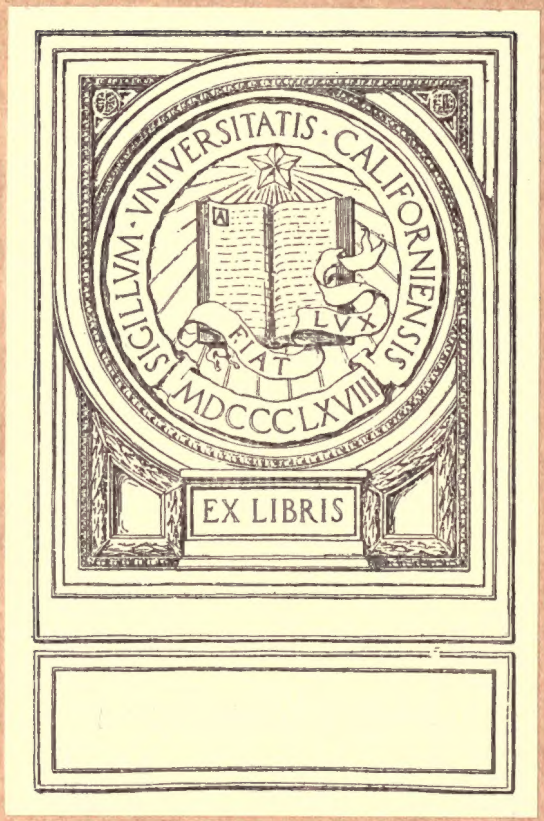
SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/supplementarycat00publrich

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES,

1896-1900.

brown

SYDNEY,

FOR THE YEARS

1896-1900.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1902.

*78545 a

COMPOSED BY THE PRINTERS OF THE LIBRARY STAFF.

Z871
S98C2
1887
Suppl.
3

PREFACE.

A PRINTED Author Catalogue for the whole of the books received up to the end of 1900 is now available for the public, in four volumes :—

(1) The main Author Catalogue (1869–1887), containing 51,129 volumes.

(2) First Supplement (1888–1892), containing 19,099 volumes.

(3) Second Supplement (1893–1895), containing 9,843 volumes.

(4) Third Supplement (1896–1900), containing 20,755 volumes.

As it is not considered desirable to issue printed supplements more frequently than once in five years, a Card Catalogue will, in future, be issued as a complement to the printed Catalogues, by means of which the books received from day to day will be made available to the public as promptly as possible.

This Supplement now being issued—the third—contains a fairly minute Subject-Index of the volumes in it, and the current Card Catalogue will also provide a Subject-Index to its authors. A complete Subject-Index to the main Catalogue, 1869–1897, and the first two Supplements, 1888–1895, comprising altogether 80,077 volumes, has been made, and is now lying in MS., waiting for the necessary funds to enable the Trustees to have it printed. Whenever that can be done, the whole of the treasures of the Library will have been made as readily accessible for students as the skill of the Cataloguer, within reasonable limits, can make them.

With the Author Catalogue and Subject-Index as now supplied, the Library Assistant, or the student himself, should be able to find—First, any and every book by any known author possessed by the Library; second, any and every book or important part of a book, every worthy magazine article or scientific article of Australian interest found in the Proceedings and Transactions contained in the Library, referring to any definite branch of human knowledge; and every example of the different forms of literature as represented in the collection,—all being indicated under about 6,000 subject-headings in the Index.

Provided the student knows the correct author name of any book in the Library required by him, he will readily find it in the Author Catalogue, which, it must be noted, deals with all personal names, the books *about* a man being referred to him as the author as well as those which have been written *by* him. It should also be noted that the country or city, or society or institution, responsible for the publication of a book is technically considered its author.

If, again, the student knows the actual subject of the book he requires, he will find it, and probably others of similar interest, by means of the Subject-Index.

113821

Students and readers not intimately acquainted with general library methods, and our own in particular, are strongly advised to consult one of the Senior Assistants in charge of the reading-rooms.

While endeavouring to analyse the different Australasian periodicals, literary and scientific, for the Subject-Index, we have not done anything in this direction for European and American periodical literature (except in so far as noting any article of striking Australian interest), since this work has been done, and is happily still being done most admirably, by Poole and Fletcher's Index to Periodical Literature, the Review of Reviews' Index, and the Cumulative Index, to which students are referred. Though the whole of the sets of periodicals and transactions, as far as they are possessed up to date by this Library, are indicated in this Supplement, only the volumes belonging to the period 1896–1900 are subject-indexed herein. Volumes belonging to an earlier period will be found to be dealt with in the general Subject-Index, 1869–1895, now ready for printing. It has unfortunately been found impossible, with our limited Staff, to attempt to index any of the newspapers, but we hope, now that this large task has been accomplished, to undertake a newspaper-index in the form of a card catalogue.

The Dewey or Relative Decimal Classification having been quite recently adopted by the Trustees for the Reference Library and the Mitchell Library, a commencement has been made in the big task of re-classifying our collection by dealing with periodical literature first. Hence all current serials and publications of scientific societies will be found to have their respective decimal class-numbers, but all other books have necessarily those of the old fixed-notation system.

This Catalogue has been compiled mainly by Messrs. C. J. Brennan, M.A., and James Pierce, and the final proof reading has been carefully done by Miss F. M. Rutherford, B.A. The composing is entirely the work of Messrs. R. J. Pride and F. Tanner, members of the Library Staff, and the machining has been done in the Government Printing Office. The Trustees, and more especially the President, the Hon. Dr. Norton, M.L.C., have ever generously supported me in my endeavour to get a printed Catalogue for the Reference Library as complete as our limited resources will allow. I hope and confidently believe that the students who frequent this Library will find our system of cataloguing, as exemplified in this volume, adapted to their wants, and will be able to endorse the experience of the Staff in regard to this form of Catalogue as a most valuable aid in unlocking the treasures of our fine collection.

HENRY C. L. ANDERSON,
Principal Librarian.

May 15*th*, 1901.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

UNIVERSITY

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE—1896-1900.

A

A., E. [*See* Arnott, Ellinor.]

A B PRODUCTIVE SOCIETY, Ltd. Rules. 12mo. Manchester, 1891. F 13 V 23

"A.L.O.E." [*See* Tucker, Charlotte Maria.]

A439: being the Autobiography of a Piano; by twenty-five Musical Scribes. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 22 P 37

ABBE, Prof. Cleveland. Mechanics of the Earth's Atmosphere: a Collection of Translations. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 31 Q 12

Report on the Solar Eclipse of July, 1878. [*See* United States.—Signal Service.] A 10 X 2 †

ABBOT, Everett V. Treatise on the Federal Income Tax [U.S.A.] 1894. [*See* Foster, Roger.] F 10 U 19

ABBOTSFORD SERIES OF SCOTTISH POETS.

Early Scottish Poetry. [*See* Todd, G. E-.] H 13 P 5

Mediæval Scottish Poetry. [*See* Todd, G. E-.] H 13 P 4

Scottish Ballad Poetry. [*See* Todd, G. E-.] H 13 P 3

Scottish Poetry of 16th Century. [*See* Todd, G. E-.] H 13 P 6

Scottish Poetry of 17th Century. [*See* Todd, G. E-.] H 13 P 7

Scottish Poetry of 18th Century. [*See* Todd, G. E-.] H 13 P 1, 2

ABBOTT, Dr. Alexander Crever. The Principles of Bacteriology. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 S 18

ABBOTT, Arthur Vaughan. The Electrical Transmission of Energy. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 21 V 22

ABBOTT, Benjamin Vaughan. Judge and Jury: a Popular Explanation of Leading Topics in the Law of the Land. 8vo. New York, 1880. F 13 V 2

ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin Abbott. Hints on Home Teaching. 12mo. Lond., 1883. G 24 P 12

St. Thomas of Canterbury: his Death and Miracles. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 1 T 26, 27

The Spirit on the Waters: the Evolution of the Divine from the Human. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 3 U 27

ABBOTT, Evelyn. History of Greece. Pts. 1-3. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 28 Q 7-9

1. From the Earliest Times to the Ionian Revolt.
2. From the Ionian Revolt to the Thirty Years of Peace, 500-445 B.C.
3. From the Thirty Years of Peace to the Fall of the Thirty at Athens, 445-403 B.C.

A Subject-Index to the Dialogues of Plato: being an Index to the Matters and Names contained in the Dialogues of Plato according to the pages of Stephens' ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1875. J 14 S 16

———, and CAMPBELL, Rev. Lewis. Letters of Benjamin Jowett. [*See* Jowett, Prof. B.] C 26 S 18

Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett, Master of Balliol College, Oxford. [*See* Jowett, Prof. B.] C 24 Q 16, 17

ABBOTT, John Stevens Cabot. The French Revolution of 1789 as viewed in the light of Republican Institutions. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1887. B 39 T 15

History of Frederick II, called Frederick the Great. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1871. B 39 T 14

History of Napoleon Bonaparte. New ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1894. B 39 T 12, 13

Napoleon at St. Helena. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] C 24 S 10

ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman. Christianity and Social Problems. 12mo. Lond., 1896. G 19 U 23

Jesus of Nazareth: His Life and Teachings, founded on the four Gospels, and illustrated by reference to the Manners, Customs, Religious Beliefs, and Political Institutions of His Times. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1869. G 24 T 4

Life and Letters of Paul the Apostle. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 47

The Theology of an Evolutionist. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 5

———, and CONANT, Rev. Thomas Jefferson. Dictionary of Religious Knowledge for popular and professional use. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1885. G 23 U 46

ABBOTT, Rev. Thomas Kingsmill. Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles to the Ephesians and to the Colossians. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) G 23 R 38

ABBOTT, Rev. Thomas Kingsmill—*contd.*

Essays chiefly on the original Texts of the Old and New Testaments. 8vo. Lond., 1891. G 24 U 41

Catalogue of the MSS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. [*See* Dublin University Library.] K 11 R 26

ABBOTT, W. E. Outburst of Springs in time of Drought. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

A'BECKET, Thomas. [*See* Becket, Thomas A'.]

A'BECKETT, Gilbert Abbot. Comic History of England. Vol. 1. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo Lond. (n.d.) J 22 V 1

George Cruikshank's Table-book. [*See* Cruikshank, G.] J 22 T 5

A'BECKETT, Thomas. Victorian Law Reports. [*See* Victorian Law Reports.] ME 20 R

A'BECKETT, Thomas Turner. A Twenty-five Years' Retrospect. (Melb. Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

ABEILLARD, Pierre. The Story of Helóise and Abailard retold. [*See* Vandam, Albert B.—Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 12

ABEL, C. D. True Position of Patent Agents relatively to Inventors. (Walsh, F.—New South Wales Patents, Designs, Copyrights, and Trade-marks.) MF 5 Q 26

ABEL, Mary Hinman. Sugar as Food. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

ABERCROMBIE, H. R. Rise and Fall of Krugerism. [*See* Scoble, J.] B 36 S 13

ABERCROMBY, John. Pre- and Proto-historic Finns, both Eastern and Western, with the Magic Songs of the West Finns. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Grimm Lib.) B 36 P 13, 14

ABERCROMBY, Ralph. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Brevet Lieut.-Col. à Court. (Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

ABERDEEN, George John James Gordon, 5th Earl of. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY. Description of the Armorial Bearings, Portraits, and Busts in the Mitchell Hall and Picture Gallery, Marischal College; by "E.A." 8vo. Aberdeen, 1896. K 19 Q 41

ABLETT, T. R. Teaching of Drawing and Colouring as a preparation for Designing and Decorative Work. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

ABNEY, Capt. William de Wiveleslie, F.R.S. Colour Measurement and Mixture. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1891. (Romance of Science.) A 27 P 13

Evening Talks at the Camera Club on the action of Light in Photography. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 P 25

Instantaneous Photography 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 Q 50

———, and CLARK, Lyonel. Platinotype: its Preparation and Manipulation. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 23 P 24

ABORIGINES. Tracts relative to Aborigines, 1838–42. [*See* Tracts.] MA 2 T 29

ABORIGINES PROTECTION SOCIETY. Annual Reports, 1844–45. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1844–45. E

ABRAHAM, May E., and DAVIES, Arthur Llewelyn. The Law relating to Factories and Workshops, including Laundries and Docks. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 U 5

1. Practical Guide to the Law and its Administration.
2. The Acts, with Notes, containing the Factory and Workshop Acts, 1878-95; the Shop Hours Acts, 1892-95; the Truck Acts, 1831-87; Parts of other Acts relating to Factories and Workshops; all Orders made by the Secretary of State under the Factory and Workshop Acts; with Explanatory Notes, and an Appendix containing a full list of special rules made for dangerous employments, and a complete Index to both Parts.

ABRAHAM, Dr. Phineas Simon. Atrophy of the Skin. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Leprosy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Sclerodermia, Morphœa, Sclerema neonatorum, Œdema neonatorum, Keloid, Tylosis, Clavus, Cornu cutaneum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

ABRAHAMS, Israel. Jewish Life in the Middle Ages. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 T 1

ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES, L'. Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de. Tomes 1–129, Août, 1835–99. 129 vols. sm. 4to. Paris, 1835–99. E

ACADÉMIE IMPÉRIALE DES SCIENCES DE ST. PETERSBOURG, L'. Bulletin, tomes 1–14, et 5e série, tomes 8, 9, 1860–70, 1898. Illustrated. 16 vols. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1860–98. E

ACADÉMIE NATIONALE, L'. Journal Mensuel de, 1895–98. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1895–98. E

ACADEMY ARCHITECTURE and Annual Architectural Review. Vols. 9–16, 1896–99, and Supplement, 1894–95. 10 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1894–99. E

ACADEMY NOTES, 1875–97, 1899–1900. 22 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1875–1900. E

ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILADELPHIA, The. Proceedings, 1841–99. 51 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1842–1900. E

ACCLIMATISATION SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND. Report, 1878. 12mo. Brisb., 1879. MA 5 Q 10

ACCLIMATISATION SOCIETY OF VICTORIA. [*See* Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria.]

ACHARIUS, Dr. Erik. Synopsis Methodica Lichenum. 8vo. Lundæ, 1814. A 20 R 21

ACLAND, Arthur Herbert Dyke. Education of Citizens. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 16 S 14

———, and JONES, Benjamin. Working-men Coöperators: what they have done and what they are doing. 12mo. Manchester, 1897. F 12 S 26

ACLAND, Charles Thomas Dyke. Teaching of Agriculture. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

ACLAND, Sir Henry Wentworth, F.R.S. Health in the Village. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 17

Village Health and Village Life. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 5

ACLAND, Dr. Theodore Dyke. Actinomycosis and Madura Foot. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

———, COPEMAN, Dr. Monckton, and HART, Ernest. Vaccinia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

ACTON, John E. E. D., Baron. A Lecture on the Study of History, delivered at Cambridge, 1895. 12mo. Lond., 1895. B 35 Q 11

ADAIR, Capt. F. E. S. A Summer in High Asia: being a Record of Sport and Travel in Baltistan and Ladakh; with an Appendix on Central Asian Trade by Capt. S. H. Godfrey. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 S 4

ADAM, Edwin. Finance and Taxation. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Imperial Defence. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

ADAM, Col. Frederick John Stuart. Clive. [*See* Clive, R., Lord.] C 26 R 18

ADAM OF MURIMUTH. Chronica sui Temporis. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 20

ADAMI, Dr. John George. Inflammation. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

The Great Omentum. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Pathology.] A 40 S 23

Internal Secretions. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Pathology.] A 40 S 23

ADAMI, Dr. John George, and KIRKPATRICK, Dr. Robert Charles. Notes upon a case of Madura Foot. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Pathology.] A 40 S 23

ADAMS, Arthur H. Maoriland, and other Verses. With Portrait. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. MH 1 W 5

ADAMS, Brooks. America's Economic Supremacy. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 19 S 10

The Law of Civilization and Decay: an Essay on History. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 13

ADAMS, Charles Edward. Comparison of the General Mortality in New Zealand, in Victoria and New South Wales, and in England. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Comparison of New Zealand Mortality during the periods 1874–81 and 1881–91. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

An Investigation into the Rates of Mortality in New Zealand during the period 1881–91. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

ADAMS, Charles Francis. [Life of]; by his son. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 1

ADAMS, Prof. Charles Kendall. Manual of Historical Literature. 3rd ed. 8vo. New York, 1889. B 26 S 15

Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia. [*See* Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.] K 8 T 5–12

State Aid to Higher Education. [*See* Johns Hopkins University. — Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 18

ADAMS, Edward F. The Modern Farmer in his business relations; with a Chapter by L. A. Clinton. 8vo. San Francisco, 1899. A 41 R 16

ADAMS, Francis William L. The Australians: a Social Sketch. 8vo. Lond., 1893. MF 5 P 4

Poetry of Adam Lindsay Gordon. (Melb. Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

ADAMS, Dr. Frank Dawson. Report on the Geology of a portion of the Laurentian area lying to the North of the Island of Montreal. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Geology.] A 40 S 9

———, and BARLOW, Alfred E. On the origin and relations of the Grenville and Hastings series in the Canadian Laurentian; with remarks by R. W. Ells. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Geology.] A 40 S 9

———, and HARRINGTON, Bernard James. New Alkali Hornblende and a Titaniferous Andradite from the Nepheline-Syenite of Dungannon, Hastings County, Ontario. [*See* McGill University. — Papers from Dept. of Chemistry and Mineralogy.] A 40 S 22

ADAMS, Prof. George Burton. European History: an Outline of its Development. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 24 Q 24

ADAMS, Prof. Henry C. Relation of the State to Industrial Action. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 11

ADAMS, Prof. Herbert Baxter. Encouragement of Higher Education. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 18

ADAMS, James. Botany of Hikurangi Mountain. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

ADAMS, James R. G. Circulation of Book Boxes amongst Country Institutes in South Australia. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

Registration of Colonial Publications. (Internat. Lib. Conf.—Trans. and Proc., 1897.) Cat. Room

ADAMS, John. Herbartian Psychology applied to Education: being a series of Essays applying the Psychology of J. F. Herbart. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 Q 11

ADAMS, Rev. John. Modern Voyages: containing a variety of useful and entertaining facts respecting the Expeditions and the principal Discoveries of Cavendish, Dampier, Monk, Spilbergen, Wallis, Carteret, Bougainville, Dixon, Portlock, Paterson, and others, comprehending the most interesting particulars of Brisson's Narrative of his Shipwreck and Captivity, the Shipwreck of the *Antelope*, East India Packet, and a Description of amiable inhabitants of the Pelew Islands, never before known to any European, also the latest authentic accounts from Botany Bay, as well as curious information from several ingenious writers and travellers for the amusement and instruction of youth of both sexes. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1790. MD 3 P 14, 15

ADAMS, Prof. John Couch, F.R.S. Scientific Papers. Edited by W. G. Adams; with Memoir by J. W. L. Glaisher. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Camb., 1896–1900. A 10 U 10, 11 †

Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

ADAMS, John Quincy. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to Homes of American Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

ADAMS, Prof. John W. Text-book of Horse-shoeing. [*See* Lungwitz, A.] A 39 P 7

ADAMS, Oscar Fay. Dictionary of American Authors. 8vo. Boston, 1897. K 19 R 22

ADAMS, Philip Francis. The "Casula" Fruit-dryer. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Wine-making for Beginners. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

ADAMS, Samuel. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of American Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

ADAMS, W. M. Popular History of the Fisheries and Fishermen of all Countries, from the Earliest Time. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 1

ADAMS, Walter Marsham. The Book of the Master; or, the Egyptian Doctrine of the Light born of the Virgin Mother. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 48

ADAMS, William Davenport. With Poet and Player: Essays on Literature and the Stage. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 11 P 47

ADAMS, William Grylls, F.R.S. Scientific Papers of J. C. Adams. [*See* Adams, Prof. J. C.] A 10 U 10 †

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport. Witch, Warlock and Magician: Historical Sketches of Magic and Witchcraft in England and Scotland. 8vo. Lond., 1889. G 17 R 37

ADAMS-REILLY, A. [*See* Reilly, A. Adams-.]

ADAMSON, W. Hints on Laying down Land to Grass. (West Australian Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

ADAMSON, Rev. William. Life of Rev. James Morison. [*See* Morison, Rev. J.] C 24 P 9

ADCOCK, G. H. Flora of Australia. (Roy. Horticult Soc., Journ., July, 1898.) E

ADDERLEY, Augustus John. Fisheries of the Bahamas. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 5

ADDERLEY, James. Looking Upward: Papers Introductory to the Study of Social Questions from a religious point of view. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 9 W 17

ADDISON, George Campbell. The Miner's Manual. 12mo. Sydney, 1895. MF 2 P 44

Supplement to "Digest of Criminal and Magistrates' Cases," containing Cases decided during 1895–99. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 3 R 58*

Tenements Recovery Act, with Introduction explanatory of the Procedure under the Act. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 1 S 75

Synopsis of Offences punishable on summary conviction by Justices of the Peace. [*See* Macfarlane, W. M.] MF 3 R 71

———, and THOMSON, Alexander. The Small Debts Recovery Acts; the Bills of Sale Act and the Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1896; the Contractors' Debts Act of 1897; the Acts Shortening Act and the Interpretation Act of 1897. With Notes, Sets of Rules, Reports of Cases, and Index. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 5 R 6

ADDISON, Joseph. Discourse on Ancient and Modern Learning. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 5

[Criticism of.] [*See* Worsfold, W. B.—Principles of Criticism.] J 19 W 2

ADDISON, W. H. Education and Training of Deaf Mutes. [*See* Love, Dr. J. E.—Deaf Mutism.] A 28 U 25

ADDY, Sidney Oldall. Evolution of the English House. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (Social England Series.) A 41 T 16

ADEANE, Jane H. Early Married Life of Maria Josepha, Lady Stanley. [*See* Stanley, Lady.] C 25 S 16

ADEE, A. A. Impressions of Spain. [*See* Lowell, J. R.] D 13 S 10

ADELAIDE OF SAXE MEININGEN, Queen of England. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Tytler, Sarah.—Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover.] C 24 T 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ADELAIDE. Mayor's Report, 1887–88. 8vo. Adelaide, 1888. ME 1 S

Fair Adelaide, South Australia. [*See* Fair Adelaide.] MD 4 Q 28

ADELAIDE ALMANAC and Directory for South Australia, 1864–65, 1867, 1872, 1879, 1882–83; by J. Boothby. 7 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1864–83. ME 12 T

ADELAIDE EXHIBITION, 1887. Catalogue of Exhibits in the Victorian Court. 8vo. Melb., 1887. MK 2 S 3

ADELAIDE OBSERVATORY. Meteorological Observations made at the Adelaide Observatory and other places in South Australia and the Northern Territory, 1876–96. 18 vols. sm. fol. Adelaide, 1878–99. ME

ADELAIDE OBSERVER, The, 1844, 1846, 1857–63, 1880–82, July, 1883–June, 1886. 15 vols. fol. Adelaide, 1844–86. [*Incomplete.*] ME

ADELAIDE PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. [*See* Royal Society of South Australia.]

ADELAIDE UNIVERSITY. Calendar, 1879–81, 1883–97. 18 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1879–97. ME 5 U

ADENEY, Prof. Walter F. The Songs of Solomon and the Lamentations of Jeremiah. [*See* Expositor's Bible, The.] G 19 S 23

ADI GRANTH, The; or, Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs. Translated from the original Gurmukhi by Prof. E. Trumpp. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1877. G 23 V 33

ADIE, R. H., and WOOD, T. B. Agricultural Chemistry. vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 P 26, 27

ADLER, Felix. Ethical Bond of Union. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

Freedom of Ethical Fellowship. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

ADLER, S. Alfred. The Passover: Our Mission and the Colonies. 8vo. Wellington, 1900. MG 1 R 80

ADNEY, Marcus Leopold. Heroes of Mafeking. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 2 P 31 †

ADRIAN IV, Pope. Nicholas Breakspear, Englishman and Pope; by Alfred H. Tarleton. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 10 T 18 †

Pope Adrian IV: an Historical Sketch; by Richard Raby. [*See* Raby, R.] G 9 W 5

ADVANCE AUSTRALIA SERIES.

Australian Heroes and Adventurers. [*See* Pyke, W. T.] MC 6 P 2 †

ADY, Julia [Mrs. Henry] (Julia Cartwright.) Early Work of Raphael. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 13.] E

Jean François Millet: his Life and Letters. [*See* Millet, J. F.] C 19 U 18

Life and Work of G. F. Watts. [*See* Art Journal.] A 13 W 8 †

Raphael in Rome. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 20.] E

ADYE, Lieut.-Col. John. Heathfield. [*See* Heathfield, Baron.] C 26 R 18

AEBI, James. *The Australian Photographic Journal* Annual and Year-book. [*See Australian Photographic Journal.*] MA 5 Q 2

AERONAUTICS. Vol. 1, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894. 4to. New York, 1893–94. A 20 Q 19 †

ÆSCHYLUS. Æschyli quæ supersunt Omnia; recensuit et brevi commentario instruxit F. A. Paley. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846. H 4 V 17, 18

The Agamemnon of Æschylus; with an Introduction, Commentary, and Translation by A. W. Verrall. 8vo. Lond., 1889. H 3 U 50

The Choephori of Æschylus; with an Introduction, Commentary, and Translation by A. W. Verrall. 8vo. Lond., 1893. H 3 U 5

The Language of Æschylus compared with the Language of the Attic Inscriptions. [*See* Rogers, J. D.] J 22 U 15

ÆSOP. A Hundred Fables from the English Version of Sir Roger L'Estrange; with Introduction by K. Grahame. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 V 8

ÆSTHETIC SCHOOL, The. [*See* Leisure Readings.] A 19 Q 16

AFFLECK, T. and CO. The *Border Post* Almanac for 1896–98. 3 vols. 12mo. Albury, 1896–98. ME 4 Q

AFFLECK, W. Christian Ethics. [*See* Martensen, H. Bishop.] G 3 U 11–13

AFLALO, Frederick George. Australian Sport. (English Illustrated Mag., April, 1899.) E

The Cost of Sport. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 Q 16

Sea-fish: an Account of the Methods of Angling as practised on the English Coast; with Notes on the capture of the more sporting Fishes in Continental, South African, and Australian Waters. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 28 P 35

Sketch of the Natural History of Australia. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MA 1 V 7

Sketch of the Natural History (Vertebrates) of the British Islands, with a concise Bibliography of Popular Works relating to the British Fauna, and a List of Field Clubs and Natural History Societies in the United Kingdom. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. A 28 P 38

The Encyclopædia of Sport. [*See* Suffolk and Berkshire, 18th Earl of.] A 17 R 18, 19 †

AGAR, Maj. Edward. Hand-book of the German Army. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] F 15 P 43

AGASSIZ, Alexander. Islands and Coral Reefs of the Fiji Group. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1898.) E

Islands and Coral Reefs of Fiji. (Harvard University.—Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 33.) E

Visit to the Great Barrier Reef of Australia in the steamer *Croydon* during April and May, 1896. (Harvard University.—Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 28.) E

———, and MAYER, Alfred Goldsborough. Acalephs from the Fiji Islands. (Harvard University.—Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 32.) E

Medusæ from Australia. (Harvard University.—Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 32.) E

AGASSIZ, Louis. Life, Letters, and Works of; by Jules Marcou. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896. C 22 S 14, 15

Biographical Notice. [*See* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1878.] E

[Study of.] [*See* Brooks, Prof. W. K.—Foundations of Zoölogy.] A 40 U 9

AGE, The, from Jan., 1889–Sept., 1900. 60 vols. fol. Melb., 1889–1900. ME

AGRICULTURAL BUREAU OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Journal. Vols. 1, 7, 9, Jan–June, 1889, Aug., 1894–July, 1895, Aug., 1896–July, 1897. 3 vols. 4to. Adelaide, 1889–97. ME

[*See also Garden and Field.*]

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

Artesian Waters and Irrigation. 22 Pamphlets, 8vo. Various Places, 1891–97. A 38 R 5

1. Irrigation in Arizona.
2. Water and Water Analysis.
3. Experimental Work at Willcox.
4. Pumping Water for Irrigation.
5. The Artesian Wells of Colorado and their relation to Irrigation.
6. The Measurement and Division of Water.
7. Seepage or Return Waters from Irrigation.
8. The Artesian Waters of South Dakota.
9. Shallow Artesian Wells of South Dakota.
10. Irrigation in South Dakota.
11. Irrigation.
12. Irrigation of Garden Crops.
13. Value of Rio Grande Water for purpose of Irrigation.
14. Irrigation.
15. Sub-Irrigation *v.* Surface Irrigation, and Water for Irrigation.
16. Irrigation.
17. Irrigation: Amount of Water to use, and relative Feeding Values of Timothy, Lucerne, and Wild Hay.
18. Preliminary Report on Seepage Water and the Underflow of Rivers.
19. Farm Irrigation and Orchard Irrigation.
20. Earthen Dams.
21. The Artesian Wells of South Wyoming.
22. Water Analysis.

Cattle Feeding. 39 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1886–96. A 38 R 36

1. Cattle Feeding.
2. Stock Feeding.
3. On the effect of feeding Fat to Cows.
4. Stock Feeding.
5. Field Experiments in Forage Plants, with Analyses of the Products.
6. Stock Feeding in Illinois.
7. Steer Feeding Experiments.
8. Corn Fodder as Food for Stock.
9. Distillery Slop.
10. Comparative Value of Cold and Warm Water for Stock, in Food consumed, and in the production of Milk, Butter, and Beef; Fungi which kill Insects, especially as affecting Chinch Bugs and Locusts; and Tuberculosis or Consumption of Domestic Animals.
11. Digestion Experiments.
12. Fattening Steers and Lambs in Winter.
13. Feeding, and Milk Testing Apparatus.
14. Feeding for Beef.
15. Feeding Stuffs.
16. Gluten Feeds.
17. Digestion Experiments.
18. Feeding Experiments.
19. Digestion Experiments.
20. Feeding for Beef.
21. Experiments in Cattle Feeding.
22. Experiments in the Feeding of Steers.
23. The Digestibility of Soiling Rye.
24. Rational Feeding.
25. Steer Feeding, and Composition and Valuation of Indiana Feeding Stuffs.
26. Stock Feeding.
27. Soiling and Soiling Crops, and Feeding Experiments with Soiling Crops.
28. Corn Fodder.
29. Steer Feeding.
30. Effects of Cotton Seed and Cotton Seed Meal on Butter, Beef, Tallow, Lard, and Sheep Suet.
31. Soiling Steers, or Green *v.* Dry Food.
32. The Digestibility of Green and Dry Timothy.
33. Feeding Root Crops *v.* Dry Food.
34. Feeding Ensilage *v.* Dry Food.
35. Steer Feeding.
36. Dairy Herd Record for 1894–95, Winter Feeding Experiments with Dairy Cows, and some Suggestions on the Building and Equipment of Factories.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Cattle Feeding—*contd.*

37. The Feeding of Farm Animals.
38. Steer Feeding and Meteorological Record.
39. Steer and Pig Feeding.

Cheesemaking. 17 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1891–96. A 38 Q 9

1. Cheese and Butter Dairying.
2. Cheese and its Manufacture.
3. Investigation of Cheese.
4–6. Experiments in the Manufacture of Cheese.
7. Summary of Results of Experiments made in the Manufacture of Cheese during 1892.
8, 9. Experiments in the Manufacture of Cheese.
10–14. Investigation relating to the Manufacture of Cheese.
15. Some reasons why there should be a legal standard for Cheese in New York State.
16. Results of Investigations relating to the Manufacture of Cheese during 1894.
17. Experiments in Cheesemaking.

Corn. 30 Pamphlets. Various Places, 1889–97. A 38 Q 13

1. Corn, Cotton, Rye, Chufas.
2. Corn, Wheat, and Oats.
3, 4. Experiments with Corn.
5. Fertilizer Experiments with Corn.
6. Field Tests upon Indian Corn.
7. Fertilizer Experiments on Corn, Culture Experiments on Corn, and Variety Tests of Corn.
8. Field Experiments with Corn, 1892.
9–11. Corn Experiments, 1894–96.
12. Experiments with Corn, and Experiments with Kaffir Corn.
13–16. Experiments with Corn.
17. Grain and Forage Crops.
18. Corn.
19. Detasseling Corn.
20. Experiments with Corn, Experiments with Oats, and Actinomycosis or "Big Jaw" of Cattle.
21. Experiments with Corn.
22. Silos and Silage.
23. Indian Corn or Maize as a Fodder Plant, and Report on the Chemical Composition of certain varieties of Indian Corn.
24. Indian Corn as a Grain and Forage Crop.
25. Experiments with Corn.
26. Field Experiments with Corn and Oats.
27. Kaffir Corn.
28. Co-operative Corn Tests.
29, 30. Tests of Fertilizers on Corn.

Cotton and Flax. 23 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1893–97. A 38 Q 11, 12

Vol. 1.

1. Experiments with Foreign Cotton.
2. Experiments with Cotton.
3. Co-operative Fertilizer Experiments with Cotton in 1896.
4. Flax.
5. Varieties of Cotton.
6. Flax.
7. Fertilizer Experiments with Cotton.
8. The Cotton Crop of 1895.

Vol. 2.

1. Corn and Cotton.
2. Cost of Cotton Production, and Profits per acre.
3. Cotton.
4. Cotton Experiments.
5. Experiments in crossing for the purpose of improving the Cotton Fiber.
6, 7. Experiments with Cotton.
8. Experiments with Manures and Rotation for improving worn Cotton Soils.
9. Fertilizer Experiments on Cotton, Culture Experiments on Cotton, Variety Tests of Cotton.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Cotton and Flax—*contd.*

10. Fertilizer Experiments, Culture Experiments, and Variety Tests in Cotton, Sweet Potatoes, Field Peas, Garden Vegetables, &c.
11. Fertilizers for Cotton.
12. Fertilizers required by Cotton as determined by the analyses of the plant.
13. Hybrids from American and Foreign Cottons.
14. Cotton Boll-rot.
15. Variety, Fertilizer and Culture Experiments on Cotton, Cotton Crosses and Hybrids.

Dairying. 37 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1888–96. A 38 Q 18

1. Effects on Butter by feeding Cotton Seed and Cotton Seed Meal.
2. A new Milk or Water Sterilizer.
3. The Babcock Method of determining Fat in Milk and Milk Products.
4. The Babcock Test as a basis for payment in Cream-gathering Creameries.
5. Test of Cream Separators.
6. Whey Butter.
7. Test of Cream Separators.
8. Creamery Studies of Methods and Machinery.
9. Hand-power Cream Separators.
10. Some new points in the manipulation of the Babcock Milk Test.
11. An Acid Test of Cream.
12. Dehorning Experiment, Cream raising by cold deep setting, Experiments in Cheesemaking, Incorporating Cream into Cheese, &c., and the Babcock Test and Churn.
13. Organizing Co-operative Creameries.
14. Method for the determination of Fat in Milk and Cream.
15. Comparative Profits derived from selling Milk, Butter, Cream, and Cheese.
16. Dairying.
17, 18. Tests of Dairy Apparatus.
19. Tests of Cream Separators.
20. Directions for using the Babcock Milk Test.
21. Dairy Experiments.
22. Does it pay to shelter Milch Cows in Winter? and upon Skim Milk as a Food for Calves.
23. Milk Tests and Comparison Tables.
24. Building Creameries and Organizations of Comparative Creamery Companies.
25. Creameries in Texas.
26. Milk Fermentations and their relations to Dairying.
27. Creaming Experiments.
28. Testing Milk at Creameries.
29. A new Milk Test, and Testing Milk at Creameries and Cheese Factories.
30. Test of Dairy Cows.
31. Test of Dairy Apparatus.
32. The Babcock Milk Test.
33. New Method for determining Fat in Milk.
34. The Constitution of Milk, and some of the conditions which affect the separation of Cream.
35. New Method for the estimation of Fat in Milk, especially adapted to Creameries and Cheese Factories.
36. Notes on use of the Babcock Test and the Lactometer.
37. Directions for using the Babcock Milk Test and the Lactometer.

Feeding Experiments with Horses, Pigs, and Sheep. 29 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1889–96. A 38 Q 8

1. Mixed Foods in cases of faulty appetite in Horses and neat Stock, and Sore Shoulders in Horses.
2. Narrow *v.* Wide Nutritive Rations for Horses.
3. Relative Value of Corn and Oats for Horses.
4. Pork Production on Crops gathered by Hogs, and a succession of Crops for Hogs.
5. Feeding Pigs.
6. Pig Feeding Experiments with Corn, Kaffir Corn, and Cotton Seed.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Feeding Experiments, &c.—*contd.*

7. Kaffir Corn, Corn and Soy Bean-meal for Pigs, and Kaffir Corn and Corn-meal for Cattle.
8. Experiments in Pig Feeding.
9. Comparison of Corn and Barley, Corn and Shorts, Barley and Shorts, &c.
10. Swine Feeding for Profit, Swine Breeding, Sugar Beets.
11. Hog Raising.
12. Pig Feeding Experiments without Milk.
13. Continuation of Experiments in Pig Feeding.
14. Experiments in the Fattening of Swine.
15. Effect of Cotton Seed and Cotton Seed Meal in Feeding Hogs.
16. Grass *v.* non-Grass-fed Pigs, Exercise *v.* non-Exercise of Pigs, and Value of Natural Waters for Crop Growth.
17. The Value of Grass in the Production of Pork, and Exercise *v.* non-Exercise of Pigs.
18. Relative Value of Wheat, Peas, Corn, and Barley in the Production of Pork.
19. The Economic Production of Pork.
20. Pig Feeding.
21. Feeding Wheat to Hogs.
22. Preliminary Report of a Feeding Test with Swine.
23. The Feeding Value of Whey.
24. Feeding Bone-meal and Hardwood Ashes to Hogs living on Corn.
25. Sheep Feeding in Colorado.
26. Early Lamb Raising.
27. Lambs, &c.
28. Feeding Grain to Lambs.
29. Grain Feeding Lambs for Market.

Forestry. 7 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1889–93. A 38 R 30

1. The Forest Tree Plantation.
2. Russian Willows and Poplars.
3. Ornamental and Timber Trees, Shrubs, and Herbaceous Plants in Minnesota.
4. Second Report upon the Native Trees and Shrubs of Nebraska.
5. Arbor Day.
6. Forest Fires, and Experiences with Evergreens in Pennsylvania.
7. Forestry.

Fruit-growing. 45 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1888–97. A 38 R 35

1. Investigation of California Oranges and Lemons.
2. Sulphuring in Fruit-drying, Fig Trees at the Experiment Stations, and Notes on the Persian Palm.
3. Bleaching of Nuts by Dipping.
4. Causes of "Frogging" and "Bloating" of Prunes.
5. Garden Vegetables, Fruits, and Bulb Culture.
6. Hints on the Planting of Orchards.
7. The Native Dwarf Cherries.
8. The Cultivation of Orchards.
9. Impressions of Peach Industry in Western New York.
10. The Quince in Western New York.
11. Recent Apple Failures in Western New York.
12. Winter Musk-melons.
13. General Observations respecting the care of Fruit Trees, with some Reflections upon Weeds.
14. Soil Depletion in respect to the care of Fruit Trees.
15. Revised Opinions of the Japanese Plums.
16. Fruit Culture.
17. Varieties of Apples.
18. Experiments with new Orchard Fruits, Trees and Shrubs.
19. Small Fruits by Irrigation.
20. Fruit-growing in Kentucky, and Notes upon Vegetables.
21. Horticulture and Entomology.
22. Apple-growing in New Jersey.
23. Fruit Trees, Forest and Shade Trees, Nut-bearing Trees, Vegetables.
24. Methods adopted for the systematic Testing of New Fruits, &c.
25. Planting and caring for young trees in an Apple Orchard.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Fruit-growing—*contd.*

26. Comparative Tests of Small Fruits and Vegetables, &c.
27. Fruits and Vegetables.
28. Cherries.
29. Culture of the Chesnut for Fruit, and Analysis of several varieties of Chesnuts.
30. Notes on new and old varieties of Orchard Fruits and Small Fruits.
31. Horticultural Information.
32. Some special Orchard Treatment of the Apple, Pear, and Quince.
33. Catalogue of Fruits, &c.
34. Apple Culture.
35. The Loganberry.
36. Work in Horticulture.
37. Notes on Forest and Fruit Trees.
38. Fruits, and Forest, Shade, and Ornamental Trees.
39. Fruits and Fruit Trees, Ornamental, Forest, and Shade Trees.
40. Experiments with Vegetables and Fruits.
41. The Pollination of Plums.
42. Experiment Orchard and Small Fruits.
43. The Utilization of Unmerchantable Apples.
44. Peaches and Plums.
45. Apples, Pears, Peaches, and Plums.

Grasses, Feeding Stuffs, and Forage Plants. 27 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1888–97. A 38 Q 10

1. Grasses and Clovers.
2. Grain and Forage Crops.
3. Forage Plants.
4. Analyses of Cattle Foods.
5. Analyses of Food Stuffs, Meteorology, Destructive Leaf-hopper.
6. Analyses of Feeding Stuffs.
7. Composition and Digestibility of Corn Ensilage, Cow Pea Ensilage, Soja Bean Ensilage, and Corn Fodder.
8. Grasses and Forage Plants.
9. Chemical Composition of some Feeding Stuffs.
10. Cereals, Forage Plants, Grasses, Clovers, Textile Plants, and Sorghums.
11. Grasses: their Uses and Composition.
12. Forage Plants and Pig Feeding.
13. Grasses and Legumes.
14. Studies on American Grasses.
15. Grasses and Forage Plants of the Dakotas.
16. Report upon the Grasses and Forage Plants of the Rocky Mountain Region.
17. Notes on Grasses and Forage Plants of the South-eastern States.
18. New North American Grasses.
19. Grasses.
20. Canadian Field Peas, Grass Gardens, and Grasses of Salt Marshes.
21. Hungarian Brome Grass.
22. Grasses as Sand and Soil Binders.
23. The Flat Pea.
24. Grazing Values of Varieties of Grass, and Drilling *v.* Broadcasting Grass Seed.
25. Saltbushes.
26. Giant Knotweed, or Sachaline.
27. Gluten Feeds and Meals.

Injurious Insects, Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing, Spraying, &c. 198 Pamphlets. 7 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1888–97. A 38 Q 1–7

Vol. 1.

1. Injurious and Beneficial Insects.
2. Paris Green.
3. The San José Scale, and some other Pests.
4. Insects and Insecticides.
5. Insects.
6. Remedies for Insects and Fungi.
7. Some Enemies of Truck and Garden Crops.
8. Our Common Insects.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Injurious Insects, &c.—*contd.*

9. The Chesnut and its Weevil, and Nut Culture for North Carolina.
10. A few Common Insect Pests.
11. On certain Grain-eating Insects.
12. The Cabbage Root Maggot, with Notes on the Onion Maggot and allied Insects.
13. Black-knot of Plums and Cherries, and Methods of Treatment.
14. Plum Scale in Western New York.
15. The Cigar-case borer in Western New York.
16. Studies in Artificial Cultures of Entomogenous Fungi.
17. Notions about the Spraying of Trees, with Remarks on the Canker Worm.
18. Climbing Cut Worms.
19. Fungous Diseases, Insect Pests, and Fungicides and Insecticides.
20. Potato Scab and Injurious Insects.
21. Insects injurious to Stored Grain.
22. Entomology, additional Ash Analysis of Native Woods and Manures for Cow Pea as a Fertilizing Crop.
23. Entomology.
24. The Codlin Moth.
25. The Onion Fly.
26. Surface Caterpillars.

Vol. 2.

1. The Chinch Bug in Illinois, Alkaline Tablets for testing the Acidity of Cream, and Certified Tests of Dairy Cows.
2. Experiments with the Muscardine Disease of the Chinch Bug, &c.
3. Insect Injuries to the Seed and Root of Indian Corn.
4. Broom-corn Smut.
5. The San José Scale in Illinois.
6. Corn Smut.
7. Some Common Pests of the Farm and Garden.
8. The Pests of Shade and Ornamental Trees, and an Experiment on Plum Rot.
9. Destructive Locusts in Kentucky, and the Bud Worm of Tobacco.
10. Injurious Insects of Maryland.
11. Horticulture and Entomology.
12. The Rocky Mountain Locust in Ottertail Country.
13. Migratory Locusts in Minnesota.
14. The Classification of Insects and their relation to Agriculture.
15. Cotton Leaf Worm.
16. Insects injurious to Stored Grain.
17. Insecticides and their application.
18. The Horn Fly.
19. Kerosene Attachment for Knapsack Pumps.
20. Insects injurious to Corn.

Vol. 3.

1. The Woolly Aphis of the Apple.
2. An important Elm Insect.
3. The San José Scale.
4. The Pear Midge.
5. Some Insects injurious to Shade Trees.
6. The Hessian Fly.
7. "Raupenleim" and "Dendrolene."
8. The Pernicious, or San José Scale.
9. The Harlequin Cabbage Bug and the Melon Plant Louse.
10. Preliminary Account of some Insects injurious to Plants.
11. Notices of importance concerning Fruit Insects.
12. Scale Insects in New Mexico.
13. Insecticides and their appliances.
14. The Army Worm, the San José Scale, the Cochineal Insect, the Cottony Scale of the Osage Orange, and miscellaneous Insects.
15. Spraying Pear and Apple Orchards.
16. Treatment of Common Diseases and Insects injurious to Fruits and Vegetables.
17. The San José, or Pernicious Scale.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Injurious Insects, &c.—*contd.*

18. Forcing Lettuce in pots, and Mushrooms as a Greenhouse crop.
19. Plum-leaf Spot, and Cherry-leaf Spot and Fruit Rot.
20. The Spinach-leaf Maggot or Miner.
21. Combating Carnation Rust.
22. Potato Diseases on Long Island.
23. Notes on the Invasion of the Army Worm.
24. The Cucumber Flea, and Beetles as the cause of "pimply" Potatoes.
25. Twenty-two Common Insects of Nebraska.
26. Insects injurious to young trees on Tree Claims.
27. Chinch Bugs.

Vol. 4.

1. Spraying to prevent Insect injury, Bark Lice of the Apple and Pear, the Buffalo Treehopper, Insects affecting Corn, the Ox Warble Fly or Bot Fly, Fungous Diseases of Plants and Remedies, Directions for Collecting, Preserving, and Studying Plants.
2. Plum Curculio Experiments, Remedies for striped Cucumber Beetle, the Rhubarb Curculio, the Clover Stem-borer, and Potato Blight Experiments.
3. Miscellaneous Experiments in the control of injurious Insects, some common Cabbage Insects, and three important Clover Insects.
4. The Wheat Midge.
5. The Hessian Fly.
6. Insects which burrow in the stem of Wheat.
7. Preparatory stages of the 20-spotted Ladybird, Studies in Pond Life, and a partial bibliography of Insects affecting Clover.
8. Entomological and Botanical Papers.
9. Insects affecting the Blackberry and Raspberry.
10. Underground Insect Destroyers of the Wheat plant.
11. Miscellaneous Entomological Papers.
12. The San José Scale.
13. The Grape Root Worm.
14. The Smut of Oats and its prevention.

Vol. 5.

1. Experiments with Codling Moth and with a combined Fungicide and Insecticide, and the Hop Louse.
2. Entomology.
3. Codling Moth and Hop Louse, Gophers, and Moles.
4. Entomological Notes.
5. Recommendations for the prevention of damage by some common Insects of the Farm, the Orchard, and the Garden.
6. The Horn Fly.
7. Information on Spraying Fruits.
8. Entomological Experiments.
9. The Disease affecting the Orange Orchards of Wide Bay and the Insect pests prevalent therein.
10. The Bordeaux Mixture.
11. Some Injurious Insects of the Apple.
12. The larger Corn-stalk borer.
13. Spraying.
14. Co-operation in the study of Insects.
15. Insecticides, Seed Tests, and Miscellaneous Analyses.
16. Questions concerning Injurious Insects.
17. Household Pests.
18. Potato Blights and Fungicides.
19. Injurious Insects and Diseases, with remedial measures for the same.
20. Defects in Wood caused by Insects.
21. Black holes in Wood.
22. Why, when, what, and how to Spray.
23. Practical Entomology.
24. Wire Worms.
25. Two Injurious Insects (the Pea Weevil and the Cottony Maple Scale).
26. Insect Pests of the Garden, Farm, and Orchard.
27. Insects and Diseases injurious to Cranberries.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Injurious Insects, &c.—*contd.*

Vol. 6.

1. Smut in Oats, Insecticides.
2. Instructions in Spraying.
3. Ripe Rot, or Bitter Rot of Apples.
4. Some Grape Troubles of Western New York.
5. Peach Yellows.
6. Smuts of Wheat, Oats, and Barley.
7. Wheat Rust.
8. Treatment of Apple Scab, Grape and Gooseberry Mildew.
9. Spotting of Peaches and Cucumbers.
10. Common Fungous Diseases, and Methods of Prevention.
11. Spraying for the Prevention of Fungous Diseases, Injurious Insects, Potato Blights, and Black Knot of the Plum and Cherry.
12. More about the San José Scale, Sweet Potato Pest, Regarding Carbon Bisulfid, Insecticides, and Pumps in general.
13. Leaf Curl and Plum Pockets.
14. Spraying of Orchards.
15. Observations on the application of Fungicides and Insecticides.
16. Some Bean Diseases.
17. Experiments in Preventing Pear Scab in 1893.
18. Preventing Leaf Blight of Plum and Cherry Nursery Stock.
19. Downy Mildew of the Cucumber, and its Treatment.
20. Spraying Mixtures and their application.
21. Preventive Treatment of Raspberry Anthracnose.
22. Results with Oat Smut in 1897.
23. Experiments and Observations on some Diseases of Plants.
24. Some of the most common Fungi and Insects, with Preventives.
25. New Studies upon the Smut of Wheat, Oats, and Barley.
26. Club-root of Cabbage and its allies.
27. Some Fungous Diseases of Beets.
28. The San José Scale, and how it may be controlled
29. Asparagus Rust.
30. Cotton-root Rot.
31. Bordeaux Mixture for Apple Pests.
32. Broom-rape of Hemp and Tobacco.
33. Alfalfa-root Rot.
34. Prevention of Apple Scab,
35. Preventive Treatment for Apple Scab, Downy Mildew and Brown Rot of the Grape, Potato Blight, and the Smut of Wheat and Oats.
36. Bacterial Rot of Cabbage and allied Plants.
37. Remedies for the Prevention of Smut.
38. Black Rot of the Grape.
39. Spraying of Orchards.
40. Orange Rust of Raspberry and Blackberry.
41. Methods of preventing Smut in Wheat and Oats, Carbon Bisulphide as a Squirrel Exterminator, and a new Squirrel Exterminator.

Vol. 7.

1. Black Knot of Plum and Cherry.
2. Influence of Copper Compounds in Soils upon Vegetation, Spraying with Fungicides for prevention of Potato Blight, Analyses of Materials used in Spraying Plants.
3. Some Cherry Diseases.
4. Southern Potato Blight.
5. Treatment of Potato Scab, Use of Bordeaux Mixture for Potato Blight.
6. Leaf Blight of the Pear, Raspberries, and Distribution of Plants.
7. Fertilizers, Oats, Potato Scab.
8. Treatment of Loose Smut of Oats, &c.
9. Notes on the Potato Scab, Bordeaux Mixture as a Preventive of the Potato Scab and Potato Blight, and Notes on transplanting Onions.
10. Plant Diseases.
11. Can Peach Rot be controlled by Spraying?
12. Possibilities of developing a domestic Sugar Industry, &c.
13. Preparation of Ammoniacal Solution of Copper Carbonate.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Injurious Insects, &c,—*contd.*

14. Some Leaf Blights of Cotton.
15. Fruit-tree Blight in general.
16. Black Rust of Cotton.
17. Diseases of the Vine.
18. Leaf Blight of the Pear and Quince.
19. Diseases of Crops, and their Treatment.
20. Preliminary List of the Rusts of Ohio, Wild Lettuce, Wheat Scab.
21. Profit in Spraying Orchards and Vineyards.
22. Late Blight and Rot of the Potato, Potato Scab, &c.
23. Smut in Wheat.
24. Apple Scab, and Spraying of Orchards.
25. Root Knots on Fruit Trees and Vines.
26. Preventing Downy Mildew or Brown Rot of Grapes Smut of Indian Corn.
27. Insecticides and Fungicides.
28. Notes on Treatment of San José Scale.
29. San José Scale in Ohio.
30. San José Scale.
31. San José Scale and some other Insect Pests.
32. San José Scale in Kentucky.
33. Potato Blight and Rot.
34. Plant Diseases.
35. Spraying Potatoes.
36. Spraying Orchards and Potato-fields.
37. Four Diseases of the Apple.
38. Treatment of Diseases of the Grape.
39. Observations on the effect of certain Fertilizers in promoting the development of the Potato Scab, and possible reasons for the same.
40. The Tomato, and some of its Diseases.
41. Oat Smut.
42. Sundry Investigations of the year 1893 at the Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station.

Manures, Analyses of Manures, and Fertilizer Control. 118 Pamphlets. 4 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1887–96.

A 38 R 6–9

Vol. 1.

1. Pea Vines as a Fertilizer.
2. Commercial Fertilizers.
3. Co-operative Soil Test Experiments.
4. Use of Fertilizers in California.
5–10. Fertilizer Analyses and the Fertilizer Control.
11. Co-operative Field Tests.
12. The Fertilizer Control.
13. Analyses of Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs.
14. On the available Phosphoric Acid and the Water Soluble Potash in Cotton Seed-meal, &c.
15. Co-operative Soil Tests of Fertilizers.
16, 17. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
18. Soil and Crop Tests.
19. Soils and Fertilizers.
20. Fertilizers.
21. Factors in Agricultural Investigations, Ash Analyses of Native Woods, Origin of Soils geologically considered, &c.
22. Variety and Fertilizer Experiments with Oats, Wheat, and Vegetables.
23. Fertilizer, Culture and Variety Experiments, Corn, and Cotton.
24, 25. Manures and Fertilizers.

Vol. 2.

1. An Act to regulate the sale of Fertilizers in Kentucky.
2. Clover.
3. Fertilizers.
4, 5. Commercial Fertilizers.
6. Experiments with Commercial Fertilizers on Hemp.
7–11. Commercial Fertilizers.
12. Field Experiments with Fertilizers.
13–17. Commercial Fertilizers.
18–20. Meteorological Summary.
21. General Discussion on Commercial Fertilizers, and Analyses of Fodder Articles

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Manures, &c.—*contd.*

22–24. Meteorological Summary.
25. Fertilizers, Improvement of Timothy, Rape in Minnesota, Peas and Oats, and Field Peas.
26. Chemical Development and Value of Red Clover; the Russian Thistle.
27. Crimson or Scarlet Clover.
28. Analyses of Fertilizing Materials and Home Mixtures.
29. Analyses and Valuation of complete Fertilizers, Ground Bone, &c.
30. Analyses of Fertilizer Supplies and Home Mixtures.
31. Suggestions in reference to Systematic Method of Manuring.
32. Analyses of Fertilizer Supplies and Home Mixtures, &c.

Vol. 3.

1–5. New York State Fertilizer Control and Fertilizer Analyses.
6. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
7. General Principles relating to the composition and use of Fertilizers.
8–12. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
13. Composition and use of Fertilizers.
14. Report of Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
15. Provisions of the new Fertilizer law of New York.
16. Report of Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
17. The real value of "Natural Plant Food."

Vol. 4.

1. Composition and use of Fertilizers.
2. Field Experiments with Phosphates.
3. Commercial Fertilizers.
4. Soils and Fertilizers.
5. Fertilizers, &c.
6. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
7. Fertilizer Analyses.
8. New Fertilizer Law for Rhode Island, &c.
9–11. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
12. Sea-weeds.
13, 14. Fertilizers.
15. Fertilizers, Oats, and Potato Scab.
16. Fertilizers.
17. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
18. Analyses of Fertilizers, and Home-mixed Fertilizers.
19. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
20. Fertilizers and Potato Scab.
21. Fertilizers.
22. Roots of Plants as Manures.
23. Barnyard Manure.
24. Commercial Fertilizers.
25. Analyses of Fertilizers.
26. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
27. Analysis of Fertilizers.
28. Effects of Fertilizers on the Composition of Corn, and Analysis of Hay.
29–33. Analyses of Fertilizers.
34–40. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers.
41. Fertilizer Tests on Grapes.
42. Law and Regulations concerning the sale of Commercial Fertilizers in the State of West Virginia.
43. Fertilizer Analyses.
44. Commercial Fertilizers.

Oats. 10 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1888–96. A 38 R 3

1. Experiments with Oats and Corn.
2, 3. Experiments with Oats.
4. Experiments with Oats, and Tests of Fertilizers on Meadow Land.
5–7. Oats.
8. Results obtained in 1895 from Trial Plots of important Farm Crops.
9. Experiments with Oats and Wheat.
10. Report on Oats, Barley, and Potatoes, for 1889.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Potatoes and Sweet Potatoes. 37 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1887–96. A 38 R 2

1. Irish and Sweet Potatoes.
2. Irish Potatoes.
3. The Late Crop of Irish Potatoes in the South.
4. Experiments with Irish Potatoes.
5. Irish Potato Culture.
6. Irish Potatoes, Sweet Potatoes, Tomatoes, and Forage Plants.
7. Potatoes: Experiments of 1892–94.
8–10. Experiments with Potatoes.
11. Sweet Potatoes.
12. Blight and Rot of the Potato, Potato Scab, &c.
13–17. Potatoes.
18. Grain and Potatoes.
19, 20. Field Experiments with Potatoes.
21. Comparative Field Test of Commercial Fertilizers used in raising Potatoes.
22. Economy in using Fertilizers for raising Potatoes.
23. Experiments with Potatoes.
24. Potatoes.
25, 26. Potatoes and Roots.
27. Concerning the Potato Tuber.
28. The Potato.
29. Potatoes.
30. Fertilizers, Potatoes, and Potato Scab.
31. Potato Culture, and Hastening Maturity.
32, 33. Sweet Potatoes.
34. Chemical Study of the Irish Potato.
35. Experiments on Potatoes and Corn.
36. Potatoes, Potato Blight, and Potato Scab.
37. Potatoes.

Poultry. 9 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1892–96. A 38 Q 17

1. Oyster Shells as Food for laying Hens.
2. Feeding Experiments with Poultry.
3. Feeding Experiments with Capons.
4–6. Feeding Experiments with laying Hens.
7. Capons and Caponizing.
8. Turkeys.
9. Fowls.

Soils. 13 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1892–96. A 38 Q 16

1. Soils and Waters.
2. The Canaigre or Tanner's Dock, and Australian Salt Bush for Alkali Soils.
3. The Distribution of the Salts in Alkali Soils.
4. The Air and the Soil in their relation to Agriculture.
5. Marls.
6. The Composition of Native and Cultivated Soils, and effects of Continuous Cultivation upon their fertility.
7. Soils.
8. Exhaustion and Restoration of Soil Fertility, and Fertilizers and their use.
9. Modification of Grandeau's Method for the determination of humus, and preliminary investigations relating to the determination of crude fibre.
10. Rhode Island Soils, and Fertilizers.
11. Texas Soils.
12. Washed Soils.
13. Alkali.

Strawberries and small Fruits. 39 Pamphlets. 8vo Various Places, 1890–96. A 38 R

1. Small Fruits, Melons, and Vegetables.
2. Grapes, Raspberries, and Strawberries.
3. Spraying Fruits, Strawberries, and Grapes.
4. Strawberries and Grapes.
5. The Grafting of Grapes.
6. Varieties and Leaf-blight of the Strawberry.
7. Cherries.
8. Evaporated Raspberries in Western New York.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Strawberries, &c.—*contd.*

9. Blackberries.
10. Strawberries and the Strawberry Weevil.
11. Strawberries.
12. Some Strawberry Pests.
13, 14. Strawberries and Vegetables.
15. Notes on Strawberries and Raspberries, Sand Cherries, Buffalo Berry and Russian Mulberry, Evergreens from Seed and Summer Propagation of Hardy Plants.
16. Small Fruit, Notes on Renewing old Strawberry Beds, Shading Strawberry Beds, Seedling Fruits, Analyses of Grapes, Spraying Grape Vines.
17. Small Fruits.
18. The Strawberry, the Raspberry, the Blackberry, the Currant, and the Gooseberry.
19. Strawberries.
20. Some Experiences with Blackberries, Dewberries, and Raspberries.
21. Some Experiences with Strawberries and Strawberry Crosses.
22. Notes on Strawberries.
23. A New Strawberry, Notes on Strawberries, Raspberries, Blackberries, and Dewberries.
24. Currants.
25. Strawberries and Raspberries.
26. Experiments with Small Fruits, and Diseases of the Raspberry and Blackberry.
27. Insects affecting the Blackberry and Raspberry.
28. Strawberries.
29. Orchard Spraying, Notes on Varieties of Raspberries.
30. Strawberry Culture.
31. Raspberries.
32. Small Fruits and Vegetables.
33. Small Fruits, Entomological Notes, Absorptive Power of Soils.
34. Small Fruits, Treatment of Powdery Mildew and Black Rot, and Vegetables.
35. Experiments with Small Fruits.
36. Strawberries.
37. Strawberries, Raspberries, Blackberries, and Grapes.
38. Bush Fruits.
39. Strawberry Culture.

Sugar-beets. 27 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1891–98. A 38 R 34

1. Sugar-beets.
2. Sugar-beets and Sorghum.
3–6. Experiments in the Culture of Sugar-beets in Nebraska.
7. The Sugar-beet in Pennsylvania.
8. Nebraska and Sugar-beet Industry.
9, 10. Sugar-beets.
11. Composition and Production of Sugar-beets.
12. Experiments in the Culture of Sugar-beet in Oregon.
13. Sugar-beets.
14. Mangold Wurzels and Sugar-beets.
15. Beet-sugar Production.
16. Sugar-beets.
17. Field Experiments with Corn, Sugar-beets, and Diseases of the Sugar-beetroot.
18. Field Experiments with Corn, and the Sugar-beet in Indiana.
19, 20. Sugar-beets.
21. Sugar-beets in South Dakota.
22. Sugar-beet Culture in Wisconsin.
23. Sugar-beet Experiments in Wisconsin, 1891.
24. Wyoming Sugar-beets.
25. Coöperative Tests of Sugar-beets.
26. Sugar-beet in Illinois.
27. Sugar-beet Investigations in Wisconsin, 1897.

Tobacco. 13 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1890–97. A 38 R 32

1. Analyses of different Grades of Manufacturing Tobacco.
2. Percentages of Nicotine in Tobacco.
3. Analyses of parts of Tobacco Plant at different stages of growth.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Tobacco—*contd.*

4. Culture of Tobacco.
5. Field Experiments with Fertilizers, Corn, Potatoes, Tobacco.
6–9. Tobacco.
10. Tobacco-curing by the Leaf, Cure on Wire, and the Stalk Processes.
11, 12. Tobacco Experiments.
13. Tobacco Plant.

Vegetables. 30 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1889–97. A 38 Q 14

1. Watermelons and Cantaloupes.
2. Vegetables.
3, 4. Vegetable Gardening.
5. Horticultural Tests and Results with Garden Vegetables, Fruits and Bulb Culture.
6. Growing Celery in the South, Cultivation of Onions, and Notes on Horticultural Work.
7. Notes on Varieties of Beans.
8. Experiments with Tomatoes.
9. Farm Notes, and Notes on Tomatoes.
10. Some recent Chinese Vegetables.
11. The Dwarf Lima Beans.
12. Transplanting Onions.
13. Horticulture and Forestry.
14. Squashes.
15. The Tomato and some of its Diseases.
16. Vegetables grown for Exhibition.
17. Asparagus, and Transplanting Onions.
18. Notes on Vegetables, Fruits, Pruning, &c.
19. Experiments with Vegetables.
20. Tests of Varieties of Vegetables.
21. Spinach.
22. Celery.
23. Drainage Experiments, Irish Potatoes, Cabbage, and Strawberries.
24. Field Experiments with Tomatoes and Onions.
25. Experiments with Vegetables.
26. Tomatoes.
27–29. Vegetables.
30. Garden Peas.

Weeds. 20 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1893–96. A 38 R 4

1. Colorado Weeds.
2. Loco and Larkspur.
3. The Russian Thistle.
4. The Russian Thistle in Illinois.
5. The Russian Thistle and some plants that are mistaken for it.
6. Wild or Prickly Lettuce.
7. The Russian Thistle.
8–10. Kansas Weeds.
11. The Russian Thistle or Russian Tumble Weed.
12. The Russian Thistle in Nebraska.
13, 14. Nevada Weeds.
15. The Russian Thistle in Ohio, and Weeds in general.
16. Canada Thistle, Bull Thistle, Sow Thistle, Chinese Thistle, and Russian Thistle.
17. Some Plants injurious to Stock.
18. The Russian Thistle.
19. Noxious Weeds.
20. Squirrel-tail Grass.

Wheat. 43 Pamphlets. 8vo. Various Places, 1887–96. A 38 Q 15

1. Wheat.
2. Varieties of Wheat and Grasses.
3. Concerning Wheat and its Mill Products.
4. Some Experiments in Wheat Culture.
5. Rational Selection of Wheat for Seed, and Typhoid Fever.
6, 7. Experiments with Wheat and Oats.
8. Experiments with Wheat.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS—*contd.*

Wheat—*contd.*

9, 10. Wheat Experiments.
11. Wheat Experiments and the Grain Louse.
12. Wheat Experiments and a new White Insect.
13, 14. Experiments with Wheat and Oats.
15. Experiments with Wheat and Barley.
16. Wheat.
17, 18. Small Grains and Potatoes.
19. Farm Notes.
20. Wheat and some of its Products.
21. Wheat.
22. Experiments in Wheat Seeding, Comparative Tests of Varieties of Wheat, and Wheat Smut,
23. Commercial and other Fertilizers on Wheat.
24. Experiments in Wheat Seeding, including Treatment of Seed for Smut, and Comparative Test of Varieties of Wheat.
25. Forty Years of Wheat Culture in Ohio.
26. Field Experiments with Wheat.
27–29. Experiments with Winter Wheat.
30. Notes on Varieties of Wheat and Flax.
31. Smuts affecting Wheat.
32, 33. Ladoga Wheat.
34. Results of Experiments with early, medium, and late sowings of Wheat.
35. Experiments with Wheat, and Crop Rotations.
36. Field Experiments with Wheat.
37, 38. Field Experiments with Wheat, and Forms of Nitrogen for Wheat.
39. Tests of Varieties of Wheat.
40. Tests of Fertilizers on Wheat.
41. Plat Experiments with Commercial Fertilizers on Wheat.
42. Wheats, Barley, Oats, Peas, and Forage Crops.
43. Results of three years' Experiments in cost and profit of growing Wheat.

AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE & JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURE, TASMANIA. Vols. 4–7, July, 1896–June, 1900. 4 vols. sm. fol. Hobart, 1896–1900. ME 21 T

AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE OF NEW SOUTH WALES, The. Vols. 1–11, 1890–1900. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–1900. ME 9 R

AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Vols. 1–8, 1887–94. 8 vols. 8vo. New York, 1887–94. E

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Catalogue, Metropolitan Exhibition, 1884. 8vo. Sydney, 1884. MK 2 S 2

Journal, Aug., 1868–Dec., 1871, April–June, 1872, Sept., 1874–Dec., 1875. 4 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1868–75. MA 4 V 12–15

AGULAR, Antonio Augusto de. Vida do Marquez de Barbacena. [*See* Barbacena, Marquez de.] C 24 R 11

"AH CHIN-LE." [*See* Swazey, J. B.]

AHERNE, Caroline Agnes (Mrs.) "Agnes Neale." [Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 ‡

AHLWARDT, W. Kurzes Verzeichniss der Glaser'schen Sammlung arabischer Handschriften. [*See* Berlin-Königliche Bibliothek.] K 7 S 45

Kurzes Verzeichniss der Landberg'schen Sammlung arabischer Handschriften. [*See* Berlin - Königliche Bibliothek.] K 7 S 46

Verzeichniss der arabischen Handschriften. [*See* Berlin-Königliche Bibliothek.] K 11 U †

AHN, F. New, Practical, and Easy Method of Learning the German Language; with a Supplement by A. V. Rose. 1st course. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 24 U 40

AIDALL, I. The German Nature-cure, and how to practise it. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 P 3

AIKEN, D. Wyatt. The Grange: its Origin, Progress, and Educational Purposes. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 19 U 13

AIKENHEAD, Mary. [Sketch of.] [*See* Belloc, Bessie R.—Historic Nuns.] C 23 P 30

AIKIN, William A. The Voice: its Physiology and Cultivation. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 R 10

AIKMAN, C. M. Milk: its Nature and Composition: a Hand-book on the Chemistry and Bacteriology of Milk, Butter, and Cheese. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 32 R 26

Notes on recent Dairy Research. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Dec., 1898.) ME 9 U

Book of the Dairy. [*See* Fleischmann, Dr. W.] A 30 R 50

AINGER, Alfred. Poets who helped to form Wordsworth's style. (Knight, W.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Wordsworth and Charles Lamb. (Knight, W.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

[Criticism of the Works of] Charles Lamb. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Dr. John Brown. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

AIRY, Sir George Biddell, F.R.S. Autobiography of. Edited by Wilfrid Airy. 8vo. Camb., 1896. C 21 U 9

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

AITCHISON, Sir Charles U. [Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G.—Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

AITCHISON, G. Sanitary Aspect of Internal Fittings, &c. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

AITKEN, Edward H., "Eha." Five Windows of the Soul; or, Thoughts on Perceiving. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 42

A Naturalist on the Prowl or in the Jungle. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 28 U 2

AITKEN, Thomas. Road-making and Maintenance. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 46 V 1

AITKEN, William Benford. The Dominion of Canada: a Study of Annexation. 8vo. New York, 1890. F 18 Q 8

AKI, Dr. Yamada Yoshi-. Heroic Japan. [*See* Eastlake, Dr. F. Warrington.] B 17 R 40

ALABAMA:—*State Departments—Reports & Publications.*
Convicts. First Biennial Report of the Board of Managers of Convicts, Sept., 1892–Aug., 1894. 8vo. Montgomery, 1894. E

Geological Survey. Bulletin 6. Preliminary Report on the Clays of Alabama; by H. Ries. 8vo. Jacksonville, 1900. E

Iron-making in Alabama. 8vo. Montgomery, 1896. A 24 U 36

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. 8vo. Montgomery, 1898. A 24 S 28

ALANSON, Alfred Goodwin, "A. G. Chapman." Notes on Practical Lessons in Grammar, especially designed for Pupil and Junior Teachers. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MJ 3 P 52

ALBATENIUS. [*See* Al-Battānī.]

AL-BATTĀNĪ. Opus astronomicum, ad fidem cod. Escurialensis Arabice editum, Latine versum, adnotationibus instructum a Carolo Alphonso Nallino. Pars 3. Sm. fol. Mediolani Insubrum, 1899. A 22 Q 6 †

ALBEMARLE, George Monk, Duke of. Order and Ceremonies used at Funeral of. [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 13 ‡

[Sketch of.] [*See* Pepys, Samuel.—Diary of.] C 14 V 8

ALBERT, H.R.H. Prince, Consort of Queen Victoria. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales. An Account of his Career, including his Birth, Education, Travels, Marriage, and Home Life. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 12

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD, Duke of Clarence and Avondale. Visit of the Detached Squadron, with their Royal Highnesses Prince Edward and Prince George of Wales, to Brisbane, 1881. [*See* Visit of the Detached Squadron.] MD 7 U 29

ALBERTI, Leon Battista. Della Architettura libri X, della Pittura libri III, e della Statua libro I, tradotti in lingua Italiana da Cosimo Bartoli. Seconda edizione divisa in due tomi, da Giacomo Leoni. [With English Translation.] 2 vols. (in 1) fol. Lond., 1739. A 22 S 2 †

ALBINI, F. de. Marie Antoinette and the Diamond Necklace from another point of view. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 26 R 24

ALBRECHT, T. Bericht über den Stand der Erforschung der Breitenvariation, 1897–99. 4to. Berlin, 1898–1900. A 17 S 2 †8

ALBUM OF AUSTRALIAN WRITERS. Sm. 4to. (n.p.n.d.) MA 45 P ‡

ALBURY BANNER and Wodonga Express, 1897–June, 1900. 7 vols. fol. Albury, 1897–1900. ME

ALBURY DAILY NEWS and Wodonga Chronicle, 1899. Fol. Albury, 1899. ME

ALBURY HERALD, The, 1899. 2 vols. fol. Albury, 1899. ME

ALCIATI, Andrea. De Magistratibus. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 24 ‡

ALCOTT, Louisa May. [Short Study of.] [*See* Higginson, T. W.—Short Studies of American Authors.] J 1 R 30

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Sketches from Concord.] D 16 Q 3

ALCUIN (*in full* Flaccus Albinus Alcuinus). Alcuin and Rise of Christian Schools. [*See* West, A. F.] G 18 Q 50

ALDEN, C. A. Street-railway Roadbed. [*See* Pratt, M. D.] A 38 V 23

ALDEN, Percy. American Settlements. (Reason, W.—University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

Settlements in relation to Local Administration. (Reason, W.—University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

ALDEN, Henry Mills. God in His World: an Interpretation. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 24 P 17

ALDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Alfred Hervey. Pink and Scarlet; or, Hunting as a School for Soldiering. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 T 10

With the Mounted Infantry and the Mashonaland Field Force, 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 Q 18

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

ALEXANDER THE GREAT. Life and Exploits: being a series of Translations of the Ethiopic Histories of Alexander by the pseudo-Callisthenes and other Writers; by Dr. E. A. Wallis Budge. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 27 V 20

Alexander the Great: the Merging of East and West in Universal History. [*See* Wheeler, B. I.] B 27 Q 14

The Invasion of India. [*See* M'Crindle, J. W.] B 28 T 6

ALEXANDER, King of Macedon. Philip and Alexander of Macedon; by D. G. Hogarth. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 11

[Life of.] [*See* Zama, Dr. C.] C 24 R 17

ALEXANDER I, Emperor of Russia. [Portrait of.] [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

[Portrait of.] [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

ALEXANDER II, Emperor of Russia. King Stork and King Log. [*See* Kravchinsky, S. M.] B 31 R 6, 7

ALEXANDER III, Emperor of Russia. King Stork and King Log. [*See* Kravchinsky, S. M.] B 31 R 6, 7

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

ALEXANDER, A. Physical Training at Home; with an Introduction by Rear-Adm. Lord Charles Beresford. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. G 18 Q 48

ALEXANDER, Mrs. Annie. [*See* Hector, Mrs. Annie Alexander.]

ALEXANDER, Cecil Francis. Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 11 Q 1

ALEXANDER, Major-Gen. G. G. Lâo-Tsze the Great Thinker. [*See* Lâo-Tsze.] G 1 U 32

ALEXANDER, George. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

ALEXANDER, Prof. Gross. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 18

ALEXANDER, Rev. Sidney Arthur. Christianity of St. Paul. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 P 27

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. W. Gordon-. Recollections of a Highland Subaltern during the Campaigns of the 93rd Highlanders in India in 1857–59. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 S 15

ALEXANDER JOSEPH OF BULGARIA, Prince. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

ALEXANDER IRELAND COLLECTION. Catalogue of the Alexander Ireland Collection in the Free Reference Library. [*See* Manchester Public Free Libraries.] Cat. Room

ALEXANDRA, Princess of Wales. [Portrait of.] [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley. England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

ALEXANDRA FEODOROVNA, Empress. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

ALFIERI, Vittorio. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Horridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

ALFORD, Lieut. Stamford Lewis, and SWORD, Lieut. William Dennistoun. Egyptian Soudan: its Loss and Recovery, including a rapid Sketch of the History of the Soudan, Narrative of the Dongola Expedition, 1896, and a full Account of the Nile Expeditions, 1897–98. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 P 16

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England. Alfred the Great: containing Chapters on his Life and Times by F. Harrison and others. Edited, with Preface, by A. Bowker. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 20 S 19

Life of King Alfred the Great: by A. G. Knight. 8vo. Lond., 1880. C 22 P 22

Alfred in the Chroniclers. [*See* Conybeare, E.] B 41 Q 4

Consolations of Boethius. [*See* Boethius, A. M. S.] J 9 U 15

King Alfred's Old English Version of Boethius De Colsolatione Philosophiæ. [*See* Boethius, A. M. S.] J 23 S 20

ALI, Syed, Ameer. Short History of the Saracens: being a concise Account of the Rise and Decline of the Saracenic Power, and of the Economic, Social, and Intellectual Development of the Arab Nation from the earliest times to the Destruction of Bagdad and the Expulsion of the Moors from Spain. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 25 P 13

ALICE, Princess. [Portrait of.] [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

"ALIEN." The Untold Half. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MJ 3 U 15

"ALIPH CHEEM." [*See* Yeldham, Capt. W.]

ALISON, Gen. Sir Archibald. Essays, Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1850. J 14 S 11–13

Wolfe. [*See* Wolfe, J.] C 26 R 18

ALISON, William. Sir Anthony Van Dyck: his Life and Work. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. Van.] C 44 Q 12 ‡

ALL ABOUT ANIMALS, for Old and Young; Popular, Interesting, Amusing. Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 19 S 22 †

ALL THE WORLD: a Monthly Record of the Work of the Salvation Army in all Lands. Vols. 13–19, 1894–98. 7 vols. (in 5) sm. 4to. Lond., 1894–98. E

ALLAN, James. Under the Dragon Flag: My Experiences in the Chino-Japanese War. 12mo. Lond., 1898. B 16 P 28

ALLAN, James McGrigor. Woman Suffrage wrong in Principle and Practice. 8vo. Lond., 1890. F 16 U 17

ALLAN, John. Necessity for Educational Funds. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

Productive Cooperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. F 13 V 41

ALLAN, John, and GRAY, J. C. The Coöperative Union: its Necessity and its Advantages. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

ALLAN, Percy. Lift Bridge over the Murray at Swan Hill. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

ALLAN, Stuart. Our Boys and the Transvaal. Illustrated. Ob. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 P 32

ALLARD, Alphonse. La Crise Agricole: Exposé didactique de ses Origines Monétaires. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. A 40 P 7

ALLARDT, Huych. Map of India. [*See* Remarkable Maps of the 15th-17th Centuries.] D 8 P 36 ‡

ALLBUTT, Dr. Thomas Clifford, F.R.S. System of Medicine; by many writers. Illustrated. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896-99. A 26 T 34-41

Adiposis Dolorosa. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Chlorosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Dilatation of the Stomach. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Diseases of the Aortic Area of the Heart. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Functional Disorders of the Heart. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Grain Poisoning. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Mechanical Strain of the Heart. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Mountain-sickness. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Mushroom Poisoning. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Neurasthenia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Neuroses of the Stomach. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Opium Poisoning and other Intoxications. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Senile Paraplegia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

———, and TEALE, Dr. Thomas Pridgin. Scrofula. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

ALLCHIN, Dr. William Henry. Acute Peritonitis of undetermined nature. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Chronic Peritonitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

ALLCHIN, Dr. William Henry—*contd.*

New Growths of the Peritoneum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Tubercle of the Peritoneum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

ALLCOCK, Rev. Arthur Edmund. Teaching of Modern Languages. [*See* Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.] G 23 P 18

ALLEN, Rev. Alexander V. G. Christian Institutions. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Internat. Theolog. Lib.) G 24 R 10

The Continuity of Christian Thought: a Study of Modern Theology in the Light of its History. 8vo. Boston, 1895. G 9 W 13

ALLEN, Alfred H. Commercial Organic Analysis: a Treatise on the Properties, Proximate Analytical Examination, and Modes of Assaying the various Organic Chemicals and Products employed in the Arts, Manufactures, Medicine, &c., with concise methods for the Detection and Determination of the Impurities, Adulterations, and Products of Decomposition. 2nd ed. Vol. 3, pts. 3, 4. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896-98. A 21 T 26, 27

3, pt. 3. Vegetable Alkaloids, non-basic Vegetable Bitter Principles, Animal Bases, Animal Acids, Cyanogen and its Derivatives.

4. Proteids and Albuminous Principles, Proteoïds or Albuminoïds.

[Another copy.] 3rd ed. Vol. 1, with Revisions and Addenda by the Author and Henry Leffmann. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 32 S 2

1. Introduction, Alcohols, Neutral Alcoholic Derivatives, Sugars, Starch and its Isomers, Vegetable Acids, &c.

ALLEN, Rev. Daniel. History of the Convent. 8vo. Sydney, 1877. MG 2 S 25

ALLEN, Edwin West. Leguminous Plants for Green Manuring and for Feeding. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Farmers' Bulletins.] A 41 U 2

ALLEN, Edward Heron-. The Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam. [*See* Omar Khayyam.] H 1 U 1

ALLEN, G. B. Softly fell the Sunshine. [Music only.] Sm. fol. Sydney, 1895. MA 13 P 6 †

ALLEN, Grant (*in full* Charles Grant B.) The European Tour: a Hand-book for Americans and Colonists. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 P 18

The Evolution of the Idea of God: an Inquiry into the Origins of Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 S 7

Flashlights on Nature. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 Q 25

Grant Allen: a Memoir; by E. Clodd. With Portrait and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 23 R 27

The Isocratic Party. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

Moorland Idylls. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 R 4

Twelve Tales. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 19 W 16

ALLEN, Dr. Harrison. Monograph of the Bats of North America. [*See* United States.—National Museum, Bulletin 43.] E

ALLEN, Dr. Harry Brookes. Report [on] Prof. Koch's Remedy for Tuberculosis. Sm. fol. Melb., 1891. MA 9 Q 33 †

ALLEN, J. Bernard. Experiments on some Electrical Properties of Purified Sulphur. [*See* Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898.] ME 18 S

ALLEN, James. South Australia as it is and how to get to it. 8vo. Lond., 1847. MD 7 P 21

The South Australian Magazine. [*See South Australian Magazine, The.*] MJ 4 Q 4 and 3 T 11

ALLEN, James Lane. The Blue-grass Region of Kentucky, and other Kentucky articles. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. D 18 U 23

The Choir Invisible. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 24 U 27

ALLEN, John Parnell. Practical Building Construction: a Hand-book for Students preparing for the Examinations of the Science and Art Department, the Royal Institute of British Architects, the Surveyors' Institution, &c. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 P 11

ALLEN, Joseph. Battles of the British Navy. New ed. With Portraits. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1883–90. B 26 P 12, 13

The New Navy List. [*See New Navy List, The.*] E

ALLEN, Rev. Joseph Henry. History of the Unitarians in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 17

ALLEN, Thomas Taylor. Autobiography of Mme. Guyon. [*See* Guyon, Mme. Jeanne.] C 24 T 3, 4

ALLEN, William John. Appliances necessary in Fruit-packing Houses: Orange-grading, Raisin-dipping. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Buckscraper. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Dessert and Raisin Grapes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Experiments in Spraying and Fumigating Trees for Scale. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Fruit-drying. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1999.) ME 9 R

Fruit-growing under Irrigation. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Fruit-growing, Drying, and Pruning. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Marketing Citrus Fruits. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

The Orange. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Orchard-planting. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

The Passion-fruit. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

ALLEN, William John—*contd.*

Pruning, Budding, and Grafting. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Red Scale. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Strawberry. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897–98.) ME 9 R

The Sultana Grape. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

———, BLUNNO, Michele, FROGGATT, Walter Wilson, and GUTHRIE, Frederick Bickell. Insect and Fungus Diseases of Fruit-trees and their Remedies. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898–99.) ME 9 R

ALLEN, W. O. B., and McCLURE, Edmund. 200 Years: History of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1698–1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 25 T 5

ALLEN'S TWOPENNY TRASH. Vol. 1, Nos. 2, 3, Nov., 1858. 8vo. Adelaide, 1858. MJ 3 T 11

ALLEYN, Edward. The Alleyn Papers: a Collection of original Documents illustrative of the Life and Times of Edward Alleyn. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 23

Memoirs of. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 7

ALLIES, Thomas W. The Monastic Life; from the Fathers of the Desert to Charlemagne. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 15 S 32

ALLINGHAM, Dr. Herbert William. The Differential Diagnosis of Diseases of the Anus and Rectum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

ALLISON, W. Breeding Racehorses by the Figure System. [*See* Lowe, C. B.] A 31 Q 17

ALLYN, Jack. Jonathan and his Continent. [*See* Blouet, P.] J 25 Q 38

ALMA-TADEMA, Lawrence. [*See* Tadema, L. A-.]

ALMANACH DE GOTHA: Annuaire Généalogique, Diplomatique et Statistique, 1871–1900. 30 vols. 18mo. Gotha, 1871–1900. E

ALMANACH DE LA COOPÉRATION FRANÇAISE, 1899. 12mo. Paris, 1899. E

ALSTINE, Jeanette Van (Mrs. R. K.) Charlotte Corday. [*See* Corday d'Armans, Marie Anne Charlotte de.] C 23 P 14

ALTHAUS, Dr. Julius. Infantile Paralysis and some allied Diseases of the Spinal Cord: their Diagnosis and Treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1878. A 26 Q 43

ALVARADO, Alonzo de. Explanation of the Voyage of; by J. R. McClymont. (Roy. Soc., Tasmania, Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

ALVIELLA, Comte Eugène Goblet d'. L'Idée de Dieu d'après l'Anthropologie et l'Histoire. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1892. G 4 T 16

ALVORD, Henry Elijah. Utilisation of by-products of the Dairy. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Dairy Herd. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

AMAGAT, E. H. Laws of Gases. [*See* Boyle, R.] A 25 T 12

AMALGAMATED SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS. Rules. Revised at Nottingham, May 25th, 1885. 18mo. Lond., 1890. F 12 S 17

AMALIE, Queen of Portugal. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

AMATEUR MECHANICS: an Illustrated Monthly Magazine, conducted by P. N. Hasluck. Vols. 1, 2, 1883–84. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1883–84. A 34 V 1, 2

AMATI, M. The Song of Young Australia. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

AMBROSE, St. St. Ambrose and the Music of the Early Church. [*See* Butterworth, H.—The Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

St. Ambrose. [*See* Broglie, Duc de.] G 25 P 14

St. Ambrose: his Life, Times, and Teaching. [*See* Thornton, Rev. R.] G 26 P 22

AMEER ALI, Syed. [*See* Ali, Syed, Ameer.]

AMERICA AND EUROPE: a Study of International Relations. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Questions of the Day.) F 2 V 30

1. The United States and Great Britain; by David A. Wells.
2. The Monroe Doctrine; by Edward J. Phelps.
3. Arbitration in International Disputes; by Carl Schurz.

"AMERICAN, An." History of South America, from its Discovery to the Present Time, compiled from the Works of the best Authors, and from authentic documents, many hitherto unpublished, in various Archives and public and private Libraries in America and Spain. Translated by A. D. Jones. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 20 S 15

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE. Annals. Vols. 1–10, July, 1890–Dec., 1897. 10 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1890–97. E

Publications. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1899. F 16 R 33

Outlines of Sociology; by Prof. L. Gumplowicz. Translated by Prof. F. W. Moore.

AMERICAN AGRICULTURIST, The. Vols. 35–65, 1876–June, 1900. 31 vols. 4to. New York, 1876–1900. E

AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, The. [*See* Anthropological Society of Washington.]

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN and Oriental Journal. Vols. 1–21, April, 1878–99. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1878–99. E

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Account of. 8vo. Worcester, 1876. MJ 3 R 28

AMERICAN ARCHITECT AND BUILDING NEWS, The. Vols. 1–62, 1876–98. 62 vols. sm. fol. Boston, 1876–98. E

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, 1848–98. 47 vols. 8vo. Salem, 1849–98. E

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF THE RED CROSS. History of the Red Cross: the Treaty of Geneva and its adoption by the United States. Imp. 8vo. Wash. 1883. F 11 V 32

AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1884–99. 6 vols. 4to. and roy. 8vo. New York, 1891–1900. Cat. Room

AMERICAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL, The. Vols. 17–23, 1895–1900. 7 vols. 8vo. Easton, Pa., 1895–1900. E

AMERICAN CHURCH HISTORY SERIES.

Baptist Churches in the United States. [*See* Newman, Rev. A. H.] G 12 V 9

Bibliography of American Church History. [*See* Jackson, Rev. S. M.] G 12 V 19

Congregational Churches in the United States. [*See* Walker, Prof. W.] G 12 V 12

Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the United States. [*See* Foster, Prof. R. V.] G 12 V 18

Disciples of Christ. [*See* Tyler, Rev. B. B.] G 12 V 19

Evangelical Association. [*See* Spreng, Rev. S. P.] G 12 V 19

Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States. [*See* Jacobs, Prof. H. E.] G 11 V 11

Methodist Church, South, in the United States. [*See* Alexander, Prof. G.] G 12 V 18

Methodists in the United States. [*See* Buckley, J. M.] G 12 V 12

Moravian Church in the United States. [*See* Hamilton, Prof. J. T.] G 12 V 15

Presbyterian Church, South, in the United States. [*See* Johnson, Prof. T. C.] G 12 V 18

Presbyterian Churches in the United States. [*See* Thompson, Rev. R. E.] G 12 V 13

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. [*See* Tiffany, Rev. C. C.] G 12 V 14

Reformed Church, Dutch, in the United States. [*See* Corwin, Rev. F. T.] G 12 V 15

Reformed Church, German, in the United States. [*See* Dubbs, Rev. J. H.] G 12 V 15

Religious Forces of the United States. [*See* Carroll, H. K.] G 12 V 8

Roman Catholic Church in the United States. [*See* O'Gorman, Prof. T.] G 12 V 16

Society of Friends. [*See* Thomas, Prof. A. C.] G 12 V 19

Unitarians in the United States. [*See* Allen, Rev. J. H.] G 12 V 17

United Brethren in Christ. [*See* Berger, Rev. D.] G 12 V 19

United Presbyterian Church in the United States. [*See* Scouller, Rev. J. B.] G 12 V 18

Universalists in the United States. [*See* Eddy, Rev. R.] G 12 V 17

AMERICAN CITIZEN SERIES.
Outline of Practical Sociology. [*See* Wright, C. D.] F 17 Q 1

AMERICAN COLONIAL TRACTS MONTHLY. Vol. 1, May, 1897–April, 1898. 8vo. Rochester, 1897–98. E

AMERICAN DICTIONARY OF PRINTING AND BOOKMAKING: a History of these Arts in Europe and America, with Definitions of Technical Terms and Biographical Sketches. Illustrated. 4to. New York, 1894. A 12 T 26 †

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Publications. Vols. 1–11. 11 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1886–96. F 4 V 11–21

AMERICAN EPHEMERIS AND NAUTICAL ALMANAC. [*See* United States.—Bureau of Equipment.]

AMERICAN FORESTRY CONGRESS. Proceedings, 1888. 8vo. Wash., 1889. A 37 R 18

AMERICAN FREE TRADE LEAGUE. National Conference of Free Traders and Revenue Reformers, Chicago, 1885. 8vo. New York, 1885. F 17 P 3

AMERICAN HISTORIC TOWNS.
Historic Towns of the Middle Ages. [*See* Powell, L. P.] B 20 T 16
Historic Towns of New England. [*See* Powell, L. P.] B 25 R 14

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS. Transactions. Vols. 12–16, 1895–1900. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896–1900. E

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF MINING ENGINEERS. Transactions. Vols. 1–28, 1871–98, and Index to vols. 1–15. 29 vols. 8vo. Philad. and New York, 1873–98. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY. [*See* Archæological Institute of America.]

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF INSANITY, The: Vols. 50–56, July, 1893–April, 1900. 7 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1893–1900. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, The. Vols. 1–20, 1880–99. 20 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1880–99. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, The. Vols. 1–9, Nov., 1887–July, 1898. 9 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1887–98. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, The. Vol. 1–4th ser., vols. 8, 9, 1818–1900. 160 vols. 8vo. New Haven, Conn., 1818–1900. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY. Vols. 1–5, July, 1895–May, 1900. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1895–1900. E

AMERICAN LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF RELIGIONS.
Religion of Israel to the Exile. [*See* Budde, Rev. K.] G 24 S 14

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Hand-book, Jan., 1897. 32mo. (n.p.) 1897. Cat. Room
List of Subject-headings for use in Dictionary Catalogs. 2nd ed., revised with an Appendix containing Hints on Subject-cataloging and Schemes for Sub-heads under Countries and other Subjects. 8vo. Boston, 1898. Cat. Room

AMERICAN MEN OF ENERGY.
Benjamin Franklin: by E. Robins. [*See* Franklin, B.] C 22 6 P

AMERICAN MEN OF LETTERS.
Bayard Taylor; by A. H. Smith. [*See* Taylor, B.] C 11 V 19
Benjamin Franklin as a Man of Letters; by J. B. McMaster. [*See* Franklin, B.] C 27 P 3
Edgar Allan Poe; by G. E. Woodberry. [*See* Poe, E. A.] C 27 P 5
George Ripley; by O. B. Frothingham. [*See* Ripley, G.] C 27 P 6
Henry David Thoreau; by F. B. Sanborn. [*See* Thoreau, H. D.] C 27 P 8
James Fenimore Cooper; by T. R. Lounsbury. [*See* Cooper, J. F.] C 27 P 1
Margaret Fuller Ossoli; by T. W. Higginson. [*See* Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchesa d'.] C 19 T 23
Nathaniel Parker Willis; by H. A. Beers. [*See* Willis, N. P.] C 27 P 9
Noah Webster; by H. E. Scudder. [*See* Webster, N.] C 27 P 10
Ralph Waldo Emerson; by A. W. Holmes. [*See* Emerson, R. W.] C 27 P 2
Washington Irving; by C. D. Warner. [*See* Irving, W.] C 27 P 4
William Cullen Bryant; by J. Bigelow. [*See* Bryant, W. C.] C 27 P 11
William Gilmore Simms; by W. P. Trent. [*See* Simms, W. G.] C 27 P 7

AMERICAN NATURALIST, The: an Illustrated Magazine of Natural History. Vols. 1–33, March, 1867–99. 33 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1867–99. E

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vols. 1–10, 1838–68. 10 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1838–69. [Vols. 4, 9 incomplete.] A 36 V 3–12

AMERICAN SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Journal of Social Science, Nos. 1–34, 1869–96. 34 vols. 8vo. New York, 1869–96. E

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.
The general adoption of the 24 o'clock notation on the railways of America. 8vo. New York, 1892. A 23 T 39
Proceedings. Vols. 20–25, July, 1894–99. 6 vols. 8vo. New York, 1894–98. E
Transactions. Vols. 29, 30, 32–34, July–Dec., 1893, July, 1894–Dec., 1895. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1893–95. E

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS. Transactions. Vols. 1–18, 1880–97. 18 vols. 8vo. New York, 1880–97. E

AMERICAN-SPANISH WAR, The: a History by the War Leaders. Illustrated. 8vo. Norwich, 1899. B 1 V 21

AMERICAN STATESMEN.
Charles Francis Adams. [*See* Adams, C. F.] C 19 P 29

AMES, Fisher. Works of; with a Selection from his Speeches and Correspondence edited by his son, C. Ames. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854. F 3 T 1, 2

AMES, Prof. J. S. Prismatic and Diffraction Spectra. [*See* Fraunhofer, J. von.] A 44 Q 20

AMHERST, The Hon. Alicia. History of Gardening in England. [With Bibliography]. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 31 Q 15

AMICIS, Edmondo de. [*See* De Amicis, E.]

AMIEL, Henri Frédéric. Sketch of. [*See* Renan, Ernest. —Poetry of the Celtic Races.] J 16 R 41

AMMEN, Rear-Adm. Daniel. The Atlantic Coast. [*See* Navy in the Civil War.] B 23 Q 23

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS. Rerum Gestarum Libri XVIII. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

AMONG MY BOOKS: Papers on Literary Subjects reprinted from *Literature*; with a Preface by H. D. Traill. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 Q 35

AMOURS, F. J. Scottish Alliterative Poems. Pt. 2. [*See* Scottish Text Soc. Pubs., 38.] E

AMYOT, Thomas. The Old Taming of the Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy, reprinted from the edition of 1594 and collated with the subsequent editions of 1596 and 1607. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 30

ANACHARSIS. Maps, Plans, Views, and Coins illustrative of the Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the middle of the 4th Century before the Christian era. 8vo. Dublin, 1795. D 20 R 13

ANCEY, C. F. On some new or hitherto little-known Land Shells from New Guinea or adjacent Islands. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Papuan Land and Freshwater Shells, with Descriptions of new species from New Guinea and Western Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

ANCIENT AND MODERN FAMILIAR QUOTATIONS, from the Greek, Latin, and Modern Languages. Translated into English, and occasionally accompanied with Illustrations, Historical, Poetical, and Anecdotal. 8vo. Philad., 1892. K 19 Q 20

ANCIENT HISTORY FROM THE MONUMENTS.
Assyria. [*See* Smith, G.] B 27 P 9
Persia. [*See* Vaux, W. S. W.] B 27 P 10
Sinai. [*See* Palmer, H. S.] B 27 P 11

"ANDAROS." British Dogs. [*See* Dalziel, H.] A 14 T 41*

ANDECHS, M. von. Konrad und Hanna. [*See* Gyllembourg, T.] J 1 V 46

ANDERS, Dr. James M. Typhoid Fever and Malarial Diseases. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

ANDERSEN, C. H. Bilderbuch ohne Bilder; with Explanatory Notes, &c., and a complete Vocabulary arranged for the use of Schools, by Prof. A. Beck. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 12 P 33

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. A Biography; by R. Nisbet Bain. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 R 13

Eventyr og Historier. Illustrated. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1862–63. J 11 R 28, 29

ANDERSON, A. M. Administration. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Liquor Legislation. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

ANDERSON, Andrew. The Game of Draughts simplified and illustrated with practical diagrams. 6th ed., revised and extended by R. M'Culloch. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894. A 40 Q 14

ANDERSON, E., and SPRY, F. P. New Butterfly, *Lycæna Cyrilus*. (Vict. Nat., May, 1897.) ME 6 P

ANDERSON, Mrs. Francis [Mrs. M. S. Wolstenholme.] "A Citizen who has no Vote." Woman Suffrage: a Refutation and an Appeal. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 5 Q 11

ANDERSON, Dr. Garrett. Pioneer Women Doctors. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

ANDERSON, George. Report on Public and other Electric-lighting in Australia, Europe, and America. 8vo. Adelaide, 1894. MA 4 S 14

ANDERSON, Lieut. George L. Electricity and its Application in Artillery Practice. [*See* United States.—Adjutant-General's Office.] A 20 T 18 †

ANDERSON, Henry Charles Lennox. Agricultural Education in New South Wales. 8vo. Adelaide, 1893. MA 3 S 50

Cataloguing. (Aust. Lib. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

Library Work in New South Wales. (Internat. Lib. Conf., Trans. and Proc., 1897.) Cat. Room

Our Crops, and how to increase them. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 3 V 15

Potash Manures for Australia. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MA 3 V 15

State Subsidies and Private Benefactions to Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

Sulphate of Ammonia as a Manure: a few Facts from the Experience of Agriculturists, Practical and Scientific, in Great Britain, Europe, and New South Wales. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MA 3 V 15

ANDERSON, J. Corbet. Old Testament and Monumental Coincidences, with an Historical Essay on Christianity and its Early Introduction into Britain. 12mo. Lond., 1895. G 19 P 40

ANDERSON, J. W. The Prospector's Hand-book: a Guide for the Prospector and Traveller in search of Metal-bearing or other valuable Minerals. 7th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 24 P 19

ANDERSON, John. The "Leakage" System. 12mo. Manchester, 1888. F 13 V 23

ANDERSON, Mary. [*See* Navarro, Mme. de.]

ANDERSON, Melville B. William Shakespeare. [*See* Hugo, V. M.] J 14 Q 42

ANDERSON, Neil. Manual of Swedish Gymnastics, Free-standing Movements. 12mo. Sydney, 1890. MG 2 T 27

ANDERSON, Robert. The Buddha of Christendom. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 25 Q 1

ANDERSON. W. Carrick. Chemistry of Coke. [*See* Simmersbach, O.] A 24 P 28

ANDERSON, William. Purification of Water by Iron on a large scale. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

ANDERSON, William. Japanese Wood Engravings. [*See* Portfolio—Monographs, 17.] E

ANDERSON, Dr. William. Tuberculous Diseases. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

ANDERSON, William J. Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 U 34

ANDERSSON, Charles John. Notes of Travel in South Africa. Edited by L. Lloyd. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1875. D 13 Q 1

ANDERTON, Isabella M. Traditional Poetry of the Finns. [*See* Comparetti, D.] H 3 U 49

ANDÉS, Louis Edgar. Animal Fats and Oils: their Practical Production, Purification, and Uses for a great variety of purposes; their Properties, Falsification, and Examination. Translated by C. Salter. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 45 U 9

Iron Corrosion: anti-fouling and anti-corrosive Paints. Translated by C. Salter. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 U 18

Vegetable Fats and Oils: their Practical Preparation, Purification, and Employment for various purposes; their Properties, Adulteration, and Examination. Translated by C. Salter. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 45 U 10

ANDRA, Dr. Carl Justus. Vorweltliche Pflanzen aus dem Steinkohlengebirge der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalens. 4to. Bonn, 1865–69. A 13 X 5 †

ANDRÉE, Salomon Auguste. Andrée and his Balloon [*See* Lachambre, H.] D 13 P 4

Over Land and Sea; or, Andrée's Aerial Voyage to the North Pole; by A. C. Macdonald. [*See* Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 15.] ME 20 P

ANDRES, Dr. Angelo. Le Attinie. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 9 †

ANDREW, H. M. Brain Waves. (Melb. Rev., 1.) ME 18 Q

ANDREWES, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester. [Life of]; by Robert L. Ottley. 8vo. Lond., 1894. C 20 T 16

Lancelot Andrewes and his Devotions. [*See* Whyte, A.] G 1 U 35

ANDREWS, C. F. The Relation of Christianity to the Conflict between Capital and Labour. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 27

ANDREWS, Charles. [Life of] Jenny Diver. [*See* Diver, Jenny.] C 24 Q 20

[Life of] Mary Frith, otherwise known as Moll Cutpurse. [*See* Frith, Mary.] C 24 Q 20

ANDREWS, Prof. Charles McLean. Historical Development of Modern Europe from the Congress of Vienna to the Present Time. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. B 16 V 26, 27

1. 1815–50.
2. 1850–97.

The Old English Manor: a Study in English Economic History. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 12

ANDREWS, Crampton. Where Cresses Grow. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 S 12

ANDREWS, E. A. Report upon the Annelida Polychæta of Beaufort, North Carolina. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 50

ANDREWS, Rev. Elisha Benjamin. History of the last Quarter-century in the United States, 1870–95. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 1 S 9, 10

An Honest Dollar. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 14

Wealth and Moral Law. 8vo. Hartford,, 1894. F 8 V 10

ANDREWS, Ernest Clayton. Report on the Hillgrove Gold-fields. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 3 V 48

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen. Latin Dictionary. [*See* Lewis, Dr. Charlton T.] J 9 V 29

ANDREWS, J. A. Hand-book of Anarchy. 8vo. Sydney, 1894. MF 3 P 71

Poems of Freedom. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MH 1 V 31

ANDREWS, M. P. Laws of the United States relating to Customs, together with portions of certain Commercial Treaties. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Treasury.] F 18 R 5

ANDREWS, T. The Propagation of the Salmonidæ. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 11

ANDREWS, William. Bygone Church Life in Scotland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 T 44

Bygone Hertfordshire. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 25 R 17

Bygone Norfolk. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 25 R 18

Bygone Punishments. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 8 Q 9

Ecclesiastical Curiosities. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 T 46

ANDREWS, William. Legal Lore: Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 R 25

ANECDOTA OXONIENSIA. Aryan Series. Pt. 8. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1897. E

8. The Mantrapātha; or, the Prayer-book of the Apastambins. Pt. 1. Edited and translated by M. Winternitz.

Mediæval and Modern series. Pt. 7. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1895. E

7. The Crawford Collection of Early Charters and Documents now in the Bodleian Library. Edited by A. S. Napier and W. H. Stevenson.

Semitic series. Vol. 1, pts. 6, 9. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Oxford, 1895–96. E

1, pt. 6. Mediæval Jewish Chronicles and Chronological Notes. Edited by A. Neubauer.

1, pt. 9. Biblical and Patristic Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature; by G. H. Gwilliam, F. C. Burkitt, and J. F. Stenning.

ANGELL, James Burrill. State Universities of the West. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 18

ANGELO, Henry. Reminiscences of, with Memoir of his late Father and Friends, including numerous original Anecdotes and curious Traits of the most celebrated characters that have flourished during the last eighty years. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1828–30. C 24 P 1, 2

ANGLESEY, Henry William, Marquis of. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

ANGLO-SAXON REVIEW, The: a Quarterly Miscellany. Edited by Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill. Illustrated. Vols. 1–6, June, 1899–Sept., 1900. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1899–1900. E 19 P ‡

ANGOT, Alfred. The Aurora Borealis. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 19 Q 14

ANGUS, Rev. Joseph. The Bible Hand-book: an Introduction to the Study of Sacred Scripture. 8vo. Lond., 1860. G 5 R 35

ANGUS and ROBERTSON. Guide to the Public Service Examinations: containing a Key to the Papers set in March, 1899, with the Regulations, and Hints on suitable Text-books. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

——— SCHOOL SERIES.

Australian Copy-book, in 10 pts. (including 6A). Obl. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 1 T 9

Australian Drawing-book. Pts. 1–6. Obl. 8vo. Sydney 1900. MG 1 T 10

Australian Pupil Teachers' Copy-book. Obl. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 1 T 9

Chief Events and Dates in English History. 2 vols. (in 1) 32mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 49

Exercises in Algebra; with Answers. 4 vols. (in 1) 32mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 45

Euclid. Books 1–3. 3 vols. (in 1) 32mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 46

Geography. 2 vols. (in 1) 32mo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 48

Grammar and Derivation Book. 32mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 51

History for the New Standard. Pts. 1–6. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1900. MG 2 U 43

History of Australia. 32mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 47

History of Australia and New Zealand for Catholic Schools. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 P 65

Pupil's Companion to the Australian Catholic Readers. 4 vols. (in 1) 32mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 50

Table-book and Mental Arithmetic; Exercises in Arithmetic and in Mensuration; with Answers. 9 vols. (in 1) 32mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 44

ANIMAL MAGNETISM. Animal Magnetism and Artificial Somnambulism; by the Countess C * * *, de St. Dominique. [*See* C * * *, Countess, de St. Dominique.] G 19 T 11

Animal Magnetism: its History to the Present Time; by "A Surgeon." [*See* "Surgeon, A."] G 15 U 21

ANNALES DES MINES. Annales des Mines, ou Recueil de Mémoires sur l'Exploitation des Mines. Mémoires. Tome 1–9e série tome 17, 1816–1900, et Table Alphabétique, 1–8 série. 167 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817–1900. E

Journal des Mines, publié par l'Agence des Mines de la République. Tomes 1–38, et Table Analytique, 1795–1815. 39 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1795–1815. E

Partie Administrative, ou Recueil de Lois, Décrets, Arrêtés et autres Actes concernant les Mines, les Carrières, les Sources d'Eaux Minérales, les Appareils à Vapeur et l'Exploitation des Chemins de fer. Tome 1. 5e série-tome 8, 9e série, 1852–99. 46 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852–99. [Previous to 1852 the Partie Administrative will be found in vols. of the Annales.] E

ANNALES DES SCIENCES NATURELLES. Tomes 1–5, 7–30. With Atlases. 31 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Paris, 1824–33. A 35 R 1–29, and W 1, 2

Revue Bibliographique pour servir de Complément aux *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, 1829–31. 8vo. Paris, 1829–31. A 35 R 30

ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY, The; including Zoölogy, Botany, and Geology. Vol. 1–7th ser. vol. 5, 1838–99. 125 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1838–1900. E

ANNALS OF PHILOSOPHY; or, Magazine of Chemistry, Mineralogy, Mechanics, Natural History, Agriculture, and the Arts. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 12, Jan., 1813–Dec., 1826. 28 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1813–26. A 35 U 1–28

ANNE, Empress of Russia. [Portrait of.] [*See* Bain, R. N.—The Pupils of Peter the Great.] B 39 Q 3

ANNE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ANNE BOLEYN, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ANNE OF AUSTRIA, Queen of France. Regency of; by Martha Walker Freer. [*See* Freer, Martha W.] B 16 S 38, 39

ANNE OF BOHEMIA, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ANNE OF BRITTANY, Queen of France. Pictures of the Old French Court. [*See* Bearne, Catherine.] B 26 S 23

ANNE OF CLEVES, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ANNE OF DENMARK, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ANNE OF WARWICK, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ANNÉE SCIENTIFIQUE ET INDUSTRIELLE, L'. 1856–93, 1895–99, et Tables, 1857–77. 43 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856–1900. E

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR, Natal Book, and Universal Mirror. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond., 1832. B 37 S 8

ANNUAIRE ILLUSTRÉ DES BEAUX-ARTS et Catalogue illustré de l'Exposition Nationale, 1883. 8vo Lond., 1883. A 34 R 18

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE. [*See American Catalogue.*]

ANNUAL ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW, THE. [*See Academy Architecture.*]

ANNUAL BURNS CHRONICLE AND CLUB DIRECTORY. Edited by D. M'Naught. No. 2, Jan. 1893. 8vo. Kilmarnock, 1893. J 19 W 1

ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX: [formerly] the Coöperative Index to Periodicals, 1885–99. 15 vols. 8vo New York, 1886–1900. Cat. Room

ANNUAL OF SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY; or, Year book of Facts in Science and Art, 1850–71. 21 vols 8vo. Boston, 1850–71. A 46 P 2–22

ANNUAL RECORD OF SCIENCE & INDUSTRY Edited by S. F. Baird. Vols. 1–8, 1871–78. 8 vols 8vo. New York, 1872–79. [*All published.*] A 35 Q 1–8

ANNUAL REGISTER, The: a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad, from vol. 1, 1758–1899, and Index, 1758–1819. 143 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1758–1900. E

ANNUARIO GENERALE PER LA VITICOLTURA E LA ENOLOGIA, 1892–93. 2 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1892–93. A 30 T 21, 22

"ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'." *Pseud.* The Child of Pleasure. Translated by Georgina Harding: with introduction and verse translation by A. Symons. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 T 9

The Dead City. Translated by A. Symons. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 U 2

The Triumph of Death. Translated by Georgina Harding. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 T 8

[Study of.] [*See* Crawford, Virginia M.—Studies in Foreign Literature.] J 14 V 36

"ANODOS." [Verses by.] [*See* Garland of New Poetry.] H 12 Q 15

ANSELL, Alfred W. Trawling. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

ANSELM OF CANTERBURY, St. A Chapter in the History of Religion. [*See* Rigg, J. M.] G 15 R 33

St. Anselm. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.] G 23 P 25

ANSON BROS. Settlement of Port Arthur (Penal Settlement) Past and Present. Photographed by Anson Bros. Fol. Hobart (n.d.) MD 2 P 23* ‡

ANSON, Commander C. V., and WILLETT, E. H. Oyster Culture. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

ANSON, Commodore George, Lord. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Vice-Adm. A. H. Markham. (Laughton, Prof. J. K.—From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 49

ANSON, Brevet-Major O. H. S. G. With H.M. 9th Lancers during the Indian Mutiny. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 29 Q 22

ANSON, Sir William Reynell. Autobiography and Political Correspondence of Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton. [*See* Grafton, 3rd Duke of.] C 25 R 5

ANSORGE, Dr. William John. Under the African Sun: a Description of Native Races in Uganda, Sporting Adventures, and other Experiences. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 19 V 21

ANSTED, A. Dictionary of Sea-terms for the use of Yachtsmen, Amateur Boatmen, and Beginners. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 Q 2

ANTHONY, Prof. William A. Roentgen Rays. [*See* Thompson, E. P.] A 25 U 33

———, and BRACKETT, Prof. Cyrus F. Elementary Text-book of Physics. 7th ed. 8vo. New York, 1893. A 41 P 1

ANTHONY'S PHOTOGRAPHIC BULLETIN. International Annual of. Vols. 8–11, 1896–99. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896–99. E

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Journal. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 2. 29 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1871–99. E

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON. The American Anthropologist. Vol. 11, 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1898. E

Transactions. Vol. 1, Feb., 1879–Jan., 1882. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Miscellaneous Collections, 25.] E

ANTIMACHUS OF COLOPHON. Antimachus of Colophon and the Position of Women in Greek Poetry. [*See* Benecke, E. F. M.] F 10 V 17

ANTIQUARIAN MAGAZINE AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW [formerly *Antiquarian Magazine and Bibliographer*]. Vols. 1–12, Jan., 1882–Nov., 1887. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882–87. B 37 S 9–20

ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Society of. [*See* Society of Antiquaries of London, The.]

ANTONINUS PIUS, Emperor of Rome. The Reign of Antoninus Pius. [*See* Bryant, E. E.] B 30 S 18

ANTONY, Rev. Father. [*See* McCabe, J.]

ANTROBUS, Frederick Ignatius. History of the Popes. [*See* Pastor, Dr. L.] G 17 T 23, 24, 27

ANTWERP-KONINKLIJKE ACADEMIE DER SCHOONE KUNSTEN. Jaarlijksch Verslag, 1892–93, 1897–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Antwerpen, 1893–99. E

ANVERS, Nancy D'. [*See* Bell, Nancy.]

APEL, H. German Prose. 12mo. Lond., 1866. J 24 U 29

German Prose Stories for Beginners. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1884. J 24 U 28

Practical German Grammar for Beginners. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1885. J 24 U 30

Selection of the best specimens of German Poetry. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856. H 13 U 12

Egmont. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von.] H 13 P 17

APPIANUS. Roman History. Translated by H. White. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 28, P 23

APPLEGARTH, R. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

APPLETON, Prof. C. Histoire de la Compensation en Droit Romain. 8vo. Paris, 1895. F 1 S 16

APPLETON, Lewis. Britain and the Boers: who is responsible for the War in South Africa? 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 17 P 16

APPLETON'S POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY. [*See Popular Science Monthly.*]

APPULEIUS, Lucius. Opera omnia quæ exstant: Geverhartus Elmenhorstius recensuit librumque emendationum et indices adjecit. 12mo. Francofurti, 1621. J 14 U 32

[Sketch of.] [*See* Whibley, C.—Studies in Frankness.] C 23 S 2

APULEIUS, L. [*See* Appuleius, L.]

AQUILA. Fragments of the Books of Kings. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Greek.] G 13 X 14 †

ARALUEN PROPRIETARY GOLD-DREDGING CO. Photograph of Dredge. 4to. (n.p.n.d.) MF 5 U 18

Prospectus. 4to. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 U 18

ARALUEN VALLEY CONSOLIDATED GOLD-DREDGING CO. Prospectus. 4to. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 U 18

ARATORO, Wasare ramu, Kiwai Overa. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MG 2 T 51

ARATUS. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Graeci.] H 17 U 13 †

ARAUJO, Orestes. Geografía Nacional de la República Oriental del Uruguay. 2nd ed. 8vo. Montevideo, 1895. D 15 R 17

ARBER, Edward. The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606–23 A.D.; as told by themselves, their friends, and their enemies. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 Q 29

History of Reynard the Fox. [*See* Reynard the Fox.] J 22 P 15

Publications of the English Scholar's Library. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 20–25

Roister Doister. [*See* Udall, N.] H 13 T 2

ARBLAY, Mme. Frances d'. (Frances Burney). Evelina; or, the History of a Young Lady's Entrance into the World. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 23 P 18, 19

The Wanderer; or, Female Difficulties. 5 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1814. J 23 T 16–20

[Essays on.] [*See* Saintsbury, G.—Essays in English Literature.] J 14 T 1

ARBUTHNOT, Sir Alexander John. Lord Clive. [*See* Clive, Robert, Lord.] C 26 P 14

ARBUTHNOT, F. F. Mysteries of Chronology, with proposal for a new English Era to be called the Victorian. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 34 S 6

ARBUTHNOT, John. The Art of Political Lying. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

ARC, Jeanne d'. Jeanne d'Arc: her Life and Death. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O. M.] B 16 R 46

Joan of Arc. [*See* Lowell, F. C.] B 16 T 22

Joan of Arc in England. [*See* Darmesteter, J.—English Studies.] J 14 V 6

Sketch of. [*See* Leslie, M.—A Monk of Fife.] B 16 R 21

ARCANA OF SCIENCE AND ART; or, an Annual Register of Useful Inventions and Improvements, abridged from the Transactions of Public Societies, and from the Scientific Journals, British and Foreign, of the past year. 8vo. Lond., 1831. A 25 R 21

ARCH, Joseph. Story of his Life, told by himself and edited with a Preface by the Countess of Warwick. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 14

ARCHÆOLOGIA. [*See* Society of Antiquaries of London, The.]

ARCHÆOLOGIA CAMBRENSIS. [*See* Cambrian Archæological Association.]

ARCHÆOLOGIA CANTIANA. [*See* Kent Archæological Society.]

ARCHÆOLOGIA SCOTICA. [*See* Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland.]

ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA. American Journal of Archæology. Vol. 1 2nd ser., vol. 3, 1885–99. 14 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1885–99. E

ARCHÆOLOGICAL REVIEW, The. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.]

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA. The Mogul Architecture of Fathpur-Sikri, described and illustrated by E. W. Smith. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Allahabad, 1894–96. A 18 T 23, 24 †

ARCHER, Thomas. Highway of Letters and its Echoes of Famous Footsteps. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 14

War in Egypt and the Soudan: an Episode in the History of the British Empire. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 21 V 26–30

ARCHER, William. Study and Stage: a Year book of Criticism. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 12 U 21

Fridtjof Nansen, 1861–93. [*See* Brögger, W. C.] D 16 V 17

When we dead awaken. [*See* Ibsen, H.] H 13 V 11

ARCHER, William Henry. Sir John O'Shanassy: a Sketch. [*See* Melbourne Review, 8.] ME 18 Q

Statistical Register of Victoria. [*See* Victoria.—Statistics.] MF 5 S 7

ARCHER HIND, Richard Dacre. [*See* Hind, R. D. Archer-.]

ARCHIMEDES. Works of. Edited in modern notation, with Introductory Chapters by T. L. Heath. 8vo. Camb., 1897. A 35 T 16

ARCHITECT, The, and Contract Reporter. Vols. 1–63, 1869–June, 1900. 63 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1869–1900. E

ARCHITECTS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY. Report of the Council, with List of Donors and Annual Subscribers, 1894. 12mo. Lond., 1894. E

ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW, The Annual. [*See Academy Architecture.*]

ARCHITECTURAL STUDIES. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. New York, 1886–90. A 17 T 30, 31 †

ARCHIV DES DEUTSCHEN LANDWIRTHSCHAFTSRATHS. Band 19, 1895. Roy. 8vo. Charlottenburg, 1895. E

ARCHIV FÜR MIKROSKOPISCHE ANATOMIE UND ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE. Bände 16–55. 42 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1879–1900. E

ARDAILLON, E. Les Mines du Laurion dans l'Antiquité. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1897. A 40 V 11

ARDEN, Alice. [Life of]; by Abel H. Coppinger. (Vincent, Arthur.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

ARDEN'S SYDNEY MAGAZINE. Sept., Oct., 1843. 8vo. Sydney, 1843. MJ 4 Q 8

ARENA, The. Vols. 1–21, Dec., 1889–June, 1899. 21 vols. 8vo. Boston, Mass., 1890–99. E

ARENAS, Mateo Pozo. Formación del Sistema Solar. 8vo. Santiago, 1892. A 46 S 23

"ARGUS." [*See* Richardson, R. S.]

ARGUS, The. [Formerly *The Melbourne Argus.*] July, 1855–Sept., 1900. [Also, Sept. 29th, 1846; odd Nos., 1847–48; Dec. 1st and 31st, 1849; odd Nos., 1850–51; and May 19th, 1855, in one vol.] 152 vols. fol. Melb., 1846–1900. ME

ARGYLL, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of. Organic Evolution cross-examined; or, some Suggestions on the Great Secret of Biology. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 11

Our Responsibilities for Turkey. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 13

The Philosophy of Belief; or, Law in Christian Theology. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 14 P 25

ARISTOTELES. Aristotle on Youth and Old Age, Life and Death, and Respiration. Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by Dr. William Ogle. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 32 R 32

Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art; with a Critical Text and Translation of the Poetics by S. H. Butcher. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 18 R 70

Ethics of Aristotle. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by Prof. J. Burnet. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 V 27

Lectures in the Lyceum; or, Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers. Edited by St. George Stock. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 15

On the Constitution of Athens. Edited by F. G. Kenyon. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. F 3 R 2

Aristotle and the earlier Peripatetics. [*See* Zeller, Dr. E.] G 19 U 32, 33

Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics. [*See* Muirhead, Prof. J. H.] G 24 S 18

[Criticism of.] [*See* Worsfold, W. B.—Principles of Criticism.] J 19 W 2

ARKANSAS:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Secretary of State. Biennial Report, 1895–96. 8vo. Little Rock, 1896. E

ARKWRIGHT, John P. Cabinet-making for Amateurs: a Practical Hand-book on the Making of various Articles of Furniture. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 25 S 37

ARLIDGE, Dr. John Thomas. Pneumoconiosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

ARMIDALE CHRONICLE, The, Sept., 1894–99. 6 vols. fol. Armidale, 1894–99. ME

ARMIDALE EXPRESS and New England General Advertiser, 1899. Fol. Armidale, 1899. ME

ARMIN, Robert. A Nest of Ninnies. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 15

ARMIT, Lieut. Robert H. The Wind in his Circuits, with the Explanation of the Origin and Cause of Circular Storms and Equinoctial Gales. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1876. A 19 Q 13

ARMITAGE SMITH, G. [*See* Smith, G. Armitage.]

ARMOUR, Margaret. The Fall of the Nibelungs, done into English. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 S 33

ARMSBY, Dr. P. H. Agricultural Experiment Stations. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

ARMSTEAD, Dr. Hugh W. Artistic Anatomy of the Horse. Illustrated. Obl. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 20 P 25 †

ARMSTRONG, Amy. B. and B. Polka. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

ARMSTRONG, E. S. History of the Melanesian Mission. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. MG 2 S 29

ARMSTRONG, Edmund La Touche. The Librarian and his Work. (Aust. Lib. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

The Public Library and the Public. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

ARMSTRONG, Edward. Lorenzo de Medici and Florence in the 15th Century. 8vo. New York, 1896. B 16 S 7

Spain: its Greatness and Decay. [*See* Hume, M. A. S.] B 34 Q 17

ARMSTRONG, Lieut. G. E. Torpedoes and Torpedo Vessels. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 Q 49

ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry Edward, F.R.S. Aims and Practice of Teaching Chemistry. (Spencer, Dr. F.—Chapters on Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

Teaching of Natural Science as a part of the ordinary School Course, and on the method of teaching Chemistry in the Introductory Course in Science Classes, Schools, and Colleges. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

ARMSTRONG, Isabel J. Two Roving Englishwomen in Greece. New ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) D 18 P 31

ARMSTRONG, Dr. S. T. Dictionary of Medicine. [*See* Quain, Dr. Richard.] A 31 P 3, 4

ARMSTRONG, Walter. Art of W. Q. Orchardson. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 14.] E

Art of Velasquez. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 29.] E

Life of Velasquez. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 28.] E

Raphael. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.] C 22 Q 10

ARMSTRONG, William George, Lord, F.R.S. Electric Movement in Air and Water, with theoretical inferences; with Supplement, being a continuation of his experiments, together with an extension of them made in consort with Prof. H. Stroud. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1897. A 40 U 14, 14* ‡

ARMY HOLIDAY SERIES.

Contes Militaires. [*See* Daudet, A.] J 11 P 30
Le Coup de Pistolet. [*See* Mérimée, P.] J 23 T 35
Vaillante: ce que femme veut. [*See* Vincent, J.] J 11 P 49

ARMY LIST. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office.]

ARMYTAGE, Sir George John. Obituary prior to 1800 (so far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland). [*See* Harleian Soc., Pubs., 14.] E

The Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex. [*See* Harleian Soc. Regs., 22, 24.] E

ARNDT, Otto. Verzeichnis der pädagogischen Zeitschriften, Jahrbücher und Lehrerkalender Deutschlands. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1893. K 11 Q 19

ARNOLD, B. W. Tobacco Industry in Virginia since 1800. (Johns Hopkins University. Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 15

ARNOLD, Sir Edwin. East and West: being Papers reprinted from the *Daily Telegraph* and other sources. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 U 14

The Light of the World; or, the Great Consummation. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 11 R 10

Potiphar's Wife, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1892. H 12 R 23

With Sa'di in the Garden; or, the Book of Love: being the "Ishk" or 3rd Chapter of the "Bôstân" of the Persian Poet Sa'di, embodied in a Dialogue held in the Garden of the Taj Mahal, at Agra. 8vo. Lond., 1888. H 12 R 22

The Chaurapanchâsika: an Indian Love Lament. [*See* Chaurapanchâsika.] H 10 T 37

ARNOLD, Edwin Lester. On the Indian Hills; or, Coffee-planting in Southern India. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881. D 17 P 32, 33

ARNOLD, Ethel M. Tourguéneff and his French Circle. [*See* Tourguéneff, I. S.] C 23 S 15

ARNOLD, Prof. J. O. Steel Works Analysis. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1895. (Specialists' Ser.) A 24 Q 12

ARNOLD, James. Mrs. Wright's Visit to a Coöperative Home. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MF 3 Q 47

ARNOLD, Mary Augusta. [*See* Ward, Mary Augusta.]

ARNOLD, Matthew. Address by, as President of the Wordsworth Society, 1883. (Knight, W. Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Discourses in America. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 12 T 43

Letters of Matthew Arnold, 1848–88, collected and arranged by G. W. E. Russell. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 21 P 22, 23

Matthew Arnold: by Prof. G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Modern English Writers.) C 23 R 21

Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1895. H 9 V 43

ARNOLD, Matthew—*contd.*

Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English Education; by Sir J. Fitch. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 22

[Criticism of.] [*See* Worsfold, W. B.—Principles of Criticism.] J 19 W 2

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Walker, Prof. H.—Greater Victorian Poets.] J 10 U 36

[Essay on.] [*See* Traill, H. D.—The New Fiction, and other Essays on literary subjects.] J 14 R 28

[Essay on] the Poems of; by Mrs. Martha Webster. [*See* Melbourne Review, 10.] ME 18 Q

[Essays on] Arnold's Essays in Criticism. [*See* Tovey, Rev. D. C. Reviews and Essays in English Literature.] J 14 V 18

Matthew Arnold and the Spirit of the Age. [*See* White, Rev. G.] J 21 Q 27

[Sketch of.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Res Judicatæ.] J 7 P 52

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Modern English Prose Writers.] J 14 V 17

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Sketches from Concord.] D 16 Q 3

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 2

[Study of.] [*See* Gates, Prof. L. E.—Three Studies in Literature.[J 24 T 1

[Study of.] [*See* Harrison, F.—Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates.] J 26 R 29

Two Essays upon Matthew Arnold. [*See* Galton, Arthur.] J 14 V 13

What to do according to Arnold. [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—Social Ideals in English Letters.] J 23 R 16

ARNOLD, R. Coöperation in the Building Trade. 8vo. Melb., 1889. MF 3 Q 47

ARNOLD, Prof. T. W. The Preaching of Islam: a History of the Propagation of the Muslim Faith. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 15 R 34

ARNOLD, Thomas. Passages in a Wandering Life. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 T 15

ARNOLD, Dr. Thomas. Arnold of Rugby: his School Life and Contributions to Education. Edited by J. J. Findlay. 8vo. Camb., 1897. C 23 Q 20

Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English Education; by Sir J. Fitch. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 22

Life and Correspondence. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland. Chrons. and Mems.] E

ARNOLD, William R. Ancient Babylonian Temple Records in the Columbia University Library. 8vo. New York, 1896. B 41 T 1

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley. [*See* Forster, H. O. Arnold-.]

ARNOTT, Ellinor, "E.A." Armorial Bearings, &c., in the Mitchell Hall, Marischal College, Aberdeen. [*See* Aberdeen University.] K 19 Q 41

ARON, Joseph. Canada Transvaal; dédié aux Diplomates Français qui ont du bon sens. Avec une Adresse en français à l'Empereur d'Allemagne. 8vo. Paris, 1896. B 16 P 21

ARONSON, Zara Baar [Mrs]. 20th Century Cooking and Home Decoration. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MA 4 S 36

ARRHENIUS, Svante. Modern Theory of Solution. [*See* Jones, H. C.] A 44 Q 21

ARRIANUS. Invasion of India by Alexander the Great. [*See* M'Crindle, J. W.] B 28 T 6

ART AND LIFE and the Building and Decoration of Cities: a series of Lectures by members of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, delivered at the fifth Exhibition of the Society in 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 S 39

ART GALLERY, The. Vols. 1-3. 3 vols. (in 6) 4to. Lond. (n.d.) A 6 T 2 7 ‡

ART JOURNAL, The [formerly the *Art Union*] 1839–99. 59 vols. 4to. Lond., 1839–99. E

Decorative Art of Sir E. Burne-Jones; by A. Vallance. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1900. (*Easter Art Annual*, 1900.) A 20 R 30 †

Fifty Years of Art, 1849–99. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1900. A 20 T 2 †

G. F. Watts: his Life and Work; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1896. (*Easter Art Annual*, 1896.) A 13 W 8 †

Life and Work of Lady Butler [Miss Elizabeth Thompson]; by W. Meynell. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. (*Art Annual*, 1898.) A 20 R 13 †

Life and Work of Luke Fildes; by D. C. Thomson. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1895. (*Art Annual*, 1895.) A 13 W 7 †

Life and Work of Marcus Stone; by A. L. Baldry. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1896. (*Art Annual*, 1896.) A 13 W 10 †

Life and Work of Peter Graham; by W. M. Gilbert. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. (*Art Annual*, 1899.) A 20 R 24 †

Sir Edward J. Poynter, President of the Royal Academy: his Life and Work; by C. Monkhouse. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1897. (*Easter Art Annual*, 1897.) A 13 W 9 †

William Morris and his Art; by L. F. Day. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. (*Easter Art Annual*, 1899.) A 20 R 12 †

Work of Walter Crane. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. (*Easter Art Annual*, 1898.) A 13 W 11 †

ART OF 1897. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

ART OF MIND READING, The: being a full and clear Explanation of this marvellous Science, and a practical Guide whereby anyone may learn how to perform the most wonderful feats. Illustrated. 12mo. New York (n.d.) G 23 P 19

ART POUR TOUS, L'. Encyclopédie de l'Art Industriel et Decoratif. Tomes 1–33, 35–37, 1861–99. Illustrated. 37 vols. (in 24) fol. Paris, 1861–99. E

ART UNION, The. [*See Art Journal.*]

ARTAGNAN, Capt.-Lieut d'. [*See* Courtilz de Sandras, G. de.]

ARTHUR, Col. George, Lieut.-Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

ARTHUR, Dr. Richard. Needed change in the age of consent: an appeal for the better protection of our girls. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MF 1 P 20

"ARTHUR, T. C." [*See* Crawford, A. T.]

ASCHEHOUG, F. H. De Norske Communers Retsforfatning för 1837. [*See* Norway.—Kgl. Norske Frederiks Universitet.] F 19 S 26 †

ASHBEE, C. R. Treatises of Benvenuto Cellini on Goldsmithing and Sculpture. [*See* Cellini, B.] A 11 V 20 †

ASHBOURNE, Edward Gibson, Baron. Pitt: some Chapters of his Life and Times. [*See* Pitt, W.] C 25 R 14

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

ASHBY, Edwin. Seven new species of South Australian Polyplacophora. [*See* Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.] ME 1 S

ASHBY, George. Poems. [*See* Early English Text Soc., Pubs., extra ser. 76.] E

ASHBY, George J. M. Coloring and Decoration of Ceramic Ware. [*See* Brongniart, A.] A 45 U 3

ASHBY, Prof. Holdon M. How to Analyze Clay: Practical Methods for Practical Men. Illustrated. 8vo. Chicago, 1898. A 45 U 4

ASHCROFT, Edgar A. Treatment of Broken Hill Sulphide Ores by Wet Extraction Processes, and the Electrolytic Deposition of Zinc. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1897–98.) E

Utilization of Waste Heat contained in Slags from Smelting Furnaces. [*See* Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.] ME 18 P

ASHHURST, Dr. John. Surgery before the Days of Anæsthesia. (Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia.) A 17 R 2 †

ASHLEY, W. J. Early History of the English Woollen Industry. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 12

ASHMEAD, William H. Monograph of the North American Proctotrypidæ. [*See* United States.—National Museum, Bulletin 45.] E

ASHTON, James. The Great Land Question. 8vo. Narrandera, 1894. MF 4 Q 52

ASHTON, John. The Devil in Britain and America. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 15 R 36

History of Gambling in England. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 8 Q 6

Hyde Park from Domesday-book to date. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 24 R 8

Varia. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 22 S 8

When William IV was King. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 U 5

ASHTON, Dr. Thomas G. Diseases of the Stomach. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

ASIATIC QUARTERLY REVIEW. [*See Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review.*]

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. Annual Address, 1894, delivered by the Hon. Sir C. A. Elliott. 8vo. Calcutta, 1894. E

Journal. Vols. 1–67, 1832–98, and Index to vols. 1–23. 77 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1832–98. E

ASKEW, John Bertram. Pros and Cons: a Newspaper Reader's and Debater's Guide to the leading Controversies of the Day. 12mo. Lond., 1896. F 4 U 23

ASKWITH, Rev. Edward Harrison. The Epistle to the Galatians; an Essay on its Destination and Date, with an Appendix on the Visit to Jerusalem recorded in chap. 2; being an enlargement of the Norrisian Prize Essay for 1898 on "The Locality of the Churches of Galatia." 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 12

ASKWITH, G. R. Memoir of Roddy Owen. [*See* Owen, E. R.] C 25 Q 9

ASPLEN, Rev. Leonard Oberlin. 1,000 years of English Church History, from the Earliest Times to the Death of Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 4 V 34

ASSOCIATED GOLD-DREDGING CO., MACQUARIE RIVER. Prospectus. 4to. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 U 18

ASSOCIATION GÉODÉSIQUE INTERNATIONALE, L'. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Commission Permanente, Lausanne, 1896. 4to. Berlin, 1897. E

Comptes-rendus des Séances des onzième et douzième Conférences Générales, Berlin, 1895, Stuttgart, 1898. 4 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1896–99. E

ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.]

ASTLEY, William, "Price Warung." Half-crown Bob, and Tales of the Riverine. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MJ 3 U 5

ASTON, William George. History of Japanese Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) J 23 R 22

Nihongi: Chronicles of Japan, from the Earliest Times to A.D. 697. [*See* Japan Soc., Lond., Sup. 1.] E

ASTOR, William Waldorf. W. W. Astor and the American Colony. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

ASTOR LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Astor Library. 9 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857–88. Cat. Room

ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL, The. Vols. 17–19, Oct., 1896–Feb., 1899. 3 vols. 4to. Boston, 1897–99. E

ASTRONOMISCHE NACHRICHTEN. Bände 137–152, 1895–June, 1900. 16 vols. 4to. Kiel, 1895–1900. E

ASTRONOMY AND ASTRO-PHYSICS. [*See Astrophysical Journal.*]

ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL, The: an International Review of Spectroscopy and Astronomical Physics [formerly the *Sidereal Messenger*, and *Astronomy and Astrophysics*] from No. 1, March, 1882–1900. 24 vols. roy. 8vo. Northfield and Chicago, 1882–1900. E

ASTRUP, Eivind. With Peary near the Pole. Translated by H. J. Bull. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 T 21

ATHANASIUS, St. St. Athanasius: his Life and Times. [*See* Bush, Rev. R. W.] G 26 P 5

ATHENÆUM, The: Journal of Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music, and the Drama, 1828–1900. 114 vols. 4to. Lond., 1828–1900. E

ATHERLEY, Edmond Gibson. Touchstone of Common Assurances. [*See* Shepperd, W.] F 1 U 21

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin [Mrs. G. H. B.] (Gertrude Franklin Horn). American Wives and English Husbands. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 P 36

The Californians. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 R 15

Patience Sparhawk and her Times. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 23 R 35

ATKINS, John Black. The Relief of Ladysmith. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 16

The War in Cuba: Experiences of an Englishman with the United States Army. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 Q 12

ATKINSON, C. T. Michel de l'Hospital. [*See* L'Hospital, M. de.] C 27 R 17

ATKINSON, Prof. Edmund. Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. [*See* Foster, Prof. G. C.] A 25 S 11

ATKINSON, Edward. Cost of a National Crime and the Hell of War and its Penalties. 8vo. Boston, 1898. F 16 Q 17

Criminal Aggression: by whom committed? 8vo. Boston, 1899. F 16 Q 17

ATKINSON, George E. Game Birds of Manitoba. [*See* Historical and Scientific Soc. of Manitoba.] A 27 S 27

ATKINSON, J. B. Report on the circumstances attending the accident which occurred at Furnacebank, No. 1 Pit, Devon Colliery. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland. —Devon Colliery Disaster.] A 40 W 43 ‡

ATKINSON, John A. Locality List of all the Minerals recorded from Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

ATKINSON, Dr. Philip. Electricity for Everybody: its Nature and Uses explained. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 P 26

ATKINSON, Prof. Robert. Yellow Book of Lecan. [*See* Yellow Book of Lecan.] J 22 S 1 †

ATKINSON, Thomas Dinham. Cambridge described and illustrated; with an Introduction by J. W. Clark. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 37 V 16

ATLANTIC MONTHLY, The: a Magazine of Literature, Art, and Politics. Vols. 1–85, Nov., 1857–June, 1900, and Index to vols. 1–62. 86 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857–1900. E

ATLAY, James Beresford. Famous Trials of the Century. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 17 T 1

Trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 T 29

ATTERBURY, Rev. Anson Phelps. Islam in Africa: its Effects, Religious, Ethical, and Social, upon the People of the Country; with Introduction by Rev. F. F. Ellinwood. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 24 P 29

Socialism and the Social Movement in the 18th Century. [*See* Sombart, Prof. W.] F 15 S 3

ATTERIDGE, A. Hilliard. Towards Khartoum: the Story of the Soudan War of 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 R 43

The Wars of the Nineties: a History of the Warfare of the last ten years of the 19th Century. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. B 39 U 17

ATTFIELD, John, F.R.S. Water and Water Supplies, and unfermented Beverages. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 20

ATTICUS, T. Pomponius. [Life of.] [*See* Boissier, Gaston.—Cicero and his friends.] B 17 P 52

ATTWELL, Henry. Iphigenia in Tauris. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von.] H 13 P 16

ATTWOOD, E. L. Text-book of Theoretical Naval Architecture. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 T 18

ATWATER, Wilbur Olin, and WOODS, Charles D. Chemical Composition of American Food Materials. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies at Purdue University, Lafayette. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies at the University of Missouri in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies at the University of Tennessee in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies in New York City, 1895–96. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 41 U 9

Dietary Studies with reference to the Food of the Negro in Alabama in 1895–96 [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

———, and BENEDICT, F. G. Report of Preliminary Investigations on the Metabolism of Nitrogen and Carbon in the Human Organism. [*See* United States. —Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

———, and BRYANT, A. P. Chemical Composition of American Food Materials. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 V 1

Dietary Studies in Chicago, 1895–96. [*See* United States. —Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 41 U 9

———, and LANGWORTHY, C. F. Digest of Metabolism Experiments. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 41 U 9

———, and ROSA, Prof. E. B. Description of a new Respiration Calorimeter. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 V 1

ATWOOD, Daniel T. Atwood's Modern American Homesteads. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1876. A 33 V 19

AUBIGNÉ, François d'. [*See* Maintenon, Mme. de.]

AUBIGNÉ, Theodore Agrippa d'. [Sketch of.] [*See* MacDowall, H. C.—Henry of Guise, and other Portraits.] B 36 R 11

AUBREY, John, F.R.S. Miscellanies. 8vo. Lond., 1696. G 16 R 21

AUBREY, Dr. William Hickman Smith. Rise and Growth of the English Nation; with special reference to Epochs and Crises. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. B 16 R 43–45
1. 1066–1399. 2. 1399–1658. 3. 1658–1895.

AUDELAY, John. Poems. [*See* Percy Soc,] H 11 S 16

AUDUBON, John James. Audubon and his Journals; by Maria R. Audubon. With Zoological and other Notes by E. Coues. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 2, 3

Sketch of. [*See* Godwin, P.—Commemorative Addresses.] J 14 V 3

AUERBACH, Berthold. Deutsche Illustrirte Volksbücher. 3 vols. 12mo. Bonn (n.d.) J 23 P 35 37

AUFRECHT, T. Abhidhanaratnamalâ. [*See* Halâyudha.] J 17 U 10

AUGIER, Emile. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

AUGSBURG CONFESSION, The. The Augsburg Confession and Formula for the Government and Discipline of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the General Synod in the United States. 12mo. Philad., 1890. G 9 V 39

AUGUSTA, German Empress and Queen of Prussia. [Life of: by Clara Tschudi. Authorised Translation from the Norwegian by E. M. Cope. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 9

AUGUSTE VICTORIA, German Empress and Queen of Prussia. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

AUGUSTINE, St., Archbishop of Canterbury. Augustine and the Evangelization of England. [*See* Boyce, Rev. F. B.] MG 1 P 90

History of the Landing of. [*See* Stanley, Arthur P.—Historical Memorials of Canterbury.] B 28 T 2

The Mission of St. Augustine to England. [*See* Mason, Rev. A. J.] G 11 U 19

AUGUSTINE, St., Bishop of Hippo. Confessions of. Edited, with an Introduction, by A. Symons. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) C 19 P 18

Sermones de Sanctis. Sm. fol. Basileae, 1495. (*Apud Joannem de Amerbach.*) G 11 X 17 †

Sermones de Tempore. Sm. fol. Basileae, 1495. (*Apud Joannem de Amerbach.*) G 11 X 17 †

St. Augustine. [*See* Hatzfeld, A.] G 4 V 37

St. Augustine and Evolution. [*See* Zahm, Rev. J. A.—Bible, Science, and Faith.] G 19 T 15

AUGUSTUS, Emperor of Rome. [Life of.] [*See* Boissier, Gaston.—Cicero and his friends.] B 17 P 52

AULDJO, L. C. Mechanical Refrigeration, with Details of an Ammonia Compression Machine, and Description of various methods of Refrigeration. (Engineering Assoc. of N.S.W., Minutes of Proc., 1894–95.) ME 18 P

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus. Commentarii. (Gr. et Lat.) Ed. F. Dübner. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1842. J 18 V 23

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to himself: an English translation, with Introductory Study on Stoicism and the last of the Stoics; by G. H. Rendall. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 22

[Sketch of.] [*See* Renan, Ernest.—Poetry of the Celtic Race.] J 16 R 41

AURELIUS CASSIODORUS, Magnus. [*See* Cassiodorus, M. Aurelius.]

AURELIUS VICTOR, Sextus. [*See* Victor, S. Aurelius.]

AURÉVILLY, Jules Barbey d'. Barbey d'Aurévilly on the Mystery of Women. [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.—We Women and our Authors.] J 21 R 38

AURIFEROUS OTAGO. Our Dredges, where they are and what they are doing: a Reporter's Account of a Trip through the Otago Dredging-fields, in June, 1899. 8vo. Dunedin, 1899. MA 4 Q 12

AURIOL, Georges. [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

AURORA AUSTRALIS. No. 1. 8vo. Sydney. MJ 3 T 10

AUSTEN, Jane. Emma; with Introduction by A. Dobson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 P 1

Life of; by G. Smith. With Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1890. C 23 U 10

Mansfield Park; with Introduction by A. Dobson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 P 2

Memoir of Jane Austen; by her nephew, J. E. Austen Leigh; to which is added, Lady Susan and fragments of two other unpublished Tales by Miss Austen. 6th ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1886. J 25 P 3

Northanger Abbey and Persuasion; with Introduction by A. Dobson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 P 4

Pride and Prejudice; with Introducton by A. Dobson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 P 5

Sense and Sensibility; with Introduction by A. Dobson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 P 6

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Jack, A. A.] J 14 R 31

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Jane Austen: her Contemporaries and herself. [*See* Pollock, W. H.] J 9 R 32

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E. Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

AUSTEN, Sir William Chandler Roberts-. Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy. 4th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 U 16

Metallurgy of Gold. [*See* Rose, T. K.] A 24 S 27

Metallurgy of Lead and Silver. [*See* Collins, H. F.] A 24 S 29

AUSTIN, Alfred. The Conversion of Winckelmann, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 10 S 28

England's Darling. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 S 20

English Lyrics. Edited by W. Watson. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 12 Q 3

Fortunatus the Pessimist. 8vo. Lond., 1892. H 10 S 21

The Golden Age. 8vo. Lond., 1871. H 10 S 16

The Human Tragedy. 8vo. Lond., 1891. H 10 S 25

Lamia's Winter Quarters. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 14 T 25

Lyrical Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1891. H 10 S 23

Narrative Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 S 26

Prince Lucifer. 8vo. Lond., 1891. H 10 S 22

Savonarola: a Tragedy. 8vo. Lond., 1891. H 10 S 27

Spring and Autumn in Ireland. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. D 22 Q 17

The Tower of Babel. 8vo. Lond., 1890. H 10 S 24

Alfred Austin and some other Singers. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

AUSTIN, C. R. The Rent Veil: being a short Psychological Treatise. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MG 2 Q 54

AUSTIN, Jane [Mrs. L. H.] Standish of Standish. 12mo. Boston, 1898. J 23 T 11

AUSTIN, Louis Frederic. At Random: Essays and Stories. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 27

The Dreyfus Case: four Letters to France. [*See* Zola, E.] F 15 P 16

AUSTRAL-ASIATIC REVIEW, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–4, Feb.–Aug., 1828. 8vo. Hobart, 1828. MJ 3 V 11

AUSTRAL LIGHT, The. Vols. 5–8, 1896–99. 4 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1896–99. ME 20 R

AUSTRAL OBSERVER, The. Nos. 1–5, Sept.–Oct., 1882. 8vo. Melb., 1882. MJ 3 T 16

AUSTRAL REVIEW. Nos. 5, 7, 9, February, May, and November, 1878. 8vo. Melb., 1878. MJ 3 R 27

AUSTRAL WHEEL, The: a Monthly Cycling Journal. Vols. 1–4, 1896–1900. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Melb., 1896–1900. [*All published.*] MJ 4 T 2–4

Austral Wheel Guide to the Victorian Alps. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1898. MD 1 Q 16 ‡

AUSTRALASIAN, The, Oct., 1864–Dec., 1869, 1878–92, 1896–June, 1899. 47 vols. fol. Melb., 1864–99. ME

Australasian Turf Register, 1869, 1876–81, 1900. 8 vols. 12mo. Melb., 1869–1900. ME 5 P

AUSTRALASIAN, The: a Quarterly Reprint of Articles selected from the Periodicals of the United Kingdom, with original contributions chiefly on subjects of Colonial interest. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–4, Oct., 1850–July, 1851. 8vo. Melb., 1850–51. MJ 4 P 25

AUSTRALASIAN ANNUAL DIGEST. [*See* Power, G. W.] ME 21 S

AUSTRALASIAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL JOURNAL. [*See Science of Man.*]

AUSTRALASIAN ARMY, NAVY, AND DEFENCE REVIEW and Loyal Australian. Vol. 1, No. 1–vol. 2, No. 4, Oct., 1893–June, 1895. [No. 4, Jan., 1894, missing.] Fol. Sydney, 1893–95. [*All published.*] MJ 10 Q 19 †

AUSTRALASIAN ART REVIEW. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–12, March, 1899–Feb., 1900. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1900. [*All published.*] MA 5 V 14

AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Reports of Meetings. Vols. 1–7, 1888–98. 7 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1888–98. ME 18 S

AUSTRALASIAN BREWING WORLD, Ærated Water and Cordial-makers' News. Vol. 1, July, 1899–June, 1900. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1900. ME 17 Q

AUSTRALASIAN BUILDER AND CONTRACTORS' NEWS. [*See Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal.*]

AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC DIRECTORY: containing the Ordo Divini Officii, the fullest Ecclesiastical information, and an Alphabetical List of the Clergy of Australasia, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. ME 4 Q

AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC RECORD: a Quarterly Publication under Ecclesiastical Sanction Vols. 1, 3–5, 1895, 1897–99. 4 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1895–99. ME 6 T

AUSTRALASIAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Report of Proceedings, 1897. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. ME 6 R

AUSTRALASIAN COACHBUILDER AND SADDLER, The: a Technical Journal for Coachbuilders and Wheelwrights. Vols. 6, 8–10, April, 1895–March, 1896, April, 1897–March, 1900. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1895–1900. ME 8 T

AUSTRALASIAN CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK and Calendar, 1868. 12mo. Melb., 1868. MG 2 U 24

AUSTRALASIAN COURSING CALENDAR, The. Compiled by Thomas Haydon. Vols. 1–4, 1873–77. 4 vols. 12mo. Melb., 1875–78. MA 5 Q 3–6

AUSTRALASIAN DAIRYMAN AND FARMERS' FRIEND. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MA 3 U 43

AUSTRALASIAN FEDERAL CONVENTION, 1897. Official Record of the Debates of the Australasian Federal Convention, 2nd Session, Sept. 2nd–24th, 1897. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 R 7

Official Record of the Debates of the Australasian Federal Convention, 3rd Session, Melbourne, Jan. 20th–March 17th, 1898. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MF 5 R 25, 26

Official Report of the National Australasian Convention Debates, Adelaide, March 22nd–May 5th, 1897. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897. MF 3 S 34, 34*

Proceedings of the Australasian Federal Convention, held at Parliament House, Sydney, Sept. 2nd–24th, 1897. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1897. MF 13 Q 4 †

AUSTRALASIAN FEDERATION LEAGUE. Rules and Proposals, 1894. Sydney, 1894. MF 5 P 1

AUSTRALASIAN FINANCIAL ADVISER, The. Vols. 1, 2, April, 1898–March, 1900. 2 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1898–1900. ME 16 T

AUSTRALASIAN FRUITGROWERS CONFERENCE. [*See* Queensland.—Agriculture.]

AUSTRALASIAN GROCERS' JOURNAL. [*See Australian Storekeeper's Journal.*]

AUSTRALASIAN HEBREW, The. Vols. 1, 2, Nov., 1895–Nov., 1896. 2 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1895–96. ME 8 T

AUSTRALASIAN HOME READING UNION. Australasian Home Reader. Vols. 1–4, 6. [Nos. missing, Vol. 1, No. 8; Vol. 4, Nos. 8, 10, 12; Vol. 6, No. 1.] 5 vols. (in 1) 8vo. and sm. 4to. Sydney, 1892–97. MJ 2 V 27

AUSTRALASIAN INDEPENDENT, The, 1895–98. 3 vols. sm. 4to. and sm. fol. Sydney, 1895–98. ME 8 T

AUSTRALASIAN INDEPENDENT YEAR-BOOK and Calendar, 1893. 8vo. Sydney, 1893. MG 2 U 13

AUSTRALASIAN INSTITUTE OF MINING ENGINEERS. Proceedings of first Ordinary Meeting, 1900. 8vo. Melb., 1900. ME 18 P

Transactions. Vols. 1–6, 1893–1900. Illustrated. 6 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1894–1900. ME 18 P

AUSTRALASIAN INSURANCE AND BANKING RECORD and Statistical Register, 1877–99. 25 vols. 4to. Melb., 1877–99. ME

AUSTRALASIAN INTERCOLLEGIAN, The. Vols. 1, 2, March, 1898–Feb., 1900. 2 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1898–1900. ME 3 R

AUSTRALASIAN IRONMONGER, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–9, April–Dec., 1886. Imp. 8vo. Melb., 1886. MA 4 V 23

AUSTRALASIAN JOINT STOCK CO.'S YEAR-BOOK. [*See* Nash, R. L.] ME 1 S

AUSTRALASIAN LIBRARY CONFERENCE. Account of the Proceedings of the first Australasian Library Conference, held at Melbourne, April, 1896; together with the Papers read, Lists of Delegates, &c., and the Constitution and Office-bearers of the Library Association of Australasia. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1896. MJ 2 P 32 †

Catalogue of the Loan Exhibition of old, rare, and curious Books, MSS., Autographs, Examples of Binding, &c., held in the McArthur Gallery. (Aust. Lib. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

[*See also* Library Association of Australasia.]

AUSTRALASIAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY AND HAND-BOOK. 4th and 5th eds. Edited and compiled by L. Bruck. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1896–1900. ME 10 S

AUSTRALASIAN MEDICAL GAZETTE, The: Journal of the Australasian Branches of the British Medical Association. Vols. 1, 4, 8–18, Oct., 1881–Sept., 1882, Oct., 1884–Sept., 1885, Oct., 1888–Dec., 1899. 13 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1881–99. ME 7 T

AUSTRALASIAN METEOROLOGICAL ALMANAC. [*See* Giddons, J. H.] ME 6 R

AUSTRALASIAN METHODIST MISSIONARY REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–8, May, 1891–April, 1899. 8 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1891–99. ME 16 S

AUSTRALASIAN MISSIONARY NEWS. Vol. 1, Nos. 10, 11, Nov., Dec., 1888. 8vo. Sydney, 1888. MG 2 V 14

AUSTRALASIAN MONTH, The: a Magazine for the younger members of the Church in Australasia. Vol. 1. 8vo. Sydney, 1884. MG 2 V 18

AUSTRALASIAN NEWS: published on board the s.s. *Australasian* on the Journey from Plymouth to Sydney, July 16th–Aug. 22nd, 1884. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1884. MJ 2 V 8

AUSTRALASIAN PASTORALISTS' REVIEW, The: a Monthly Journal and Record of all Matters affecting the Pastoral and Landed Interests throughout Australasia. Vols. 1–9, March, 1891–Feb., 1900. 9 vols. sm. 4to Sydney and Melb., 1891–1900. ME 19 T

AUSTRALASIAN PHOTOGRAPHIC REVIEW, The [formerly *Photographic Review of Reviews,* Australasian ed.] Vols. 1–6, 1894–99. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1894–99. ME 19 Q

AUSTRALASIAN RECORD and Indian Observer, July 24th–Dec. 24th, 1841. Fol. Lond., 1841. ME

AUSTRALASIAN SCIENTIFIC MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–4, Aug.–Nov., 1885. 8vo. Melb., 1885. MA 4 Q 16

AUSTRALASIAN SKETCHER. Vols. 3–9, April, 1875–Dec., 1881. 7 vols. (in 2) fol. Melb., 1875–81. MJ 7 P 4, 5

AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS, 1893. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1895. MF 4 U 39

AUSTRALASIAN WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH. Minutes of the New South Wales and Queensland Annual Conferences, 1876–77, 1879, 1881, and New South Wales Annual Conferences, 1897–99. 6 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1876–99. ME 15 Q

AUSTRALASIAN WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY. List of Contributions to the New South Wales District, 1859. 8vo. Sydney, 1860. ME 15 Q

AUSTRALIA. Glimpses of Australia. [*See* Glimpses of Australia.] MA 12 P 31, 32 †

AUSTRALIA FELIX MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Nos. 1–3, June–Oct., 1849. 8vo. Geelong, 1849. [*All published.*] MJ 3 T 11

AUSTRALIA, VAN DIEMEN'S LAND, AND NEW ZEALAND: their History and Present State, with their Prospects in regard to Emigration impartially examined. 12mo. Lond., 1839–40. MD 4 P 4

"AUSTRALIAN, An." The Australian Crisis; or, Ought New Guinea and the Western Pacific Islands to be annexed. 8vo. Lond., 1883. MJ 3 R 16

AUSTRALIAN, The. Vols. 1–5, Oct., 1878–Jan., 1881. Illustrated. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1878–81. MJ 4 P 11–15

AUSTRALIAN ADVOCATE AND WEEKLY ADVERTISER, The. Vols. 1–3, Feb., 1871–Jan., 1873. 3 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Sydney, 1871–73. MJ 2 U 10, 11

AUSTRALIAN AGRICULTURIST, The: a Journal for Australian Country Homes. Vols. 3–7, 1895–99. 5 vols. fol. Sydney, 1895–99. ME 20 S

AUSTRALIAN ALMANAC. [*See* Moore, J. J., and Waugh, J. W.]

AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND MONTHLY MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 1, 1842. 8vo. Lond., 1842. MF 5 S 9

AUSTRALIAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, The: a Magazine devoted to the Ethnology and Philology of Australian Aborigines. Vol. 1, No. 1. 8vo. Brisb. (n.d.) ME 3 S

AUSTRALIAN ART, Jan., Feb., 1888. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1888. MA 4 V 24

AUSTRALIAN AUCTION CO. Report of Proceedings, 1841. 8vo. Sydney, 1841. MF 5 S 22

AUSTRALIAN BAKER, CONFECTIONER, AND PASTRY-COOK, The, Jan.–Aug., 1896. 4to. Melb., 1896. ME 7 P

AUSTRALIAN BAND OF HOPE REVIEW and Children's Friend. Vol. 1, No. 17, Aug., 1856. 8vo. Sydney, 1856. MJ 3 T 10

AUSTRALIAN BEE BULLETIN, The. Vols. 3–8, 1894–March, 1900. 6 vols. 8vo. Maitland, 1894–1900. ME 9 P

AUSTRALIAN CHRISTIAN WORLD, The, July, 1895–99. 5 vols. fol. Sydney, 1895–99. ME 8 T

AUSTRALIAN COÖPERATIVE SOCIETY. Prospectus. Sm. 4to. Melb. (n.d.) MF 3 Q 47

Rules. 32mo. Melb., 1896. MF 3 Q 47

AUSTRALIAN CRICKET. Vol. 1, Sept., 1896–Jan., 1897. [Nov. 19th missing.] 4to. Sydney, 1896–97. [*All published.*] MA 2 R 21

AUSTRALIAN CRISIS, The. [*See* "Australian, An."] MJ 3 R 16

AUSTRALIAN CYCLING ANNUAL, 1897: a complete Record of Australian Cycling and other interesting information. Edited by F. G. Chippendale Hanslow. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MA 5 P 15

AUSTRALIAN CYCLIST, TOURIST, AND TRAVELLER, The. Vols. 6, 7, Sept., 1898–June, 1900. Illustrated. 3 vols. 4to. Melb., 1898–1900. ME 7 P

AUSTRALIAN ECONOMIST, The: Journal of the Australian Economic Association. Vols. 1–6, March, 1888–Dec., 1889, March, 1890–Dec., 1898. 6 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1888–98. ME 7 P

AUSTRALIAN ERA, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 4–9, Aug., Sept., Dec., 1850–July, 1841. Imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1850–51. MJ 3 W 16

AUSTRALIAN EVANGELIST, The. Edited by Rev. J. Taylor. Vols. 1–5, Aug., 1860–Dec., 1864. 5 vols. (in 4) sm. fol. Melb., 1860–64. MG 1 V 11–14

AUSTRALIAN FANCIERS' CHRONICLE, The: a Journal devoted to Poultry, Pigeons, Canaries, Dogs, &c., and their Breeders. Vol. 6, Nos. 1–16, Nov., 1895–June, 1896. 4to. Sydney, 1895–96. MA 2 P 37 †

AUSTRALIAN FARM AND HOME, The. Vols. 4–8, 1895–99. 5 vols. 4to. Melb., 1895–99. ME 7 P

AUSTRALIAN FEDERALIST, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–21, April–Sept., 1898. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1898. [*All published.*] MF 5 V 7

AUSTRALIAN FIELD, The. Vols. 2–5, 7, 8, 1895–June, 1898, 1899. 6 vols. fol. Sydney, 1895–99. ME 18 T

AUSTRALIAN FINANCIAL GAZETTE and Insurance Chronicle. Vols. 10–13, 1896–99. 4 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Melb., 1896–99. ME 21 T

AUSTRALIAN FREE RELIGIOUS PRESS. Edited by J. Pillars. Vols. 1, 2, Feb., 1870–Jan., 1872. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1870–72. MG 2 V 15, 16

AUSTRALIAN FREEMASON'S MAGAZINE, The, Jan., 1870–June, 1871. 8vo. Sydney, 1870–71. MG 2 V 17

AUSTRALIAN GAS-LIGHT CO. Historical Sketch issued on completion of its Diamond Jubilee, 1837–97. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1897. ME 3 S

AUSTRALIAN GOLD RECOVERY SYNDICATE. Memoranda on the Treatment of Refractory Gold Ores by the MacArthur-Forrest Process. 8vo. Adelaide, 1894. MA 4 S 16

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNORSHIP, An; by "An ex-Private Secretary." [*See* National Review, July, 1895.] E

AUSTRALIAN GRAPHIC, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–8, May–Aug., 1889. Illustrated. Fol. Sydney, 1889. [*All published.*] MJ 7 R 1 ‡

AUSTRALIAN HAND-BOOK, The, 1870, 1872, 1875–76, 1878, 1882–89, 1891–1900. 23 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney and Lond., 1870–1900. ME 13

AUSTRALIAN HOME COMPANION and Band of Hope Journal. Vol. 3, Nos. 16, 21, vols. 4, 5, 1858–60. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1858–60. MJ 3 T 10, and 4 Q 18, 19

AUSTRALIAN HOME JOURNAL, The: a Domestic Magazine of Useful Information and Amusement. Vols. 1–10, June, 1894–May, 1900. 10 vols. (in 9) 4to. Sydney, 1894–1900. ME 19 R

AUSTRALIAN HORTICULTURAL MAGAZINE and Garden Guide. Vols. 1, 2, 1877–78. 2 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1877–78. MA 4 R 34, 35

AUSTRALIAN HOTELKEEPER AND LICENSED TRADE REVIEW, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–19, May, 1898–May, 1899. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1898–99. [*All published.*] MF 5 V 1

AUSTRALIAN ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 1, No. 1, July, 1891. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1891. MJ 2 V 18

AUSTRALIAN ISRAELITE, The Vols. 1–3, June, 1871–June, 1874. 3 vols. fol. Melb., 1871–74. MG 10 Q 31–33 †

AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, The. Vols. 1–3, 1868–70. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1868–70. MG 2 U 14–16

AUSTRALIAN LAW TIMES, The. Vols. 19–21, July, 1897–June, 1900. 3 vols. 4to. Melb., 1897–1900. ME 29 R

AUSTRALIAN LITERARY JOURNAL and Weekly Miscellany of Amusement and Instruction. Vol. 1, Nos. 2–5, Jan. 12th–Feb. 2nd, 1849. Imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1849. MJ 3 W 16

AUSTRALIAN MAGAZINE, The. Nos. 1, 2, July, Aug., 1886. 8vo. Melb., 1886. MJ 4 P 16

AUSTRALIAN MAGAZINE, The; or, Compendium of Religious, Literary, and Miscellaneous Intelligence. Vols. 1, 2, Nos. 1–10, 13, May, 1821–Feb., 1822, May, 1822. [No. 7, Nov., 1821, mutilated.] 8vo. Sydney, 1821–22. MJ 4 P 10

AUSTRALIAN MEAT TRADES' JOURNAL and Chilling Depôts' Record. Vols. 1, 3, 4, Feb., 1896–Jan., 1897, Feb., 1898–Feb., 1900. 3 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1896–1900. ME 21 T

AUSTRALIAN MESSENGER, The. Vols. 4–13, 1890–99. 10 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1890–99. ME 15 P

AUSTRALIAN MESSENGER and Presbyterian Record, Nov., 1860. 8vo. Melb., 1869. MG 2 V 26

AUSTRALIAN MILLER AND BAKER, Jan.–June, Aug.–Dec., 1896, Jan.–April, June, Aug., Oct., 1897–Dec., 1898. 3 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1896–98. ME 7 P

AUSTRALIAN MINING STANDARD, The, May, 1889–June, 1899. 15 vols. fol. Sydney, 1889–99. ME

Tasmania and its Mineral Wealth. 2nd ed. Illustrated. Fol. Melb., 1898. [Supplement to *Australian Mining Standard.*] ME

AUSTRALIAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, The. [*See Colonial Monthly, The.*]

AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, SYDNEY. Catalogue of the Australian Birds in the Australian Museum. 2nd ed. Pts. 1, 2. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 3 V 4

1. Accipitres; by E. P. Ramsay. With additions by A. J. North.
2. Steiges; by E. P. Ramsay. With additions by A. J. North.

Catalogue of the Echinodermata in the Australian Museum. Pt. 1. 8vo. Sydney, 1885. MA 3 R 66

Catalogue of the Echinodermata in the Australian Museum. Pt. 1. 2nd ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1891. MA 3 R 68

Catalogue of the Fishes in the Australian Museum. Pt. 1. 8vo. Sydney, 1888. MA 3 R 70

Catalogue of the Library of the Australian Museum. Pt. 3. 8vo. Sydney, 1893. MK 2 R 15

3. Pamphlets.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Tunicata in the Australian Museum; by W. A. Herdman, F.R.S. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Liverpool, 1899. MA 3 W 30

Memoirs, 2–4, pts. 1–6. Illustrated. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1889–1900. MA 3 W 33–35

2. Lord Howe Island: its Zoology, Geology, and Physical Characters.
3, pts. 1–6. The Atoll of Funafuti, Ellice Group: its Zoölogy, Botany, Ethnology, and General Structure, based on Collections made by Charles Hedley.
4. Scientific Results of Trawling Expedition of H.M.C.S. *Thetis* off the Coast of N.S.W., 1898.

Records. Vols. 1–3, Nos. 1–7. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–1900. ME 8 R

AUSTRALIAN MUSIC; received under the Copyright Act. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1892–96. MA 13 P 5, 6 ‡

AUSTRALIAN MUSICAL TIMES and Magazine of Art. Vol. 1, Nov., 1897–Aug., 1898. 4to. Sydney, 1897–98. [*All published.*] MA 4 V 1

AUSTRALIAN MUTUAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY, The. Annual Reports, 1856–98. 4to. Sydney, 1856–98. ME 7 Q

Record of our Jubilee, 1849–99. With Portraits. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 P 10

AUSTRALIAN NEWS. Nos. 1–94, Nov., 1895–Aug., 1897. [Nos. 3, 49, 70, 88, 91, missing.] Fol. Sydney, 1895–97. ME

AUSTRALIAN PARTICULAR BAPTIST MAGAZINE, The, 1884–86. 8vo. Sydney, 1884–86. MG 2 U 17

AUSTRALIAN PASTORAL DIRECTORY. List of Stockowners in the Colonies of New South Wales and Queensland; with Index, 1897, 1899. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1897–99. ME 10 T

AUSTRALIAN PENNY JOURNAL, The Vol. 1, Nos. 1–10, Oct.–Dec., 1848. 8vo. Sydney, 1848. MJ 3 T 11

AUSTRALIAN PHILATELIST, The. Vols. 2–6, 1895–July, 1900. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1896–1900. ME 9 P

AUSTRALIAN PHOTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL, The: Devoted to the general advancement of Photography in all its branches throughout Australasia. Vols. 1–4, 6–8, 1892–95, 1897–99. 7 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1892–99. ME 18 R

Annual and Year-book of Photographic Societies of Australasia; also, Australasian Process-workers' Companion and Photo-tourists' and Cyclists' Guide, 1898. Edited by James Aebi. Illustrated. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MA 5 Q 2

AUSTRALIAN PORTRAIT GALLERY. [*See* Shine, T.] MC 4 P 4 †

AUSTRALIAN PRACTITIONER, The: a Quarterly Journal of Medical, Surgical, and Sanitary Science for the Australian Colonies. Vol. 1, Oct., 1877–Oct., 1878. Edited by Dr. S. T. Knaggs. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1877–78. MA 5 R 15

AUSTRALIAN PRIMITIVE METHODIST YEAR-BOOK, 1890. 12mo. Sydney, 1890. MG 2 U 29

AUSTRALIAN PULPIT NEWS. Vol. 1, July–Dec., 1871. 4to. Sydney, 1871. MG 1 V 7

AUSTRALIAN RACING CALENDAR. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, Aug., Sept., 1887. 8vo. Sydney, 1887. MA 5 Q 16

AUSTRALIAN REFORMATORY, An. [*See* "Sydney Native."]

AUSTRALIAN SCHOOL REVIEW AND EDUCATIONAL ADVERTISER, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 3–5, vol. 2, Nos. 1, 2, June, Aug.–Nov., 1873, Jan., April, 1874. (2 copies.) 8vo. Yass, 1873–74. MG 2 S 28, and J 3 R 27

AUSTRALIAN STAR, The, from No. 1, Dec., 1887–Sept., 1900. 50 vols. fol. Sydney, 1887–1900. ME

AUSTRALIAN STOREKEEPER'S JOURNAL, with which is incorporated the *Australasian Grocers' Journal.* Vols. 1–5, 1895–99 [Nov., 1895, April, 1896, missing]. 5 vols. (in 4) sm. fol. Melb., 1895–99. ME 7 P

AUSTRALIAN STUD-BOOK. [*See* Yuille, A.]

AUSTRALIAN TECHNICAL JOURNAL. Technical College Annual Exhibition, 1900. Imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 W 5

AUSTRALIAN TECHNICAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, ART, AND TECHNOLOGY, The. Vols. 1–3, Feb., 1897–Jan., 1900. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–1900. ME 6 R

AUSTRALIAN TEMPERANCE MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–3, July, 1837–June, 1840. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1837–40. MF 5 S 10

AUSTRALIAN TEMPERANCE WORLD and Good Templar Record, with which is incorporated the *New South Wales Good Templar*, 1896–98. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sydney, 1896–98. ME

AUSTRALIAN THEOSOPHIST [formerly *Magic*]. Vol. 1, No. 1–Vol. 2, No. 4, Oct., 1896–Feb., 1898. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1896–98. [*All published.*] MG 2 W 2

AUSTRALIAN TIT-BITS, original and selected. Vol. 1, No. 1–vol. 2, No. 55, Feb., 1899–Feb., 1900. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1900. [*All published.*] MJ 4 T 1

AUSTRALIAN TIVOLI SONGSTER, The, No. 5. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MH 1 U 79

AUSTRALIAN TOWN AND COUNTRY JOURNAL, The. [*See Town and Country Journal, The.*]

AUSTRALIAN TURF GUIDE, 1879. 12mo. Sydney, 1879. MA 5 P 7

AUSTRALIAN VIGNERON and Fruit-growers' Journal, 1890–91, 1894–97. 4 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1890–97. ME 19 S

AUSTRALIAN WHEELMAN, The [formerly the *Sydney Wheelman*]: Official Organ of the League of New South Wales Wheelmen, Aug.–Sept., 1895, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1898. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1895–98. MA 5 V 10–13

AUSTRALIAN WINE, SPIRIT, AND TOBACCO NEWS and Wholesale Prices Current, with which is incorporated Barlow and Armitage's *Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco Trades Circular.* Vols. 1–6, 1894–99. 6 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1894–99. ME 19 R

AUSTRALIAN WONDERLAND. [*See* B., A. A.] MJ 2 V 24

AUSTRALIAN WORKMAN, 1896–Sept., 1897. 2 vols. Fol. Sydney, 1896–97. ME

AUSTRALIAN YACHTSMAN AND CANOEIST, The. Vols. 1–3, Sept., 1896–Oct., 1899. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896–99. [*Ceased publication.*] ME 20 R

AUSTRALIAN YOUNG FOLKS: an Illustrated Monthly for Australian Homes. Vols. 1, 2, n.s., 1898–99. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sydney, 1898–99. ME 16 T

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Statistics. Statistisches Jahrbuch des K. K. Ackerbau-Ministeriums. Pt. 2, 1896–97, pt. 2, 1898. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1898–99. E

Treaties. Convention between Great Britain and Austria-Hungary for the establishment of International Copyright, with a List of the British Colonies and Possessions which have acceded thereto under Article 9. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 T 10

AUTONNE, Léon. Sur la Représentation des Courbes Gauches Algébriques et sur le nombre des Conditions qui expriment qu'une Courbe Algébrique est située sur une Surface Algébrique. 8vo. Paris, 1896. A 31 S 24

AVELINE, W. Talbot, and HUGHES, Thomas McKenny. Geology of the Country around Kendal, Sedbergh, Bowness, and Tebay. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 22

AVELING, Edward Bibbins. The Darwinian Theory: its Meaning, Difficulties, Evidence, and History. 12mo. Lond., 1884. A 27 R 10

Monkeys, Apes, and Men. 12mo. Lond., 1885. A 27 R 11

AVELING, Eleanor Marx. Secret Diplomatic History of the 18th Century. [*See* Marx, K.] F 15 P 41

Story of the Life of Lord Palmerston. [*See* Marx, K.] F 15 P 40

Value, Price, and Profit. [*See* Marx, K.] F 15 P 26

———, and Edward. The Eastern Question. [*See* Marx, K.] F 13 Q 36

AVENUE, The: a Monthly Magazine devoted to Association, Education, and Social Progress, Oct., 1896–April, 1897. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. [*All published.*] G 25 V 18

AXE, Prof. J. Wortley. Diseases of Cattle. (Housman, H.—Cattle.) A 38 P 10

AXON, William E. A. Laws relating to the Gipsies. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

Sanctuaries. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

AYENBITE OF INWYT, The. Written in the Dialect of the County of Kent. [*See* Michel, Daniel.] G 17 Q 8 †

AYERS, Sir Henry. Address by, as President of Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

AYRES, Dr. Stephen C. Diseases of the Optic Nerve, Retina, Choroid, and Vitreous, Amblyopia and Amaurosis. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

AYLWARD, Alfred. The Transvaal of To-day. 8vo. Edinb., 1878. B 41 P 13

AYRES, Capt. James C. Modern Guns and Mortars adopted in the United States Land Service. [*See* United States—Adjutant-General's Office.] A 20 T 19 †

AYRTON, William Edward, F.R.S. Practical Electricity. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 P 25

AYTOUN, William Edmondstoune. Pollok and Aytoun; by Rosaline Masson. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 14

AZURARA, Gomes Eannes de. Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest of Guinea. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., Pubs.] E

B

B., A. A., and HELUMAC. Australian Wonderland: a Fairy Chain. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MJ 2 V 24

B., A. H. [*See* Barrow, A. H.]

B., L. A. E. Cave-dwellers of Southern Tunisia. [*See* Bruun, D.] D 22 P 2

B., N. [*See* Breton, N.]

B., W. A. The Dead March of the Waters and other Verses; written in Australasia. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MH 1 V 16

BABBAGE, Charles, F.R.S. Babbage's Calculating Engines: a Collection of Papers relating to them, their History and Construction. With Portrait. 4to. Lond., 1889. A 19 S 11 †

BÁBAR. Bábar. [*See* Poole, Prof. S. L.] B 32 Q 13

BABINGTON, Charles Cardale. Memorials, Journal, and Botanical Correspondence of. With Portrait. 8vo. Camb., 1897. C 25 Q 3

BACCHYLIDES. Bacchylides: a Prose Translation; by E. Poste. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 R 28

Poems of: Fac-simile of Papyrus DCCXXXIII in the British Museum. 4to. Lond., 1897. H 47 P 24 ‡

Poems of, from the Papyrus in the British Museum. Edited by F. G. Kenyon. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 3 Q 33

BACH, Albert B. The Art Ballad, Loewe and Schubert. With Musical Illustrations. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 1 S 34

The Principles of Singing: a Practical Guide for Vocalists and Teachers; with Vocal Exercises. 2nd ed., with Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 43

BACH, Johann Sebastian. Bach; by C. F. A. Williams. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Master Musicians.) C 27 Q 4

Life of, in relation to his work as a Church Musician and Composer; by S. Taylor. 8vo. Camb., 1897. C 23 Q 21

BACH, Sebastian. Teufelswelt: an Epic. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MH 1 V 12

BACHA, Eugène. Catalogue des Actes de Jean de Bavière, 1390–1417. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899. B 41 W 6

Le Chancellier de Flandre. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. F 1 U 20

BACHELER, Origen. Discussion on the Existence of God between O. Bacheler and R. D. Owen. 12mo. Lond., 1842. G 15 U 24

BACHELIN, Antoine, "Le Bibliophile Julien." Album de Reliures Artistiques et Historiques accompagné de Notes Explicatives. 4to. Paris, 1869. A 13 X 9 †

BACK, Frederick. Mt. Dundas Narrow-gauge Railway. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

BACON, Delia. The Philosophy of the Plays of Shakspere unfolded. 8vo. Lond., 1857. J 6 T 33

BACON, E. D. The Stamp Collector. [*See* Hardy, W. J.] A 39 V 22

BACON, Edwin Munroe. Historic Pilgrimages in New England among Landmarks of Pilgrim and Puritan Days, and of the Provincial and Revolutionary Periods. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. B 24 U 27

BACON, Francis, Viscount St. Albans. The Hidden Lives of Shakespeare and Bacon, and their business connections; with some Revelations of Shakespeare's early struggles, 1587–92; by W. G. Thorpe. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 20 S 7

Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians. [*See* Wigston, W. F. C.] J 6 T 34

Bacon-Shakespeare's Venus und Adonis. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 4 V 22

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Castle, Edward James.] J 14 S 15

Scientific Character of Bacon. [*See* Caird, Rev. J.—University Addresses.] G 15 P 46

BACON, Nathaniel T. Researches into the Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth. [*See* Cournot, A.] F 4 U 19

BACON, Reginald Hugh Spencer. Benin, the City of Blood. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 39 Q 9

BADDELEY, St. Clair. Robert the Wise and his Heirs, 1278–1352. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 19 U 1

BADEAU, Adam. Aristocracy in England. 12mo. New York, 1886. F 12 S 29

BADEN-POWELL, Baden Henry. [*See* Powell, B. H. Baden-.]

BADEN-POWELL, Sir George. [*See* Powell, Sir G. Baden-.]

BADEN-POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Stephenson Smyth. [*See* Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-.]

BADENOCH, G. R. Australasia in 1898. (Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review, April, 1896.) E

BADENOCH, L. N. True Tales of the Insects. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 30 T 26

BADILEY, Vice-Adm. Richard. Life of; by T. A. Spalding. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 3

BADMINTON LIBRARY.

Dancing. [*See* Frazer, Lilly.] A 29 R 33
Mountaineering. [*See* Dent, C. T.] A 29 S 41
Poetry of Sport. [*See* Peck, H.] H 10 W 12
Riding and Polo. [*See* Weir, Capt. R.] A 17 U 49
Rowing and Punting. [*See* Rowe, R. P. P.] A 17 U 43

BADMINTON MAGAZINE OF SPORTS AND PASTIMES, The. Vols. 1–10, Aug., 1895–June, 1900. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. E

BAGEHOT, Walter. The English Constitution. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 45

Essays on Parliamentary Reform. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 44

Lombard-street: a Description of the Money Market. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 43

Physics and Politics; or, Thoughts on the application of the Principles of Natural Selection and Inheritance to Political Society. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 46

BAGNALL, L. J. Kauri Gum in the Kahikatea Forest at Turua. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

BAGSHAW, John S. An Outline of the Psalms. 2nd ed. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MG 2 T 28

BÄHRENS, Emil. Poetæ Latini Minores. 6 vols. (in 4) 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1879–86 H 11 U 1–4

BAILEY, Frederick Manson. Botanic Notes. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1894.) ME 1 T

Economic Botany. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., Oct., 1898, July, 1899.) ME 9 U

Flora of the Islands of Torres Straits and the Mainland about Somerset. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Flora of New Guinea. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Aug., Sept., 1898, April, 1900.) ME 9 U

Flora of Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., Nov., 1898, July, Oct., Nov., 1899, Jan., 1900.) ME 9 U

The Nepenthes of Australia. (Roy. Horticult. Soc., Journ., Oct., 1898.) E

Plants reputed poisonous to Stock. (Queensland Agr. Journ., Nov., Dec., 1898, July, Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

Poisonous Plants. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Queensland Flora. With Plates. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1899–1900. MA 4 U 14, 15

Queensland Indigenous Species of Vitis as a Stock for the Grape Vine. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1899.) ME 9 U

Vegetation of New Guinea. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1898.) ME 1 T

Companion for the Queensland Student of Plant-life and Botany abridged. [*See* Queensland.—Agr.] MA 4 S 8

Peculiarities of the Queensland Flora. [*See* Queensland. Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

Queensland Flora. [*See* Queensland. –Agr.] MA 3 S 68

BAILEY, Henry R. Balance-sheets, and how to prove them. 12mo. Manchester, 1898. A 25 P 48

BAILEY, James Blake. Diary of a Resurrectionist, 1811–12: to which are added an Account of the Resurrection Men in London, and a short History of the passing of the Anatomy Act. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 26 S 32

BAILEY, John Frederick. The Coca Plant. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Liquorice. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

The Pawpaw. (Queensland Agr. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Plants of the Rabbit-infested Country, Bulloo River, South-west Queensland. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Report on the Timber Trees of the Herberton District, North Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1899.) ME 9 U

BAILEY, Prof. Liberty Hyde. The Forcing-book. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1900. A 18 P 35

Garden-making: Suggestions for the utilizing of Home Grounds. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1898. (Garden Craft Ser.) A 33 Q 32

The Horticulturist's Rule-book: a Compendium of Useful Information for Fruit-growers, Truck-gardeners, Florists, and others. [With American Bibliography.] 12mo. New York, 1895. A 18 P 28

Lessons with Plants: Suggestions for seeing and interpreting some of the common forms of vegetation. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 33 P 32

The Nursery-book: a complete Guide to the Multiplication of Plants. 3rd ed. 12mo. New York, 1896. (Garden Craft Ser.) A 18 P 32

Plant-breeding: being five Lectures on the Amelioration of Domestic Plants. 12mo. New York, 1895. (Garden Craft Ser.) A 18 P 30

Principles of Agriculture: a Text-book for Schools and Rural Societies. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Rural Science Ser.) A 27 P 17

Principles of Fruit-growing. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Rural Science Ser.) A 33 Q 18

The Pruning-book: a Monograph of the Pruning and Training of Plants as applied to American conditions. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Garden Craft Ser.) A 18 P 22

Sketch of the Evolution of our Native Fruits. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 20 R 13

The Survival of the Unlike: a Collection of Evolution Essays suggested by the Study of Domesticated Plants. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 27 R 16

———, and MILLER, Wilhelm. Cyclopedia of American Horticulture. Illustrated. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 W 8, 9

BAILEY, Samuel. Rationale of Political Representation. 8vo. Lond., 1835. F 10 R 28

Theory of Reasoning. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 29

BAILEY, Vernon. The Prairie Ground Squirrels, or Spermophiles, of the Mississippi Valley. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Division of Biological Survey.] A 37 S 8

BAILEY-DENTON, Eardley. [*See* Denton, E. Bailey-.]

BAILLIE, Maj. Frederick D. Mafeking: a Diary during the Siege. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 P 19

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, W. A. [*See* Grohman, W. A. Baillie-.]

BAILLIERE, F. F. Baillière's Queensland Gazetteer and Road Guide, containing the most recent and accurate information as to every place in the Colony. [*See* Whitworth Robert P.] MD 3 S 3

BAILY, Dr. Francis. Star Catalogue. [*See* British Association for the Advancement of Science.] A 12 T 24 †

BAIN, Dr. Alexander. A Higher English Grammar. 12mo. Lond., 1896. J 10 P 45

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

Psychology of. [*See* Martineau, Rev. James.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 29

BAIN, Robert Nisbet. Charles XII and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682–1719. 8vo. New York, 1895. B 16 R 20

The Daughter of Peter the Great: a History of Russian Diplomacy and of the Russian Court under the Empress Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741–62. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 34 R 3

The Pupils of Peter the Great: a History of the Russian Court and Empire from 1697–1740. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 39 Q 3

Hans C. Andersen: a Biography. [*See* Andersen, Hans C.] C 22 R 13

Turkish Fairy Tales. [*See* Kunos, Dr. Ignàez.] J 14 S 2

BAINBRIDGE, William. Law of Mines and Minerals; with an Appendix of Mining Precedents, fully annotated with references to the Text, and a Glossary of English Mining Terms. 5th ed.; by A. Brown. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 7 T 6

BAINES, Frederick Ebenezer. Forty Years at the Post Office. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 2 V 24, 25

BAIRD, Sir David. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Capt. Count Gleichen. (Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

BAIRD, Prof. Henry Martyn. The Huguenots and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 34 T 10, 11

Theodore Beza. [*See* Beza, T.] C 26 Q 16

BAIRD, Spencer F. *Annual Record of Science and Industry.* [*See Annual Record of Science and Industry.*] A 35 Q 1–8

BAIRD LECTURE.

The Scottish Reformation. [*See* Mitchell, Rev. A. F.] G 26 S 6

BAKER, Ernest A. Descriptive Hand-book to the more noteworthy Works of Prose Fiction in the Library of the Midland Railway Institute, Derby. 8vo. Derby, 1899. Cat. Room

BAKER, Dr. Henry A. Obturators and Artificial Vela. (Litch, Dr. Wilbur F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

BAKER, Dr. Henry B. General Sanitation. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

BAKER, Henry Barton. Stories of the Streets of London. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 17 Q 35

BAKER, Richard Thomas. An Apocynaceous Plant yielding large Edible Tubers. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Botanical Notes from the Technological Museum. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Botany of the Rylstone and Goulburn River Districts. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Cinnamomums of New South Wales, with a Special Research on the Oil of *C. Oliveri*, Bail. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Flora of Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897, 1899.) ME 2 P

Note on a new variety of *Acacia decurrens*, Willd. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Plants of New South Wales illustrated. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895, 1897.) ME 2 P

Supposed new genus of the N. O. Myrtaceæ. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Three new species of Eucalyptus. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Two new species of Acacia from New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Two new species of Casuarina. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Two new species of Eucalyptus. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Two new species of Prostanthera from New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Two new species of Pultenæa. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Two well-known but hitherto undescribed species of Eucalyptus. (Linn. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Description of a new species of Acacia from New South Wales. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.] ME 2 P

Descriptions of some new species of Plants from New South Wales. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.] ME 2 P

New species of Elæocarpus from Northern New South Wales. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.] ME 2 P

———, and SMITH, Henry George. The Darwinias of Port Jackson and their Essential Oils. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Essential Oil and the presence of a solid Camphor or Stearoptene in the Sydney Peppermint, *Eucalyptus piperita.* (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Grey Gum, *Eucalyptus punctata, Dc.*, particularly in regard to its Essential Oil. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Presence of a true Manna on a "Blue Grass," *Andropogon annulatus*, Forsk. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Stringybark Trees of New South Wales, especially in regard to their Essential Oils. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

BAKER, Sir Samuel. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

BAKER, Sir Sherston. First Steps in International Law. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 Q 16

BAKER, Rev. Shirley W. English and Tongan Vocabulary: also a Tongan and English Vocabulary, with a List of Idiomatic Phrases and Tongan Grammar. 8vo. Auckland, 1897. MJ 3 R 17

BAKHUYZEN, Gerardina Jacoba van de Sande. [*See* Sande Bakhuyzen, G. J. van de.]

BALARI Y JOVANY, Dr. D. José. Historia de la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes. 8vo. Barcelona, 1895. G 17 R 41

BALCH, Emily Greene. Public Assistance of the Poor in France. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 18

BALCH, Thomas. International Courts of Arbitration. 8vo. Philad., 1896. F 5 P 32

BALCK, Capt. —. Modern European Tactics. Translated by L. R. M. Maxwell. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 36 W 1

1. Introduction and Principles of Employment of Infantry.

BALDANCOLI, Prof. Pietro. Motivi di Decorazione in Stile Raffaellesco. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 37 ‡

BALDOCK, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Stanford. Cromwell as a Soldier. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Wolseley Ser.) B 33 S 8

BALDRY, Alfred Lys. Life and Work of Marcus Stone. Illustrated. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) (Christmas Number of the *Art Journal*.) A 13 W 10 †

Life and Works of Albert Moore. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1893. A 10 X 5 †

Sir John Everett Millais: his Art and Influence. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 R 4

BALDWIN, Elizabeth L. Play of Animals. [*See* Groos, K.] G 13 T 51

BALDWIN, Helen Green. Alterations of Personality. [*See* Binet, Alfred.] G 12 V 31

BALDWIN, Prof. James Mark. Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development: a Study in Social Psychology 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 24 R 3

Story of the Mind. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1899. (Lib. of Useful Stories.) G 9 U 27

Play of Animals. [*See* Groos, K.] G 13 T 51

BALDWIN, John Denison. Ancient America: Notes on American Archæology. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1871. B 18 Q 12

BALDWIN, William J. Hot-water Heating and Fitting; or, Warming Buildings by Hot Water: a Description of Modern Hot-water Heating Apparatus, the Methods of their Construction, and the Principles involved. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 37 R 2

BALESTIER, Charles Wolcott. The Naulahka. [*See* Kipling, R.] J 22 U 27

BALFOUR, Alice Blanche. 1,200 miles in a Waggon. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 14 T 23

BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Arthur James. Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

[Essay on the Works of.] [*See* Seth, Dr. A.—Man's Place in the Cosmos, and other Essays.] G 14 R 26

Mr. Balfour seen from a distance. [*See* Hapgood, N.—Literary Statesmen.] C 23 Q 26

Rectorial Address, delivered at the University of St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S. Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne. [*See* Berkeley, G., Bishop.] G 18 P 55–57

BALFOUR, Lady Betty. History of Lord Lytton's Indian Administration, 1876–80, compiled from Letters and Official Papers. With Portrait. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 9 R 43

BALFOUR, Dr. George William. Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Heart and Aorta. 3rd ed. Illustrated 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 P 5

BALFOUR, Graham. Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. G 18 Q 49

BALFOUR, Dr. Isaac Bayley, F.R.S. Organography of Plants. [*See* Goebel, Prof. K.] A 45 V 22

BALFOUR, James Melville. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 31.) E

BALFOUR, Marie Clothilde. Side-lights on the Reign of Terror. [*See* Echerelles, Mlle. des.] B 41 Q 12

BALFOUR, Reginald. [Verses by.] [*See* Garland of New Poetry.] H 12 Q 15

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Alexander Hugh Bruce, Lord. Principles and Conditions of the Scottish Establishment. (Gore, Rev. C. Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

BALL, Rev. Charles James. Light from the East; or, the Witness of the Monuments: an Introduction to the Study of Biblical Archæology. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. G 23 V 22

———, and others. The Queen's Printers' Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible, selected and described by Rev. C. J. Ball. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 5 Q 32

BALL, Eustace A. Reynolds. City of the Caliphs: a Popular Study of Cairo and its Environs and the Nile and its Antiquities. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 20 S 23

BALL, Sir Robert Stawell, F.R.S. Great Astronomers. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 20 U 8

Theory of Screws. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1900. A 44 W 14

BALL, S. Moral Aspects of Socialism. [*See* Fabian Soc. —Fabian Tracts, 72.] F 19 R 15

BALL, W. W. Rouse. Primer of the History of Mathematics. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 25 P 40

BALLAARAT GENERAL CEMETERY. Chairman's Report and Statistics, 1895. 8vo. Ballaarat, 1896. ME 15 Q

BALLAGH, James Curtis. White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 13

BALLANCE, Charles Alfred. Certain Affections of the Ear. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

General Pathology of New Growths. [*See* Shattock, S. G.] A 26 T 34

BALLAVOINE, Jules Frederic. [Reproduction of his Picture] Wood Nymph. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

BALLIN, Ada S. Children's Dress. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 8

BALLINGER, John. Books for Village Libraries. [*See* Burgoyne, F. J.] J 9 V 36

———, and JONES, James Ifano. Catalogue of Printed Literature in the Welsh Department. [*See* Cardiff Free Libraries.] Cat. Room

BALLS-HEADLEY, Dr. W. [*See* Headley, Dr. W. Balls-.]

BALMFORTH, Ramsden. Some Social and Political Pioneers of the 19th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 23 R 24

BALY, Joseph Sugar. Descriptions of new genera and of some recently discovered species of Australian Phytophaga. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1871.) E

Catalogue of Hispidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 P 4

BALZAC, Honoré de. At the Sign of the Cat and Racket (La Maison du Chat qui Pelote) [and the Sceaux Ball; the Purse; the Vendetta; and Mme. Firmiani]. Translated by Clara Bell; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 23 R 27

The Atheist's Mass, and other Stories [including Honorine; Colonel Chabert; Commission in Lunacy; Pierre Grasson]. Translated by Clara Bell; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 23 R 28

Béatrix. Translated by J. Waring; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 23 R 29

BALZAC, Honorè de—*contd.*

Droll Stories. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) Libr.

Eugénie Grandet. Translated by Ellen Marriage; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 24 U 2

A Father's Curse, and other Stories [including Maître Cornélius; Gambara; and Massimilla Doni]. Translated by J. Waring; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 R 26

A Gondreville Mystery, and an Episode of the Terror. Translated by Ellen Marriage; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 R 30

La Grande Bretêche, and other Stories [including Peace in the House; Imaginary Mistress; Albert Savarus]. Translated by Clara Bell; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 23 R 31

The Member for Arcis (le Député d'Arcis). Translated by Clara Bell; with Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 9 R 34

Modeste Mignon. Translated by Clara Bell; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 23 R 32

Old Goriot (Le Père Goriot). Translated by Ellen Marriage; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 24 U 1

Ursule Mirouët. Translated by Clara Bell; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 24 U 3

The Wild Ass's Skin. Translated by Ellen Marriage; with an Introduction by G. Saintsbury. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 P 7

A Woman of Thirty (La Femme de Trente Ans.) Translated by Ellen Marriage; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 24 U 4

BAMPTON LECTURES.

Aspects of the Old Testament. [*See* Ottley, R. L.] G 24 U 15

BANCROFT, George. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

BANCROFT, George J. Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, and its surroundings. (American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) E

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. Literary Industries. With Portrait. 8vo. New York, 1891. C 19 P 19

The New Pacific. 8vo. New York, 1900. D 22 Q 14

Resources and Development of Mexico. 8vo. San Francisco, 1893. B 16 Q 42

BANCROFT, Thomas Lane. Metamorphosis of the young form of *Filaria Bancrofti*, Cobb, in the body of *Culex ciliaris*, Linn., the House Mosquito of Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Mutilations practised by Australian Aborigines. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

BAND OF HOPE JOURNAL. [*See Australian Home Companion.*]

BAND OF MERCY and Humane Journal of New South Wales. Vols. 11–13, 1897–99. 3 vols. (in 1) 4to. Sydney, 1897–99. ME 17 Q

BANGS, John Kendrick. The Bicyclers, and three other Farces. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1898. H 10 T 38

BANHAM, George A. Table of Veterinary Posology and Therapeutics; with Weights, Measures, &c., for the use of Students and Practitioners. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) A 26 P 29

BANISTER, Henry Charles. Interludes: seven Lectures, delivered between 1891 and 1897, collected and edited by S. MacPherson. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 2

BANKERS', INSURANCE MANAGERS', AND AGENTS' MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–69, April, 1844–June, 1900. 70 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1844–1900. E

BANKER'S MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 50, 52–60, Dec., 1894–June, 1895, Jan., 1896–June, 1900. 10 vols. 8vo. New York, 1894–1900. E

BANKES, Rev. Thomas. Modern, authentic, and complete system of Universal Geography. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1790. D 22 R 4 †

BANKS, Rev. J. The Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. [*See* Hesiodus.] H 11 R 11

BANKS, Sir Joseph. Biographical Memoirs of. (Philosophical Mag. and Journ., July, 1820.) E

Journal of, during Captain Cook's first Voyage in H.M.S. *Endeavour* in 1768–71 to Terra del Fuego, Otahite, New Zealand, Australia, the Dutch East Indies, &c. Edited by Sir J. D. Hooker. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MD 3 U 15

Review of some leading points in the Official Character of the late President of the Royal Society [Sir Joseph Banks]. (Philosophical Mag. and Journ., Sept., Oct., 1820.) E

Sir Joseph Banks; by Prof. E. E. Morris. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

BANKS, Martha Burr. Heroes of the South Seas. 8vo. New York, 1896. MG 2 U 1

BANKS, Samuel Hawker. The Picnic Party and the Stranger's Story: a Tale of an Australian Christmas. 12mo. Melb., 1867. MH 1 V 29

The Vision of Truth: an Ethical, Serio-comical, and Satirical Essay in Verse. 12mo. Sydney, 1874. MH 1 V 29

BANNERMAN, W. Bruce. Visitation of the County of Surrey. [*See* Harleian Soc., Pubs., 43.] E

BANNISTER, Dr. H. M. Medical Treatment of Insanity. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

BANNISTER, Saxe. The Writings of William Paterson. [*See* Paterson, William.] F 13 U 9 11

BANNOW, Waldemar. The Colony of Victoria, socially and materially. With Map. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MD 8 Q 51

BANVILLE, Théodore Faullain de. Comédies. 12mo. Paris, 1893. H 11 U 13

Dans la Fournaise. 12mo. Paris, 1892. H 11 U 12

Gringoire: Comédie en un Acte en Prose. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1899. H 11 U 14

Nous Tous, Décembre, 1883-Mars, 1884. 12mo. Paris, 1884. H 11 U 10

Petit Traité de Poésie Française. 12mo. Paris, 1899. H 11 U 15

Poésies complètes. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1891–96. H 11 U 7–9

1. Odes Funambulesques; Occidentales; Idylles Prussiennes.
2. Les Exilés; Odelettes; Améthystes; Rimes Dorées; Rondels; les Princesses; Trente-six Ballades Joyeuses.
3. Les Cariatides; les Stalactites; le Sang de la Coupe; Roses de Noël.

Riquet à la Houppe: Comédie Féerique. 12mo. Paris, 1884. H 11 U 14

Sonnailles et Clochettes. 12mo. Paris, 1890. H 11 U 11

[Translations from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

BARACCHI, Pietro. Address by. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Cloud Observations in Victoria. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

BARBACENA, Marquez de. Vida do; por A. A. de Aguier. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1896. C 24 R 18

BARBÉ, Louis A. [Life of] Kirkcaldy of Grange. [*See* Kirkcaldy, Sir W.] C 20 U 27

BARBER, Charles Burton. Works of. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 17 T 3 †

BARBER, William. Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. [*See* Dart, J. Henry.] F 1 U 12, 13

BARBOUR, John. The Bruce. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 31–33.] E

The Brus. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 S 4

BARCLAY, Alexander. Effects of the late Colonial Policy of Great Britain. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1830. F 13 R 35

The Cytezen and Uplondyshman. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 24

BARCLAY, Robert. The Disturbance in the Standard of Value. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 4 U 26

BARCLAY, Dr. Robert. Acute Diseases of the Middle Ear. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

BARCLAY, Thomas. Selections from the Correspondence of. Edited by G. L. Rives. With Portrait. 8vo. New York, 1894. C 26 R 19

BARDOT, Prof. Georges. La Question des dix Villes Impériales d'Alsace depuis la Paix de Westphalie jusqu' aux arrêts de réunions da Conseil souverain de Brisach, 1648 80. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1899. B 39 S 17

BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand. Memoirs of, now first translated by De V. Payen-Payne. With Portrait. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 24 R 9-12

BARFF, Henry Ebenezer. Library of the University of Sydney. (Internat. Lib. Conf., Trans. and Proc., 1897.) Cat. Room

BARING, Sir Evelyn. [*See* Cromer, Baron.]

BARING-GOULD, Sabine. [*See* Gould, S. Baring-.]

BARJON, Dr. F. Anatomie Pathologique du Système Lymphatique dans la Sphère des Néoplasmes Malins. [*See* Regaud, Dr. C.] A 40 S 4

BARKER, Frederic, Bishop of Sydney. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

BARKER, Prof. George Frederic. Physics: advanced Course. 4th ed., revised. 8vo. New York, 1893. A 21 S 35

Röntgen Rays: Memoirs by Röntgen, Stokes, and J. J. Thomson. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Harper's Scientific Mems.) A 44 Q 22

BARKER, Dr. John Marshall. Colleges in America. 12mo. Cleveland, Ohio, 1894. G 18 P 37

BARKLY, Fanny A. From the Tropics to the North Sea, including Sketches of Colonial Life, five years in the Seychelles, Gordon's Garden of Eden, with an interlude at the Falklands, in the South Pacific, followed by promotion to Heligoland, the gem of the North Sea. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) D 20 S 21

BARLEE, C. H. *The Sydney Once-a-week Magazine.* [*See Sydney Once-a-week Magazine.*] MJ 4 Q 9

BARLOW, Alfred E. On the origin and relations of the Grenville and Hastings series in the Canadian Laurentian. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Geology.] A 40 S 9

BARLOW, George. History of the Dreyfus Case, from the Arrest of Capt. Dreyfus in Oct., 1894, up to the Flight of Esterhazy in Sept., 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 12 R 36

BARLOW, Jane. Irish Idylls. 8th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 S 6

BARLOW, Dr. Thomas. Erythromelalgia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Raynaud's Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Tuberculous Meningitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Simple Meningitis in Children. [*See* Lees, Dr. D. B.] A 26 T 40

BARLOW and ARMITAGE'S *Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco Trades Circular.* [*See Australian Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco News.*] ME 19 R

BARNARD, F. G. A. Winter Notes from North Queensland. (Vict. Nat., Dec., 1898.) ME 6 P

BARNARD, George. Drawing from Nature: a series of Progressive Instructions in Sketching, to which are appended Lectures on Art, delivered at Rugby School. New ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1877. A 31 S 31

BARNARD, James. Economic value of *Typha latifolia.* (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1882.) ME 1 Q

BARNATO, Bernard I. Memoir of; by Harry Raymond. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 Q 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Cumberland, S.—What I think of South Africa.] D 14 R 18

BARNES, Arthur Stapylton. St. Peter in Rome and his Tomb on the Vatican Hill. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 23 V 28

BARNES, Howard T. Some Measurements of the Temperature of the Lachine Rapids. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Physics.] A 40 S 6

BARNES, James. Naval Actions of the War of 1812. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 16 V 30

BARNES, Lucy E. [*See* Baxter, Lucy E.]

BARNES, William. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

[Essay on.] [*See* Strachey, J. St. Loe.—From Grave to Gay.] J 14 U 38

BARNET, James. Architectural Work in Sydney, New South Wales. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. MA 4 V 2

BARNET BOOK OF PHOTOGRAPHY. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 25 T 10

BARNETT, Henrietta O. [Mrs. Samuel A.] The Making of the Home. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) A 33 Q 38

BARNETT, P. A. Teaching and Organisation, with special reference to Secondary Schools. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 18 P 47

BARNETT, Rev. Samuel Augustus. University Settlements. (Reason, W.—University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

BARNFIELD, Richard. The Affectionate Shepherd. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 22

Poems 1594–98. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 23

BARR, Robert. The Unchanging East. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 Q 9

BARR, William M. Boilers and Furnaces considered in their relations to Steam Engineering. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1899. (Steam Engineer. Ser.) A 38 T 20

Practical Treatise on the Combustion of Coal. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1879. A 24 S 18

BARRABA AND MANILLA NEWS, from No. 37, 1898. Fol. Barraba, 1898. ME

BARRACLOUGH, Samuel Henry. The Present Position of the Theory of the Steam Engine. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Effect of Temperature on the Tensile and Compressive Properties of Copper. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.] ME 1 R

Some Physical Properties of Nickel Steel. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.] ME 1 R

———, and STRICKLAND, Tom Percival. Experimental Investigations of Flow of Water in Uniform Channels. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

BARRAL, Dr. Etienne. Recherches sur Quelques Dérivés Surchlorés du Phénol et du Benzène. 8vo. Paris, 1895. A 31 S 29

BARRAS, Paul. Memoirs of Barras, Member of the Directorate. Edited by George Duruy, and translated by Charles E. Roche. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 T 17, 18

BARRENJOEY LIGHTHOUSE. Account of the Laying of the Foundation-stone of a new Lighthouse at Barrenjoey, April 15th, 1880. 8vo. [Extract from *Sydney Morning Herald*, April 17th, 1880.] MJ 3 R 28

BARRETT, Dr. Ashley William. Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners and Students of Medicine. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 26 R 35

BARRETT, Elizabeth Barrett. [*See* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.]

BARRETT, C. R. B. Battles and Battlefields in England. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 24 V 18

BARRETT, Rev. G. S. The Intermediate State and the Last Things. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 U 3

BARRETT, Lawrence. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

BARRETT, William Alexander. Class-teaching in Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

Dictionary of Musical Terms. [*See* Stainer, Sir J.] A 44 V 10

"BARRI COUTA." Salmoniana: done in Verse, and illustrated by "A Trumpeter." Sm. 4to. Hobart, 1856. [Bound with *Tasmanian Punch*.] MJ 3 W 20

BARRIAS, Felix Joseph. [Reproduction of his Picture] Venus Triumphant. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

BARRIE, James Matthew. Novels, Tales, and Sketches of. Vols. 1–8. 8 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896. J 21 T 12–19

1. Auld Licht Idylls; Better Dead.
2. When a man's single.
3. A Window in Thrums; an Edinburgh Eleven.
4, 5. The Little Minister.
6, 7. Sentimental Tommy.
8. My Lady Nicotine; Margaret Ogilvy.

Barrie and his Books. [*See* Hammerton, J. A.] J 22 S 20

Essay on. [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

[Life of] Margaret Ogilvy. [*See* Barrie, Margaret.] C 23 P 4

BARRIE, Margaret [Mrs. —] (Margaret Ogilvy.) Life of; by J. M. Barrie. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 P 4

Margaret Ogilvy. [*See* Barrie, J. M.—Novels, Tales, and Sketches, vol. 8.] J 21 T 19

BARRIER MINER, 1898–June, 1900 [Feb. 25th, 1898, Jan. 28th, 1899, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Broken Hill, 1898–1900. ME

BARRIER MINER BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1892. 8vo. Broken Hill, 1892. ME 10 S

BARRIER SILVER AND TIN-FIELDS. [*See* Stevens, C. J.] MA 4 T 10

BARRINGER, D. M. Description of Minerals of Commercial Value. Ob. 32mo. New York, 1897. A 22 P 53

BARRINGTON, George. Account of a Voyage to New South Wales, to which is prefixed a Detail of his Life, Trials, and Speeches, &c. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1810. MD 8 Q 52

An Heroic Epistle from George Barrington to Major Semple. (Barrington, G.—Memoirs.) MC 1 S 20

History of New South Wales, including Botany Bay, Port Jackson, Parramatta, Sydney, and all its dependencies, from the original discovery of the Island; with the Customs and Manners of the Natives, and an Account of the English Colony from its foundation to the present time. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1810. MD 8 Q 53

Memoirs of, from his birthday, 1755, to his last conviction at the Old Bailey, 1790. 8vo. Lond., 1790. MC 1 S 20

[Portrait and Account of.] (Lond. Mag., May, 1777.) MC 1 T 34

[Sketch of.] [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

BARRINGTON-KENNETT, Sir Vincent Hunter Barrington. [*See* Kennett, Sir V. H. B. Barrington-.]

BARROW, Arthur Haynes, "A.H.B." The two Capitals; or, Labor led and leading. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 Q 28

BARROW, George. Geology of Country around Northallerton and Thirsk. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 11

Geology of Eskdale, Rosedale, &c. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 5

Geology of North Cleveland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 21

BARROW, Rev. Isaac. Mathematical Works. Edited by W. Whewell. 8vo. Camb., 1860. A 25 U 15

Treatise on the Pope's Supremacy; to which is added, "A Discourse concerning the Unity of the Church." New ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1882. G 25 T 8

BARROW, John. Map of Portland, Victoria. 12mo. Portland, 1854. MD 1 P 72

BARROWS, Isabel C. Proceedings of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, 1896. [*See* Charities and Correction National Conference.] E

BARROWS, John Henry. Henry Ward Beecher, the Shakespeare of the Pulpit. [*See* Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward.] C 20 U 9

BARROWS, Walter B. Common Crow of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 40 S 12

The English Sparrow in North America, especially in its relations to Agriculture. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 38 R 26

BARRY, Rev. Alfred. The Ecclesiastical Expansion of England in the Growth of the Anglican Communion. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 14 S 31

BARRY, Rev. D. F. [Life of] the late Pope (Pius IX). [*See* Melbourne Review, 3.] ME 18 Q

BARRY, John Arthur. The Luck of the Native-born 8vo. Lond., 1898. MJ 3 R 2

BARRY, Sir Redmond. [Life of]; by Alexander Sutherland. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

BARRYMORE, Maurice. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

BARTH, Justus. Norronaskaller Crania antiqua in parte orientali Norvegiæ meridionalis inventa. Edited by G. A. Guldberg. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Christiania, 1896. A 34 V 22

BARTHOLOMEW, John George. North-west Australia. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Nov., 1885.) E

The Royal Scottish Geographical Society's Atlas of Scotland: a series of 62 Plates of Maps and Plans illustrating the Topography, Physiography, Geology, Natural History, and Climate of the Country. Fol. Edinb., 1895. D 6 U 18 ‡

Thacker's Reduced Survey Map of India. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1897. D 13 V 11

BARTLETT, A. D. Wild Animals in Captivity: being an Account of the Habits, Food, Management, and Treatment of the Beasts and Birds at the Zoo; with Reminiscences and Anecdotes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 27 S 7

BARTLETT, Sir Ellis Ashmead. The Battle-fields of Thessaly, with Personal Experiences in Turkey and Greece. With Portraits and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 27 R 10

BARTLETT, E. T., and PETERS, John P. The Bible, for Home and School; with Introduction by F. W. Farrar, Dean of Canterbury. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 14

BARTLETT, W. H. Forty Days in the Desert on the Track of the Israelites; or, a Journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai and Petra. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) D 18 U 20

BARTLEY, Nehemiah. Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences, together with Portraits of some of the Founders of Australia. Edited by J. J. Knight. 8vo. Brisb., 1896. MB 1 Q 50

BARTOLI, Cosimo. Della Architettura. [*See* Alberti, L. B.] A 22 S 2 †

BARTOLOZZI, F., and others. Italian School of Design: 152 Prints. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1835. A 20 U 1, 2 †

BARTON, Hon. Edmund. Australian Federation and its basis. (North American Review, June, 1900.) E

Draft Federation Bill. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 R 3

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

BARTON, Edwin. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 49.) E

BARTON, Frank Townend. Every-day Ailments and Accidents of Cattle, together with a Glossary of Diseases, Foods, and Feeding. Illustrated. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897. A 1 V 22

BARTON, George Burnett. An Australian Commonwealth. (Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review, Oct., 1898.) E

International Law and the Exhibition. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

Notes on Australian Federation and the Draft Constitution Bills framed by the Conventions of 1891 and 1897. Sm fol. Sydney, 1897. MF 9 P 42 †

BARUCH, Dr. Simon. Hydrotherapy and Mineral Springs. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

Recent advances in Hydrotherapy. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

BARUS, Prof. Carl. Laws of Gases. [*See* Boyle, R.] A 25 T 12

BARWISE, Dr. Sidney. Purification of Sewage. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 33 Q 37

BASCOM, John. Social Theory: a Grouping of Social Facts and Principles. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 8 V 8

BASHFORD, R. M. Legislative Manual of the State of Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin.—General Court.] F 15 Q 9

BASIRE, J. Italian School of Design. [*See* Bartolozzi, F.] A 20 U 1, 2 †

BASS, George. Portrait and Sketch of. [*See* Becke, L.—Naval Pioneers of Australia.] MB 3 S 11

BASSET, Alfred Barnard, F.R.S. Treatise on Physical Optics. 8vo. Camb., 1892. A 21 U 13

BASSETT, Prof. John Spencer. Slavery and Servitude in North Carolina. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 14

Slavery in the State of North Carolina. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 17

BASSETT-SMITH, Dr. Percy William. [*See* Smith, Dr. P. W. Bassett-.]

BASTABLE, Dr. Charles Francis. The Theory of International Trade, with some of its applications to Economic Policy. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 R 10

BASTIAANSE, J. H. De Boudyck. Voyages faits dans les Moluques, à la Nouvelle-Guinée et à Célèbes. 8vo. Paris, 1845. MD 4 U 34

BASTIAN, Dr. Henry Charlton. Aphasia and other Speech Defects. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Treatise on Aphasia and other Speech Defects. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 S 7

BASTWICK, John. The Letany. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

BASTOW, Richard A. Key to Tribes and Genera of the Florideæ. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Key to Tribes and Genera of the Melanospermeæ (Olive-green Seaweeds). (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

BATCHELOR, Rev. John. The Ainu of Japan: the Religion, Superstitions, and General History of the Hairy Aborigines of Japan. Illustrated. 8vo. New York (n.d.) A 19 Q 8

BATE, Charles Spence, F.R.S. Catalogue of the Specimens of Amphipodous Crustacea in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Natural History.] A 42 U 12

BATE, Percy H. English Pre-Raphaelite Painters: their Associates and Successors. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 20 S 1 †

BATEMAN, Charles Somerville Latrobe. The First Ascent of the Kasaï: being some Records of Service under the Lone Star. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. D 14 T 25

BATEMAN, Rev. Gregory C. The Vivarium: being a Practical Guide to the Construction, Arrangement, and Management of Vivaria, containing full information as to all Reptiles suitable as pets, how and where to obtain them, and how to keep them in health. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 27 R 9

BATEMAN, Mary. [Life of]; by Arthur Vincent. (Vincent, A.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

BATEMAN, William. Australian Produce: the best means of realising thereon. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MF 1 T 45

The Colonist: a Work on the Past and Present Position of the Colony of New Zealand. 8vo. Christchurch, 1881. MB 1 R 21

BATES, Frank Greene. Rhode Island and the Formation of the Union. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 18 R 6

BATES, Frederick. Descriptions of new genera and species of Tenebrionidæ from Australia, New Caledonia, and Norfolk Island. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1873.) E

BATES, Rev. J. Democracy. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

Training of Teachers for Primary Schools. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

BATES, Katherine Lee. American Literature. With Portraits. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 4 Q 42

BATES, Loïs. Kindergarten Guide. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. G 18 Q 35

BATESON, Mary. George Ashby's Poems. [*See* Early English Text Soc., Pubs., extra ser., 76.] E

BATH AND WELLS, Bishop of. [*See* Ken, T.]

BATH AND WEST AND SOUTHERN COUNTIES SOCIETY. Journal. Vols. 1–10, 4th ser., 1890–1900. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1900. E

BATHEDAT, Thérèse. Bismarck at Home. [*See* Bismarck, Prince.] C 24 T 23

BATHER, F. A., GREGORY, John Walter, and GOODRICH, E. S. The Echinoderma. [*See* Lankester, E. R.] A 44 S 25

BATHGATE, Alexander. Acclimatisation in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

BATHURST DAILY TIMES, The, Aug., 1896–99. 4 vols. fol. Bathurst, 1896–99. ME

BATHURST FREE PRESS, 1899. Fol. Bathurst, 1899. ME

BATHURST PEOPLE'S FEDERAL CONVENTION. [*See* People's Federal Convention, Bathurst.]

BATHURSTIAN, The: a Quarterly Magazine of All Saints' College, Bathurst, New South Wales. Vols. 1–7, 1882–98. 45 Nos. 8vo. Bathurst, 1882–98. [*Incomplete.*] ME 15 Q

BATIFFOL, Dr. Pierre. History of the Roman Breviary. Translated by A. M. Y. Baylay. 12mo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 25

BATTEN, Charles. Pea or Earthnut. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1899.) ME 9 U

BATTEN, Dr. Frederick Eustace. Hæmatomyelia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Myositis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

BATTENBERG, Prince Louis of. Men-of-war Names: their meaning and origin. 12mo. Lond., 1897. K 19 P 29

BATTERMANN, Dr. H. Resultate aus den Polhöhenbestimmungen in Berlin ausgeführt in den Jahren 1891 und 1892 am Universal-Transit der Königl. Sternwarte. 4to. Berlin, 1899. A 17 S 28 †

BATTERSBY, Dr. C. Harford, and others. Health Abroad: a Medical Hand-book of Travel. Edited by Dr. E. Hobhouse. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 R 3

BATTERSBY, G. Harford-. The Hexateuch according to the Revised Version. [*See* Carpenter, J. E.] G 25 V 11, 12

BATTYE, Aubyn Trevor-. Northern Highway of the Tsar. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 18 Q 34

The First Crossing at Spitsbergen. [*See* Conway, Sir William M.] D 16 V 18

BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre. Œuvres complètes. With Portrait. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1885–98. J 24 S 16–22

1. Les Fleurs du Mal, précédées d'une Notice par T. Gautier.
2. Curiosités Esthétiques.
3. L'Art Romantique.
4. Petits Poèmes en Prose; Les Paradis Artificiels.
5. Histoires extraordinaires par Edgar Poe.
6. Nouvelles Histoires extraordinaires par Edgar Poe.
7. Aventures d'Arthur Gordon Pym; Eurêka, par Edgar Poe.

[Translations from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

BAUDRY, Paul Jacques Aimé. Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

BAUER, Dr. A. H. Preparation of Malt. [*See* Thausing, Julius E.] A 25 U 16

BAUER, Francis. Genera Filicum. [*See* Hooker, W. J.] A 44 W 2

BAUGHAN, Rosa. Character indicated by Handwriting. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 25 P 9

BAUSCH, Edward. Manipulation of the Microscope. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Rochester, 1897. A 41 Q 29

BAVONIUS, Florentius Wigorniensis. Chronicon ex Chronicis. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 23, 24

BAWERK, Eugen von Böhm-. [*See* Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von.]

BAX, Ernest Belfort. Outspoken Essays on Social Subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 9 W 35

Peasants' War in Germany, 1525–26. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Social Side of the German Reformation.) B 17 Q 36

Socialism. [*See* Morris, William.] F 10 V 26

BAXTER, Emily [Mrs. —.] Lessons in Artistic Confectionery. Illustrated. Pt. 1. 4to. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 U 10

BAXTER, Lucy E. (Mrs. —.) [Lucy E. Barnes], "Leader Scott." The Cathedral Builders: the Story of a Great Masonic Guild. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 P 5

BAXTER, Richard. One Sheet for the Ministry. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

[Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

BAY, J. Christian. Danish Fairy and Folk Tales: a Collection of Popular Stories and Fairy Tales: from the Danish of S. Grundtvig, E. T. Kristensen, I. Bondesen, and L. Budde. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 14 Q 43

BAY STATE MONTHLY, The. [*See New England Magazine, The.*]

BAYE, H. G. Broken Hill Vughs: Occurrence and some probable causes. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

BAYLAY, Rev. Atwell Mervyn Yates. History of the Roman Breviary. [*See* Batiffol, Dr. P.] G 23 Q 25

BAYLES, George J. The Office of Mayor in the United States: a Study in Administrative Law. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 18 Q 2

BAYLEY, A. M. C. Clive-. Vignettes from Finland; or, Twelve Months in Strawberry Land. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 18 R 30

BAYLEY, Sir Steuart. The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in the Sikkim Expedition of 1888. [*See* Iggulden, Capt. H. A.] B 31 R 12

BAYLISS, W. D. Prisoners their own Warders. [*See* McNair, Maj. J. F. A.] F 6 U 8

BAYLY, Ada Ellen, "Edna Lyall." Mrs. Gaskell. (Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.) C 24 S 3

BAYNE, Peter. Lessons from my Masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 8vo. Lond., 1879. J 5 T 28

BAYNE, William. [Life of] James Thomson. [*See* Thomson, J.] C 20 V 7

BAYNES, Arthur Hamilton, Bishop of Natal. My Diocese during the War. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 19

BAYNES, Herbert. The Idea of God and the Moral Sense in the light of Language: being a Philological Enquiry into the Rise and Growth of Spiritual and Moral Concepts. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 24 V 17

BAYNES, Robert E. Kinetic Theory of Gases. [*See* Meyer, Prof. O. E.] A 38 S 19

BAYNES, Prof. Thomas Spencer. Port-Royal Logic. [*See* Port-Royal Logic.] G 25 S 22

BAZIN, H. Experiments upon the Contraction of the Liquid Vein issuing from an Orifice, and upon the Distribution of the Velocities within it. Translated by John C. Trautwine. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 32 R 33

BEACH, Alfred E. *Science Record.* [*See Science Record.*] A 35 P 1–5

BEACH, Dr Fletcher. Facts concerning Idiocy and Imbecility. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

Idiocy and Imbecility. [*See* Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E.] A 26 T 41

BEACH, Prof. Walter G. The Australian Constitution. (Political Science Quarterly, Dec., 1899.) E

"BEACON." [*See* Osborne, J.]

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of. The Earl of Beaconsfield; by H. E. Gorst. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Victorian Era Ser.) C 27 R 12

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Portrait of.] [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Russell, G. W. E.—Collections and Recollections.] C 25 P 13

Sketch of the Works of. [*See* Harrison, F.—Early Victorian Literature.] J 8 T 37

BEAL, Edward. Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 9 V 9

BEAL, F. E. L. Some common Birds in their relation to Agriculture. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

———, and LUCAS, F. A. Report on the Food of Woodpeckers and the Tongues of Woodpeckers. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 30 R 30

BEAL, Rev. S. Buddhism in China. 12mo. Lond., 1884. G 4 V 24

BEAL, W. H. Barnyard Manure. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

BEAL, Dr. W. J. Grasses of North America. Vol. 2. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 19 T 18*

2. The Grasses classified, described, and each Genus illustrated with chapters on their geographical distribution and a bibliography.

BEALE, Dr. Alonzo. Artificial Dentures on the Rubber Base. (Litch, Dr. Wilbur F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

BEALE, Dorothea. Organization of Higher Education for Girls. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 13

Application of Psychology to the Science of Education. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] G 23 Q 23

———, SOULSBY, Lucy H. M., and DOVE, Jane Frances. Work and Play in Girls' Schools. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 32

BEAMAN, Ardern G. Hulme-. Twenty Years in the Near East. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 22 P 3

BEAN, Dr. Tarleton H. Oceanic Ichthyology. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 17 T 20, 21 †

BEANEY, Dr. James George. Syphilis: its Nature and Diffusion popularly considered. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1869. MA 2 Q 70

Lithotomy. [*See* Lithotomy.] MA 2 Q 71

BEAR, Sara E. Zarita Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

BEARD, Rev. John Reilly. Autobiography of Satan. 8vo. Lond., 1872. G 25 P 8

BEARDMORE, Nathaniel. Hydraulic Tables, to aid the calculation of Water and Mill Power, Water Supply, and Drainage of Towns and Improvement of Navigable Rivers. 8vo. Lond., 1852. A 25 S 13

BEARDSLEY, Aubrey Vincent. Early Work of Aubrey Beardsley; with a Prefatory Note by H. C. Marillier. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 19 T 20 †

Second Book of Fifty Drawings. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 19 T 22 †

Aubrey Beardsley. [*See* Symons, A.] A 39 V 29

The Savoy. [*See Savoy, The.*] J 22 V 19–21

BEARDSLEY, Levi. Reminiscences, Personal and other Incidents, Early Settlement of Otsego County, Notices and Anecdotes of Public Men, Judicial, Legal, and Legislative Matters, Field Sports, Dissertations and Discussions. With Portrait. 8vo. New York, 1852. C 26 S 20

BEARE, Thomas Hudson. Graphical Statics. [*See* Cremona, L.] A 39 P 25

BEARNE, Catherine. Lives and Time of the Early Valois Queens: Jeanne de Bourgogne, Blanche de Navarre, Jeanne d'Auvergne et de Boulogne. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 26 S 18

Pictures of the Old French Court: Jeanne de Bourbon, Isabeau de Bavière, Anne de Bretagne. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 26 S 23

BEASLEY, Henry. The Druggist's General Receipt-book, comprising a copious Veterinary Formulary, numerous Recipes in Patent and Proprietary Medicines, Druggists' Nostrums, &c., Perfumery and Cosmetics, Beverages, Dietetic Articles and Condiments. Photographic Chemicals and Formulæ, Materials and Formulæ used in Microscopic Work, Trade Chemicals, Scientific Processes, Methods of Urinary Analysis, and an Appendix of Useful Tables. 10th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 26 P 28

BEATON, L. Our Sister Cities: Brisbane. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

BEATTIE, Prof. Francis R. Radical Criticism: an Exposition and Examination of the Radical Critical Theory concerning the Literature and Religious System of the Old Testament Scriptures. 8vo. Chicago, 1894. G 9 W 26

BEATTIE, J. W. Governors of Tasmania, from 1804–96. [Photographs.] 4to. Hobart, 1896. MA 11 P 33 †

BEATTIE, Dr. William. Castles and Abbeys of England, from the National Records, Early Chronicles, and other standard authors. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 24 V 17

BEATTY, A. E. Mason-. Music for the "Versa," the new fashionable dance. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

BEATTY, Arthur. Browning's Verse-form: its Organic Character. 8vo. New York, 1897. H 12 V 3

BEATY-POWNALL, S. [*See* Pownall, S. Beaty-.]

BEAUCHAMP, Henry K. Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies. [*See* Dubois, J. A.] G 23 S 12, 13

BEAUCHAMP, William Lygon, 7th Earl of. Private Collection of Paintings and Objets d'Art. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 Q 13

BEAUCHAMP, William M. Earthenware of the New York Aborigines. [*See* New York Museum, Bulletin 22.] E

BEAUJON, A. History of Dutch Sea Fisheries: their Progress, Decline, and Revival. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 9

BEAULIEU, Anatole Leroy-. [*See* Leroy-Beaulieu, A.]

BEAULIEU, Pierre Paul Leroy. [*See* Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P.]

BEAUMONT, Francis. Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn. (English Masques.) H 11 R 17

Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, K.—The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

———, and FLETCHER, John. Philaster; or, Love lies a-bleeding. Edited, with Preface, Notes, and Glossary, by F. S. Boas. 18mo. Lond., 1898. (Temple Dramatists.) H 13 Q 1

BEAUMONT, Prof. Roberts. Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacture. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1890. A 23 P 22

BEAUMONT, William Worby. Motor Vehicles and Motors. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 W 17

BEAUREGARD, Gen. Peter Gustavus Toutant. Sketch of. [*See* Dwight, T. F.—Critical Sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders.] C 21 U 5

BEAUTIFUL ILLAWARRA. [*See* South Coast Tourist Union.] MD 8 P 42

BEAUTIFUL SYDNEY, 1895–96, including Newcastle Coalopolis, and fertile Maitland. Ob. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 U 33

BEAUVERIE, Joseph. Etudes sur le Polymorphisme des Champignons: Influence du Milieu. 8vo. Paris, 1900. A 45 V 20

BEAVAN, Arthur H. Marlborough House and its Occupants, Present and Past. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 T 15

Popular Royalty. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 S 4

James and Horace Smith. [*See* Smith, J. and H.] C 26 P 18

BEAZELEY, Alexander. Reclamation of Land from Tidal Waters. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 39 V 32

BEAZLEY, Charles Raymond. The Dawn of Modern Geography: a History of Exploration and Geographical Science from the conversion of the Roman Empire to A.D. 900; with an Account of the Achievements and Writings of the early Christian, Arab, and Chinese Travellers and Students. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 U 19

John and Sebastian Cabot: the Discovery of North America. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 R 13

The Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest of Guinea. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.] E

BECK, Prof. Alphons. C. H. Andersen's Bilderbuch ohne Bilder. [*See* Andersen, C. H.] J 12 P 33

BECH, Fedor. Verzeichniss der alten Handschriften und Drucke in der Domherren-Bibliothek zu Zeitz. Imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1881. K 15 U 15

BECKE, Louis (*in full* George Louis.) Ebbing of the Tide: South Sea Stories. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MJ 3 S 21

His Native Wife. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) MJ 3 P 56

Last Cruise of John Maudesley. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

Lupton's Guest. (New Review, 1895.)

Pacific Tales. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MJ 3 S 20

Rodman the Boat-steerer, and other Stories. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MJ 3 R 32

Wild Life in the Southern Seas. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MD 1 U 3

BECKE, Louis (*in full* George Louis), and JEFFERY, Walter. Admiral Phillip: the Founding of New South Wales. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Builders of Greater Britain.) MB 3 Q 6

A First Fleet Family. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 S 6

The Mutineer: a Romance of Pitcairn Island. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MJ 3 S 29

The Mystery of the Laughlin Islands. 12mo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 P 57

Naval Pioneers of Australia. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MB 3 S 11

An Old Australian Privateering Adventure. (Pall Mall Mag., Jan., 1899.) E

The Sea Story of Australia. (Fortnightly Review, Oct., 1899.) E

Sketch of Sir George Grey. [*See* Fortnightly Review, Oct., 1898.] E

BECKER, Léon. Les Arachnides de Belgique. [*See* Belgium.—Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle.] A 40 T 21, 22 ‡

BECKET, Thomas A', Archbishop of Canterbury. History of the Murder of. [*See* Stanley, Arthur P.—Historical Memorials of Canterbury.] B 28 T 2

History of the Shrine of. [*See* Stanley, Arthur P.—Historical Memorials of Canterbury.] B 28 T 2

St. Thomas of Canterbury: his Death and Miracles. [*See* Abbott, E. A.] G 1 T 26, 27

BECKETT, Sir Edmund. Astronomy without Mathematics. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1883. A 19 P 13

BECKETT, T. W. Naylor. New Zealand Mosses. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Some recent additions to the Moss Flora of New Zealand. (N. Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

BECKFORD, William. Vathek, réimprimé sur l'Original français, avec la Préface de Stéphane Mallarmé. 12mo. Paris, 1895. J 21 P 25

BECKWITH, J. History of Chislehurst. [*See* Webb, E. A.] B 40 W 2

BEDDARD, Francis Evers, F.R.S. Anatomy of an Australian Cuckoo, *Scythrops novæ-hollandiæ*. (Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898.) E

A Book of Whales. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Progressive Science Ser.) A 44 Q 16

Earthworms and Leeches. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 20 T 20

Monograph of the order of Oligochæta. Illustrated. 4to. Oxford, 1895. A 18 P 5 †

Structure and Classification of Birds. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 30 Q 33

British Birds. [*See* Hudson, W. H.] A 27 R 7

BEDDOE, Dr. John. Anthropology and Medicine. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell. Poetical Works of; with a Memoir by Edmund Gosse. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890. H 12 T 3, 4

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

BEDDOME, Charles Edward. Description of some new Marine Shells of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1882.) ME 1 Q

Description of a new species of Pupina from Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

New species of Land Shell. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Note on *Cypræa angustata*, Gray, var. *subcarnea*, Ancey. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Species of Cypræa inhabiting the Shores of Tasmania. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Voulta Fusiformis. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

BEDDOME, Maj. Richard Henry. Ferns of British India: being Figures and Descriptions of Ferns from all parts of British India. 2 vols. 4to. Madras, 1865–66. A 20 P 12, 13 †

Ferns of Southern India: being Descriptions and Plates of the Ferns of the Madras Presidency. 2nd ed. 8vo. Madras, 1873. A 20 P 14 †

BEDE, The Venerable. Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 1

Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People. [*See* Early English Text Soc. Pubs.] E

Opera Historica minora. [*See* English Historical Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 2

The Venerable Bede. [*See* Browne, G. F., Bishop.] G 26 P 18

BEDELL, Dr. Frederick. Principles of the Transformer. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 21 U 24

BEDFORD, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick George Denham. [Portrait and Sketch of Sir Francis Drake.] [*See* Drake, Sir F.] C 25 T 7

BEDFORD, George William Francis Sackville Russell, 10th Duke of. A Great Agricultural Estate: being the Story of the Origin and Administration of Woburn and Thorney. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 S 3

BEDFORD, Henry. Life of St. Vincent de Paul. [*See* Vincent de Paul, St.] C 19 V 21

BEDFORD, Ruth Marjory. Rhymes by "Ruth." 18mo Sydney 1896. MH 1 P 77

BEDFORD, Rev. William Kirkpatrick Riland. The Blazon of Episcopacy: being the Arms borne by or attributed to the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, with an Ordinary of the Coats described and of other Episcopal Arms. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1897. K 17 T 16

BEDINGFELD, Lady Charlotte. The Jerningham Letters, 1780–1843. [*See* Jerningham, Lady Mary.] C 23 Q 3, 4

BEDNALL, W. H. On some Tasmanian *Chitons*. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–95.) ME 1 Q

BEECHAM, John. Colonization: being Remarks on Colonization in general, with an Examination of the Proposals of the Association which has been formed for colonizing New Zealand. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1838. MF 4 Q 56

BEECHAM, K. J. History of Cirencester and the Roman City of Corinium. Illustrated. 8vo. Cirencester, 1886. B 25 R 13

BEECHER, Harriet Elizabeth. [*See* Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth.]

BEECHER, Rev. Henry Ward. Henry Ward Beecher, the Shakespeare of the Pulpit; by John Henry Barrows. 8vo New York, 1893. C 20 U 9

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

BEECHING, Rev. Henry Charles. Pages from a Private Diary. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 3

Teaching of English Literature. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

George Herbert's Country Parson. [*See* Herbert, G.] G 9 U 26

[Criticism of the Works of] Dean Church. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] John Henry Newman. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Poems of Henry Vaughan. [*See* Vaughan, H.] H 11 Q 7, 8

BEEDELL, Edwin. The British Tariff for 1853. 12mo. Lond., 1853. F 10 V 40

The Mercantile and Marine Guide. [*See* Willmore, G.] F 13 T 27

BEEMAN, G. B. Australian Mining Manual: a Handy Guide to the West Australian Market. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MA 3 U 38

Westralian Mining Manual: a handy Guide to the West Australian Market. 12mo. Lond., 1897. MF 1 P 45

BEER, Dr. Rudolf. De Compositione Hominis. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 18

De Ente Prædicamentali: Quæstiones XIII Logicæ et Philosophicæ. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 29

BEERS, Prof. Henry Augustin. History of English Romanticism in the 18th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 14 Q 36

Initial Studies in American Letters. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 V 9

Nathaniel Parker Willis. [*See* Willis, N. P.] C 27 P 9

BEESLY, A. H. Life of Danton. [*See* Danton, G. J.] C 26 R 20

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Beethoven; by F. J. Crowest. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Master Musicians.) C 27 Q 3

Beethoven and his nine Symphonies. [*See* Grove, G.] A 23 S 15

Beethoven and the Symphony. [*See* Butterworth, H.—Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

BEETSON, D. Landale. Central Australian Exploring Rhymes and Camel-back Jingles. 12mo. Adelaide, 1893. MH 1 V 27

BEEVOR, Dr. Charles Edward. Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Bulbar Palsies. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Idiopathic Muscular Atrophy and Hypertrophy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Poliomyelitis Anterior Chronica. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

BEGA GAZETTE, 1899. Fol. Bega, 1899. ME

BEGA STANDARD, 1899. Fol. Bega, 1899. ME

BEGAS, Adelbert Franz Eugen. [Reproduction of his Picture] Summer Life. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

BEGBIE, Harold. Story of Baden-Powell. [*See* Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-.] C 23 R 26

BEGEER, B. W. Metallurgy of Gold on the Rand: a Practical Treatise on the Metallurgical Processes in use in the Transvaal, being a Description of Assaying, Milling, Cyaniding, Refining, and Coining. Illustrated. 8vo. Freiberg, 1898. A 38 T 6

BEGG, Alexander. History of British Columbia from the Earliest Discovery to the Present Time. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 16 Q 41

BEGG, F. C. Rowing. [*See* Rowe, R. P. P.] A 17 U 48

BEGG, William, "Walter Bentley." A Critical Estimate of Walter Bentley. With Portraits. Ob. 8vo. Ballarat, 1892. MC 1 Q 60

BEHA EDDIN or BOHA EDDIN (Yūsuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamīn.) [*See* Salad Ed-Dīn.]

BEHR, Hans C. Mine Drainage, Pumps, &c. [*See* California.—State Mining Bureau.] A 24 T 30

BEHRENS, Dr. Julius Wilhelm. The Microscope in Botany: a Guide for the Microscopical Investigation of Vegetable Substances. Translated by the Rev. A. B. Hervey, assisted by R. H. Ward. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1885. A 20 T 24

BEILBY, Walter. The Dog in Australasia. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MA 4 Q 1

BELFIELD, Dr. William T. Therapeutics of the Male Genito-Urinary Tract. (Hare, Dr. H A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

BELGIUM. Administration des Télégraphes: Règlement Spécial. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898. F 16 R 27

Administration des Télégraphes: Annexes au Règlement Spécial. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898. F 16 R 27

Annuaire de la Législation du Travail, 1897–98. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897–99. E

Annuaire Officiel de l'Armée Belge, 1898–1900. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898–1900. E

Bibliographie de Belgique: Journal Officiel de la Librairie, 1875–78, 1880–97. 36 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876–97. Cat. Room

Bulletin de l'Agriculture, 1895–99. 5 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896–99. E

Bulletin des Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie, 1888–93, 1896–98. 9 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1888–98. E

Bulletin du Conseil Supérieur de l'Agriculture, 1893–96. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894–95. A 32 R 27, 28

Carte des Chemins de Fer, Routes, and Voies Navigables de la Belgique. 2 Maps. Fol. Bruxelles, 1900. D 23 Q 4

Commission d'Enquête Scolaire: Examens subis le 16 Octobre, 1882: 2e Régiment de Guides et 5e Régiment d'Artillerie de Siège. Sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1883. G 13 U 13 †

Commission d'Enquête Scolaire: Examens subis le 16 Octobre, 1882: Régiment des Carabiniers. Sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1883. G 13 U 14 †

Commission d'Enquête Scolaire: Examens subis le 16 Octobre, 1882: Régiment du Génie et Compagnies Spéciales. Sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1883. G 13 U 15 †

Commission d'Enquête Scolaire: Statistique des Ecoles Primaires, Officielles et Privés, au 31 Dec., 1881. Sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1883. G 13 U 12 †

Compte rendu des Opérations de la Commission Géodésique. 4to. Bruxelles, 1855. A 20 P 26 †

Conférence Nationale des Sociétés d'Habitations ouvrières, Juillet, 1898: Documents, Rapports, et Procès-Verbaux. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899. F 19 U 1

Ecole des Arts Décoratifs: Documents transmis à M. le Ministre de l'Intérieur par la Commission instituée par l'arrêté royal du mai, 1879. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1882. G 18 S 34

Ecole des Arts Décoratifs: Eléments de l'Enseignement-Organisation. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1879. G 18 S 34

Enquête Agricole. 2 vols. sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1890. A 13 U 17, 18 †

BELGIUM—*contd.*

Enquête Scolaire. 5 vols. sm. fol Bruxelles, 1881–83 G 13 U 2–6 †

Enquête sur l'Efficacité du Sérum Antidipthérique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. A 39 R 10

Exposition des Anciennes Industries d'Art Belges en 1880. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1879. A 38 Q 27

Fondations de Bourses d'Etude établies en Belgique. Tomes 7–9. 3 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1896–97. G 12 W 7–9 †

Instruction concernant l'échange de Télégrammes par Téléphone. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. F 16 R 27

Rapport sur la Situation de la Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, 1892–97. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894–98. E

Rapport sur les Examens subis le 19 Octobre, 1882, par la classe de Milice de 1882 à son entrée au Service, fait au nom de la Commission d'Enquête Scolaire. Sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1883. G 13 U 16 †

Rapport Triennal sur l'état de l'Enseignement moyen en Belgique présenté aux Chambres Législatives, 1896. Sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1896. E

Statistique Médicale de l'Armée Belge, 1896. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. E

Triangulation du Royaume de Belgique. Tomes 2–6, fasc. 1–3. Illustrated. 8 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1867–92. E

[*See also* Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique, and Souvenirs Numismatiques.]

BELGIUM-MUSÉE ROYAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE. Annales. Tomes 10, 12. With Plates. 2 vols. fol. Bruxelles, 1882–96. A 40 T 21, 22 ‡

10, 12. Les Arachnides de Belgique ; par L. Becker.

BELJAME, Alexandre. Jules César. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 12 T 12

Macbeth. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 12 T 13

BELL, Alexander M. C. Julii Cæsaris de Bello Gallico. [*See* Cæsar, C. J.] B 23 P 21

BELL, Clara. At the Sign of the Cat and Racket. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 27

The Atheist's Mass, and other Stories. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 28

Footsteps of Fate. [*See* Couperus, L.] J 23 U 2

Froth. [*See* Valdés, A. P.] J 22 R 47

La Grande Bretêche, and other Stories. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 31

Homo Sum. [*See* Ebers, G.] J 26 P 45

The Member for Arcis. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 9 R 34

Modeste Mignon. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 32

Pierre and Jean. [*See* Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de.] J 23 U 44

The Sisters. [*See* Ebers, G.] J 26 P 47

Uarda. [*See* Ebers, G.] J 26 P 46

Ursule Mirouët. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 24 U 3

BELL, F. Dillon, and YOUNG, Frederick. Reasons for promoting the Cultivation of the New Zealand Flax. 8vo. Lond., 1842. MA 4 S 30

BELL, Francis Jeffrey. Catalogue of the British Echinoderms in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum. —Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 9

Evenings at the Microscope. [*See* Gosse, P. H.] A 40 Q 10

BELL, Col. George W. Federal Movement in Australia. (U.S. Consular Repts., June, 1897.) E

American Trade with Australia. [*See* Philadelphia Commercial Museum.] F 16 R 21

BELL, Graham. The Telephone. [*See* Jerrold, W.—Electricians and their Wonders.] A 21 P 50

BELL, James, F.R.S. Food Adulteration and Analysis. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 1

BELL, Sir James, and PATON, James. Glasgow: its Municipal Organization and Administration. Sm. 4to. Glasgow, 1896. F 9 V 2

BELL, James, and WILSON, S. Practical Telephony, adapted to the requirements of the City and Guilds of London Institute. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1899. A 33 Q 39

BELL, John. In the Shadow of the Bush. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MJ 3 S 35

BELL, Dr. John Henry. Anthrax. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

BELL, Dr. Louis. Electric Power Transmission: a Practical Treatise for Practical Men. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 33 V 22

BELL, Mackenzie. Charles Whitehead, a forgotten Genius; with Extracts from his Works and a Preface. [*See* Whitehead, C.] C 24 P 7

Christina Rossetti: a Biographical and Critical Study. [*See* Rossetti, C.] C 25 Q 16

BELL, Malcolm. Sir Edward Burne-Jones: a Record and Review. Illus. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1895. A 10 X 7 †

BELL, Nancy [Mrs. Arthur] (Nancy D'Anvers.) Representative Painters of the 19th Century. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 20 S 7 †

China and the Chinese. [*See* Plauchut, E.] D 19 P 12

French Enterprise in Africa. [*See* Hourst, Lieut. E. A. L.] D 13 U 22

Life of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. [*See* Tissot, J. J.] G 6 U 13, 14 ‡

Memoirs of Baron Lejeune. [*See* Lejeune, Louis François, Baron.] B 17 R 46, 47

Record of the Life and Works of Thomas Gainsborough. [*See* Gainsborough, T.] C 18 P 21 †

Rome. [*See* Schoener, Dr. and Mrs.] D 11 V 21 †

BELL, C. Napier. Tangweera: Life and Adventures among Gentle Savages. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 14

BELL, J. Munro. Chippendale, Sheraton, and Hepplewhite Furniture Designs. 4to. Lond., 1900. A 21 P 4 †

BELL, Robert Fitzroy. Memorials of John Murray [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 27.] E

BELL, T. F. Jacquard Weaving and Designing. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 40 Q 12

BELLA, Rev. Ardelio Della. Dizionario Italiano-Latino-Illirico. 4to. Ragusa, 1785. J 12 V 29

BELLAMY, Blanche Wilder. Governor's Island. (Goodwin, M. W.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

BELLAMY, Edward. Equality. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 15 Q 18

Mit geschlossenen Augen; aus dem Englischen von Ottmar Dittrich. 18mo. Leipzig (n.d.) J 1 V 47

BELLANGER, Marguerite. Sketch of. [*See* Bingham, Capt. D.—Recollections of Paris.] B 34 R 5, 6

BELLINGHAM, Henry. Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism. [*See* Haulleville, P. C. A., Baron de.] G 9 V 6

BELLINGS, Richard. History of the Irish Confederation and the War in Ireland. Vol. 6, 1646–48. Edited by John T. Gilbert. Sm. 4to. Dublin, 1890. B 29 V 17

BELLOC, Mme. Bessie Rayner. The Flowing Tide. 12mo. Lond., 1900. G 26 R 9

Historic Nuns. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 P 30

BELLOC, Hilaire. The Liberal Tradition. (Essays in Liberalism.) F 5 S 50

Paris. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 26 S 22

Danton. [*See* Danton, G. J.] C 24 P 16

BELL'S CATHEDRAL SERIES.

Cathedral Church of St. Paul. [*See* Dimock, Rev. A.] G 26 S 7

BEMIS, Dr. Edward W. Coöperation in New England. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 11

Mine Labor in the Hocking Valley. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 13

Municipal Ownership of Gas in the United States. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 16

BEMMELEN, Dr. J. F. van, and HOOYER, G. B. Guide to the Dutch East Indies. Translated by Rev. B. J. Berrington. Illustrated. 18mo. Lond., 1897. D 11 P 38

BEMMELEN, W. van. Observations made with the Compass on Tasman's Voyage. [*See* Tasman, A. J.—Journal of his Discovery of Van Diemen's Land.] MD.2 P 33

BENDALL, Cecil. Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 18 R 15 †

BENDALL, Wilfrid. Life-story, Letters, and Reminiscences of Sir Arthur Sullivan. [*See* Sullivan, Sir A.] C 27 S 9

BENDIGO WATERWORKS CO. Report of the Directors, 1860. 8vo. Melb., 1860. MF 5 S 16

BENDIRE, Charles. Directions for Collecting, Preparing, and Preserving Birds' Eggs and Nests. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 46

Life-histories of North American Birds. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 17 T 19 †

BENECKE, E. F. M. Antimachus of Colophon and the Position of Women in Greek Poetry. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 17

BENEDETTI, Count. Studies in Diplomacy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 14 U 27

BENEDICT, F. G. Report of Preliminary Investigations on the Metabolism of Nitrogen and Carbon in the Human Organism. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Experiment Stations.] A 38 R 15

BENEDIKT, Dr. Rudolf. Chemistry of the Coal-tar Colours. Translated from the German by Dr. E. Knecht. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1889. A 23 P 20

"BENEFICED CLERGYMAN, A." Mesmerism the Gift of God; in reply to "Satanic Agency and Mesmerism." 8vo. Lond., 1843. G 19 T 2

BENEKE, Friedrich Eduard. F. E. Beneke: the Man and his Philosophy. [*See* Brandt, Dr. F. B.] G 1 P 34

BENGAL: *Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Administration. Report of the Administration of Bengal. 1882–83. Fol. Calcutta, 1884. E

Public Works. Revenue Report of the Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, 1889–90. Fol. Calcutta, 1891. E

Sone Canals. Papers relative to the Sone Canals, chiefly reports on Estimates, 1867–86. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1890. A 20 R 8 †

Statutes. Acts of the Legislative Councils of India and Bengal; Rules, Bye-laws, Regulations and Notifications relating to the port of Calcutta; with schedule of Port, Pilotage, Jetty and Wharf charges. 8vo. Calcutta, 1882 F 13 R 27

BENGAL DIRECTORY. [*See Indian Directory.*]

BENHAM, Marian S. Henry Callaway, first Bishop for Kaffraria. [*See* Callaway, H., Bishop.] C 23 P 2

BENHAM, Richard S. Brief Account of the Country Institutes of South Australia. (Aust. Lib. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

BENHAM, Rev. William. Winchester Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 9

BENHAM, Prof. William Blaxland. The Fourth Skin of Notornis. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Polychaet Worms. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 20 T 2_0

Re-examination of Hutton's Types of New Zealand Earthworms. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Feb., 1899.) E

Viscera of Notornis. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

BENING, Simon. Miniatures and Illuminations by. (Destrée, J.—Les Heures de Notre Dame.) G 23 V 1

BENJAMIN, Dr. P. P. The Intellectual Rise in Electricity. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 21 U 6

BENJAMIN, Samuel Green Wheeler. The Atlantic Islands as Resorts of Health and Pleasure. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1878. D 22 R 3

BENN, Alfred William. Philosophy of Greece considered in relation to the Character and History of its People. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 17 S 18

BENNETT, Dr. A. G. Plastic Materials for Filling Teeth. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

Taking Impressions of the Mouth; Plaster Models; Antagonizing and Contour Models. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

BENNETT, Alfred William. Flora of the Alps; being a Description of all the Species of Flowering Plants indigenous to Switzerland, and of the Alpine Species of the adjacent Mountain Districts of France, Italy, and Austria, including the Pyrenees. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 R 5, 6

Text-book of Structural and Physiological Botany. [*See* Thomé, O. W.] A 20 P 37

BENNETT, Ernest Nathaniel. Downfall of the Dervishes: being a Sketch of the Final Soudan Campaign of 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 29 Q 23

BENNETT, F. Probable Outcrop of Blythesdale Braystone South of its supposed Boundary. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

BENNETT, F. J. Geology of the Country around Attleborough, Wattor, and Wymondham. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 2

Geology of the Country around Diss, Eye, Botesdale, and Ixworth. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 3

Geology of Parts of Cambridgeshire and of Suffolk. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 32

———, and BLAKE, J. H. Geology of the Country between and south of Bury St. Edmunds and Newmarket. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 14

BENNETT, Dr. George. Journey to the Arfak Mountains. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

BENNETT, Joseph. National Portrait Gallery of British Musicians. [*See* Warriner, John.] A 5 P 32 †

BENNETT, Prof. W. H. The Book of Jeremiah, chaps. 11–52. [*See* Expositor's Bible, The.] G 19 S 27

BENNETT, William Christopher. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 99.) E

BENNETT, William H. Concussion of the Brain. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

BENNETT, Rev. William Henry. Book of Joshua. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—English.] G 23 U 6

BENOIS, N., RESANOFF, A., and KRAKAU, A. Monographie de la Cathédrale d'Orviéto. Illustrated. Fol. Paris, 1872. A 12 X 23 †

BENSON, Albert Henry. Apricot Culture. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

The Black Mauritius Bean. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Aug., 1898.) ME 9 U

Fruit-culture. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Fruit-culture in Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ.) ME 9 U

Fruit-tree Pruning at Westbrook Experiment Farm. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

Pulses suitable for Green-crop Manuring. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1898.) ME 9 U

Spraying. [*See* Queensland.—Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

BENSON, Arthur Christopher. Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 10 R 43

Fasti Etonenses: a Biographical History of Eton, selected from the Lives of celebrated Etonians. With Portraits. 8vo. Eton, 1899. G 24 V 26

BENSON, Edward White, Archbishop of Canterbury. The Apocalypse: an Introductory Study of the Revelation of St. John the Divine: being a presentment of the Structure of the Book and of the Fundamental Principles of its Interpretation. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 23 V 30

Archbishop Benson in Ireland: a Record of his Sermons and Addresses, 1896. Edited by Rev. J. H. Bernard. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 11 R 39

Cyprian: his Life, his Times, and his Work. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 T 32

Life of; by his son, Arthur Christopher Benson. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 T 17, 18

Life-work of; by Rev. J. A. Carr. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 U 7

BENSON, G. R. Philosophical Lectures and Remains of R. L. Nettleship. [*See* Nettleship, R. L.] G 23 R 2, 3

BENSON, John. Cheese and Cheesemaking. [*See* Long, J. A 1 U 5

BENSON, Margaret, and GOURLAY, Janet. The Temple of Mut in Asher: an Account of the Excavation of the Temple and of the Religious Representations and Objects found therein, as illustrating the History of Egypt and the main Religious Ideas of the Egyptians. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 28 U 11

BENSON, Richard Meux. Life of Father Goreh. [*See* Goreh, Rev. N. S.] C 27 R 26

BENSUSAN, Darrell A. Epacris Waltz. 2nd ed. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

BENT, Hamley. From Tonkin to India. [*See* Orléans, Prince H. d'.] D 13 V 2

BENT, Theodore, and Mrs. Theodore. Southern Arabia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 R 23

BENTHAM, Jeremy. [Essay on.] [*See* Mill, John Stuart.—Early Essays.] J 14 U 37

[Essay on] Bowring's Life of Bentham. [*See* Mill, John Stuart.—Early Essays.] J 14 U 37

Remarks on Bentham's Philosophy; by E. L. Bulwer Lytton and J. S. Mill. [*See* Mill, John Stuart.—Early Essays.] J 14 U 37

BENTLEY, H. L. Cattle Ranges of the South-west. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Report upon the Grasses and Forage Plants of Central Texas. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

BENTLEY, Rev. W. Holman. Pioneering on the Congo. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 P 21, 22

"BENTLEY, Walter." [*See* Begg, W.]

BENTLEY'S MISCELLANY. Vols. 1–64, 1837–68. 64 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1837–68. J 27 R 1–U 2

BENTON, Frank. Bee-keeping. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

The Honey Bee. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 38 Q 20

BENTON, John W. Atlas and Geography. 18mo. Sydney, 1898. MD 1 P 71

"BENTZON, Th." [*See* Blanc, Marie Thérèse.]

BEOWULF. Beowulf, herausgegeben von A. Holder. Pts. 1, 2. 3 vols. 12mo. Freiburg in Breisgau, 1895–99. H 13 V 5–7

Tale of Beowulf. Translated by W. Morris and A. J. Wyatt. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 12 R 16

BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de. A Glance at the Life of Béranger; by Arthur Patchett Martin. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

Béranger et la Legende Napoléonienne. [*See* Garsou J.] H 1 U 2

BERDMORE, Septimus. Principles of Cooking. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 20

BERDOE, Edward. Browning and the Christian Faith. 18mo. Lond., 1896. G 9 W 10

BERENGARIA OF NAVARRE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

BERENS, Lewis H. Some unrecognized Laws of Nature. [*See* Singer, Ignatius.] A 24 T 35

BERENSON, Bernhard. The Florentine Painters of the Renaissance, with an Index to their Works. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 23 P 47

BERESFORD, Rear-Adm. Lord Charles. The Break-up of China; with an Account of its Present Commerce, Currency, Waterways, Armies, Railways, Politics, and Future Prospects. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 P 17

Physical Training at Home. [*See* Alexander, A.] G 18 Q 48

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

Some Remarks on Newfoundland and the Navy. [*See* Willson, B.—The Tenth Island.] D 16 Q 7

———, and WILSON, H. W. Nelson and his Times. [*See* Nelson, Adm. H.] C 13 R 17 †

BERG, Ernst J. Theory and Calculation of Alternating Current Phenomena. [*See* Steinmetz, C. P.] A 37 R 5

BERG, J. Frederic. Influence of the Septuagint upon the Pessitâ Psalter. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 25 V 2

BERGE, J. Stewart. List of Minerals, Walsh and Tinaroo Mining District, North Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1899.) ME 1 T

BERGEN-MUSEUM. Aarbog for 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Bergen, 1899. E

BERGER, Rev. D. History of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 19

BERGLIN, Carl Enid. Berglin's Condensed Logarithmic Tables. 32mo. Sydney, 1898. MA 3 P 53

BERINGER, C., and J. J. Text-book of Assaying for the use of those connected with Mines. 4th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 24 R 31

BERJEAU, J. P. *The Book-worm.* [*See Book-worm, The.*] J 16 V 1, 2

BERKELEY, George. [Study of.] [*See* Brooks, Prof. W. K.—Foundations of Zoölogy.] A 40 U 9

BERKELEY, George, Bishop of Cloyne. Works of. Edited by G. Sampson; with a Biographical Introduction by the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–98. G 18 P 55–57

BERLIN-KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK. Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. 21 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1853–97. K 11 U †

Sanskrit-Handschriften von A. Weber. Bände 1, 2.
Hebræische Handschriften von M. Steinschneider.
Abessinische Handschriften von A. Dillman.
Arabische Handschriften von W. Ahlwardt. Bände 1 9.
Armenische Handschriften von Dr. N. Karamianz.
Persische Handschriften von W. Pertsch.
Türkische Handschriften von W. Pertsch.
Lateinische Handschriften von V. Rose.
Griechischen Handschriften.

Kurzes Verzeichniss der Glaser'schen Sammlung arabischer Handschriften; von W. Ahlwardt. 8vo. Berlin, 1887. K 7 S 45

Kurzes Verzeichniss der Landberg'schen Sammlung arabischer Handschriften; von W. Ahlwardt. 8vo. Berlin, 1885. K 7 S 46

Kurzes Verzeichiss der Sachau'schen Sammlung syrischer Handschriften; von E. Sachau. 8vo. Berlin, 1883. K 7 S 44

Verzeichniss der aus der neu erschienenen Litteratur von der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin erworbenen Druckschriften, 1892–94, 1896–97. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1892–94. Cat. Room

Verzeichniss der Chinesischen und Mandschu-Tangusischen Bücher und Handschriften; von Dr. W. Schott. 8vo. Berlin, 1840. K 19 R 17

Verzeichniss der Zeit-und Vereinsschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin, 1892. Imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1892. K 11 Q 9

BERLIN-KÖNIGLICHE FRIEDRICH-WILHELMS-UNIVERSITAT. Systematische Zusammenstellung der für dieselbe bestehenden gesetzlichen statutarischen, und reglementarischen Bestimmungen. Imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1887. G 18 S 20

BERLIN-KÖNIGLICHES MUSEUM. Aegyptische und Vorderasiatische Alterthümer. Illustrated. Fol. and imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1895. B 47 P 16 ‡

BERLINER GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANTHROPOLOGIE, ETHNOLOGIE, UND URGESCHICHTE. Verhandlungen, 1870–97. 27 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1871–97. [Bound with Zeitschrift für Ethnologie.] E

BERNAERT, Maj.-Gen. F. Fastes Militaires des Belges au Service de la France, 1789–1815. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898. C 24 S 6

BERNARD, Charles de. Les Ailes d'Icare. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1883. J 24 S 9

Un Beau-Père; Le Veau d'Or: précédé d'une Notice sur la vie et les œuvres de C. de Bernard, par A. de Pontmartin. New ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1885–86. J 24 S 10, 11

L'Ecueil. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1887. J 24 S 3

Un Homme Sérieux. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1878. J 24 S 12

Le Gentilhomme Campagnard. New ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1891. J 24 S 4, 5

Gerfaut. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1897. J 24 S 1

Le Noeud Gordien. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1890. J 24 S 6

La Peau du Lion et la Chasse aux Amants. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1888. J 24 S 2

Le Paratonnerre; La Peine du Talion; Le Pied d'Argile. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1886. J 24 S 7

Le Paravent. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1888. J 24 S 8

BERNARD, Henry M. Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum. —Nat. Hist.] A 18 U 2, 3 †

BERNARD, Rev. John H. Archbishop Benson in Ireland: a Record of his Irish Sermons and Addresses, 1896. [*See* Benson, E. W., Archbishop.] G 11 R 35

Kant's Kritik of Judgment. [*See* Kant, I.] G 3 U 28

BERNARD, Matilda. Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates. [*See* Korschelt, Dr. E.] A 38 P 19, 20

BERNARDI, G. B. de. [*See* De Bernardi, G. B.]

BERNHARDT, Sara. Sara Bernhardt; by J. Huret; with a Preface by E. Rostand. Translated by G. A. Raper. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 Q 10

[Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

BERNIER, Julien. Etude sur les Dialectes Néo-Calédoniens, Australiens, et autres. 8vo. Nouméa, 1899. MJ 3 T 5

Etude sur les Dialectes de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

BERNSTEIN, Ludwig. The Order of Words in Old Norse Prose, with occasional references to the other Germanic Dialects. 8vo. New York (n.d.) J 24 Q 16

BERREY, R. J. Power-. By-ways of Crime, with some Stories from the Black Museum. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 S 4

BERRIAN, Samuel U. Grammar of English Grammars. [*See* Brown, Goold.] J 6 V 27

BERRINGTON, A. D., and DAVY, J. S. Report on an investigation of the Fishing Apprenticeship System. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Fishing Apprenticeship System.] F 17 T 26 †

BERRINGTON, Rev. B. J. Guide to the Dutch East Indies. [*See* Bemmelen, Dr. J. F. van.] D 11 P 38

BERRY, Arthur. Short History of Astronomy. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 19 Q 12

BERRY, Rev. D. M. The Sister Martyrs of Ku Cheng: Memoirs and Letters of Eleanor and Elizabeth Saunders. [*See* Saunders, Eleanor and Elizabeth.] MG 2 T 19

BERRY, G. G. Introduction to the Study of History. [*See* Langlois, C. V.] G 11 U 39

BERRY, Hon. Graham. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by E. C. Martin. (Once a Month, Sept., 1885.) MJ 1 V 21

BERRY, Rev. J. Labour Colonies in South Australia. (Contemporary Review, May, 1895.) E

BERRY, Rev. T. Stirling. Christianity and Buddhism. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) G 4 V 23

BERRY ESTATE, COOLANGATTA, SHOALHAVEN. Descriptive Account of. Illustrated. Roy 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MD 8 T 2

BERRY REGISTER and Kangaroo Valley and South Coast Farmer, 1898–99 [April 15th, 1898, missing]. Fol. Berry, 1898–99. ME

BERSIER, Dr. Eugene. The Estrangement of young people from Christianity. Translated by Rev. J. E. Rankin. 12mo. New York, 1895. G 9 V 44

BERT, J. Chailley. La Colonisation de l'Indo-Chine: l'Expérience anglaise. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) F 13 V 42

BERT, Paul. First Year of Scientific Knowledge. Translated by Mme. Paul Bert, revised and partly re-written by R. Wormell and M. Lubbock. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 25 P 51

BERTHOLD, Dr. Gottfried. Die Bangiaceen des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 8 †

Die Cryptonemiaceen des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoölogische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 12 †

BERTILLON, Alphonse. Signaletic Instructions, including the theory and practice of Anthropometrical Identification. Illustrated. 8vo. Chicago, 1896. F 13 T 19

BERTIN, L. E. Marine Boilers: their Construction and Working, dealing more especially with Tubulous Boilers. Translated and edited by L. S. Robertson; with a Preface by Sir William White. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 T 15

BERTRAM, Anton. Bush-life in Australia. (Windsor Mag., May, 1899.) E

BERTRAM, Charles. Isn't it Wonderful: a History of Magic and Mystery. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 T 30

BERTRAM, James G. The unappreciated Fisher Folk: their Round of Life and Labour. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 2

BERTRAND, Alfred. The Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambezia: a Voyage of Exploration in Africa, returning by the Victoria Falls, Matabeleland, the Transvaal, Natal, and the Cape. Translated by A. B. Miall. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 7

BERTRAND, Louis Jacques Napoléon, "Aloïsius Bertrand." [Translations from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

BESANT, Annie. The Freethinker's Text-book. Pt. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1893. G 2 V 29

The Organization of Society. [*See* Shaw, G. B.—Fabian Essays in Socialism.] F 13 R 8

BESANT, Sir Walter. All Sorts and Conditions of Men. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 25 P 9

Armorel of Lyonesse. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 P 8

London Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 40 P 7

The Pen and the Book. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 23 S 9

A Riverside Parish. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

South London. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 22 S 13

University Settlements. (Reason, W.—University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

Alfred the Great. [*See* Alfred the Great.] C 20 S 19

The Commune of London, and other Studies. [*See* Round, J. H.] B 28 T 15

Thirty Years' Work in the Holy Land, 1865–95. [*See* Palestine Exploration Fund.] B 28 R 9

BESANT, Sir Walter, and POLLOCK, Walter. The Charm, and other Drawing-room Plays. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 27

———, and RICE, James. By Celia's Arbour. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 25 P 10

The Case of Mr. Lucraft. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 25 P 11

The Chaplain of the Fleet. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 P 12

The Golden Butterfly. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1895. J 25 P 13

The Monks of Thelema. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 25 P 15

My Little Girl. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 25 P 14

Ready-money Mortiboy. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 25 P 16

The Seamy Side. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1899. J 25 P 17

The Ten Years' Tenant, and other Stories. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 25 P 18

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other Stories. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 P 20

This Son of Vulcan. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 P 19

With Harp and Crown. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 P 21

BEST, D. Notes on a Visit to Logan. (Vict. Nat., Aug., 1898.) ME 6 P

Scolecobrotus Westwoodii. (Vict. Nat., Feb., 1898.) ME 6 P

BEST, Elsdon. Art of the Whare Pora. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Customs and Superstitions of the Maori. (Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Rept., 1898.) ME 18 S

In Ancient Maoriland: being Notes collected from the Descendants of the Aboriginal People of the Rangitaiki Valley and the Ure-wera Country, and from the Mataatua Tribes. 8vo. Rotorua, 1896. MA 3 W 20

The Kiore Maori, or Native Rat. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

Makutu, or Maori Witchcraft. (American Antiquarian, 1899.) E

The Maori and the Moa: Notes on some Moa Bones found in a Mud Spring at Upokongaro, Whanganui. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896.) ME 6 R

Maori Mythology. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1899.) ME 6 R

Omens and Superstitious Beliefs of the Maori. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

Te Rehu-o-Tainui. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

Tuhoe Land: Notes on the Origin, History, Customs, and Traditions of the Tuhoe or Urewera Tribe. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Waikare-Moana, the Sea of the Rippling Waters; the Lake, the Land, the Legends, with a Tramp through Tuhoe Land. [*See* New Zealand.—Lands and Survey.] MD 3 S 4

BEST, Hon. R. W. New Zealand through Victorian Spectacles. (Review of Reviews, June, 1899.) ME 6 U

BEST METHOD OF COÖPERATION. 8vo. Melb., 1873. MF 3 Q 47

BEST PLAYS OF THE OLD DRAMATISTS.
The Relapse; The Provok'd Wife; The Confederacy; and A Journey to London. [*See* Vanbrugh, Sir J.] H 11 Q 2

BETAGH, William. Voyage round the World: being an Account of a remarkable enterprise begun in the year 1719, chiefly to cruise on the Spaniards in the Great South Ocean, relating to true historical facts of that whole affair. 12mo. Lond., 1728. D 20 S 19

BETCHE, Ernest. New Myoporum from South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

Four new species of New South Wales Plants. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.] ME 2 P

New species of Macadamia, together with Notes on two Plants new to the Colony [of New South Wales]. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.] ME 2 P

Notes from the Botanic Gardens, Sydney. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897–99.] ME 2 P

Sterculia (Brachychiton) lurida and *discolor.* [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Three new species of Australian Plants. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.] ME 2 P

BETHAM-EDWARDS, Matilda. [*See* Edwards, Matilda Betham-.]

BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM. Catalogue of a Collection of Continental Porcelain, lent and described by Sir A. W. Franks. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 40 R 20

BETHUNE, A. B. Is Manitoba right? A question of Ethics, Politics, Facts, and Law: a complete Historical and Controversial Review of the Manitoba School Question. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1896. G 17 T 21

BETHUNE, C. C. Song of the Rhine. [Music only.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

BEVAN, E. J. Report on Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances. [*See* Cross, C. F.] A 25 T 8

BEVAN, Theodore F. Discovery of the Aird and Purari Rivers. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 15.) ME 20 P

Gold Rush to British New Guinea. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 15.) ME 20 P

BEVAN, Dr. Wilson Lloyd. Sir William Petty: a Study in English Economic Literature. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 19

BEVIER, Isabel. Nutrition Investigations in Pittsburg, Pa., 1894–96. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 41 U 9

BEVILL, Frederick E., "A Citizen." Female Suffrage Movement: its Claims, Objects, and Consequences. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 5 Q 11

Female Suffrage Movement: a Rejoinder to "A Citizen who has no vote." 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 Q 11

BEWES, Wyndham Anstis. Copyright, Patents, Designs, Trade-marks, &c.: a Manual of Practical Law. 8vo. Lond., 1891. F 15 R 8

BEYLE, Marie Henri, "Stendhal." Journal de, 1801–14, publié par C. Stryienski et F. de Nion. With Portrait. 12mo. Paris, 1888. C 19 P 24

Lamiel, publié par C. de Stryienski. 8vo. Paris, 1889. J 24 R 22

Napoléon; De L'Italie; Voyage à Brunswick; De l'Angleterre; Les Penseés; Commentaires sur Molière; Notes et Introduction par Jean de Mitty. With Portraits. 12mo. Paris, 1897. J 24 R 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Hapgood, N.—Literary Statesmen.] C 23 Q 26

BEYNON, Lieut. William George Lawrence. With Kelly to Chitral. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 V 24

BEZA, Theodore. Theodore Beza, the Counsellor of the French Reformation, 1519–1605; by Prof. H. M. Baird. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Heroes of the Reformation.) C 26 Q 16

Biblia Sacra. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Latin.] G 9 U 30

BEZOLD, C. Catalogue of Cuneiform Tablets in the Kouyunjik Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 8 S 11–14 †

BI-METALLIC LEAGUE. Statement by the Bi-metallic League on the resolution passed by the House of Commons, 17th March, 1896. 4to. Lond., 1896. MF 3 R 12

BI-METALLIC LEAGUE OF NEW SOUTH WALES. What Bi-metallism means for Australians and Australia. With Portraits. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MF 5 Q 9

BI-METALLIC QUESTION, The. Deputation to the Most Noble the Marquis of Salisbury, to the Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, and to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. 8vo. Lond., 1892. F 13 R 19

BI-METALLIST, The, July, 1895, May, Oct., Nov., 1896. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. MF 3 R 12

BIAGI, Dr. Guido. Last Days of Percy Bysshe Shelley. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] C 23 T 15

BIANCO, Dr. Salvatore Le. Methods employed at the Naples Zoological Station for the Preservation of Marine Animals. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 46 S 19

BIBELOT, The: a Reprint of Poetry and Prose for Book-lovers, chosen in part from scarce editions and sources not generally known. Vols. 1–5, 1895–99. 5 vols. sm. 4to. Portland, 1895–99. E

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS.

Apocrypha. The Apocrypha, translated out of the Greek and Latin tongues; being the version set forth A.D. 1611, compared with the best ancient authorities and revised A.D. 1894. 8vo. Oxford, 1895. G 1 R 38

Apocrypha Sinaitica. Edited and translated into English by Margaret Dunlop Gibson. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Studia Sinaitica.) G 25 V 10

The Book of Enoch the Prophet. Translated by Archbishop R. Laurence. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 1 U 38

The Book of Tobit: a Chaldee Text from a unique MS. in the Bodleian Library, with other Rabbinical Texta, English Translations, and the Itala. Edited by A. Neubauer. 12mo. Oxford, 1878. G 25 S 11

The Book of Wisdom: the Greek Text, the Latin Vulgate, and the Authorised English Version; with an Introduction, Critical Apparatus, and a Commentary, by W. J. Deane. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1881. G 25 R 3

Codices. Codex Bezæ Cantabrigiensis qvattvor Evangelia et Actvs Apostolorvm complectens Græce et Latine svmptibvs Academiæ phototypice repræsentatvs. 2 vols. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1899. G 21 P 2, 3 †

The Teaching of the Apostles; newly edited, with facsimile Text and a Commentary, by J. R. Harris. 4to. Lond., 1887. G 23 V 29

Dieri. Testamenta Marra. 8vo. Tanunda, 1897. MG 2 S 32

Duke of York Island. A Umana Papait kai ra Umana Apositolo. 12mo. Brisb., 1886. MG 2 T 41

Ebon. New Testament: Ak Kalimur Ekāl an ar Iroij im dri Lomor Jisōs Kraist. 8vo. New York. 1885. MG 2 U 5

English. The Apocalypse of St. John done into modern English. With Explanatory Notes and Translations from the Septuagint. 8vo. Lond., 1891 G 23 S 19

The Art Bible, comprising the Old and New Testaments. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 23 U 42

Book of Ayub, known in the West as Job. Translated by R. Sadler. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) G 23 R 23

The Parallel Bible: the Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments translated out of the original tongues. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1885. G 23 V 31

Sacred Books of the Old and New Testaments: a new English Translation, with Explanatory Notes and Pictorial Illustrations, prepared by eminent Biblical Scholars of Europe and of America, and edited, with the assistance of H. H. Furness, by P. Haupt. Pts. 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. (The Polychrome Bible.) G 23 U 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14

3. Leviticus; by S. R. Driver and H. A. White.
6. Joshua; by Rev. W. H. Bennett.
7. Judges; by Rev. G. F. Moore.
10. Isaiah; by Rev. T. K. Cheyne.
12. Ezekiel; by Rev. C. H. Toy.
14. Psalms; by Rev. J. Wellhausen.

The Whole Book of Psalms; collected into English metre by T. Sternhold. 12mo. Lond., 1683. G 9 U 30

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS—*contd.*

Epi. Mataiu: Gospel of St. Matthew in the Baki language, Epi, New Hebrides. 12mo. Lond., 1892. MG 2 T 33

Eromanga. Matiyu: Ku Nam Navosavos ugi Iesu Kristo. 12mo. Sydney, 1890. MG 2 T 37

Fiji. Ai Vola Tabu, a ya e tu Kina na Veiyalayalati Makawa, kei na Veiyalayalati Vou: Sa Laveti ki na Vosa Vaka-Viti vei ira nai Talatala Wesiliana. 8vo. Lodoni, 1893. MG 2 V 5

Gilbert Islands. Te Nu Tetemanti, ae ana Taeka ara Uea ao ara Tia Kamaiu are Iesu Kristo ae Kaetaki man Taetaen Erene. 12mo. Nu Iaoki, 1892. MG 2 T 34

Greek. Bibliorum Sacrorum Græcus Codex Vaticanus auspp. Pio IX Leone XIII Pontt. Maxx. collatis studiis Caroli Vercellone Iosephi Cozza Caietani Sergio cum prolegomenis commentariis et tabulis Henrici Canonici Fabiani et Iosephi Cozza editus. 6 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1869–81. G 6 U 7–12 ‡

Fragments of the Books of Kings, according to the translation of Aquila. Edited for the Syndics of the University Press by F. Crawford Burkitt, with a Preface by C. Taylor. 4to. Camb., 1897. G 13 X 14 †

The New Testament in the original Greek; with Introduction and Appendix by B. F. Westcott and F. J. A. Hort. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1882–90. G 2 U 22, 23

Hawaii. Ke Kauoha Hou a ko Kakou Haku e Ola'i a Iesu Kristo, i Unuhia mai ka Olelo Helene; a ua Hooponopono hou ia. 18mo. Nu Yoka, 1871. MG 2 T 29

Hebrew. Biblia Hebraica ad optimas editiones imprimis Everardi Van der Hooght accurate recensa et expressa; curavit Argumentique notationem et Indices nec non clavem Masorethicam addidit K. G. W. Theile. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1895. G 24 V 30

Malâkî my Angel: the last Book of the Hebrew Canon. Translated by R. Sadler. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 17 S 10

Hexaglot. The Hexaglot Bible: comprising the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments in the original tongues, together with the Septuagint, the Syriac (of the New Testament) the Vulgate, the authorised English and German, and the most approved French versions, arranged in parallel columns. Edited by Rev. E. R. De Levante. 6 vols. 4to. Lond., 1874–76. G 18 U 24–29 †

Italian. La Sacra Bibbia, che contiene il Vecchio e il Nuovo Testamento; tradotta in Lingua Italiana da Giovanni Diodati. 18mo. Londra, 1850. G 9 U 29

Kusaie. Mwo Sasu lun Jisus Kraist leum las, ma Mattu el sim. 12mo. New York, 1871. MG 2 T 35

Latin. Biblia Sacra, sive Testamentvm Vetvs ab Im. Tremellio et Fr. Ivnio ex Hebræo Latine redditum, et Testamentvm Novvm à Theod. Beza è Græco in Latinum versum. 12mo. Londini, 1680. G 9 U 30

Maori. Ko Te Kawenata Hou a To Tatou ariki a te Kai Whakaora a Ihu Karaiti he mea Whakamaori mai no te Reo Kariki. 8vo. Lond., 1887. MG 2 V 3

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS—*contd.*

Nengone. Ekone jeu Kabesi ni Dokuj Iesu Keriso, hna ureie wene ri Pene Eleni jeu' o re Pene Nengone. 8vo. Lonedon, 1870. MG 2 V 1

New Britain. A Buk Tabu Kalamana ure to Iesu Karisito. 12mo. Parramatta, 1892. MG 2 T 40

New Guinea. Buka Ovariave, Fara, Toaripi Uri Beritani Mavotoai. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MG 2 T 50

Iesu Keriso ena Evanelia Mareko ie Urivatai suau Arinadi se Heaheasoniei. 12mo. Sydney, 1885. MG 2 T 38

Revareva Helaga. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MG 2 R 57

Taravatu Matamata Iesu Keriso Ena, ita eda Lohiabada Bunai ita Ihamaurida. 12mo. Lond., 1891. MG 2 T 44

New Hebrides. Genesis go Namagovai vea ni Exodos pae Nguna, New Hebrides. 12mo. Dunedin, 1892. MG 2 T 45

The Gospels according to Mark and Luke, together with the Acts of the Apostles and the first Epistle of John, translated out of the Greek into the language of Nguna, New Hebrides. 12mo. Dunedin, 1892, MG 2 T 43

The Gospels according to Matthew and John, translated out of the Greek into the language of Nguna, New Hebrides. 12mo. Lond., 1882. MG 2 T 39

Intas-Etipud mat Iesu Kristu, Natimarid Uja, im Natimi Imyiatamaig Caija. 8vo. Luntun, 1863. MG 2 V 4

Niué. Ko e Kenese ko e Tohi Fakamua a mose, Katoa mo e Tohi ne ua Aki Ko e Esoto. 12mo. Lond., 1873. MG 2 T 32

Ko e Tau Tohi Tapu Ko e Maga he Maveheaga Tuai mo e Maveheaga fou Katoa kua Liliu ke he Vagahau Niué. 8vo. Lond., 1893. MG 2 V 2

Panaieti. Iesu Keriso Wasana Waiwaisana Mareko Wana Wawasili Pana Panaieti: the Gospel according to St. Mark, translated into the language of Panaieti, British New Guinea. 12mo. Sydney, 1894. MG 2 T 42

Rarotonga. Iesu Keriso Vasana: Evanelia Mareko ie Urivatai. Suau Arinadi se Heaheasoniei. 12mo. Sydney, 1895. MG 2 T 47

Shorthand. The Book of Psalms; written in full style by W. Stevens. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 23 S 35

The New Testament: Authorised Version; written in Orthic Shorthand by W. Stevens. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 23 S 34

Tahiti. Te Bibilia Mo a Ra, oia te Faufaa Tahito e te Faufaa apî ra, iritihia ei Parau Tahiti. 12mo. Okefora, 1884. MG 2 T 30

Wedau. Ata Bada Iesu Keriso ana Evanelia Luka i Teretereia Riwa mai Wedau: the Gospel according to St. Luke translated into the language of Wedau, British New Guinea. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MG 2 R 60

BIBLIOGRAPHER, The. [*See Book-lore.*]

BIBLIOGRAPHICA. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–97. J 13 S 2–4 †

BIBLIOPHILE AMÉRICAIN: Catalogue de Livres, Cartes, et Documents relatifs à l'Europe, Asie, Afrique, Amérique, Océanie. Nos. 2–20, Mai, 1889–Février, 1897. 8vo. Paris, 1889–97. Cat. Room

"BIBLIOPHILE JULIEN, Le." [*See* Bachelin, A.]

BICKERSTETH, Edward, Bishop of Tokyo. Life and Letters of; by Rev. S. Bickersteth. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 11

BICKFORD-SMITH, R. A. H. [*See* Smith, R. A. H. Bickford.]

BICKLEY, A. C. Bibliographical Notes. [*See* Gentleman's Magazine Library.] J 12 V 33

BICKNELL, A. C. Travel and Adventure in Northern Queensland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MD 7 R 53

BICKNELL, Anna L. Life in the Tuileries under the second Empire. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 34 T 9

The story of Marie Antoinette. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 R 19

BIDDLE, Anthony J. Drexel. The Madeira Islands. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 33 Q 13, 14

BIDDULPH, Col. John. The 19th and their Times: being an Account of the four Cavalry Regiments in the British Army that have borne the number 19, and of the Campaigns in which they served. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 P 6

BIDWELL, Shelford, F.R.S. Curiosities of Light and Sight. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 Q 27

BIEDERMANN, Prof. W. Electro-Physiology: [with Bibliography.] Vols. 1, 2. Translated by Frances A. Welby. 2 vols 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 Q 24, 25

BIERCE, Ambrose. Fantastic Fables. 12mo. New York, 1899. J 23 P 41

BIERSTADT, Oscar A., and PUTNAM, Ruth. History of the People of the Netherlands. [*See* Blok, Prof. P. J.] B 28 T 10

BIGELOW, Prof. Frank Hagar. Abstract of a Report on Solar and Terrestrial Magnetism in their relations to Meteorology. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. Weather Bureau.] A 11 U 3

Note on a New Method for the Discussion of Magnetic Observations. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. Weather Bureau.] A 37 S 35

Storms, Storm Tracks, and Weather Forecasting. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 36 V 20

BIGELOW, John. The Mystery of Sleep. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 45 R 13

Life of Samuel J. Tilden. [*See* Tilden, S. J.] C 22 Q 15, 16

William Cullen Bryant. [*See* Bryant, W. C.] C 27 P 11

Writings and Speeches of Samuel L. Tilden. [*See* Tilden, S. J.] F 10 S 32, 33

BIGELOW, Poultney. History of the German Struggle for Liberty. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 T 12, 13

White Man's Africa. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 37 V 11

BIGG, Rev. Charles. Neoplatonism. 12mo. Lond., 1895. (Chief Ancient Philosophies.) G 26 P 7

BIGGIN, Frederick Child. Modern Stone-cutting and Masonry. [*See* Siebert, J. S.] A 23 U 37

BIGGS, Leonard Vivian. South Africa. [*See* Purvis, William Frederick.] D 14 R 19

BIGHAM, Clive. A Ride through Western Asia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 16 T 17

With the Turkish Army in Thessaly. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 34 R 13

BILLING, Dr. Archibald, F.R.S. Science of Gems, Jewels, Coins, and Medals, Ancient and Modern. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1867. A 35 T 6

BILLINGS, E. R. Tobacco: its History, Varieties, Culture, Manufacture, and Commerce. Illustrated. 8vo. Hartford, 1875. A 40 U 14

BILLINGS, Dr. John S. Medical Statistics. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

BINDLEY, T. Herbert. Oecumenical Documents of the Faith: the Creed of Nicæa, three Epistles of Cyril, the Tomb of Leo, the Chalcedonian Definition. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 32

BINDLOSS, Harold. In the Niger Country. With Maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. D 22 P 11

BINET, Alfred. Alterations of Personality. Translated by Helen Green Baldwin. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 12 V 31

The Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms: a Study in Experimental Psychology. Translated by T. McCormack. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 41 Q 8

Psychology of Reasoning, based on Experimental Researches in Hypnotism. Translated from the 2nd French ed. by A. G. Whyte. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. G 24 P 30

BINGERA TELEGRAPH, Aug., 1897–Dec., 1898. Fol Bingera, 1897–98. ME

BINGHAM, Capt. the Hon. D. Recollections of Paris. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 34 R 5, 6

BINGLEY, Alfred Horsford. Notes on the Warlike Races of India and the Frontiers. [*See* Bremner, F. —Types of the Indian Army.] A 21 P 1 †

BINNEY, Rev. Thomas. The Dissenters and the Papal Bull. 8vo. Sydney, 1850. MG 2 T 21

BINNS, Charles F. Ceramic Technology: being some Aspects of Technical Science as applied to Pottery Manufacture. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 45 U 2

Manual of Practical Potting. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 45 U 7

The Story of the Potter: being a popular Account of the Rise and Progress of the principal Manufactures of Pottery and Porcelain in all parts of the World, with some description of modern practical working. Illustrated. 18mo. Lond., 1898. A 33 R 26

BINNS, Rev. Frederick. Congregational Endeavour three Centuries ago. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MG 1 P 88

BINSTED, W. H. Song: Yachting. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

BINYON, Laurence. Porphyrion, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 11 R 23

Catalogue of Drawings by British Artists and Artists of Foreign Origin working in Great Britain, preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 19 R 1 †

Dutch Etchers of the 17th Century. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 21.] E

John Crome and John Sell Cotman. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 32.] E

[Verses by.] [*See* Garland of New Poetry.] H 12 Q 15

BIOLETTI, F. T. Causes of Bloating and Frogging in Prunes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

BIOLOGICAL LECTURES, delivered at the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Holl in the Summer Session of 1893. 8vo. Boston, 1894. A 27 T 13

BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON. Proceedings. Vol. 1, Nov., 1880–May, 1882. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Miscellaneous Collection, 25.] E

BIOLOGISCHES CENTRALBLATT. Bände 1–19. 19 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1881–99. E

BION. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

BIOT, Jean Baptiste. Traité Elémentaire d'Astronomie Physique. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810–11. A 19 S 9–11

BIRCH, Ernest E. H. Rouse's Practical Man. [*See* Rouse, R.] F 15 P 47

BIRCH, George Henry. London Churches of the 17th and 18th Centuries: a Selection of the most remarkable Ecclesiastical Buildings, including St. Paul's Cathedral, erected within and around the ancient city walls between the years 1630 and 1730. Fol. Lond., 1896. A 21 P 20 ‡

BIRCH, Samuel. Egyptian Texts of the Earliest Period from the Coffin of Amamu in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 46 P 9 ‡

Salaminia (Cyprus). [*See* Cesnola, A. P. di.] B 15 S 16

Views on the Nile. [*See* Jones, O.] D 31 R 21 ‡

BIRCH, Walter de Gray. Catalogue of Seals in the Department of MSS. in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 11 Q 20 24

BIRD, George W. Wanderings in Burma. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Bournemouth, 1897. D 20 U 23

BIRD, Robert. Joseph the Dreamer. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 1 U 30

BIRD, Robert. Cockieleerie Law. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

BIRD, S. R. Scargill-. Guide to the Principal Classes of Documents preserved in Public Record Office. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] K 11 R 25

BIRD, Rev. T. F. The Basis of National Prosperity. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

BIRÉ, Edmond. Diary of a Citizen of Paris during the Terror. Translated by John de Villiers. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 V 20, 21

BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Central Lending Library, including some of the more important works contained in the Reference Library. 8vo. Birkenhead, 1898. K 12 V 22

BIRKMIRE, William H. Architectural Iron and Steel, and its application in the Construction of Buildings; with Specification of Ironwork, and selected papers in relation to Ironwork, from a revision of the present law before the Legislature affecting public interests in the city of New York, in so far as the same regulates the Construction of Buildings in the said city. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1891. A 19 U 11

Skeleton Construction in Buildings; with numerous Practical Illustrations of High Buildings. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 25 U 27

BIRMINGHAM FREE LIBRARIES. Catalogue of the Central Lending Department, Radcliffe Place. New ed. Sm. 4to. Birm., 1894. Cat. Room

BIRMINGHAM MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY. The Tangye Collection of Old Wedgwood, with a Sketch of Wedgwood's Life and Labours and a Chapter on the Marks used at Etruria; by F. Rathbone. 4to. Lond., 1885. K 19 R 20

BIRRELL, Augustine. The Duties and Liabilities of Trustees. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 4 U 27

Four Lectures on the Law of Employers' Liability at home and abroad. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 21

Obiter Dicta. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1896–98. J 11 U 30, 31

Res Judicatæ: Papers and Essays. 12mo. Lond., 1896. J 7 P 52

Sir Frank Lockwood: a Biographical Sketch. [*See* Lockwood, Sir F.] C 23 T 6

BISCHOF, Prof. Gustav. Elements of Chemical and Physical Geology. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 T 1–3

BISHOP, George. Lucerne-growing and Hay-making. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

BISHOP, Rev. Henry Halsall. Pictorial Architecture of the British Isles. Ob. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 21 P 10 †

Pictorial Architecture of France. Ob. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 21 P 9 †

Pictorial Architecture of Greece and Italy. 2nd ed. Ob. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 21 P 8 †

BISHOP, Isabella L. [Mrs. J. F.] (Isabella L. Bird.) Korea and her Neighbours: a Narrative of Travel, with an Account of the recent vicissitudes and present position of the country. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 17 S 26, 27

The Yangtze Valley and beyond: an Account of Journeys in China, chiefly in the Province of Sze Chuan and among the Man-tze of the Somo Territory. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 S 2

BISHOP, William Henry. Mexico, California, and Arizona: being a new and revised ed. of "Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces." Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1888. D 21 S 3

BISLAND, Elizabeth. Old Greenwich. (Goodwin, M. W. - Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

BISMARCK, Otto Edward Leopold, Prince von. Bismarck: some Secret Pages of his History: being a Diary kept by Dr. M. Busch during tweny-five years' official and private intercourse with the Great Chancellor. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 15–17

Bismarck: the Man and the Statesman: being the Reflections and Reminiscences of Otto, Prince von Bismarck, written and dictated by himself after his retirement from office. Translated under the supervision of A. J. Butler. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 11, 12

BISMARCK, Otto Edward, Leopold, Prince von.—*contd.* Bismarck at Home; by Jules Hoche. Translated by Thérèse Batbedat. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 T 23

Bismarck's Table Talk. Edited by C. Lowe. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 20 T 4

Prince Bismarck: an Historical Biography; by C. Lowe. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 19 T 19

Bismarck and the Foundation of the German Empire. [*See* Headlam, J. W.] B 30 Q 25

Bismarck and German Unity. [*See* Smith, Prof. M.] B 26 S 14

Conversations with. [*See* Poschinger, H. von.] C 27 R 22

[Sketch of.] [*See* Pearson, Dr. C. H. Reviews and Critical Essays.] J 14 U 20

BISSCHOP, Christopher. Life and Work of. [*See* Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

BITTING, Prof. A. W. Exercises in Equine Surgery. [*See* Cadiot, Prof. P. J.] A 40 U 18

BITTNER, Dr. Maximilian. Die topographischen Capitel des Indischen Seespiegels Mohît. [*See* Seidî 'Alî ben Hosein Kâtib i Rûmî.] D 12 X 17 †

BJORLING, Philip R. Pumps and Pump Motors. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1895. A 13 W 15, 16 †

Whittaker's Mechanical Engineer's Pocket-book. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 33 R 25

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. Arne and the Fisher Lassie. Translated by W. Low. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 24 U 31

In God's Way. Translated by Elizabeth Carmichael; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 23 U 4

The Heritage of the Kurts. Translated by C. Fairfax; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 23 U 3

Henrik Ibsen; Björnstjerne Björnson: Critical Studies. [*See* Brandes, G.] J 4 V 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.—We Women and our Authors.] J 21 R 38

BLACHFORD, Frederic, Baron. Letters of Frederic, Lord Blachford, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1860–71. Edited by George Eden Marindin. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 25

BLACK, Adam and Charles. Black's Guide to Glasgow and its Environs, including Paisley, Dumbarton and Greenock, Bothwell, Hamilton and Falls of Clyde, Ayr and Land of Burns, Firth of Clyde, Helensburgh, Gareloch, Lochs Long and Goil, Arran, Dunoon, Rothesay and Kyles of Bute. 17th ed. Illustrated 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 11 Q 11

BLACK, Dr. G. V. Abrasion and Erosion of the Teeth. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

Dental Caries. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

Descriptive Anatomy of the Human Teeth. 3rd ed. 8vo. Philad., 1894. A 32 S 27

Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

General Pathology. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

Pathology of the Dental Pulp. (Litch, Dr. W. F. American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

Compendium of Dentistry for the use of Students and Practitioners. [*See* Parreidt, J.] A 32 S 24

BLACK, George Ashton. History of Municipal Ownership of Land on Manhattan Island to the beginning of Sales by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund in 1844. 8vo. New York, 1889. F 18 R 9

BLACK, Hugh. Friendship. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 4 V 36

BLACK, Isobel Sarah. [*See* Gill, Isobel Sarah.]

BLACK, James Gow. Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry. [*See* New Zealand.—Agricult.] MA 3 R 78

BLACK, John. Authentic Narrative of the Mutiny on board the ship *Lady Shore*, with particulars of a Journey through part of Brazil. 12mo. Ipswich, 1798. B 32 R 9

BLACK, John Sutherland. Encyclopædia Biblica. [*See* Encyclopædia Biblica.] G 23 V 23

Sketches from Eastern History. [*See* Nöldeke, Prof. T.] B 12 U 36

BLACK, Joseph. Portrait of. [*See* Ramsay, Prof. W. —Gases of the Atmosphere.] A 19 S 19

BLACK, Margaret Moyes. [Life of] Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] C 20 V 12

BLACK, Capt. W. M. The United States Public Works; containing a Summary of the Methods of Construction and Character of Materials and Plant used in the Public Works under the charge of the War and Treasury Departments, and of the Commissioners of the District of Columbia; also, Laws, Regulations, and Forms prescribed for the conduct of such Works. Ob. roy. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 8 R 33 †

BLACK, William. Briseis. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 P 22

A Daughter of Heth. New ed. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 25 P 23

The Handsome Humes. New ed. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 24

Highland Cousins. New ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 25

Kilmeny. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 V 32

MacLeod of Dare. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 26

BLACK, William—*contd.*

A Princess of Thule. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 27

Shandon Bells. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 25 P 29

Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 25 P 28

White Heather. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 24 U 5

Wild Eelin. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 P 30

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 6

BLACK, Dr. William. Narrative of Cruises in the Mediterranean in H.M.S. *Euryalus* and *Chanticleer* during the Greek War of Independence (1822–26); with an Appendix of the Climate, and Meteorological and Notological Tables. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. D 22 P 23

BLACK AND WHITE. Vols. 1–19, 1891–June, 1900. 19 vols. fol. Lond., 1891–1900. E

Pictures for '98 from the Royal Academy and New Gallery. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

BLACKADER, Dr. A. D. Diseases of the Mouth and Salivary Glands, including Mumps. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

BLACKBURN, Helen. Hand-book for Women engaged in Social and Political Work. New ed. 8vo. Bristol, 1895. F 15 P 22

BLACKBURN, Henry. *Academy Notes.* [*See Academy Notes.*] E

BLACKBURN, Rev. T. Australian Coleoptera. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1900.) ME 1 S

Coleoptera of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. B. -Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

Further Notes on Australian Coleoptera, with Descriptions of new Genera and Species. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

New Genera and Species of Australian Coleoptera. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1896–99.) ME 1 S

New Genera and Species of Australian Coleoptera. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.) ME 1 P

Revision of the genus Paropsis. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896–99.) ME 2 P

BLACKBURN, Vernon. From Capetown to Ladysmith. [*See* Steevens, G. W.] B 37 P 16

BLACKBURNE, Joseph Henry. Mr. Blackburne's Games at Chess; selected, annotated, and arranged by himself. Edited, with a Biographical Sketch and a brief History of Blindfold Chess, by P. A. Graham. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 V 13

BLACKETT, John. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 113.) E

BLACKETT, John George. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 83.) E

BLACKIE, Prof. John Stuart. Selected Poems of. Edited, with an Appreciation, by Archibald Stodart Walker. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 3

Homer and the Iliad. [*See* Homerus.] H 12 T 19–22

BLACKMAN, Prof. William Fremont. Making of Hawaii: a Study in Social Evolution. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 16 T 12

BLACKMAR, Prof. Frank Wilson. Spanish Institutions of the South-west. [*See* Johns Hopkins University. Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 10

BLACKMORE, Edwin Gordon. Australian Rowing. (Lehmann, R. C.—Rowing.) A 40 Q 4

BLACKMORE, J. C. Report on Fruit growing. [*See* New Zealand.—Agricult.] MA 3 R 81

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge. Cradock Nowell. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 31

Cripps, the Carrier. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 32

Lorna Doone. 44th ed. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 33

Perlycross. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 25 P 34

Springhaven. New ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 P 35

BLACKSTONE, Sylvia. Carbine Schottische. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

BLACKWELL, Dr. Elizabeth. Pioneer Women Doctors. [*See* Pratt, Edwin A. Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

BLACKWOOD, Sir Frederick Temple, Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. [*See* Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of.]

BLACKWOOD, John. Annals of a Publishing House: John Blackwood; by his daughter, Mrs. G. Porter: being the 3rd vol. of "William Blackwood and his Sons: their Magazine and Friends." With Portrait. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. C 25 T 3

BLACKWOOD, Sir Stevenson Arthur. Some Records of the Life of. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 1

BLACKWOOD, William. William Blackwood and his Sons: their Magazine and Friends; by Mrs. Oliphant. With Portrait. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1897–98. C 25 T 1–3

BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–167, April, 1817–June, 1900, and Index to vols. 1–50. 168 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1817–1900. E

Tales from *Blackwood.* Vol. 1, 1st ser.-vol. 6, 3rd ser. 30 vols. 12mo. Edinb. (n.d.) J 26 P 8–37

BLADEN, Frank Murcott. The Government Printing Office, New South Wales, 1894. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1894. MB 3 Q 3

Historical Records of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales.—Historical Records.] MB 2 T 20–26

BLAGDEN, Charles Otto. Malay Magic. [*See* Skeat, W. W.] G 24 V 25

BLAIKIE, Walter Biggar. Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, from his landing in Scotland, July, 1745, to his departure in September, 1746. Compiled from the Lyon in Mourning. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 23.] E

BLAIKIE, Rev. William Garden. Preachers of Scotland from the 6th to 19th Century. 8vo. Edinb., 1888. (Cunningham Lectures.) G 25 T 10

[Life of] Thomas Chalmers. [*See* Chalmers, T.] C 20 T 15

Memoir of David Brown. [*See* Brown, Prof. D.] C 23 U 9

BLAINE, James. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

BLAIR, David. The Last of the Popes. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

The Romance of an Indian Empress. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

[Sketch of] Hon. D. Gillies. [*See* Once a Month, May, 1886.] MJ 1 V 22

[Sketch of] Rev. J. D. Lang. [*See* Once a Month, Jan., 1886.] MJ 1 V 22

BLAIR, M. C. The Nurse's Hand-book of Cookery. [*See* Worsnop, E. M.] A 23 P 39

BLAIR, W. N. Cold Lakes of New Zealand. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Nov., 1897.) E

BLAIR, William Newsham. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 107.) E

BLAKE, Rev. A. H. Photography: being Simple Chapters for Beginners on the Art and Practice of Photography. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Oral Ser.) A 41 Q 3

BLAKE, Augusto Victorino Alves Sacramento. Diccionario Bibliographico Brazileiro. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1883. C 24 S 7

BLAKE, Edward. The Liberal Party and the Tariff. 8vo. Toronto, 1886. F 17 P 3

BLAKE, Edwin Mortimer. Method of Indeterminate Coefficients and Exponents applied to Differential Equations. 8vo. New York, 1893. A 14 S 14

BLAKE, H. P. Improved Facilities for the Capture, Economic Transmission, and Distribution of Sea Fishes. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 10

BLAKE, J. H. Geology of the Country around East Dereham. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 23

Geology of the Country between and south of Bury St. Edmunds and Newmarket. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 14

Geology of the Country near Yarmouth and Lowestoft. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 30

BLAKE, J. P. First Lessons in Modern Geology. [*See* Green, Prof. A. H.] A 24 P 24

BLAKE, K. Jex-. The Elder Pliny's Chapters on the History of Art. [*See* Plinius.] A 25 U 29

BLAKE, Adm. Robert. Admiral and General at Sea; by H. Dixon. 8vo. Lond., 1852. C 26 U 1

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by Capt. M. Burrows. (Laughton, Prof. J. K.—From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

BLAKE, Dr. Sophia Jex-. Pioneer Women Doctors. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

BLAKE, Rev. Thomas William Jex-. School Museums. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

BLAKE, William. Seventeen Designs to Thornton's Virgil, reproduced from the original Woodcuts, 1821. Roy. 8vo. Portland, 1899. A 45 V 12

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

Essay on. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

[Life of.] [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 22.] E

Trial of, for Sedition. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

BLAKEMORE, G. H. Metallurgical Methods in use at Broken Hill. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Refining of base Lead Bullion containing Silver and high in Gold. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

BLAKENEY, Robert. A Boy in the Peninsular War: the Services, Adventures, and Experiences of Robert Blakeney. Edited by J. Sturgis. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 34 R 19

BLAKEY, Prof. Robert. History of the Philosophy of Mind. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1850. G 3 R 22 25

BLAKHAL, Gilbert. Breiffe Narration of the Services done to three Noble Ladyes. [*See* Spalding Club Pubs.] B 40 R 11

BLAKSTON, W. A., SWAYSLAND, W., and WIENER, August F. Illustrated Book of Canaries, Cage-birds, British and Foreign. 4to. Lond., 1880. A 10 X 11 †

BLANC, Charles. Grammaire des Arts Décoratifs: Décoration Intérieure de la Maison. 3rd ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1886. A 17 S 19 †

BLANC, Marie Thérèse [Mme.], "Th. Bentzon." The Condition of Woman in the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1895. F 4 U 24

Mme. Blanc Bentzon as a Romance Writer. [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

BLANC, Max le. [*See* Le Blanc, M.]

BLANCHARD, Mrs. E. L. Emigration. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

BLANCHE DE NAVARRE. Life and Times of. [*See* Bearne, Catherine.—Lives and Times of the Early Valois Queens.] B 26 S 18

BLAND, Hubert. Transition to Social Democracy. [*See* Shaw, G. B.—Fabian Essays in Socialism.] F 13 R 8

BLAND, Col. Theodorick. The Bland Papers: being a Selection from the MSS. of Col. T. Bland, to which are prefixed an Introduction and a Memoir of Col. Bland. Edited by C. Campbell. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Petersburg, 1840. C 27 S 13

BLANFORD, William Thomas. Observations on the Geology and Zoölogy of Abyssinia, made during the progress of the British Expedition to that country in 1867–68. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1870. A 39 R 12

BLASS, Prof. Friedrich. Grammar of New Testament Greek. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 14 S 24

Philology of the Gospels. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 35

BLATCHFORD, Robert, "Nunquam." The Living Wage and the Law of Supply and Demand. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 16 T 24

The New Party in the North. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 92

BLATCHFORD, Torrington. Geology of the Coolgardie Gold-field. [*See* Western Australia.—Geological Survey.] MA 4 R 4

BLAUBAUM, Rev. E. Judaism. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

Lessing's "Nathan der Weise." (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

BLAVATSKY, Mme. Helena Petrovna. From the Caves and Jungles of Hindustan. 8vo. Lond., 1892. D 22 Q 3

Key to Theosophy; with a Glossary of General Theosophical Terms. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 25 S 20

The True Story of the Theosophical Society. [*See* Olcott, H. S.—Old Diary Leaves.] G 14 S 21

BLAYNEY, Benjamin. A Dissertation by way of inquiry into the true import and application of the vision usually called Daniel's Prophecy of seventy weeks. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1775. G 17 R 14 †

BLAYNEY AND CARCOAR ADVOCATE and Herald, 1898. Fol. Blayney, 1898. ME

BLEASDALE, Rev. J. I. Technological Education. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

BLEICHER, Marie Gustave. Résultats Scientifique de la campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne. [*See* Koehler, Prof. R.] A 31 S 30

BLES, David. Life and Work of. [*See* Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

BLESSINGTON, Margaret, Countess. The Most Gorgeous Lady Blessington; by J. Fitzgerald Molloy. With Portrait. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 18

The Landor-Blessington Papers. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

BLEW, William C. A. The Quorn Hunt and its Masters. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 34 S 48

BLIGH, Capt. William, Governor of New South Wales. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Becke, L.—Naval Pioneers of Australia.] MB 3 S 11

BLIND, Karl. Briton and Boer. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J. B 37 P 18

BLIND, Mathilde. [*See* Cohen, Mathilde.]

BLINN, Leroy J. Practical Workshop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1893. A 25 R 34

BLISS, Rev. Edwin M. Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 U 7

BLISS, Frederick Jones. Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–97. Illustrated by A. C. Dickie. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 28 T 9

BLISS, Lieut. Tasker H. Interior Ballistics. [*See* United States.—Adjutant-General's Office.] A 10 W 8 †

BLISS, William Dwight Porter. Encyclopedia of Social Reform. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 9 V 15

BLOCH, I. S. Is War now impossible? being an abridgment of "The War of the Future in its Technical, Economic, and Political Relations;" with a prefatory conversation with the Author by W. T. Stead. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Russian Lib.) F 16 S 16

BLOCK, The, Aug.–Sept., 1896. Fol. Sydney, 1896. ME 8 T

BLOK, Prof. Petrus Johannes. History of the People of the Netherlands. Translated by O. A. Bierstadt and Ruth Putnam. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1898–99. B 28 T 10, 11

BLOMFIELD, Harold Arthur. Junee Water-supply Works, New South Wales. (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 129.) E

BLOMFIELD, Reginald. History of Renaissance Architecture in England, 1500–1800. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 18 P 11, 12 †

Public Spaces, Parks, and Gardens. (Art and Life and the Building and Decoration of Cities.) A 23 S 39

BLOOMFIELD, J. C. Fisheries of Ireland. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

BLOUËT, Paul, "Max O'Rell." The Dear Neighbours. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 Q 36

Drat the Boys! or, Recollections of an ex-Frenchmaster in England. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 Q 37

Friend MacDonald. 12mo. Bristol, 1887. J 26 P 1

Jacques Bonhomme: John Bull on the Continent; from my Letter-box. 12mo. Bristol, 1889. J 26 P 2

———, and ALLYN, Jack. Jonathan and his Continent. Translated by Mme. Paul Blouët. 12mo. Bristol, 1889. J 25 Q 38

BLOUNT, Bertram, and BLOXAM, A. G. Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers. Vols. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 T 38, 39

BLOUNT, Godfrey. Arbor Vitæ: a Book on the Nature and Development of Imaginative Design for the use of Teachers, Handicraftsmen, and others. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 19 T 18 †

BLOW, Susan E. Letters to a Mother on the Philosophy of Froebel. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 15 U 40

BLOXAM, A. G. Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers. [*See* Blount, B.] A 21 T 38, 39

BLÜCHER, Field-Marshal Gebhard Lebrecht von. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

BLUMENBACH, Prof. Johann Friedrich. Institutions of Physiology. Translated by Dr. J. Elliotson. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1817. A 26 S 39

BLUMHARDT, Prof. James Fuller. Catalogue of Bengali Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 18 R 18 †

Catalogue of Hindi MSS. in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] J 13 T 22 †

Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, and Pushtu printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 13 T 9 †

Catalogue of Hindustani Printed Books in Library of British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 18 R 20 †

Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati Printed Books in the Library of British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.] K 18 R 19 †

BLUNNO, Michele. Colouring Matter of Wines. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Manuring Vineyards. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Outbreak of Phylloxera in the Goulburn Valley. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Phylloxera, and System of Inspecting Vineyards. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Pruning the Vine. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Report on the 1898 Vintage. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Report on the Murray and Hunter River Wine Districts. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

A Sulphuring Bung. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Summer Pruning of the Vine. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Wine-making. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897–98.) ME 9 R

Winter Dressing against Black Spot. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Insect and Fungus Diseases of Fruit-trees and their Remedies. [*See* Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898–99.] ME 9 R

———, and FROGGATT, Walter Wilson. Phylloxera of the Grape Vine. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

BLYTH, Dr. Alexander Wynter. Diet in relation to Health and Work. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 20

Disposal of the Dead. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

Old and Modern Poison Lore. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 8

BOAG, J. W. The Dairy Industry. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

BOAKE, Rev. Barcroft. Australia. (Internat. Review, May, 1874.) E

BOAKE, Barcroft Henry Thomas. Where the Dead Men lie, and other Poems. Edited, with Notes and Memoir, by A. G. Stephens. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MH 1 V 21

BOAS, Frederick S. Shakspere and his Predecessors. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 3 R 31

Philaster; or, Love lies a-bleeding. [*See* Beaumont, F.] H 13 Q 1

BOAS, Dr. J. E. V. Text-book of Zoölogy. Translated by J. W. Kirkaldy and E. C. Pollard. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 31 Q 8

BOASE, George Clement. Collectanea Cornubiensia: a Collection of Biographical and Topographical Notes relating to the County of Cornwall. 4to. Truro, 1890. K 20 Q 18 †

BOASE, George Clement, and COURTNEY, William Prideaux. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis: a Catalogue of the Writings, both MS. and printed, of Cornishmen and of Works relating to the County of Cornwall; with Biographical Memoranda and copious literary references. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1874–82. K 20 Q 15–17 †

BODDY, Rev. Alexander A. Christ in His Holy Land: a Life of our Lord written during and after a Journey through the Holy Land. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 26 R 4

BODECKER, Dr. C. F. W. The Herbst (German) Method of Filling Teeth. (Litch, Dr. Wilbur F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

BODENHAM, John. Politeuphuia: Wits' Commonwealth newly corrected and amended. 18mo. Lond., 1641. J 1 V 41

BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Cataloguing Rules. 8vo. Lond., 1893. (Lib. Assoc. Ser.) J 9 V 36

BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay. France. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 1 T 32, 33

1. The Revolution and Modern France, the Constitution and the Chief of the State.
2. The Parliamentary System and Political Parties.

BŒLTE, Maria Kraus-. [*See* Kraus-Bœlte, Maria.]

BOER, N. D. de. Reis met de *Henriëtte Maria* door Torres-straat. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1858.) E

Togt door Torres-straat. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1862.) E

BOERS AND THE BRITISH, The: a History of the Events leading to the Hostilities in South Africa. With Map. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MB 3 Q 7

BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus. The Consolation of Philosophy of Boethius. Translated into English Prose and Verse by H. R. James. 12mo. Lond., 1897. G 4 V 26

King Alfred's Old English Version of Boethius De Consolatione Philosophiæ. Edited from the MSS., with Introduction, Critical Notes, and Glossary, by W. J. Sedgefield. 8vo. Oxford, 1899. J 23 S 20

King Alfred's Version of the Consolations of Boethius; done into modern English, with an Introduction, by Walter John Sedgefield. 12mo. Oxford, 1900. J 9 U 15

De Consolatione Philosophiæ. Translated by Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs., orig. ser., 113.] E

BOGUS BANKING CO.: a Satire. 12mo. Adelaide, 1888. MH 1 V28

BOHEMIANS, The. Report, 1877–78. 12mo. Melb., 1878. MA 4 P 16

BÖHM BAWERK, Prof. Eugen von. Karl Marx and the Close of his System. Translated by Alice M. M. Donald; with a Preface by J. Bonar. 8vo. Lond., 18[illegible]. F 15 Q 25

The Ultimate Standard of Value. 8vo. Philad. (n.d.) F 14 U 31

BOHUN, Edmund. Geographical Dictionary: representing the Present and Ancient Names of all the Countries, Provinces, Remarkable Cities, Universities, Ports, Towns, Mountains, Seas, Streights, Fountains, and Rivers of the whole World: their Distances, Longitudes, and Latitudes; with a short Historical Account of the same and their present state: to which is added, an Index of the Ancient and Latin names. 2d. ed. With Maps. 12mo. Lond., 1691. D 19 P 11

BOÏELLE, James. French Composition through Lord Macaulay's English. [*See* Macaulay, Baron.] B 26 P 9–11

Les Misérables. Principaux Episodes de. [*See* Hugo, V. M., Comte.] J 12 P 44, 45

Notre Dame de Paris. [*See* Hugo, V. M., Comte.] J 12 P 42, 43

BOIS. Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse. [*See* Step, Edward.] A 31 S 6–8

BOISRAGON, Capt. Alan. The Benin Massacre. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 5

BOISSEVAIN, G. M. The Monetary Situation in 1897. Re[illegible] 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 1 S 11

BOISSIER, Gaston. Cicero and his Friends: a Study of Roman Society in the time of Caesar. Translated by A[illegible]ah David Jones. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 P 52

The Country of Horace and Virgil. Translated by D. Havelock Fisher. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 S 15

Roman Africa: Archaeological Walks in Algeria and Tunis. With Maps. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 35 Q 14

Rome and Pompeii: Archaeological Rambles. Translated by D. Havelock Fisher. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 S 14

BOLAS, Thomas. Glass-blowing and Working for Amateurs, Experimentalists, and Technicians. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 25 P 47

"BOLDREWOOD, Rolf." [*See* Browne, Thos. Alexander.]

BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Viscount. Lord Bolingbroke: being Extracts from the Political Writings of. Edited, with an Introduction, selected, and arranged by the Hon. Stuart Erskine. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 13 Q 35

State of Parties at the Accession of George I. (Pollard, A. F. Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

BOLLMAN, Charles Harvey. The Myriapoda of North America. [*See* United States. National Museum, Bulletin 16.] E

BOLTON, Col. Sir Francis. London Water Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 6

Water Distribution and Dual Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

BOLTON, Frederica. Greco-Turkish War of 1897. [*See* "German Staff Officer."] B 34 Q 18

BOLTON, Prof. Frederick E. Secondary School System of Germany. 12mo. Lond., 1900. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 15 U 48

BOLTON, Henrietta Irving. The Madonna of St. Luke: the Story of a Portrait. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1895. A 23 Q 53

BOLTON, Henry Carrington. Select Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492–1892. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 21 U 25

BOLTWOOD, Bertram B. Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis. [*See* Classen, Dr. A.] A 38 U 12

BOLTZMANN, Dr. Ludwig. Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. [*See* Curry, Dr. C. E.] A 20 P 36

BOMBALA RAILWAY AND FEDERAL CAPITAL LEAGUE. Southern Monaro as a Site for the Capital of Federated Australia. Ob. 18mo. Ballarat, 1900. MD 8 P 47

BOMBAY:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Administration. Report on the Administration of the Bombay Presidency, 1882–99. 15 vols. sm. fol. Bombay, 1884–99. E

Annual Reports. General Reports on the Administration of the Bombay Presidency, 1872–98. 22 vols. 8vo. and fol. Bombay, 1874–98. E

Department of Land Records and Agriculture. Annual Report of the Government Experimental Farm, Poona, 1894–98. 4 vols. sm. fol. Bombay, 1894–98. E

Annual Reports, 1894–99. 5 vols. sm. fol. Bombay, 1895–1900. E

Crop Experiments, 1894–98. 4 vols. sm. fol. Bombay, 1895–98. E

Forestry. Administration Reports of the Forest Department in the Bombay Presidency, including Sind, 1890–91. Fol. Bombay, 1892. E

Gazetteer. Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency. Vols. 2–4, 7, 8, 11, 13–26. 26 vols. roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1879–94. E

2. Gujarat, Surat, Broach.
3. Kaira and Panch Mahals.
4. Ahmedabad.
7. Baroda.
8. Kathiawar.
11. Kolaba and Janjira.
13, 14. Thana.
15. Kanara.
16. Nasik.
17. Ahmadnagar.
18. Poona.
19. Satara.
20. Sholapur.
21. Belgaum.
22. Dhárwár.
23. Bijápur.
24. Kolhapur.
25. Botany.
26. Account of the Town and Island of Bombay.

Military Department. Engineers' Report, 1846–47. 8vo. Bombay, 1848. A 34 R 20

BOMBAY CALENDAR AND ALMANAC, 1853–54, 1857. 3 vols. 8vo. Bombay, 1853–57. E

BOMBAY CALENDAR AND GENERAL DIRECTORY, 1849, 1851. 2 vols. 8vo. Bombay, 1849–51. E

BOMBAY RIOTS of 1874. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1874. B 39 P 12

BON, Gustave le. [*See* Le Bon, G.]

BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON. [*See* Napoleon.]

BONAPARTE, Maria Letitia Ramolino-. Napoleon's Mother; by Clara Tschudi. Translated by E. M. Cope. With Portrait. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 T 20

BONAPARTE, Prince Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

BONAR, James. Karl Marx and the Close of his System. [*See* Böhm-Bawerk, Prof. E. von.] F 15 Q 25

BOND, Acton. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

BOND, Catherine. Gold-fields and Chrysanthemums: Notes of Travel in Australia and Japan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 V 23

BOND, Edward Augustus. Fac-similes of MSS. and Inscriptions. [*See* Palæographical Soc.] J 48 P 4–7 ‡

BOND, Francis. English Cathedrals illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 T 15

BONDESEN, Ingvor. Danish Fairy and Folk Tales. [*See* Bay, J. C.] J 14 Q 43

BONDURANT, A. J. Cultivation and Treatment of Tobacco. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

BONDY, William. Separation of Governmental Powers. 8vo. New York, 1893. F 18 Q 3

BONHAM-CARTER, Alfred. [*See* Carter, A. Bonham-.]

BONHEUR, Rosa. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

BONIN, Charles Eudes. [Translations from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

BONNEY, G. E. Electro-platers' Hand-book: a Practical Manual for Amateurs and Young Students in Electro-Metallurgy. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1891. A 24 P 26

BONNEY, Prof. Thomas George. F.R.S. Geology of Mt. Blanc. (Mathews, C. E.—Annals of Mt. Blanc.) D 22 P 9

Ice-work Present and Past. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 Q 18

Volcanoes: their Structure and Significance. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Progressive Science Ser.) A 19 S 29

Papers and Notes on the Genesis and Matrix of the Diamond. [*See* Lewis. H. C.] A 33 V 23

Summary of the Scientific Work of W. Pengelly. [*See* Pengelly, W.] C 24 T 2

BONNIER, Jules. Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.] A 31 S 30

BONOMI, Joseph. Nineveh and its Palaces. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1878. B 28 Q 5

BONWICK, James. Who are the English? 12mo Lond., 1881. (Our Nationalities.) A 27 P 11

Who are the Irish? 12mo. Lond., 1880. (Our Nationalities.) A 27 P 8

Who are the Scotch? 12mo. Lond., 1880. (Our Nationalities.) A 27 P 9

Who are the Welsh? 12mo. Lond., 1881. (Our Nationalities.) A 27 P 10

The Writing of Colonial History. [Abstract.] (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1894–95.) E

Australia's First Preacher: Rev. Richard Johnson, First Chaplain of New South Wales. [*See* Johnson, Rev. R.] MC 1 S 21

BONWILL, Dr. W. G. A. The Geometrical and Mechanical Laws of the Articulation of the Human Teeth—the Anatomical Articulator. (Litch, Dr. Wilbur F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

System of an all-Porcelain Crown Substitution. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

BOOK-LORE [formerly the *Bibliographer*]: a Journal devoted to Old-time Literature. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 6, Dec., 1881–Nov., 1887. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1881–87. J 16 V 3–14

BOOK OF THE DEAD. Text, Translation, and Vocabulary; by E. A. W. Budge. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 37 V 13–15

[*See also* British Museum.]

BOOK OF SCOTTISH PASQUILS, 1568–1715. 8vo. Edinb., 1868. H 13 V 16

BOOK-WORM, The: an Illustrated Treasury of Old-time Literature. Vols. 1–7, 1888–94. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–94. J 16 V 15–21

BOOK-WORM, The: a Literary and Bibliographical Review. Edited and illustrated by J. P. Berjeau. Vols. 1–5, Jan., 1866–Dec., 1870. 5 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–70. J 16 V 1, 2

BOOKFELLOW, The: a Monthly Magazine for Book-lovers and Book-readers. Nos. 1–5, Jan.–May, 1899. Illustrated. 18mo. and 12mo. Sydney, 1899. [*All published.*] MJ 3 V 8

BOOKS ON EGYPT AND CHALDÆA.

Babylonian Religion and Mythology. [*See* King, L. W.] G 25 P 22

Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life. [*See* Budge, E. A. W.] G 25 P 19

Egyptian Magic. [*See* Budge, E. A. W.] G 25 P 20

BOOKWALTER, John W. Siberia and Central Asia. 2nd ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 6

BOOLE, George. Mathematical Psychology of Gratry and Boole. [*See* Boole, Mary Everest.] G 11 N 12

BOOLE, Mary Everest. The Mathematical Psychology of Gratry and Boole. Translated from the Language of the Higher Calculus into that of Elementary Geometry. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 12

BOOMERANG, The: a serio-comic Political, Satirical, Quizzical Memo. hurled at passing events. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–14, April–July, 1877. Illustrated. 4to. Sydney, 1877. MJ 2 U 24

BOOSÉ, James R. Imperial Federation: Titles of Publications relating to the British Colonies, their Governors, &c., in connection with Imperial Policy. 8vo. Lond., 1889. F 1 S 26

BOOTH, Agnes. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Authors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

BOOTH, Charles. Life and Labour of the People in London. Vols. 7–9. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97 F 10 U 14–15

The Case for Universal Old Age Pensions. [*See* Metcalfe, J.] F 15 Q 39

BOOTH, David. The Silver-on-Glass Reflecting Telescope, and how to use it. Illustrated. 8vo. Leeds, 1895. A 23 T 36

BOOTH, Edwin. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

Sketch of. [*See* Godwin, P.—Commemorative Addresses.] J 11 V 3

BOOTH, Rev. John. Epigrams, Ancient and Modern. 12mo. Lond., 1863. H 10 V 28

BOOTHBY, Capt. Charles. A Prisoner of France: Memoirs, Diary, and Correspondence of Charles Boothby. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 T 9

BOOTHBY, Guy Newell. A Bid for Fortune; or, Dr. Nikola's Vendetta. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895 MJ 3 Q 44

BOOTHBY, Josiah. *Adelaide Almanac and Directory.* [*See Adelaide Almanac and Directory.*] ME 12 T

BORCHERS, Dr. W. Electric Smelting and Refining: the Extraction and Treatment of Metals by means of the Electric Current. Translated, with additions, by Walter G. McMillan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 38 T 1

BORDER POST ALMANAC, The. [*See* Affleck, T.] ME 4 Q

BORLASE, William Copeland. The Dolmens of Ireland: their Distribution, Structural Characteristics, and Affinities in other Countries, together with the Folk-lore attaching to them, supplemented by considerations on the Anthropology, Ethnology, and Traditions of the Irish people. Illustrated. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 41 W 2–4

Nænia Cornubiæ: a Descriptive Essay illustrative of the Sepulchres and Funereal Customs of the Early Inhabitants of the County of Cornwall. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1872. B 40 P 2

BORMANN, Edwin. The Shakespeare Secret. Translated from the German by H. Brett. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 8 V 27

Bacon-Shakespeare's Venus und Adonis. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 4 V 22

BORRON, Sires Robiers de. Seynt Graal; or, the Sank Ryal: the History of the Holy Graal, partly in English Verse by Henry Lonelich, Skynner (*temp.* Henry VI, A.D. 1422–61) and wholly in French Prose by Sires Robiers de Barron, from the original Latin written by Jesus Christ with his own hand, being the only writing made by God since his uprising. Edited by Frederick J. Furnivall. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1861–63. (Roxburghe Lib.) H 17 Q 9, 10 †

1, with prefatory Essay on the Saga of the Holy Graal; by San Marte, that is Albert Schulz, and an Appendix—a Reprint of the Early French Verse Roman de l'estore dou Graal.

2, with note on the Early Byrons and Robert de Burun; by Charles H. Pearson; and a Prefatory Essay on Arthur by the late Herbert Coleridge, and an Appendix—The Birthe and the Engendrure of Mordret.

BORROW, George. Lavengro. New ed., containing the unaltered text of the original issue; some suppressed episodes now printed for the first time; MS. Variorum, Vocabulary, and Notes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 17 U 16

Life, Writings, and Correspondence of, derived from official and other authentic sources by W. I. Knapp. With Bibliography. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 R 16, 17

The Romany Rye: a Sequel to "Lavengro." New ed., containing the unaltered text of the original issue; with Notes, &c. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 17 U 19

Sketch of. [*See* Birrell, Augustine.—Res Judicatæ.] J 7 P 52

BORTHWICK, Algernon, Lord Glenesk. [*See* Glenesk, Baron.]

BOS, G. P. M. van den. [Reproduction of his Picture] Spring's Awakening. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

BOSANQUET, Bernard. Philosophical Theory of the State. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 9 P 34

Communication of Moral Ideas as a Function of an Ethical Society. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

Education of the Young in the Republic of Plato. [*See* Plato.] G 26 Q 7

BOSANQUET, Helen [Mrs. Bernard]. Rich and Poor. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 29

The Standard of Life, and other Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 23

Administration of Charitable Relief. [*See* National Union of Women Workers.] F 1 U 30

BOSANQUET, Commander George S. Schwartz-Kopff Torpedo Manual for the use of New South Wales Naval Artillery Volunteers. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1891. MA 4 Q 11

BOSBOOM, Johannes. Life and Works of. [*See* Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

BOSCAWEN, Edward. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle. (Laughton, Prof. J. K.—From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

BOSISTO, Joseph. The Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886, with some of its lessons to ourselves. 8vo. Melb., 1887. MF 4 Q 58

BOSQUI, Francis L. Practical Notes on the Cyanide Process. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 38 V 28

BOSSCHA, Dr. J. Secondary Education in the Netherlands. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

BOSSCHÈRE, Charles de. Teaching of Natural Science in the Primary Normal School, Belgium. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne, Bishop of Meaux. Devotion to the Blessed Virgin: being the Substance of all the Sermons for Mary's Feasts throughout the year; condensed, arranged, and translated by F. M. Capes, with an Introduction by the Rev. W. T. Gordon. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 3

Etudes critiques sur les Sermons de la jeunesse de Bossuet; by E. Gandar. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

BOSTON ATHENÆUM. Catalogue of the Washington Collection in the Boston Athenæum. Compiled and annotated by A. P. C. Griffin. With an Appendix—The Inventory of Washington's Books drawn up by the appraisers of his estate; with Notes in regard to the full titles of the several books and the later history and present ownership of those not in the Athenæum Collection; by W. C. Lane. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1897. K 7 U 34

BOSTON BOARD OF HEALTH. Sanitary Condition of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1875. A 39 Q 16

BOSTON BROWNING SOCIETY. Papers selected to represent the work of the Society from 1886–97. 8vo. New York, 1897. H 3 Q 32

BOSTON MUNICIPAL REGISTER: containing the City Charter, the Rules and Orders of the City Council, and a List of Officers of the City of Boston, 1871. 8vo. Boston, 1871. E

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. Annual Reports, 1854–57, 1860–61, 1864, 1866–67, 1869–75, 1877–78, 1880–87, 1889–93, 1896. 21 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854–97. E

Annual List of new and important Books added to the Public Library of the City of Boston, selected from the Monthly Bulletin, 1897–98. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1899. Cat. Room

Hand-book of the new Public Library in Boston; compiled by H. Small, with Contributions by C. H. Walker and L. Swift. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1895. Cat. Room

List of Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications received in the principal Libraries of Boston and vicinity. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1897. Cat. Room

BOSTON RECORD COMMISSIONERS. Reports containing the Boston Town Records, 1758–77. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1886–87. B 41 T 3, 4

BOSWELL, James. [Life of]; by W. Keith Leask. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 U 21

BOSWELL-STONE, W. G. [*See* Stone, W. G. Boswell-.]

BOSWORTH, Dr. F. H. The Doctor in old New York. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

BOTANY MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Inauguration of, August 24th, 1867. 12mo. Sydney, 1867. MF 3 P 70

BOTHMER, Countess A. von. The Sovereign Ladies of Europe. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 24

BOTSFORD, George Willis. History of Greece, for High Schools and Academies. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 24 U 28

BÖTTCHER, Rod. Chamissos sämtliche Werke. [*See* Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. de.] J 19 R 40

BOTTICELLI, Sandro. Art of. [*See* Rose, G. B.—Renaissance Masters.] A 41 T 11

Criticism of; by Walter Pater. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

BOTTONE, S. R. Electrical Instrument-making for Amateurs: a Practical Hand-book. 6th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1894. A 21 P 52

Wireless Telegraphy and Hertzian Waves. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1900. A 24 P 48

BOUCHER, François. Storia di Psiche e Dipinti diversi esistenti nel Palazzo dei Borboni a Parigi. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 36 ‡

BOUCHERETT, Jessie. Employments for Women. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

BOUCICAULT, Dion. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

BOUGAINVILLE, Louis Antoine, Comte de. Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 51

BOUGAUD, E., Bishop of Laval. History of St. Vincent de Paul, founder of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians) and of the Sisters of Charity. Translated from the 2nd French ed. by the Rev. J. Brady: with an Introduction by His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 U 1, 2

BOUGUEREAU, William Adolphe. [Reproductions of his Pictures] Springtime, The Youth of Bacchus, The Wasp's Nest, Nymphs and Satyr, Cupid and Psyche, Nymphs. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

BOULANGER, Gen. Georges Ernest Jean Marie. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

BOULENGER, George Albert, F.R.S. Description of a new genus of Elapine Snakes from Woodlark Island, British New Guinea. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Aug., 1896.) E

Descriptions of new Lizards and Frogs from Mount Victoria, Owen Stanley Range, New Guinea. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Jan., 1897.) E

Descriptions of new Reptiles obtained in British New Guinea. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Oct., 1895.) E

Exhibition of, and Remarks upon, a Dancing-stick from New Guinea to which two skulls of the Chelonian, *Carettochelys insculpta*, were attached. (Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898.) E

New Death Adder from Central Australia. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., July, 1898.) E

BOULENGER, George Albert, F.R.S.—*contd.*

New Snakes from Queensland. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Nov., 1898.) E

On a Collection of Reptiles and Batrachians from Ferguson Island, British New Guinea. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., July, 1895.) E

On a little-known Australian fish, *Threpterius maculosus*, with remarks on the family *Cirrhitidæ*. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Nov., 1896.) E

Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 11

Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 1–3

Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 4–6

The Tailless Batrachians of Europe. [*See* Ray Soc. Pubs., 1896–97.] E

BOULGER, Demetrius Charles von Kavanagh. The Congo State; or, the Growth of Civilization in Central Africa. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 22 P 1

History of China. New ed. With Portraits and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 33 Q 9, 10

The Story of India. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Story of the Empire Ser.) B 29 P 18

Briton and Boer. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.] B 38 P 18

Life of Gordon. [*See* Gordon, Gen. C. G.] C 23 V 20, 21

BOULGER, Prof. George Simonds. The Great World's Farm. [*See* Gaye, S.] A 27 R 37

BOULNOIS, H. Percy. Sanitary Houses for the Working-classes in Urban Districts. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

BOULTBEE, James William. Artesian Water in New S. Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

BOULTON, S. B. The Russian Empire. 12mo. Lond., 1882. B 27 P 6

BOURBON, Anne-Geneviève de. [*See* Longueville, Mme. de.] C 27 S 12

BOURCHIER, Arthur. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

BOURCHIER, Lady Jane. Memoir of the Life of Adm. Sir E. Codrington. [*See* Codrington, Adm. Sir E.] C 25 R 3, 4

BOURDE, Paul. The Prickly Pear as a Forage Plant. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

BOURDEILLE, Pierre de. The Book of the Ladies (Illustrious Dames); with Elucidations on some of those ladies by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 3

BOURDIN, Louis. Le Vivarais: Essai de Géographie Régionale. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1898. D 13 V 17

BOURGEOIS, Emile. The Century of Louis XIV: its Arts, its Ideas. [*See* Louis XIV.] C 11 W 12 †

BOURGET, Paul. [Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

BOURGOGNE, Sergeant Adrien Jean Baptiste François. Memoirs of, 1812–13. Authorized Translation from the French original, edited by Paul Cottin and Maurice Rénault. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 P 20

BOURGOGNE, Duchess de (Marie-Adélaïde de Savoie). [Correspondence of.] [*See* Wormeley, Katharine Prescott.] C 25 S 19

BOURINOT, Sir John George. Canada. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Story of the Nations.) B 17 Q 22

Canada and Australia: a Study in Comparative Politics. (Roy. Soc., Canada, Proc. and Trans., 1895.) E

How Canada is Governed: a short Account of its Executive, Legislative, Judicial, and Municipal Institutions; with an Historical Outline of their Origin and Development. Illustrated. 8vo. Toronto, 1895. F 13 R 24

BOURKE BANNER and Darling River Representative, 1899. Fol. Bourke, 1899. ME

BOURNE, Alfred. Infant Schools under the Code of 1884. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

BOURNE, Edward Gaylord. History of the Surplus Revenue of 1837: being an Account of its Origin, its Distribution among the States, and the Uses to which it was applied. 8vo. New York, 1885. (Questions of the Day.) F 15 S 24

BOURNE, Gilbert Charles. Teaching of Natural Science. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

Porifera and Coelenterata. [*See* Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 2.] A 44 S 24

BOURNE, Henry Richard Fox. English Merchants: Memoirs in illustration of the Progress of British Commerce. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 7

BOURNE, Vincent. Essay on. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

BOUSFIELD, William. The Government of the Empire: a consideration of means for the representation of the British Colonies in an Imperial Parliament. 8vo. Lond., 1877. F 1 S 26

BOUTMY, Émile. Paris Free School of Political Science. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 11

BOUVOIR, Roger de. [*See* De Bouvoir, Roger.]

BOVEY, Henry Taylor. Presidential Address. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Applied Science.] A 40 S 20

———, and FARMER, J. T. Hydraulic Laboratory, McGill University. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Engineering.] A 40 S 24

BOVILL, Rev. John H. Natives under the Transvaal Flag. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 17 T 6

BOVILL, Mai [Mrs.], and ASKWITH, G. R. Memoir of Roddy Owen. [*See* Owen, Major E. R.] C 25 Q 9

BOWDOIN COLLEGE. Addresses and Poems on the occasion of the 100th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Bowdoin College, June 27th and 28th, 1894. 8vo. Brunswick, Maine, 1894. G 18 S 35

Bibliographical Contributions, Nos. 3–7, August, 1893–March, 1898. 8vo. Brunswick, Maine, 1893–98. E

General Catalogue of the Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, 1794–1894, including a Historical Sketch of the Institution during the first Century, prepared by G. T. Little. Roy. 8vo. Brunswick, Maine, 1894. G 18 S 36

Library Bulletin, including the Obituary Record and the Reports of the Librarian. Nos. 1–4, June, 1891–June, 1895. 8vo. Brunswick, Maine, 1891–95. E

BOWEN, Charles Synge Christopher, Baron. A Biographical Sketch; by Sir H. S. Cunningham. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

BOWEN, Edward Ernest. On Teaching by means of Grammar. (Farrar, F. W., Dean.—Essays on a Liberal Education.) G 17 T 10

BOWEN, Sir George Ferguson. Arrival and Reception of, at Brisbane. (Pugh's Queensland Almanac, 1860.) ME 4 P

Substance of a Letter to a Member of Parliament on the question of the proposed Federation of the British Empire. 8vo. Hongkong, 1885. F 1 S 25

BOWEN, Herbert Courthope. Froebel and Education by Self-activity. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Great Educators.) G 18 Q 51

BOWEN, Herbert Wolcott. International Law: a simple Statement of its Principles. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 10 V 36

BOWEN, Rev. the Hon. W. E. The Crisis in the English Church. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 12

BOWER, Capt. Herbert M. The Elevation and Procession of the Ceri at Gubbio. [*See* Folk-lore Soc. Pubs.] E

Inquiries concerning the Tactics of the Future. [*See* Hoenig, F.] A 36 R 10

BOWERS, Edward A. Present Condition of Forests on Public Lands. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 16

BOWKER, Alfred. Alfred the Great, containing chapters on his Life and Times. [*See* Alfred the Great.] C 20 S 19

BOWKER, Richard Rogers. Work and Wealth. 8vo. New York, 1883. (Questions of the Day.) F 15 S 23

———, and ILES, George. Reader's Guide in Economic, Social, and Political Science. 8vo. New York, 1891. Cat. Room

BOWLBY, Dr. Anthony Alfred. Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteo-Arthropathy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Osteitis deformans. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Osteomalacia, or Mollities ossium. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

BOWLES, S. Notes on the advantages of Germinating Seed Tubes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

BOWLES, Thomas Gibson. The Declaration of Paris of 1856: being an Account of the Maritime Rights of Great Britain. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 U 2

BOWLES, Rev. W. L. Two Passages from the first of two Letters to the Rt. Hon. Lord Byron. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 5

BOWLEY, Arthur L. Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th Century: Notes for the use of Students of Social and Economic Questions. 8vo. Camb., 1900. F 16 T 23

BOWMAKER, Dr. Edward. The Housing of the Working classes. 12mo. Lond., 1895. F 4 U 25

BOWMAN, Hildebrand. Travels of, into Carnovirria, Taupiniera, Olfactaria, and Auditante, in New Zealand; in the Island of Bonhommica, and in the powerful Kingdom of Luxo-Volupto, on the great Southern Continent. 8vo. Lond., 1778. MJ 3 R 30

BOWRING, Sir John. Essay on Bowring's Life of Bentham. [*See* Mill, J. Stuart.—Early Essays.] J 14 U 37

BOWSER, George. *Hawaiian Kingdom Statistical and Commercial Directory and Tourists' Guide.* [*See Hawaiian Kingdom.*] D 22 R 18

BOWYEAR, Henry. Industrial and Social Coöperation: its Aims, Methods, and Organisation. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 23

BOWYER, George. Commentaries on the Modern Civil Law. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1848. F 1 S 28

Commentaries on Universal Public Law. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1854. F 1 S 32

BOX, Thomas. Practical Treatise on the Strength of Materials, including their Elasticity and Resistance to Impact. 8vo. Lond., 1888. A 24 Q 36

BOXALL, George B. Evolution of the Australian. (Macmillan's Mag., June, 1899.) E

BOYCE, E. Narrative of the Campaign in Russia. [*See* Labaume, Eugene.] B 31 S 5

BOYCE, Rev. Francis Bertie. Augustine and the Evangelization of England. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MG 1 P 90

The Drink Bills of New South Wales. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MF 5 S 4

BOYCE, Rev. W. Brief Grammar of Modern Geography. 18mo. Sydney, 1849. MD 1 P 74

BOYCE, W. L. Ensilage. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Prickly-pear as Fodder. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

BOYD, A. H. Billiards. [*See* Broadfoot, Major W.] A 29 S 23

BOYD, A. J. Forest Conservancy. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897–99.) ME 9 U

Maize-growing on Scrub Lands. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Ramie. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Scrub Lands and how to use them. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Sugar at Bundaberg. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Snake Bites. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1898.) ME 9 U

BOYD, Alexander Stuart. Lowden Sabbath Morn. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] H 3 Q 37

BOYD, Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchison. The Last Years of St. Andrews, 1890–95. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 14 Q 37

Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1865–90. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 1 Q 26, 27

BOYD, Benjamin. Memoir of. (Arden's Sydney Mag., Oct., 1843.) ME 3 R

BOYD, Lieut.-Col. John Alexander. Supply Hand-book for the Army Service Corps. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] A 36 Q 7

BOYD, Mary Stuart [Mrs. A. S.] Our Stolen Summer: the Record of a Roundabout Tour. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. D 22 S 8

BOYD, W. Carr. Journey from Western Australia to Warina, South Australia. (Geograph. Journ., Jan., 1897.) E

BOYD, William, Earl of Kilmarnock. [*See* Kilmarnock, Earl of.]

BOYESEN, Hjalmar H. History of Norway from the Earliest Times; with a Chapter on the Recent History of Norway by C. F. Keary. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 33 P 10

BOYLE, Sir Courtenay. Hints on the Conduct of Business, Public and Private. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 15 U 49

BOYLE, George David, Dean of Salisbury. Salisbury Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 10

Wordsworth's position as an Ethical Teacher. (Knight, William.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

In answer to Prayer. [*See* Carpenter, W. B., Bishop.] G 23 P 17

BOYLE, Robert. Portrait of. [*See* Ramsay, Prof. William.—Gases of the Atmosphere.] A 19 S 19

———, and AMAGAT, E. H. Laws of Gases. Translated and edited by Prof. C. Barus. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Harper's Scientific Mems.) A 25 T 12

BOYLE LECTURES.

Christianity and Morality. [*See* Wace, Rev. H.] G 25 S 12

BOYS, Charles Vernon, F.R.S. Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1896. (Romance of Science.) A 24 P 31

BOYS, Robert Douglass. Travelling Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

BOYS' BRIGADE, The. Report for 1894–95. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. ME 6 S

BRABROOK, E. W. Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 26

BRACE, C. Loring. Gesta Christi; or, a History of Human Progress under Christianity. 8vo. Lond., 1882. G 25 R 9

BRACKENBURY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

BRACKETT, Prof. Cyrus F. Elementary Text-book of Physics. [*See* Anthony, Prof. W. A.] A 41 P 1

BRADBURY, Prof. John Buckley. Disorders of Sleep. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

BRADDON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry. The Case for the Braddon Clause in the Federal Bill. (Review of Reviews, Sept., 1898.) ME 6 U

BRADDON, Sir Thomas. The Federation Movement in Australasia. (Nineteenth Century, July, 1896.) E

BRADFORD, Rev. Amory Howe. Heredity and Christian Problems. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 11 S 33

Christ and the Church. [*See* Christ and the Church.] G 9 W 27

BRADFORD, Gamaliel. The Lesson of Popular Government. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 10 P 28, 29

BRADFORD, Dr. John Rose. General Pathology of Secretion. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

General Pathology of the Renal Functions. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

BRADFORD, William. The Indicator Feature in some Gold occurrences. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

Indicators. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

BRADFORD, William. History of the Plimoth Plantation, containing an Account of the Voyage of the *Mayflower*. Reproduced from the original MS.; with an Introduction by John A. Doyle. 4to. Lond., 1896. B 13 X 4 †

BRADLAUGH, Charles. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

BRADLEE, Rev. Caleb Davis. In Memoriam: Rev. C. D. Bradlee, 1831–97; by A. Manchester. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1897. C 20 S 9

BRADLEY, Prof. Andrew Cecil. Philosophical Lectures and Remains of R. L. Nettleship. [*See* Nettleship, R. L.] G 23 R 2, 3

BRADLEY, Arthur G. Highways and Byways in North Wales. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 R 8

BRADLEY, Emily T. Annals of Westminster Abbey. 4to. Lond., 1895. B 13 T 1 †

Westminster Abbey. [*See* Bradley, M. C.] B 39 U 15

BRADLEY, Francis Herbert. Appearance and Reality. [*See* Seth, Dr. Andrew.—Man's Place in the Cosmos, and other Essays.] G 14 R 26

BRADLEY, James. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

BRADLEY, M. C. and Emily T. Westminster Abbey. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1897. B 39 U 15

BRADSHAW, George. The Popular Orpington. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Profitable Poultry-breeding for the Local and London Markets. (Agricult, Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Poultry Notes and News. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Wyandotte as a Farmer's Fowl. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

BRADSHAW, Henry. Essay on. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

BRADSHAW, John. Norway: its Fjords, Fjelds, and Fosses. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 Q 19

BRADY, Dr. George Stewardson. New or imperfectly-known species of Ostracoda chiefly from New Zealand. (Zoological Soc., Lond., Trans., 14, and Proc., 1898.) E

BRADY, Rev. J. Reprint of a Descriptive Vocabulary of the Native Language of Western Australia. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Journ., 1896.) ME 20 P

BRADY, Rev. Joseph. History of St. Vincent de Paul. [*See* Bougaud, E., Bishop.] G 24 U 1, 2

BRÆKSTAD, H. L. Niobe. [*See* Lie, J.] J 23 U 12
With Nansen in the North. [*See* Johansen, Lieut. H.] D 16 R 18

——, and HUGHES, Gertrude. The Commodore's Daughters. [*See* Lie, J.] J 23 U 13

BRAGATO, R. Hints on Grafting Vines. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13
Report on the Prospects of Viticulture in New Zealand, together with Instructions for Planting and Pruning. [*See* New Zealand.—Agricult.] MA 3 R 75
Spraying for Fungus Diseases. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

BRAHE, Tycho. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

BRAHMS, Johannes. Recollections of; by A. Dietrich and J. V. Widmann. Translated by Dora E. Hecht. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 10

BRAID, Dr. James. Neurypnology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep considered in relation with Animal Magnetism. 12mo. Lond., 1843. G 15 U 10

BRAIDWOOD AND ARALUEN EXPRESS, 1899. Fol. Braidwood, 1899. ME

BRAIDWOOD DISPATCH and Mining Journal, 1898–99 [Jan. 21st, 1899, missing.] 2 vols. fol. Braidwood, 1898–99. ME

BRAIN, Belle Marvel. Transformation of Hawaii: how Fifty Years of Mission Work gave a Christian Nation to the World. Told for young people. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 19

BRAITHWAITE, Dr. James, and TREVELYAN, Dr. Edmond Fauriel. Retrospect of Medicine. Vols. 20, 21, 24–28, 32, 33, 36–51, 53–58, 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 112–121, July, 1849–June, 1850, July, 1851–Dec., 1853, July, 1855–June, 1856, July, 1857–June, 1865, 1866–68, July, 1869–June, 1870, 1872, July–Dec., 1873, July, 1875–June, 1876, July–Dec., 1877, July, 1878–June, 1879, July, 1895–June, 1900. 51 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1849–1900. E

BRAMSTON, Rev. James. The Man of Taste: occasion'd by an Epistle of Mr. Pope on that subject. Sm. fol. Lond., 1733. H 39 Q 13 ‡

BRAMWELL, Dr. Byrom. Abscess of the Brain. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40
Intracranial Tumours. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

BRAMWELL, Frederick Charles. The Eastern Question in the 18th Century. [*See* Sorel, A.] F 13 R 12

BRAMWELL, George William Wilshere, Baron. Some Account of George William Wilshere, Baron Bramwell, of Hever, and his Opinions; by C. Fairfield. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 S 2
[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

BRAMWELL, Dr. John Milne. General Treatment of the Insanities. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

BRAND, Henry Robert, 2nd Viscount Hampden. [*See* Hampden, 2nd Viscount.]

BRANDES, George. Henrik Ibsen; Björnstjerne Björnson: Critical Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 4 V 13
William Shakespeare: a Critical Study. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 5 T 35, 36
Memoirs of a Revolutionist. [*See* Kropotkin, Prince P.] C 23 T 18, 19

BRANDON, Raphael and J. Arthur. Analysis of Gothick Architecture. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1874. A 18 P 19, 20 †
Open Timber Roofs of the Middle Ages. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1849. A 19 U 3 †

BRANDT, Dr. Alois. History of English Literature. [*See* Ten Brink, Bernhard.] B 3 P 24

BRANDT, Dr. Francis Burke. Friedrich Eduard Beneke: the Man and his Philosophy. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 1 P 34

BRANDT, G. Duployan Shorthand adapted to English. 12mo. Paris, 1895. J 14 V 10

BRANDT, Dr. Karl. Die Koloniebildenden Radiolarien des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 13 †

BRANNER, John C. Report on Road-making in Arkansas. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Road Inquiry.] A 41 U 4

BRANNT, William T. India-rubber, Gutta-percha, and Balata. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 R 14
The Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion. 27th ed. 8vo. Philad., 1894. A 23 R 51
The Assayer's Manual. [*See* Kerl, Prof. B.] A 30 V 21
Caoutchouc and Gutta-percha. [*See* Hoffer, R.] A 23 S 14
Preparation of Malt. [*See* Thausing, J. E.] A 25 U 16

BRASSEY, Thomas, Baron. Australian Addresses. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MJ 2 V 5

Australian Federation. (Nineteenth Century, April, 1899.) E

British Industry and Foreign Competition. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MF 3 R 74

The Diamond Jubilee in Victoria. (Nineteenth Century, Sept., 1897.) E

Position of the British Navy in 1897. (Review of Reviews, Sept., 1897.) E

Recent Social and Political Progress in Victoria. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1897–98.) E

Strength of the British Navy, 1899. 8vo. Melb., 1899. F 16 R 26

BRASSEY, Hon. Thomas Allnutt. The Naval Annual, 1887–1900. 13 vols. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1886–1900. E

Studies in Australia in 1898. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1896–97.) E

BRATH, Stanley de. The Foundations of Success: a Plea for Rational Education. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 18 Q 34

BRATHWAITE, Richard. Nature's Embassie—Divine and Moral Satyres: Shepheards Tales, both parts; Omphala; Odes, or Philomel's Tears, &c. 8vo. Boston, Lincolnshire, 1877. H 10 W 25

BRAUN, Emil. Specimens of Ornamental Art. [*See* Gruner, L.] A 46 P 23, 24 ‡

BRAUW, C. P. de. Reis naar Banda, de Ceram-Lauteilanden, Nieuw-Guinea, de Aroe en Z. Westereilanden, met Z. M. Schoonerbrik *Egmond.* (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1854.) E

BRAY, William Bayley. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 84.) E

BRAYDA, Riccardo. Porte Piemontesi dal XV al XIX Secolo. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 35 ‡

Stucchi ed Affreschi del Real Castello del Valentino. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 50 ‡

BRAZ, A. le. [*See* Le Braz, A.]

BRAZIER, John. Four new species of Mollusca from Victoria. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

New genus and three new species of Mollusca from New South Wales, New Hebrides, and Western Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

New Marine Shells from the Solomon Islands and Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

New species of Cone from the Solomon Islands. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

BRAZIL. Annaes da Bibliotheca Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, 1886–88, 1896–97. 5 vols. (in 6) imp. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1890–97. E

Bibliotheca da Escola Normal, Catalogo da. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1896. K 8 R 34

Bibliotheca Nacional: Relatorio, 1896. Imp. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1897. E

Bibliotheca Nacional: Resumo Historico. Imp. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1897. B 19 S 12 †

Correspondence exchanged with the Legation of Portugal and the Legation of Brazil, at Lisbon, in regard to the surrender of the Insurgent Refugees on board the Portuguese Corvettes *Mindello* and *Affonso de Albuquerque.* 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1894. F 1 R 24

Hortus Fluminensis ou Breve Noticia sobre as Plantas Cultivadas no Jardim Botanico do Rio de Janeiro, 1893. Imp. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1895. A 44 W 15

Plantas Novas Cultivadas no Jardim Botanica do Rio de Janeiro. Descriptas, classificadas e desenhadas por J. B. Rodrigues. Sm. fol. Rio de Janeiro, 1894–96. A 18 Q 27 †, and J 22 Q 9 †

Relatorio apresentado ao Presidente da Republica dos estados Unidos do Brasil, 1892–93, 1896. 7 vols. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1892–96. E

BREAKSPEAR, Nicholas. [*See* Adrian IV, Pope.]

BREARLEY, Joseph Henry Drapier. Researches on the Electric Properties of pure substances. No. 1. The Electrical Properties of pure Sulphur. [*See* Roy. Soc., Lond., Philos. Trans., ser. A, 1896.] E

BRECKENRIDGE, Dr. Roeliff Morton. The Canadian Banking System, 1817–90. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 20

BREESE, B. B. Inhibition. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 25 V 3

BREHM, Alfred Edmund. From North Pole to Equator: Studies of Wild Life and Scenes in many Lands. Translated from the German by Margaret R. Thomson, and edited by J. Arthur Thomson. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 V 22

BREITMANN, Hans. [*See* Leland, C. G.]

BREME, H. Die Haideböden Westfalens. [*See* Haselhoff, Dr. E.] E

BREMNER, C. S. Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain; with a Preface by Miss E. P. Hughes. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 18 Q 37

BREMNER, Fred. Types of the Indian Army, illustrating the races enlisted in the Bengal, Punjab, Madras, and Bombay Armies; with Notes on the Warlike Races of India and its Frontiers by Capt. A. H. Bingley. 2 vols. (in 1) ob. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 21 P 1 †

BREN[illegible], William A. Story of Ice in the Present and P[illegible] Illustrated. 18mo. Lond., 1899. (Lib. of U[illegible]l Stories.) A 33 R 31

BREN[illegible]AN, Christopher John. Fact and Idea. (Aus[illegible]ian Assoc. for Advancement of Sciences, Report, 1[illegible].) ME 18 S

XX[illegible] Poems. 1893–97: Towards the Source. 8vo. Sy[illegible]ey, 1897 MH 1 T 22

BREN[illegible]AN, Sarah Octavia. Reproductive System of *D[illegible]ster (Didymogaster) Sylvaticus*, Fletch. (Linnean S[illegible] N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

BREN[illegible]ANO, Lujo. History and Development of Guilds, a[illegible] the Origin of Trade Unions. 8vo. Lond., 1870. F 16 Q 13

BREN[illegible] Nathaniel. Historie of the Council of Trent. [*S[illegible] Supl. P.*] G 17 U 8 †

BREL[illegible]TON, John Le Gay. Landlopers: the Tale of a d[illegible]ing Travel and the Quest of Pardon and Peace. I[illegible]strated. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MJ 3 U 17

Pero[illegible]a: a Sonnet Record. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Sydney, 1[illegible]96. MH 1 R 66

The [illegible]ong of Brotherhood, and other Verses. 8vo. L[illegible]nd., 1896. MH 1 V 13

Per[illegible] in Warbeck. [*See* Ford, John.] H 10 U 21

BREE[illegible]TON, Rev. Joseph Lloyd. Comparative Advan[illegible] of Boarding and Day Schools. (Internat. Health E[illegible]ib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

BRET[illegible]N, Frederic. The Forgotten Isles. [*See* Vuillier, C[illegible]ton.] D 18 V 24

BRETON, Nicholas. The Court and Country; or, a Briefe D[illegible]ourse between the Courtier and the Countryman o[illegible]e Manner, Nature, and Condition of their Lives. [*[illegible] Inedited Tracts.*] J 2 T 30

BRETT, Edwin. History and Development of Banking in Australasia. (Inst. of Bankers, 1882–83.) E

BRET[illegible], H. The Shakespeare Secret. [*See* Bormann, E[illegible]in.] J 8 V 27

BRETT, Henry. *Brett's New Zealand and South Pacific Pilot*, with Nautical Almanac for 1887–88. 8vo. A[illegible]ckland, 1886. MD 5 R 19

Bre[illegible] Colonists' Guide and Cyclopædia of Useful K[illegible]wledge. Edited by T. W. Leys. Illustrated. 8[illegible]o. Auckland, 1897. MK 2 R 12

BRETT, Reginald Baliol. The Yoke of Empire: Sketches o[illegible]he Queen's Prime Ministers. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 Q 9

BREWARRINA TIMES and Barwon River Gazette, 1898–99. Fol. Brewarrina, 1898–99. ME

BREWER, Rev. Ebenezer Cobham. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, giving the Derivation, Source, or Origin of Common Phrases, Allusions, and Words that have a Tale to tell. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. K 19 S 32

The Reader's Hand-book of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories. 17th thousand. 8vo. Lond., 1895. K 9 T 5

BREWER, Prof. John Sherren. The Reign of Henry VIII, from his Accession to the Death of Wolsey. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

BREWER, William M. Preliminary Report on the Upper Gold Belt of Alabama. 8vo. Montgomery, 1896. A 24 U 39

BREWER, MALT, HOP, AND SUGAR TRADES RECORDER, The [formerly the *Brewer, Aerated Water-maker, and Wine and Spirit Trades Recorder*]: a Monthly Journal for Brewers, Wine and Spirit Merchants, and Aerated Water Manufacturers. Nos. 1–17, Ap., 1897–Sept., 1898. 4to. Sydney, 1897–98. ME 19 R

BRIDE, Thomas Francis. The Public Lending Library of Victoria. (Aust. Libr. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

Letters from Victorian Pioneers. [*See* Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Vict.] MB 2 Q 14

BRIDGE, Vice-Adm. Sir Cyprian Arthur George. History of the Russian Fleet during the Reign of Peter the Great. [*See* Navy Records Soc., Pubs., 15.] E

BRIDGE, Dr. Norman. Asthma, Bronchitis, and Whooping-cough. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

BRIDGES, J. H. What, if any, Restrictions in the interests of Health should be enforced in connection with the employment of Girls and Women in Workshops and Factories. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

BRIDGES, Robert. Lyrics from R. Bridges. (Bibelot, 1896.) E

Poetical Works. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. H 12 R 8, 9

BRIDGMAN, Elijah Coleman. [Sketch of.] [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C. Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

BRIDGMAN, H. H. Wholesale Fish Market for London. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 10

BRIEF GRAMMAR OF MODERN GEOGRAPHY. [*See* Boyce, Rev. W.] MD 1 P 74

BRIGGS, Rev. Charles Augustus. General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture: the Principles, Methods, History, and Results of its several Departments and of the Whole. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. G 23 U 45

The Messiah of the Apostles. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 12 V 6

The Messiah of the Gospels. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 12 V 5

BRIGGS, Sir John Henry. Naval Administrations, 1827–92: the experience of sixty-five years. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 1 S 13

BRIGGS, Lyman J. Electrical Instruments for determining the Moisture, Temperature, and Soluble Salt Content of Soils. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. —Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

An Electrical Method of determining the Moisture Content of Arable Soils. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

An Electrical Method of determining the Temperature of Soils. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

Mechanics of Soil Moisture. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

BRIGGS, Thomas. Poverty, Taxation, and the Remedy: Free Trade, Free Labour; or, Direct Taxation the true principle of Political Economy. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) F 17 P 1

BRIGHT, Charles. Submarine Telegraphs: their History, Construction, and Working. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 S 19

BRIGHT, Rev. Charles. Life and Work of the Church: an Address from the Chair of the South Australian Baptist Union, Adelaide, 1896. 8vo. Adelaide, 1896. MG 1 R 16

BRIGHT, Rev. James Franck. Joseph II. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Foreign Statesmen.) B 17 P 48

Maria Theresa. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Foreign Statesmen.) B 17 P 47

BRIGHT, John. [Life of]; by C. A. Vince. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 P 26

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

BRIGHT, Tom. Agricultural Surveyor and Estate Agent's Hand-book of Practical Rules, Formulæ, Tables, and Data. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1899. A 25 P 19

BRIGHT, Rev. William. The Canons of the first four General Councils of Nicæa, Constantinople, Ephesus, and Chalcedon. With Notes. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1892. G 25 S 10

Chapters of Early English Church History. 3rd ed. With Map. 8vo. Oxford, 1897. G 11 S 30

The Roman See in the Early Church, and other Studies in Church History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 12 V 26

BRIGHT and SON. A B C Descriptive Priced Catalogue of the World's Postage Stamps, Envelopes, Post Cards, &c. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 9 Q 49

BRIGHTLY, Frederick Charles. Analytical Digest of the Laws of the United States, from the adoption of the Constitution to the end of the thirty-fourth Congress, 1789–1857. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1858. F 12 V 17

BRIGHTMAN, F. E. Liturgies, Eastern and Western. [*See* Liturgies.] G 3 U 26

BRINK, Dr. Jan Ten. [*See* Ten Brink, Dr. J.]

BRINKLEY, John, Bishop of Cloyne. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

BRINSMEAD, Edgar. History of the Pianoforte, with an Account of the Theory of Sound and also of the Music and Musical Instruments of the ancients. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 23 P 40

BRINTON, Anne Garrison. The Literary Movement in France. [*See* Pellissier, G.] J 14 S 32

BRINTON, Dr. Daniel Garrison. Primer of Mayan Hieroglyphics. 8vo. Boston (n.d.) J 14 S 1

Religions of Primitive People. 8vo. New York, 1897. (American Lectures on the History of Religions, 2nd ser.) G 11 U 36

BRINTON, Selwyn. Correggio. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. 1900. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) A 44 R 12

BRISBANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas. Experiments made with an Invariable Pendulum at New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Philosophical Trans., 1823.) E

Observations made at Parramatta, N.S.W., 1824; to which are annexed Observations made by Mr. C. Rümker on the Comet which appeared in July, 1824. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems. 2.) E

Observations made in 1823–24 at Parramatta, N.S.W. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems. 2.) E

Observations on the mean Temperature of the Earth at Sydney, made in 1824–25. (Edinburgh Journ. of Science, April, 1827.) A 30 Q 15

Observations of the Solstice, June, 1823, made at Parramatta, N.S.W. (Roy Astron. Soc., Mems. 2.) E

Observations before and after the Superior Conjunction of Venus and the Sun with the Mural Circle at Parramatta, 1826. (Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 10.) E

Results of Computations on Astronomical Observations made at Parramatta, N.S.W., under the direction of Sir Thomas Brisbane, and the application thereof to investigate the exactness of Observations made in the Northern Hemisphere. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems. 2) E

Regulations as to the issuing and accounting for Provisions and other Articles furnished by the Commissariat to the Civil Departments of New South Wales and its Dependencies. [*See* New South Wales.—Commissariat.] MF 1 S 18

BRISBANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, and RÜMKER, Charles. Astronomical Observations made at Parramatta and Sydney. (Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 10.) E

BRISBANE COURIER, The, 1896–June, 1900. 15 vols. fol. Brisb., 1896–1900. ME

BRISCOE, Ralph. Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

BRISTOW, Henry William, F.R.S. Geology of the Isle of Wight. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 S 1

BRISTOWE, Dr. John Syer. Industrial Diseases. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 4

BRITANNIA AND TRADES' ADVOCATE, The. [*See Tasmanian Colonist.*]

BRITISH AFRICA. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (British Empire Ser.) D 22 Q 5

BRITISH AMERICA. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (British Empire Ser.) D 22 Q 6

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. Report, with Appendices and a List of Subscribers and Benefactors, for years ending March, 1897–1900. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1900. E

BRITISH AND FOREIGN REVIEW; or, European Quarterly Journal. Vols. 1–16, July, 1835–44. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1835–44. F 19 Q 6–21

BRITISH ARMY, The. [*See* "Lieut.-Col. in the British Army."] B 41 W 1

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Catalogue of Stars: with a Preface by Dr. Francis Baily. 4to. Lond., 1845. A 12 T 24 †

Reports of Meetings, 1831–99, with Indexes, 1831–90. 70 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1832–1900. E

BRITISH COLUMBIA: *Government Departments. Reports and Publications.*

Board of Trade. Annual Reports, 1897–98. 2 vols. 8vo. Victoria, 1897–98. E

Department of Agriculture. Annual Report, 1895–96. Roy. 8vo. Victoria, 1897. E

Department of Lands and Works. Report of the Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works of the Province of British Columbia, 1897. Roy. 8vo. Victoria, 1898. E

Department of Mines. Annual Report of the Minister of Mines, 1897–98: being an Account of Mining Operations for Gold, Coal, &c., in the Province of British Columbia. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Victoria, 1898–99. E

BRITISH COLUMBIA DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Report of the Dairymen's Association of British Columbia, 1896–97. Roy. 8vo. Victoria, 1897. E

BRITISH COLUMBIA FRUIT-GROWERS' AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report, May, 1895–Aug., 1897. Roy. 8vo. Victoria, 1897. E

BRITISH COLUMBIA OFFICIAL DIRECTORY, 1897–98, containing General Information and Directories of the various Cities, Towns, and Settlements in the Province; with a classified Business Directory compiled by R. T. Williams. 8vo. Victoria, 1897. E

BRITISH ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. The *Economic Journal.* Vols. 1–8, 1891–98. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1891–98. E

BRITISH EMPIRE SERIES.

British Africa. [*See* British Africa.] D 22 Q 5

British America. [*See* British America.] D 22 Q 6

India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hongkong. [*See* India, Ceylon, &c.] D 22 Q 4

BRITISH HOMŒOPATHIC SOCIETY. British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. 3rd ed., 1882. 8vo. Lond., 1882. A 40 Q 19

BRITISH INDIA AND QUEENSLAND AGENCY CO., Ltd. Hand-book of Information for the Colonies and India, 1898–1900. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1898–99. ME 7 T

BRITISH MUSEUM. Additions to the Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum, 1876–88, pts. 1, 2; by S. Lane-Poole. Edited by R. S. Poole. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–90. A 36 T 24, 25

Book of the Dead: Fac-similes of the Papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Kerasher, and Netchemet, with Supplementary Text from the Papyrus of Nu; by E. A. W. Budge. Fol. Lond., 1899. B 49 P 1 ‡

[*See also* main Author Entry—Book of the Dead.]

Catalogue of Additions to the MSS. in the British Museum in the years 1876–93, and Index, 1854–75. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1880–94. K 17 T 17–20

Catalogue of Ancient MSS. in the British Museum. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1881–84. J 47 P 4, 5 ‡

1. Greek.
2. Latin.

Catalogue of the Arabic Books in the British Museum; by A. G. Ellis. Vol. 1. 4to. Lond., 1894. K 8 S 7 †

Catalogue of Arabic Glass Weights in the British Museum; by S. Lane-Poole. Edited by R. S. Poole. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 40 R 8

Catalogue of Bengali Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4to. Lond., 1886. K 18 R 18 †

Catalogue of Books placed in the Galleries in the Reading-room of the British Museum. 8vo. Lond., 1886. K 9 V 2

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Catalogue of Books in the Library of the British Museum printed in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of the Books printed in English printed abroad to the year 1640. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884. K 7 U 35–37

Catalogue of Chinese Coins from the 7th Century B.C. to A.D. 621, including the series in the British Museum; by Terrien de Lacouperie. Edited by R. S. Poole. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 18 R 17 †

Catalogue of Chinese Printed Books, MSS., and Drawings in the Library of the British Museum; by R. K. Douglas. 4to. Lond., 1877. K 13 R 13 †

Catalogue of the Collection of Fans and Fan-leaves presented to the Trustees of the British Museum by the Lady Charlotte Schreiber. Compiled by L. Cust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 17 R 22 †

Catalogue of Cuneiform Tablets in Kouyunjik Collection of the British Museum; by C. Bezold. Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1889–99. K 8 S 11 15 †

Catalogue of Drawings by British Artists and Artists of Foreign Origin working in Great Britain, preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum; by L. Binyon. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1900. A 19 R 1, 2 †

Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. Anglo-Saxon series, vols. 1, 2; by C. F. Keary and H. A. Grueber. Edited by R. S. Poole. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887–93. A 40 R 15, 16

Catalogue of Engraved Gems in the British Museum (Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities). 12mo. Lond., 1888. A 23 P 41

Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum. Illustrated. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1873–97. A 37 Q 1–19

Italy; by R. S. Poole.

Sicily; by B. V. Head and P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole.

The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Moesia, Thrace, &c.; by B. V. Head and P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole.

The Seleucid Kings of Syria; by P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Macedonia, &c.; by B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole.

The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt; by R. S. Poole.

Thessaly to Aetolia; by P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Central Greece; by B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Crete and the Aegean Islands; by W. Wroth. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Peloponnesus, excluding Corinth; by P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Attica, Megaris, and Aegina; by B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Pontus, Paphlagonia, Bithynia, and the Kingdom of the Bosporus; by W. Wroth. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Corinth, Colonies of Corinth, &c.; by B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Alexandria and the Nomes; by R. S. Poole.

Mysia; by W. Wroth. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Ionia; by B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole.

Troas, Aeolis, and Lesbos; by W. Wroth.

Lycia, Pamphylia, and Pisidia; by G. F. Hill.

Caria, Cos, Rhodes, &c.; by B. V. Head,

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Catalogue of Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1851–70. K 11 R 18, 19

Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum; by H. B. Walters and C. H. Smith. New ed. Illustrated. Vols. 2–4. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. K 11 R 21–23

2. Black-figured Vases.

3. Vases of the Finest Period.

4. Vases of the Latest Period.

Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1812. B 21 P 12, 13 ‡

Catalogue of Hebrew Books in British Museum, 1759–92. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1867–94. K 11 Q 5 and 13 T 10 †

Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi, and Hindustani MSS. in the Library of the British Museum; by Prof. J. F. Blumhardt. 4to. Lond., 1899. J 13 T 22 †

Catalogue of the Hindustani Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4to. Lond., 1889. K 18 R 20 †

Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and MSS. in the Library of the British Museum; by R. K. Douglas. 4to. Lond., 1898. J 13 R 18 †

Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4to. Lond., 1892. K 18 R 19 †

Catalogue of the MSS. in the Spanish Language in the British Museum; by Pascual de Gayangos. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1875–93. K 17 T 29–32

Catalogue of Printed Books. 50 vols. 4to. Lond., 1882–98. Cat. Room

Catalogue of the Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1870–83. A 17 R 30–34 †

1–4. Political and Personal Satires, 1320–1770.

Catalogue of Romances in the Department of MSS. in the British Museum; by H. D. L. Ward. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1883–93. K 17 T 26, 27

Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the British Museum acquired up to 1892; by Dr. E. Haas and C. Bendall. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1876–93. K 18 R 14, 15 †

Catalogue of Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum; by A. H. Smith. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 40 R 11

Catalogue of the Seals in the Department of MSS. in the British Museum; by W. de G. Birch. Vols. 1–6. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1887–1900. K 11 Q 20–25

Catalogue of a Selection from the Stowe MSS. exhibited in the King's Library in the British Museum. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1883. K 7 V 18

Catalogue of the Stowe MSS. in British Museum. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. K 17 T 23, 24

Catalogue and Supplement to the Catalogue of the Persian MSS. in the British Museum; by C. Rieu. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1879–95. K 13 R 8–11 †

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the British Museum acquired since the year 1838; by W. Wright. Pts. 1–3. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1870–72. K 13 R 14–16 †

Catalogue of the Turkish MSS. in the British Museum; by C. Rieu. 4to. Lond., 1888. K 13 R 12 †

Catalogues of the Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, and Pushtu printed Books in the Library of the British Museum; by E. F. Blumhardt. 4to. Lond., 1893. K 13 T 21 †

Cataloguing Rules. 8vo. Lond., 1893. (Lib. Assoc. Se J 9 V 36

Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium qui in Museo Britannico Asservantur. Pts. 1–3. 5 vols. fol. Lond., 1838–47. K 14 Q 14–18 ‡

Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum, including the newly discovered Poems of Herodas. Edited by F. G. Kenyon. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1891. J 1 V 13

Coins of the Shâhs of Persia, Safavis, Afgháns, Efsháris, Zends, and Kájárs: by R. S. Poole. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1887. A 40 R 9

Collection of Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum. Pts. 1–4, sect. 1. 4 vols. fol. Lond., 1874–93. B 47 P 28–31 ‡

1. Attika.
2. Peloponnese, Northern Greece, Macedonia, Thrace, the Kimmerian Bosporus, and Greek Archipelago.
3. Priene, Iasos, and Ephesos.
4. Section 1. Knidos, Halikarnassos, and Branchidae.

Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia. Vols. 3, 4. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1870. B 47 P 12, 13 ‡

3, 4. Selections from the Miscellaneous Inscriptions of Assyria: by Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C. Rawlinson, assisted by G. Smith.

Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets, &c., in the British Museum. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896. J 8 S 25, 26 †

Description of the Collection of Ancient Marbles in the British Museum. Illustrated. Pts. 1–11. 11 vols. 4to. Lond., 1812–61. A 13 X 15–25 †

Description of the Collection of Ancient Terracottas in the British Museum. With Engravings. 4to. Lond., 1870. A 6 T 1 ‡

Descriptive Catalogue of Early Prints in the British Museum; by Dr. W. H. Willshire. Vols. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1879. A 17 R 24, 25 †

1, 2. German and Flemish Schools.

Descriptive Catalogue of Playing and other Cards in the British Museum, accompanied by a concise General History of the subject and Remarks on Cards of Divination and of a Politico-Historical Character; by Dr. W. H. Willshire. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1876. A 34 V 33

Descriptive List of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS. in the British Museum. Edited by G. Margoliouth. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. K 11 Q 4

Designs from Greek Vases in the British Museum. Edited by A. S. Murray. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 23 Q 23 ‡

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Egyptian Texts of the Earliest Period, from the Coffin of Amamu, in the British Museum. With a Translation by S. Birch. Fol. Lond., 1886. A 46 P 9 ‡

Fac-similes of Ancient Charters in the British Museum. Pts. 1–4. 4 vols. fol. Lond., 1873–78. B 46 P 33–36 ‡

Fac-similes from Early Printed Books in the British Museum; Selected Pages from Representative Specimens of the Early Printed Books of Germany, Italy, France, Holland, and England, exhibited in the King's Library. Fol. Lond., 1897. J 17 P 32 ‡

Fac-similes of Royal, Historical, Literary, and other Autographs in the Department of MSS., British Museum. Edited by G. F. Warner. 1st–5th ser. 5 vols. fol. Lond., 1895–99. J 12 X 9–13 †

Fragments of the Iliad of Homer from a Syriac Palimpsest. Edited by W. Cureton. 4to. Lond., 1851. J 18 Q 17 †

Greek Papyri in the British Museum: Catalogue, with Texts. Edited by F. G. Kenyon. Vol. 2. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1898. B 20 R 27 †

Guide to an Exhibition of Drawings and Engravings by the Old Masters, principally from the Malcolm Collection, in the Print and Drawing Gallery; by S. Colvin. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 39 V 18

Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. A 39 V 17

Guide to the Exhibition of English Medals; by H. A. Grueber. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. K 9 V 1

Guide to the Exhibition of Italian Medals; by C. F. Keary. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 40 R 14

Guide to the 1st and 2nd Egyptian Rooms: Mummies, Mummy-cases, and other objects connected with the Funeral Rites of the ancient Egyptians. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 40 P 4

Guide to the MSS., Autographs, Charters, Seals, Illuminations and Bindings exhibited in the Department of MSS. and in the Grenville Library. 12mo. Lond., 1895. K 19 P 30

Guide to the MSS. and Printed Books illustrating the Progress of Musical Notation exhibited in the Department of MSS. and the King's Library. 12mo. Lond., 1885. K 19 P 33

Guide to the Printed Books exhibited in the King's Library. 12mo. Lond., 1891. K 19 P 31

Hand-book of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland in the British Museum; by H. A. Grueber. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 42 W 19

[History and Description of the] Reading-room and New Library. With Plan. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 33 Q 28

Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum; by L. Cust. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. A 17 R 27, 28 †

1. Dutch and Flemish Schools and German Schools.
2. French Schools.

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Inscriptions in the Cuneiform Character from Assyrian Monuments discovered by A. H. Layard. Fol. Lond., 1851. B 47 P 9 ‡

Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Character, from the Collections of the British Museum. Fol. Lond., 1868. B 47 P 8 ‡

Inscriptions in the Himyaritic Character, discovered chiefly in Southern Arabia and now in the British Museum. Fol. Lond., 1863. B 47 P 27 ‡

Inscriptions in the Phœnician Character, now deposited in the British Museum, discovered on the site of Carthage during researches made by N. Davis. Fol. Lond., 1863. B 47 P 26 ‡

Luther Exhibition, 1883, in the Grenville Library, arranged by G. Bullen. 8vo. Lond., 1883. K 19 R 23

Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the Death of George II. Compiled by E. Hawkins, aud edited by A. W. Franks and H. A. Grueber. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1885. A 40 R 17, 18

Miniatures and Borders from the Book of Hours of Bona Sforza, Duchess of Milan, in the British Museum. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1894. A 31 P 2

Reproductions of Drawings by Old Masters in the British Museum. Pt. 4. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 11 P 31 ‡

Reproductions of Prints in the British Museum. Pts. 5–7, n.s, 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1895 98. A 46 P 14 16 ‡

5. Specimens of Early Mezzotint Engraving.
6. Specimens of Line-engraving by Masters of Germany and the Low Countries, 1530–1620.
7. Specimens of Line-engraving by Masters of the Netherlands Schools under the influence of Rubens and Vandyck (about 1620-60).

Roman Medallions in the British Museum; by H. A. Grueber. Edited by R. S. Poole. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1874. A 34 V 24

Rules for compiling the Catalogues in the Department of Printed Books in the British Museum. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 22 V 24

Supplement to the Catalogue of the Arabic MSS. in the British Museum; by Dr. Charles Rieu. 4to. Lond., 1894. K 13 W 6 †

The Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum, with autotype fac-similes. 4to. Lond., 1892. J 18 R 16 †

Terracotta Sarcophagi, Greek and Etruscan, in the British Museum; by A. S. Murray. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1898. A 12 X 16 †

White Athenian Vases in the British Museum; by A. S. Murray and A. H. Smith. Fol. Lond., 1896. A 14 Q 13 ‡

Wycliffe Exhibition in the King's Library, arranged by E. M. Thompson. 8vo. Lond., 1884. K 19 R 24

Aristoteles on the Constitution of Athens. [*See* Aristoteles.] F 3 R 2

British Museum Karaite MS. [*See* Hoerning, R.] G 20 R 23 †

Poems of Bacchylides. [*See* Bacchylides.] H 47 P 24 ‡

BRITISH MUSEUM.—**Natural History.** Catalogue of African Plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch in 1853–61; by W. P. Hiern. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–99. A 43 X 1–4

Catalogue of Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truncatellidæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. L. Pfeiffer. 12mo. Lond., 1857. A 43 U 3

Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. A. Günther. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1858. A 42 U 13

Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum. Vols. 1, 4, 6-27. Illustrated. 24 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1874–96. A 39 T 1, 4, 6–U 9

1. Accipitres, or Diurnal Birds of Prey; by R. B. Sharpe.
4, 6 15. Passeriformes, or Perching Birds; by R. B. Sharpe, H. Gadow, and P. L. Sclater.
16 19. Picariæ; by O. Salvin, E. Hartert, R. B. Sharpe, W. R. O. Grant, E. Hargitt, P. L. Sclater, and G. E. Shelley.
20. Psittaci, or Parrots; by T. Salvadori.
21. Columbæ, or Pigeons; by T. Salvadori.
22. Game Birds; by W. R. O. Grant.
23. Fulicariæ and Alectorides; by R. B. Sharpe.
24. Limicolæ; by R. B. Sharpe.
25. Gaviæ and Tubinares; by H. Saunders and O. Salvin.
26. Plataleæ, Herodiones, Steganopodes, Pygopodes, Alcæ, and Impennes; by R. B. Sharpe and W. R. Ogilvie-Grant.
27. Chenomorphæ, Crypturi, and Ratitæ; by T. Salvadori.

Catalogue of the Blastoidea in the Geological Department of the British Museum, with an Account of the Morphology and Systematic Position of the Group, and a Revision of the Genera and Species; by R. Etheridge, jun., and P. H. Carpenter. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1886. A 12 U 3 †

Catalogue of the Bones of Mammalia in the Collection of the British Museum. 8vo. Lond., 1862. A 42 V 3

Catalogue of British Birds in the Collection of the British Museum; by G. R. Gray. 8vo. Lond., 1863. A 42 U 10

Catalogue of the British Echinoderms in the British Museum; by F. J. Bell. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 42 U 9

Catalogue of British Fossil Crustacea, with their Synonyms and the range in time of each Genus and Order; by H. Woodward. 8vo. Lond., 1877. A 42 V 5

Catalogue of British Hymenoptera in the British Museum. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 43 T 1

1. Catalogue of British Bees in the Collection of the British Museum; by F. Smith.

Catalogue of British non-Parasitical Worms in the Collection of the British Museum; by G. Johnston. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1865. A 42 U 8

Catalogue of Carnivorous, Pachydermatous, and Edentate Mammalia in the British Museum; by J. E. Gray. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1869. A 42 V 2

Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 42 V 11

BRITISH MUSEUM—**Natural History**—*contd.*

Catalogue of Coleopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum; by A. White. Pts. 7, 8. Illustrated. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1853–55. A 43 V 37, 38

7, 8. Longicornia.

Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of the Canaries in the Collection of the British Museum; by T. V. Wollaston. 8vo. Lond., 1864. A 42 U 7

Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira in the Collection of the British Museum; by T. V. Wollaston. 8vo. Lond., 1857. A 42 U 11

Catalogue of the Conchifera or Bivalve Shells in the Collection of the British Museum; by G. P. Deshayes. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1853–54. A 40 V 21, 22

1. Veneridæ, Cyprinidæ, and Glauconomidæ.

2. Petricolidæ and Corbiculadæ.

Catalogue of the Cyclostomatous Polyzoa in the Collection of the British Museum; by George Busk, F.R.S. 8vo. Lond., 1875. A 24 S 23

Catalogue of the Fossil Birds in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 42 V 7

Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology, British Museum. The Jurassic Bryozoa; by J. W. Gregory. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 42 V 10

Catalogue of the Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum; by A. H. Foord and G. C. Crick. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–97. A 43 P 1–3

1, 2. Nautiloidea.

3. Bactritidæ and Ammonoidea

Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum; by A. S. Woodward. Pts. 1–3. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–95. A 39 S 11–13

1. Elasmobranchii.

2. Elasmobranchii (Acanthodii, Holocephali, Ichthyodorulites, Ctenodontidæ, Dipnoi, and Teleostomi (Crossopterygii and Chondrostean Actinopterygii).

3. Actinopterygian Teleostomi of the Orders Chondrostei, Protospondyli, Aetheospondyli, and Isospondyli.

Catalogue of the Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885. A 42 V 16–19

1. Primates, Chiroptera, Insectivora, Carnivora, and Rodentia.

2–4. Ungulata.

Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–90. A 42 V 12–15

1. Ornithosauria, Crocodilia, Dinosauria, Squamata, Rhynchocephalia, and Proterosauria.

2. Ichthyopterygia and Sauropterygia.

3. Chelonia.

4. Anomodontia, Ecaudata, Caudata, and Labyrinthodontia, and Supplement.

Catalogue of Helicidæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by the Rev. H. Clark. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1860. A 43 R 1

1. Physapodes and Œdipodes.

BRITISH MUSEUM—**Natural History**—*contd.*

Catalogue of Hispidæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. S. Baly. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1858. A 43 P 4

Catalogue of Hymenopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum; by F. Smith. Pts. 3–5, 7. Illustrated. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1855–59. A 43 V 3–5, 7

3. Mutilidæ and Pompilidæ.

4. Sphegidæ, Larridæ, and Crabronidæ.

5. Vespidæ.

7. Dorylidæ and Thynnidæ.

Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum. Illustrated. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 43 R 11

1. Syntomidæ; by Sir G. F. Hampson.

Catalogue of Lithophytes, or Stony Corals, in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. E. Gray. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1870. A 42 U 21

Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885–87. A 42 U 1–3

1. Geckonidæ, Eublepharidæ, Uroplatidæ, Pygopodidæ, Agamidæ.

2. Iguanidæ, Xenosauridæ, Zonuridæ, Anguidæ, Anniellidæ, Helodermatidæ, Varanidæ, Xantusiidæ, Teiidæ, Amphisbænidæ.

3. Lacertidæ, Gerrhosauridæ, Scincidæ, Anelytropidæ, Dibamidæ, Chamæleontidæ.

Catalogue of Lophobranchiate Fish in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. J. Kaup. 12mo. Lond., 1856. A 43 U 2

Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum. Illustrated. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1893–97. A 18 U 1–3 †

1. Madrepora; by G. Brook.

2. Turbinaria and Astræopora; by H. M. Bernard.

3. Montipora and Anacropora; by H. M. Bernard.

Catalogue of the Marine Polyzoa in the Collection of the British Museum. 2 pts. (in 1.) 12mo. Lond., 1852–84. A 24 S 22

Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata in the Collection of the British Museum; by O. Thomas. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1888. A 42 V 1

Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum. The Wealden Flora. Pts. 1, 2; by A. C. Seward. Plates 1–11. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–95. A 20 S 19, 20

1. Thallophyta-Pteridophyta.

2. Gymnospermæ.

Catalogue of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Pt. 4. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1853. A 43 W 34

Catalogue of Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. J. E. Gray. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1870. A 42 V 4

Catalogue of Orthopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. O. Westwood. Pt. 1, with Plates. 4to. Lond., 1859. A 18 P 15 †

BRITISH MUSEUM.—**Natural History**—*contd.*

Catalogue of the Palæozoic Plants in the Department of Geology and Palæontology, British Museum; by R. Kidston. 8vo. Lond., 1886. A 42 V 9

Catalogue of the Perciform Fishes in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger. 2nd ed. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 39 S 1

Catalogue of Pulmonata or Air-breathing Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. 12mo. Lond., 1855. A 43 W 1

Catalogue of Ruminant Mammalia in the British Museum; by J. E. Gray. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1872. A 42 U 22

Catalogue of Sea-Pens, or Pennatulariidæ, in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. E. Gray. 8vo. Lond., 1870. A 42 U 20

Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. A 42 U 4–6

1. Typhlopidæ, Glauconiidæ, Boidæ, Ilysiidæ, Uropeltidæ, Xenopeltidæ, and Colubridæ Aglyphæ.
2. Colubridæ Aglyphæ.
3. Colubridæ (Opisthoglyphæ and Proteroglyphæ), Amblycephalidæ, and Viperidæ.

Catalogue of the Species of Entozoa, or Intestinal Worms, contained in the Collection of the British Museum. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1853. A 43 U 1

Catalogue of the Specimens of Amphipodous Crustacea in the Collection of the British Museum; by C. S. Bate. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1862. A 42 U 12

Catalogue of the Specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. H. Hagen. Pt. 1. 12mo. Lond., 1858. A 43 W 21

1. Termitina.

Catalogue of Tertiary Mollusca in the Department of Geology, British Museum; by G. F. Harris. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 43 S 1

1. Australasian Tertiary Mollusca.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Spiders of Burma, based upon the Collection made by Eugene W. Oates; by T. Thorell. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 38 P 12

General Guide to the British Museum (Natural History): with Plans and Views of the Building. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 22 R 16

Guide to the British Mycetozoa exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum; by A. Lister. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 39 V 16

Guide to the Fossil Invertebrates and Plants in the Department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 V 8

Guide to the Fossil Mammals and Birds in the Department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 39 V 6

Guide to the Fossil Reptiles and Fishes in the Department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 39 V 4

BRITISH MUSEUM—**Natural History**—*contd.*

Guide to the Galleries of Mammalia (Mammalian, Osteological, Cetacean) in the Department of Zoölogy of the British Museum. 5th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 29 V 7

Guide to the Galleries of Reptiles and Fishes in the Department of Zoölogy of the British Museum. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 39 V 5

Guide to Mineral Gallery. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 39 V 14

Guide to the Shell and Star-fish Galleries (Mollusca, Echinodermata, Vermes) in the Department of Zoölogy of the British Museum. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1888. A 39 V 10

Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi in the Department of Botany, British Museum. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 39 V 15

Guide to the Systematic Distribution of Mollusca in the British Museum; by J. E. Gray. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1857. [*All published.*] A 43 Q 1

Illustrations of typical specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the British Museum. Pts. 6–9. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1886–93. A 18 U 9–12 †

6. Indian Moths; by A. G. Butler.
7. Macro-Lepidoptera Heterocera; by A. G. Butler.
8. Lepidoptera Heterocera of the Nilgiri District; by G. F. Hampson.
9. Macro-Lepidoptera Heterocera of Ceylon; by G. F. Hampson.

Introduction to the Study of Meteorites; with a List of the Meteorites represented in the Collection; by L. Fletcher. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 20 U 9

[Another Copy.] 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 39 V 9

Introduction to the Study of Minerals, with a Guide to the Mineral Gallery; by L. Fletcher. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 V 13

Introduction to the Study of Rocks; by L. Fletcher. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 39 V 11

List of British Diatomaceæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by the Rev. W. Smith. 12mo. Lond., 1859. A 43 U 4

List of the Specimens of Birds in the Collection of the British Museum; by G. R. Gray. Pts. 3, 5. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1867–68. A 43 W 14, 16

3. Capitonidæ and Picidæ.
5. Galliræ.

List of the Specimens of British Animals in the Collection of the British Museum. Pts. 5, 13–15. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1853–56. A 43 U 9, 17–19

5. Lepidoptera.
13. Nomenclature of Hymenoptera.
14. Nomenclature of Neuroptera.
15. Nomenclature of Diptera.

List of the Specimens of Cetacea in the Zoological Department of the British Museum; by W. H. Flower. 8vo. Lond., 1885. A 42 U 19

BRITISH MUSEUM—**Natural History**—*contd.*

List of the Types and Figured Specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum; by G. C. Crick. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 42 V 8

Monograph of the Mycetozoa: being a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum; by A. Lister. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 42 U 14

Report on the Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the Voyage of H.M.S. *Alert*, 1881–82. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1884. A 42 U 15

Student's Index to the Collection of Minerals. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 V 12

Systematic List of the Frederick E. Edwards Collection of British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum, with references to the type-specimens from similar horizons contained in other Collections belonging to the Geological Department of the Museum; by R. B. Newton. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 42 V 6

[*See also* under Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—British Museum.]

"BRITISH OFFICER, A." [*See* Cairnes, Capt. W. E.]

BRITISH PHARMACOPŒIA, 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 P 12

Companion to the latest edition of the British Pharmacopœia. [*See* Squire, P.] A 40 P 20

BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY. Publications. Vols. 11, 12, 14–18, 20–22. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. E

11, 18. Index of Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383–1583. Vols. 2, 3. Compiled by J. Challenor C. Smith and S. A. Smith.

12, 21. Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem returned into the Court of Chancery in the reign of Charles I. Pts. 2, 3. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, G. S. Fry, and E. A. Fry.

14. Calendar of Chancery Proceedings: Bills and Answers filed in the reign of Charles I. Vol. 4. Edited by E. A. Fry.

15. Abstract of Inquisitiones Post Mortem relating to the City of London returned into the Court of Chancery. Pt. 1, 1485–1561. Edited by G. S. Fry.

16. The Commissariot Record of Edinburgh: Register of Testaments. Pt. 1, vols. 1–35, 1514–1600. Edited by F. J. Grant.

17. Calendar of Wills proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Bristol, 1572–1792, and also a Calendar of Wills in the Great Orphan Books preserved in the Council House, Bristol. Edited by E. A. Fry.

20. Commissariot Record of Inverness Register of Testaments, 1630–1800. Edited by F. J. Grant.

22. Calendar of Wills and Administrations relating to the County of Dorset, proved in the Consistory Court of the late Diocese of Bristol, 1681–1792, and in the Archdeaconry Court of Dorset, 1568–1792, and in the several peculiars, 1660–1799, all now preserved at the Probate Registry, Blandford.

Placita coram Domino Rege apud Westmonasterium de termino Sancte Trinitatis anno Regni Regis Edwardi filii Regis Henrici vicesimo quinto. The Pleas of the Court of King's Bench, Trinity Term, 25 Edward I, 1297. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore; with Index of Names and Places by E. A. Fry. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

BRITTEN, Emma Hardinge. Ghost Land. [*See* Britten, William.] G 1 P 36

BRITTEN, F. J. Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers: being an Historical and Descriptive Account of the different styles of Clocks and Watches of the past in England and abroad: to which is added a List of 8,000 Makers. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 T 3

Springing and Adjusting of Watches. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 25 P 49

BRITTEN, William. Art Magic; or, Mundane, Submundane, and Super-mundane Spiritism: a Treatise in three parts and twenty-three sections, descriptive of Art Magic, Spiritism, the different Orders of Spirits in the Universe known to be related to, or in communication with man; together with descriptions for invoking, controlling, and discharging Spirits, and the uses and abuses, dangers and possibilities of Magical Art. 8vo. New York, 1876. G 3 U 22

Ghost Land; or, Researches into the Mysteries of Occultism, illustrated in a series of Autobiographical Sketches in two parts. Translated and edited by Emma Hardinge Britten. 8vo. Boston, 1876. G 1 P 36

BRITTLEBANK, C. C., SWEET, George, and DAVID, Prof. Tannett William Edgeworth. Further Evidence as to the Glacial Action in the Bacchus Marsh District, Victoria. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

BROAD ARROW, The: Naval and Military Gazette, Vols. 54–64, 1895–June, 1900. 11 vols. fol. Lond., 1895–1900. E

BROADBENT, Dr. William Henry. The Pulse. 12mo. Lond., 1890. A 26 P 20

BROADFOOT, Major William. Billiards; with Contributions by A. H. Boyd, Sydenham Dixon, W. J. Ford, Dudley D. Pontifex, Russell D. Walker, and Reginald H. R. R. Wilson. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 29 S 23

BROADWATER PROPRIETARY TIN-DREDGING CO. Prospectus. 4to. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 U 18

BROADWOOD, Bertha M. The Ockley System. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 25 Q 19

BROCA, Paul. Instructions Craniologiques et Craniométriques de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1875. A 34 V 14

BROCHURE SERIES.

Library Architecture. [*See* Sturgis, Dr. R.] A 37 R 8

Planning a Library from the Librarian's point of view. [*See* Foster, W. E.] A 37 R 8

Points of agreement among Librarians as to Library Architecture. [*See* Soule, C. C.] A 37 R 8

BROCKLEHURST, F. I was in Prison. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 25

BRODIE, Alexander. Diary of. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 S 9

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins. Life of; by T. Holmes. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Masters of Medicine.) C 23 R 14

BRODIE, Dr. C. Gordon. Dissections Illustrated: a Graphic Hand-book for Students of Human Anatomy. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 15 S 19 †

BRODIE, Dr. Thomas Grigor. The Essentials of Experimental Physiology for the use of students. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 10 U 10

BRODIE, William. Sketch of Deacon Brodie. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

BRODRIBB, John Henry. [*See* Irving, Sir H.]

BRODRICK, Hon. George Charles. Memories and Impressions, 1831–1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 T 16

———, and FREMANTLE, Rev. W. H. A Collection of the Judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases relating to Doctrine and Discipline. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean. —Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

BRODRICK, Dr. Mary. Hand-book for Travellers in Lower and Upper Egypt. 9th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1896. (Murray's Hand-books.) D 12 S 16

BRÖGGER, W. C., and ROLFSEN, Nordahl. Fridtjof Nansen, 1861–93. Translated by William Archer. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 16 V 17

BROGLIE, Albert, Duc de. An Ambassador of the Vanquished: Viscount Elie de Gontaut-Biron's Mission to Berlin, 1871–77; from his Diaries and Memoranda. Translated by A. D. Vandam. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 31 U 20

St. Ambrose. Translated by M. Maitland; with a Preface by G. Tyrrell. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (The Saints.) G 25 P 14

BROGLIE, Emmanuel de. St. Vincent de Paul. Translated by M. Partridge; with Preface by G. Tyrrell. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (The Saints.) G 23 P 37

BROKEN HILL PROPRIETARY CO. Reports and Statements of Accounts, 1889–98. 10 vols. 4to. Melb., 1889–98. ME 7 R

BROMBY, Rev. J. E. Religion in State Schools. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

BRONGNIART, Adolphe, and GRIS, Arthur. Description de quelques Plantes remarquables de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. 4to. (n.p.n.d.) MA 12 P 29 †

BRONGNIART, Alexander. Coloring and Decoration of Ceramic Ware; with Notes and Additions by A. Salvetat. Translated by G. J. M. Ashby. Illustrated. 8vo. Chicago, 1898. A 45 U 3

BRONCHORST, Everard. Diarium Everardi Bronchorstii sive Adversaria omnium quæ gesta sunt in Academia Leydensi 1591–1627, uitgegeven door J. C. Van Slee. 8vo. 'sGravenhage, 1898. G 17 U 24

BRONTË, Anne. Works of. [*See* Brontë, Charlotte, Emily, and Anne—Life and Works.] J 26 V 1–7

BRONTË, Charlotte. Charlotte Brontë and her Circle; by Clement K. Shorter. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 S 3

Charlotte Brontë at Home; by Marion Harland. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Literary Hearthstones.) C 28 P 1

Adventures of Ernest Alembert. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

The Sisters Brontë; by Mrs. Oliphant. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

Sketch of the Works of. [*See* Harrison, F.—Early Victorian Literature.] J 8 T 37

———, Emily, and Anne. Life and Works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters; with Introductions to the Works by Mrs. Humphry Ward, and Introduction and Notes to the Life by Clement K. Shorter. With Portraits and Illustrations. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. J 26 V 1–7

1. Jane Eyre; by Charlotte Brontë.
2. Shirley; by Charlotte Brontë.
3. Villette; by Charlotte Brontë.
4. The Professor; by Charlotte Brontë. Poems; by Charlotte, Emily, Anne, and Rev. P. Brontë.
5. Wuthering Heights; by Emily Brontë. Agnes Grey; by Anne Brontë.
6. The Tenant of Wildfell Hall; by Anne Brontë.
7. Life of Charlotte Brontë; by Mrs. Gaskell.

BRONTË, Emily. Works of. [*See* Brontë, Charlotte, Emily, and Anne—Life and Works.] J 26 V 1–7

BRONTË, Rev. Patrick. Poems by. [*See* Brontë, Charlotte, Emily, and Anne.—Life and Works.] J 26 V 4

BROOK, George. Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 18 U 1 †

BROOKE, Christopher. The Ghost of Richard III: a Poem printed in 1614, and founded upon Shakespear's Historical Play, reprinted from the only known copy in the Bodleian Library; with an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 27

BROOKE, Emma. Tabulation of the Factory Laws of European Countries in so far as they relate to the Hours of Labour, and to special legislation for Women, Young Persons, and Children. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 14 S 24

BROOKE, Dr. H. G. Lichen. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Psoriasis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

BROOKE, Sir James. Rajah Brooke: the Englishman as Ruler of an Eastern State; by Sir S. St. John. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Builders of Greater Britain.) C 27 R 9

BROOKE, Rev. Stopford Augustus. English Literature from the Beginning to the Norman Conquest. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 Q 34

Gospel of Joy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 38

Old Testament and Modern Life. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 12 V 29

Wordsworth's "Guide to the Lakes." (Knight, William. Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Life and Letters of Frederick W. Robertson. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

BROOKLYN ETHICAL ASSOCIATION. Life and Conditions of Survival: Physical Basis of Ethics, Sociology, and Religion. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. G 12 V 23

BROOKLYN PARK COMMISSIONERS. Annual Reports, 1861–73. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1873. E

BROOKS, E. W. The Syriac Chronicle, known as that of Zachariah of Mitylene. [*See* Zachariah of Mitylene.] G 24 V 37

BROOKS, John Graham. The Papal Encyclical on the Labor Question. (American Econ. Assoc.) F 4 V 19

BROOKS, Noah. Short Studies in Party Politics. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 10 V 1

BROOKS, Phillips, Bishop of Massachusetts. The more abundant Life: Lenten Readings, selected chiefly from unpublished MSS. of Bishop Phillips Brooks, by W. M. L. Jay. 12mo. Lond., 1897. G 4 V 25

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart. Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

BROOKS, Sydney. Briton and Boer. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.] B 37 P 18

BROOKS, William, and CO. Brooks's New Australian School Series. [*See* Irvine, R. F., and Smith, S. H.] MG 2 T 66

BROOKS, Prof. William Keith. Foundations of Zoölogy. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Columbia University Biological Ser.) A 40 U 9

The Oyster: a Popular Summary of a Scientific Study. Illustrated. 12mo. Baltimore, 1891. A 26 R 40

BROOM, Dr. Robert. Affinities and Habits of Thylacoleo. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Comparative Anatomy of the organ of Jacobson in Marsupials. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Development of the Common Phalanger. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Homology of the Palatine Process of the Mammalian Premaxillary. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Lizards of the Chillagoe District, North Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Note on the period of Gestation in Echidna. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Observations on the relations of the organ of Jacobson in the Horse. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

The organ of Jacobson in an Australian Bat. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Report on a Bone Breccia Deposit near the Wombeyan Caves, N.S.W.; with Descriptions of some new species of Marsupials. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Small Fossil Marsupial allied to Petaurus. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Some developments of the Mammalian Prenasal Cartilage. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Two new species of Ablepharus from North Queensland. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Oct., 1896.) E

BROPHY, A. F Teaching of Drawing and Colouring as a Preparation for Designing and Decorative Work. (Internat. Health Exhib. —Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 10

BROSSES, Charles de. Selections from the Letters of. Translated by Lord Ronald Sutherland Gower. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 7

BROTHERUS, V. F. New species of Australian Mosses. 8vo. Helsingforsiæ, 1890–98. MA 3 W 29

BROUGH, Charles Hillman. Irrigation in Utah. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 19

BROUGH, Lionel. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

BROUGH, William. Open Mints and Free Banking. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 15 Q 22

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter, Baron. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, H.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

———, and others. Old England's Worthies: a Gallery of Portraits, from authentic copies, of the most eminent Statesmen, Lawyers, Warriors, Men of Letters and Science, and Artists of our Country, accompanied by full and original Biographies. Fol. Lond. (n.d.) C 22 R 1 †

BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Cometh up as a Flower. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 P 36

BROUGHTON, William Grant, 1st Bishop of Australia. Life and Labours of; by J. W. Fawcett. 8vo. Brisb., 1897. MC 1 P 43

BROWN, Alexander. Genesis of the United States: a Narrative of the Movement in England, 1605–16, which resulted in the Plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain for the possession of the soil now occupied by the United States of America; set forth through a series of Historical MSS. now first printed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890. B 41 T 6, 7

BROWN, Alexander Hargreaves. Is it desirable to legislate further respecting the duties of Medical Officers of Health? (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

BROWN, Alice. [Life of] Mercy Warren. [*See* Warren, Mercy.] C 20 U 25

BROWN, Archibald. Law of Mines and Minerals. [*See* Bainbridge, W.] F 7 T 6

Principles of Equity. [*See* Snell, E. H. T.] F 8 P 35

BROWN, Austin Graham. The *Leader* Land Selector's Guide. With Land Map of Victoria. 8vo. Melb., 1900. MF 5 R 27

BROWN, Cecil. The Horse in Art and Nature. Illustrated. Ob. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) A 17 R 17 †

BROWN, Charles Armitage. Shakespeare's Autobiographical Poems. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] C 23 Q 7

BROWN, D. Kinnear. Almanac and Guide, 1885–86. 2 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1885–86. MD 8 P 43, 44

History of the Year: a Record of Chief Events and Topics of Interest, 1884–85. 2 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1885–86. MB 3 P 9, 10

BROWN, Prof. David. Memoir of; by W. G. Blaikie. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 U 9

BROWN, Edwin. On the Australian Species of Tetracha. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1869.) E

BROWN, Ethel M. The Coolgardie Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

BROWN, Ford Madox. Diary, &c., 1844–56. (Rossetti, W. M.—Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters.) C 27 R 5

A Record of his Life and Work; by Ford M. Hueffer. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 10

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

BROWN, Prof. Frederick Douglas. The Insulation of Cold Stores. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

BROWN, Rev. George. Journey to New Guinea and New Britain. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Life-history of a Savage. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

BROWN, George A., "Bruni." Sheep Husbandry. (West Aust. Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

BROWN, Goold. Grammar of English Grammars; enlarged by the addition of a copious Index of Matters by Samuel U. Berrian. 10th ed. Roy. 8vo. New York (n.d.) J 6 V 27

BROWN, H. Y. L. Record of the Mines of South Australia: the German Reef; the Mannahill Gold-field; the Wadnaminga Gold-field. [*See* South Australia.—Mines.] MA 4 U 2

Report on the Northern Territory [South Australia] Explorations. [*See* South Australia—Northern Territory.] MD 9 Q 38

Reports on Arltunga Gold-field and Hart's Range Mica-field. [*See* South Australia.—Geology.] MA 9 P 46 †

BROWN, Henry. Kain's Solicitors' Book-keeping by Double Entry. [*See* Kain, G. J.] A 25 P 18

BROWN, J. Original Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark, 1766–1818. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 20 S 12, 13

BROWN, J. K. Victorian People's Blue Book; or, the Proletarian Philosophy of Government. 8vo. Melb., 1875. MF 4 P 52

BROWN, J. Moray. Polo. [*See* Weir, Capt. R.] A 17 U 49

BROWN, Jacob B. On Blue Water. [*See* De Amicis, E.] D 22 Q 1

BROWN, James D. Guide to the Formation of a Music Library. 8vo. Lond., 1893. (Lib. Assoc. Ser.) J 9 V 36

Hand-book of Library Appliances: The Technical Equipment of Libraries, Fittings, Furniture, Charging Systems, Forms, Recipes, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1892. (Lib. Assoc. Ser.) J 9 V 36

Manual of Library Classification and Shelf Arrangement. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 11 T 44

Notes upon the Organization and Management of Village Libraries. [*See* Burgoyne, F. J.—Books for Village Libraries.] J 9 V 36

BROWN, John. John Brown and his Men; by Richard J. Hinton. 8vo. New York, 1894. C 20 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W. Misc.] J 22 Q 25

BROWN, Dr. John. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

BROWN, Rev. John. Apostolical Succession in the light of history and fact. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 S 14

The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors; with an Introduction by the Rev. A. E Dunning. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 1 R 42

Puritan Preaching in England: a Study of Past and Present. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 S 5

BROWN, John Ednie. Forest Flora of South Australia. [Plates.] Fol. Adelaide (n.d.) MA 3 Q 10 ‡

Report on the Forests of Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia.—Woods and Forests.] MA 5 R 12 ‡

BROWN, Mary Willcox. The Development of Thrift. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 15 P 36

BROWN, Montagu. Artistic and Scientific Taxidermy and Modelling. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 U 39

BROWN, Oliver Madox. A Biographical Sketch, 1855–71; by J. H. Ingram. 8vo. Lond., 1883. C 24 Q 10

Criticism of the Works of. [*See* Darmesteter, James.—English Studies.] J 14 V 6

BROWN, Peter Hume. History of Scotland. Vol 1. With Maps. 8vo. Camb., 1899. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) B 32 Q 12

BROWN, Robert. New Zealand Musci. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896, 1898.) ME 2 S

BROWN, Dr. Robert. Adventures of John Jewitt. [*See* Jewitt, John.] D 16 4 Q

History and Description of Africa. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.] E

BROWN, Maj. Robert Hanbury. The Land of Goshen and the Exodus. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 34 S 7

BROWN, Robert Hewitt. Stellar Theology and Masonic Astronomy; or, the Origin and Meaning of Ancient and Modern Mysteries explained. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. New York, 1882. G 23 V 4

BROWN, William. The Land Laws. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

BROWN, William Finlay. Treatise on the Evolution of Historical Organism. 8vo. Parkes, 1898. MG 2 U 9

BROWN, William Harvey. On the South African Frontier: Adventures and Observations of an American in Mashonaland and Matabeleland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 Q 2

BROWN, Prof. William Jethro. Advantages of a Federal Union. (Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898.) ME 18 S

Application of the Hare System in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

The New Democracy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MF 5 S 8

Why Federate? 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MF 5 T 1

BROWN, William Norman. Art of Enamelling on Metal. 12mo. Lond., 1900. A 45 R 17

House Decorating and Painting. 12mo. Lond., 1900. A 45 R 18

BROWNE, A. J. Jukes-. Geology of the Borders of the Wash, including Boston and Hunstanton. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 40

Geology of the Country around Lincoln. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 24

Geology of parts of Cambridgeshire and of Suffolk. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 32

Geology of part of Lincolnshire, including the Country near the Towns of Louth, Alford, and Spilsby. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 15

Geology of the S.W. part of Lincolnshire, with parts of Leicestershire and Nottinghamshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 7

Geology of South-western Norfolk and of Northern Cambridgeshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 33

BROWNE, Arthur H. Account of some early Ancestors of Raratonga. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

BROWNE, Edward Granville. A Year amongst the Persians: Impressions as to the Life, Character, and Thought of the People of Persia, received during twelve months' residence in that country in the years 1887–88. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 19 U 6

BROWNE, George Forrest, Bishop of Bristol. Local Examinations. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

Theodore and Wilfrith: Lectures delivered in St. Paul's, Dec., 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 4

The Venerable Bede. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (The Fathers for English Readers.) G 26 P 18

BROWNE, H. Morgan-. The Forces of the Crown. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

India. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Production and Industry. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Public Finance. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Railways and Post Office. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Sporting and Athletic Records. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 10 R 6

Trade and Shipping (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

The Widening of our Borders. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

BROWNE, Hablot Knight, "Phiz." Illustrations to David Copperfield, Bleak House, and Dombey and Son. [*See* Dickens, C.] J 22 S 4-6

BROWNE, James. History of the Highlands and of the Highland Clans; with an extensive Selection from the hitherto inedited Stuart Papers. New ed. Illustrated. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1860. B 13 S 23-26

BROWNE, John Harris. Anthropological Notes relating to the Aborigines of the Lower North of South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

Use of the Wedge by Aborigines. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897-98. ME 1 S

BROWNE, Margery. Lady Dolly. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MH 1 W 9

Weeds in Verse. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MH 1 V 26

BROWNE, Matthew. Chaucer's England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1869. B 17 Q 27, 28

BROWNE, Sir T. Gore, Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

BROWNE, Sir Thomas. [Essay on.] [*See* Pater, W. Appreciations.] J 22 U 17

BROWNE, Thomas Alexander, "Rolf Boldrewood." Australian Rough Riders. (Macmillan's Magazine, April, 1894.) E

A Colonial Reformer. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MJ 3 U 7

The Miner's Right. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MJ 3 U 8

A Modern Buccaneer. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MJ 3 U 9

My Run Home. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MJ 3 U 10

Nevermore. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 U 11

Old Melbourne Memories. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 P 50

Plain Living. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MJ 3 S 28

Romance of Canvas Town, and other Stories. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MJ 3 U 4

The Sealskin Cloak. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 S 13

The Sphinx of Eaglehawk. 12mo. Lond., 1895. MJ 3 P 58

The Squatter's Dream. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 U 12

War to the Knife; or, Tangata Maori. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MJ 3 U 14

Criticism of the Works of. [*See* Byrne, Desmond.—Australian Writers.] MJ 1 R 6

BROWNE, William. The Whole Works of. Edited by William Carew Hazlitt. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1868-69. (Roxburghe Lib.) H 3 U 1, 2

BROWNE, William Henry. Catholicos of the East and his People. [*See* Maclean, A. J.] G 26 R 2

BROWNELL, Eva Palmer. Historic New York. [*See* Goodwin, Maud Wilder.] B 19 R 6*

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett [Mrs. R.] (Elizabeth Barrett Barrett). Letters of. Edited, with Biographical Additions, by F. G. Kenyon. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 3, 4

Sonnets from the Portuguese. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. H 9 P 19

Carlyle: a Disentangled Essay. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

[Criticism of] Sonnets from the Portuguese. [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

Elizabeth Barrett Browning and her scarcer Books. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

Essay on. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

Letters of. [*See* Browning, R.] C 26 P 16, 17

An Opinion on Tennyson. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

Religious Opinions of. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

BROWNING, H. Ellen. Beauty Culture. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 Q 5

A Girl's Wanderings in Hungary. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 Q 24

BROWNING, Oscar. Charles XII, King of Sweden. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 20 R 16

Introduction to the History of Educational Theories. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Education Lib.) G 17 S 27

Training by Universities of the Public Servants of the State. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

Journal of Sir George Rooke. [*See* Navy Records Soc. Pubs., 9.] E

BROWNING, Robert. Bells and Pomegranates; with Notes by T. J. Wise. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 21

Poems; with Introduction by R. Garnett. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 1 S 33

Alleged Obscurity of Mr. Browning's Poetry. [*See* Birrell, A.—Obiter Dicta.] J 11 U 30

Browning and the Christian Faith. [*See* Berdoe, E.] G 9 W 10

Browning as a Humourist. [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—Life of the Spirit in the English Poets.] H 11 S 2

BROWNING, Robert—*contd.*

Browning in Westminster Abbey. [*See* James, Henry. Essays in London and elsewhere.] J 14 T 23

Browning's Verse-form. [*See* Beatty, A.] H 12 V 3

Criticism of the Work of. [*See* Walker, Prof. H.—Greater Victorian Poets.] J 10 U 36

Essay on Robert Browning. [*See* Little, M.] J 9 R 5

Ethics of Browning's Poems. [*See* Leeke, Mrs. Percy.] J 14 P 39

Materials for a Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

Prose Life of Strafford. [*See* Strafford, Earl of.] C 18 P 3

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forster, J.—Great Teachers.] C 23 S 6

Studies in Poetry of. [*See* Fotheringham, J.] J 14 U 30

———, and Elizabeth Barrett [Mrs. R.] (Elizabeth Barrett Barrett). Letters of, 1845–46. With Portraits and fac-similes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 P 16, 17

BROWNING, Robert J. Digest of Cases decided in New South Wales upon the Law relating to Municipalities to the end of 1895. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MF 4 R 66

BROWNLIE, Rev. John. Hymns and Hymn-writers of the Church Hymnary. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 P 14

BROWNRIGG, Elizabeth. [Life of]; by Edgar Stubbs. (Vincent, Arthur.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

BRUBAKER, Dr. Albert P. Lymphatic Vessels of the Head and Neck. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

Physiology of Digestion. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

Reflex Neuroses associated with Dental Pathology. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

BRUCE, Alexander. The City Abattoirs: who should erect them, and where they should be erected. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Cross-bred Sheep and Rotation of Crops. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

BRUCE, Rev. Alexander Balmain. Apologetics; or, Christianity defensively stated. 3rd ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. (Internat. Theological Lib.) G 24 R 30

Moral Order of the World in Ancient and Modern Thought. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 S 6

The Providential Order of the World. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Gifford Lectures.) G 23 R 7

BRUCE, Alexander Hugh, Lord Balfour of Burleigh. [*See* Balfour of Burleigh, Lord.]

BRUCE, Surg.-Maj. David. Preliminary Report on the Tsetse Fly Disease, or Nagana, in Zululand. Sm. fol. Durban, 1895. A 11 X 13 †

BRUCE, George Wyndham Hamilton Knight-, Bishop of Mashonaland. Memories of Mashonaland. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 14 S 22

BRUCE, Dr. J. M. Dictionary of Medicine. [*See* Quain, Dr. Richard.] A 31 P 3, 4

BRUCE, Miner W. Alaska: its History and Resources, Gold-fields, Routes, and Scenery. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895. D 22 R 16

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. D 22 R 17

BRUCE, Philip Alexander. Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 2 V 28, 29

BRUCE, Richard Isaac. The Forward Policy and its Results; or, 35 Years' Work amongst the Tribes of our North-western Frontier of India. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 R 13

BRUCE, Robert. The new Kreuz Polka: Winifred. [Words only.] Sm. fol. Adelaide (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

[Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

BRUCE, T. Boston. Pure Economics. [*See* Pantaleoni, Prof. M.] F 3 R 25

BRUCE, Wallace. Old Homestead Poems. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1888. H 12 U 15

BRUCH, Philipp, SCHIMPER, Dr. Wilhelm Philipp, and GUMBEL, Theodor. Bryologia Europæa seu Genera Muscorum Europæorum. Illustrated. 6 vols. 4to. Stuttgartiæ, 1836–55. A 11 X 1–6 †

BRUCK, Ludwig. Sweating of the Medical Profession by the Friendly Societies of Australasia, with a Practical Scheme for its Abolition. 18mo. Sydney, 1896. MF 4 P 39

Uses and Abuses of the Public Hospitals in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand; with thirty-two practical suggestions for reform. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 P 30

Australasian Medical Directory and Hand-book. [*See Australasian Medical Directory and Hand-book.*]

BRÜCK, Nicolas Remy. Electricité et Magnétisme Terrestres. [*See* Doneux, Lieut.-Col. A.] A 20 P 30–32

BRUGMANN, Prof. Karl. Elements of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages. Vols. 1–4, and Index. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–95. J 12 V 24–28

Nature and Origin of the Noun Genders in the Indo-European Languages. Translated by E. Y. Robbins. 12mo. New York, 1897. (Princeton Lectures.) A 24 P 32

BRUHL, Lucien Lévy-. [*See* Lévy-Bruhl, L.]

BRÜHL, P., and KING, Dr. G. Century of New and Rare Indian Plants. [*See* Calcutta Royal Botanic Garden.] A 17 U 22 †

BRUNCK, Richard Franz Philipp. Anthologia Græca. [*See* Jacobs, F.] J 21 T 1–11

BRUNEAU, Abbé. The Man in the Grey Suit. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

BRUNETIÈRE, Ferdinand. Discours de Combat. 8vo. Paris, 1900. J 24 U 34

Essays in French Literature: a Selection. Translated by D. Nichol Smith. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 21 P 27

Manual of the History of French Literature. Translated by R. Derechef. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 4 T 27

[Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

"BRUNI." [*See* Brown, G. A.]

BRUNI D'AREZZO, Lionardo. De Studiis et Literis: an English Version. [*See* Woodward, W. H.] G 2 U 45

BRÜNNICH, J. C. Boracic Acid. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1899.) ME 9 U

Composition of Foods. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Jadoo Fibre. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Dec., 1899.) ME 9 U

The New Chemical Laboratory of the Queensland Agricultural College, Gatton. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1898.) ME 9 U

Practical Determination of the Starch-content of Potatoes. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

BRUNTON, Dr. Thomas Lauder. Diarrhœa. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Dyspepsia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Lectures on the Actions of Medicine: being a Course of Lectures on Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 37 T 1

Nervous Diseases of the Heart. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

Physiology of Fæcal Evacuation. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

———, and LEITH, Dr. Robert Fraser Calder. Gastritis, &c. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

BRUNTON, William. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 67.) E

BRUSH, Dr. Edward N. Hospital Treatment of Insanity. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

BRUSH, George Jarvis. Manual of Determinative Mineralogy; with an Introduction on Blowpipe Analysis, revised and enlarged by S. L. Penfield. 15th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 U 20

BRUSSELS—OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE BIBLIOGRAPHIE. La Classification Décimale. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. J 14 S 27

Conférence Bibliographique Internationale: Documents. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. J 14 S 29

L'Organisation Internationale de la Bibliographie Scientifique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1895. J 14 S 28

BRUTUS, Marcus. [Life of.] [*See* Boissier, Gaston.—Cicero and his Friends.] B 17 P 52

BRUUN, Daniel. Cave-dwellers of Southern Tunisia: Recollections of a Sojourn with the Khalifa of Matmata. Translated by "L.A.E.B." Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 22 P 2

BRYAM, W. J. Beginnings of Life. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1899.) ME 1 T

BRYAN, Alfred Cookman. History of State Banking in Maryland. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 17

BRYANT, A. P. Chemical Composition of American Food Materials. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 V 1

Dietary Studies in Chicago, 1895–96. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 41 U 9

BRYANT, E. E. The Reign of Antoninus Pius. 8vo. Camb., 1895. B 30 S 18

BRYANT, Frederick S. Book-binding for Public Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

BRYANT, Mrs. Sophie. Curriculum of a School for Girls of the First Grade. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

The Teaching of Morality in the Family and the School. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 18 P 47

BRYANT, William Cullen. [Life of]; by J. Bigelow. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1897. (American Men of Letters.) C 27 P 11

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

Sketch of. [*See* Godwin, P.—Commemorative Addresses.] J 14 V 3

BRYCE, George. Remarkable History of the Hudson's Bay Co., including that of the French Traders of North-western Canada, and of the North-west and Astor Fur Cos. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 P 5

Sketch of Life and Discoveries of Robert Campbell. [*See* Historical and Scientific Soc. of Manitoba.] C 24 P 12

BRYCE, Rt. Hon. James. Impressions of South Africa. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 13 U 1

[Another copy.] 3rd ed., revised throughout; with a new Prefatory Chapter, and with the Transvaal Conventions of 1881 and 1884. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 21 Q 5

Transcaucasia and Ararat: being the Notes of a Vacation Tour in the Autumn of 1876. Illustrated. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 S 19

Mountaineering. [*See* Dent, C. T.] A 29 S 41

———, and others. Briton and Boer: both sides of the South African Question. 8vo. New York, 1900. B 37 P 18

BRYDEN, Henry Anderson. Kloof and Karroo: Sport, Legend, and Natural History in Cape Colony, with a notice of the Game Birds, and of the present distribution of the Antelopes and larger game. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 27 S 10

BRYNMOR-JONES, David. [*See* Jones, D. Brynmor-.]

BUCHAN, John. Scholar Gipsies. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 T 13

BUCHANAN, David. Coffee-growing at Mackay. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Will Coffee-growing pay? (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

BUCHANAN, James. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

BUCHANAN, Neil. History of Dogma. [*See* Harnack, Dr. Adolph.] G 23 S 36, 37

BUCHANAN, Robert. The New Rome: Poems and Ballads of the Empire. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 12 R 32

[Verses by.] (Swinburne, A. C.—Under the Microscope.) J 23 Q 21

BUCHANAN, William. Tides, Currents, and the Moon. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

BÜCHELER, Prof. Franz. Lexicon Italicum. (Bonn University Programme, 22nd March, 1881.) 4to. Bonn, 1881. K 18 S 12

Umbrica. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1883. J 12 V 36

BUCHHEIM, Dr. Charles Adolphus. Luther's Primary Works. [*See* Luther, Martin.] G 19 T 20

BUCK, Dr. Albert Herbert. Supplement to the Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences, by various authors. Vol. 9. Illustrated. 4to. Edinb., 1895. A 11 T 9 ✝

BUCKE, Dr. Richard Maurice. Calamus. [*See* Whitman, W.] C 23 P 19

The Wound Dresser. [*See* Whitman, W.] C 23 P 28

BUCKELL, G. T. Teasdale-. Experts on Guns and Shooting. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 V 11

BUCKINGHAM, Lieut. B. H., FOULK, Ensign George C., and McLEAN, Ensign Walter. Observations upon the Korean Coast, Japanese-Korean Ports, and Siberia, made during a Journey from the Asiatic Station to the United States through Siberia and Europe, 1882. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. D 20 U 10

BUCKINGHAM, J. S. *Parliamentary Review and Family Magazine.* [*See Parliamentary Review.*] F 15 U 10-12

BUCKLAND, A. W. Anthropological Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 27 R 34

BUCKLAND, Frank. Notes and Jottings from Animal Life. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1882. A 27 S 5

BUCKLE, Henry Thomas. Henry Thomas Buckle and his Critics: a Study in Sociology. [*See* Robertson, J. M.] F 14 U 28

BUCKLE, Mary. Art in Needlework. [*See* Day, L. F.] A 46 P 23

BUCKLER, William. The Larvæ of the British Butterflies and Moths. [*See* Ray Soc. Pubs., 1894.] E

BUCKLEY, Arabella Burton. [*See* Fisher, Arabella Burton.]

BUCKLEY, J. Book-keeping for Farmers. (West Australian Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

BUCKLEY, James Monroe. History of Methodists in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1896. (American Church Hist. Series.) G 12 V 12

BUCKLEY, John. A Village Politician: the Life-story of John Buckley. Edited by J. C. Buckmaster. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 10

BUCKMASTER, J. C. A Village Politician: the Life-story of John Buckley. [*See* Buckley, J.] C 23 P 10

BUDDE, Rev. Karl. Religion of Israel to the Exile. 8vo. New York, 1899. (American Lectures on History of Religions.) G 24 S 14

BUDDE, L. Danish Fairy and Folk Tales. [*See* Bay, J. C.] J 14 Q 43

BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Wallis. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Books on Egypt and Chaldæa.) G 25 P 19

Egyptian Magic. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Books on Egypt and Chaldæa.) G 25 P 20

Book of the Dead. [*See* Book of the Dead.] B 17 V 13–15

Book of the Dead. [*See* British Museum.] B 49 P 1 ‡

Life and Exploits of Alexander the Great. [*See* Alexander the Great.] B 27 V 20

BUDGET, The, and Singleton Advertiser, 1898–99. Fol. Singleton, 1898–99. ME

BUÉ, Henri. Phèdre. [*See* Racine, J.] H 10 V 17

"BUFFALO BILL." [*See* Cody, Col. W. F.]

BUFFALO SOCIETY OF NATURAL SCIENCES. Bulletins. Vols. 2–5, and 6, pt. 1, April, 1874–98. 5 vols. 8vo. Buffalo, 1874–98. E

BUGGE, Prof. Sophus. Etruskisch und Armenisch. 8vo. Christiania, 1890. J 12 V 39

The Home of the Eddic Poems, with especial reference to the Helgi-lays. Revised ed., with a new Introduction concerning old Norse Mythology. Translated by W. H. Schofield. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Grimm Lib.) B 36 P 15

BUILDER, The: an Illustrated Weekly Magazine for the Architect, Engineer, Archæologist, Constructor, Sanitary Reformer, and Art Lover. Vols. 1–78, Dec., 1842–June, 1900. 78 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1843–1900. E

BUILDERS OF GREATER BRITAIN.

Admiral Phillip. [*See* Becke, L.] MB 3 Q 6

Edward Gibbon Wakefield. [*See* Garnett, R.] MB 3 Q 5

Rajah Brooke; by Sir S. St. John. [*See* Brooke, Sir J.] C 27 R 9

Sir Stamford Raffles; by H. E. Egerton. [*See* Raffles, Sir S.] C 27 R 23

BUILDING, ENGINEERING, AND MINING JOURNAL, and the Australasian Builder and Contractors' News [formerly the *Building and Engineering Journal of Australia and New Zealand*] June, 1889–99. 23 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1889–99. ME

BUILDING AND ENGINEERING JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. [*See Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal.*]

BUILDING NEWS, The, and Engineering Journal. Vols. 28–78, 1875–June, 1900. 51 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1875–1900. E

BUILDING WORLD, The: an Illustrated Weekly Trade Journal. Vols. 1, 2, Oct., 1895–Oct., 1896. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1895–96. E

BUKA KIWAI LANGUAGE. 12mo. Sydney, 1892. MG 2 T 49

BULKELEY, Joseph H. American Notes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Cold Storage in the United States. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Cultivation of Onions and Rape in the United States. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Elementary Agricultural Education. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

BULL, George. With the Australians. (Harmsworth Monthly Pictorial Mag., May, 1899.) E

BULL, H. J. Cruise of the *Antarctic* to the South Polar Regions. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 U 15

With Peary near the Pole. [*See* Astrup, E.] D 16 T 21

BULLANABEE AND CLINKATABOO, two recently discovered Islands in the Pacific, History of. 18mo. Lond., 1828. MJ 3 P 55

BULLEN, Arthur Henry. Lyrics from the Song-books of the Elizabethan Age. 12mo. Lond., 1897. H 11 Q 9

Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins. [*See* Paltock, R.] J 23 P 42, 43

BULLEN, Frank Thom. Cruise of the *Cachalot* round the World after Sperm Whales. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 Q 10

The Men of the Merchant Service: being the Polity of the Mercantile Marine for Long-shore Readers. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 19 Q 34

The Way they have in the Navy: being a day-to-day record of a Cruise in H.M. Battleship *Mars* during the Naval Manœuvres of 1899. 12mo. Lond., 1899. B 37 Q 5

BULLEN, George. Luther Exhibition, 1883, in the Grenville Library. [*See* British Museum.] K 19 R 23

BULLER, A. P. Appearance of *Anosia bolina* in the Wellington District. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

BULLER, Dr. F. Injuries of the Eye and its Appendages. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

BULLER, Gen. Sir Redvers Henry. Sir Redvers H. Buller: the Story of his Life and Campaigns; by W. Jerrold. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 23 R 23

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Lowe, C.—Our Greatest Living Soldiers.] C 27 R 15

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

BULLER, Sir Walter Lawry, F.R.S. Notes on the Auckland Island Shag, *Phalacrocorax colensoi.* (The Ibis, 1895.) E

Notes on New Zealand Ornithology. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895–96.) ME 2 S

On a new species of Xenicus from an Island off the Coast of New Zealand. (The Ibis, 1895.) E

Ornithology of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

BULLETIN, The, from No. 1, Jan. 31st, 1880 June, 1900. 43 vols fol. Sydney, 1880–1900. ME

BULLETIN MONUMENTAL. Tomes 1–62, 1834–91, 1893–97, et Tables Générales, 1834–73. 66 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–97. E

BULLOCH, John Malcolm. History of the University of Aberdeen, 1495–1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 18 Q 31

BULLOCH, Dr. William. Intracranial Syphilis. [*See* Turner, Dr. W. A.] A 26 T 40

BULLOCK, William Henry. [*See* Hall, W. H. Bullock.]

BULLOWA, Ferdinand Ezra M. History of the Theory of Sovereignty. 12mo. New York, 1895. F 18 P 2

BULMAN, H. F., and REDMAYNE, R. A. S. Colliery Working and Management; comprising the Duties of a Colliery Manager, the Superintendence and Arrangement of Labour and Wages, and the different Systems of Working Coal Seams. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 U 30

BÜLOW, E. von. Aus Bülows Novellenbuch. 18mo. Leipzig (n.d.) J 1 V 45

BÜLOW, Gabriele von. Memoir compiled from the family papers of Wilhelm von Humboldt and his children. Translated by Clara Nordlinger. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 R 13

BULS C. Construction of Primary Schools in Belgium. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

BULWER LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron Lytton. [*See* Lytton, Baron.]

BUNGE, Daniel. Dr. Ludwig Leichhardt. [*See* Leichhardt, Dr. L.] MC 1 T 31

BUNDEY, William Henry. Conviction of Innocent Men. 12mo. Adelaide, 1900. MF 5 P 26

BUNHILL FIELDS BURIAL GROUND, History of, with some of the principal Inscriptions. 12mo. Lond., 1893. B 23 P 17

BUNNER, Henry Cuyler. Courtship with Variations. (Matthews, J. B.—Comedies for Amateur Acting.) H 12 P 6

A Bad Case. [*See* Magnus, J.] H 12 P 6

BUNNETT, Fanny Elizabeth. Life of Michael Angelo. [*See* Michael Angelo.] C 20 S 5, 6

BUNSEN, Christian Carl Josias, Baron. God in History; or, the Progress of Man's Faith in the Moral Order of the World. Translated from the German by Susanna Winkworth; with a Preface by A. P. Stanley. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1868–70. G 23 S 20–22

Memoir of. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

BUNSEN, Marie von. A Winter in Berlin. Translated by Mrs. Dugdale. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 14 Q 40

BUNYAN, John. The Pilgrim's Progress from this world to that which is to come; with an Introduction by Rev. H. R. Haweis. Illustrated. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) G 20 P 15 †

Tronge i Kerisiano qa la Fene Kowe Hnengödrai: Hna Cinyihane Hnei Ioane Bunyan; Nge hna u jëne kowe la Qene Dehu hnei S. M. Creagh. [Pilgrim's Progress, Lifu Dialect, Loyalty Islands.] 12mo. Sini, 1893. MG 2 T 23

John Bunyan and Benedict Spinoza. [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

[Sketch of the Works of.] [*See* Farrar, F. W., Dean.—Great Books.] J 22 Q 14

BUONARROTTI, Michael Angelo. [*See* Michael Angelo Buonarrotti.]

BURBURY, Samuel Hawksley, F.R.S. Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases. 8vo. Camb., 1899. A 38 S 14

The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. [*See* Watson, Dr. H. W.] A 21 T 12*

BURCKHARDT, R. Über Aepyornis. [*See* Palæontologische Abhandlungen.] E

BÜRDE, J. Problems in applied Tactics; with Solutions. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 U 15

BURDETT, Sir Henry Charles. Burdett's Official Intelligence for 1888–91, 1896: being a carefully revised précis of information regarding all British, American, and Foreign Securities. 5 vols. 4to. Lond., 1888–96. E

Cottage Hospitals. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 S 17

Hospitals and Charities, 1897: being the Year-book of Philanthropy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

BURDETT COUTTS, Baroness. Summary Account of Prizes for Common Things. 8vo. Lond., 1856. G 3 S 25

BURDON SANDERSON, Dr. John. [*See* Sanderson, Dr. J. Burdon-.]

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Journal. Vols. 3, 4, 1896–97. 2 vols. 4to. Perth, 1896–97. ME 20 R

BUREAU DES LONGITUDES, PARIS. Annuaire, 1895, 1897 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1895–97. E

BUREAU INTERNATIONAL DES POIDS ET MESURES. Travaux et Mémoires du. Tomes 1–8, 11. 9 vols. 4to. Paris, 1881–95. E

BUREN, Martin van. [*See* Van Buren, M.]

BURFORD, R. Description of a View of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land, and the surrounding country. 8vo. Lond., 1831. MD 1 V 26

BURGE, Charles Ormsby. Annual Address, delivered to the Engineering Section of the Royal Society of New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

The Narrow Gauge as applied to Branch Railways in New South Wales. (Roy Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

Surveys and other Preliminaries to Railway Construction in New South Wales. (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 132.) E

BURGE, Rev. Hubert Murray. Some Problems connected with the Teaching of Sixth Forms. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

BÜRGER, Dr. Otto. Die Nemertinen des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.- Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 24 †

BURGES-SHORT, Major G. [*See* Short, Major G. Burges-.]

BURGESS, Gilbert. [Life of] Teresia Constantia Phillips. [*See* Phillips, Teresia Constantia.] C 24 Q 20

BURGESS, Rev. John. Gothenburg Principle; or, Drink Traffic Reform. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MF 4 P 40

BURGESS, S. Bible Law. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

BURGH, A. de. [*See* De Burgh, A.]

BURGHLEY, William Cecil, Baron. The Great Lord Burghley. [*See* Hume, M. A. S.] B 34 R 18

BURGOYNE, Frank J. Library Construction, Architecture, Fittings, and Furniture. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Lib. Ser.) A 23 S 40

———, and BALLINGER, John. Books for Village Libraries; with Notes upon the Organization and Management of Village Libraries by J. D. Brown. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Lib. Assoc. Ser.) J 9 V 36

BURKE, Ashworth P. Family Records. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. K 8 U 15

BURKE, Sir Bernard. Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, together with Memoirs of the Privy Councillors and Knights, 1852, 1871–72, 1879, 1882, 1886–1900. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1852–1900. E

BURKE, Edmund. Burke's third Letter on a Regicide Peace. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pams.) F 13 V 4

Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pams.) F 13 V 4

[Sketch of.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Obiter Dicta.] J 11 U 31

[Speech on.] [*See* Rosebery, Earl.—Appreciations and Addresses.] J 9 R 6

BURKE, Robert O'Hara, and WILLS, William John. Account of the Expedition of. [*See* Pyke, W T.—Australian Heroes and Adventurers.] MC 6 P 2 †

BURKE, William Maxwell. History and Functions of Central Labor Unions. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 18 R 21

BURKITT, F. Crawford. Biblical and Patristic Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature. [*See* Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser. 1.] E

Fragments of the Books of Kings, according to the translation of Aquila. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Greek.] G 13 X 14 †

BURLEIGH, Bennet. Khartoum Campaign; or, the re-Conquest of the Soudan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 39 P 19

The Natal Campaign. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 27 R 15

Sirdar and Khalifa; or, the Re-conquest of the Soudan, 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 34 R 15

Two Campaigns: Madagascar and Ashantee. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 33 R 18

BURN, Rev. Andrew Ewbank. Introduction to the Creeds and to the Te Deum. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 T 43

BURN, Robert Scott. Mechanics and Mechanism. 8vo. Lond., 1854. A 25 S 28

Year-book of Agricultural Facts. [*See Year-book of Agricultural Facts.*] A 36 Q 5

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward. [*See* Jones, Sir E. Burne-.]

BURNELL, Arthur Coke. Elements of South Indian Palæography from the 4th to the 17th Century: being an Introduction to the Study of South Indian Inscriptions and MSS. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1878. J 20 S 11 †

BURNET, John. Early Greek Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 11 Q 32

Ethics of Aristotle. [*See* Aristoteles.] G 24 V 27

BURNETT, Dr. Charles H. Chronic Catarrh of the Middle Ear and Diseases of the Internal Ear. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

BURNETT, Frances Eliza [Mrs. S. M.] (Frances Eliza Hodgson). A Fair Barbarian. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 37

"Haworth's." 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 23 T 32

Little Lord Fauntleroy. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 1

Louisiana. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 38

That Lass o' Lowrie's. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 P 38

Through one Administration. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1881. J 25 P 39

[Sketch of.] [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

BURNETT, Dr. Swan M. Diseases of the Lens, and Glaucoma. (Hare, Dr. H. A. System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

BURNEY, Frances. [*See* Arblay, Mme. F. d'.]

BURNHAM, Charles. Return of Life: Song. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

BURNHAM, F. G. Celebrated Crimes. [*See* Dumas, A.] F 7 P 26–33

BURNS, Edward. The Coinage of Scotland. Illustrated. 4to. Edinb., 1887. A 17 T 11–13 †

BURNS, John. Labour's Retrospect. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

The Unemployed. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 49.] F 19 R 15

BURNS, Robert. Life and Works of. Edited by Robert Chambers, revised by William Wallace. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1896–97. H 9 V 2–5

Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. New ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinb., 1797. H 10 U 25, 26

Poems and Songs of. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by Andrew Lang, assisted by W. A. Craigie. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 9 T 28

The Poetry of. Edited by W. E. Henley and T. F. Henderson. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1896–97. H 9 T 9–12

Tam O'Shanter: a Tale in Verse. Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. 4to. Lond., 1884. H 13 S 8 †

Burns Centenary, July 21st, 1896: Record of the Celebration throughout New South Wales, giving a Report of the principal Speeches delivered at the Haggis Supper, in Sydney; with a reproduction of the Menu Card, and an Appendix containing Lord Rosebery's famous Speeches at Glasgow and Dumfries. 12mo. Sydney (1896.) MC 1 S 19

Burns, Excise Officer and Poet; by J. Sinton. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 15

Chronicle of the 100th Birthday. Collected and edited by James Ballantine. Imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1859. C 15 S 20 †

[Life of]; by T. N. Hepburn (Gabriel Setoun). 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (Famous Scots Series.) C 20 T 14

Robert Burns' Centenary Illustrated Memorial. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. C 24 T 12

Robert Burns and Dumfries. 8vo. Dumfries, 1896. C 20 S 8

Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop: Correspondence now published in full for the first time with Elucidations; by W. Wallace. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 U 5

Robert Burns in Stirlingshire; by W. Harvey. With Portrait. 8vo. Stirling, 1899. C 27 S 6

BURNS, Robert—*contd.*

Annual Burns Chronicle and Club Directory. [*See* Annual.] J 19 W 1

Burns at Galston and Ecclefechan. [*See* Muir, John.] J 10 R 45

Burns' Clarinda. [*See* Ross, Dr. J. D.] C 23 R 5

Carlyle on Burns. [*See* Muir, J.] J 5 T 34

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Misc.] J 22 Q 25

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forster, J.—Great Teachers.] C 23 S 6

[Speech on.] [*See* Rosebery, Earl.—Appreciations and Addresses.] J 9 R 6

BURNS, Rev. Robert. History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland. [*See* Wodrow, Rev. R.] G 3 U 30–33

BURR, Aaron. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

BURRANGONG CHRONICLE and Young and Lachlan District Advertiser, 1898. Fol. Burrangong, 1898. ME

BURROUGH, Edward. State aid to Road-building in New Jersey. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. —Office of Road Inquiry.] A 41 U 4

BURROUGHS, John. Birds and Bees; with an Introduction by Mary E. Burt. 12mo. Boston, 1887. A 41 Q 9

Sharp Eyes, and other Papers. 12mo. Boston, 1886. J 1 R 28

Whitman: a Study. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 R 16

A Year in the Fields. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1897. J 22 R 40

BURROWA TIMES, 1898–99. 2 vols. fol. Burrowa, 1898–99. ME

BURROWS, Edward. Hereditary Mastership. (Ribblesdale, Lord.—The Queen's Hounds.) A 38 V 8

BURROWS, Capt. Guy. The Land of the Pigmies; with Introduction by H. M. Stanley. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 15

BURROWS, Herbert. Principles, Hopes, and Ideals. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

BURROWS, Capt. Montagu. History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. F 14 U 26

[Another copy.] New ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. F 5 P 38

[Portrait and Sketch of Robert Blake.] [*See* Blake, R.] C 25 T 7

BURRY, Frederick. Jack's Toast: Sea Song. [Music only.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

BURSILL, Harry Oliver. Souvenir of the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Departments of Western Australia. Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. Perth, 1898. MD 8 P 26

BURSTALL, Sara A. The Education of Girls in the United States. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 15 U 35

BURT, Mary E. Birds and Bees. [*See* Burroughs, J.] A 41 Q 9

BURTON, Dr. C. V. Magnetic Fields of Force. [*See* Ebert, Prof. H.] A 20 T 27

BURTON, Isabel, Lady. The Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau. Edited with a Preface by W. H. Wilkins. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 V 10

The Romance of Isabel, Lady Burton: the Story of her Life, told in part by herself and in part by W. H. Wilkins. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 R 6, 7

BURTON, Capt. Reginald George. Tropics and Snows: a Record of Travel and Adventure. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 22 P 6

BURTON, Sir Richard Francis. The Jew, the Gipsy, and El Islam. Edited, with a Preface and brief Notes, by W. H. Wilkins. With Portrait. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 11 S 2

The Lake Regions of Central Africa: a Picture of Exploration. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1860. D 18 U 21, 22

Vikram and the Vampire; or, Tales of Hindu Devilry. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 14 S 34

The true Life of; by his niece, Georgiana M. Stisted. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 19 T 17

BURTON, W. K., and PRINGLE, Andrew. Processes of pure Photography. 8vo. New York, 1889. A 46 V 14

BURWOOD, Commander John. Sun's True Bearing, or Azimuth Tables. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Admiralty.] A 19 U 18

BURY, Prof. John Bagnell. History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great. 12mo. Lond., 1900. B 35 Q 17

BURY, Dr. Judson Sykes. Multiple Symmetrical Peripheral Neuritis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

BURY, Yetta Blaze de. French Literature of To-day: a Study of the Principal Romancers and Essayists. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 R 20

BUSCH, Dr. Moritz. Bismarck: Some Secret Pages of his History. [*See* Bismarck, Prince.] C 25 P 15–17

BUSH, George Gary. History of Education in New Hampshire. [*See* United States.—Bureau of Education.] G 18 S 38

BUSH, Rev. R. Wheler. St. Athanasius: his Life and Times. 12mo. Lond., 1888. (The Fathers for English Readers.) G 26 P 5

BUSK, George, F.R.S. Catalogue of the Cyclostomatous Polyzoa in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum. Nat. Hist.] A 24 S 23

BUSK, Hans. Hand-book for Hythe, comprising a familiar Explanation of the Laws of Projectiles, and an Introduction to the System of Musketry now adopted by all Military Powers. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1860. A 35 P 6

BUSK, Marian. Natural History of Plants. [*See* Kerner von Marilaun, Prof. Anton.] A 22 V 3

BUSS, Frances Mary. The Higher Education of Women. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

BUSS, Rev. James F. Notes of a Visit to New Zealand. (New Church Mag., Feb.–July, Oct., 1899.) E

BUSSELL, F. W. The School of Plato: its Origin, Development, and Revival under the Roman Empire. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 3 U 15

BUSSONE, Francesco, "Carmagnola." [Sketch of.] [*See* Horridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

BUSTEED, Henry Elmsley. Echoes from Old Calcutta: being chiefly Reminiscences of the Days of Warren Hastings, Francis, and Impey. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Calcutta, 1897. B 29 S 13

BUTCHER, E. L. The Story of the Church of Egypt: being an Outline of the History of the Egyptians under their successive masters from the Roman Conquest until now. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 Q 8, 9

BUTCHER, Prof. Samuel Henry. Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art. [*See* Aristoteles.] G 18 R 70

The Odyssey of Homer. [*See* Homerus.] J 14 U 31

BUTE, John Patrick Crichton Stuart, Marquess of. Rectorial Address, delivered at the University of St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

———, MacPHAIL, J. R. M., and LONSDALE, H. W. Arms of the Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. K 17 S 25 †

BUTLER, Arthur Gardiner. Contributions towards a knowledge of the Rhopalocera of Australia. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1875.) E

On a small Collection of Lepidoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1882.) E

Illustrations of typical specimens of Lepidoptera in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 18 U 9, 10 †

———, and others. British Birds, with their Nests and Eggs. Illustrated by F. W. Frohawk. 6 vols. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 20 P 1–6 †

BUTLER, Arthur John. Bismarck: the Man and the Statesman. [*See* Bismarck, Prince.] C 25 R 11, 12

History of Mankind. [*See* Ratzel, Prof. F.] A 31 S 9–11

Memoirs of Baron Thiebault. [*See* Thiebault, Baron.] C 23 V 11, 12

BUTLER, Rev. D. John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland; or, Influence of the Oxford Methodists on Scottish Religion. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. G 23 P 23

BUTLER, D. B. Portland Cement: its Manufacture, Testing and Use. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 U 15

BUTLER, Lady Elizabeth Southerden (Elizabeth Southerden Thompson). Life and Works of; by W. Meynell. [*See* Art Journal.] A 20 R 13 †

BUTLER, Rev. Henry Montagu. University and other Sermons, Historical and Biographical. 8vo. Camb., 1899. G 24 P 8

BUTLER, Joseph, Bishop of Durham. Works of [to which is prefixed] an Account of the Moral and Religious Systems of Bishop Butler, by Bishop Halifax; edited by Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone: and Studies subsidiary to the Works of Bishop Butler, by Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1896. G 2 T 33–35

Dialogues founded upon Butler's Analogy of Religion. [*See* Huckin, Rev. H. R.] G 26 P 23

[Essay on.] [*See* Caird, Rev. J.—University Addresses.] G 15 P 46

BUTLER, Prof. Nicholas Murray. The Meaning of Education, and other Essays and Addresses. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 23 P 20

BUTLER, Samuel. The Authoress of the Odyssey, where and when she wrote, who she was, the use she made of the Iliad, and how the Poem grew under her hands. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 19 W 4

Iliad of Homer. [*See* Homerus.] H 11 R 32

BUTLER, William. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C. Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Francis. Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley. [*See* Colley, Sir G. Pomeroy-.] C 25 R 21

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A. Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

BUTLER, William John, Dean of Lincoln. Life and Letters. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 Q 13

BUTTERFIELD, W. J. Atkinson. Chemistry of Gas Manufacture: a Practical Hand-book on the Production, Purification, and Testing of Illuminating Gas, and the Assay of the Bye Products of Gas Manufacture. [With Bibliography.] Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 R 37

BUTTERWECK, Otto Carl. Culture of Tobacco. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. The Great Composers. 12mo. Boston, 1884. C 19 V 23

BÜTTNER, Dr. H. Natural Hygiene. [*See* Lahmann, Dr. H.] A 40 T 9

BUXTON, Edward North. Short Stalks, comprising Trips in Somaliland, Sinai, the Eastern Desert of Egypt, Crete, the Carpathian Mountains, and Daghestan. 2nd ser. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 10 S 38

BUYSE, Omer. Les Ecoles Professionnelles et les Ecoles d'Art Industriel en Allemagne et en Autriche. Illustrated. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. G 18 Q 43

BUZACOTT, Rev. Aaron. Te Akataka reo Rarotonga, or Raratongan and English Grammar. 12mo. Rarotonga, 1854. MJ 3 P 54

BY ROAD AND SEA. Vols. 1, 2, July, 1898–June, 1900. 2 vols. (in 1) fol. Sydney, 1898–1900. ME 17 T

BYCRAFT, E. S. Labour, Capital, and Consumption. 12mo. Manchester, 1890. F 16 S 14

BYERLEY, Katherine. [*See* Thomson, Katherine.]

BYINGTON, Ezra Hoyt. The Puritan as a Colonist and Reformer. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 5 P 29

BYL, Hon. P. L. van der. A Colonist's Tour in Australasia, the United States, and England. 12mo. Cape Town, 1887. MD 4 P 13

BYLES, William Pollard. Ideals: Imperial and Social. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. Agnes Surriage. 22nd ed. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) J 23 T 28

Zachary Phips. 12mo. Boston, 1892. J 23 T 29

BYRN, G. A. The Laboratory in its relation to the Cyanide Process. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

BYRNE, Desmond. Australian Writers. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 1 R 6

BYRNE, P. M. Notes on the Customs connected with the use of the so-called Kurdaitcha Shoes of Central Australia. (Roy. Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1896) ME 1 P

BYRNE, Julia Clara. [Mrs. William Pitt.] Flemish Interiors. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) G 15 U 23

BYRNES, Thomas Joseph. Character Sketch of; by J. J. Kingsbury. (Review of Reviews, Oct., 1898.) ME 6 U

BYROM, John. Poems of. [*See* Chetham Soc. Pubs., 34, 35.] E

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 1

BYRON, George Gordon, Baron. Works of. New ed. Illustrated. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1900. [*Still in course of publication.*]

Letters and Journals. Vols. 1–4. Edited by R. E. Prothero. H 11 T 6–9

Poetry. Vols. 1–3. Edited by E. H. Coleridge. H 11 T 12–14

Letter on the Rev. W. L. Bowles's Strictures on the Life and Writings of Pope. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pams.) H 11 T 5

Goethe on Byron. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von.] J 14 P 42

BYRON, Vice-Adm. Hon. John. Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 50

———, and MORRIS, Isaac. The Wreck of the *Wager*, and subsequent Adventures of her Crew. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) D 19 P 14

C

C * * * Countess, de St. Dominique. Animal Magnetism and Artificial Somnambulism. 8vo. Lond., 1874. G 19 T 11

"C. 3. 3." [*See* Wilde, Oscar F. O'F. W.]

CABANEL, Alexandre. Illustrated Biography. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

CABLE, George Washington. John March, Southerner. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 23 S 24

Old Creole Days: a Story of Creole Life. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 23 S 25

Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

CABOT, John and Sebastian. Cabot's Discovery of North America. [*See* Weare, G. E.] B 17 Q 30

John Cabot, the Discoverer of North America, and Sebastian, his Son: a Chapter of the Maritime History of England under the Tudors, 1496–1557. [*See* Harrisse, H.] D 15 T 15

John and Sebastian Cabot: the Discovery of North America. [*See* Beazley, C. R.] D 16 R 13

CABOT, John Winslow. Equitable Taxation. [*See* Weyl, W. E.] F 15 S 27

CABOT, Dr. Richard C. Guide to the Clinical Examination of the Blood for diagnostic purposes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 37 R 3

CADBURY, C., "Historicus." Cocoa: all about it. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 26 S 26

CADDICK, Helen. A White Woman in Central Africa. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 Q 7

CADDY, C. Wesley. The Belief of Unbelievers. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

The Education of the Educated. (Melb. Rev., 5.) ME 18 Q

The Morals of Politics. (Melb. Rev., 4, 5.) ME 18 Q

The State School Teachers. (Melb. Rev., 3.) ME 18 Q

CADELL, Henry M. Visit to Mt. Tarawera. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., May, 1897.) E

CADELL, Jessie E. [Mrs. Henry Mowbray]. Ruba'yat of Omar Khayam. [*See* Omar Khayyam.] H 13 V 1

CADELL, Gen. Sir Robert. Sir John Cope and the Rebellion of 1745. With Maps. Sm. 4to. Edinb., 1898. B 31 U 6

CADET, Georges le. [*See* Le Cadet, G.]

CADIOT, Prof. P. J. Exercises in Equine Surgery. Translated by Prof. A. W. Bitting; edited by Prof A. Liautard. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 40 U 18

CADMAN, S. J. Photographic Views of Dubbo. Ob. 12mo. Dubbo (n.d.) MA 4 P 25

CAELIUS, Marcus Rufus. [Life of.] [*See* Boissier, Gaston.—Cicero and his Friends.] B 17 P 32

CÆSAR, Caius Julius. De Bello Gallico. Liber 1. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Maps, by A. M. Bell. 12mo. Lond., 1888. B 23 P 21

Commentarii. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 24 ‡‡

[Life of.] [*See* Boissier, Gaston.—Cicero and his Friends.] B 17 P 52

[Life of.] [*See* Zama, Dr. C.] C 24 R 17

CAFFYN, Kathleen [Mrs. Mannington], "Iota." Lenchen. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

CAFFYN, William. Seventy-one, not out: Reminiscences of William Caffyn. Edited by "Mid-on." Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. C 27 Q 1

CAFLISCH, W. A. The Delightful Gavotte. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

Irene Gavotte. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

CAGNEY, Dr. James. Clinical Diagnosis. [*See* Jaksch, Dr. R. von.] A 38 S 2

CAHILL, Rev. T. Religion in State Schools. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

CAIGER, Dr. Frederick Foord. Co-existence of Infectious Diseases. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Scarlet Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

CAINE, Hall (*in full* Thomas Henry Hall). The Bondman. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 R 1

The Christian. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 R 2

The Deemster. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 Q 1

The Manxman. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 R 3

The Shadow of a Crime. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 Q 2

[Essays on.] [*See* Murray, D. C. My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

[Life of] Charles Whitehead. [*See* Whitehead, C.] C 24 P 7

CAIRD, Edward. Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics. [*See* Wallace, W.] G 24 U 24

CAIRD, Sir James. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

CAIRD, Rev. John. Fundamental Ideas of Christianity; with a Memoir by Edward Caird. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899. G 5 P 32, 33

An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880. G 1 T 25

University Addresses: being Addresses on subjects of Academic Study delivered to the University of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898. G 15 P 46

University Sermons, preached before the University of Glasgow, 1873–98. With Portrait. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898. G 15 P 47

CAIRD, L. H. History of Corsica. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 30 S 23

CAIRD, Mona [Mrs.] The Morality of Marriage, and other Essays on the Status and Destiny of Woman. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 T 32

CAIRNES, Capt. William Elliot, "British Officer." Social Life in the British Army. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 20

CAJORI, Prof. Florian. History of Elementary Mathematics, with Hints on Methods of Teaching. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 25 S 8

History of Physics in its Elementary Branches, including the Evolution of Physical Laboratories. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 25 S 39

CALCUTTA DIRECTORY. New Calcutta Directory, 1856–63. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856–63. E

CALCUTTA ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN. Annals. Vol. 5, pts. 1, 2. 4to. Calcutta, 1895–96. A 17 U 22 †

5, pt. 1. Century of Indian Orchids; by Sir J. D. Hooker; to which is prefixed a brief Memoir of William Roxburgh; by Dr. G. King.

5, pt. 2. Century of New and Rare Indian Plants; by G. Brühl and G. King.

CALDER, Fanny L. Practical Cooking in Elementary Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

CALDER, John. Prevention of Factory Accidents. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 S 22

CALDER, Robert. [*See* Mackay, R.]

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro. Study of. [*See* Wilson, H. S. History and Criticism.] J 14 V 5

CALDERWOOD, Prof. Henry. Hand-book of Moral Philosophy. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1879. G 1 U 40

[Life of] David Hume. [*See* Hume, D.] C 20 V 9

CALHOUN, John C. Life of; presenting a condensed History of Political Events from 1811–43. With Portrait. 8vo. New York, 1844. C 26 T 4

Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

CALIFORNIA: *State Departments. Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Agricultural Experiment Station. Partial Report of Work of the Agricultural Experiment Stations of the University of California, 1895–97. Illustrated. 8vo. Berkeley, 1898. E

Report of the Viticultural Work during the Seasons 1887–93, with data regarding the Vintages of 1894–95. 8vo. Sacramento, 1896. E

Report of Work of the Agricultural Experiment Stations of the University of California, 1894–95. 8vo. Sacramento, 1896. E

Resistant Vines: their Selection, Adaption, and Grafting; by A. P. Hayne. 8vo. Sacramento, 1897. A 36 R 17

Chinese Immigration. Report to the California State Senate of the special Committee on Chinese Immigration: its Social, Moral, and Political Effect. 8vo. Sacramento, 1878. F 13 U 12

State Mining Bureau. A Bibliography relating to the Geology, Palæontology, and Mineral Resources of California; by Capt. Anthony W. Vogdes. 8vo. Sacramento, 1896. A 24 T 29

The Cyanide Process: its Practical Application and Economical Results; by Dr A. Scheidel. 8vo. Sacramento, 1894. A 24 T 33

Genesis of Petroleum and Asphaltum in California; by A. S. Cooper. Illustrated. 8vo. Sacramento, 1899. A 37 T 7

Mine Drainage, Pumps, &c.; by Hans C. Behr. 8vo. Sacramento, 1896. A 24 T 30

Oil and Gas-yielding Formations of Los Angeles, Ventura, and Santa Barbara Counties. Pt. 1; by W. L. Watts. 8vo. Sacramento, 1897. A 37 R 23

Report of the State Mineralogist, 1885–92, 1895–96. 8 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1886–96. E

CALIFORNIA :—*State Departments—contd.*

Statutes. Acts amendatory of the Codes of California, 1875–76. 8vo. Sacramento, 1876. F 13 U 31

The Civil Code of the State of California. 8vo. Sacramento, 1872. F 13 U 26

The Code of Civil Procedure of the State of California. 8vo. Sacramento, 1872. F 13 U 32

General Statutes of the State of California. 8vo. Sacramento, 1873. F 13 U 27

The Penal Code of California. 8vo. Sacramento, 1872. F 13 U 30

The Political Code of the State of California. 2 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1872. F 13 U 28, 29

CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Occasional Papers, No. 5. Illustrated. 8vo. San Francisco, 1897. A 38 Q 26

5. Reptiles of the Pacific Coast and Great Basin: an Account of the species known to inhabit California and Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and Nevada; by J. Van Denburgh.

Proceedings. 2nd ser., vols. 2, 4, 5, 1889, 1893–95. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1890–96. E

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. International Competition for the Phœbe Hearst Architectural Plan for the University of California. Obl. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) A 20 P 22 †

Register, 1896–97. 8vo. Berkeley, 1897. E

CALKINS, Gary N. Mitosis in *Noctiluca Miliaris*, and its bearing on the Nuclear relations of the Protozoa and Metazoa. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 45 V 18

CALKINS, William Wirt. Lichen Flora of Chicago and vicinity. [*See* Chicago Academy of Sciences.] A 39 R 21

CALLAHAN, James Morton. Cuba and International Relations. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 21

CALLAWAY, Henry, Bishop of Kaffraria. Memoir of the Life, History, and Work of; by Marian S. Benham. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 P 2

CALLAWAY, Dr. Morgan. Select Poems of Sidney Lanier. [*See* Lanier, Sidney.] H 10 V 25

CALLENDAR, Prof. Hugh Langbourne. Essays from the *Spectator* in Cursive Shorthand, with Key, and Notes on Abbreviation. 12mo. Lond., 1890. J 9 P 47

Manual of Cursive Shorthand. 12mo. Lond., 1889. J 9 P 47

Manual of Orthic Shorthand (Orthographic Cursive): the Cambridge System. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 9 P 47

Primer of Cursive Shorthand: the Cambridge System. 12mo. Lond., 1889. J 9 P 47

CALLENDAR, Prof. Hugh Langbourne—*contd.*

Reading Practice in Cursive Shorthand: Fac-similes of actual Writing. 12mo. Lond., 1889. J 9 P 47

Supplement to the Manual of Orthic Shorthand (Orthographic Cursive): the Cambridge System. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 9 P 47

Observations of Soil Temperatures with Electrical Resistance Thermometers. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Physics.] A 40 S 6

Our Record of Canadian Earthquakes. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Physics.] A 40 S 6

Preliminary Results of Observations of Soil Thermometers, with Electrical Resistance Thermometers. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Physics.] A 40 S 6

Some Experiments on the X-Rays. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Physics.] A 40 S 6

[*See also* Stevens, W.]

———, and McLEOD, C. H. Observations of Soil Temperature with Electrical Resistance Thermometers. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Physics.] A 40 S 6

———, and NICOLSON, John T. Laws of Condensation of Steam. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Engineering.] A 40 S 24

CALLIMACHUS. The Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. Literally translated into English Prose, with copious Notes, by Rev. J. Banks. 12mo. Lond., 1892. H 11 R 11

Works of, translated into English Verse; the Hymns and Epigrams from the Greek, with the Coma Berenices, from the Latin of Catullus; by Dr. H. W. Tytler. (Banks, Rev. J.—Works of Hesiod.) H 11 R 11

[Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

CALLOW, Edward. Old London Taverns: Historical, Descriptive, and Reminiscent, with some Account of the Coffee-houses, Clubs, &c. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 25 P 19

CALLWELL, Major Charles Edward. Effect of Maritime Command on Land Campaigns since Waterloo. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. B 17 Q 16

Small Wars: their Principles and Practice. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] A 36 Q 12

CALMETTE, Dr. A. Snake-poison and Snake-bite. [*See* Martin, Charles James.] A 26 T 35

CALOZET, T. Le Modelage Scolaire. [*See* Stepman, —.] A 40 V 8

CALVER, George. New Edition of Hints on Silvered-glass Reflecting Telescopes. 8vo. Chelmsford, 1877. A 23 T 36

CALVERLEY, Charles Stuart. Literary Remains; with a Memoir by Sir W. J. Sendall. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 11 Q 25

Theocritus translated into English Verse. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 11 Q 26

Translations into English and Latin. 12mo. Lond., 1897. H 11 Q 24

Verses and Fly Leaves. 12mo. Lond., 1897. H 11 Q 27

CALVERT, Albert F. Exploration of Australia, 1844–96. Vol. 2. 4to. Lond., 1896. MD 7 U 21*

My Fourth Tour in Western Australia. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1897. MD 1 Q 11 ‡

Western Australia. (Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review, April, 1895.) E

CALVERT, John. Extracts from Papers on Genesis of Gold; some Observations on the Physical Structure of the Interior of the Australian Continent; and the Production of Gold in the British Isles. 8vo. Lond., 1854. MA 4 S 1

CALVERT, S. Dietary Studies at the University of Missouri, in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. -Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

CALVERT EXPEDITION. The Lost Explorers—C. F. Wells and G. L. Jones—a large Funeral, impressive Ceremonies. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897. MC 1 T 30

CALVET, Louis. Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Camdan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.] A 31 S 30

CALVIN, John. Servetus and Calvin. [*See* Willis, Dr. R.] G 24 V 24

St. Louis and Calvin. [*See* Guizot, F.] G 24 Q 28

CAMBRIAN ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. Annual Meeting to be held at Launceston, Cornwall, 1895: Illustrated Programme, containing the Routes of the Excursions and Descriptive Notes of the Places visited. 8vo. Lond., 1895. E

Archæologia Cambrensis: the Journal of the Cambrian Archæological Association. Vol. 1–5th ser. vol. 16, 1846–99. 54 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846–99. E

CAMBRIDGE, Ada [Mrs. G. F. Cross]. Criticism of the Work of. [*See* Byrne, Desmond.—Australian Writers.] MJ 1 R 6

CAMBRIDGE, H. Diseases of the Vines in Talca and Quirihue, Chili. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.] ME 9 R

CAMBRIDGE GEOGRAPHICAL SERIES.

Ethnology. [*See* Keane, A. H.] A 26 S 24

Man, Past and Present. [*See* Keane, A. H.] A 27 S 29

Outlines of Military Geography. [*See* Maguire, T. M.] D 21 S 5

CAMBRIDGE HISTORICAL ESSAYS.

Causes of the War of 1792. [*See* Clapham, J. H.] B 37 R 3

History of English Democratic Ideas in the 17th Century. [*See* Gooch, G. P.] F 15 Q 23

The Theory of the Divine Right of Kings. [*See* Figgis, J. N.] F 8 V 28

CAMBRIDGE HISTORICAL SERIES

Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspect. [*See* Cunningham, Rev. W.] F 17 T 21

History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races. [*See* Johnston, Sir H. H.] F 15 S 13

History of Scotland. [*See* Brown, P. H.] B 32 Q 12

Ireland, 1494–1868. [*See* Morris, W. O'C.] B 17 P 36

Spain, 1479–1788 [*See* Hume, M. A. S.] B 34 Q 17

Union of Italy. [*See* Stillman, W. J.] B 34 Q 19

United States of America, 1765–1865. [*See* Channing, E. T.] B 16 R 42

CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.

Birds. [*See* Evans, A. H.] A 40 U 8

Earth Worms and Leeches. [*See* Beddard, F. E.] A 20 T 20

Flat Worms and Mesozoa. [*See* Gamble, F. W.] A 20 T 20

Gephyrea and Phoronis. [*See* Shipley, A. E.] A 20 T 20

Insects. [*See* Sharp, D.] A 40 U 12, 13

Myriapods. [*See* Sinclair, F. G.] A 40 U 12

Nemertines. [*See* Sheldon, Miss L.] A 20 T 20

Peripatus. [*See* Sedgwick, A.] A 40 U 12

Polychaet Worms. [*See* Benham, W. B.] A 20 T 20

Polyzoa. [*See* Harmer, S. F.] A 20 T 20

Rotifers. [*See* Hartog, M.] A 20 T 20

Thread Worms and Sagitta. [*See* Shipley, A. E.] A 20 T 20

CAMBRIDGE NATURAL SCIENCE MANUALS.

Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology. [*See* Seward, A. C.] A 40 U 2

Outlines of the Vertebrate Palæontology for Students of Zoology. [*See* Woodward, A. S.] A 40 V 6

Soluble Ferments and Fermentation. [*See* Green, Prof. J. R.] A 35 T 5

Treatise on Crystallography. [*See* Lewis, Prof. W. J.] A 39 Q 13

CAMBRIDGE SERIES FOR SCHOOLS AND TRAINING COLLEGES.

Education of the young in the Republic of Plato. [*See* Plato.] G 26 Q 7

The Making of Character. [*See* MacCunn, Prof. J.] G 26 Q 8

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. Calendars, 1839–1901. 62 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1839–1900. E

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HISTORIES.

Corpus Christi. [*See* Stokes, Rev. H. P.] B 24 U 5

CAMDEN NEWS, with which is incorporated the *Camden Times*, 1898–99. Fol. Camden, 1898–99. ME

CAMDEN SOCIETY. Publications, n.s. Nos. 56–58. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1896–98. E

56–58. The Archpriest Controversy: Documents relating to the Dissensions of the Roman Catholic Clergy, 1597–1602. Edited by Thomas Graves Law. Vols. 1, 2.

57. Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholes. Edited by G. F. Warner. Vol. 3.

Publications unnumbered. Lond., 1899. E

The Clarke Papers: Selections from the Papers of William Clarke. Edited by C. H. Firth. Vol. 3.

CAMEO SERIES.

Unpublished and Uncollected Poems of William Cowper. [*See* Cowper, W.] H 13 P 21

CAMERON, A. G. Geology of the Country around Northallerton and Thirsk. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 11

Geology of the Country between York and Hull. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 13

CAMERON, D. A. Egypt in the 19th Century; or, Mehemet Ali and his successors until the British occupation in 1882. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1898. B 37 R 1

CAMERON, Dr. J. Chalmers. Diphtheria and true Croup. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

CAMERON, Dr. Kenneth. General Infection by the Bacillus Pyocyaneous in Children. [*See* Williams, Dr. E. P.] A 40 S 23

CAMERON, R. Iron: its Nature, Properties, and Uses. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufac.—Papers.) MA 4 S 12

CAMERON, Richard. [Life of]; by John Herkless. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 U 18

CAMERON, Verney Lovett. Teaching of Geography. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 9

CAMERON, Walter E. Geology of West Moreton Coalfield. [*See* Queensland.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 14 Q 7 †

CAMFIELD, J. H. Some Port Jackson Plants. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.] ME 2 P

CAMP, Walter. Football. [*See* Shearman, M.] A 29 S 39

CAMPAN, Mme. Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 33 R 8, 9

CAMPBELL, Dr. Allan. Aspects of Public Health Legislation in Victoria. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Light Railways. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

CAMPBELL, Archibald J. Australian Cuckoos. (Vict. Nat., Nov., 1898.) ME 6 P

Bronze Cuckoo. (Vict. Nat., February, 1898.) ME 6 P

Discovery of the Nest and Eggs of the Australian Snipe. (Vict. Nat., April, 1898.) ME 6 P

Egg of Short-tailed Albatross. (Vict. Nat., February, 1898.) ME 6 P

Fan-tailed Cuckoo. (Vict. Nat., Nov., 1897.) ME 6 P

The Fiery Parrakeet. (Vict. Nat., Dec., 1898.) ME 6 P

Narrow-billed Bronze Cuckoo. (Vict. Nat., March, 1898.) ME 6 P

Nests and Eggs of the Honey-eaters or Meliphagous Birds of Australia. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Ornithological Notes. (Vict. Nat., Oct., 1897.) ME 6 P

Pallid Cuckoo. (Vict. Nat., August, 1897.) ME 6 P

Provisional Description of a new Emu-wren. (Vict. Nat., Jan., 1899.) ME 6 P

Square-tailed Cuckoo. (Vict. Nat., June, 1898.) ME 6 P

Three rare Nests and Eggs. (Vict. Nat., May, 1897.) ME 6 P

The Trachea of the Freckled Duck of Australia. (Ibis, July, 1899.) E

CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald. Highland Dress, Arms, and Ornament. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 U 11

CAMPBELL, Charles. The Bland Papers. [*See* Bland, Col. T.] C 27 S 13

CAMPBELL, Sir Colin. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

CAMPBELL, Douglas. The Puritans in Holland, England, and America: an Introduction to American History. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1892. B 28 U 16, 17

CAMPBELL, Prof. Douglas Houghton. Lectures on the Evolution of Plants. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 20 R 15

Structure and Development of the Mosses and Ferns. 8vo Lond., 1895. A 20 T 18

CAMPBELL, Frank. An Index-Catalogue of Bibliographical Works, chiefly in the English Language, relating to India: a Study in Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 9 V 35

Theory of National and International Bibliography, with special reference to the introduction of system in the return of modern literature. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 S 21

CAMPBELL, Lord George Granville. Log-letters of the *Challenger*. 8vo. Lond., 1876. D 22 R 26

CAMPBELL, George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll. [*See* Argyll, 8th Duke of.]

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Ross. How the Sirdar reached Khartoum. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MB 2 Q 5

CAMPBELL, Helen Orr. [*See* Jackson, Helen Orr.]

CAMPBELL, J. Duncan. Fisheries of China. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 5

CAMPBELL, James. Are we Victorians drifting towards Communism? (Melb. Rev., 4.) ME 18 Q

CAMPBELL, John. The Early Settlement of Queensland and other articles, with which is also printed "The Raid of the Aborigines," by W. Wilks. 12mo. Ipswich, 1875. MB 3 P 2

CAMPBELL, John, Baron. [Life of]; by J. E. Denniston. (Melb. Rev., 6.) ME 18 Q

Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered. 8vo. Lond., 1859. J 22 S 21

CAMPBELL, Rev. John. Syllabic Characters found on the Headgear of a Figure painted on the wall of a Cave found by Sir George Grey on the Glenelg River, N.W. Australia. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

CAMPBELL, Joseph. Simple Tests for Minerals; or, Every Man his own Analyst. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MA P 42

CAMPBELL, Rev. Lewis. Religion in Greek Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 S 45

Letters of Benjamin Jowett. [*See* Jowett, B.] C 26 S 18

Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett. [*See* Jowett, B.] C 24 Q 16, 17

CAMPBELL, Rob Roy Macgregor. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 3

CAMPBELL, Robert. Sketch of the Life and Discoveries of; by G. Bryce. [*See* Historical and Scientific Soc. of Manitoba.] C 24 P 12

CAMPBELL, Rev. Thomas. MS. of the Diary of a Visit to England in 1775. 12mo. Libr.

CAMPBELL, Walter Scott. Calendar for Vegetables and Flowers. (Farmers' and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Comboyne Brush. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Forestry in New South Wales. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

How the Common Garden Snail is spread about. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

How to Trench Land properly. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Orchard Manures. (Queensland Agr. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

An Ostrich Farm in embryo. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

CAMPBELL, Walter Scott.—*contd.*

Practical Science. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Practical Vegetable and Flower-growing. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897–1900.) ME 9 R

Seventh-day Adventists' Settlement and Industrial College at Cooranbong. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Some Western Plants, Useful, Ornamental, and Curious. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

A Successful Duck Farm. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Tea-tree, not Ti-tree. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

The Upper Richmond District. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Flowering Plants and Ferns of New South Wales. [*See* Maiden. J. H.] MA 3 R 49

CAMPBELL, William Dugald. Aboriginal Carvings of Port Jackson and Broken Bay. [*See* New South Wales.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 13 Q 6 †

CAMPBELL, William W. Elements of Practical Astronomy. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 45 T 13

CAMPBELLTOWN BOTANICAL COLLECTING SOCIETY. Annual Report, 1881. 8vo. Sydney, 1882. MA 5 R 3

CAMPERDOWN, Robert Adam Philips Haldane Duncan, 3rd Earl of. [Life of] Adm. Duncan. [*See* Duncan, Adm. A.] C 25 Q 17

CAMPIN, Francis. Constructional Iron and Steel Work as applied to Public, Private, and Domestic Buildings. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 25 P 41

CAMPION, Thomas. Lords' Masque. (English Masques.) H 11 R 17

Observations in the art of English Poesie. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 4

CANADA:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Archives. Report on Canadian Archives; by Douglas Brymner, 1882, 1886–93, 1895–96. 10 vols. 8vo. Ottawa, 1883–97. E

Census. Census of Canada, vols. 1–3, 5, 1870–71; vols. 1–4, 1880–81; vols. 1–4, 1890–91. [English and French.] 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1873–97. E

Census of the three Provisional Districts of the North-west Territories, 1884–85. [French and English.] 8vo. Ottawa, 1886. E

Civil Service. Report of the Royal Commissioners appointed to enquire into certain matters relating to the Civil Service of Canada, 1892. Roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1892. F 13 T 1

CANADA :—*Government Departments—contd.*

Department of Agriculture. Experimental Farms Reports, 1893–96, 1899. 5 vols. 8vo. Ottawa, 1894–99. E

Reports of the Minister of Agriculture for the Dominion of Canada, 1893, 1895. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1894–96. E

Statistical Year-book of Canada, 1892–99. 8 vols. 8vo. Ottawa, 1893–1900. E

Department of Indian Affairs. Report, 1895. Roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1896. E

Department of the Interior. Annual Reports, 1890, 1893. 2 vols 8vo. Ottawa, 1891–94. E

Department of Marine and Fisheries. Annual Report, 1895. 8vo. Ottawa, 1896. E

Department of the Post Office. Report of the Postmaster-General, 1895. 8vo. Ottawa, 1896. E

Department of Railways and Canals. Annual Report, 1895. 8vo. Ottawa, 1896. E

Department of Trade and Commerce. Quarterly Report, March, 1896, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Ottawa, 1896–97. E

Reports, 1895, 1897–99. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1896–1900. E

Geological Survey. Annual Reports, with Maps, 1879–96. 6 vols. (in 11) roy. 8vo. Montreal, 1881–98. E

Catalogue of Canadian Plants; by J. Macoun. Pt. 4. 8vo. Montreal, 1888. A 20 V 25

Catalogue of Section 1 of the Museum of the Geological Survey, embracing the systematic Collection of Minerals and the Collections of Economic Minerals and Rocks and Specimens illustrative of Structural Geology; by G. C. Hoffmann. 8vo. Ottawa, 1893. A 34 V 12

Contributions to Canadian Palæontology. Vol. 2, pt. 1, vol. 4, pt. 1. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1895–99. E

2, pt. 1. Canadian Fossil Insects; by Samuel H. Scudder.

4, pt. 1. Revision of the genera and species of Canadian Palæozoic Corals; by L. M. Lambe.

Palæozoic Fossils. Vol. 3, pts. 2, 3. 8vo. Illustrated. Ottawa, 1895–97. A 25 V 16, 17

3, pt. 2. Revision of the Fauna of the Guelph Formation of Ontario, with Descriptions of a few new species, and Systematic List, with References, of the Fossils of the Hudson River or Cincinnati formation at Stony Mountain, Manitoba; by J. F. Whiteaves.

3, pt. 3. The Fossils of the Galena-Trenton and Black River Formations of Lake Winnipeg and its vicinity; by J. F. Whiteaves.

Report of Progress from its commencement to 1872 and 1877–78. 6 vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1863–79. E

Summary Report of the Geological Survey Department, 1892. 8vo. Ottawa, 1893. E

House of Commons. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Insurance. Preliminary Statements of the business of Life Insurance Companies in Canada, 1895. 8vo. Ottawa, 1896. E

CANADA :—*Government Departments—contd.*

Parliament. Canadian Parliamentary Companion, 1875–76. Edited by H. J. Morgan. 2 vols. 18mo. Ottawa, 1875–76. F 15 P 12, 13

Journal of the House of Commons, 1879–83, 1885–96, 1898–99. 27 vols. 8vo. Ottawa, 1879–99. E

Journals of the Senate, 1879–83, 1885, 1887–94, 1896. 17 vols. 8vo. Ottawa, 1879–96. E

Sessional Papers, 1864, 1878–99. 268 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1864–99. E

Patent Office. Patent Office Record and Register of Copyrights and Trade Marks. Vols. 18–27, 1890–99. 10 vols. 4to. Ottawa, 1890–1900. E

Senate. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Statutes. Acts of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, 1894, 1898–99. 6 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Ottawa, 1894–99. E

Acts respecting Railways. 8vo. Ottawa, 1893. F 13 T 6

Confederation Law of Canada; Privy Council Cases on the British North America Act, 1867; and the Practice on special leave to appeal; there being added Appendices containing the Imperial Statutes affecting Canada and the Colonies in general; the Judicial Committee Acts, with Notes; the Canadian Liquor Prohibition Case, 1895–96, &c.; by G. J. Wheeler. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 9 V 19

Dominion Lands Act. 8vo. Ottawa (n.d.) F 13 T 14

[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland. Canada.]

CANADIAN INSTITUTE. Proposed change in reckoning the Astronomical Day. 8vo. Toronto, 1893. A 23 T 39

Transactions. Vol. 6. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1899. E

CANADIAN MAGAZINE of Politics, Science, Art, and Literature. Vols. 10–13, 1897–Oct., 1899. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1897–99. E

CANADIAN MONTHLY AND NATIONAL REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–13, 1872–June, 1878, continued as Rose-Belford's *Canadian Monthly and National Review*, vols. 1–8, July, 1878–June, 1882. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1872–82. (*All published.*) J 27 P 121

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY. Report of Progress on the Explorations and Surveys. With Atlas. 8vo. Ottawa, 1874. A 31 S 33

CANADIAN PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION. [*See* Canada.—Parliament.] F 15 P 12, 13

CANAWAY, A. P. Drafting a Federal Constitution: a Criticism. (Review of Reviews, Dec., 1897.) E

CANDELO AND EDEN UNION and Southern Auckland Advocate, 1898–99. Fol. Candelo, 1898–99. ME

CANDLER, S. C., "Mucor." On the Prevention of Zymotic Disease. (Melb. Rev., 3.) ME 18 Q

CANDOLLE, Alphonse and Casimir de. Monographiæ Phanerogamarum. Vol. 9. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1896. A 32 T 24

Vol. Bromeliaceæ; auctore C. Mez.

CANE, Arthur. Tables, Alphabetical and Chronological, of all Reports of Cases decided in the Superior Courts of England, Scotland, and Ireland, prior to the commencement of the Reports issued by the Council of Law Reporting, commonly called the Law Reports; with a list of the modes of citation. 12mo. Lond., 1895. F 7 V 56

CANNAN, Edwin. History of Local Rates in England. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 31

Lectures on Justice, Police, &c. [*See* Smith, Adam.] F 12 T 12

CANNEY, Dr. Leigh. Health Abroad. [*See* Battersby, Dr. C. H.] A 45 R 3

CANNING, A. R. The Luck (N.S.W.) Gold-field. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1898–99.) E

CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George. British Rule and Modern Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 24 Q 21

History in Fact and Fiction: a Literary Sketch. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 T 24

CANNING, Charles John, Viscount. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

CANNING, Elizabeth. [Life of]: by W. G. Waters. (Vincent, Arthur. Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

CANNING, Rt. Hon. George. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

CANON, The: an Exposition of the Pagan Mystery perpetuated in the Cabala as the rule of all the Arts; with a Preface by R. B. C. Graham. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 S 9

CANSDELL, Capt. Charles Stuart-. History of the New South Wales Corps of Engineers, from the Records. Vol. 1, pts. 1–3. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MB 2 Q 12

Railways in Warfare: their General Military Use, Defensive and Offensive. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MA 4 S 10

CANTERBURY, Archbishops of. [*See* Benson, E. W., Laud, W., and Temple, F.]

CANTERBURY COLLEGE, NEW ZEALAND. Canterbury College Calendar, 1888, 1892–99. 9 vols. 12mo. Christchurch, 1887–99. ME 5 U

Public Library. Catalogue of Books in the Circulating Department, 1895. 8vo. Christchurch, 1895. Cat. Room

Catalogue of Books in the Reference Department. Roy. 8vo. Christchurch, 1897. Cat. Room

Supplementary Catalogue, Circulating Department, Jan. 1st, 1894–April 30th, 1898. 8vo. Christchurch, 1898. Cat. Room

School of Agriculture. Reports of the School of Agriculture, Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1887, 1891. 2 vols. 8vo. Christchurch, 1887–91. ME 5 U

CANTERBURY TIMES, The, Jan.–April, July–Dec., 1896–June, 1900. 9 vols. fol. Christchurch, 1896–1900. ME

CANTLIE, Dr. James. Accidental Injuries: their Relief and immediate Treatment. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 3

Leprosy in Hongkong. 8vo. Hongkong, 1890. A 39 V 3

CANU, Eugène. Copépodes. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.—Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] A 31 S 30

CAPE ARGUS. Argus Annual and South African Directory, 1889–93, 1895. 6 vols. 8vo. Cape Town, 1889–95. E

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Almanac and Annual Register, 1841, 1844, 1854–55. Compiled by B. J. Van de Sandt de Villiers. 4 vols. 8vo. Cape Town, 1840–54. E

Botanical Garden, Cape Town. Report of the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the state of the Botanical Garden, Cape Town. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

The Camp Ground. Report from the Select Committee appointed to take into consideration the alienation of a piece of land called "The Camp Ground." 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

Charges against James Mortimer Maynard. Evidence taken before a Select Committee of the House of Assembly appointed to inquire into the truth, or otherwise, of certain statements contained in the Law Reports, published in certain newspapers, involving charges against James Mortimer Maynard, a Member of the House of Assembly. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

Civil Service. List, 1887–89, 1891–93. 6 vols. 8vo. Cape Town, 1887–93. E

Crown Lands. Report from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the system of selling Crown Lands. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—*contd.*

Customs Papers. Report from the Select Committee on Customs Papers. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

Education. Report of a Commission, appointed in accordance with a resolution of the House of Assembly, to enquire into and report upon the working of the Education Acts, 1879. 8vo. Cape Town, 1880. G 17 T 20

Report of the Superintendent of Education, 1889. Fol. Cape Town, 1890. E

Frontier Defence. Report from the Select Committee on Frontier Defence. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

Legislative Council. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Leprosy. Copy of Letter and further Correspondence on the subject of the interim Report of and Evidence taken by the Leprosy Commission. Sm. fol. Cape Town, 1894. A 17 T 29 †

Report, Minutes of Evidence, &c., of the Leprosy Commission, 1894–95. Sm. fol. Cape Town, 1894–95. A 17 T 29 †

Report of the Select Committee on the Leprosy Commission Evidence. 8vo. Cape Town, 1895. A 17 T 29 †

Report of the Select Committee on the spread of Leprosy. 8vo. Cape Town, 1883. A 17 T 29 †

Reports on the Emjanyana Leper Asylum. Sm. fol. Cape Town, 1895. A 17 T 29 †

Return showing how many of the leprous patients at Robben Island out of the seventy-five self-cured cases reported by Dr. Impey to the Leprosy Commission, and afterwards examined by the Commission, are alive, the cause of death, if any, the present condition of those still living, and whether any of these self-cured patients have been allowed to return to their homes. Sm. fol. Cape Town, 1896. A 17 T 29 †

Summary of a Report by Dr. S. P. Impey on his tour through Europe and Egypt for the purpose of enquiring into certain matters connected with Leprosy. Sm. fol. Cape Town, 1896. A 17 T 29 †

Liquor Laws. Report of the Liquor Laws Commission, 1889–90; with Minutes of Proceedings, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendices. Fol. Cape Town, 1890. F 20 R 9 †

Lunatics, Lepers, and Chronic Sick. Report from the Select Committee appointed to consider and report on the arrangements for providing for Lunatics, Lepers, and Chronic Sick throughout the Colony. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

Medical and Pharmacy Register. Vol. 1, 1892–93. 8vo. Cape Town, 1893. E

Parliament. Votes and Proceedings of Parliament, with Appendices, 1882–99. 104 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Cape Town, 1882–99. E

Minutes of the Legislative Council, 1895, April–June, 1897–99. 3 vols. sm. fol. Cape Town, 1895–99. E

Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly, July–Oct., 1899. Fol. Cape Town, 1899. E

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—*contd.*

Petition of George Holloway. Report from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the allegation contained in the Petition of George Holloway. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

Petition of Lieut.-Col. O'Reilly. Report from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the merits of the Petition of Lieut.-Col. O'Reilly. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

Public Health. Reports on Public Health, 1892–93 2 vols. sm. fol. Cape Town, 1893–94. E

Railway Communication. Report of Committee appointed to inquire into the practicability of introducing Railway Communication into this Colony. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

Responsible Government. Report from the Select Committee on Responsible Government. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

Statistics. Statistical Register of the Cape of Good Hope, 1889–95. 7 vols. fol. Cape Town, 1890–96. E

Statutes. Act to amend the Leprosy Repression Act, 1884. Sm. fol. Cape Town, 1894. A 17 T 29 †

Act to check the spread of the Disease known as Leprosy. Sm. fol. Cape Town, 1884. A 17 T 29 †

Acts of the Parliament of the Colony, 1876, 1884, 1888, 1891, 1893. 5 vols. fol. Cape Town, 1876–93. E

Steam Communication. Report from the Select Committee appointed to devise the means to obtain Steam Communication between this Colony and the Mother Country. 8vo. Cape Town, 1855. F 1 S 12

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE DIRECTORY. General Directory and Guide-book to the Cape and its Dependencies, as well as the Free State, Transvaal, and Natal [previously published as the Cape Town Directory] 1866–67, 1869, 1885–86. 5 vols. 12mo. Cape Town, 1866–86. E

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE ROYAL OBSERVATORY. Annals of the Cape Observatory. Vol. 1; vol. 2, pts. 1–3, 6, 7; vol. 4. 8 vols. 4to. Lond. 1896–99. E

Appendix to the Cape Meridian Observations, 1890–91. Star Correction Tables; by W. H. Finlay. 4to. Cape Town, 1895. E

Cape Catalogue of Stars, 1834–40, 1849–52, 1856–61, 1879–95. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Capetown and Lond., 1873–98. A 12 W 14–18 †

Catalogue of 2,798 Zodiacal Stars for the Epoch of 1900, arranged for Differential Observations of the Planets. 8vo. Lond., 1899 A 34 T 1

Heliometer Observations for Determination of Stellar Parallax. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. E

Independent Day Numbers, as used at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE ROYAL OBSERVATORY—*contd.*

Report of Her Majesty's Astronomer at the Cape of Good Hope to the Secretary of the Admiralty, 1895–96. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1896–97. E

Results of Astronomical Observations, 1856–60, 1871–76. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Capetown, 1871–79. E

Results of Meridian Observations, 1861–65, 1879–95. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Lond., 1894–97. E

Results of Meridian Observations of Stars, 1888–91. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1895. E

CAPE TOWN DIRECTORY. [*See Cape of Good Hope Directory.*] E

CAPMAN, Thomas. Mesmeric Facts. 8vo. Lond., 1870 G 19 T 4

The Mighty Curative Powers of Mesmerism, proved in upwards of 150 cases of various diseases. 12mo. Lond., 1851. G 15 U 3

CAPES, F. M. Devotion to the Blessed Virgin. [*See* Bossuet, J. B., Bishop.] G 24 Q 3

CAPES, Rev. William Wolfe. Stoicism. 12mo. Lond., 1880. (Chief Ancient Philosophies.) G 26 P 20

CAPITOLINUS, Julius. Historia Augusta. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

CAPPELLO, Bianca. Study of. [*See* Wilson, H. S.—History and Criticism.] J 14 V 5

CAPPER, Richard. Dramatic Illustrations of ancient History. 12mo. Melb., 1868. MH 1 R 6

CARD, Prof. Fred W. Bush-fruits: a Horticultural Monograph of Raspberries, Blackberries, Dewberries, Currants, Gooseberries, and other Shrub-like Fruit. With Bibliography. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 18 P 20

CARD, George William. Copper at the Dottswood Mine, Queensland. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Survey, Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Country Rock of the Kalgoorlie Gold-field. [*See* N.S.W. Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Mineralogical and Petrological Notes. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Survey, Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Ottrelite-Phyllite from near Wattle Flat. [*See* N.S.W. Geolog. Survey, Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Some New South Wales Meteorites. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Survey, Records, 5.] ME 15 T

———, and DUN, William Sutherland. Diatomaceous Earth Deposits of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Survey, Records, 5.] ME 15 T

CARDAN, Jerome. Jerome Cardan: a Biographical Study; by W. G. Waters. 8vo. Lond., 1898 C 25 S 1

CARDEN, R. W. Ornamental Details of the Italian Renaissance. [*See* Middleton, G. A. T.] A 49 P 16 ‡

CARDIFF FREE LIBRARIES. Catalogue of Printed Literature in the Welsh Department; by J. Dallinger and J. I. Jones. Roy. 8vo. Cardiff, 1898. Cat. Room

CARDWELL, Rt. Hon. Edward, and DARLING, Sir Charles H. The Crisis. 8vo. Melb., 1866. MJ 3 R 16

"CAREFUL COOK, A." [*See* Praga, Mrs. —.]

CAREW, Thomas. Poems of. Edited by William Carew Hazlitt. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1870. (Roxburghe Lib.) H 3 U 6

CAREY, Henry Charles. How Protection, Increase of Public and Private Revenues, and National Independence, march hand-in-hand together: Review of the Report of the Hon. D. A. Wells, Special Commissioner of the Revenue. 8vo. Philad., 1869. F 17 P 2

Review of the Farmer's Question, as exhibited in the recent Report of the Hon. D. A. Wells, Special Commissioner of the Revenue. 8vo. Philad., 1870. F 17 P 2

CAREY, Mrs. M. Narrative of Captain Coignet. [*See* Coignet, Capt. Jean Roch.] C 23 P 3

CAREY, Tasman George. Manual of Phrenology, Physiognomy, and Physiology. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 Q 6

Physiognomy and Phrenology up to date. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 Q 6

CAREY, William. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

CARGILL, Alexander. Izaak Walton. [*See* Walton, I.] A 40 Q 8

CARL THEODOR, Elector of Bavaria. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

CARLETON, Henry R. Lighthouses in New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

CARLETON, Mark Alfred. Cereal Rusts of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 20

CARLETON, William. City Ballads. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. H 12 Q 22

City Legends. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. H 12 Q 23

CARLETON, William. Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry. Edited by D. J. O'Donoghue. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 10–13

Life of: being his Autobiography and Letters, and an Account of his Life and Writings, from the point at which the Autobiography breaks off; by David J. O'Donoghue. With an Introduction by Mrs. Cashel Hoey, and a Bibliography. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 S 1, 2

CARLILE, William Warrand. The Indian Mints. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898. F 15 U 19

The Land Question in New Zealand and in Australia. (Melb. Rev., 4.) ME 18 Q

The Ultimate Problem of Philosophy. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

CARLISLE, Bishop of. [*See* Goodwin, H.]

CARLYLE, Rev. Alexander. Autobiography of, containing Memorials of the Men and Events of his time. With Portrait. 8vo. Edinb., 1861. C 26 R 21

CARLYLE, R. M., and Rev. Alexander James. Hugh Latimer. [*See* Latimer, H.] C 27 R 10

CARLYLE, Thomas. Historical Sketches of Notable Persons and Events in the Reigns of James I and Charles I. Edited by Alexander Carlyle. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 1 U 33

The Homes and Haunts of. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 20 T 3

Letters of Thomas Carlyle to his youngest sister. Edited, with an Introductory Essay, by C. T. Copeland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 23 U 16

[Life of]; by Hector C. Macpherson. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 T 10

[Life of]; by A. P. Martin. (Melb. Rev., 6.) ME 18 Q

Mr. Froude and Carlyle; by David Wilson. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 13

Montaigne and other Essays, chiefly Biographical; with Foreword by S. R. Crockett. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 R 5

Outline of the Doctrines of: being selected and arranged Passages from his Works. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 T 14

Sartor Resartus: the Life and Opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. Illustrated by E. J. Sullivan. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 T 4

Thomas Carlyle; by M. D. Conway. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1881. C 27 R 1

[Address on.] [*See* McKie, Rev. J. G.—Sermons and Addresses.] MG 1 Q 66

Carlyle: a Disentangled Essay; by Elizabeth Barrett Browning. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

Carlyle and Christianity. [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

Carlyle and Taine on the French Revolution. [*See* Wilson, H. S.—History and Criticism.] J 14 V 5

Carlyle on Burns. [*See* Muir, J.] J 5 T 34

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Essay on] Carlyle's French Revolution. [*See* Mill, J. Stuart.—Early Essays.] J 14 U 37

Goethe. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

Goethe and Carlyle. [*See* Wilson, H. S.—History and Criticism.] J 14 V 5

CARLYLE, Thomas—*contd.*

Lessons from my Masters. [*See* Bayne, P.] J 5 T 28

Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

Personal Influences on Present Theology. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Obiter Dicta.] J 11 U 30

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Lectures and Biographical Sketches.] J 22 Q 4

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forster, J.—Great Teachers.] C 23 S 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Modern English Prose Writers.] J 14 V 17

Sketch of the Works of. [*See* Harrison, F.—Early Victorian Literature.] J 8 T 37

What to do, according to Carlyle. [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—Social Ideals in English Letters.] J 23 R 16

"CARMAGNOLA." [*See* Bussome, F.]

"CARMEN SYLVA." [*See* Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania.]

CARMICHAEL, Elizabeth. In God's Way. [*See* Björnson, B.] J 23 U 5

CARMICHAEL, Rev. Robert. Treatise on the Calculus of Operations: designed to facilitate the Processes of the Differential and Integral Calculus and the Calculus of Finite Differences. 8vo. Lond., 1855. A 25 S 30

CARNAC, Levin. The Hope of the Family. [*See* Daudet, A.] J 22 P 31

CARNARVON, Henry Howard Molyneux, Fourth Earl of. The Defence of the Empire. Edited by Lieut.-Col. Sir George Sydenham Clarke, F.R.S. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 4 T 17

CARNE, Joseph Edmund. Auriferous Beach Sands of the Esk River and Jerusalem Creek, New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Chromic Iron Ores. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 3 V 46

Copper-mining Industry and the Distribution of Copper Ores in New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 3 V 48

General and Economic Geology of the Coast between Port Macquarie and Cape Hawke. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Mercury or "Quicksilver" in New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 3 V 48

Tungsten Ores in New South Wales. [*See* N.S. Wales.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 3 V 46

CARNEGIE, Andrew. Mr. Carnegie's Conundrum. [*See* Stead, W. T.] F 8 T 4

CARNEGIE, Hon. David Wynford. Explorations in the Interior of Western Australia. (Geograph. Journ., Mar., 1898.) E

Native Objects from Western Australia. (Anthropological Inst. of Gt. Britain and Ireland, Journ., 1899.) E

Notes on the Hon. D. W. Carnegie's Explorations in the Interior of Western Australia. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.) ME 20 P

Spinifex and Sand: a Narrative of Five Years' Pioneering and Exploration in Western Australia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MD 8 S 1

CARNEGIE, Douglas. Law and Theory in Chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 23 P 16

CARNEGIE, Sir James, Earl of Southesk. [*See* Southesk, Earl of.]

CARNOT, Nicolas Léonard Sadi. Second Law of Thermodynamics. [*See* Magie, Prof. W. F.] A 44 Q 18

CAROLA, Queen of Saxony. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

CAROLINE, Queen of Naples. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, Queen of England. [Portrait and Sketch of. [*See* Tytler, Sarah.—Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover.] C 24 T 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK, Queen of England. The Court of England under George IV, founded on a Diary interspersed with Letters written by Queen Caroline and various other distinguished persons. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 24 R 19, 20

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Tytler, Sarah.—Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover.] C 24 T 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

CARON, Léon. First Kiss Valse. Sm. fol. Melb. (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

My Wedding Day. [Words and Music.] Sm. fol. Sydney, 1898. MA 13 P 5 †

Nautch Song. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1898. MA 13 P 5 †

CARPENTER, Dr. Arthur. Right of the State to enforce Notification of Infectious Disease, and the best method of doing it. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

CARPENTER, C. W. The Mines of New South Wales, [*See* Mines of New South Wales.] ME 9 U

CARPENTER, Edmund James. America in Hawaii: a History of United States influence in the Hawaiian Islands. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 16 P 30

CARPENTER, George Herbert. Insects: their Structure and Life. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 28 P 40

CARPENTER, Prof. George Rice. American Prose: Selections, with Critical Introductions, by various writers, and a General Introduction. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 21 R 36

CARPENTER, Capt. J. B. Islands of Bali and Lombock, Malay Archipelago. (Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Journ., 1896.) ME 20 P

CARPENTER, J. Estlin, and BATTERSBY, G. Harford-. The Hexateuch according to the Revised Version, arranged in its Constituent Documents by members of the Society of Historical Theology, Oxford; with Introductions, Notes, Marginal References, and Synoptical Tables. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1900. G 25 V 11, 12

CARPENTER, Mary. Organized Philanthropy. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

CARPENTER, Mary Thorn. In Cairo and Jerusalem. 8vo. New York, 1894. D 17 Q 33

CARPENTER, P. Herbert, F.R.S. Catalogue of the Blastoidea in the Geological Department of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 12 U 3 †

CARPENTER, William Boyd, Bishop of Ripon. Coöperation, Character, and Culture. 18mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 23

The Great Charter of Christ: being Studies in the Sermon on the Mount. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 1 U 31

Popular History of the Church of England from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 S 9

Some Thoughts on Christian Reunion. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 2 P 41

Mohammedanism. [*See* Robinson, Rev. C. H.] G 4 V 27

———, and others. In answer to Prayer. 12mo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 17

CARR, G. S. Synopsis of Elementary Results in pure Mathematics, containing Propositions, Formulæ, and Methods of Analysis, with abridged Demonstrations. Supplemented by an Index to the Papers on pure Mathematics which are to be found in the principal Journals and Transactions of learned Societies, both English and Foreign, of the present Century. 8vo. Lond., 1886. A 31 S 4

CARR, Henry. Key to Mr. J. B. Lock's Elementary Trigonometry. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 R 42

CARR, Henry, M.Inst.C.E. Our Domestic Poisons, with an Appendix on Arsenical Poisoning by Wall Papers. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 5

CARR, Rev. James Anderson. Life-work of Edward White Benson. [*See* Benson, E. W., Archbishop.] C 23 U 7

CARR, John. The Stranger in Ireland; or, a Tour in the Southern and Western parts of that Country in 1805. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1806. D 23 Q 1

CARR, T. F. Robertson. The best means of increasing the supply of Mussels and other Molluscs. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

CARRINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

"CARROLL, Lewis." [*See* Dodgson, Rev. C. L.]

CARROLL, Henry King. Religious Forces of the United States, enumerated, classified, and described on the basis of the Governmant Census of 1890; with an Introduction on the condition of American Christianity. Revised January, 1896, with additional Tables of Statistics for the five years since the Census of 1890. 8vo. New York, 1893. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 8

Report on Porto Rico. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Treasury.] D 22 U 12

CARRUTH, Prof. W. H. History of the People of Israel. [*See* Cornill, Prof. C. H.] B 28 R 12

CARRUTHERS, William, F.R.S. Shorter Catechism of the Westminster Assembly of Divines. [*See* Westminster Assembly of Divines.] G 24 V 13

CARRYL, Guy Wetmore. Fables for the Frivolous. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 S 14

CARSTARES, Rev. William. Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch, 1649–1715; by R. H. Story. 8vo. Lond., 1874. C 25 T 18

CARTER, Alfred Bonham-. Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. [*See* May, Sir T. E.] F 9 V 20

CARTER, Daniel. Crinoliniad: an Epic Poem. 8vo. West Maitland, 1867. MH 1 S 73

CARTER, E. Tremlett. Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery: a Treatise on the Theory and Practice of the Mechanical Equipment of Power Stations for Electric Supply and for Electric Traction. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 T 22

CARTER, Mrs. F. J. [Life of] William Rathbone Greg. [*See* Melbourne Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

CARTER, G. D. Mizpah Waltzes. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

CARTER, Howard. Beni Hasan. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund, 7th Mem.] B 18 Q 31 †

CARTER, Dr. Robert Brudenell. Medical Ophthalmology. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Overwork in Schools. (Internat. Health Ex.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

CARTER, Rev. T. Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant; with a Prefatory Note by the Rev. J. O. Dykes. [*See* Shakespeare, William.] C 23 P 20

CARTER, Thomas Fortescue. Narrative of the Boer War: its Causes and Results. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 S 2

CARTER, W. T. Unbelievers in Coöperation, and how to win them. 12mo. Manchester, 1877. F 16 S 14

CARTERET, John Grand-. [*See* Grand-Carteret, J.]

CARTERET, Capt. Philip. Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 50

CARTOUCHE, Louis Dominique. Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

CARTWRIGHT, Julia. [*See* Ady, Julia.]

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas. Second Admonition to the Parliament. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

CARTWRIGHT, William Cornwallis. The Jesuits: their Constitution and Teaching. 8vo. Lond., 1876. G 3 R 27

CARUS, Dr. Paul. History of the Devil and the Idea of Evil. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Chicago, 1900. G 23 V 35

CARUS-WILSON, Mrs. Ashley. [*See* Wilson, Mrs. Ashley Carus-.]

CARUS-WILSON, Prof. Charles Ashley. [*See* Wilson, Prof. C. A. Carus-.]

CARY, Henry and Lucius, 1st and 2nd Viscounts Falkland. Falklands. [*See* Falkland.]

CARY, John J. Vocabularies of the Geelong and Colac Tribes, collected in 1840. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

CARY, T. G. How to Phrenologise: a Manual of Human Science. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 S 19

CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giovanni Giacomo. (Jacques). [Essay on.] [*See* Ellis, H.—Affirmations.] J 19 W 14

CASEY, J. J. The Land Systems of Victoria and South Australia compared. (Melb. Rev., 2.) ME 18 Q

CASGRAIN, P. B. La Vie de Joseph François Perrault. [*See* Perrault, J. F.] C 26 Q 19

CASHEL, Archbishop of. [*See* Laurence, R.]

CASPARI, Prof. C. P. Briefe, Abhandlungen und Predigten aus den Zwei letzten Jahrhunderten des Kirchlichen Alterthums und dem Anfang des Mittelalters. 8vo. Christiania, 1890. G 5 Q 33

CASSAL, Charles E. Public Health Laboratory Work. [*See* Cheyne, Dr. W. W.] A 41 V 6

CASSAL, Hans J. S. Workshop Makeshifts: being a Collection of Practical Hints and Suggestions for the use of Amateur Workers in Wood and Metal. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. .. 25 S 10

CASSELL and CO. Cassell's Family Doctor; by "A Medical Man." 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 P 1

CASSELL'S HOUSEHOLD GUIDE: a Complete Encyclopædia of Domestic and Social Economy. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) A 22 V 28, 29

CASSIDY, Cecil Robert. Dairy Notes. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

CASSIODORUS, Magnus Aurelius. Chronicon. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

CASTELAR, Don Emilio. Don Emilio Castelar; by David Hannay. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 T 23

CASTILLA, Ethel. The Australian Girl, and other Verses. 18mo. Melb., 1900. MH 1 W 6

CASTLE, Edward James. Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson and Greene: a Study. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 S 15

CASTNER'S MONTHLY & RURAL AUSTRALIAN. [*See Rural Australian.*]

CATHERINE OF BOURBON, Princess of Navarre. [Sketch of.] [*See* MacDowall, H. C.—Henry of Guise, and other Portraits.] B 36 R 11

CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

CATHERINE OF SIENA, St. History of St. Catherine of Siena and her Companions; with a Translation of her Treatise on Consummate Perfection. [*See* Drane, Augusta Theodosia.] G 23 T 47, 48

CATHERINE I, Empress of Russia. [Portrait of.] [*See* Bain, R. N.—The Pupils of Peter the Great.] B 29 Q 3

CATHERINE II, Empress of Russia. The Story of a Throne. From the French of K. Waliszewski. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 T 3

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY AND ALMANAC for the Clergy and Laity in Victoria, 1863. 12mo. Melb., 1863. MG 2 U 38

CATHOLIC PRESS. Vol. 3, 1899. Fol. Sydney, 1899. ME

CATHOLIC YEAR-BOOK, 1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

CATHREIN, Rev. Victor. Socialism exposed and refuted. Translated by Rev. J. Conway. 8vo. New York, 1892. F 15 Q 30

CATTANEO, Raffaele. Architecture in Italy from the 6th to the 11th Century. Translated by the Contessa Isabel Curtis-Cholmeley. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 15 S 21 †

CATTELL, Dr. Henry W. Special Pathological Anatomy. [*See* Ziegler, Ernst.] A 32 R 29, 30

CATTIER, Edmond. Le Naturalisme littéraire. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. J 15 V 32

CATTIER, F. Droit et Administration de l'Etat Indépendant du Congo. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898. F 10 S 5

CATTON, J. A. H. The Real Football: a Sketch of the Development of the Association Game. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 U 8

CAULFIELD, Richard. Register of the Parish of the Holy Trinity (Christ Church) Cork, from July, 1643, to February, 1668, with Extracts from the Parish Books from 1664–58. 8vo. Cork, 1877. MJ 3 R 28

CAULLERY, Maurice. Ascidies Composées. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.—Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] A 31 S 30

Crustacés, Schizopodes, et Décapodes. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.—Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] A 31 S 30

Pycnogonides. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.—Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] A 31 S 30

———, and MESNIL, Félix. Les Formes Epitoqes et l'Evolution des Cirratuliens. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1898. A 30 V 25

CAUS, Isaac de. Wilton Garden. Ob. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 8 R 31 †

CAUSSE, X. De la Constitution des Alcaloïdes Végétaux. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1899. A 31 Q 32

CAUX, J. W. de. [*See* De Caux, J. W.]

CAVE, Henry William. Ruined Cities of Ceylon. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1897. D 10 T 20 †

——— and CO. The Royal Diamond Jubilee Commemoration in Ceylon. Illustrated. 4to. Colombo, 1897. B 17 S 27 †

CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry. Life of, including Abstracts of his more important Scientific Papers, and a Critical Inquiry into the claims of all the alleged Discoveries on the Composition of Water: by Dr. G. Wilson. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 S 21

Portrait of. [*See* Ramsay, Prof. William.—Gases of the Atmosphere.] A 19 S 19

CAVENDISH, Capt. Thomas. Voyages of. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 48

CAVENDISH, William, Duke of Devonshire. [*See* Devonshire, Duke of.]

CAVENDISH SOCIETY. Works. 30 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1848–71. A 36 S 1–T 5

Chemical Method, Notation, Classification, and Nomenclature; by Prof. A. Laurent. Translated by Prof. W. Odling.

Chemical Reports and Memoirs. Edited by Prof. T. Graham.

Elements of Chemical and Physical Geology; by Prof. G. Bischof. Translated by B. H. Paul and Dr. J. Drummond. 3 vols.

Hand-book of Chemistry; by L. Gmelin. Translated by H. Watts. With Index. 19 vols.

Life of Hon. Henry Cavendish, including Abstracts of his more important Scientific Papers, and a Critical Inquiry into the claims of all the alleged Discoveries of the Composition of Water; by Dr. G. Wilson.

Memoirs of the Life and Scientific Researches of John Dalton; by Dr. W. C. Henry.

Physiological Chemistry; by Prof. C. G. Lehmann. Translated by Dr. G. E. Day. With Plates. 4 vols.

CAVOUR, Camillo Benso di, Count. Cavour; by the Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Foreign Statesmen.) C 26 P 12

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Horridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

"CAXTON, Pisistratus." [*See* Lytton, Baron.]

CAXTON, William. History of Reynard the Fox. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 20

History of Reynard the Fox. Translated and printed by W. Caxton. [*See* Reynard the Fox.] J 22 P 15

CAYLEY, Dr. Arthur, F.R.S. Collected Mathematical Papers. Vols. 1–13, and supplementary vol. 14 vols. 4to. Camb., 1889–98. A 13 V 1–14 †

CAYLEY, Dr. C. H. The Plague: its Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Treatment. 8vo. Adelaide, 1900. MA 4 Q 18

CAYLEY, J. J., and BRIDGMAN, H. H. A Central Wholesale Fish Market for London. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 10

CAYLEY-WEBSTER, H. [*See* Webster, H. Cayley-.]

CAYVAN, Georgia. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

"CAZIRE." [*See* Shelley, Elizabeth.]

CEBES. Tabula. (Gr. et Lat.) Ed. F. Dübner. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1842. J 18 V 28

CECIL, Lord Robert. Commercial Law. [*See* Hurst, Joseph.] F 10 U 5

CECIL, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, Marquess of Salisbury. [*See* Salisbury, Marquess of.]

CECIL, William, Lord Burghley. [*See* Burghley, Baron.]

CELLI, Prof. Angelo. Malaria according to the New Researches. Translated from the 2nd Italian ed. by J. J. Eyre; with an Introduction by Dr. P. Manson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 U 29

CELLINI, Benvenuto. Chisel, Pen, and Poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini: his Times and his Contemporaries: by the Author of "The Life of a Prig." Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 20 S 20

Life of. Translated into English by J. A. Symonds. 4th ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 T 4

Treatises on Goldsmithing and Sculpture. Translated, with an Introduction, by C. R. Ashbee. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 11 V 10 †

CENNINI, Cennino. The Book of Art: a Contemporary Practical Treatise on Quattrocento Painting. Translated from the Italian, with Notes on Mediæval Art Methods, by Christiana J. Herringham. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 R 9

CENTELLI, Attilio. Gli Affreschi di Tiepolo. [*See* Tiepolo, G. B.] A 48 P 16 ‡

CENTRAL BOARD, The: its Use, Work, and Cost. 12mo. Manchester, 1885. F 13 V 23

CENTRAL MISSION GAZETTE, The. Vols. 7, 8, n.s., Jan., 1895–Nov., 1896. Fol. Sydney, 1895–96. MJ 10 Q 19 †

CENTURY ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, The [formerly *Scribner's Monthly.*] Vols. 1–60, 1870–Oct, 1900, and Index to vols. 1–30. 61 vols. 8vo. New York, 1870–1900. E

CENTURY SCIENCE SERIES.

Michael Faraday: his Life and Work; by Prof. S. P. Thompson. [*See* Faraday, M.] C 12 P 20

CERULLI, V. Marte nel 1896–97. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Collurania, 1898. A 35 W 18

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. History of Don Quixote. Edited by J. W. Clark, and a Biographical Notice of Cervantes by T. T. Shore. Illustrated by G. Doré. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) J 20 T 3 †

El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha. Illustrated. 12mo. Paris, 1893. J 14 P 43

CERVERA, Adm. Pascual. Views regarding the Spanish Navy in the late War. [*See* United States.—Office of Naval Intelligence.] B 39 T 11

CESARESCO, Evelyn Martinengo, Countess. Cavour. [*See* Cavour, C. B. di, Count.] C 26 P 12

CESNOLA, Alexander Palma di. Salaminia (Cyprus): the History, Treasures, and Antiquities of Salamis, in the Island of Cyprus; with an Introduction by S. Birch. 2nd ed. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1884. B 15 S 16

CESNOLA, Louis Palma di. Descriptive Atlas of the Cesnola Collection of Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Boston, 1885–94. B 49 P 4–7 ‡

CEYLON: *—Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Administration. Administration Reports, 1888–94, 1896, 1898. 9 vols. sm. fol. Colombo, 1890–99. E

Annual Reports. Administration Reports for 1888–94, 1896–97. 9 vols. fol. Colombo, 1890–98. E

Civil Service. Ceylon Civil List, 1889, 1894–95. 3 vols. 8vo. Colombo, 1889–95. E

Colombo Museum. Report for the year 1897. Sm. fol. Colombo, 1897. E

Legislative Council. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Parliament. Papers laid before the Legislative Council of Ceylon, 1891, 1893. 2 vols. fol. Colombo, 1892–94. E

[*See also* Administration, under this heading.]

Statutes. Regulations and Ordinances of the Government of Ceylon, passed in the years 1833–37. 8vo. Colombo (n.d.) F 5 P 33

CEYLON ALMANAC, 1837, 1839–40, 1842, 1849–50, 1856–61. 12 vols. 8vo. Colombo, 1837–61. E

CHADSEY, Charles Ernest. Struggle between President Johnson and Congress over Reconstruction. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 18 R 17

CHADWICK, Rev. John White. Old and New Unitarian Belief. 8vo. Boston, 1894. G 12 V 1

CHADWICK, Osbert. Treatise on Surveying. [*See* Middleton, R. E.] A 45 V 3

CHAINAYE, Hector. [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

CHALLICE, Rachel. The Grandee. [*See* Valdés, A. P.] J 23 U 4

Spanish Protestants in the 16th Century. [*See* Wilkens, Dr. C. A.] G 11 U 13

CHALMERS, Robert. The Jātaka. [*See* Jātaka.] G 5 T 20

CHALMERS, Rev. Thomas. Thomas Chalmers, Preacher, Philosopher, and Statesman; by Mrs. Oliphant. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 T 20

[Life of]; by W. Garden Blaikie. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (Famous Scots Series.) C 20 T 15

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

CHAMBERLAIN, Alexander Francis. The Child: a Study in the Evolution of Man. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Contemporary Science Ser.) A 45 R 20

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall. Things Japanese: being Notes on various subjects connected with Japan, for the use of travellers and others. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 R 16

CHAMBERLAIN, Houston Stewart. Richard Wagner. Translated from the German by G. Ainslie Hight. [*See* Wagner, R.] C 17 T 28 †

CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. Joseph. Australian Opinion on Mr. Chamberlain's Scheme of British and Colonial Protection against Foreign Trade. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 2 V 32

Foreign and Colonial Speeches. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 14

The Man and the Statesman; by N. M. Marris. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 11

The Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain; by S. H. Jeyes. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) C 20 T 24

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

Neo-Protection Scheme of. [*See* Farrer, Rt. Hon. Lord.] F 2 V 32

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

CHAMBERS, Charles Haddon. The Tyranny of Tears: a Comedy. 12mo. Lond., 1900. H 13 T 10

CHAMBERS, Edmund Kerchever. Poems of John Donne. [*See* Donne, J. Dean.] H 10 U 31, 32

Poems of Henry Vaughan. [*See* Vaughan, H.] H 11 Q 7, 8

CHAMBERS, Edward Thomas Davies. The Ouananiche and its Canadian Environment. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 36 R 11

CHAMBERS, George F. The Story of Eclipses simply told for general readers, with especial reference to the Total Eclipse of the Sun of May 28th, 1900. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1899. (Lib. of Useful Stories.) A 19 P 20

CHAMBERS, Henry E. Constitutional History of Hawaii. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 14

CHAMBERS, John David. Theological and Philosophical Works of Hermes Trismegistus. [*See* Hermes Trismegistus.] G 24 U 11

CHAMBERS, Robert. Select Writings of. 4 vols. 12mo. Edinb., 1847. J 12 P 29–32

1, 2. Essays, Familiar and Humorous.

3. Essays, Moral and Economic.

4. Essays Philosophical, Sentimental, and Historical Sketches.

Life and Works of Robert Burns. [*See* Burns, Robert.] H 9 V 2–4

CHAMBERS, Trant. A Land of Promise: Western Australia in 1897–98. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Perth, 1898. MD 4 U 52

Western Australia: its Position and Prospects. [*See* Western Australia.—Lands and Survey.] MD 8 Q 56

CHAMBERS, W. Oldham. Hand-book to the Aquarium and Fish-culture Department. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 15

Introduction and Acclimatisation of Foreign Fish. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 11

Propagation of Fresh-water Fish, excluding Salmonidæ. (Internat. Fish. Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 11

The Propagation of the Salmonidæ. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

CHAMBERS, William and Robert Chambers's Encyclopædia: a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. New ed. 10 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895. K 18 S 13–22

CHAMBERS' JOURNAL of Popular Literature, Science, and Arts, from vol. 1, Feb., 1832–99. 81 vols. 4to. and roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1832–99. E

CHAMEROVZOW, Louis Alexis. Chronicles of the Bastile. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1847. J 24 Q 10

CHAMIER, George. Utilisation of Water in South Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1886. MA 4 S 13

CHAMISSO DE BONCOURT, Louis Charles Adelaide de (Adelbert von Chamisso). Peter Schlemihl's Wundersame Geschichte; with copious Explanatory Notes and a Vocabulary by M. Foerster. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 12 P 40

Sämtliche Werke: mit einer biographischen Einleitung von R. Böttcher. With Portrait. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Berlin, 1890. J 19 R 40

CHAMPION, George C. Heteromerous Coleoptera collected in Australia and Tasmania; with Descriptions of new genera and species. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1895.) E

Tenebrionidæ collected in Australia and Tasmania by James J. Walker during the Voyage of the *Penguin*; with Descriptions of new genera and species. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1894.) E

CHAMPION, H. H. Coöperation *v.* Socialism. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. F 13 V 23

CHAMPION, Henry Vine. Section No. 1, North Yarra Main Sewer. (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 133.) E

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude. Memoirs of; by George A. B. Dewar. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 Q 15

CHAMPLIN, John Denison, and PERKINS, Charles C. Cyclopædia of Painters and Painting. Illustrated. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 32 U 28–31

CHANCE, W. Children under the Poor Law: their Education, Training, and After-care, together with a Criticism of the Report of the Departmental Committee on Metropolitan Poor Law Schools. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 T 20

CHANDLER, Julian A. C. Representation in Virginia. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 14

CHANGARNIER, N. A. T. Sketch of. [*See* Bingham, Capt. D.—Recollections of Paris.] B 34 R 5, 6

CHANLER, William Astor. Through Jungle and Desert. Travels in Eastern Africa. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 20 U 18

CHANNER, C. C., and ROBERTS, M. E. Lace-making in the Midlands, Past and Present. 12mo. Lond., 1900. A 46 P 24

CHANNING, Prof. Edward. Student's History of the United States. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. B 19 R 5

The United States of America, 1765–1865. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Camb., 1896. (Cam. Hist. Studies). B 16 R 42

CHANNING, Francis Allston. The Truth about Agricultural Depression: an Economic Study of the Evidence of the Royal Commission. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 30

CHANNING, Dr. William Ellery. Memoir and Papers. [*See* Martineau, Rev. James.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

CHANSON DE ROLAND, The: Historical, Critical, and Grammatical Introduction. Three Passages; with Explanatory Notes and an English Translation by Prof. C. F. Fondell. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 13 P 10

CHAPIN, Willis O. Masters and Masterpieces of Engraving. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 44 W 7

CHAPMAN, Abel. Wild Norway; with Chapters on Spitzbergen, Denmark, &c. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 T 25

CHAPMAN, Alfred Goodwin. [*See* Alanson, A. G.]

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth Rachel. Marriage Questions in Modern Fiction, and other Essays on kindred subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 4 T 19

CHAPMAN, Ernest Theophron. Water-Analysis. [*See* Wanklyn, J. A.] A 22 Q 44

CHAPMAN, F. R. Koruru, the Maori Game of Knuckle-bone. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

CHAPMAN, Frank M. Hand-book of Birds of Eastern North America, with Keys to the Species and Descriptions of their Plumages, Nests, and Eggs, their Distribution and Migrations, and a brief Account of their Haunts and Habits; with Introductory Chapters on the Study of Ornithology, how to identify Birds, and how to Collect and Preserve Birds, their Nests and Eggs. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 27 S 15

CHAPMAN, Frederick. Isabel and Rinaldo: a Tragedy in five acts. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MH 1 V 29

CHAPMAN, George. Best Plays. Edited by W. L. Phelps. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Mermaid Ser.) H 7 R 42

All Fools; Bussy D'Ambois; Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois; Conspiracy of Charles; Tragedy of Charles.

Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, K. The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

Hymns, Epigrams, and other Poems of Homer. [*See* Homerus.] H 7 Q 17

CHAPMAN, Rev. J. Wilbur. Life and Works of D. L. Moody. [*See* Moody, D. L.] C 26 T 5

CHAPMAN, James Wilkinson. State Tax Commissions in the United States. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Science.) B 18 S 15

CHAPMAN, John Jay. Government and Democracy, and other Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 S 6

CHAPMAN, R. W., and INGLIS, Capt. A. Tides of South Australia. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

CHAPMAN, Sydney John. History of Trade between the United Kingdom and the United States, with special reference to the effect of Tariffs. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 S 20

Local Government and State Aid: an Essay on the Effect on Local Administration and Finance of the payment to local authorities of the proceeds of certain Imperial Taxes. 12mo. Lond., 1899. F 15 R 34

CHAPMAN, Major William Percy. Report on the Olive Tree and Olive Oil of Tuscany. [*See* Queensland. Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

CHARCOT, Jean Martin. [Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL BAZAAR. Souvenir of. Compiled and edited by H. B. Tree. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1899. J 12 X 21 †

CHARITIES AND CORRECTION NATIONAL CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 1896. Edited by Isabel C. Barrows. 8vo. Boston, 1896. E

CHARLEMAGNE, King of France. Charles the Great; by T. Hodgkin. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 5

Charlemagne, the Hero of two Nations. [*See* Davis, H. W. C.] B 27 Q 13

CHARLES I, King of England. [Life of]; by Sir J. Skelton. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. C 18 T 14 †

[Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 31

CHARLES II, King of England. Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II. [*See* Molloy, J. F.] B 24 Q 12

[Sketch of.] [*See* Pepys, Samuel.—Diary of.] C 14 V 8

CHARLES XII, King of Sweden. Charles XII and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682-1719. [*See* Bain, R. N.] B 16 R 20

Charles XII, King of Sweden. [*See* Browning, O.] B 20 R 16

CHARLES EDWARD STUART, Prince. Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, from his landing in Scotland, July, 1745, to his departure in September, 1746. Compiled from the Lyon in Mourning; supplemented and corrected from other contemporary sources by Walter Biggar Blaikie. [*See* Scottish History Soc. Pubs., 23.] E

[Life of.] [*See* Lang, A.] B 21 Q 1 †

Pickle the Spy; or, the *Incognito* of Prince Charles. [*See* Lang, A.] B 16 V 34

CHARLES THE GREAT. [*See* Charlemagne.]

CHARLES, Elizabeth [Mrs. A. P.] (Elizabeth Rundle). Ecce Homo, Ecce Rex: Pages from the Story of the Moral Conquests of Christianity. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 26 R 3

CHARLES, Rev. R. H. Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity or Hebrew, Jewish and Christian Eschatology, from pre-prophetic times till the close of the New Testament Canon. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Jowett Lectures.) G 24 U 28

CHARLOTTE, Princess. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley. England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

CHARLOTTE, Queen of England. The Good Queen Charlotte; by P. Fitzgerald. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 T 24

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Tytler, Sarah.—Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover.] C 24 T 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

CHARLOTTE, Queen of Würtemberg. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

CHARMES, Marie Julien Joseph François (Francis). Briton and Boer. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.] B 37 P 18

CHARVET, Alberto. Decorazioni Interne: Soffitti del XVI, XVII, XVIII, e XIX Secolo dei migliori Castelli e Palazzi del Piemonte. Illustrated. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 17 ‡

I migliori Monumenti Funerari in Italia. Illustrated. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 18 ‡

CHATEAUBRIAND, François René, Vicomte de. Voyage en Amerique; with Introduction and Notes by L. Delbos. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (French Classics for English Students.) D 16 P 10

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

CHATER, F. J. Talfourd. The relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. —Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 9

CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Citizen Bonaparte, 1794–1815. [*See* Erckmann, E.] J 25 P 3

The Great Invasion of 1813–14. [*See* Erckmann, E.] J 25 Q 3

Madame Thérèse. [*See* Erckmann, E.] J 25 Q 4

Story of the Plébiscite. [*See* Erckmann, E.] J 25 Q 5

Waterloo. [*See* Erckmann, E.] J 25 R 21

CHATWOOD, Arthur Brunel. The New Photography. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 23 Q 52

CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Canterbury Tales; annotated and accented with Illustrations of English Life in Chaucer's Time by J. Saunders. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. H 13 U 3

Chaucerian and other Pieces. Edited by Rev. W W. Skeat. 8vo. Oxford, 1897. H 9 S 33

Canterbury Tales. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 26–28

The Chaucer Canon. [*See* Skeat, Rev. W. W.] J 17 V 20

Chaucer's England. [*See* Browne, M.] B 17 Q 27, 28

Studies in Chaucer: his Life and Writings. [*See* Lounsbury, Prof. T. R.] J 24 Q 11–13

Wordsworth's Modernisation of Chaucer. [*See* Dowden, Edward.] J 14 R 15

CHAUMONT, Dr. Francis Stephen Bennet François de, F.R.S. Practical Dietetics, especially in relation to Preserved and Condensed Foods. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 2

Prevention of Cholera. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 5

School Dietaries. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

CHAURAPANCHASIKA, The: an Indian Love Lament. Translated and illustrated by Sir E. Arnold. Ob. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 10 T 37

CHAUTAUQUAN, The: a Monthly Magazine. Vols. 1–31, Oct., 1880–Aug., 1900. 31 vols. 8vo. Meadville, 1880–1900. E

CHAUVENET, Prof. William. Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 9th ed. 8vo. Philad., 1895. A 25 U 14

CHEADLE, Dr. Walter Butler. Infantile Scurvy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Rickets. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Acute Rheumatism. [*See* Church, Dr. W. S.] A 26 T 36

Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids. [*See* Wood, Catherine Jane.] A 41 U 20

CHEDWORTH, John, Lord. Extracts from the MSS. of. [*See* Seymour, E. H.—Remarks, Critical, Conjectural, and Explanatory upon the Plays of Shakspeare.] H 4 V 14, 15

CHEESEMAN, T. F. Australian Snipe in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Flora of the North Cape District. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

New species of Corysanthes. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Note on the correct habitat of *Patella kermadecensis*, Pilsbry. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Notice of the establishment of *Vallisnevia spiralis* in Lake Takapuna, together with some remarks on its life-history. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Ottelia in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Some Plants new to the New Zealand Flora. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

CHEETHAM, Rev. Samuel. The Mysteries, Pagan and Christian: being the Hulsean Lectures for 1896–97. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 Q 13

CHEEVER, Dr. David W. What has Anæsthesia done for Surgery? (Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia.) A 17 R 2 †

CHEGWIDDEN, T. C. "Hollis True." Victoria Britannia; or, Celebrate the Reign. 12mo. New York, 1879. F 12 S 22

"CHEIRO." [*See* Hammond, L. de.]

CHEMICAL NEWS, The, and Journal of Physical Science. Vols. 1–67, Dec., 1859–June, 1893. 67 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1860–93. E

CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Journal of; [containing] Transactions and Abstracts of Papers, 1843–99. Vols. 1–76, pt. 1. 77 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1841–99. E

CHERRY, Dr. Thomas. Nature of the antagonism between Toxins and Antitoxins. [*See* Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898.] E

CHESHIRE, F. Foul Brood. (Internat. Health Exhib. -Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 1

CHESHIRE, Horace F. The Hastings Chess Tournament, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 29 S 24

CHESNUT, Victor King. Principal Poisonous Plants of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 41 U 11

Thirty Poisonous Plants of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.] A 41 U 2

CHESSON, W. H. Alpine Memories. [*See* Javelle, E.] D 20 S 26

Bibliography of the Works illustrated by Charles Keene, and a Catalogue of his Etchings. [*See* Pennell, J.—The Work of Charles Keene.] A 13 X 13 †

CHESTER, Dr. Albert Huntington. Dictionary of the Names of Minerals, including their History and Etymology. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 24 T 28

CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of. Essay on the Letters of. [*See* Tovey, Rev. D. C.—Reviews and Essays in English Literature.] J 14 V 18

[Letters of.] [*See* Johnson, R. B.—18th Century Letters.] C 26 P 8

CHETHAM SOCIETY. Publications. Vols. 34–36, 38–42, n.s. 8 vols. sm. 4to. Manchester, 1895–99. E

34, 35. Poems of John Byrom. Edited by Dr. Adolphus William Ward. Pts. 1 and 2.

36, 41. Minutes of the Bury Presbyterian Classis, 1647–57. Edited by William A. Shaw. Pts. 1, 2.

38–40 The Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey of the Premonstratensian order. Transcribed and edited by W. Farrer.

42. History of the Ancient Chapel of Stretford, in Manchester Parish, including Sketches of the Township of Stretford, together with Notices of Local Families and Persons; by H. T. Crofton. Vol. 1.

CHETTLE, Henry. Kind-heart's Dream. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 6

Patient Grissil. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 11

CHEUVIN, Jeanne. Etude Historique sur les Professions accessibles aux Femmes: Influence du Sémitisme sur l'Evolution de la Position Economique de la Femme dans la Société. 8vo. Paris, 1892. F 10 U 29

CHEVERS, Dr. Norman. Health in India. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

CHEVRILLON, André. Romantic India. Translated by William Marchant. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 17 T 29

CHEWINGS, Dr. Charles. Geological Notes on the Coolgardie Gold-fields. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1895–96.) E

Sources of the Finke River. 8vo. Adelaide, 1886. MD 6 Q 4

CHEYNE, Rev. Thomas Kelly. Introduction to the Book of Isaiah; with an Appendix containing the undoubted portions of the two chief prophetic writers in a Translation. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 24 U 10

Jewish Religious Life after the Exile. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (American Lectures on History of Religions.) G 23 R 25

The Prophecies of Isaiah: a new Translation, with Commentary and Appendices. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1886. G 24 U 32, 33

Book of the Prophet Isaiah. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—English.] G 23 U 10

———, and BLACK, John Sutherland. Encyclopædia Biblica. [*See* Encyclopædia Biblica.] G 23 V 23

CHEYNE, Dr. William Watson. Erysipelas. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Septicæmia and Pyæmia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Micro-organisms; with special reference to the Etiology of the Infective Diseases. [*See* Flügge, Dr. C.] A 26 S 37

———, CORFIELD, Dr. William Henry, and CASSAL, Charles E. Public Health Laboratory Work. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 6

CHICAGO ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Annual Report, 1896. 8vo. Chicago, 1897. E

Bulletin No. 1 of the Geological and Natural History Survey. 8vo. Chicago, 1896. A 39 R 21

1. The Lichen Flora of Chicago and vicinity; by W. W. Calkins.

CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE. Annual Report of the Trade and Commerce of Chicago, 1893, 1895, 1897–98. 4 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1894–99. E

CHICAGO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. Mayor's Annual Message and the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works of the City Council of the City of Chicago, 1894. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. E

CHICAGO EXHIBITION, 1893. Catalogue de l'Exposition Historique des Souvenirs Franco-Américains de la Guerre de l'Indépendance. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1893. K 11 R 24

Catalogue of the Exhibits in the New South Wales Courts. 8vo. Sydney, 1893. MK 1 S 34

Katalog der Universitäts-Ausstellung. 8vo. Berlin, 1893. G 18 R 55

Missions at Home and Abroad: Papers and Addresses presented at the World's Congress of Missions, October, 1893, compiled by Rev. E. M. Wherry. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 19 U 4

CHICAGO EXHIBITION—*contd.*

Pamphlets issued by the New South Wales Commissioners for the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1893. MA 4 T 22, 23

Proceedings of the International Congress of Education of the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, under the charge of the National Educational Association of the United States. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 17 T 1

Report of the Commissioners from Connecticut of the Columbian Exhibition of 1893 at Chicago; also, Report of the work of the Board of Lady Managers of Connecticut. 8vo. Hartford, 1898. D 22 T 3

Souvenir Manual of the Minnesota Educational Exhibit. Ob. 12mo. Minneapolis, 1893. G 18 P 49

Verzeichniss der in Deutschland erchienenen Wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften für die Universitäts-Ausstellung in Chicago, 1893. Imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1893. K 15 U 16

CHICAGO FIRE DEPARTMENT. Report of the Fire Marshal to the City Council of the City of Chicago, 1892, 1894, 1897–98. 4 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1893–99. E

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY. Finding List of the Chicago Public Library, Fine Arts, Practical Arts, Natural Sciences. 7th ed. 8vo. Chicago, 1892. Cat. Room

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY. Annual Register, 1894–95. Sm. 4to. Chicago, 1895. E

CHICAGO WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION. [*See* Chicago Exhibition, 1893.]

CHICHESTER, Bishop of. [*See* Durnford, R.]

CHICHESTER, H. M., and SHORT, Major G. Burges-. Records and Badges of every Regiment and Corps in the British Army. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 24 R 18

CHIEF ANCIENT PHILOSOPHIES.

Aristotelianism. [*See* Smith, Rev. I. G.] G 26 P 16

Epicureanism. [*See* Wallace, W.] G 26 P 13

Neoplatonism. [*See* Bigg, Rev. C.] G 26 P 7

Stoicism. [*See* Capes, Rev. W. W.] G 26 P 20

CHIENE, Dr. John. Spasmodic Wry Neck, or Spasmodic Torticollis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

CHILD, Prof. Francis James. English and Scottish Popular Ballads. Pts. 1 10. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. Boston, 1882–98. H 1 V 14-18

CHILD, Lydia Maria [Mrs. –] (Lydia Maria Francis). [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.—Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

CHILD, Theodore. Art and Criticism: Monographs and Studies. Illustrated. Sm. fol. New York, 1892. A 44 W 5

The Fair of Nijnii-Novgorod. (Tsar and his People.) B 39 S 16

Holy Moscow. (Tsar and his People.) B 39 S 16

Kremlin and Russian Art. (Tsar and his People.) B 39 S 16

Modern Russian Art. (Tsar and his People.) B 39 S 16

Palatial Petersburg. (Tsar and his People.) B 39 S 16

CHILDBIRTH WITHOUT PAIN: a code of Directions for escaping from the Primal Curse; to which is added, Golden Information for Ladies. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MA 3 U 45

CHILDE, Chris. S. Dance of Dryads. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

CHILI. Boletin de la Sociedad de Mineria, 1894. Sm. fol. Santiago, 1894. E

Código Civil de la República de Chile. Imp. 8vo. Santiago, 1889. F 10 X 16 †

Código Penal de la República de Chile. Imp. 8vo. Santiago, 1889. F 10 X 15 †

CHILTON, Dr. Charles. A new Amphipod from New Zealand. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Jan., 1897.) E

New Freshwater Amphipod from New Zealand. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., June, 1898.) E

CHINA-JAPAN WAR. Compiled from Japanese, Chinese, and Foreign Sources. [*See* "Vladimir."] B 33 R 4

CHINESE AUSTRALIAN HERALD, The, 1897–98. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1897–98. ME

CHINIQUY, Rev. Charles. Forty Years in the Church of Christ. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 T 6

CHIPPENDALE, Thomas. The Gentleman and Cabinet-maker's Director. [*Reprint of* 1754 *ed.*] (Bell, J. M. —Chippendale, Sheraton, and Hepplewhite Furniture Designs.) A 21 P 4 †

CHIROL, Valentine. The Far Eastern Question. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 33 R 14

CHISHOLM, Mrs. Caroline. Emigration. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

CHISHOLM, George G. Europe. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) D 15 R 21

1. The Countries of the Mainland, excluding the North-west.

CHISHOLM, Rev. James. Fifty Years Syne: a Jubilee Memorial of the Presbyterian Church of Otago, 1848–98. Edition de Luxe. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Dunedin, 1898. MG 2 W 1

CHITTENDEN, F. H. Insects affecting Dry Vegetable Foods. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 36 V 23, and 38 Q 20

Insect Enemies of the White Pine. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Forestry.] A 22 P 1 †

Some Insects injurious to Garden and Orchard Crops. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 38 Q 29

Some Insects injurious to Stored Grain. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Some little-known Insects affecting Stored Vegetable Products. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 41 U 6

CHITTENDEN, Dr. Russell Henry. On Digestive Proteolysis. 8vo. New Haven, Conn., 1895. A 26 S 28

CHODSKO, A. Fairy Tales of the Slav Peasants and Herdsmen. Translated by Emily J. Harding. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 8 T 39

CHOKSY, Khan Bahadur N. H. Report on Bubonic Plague. Sm. fol. Bombay, 1897. A 23 Q 1 †

CHOME, Léon. Une Expédition Belge au Nil. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898. D 19 R 5

CHOPIN, François Frédéric. Chopin and the Piano Music. [*See* Butterworth, H.—Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

Chopin's Greater Works. [*See* Klecxynski, J.] A 23 S 23

CHREIMAN, Miss. Physical Education of Girls. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 8

CHRIST AND THE CHURCH. Essays concerning the Church and the Unification of Christendom; with an Introduction by the Rev. Amory H. Bradford. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 9 W 27

CHRISTIAN, F. W. The Caroline Islands: Travel in the Sea of the Little Lands. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 19

Distribution and Origin of some Plant and Tree Names in Polynesia and Micronesia. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1897.) ME 6 R

Micronesian Weapons, Dress, Implements, &c. (Anthropological Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Journ., 1899.) E

Notes from the Caroline Islands. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

Nukuoro Vocabulary. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

Table of Letter Changes in the Dialects of Ponape and Kusaie (Eastern Carolines). (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

Under the Southern Cross; or, Life in the South Seas: Fairy Tales and Folk-lore. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

CHRISTIAN OBSERVER, from vol. 31, July, 1831–Nov., 1859. 37 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1831–59. G 27 P 1–Q 11

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE JOURNAL. Vol. 17, 1890. 8vo. Boston, 1899–1900. E

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE SENTINEL. Vol. 2, Sept., 1899–Aug., 1900. 4to. Boston, 1899–1900. E

CHRISTIAN SOCIALIST MOVEMENT AND CO-OPERATION, The. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

CHRISTIAN THEOSOPHY SERIES.

The Pathway of the Spirit. [*See* Dewey, Dr. J. H.] G 23 R 17

CHRISTIAN TIMES AND AUSTRALASIAN WEEKLY NEWS. Nos. 1–38, Oct., 1858–June, 1859. 4to. Melb., 1858–59. MG 1 V 1

CHRISTIANSEN, Dr. C. Elements of Theoretical Physics. Translated by Dr. W. F. Magie. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 V 18

CHRISTIE, A. M. History of the German People. [*See* Janssen, Johannes.] B 43 P 7–10

CHRISTIE, Rev. James. Biographical Sketch of Rev. A. F. Mitchell. [*See* Mitchell, Rev. A. F.—The Scottish Reformation.] G 26 S 6

CHRISTIE, John. Women in New Zealand. (North American Review, April, 1899.) E

CHRISTIE, William Wallace. Chimney Design and Theory: a Book for Engineers and Architects. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 38 S 22

CHRISTINA, Queen of Spain. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

CHRISTISON, Robert. Our Colonies suffering a recovery. 8vo. Hobart, 1894. MF 5 Q 6

CHRISTOPHE, L. M. Moreau-. [*See* Moreau-Christophe, L. M.]

CHRISTY, Henry. Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ. [*See* Lartet, E.] A 20 R 22 †

CHRISTY, Miller. The Silver Map of the World: a Contemporary Medallion commemorative of Drake's Great Voyage, 1577–80: a Geographical Essay, including some critical remarks on the Zeno Narrative and Chart of 1558, and on the curious misconception as to the position of the Discoveries made by Martin Frobisher in 1576–78 which crept into the Cartography of the North Atlantic and of the North-eastern Coast of America through the errors of the Zeno Chart. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 P 20

CHRONICLE AND DIRECTORY for China, Corea, Japan, the Philippines, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Siam, Borneo, Malay States, &c., 1896. 8vo. Hongkong, 1896. E

CHRONIQUE DES ARTS ET DE LA CURIOSITÉ, La. [*See Gazette des Beaux Arts.*]

CHRYSTIE, Dr. Walter. Scrofulosis and Rachitis. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

System of Practical Therapeutics. [*See* Hare, Dr. H. A.] A 31 P 14–16

CHUDLEIGH, Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston. [*See* Kingston, Duchess of.]

CHUN, Dr. Carl. Die Ctenophoren des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 1 †

CHUPEIN, Dr. Theobald F. Artificial Dentures on Bases of Fusible Alloys. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

CHURCH, Rev. Alfred John. Stories from English History. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1896. B 17 P 40

CHURCH, Prof. Arthur Herbert, F.R.S. Chemistry of Paints and Painting. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 41 T 14

CHURCH, Sir Richard. [Sketch of.] [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

CHURCH, Richard William, Dean of St. Paul's. Occasional Papers, selected from *The Guardian*, *The Times*, and *The Saturday Review*, 1846–90. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 14 U 35, 36

St. Anselm. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 23 P 25

Village Sermons preached at Whatley. 1st–3rd ser. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 13–15

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, H.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Sketch of.] [*See* Donaldson, Rev. A. B.—Five Great Oxford Leaders.] G 26 S 4

CHURCH, William Conant. [Life of] Ulysses S. Grant and the Period of National Preservation and Reconstruction. [*See* Grant, U. S.] C 23 P 23

CHURCH, Dr. William Selby, and CHEADLE, Dr. Walter Butler. Acute Rheumatism, or Rheumatic Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

CHURCH AND FAITH: being Essays on the Teaching of the Church of England; by various writers. 8vo. Edinb, 1899. G 5 P 31

CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Statistics of the Diocese of Melbourne for the year 1869, to which are prefixed Lists of the existing Members of the Church Assembly, the Cathedral Chapter, the Council of the Diocese, and the Lay Officers of the Church. 8vo. Melb., 1870. MG 2 Q 84

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CHRONICLE, The. Vols. 1–10, Oct., 1856–Dec., 1865. 10 vols. (in 1) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1856–65. [*Incomplete.*] MG 2 W 4

CHURCH OF ENGLAND MESSENGER and Ecclesiastical Gazette for the Dioceses of Melbourne and Ballaarat. Vols. 9–11, 1877–78. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Melb., 1877–78. MG 7 Q 3 ‡

CHURCH SENTINEL, The. Vol. 1, Nov., 1858–Oct., 1859. 4to. Sydney, 1858–59. MG 1 V 8

CHURCHILL, John, Duke of Marlborough. [*See* Marlborough, Duke of.]

CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph Spencer. *Anglo-Saxon Review.* [*See Anglo-Saxon Review.*] E 19 P ‡

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph Spencer. [Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer. Ian Hamilton's March; with Extracts from the Diary of Lieut. H. Frankland, a Prisoner of War at Pretoria. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 U 4

London to Ladysmith *viâ* Pretoria. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 15

The River War: an Historical Account of the Reconquest of the Soudan. Edited by Col. F. Rhodes. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 P 1, 2

Story of the Malakand Field Force: an Episode of Frontier War. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Longman's Colonial Lib.) B 29 R 15

CHURCHMAN, The, July, 1895–Dec., 1897. 4to. Sydney, 1895–97. ME

CHURCHMAN'S AUSTRALIAN ALMANACK, 1886. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1886. MG 2 U 37

CHURCHMAN'S LIBRARY.

Evolution. [*See* Jevons, F. B.] G 25 S 13

CHURTON, Annette. Kant on Education. [*See* Kant, I.] G 24 P 11

CIBBER, Colley. Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

CICERO, Marcus Tullius. The Correspondence of, arranged according to its chronological order; with a revision of the Text, a Commentary, and Introductory Essays by Dr. Robert Yelverton Tyrrell and Dr. Louis Claude Purser. Vol. 4. 8vo. Dublin, 1894. C 14 U 9

De Officiis. Translated by G. B. Gardiner. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 24

Letters of Cicero; the whole extant Correspondence in chronological order. Translated by E. S. Shuckburgh. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. J 22 Q 37–40

Cicero and his Friends. [*See* Boissier, G.] B 17 P 52

[Life of.] [*See* Zama, Dr. C.] C 24 R 16

"CID." [*See* Diaz de Bivar, R.]

CINCINNATI PUBLIC LIBRARY. Bulletin of the Books in the various Departments of Literature and Science added during 1888–90, 1892–93, 1897. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1882–97. Cat. Room

"CIOS." Life in Afrikanderland as viewed by an Afrikander: a Story of Life in South Africa, based on Truth. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 14 R 23

"CITIZEN, A." [*See* Bevill, F. E.]

"CITIZEN WHO HAS NO VOTE." [*See* Anderson, Mrs. F.]

CITIZEN'S LIBRARY.

Economic Crises. [*See* Jones, Prof. E. D.] F 19 S 4
Economics of Distribution. [*See* Hobson, J. A.] F 17 T 12
Monopolies and Trusts. [*See* Ely, Prof. R. T.] F 17 T 8
World Politics. [*See* Reinsch, Prof. P. S.] F 19 S 5

CITIZENS LIFE CO., SYDNEY. Page from the Secret History of the Citizens Life Co. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 P 23

CIVIL SERVICE YEAR-BOOK and Official Calendar, 1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

CLAPHAM, J. H. Causes of the War of 1792. 8vo. Camb., 1899. (Camb. Hist. Essays.) B 37 R 3

CLARENCE AND RICHMOND EXAMINER, from vol. 1, No. 25, 1859–80, 1882–99. 25 vols. fol. Grafton, 1859–99. [*Incomplete.*] ME

CLARENCE RIVER ADVOCATE, 1899. Fol. Maclean, 1899. ME

CLARENDON PRESS SERIES.

Philology of the English Tongue. [*See* Earle, Prof. J.] J 26 Q 36
Specimens of Old French. [*See* Toynbee, P.] J 22 P 35

CLARK, Rev. Andrew. Lincoln. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (University of Oxford, College Histories.) B 25 V 1

CLARK, Sir Andrew. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

CLARK, C. E. The Mistakes we make. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 14 P 52

CLARK, D. Kinnear. Practical Tunnelling. [*See* Simms, Frederick Walter.] A 12 T 25 †

CLARK, Donald. Roasting and Treatment by Chlorine of Gippsland Auriferous Ores. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P
Solubility of Gold-Silver Alloys in Cyanide of Potassium Solutions. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P
Miocene Strata of the Gippsland Lakes Area. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.] ME 1 P

CLARK, E. V. Geological Notes on the Cliffs separating Aldinga and Myponga Bays. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1900.) ME 1 S

CLARK, Dr. F. C. State Railroad Commissions, and how they may be made effective. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 16

CLARK, Rev. Francis E. A Christian Endeavourer's Journey in Lands afar. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 R 7

CLARK, Rev. George H. Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Cromwell, Oliver.] C 20 U 13

CLARK, Rev. Hamlet. Descriptions of new Phytophaga Western Australia. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., from 1865.) E
Catalogue of Halticidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 R 1

CLARK, J. M. The Functions of a Great University. 8vo. Toronto, 1895. G 18 R 59

CLARK, J. W. History of Don Quixote. [*See* Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.] J 20 T 3 †

CLARK, James Toshach. Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs., 33, 34.] E

CLARK, John. The Salmon Disease. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

CLARK, Prof. John Bates. Capital and its Earnings. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 13
The Modern Appeal to Legal Forces in Economic Life. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 19
Possibility of a Scientific Law of Wages. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 19
Overproduction and Crises. [*See* Rodbertus, K.] F 15 R 29
Socialism and the Social Movement in the 19th Century. [*See* Sombart, W.] F 15 S 3

CLARK, Kate McCosh. Maori Tales and Legends. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MB 1 S 9

CLARK, Lyonel. Platinum Toning, including Directions for the Production of the Sensitive Paper. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 41 Q 22
Platinotype. [*See* Abney, Capt. W. de W.] A 23 P 24

CLARK, Theodore Minot. Building Superintendence: a Manual for young Architects, Students, and others interested in Building Operations as carried on at the present day. 12th ed. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 37 T 4

CLARK, Dr. William. The Anglican Reformation. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (Eras of the Christian Church.) G 23 R 8

CLARK, William J. Commercial Cuba: a Book for Business Men; with an Introduction by E. S. Gould. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 T 1

CLARK, Rev. William Robinson. History of the Councils of the Church. [*See* Hefele, C. J., Bishop.] G 14 P 27, 31

CLARKE, Col. Alexander Ross, F.R.S. Comparisons of the Standards of Length of England, France, Belgium, Prussia, Russia, India, Australia, made at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Ordnance Survey.] A 11 W 10 †

CLARKE, Allen. Effects of the Factory System. 12mo. Lond., 1899. F 15 P 31

CLARKE, Arthur H., and HARPER, Walter R. Measurements of the Tasmanian Crania contained in the Tasmanian Museum. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

CLARKE, C. T. The Book Trade in New South Wales. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

CLARKE, F. Letters of Victor Hugo. [*See* Hugo, V. M.] C 25 P 8

CLARKE, F. A. [Life of] Bishop Ken. [*See* Ken, Thomas, Bishop.] C 20 T 19

CLARKE, F. E. *Exocœtus ilma.* (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

New Zealand Galaxidæ. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Notes on the occurrence of a species of Lophotes on the Coast of Taranaki. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

The Parore (Mangrove Fish). (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Regalecus argenteus on the Taranaki Coast. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Two new Globe Fish. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

CLARKE, G. H. Les Fourberies de Scapin. [*See* Molière.] H 13 U 10

Molière's Misanthrope. [*See* Molière.] H 13 P 11

CLARKE, Rev. George. The Guileless Disciple: a Sermon in memory of J. H. B. Walch. 8vo. Hobart, 1897. MG 2 S 24

CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Sydenham, F.R.S. Imperial Defence. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Imperial Lib.) F 13 U 19

Russia's Sea-power Past and Present; or, the Rise of the Russian Navy. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 31 R 8

The Defence of the Empire. [*See* Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux, Fourth Earl of.] F 4 T 17

Graphic Statics. [*See* Ott, Prof. Carl von.] A 25 R 19

Invasion of the Crimea. [*See* Kinglake, A. W.] B 41 P 7

CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Sydenham, F.R.S., and THURSFIELD, James R. The Navy and the Nation; or, Naval Warfare and Imperial Defence. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 1 R 23

CLARKE, Major H. W. Report of the Regents' Boundary Commission upon the New York and Pennsylvania Boundary. [*See* New York.— Boundary Commission.] A 32 R 37

CLARKE, Henry Butler. The Cid Campeador and the Waning of the Crescent in the West. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 34 Q 15

CLARKE, Rev. Henry William. History of the Church of Wales. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 9 W 32

CLARKE, J. Wright. Pumps: their Principles and Construction. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 26 S 14

CLARKE, Marcus Andrew Hislop. For the Term of his Natural Life; with Memoir of the Author by A. B. Paterson. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 1 R 16

The Future Australian Race. (Clarke, M. A. H.—Marcus Clarke Mem. Vol.) MJ 1 Q 54

A Letter to His Lordship the Anglican Bishop of Melbourne. (Melb. Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

Marcus Clarke Memorial Volume: containing Selections from the Writings of Marcus Clarke, together with Lord Rosebery's Letter, &c., and a Biography of the deceased Author. Compiled and edited by H. MacKinnon. With Portrait. 8vo. Melb., 1884. MJ 1 Q 54

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by H. G. Turner. (Once a Month, Oct., 1885.) MJ 1 V 21

Pretty Dick. (Clarke, M. A. H.—Marcus Clarke Mem. Vol.) MJ 1 Q 54

The Story of the Eureka Stockade. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

Biography of. (Clarke, M. A. H.—Marcus Clarke Mem. Vol.) MJ 1 Q 54

[Life of]; by H. G. Turner. (Melb. Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

List of the Works of Marcus Clarke. (Clarke, M. A. H. —Marcus Clarke Mem. Vol.) MJ 1 Q 54

Criticism of the Works of. [*See* Byrne, D.—Australian Writers.] MJ 1 R 6

Life of Abel Jansen Tasman. [*See* Melbourne Review, 1.] ME 18 Q

[Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

[Portrait and Life of.] [*See* Turner, H. G.—The Development of Australian Literature.] MJ 3 S 24

CLARKE, Mary Anne. [Life of]; by W. G. Waters. (Vincent, A.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

CLARKE, Mary Cowden- [Mrs. C. Cowden] (Mary Novello). My Long Life: an Autobiographical Sketch. With Portraits. 8vo. New York, 1896. C 23 R 20

CLARKE, R. Floyd. Science of Law and Lawmaking: being an Introduction to Law, a General View of its Forms and Substance, and a Discussion of the question of Codification. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 11 T 26

CLARKE, Sidney W. Barbarous Punishments. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

CLARKE, W. J., "G. F. Monkshood." Rudyard Kipling: an Attempt at Appreciation. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 Q 13

CLARKE, William. Religious Thought. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

CLARKE, William. The Clarke Papers. [*See* Camden Soc., Pubs.] E

CLARKE, William, M.A. The Basis of Socialism. [*See* Shaw, G. B.—Fabian Essays in Socialism.] F 13 R 8

CLARKE, William Henry. The City Agriculturist. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Industries of the North Coast. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899–1900.) ME 9 R

The Wollongbar Farm. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide. [*See* New South Wales.—Agricult.] MA 4 U 1

CLARKSON, Dr. Arthur. Text-book of Histology. Illustrated. 8vo. Bristol, 1896. A 41 R 7

CLARKSON, S. Flint. Drainage under Dwellings. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 U 18

CLASON, A. W. Seven Conventions. 8vo. New York, 1888 F 13 R 26

CLASSEN, Dr. Alexander, and LÖB, Dr. Walter. Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis. Translated by W. H. Herrick and B. B. Boltwood. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 U 12

CLAUDE LORRAIN. [*See* Gellée, Claude.]

CLAUDIUS, Matthias. [Translations from.] [*See* MacDonald, G.—Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

CLAUSIUS, Rudolf Julius Emanuel. Second Law of Thermodynamics. [*See* Magie, Prof. W. F.] A 44 Q 18

CLAY, Henry. Life of Henry Clay, the great American Statesman; by C. Colton. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855. C 24 Q 12, 13

Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to Homes of American Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

CLAY, John. Home-grown Meat Supply and the increased production of Home-grown Meat. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 1

CLAY, John W. Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral. [*See* Harleian Soc. Pubs., Registers, 26.] E

The Visitation of Cambridge. [*See* Harleian Soc. Pubs., 41.] E

CLEGG, James. International Directory of Booksellers. [*See* Internat. Directory of Booksellers.] Cat. Room

CLEGG, Thomas B. The Statutes of New South Wales: a convenient Index to the Public General Acts of the Legislature of New South Wales in force on January 1st, 1898, showing the effect of legislation since the publication of "Oliver's Statutes." Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 3 S 36

CLELAND, Dr. John. Anatomical Diagrams. [*See* Dunlop, J. M.] A 35 W 5

———, and MACKAY, Dr. John Yule. General Anatomy, Human and Descriptive. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896. A 12 V 18

CLELAND, W. L. Wine-growing in South Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1871. MA 4 T 12

Wine-growing in South Australia. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures., Papers.) MA 4 S 12

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, "Mark Twain." Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 Q 31

Adventures of Tom Sawyer. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 Q 8

More Tramps Abroad. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 13 P 2

Pudd'nhead Wilson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 23 R 21

A Tramp Abroad. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 Q 9

Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

CLEMENTS, George Findlater. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 128.) E

CLERGUE, Helen. George Selwyn: his Letters and his Life. [*See* Selwyn, G.] C 25 S 20

CLERGY LIST, The; with which is incorporated the *Clerical Guide and Ecclesiastical Directory*, 1871, 1882, 1890, 1896. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1871–96. E

"CLERGYMAN OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND." [*See* Howie, Rev. J.]

CLERICAL LIFE, The: a series of Letters to Ministers by John Watson, M. Dods, T. C. Edwards, J. Denney, T. H. Darlow, T. G. Selby, W. R. Nicholl, and J. T. Stoddart. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 17

CLERK, Dugald. The Gas and Oil Engine. 6th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 R 7

CLERKE, Agnes Mary, FOWLER, A., and GORE, J. Ellard. The *Concise Knowledge* Astronomy. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 19 S 14

CLERKE, Ellen Mary. Fable and Song in Italy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 4 T 19

CLERMONT-GANNEAU, Dr. Charles. Archæological Researches in Palestine, 1873–74. [*See* Palestine Exploration Fund.] B 13 V 16, 17 †

CLEVE, B. Frank van. [*See* Van Cleve, B. F.]

CLEVELAND, Arthur Rackham. Woman under the English Law from the Landing of the Saxons to the Present Time. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 15

CLEVELAND, Barbara Villiers, Duchess of. [Life of]; by A. Kalisch. (Vincent, A.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

CLEVELAND, Grover (*in full* Stephen Grover). Life and Public Services of; by Col. H. Dieck. 8vo. Philad., 1884. C 23 Q 17

[Life of]; by J. L. Whittle. 8vo Lond., 1896. C 20 T 22

Cleveland's Maladministration: Free Trade, Protection, and Reciprocity. [*See* Cudmore, P.] F 15 R 11

CLEWS, Elsie W. Educational Legislation and Administration of the Colonial Governments. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 26 T 2

CLEZY, J. Ion's Morning Song [from Euripides]. (Melb. Rev., 8.) ME 18 Q

CLIFFORD, Dr. E. L. Manual of Recitations in Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics. Compiled for the Practitioner and Student. 8vo. Chicago, 1892. A 32 S 33

CLIFFORD, Hugh. In a Corner of Asia: being Tales and Impressions of Men and Things in the Malay Peninsula. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Overseas Lib.) J 9 Q 33

Studies in Brown Humanity: being Scrawls and Smudges in sepia, white, and yellow. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 14 V 28

CLIFFORD, Rev. John. Typical Christian Leaders. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 T 16

In answer to Prayer. [*See* Carpenter, W. B., Bishop.] G 23 P 17

Socialism and the Teaching of Christ. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 77.] F 19 R 15

CLIFFORD, Mary. Out Relief. [*See* National Union of Women Workers.] F 1 U 30

CLIFFORD, Prof. William Kingdon. The Common-sense of the Exact Sciences. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 25 R 22

CLINTON, George. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

CLINTON, Henry Lauren. Celebrated Trials. With Portraits. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 8 R 20

Extraordinary Cases. With Portrait. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 8 R 21

CLINTON, L. A. The Modern Farmer. [*See* Adams, E F.] A 41 R 16

CLIPPERTON, Capt. John. Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 49

CLIVE, Caroline [Mrs. Archer.] Mrs. A. Clive; by Adeline Sergeant. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

CLIVE, Robert, Lord. Lord Clive, the Foundation of British Rule in India; by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 P 14

Lord Clive. [*See* Macaulay, Lord.] B 26 P 11

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by Col. F. Adam. (Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire]. B 39 Q 4

CLIVE-BAYLEY, A. M. C. [*See* Bayley, A. M. C. Clive-.]

CLODD, Edward. Myths and Dreams. 8vo. Lond., 1885. G 19 U 40

Pioneers of Evolution from Thales to Huxley, with an intermediate Chapter on the Causes of Arrest of the Movement. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 27 R 13

Primer of Evolution. Illustrated. 18mo. Lond., 1895. A 26 P 37

Tom Tit Tot: an Essay on Savage Philosophy in Folk-tale. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 20 Q 16

Victorian Science. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Antiquity of Man in Western Europe; the Later Stone Age in Europe. [*See* Proctor, R. A.—Leisure Readings.] A 19 Q 16

Life of Edward FitzGerald. [*See* FitzGerald, E.] C 27 R 18

Memoir of Grant Allen. [*See* Allen, G.] C 23 R 27

CLOETE, Hon. Henry. History of the Great Boer Trek and the Origin of the South African Republics. Edited by W. B. Cloete. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 37 P 13

CLOSE, Rev. William John Leech. Christian Citizenship. 12mo. Sydney, 1895. MG 2 P 60

CLOUGH, Anne Jemima. Memoir of; by Blanche A. Clough. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 T 18

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh. [Criticism of the Works of.] [See Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

CLOUGH, C. T. Geology of the Cheviot Hills. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 20

Geology of Cowal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Scotland.] A 47 U 1

Geology of part of Northumberland, including the Country between Wooler and Coldstream. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 32 S 10

Geology of Plashetts and Kielder. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 26

Geology of the Country around Mallenstang, with parts of Wensleydale, Swaledale, and Arkendale. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 31

CLOUSTON, K. Warren. The Chippendale Period in English Furniture. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1897. A 17 S 9 †

CLOUSTON, Dr. Thomas Smith. The Epochal Insanities. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

CLOW, Rev. W. M. In the Day of the Cross: a Course of Sermons on the Men and Women and some of the notable things of the Day of the Crucifixion of Jesus. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 27

CLOWES, Dr. Frank. Detection and Measurement of Inflammable Gas and Vapour in the Air, with a Chapter on the Detection and Measurement of Petroleum Vapour; by Boverton Redwood. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 Q 21

CLOWES, William Laird. The Naval Pocket-book. Illustrated. 18mo. Lond., 1897. A 22 P 6

The Royal Navy: a History from the Earliest Times to the Present, by William Laird Clowes, assisted by Sir Clements Markham, Captain A. T. Mahan, H. W. Wilson, Theodore Roosevelt, and E. Fraser. Illustrated. Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1900. B 17 R 4–8 †

CLUTTON, Dr. Henry Hugh. Phlebitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

COAN, Titus. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

COATS, Dr. Joseph. Manual of Pathology. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 40 V 15

COBAR HERALD, 1899. Fol. Cobar, 1899. ME

COBB, Gerard Francis. Athletics. [*See* Lyttelton, Hon. E.] A 41 V 6

COBB, Dr. Nathan Augustus. Abandoned Orchards of Cumberland County. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Agricultural Experiment Work. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Allora Spring Wheat. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Australian Free-living Marine Nematodes. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Brush of Wheat Grain. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Cause of an important Apple Disease. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

The Common Crow. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Diseases of the Bean-plant. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Diseases of Tomatoes. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Grading of Wheats. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Grain Elevators. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

The Hardness of the Grain in the Principal Varieties of Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Hot Air Treatment of Bunt or Stinking Smut. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Letters on the Diseases of Plants, &c. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Maize for the table. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Method of using the Microscope. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Notes on Pests and Crops. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Notes on the Colour of the Grain in different Varieties of Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Notes on the Thrashing of Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Rattling Jack Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Relative Hardness of Australian and American Fife Wheats. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Report on the Parasites of Stock. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Sheep Fluke. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Some Tools useful in Experiment Work. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Useful Observations on Germinating Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Weight per bushel of Australian Wheats. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Wormy Fowls. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

COBB, Sandford H. Story of the Palatines: an Episode in Colonial History. 8vo. New York, 1897. B 19 R 7

COBBETT, Dr. Louis. Shock and Collapse. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

COBBETT, William. Advice to Young Men and (incidentally) to Young Women in the Middle and Higher Ranks of Life; with Notes, and a Life of the Author. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 10 Q 9

French Grammar; or, Plain Instructions for the Learning of French in a series of Letters. 6th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1835. K 20 P 1

Essay on. [*See* Saintsbury, G.—Essays in English Literature.] J 14 T 1

COBBOLD, Dr Charles Spencer Waller. Parasites of Meat and Prepared Flesh Food. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 8

COBBOLD, George A. Religion in Japan: Shintoism, Buddhism, and Christianity. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1894. G 26 P 14

COBBOLD, Ralph P. Innermost Asia: Travel and Sport in the Pamirs. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 R 24

COBBOLD, Dr. Thomas Spencer, F.R.S. The Destruction of Fish and other Aquatic Animals by Internal Parasites. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 6

COBDEN, Richard. Richard Cobden and the Jubilee of Free-trade. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 R 22

[Criticism on] Morley's Life of Cobden; by Edward Langton. [*See* Melbourne Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

COBDEN CLUB. Annual Meeting of the Cobden Club, held at the National Liberal Club, London, June, 1885: Special Report for the Club. 8vo. Lond., 1885. F 17 P 2

The Cobden Club and the Death of Mr. T. B. Potter; Official Report of the Annual Meeting of Members, 1898; Speech of the Rt. Hon. Lord Farrer on the Cobdenic Questions of the year; with Addresses by J. W. Probyn, Sir Wilfrid Lawson, and other members. 12mo. Lond., 1898. C 19 P 23

Cobden Club Dinner, held at the Ship Hotel, Greenwich, June, 1884–85: Special Reports for the Club. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884–85. F 17 P 2, 3

Fiftieth Anniversary of the Repeal of the Corn Laws; full Report of the Cobden Club Banquet, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 4 U 33

COBDEN-SANDERSON, T. J. [*See* Sanderson, T. J. Cobden-.]

COCHRAN, Dr. Jerome. Yellow Fever. (Hare, Dr. H A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

COCHRANE, Thomas, Earl of Dundonald. [*See* Dundonald, Earl of.]

COCK, Mrs. Alfred. Life of Mme. de Longueville. [*See* Longueville, Mme. de.] C 27 S 12

COCKAYNE, Leonard. Burning and Reproduction of Subalpine Scrub and its associated Plants, with special reference to Arthur's Pass District. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Freezing of New Zealand Alpine Plants. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Inquiry into the Seedling Forms of New Zealand Phanerogams and their development. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

New Species of Astelia, Veronica, and Celmisia. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

COCKBURN, Henry Thomas, Lord. Examination of the Trials for Sedition which have hitherto occurred in Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. F 9 P 32, 33

COCKE, Dr. James Richard. Hypnotism: how it is done; its uses and dangers. 8vo. Boston, 1894. G 9 W 28

COCKERELL, S. C. Description of the Kelmscott Press. [*See* Morris, W.] J 17 U 6

COCKERELL, T. D. A. The San José Scale. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 41 U 6

COCKS, Rev. N. J. Psychology of Attention. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

COCKSHOTT, Harold M., and LAMB, S. Ernest. The Common Law Procedure Act, 1899, with the Consolidating Commissioner's Memorandum, the Table showing how the sections of the Acts consolidated have been dealt with, and a Table and Side-notes showing the corresponding paragraphs in "Pilcher's Practice," together with an Index. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 R 13

A Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Court of New South Wales in its Common Law, Equity, Bankruptcy, Probate, and Divorce Jurisdictions, and in the Vice-Admiralty Court, from 1892–96 inclusive. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 R 1

Liquor Act, 1898, No. 18; together with the Acts relating to Adulteration, Billiard and Bagatelle Licenses, Innkeepers' Liability, and other Acts dealing with kindred subjects, and the Railway Refreshment-room Regulations; with Notes, and a comprehensive Index, by H. M. Cockshott and S. E. Lamb. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 R 10

COCOA: all about it. [*See* Cadbury, C.] A 26 S 26

COCKTON, Henry. Life and Adventures of Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 21 S 33

CODDINGTON, Henry. System of Optics. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1829–30. A 41 P 4, 5

1. Treatise on the Reflexion and Refraction of Light.
2. Treatise on the Eye and on Optical Instruments.

CODMAN, John. Free Ships; to which is added, a Review of the Plans of Senator Blaine and Secretary Sherman for the Restoration of the American Carrying Trade. 8vo. New York, 1886. F 17 P 5

CODMAN, Ogden. Decoration of Houses. [*See* Wharton, Edith.] A 22 V 31

CODRINGTON, Adm. Sir Edward. Memoir of the Life of; with Selections from his Public and Private Correspondence. Edited by his daughter, Lady Bourchier. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1873. C 25 R 3, 4

CODRINGTON, Rev. R. H., and PALMER, Rev. J. Dictionary of the Language of Mota, Sugarloaf Island, Banks' Islands; with a short Grammar and Index. 12mo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 V 2

CODY, Rev. E. G. Leslie's History of Scotland. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 34.] E

CODY, Col. William Frederick, "Buffalo Bill." The Great Salt Lake Trail. [*See* Inman, Col. H.] D 22 P 16

COFFIN, Charles Carleton. Daughters of the Revolution and their Times, 1769–76. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1898. J 9 R 33

COFFIN, Freeman C. Graphical Solution of Hydraulic Problems, treating on the Flow of Water through Pipes, in Channels and Sewers, over Weirs, &c. 12mo. New York, 1897. A 33 P 13

COGHILL, A. L. [Mrs. Harry]. Autobiography and Letters of Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant.] C 25 T 4

COGHLAN, Rose. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

COGHLAN, Timothy Augustine. Childbirth in New South Wales: a Study in Statistics. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 Q 31

Statistics of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1861–99. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 P 20

Notes on the Financial Aspect of Australian Federation. [*See* New South Wales.—Statistics.] MF 5 R 4

Results of a Census of New South Wales, taken for the night of the 5th April, 1891. [*See* New South Wales.—Statistics.] ME

Statistical Account of the seven Colonies of Australasia. [*See* New South Wales. Statistics.] ME 8 S

Wealth and Progress of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales—Statistics.] ME 5 R

COHEN, Arthur. Legal Obligations in relation to the Dwellings of the Poor. [*See* Duff, H.] A 41 V 3

COHEN, Henry. Description Historique des Monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Romain communément appelées Médailles Impériales. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1859–68. A 34 U 1–7

COHEN, Mathilde (Mathilde Blind). Poetical Works. Edited by Arthur Symons; with a Memoir by Richard Garnett. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 U 13

COHEN, Sidney. New South Wales Cricketer's Guide and Annual, 1877–78. 12mo. Sydney, 1878. MA 5 P 5

COHEN, Dr. Solomon Solis-. Tuberculosis. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

COHEN, Walter P. Notes on rare Lepidoptera in Wellington. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

COHN, Alfred I. Indicators and Test-papers: their Source, Preparation, Application, and Tests for Sensitiveness. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 41 T 30

COHN, Gustav. The Science of Finance. Translated by T. B. Veblin. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. F 4 R 23

COHN, Dr. Lassar-. Chemistry in Daily Life. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 Q 34

COHN, Morris M. Introduction to the Study of the Constitution: a Study showing the Play of Physical and Social Factors in the Creation of Institutional Law. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 11

COIGNET, Capt. Jean Roch. Narrative of Captain Coignet, Soldier of the Empire, 1776–1850. Edited from the original MS. by Loredan Larchey, and translated from the French by Mrs. M. Carey. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 3

COILLARD, François. On the Threshold of Central Africa: a Record of twenty years' Pioneering among the Barotsi of the Upper Zambesi. Translated and edited by C. W. Mackintosh. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 13 U 2

COIT, Stanton. The Ethical Movement defined. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

COKE, Richard George. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 96.) E

COKE, Mrs. Talbot. The Gentlewoman at Home. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 8 V 40

COLBERT, Jean Baptiste. Economic Policy of Colbert. [*See* Sargent, A. J.] F 15 Q 38

COLBURN'S UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE. [*See United Service Magazine.*]

COLBY, Prof. Charles William. Selections from the Sources of English History: being a Supplement to Text-books of English History, B.C. 55–A.D. 1832. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 24 Q 8

COLDEN, Cadwallader. History of the five Indian Nations depending on the Province of New York; with Introduction and Notes by J. G. Shea. With Portrait. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1866. B 23 V 17

COLDSTREAM, John P. Institutions of Austria. 12mo. Lond., 1895. F 12 S 34

Institutions of Italy. 12mo. Lond., 1896. F 12 S 2

COLE, Alan S. Ornament in European Silks. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 30 V 26

COLE, E. W. Cole's Family Almanac, Garden Guide, and Useful Recipe-book, 1899. 8vo. Melb., 1899. ME 4 S

Cole's Information for the People on the Religions of the World. Pts. 1, 2. 8vo. Melb., 1866. MJ 3 R 16

1. Sketch of the Religious Sects of all nations.
2. Sketch of the Sacred Scriptures of all nations.

Cole's Australian Gardening and Domestic Floriculture. [*See* Elliott, W.] MA 3 U 42

COLE, Dr. Frank N. Diurnal Variation of Barometric Pressure. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 31

COLE, Frederick Harry. Phraseographic Shorthand: a Development of Pitman's Phonography. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1897. MJ 3 S 15

COLE, G. W. Independent Order of Rechabites in South Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1885. MF 1 T 14

COLE, Lawrence Thomas. Basis of Early Christion Theism. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 26 T 3

COLE, Martin J. Microscopic Objects. [*See* Cross, M. I.] A 23 T 41

COLE, Reginald Sorré. Treatise on Photographic Optics. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 Q 26

COLE, William Henry. Light Railways at Home and Abroad. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 36 R 9

Notes on Permanent-way Material, Plate-laying, and Points and Crossings, with a few remarks on Signalling and Interlocking. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 R 27

COLEMAN, F. M. Typical Pictures of Indian Natives: being Reproductions from specially prepared hand-coloured Photographs. With Descriptive Letterpress. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1898. A 41 S 15

COLEMAN, John. Hops. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

COLEMAN, Leighton, Bishop of Delaware. The Church in America. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 19 U 5

COLENSO, Rev. William, F.R.S. Description of some new indigenous New Zealand Forest Ferns. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Maori-English Lexicon: being a comprehensive Dictionary of the New Zealand tongue. Pt. 1. 8vo. Wellington, 1898. MJ 3 R 18

1. Maori-English.

New Zealand Cryptogams. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

Newly discovered New Zealand Ferns. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Phænogams. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Presidential Address. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

COLERIDGE, Arthur Duke, "An Old Colleger." Eton in the Forties. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 23 P 22

COLERIDGE, Ernest Hartley. Works of Lord Byron. [*See* Byron, Lord.] H 11 T 12, 13

COLERIDGE, Rev. Henry James. Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier. [*See* Xavier, St. Francis.] C 20 T 6, 7

COLERIDGE, Herbert. Essay on Arthur. [*See* Borron, Sires Robiers de.—Seynt Graal.] H 17 Q 9, 10 †

COLERIDGE, John Duke, Baron. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

COLERIDGE, Rt. Hon. Sir John Taylor. Memoir of the Rev. John Keble. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

Remarks on some parts of the Report of the Judicial Committee in the Case of Elphinstone against Purchase. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. Critical Annotations. Edited by William F. Tayler. Sm. 4to. Harrow, 1889. J 8 V 32

Poetry of. Edited by R. Barnett. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 10 U 30

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Essay on.] [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] J 22 U 17

Personal Influences on Present Theology. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

Poetic Genius and Poetic Diction. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forster, J.—Great Teachers.] C 23 S 6

COLES, A. Description of a new Victorian Goshawk, *Astur Macluosus.* (Vict. Nat,. July, 1897.) ME 6 P

COLES, Oakley. Deformities of the Mouth, congenital and acquired, with their Mechanical Treatment. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1881. A 32 S 31

COLLARENDABRI CHRONICLE, from No. 1, 1898. Fol. Collarendabri, 1898. ME

COLLECTIONS AND RECOLLECTIONS. [*See* Russell, G. W. E.] C 25 P 13

COLLEDGE, W. R. Life-history of the Common Mosquito. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1899.) ME 1 T

COLLET, Collet Dobson. History of the Taxes on Knowledge: their Origin and Repeal; with an Introduction by G. J. Holyoake. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 17 R 23, 24

COLLETT, Prof. Robert. Collection of Mammals from North and North-west Australia. (Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1897.) E

Pigeons and Parrots from North and North-west Australia. (Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898.) E

COLLEY, Sir George Pomeroy-. Life of, 1835–81, including Services in Kaffraria, in China, in Ashanti, in India, and in Natal; by Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F. Butler. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 R 21

COLLIER, Arthur. Clavis Universalis. [*See* Metaphysical Tracts.] G 24 U 29

Specimen of true Philosophy. [*See* Metaphysical Tracts.] G 24 U 29

COLLIER, John Payne. Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays from early MS. corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632. 1st ed. 8vo. Lond., 1853. H 12 U 1

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1853. H 4 V 16

The Alleyn Papers. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 23

Debate between Pride and Lowliness. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 10

The Diary of Philip Henslowe, from 1591–1609, printed from the original MS. preserved at Dulwich College. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 35

Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company of Works entered for publication between the years 1557 and 1570; with Notes and Illustrations. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 41, 42

The first and second parts of the Fair Maid of the West; or, a Girl worth Gold; by Thomas Heywood. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 44

Fools and Jesters, with a reprint of Robert Armin's "Nest of Ninnies." [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 15

The Ghost of Richard III: a Poem printed in 1614, and founded upon Shakespeare's Historical Play; by C. Brooke. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 27

The Golden and Silver Ages. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 48

Memoirs of Edward Alleyn. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 7

COLLIER, John Payne—*contd.*

Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 36

Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 17

The Royal King and Loyal Subject, and a Woman killed with kindness. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 46

Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays and Interludes. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 19

Two Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Queen Elizabeth; by Thomas Heywood. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 47

COLLIER, Dr. Peter. Feeding Experiments with Laying Hens. (Agricult Gazette, N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Investigation of Sorghum as a Sugar-producing Plant. [*See* United States—Dept. of Agriculture.] A 30 R 37

COLLIN, Victor. La Question du Haut-Nil et le Point de vue Belge. 8vo. Anvers, 1899. F 17 T 3

COLLINGRIDGE, George. Early Discovery of Australia. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, N.S.W. Branch, Journ., 1891–92.) ME 20 P

Is Australia the Baptismal Font of Brazil? (Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Journ., 1896.) ME 20 P

Point Cloates and the Bird called Rokh or Rukh by Marco Polo. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, N.S.W. Branch, Journ., 1891–92.) ME 20 P

Supposed early mention of New Zealand. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896.) ME 6 R

COLLINGRIDGE, L. T. Downfall of Lobengula. [*See* Wills, W. A.] B 36 R 13

COLLINGWOOD, Adm. Cuthbert, Baron. Life of; by W. C. Russell. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 S 23

COLLINGWOOD, Stuart Dodgson. Life and Letters of "Lewis Carroll" (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). [*See* Dodgson, Rev. C. L.] C 22 S 18

The "Lewis Carroll" Picture Book. [*See* Dodgson, Rev. C. L.] J 17 U 13

COLLINS, Col. David, Lieut.-Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

COLLINS, E. Treacher. In the Kingdom of the Shah. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 U 2

COLLINS, F. Howard. Supplement to Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 16 S 53

COLLINS, Henry F. Metallurgy of Lead and Silver. Edited by Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 24 S 29

1. Lead.

Proposed new method of Smelting Lead Concentrates. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

COLLINS, Henry Hyman. What conditions are essential for a Healthy Dwelling? (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

COLLINS, John Churton. Early Poems of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. [*See* Tennyson, A., Baron.] H 13 V 13

COLLINS, Dr. Joseph. Spasmodic Affections of the Nervous System. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

COLLINS, Joseph W. The Fishermen of the United States. [*See* United States—Commission of Fish and Fisheries.] A 10 T 4 †

COLLINS, Mortimer. The Secret of Long Life. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1872. A 23 S 12

COLLINS, Dr. Stacy B. Medicine and the Mind. [*See* Fleury, Dr. M. de.] G 24 U 37

COLLINS, Wilkie. (*in full* William Wilkie). The Moonstone. New ed. 12mo. 1895. J 25 Q 6

The Woman in White. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 Q 7

COLLINSON, Capt. —. Remarks on the Military Operations in New Zealand. (Royal Engineers.—Papers on subjects connected with the duties of the Corps of Royal Engineers.) A 41 S 17, 18

COLLISON, Charles N. Patents for Inventions and how to obtain them in Australia and abroad. 12mo. Adelaide, 1893. MF 4 P 49

COLMAN, Dr. Walter Stacy. Impediments of Speech. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

COLMAN, Dr. William Stacey. Section-cutting and Staining: a Practical Introduction to Histological Methods for Students and Practitioners. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 27

COLOMB, Capt. John Charles Ready. Defence of Great and Greater Britain: Sketches of its Naval, Military, and Political Aspects, annotated with Extracts from the Discussions they have called forth in the Press of Greater Britain. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1880. F 16 T 13

COLOMB, Vice-Adm. Philip Howard. Memoirs of Adm. Sir A. C. Key. [*See* Key, Adm. Sir A. C.] C 25 P 21

[Portrait and Sketch of] the Earl of St. Vincent. [*See* St. Vincent, Earl.] C 25 T 7

[Portrait and Sketch of] Viscount Nelson. [*See* Nelson, Viscount.] C 25 T 7

COLOMBO MUSEUM. [*See* Ceylon.—Colombo Museum.]

COLONIAL AND ASIATIC REVIEW, The. Vols. 1, 2, July, 1852–June, 1853. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1852–53. J 22 S 15 16

COLONIAL CHURCH CHRONICLE, MISSIONARY JOURNAL, AND FOREIGN ECCLESIASTICAL REPORTER, The, from vol. 1, July, 1847–Dec., 1872. 25 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1848–72. G 26 U 1–25

COLONIAL GAZETTE. Vols. 1–8, March, 1839–Dec., 1846. 8 vols. fol. Lond., 1839–46. [*Incomplete.*] J 20 R 14–21 †

COLONIAL LITERARY JOURNAL. Vols. 1, 2, Nos. 1–28, 30–38, 40, June, 1844–March, 1855. [Jan. 9th, March 20th, missing.] 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1844–45. MJ 3 W 15, 16

COLONIAL MAGAZINE and East India Review, formerly the *Colonial Magazine and Commercial-Maritime Journal,* from vol. 1, Jan., 1840–June, 1852. 34 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1840–52. F 19 P 1–Q 5

COLONIAL MILITARY GAZETTE and Australasian Naval Chronicle. Vols. 1, 2, 6–8, 12, 1887–88, 1892–95, May, 1898–May, 1899. 6 vols. (in 5) sm. fol. Sydney, 1887–99. ME 19 T

COLONIAL MONTHLY, The [formerly the *Australian Monthly Magazine*]. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 5, Sept., 1865–Jan., 1870. 9 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Melb., 1865–70. MJ 4 P 1–9

COLONIAL OFFICE LIST. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Colonial Office.]

COLONIAL TIMES, formerly *COLONIAL TIMES AND TASMANIAN ADVERTISER.* Vols. 11–21, 1826–36. 6 vols. fol. Hobart, 1826–36. ME

COLONIST, The, and Van Diemen's Land Commercial and Agricultural Advertiser. Vol. 1, No. 1, July 6th, 1832–vol. 3, No. 109, Sept. 30th, 1834 [no issue between July 29th–Sept. 30th, 1834]. Fol. Hobart, 1832–34. ME

COLONIST'S PLEA FOR LAND NATIONALISATION. [*See* O., A. J.] MF 5 T 4

COLONNA, Vittoria, Marchioness of Pescara. Memoir of. [*See* Michael Angelo Buonarotti.—Life of; by J. S. Harford.] C 14 V 23

COLORADO:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Attorney-General. Report, 1897–98. 8vo. Denver, 1898. E

Auditor-General. Reports, 1891–92, 1897–98. 2 vols. 8vo. Denver, 1892–99. E

Board of Arbitration. Annual Report, 1898. 8vo. Denver, 1899. E

Board of Equalization. Biennial Report, 1895–96. 8vo. Denver, 1896. E

COLORADO—*contd.*

Bureau of Mines. Reports, 1897–98. 2 vols. 8vo. Denver, 1898–99. E

Department of State. Biennial Reports, 1891–92, 1897–98. 2 vols. 8vo. Denver, 1893–98. E

Engineer. Biennial Report, 1897–98. Illustrated. 8vo. Denver, 1899. E

Public Instruction. Biennial Report, 1898. 8vo. Denver, 1898. E

State Agricultural College. Register of the Officers and Students, Courses of Study, and General Information, 1892–93, 1897–98. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Fort Collins, 1893–98. E

Treasurer. Annual Report, 1898. 8vo. Denver, 1899. E

COLQUHOUN, Archibald Ross. China in Transformation. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 V 25

The Key of the Pacific: the Nicaragua Canal. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 22 S 33

The "Overland" to China. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 P 24

The Renascence of South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 Q 13

Russia against India: the Struggle for Asia. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 S 3

COLTON, Dr. Calvin. Life of Henry Clay. [*See* Clay, H.] C 24 Q 12, 13

COLTON, Hon. John. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Once a Month, Feb., 1885.) MJ 1 V 20

COLUMBIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB. [*See* United States.—Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.]

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

Foundations of Zoology. [*See* Brooks, Prof. W. K.] A 40 U 9

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HISTORY.

English Local Government of To-day. [*See* Maltbie, M. R.] F 8 Q 27

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN LITERATURE.

History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance. [*See* Spingarn, J. E.] J 12 P 26

COLUMBUS, Christopher. Life and Voyages of; by Washington Irving. 8vo. New York, 1896. C 23 P 1

COLUTHUS. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

COLVILLE, Dr. James. By-ways of History: Studies in the Social Life and Rural History of the Olden Time. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. B 17 P 49

COLVILLE, W. J. Old and New Psychology. 8vo. Boston, 1897. G 23 P 26

Spiritual Science of Health and Healing. 5th ed. 8vo. Chicago, 1894. G 23 P 27

COLVIN, Sidney. Guide to an Exhibition of Drawings and Engravings. [*See* British Museum.] A 39 V 18

Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] C 26 S 16, 17

Vailima Letters. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] MC 1 T 26

COLYER, Dr. J. F. Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, including Pathology and Treatment. [*See* Smale, Dr. Morton.] A 32 S 30

COMBA, Rev. Emilio. History of the Waldenses of Italy, from their Origin to the Reformation. Translated by Teofilo E. Comba. 8vo. Lond., 1889. G 11 Q 35

COMBE, Abram. Life and dying Testimony of, in favour of Robert Owen's new views of Man and Society. 8vo. Lond., 1844. C 18 P 25

COMENIUS, John Amos, Bishop of the Moravians. The Great Didactic of, now for the first time Englished; by M. W. Keatinge. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 14 R 25

Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform. [*See* Monroe, Prof. W. S.] G 15 U 51

Life and Educational Work. [*See* Laurie, Prof. S. S.] G 9 U 36

COMEY, Dr. Arthur Messinger. Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities Inorganic. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 U 17

"COMMENT, Cuthbert." [*See* Tucker, A.]

COMMERELL, Adm. Sir John Edmund. The Royal Navy. [*See* "Lieutenant, A."] A 29 S 35

COMMISSARY REVIEW, The: published on board the clipper ship *Commissary* during a Voyage from London to Sydney, 1870. Nos. 1–8, May–July, 1870. 8vo. Sydney, 1870. MJ 3 T 14

COMMISSION IMPÉRIALE ARCHÉOLOGIQUE, La. Compte-rendu de, 1859–81. 20 vols. 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1860–83. B 6 T 8 28 ‡

COMMON, Thomas. Works of Friedrich Nietzsche. [*See* Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm.] G 16 V 18

COMMONWEALTH, The: Official Organ of the Australasian Federation League. Vol. 1, Oct., 1894–Sept., 1895. 4to. Sydney, 1894–95. [*All published.*] MF 5 U 10

COMMONWEALTH SERIES.

History of Australian Bushranging. [*See* White, C.] MF 5 P 11

COMPARETTI, Domenico. Traditional Poetry of the Finns. Translated by Isabella M. Anderton; with Introduction by Andrew Lang. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 3 U 49

COMPAYRÉ, Gabriel. Psychology applied to Education. Translated by W. H. Payne. 12mo. Lond., 1895. G 4 V 28

COMPTON, A. J. Australasian Book of Poultry. Illustrated. 4to. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 Q 25 †

COMPTON, Alfred G., and DE GROODT, James H. Advanced Metal-work: Lessons on the Speed Lathe, Engine Lathe and Planing Machine. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1898. A 41 T 21

1. The Speed Lathe.

COMPTON, Rev. Berdmore. Edward Meyrick Goulburn, Dean of Norwich: a Memoir. [*See* Goulburn, E. M., Dean.] C 26 P 15

COMPTON, Edward. On Comedy. [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

COMTE, Auguste. Life and Philosophy of. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

COMYNS, T. Waghorn. [Sketch of] Lieut. T. F. Waghorn. [*See* Once a Month, Sept., 1885.] MJ 1 V 21

CONANT, Charles A. History of Modern Banks of Issue; with an Account of the Economic Crises of the Present Century. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 12 T 16

CONANT, Dr. Levi Leonard. The Number Concept: its Origin and Development. 8vo. New York, 1896. J 14 V 1

CONANT, Thomas. Upper Canada Sketches. Illustrated. 8vo. Toronto, 1898. B 19 U 16

CONANT, Rev. Thomas Jefferson. Dictionary of Religious Knowledge for popular and professional use. [*See* Abbott, Rev. L.] G 23 U 36

CONDELL, Prof. Claude F. The Chanson de Roland. [*See* Chanson de Roland, The.] H 13 P 10

CONDELL, Henry. John Heminge and Henry Condell, friends and fellow-actors of Shakespeare, and what the world owes them. [*See* Walker, C. C.] C 24 P 6

CONDER, Lieut.-Col. Claude Reignier. The Bible and the East. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. G 9 W 7

The Hebrew Tragedy. 12mo. Edinb., 1900. B 28 P 4

The Hittites and their Language. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. B 33 P 4

The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1099–1291 A.D. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 28 U 10

CONDER, Francis Roubillac, "An English Civilian." The Trinity of Italy; or, the Pope, the Bourbon, and the Victor: being Historical Revelations of the Past, Present, and Future of Italy. 8vo. Lond., 1867. B 11 S 26

CONDOBOLIN ARGUS and Lachlan Advertiser, July, 1896–Dec., 1899. 3 vols. fol. Condobolin, 1896–99. ME

CONDORCET, J. A. H. C. de. Biography of. [*See* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1878.] E

CONDUITT, John. Observations upon the Present State of our Gold and Silver Coins, 1730. 8vo. Lond., 1774. [*Reprint*, 1896.] F 8 V 4

CONE, Rev. Orello. The Gospel and its Earliest Interpretations: a Study of the Teaching of Jesus and its Doctrinal Transformations in the New Testament. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 24 S 3

Paul: the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 29

CONGER, N. B. Report on the Forecasting of Thunder during the Summer of 1893. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 38

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Annual Report, 1895. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. ME 6 P

The Social Problem and the Churches. 8vo. Sydney, 1894. MG 2 S 22

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK, The, 1885. 8vo. Lond., 1885. E

CONGREGATIONALIST, The. Vols. 1–15, 1872–86. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872–86. G 27 R 1–15

CONN, Dr. Herbert William. The Story of Germ Life Bacteria. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 33 R 22

The Fermentations of Milk. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Ag.—Office of Experiment Stations.] A 37 S 20

CONNAL, Sir Michael. Diary of, 1835–93. Edited by J. C. Gibson. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895. C 21 S 20

CONNECTICUT: —*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Annual Reports, 1879–99. 21 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1880–1900. E

Board of Agriculture. Annual Reports, 1879–95, 1898. 18 vols. 8vo. Hartford, Conn., 1880–99. E

Descriptive Catalogue of Farms in Connecticut for sale by T. S. Gold, Aug., 1899. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1899. A 35 T 13

Board of Education. Annual Reports, 1869–70. 8vo. New Haven, 1869–70. E

Bureau of Labor Statistics. Annual Report, 1890. 8vo. Hartford, 1891. E

CONNECTICUT—*contd.*

General Assembly. Public Documents of the State of Connecticut. Vol. 1, 1890, vols. 1–3, 1898, vols. 1–4, 1898. 8 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1890–99. E

Public Records. Public Records of Connecticut, Oct., 1776–April, 1780, with the Journal of the Council of Safety from Oct., 1776–April, 1780, and an Appendix. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1894–95. B 17 U 21, 22

Register. Register and Manual of the State of Connecticut, 1899. 8vo. Hartford, 1899. E

Statutes. General Statutes of Connecticut, revision of 1887, in force Jan., 1888, with the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution of the United States, and the Constitution of the State of Connecticut. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1887. E

The Practice Act of the State of Connecticut, with the Orders, Rules, and Forms under the same, prepared by the Judges of the Superior Court, and the General Rules of Practice of the Supreme Courts of Errors and the Superior Court, as revised in June, 1879. 8vo. Hartford, 1879. E

Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station. Annual Reports, 1888–95, 1897. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Middletown, Conn., 1889–98. E

Supreme Court. Rules of Court and Forms prepared by the Judges of the Superior Court and the Supreme Court of Errors respectively, as revised August, 1899. 8vo. Hartford, 1899. F 7 U 36

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Annual Report, 1899–1900. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1900. E

Collections. Vols. 2, 4–6. 4 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1870–97. E

CONNET, C. J. Briefwisseling tusschen de Gebroeders Van der Goes. [*See* Van der Goes, W.] C 27 T 5

CONNOISSEUR SERIES.

The Art of the House. [*See* Watson, R. R.] A 22 S 3

CONNOR, John. Drunkenness, Desertion, and Disease in our Merchant Service. (Melb. Rev., 6.) ME 18 Q

CONSTABLE, John. Life and Letters of; by C. R. Leslie. 4to. Lond., 1896. C 10 T 10 †

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

CONSTANT, Wairy. Memoirs of Constant, Emperor Napoleon's Head Valet, containing details of the Private Life of Napoleon, his Family, and his Court. Translated by Percy Pinkerton. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 Q 5–8

CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin (Benjamin Constant.) Lettres de Benjamin Constant à sa Famille, 1775–1830, précédées d'une Introduction d'après des Lettres et des Documents inédits par J. H. Menos. 12mo. Paris, 1888. C 18 P 30

CONTE, Prof. Joseph le. [*See* Le Conte, Prof. J.]

CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

The Child. [*See* Chamberlain, A. F.] A 45 R 20

History of the European Fauna. [*See* Scharff, R. F.] A 27 P 20

Natural History of Digestion. [*See* Gillespie, Dr. A. L.] A 40 T 15

Psychology of Religion. [*See* Starbuck, E. D.] G 24 P 33

The Races of Man. [*See* Deniker, J.] A 27 S 32

CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–77, 1866–June, 1900. 77 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–1900. E

CONVERSION OF THE WEST.

The Continental Teutons. [*See* Merivale, C., Dean.] G 26 P 6

The English. [*See* Maclear, Rev. G. F.] G 26 P 10

The Northmen. [*See* Maclear, Rev. G. F.] G 26 P 8

The Slavs. [*See* Maclear, Rev. G. F.] G 26 P 9

CONWAY, James. English Grammar, Composition and Précis Writing, for the use of Teachers and Candidates for the University and Public Service Examinations. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MJ 3 V 1

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 3 V 7

CONWAY, Rev. James. Socialism exposed and refuted. [*See* Cathrein, Rev. W.] F 15 Q 30

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. Centenary History of the South Place Society. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 25 P 4

Solomon and Solomonic Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 S 10

[Life of] Longfellow. [*See* Melb. Review, 9.] ME 18 Q

Thomas Carlyle. [*See* Carlyle, T.] C 27 R 1

CONWAY, Prof. Robert Seymour. The Italic Dialects. Edited with a Grammar and Glossary. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1897. J 15 V 16, 17

CONWAY, Sir William Martin. The First Crossing of Spitzbergen; with Contributions by J. W. Gregory, A. Trevor-Battye, and E. J. Garwood. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 16 V 18

1,000 miles through the Alps. (Out-of-door Lib.) D 20 S 22

With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 20 R 8

Mountaineering. [*See* Dent, C. T.] A 29 S 41

CONYBEARE, Edward. Alfred in the Chroniclers. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 Q 4

CONYBEARE, Frederick Cornwallis. Apology and Acts of Apollonius and other Monuments of Early Christianity; with Preface, Introductions, Notes, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 24 U 4

The Dreyfus Case. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 Q 35

COODE, Sir John. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 113.) E

Report on the Entrance to the Macleay River. [*See* New South Wales.—Macleay River.] MA 9 P 41 †

COOK, Albert Stanborough. A First Book in Old English: Grammar, Reader, Notes, and Vocabulary. 8vo. Boston, 1895. J 12 Q 21

COOK, Clarence. Russian Bronzes. (Tsar and his People.) B 39 S 16

Costumes of the Time of the French Revolution. [*See* Guillaumot, —.] A 40 U 27 ‡

COOK, E. T. University Extension Movement. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 12

COOK, Edward T. Popular Hand-book to the Tate Gallery. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 7

COOK, Dr. Frederick A. Through the first Antarctic Night, 1898–99: a Narrative of the Voyage of the *Belgica*. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 T 5

COOK, Capt. James. An Abridgement of Captain Cook's last Voyage, performed in the years 1776–80, for making Discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere; by Captain King. 12mo. Lond., 1784. MD 3 P 12

Biographical Memoirs of. (Naval Chronicle, 9.) B 38 P 9

History of Botany Bay, in New Holland. 12mo. Bristol (n.d.) MD 1 P 15

Journal of Capt. Cook's last Voyage to the Pacific Ocean on Discovery, performed in the years 1776–80. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1781. MD 4 U 28

Journal of a Voyage round the World in His Majesty's Ship *Endeavour*, in the years 1768–71, undertaken in pursuit of Natural Knowledge at the desire of the Royal Society, containing all the various occurrences of the Voyage, with Descriptions of several new discovered Countries in the Southern Hemisphere, and Accounts of their Soil and Production, and of many singularities in the Structure, Apparel, Customs, Manners, Policy, Manufactures, &c., of their Inhabitants; to which is added a concise Vocabulary of the Language of Otahitee. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1771. MD 7 U 30

Journal of the *Resolution's* Voyage in 1772–75 on Discovery to the Southern Hemisphere, by which the non-existence of an undiscovered Continent between the Equator and the 50th Degree of Southern Latitude is demonstratively proved; also a Journal of the *Adventure's* Voyage in the years 1772–74, with an Account of the separation of the two ships and the most remarkable incidents that befel each; interspersed with Historical and Geographical Descriptions of the Islands and Countries discovered in the course of their respective Voyages. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1775. MD 4 U 27

COOK, Capt. James—*contd.*

MS. Copies of Documents relating to Capt. James Cook: the originals in the Grey Collection at the Public Library, Auckland, N.Z. MB 5 R 7 ‡

1. Three Letters from the Victualling and Navy Offices to Lieut. Cook respecting the victualling of the schooner *Grenville* for despatch to Newfoundland. [Cook was in command of the *Grenville*.]
2. Description of Otaheite.
3. Description of the Society Islands.
4. An Account of Pappo, an Otaheitan Native connected with the *Bounty* mutineers.
5. Journal of H.M.S. *Endeavour*: New Zealand, New Holland, East Coast, Batavia, Cape of Good Hope, and thence to England.
6. Henry Norris to Sir James Wright, respecting the original MS. of Tasman's Voyage.
7. Letter from English Secretary to Russian Embassy, forwarding private intelligence of Capt. Cook having touched at Kamtchatka.
8. French Government grant protection from privateers to Capt. Cook.
9. Letter—Sir James Harris to Sir Joseph Banks—referring to the death of Capt. Cook.
10. Letter—Dr. Douglas to Sir Joseph Banks—*re* letterpress of plates to Cook's Voyages.
11. Letter George Nicol to Sir Joseph Banks—*re* quality of paper in Cook's Voyages.
12. Memo.—Division of profits from sale of Cook's Voyages
13. Letters Rev. G. Gaskin to Sir Joseph Banks—Missionaries for Otaheite.
14. Letter G. Nicol to Mrs. Cook—Divisions of profits from sale of Cook's Voyages.
15. Letter—Sir Joseph Banks to Dr. Kippis—Cook and the Americans.
16. Letter—Sir Joseph Banks to Lord Grenville on the restoration of M. Billerdiere's Collection.
17. Letter—B. Rudd to Sir Joseph Banks—Relief for Cook's relatives.
18. Letter Sir Joseph Banks to B. Rudd Government will not aid to support Cook's sister.
19. Letter—G. Nicol to ———*re* profits from Books of Voyages.
20. Letter B. Rudd to Sir Joseph Banks Banks's generosity to Cook's relatives.
21. Letter R. Budd to Sir Joseph Banks—soliciting aid for Cook's nephew.

Capt. Cook: his Life and Voyages, Services to New Holland and Man; by A. MacFarland. [*See* N.S.W.—Lands—Dedication of Capt. Cook's Landing-place.] MF 5 P 19

Capt. Cook's First Log in the Royal Navy; by Prof. E. E. Morris. [*See* Cornhill Mag., Oct., 1899.] E

Notes on the Discovery of the Eastern Coast of New Holland (Australia); by A. C. Macdonald. [*See* Roy. Geograph. Soc., Australasia, Vict. Br., Trans., 14.] ME 20 P

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Becke, L.—Naval Pioneers of Australia.] MB 3 S 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 50

[Voyage round the World.] [*See* Historical Account of the Circumnavigation of the Globe.] MD 3 P 13

Voyages of. [*See* Adams, Rev. J.—Modern Voyages.] MD 3 P 14

COOK, Rev. Joseph. Boston Monday Lectures. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881. J 22 S 18, 19

1. Biology.
Orthodoxy.
Conscience.
Transcendentalism.
Marriage.
Heredity.

2. Labour.
Socialism.
Miracles.
Spiritualism.

COOK, William. How to make Poultry pay. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MA 5 Q 17

COOKE, Clement Kinloch. Memoir of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck. [*See* Mary Adelaide, Princess.] C 27 T 12, 13

COOKE, Capt. Edward. Voyages round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 49

COOKE, Henry. A Russian Province of the North. [*See* Engelhardt, A. P.] D 13 V 26

COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt. Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life; or, Curiosities of Vegetation. 8vo. Illustrated. Lond., 1881. A 20 R 7

Vegetable Wasps and Plant Worms: a Popular History of Entomogenous Fungi, or Fungi Parasitic upon Insects. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 44 U 3

Pestiferous Fungi. [*See* Queensland.—Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

COOKE, Prof. Samuel. The Foundations of Scientific Agriculture. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 P 25

COOKE, W. Ernest. Meteorology. (West Australian Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

COOKE, Sir William F. Sketch of. [*See* Jerrold, W.—Electricians and their Marvels.] A 21 P 50

COOKSEY, Dr. Thomas. Ankerite from Sandhurst, Victoria. (Aust. Mus., Records 3.) ME 8 R

The Nocoleche Meteorite; with Catalogue and Bibliography of Australian Meteorites. (Aust. Mus., Records 3.) ME 8 R

Rock Specimens from Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mems.) MA 3 W 22

COOKSON, Christopher. Essays on Secondary Education; by various contributors. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. G 23 P 18

Sixth Form Teaching in a Day School. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

COOLAMON ECHO, The, Sept., 1898–Dec., 1899 [Dec. 16th, 1898, missing.] Fol. Coolamon, 1898–99. ME

COOLEY, Dr. Charles H. Theory of Transportation. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 19

COOLEY, Henry Scofield. Slavery in New Jersey. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 14

COOLGARDIE EXHIBITION, 1899. The Golden West: her Mines and Industries, 1899. Illustrated. Fol. Perth, 1899. MA 6 P 25 ‡

COOMA EXPRESS, Manaro and Southern Districts' Advertiser, 1899. Fol. Cooma, 1899. ME

COONAMBLE INDEPENDENT and Castlereagh River Advocate, 1898–99. 2 vols. fol. Coonamble, 1898–99. ME

COOPE, William Jesser. Swazieland as an Imperial Factor. With Maps. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) D 14 S 27

COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. [*See* Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of.]

COOPER, A. S. Genesis of Petroleum and Asphaltum in California. [*See* California.—State Mining Bureau.] A 37 T 7

COOPER, Charles. List of Marine Shells found at Whangarei Heads. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

COOPER, Maj. Francis Edward. Peterborough. [*See* Peterborough, Earl of.] C 26 R 18

COOPER, Frederick Taber. Word Formation in the Roman Sermo Plebeivs: an Historical Study of the Development of Vocabulary in vulgar and late Latin, with special reference to the Romance Languages. 8vo. New York, 1895. J 24 V 1

COOPER, James Fenimore. The Deerslayer; or, the First War-path. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 24 U 7

Last of the Mohicans; or, a Narrative of 1757; with an Introduction by Susan Fenimore Cooper. Illustrated. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) J 23 T 27

The Pathfinder; or, the Inland Sea. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 24 U 8

The Pilot: a Tale of the Sea; with an Introduction by Susan Fenimore Cooper. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) J 23 T 25

The Spy: a Tale of the Neutral Ground. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) J 23 T 26

[Life of]; by Prof. T. R. Lounsbury. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1899. (American Men of Letts.) C 27 P 1

Portraits and Sketch of. [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

COOPER, John H. Treatise on the use of Belting for the transmission of Power. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1888. A 37 R 4

COOPER, Mrs. Léontine. [Life of] Victor Hugo. [*See* Melbourne Review, 10.] ME 18 Q

COOPER, Thomas. An Admonition to the People of England, 1589. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 23

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

COOPER, William. The World's Sheep-farming for fifty years, 1843–93. Illustrated. 8vo. Berkhamsted, 1893. A 35 Q 10

COOPER, William John. Sewage Analysis. [*See* Wanklyn, J. A.] A 20 Q 27

COOPER-KING, Col. C. [*See* King, Col. C. Cooper-.]

COÖPERATIVE CONFERENCE, KIAMA. Report, of Coöperative Conference, held at Oddfellows' Hall Kiama, August, 1897. 8vo. Kiama, 1897. MA 4 S 24

COÖPERATIVE CONGRESS. The Annual Coöperative Congress, 1890 99. 10 vols. sm. 4to. Manchester, 1890–99. E

Report of the 1st International Coöperative Congress, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. E

COÖPERATIVE INDEX TO PERIODICALS. [*See Annual Literary Index.*]

COÖPERATIVE MOVEMENT. The. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 23

COÖPERATIVE SOCIETY, The. Rules. 12mo. Manchester, 1890. F 13 V 41

COÖPERATIVE UNION, MANCHESTER. Banbury Coöperative Tract. 12mo. Manchester (n.d) F 13 V 41

Coöperation a cure for Poverty. 8vo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

Coöperation *v.* Private Traders. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

Coöperative Societies and the Income Tax. 12mo. Manchester, 1895. F 13 V 41

Enfranchisement of Leaseholds. 12mo. Manchester. 1892. F 13 V 41

Full and Fair Reward of Labour. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

How Bob became a Coöperator, and what he thought of it. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

Manual on Systems of Check, containing the Reports of two Special Committees appointed to consider the various systems in operation. 8vo. Manchester, 1895. F 16 T 24

Overlapping by Coöperative Societies. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

Position of Coöperation in Great Britain, 1898. 12mo. Manchester, 1898. F 16 S 14

Rules, amended at the Congress, 1895. 12mo. Manchester, 1895. F 13 V 41

Self-help and Help to our Neighbour. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

System of Book-keeping specially arranged for the use of Industrial and Provident Societies. 4to. Manchester, 1896. A 11 T 17 †

What Coöperation can do for the Labourer. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

Working together and helping one another. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

COÖPERATIVE WHOLESALE SOCIETY. Annual and Diary, 1885. 8vo. Manchester, 1885. F 3 R 24

Coöperative Wholesale Society: what it is. 12mo. (n.p.n.d.) F 13 V 23

Rise and Progress of the Coöperative Wholesale Society. 8vo. (n.p.) 1894. F 16 T 24

COÖPERATOR, The. Vol. 1, No. 2–vol. 4, No. 1, March, 1897–Dec., 1899. [Vol. 1, No. 7, Aug., 1897, missing.] Sm. fol. Sydney, 1897 99. ME 16 T

COOTAMUNDRA LIBERAL, 1899. Fol. Cootamundra, 1899. ME

COOTE, Charles Henry. The Geography of Australia, as delineated by the Dutch Cartographers of the 17th Century. [*See* Remarkable Maps of the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries.] D 8 P 36 ‡

COOTE, Sir Eyre. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Lieut.-Col. S. C. Pratt. (Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

COOTE, William. *The Tasmanian Athenæum.* [*See Tasmanian Athenæum, The.*] MJ 3 W 14

COPE, David, "Agar Zariel," and PACKINGTON, Stratford. The New Menstruum. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MG 2 R 59

COPE, E. M. Augusta, Empress of Germany. [*See* Augusta, German Empress.] C 26 T 9

Eugénie, Empress of the French. [*See* Eugénie, Empress of the French.] C 25 T 9

Marie Antoinette. [*See* Tschudi, C.] B 34 R 4

Napoleon's Mother. [*See* Bonaparte, Marie Letitia Ramolino-.] C 27 T 20

COPE, Sir John. Sir John Cope and the Rebellion of 1745. [*See* Cadell, Gen. Sir R.] B 31 U 6

COPELAND, Charles Townsend. Letters of Thomas Carlyle to his youngest sister. [*See* Carlyle, T.] C 23 U 13

COPEMAN, Dr. Sydney Arthur Monckton. Hæmoglobinuria. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Hæmoglobinuric Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Methods of Clinical Examination of the Blood. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Vaccination: its Natural History and Pathology. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Milroy Lectures.) A 40 T 18

Report on an outbreak of an Epidemic Skin Disease. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Local Government.] A 39 V 39 ‡

Vaccinia. [*See* Acland, Dr. T. D.] A 26 T 35

COPERNICUS, Nicolaus. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

COPINGER, Dr. Walter Arthur. The Bible and its transmission: being an Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the Hebrew and Greek Texts, and the Greek, Latin, and other versions of the Bible, both MS. and printed, prior to the Reformation. 4to. Lond., 1897. G 17 U 4 †

COPLEY, Hon. W. Report on the Village Homestead Special Settlement System in New Zealand. [*See* South Australia.—Village Settlements.] MF 5 V 9

COPPÉE, François. Œuvres. 14 vols. 12mo. Paris (n.d.)

1. Contes rapides: Henriette. J 15 W 40
2. Longues et Brèves. J 15 W 42
3-7. Poésies, 1864-90. J 15 W 23-27
8-11. Theatre, 1869-85. J 15 W 31-34
12. Toute une Jeunesse. J 15 W 41
13. Une Idylle pendant le Siége: Contes en Prose. J 15 W 38
14. Vingt Contes Nouveaux. J 15 W 39

COPPINGER, Abel H. [Life of] Alice Arden. [*See* Arden, Alice.] C 24 Q 20

COQUE, John Vincent de. [*See* De Coque, J. V.]

COQUILLETT, D. W. *Agromyza phaseoli*, a new species of Leaf-mining Fly. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Revision of the Tachinidæ of America, North of Mexico. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 38 Q 29

CORBET, Miles. The Chief Justice. [*See* Franzos, M.] J 23 U 18

CORBETT, Julian Stafford. Drake and the Tudor Navy; with a History of the Rise of England as a Maritime Power. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 Q 16, 17

The Successors of Drake. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 R 14

[Another copy.] New ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 Q 13, 14

Papers relating to the Navy during the Spanish War, 1585-87. [*See* Navy Records Soc. Pubs., 11.] E

CORBIÈRE, Joachim-Édouard, "Tristan Corbière." [Verses by.] [*See* Verlaine, P.—Les Poètes Maudits.] H 11 U 33

CORBIN, H. B. Notes on the Graphitic Slates and associated Rocks in the Kalgoorlie District. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897-98.) ME 1 S

CORBOULD, E. M. Side-lights on Shakspere. [*See* Rossi, L.] J 14 U 29

CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART. Catalogue. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. K 8 R 33

CORDAY, Charlotte. [*See* Corday D'Armans, Marie Anne Charlotte de.]

CORDAY D'ARMANS, Marie Anne Charlotte de. [Life of]; by Mrs. R. K. Van Alstine. 8vo. Lond., 1890. C 22 P 14

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Dobson, A.—Four Frenchwomen.] C 27 P 19

Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 45

CORDEIRO, Dr. F. J. B. Barometrical Determinations of Heights: a Practical Method of Barometrical Levelling and Hypsometry for Surveyors and Mountain Climbers. 12mo. New York, 1898. A 25 P 43

CORDERY, John Graham. Odyssey of Homer. [*See* Homerus.] H 11 R 25

CORDOBA NATIONAL OBSERVATORY. Resultados del Observatorio Nacional Argentino en Cordoba. Vol 15. 4to. Buenos Aires, 1896. E

Cordoba Durchmusterung. [*See* Thome, J. M.] A 14 S 19, 20 †

CORELLI, Marie. [Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

CORFIELD, Dr. William Henry. Foul Air in Houses. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 19

How Infectious Diseases are spread. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

Public Health Laboratory Work. [*See* Cheyne, Dr. W. W.] A 41 V 6

CORK, Nathaniel. The Australian Banking Crisis. (Inst. of Bankers, Journ., April, 1894.) E

CORMACK, Donald. Australian Federation. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 Q 10

CORNEILLE, Pierre. Le Cid; with Introduction and Notes by L. Delbos. 12mo. Lond., 1885. (French Classics for English Students.) H 13 U 7

Cinna; with Introduction and Notes by L. Delbos. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (French Classics for English Students.) H 13 U 6

Horace; with Introduction and Notes by L. Delbos. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (French Classics for English Students.) H 12 U 5

CORNELISON, Isaac A. The Relation of Religion to Civil Government in the United States of America: a State without a Church, but not without a Religion. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 12 V 28

CORNEWALL-JONES, R. J. [*See* Jones, R. J. Cornewall.]

CORNEY, Hon. B. G., DAVID, Prof. Tannett William Edgeworth, and GUTHRIE, Frederick Bickell. Edible Earth from Fiji. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

CORNFORD, Leslie Cope. Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] C 27 R 6

CORNHILL MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 8, 1860–June, 1900. 81 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1860–1900. E

CORNILL, Prof. Carl Heinrich. History of the People of Israel, from the Earliest Times to the Destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. Translated by W. H. Carruth. 8vo. Chicago, 1898. B 28 R 12

CORNISH, Charles John. Animals of to-day: their Life and Conversation. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 27 S 8

Isle of Wight. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 19.] E

CORNISH, Francis Warre. Concise Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, based on Sir William Smith's larger Dictionary, and incorporating the results of modern research. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 30 V 14

CORNISH, Thomas. Crustaceans. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 6

Mackerel and Pilchard Fisheries. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 6

CORNISH, Thomas. The Gold and Silver Question. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

CORNISH, Vaughan. Short Studies in Physical Science, Mineralogy, Chemistry, and Physics. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 24 R 27

CORNWALL CHRONICLE, The. Vols. 1–19, 1835–Jan. 26th, 1853. 18 vols. fol. Launceston, 1835–53. [*Incomplete.*] ME

CORNWELL, William C. The Currency and Banking Law of the Dominion of Canada considered with reference to Currency Reform in the United States. Sm. 4to. New York, 1895. F 8 P 36

COROWA FREE PRESS, 1899. Fol. Corowa, 1899. ME

CORPORATION OF FOREIGN BONDHOLDERS. Appendix to the 25th Annual General Report, 1897, of the Council of the Corporation of Foreign Bondholders. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da: his Life, his Friends, and his Time; by C. Ricci. Fol. Lond., 1896. C 13 T 2 †

Art of. [*See* Rose, G. B.—Renaissance Masters.] A 41 T 11

Examination of the Works of. [*See* Stearns, F. P.] A 23 S 25

Correggio. [*See* Brinton, S.] A 44 R 12

CORRIE, A. P. Coffee at Buderin Mountain. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1898.) ME 9 U

CORSON, Dr. Hiram. The Aims of Literary Study. 18mo. New York, 1895. J 16 T 44

CORVINUS, Messalla. [*See* Messalla Corvinus.]

CORWIN, Rev. Edward Tanjore. History of the Reformed Church, Dutch, in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1895. (Am. Church Hist. Ser.). G 12 V 15

CORY, Dr. Robert. Lectures on Theory and Practice of Vaccination. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 7 U 10

"CORYDON." British Dogs. [*See* Dalziel, H.] A 14 T 41*

COSMAS INDICOPLEUSTES. The Christian Topography of. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs. 98.] E

"COSMO." Makarony Fables. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 9 T 30

COSMOPOLIS: an International Monthly Review. Vols. 1–12, 1896–Nov., 1898. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. (*All published.*) J 27 U 3–14

COSMOPOLITAN, The: a Monthly Illustrated Magazine. Vols. 1–16, 18–27, March, 1886–April, 1894, Nov., 1894–Oct., 1899. 26 vols. 8vo. Rochester and New York, 1886–99. E

COSMOS: an Illustrated Australian Magazine. Vols. 1–5, Sept., 1894–June, 1899. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1894–99. ME 18 Q

COSMOS: Comunicazioni sui progressi più recenti e Notevoli della Geografia e delle Scienze Affini. Vols. 1–12, 1873–96. 12 vols. 8vo. Torino and Roma, 1873–96. E

COSSIO, Prof. M. B. Some Account of the Educational Museums of Spain. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

COSSMANN, Maurice. Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée. Illustrated. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1895–99. A 35 W 8–10

The Gasteropods of the older Tertiary of Australia. (Roy. Soc., S.A., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

COSTELLO, Louisa Stuart. The Rose Garden of Persia. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 1 S 23

[Another copy.] New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 13 U 1

COSTELLOE, Benjamin Francis Conn. Aristotle and the earlier Peripatetics. [*See* Zeller, Dr. E.] G 19 U 32, 33

COTES, Kenelm D. Social and Imperial Life of Britain. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 Q 14

1. War and Empire.

COTES, Sara Jeannette [Mrs. Everard] (Sara Jeannette Duncan). His Honor and a Lady. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 R 28

The Simple Adventures of a Memsahib. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 25 R 27

COTMAN, John Sell. [Life of.] [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 32.] E

COTTAM, Arthur. Charts of the Constellations from the North Pole to between 35° and 40° of South Declination. 4to. Lond., 1891. A 17 U 3 †

COTTERILL, Prof. James H., F.R.S. The Steam Engine considered as a Thermodynamic Machine. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 U 21

COTTIN, Paul, and HÉNAULT, Maurice. Memoirs of Sergeant Burgogne. [*See* Burgogne, Sergeant A. J. B. F.] C 24 P 20

COTTON, F. W. Labour Exchange Solutions. 12mo. Independence, 1895. F 16 S 11

COTTON, Sir John. Sir John Cotton and the Debasement of 1626. [*See* Shaw, W. A.—Tracts illustrative of English Monetary History, 1626–1730.] F 8 V 4

COUBERTIN, Baron Pierre de. Evolution of France under the third Republic. Translated by Isabel F. Hapgood; with Introduction by A. Shaw. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 26 U 13

France since 1814. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 26 S 21

COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller-, "Q." Adventures in Criticism. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 T 10

The Blue Pavilions. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 T 1

The Delectable Duchy: Stories, Studies, and Sketches. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 T 2

Poems and Ballads. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 14

The Splendid Spur. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 T 3

Story of the Sea. Vol. 2. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 21 V 7*

COUDERT, Frederic R. Marriage and Divorce Laws in Europe: a Study in Comparative Legislation. 8vo. New York, 1893. F 18 R 2

COUES, Elliott. Audubon and his Journals. [*See* Audubon, J. J.] C 25 P 2, 3

COUNTRY PRESS COÖPERATIVE CO., Ltd. Articles of Association. 12mo. Melb. (n.d.) F 16 S 14

COUNTY HISTORIES OF SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen and Banff. [*See* Watt, W.] B 36 S 12

The Border Counties: Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles. [*See* Douglas, Sir G.] B 36 S 4

Dumfries and Galloway. [*See* Maxwell, Sir H.] B 16 T 11

Fife and Kinross. [*See* MacKay, Æ. J. G.] B 16 T 20

Inverness. [*See* Lees, Rev. J. C.] B 32 T 19

Moray and Nairn. [*See* Rampini, C.] B 32 T 18

Prehistoric Scotland. [*See* Munro, Dr. R.] B 32 R 12

COUPERUS, Louis. Footsteps of Fate (Noodlot). Translated by Clara Bell; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 23 U 2

COUPLAND, Dr. Sidney. Pernicious Anæmia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

COUPLAND, Dr. William Chatterton. Thoughts and Aspirations of the Ages: Selections in Prose and Verse from the Religious Writings of the World. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 3 U 10

COURBAUD, Prof. Edmond. Le Bas-Relief Romain à Représentations Historiques: Etude archéologique, historique et littéraire. 8vo. Paris, 1899. A 35 T 15

COURNOT, Augustin. Researches into the Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth. Translated by N. T. Bacon; with a Bibliography of Mathematical Economics by Irving Fisher. 12mo. New York, 1897. F 4 U 19

COURRIER AUSTRALIEN, Le. Almanach du *Courrier Australien*, 1895. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MJ 4 Q 21

COURTHOPE, Prof. William John. History of English Poetry. Vol. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 4 V 10

2. The Renaissance and the Reformation: Influence of the Court and the Universities.

COURTILZ DE SANDRAS, Garèn de. Memoirs of d'Artagnan. Translated by R. Nevill. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. C 26 R 11, 12

COURTNEY, C. F. Masonry Dams from inception to completion, including numerous Formulæ, Forms of Application and Tender, Pocket Diagram of Forces, &c., for the use of Civil and Mining Engineers. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 P 13

COURTNEY, Thomas. The Linographic Manual: a complete Text-book of Linography, containing the whole system as adapted to *verbatim* reporting. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MJ 3 P 51

COURTNEY, William Leonard. Modern French Drama. [*See* Filon, A.] H 10 V 32

COURTNEY, William Prideaux. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. [*See* Boase, G. C.] K 20 Q 15–17 †

COURTOT, Baroness Cecile de. Memoirs of; by her great grandson, Moritz von Kaisenberg. Translated by Jessie Haynes. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 S 20

COUSIN, Victor. [Criticism of.] [*See* Worsfold, W. B. —Principles of Criticism.] J 19 W 2

COUVREUR, Mme. J. C., "Tasma." About Burial. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

Criticism of the Works of. [*See* Byrne, Desmond.—Australian Writers.] MJ 1 R 6

COVILLE, Frederick V. Directions for Collecting Specimens and Information illustrating the Aboriginal use of Plants. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 20 V 27

Forest-growth and Sheep-grazing in the Cascade Mountains of Oregon. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 41 U 13

COWAN, Rev. Henry. The Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 U 21

COWAN, Thomas William. Foul Brood and its Treatment. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

COWAN, Rev. William. Pre-Reformation Worthies. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 Q 10

COWDEN-CLARKE, Mary. [*See* Clarke, Mary Cowden-.]

COWDEROY, Benjamin. Address by, delivered to the members of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce. 8vo. Melb., 1894. MF 4 Q 58

Law Reform. 8vo. Melb., 1892. MF 4 Q 58

Relations of Capital and Labour: Coöperation, Profit-sharing. 8vo. Melb., 1889. MF 4 Q 58

Simplification of Legal Procedure and Codification of Commercial Law. 8vo. Melb., 1889. MF 4 Q 58

The Talbotype or Sun Pictures. 12mo. Adelaide, 1895. MA 4 P 23

COWDERY, George R. Tramway Rail Joints. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Report on Spotted Gum, with especial reference to its value for Wood-paving. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.] ME 9 R

COWELL, Prof. Edward Byles. The Jātaka; or, Stories of the Buddha's Former Births. [*See* Jātaka.] G 5 T 20-22

The Prákrita-Prakása; or, the Prâkrit Grammar of Vararuchi, with the Commentary (Manoramá) of Bhámaha. The first complete edition of the original text, with various readings from a collation of six MSS. in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, and the Libraries of the Royal Asiatic Society and the East India House; with copious Notes, an English Translation, and Index of Prákrit Words, to which is prefixed an easy introduction to Prákrit Grammar. 8vo. Hertford, 1854. J 9 V 32

COWELL, Peter. Public Library Staffs. 8vo. Lond., 1893. (Lib. Assoc. Series.) J 9 V 36

COWEN, L. Lindley-. Possibilities of the Dairying Industry in Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia. —Agricult.] MA 2 U 68

West Australian Settler's Guide and Farmer's Hand-book. [*See* West Australian Settler's Guide.] MD 8 Q 54

COWHAN, J. H. Subsidiary Aids to School Instruction, Cabinet of Objects, and Instructions. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 10

COWLE, F. C. The Tendency of the Comic Literature of the Present Day. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

COWLES, James Lewis. General Freight and Passenger Post: a Practical Solution of the Railroad Problem. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 10 V 35

COWLES, William Hamilton. Equitable Taxation. [*See* Weyl, W. E.] F 15 S 27

COWLEY, Abraham. [Essay on.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund. —17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 23

COWLEY, Eben. Growing and Separation of Fibre, North Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., Oct., 1898.) ME 9 U

COWLEY, Edmund. The Divi Divi Tree. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

India-rubber. (Queensland Agr. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Rice in Northern Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

West African Oil Palm. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

COWLEY, Capt. William Ambrosia. Voyage round the Globe. [*See* Hacke, Capt. W.] D 20 S 20

Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 48

COWPER, Sir Charles. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Aust. Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

COWPER, Spencer, and others. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 32

COWPER, William. Diverting History of John Gilpin. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 4 T 16

The Unpublished and Uncollected Poems of William Cowper. Edited by Thomas Wright. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Cameo Ser.) H 13 P 21

William Cowper; by Marion Harland. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Literary Hearthstones.) C 28 P 2

Sketch of. [*See* Birrell, Augustine.—Res Judicatæ.] J 7 P 52

COWRA GUARDIAN and Lachlan Agricultural Recorder with which is incorporated the *Cowra Independent*, 1899. Fol. Cowra, 1899. ME

COX, Frederick A. English Madrigals in the time of Shakespeare. With Portrait of Orlando Gibbons. 18mo. Lond., 1899. H 13 R 1

COX, Dr. James C. Description of a new species of Lepurus from West Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Volvulella Bednalli, Braz., and *Thersites pachystyla*, Pfr., var. nov. subfusco-zonata, var. nov., from Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

COX, John, and CALLENDAR, Prof. Hugh Langbourne. Some Experiments on the X-Rays. [*See* McGill Univ.—Papers from Dept. of Physics.] A 40 S 6

COX, S. Herbert. Prospecting for Minerals: a Practical Handbook for Prospectors, Explorers, Settlers, and all interested in the opening up and development of New Lands. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (New Land Ser.) A 24 R 22

COX, Samuel Sullivan. Three Decades of Federal Legislation, 1855–85: Personal and Historical Memories of Events preceding, during, and since the American Civil War, involving Slavery and Secession, Emancipation and Reconstruction, with Sketches of prominent actors during these periods. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Providence, R.I., 1888. F 13 T 4

COX, William. Narrative of Proceedings of William Cox, lately holding a commission in the New South Wales Corps or 102nd Regiment, in constructing a Road from Capt. Woodriffe's Farm, on the Nepean River, opposite Emu Plains, over the Blue Mountains, and from thence to Bathurst Plains, on the banks of the Macquarie River, in the years 1814–15. 8vo. Sydney, 1888. MA 4 Q 8

COXE, Henry Octavius. Rogeri de Wendover Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 14–17

COZEN, Mrs. Charles. Table showing Rainfall at Bulimba, near Brisbane, during 1895, 1897. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895, 1897.) ME 1 T

COZZA, Abbate Giuseppe. Bibliorum Sacrorum Græcus Codex Vaticanus. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Greek.] G 6 U 7 12 ‡

COZZENS, Frederick S. Our Navy: its Growth and Achievements. Sm. 4to. Hartford, 1897. B 5 S 19 †

CRAB, P. van der. Reis naar de Zuidwestkust van Nieuw-Guinea, de Goram- en Ceram-Laut Eilanden en Oostelijk Ceram. 8vo. Batavia, 1864. MD 6 R 12

CRABBE, G. Wallace. Essays on Federation. 18mo. Inverell, 1900. MF 5 P 28

CRABBE, Rev. George. The Village: a Poem. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1783. H 17 R 11 †

Crabbe and Shelley. [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

Two Poetical Epistles. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

CRABTREE, Lotta. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

CRACKNELL, Edward Charles. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 113.) E

"CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert." [*See* Murfree, Mary Noailles.]

CRAFTS, Rev. Wilbur Fisk. Practical Christian Sociology. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 9 W 19

CRAIG, E. T. Irish Land and Labour Question illustrated in the History of Ralahine and Coöperative Farming. 12mo. Lond., 1893. F 16 S 13

CRAIG, George Cathcart. The Federal Defence of Australasia. With Port. 8vo Lond., 1897. MF 5 P 3

CRAIG, John A. Sheep Feeding. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

CRAIG, Mary A. The House by the Medlar Tree. [*See* Verga, G.] J 26 U 1

CRAIG, Oscar. Agencies for the Prevention of Pauperism. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

CRAIGIE, Maj. P. G. Sources of our Meat Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 1

CRAIGIE, Pearl Mary Teresa [Mrs. R. W.], "John Oliver Hobbes." The Ambassador: a Comedy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 R 13

The Herb-Moon: a Fantasia. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 22 Q 2

Osbern and Ursyne. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 4 T 20

The Sinner's Comedy. 6th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 23 P 6

Some Emotions, and a Moral. 6th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 23 P 7

CRAIGIE, W. A. Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] H 9 T 28

CRAIK, Dinah Maria [Mrs. G. L.] (Dinah Maria Mulock). John Halifax, Gentleman. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 R 6

Dinah Mulock; by Mrs. Parr. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

CRAIK, Henry. English Prose: Selections, with Critical Introductions by various writers and General Introductions to each period. Vol. 5. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 6 Q 38*

CRALLAN, Franklyn A. Details of Gothic Wood-carving: being a series of Drawings from Original Work, chiefly of the 14th and 15th Centuries; with Explanatory Notes. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 40 U 9 ‡

CRANE, Dr. John. *Challenger* Expedition Reports: Portraits of Contributors. [*See* Crane, W.] A 6 R 4 †

CRANE, Walter. The Basis of Design. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 V 15

Challenger Expedition Reports: Portraits of the Contributors, reproduced from the Photographs presented by them to John Murray, with fac-similes of the designs for the cover and dedication of the album containing them. 4to. Lond., 1897. A 6 R 4 †

Decoration of Public Buildings. (Art and Life and the Building and Decoration of Cities.) A 23 S 39

Line and Form. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 Q 8

The New Era. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

Of the Decorative Illustration of Books, old and new. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 28

Embroidery. [*See* Townsend, W. G. P.] A 46 P 1

Work of. [*See* Art Journal.] A 13 W 11 †

CRANE, William H. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

CRANE'S BUYERS GUIDE of the United Kingdom, Europe, and Australasia, 1897–98. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury. Cranmer and the Reformation in England; by A. D. Innes. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (The World's Epoch-makers.) C 28 Q 1

[Life of]; by Rev. A. J. Mason. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (Leaders of Religion.) C 23 S 19

CRANSTOUN, James. Poems of Alexander Scott. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 36.] E

CRASHAW, Richard. [Essay on.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 23

CRAVEN, Florence [Mrs. Dacre]. District Nursing. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

CRAVEN, Lady Helen Emily. Notes of a Music-lover. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 29

CRAWFORD, Alexander. Dairying. (West Australian Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

CRAWFORD, Arthur, "T. C. Arthur." Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 T 31

CRAWFORD, Donald. Journals of Sir John Lauder, Lord Fountainhall. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs., 36.] E

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion. Adam Johnstone's Son. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 22 P 22

Ave Roma Immortalis: Studies from the Chronicles of Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 34 Q 21, 22

Casa Braccio. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 22 P 23

The Children of the King. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 22 P 24

Corleone. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 R 7

Dr. Claudius. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 R 8

Don Orsino. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 R 9

Greifenstein. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 R 10

Katharine Lauderdale. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 22 P 25

Khaled. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 22 P 26

Marion Darche. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 22 P 27

Mr. Isaacs. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 R 11

Paul Patoff. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 R 12

A Roman Singer. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 R 13

Sant' Ilario. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 R 14

Saracinesca. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 R 15

A Tale of a Lonely Parish. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 22 P 28

Taquisara. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 P 29

With the Immortals. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 R 16

Zoroaster. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 25 R 17

Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

CRAWFORD, J. H. Wild Flowers of Scotland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 R 14

CRAWFORD, Robert. South American Sketches. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 P 6

CRAWFORD, T. Hamilton. Edinburgh. [*See* Stevenson, Robert Louis.] B 16 R 47

CRAWFORD, Virginia M. [Mrs.] Studies in Foreign Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 14 V 36

CRAWFORD LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Crawford Library of the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. [*See* Edinburgh Royal Observatory.] K 11 W 11 †

CRAWLEY, Rawdon. Popular Gymnastics: Athletics, Pedestrianism, Dumb-bells, Bar-bells, Indian Clubs, Calisthenics, Boxing and Wrestling, Training. Illustrated. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 4 P 21

CRAYON, Christopher. [*See* Ritchie, J. E.]

CREAGH, S. M. Tronge i Kerisiano qa la Fene Kowe la Hnengödrai. [*See* Bunyan, John.] MG 2 T 23

CREDLAND, William R. The Manchester Public Free Libraries: a History and Description, and Guide to their Contents and Use. Illustrated. 8vo. Manchester, 1899. Cat. Room

The Free Library Movement in Manchester [*See* Manchester Public Free Libraries.] J 15 V 31

CREED, Dr. John Mildred. Lecture on Cremation. (New South Wales Cremation, Funeral, and Sanitary Reform Review.) MA 4 R 56

CREED, Marie Louise [Mrs. J. P.] (Louise Mack). Girls together. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MJ 3 U 2

Teens: a Story of Australian Schoolgirls. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MJ 3 S 18

The World is round. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 S 9

CREEGAN, Rev. C. C., and GOODNOW, J. A. B. Great Missionaries. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 14 S 30

CREIGHTON, J. G. A. The Land of the Winanishe. [*See* Yale, Dr. L. M.] A 40 Q 8

CREIGHTON, Mandell, Bishop successively of Peterborough and London. Queen Elizabeth. 4to. Lond., 1896. B 13 U 21 †

Story of some English Shires. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1897. B 18 P 13 †

CREMONA, Luigi. Graphical Statics: Two Treatises on the Graphical Calculus and Reciprocal Figures in Graphical Statics. Translated by T. H. Beare. 8vo. Oxford, 1890. A 39 P 25

CRESSEY, Dr. George Croswell. The Essential Man: a Monograph on Personal Immortality in the Light of Reason. 12mo. Boston, 1895. G 15 U 22

CRESSON, Hilborne T. Report upon Pile-structures in Naaman's Creek, near Claymont, Delaware. [*See* Peabody Museum.] A 41 P 14

CRICHTON, D. A. Fruit-culture. 12mo. Adelaide, 1892. MA 4 P 10

CRICK, George Charles. Fossil Cephalopoda from Somaliland, collected by Dr. Donaldson Smith. (Smith, Dr. A. Donaldson.—Through Unknown African Countries.) D 20 U 21

Catalogue of the Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 P 3

List of the Types and Figured Specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 8

CRICKMORE, H. Hovell. Old Chester, etched and described. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1895. B 16 T 17

CRIMINOLOGY SERIES.
Political Crime. [*See* Proal, L.] F 13 S 33

CRIPPS, Wilfred Joseph. Old English Plate, Ecclesiastical, Decorative, and Domestic: its Makers and Marks. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 T 2

CRISP, Frederick Arthur. Baptisms in the Private Chapel of Sir William Sheldon, of Weston, in the Parish of Long Compton, Warwickshire, 1763–84. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. K 19 T 6 †

Fragmenta Genealogica. Illustrated. Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1889–1900. K 19 T 23–27 †

Liber Admissionum: Seckford Grammar School at Woodbridge, Suffolk. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. K 20 S 19 †

List of Parish Registers and other Genealogical Works, 1897, 1899. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–99. K 19 U 30, 32 †

Marriage Licence Bonds in the Suffolk Archdeaconry Registry at Ipswich, 1663–1750. Sm. fol. Lond. 1900. K 20 S 18 †

Parish Registers of Beaumont, Essex. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. K 19 T 7 †

Parish Registers of Birchington, Kent. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. K 19 T 10 †

Parish Registers of Fownhope, Co. Hereford. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. K 19 T 9 †

Parish Registers of Moze, Essex. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. K 19 T 8 †

Visitation of England and Wales. [*See* Howard, Dr. J. J.] K 19 U 4–10, 12, 14, 16 †

Visitation of Ireland. [*See* Howard, Dr. J. J.] K 10 V 11–13 †

CRISPI, Francesco. Francesco Crispi, Insurgent, Exile, Revolutionist, and Statesman; by W. J. Stillman. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 Q 9

The Temporal Power of the Pope. 8vo. Lond., 1897. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Essays and Speeches; Appendix.] J 14 S 15

CRISPUS, Caius Sallustius. [*See* Sallustius Crispus, C.]

CRIVELLI, Carlo. Carlo Crivelli. [*See* Rushforth, G. McN.] A 44 R 14

CROALL LECTURES.
Recent Archæology and the Bible. [*See* Nicol, Rev. T.] G 24 U 8

CROCKER, Dr. Henry Radcliffe. Affections of the Hair. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Atlas of the Diseases of the Skin, in a series of Illustrations from Original Drawings, with Descriptive Letterpress. 2 vols. fol. Edinb., 1896. A 48 P 1, 2 ‡

Disorders of Secretion and New Growths. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

Xerodermia pigmentosa. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

CROCKETT, Samuel Rutherford. Cleg Kelly, Arab of the City. 12mo. Lond., 1896. J 24 U 32

The Grey Man. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 V 2

The Lilac Sunbonnet. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 V 7

Lochinvar. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 6

The Men of the Moss-hags. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 5

The Raiders. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 V 4

The Red Axe. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 25 V 8

The Stickit Minister and some Common Men; with a Prefatory Poem by R. L. Stevenson. 11th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 V 3

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

Montaigne, and other Essays. [*See* Carlyle, T.] C 24 R 5

CROCQ, Dr. J. B., jun. L'Hypnotisme Scientifique. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. G 23 V 3

Les Névroses Traumatiques. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. A 44 S 9

CROFTON, H. T. History of the Ancient Chapel of Stretford, in Manchester Parish. [*See* Chetham Soc., Pubs., 42.] E

CROFTON, Helen [Mrs. Caldwell] (Helen Milman). Outside the Garden. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 12 U 32

CROLE, David. Tea: a Text-book of Tea-planting and Manufacture, comprising Chapters on the History and Development of the Industry, the Cultivation of the Plant, the Preparation of the Leaf for the Market, the Botany and Chemistry of Tea, &c.; with some Account of the Laws affecting Labour in Tea Gardens in Assam and elsewhere. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 29 V 6

CROLL, Dr. James, F.R.S. Autobiographical Sketch of, with Memoir of his Life and Work; by James Campbell Irons. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 6

CROME, John. [Life of.] [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 32.] E

CROMER, Evelyn Baring, Baron. [Life of]; by H. D. Traill. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 19

CROMMELIN, May. Over the Andes from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. D 16 T 14

CROMPTON, Owen. Cultivation of the Olive. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, July, 1899.) ME 9 Q

CROMPTON, R. E. B. Artificial Lighting in relation to Health. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

CROMWELL, Rev. John Gabriel. Some differences that exist between the Training, Duties, and Position of Elementary Teachers in Great Britain and on the Continent. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

The House of Cromwell. [*See* Waylen, J.] C 24 Q 26

CROMWELL, Oliver. [Life of]; by Rev. George H. Clark. 8vo. New York, 1895. C 20 U 13

[Life of]; by T. Roosevelt. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 U 5

Oliver Cromwell: a Study in Personal Religion, by Robert F. Horton. 12mo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 8

Oliver Cromwell; by S. R. Gardiner. With Portraits. 4to. Lond., 1899. C 20 R 2 †

Short Critical Review of the Political Life of Oliver Cromwell. With Portrait. 12mo. Glasgow, 1755. C 19 P 27

Cromwell as a Soldier. [*See* Baldock, Lieut.-Col. T. S.] B 33 S 8

Cromwell's Place in History. [*See* Gardiner, Dr. S. R.] B 17 P 54

Cromwell's Scotch Campaign. [*See* Douglas, W. S.] B 39 P 13

[Essay on.] [*See* Strachey, J. St. L.—From Grave to Gay.] J 14 U 38

Letters and Speeches; by Thomas Carlyle. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

[Life of.] [*See* Waylen, J.—The House of Cromwell.] C 24 Q 24

Notes illustrative of the Cromwellian Collection in the possession of Sir R. Tangye. [*See* Tangye, Sir R.] B 24 Q 14

Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Firth, C.] B 27 Q 15

Oliver Cromwell and his Times. [*See* Pike, G. H.] B 16 P 20

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by Lieut.-Col. C. King. (Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

The two Protectors. [*See* Tangye, Sir R.] B 33 S 11

CROMWELL, Richard. [Life of.] [*See* Waylen J.—The House of Cromwell.] C 24 Q 24

The two Protectors. [*See* Tangye, Sir R.] B 33 S 11

CRONENBERG, Wilhelm. Half-tone on the American basis. Translated by W. Gamble. Illustrated. 8vo. Bradford, 1896. A 41 Q 4

CRONWRIGHT-SCHREINER, Olive [Mrs. S. C.] (Olive Schreiner) "Ralph Iron." The Angora Goat, and a Paper on the Ostrich. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 V 5

An English-South African's View of the Situation. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 4 U 41

Story of an African Farm. New ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 S 36

Trooper Peter Halket, of Mashonaland. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 V 19

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

CROOKE, W. The North-western Provinces of India: their History, Ethnology, and Administration. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 29 T 7

Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India. New ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 T 29, 30

CROOKES, M. E. B. The Book of Public Arms. [*See* Davies, A. C. Fox-.] K 17 T 23 †

CROOKES, Sir William, F.R.S. The Wheat Problem, based on remarks made in the Presidential Address to the British Association at Bristol in 1898; with two Chapters on the future Wheat Supply of the United States, by C. W. Davis and the Hon. J. Hyde. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 Q 15

CROOKS, W. Education in connection with Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1885. F 13 V 41

CROOKSHANK, Dr. Edgar March. Text-book of Bacteriology, including the Etiology and Prevention of Infective Diseases, and a short Account of Yeasts and Moulds, Hæmatozoa, and Psorosperms. 4th ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 31 Q 7

CROOKWELL GAZETTE and Settlers' Advocate, 1899. Fol. Crookwell, 1899. ME

CROSLEGH, Rev. Charles. The Bible in the Light of To-day. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 T 19

CROSS, Ada [Mrs. G. F.] (Ada Cambridge.) Criticism of the Work of. [*See* Byrne, D.—Australian Writers.] MJ 1 R 6

CROSS, Charles F. Soap. (Internat Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 8

CROSS, Charles F., and others. Report on Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances exhibited at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; with Notes of Methods of Treatment and Uses prevalent in India, by Dr. G. Watt. 8vo. Lond., 1887. A 25 T 8

CROSS, Rev. G. F. The Modern Pulpit. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

CROSS, M. I., and COLE, Martin J. Modern Microscopy: a Hand-book for beginners, comprising (1.) The Microscope and instructions for its use; by M. I. Cross; (2.) Microscopic objects: how prepared and mounted; by M. J. Cole. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 T 41

CROSS, Mary Ann [Mrs. J. W.] (Mary Ann Evans) "George Eliot." Works of. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) J 17 V 10–13

Silas Marner; The Lifted Veil; Brother Jacob.
Mill on the Floss. 2 vols.
Impressions of Theophrastus Such.

[Essay on] the Life and Works of; by Miss C. H. Spence. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, H.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

CROSS Mary Ann—*contd.*

Essay on. [*See* Harrison, F.—Early Victorian Literature.] J 8 T 37

[Essay on.] [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Essays Modern.] J 14 V 15

A First Meeting with "George Eliot." [*See* Linton, Eliza.—My Literary Life.] C 20 S 22

"George Eliot" and the Social Conscience. [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—Social Ideals in English Letters.] J 23 R 16

"George Eliott;" by Mrs. Lynn Linton. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

"George Eliot" on George Meredith. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

Life and Letters of "George Eliot." [*See* Darmesteter, James.—English Studies.] J 14 V 6

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Modern English Prose Writers.] J 14 V 17

CROSS, Wilbur L. Development of the English Novel. 8vo. New York, 1899. J 8 U 9

CROSSLÉ, Leonard. The Ancient Hebrew Tradition. [*See* Hommel, Prof. F.] G 26 S 1

CROTHERS, Dr. T. D. Morbid Habits. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

CROUCH'S EPITOME OF NEWS and Miscellaneous Gleaner. Vol. 1, 1859. 8vo. Sydney, 1859. MJ 4 Q 20

CROWE, Catherine [Mrs.] (Catherine Stevens). Mrs. Crowe; by Adeline Sergeant. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

CROWE, Eyre. Thackeray's Haunts and Homes. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] C 23 Q 22

CROWEST, Frederick J. The Story of British Music, from the Earliest Times to the Tudor Period. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 U 36

Beethoven. [*See* Beethoven, L. van.] C 27 Q 3

[Life of] G. Verdi. [*See* Verdi, G.] C 24 T 6

CROWN JEWELS: a brief Record of the Wives of English Sovereigns, from 1066–1897 A.D. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 7

CROWTHER, Samuel Adjai, Bishop of the Niger. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

CROZIER, John Beattie. Civilization and Progress. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. F 14 U 32

History of Intellectual Development on the lines of Modern Evolution. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 17 T 11

1. Greek and Hindoo Thought; Græco-Roman Paganism; Judaism; and Christianity down to the closing of the schools of Athens by Justinian.

My Inner Life: being a Chapter in Personal Evolution and Autobiography. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 11 R 43

CRUIKSHANK, George. George Cruikshank's Table-book. Edited by G. A. A'Beckett. New ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1869. J 22 V 5

Hand-book for Posterity; or, Recollections of "Twiddle Twaddle." Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 V 23

Life of, in two epochs; by Blanchard Jerrold. New ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. C 23 S 21

Illustrations to Oliver Twist. [*See* Dickens, C.] J 22 S 7

Portraits of himself. [*See* Layard, G. S.] A 23 V 24

Tam O'Shanter. Illustrated. [*See* Burns, R.] H 13 S 8 †

CRUIKSHANK, Isaac, Robert, and George. Cruikshankian Momus: Pictorial Broadsides and Humourous Song-headings. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1892. H 10 T 11 †

The three Cruikshanks: a Bibliographical Catalogue. [*See* Marchmont, F.] A 40 R 4

CRUISE, R. J. Geology of Armagh, Fermanagh, and Monaghan. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 19

Geology of Inishowen, Co. Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 1

Geology of N.W. and Central Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 2

Geology of the District around Swanlinbar, Florencecourt, and Dowra. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 18

Geology of Tyrone, Monaghan, Fermanagh, and Armagh. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland,] A 47 V 16

CRUM, Walter Erskine. Rowing at Eton College. (Lehmann, R. C.—Rowing.) A 40 Q 4

CRUTTWELL, Maud. Luca Signorelli. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) A 44 R 10

CRYER, Dr. M. H. Regional Anatomy. (Litch, Dr. W. F. —American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

CUCUEL, Edouard. Bohemian Paris of To day. [*See* Morrow, W. C.] D 13 S 7

CUDMORE, P. Cleveland's Maladministration: Free Trade, Protection, and Reciprocity. With Autobiography. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 15 R 11

CUELLAR, Capt. Francisco de. A Letter, written on October 4, 1589, by Capt. Cuellar, of the Spanish Armada, to His Majesty King Philip II, recounting his Misadventures in Ireland and elsewhere after the Wreck of his Ship. From the Spanish by Henry Dwight Sedgwick, jun. 12mo. Lond., 1896. B 16 P 15

CULIN, Stewart. Catalogue of Ethnographical Objects from Somaliland and the Galla Country, collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith; in Museum of Science and Art, University of Pennsylvania. (Smith, Dr. A. D.—Through Unknown African Countries.) D 20 U 21

Korean Games; with Notes on the corresponding Games of China and Japan. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1895. A 31 Q 16

CULLEN, Dr. W. P. The Balance of Power between National and State Governments. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 4 Q 54

CULTIVATION OF THE SOIL. Remarks on the Cultivation of the Soil, and the Establishment of an Industrial Farm as a self-supporting School of Agriculture and a means to promote Colonial Industry. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 3 S 69

CULYER, Rev. Theodore L. In answer to Prayer. [*See* Carpenter, W. B., Bishop.] G 23 P 17

CUMBERLAND, Stuart. What I think of South Africa: its People and its Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 14 R 18

CUMBERLAND ARGUS and Fruitgrowers' Advocate, 1896–99. 4 vols. fol. Parramatta, 1896–99. ME

CUMING, Edward William Dirom. With the Jungle Folk: a Sketch of Burmese Village Life. Illustrated by a Burmese Artist. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 17 T 23

CUMMING, Annie and Bella. Golspie. [*See* Nicholson, E. W. B.] B 32 Q 11

CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. In the Kauri Forests of New Zealand. (Lippincott's Monthly Mag., April, 1884.) E

CUMULATIVE INDEX to a selected List of Periodicals. Vol. 2, No. 4, Jan.–April, 1897, vol. 3, 1898. 2 vols. 4to. Cleveland, 1897–99. Cat. Room

CUNDALL, Joseph. Examples of Ornament, selected chiefly from Works of Art in the British Museum, the Museum of Economic Geology, the Museum of Ornamental Art in Marlborough House and the new Crystal Palace. Fol. Lond., 1855. A 22 Q 2 †

CUNÍ Y MARTORELL, Don Miguel. Fauna Entomológica de la Villa de Calella (Cataluña Provincia de Barcelona). 8vo. Madrid, 1898. A 38 P 25

CUNNINGHAM, Arnold Debry. Memory System. 12mo. Parramatta, 1896. MG 2 P 56

CUNNINGHAM, David. Tables for facilitating the Calculation of Earthwork in the Construction of Railways, Roads, Canals, Dams, &c. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1865. A 10 W 10 †

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry Stewart. Lord Bowen: a Biographical Sketch, with a Selection from his Verses. [*See* Bowen, C. S. C., Baron.] C 24 Q 6

CUNNINGHAM, J. T. Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 Q 28

Sexual Dimorphism in the Animal Kingdom. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 35 T 14

CUNNINGHAM, Peter. Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels at Court in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 12

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. William. Alien Immigrants to England. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Social England Ser.) F 15 Q 17

An Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects. Vol. 1. 8vo. Camb., 1898. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) F 17 T 21

1. Ancient Times.

Modern Civilisation in some of its Economic Aspects. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Social Questions of To-day.) F 8 V 12

CUNNINGHAM LECTURES.

Preachers of Scotland. [*See* Blaikie, Rev. W. G.] G 25 T 10

CUNYNGHAME, Henry. Theory and Practice of Art Enamelling upon Metals. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 14 R 8

CURETON, William. Fragments of the Iliad of Homer from a Syriac Palimpsest. [*See* Brit. Mus.] J 18 Q 17 †

CURLE, J. H. Gold-mines of the World: containing concise and practical advice for Investors, gathered from a personal inspection of the Mines of the Transvaal, India, West Australia, Queensland, New Zealand, British Columbia, and Rhodesia. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 31 V 28

CURLEWIS, Ethel [Mrs. H. R.] (Ethel Turner). Little Larrikin. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 S 11

Second Nature. (Windsor Mag., Oct., 1898.) E

A Suburban Terrace. (Windsor Mag., June, 1898.) E

What the Postman brought. (Windsor Mag., Aug., 1898.) E

——, and others. Gum Leaves: with Oddments by others. Imp. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MJ 2 V 26

CURRAN, Rev. John Michael Milne. The Gems and Precious Stones of New South Wales. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MA 3 V 25

Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains: a popular Introduction to the Study of Geology. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 P 17

Another copy. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 P 26

Occurrence of Precious Stones in New South Wales, and the Deposits in which they are found. (Roy. Soc. of N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

On the Evidence (so-called) of Glacier Action on Mt. Kosciusko Plateau. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Fulgurites in the Sand-hills at Kensington and Bondi, New South Wales. [*See* Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.] ME 18 S

Qualitative Analysis: Notes and Tables for the use of Students. [*See* New South Wales.—Technical College and Education.] MA 3 W 26

CURRENCY QUESTION, The. 8vo. Singleton (n.d.) MF 3 R 12

CURRIE, Philip Henry Wodehouse, Baron. [Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S. Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

CURRY, Dr. Charles Emerson. Theory of Electricity and Magnetism; with a Preface by L. Boltzmann. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 P 36

CURRY, Jabez Lamar Monroe. Constitutional Government in Spain. 12mo. New York, 1889. F 12 S 28

CURTIN, Jeremiah. Creation Myths of Primitive America, in relation to the Religious History and Mental Development of Mankind. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 S 50

Hania. [*See* Sienkiewicz, H.] J 21 S 27

In Vain. [*See* Sienkiewicz, H.] J 22 T 32

Quo Vadis. [*See* Sienkiewicz, H.] J 25 S 37

CURTIN, Mary Anne Magdalen. The Cyclist's Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

CURTIS, Dr. Carlton C. Text-book of General Botany. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 34 V 16

CURTIS, Dr. Edward. Manual of General Medical Technology, including Prescription Writing. 18mo. New York, 1895. A 26 P 22

CURTIS, George Ticknor. Constitutional History of the United States, from their Declaration of Independence to the close of their Civil War. Edited by J. C. Clayton. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1889-96. B 19 S 8, 9

CURTIS, George William. From the Easy Chair. 1st–3rd ser. With Portrait. 3 vols. 18mo. New York, 1893. J 1 R 40-42

The Howadji in Syria. 8vo. New York, 1856. D 20 Q 20

Literary and Social Essays. 8vo. New York, 1894. J 21 R 33

Lotus-eating: a Summer Book. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1852. D 20 Q 21

Nile Notes of a Hawadji. 8vo. New York, 1856. D 20 Q 22

Our Best Society. 18mo. New York, 1856. J 1 R 45

The Potiphar Papers. 8vo. New York, 1856. J 22 R 35

Prue and I. 8vo. New York, 1856. J 22 R 34

Trumps. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1861. J 22 R 33

James Russell Lowell: an Address. [*See* Lowell, J. R.] C 19 P 14

Sketch of. [*See* Godwin, P.—Commemorative Addresses.] J 14 V 3

CURTIS, John, and JANSON, Edward W. British Beetles. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1863. A 34 V 20

CURTIS, William Eleroy. Venezuela: a Land where it's always Summer. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 16 Q 6

CURTIS'S BOTANICAL MAGAZINE, comprising the Plants of the Royal Gardens of Kew, and of other Botanical Establishments in Great Britain. Vol. 1–3rd ser. vol. 55, 1787–1899, and Index to vols. 1–53, o.s. 106 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1787–1899. E

General Index to the Latin Names and Synonyms of the Plants depicted in the first 107 vols. of *Curtis's Botanical Magazine*; to which is added a short list of Popular Names, edited by E. Tonks. 8vo. Lond., 1883. E

CURTISS, Charles F. Raising Sheep for Mutton. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Some Essentials in Beef Production. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

CURTIUS RUFUS, Quintus. The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great [*See* M'Crindle, J. W.] B 28 T 6

CURWEN, John Spencer Singing in Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

CURZON OF KEDLESTONE, George Nathaniel, Baron. The Pamirs and the source of the Oxus. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 V 26

CUSHING, Harry A. History of the Transition from Provincial to Commonwealth Government in Massachusetts. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 18 R 15

CUSHMAN, Herbert Ernest. History of Ancient Philosophy. [*See* Windelband, Prof. W.] G 25 T 9

CUST, Arthur Percival Purey-, Dean of York. York Minster. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 10

CUST, Lionel. History of Eton College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (English Public Schools.) G 24 S 12

Catalogue of the Collection of Fans and Fan-leaves presented to the Trustees of the British Museum by Lady C. Schreiber. [*See* Brit. Museum.] A 17 R 22†

Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 17 R 27, 28 †

Paintings and Drawings of Albrecht Dürer. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 31.] E

CUTHBERTSON, Clive. Sketch of the Currency Question. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) F 4 U 21

CUTLER, Thomas W. Cottages and Country Buildings. Illustrated. Obl. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 19 R 5

CUTPURSE, Moll. [*See* Frith, Mary.]

CUTRICE, Dr. Cooper. The Cattle Tick. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

CUTTING, Elizabeth Brown. Old Taverns and Posting Inns. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

CUTTS, Rev. Edward Lewes. Parish Priests and their People in the Middle Ages in England. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 45

Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1872. B 28 U 19

CUVIER, Baron G. C. L. F. D. Memoir of. [*See* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1868.] E

CYCLOPÆDIA OF TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION: a Reference-book of Facts, Statistics, and General Information on all Phases of the Drink Question, the Temperance Movement, and the Prohibition Agitation. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1891. F 7 T 7

CYNEWULF. Cynewulfs Elene; herausgegeben von J. Zupitza. 8vo. Berlin, 1899. H 12 T 15

CYPRIANUS, Thascius Caecilius, Saint, Bishop of Carthage. Cyprian; his Life, his Times, his Work; by Edward W. Benson. [*See* Benson, E. W.] G 19 T 32

CYUILE OR VNCYUILE LIFE. [*See* Inedited Tracts.] J 2 T 30

D

D., J. E. Imperial Federation on a Commercial Basis: Fair Trade *v.* Free Trade. 8vo. Hobart, 1887. MF 1 S 26

DABNEY, Prof. Robert Lewis. Sensualistic Philosophy of the 19th Century considered. New ed. 8vo. (n.p.) 1888. G 17 S 20

DA COSTA, Dr. J. Chalmers. Epilepsy and Tetanus. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

DADELSZEN, E. J. von. *New Zealand Official Year-book.* [*See* New Zealand.—Official Year-book.] ME 14 P

Report on the results of a Census of the Colony of New Zealand, taken for the night of the 12th April, 1896. [*See* New Zealand.—Statistics.] ME

DAHLSTROM, Karl P. The Mechanics of Pumping Machinery. [*See* Weisbach, Dr. Julius.] A 22 S 5

DAILEY, Abram H. Mollie Fancher, the Brooklyn Enigma. [*See* Fancher, Mary J.] C 22 S 20

DAILY COMMERCIAL NEWS AND SHIPPING LIST, The, to which is incorporated the *Shipping Guide*, from Vol. 1 No. 1, April, 1891–June, 1899. 21 vols. fol. Sydney, 1891–99. ME

Annual Review of Shipping and Exports from New South Wales, 1894–1900. Illustrated. 4to. Sydney, 1895–1900. MF 9 P 39 †

DAILY SHIPPING NEWS, from vol. 1 No. 1, July, 1896–June, 1900. 8 vols. fol. Sydney, 1896–1900. ME

The Wealth of New South Wales, shown by her Exports, July, 1896–Oct., 1898. Illustrated. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1897–98. MF 5 Q 15 †

DAILY TELEGRAPH, The, from No. 1, July 1st, 1879–June, 1900. 68 vols. fol. Sydney, 1879–1930. ME

DAKYNS, J. R. Geology of the Carboniferous Limestone, Yoredale Rocks, and Millstone Grit of North Derbyshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 R 17

——, and STRANGWAYS, C. Fox-. Geology of Bridlington Bay. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 R 10

Geology of the Country around Driffield. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 12

——, ———, and CAMERON, A. G. Geology of the Country between York and Hull. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 13

——, TIDDEMAN, R. H., and GOODCHILD, J. G. Geology of the Country between Appleby, Ullswater, and Haweswater. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 38

——, and others. Geology of the Country around Inglebarough, with parts of Wensleydale and Wharfedale. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 28

Geology of the Country around Mallerstang, with parts of Wensleydale, Swaledale, and Arkendale. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 31

DALBIAC, Lieut.-Col. Philip Hugh. Dictionary of Quotations. 8vo. Lond., 1896. K 19 Q 44

DALBY, Dr. William Bartlett. Education of incurably Deaf Children. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

DALE, Alice M. Marcus Warwick, Atheist. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 21 S 25

DALE, Rev. Robert William. The Atonement. 19th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 52

The Epistle of James, and other Discourses. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 14 S 22

The Epistle to the Ephesians: its Doctrine and Ethics. 10th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 26 S 16

Life of; by his son, A. W. W. Dale. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 16

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

DALE, Thomas F. The Game of Polo. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 29 V 29

History of the Belvoir Hunt. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 T 12

DALEY, Victor James William Patrick. At Dawn and Dusk. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MH 1 Q 83

DALGETY'S REVIEW [formerly *Dalgety's Monthly Review of the Wool and Produce Markets*]. Vols. 1–7, May, 1893–March, 1900. [May, Nov., 1893, July, 1894, Aug., 1895, missing.] 7 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1893–1900. ME 19 R

DALGLEISH, William. Indexed Ready Reckoner for Invoicing Tallow, Bark, Bones, and General Merchandise. [*See* Marsden, W. J. L.] MA 5 R 9 †

DALL, William Healey. Teeth of Invertebrates. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry) A 31 S 1

Travels on the Yukon and in the Yukon Territory in 1866–68. (Yukon Territory.) D 16 V 22

Instructions for Collecting Mollusks, and other Useful Hints for the Conchologist. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 51

Notice of some new or interesting species of Shells from British Columbia and the adjacent region. [*See* Nat. Hist. Soc. of British Columbia.] E

DALLEMAGNE, Dr. J. Dégénérés et Déséquilibrés. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894. A 34 V 4

DALLEY, Rt. Hon. William Bede. Speech on the Divorce Bill in the Legislative Council, October 19th, 1870. 12mo. Sydney, 1870. MF 4 P 36

[Portrait and Sketch of.] (Once a Month, May, 1885.) MJ 1 V 20

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

DALLINGER, Frederick W. Nominations for Elective Office in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Harvard Historical Studies.) F 3 T 22

DALLMEYER, Thomas R. Telephotography: an Elementary Treatise on the Construction and Application of the Telephotographic Lens. [With Bibliography.] Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 V 9

DALRYMPLE, Alexander. Collection of Charts and Memoirs. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1772. A 17 S 10 †

Scheme of a Voyage to convey the Conveniences of Life, Domestic Animals, Corn, Iron, &c., to New Zealand; with Benjamin Franklin's sentiments upon the subject. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1882. [*Reprint.*] MB 2 Q 28

DALRYMPLE, Rev. James. Leslie's History of Scotland. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 34.] E

DALTON, John. Memoirs of the Life and Scientific Researches of; by Dr. W. C. Henry. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 T 4

New View of Dalton's Atomic Theory. [*See* Roscoe, H. E.] A 21 T 37

DALTON, W. H. Geology of the Country around Halesworth and Harleston. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 18

DALY, Dominick. Adventures of Roger L'Estrange. [*See* L'Estrange, Roger.] B 17 P 38

DALZIEL, Hugh, and others. British Dogs. Vol. 3. Edited by W. D. Drury. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 14 T 41*

DAMES, W. Die Chelonier der Norddeutschen Tertiärformation. [*See* Palæontologische Abhandlungen.] E

DAMPIER, Capt. William. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Becke, L.—Naval Pioneers of Australia.] MB 3 S 11

Voyages of. [*See* Historical Account of all Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 48

DANA, Charles Anderson. The Art of Newspaper-making. 12mo. New York, 1895. J 16 R 39

DANA, Prof. Edward Salisbury. System of Mineralogy. [*See* Dana, J. D.] A 35 W 21

DANA, James Dwight. System of Mineralogy, 1837–68: Descriptive Mineralogy. 6th ed.; by Prof. E. S. Dana. With Appendix 1, completing the work to 1899. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 35 W 21

DANA, John Cotton. A Library Primer. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. J 17 V 28

DANA, Richard H. Practical Working of the Australian System of Voting in Massachusetts. (American Academy, Annals, May, 1892.) E

DÄNDLIKER, Dr. Karl. Short History of Switzerland. Translated by E. Salisbury. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 25 R 15

DANIEL. On the Book of the Prophet Daniel. 8vo. Lond., 1888. G 1 U 41

DANIEL, Rev. Evan. Advantages and Disadvantages of providing for Intermediate and Higher Education by means of a rate. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

DANIEL, Peter Augustin. Henry V, King Lear, Merry Wives of Windsor, Much Adoe about Nothing, Richard II, Richard III [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V

DANIEL, Samuel. A Defence of Ryme. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 4

Complete Works in Verse and Prose. [*See* Huth Lib.] J 5 V 8, 9

Vision of the Twelve Goddesses. (English Masques.) H 11 R 17

DANIELL, Mrs. Pioneer Workers for Soldiers and Sailors. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

DANIELL, Alfred Ernest. London Riverside Churches. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 Q 3

D'ANNUNZIO, Gabriele. [*See* Annunzio, G. d'.]

DANSEY, John. Cardamons. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1899.) ME 9 U

Coffee in Queensland and other parts. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Aug., Nov., 1898.) ME 9 U

DANTAN, Joseph Edouard. [Reproduction of his Picture] The Restoration. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

DANTE ALIGHIERI. Dante at Ravenna; by Catherine Mary Phillimore. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 Q 27

Dante's Pilgrim's Progress; or, the Passage of the blessed Soul from the slavery of the present corruption to the liberty of eternal glory. With Notes on the way by E. R. Gurney. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 1

Divine Comedy. Translated into English Verse by I. C. Wright. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1891. H 13 U 11

New Life of Dante Alighieri. Translated by C. E. Norton. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1867. H 3 V 5

Vita Nuova di Dante Alighieri. Edited by L. Pizzo. 4to. Venezia, 1865. H 1 U 6

Vita Nuova e il Canzoniere di Dante Allighieri; commentati da G.-B. Giuliani. 32mo. Firenze, 1863. H 13 Q 6

Vita Nuova of Dante. Translated, with an Introduction and Notes, by T. Martin. 2nd ed. 12mo. Edinb., 1871. H 13 S 2

Dante interpreted. [*See* Wilson, E.] J 9 R 2

Dante's ten Heavens. [*See* Gardner, E. G.] J 19 W 13

Dictionary of Proper Names and Notable Matters in the Works of Dante. [*See* Toynbee, P.] K 13 T 6

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 S 12

Essays on Dante. [*See* Witte, Dr. K.] J 21 R 35

Life and Works of Dante Allighieri. [*See* Hogan, Rev. J. F.] H 4 V 21

The Love that Liveth. [*See* Vandam, Albert D.—Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 12

The Mind of Dante. [*See* Lindsay, J.—Essays.] J 12 T 44

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Horridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

[Sketch of the Works of.] [*See* Farrar, F. W., Dean.—Great Books.] J 22 Q 14

Studies in Dante. [*See* Moore, Rev. E.] J 4 V 15, 16

DANTON, Georges Jacques. Danton: a Study; by H. Belloc. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 P 16

Life of Danton; by A. H. Beesly. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 R 20

DANZIG, A. Chaie Adam and Nishmas Adam. 8vo. Warsaw, 1879. G 24 U 38

Chochmas Adam and Binas Adam. 8vo. Stettin (n.d.) G 24 T 10

DARBISHIRE, Dr. S. D. Recreation. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 5

D'ARBLAY, Mme. Frances. [*See* Arblay, Mme. Francesd'.]

DARBY, J. N. Weighty Words. With Portrait. Vol. 1. 12mo. Lond., 1898. G 26 P 1

D'ARC, Jeanne. [*See* Arc, Jeanne d'.]

D'ARCY, C. P. Short Study of Ethics. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 1 U 36

D'ARCY-IRVINE, Rev. Gerard. [*See* Irvine, Rev. G. D'Arcy-.]

DARIEN, Georges. Can we disarm? [*See* McCabe, J.] F 15 Q 37

DARLING, Sir Charles H. The Crisis. [*See* Cardwell, Rt. Hon. E.] MJ 3 R 16

DARLING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ralph, and Maj.-Gen. Henry Charles. Reply in refutation of the Pamphlets of, addressed to J. Hume and Viscount Goderich. [*See* Hall, E. S.] MF 4 Q 57

DARLOW, T. H. The Clerical Life. [*See* Clerical Life, The.] G 23 Q 17

DARMESTETER, Agnes Mary Frances [Mme. James] (A. Mary F. Robinson.) Essay on. Froissart. [*See* Froissart, Sir J.] J 6 T 32

Life of Ernest Renan. [*See* Renan, E.] C 23 S 16

Poetry of Mary Robinson. [*See* Darmesteter, James. -English Studies.] J 14 V 6

DARMESTETER, James. English Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 V 6

DARMONT, A., and HUMBLOT, A. Argument of the Play of Pauline Blanchard, as presented by Mme. Sarah Bernhardt. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1887. H 3 Q 38

DARRAH, Henry Zouch. Sport in the Highlands of Kashmir: being a Narrative of an eight months' Trip in Baltistan and Ladak, and a Lady's Experiences in the latter country, together with Hints for the Guidance of Sportsmen. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 19 U 15

D'ARRAS, Jean. Melusine. [*See* Early English Text Society.] E

DART, J. Henry. Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. 6th ed.; by William Barber, R. B. Haldane, and W. R. Sheldon. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1888. F 1 U 12, 13

DARTMOUTH, Earl of. MSS. of. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Historical MS. Commission.] E

DARVALL, W. H. C. Poetry and Public Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

DARWIN, Charles, F.R.S. The Descent of Man, and Selection in relation to Sex. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1871. A 27 R 21, 22

The Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 27 R 32

Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection. [*See* Poulton, E. B.] A 27 Q 18

Darwin and the Origin of Species. [*See* Brooks, Prof. W. K.—Foundations of Zoölogy.] A 40 U 9

Eulogium on Charles Darwin. [*See* Flower, Sir W. H. —Essays on Museums.] A 41 R 1

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

DARWIN, Dr. Francis, F.R.S. The Elements of Botany. Illustrated. 8vo. Camb., 1895. A 20 Q 19

DARWIN, Prof. George Howard. The Tides and kindred Phenomena in the Solar System. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 19 Q 31

DARWIN, Major Leonard. Bimetallism: a Summary and Examination of the Arguments for and against Bimetallic System of Currency. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 39

Questions to be considered by the Indian Currency Committee. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 U 18

DARZENS, Rodolphe. [Translations from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

DASENT, Sir George Webb. Popular Tales from the Norse; with an Essay on the Origin and Diffusion of Popular Tales. 8vo. Edinb., 1888. J 12 U 34

DASENT, John Roche. Acts of the Privy Council of England. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Privy Council.] B 38 T 1–U 1

DASTUGUE, Maxime. [Reproduction of his Picture] At the Bath. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

DAUDET, Alphonse. Œuvres de. 18 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1885. J 15 W 1–18

1. Le Petit Chose.
2. Contes du Lundi.
3. Théâtre.
4. L'Evangéliste.
5. Tartarin sur les Alpes.
6, 7. Le Nabab.
8. Les Rois en Exil.
9. Les Femmes d'Artistes—Robert Helmont—Etudes et Paysages.
13. Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné.
11. Les Amoureuses—Poemes et Fantaisies, 1857–61.
12. Lettres de Mon Moulin.
13. Trente ans de Paris.
14, 15. Jack.
16. Sapho.
17. Numa Roumestan.
18. Tartarin de Tarascon—La Défense de Tarascon.

Contes Militaires. Edited by J. T. W. Perowne. 12mo. Lond., 1892. (Army Holiday Ser.) J 11 P 50

The Hope of the Family. Adapted by L. Carnac. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 22 P 31

Tartarin of Tarascon. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 24 U 9

Tartarin of the Alps. Translated by H. Frith. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 24 U 10

Alphonse Daudet; by his son Léon Daudet. Translated by Charles De Kay. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1898. C 18 P 29

[Study of.] [*See* Crawford, Virginia M.—Studies in Foreign Literature.] J 14 V 36

[Translations from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

DAUNCEY, W. G. Iron Deposits of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

DAUNT, W. J. O'Neill. A Life spent for Ireland. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 10

DAVENANT, John, Bishop of Salisbury. Life, Letters, and Writings of; by Morris Fuller. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 21

DAVENANT, Sir William. Salmacida Spolia. (English Masques.) H 11 R 17

Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

DAVENPORT, Dr. Charles Benedict. Experimental Morphology. Pts. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897–99. A 36 T 8, 9

1. Effect of Chemical and Physical Agents upon Protoplasm.
2. Effect of Chemical and Physical Agents upon Growth.

DAVENPORT, Cyril. The English Regalia. 4to. Lond., 1897. K 17 T 22 †

Royal English Bookbindings. [*See* Portfolio, The.—Monographs, 30.] E

DAVENPORT, Fanny. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph. Outlines of Economic Theory. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 13 R 2

DAVENPORT, Hester. St. Jerome. [*See* Largent, Rev. —.] G 26 Q 4

DAVENPORT, Samuel. Cultivation of the Olive and Manufacture of its Fruit. 8vo. Adelaide, 1870. MA 4 T 12

Cultivation of the Olive and Manufacture of its Fruit. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufs., Papers.) MA 4 S 12

Fermentation of Grape Juice. (Adelaide Philos. Soc., Trans., 1871.) ME 1 S

Sericulture. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

DAVEY, Richard. Cuba, Past and Present. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 33 S 3

Victoria, Queen and Empress. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 19 R 1

[Life of] Mary Tudor. [*See* Mary I, Queen of England.] C 23 R 9

DAVEY, Col. Thomas, Lieut.-Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

DAVEY, William. Illustrated Practical Mesmerist, Curative and Scientific. 2nd ed. 12mo. Edinb., 1856. G 15 U 9

DAVID, King of Israel. Tales of the Warrior King. [*See* Macduff, Rev. J. R.] B 36 R 9

DAVID, F. A. Les Antiquités d'Herculanum avec leur Explications en Français. 12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1780–1803. B 19 R 11–23 †

DAVID, Gerard. [Life of.] [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 24.] E

DAVID, Mrs. Tannett William Edgeworth. Funafuti; or, Three Months on a Coral Island: an Unscientific Account of a Scientific Expedition. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MD 3 T 36

DAVID, Prof. Tannett William Edgeworth. Address by, as President of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Discovery of Glaciated Boulders at base of Permo-carboniferous System, Lockinvar, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Evidences of Glacial Action in Australia in permo-carboniferous time. (Geolog. Soc., Lond., Journ., 1896.) E

Occurrence of Diatomaceous Earth at the Warrumbungle Mountains, N.S.W. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895–96.) ME 2 P

DAVID, Prof. Tannett William Edgeworth *contd.*

Occurrence of Radiolaria in Palæozoic Rocks in New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Silt structure and Fossils in eruptive rocks in New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Edge of Earth from Fiji. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.] ME 1 R

Further Evidence as to the Glacial Action in the Bacchus Marsh District, Victoria. [*See* Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Report, 1898.] ME 18 S

Occurrence of a submerged Forest, with remains of the Dugong, at Shea's Creek, near Sydney. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.] ME 1 R

Records of Rock Temperature at Sydney Harbour Colliery, Birthday Shaft, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.] ME 1 R

——, and DUN, William Sutherland. Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 5 V 20

——, and HOWCHIN, Walter. Glacial Features of the Inman Valley, Yankalilla, and Cape Jervis District. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

Occurrence of Casts of Radiolaria in Pre-Cambrian (?) Rocks, South Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

——, and PITTMANN, Edward Fisher. Palæozoic Radiolarian Rocks of New South Wales. (Geolog. Soc., Lond., Quarterly Journ., 1899.) E

Fossil Fishes of the Talbragar Beds (Jurassic?) [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 5 V 23

Glacial Action, Ashford Coal-field. [*See* N.S.W. Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

DAVIDS, C. A. Foley Rhys. Elements of Psychology. [*See* Robertson, G. C.] G 19 T 16

DAVIDS, Caroline Augusta [Mrs. T. W. Rhys]. Kant on Education. [*See* Kant, I.] G 24 P 11

DAVIDS, Prof. T. W. Rhys. Buddhism. 12mo. Lond., 1894. G 4 V 19

Buddhism: its History and Literature. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 12 V 22

DAVIDSON, Dr. Andrew. Dysentery. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Suppurative Hepatitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Yellow Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

DAVIDSON, Rev. J. Thain. Forewarned—forearmed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 4 V 32

Talks with young men. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 4 V 33

DAVIDSON, John. Fleet-street Eclogues. 2nd ser. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 13 T 13

Godfrida: a Play in four acts. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 12 Q 10

The Last Ballad, and other Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1899. H 12 Q 13

New Ballads. 12mo. Lond., 1897. H 11 Q 29

DAVIDSON, Thomas. History of Education. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 R 13

Rousseau and Education according to Nature. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 18 Q 47

DAVIES, Arthur Charles Fox-. Armorial Families: a complete Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, and a Directory of some Gentlemen of Coat-Armour, and being the first attempt to show which arms in use at the moment are borne by legal authority. 4to. Edinb., 1895. K 13 U 1 †

——, and CROOKES, M. E. B. The Book of Public Arms: a Cyclopædia of the Armorial Bearings, Heraldic Devices, and Seals as authorised and as used of the Counties, Cities, Towns, and Universities of the United Kingdom. 4to. Edinb., 1894. K 17 T 23 †

DAVIES, Arthur Llewelyn. Law relating to Factories and Workshops. [*See* Abraham, May E.] F 13 U 5

DAVIES, C. W. T. Estimating Acidity of Milk. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

DAVIES, Dr. Charles. Description and Cultivation of Beet. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf., Papers.) MA 4 S 12

DAVIES, Edward. Capital: the Friend and Ally of Wage-earners and the Mainspring of Commerce. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MF 4 Q 58

DAVIES, Sir John. Complete Poems. Edited, with Memorial Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1876. H 12 R 20, 21

DAVIES, Llewelyn. Relations between Coöperation and Socialistic Aspirations. 12mo. Manchester, 1890. F 13 V 41

DAVIES, N. de G. The Chapel of Ptahhetep and the Hieroglyphics. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund, 8th Mem.] B 18 Q 32 †

DAVIES, Dr. Nathaniel Edward Yorke-. Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 26 R 30

DAVIES, Philip John. Standard Practical Plumbing: being a complete Encyclopædia for Practical Plumbers, and Guide for Architects, Builders, Gas-fitters, Hot water-fitters, Ironmongers, Lead-burners, Sanitary Engineers, Zinc-workers. 4th ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 34 V 8, 9

DAVIES, Rowland Lyttelton Archer. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 68.) E

DAVIES, Theo. H. Letters upon the Political Crisis in Hawaii. 8vo. Honolulu, 1894. MF 5 Q 8

DAVIES, Prof. Thomas Witton. Magic, Divination, and Demonology among the Hebrews and their neighbours, including an Examination of Biblical references and Biblical terms. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 11 U 43

DAVILA, Enrico Caterino. History of the Civil Wars of France. Translated by E. Farneworth. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1758. B 19 R 23, 24 †

DAVIN, Nicholas Flood. Eos: an Epic of the Dawn, and other Poems. With Portrait. 12mo. Regina, 1889. H 1 Q 47

DAVIS, Lieut. C. H. Telegraph Determination of Longitudes. [*See* Green, Lieut. F. M.] A 13 W 25 †

DAVIS, C. Wood. Future Wheat Supply of the United States. [*See* Crookes, Sir W.—The Wheat Problem.] A 35 Q 15

DAVIS, Cecil T. Monumental Brasses of Gloucestershire. [*See* Gloucestershire Notes and Queries.] B 40 P 6

DAVIS, Charles Thomas. The Manufacture of Leather Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1897. A 13 U 10

DAVIS, G. B. Training of Teachers for Public Elementary Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. George B. The Elements of Law: an Introduction to the Study of the Constitutional and Military Law of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 13 T 16

DAVIS, George Latham. Steering. (Lehmann, R. C.—Rowing.) A 40 Q 4

DAVIS, Brig.-Gen. George W. Puerto Rico: Reports. [*See* United States.—Dept. of War.] D 22 U 12

DAVIS, H. L. Description of an Antique Plaque. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1896.) ME 1 T

DAVIS, H. W. Carless. Charlemagne (Charles the Great) the Hero of two Nations. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 27 Q 13

DAVIS, Herman S. The Parallax of Eta Cassiopeiæ deduced from the Rutherfurd Photographic Measures. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 46 S 20

DAVIS, J. Sewerage Systems of North Sydney and Double Bay. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

DAVIS, Rev. J. D. A Maker of New Japan—Rev. J. H. Neesima. Illus. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 19 U 10

DAVIS, Col. John. History of the 2nd, Queen's Royal Regiment, now the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment. Vols. 2 and 3, 1684–1799. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 5 V 39, 40

DAVIS, John C. Australian Cricket Annual: a Complete Record of Australian Cricket in 1895–96. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 P 69

DAVIS, Lucius D. Ornamental Shrubs for Garden, Lawn, and Park Planting; with an Account of the origin, capabilities, and adaptations of the numerous species and varieties, native and foreign, and especially of the new and rare sorts suited to cultivation in the United States. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 23 V 22

DAVIS, Nathan. Inscriptions in the Phœnician Character now deposited in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] B 47 P 26 ‡

DAVIS, Dr. Nathan S. Therapeutics of Renal Diseases. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Newnham-. The Transvaal under the Queen. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 W 5

DAVIS, Richard Harding. Cuban and Porto Rican Campaigns. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 R 15

Our English Cousins. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 25 P 14

Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. D 13 P 13

DAVIS, Dr. Robert T. Reminiscences of 1846. (Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia.) A 17 R 2 †

DAVITT, Michael. Life and Progress in Australasia. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MD 4 T 43

DAVY, Sir Humphry. Humphry Davy, Poet and Philosopher; by Dr. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 U 16

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

DAVY, J. S. Report on an Investigation of the Fishing Apprenticeship System. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland. —Fishing Apprenticeship System.] F 17 T 26 †

DAVYDOFF, Sophie. La Dentelle Russe: Histoire Technique Statistique. 4to. Leipzig, 1895. A 29 Q 11 ‡

DAW, Albert W., and Zacharias W. The Blasting of Rock in Mines, Quarries, Tunnels, &c.: a Scientific and Practicable Treatise for the use of Engineers and others engaged in Mining, Quarrying, Tunnelling, &c., and for Mining and Engineering Students. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 10 U 9

1. The Principles of Rock Blasting and their general application.

DAWES, Charles G. The Banking System of the United States, and its Relation to the Money and Business of the Country. 8vo. Chicago, 1894. F 10 V 5

DAWN OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.

Anglo-Saxon Literature. [*See* Earle, Prof. J.] J 24 S 42

French Literature. [*See* Masson, G.] J 24 S 43

Slavonic Literature. [*See* Morfill, W. R.] J 24 S 41

DAWN, The: a Journal for Australian Women, May, 1895 April, 1899, June, 1899 April, 1900. 5 vols. rcv. 8vo. Sydney, 1895–1900. ME 18 Q

DAWSON, George Mercer. Extracts from the Report on an Exploration made in 1887 in the Yukon Territory and adjacent Northern portion of British Columbia. Illustrated. (Yukon Territory.) D 16 V 22

Descriptive Sketch of the Physical Geography and Geology of the Dominion of Canada. [*See* Selwyn, Dr. A. R. C.] A 39 R 11

DAWSON, Sir John William, F.R.S. Eden Lost and Won: Studies of the Early History and Final Destiny of Man as taught in Nature and Revelation. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 9 W 9

Origin of the World according to Revelation and Science. 8vo. New York, 1877. G 24 P 31

Relics of Primeval Life. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 24 R 28

Story of the Earth and Man. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 40 T 22

Additional Notes on Fossil Sponges and other organic remains from the Quebec Group at Little Metis, on the Lower St. Lawrence. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Geology.] A 40 S 9

Note on Carboniferous Entomostraca from Nova Scotia. [*See* McGill University. Papers from Dept. of Geology.] A 40 S 9

Note on Cryptozoon and other ancient Fossils. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Geology.] A 40 S 9

Review of the Evidence for the Animal Nature of Eozoon Canadense. [*See* McGill University. Papers from Dept. of Geology.] A 40 S 9

DAWSON, Joseph. The Wedgwood Memorial Institute, Burslem. Illustrated. 12mo. Burslem, 1894. B 23 P 18

DAWSON, Lily. The Hampden Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

DAWSON, Miles Menander. American Life Insurance Methods. 8vo. Philad. (n.d.) F 16 R 24

DAWSON, Samuel Edward. North America. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) D 15 R 19

1. Canada and Newfoundland.

DAWSON, William Harbutt. Social Switzerland: Studies of Present-day Social Movements and Legislation in the Swiss Republic. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 15 R 7

DAWSON, Rev. William James. London Idylls. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 8 T 38

Song of the Peoples. (Reid, A. The New Party.) F 15 P 29

DAY, Francis. Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain. (Internat. Fish. Exhib. Fisheries Lit.). A 34 R 8

Fish Culture. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 2

The Food of Fishes. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 6

Indian Fish and Fishing. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 2

DAY, Dr. George E., F.R.S. Physiological Chemistry. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 S 22–25

DAY, J. Medway. Coöperation: what it is, and what it has done. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 3 Q 17

Idlers in the Market Place. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 3 Q 17

DAY, John. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

DAY, Lewis F. Alphabets Old and New. Illustrated 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 Q 24

Nature in Ornament. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. (Text-books of Ornamental Design.) A 44 U 1

Windows: a Book about Stained Painted Glass. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 R 6

William Morris and his Art. [*See* Art Journal.] A 20 R 12 †

———, and BUCKLE, Mary. Art in Needlework: a Book about Embroidery. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Text-books of Ornamental Design.) A 46 P 23

DEAD MARCH OF THE WATERS, The, and other Verses; written in Australasia. [*See* B., W.A.] MH 1 V 16

DEAKIN, Alfred. The Present Federal Crisis. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 1 Q 54

DEAKIN, Dr. Richard. Florigraphia Britannica: or, Engravings and Descriptions of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Britain. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1851–58. A 20 R 9–12

DE ALBINI, F. [*See* Albini, F. de.]

DE AMICIS, Edmondo. Morocco: its People and Places. Translated by M. H. Lansdale. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1897. D 18 S 25, 26

On Blue Water. Translated by J. B. Brown. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. D 22 Q 1

DEAN, George Alfred. The Culture, Management, and Improvement of Landed Estates. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1872. A 34 V 13

Political Rights of the English People: how acquired, retained, or forfeited; to which is added, a Sketch of such Rights under Ancient and Modern Republics. 8vo. Lond., 1875. F 5 R 21

DEANE, Henry. Address as President of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895–96.) ME 2 P

Anniversary Address, delivered to the Royal Society of New South Wales, May 4th, 1898. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

Principles adopted in constructing unballasted lines of railways in New South Wales. (Australasian Assoc. for Advanc. of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Suggestions for depicting diagrammatically the character of Seasons as regards Rainfall, and especially that of Droughts. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

———, and MAIDEN, Joseph Henry. The Eucalypts of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897, 1899.) ME 2 P

The Grey Gum of the North Coast Districts. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

New species of Eucalyptus from the Sydney District. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Observations on the Eucalypts of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895–96, 1898.) ME 2 P

The White Ash of Southern New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

DEANE, William J. The Book of Wisdom. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Apocrypha.] G 25 R 3

DEANS, J. Co-operation *versus* Private Trading. 12mo. Manchester, 1889. F 13 V 23

DEARBORN, Dr. George Van Ness. The Emotion of Joy. 8vo. New York (n.d.) G 25 V 5

DEARMER, Rev. Percy. Religious Pamphlets [*Reprints*] with Introduction and Notes. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Pamphlet Lib.) G 23 Q 32

Social Work of the Undivided Church. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

DEAS-THOMPSON, Sir Edward. [*See* Thompson, Sir E. Deas-.]

DE BANVILLE, Théodore Faullain. [*See* Banville, T. F. de.]

DEBATER, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–5, July–Aug., 1882. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1882. [*All published.*] MF 5 V 8

DE BERNARDI, G. B. Trials and Triumph of Labor: the Text-book of the Labor Exchange. 12mo. Independence, 1896. F 4 T 22

DE BOUVOIR, Roger. Sketch of. [*See* Bingham, Capt. D.—Recollections of Paris.] B 34 R 5, 6

DEBRETT'S House of Commons and the Judicial Bench, 1890. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. E

Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 1836–1900. 75 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1836–1900. E

DE BROGLIE, Albert, duc. [*See* Broglie A., duc de.]

DE BROGLIE, Emmanuel. [*See* Broglie, E. de.]

DE BURGH, A. Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. [*See* Elizabeth, Empress of Austria.] C 24 P 14

DE BURY, Yetta Blaze. [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.]

DE CANDOLLE, Alphonse and Casimir. [*See* Candolle, A. and C. de.]

DE CAUX, J. W. The best system of Life Insurance for Fishermen, and of insuring Boats, Gear, Nets, &c. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fish. Lit.) A 34 R 9

DECKER, John W. Cheddar Cheese-making. Illustrated. 8vo. Madison, 1895. A 18 R 29

DECKER, Thomas. [*See* Dekker, T.]

DECLE, Lionel. Three Years in Savage Africa; with an Introduction by H. M. Stanley. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 7

DECLOUX, —, and DOURY, —. Histoire Archéologique, Descriptive et Graphique de la Sainte-Chapelle du Palais. Fol. Paris, 1857. G 12 X 22 †

DE COQUE, John Vincent. Report on Spotted Gum, with especial reference to its value for Wood-paving. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.] ME 9 R

DECORAZIONI INTERNE delle Moderne Abitazioni in Italia. 2nd ed. Vol. 1, 1st–3rd ser. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 41 ‡

DE FARCY, Louis. [*See* Farcy, L. de.]

DE FLEURY, Dr. Maurice. [*See* Fleury, Dr. M. de.]

DEFOE, Daniel. Jure Divino: a Satyr. Sm. fol. Lond., 1706. H 22 Q 1 †

Shortest way with the Dissenters. (Dearmer, Rev. P. - Religious Pams.) G 23 Q 32

DE GARMO, Dr. Charles. Herbart and the Herbartians. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1895. (Great Educators.) G 9 W 23

Apperception. [*See* Lange, Dr. K.] G 15 U 33

Manual of Empirical Psychology as an inductive Science. [*See* Lindner, Prof. G. A.] G 23 P 54

DEGHUÉE, Joseph Albert. Acids in the Juice of the Sugar-cane. 8vo. New York, 1893. A 44 S 18

DE GONCOURT, Edmond. [*See* Goncourt, E. de.]

DE GROODT, James H. Advanced Metal-work. [*See* Compton, A. G.] A 41 T 21

DEIGHTON, K. The Old Dramatists: Conjectural Readings on the Texts of Marston, Beaumont and Fletcher, Peele, Marlowe, Chapman, Heywood, Greene, Middleton, Dekker, Webster. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 11 R 13

DE KAY, Charles. Alphonse Daudet. [*See* Daudet, A.] C 18 P 29

DEKKER, Thomas. Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, K. - The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

A Knight's Conjuring. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 8

London's Tempe; or, the Field of Happiness. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 12

The Seven Deadly Sins of London. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 21

Troia Nova Triumphans: London Triumphing. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 12

——, CHETTLE, Henry, and HAUGHTON, William. Patient Grissil. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 11

DE KNIGHT, William F. History of the Currency of the Country and of the Loans of the United States. [*See* United States. Dept. of the Treasury.] F 18 Q 22

DE KOCK, Charles Paul. [*See* Kock, C. P. de.]

DELANY, Mary [Mrs. —.] (Mary Granville). Memoir of: compiled by G. Paston. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 Q 18

DELAROCHE, Achille. [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

DE LA SIZERANNE, Robert. English Contemporary Art. Translated by H. M. Poynter. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 39 R 22

DELBOS, Léon. The Metric System. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 25 P 52

Student's, Graduated French Reader for the use of Public Schools; with Notes and a complete Vocabulary. Vol. 1, 12th ed., vol. 2, 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–98. J 12 P 35, 36

Chateaubriand's Voyage en Amerique. [*See* Chateaubriand, F. R., Vicomte de.] D 16 P 10

Le Cid. [*See* Corneille, P.] H 13 U 7

Cinna. [*See* Corneille, P.] H 13 U 6

Fables Choisies. [*See* La Fontaine, J. de.] H 13 P 14

Horace. [*See* Corneille, P.] H 13 U 5

Les Plaideurs. [*See* Racine, J.] H 13 U 4

Les Précieuses Ridicules. [*See* Molière.] H 13 U 8

Les Prisonniers du Caucase and Le Lépreux de la Cité d'Aoste. [*See* Maistre, X. de.] J 24 R 46

Molière's Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. [*See* Molière.] H 13 P 13

DELEGATE ARGUS and Border Post, 1899. Fol. Delegate, 1899. ME

DE LESSEPS, Baron F. [*See* Lesseps, Baron F. de.]

DELEUZE, J. P. F. Practical Instruction in Animal Magnetism. Translated by T. C. Hartshorn. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1850. G 19 T 7

DE LISLE, Ambrose Phillipps. Life and Letters of: by E. S. Purcell. Edited and finished by E. De Lisle. With Port. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 T 1, 2

DE LISLE, Rouget. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

DE LISSA, Alfred. Protection and Federation. 12mo. Sydney, 1890. MF 5 S 1

DELITZSCH, Friedrich. Assyrian Grammar, with Paradigms, Exercises, Glossary, and Bibliography. Translated by Prof. A. R. S. Kennedy. 8vo. Berlin, 1889. J 12 P 34

DELLA BELLA, Rev. Ardelio. [*See* Bella, Rev. A. della.]

DEL MAR, Alexander. The Science of Money. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 14 U 29

DELONEY, Thomas. Garland of Good-will. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 32

Strange Histories. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 3

DEL SARTO, Andrea. [*See* Sarto, A. del.]

DELSAUX, Willem. Croquis Zeelandais. Fol. Bruxelles, 1894. D 49 P 15 ‡

DEMACHY, Robert. Photo-Aquatint. [*See* Maskell, A.] A 41 Q 20

DE MARGERIE, A. [*See* Margerie, A. de.]

DE MAUPASSANT, Guy. [*See* Maupassant, G. de.]

DEMIDOFF, E. Hunting Trips in the Caucasus. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 8

DE MILLE, James. A strange MS. found in a Copper Cylinder. 8vo. New York (n.d.) J 22 T 43

"DEMOCRITUS." Darwin on Trial at the Old Bailey. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 17 U 17

DEMOLINS, Edmond. Anglo-Saxon Superiority: to what it is due. Translated by L. B. Lavigne. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 S 2

DEMOOR, Jean, MASSART, Jean, and VANDERVELDE, Emile. Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. Trans. by Mrs. Chalmers Mitchell. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Internat. Scien. Ser.) A 41 T 25

DE MORGAN, Augustus. Study and Difficulties of Mathematics. New ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Chicago, 1898. A 25 P 50

Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima. [*See* Ramchundra.] A 25 T 6

DEMOSTHENES. [Life of.] [*See* Zama, Dr. C.] C 24 R 16

DE NARFON, Julien. [*See* Narfon, J. de.]

DENBURGH, John Van. [*See* Van Denburgh, J.]

DENDY, Prof. Arthur. Anatomy of an Australian Land Planarian. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 1.) ME 21 T

Catalogue of Non-calcareous Sponges, collected in the neighbourhood of Port Phillip Heads. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895-96.) ME 1 P

Description of *Peripatus oviparus*. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Life-history of the Tuatara. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Notes on New Zealand Land Planarians. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895–97.) ME 2 S

Observations on the Holothurians of New Zealand, with Descriptions of four new species. (Linnean Soc., Journ., Zoology, 26.) E

On *Virgularia gracillima* in Lyttelton Harbour. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Points in the Anatomy of *Caudina coriacea*. (Linnean Soc., Journ., Zoology, 26.) E

Remarkable Collection of Marine Animals lately found on the New Brighton Beach, near Christchurch, New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

The Sponges described in Dieffenbach's "New Zealand." (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Summary of the principal results obtained in a Study of the Development of the Tuatara. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., June, 1898.) E

DENIKER, J. Races of Man: an Outline of Anthropology and Ethnography. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Contemporary Science Ser.) A 27 S 32

DENILIQUIN CHRONICLE and Riverine Gazette, 1898. Fol. Deniliquin, 1898. ME

DENIO, Elizabeth H. Nicolas Poussin: his Life and Work. [*See* Poussin, N.] C 25 S 13

DENISON, Lieut.-Col. George T. Soldiering in Canada. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 P 11

DENISON, Herbert. Treatise on Photogravure in Intaglio by the Talbot-Klic Process. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 46 V 13

DENISON, John Evelyn, Viscount Ossington. [*See* Ossington, Viscount.]

DENISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Thomas, F.R.S. Relative value of specimens of Native Gold from the different Countries whence it is brought to market in these Colonies. (Royal Engineers.—Papers on subjects connected with the duties of the Corps of Royal Engineers.) A 41 S 17

[Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 33.) E

Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

DENMARK :– *Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agriculture. Aarsberetning om det kongelige danske Landhusholdningsselskabs Virksomhed, 1896–98. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1897–98. E

Hönsegaarden: Vejledning i Hönseavl og Æggehandel af J. Pedersen-Bjergaard. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1895. A 29 S 34

Praktisk Vejledning i Frugtavl, af H. Gram. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1898. A 39 V 28

Tidsskrift for Landökonomi. Vols. 15–18. 4 vols. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1896–98. E

DENNANT, John. Description of a new species of Unio from the River Glenelg. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

New Species of Corals from the Australian Tertiaries. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Corals. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.] ME 1 R

———, and CLARK, D. Miocene Strata of Gippsland Lakes Area. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

———, and MULDER, J. F. Geology of the Lower Leigh Valley. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

Probable Miocene Age of a Conglomerate at Shelford. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

DENNETT, R. E. Notes on the Folk-lore of the Fjort. [*See* Folk-lore Soc., Pubs., 41.] E

DENNEY, Rev. James. The Clerical Life. [*See* Clerical Life, The.] G 23 Q 17

DENNIE, John. Rome of To-day and Yesterday. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. B 16 V 29

DENNING, D. Fretwork and Marquetry: a Practical Manual of Instructions in the Art of Fret-cutting and Marquetry Work. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 R 49

DENNIS, Rev. James S. Christian Missions and Social Progress: a Sociological Study of Foreign Missions. Vols. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1897–99. G 11 S 37, 38

DENNISTON, J. E. [Life of] Lord Campbell. [*See* Melbourne Review, 6.] ME 18 Q

[Life of] Lord Melbourne. [*See* Melb. Rev., 4.] ME 18 Q

DENNY, G. A. Blanket Deposits, with special reference to those met with at the Denny-Dalton Gold fields, Vryheid District, South African Republic, and the process of treatment employed there. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

Diamond Drilling for Gold and other Minerals, including particulars of cost of Apparatus and of Working. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 T 22

The Klerksdorp Gold-fields: being a Description of the Geologic and of the Economic Conditions obtaining in the Klerksdorp District, South African Republic. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 31 S 15

Mining Practice of the Witwatersrand Gold-fields, South African Republic. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

DENSMORE, Dr. Emmet. Consumption and Chronic Diseases. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 R 9

DENT, C. T., and others. Mountaineering. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Badminton Lib.) A 29 S 41

DENT, Dr. Clinton Thomas. Insanity and Surgical Operations. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

DENTON, A. A. Manufacture of Sorghum Sirup. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

DENTON, Eardley Bailey-. Sewage Purification brought up to date, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 R 6

Water Supply to Villages and Rural Districts. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 4

DENVER PUBLIC LIBRARY. Public Library Handbook. 18mo. Denver, 1895. J 16 T 43

DE PENNING, G. A. Meteorology and the Laws of Storms. 8vo. Calcutta, 1897. A 38 T 8

DEPLOIGE, Simon. Referendum in Switzerland; with a Letter on the Referendum in Belgium, by J. Van Den Heuvel. Translated by C. P. Trevelyan. Edited, with Notes, Introduction, and Appendices, by Lilian Tomn. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Studies in Economics and Political Science.) F 15 Q 34

DEPREE, Charles Lambert. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 115.) E

DE QUINCEY, Thomas. De Quincey and his Friends; by J. Hogg. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 T 2

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry. English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Un Mangeur d'Opium. [*See* Baudelaire, C.] J 24 S 19

DE RANCE, Charles E. Possible Increase of Underground Water Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

DERBY, Edward Geoffrey Stanley, 14th Earl of. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

DERBY, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th Earl of. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

DERBY, Thomas Lorde Stanley, 1st Earl of. [Funeral of.] [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 13

DERBYSHIRE CAMPAIGN SERIES.

The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in the Sikkim Expedition of 1888. [*See* Iggulden, Capt. H. A.] B 31 R 12

The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in Tirah. [*See* Slessor, Capt. A. K.] B 31 R 13

The 95th (the Derbyshire) Regiment in Central India. [*See* Raines, Gen. Sir J.] B 31 R 10

The 95th (the Derbyshire) Regiment in the Crimea. [*See* Wylly, Maj. H. C.] B 31 R 9

DERCUM, Dr. Francis X. The Drug Habits. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

Localized Spasms, Localized Palsies, Facial Hemiatrophy. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

Text-book on Nervous Diseases; by American Authors. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. A 31 Q 18

DERECHEF, Ralph. Manual of the History of French Literature. [*See* Brunetière, F.] J 4 T 27

DERENBOURG, Hartwig. Nouveau Mémoire sur l'Epitaphe Minéenne d'Egypte inscrite sous Ptolémée, fils de Ptolémée, avec un rapport Sommaire sur les Conférences de l'Exercice 1894–95 et le Programme des Conférences pour l'Exercice 1895–96. 8vo. Paris, 1895. B 39 U 8

DE RETZ, Cardinal. [*See* Retz, Card. de.]

DE RETZ, Gilles. [*See* Retz, Gilles de]

DERICK, Carrie M. A few Notes on Canadian Plant lore. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Botany.] A 40 S 7

DERRY, Bishop of. [*See* King, W.]

DERWENTWATER, James Radcliffe, Earl of. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 2

DESBORDES-VALMORE, Marceline [Mme.] [Verses by.] [*See* Verlaine, F.—Les Poètes Maudits.] H 11 U 33

DESCARTES, René. Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason, and seeking truth in the Sciences. Translated by J. Veitch. With Portrait. Chicago, 1899. G 17 S 33

Specimina Philosophiæ seu Dissertatio de Methodo. Sm. 4to. Amstelodami, 1677. A 29 S 7

DE SCHWEINITZ, Dr. George E. Diseases of the Conjunctiva, Sclera, and Cornea. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

DESHAYES, Gérard Paul. Catalogue of the Conchifera, or Bivalve Shells, in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 V 21, 22

DE SHOREHAM, Rev. William. Religious Poems. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 30

DESJARDINS, René. Semillante: Valse Brillante. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

Song: Thou'rt not for me. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

DESPEISSIS, J. Adrain. The Jerusalem Artichoke. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

DESSAIX, Gen. Joseph Marie. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

DESTRÉE, Joseph. Les Heures de Notre-Dame dites de Hennessy, Etude sur un Manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique. Illustrated. 4to. Bruxelles, 1895. G 23 V 1

DESTRÉE, Olivier Georges. Renaissance of Sculpture in Belgium. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 23.] E

DE TABLEY, Sir John Fleming Leicester Warren, Baron. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

DE THIERRY, C. Colonial Sovereignty. (Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review, April, 1900.) E

Imperialism; with an Introduction by W. E. Henley. 12mo. Lond., 1898. F 15 P 21

DETMER, Dr. W. Practical Plant Physiology: an Introduction to original research for Students and Teachers of Natural Science, Medicine, Agriculture, and Forestry. Translated from 2nd German ed. by S. A. Moor. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 32 R 40

DEULLY, Eugene. [Reproduction of his Picture] Undine. [*See* Lansing, C.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

DEUTSCH-AUSTRALISCHE POST, 1899. Fol. Sydney, 1899. ME

DEUTSCH-AUSTRALISCHES ECHO, from No. 1, Aug.–Dec., 1895. Imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. ME 21 T

DEUTSCH-FRANZÖSISCHER KRIEG, 1870–71. Deutsch-Französischer Krieg, 1870–71. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1874–75. B 41 S 11–13

DE VERE, Aubrey. Poetical Works of. 6 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1896–98. H 12 Q 4 9

1. Search after Proserpine, and other Poems Classical and Meditative.
2. Legends of St. Patrick; Oiseen the Bard and St. Patrick; Legends of Ireland's Heroic Age; Early Irish Records.
3. Alexander the Great; St. Thomas of Canterbury; and other Poems.
4. May Carols, or Ancilla Domini; Legends of the Saxon Saints.
5. Inisfail: a Lyrical Chronicle of Ireland; the Irish Sisters; Early Poems, Meditative or Devotional; Poems for the most part connected with the great Irish Famine, 1846–49; Urbs Roma; St. Peter's Chain.
6. Legends and Records of the Church and the Empire.

Personal Character of Wordsworth's Poetry. (Knight, W.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Recollections of. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 T 11

Speech by, to the Members of the Wordsworth Society. (Knight, W.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

DEVINE, Edward Thomas. Economics. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 15 P 37

DE VIS, Charles Walter. Description of a Flycatcher, presumably new. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Description of a new Bird of Paradise from British New Guinea. (Ibis, April, 1897.) E

Diagnosis of thirty-six new or little-known Birds from British New Guinea. (Ibis, July, 1897.) E

Mandible of Zygomaturas. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1894.) ME 1 T

Marsupial Bones of the Coimaidal Limestone. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Review of the Fossil Jaws of the Macropodidæ in the Queensland Museum. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

DE VOGÜE, Eugène Melchior. [*See* Vogüé, E. M. de.]

DEVONSHIRE, Elizabeth Harvey, Duchess of. The two Duchesses. [*See* Foster, V.] C 25 Q 20

DEVONSHIRE, Georgiana, Duchess of. The two Duchesses. [*See* Foster, V.] C 25 Q 20

DEVONSHIRE, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of. [Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

DEVONSHIRE, William Cavendish, 7th Duke of. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

DE WAAL, Dr. C. With Rhodes in Mashonaland. 8vo. Cape Town, 1896. D 14 Q 17

DEWAR, George A. B. Memoirs of Sir Claude A. B. Champion de Crespigny. [*See* Champion de Crespigny, Sir Claude.] C 22 Q 15

DE WET, Sir Jacobus Albertus. Letter from, relative to his retirement, together with other correspondence. [See Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—South Africa.] F 40 V 30 ‡

DEWEY, Dr. Davis R. Irregularity of Employment. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 19

The Study of Statistics. (American Econ. Assoc.) F 4 V 11

DEWEY, Dr. Edward Hooker. A New Era for Woman: Health without Drugs, a plain pathway to the "Kingdom of Health, without money and without price;" the largest possibilities of reaching the natural limit of life assured. 12mo. Norwich, 1896. A 33 Q 27

The True Science of Living: the New Gospel of Health, Practical and Physiological: Story of an Evolution of Natural Law in the Cure of Diseases for Physicians; how the Sick get well; how the Well get sick; Alcoholism freshly considered; with Introduction by Rev. G. F. Pentecost. 8vo. Norwich, 1895. A 32 R 35

DEWEY, Prof. John. Psychology. 3rd ed. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 17 S 31

The Study of Ethics. 8vo. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1894. G 3 R 30

DEWEY, Dr. John Hamlin. The New Testament Occultism; or, Miracle-working Power interpreted as the basis of an occult and mystic science. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 19 U 1

The Pathway of the Spirit: a Guide to Inspiration, Illumination, and Divine Realization on Earth. 8vo. New York, 1890. (Christian Theosophy Ser.) G 23 R 17

The Way, the Truth, and the Life: a Hand-book of Christian Theosophy and Psychic Culture; a new Education based on the Ideal and Method of the Christ. 6th ed. 8vo. New York, 1888. G 23 R 16

DEWEY, Lyster Hoxie. Legislation against Weeds. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 41 U 11

The Russian Thistle. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 37 S 41

The Russian Thistle and other troublesome Weeds in the Wheat Region of Minnesota and North and South Dakota. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 37 S 19

DEWEY, Mary E. Life and Letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. [*See* Sedgwick, Catharine M.] C 27 R 2

DEWEY, Melvil. Abridged Decimal Classification and Relativ Index for Libraries, Clippings, Notes, &c. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1894. Cat. Room

Decimal Classification and Relativ Index for Libraries, Clippings, Notes, &c. 5th ed. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1894. Libr.

Library School Rules, Card-catalog Rules, Accession Book Rules, and Shelf-list Rules. 8vo. Boston, 1897. Cat. Room

DE WINDT, Harry. The New Siberia: being an Account of a Visit to the Penal Island of Sakhalin, and Political Prison and Mines of the Trans-Baikal District, Eastern Siberia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 T 25

Through the Gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 T 20

DE WINTON, Major George Jean de Winton. Soldiering fifty years ago: Australia in the forties. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MB 3 P 5

DE WINTON, Wilfred S. Increase of the Episcopate. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

DEXTER, Edwin Grant. Conduct of the Weather: an Inductive Study of the Mental Effects of Definite Meteorological Conditions. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 25 V 4

DEXTER, Dr. George T. Spiritualism. [*See* Edmonds, J. W.] G 23 S 15, 16

DEXTER, T. F. G., and GARLICK, A. H. Psychology in the School-room. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 17 S 14

DIACONUS, Paulus. [*See* Paulus Diaconus.]

DIAMOND JUBILEE NAVAL REVIEW. Photographs of. Ob. 4to. Lond., 1897. A 8 S 18 †

DIAMOND JUBILEE PROCESSION. Photographs of. Ob. 4to. Lond., 1897. A 8 S 17 †

DIAZ DE BIVAR, Rodrigo, "Cid." The Cid Campeador and the waning of the Crescent in the West. [*See* Clarke, H. B.] B 34 Q 15

DIBBS, Sir George Richard. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

DICK, Charles Hill. Lives of John Donne, &c. [*See* Walton, I.] C 27 P 22

DICKENS, Charles. Works of. Illustrated Library ed. 30 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 26 S 1-30

1. Sketches by Boz.
2, 3. Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club.
4. Oliver Twist.
5, 6. Nicholas Nickleby.
7, 8. The Old Curiosity Shop.
9, 10. Barnaby Rudge.
11. American Notes, and Pictures from Italy.
12, 13. Martin Chuzzlewit.
14, 15. Dombey and Son.
16, 17. David Copperfield.
18, 19. Bleak House.
20. Child's History of England.
21, 22. Little Dorritt.
23. Tale of Two Cities.
24. The Uncommercial Traveller.
25. Great Expectations.
26, 27. Our Mutual Friend.
28. Christmas Books.
29. Christmas Stories.
30. Mystery of Edwin Drood.

DICKENS, Charles—*contd.*

Bleak House. Illustrated by H. K. Browne. 8vo. Lond., 1853. J 22 S 4

A Christmas Carol in Prose. 11th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1845. J 26 Q 5

David Copperfield. Illustrated by H. K. Browne. 8vo. Lond., 1850. J 22 S 5

Dombey and Son. Illustrated by H. K. Browne. 8vo. Lond., 1848. J 22 S 6

Hard Times. 8vo. Lond., 1854. J 22 Q 11

Master Humphrey's Clock. Illustrated. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1840. J 22 V 4

Oliver Twist. Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1846. J 22 S 7

About England with Dickens. [*See* Rimmer, A.] D 16 P 9

Charles Dickens: a Critical Study. [*See* Gissing, G.] J 14 V 21

To be read at dusk, and other Studies, Sketches, and Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 14 V 20

[Life of]; by S. St. John Topp. (Melbourne Review 6.) ME 18 Q

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry. English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

Minor Writings of. [*See* Kitton, F. G.] J 26 U 4

The Novels of Charles Dickens: a Bibliography and Sketch. [*See* Kitton, F. G.] J 14 P 30

Pictorial Pickwickiana. [*See* Grego, J.] J 26 R 30, 31

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Linton, Eliza.—My Literary Life.] C 20 S 22

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Modern English Prose Writers.] J 4 V 71

Sketch of the Works of. [*See* Harrison, F.—Early Victorian Literature.] J 8 T 37

DICKER'S MINING RECORD and Guide to the Goldmines of Australia, including the Melbourne Stock and Share Circular under the authority of the Stock Exchange of Melbourne. Vols. 1–3, 5–9, Nov., 1861–Dec., 1864, Aug., 1865–Dec., 1867. 8 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1861–67. MA 10 Q 20–22, 24–28 †

DICKIE, Archibald Campbell. Excavations at Jerusalem. [*See* Bliss, F. J.] B 28 T 9

DICKINSON, G. Lowes. The Development of Parliament during the 19th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 12 R 3

Greek View of Life. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 U 15

Prometheus unbound. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] H 13 Q 5

DICKINSON, Dr. Robert Lumley. Diseases of the Uterus. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

DICKINSON, Dr. William Howslip. Diseases of the Kidney characterized by Albuminuria. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Dropsy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Lardaceous Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

DICKINSON, Dr. William Lee. Diaphragmatic Hernia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Subphrenic Abscess. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

DICKSON, H. N. Meteorology. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 19 P 16

DICKSON, Dr. Robert, and EDMOND, John Philip. Annals of Scottish Printing from the introduction of the Art in 1507 to the beginning of the 17th Century. Illustrated. 4to. Camb., 1890. A 20 P 11 †

DICKSON, Rev. William Edward. Ely Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 10

DICKSON, William Kirk. The Jacobite Attempt of 1719. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 19.] E

DICKSON, Rev. William Purdie. The History of Rome. [*See* Mommsen, T.] B 30 S 13–17

DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY. [*See* Stephen, L.] C 11 R

DICTIONNAIRE LATIN-UVEA. 12mo. Paris, 1886. MJ 1 P 5

DIDEROT, Denis. Rameau's Nephew. Translated by S. M. Hill. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 Q 33

DIDIER, Adolphe. Cures effected by Animal Magnetism. 18mo. Lond., 1861. G 15 U 20

DIECK, Col. Herman. Life and Public Services of the Hon. Grover Cleveland. [*See* Cleveland, Stephen Grover.] C 23 Q 17

DIEHL, A. M. Musical Memories. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 R 7

DIESELDORFF, Arthur. New South Wales Copper Ores containing Iodine. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

DIETRICH, Albert, and WIDMANN, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms. [*See* Brahms, J.] C 27 S 10

DIEZ, Heinrich Friedrich von. Buch des Kabus oder Lehren des persischen Königs Kjekjawuz für seinen Sohn Ghilan Schach. 8vo. Berlin, 1811. J 14 U 6

Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien in Künsten und Wissenschaften, Sitten, Gebräuchen und Alterthümern, Religion und Regierungsverfassung aus Handschriften und eigenen Erfahrungen gesammelt. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1811–15. B 16 R 26, 27

DIGBY, Sir Everard. The Life of a Conspirator: being the Biography of Sir E. Digby by one of his descendants. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 24 T 21

DILKE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth. The British Empire. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 11

The Growth of Greater Britain. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S. Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

——, and WILKINSON, Spenser. Imperial Defence. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 R 11

DILKE, Lady Emilia Frances (Mrs. Mark Pattison). French Painters of the 18th Century. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 20 S 2 †

DILL, Prof. Samuel. Roman Society in the last Century of the Western Empire. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 34 R 16

DILLMAN, A. Verzeichniss der abessinischen Handschriften. [*See* Berlin-Königliche Bibliothek.] K 11 U †

DILLON, Mme. Infant Schools in France. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 9

DILLON, E. J. Work whilé ye have the Light. [*See* Tolstoi, L. N., Count.] J 23 U 9

DILLON, Harold Arthur Lee-Dillon, Viscount. The Armoury. [*See* Loftie, W. J.—Authorised Guide to the Tower of London.] B 21 R 15

DIMOCK, Rev. Arthur. Cathedral Church of St. Paul: an Account of the Old and New Buildings: with a short Historical Sketch. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Bell's Cathedral Ser.) G 26 S 7

DINGLER'S POLYTECHNISCHES JOURNAL, July, 1897–Dec., 1899. 10 vols. sm. fol. Stuttgart, 1897–99. E

DINWIDDIE, William. Puerto Rico: its Conditions and Possibilities. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 S 8

DIODATI, Giovanni. La Sacra Bibbia. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Italian.] G 9 U 29

DIODORUS. Invasion of India by Alexander the Great. [*See* M'Crindle, J. W.] B 28 T 6

DIONYSIUS. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

DIÓSY, Arthur. New Far East. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 20

"DIPLOMAT, A." Briton and Boer. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.] B 37 P 18

DIRAVA IHANAMONA ANEDIA [Hymn-book in the Papuan Language]. 32mo. Sydney, 1896. MG 2 P 59

DIRECTORY AND HAND BOOK of the Meat and Provision Trades and their allied industries for the United States and Canada. 8vo. New York (n.d.) A 33 P 22

DISRAELI, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield. [*See* Beaconsfield, Earl of.]

DISTANT, William Lucas. Rhopalocera Malayana: a Description of the Butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1882–86. A 18 Q 18 †

Rhynchota from the Australian and Pacific Region. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1881.) E

DITCHFIELD, Rev. Peter Hampson. Old English Customs extant at the Present Time. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 12 V 33

The Story of our English Towns; with an Introduction by A. Jessopp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 23 S 21

DITTMAR, Franz, and SCHERZER, Georg. Ballhorns Nürnberger Wanderbuch: ein Führer bei Wanderungen in der Umgegend Nürnbergs in den Gebieten der Pegnitz, Regnitz, Altmühl; nebst einem Anhang: Die Geologischen Verhältnisse der Umgegend Nürnbergs von Dr. M. Hagen. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1889. D 12 P 64

DITTRICH, Ottmar. Mit Geschlossenen Augen. [*See* Bellamy, Edward.] J 1 V 47

DIVER, Jenny, [Life of]; by Charles Andrews. (Vincent, Arthur.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

DIVIDEND: what it is, and how it is made. 12mo. Manchester, 1885. F 13 V 23

DIVINITY HALL RECORD, The. No. 1, Dec., 1879. 8vo. Brisb., 1879. MA 5 R 25

DIXON, Andrew J. Manual of Icemaking and Refrigerating Machines: a Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Cold-production by mechanical means. 18mo. St. Louis, Mo., 1894. A 25 P 14

DIXON, C. Fairy Tales from the Arabian Nights. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1893. J 24 Q 14

DIXON, Charles. British Sea Birds. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 T 39

Curiosities of Bird Life: an Account of the Sexual Adornments, Wonderful Displays, Strange Sounds, Sweet Songs, Curious Nests, Protective and Recognitory Colours and extraordinary Habits of Birds. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 27 R 6

Game Birds and Wild Fowl of the British Islands. Illustrated. 4to. Sheffield, 1900. A 44 W 4

The Migration of Birds: an attempt to reduce Avine Season-Flight to Law. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 S 25

Our Favourite Song Birds: their Habits, Music, and Characteristics. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 27 U 35

DIXON, D. B. The Mechanical Arts simplified. Illustrated. 8vo. Chicago, 1897. A 39 P 1

DIXON, E. M. Workshop Instruction in Technical Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

DIXON, Dr. Frank H. State Railroad Control. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 10 V 7

DIXON, Harold B. Domestic Use of Gas. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 19

DIXON, Hepworth. Robert Blake. [*See* Blake, Robert.] C 26 U 1

DIXON, Sydenham. Billiards. [*See* Broadfoot, Major W.] A 29 S 23

DIXON, William John. Law and Practice in Divorce and other Matrimonial Causes. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1891. F 9 R 41

DIXON, Dr. William MacNeile. English Poetry from Blake to Browning. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 U 20

Primer of Tennyson, with a Critical Essay. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 9

[Criticism of the Works of] George Grote. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Henry Hallam. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Walter Savage Landor. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Henry Hart Milman. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

DIXSON, Zella Allen. Comprehensive Subject-Index to Universal Prose Fiction. 8vo. New York, 1897. J 14 V 30

DJEMALEDDIN, Bey. Sultan Murad V, and the Turkish Dynastic Mystery, 1876–95. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 34 Q 14

DOBSON, Austin. Collected Poems. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 11 R 18

Eighteenth Century Vignettes. 3rd ser. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 T 17

Four Frenchwomen. 12mo. New York (n.d.) C 27 P 19

Miscellanies. With Portrait. 12mo. New York, 1898. J 14 P 54

A Paladin of Philanthropy, and other Papers. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 Q 12

Song: Dolly Day. [Words.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

Story of Rosina, and other Verses. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. H 11 R 27

Emma. [*See* Austen, Jane.] J 25 P 1

Mansfield Park. [*See* Austen, Jane.] J 25 P 2

Northanger Abbey and Persuasion. [*See* Austen, Jane.] J 25 P 4

Pride and Prejudice. [*See* Austen, Jane.] J 25 P 5

Sense and Sensibility. [*See* Austen, Jane.] J 25 P 6

DOCK, Dr. George. Malarial Diseases and Dengue. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

DOD'S Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland, 1841–42, 1844, 1846, 1848–1900. 59 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1841–1900. E

DODD, Catherine I. Introduction to the Herbartian Principles of Teaching. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 17 S 15

DODD, Rev. Henry Philip. The Epigrammatists: a Selection from the Epigrammatic Literature of Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Times. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1889. J 16 R 40

DODD, Rev. William. Thoughts in Prison. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 10 T 36

Beauties of Shakspeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Libr.

DODDS, James Miller. [Criticism of the Works of] James Anthony Froude. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

DODGE, Charles Richards. Descriptive Catalogue of the Useful Fiber Plants of the World. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Fiber Investigations.] A 39 R 18

Recent Facts regarding the Ramie Industry in America, with brief statements relating to Manufacture in Europe, &c. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Fiber Investigations.] A 37 S 15

Report on the Cultivation of Ramie in the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Fiber Investigations.] A 30 R 31

Report on the Culture of Hemp and Jute in the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Fiber Investigations.] A 37 S 57

Report on the Culture of Hemp in Europe. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Fiber Investigations.] A 37 S 57

Report on Flax Culture for Fiber in the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics.] A 37 S 43

Report on Flax Culture for Seed and Fiber in Europe and America. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Fiber Investigations.] A 37 S 57

Report on Flax, Hemp, Ramie, and Jute. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics.] A 37 S 16

Report on the Leaf Fibers of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics.] A 37 S 11

Report on Sisal Hemp Culture in the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics.] A 37 S 17

Report on the uncultivated Bast Fibers of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics.] A 37 S 10

DODGE, Prof. Charles Wright. Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 27 S 1

DODGE, Lieut. Col. T. A. Gustavus Adolphus: a History of the Art of War from its revival after the Middle Ages to the end of the Spanish Succession War; with a detailed Account of the Campaigns of the Great Swede, and of the most famous Campaigns of Turenne, Condé, Eugene, and Marlborough. With Charts, Maps, Plans of Battles and Tactical Manœuvres, Cuts of Uniforms, Arms, and Weapons. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Great Captains.) B 20 S 14

DODGE, Walter Phelps. Piers Gaveston: a Chapter of Early Constitutional History. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 12 T 21

DODGE, William Earl. William E. Dodge, the Christian Merchant: by Carlos Martyn. 8vo. New York, 1894. C 20 U 3

DODGSON, Campbell. Dürer. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 5

Holbein. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 2

Raphael. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 1

Rembrandt. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 3

Van Dyck. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 4

DODGSON, Rev. Charles Lutwidge, "Lewis Carroll." Alice's Adventures Underground: being a fac-simile of the original MS. Book afterwards developed into "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland." Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1886. J 25 R 4

The "Lewis Carroll" Picture Book: a Selection from the unpublished Writings and Drawings of "Lewis Carroll," together with reprints from scarce and unacknowledged work. Edited by S. D. Collingwood. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 17 U 13

Life and Letters of; by S. D. Collingwood. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 20 S 18

Reminiscences of; by L. A. Tollemache. (Among my Books.) J 14 Q 35

Symbolic Logic. Pt. 1. 12mo. Lond., 1896. G 9 V 41
1. Elementary.

Through the Looking-glass, and what Alice found there. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 R 5

DODGSON, F. H. Some abandoned Gold-fields of the Old World. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

DODS, John Bovee. Philosophy of Electrical Physiology. 8vo. New York, 1850. G 19 U 12

DODS, Rev. Marcus. The Clerical Life. [*See* Clerical Life, The.] G 23 Q 17

DOHERTY, W. M. Estimation of Wheatmeal in Oatmeal by a Gravimetric Process. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Manganese Nodules found at Onybygambah. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

DOHRN, Dr. Anton. Die Pantopoden des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 3 †

DOLBEAR, Prof. Amos Emerson. The Art of Projecting: a Manual of Experimentation in Physics, Chemistry, and Natural History with the Porte Lumiere and Magic Lantern. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1892. A 23 S 16

The Machinery of the Universe: Mechanical Conceptions of Physical Phenomena. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Romance of Science.) A 24 P 47

Matter, Ether, and Motion: the Factors and Relations of Physical Science. Edited by Prof. A. Lodge. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 33 P 42

DOLE, Charles Fletcher. The Coming People. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 15 U 32

DOLE, Helen B. Rustic Life in France. [*See* Theuriet, André.] D 18 S 17

DOLE, Nathan Haskell. Anna Karénina. [*See* Tolstoi, L. N., Count.] J 22 U 16

Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. [*See* Omar Khayyám.] H 4 R 40, 41

War and Peace. [*See* Tolstoi, L. N., Count.] J 23 S 3–6

DOLE, Sanford B., and WILLIS, Albert S. The Hawaiian Crisis. 8vo. Honolulu, 1893. MF 3 R 72

DOLLFUS, G. Géologie du Spitzberg. [*See* Ramond, G.] A 25 V 36

DÖLLINGER, Prof. Johann Joseph Ignaz von. Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

DOLMETSCH, H. Historic Styles of Ornament, with Historical and Descriptive Text. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 18 T 15 †

DOMETT, Alfred. [Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

DOMINGUEZ, Dr. Manuel. Typhus Fever. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

DOMINICAN STAR, The: a New Zealand Year-book. Papers Literary, Artistic, Scientific, Entertaining. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Dunedin, 1899. ME 3 S

DONALD, A. K. Melusine. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

DONALD, James Thomas. Peculiar behaviour of Charcoa in the Blast Furnace at Radnor Forges, Que. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Botany.] A 40 S 7

DONALDSON, Rev. Augustus Blair. Five Great Oxford Leaders: Keble, Newman, Pusey, Liddon, and Church. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 S 4

DONALDSON, James. Drawing and Rough Sketching for Marine Engineers, with Proportions, Instructions, Explanations, and Examples. 6th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 38 S 16

DONALDSON, Thomas. Walt Whitman. [*See* Whitman, W.] C 23 Q 23

DONATELLO (Donato di Niccolo di Betti Bardi.) Donatello. [*See* Rea, H.] A 44 R 19

DONEUX, Lieut.-Col. A. Electricité et Magnétisme terrestres: théorie de N. R Brück appliquée à la Physique du Globe, à la Météorologie, aux Incendies et au Grisou. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1894. A 20 P 30 32

DONISTHORPE, Wordsworth. Down the Stream of Civilization. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 P 10

DONN, Rob. [*See* Mackay, R.]

DONNE, John, Dean of St. Paul's. Poems. Edited by E. K. Chambers; with an Introduction by G. Saintsbury. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 10 U 31, 32

Life and Letters, now for the first time revised and collected by E. Gosse. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 4, 5

Life of, 1621–31; by A. Jessopp. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Leaders of Religion.) C 23 S 9

Essay on. [*See* Lightfoot, J. B., Bishop—Historical Essays.] J 12 U 27

Life of. [*See* Walton, I.] C 27 P 22

DONNELL, E. J. The True Issue: Industrial Depression and Political Corruption caused by Tariff Monopolies. 8vo. New York, 1884. F 17 P 6

DONNELLY, Ignatius. Atlantis: the Antediluvian World. 11th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 14 R 22

The Cipher in the Plays and on the Tombstone. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 21 S 30

Ragnarok: the Age of Fire and Gravel. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 44 U 12

No Cipher in Shakespeare: a Refutation of the Great Cryptogram. [*See* Nicholson, Rev. A.]. J 10 U 35

DONNELLY, Ned. Self-defence; or, the Art of Boxing. Edited by J. M. Waite. 6th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1881. A 29 S 38

DONOHOE, M. H. The New South Wales Lancers. (Review of Reviews, March, 1899.) ME 9 U

DONOVAN, Edward. An Epitome of the Natural History of the Insects of India and the Islands in the Indian Seas. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1800. A 18 R 9 †

Natural History of the Insects of China, containing upwards of 220 Figures and Descriptions. New ed., brought down to the present state of the science; with Systematic Characters of each Species, Synonyms, Indexes, and other additional matter, by J. O. Westwood. 4to. Lond., 1842. A 20 R 10 †

DONOVAN, T. M. Queensland Politics and Federation. (Westminster Review, Aug., 1899.) E

DONOVAN, Thomas. English Historical Plays; by Shakespeare, Marlowe, Peele, Heywood, Fletcher, and Ford, arranged for acting as well as for reading. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 19, 20

DORCHESTER, Rev. Daniel. The Problem of Religious Progress. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 12 V 4

DORÉ, Gustave (*in full* Paul Gustave.) History of Don Quixote. [*See* Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.] J 20 T 3 †

DORION, "Alba." [*See* Dorrington A.]

DORIS, Charles. Secret Memoirs of Napoleon. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] C 21 U 7

DORMAN, Dr. Marcus Robert Phipps. Ignorance: a Study of the Causes and Effects of Popular Thought, with some Educational Suggestions. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 18 R 71

DORMAN, LONG, and CO. Steel Sections. Ob. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 22 P 47

DORPFELD, Dr. Wilhelm. The Mycenæan Age. [*See* Tsountas, Dr. C.] B 16 V 39

DORRINGTON, Albert, "Alba Dorion." Castro's Last Sacrament, and other Stories. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 3 T 20

DORSEY, Sarah Anne, "Filia." Lucia Dare. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1867. J 24 V 4

DOUGAL, F. H., and CO. Index to Advertisements for Next-of-kin, Heirs-at-law, Legatees, &c., who have been advertised for to claim Money and Property in Great Britain and all parts of the World. 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) K 10 T 29

DOUGALL. S. S. Soils and Manures. (West Australian Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

DOUGHERTY, T. Heywood. Musicians and Musical Taste in Australasia. (Review of Reviews, April, 1897.) E

DOUGLAS, Hon. Adye. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by G. N. Stewart. (Once a Month, 1885.) MJ 1 V 20

DOUGLAS, Dr. Charles. The Ethics of John Stuart Mill. [*See* Mill, J. S.] G 11 U 14

DOUGLAS, Sir George. The "Blackwood" Group. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 U 24

History of the Border Counties: Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (County Histories of Scotland.) B 36 S 4

James Hogg. [*See* Hogg, J.] C 20 V 19

Ringan Gilhaize. [*See* Galt, J.] J 12 Q 24

DOUGLAS, James. The Australian Colonies. (Canadian Monthly, Sept., 1876.) J 27 P 10

DOUGLAS, John. An Australian Nation. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

DOUGLAS, Loudon M. Bacon-curing from the British point of view. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

DOUGLAS, Robert B. A French Volunteer of the War of Independence. [*See* Pontigibaud, Chev. de.] C 23 P 21

DOUGLAS, Prof. Robert Kennaway. China. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Story of the Nations). B 33 P 8

Confucianism and Taouism. 12mo. Lond., 1895. G 4 V 18

Catalogue of Chinese Printed Books, MSS., and Drawings in the Library of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 13 R 13 †

Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and MSS. in the Library of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] J 13 R 18 †

DOUGLAS, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns, 1650–51. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 P 13

DOUGLASS, Frederick. Life and Times of, written by himself; his Early Life as a Slave, his Escape from Bondage, and his complete History to the present time. 8vo. Boston, 1895. C 22 S 21

DOURY, —. Histoire Archéologique, Descriptive et Graphique de la Sainte-Chapelle du Palais. [*See* Decloux, —.] G 12 X 22 †

DOUXAMI, Dr. H. Etudes sur les Terrains Tertiaires du Dauphiné de la Savoie et de la Suisse Occidentale. 8vo. Paris, 1896. A 31 S 25

DOVE, Jane Frances. Work and Play in Girls' Schools. [*See* Beale, Dorothea.] G 23 P 32

DOVER, Capt. Robert. [Essay on] Captain Dover's Cotswold Games. [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 23

DOWDEN, Prof. Edward. The French Revolution and English Literature: Lectures delivered in connection with the sesquicentennial celebration of Princeton University. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 R 12

History of French Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) J 14 R 29

Transcripts and Studies. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 V 27

Wordsworth's Modernisation of Chaucer. (Knight, W.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley [*See* Shelley, P. B.] C 22 T 16

Passionate Pilgrim. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V 21

DOWDEN, John, Bishop of Edinburgh. The Celtic Church in Scotland: being an Introduction to the History of the Christian Church in Scotland down to the death of St. Margaret. 12mo. Lond., 1894. G 26 P 11

DOWNER, A. G. Our Pastoral Interest. 8vo. Adelaide, 1894. MF 5 Q 17

DOWNER, Sir John William. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Once a Month, Nov., 1885.) MJ 1 V 21

DOWNMAN, Edward A. English Pottery and Porcelain. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 R 50

DOWNTON, Henry. Modern Physics. [*See* Naville, E.] A 24 R 29

DOWSE, Dr. Thomas Stretch. Treatment of Disease by Physical Methods. Illustrated. 8vo. Bristol, 1898. A 26 S 40

DOWSON, Ernest. Memoirs of Cardinal Dubois. [*See* Dubois, G., Cardinal.] B 41 R 4, 5

DOWSON, J. Emerson. Decimal Coinage: Weights and Measures popularly explained. [*See* Molesworth, Sir G.] A 25 S 19

DOXAT, Henry. Lunar Almanac, containing the expected state of the Weather, Wind, and Temperature for 1862. 4to. Lond., 1861. A 30 Q 27

DOYLE, Dr. Arthur Conan. Micah Clarke. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 R 18

Songs of Action. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 11 Q 28

The White Company. 20th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 R 19

DOYLE, Dennis. Rise and Fall of the Matabele Nation. 12mo. Grahamstown, 1893. B 28 Q 3

DOYLE, Sir Francis Hastings. Lectures on Poetry, delivered at Oxford. 2nd ser. 8vo. Lond., 1877. H 13 V 14

DOYLE, John A. History of the Plimoth Plantation. [*See* Bradford, William.] B 13 X 4 †

DOYNE, William Thomas. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 52.) E

DRAGE, Geoffrey. The Labour Problem. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 S 31

DRÄHMS, Rev. August. The Criminal: his Personnel and Environment; with an Introduction by Prof. C. Lombroso. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 17 T 13

DRAKE, Sir Francis. Drake and the Tudor Navy. [*See* Corbett, J. S.] B 39 Q 16, 17

[Another copy.] New ed. [*See* Corbett, J. S.] B 36 Q 13, 14

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by Vice-Adm. Sir F. G. D. Bedford. (Laughton, Prof. J. K.—From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

[Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

The Successors of Drake. [*See* Corbett, J. S.] B 41 R 14

Voyages of. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 48

DRAKE, James G. The Coloured Labour Problem in relation to Federation. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 4 Q 54

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman. [Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1875. D 22 R 6

DRAKE DEL CASTILLO, E. Flore de la Polynésie Française: Description des Plantes Vasculaires qui croissent spontanément ou qui sont généralement cultivées aux Iles de la Société, Marquise, Pomotou, Gambier, et Wallis. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1893. MA 1 S 14

DRANE, Augusta Theodosia. History of St. Catherine of Siena and her Companions; with a Translation of her Treatise on Consummate Perfection. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 T 47, 48

DRAPER, Dr. J. W. Sketch of; by R. A. Proctor. [*See* Leisure Readings.] A 19 Q 16

DRAWBAUGH, Daniel. Testimony taken by the U.S. Patent Office *in re* application of Daniel Drawbaugh. Telephones, public use, and sale proceeding. [*See* United States. Patent Office.] F 11 T 22 †

DRAYTON, J. History of the Mountain Mystery [Murder of Capt. Lee Weller and A. T. O. Preston]. 4to. Sydney, 1898. MF 3 U 68

DRAYTON, Michael. Harmony of the Church. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 9

DRESCHFELD, Dr. Julius. Endocarditis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Enteric Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Infective Endocarditis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

DRESSER, A. R. Lantern Slides: how to make them. 2nd ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1891. A 41 Q 5

DRESSER, Dr. Christopher. Studies in Design. Illustrated. Fol. Lond. (n.d.) A 40 U 13 ‡

DRESSER, Horatio Willis. In search of a Soul: a series of Essays in interpretation of the Higher Nature of Man. 8vo. Boston, 1897. G 23 R 18

Power of Silence: an interpretation of Life in its relation to Health and Happiness. 8th ed. 8vo. Boston, 1898. G 23 R 21

DREW, Harry. The Industrial Commonwealt at Hebden Bridge. 8vo. Manchester, 1897. F 16 S 33

DREW, John. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous Am. Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

DREW, Louisa [Mrs. John]. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay. F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

DREW, S. H. Natural History Notes. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Notes on *Regalecus Sp.* (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

On Formol for Preservation of Natural History Specimens. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

DREWRY, Dr. George Overend. Common-sense Management of the Stomach. 12mo. Lond., 1875. A 26 Q 42

DREYFUS, Capt. Alfred. L'Affaire Dreyfus: Le Procès Zola. [*See* Zola, E.] F 8 Q 11, 12

L'Affaire Dreyfus et l'Image. [*See* Grand-Carteret, J.] A 33 Q 29

The Dreyfus Case. [*See* Conybeare, F. C.] F 15 Q 35

The Dreyfus Case. [*See* Guyou, G.] F 15 R 17

The Dreyfus Case. [*See* Zola, E.] F 15 P 16

History of the Dreyfus Case. [*See* Barlow, G.] F 12 R 36

The Tragedy of Dreyfus. [*See* Steevens, G. W.] F 16 S 19

DREYFUS, Irma. Lectures on French Literature, delivered in Melbourne. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 10 S 29

DRINKWATER, J. F. Miscellaneous Essays. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 24 S 37

DRIVER, Rev. Samuel Rolles. Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Deuteronomy. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) G 23 R 37

Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament. 7th ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Internat. Theolog. Lib.) G 21 R 11

—— ——, and others. Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane: with an Introductory Chapter on the Nature of Archæology, edited by D. G. Hogarth. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 21 U 7

—— ——, and WHITE, Rev. Henry Alcock. Book of Leviticus. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—English.] G 23 U 5

DROZ, Gustave. Autour d'une Source. 32nd ed. 12mo. Paris, 1897. J 24 R 2

DRUCE, S. B. L. Education of Boys intended to be Farmers. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

Means of securing the supply of Meat to largely populated centres. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 1

DRUCKER, Adolphus. The Evolution of the Aryan. [*See* Ihering, R. von.] A 19 U 14

DRUMMOND, Prof. Henry. The Ideal Life, and other unpublished Addresses: with Memorial Sketches by W. Robertson Nicoll and Rev. J. Watson. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 R 9

The New Evangelism, and other Papers. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 T 7

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

DRUMMOND, Dr. J. Elements of Chemical and Physical Geology. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 T 1

DRUMMOND, James. Via, Veritas, Vita: Lectures on Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Hibbert Lectures.) G 25 Q 4

DRUMMOND, John, Duke of Perth. [*See* Perth, Duke of.]

DRUMPELLER COLLIERY DISASTER. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Drumpeller Colliery Disaster.]

DRURY, W. D. British Dogs. [*See* Dalziel, Hugh.] A 14 T 41*

DRYDEN, John. Preface to the Fables. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

DRYHURST, N. F. and A. R. Researches in the History of Economics. [*See* Nys, Prof. E.] F 16 S 8

DU BARRI, Mme. Memoirs of. Translated by H. T. Riley. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 33 R 10 13

DUBBO DISPATCH and Wellington Independent, 1897–99. 3 vols. fol. Dubbo, 1897–99. ME

DUBBO HOME WORDS, The: a Parish Magazine and Monthly Record of Church Work in the Diocese of Bathurst. Vol. 1, 1883. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Bathurst, 1884. MJ 4 Q 10

DUBBO LIBERAL and Macquarie Advocate, 1899 [June 13th, missing]. Fol. Dubbo, 1899. ME

DUBBS, Rev. J. H. History of the Reformed Church, German, in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1895. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 15

DUBLIN POST OFFICE DIRECTORY and Calendar for 1895. 8vo. Dublin, 1896. E

DUBLIN REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–126, May, 1836–April, 1900. 126 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1836–1900. E

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY. Calendars, 1871–99. 30 vols. 12mo. Dublin, 1871–99. E

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. Catalogue of the MSS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, to which is added a List of the Fagel Collection of Maps in the same Library. Compiled by T. K. Abbott. 8vo. Dublin, 1900. K 11 R 26

DÜBNER, Frédéric. Commentarii. [*See* Aurelius Antoninus, M.] J 18 V 23

Commentarius in Enchiridion Epicteti. [*See* Simplicius.] J 18 V 23

Dissertationes. [*See* Maximus Tyrius.] J 18 V 23

Dissertationes ab Arriano literis mandatae, Fragmenta et Enchiridion, cum Commentario Simplicii. [*See* Epictetus.] J 18 V 23

Tabula. [*See* Cebes.] J 18 V 23

DU BOIS, Le Sieur, Voyages to the Islands Dauphine, or Madagascar and Bourbon, or Mascarenne in 1669–72. Translated and edited by Capt. S. P. Oliver. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 19 U 7

DU BOIS, Prof. Augustus Jay. Stresses in Framed Structures, including the Strength of Materials and Theory of Flexure, also the Determination of Dimensions and Designing of Details, Specifications, complete Designs, and Working Drawings. 10th ed. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 18 P 24 †

DUBOIS, Felix. Timbuctoo, the Mysterious. Translated by Diana White. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 14 V 23

DUBOIS, Guillaume, Cardinal. Memoirs of. Translated from the French by E. Dowson. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 R 4, 5

DUBOIS, J. A. Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies. Translated from the Author's later French MS., and edited, with Notes, Corrections, and Biography, by H. K. Beauchamp. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1897. G 23 S 12, 13

DUBOIS, Prof. Raphaël. Physiologie Comparée de la Marmotte. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1896. A 31 S 28

DUBOIS, Raymond. First Steps in Ampelography. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 12

Wine-making in Hot Climates. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 4 R 37

DU BOIS, Dr. W. E. Burghardt. Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America, 1638–1870. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Harvard Historical Studies.) F 3 T 19

DU BOULAY, Capt. Noel Wilmot Houssemayne. Epitome of the Chino-Japanese War, 1894–95. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] B 33 P 5

DUBUFE, Guillaume. [Reproduction of his Picture] Profane Music. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

DU CANE, Sir Charles, Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

DU CANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund Frederick. Early Days in Westralia. (Cornhill Magazine, May, 1897.) E

DUCHESNE, Rose Philippine. [Sketch of.] [*See* Belloc, Bessie R.—Historic Nuns.] C 23 P 30

DUCHOCHOIS, P. C. Lighting in Photographic Studios. Revised and enlarged by W. E. Henry. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 41 Q 17

Photographic Reproduction Processes. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 23 S 28

DUCKHAM, Thomas. Causes which have checked the Development of our Home Production of Wheat. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 1

DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce. The General Principles of Dietetics in Disease; or, the Feeding of the Sick. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Obesity. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

DUCKWORTH, Wynfrid Lawrence Henry. Notes on Crania of Australian Aborigines. (Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit., Journ., 1897.) E

DUCLAUX, Dr. C. Fermentation. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 6

DUCREST, Mme. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. [*See* Josephine, Empress of France.] C 23 V 2, 3

DUCREST DE SAINT-AUBIN, Stéphanie Félicité. [*See* Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité, Comtesse de.]

DUDEVANT, Mme. Amandine Lucile Aurore, "George Sand." [Essay on.] [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Essays Modern.] J 14 V 15

[Sketch of.] [*See* Grenier, E.—Literary Reminiscences.] C 26 Q 15

DUDGEON, Dr. John. Diet, Dress, and Dwellings of the Chinese in relation to Health. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 15

DUDGEON, Dr. Robert Ellis. The Prolongation of Life. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 R 19

DUDLEY, Robert. Voyage to the West Indies, 1594–95. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., Pubs., 2nd ser., 3.] E

DUDLEY, Uriah. Mine Plans and Mine Models, with Suggestions for why and how they may be combined. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

A Mining Puzzle. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

Silver Lead Ore Zones of the Umberumberka Lode. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

DUERR, George, and TURNBULL, William. Bleaching and Calico-printing. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 U 19

DU FAUR, Eccleston. Antarctic Exploration. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, N.S.W. Branch, Journ., 1891–92.) ME 20 P

Re Notable Hailstorm of 17th November, 1896, in parts of parish of Gordon. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

DUFAUX, F. [Reproduction of his Picture] Baby's Bath. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

DUFF, Rev. Archibald. Old Testament Theology; or, the History of Hebrew Religion. Vol. 2. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 V 36

2. The Deuteronomic Revelation in Century VII B.C.

DUFF, E. Gordon. Early English Printing: a series of Fac-similes of all the Types used in England during the 15th Century, with some of those used in the printing of English books abroad. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 40 U 8 ‡

DUFF, Harry. Legal Obligations in relation to Dwellings of the Poor; with a Preface by A. Cohen. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 3

DUFF, John. Cultivation of Saltbush. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

DUFF, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant. Notes from a Diary, 1851–88. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1900. C 26 P 19–26

Foreign Policy. [*See* Practical Politics.] F 12 T 31

DUFF, R. W. The Herring Fisheries of Scotland. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. Fisheries Lit.) A 31 R 6

DUFFERIN AND AVA, Frederick Temple Blackwood, Marquess of. Rectorial Address, delivered at St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

DUFFIELD, Alexander James. Peru in the Guano Age: being a short Account of a recent visit to the Guano Deposits, with some reflections on the money they have produced and the uses to which it has been applied. 8vo. Lond., 1877. D 16 R 7

DUFFY, Sir Charles Gavan. An Australian in Europe 30 years ago. (Contemporary Review, October, 1897.) E

Ballad Poetry of Ireland. 43rd ed. 18mo. Dublin (n.d.) H 10 V 27

My Life in two Hemispheres. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MC 1 T 32, 33

Our First Legislature. (Melb. Rev., 3.) ME 18 Q

Port Phillip: a preliminary Chapter in the Political History of Victoria (Melb. Rev., 1.) ME 18 Q

DUGDALE, Mrs. —. A Winter in Berlin. [*See* Bunsen, Marie van.] J 14 Q 40

DUGGAR, J. F. Potato Culture. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Sweet Potatoes. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

DU GUESCLIN, Bertrand. Life and Times of: by E. V. Stoddard. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. C 23 Q 24

DUKES, Dr. Clement. Hygiene of Youth. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

School Dormitories. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

DULAURIER, E. Une Conférence sur l'Histoire d'Arménie ou La Vérité vraie déclarée a propos de la Brochure anonyme intitulée La Vérité sur le Prince Léon d'Arménie-Lusignan. 8vo. Paris, 1879. B 41 T 8

DULCKEN, Henry W. Waterloo. [*See* Erckmann, E.] J 25 R 21

DUMAS, Alexandre. Celebrated Crimes. Translated by I. G. Burnham. Illustrated. 8 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1895. F 7 P 26–33

The Regent's Daughter. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 24 U 33

The Snow on Shah-Dagh and Ammalat Bey: Posthumous Romances. Translated by H. Gordon. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 Q 41

The Three Musketeers. Translated by H. L. Williams. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 R 22

Twenty Years after. Translated by H. L. Williams. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 R 23

The Vicomte de Bragelonne. Translated by H. L. Williams. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 R 24

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B. French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

DUMAS, Alexandre, jun. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B. French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

DUMAS, F. G. Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists. Fol. Lond., 1882. C 1 P 17 ‡

DU MAURIER, George. English Society. Illustrated. Ob. 4to. Lond., 1897. A 15 S 22 †

The Martian. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 S 23

Peter Ibbetson. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 R 25

Social Pictorial Satire. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 14 V 29

Trilby. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 R 26

In Bohemia with Du Maurier. [*See* Moscheles, F.] C 24 T 20

DUMONT, Albert. Notes on Higher Education in France. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

DUMONT, James A. Steamboat Inspectors' Manual. [*See* United States.—Steamboat Inspection Service.] F 12 S 25

DU MORTIER, Barthélemy Charles. Hepaticæ Europæ: Jungermannideæ Europæ post semisæculum recensitæ adjunctis Hepaticis. Illustrated. 8vo. Bruxellis, 1874. A 39 Q 14

DUN, William Sutherland. Australian Tæniopterideæ. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Contributions to the Palæontology of the Upper Silurian Rocks of Victoria, based on specimens in the Collection of G. Sweet. (R. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Sponge Remains in the Lower Silurian of New South Wales. (Lin. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Two Fossil Plants from Dundas. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.) ME 1 P

Additions to the Permo-Carboniferous Flora of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Australian Geological Record. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records.] ME 15 T

Cardiopteris polymorpha in the Carboniferous of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of New South Wales. [*See* N. S. W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 5 V 20

Devonian Plant-bearing Beds on the Genoa River. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Diatomaceous Earth Deposits of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Fauna of Devonian Boulders occurring at White Cliffs Opal-fields. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

DUN, William Sutherland—*contd.*

Lower Silurian Graptolites in New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Permo-Carboniferous Flora of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Receptaculites australis. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Stratigraphical and Palæontological Notes. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

DUNBAR, Edward Dunbar. Social Life in former days, chiefly in the Province of Moray. Illustrated by Letters and Family Papers. 8vo. Edinb., 1865. B 10 P 1

DUNBAR, William. [Life of]; by Oliphant Smeaton. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 10

DUNCAN, Adm. Adam. [Life of]; by the Earl of Camperdown. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 17

DUNCAN, George. The various Theories of the Relation of Mind and Brain reviewed. 12mo. Lond., 1869. G 17 Q 53

DUNCAN, Dr. James Matthews. Fecundity, Fertility, Sterility, and allied topics. 8vo. Edinb., 1866. A 19 U 12

DUNCAN, R. C. Electricity and Magnetism. [*See* Gerard, E.] A 39 Q 1

DUNCAN, Sara Jeannette. [*See* Cotes, Sara Jeannette.]

DUNCAN'S WEEKLY REGISTER OF POLITICS, Facts, and General Literature. Vols. 1–5, July, 1843–Dec., 1845. 5 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1843–45. [*All published.*] MJ 3 W 1–5

"DUNCANS." How Money makes Money. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 33

DUNDONALD, Thomas Cochrane, Earl of. The Trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough. [*See* Atlay, J. B.] F 13 T 29

DUNGOG CHRONICLE, Durham and Gloucester Advertiser, 1899. Fol. Dungog, 1899. ME

DUNHAM, C. W. British Millers' Requirements in Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

DUNKIN, Edwin, F.R.S. The Midnight Sky: Familiar Notes on the Stars and Planets. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 12 T 23 †

DUNLOP, Mrs. Francis Anna. Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop: Correspondence now published in full for the first time; with Elucidations by W. Wallace. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 U 5

DUNLOP, James. Approximate places of Double Stars in the Southern Hemisphere, observed at Parramatta, N.S.W. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems. 3.) E

Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars in the Southern Hemisphere, observed at Parramatta, New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Philosoph. Trans., 1828.) E

Observations of Mars and Stars in his parallel, made at Parramatta, N.S.W., 1832. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems. 8.) E

Observations on the Comet of 1825, and on the changes which take place in the figure of the tail, tending to establish the existence of a rotation round its axis. (Edinb. Journ. of Science, Jan., 1827.) A 30 Q 15

Observations of two Comets, 1833–34, made at Parramatta, N.S.W. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems. 8.) E

Observations of Vesta and Stars in her parallel, made at Parramatta, N.S.W., 1833. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems. 8.) E

James Dunlop, F.R.S., Astronomer Royal, N.S.W. 1831–47. [*See* Service, Dr. John.—Thir Notandums.] MJ 3 Q 46

Observations on two Comets discovered at Parramatta in 1824. [*See* Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 10.] E

DUNLOP, James M. Anatomical Diagrams for the use of Art Students; with Introductory Preface by Dr. J. Cleland. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 W 5

DUNLOP, R. Restoration of the Jews. 12mo. Sydney, 1863. MG 2 T 20

DUNLOP, W. Australian Folk-lore Stories. (Anthr. Inst. of Gt. B. and Ireland, Journ., 1899.) E

DUNN, E. J. Northward Extension of the Derrinal Conglomerate. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Note on Perforated Rocks from Western Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

DUNN, Sara H. Sunny Memories of an Indian Winter. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 19 U 16

DUNNE, Lyell. Psyche, and other Poems. 12mo. Adelaide (n.d.) MH 1 V 22

DUNNICLIFF, Alfred Atten. Cultivation of Broom Millet for manufacturing purposes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Onions. (Farmers and Ft.-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Potatoes. (Farmers and Ft.-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

The Tomato. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

DUNNING, Rev. Albert Elijah. The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors. [*See* Brown, Rev. J.] G 1 R 42

DUNNING, Prof. William Archibald. Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction and related topics. 8vo. New York, 1898 F 4 U 37

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th Earl of. Self-instruction in the Practice and Theory of Navigation. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 45 T 17, 18

DUNSTAN, R. Geological Features of the Country between Warren and Mt. Lion. [*See* Queensland. Geolog. Surv., Bulletin 11.] MA 2 V 68

DUNSTAN, Rev. E. Tremayne. Evolution of the Pulpit. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MG 1 P 88

DUNTON, Theodore Watts- (Theodore Watts). Aylwin. 15th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 23 R 25

The Coming of Love: Rhona Boswell's Story: and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 4 T 21

DUNWOODY, Lieut. H. H. C. Weather Proverbs. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 31 Q 6

DUPONT, R. Purchase of Cane by Density. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Aug., 1898.) ME 9 U

DURAND, Col. Algernon. The Making of a Frontier: Five Years' Experiences and Adventures in Gilgit, Hunza, Nagar, Chitral, and the Eastern Hindu-Kush. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 S 9

DURAND, Edward Dana. The City Chest of New Amsterdam. (Goodwin, M. W.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

DURAND, Sir Henry Marion. [Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G.—Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

DURANDUS, William, Bishop of Mende. The Sacred Vestments: an English rendering of the third Book of the "Rationale Divinorum Officiorum;" with Notes by Rev. T. H. Passmore. 12mo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 16

DÜRER, Albrecht. Die geheime Offenbarung Johannis mit einem Vorwort und begleitender Auslegung von Dr. J. N. Sepp. Illustrated. Fol. München (n.d.) A 12 X 18 †

Dürer. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 5

Paintings and Drawings of. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 31.) E

DURHAM, Bishops of. [*See* Butler, J., and Lightfoot, J. B.]

DURNFORD, Richard, Bishop of Chichester. Memoir of, with Selections from his Correspondence. Edited by W. R. W. Stephens. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 25 S 14

DURUY, George. Memoirs of Barras. [*See* Barras, Paul.] C 21 T 15 18

DURYEA, Rev. J. T. Ethics of Marriage. [*See* Pomeroy, Dr. H. S.] F 15 Q 28

DU TOIT, S. J. Rhodesia, Past and Present. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 39 P 1

DUTT, Romesh C. England and India: a Record of Progress during 100 years, 1785–1885. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 15 R 3

Mahabharata. [*See* Mahabharata.] H 13 R 6

DUTT, Toru. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

DUTTON, Francis Stacker. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 49.) E

DUTTON, Samuel T. Social Phases of Education in the School and the Home. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 24 P 26

DUTTON, W. H. Boots and Shoes of our Ancestors, as exhibited by the Worshipful Company of Cordwainers; with a brief History of the Company. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 17 S 29 †

DWELSHAUVERS-DERY, Prof. Victor. Programme des Cours de Mécanique Appliquée et de Physique Industrielle. Illustrated. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876. A 44 S 8

DWIGHT, Theodore F. Critical Sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders. 8vo. Boston, 1895. C 21 U 5

DWYER, Jeremiah. The Appointment of the Judges. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

DYAR, Harrison G. Certain Bacteria from the Air of New York City. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 44 S 21

DYCE, Rev. Alexander. Sir Thomas More: a Play now first printed. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 28

Timon. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 16

DYCK, Sir Anthony Van. Life and Work of; by Jules Guiffrey. Translated by William Alison. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1896. C 44 Q 12 ‡

Van Dyck. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 4

DYDE, Prof. S. W. Hegel's Philosophy of Right. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] G 12 V 24

DYER, E. Jerome. Australia and the Asian-Pacific. 8vo. Melb., 1895. MF 5 Q 5

The Colony of Victoria. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1896–97.) E

DYER, T. F. Thiselton-. Old English Social Life as told by the Parish Registers. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 22 R 11

DYKE, Henry Jackson Van. [*See* Van Dyke, H. J.]

DYKE, John Charles van. [*See* Van Dyke, J. C.]

DYKE, Paul van. [*See* Van Dyke, P.]

DYKE, Dr. Thomas Jones. Duties of School Managers in relation to Epidemics and Health of Inmates. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 7

DYKES, Rev. J. Oswald. Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] C 23 P 20

DYMOCK'S ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO SYDNEY, comprising Description of the City and its Institutions; with which is incorporated the Tourists' Hand-book and Description of the Resources of New South Wales. Illustrated. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MD 4 Q 7

DYSON, Edward. Below and on top. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MJ 3 U 1

Rhymes from the Mines. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MH 1 V 19

DYSON, Thomas J. Reverberatory Furnace Smelting of Ores. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

DZIATZKO, Karl. Entwickelung und gegenwärtiger Stand der Wissenschaftlichen Bibliotheken Deutschlands. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893. J 11 V 23

DZIEWICKI, Michael Henry. De Apostasia. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 27

De Blasphemia. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 31

De Logica. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 32–34

De Simonia. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 37

E

E., A. L. O. [*See* Tucker, Charlotte Maria.]

EAGAR, Rev. Alexander Richard. Butler's "Analogy" and Modern Thought. 12mo. Lond., 1893. G 26 P 12

EAGLESON, James G. Law and Practice of Banking in Australia and New Zealand. [*See* Hamilton, E. B.] MF 3 T 62

———, ROBINSON, Llewellyn Farrant Samuel, and SANDERSON, William Alexander. Digest of reported Cases in the Supreme Court, Court of Insolvency, and Courts of Mines of the Colony of Victoria, 1890–95. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MF 1 S 67

———, SANDERSON, William Alexander, and O'DOWD, Bernard P. Digest of Australasian Mining Cases as decided in the Supreme Courts of Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, and New Zealand, and an appeal therefrom to the Privy Council 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 R 5

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Capt. Sydney Marow. [*See* Wilmot, Capt. S. M. Eardley-.]

EARL, Alfred. The Living Organism: an Introduction to the Problems of Biology. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 27 R 35

EARLE, Abraham L. Our Revenue System and the Civil Service: shall they be reformed? With Preface by Prof. W. G. Sumner. 8vo. New York, 1878. F 17 P 5

EARLE, Mrs. Alice Morse. Home Life in Colonial Days Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. B 32 R 10

The Stadt Huys of New Amsterdam. (Goodwin, M. W. —Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

[Life of] Margaret Winthrop. [*See* Winthrop, Margaret.] C 20 U 15

EARLE, Frank S. Fig Culture. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Division of Pomology.] A 37 S 56

EARLE, Rev. John. Anglo-Saxon Literature. 12mo. Lond., 1884. (Dawn of European Lit.) J 24 S 42

Microcosmography; or, a Piece of the World discovered in Essays and Characters; with a Preface and supplementary Appendix by S. T. Irwin. 8vo. Bristol, 1897. J 14 R 35

Philology of the English Tongue. 4th ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1887. (Clarendon Press Ser.) J 26 Q 36

Alfred the Great as a Writer. [*See* Alfred the Great.] C 20 S 19

EARLES, Rev. John. A Minute Philosopher. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

EARLY BRITAIN.

Celtic Britain. [*See* Rhys, Prof. J.] B 27 P 12

EARLY CLOSING ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. A few Facts concerning the Hours worked by Shop Assistants in Sydney and Suburbs. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MF 1 P 85

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY. Publications. Original series, 105, 106, 108, 110, 113. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

105. The Prymer of Lay Folks' Prayer-book. Edited by H. Littlehales. Pt. 1.

106. The Fire of Love, and the Mending of Life; or, the Rule of Living. The first Englisht in 1435, from the *De Incendio Amoris*, the second in 1434 from the *De Emendacione Vitæ* of Richard Rolle; by Richard Misyn. Edited by Rev. R. Harvey.

108. Child Marriages, Divorces, and Ratifications, &c., in the Diocese of Chester, A.D. 1561–66; Depositions in Trials in the Bishop's Court, Chester, concerning Child Marriages, Divorces, and Ratifications, Trothplights, Adulteries, Affiliations, Libels, Wills, Miscellaneous Matters, and Clandestine Marriages, also Entries from the Mayor's Books, Chester, A.D. 1558–1600. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

110. Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People. Edited by T. Miler. Pt. 2.

113. Queen Elizabeth's Englishings of Boethius, De Consolatione Philosophiæ, 1593; Plutarch, De Curiositate, 1598; Horace, De Arte Poetica, 1598. Edited from the unique MS., partly in the Queen's hand, by Caroline Pemberton.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

Extra series, 68, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

68. Melusine. Compiled 1382–94 by Jean D'Arras, Englisht about 1500. Edited by A. K. Donald. Pt. 1. Text, Notes, and Glossary.

71. The Towneley Plays, by George England; with side-notes and introduction by A. W. Pollard.

72. Hoccleve's Works. Vol. 3. The Regiment of Princes, 1411–12, from the Harleian MS., and fourteen of Hoccleve's Minor Poems from the Egerton MS. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

75. Speculum Gy de Warewyke: an English Poem: with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. Edited by G. L. Morrill.

76. George Ashby's Poems. Edited from the 15th Century MSS. at Cambridge by M. Bateson.

78. Life and Death of Mary Magdalene: a Legendary Poem in two parts about A.D. 1620; by T. Robinson. Edited from the only known MSS. in the British Museum and Bodleian Libraries; with an Introduction, a Life of the Author, and Notes, by H. O. Sommer.

Merlin; or, the Early History of King Arthur: a Prose Romance (about 1450–60 A.D.) Edited from the unique MS. in the University Library, Cambridge, by H. B. Wheatley; with an Introduction containing Outlines of the History of the Legend of Merlin, by W. E. Mead; also, Essays on Merlin the Enchanter and Merlin the Bard, by D. W. Nash; and Arthurian Localities, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1899. E

EASSIE, William. Cremation. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

Healthy and Unhealthy Houses in Town and Country. (Inter. Health Ex.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 17

Healthy Town and Country Houses. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 19

EAST INDIA AND COLONIAL MAGAZINE. Vols. 12–23, July, 1836–42. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1836–42. F 19 R 1–12

EAST, J. J. Stibio-Tantalite, a new Mineral from the Stanniferous Gravel at Greenbushes, Bunbury, West Australia. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

EAST, Lewis Finlay. The Quest of Love, and other Poems. 12mo. Melb., 1895. MH 1 Q 81

EAST, T. J. Intermediate Education for Girls in France. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

EASTERN AND AUSTRALASIAN STEAMSHIP CO. Tourist Guide to China, Japan, Islands and Ports *en route*, Australia, and Tasmania. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1899. MD 8 T 9

EASTLAKE, Lady Elizabeth. Journals and Correspondence of. Edited by her Nephew. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 T 14, 15

EASTLAKE, Dr. F. Warrington, and AKI, Dr. Yamada Yoshi-. Heroic Japan: a History of the War between China and Japan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 R 40

EASTMAN, Charles R. Text-book of Palæontology. [*See* Zittel, Prof. A. Karl von.] A 30 P 7

EASTON, Edward. Water Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

EASTON, H. C. Banks and Banking. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 14

EATHORME, John Richards. Piscatory; or, Fish and Fishermen. Illustrated. 8vo. Parramatta, 1897. MA 4 P 3

EATON, Dorman Bridgeman. Government of Municipalities. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 8 R 27

EBERS, Georg. Eine Aegyptische Königstochter. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1899. J 22 T 7–9

Drei Märchen für Alt und Jung. 18mo. Stuttgart, 1891. J 23 P 34

An Egyptian Princess. Translated by Eleanor Grove. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Leipzig, 1871. J 26 P 44

Elifên. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1888. J 22 T 23

Eine Frage. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1887. J 22 T 6

Die Frau Bürgemeisterin. 8vo. Stutt., 1897. J 22 T 20

Die Gred. 2 vols. 8vo. Stutt., 1897. J 22 T 16, 17

Homo Sum. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1897. J 22 T 19

Homo Sum. Translated by Clara Bell. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Leipzig, 1878. J 26 P 45

Josua. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1890. J 22 T 18

Die Nilbraut. 3 vols. 8vo. Stutt., 1897. J 22 T 10–12

Die Schwestern. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1899. J 22 T 24

Serapis. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1893. J 22 T 22

The Sisters. Translated by Clara Bell. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Leipzig, 1880. J 26 P 47

Uarda. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1898. J 22 T 13–15

Uarda. Translated by Clara Bell. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Leipzig, 1877. J 26 P 46

Ein Wort. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1893. J 22 T 21

EBERT, Prof. H. Magnetic Fields of Force: an Exposition of the Phenomena of Magnetism, Electro-Magnetism, and Induction, based on the conception of Lines of Force. Translated by Dr. C. V. Burton. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 T 27

EBSWORTH, J. W. Midsummer Night's Dream. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V 16, 17

ECCLES, A. Symons. The Practice of Massage: its Physiological Effects and Therapeutic Uses. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 39 V 21

ÉCHEROLLES, Mlle. des. Side-lights on the Reign of Terror. Translated by M. C. Balfour. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 Q 12

ECHO, Das, Aug.–Dec., 1895. Imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. ME 7 P

ECKENSTEIN, Lina. Woman under Monasticism: Chapters on Saint-lore and Convent Life between 500 and 1500 A.D. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1896. G 1 T 22

ECKENSTEIN, Oscar. The Karakorams and Kashmir. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 R 23

ECKOFF, William J. Kant's Inaugural Dissertation of 1770. [*See* Kant, I.] G 26 T 4

ECLECTIC REVIEW, 1827–June, 1828, 1829, 1844–June, 1866, 1867–June, 1868. 53 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1827–68. J 28 S 1–U 16

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ETUDES. Annuaires, 1893–1900. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1893–99. E

ECONOMIC CLASSICS.

Reflections on the Formation and the Distribution of Riches. [*See* Turgot, A. R. J.] F 15 Q 20

ECONOMIC CLUB. Family Budgets: being the Income and Expenses of twenty-eight British Households, 1891–94. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 1 R 29

ECONOMIC JOURNAL, The. [*See* British Economic Association.] E

ECONOMIC REVIEW. Vols. 1–4, 6, 7, 9, 1891–94, 1896, Jan.–April, 1897, Jan.–April, 1899. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–99. E

"ECONOMIST." [*See* Gowing, R.]

ECONOMIST, The, Weekly Commercial Times, Bankers' Gazette, and Railway Monitor. Vols. 52–58, 1894–1900. 7 vols. (in 13) sm. fol. Lond., 1894–1900. E

EDDY, Edward Miller Gard. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 129.) E

EDDY, Mary Baker Glover [Mrs. Geo. W.] Rudimental Divine Science. 10th ed. 8vo. Boston, 1891. G 9 W 31

Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures. 8vo. Boston, 1895. G 12 V 20

EDDY, Rev. Richard. History of the Universalists in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 17

EDE, Rev. W. Moore. The Attitude of the Church to some of the Social Problems of Town Life. 8vo. Camb., 1896. G 9 W 18

EDEN, Sir Frederic Morton. State of the Poor: or, History of the Labouring classes in England. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1797. F 20 P 8–10 †

EDERSHEIM, Rev. Alfred. History of the Jewish Nation after the Destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. Revised by the Rev. H. White. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 31 U 3

EDGAR, Rev. Andrew. The Bibles of England: a Plain Account for Plain People of the Principal Versions of the Bible in English. 8vo. Lond., 1889. G 11 S 31

EDGAR, Hon. James David. Canada and its Capital, with Sketches of Political and Social Life at Ottawa. Illustrated. 8vo. Toronto, 1898. D 13 R 3

EDGEWORTH, Maria. Belinda. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 24 S 39, 40

Castle Rackrent and the Absentee. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. J 25 R 29

Popular Tales. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 R 30

EDGCUMBE, Sir Edward Robert Pearce. Popular Fallacies regarding Bi-metallism. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 34

EDINBURGH, Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of, *afterwards* Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha. Notes on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Population of the United Kingdom. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 4

EDINBURGH ALMANAC. [*See* Oliver and Boyd,]

EDINBURGH HOSPITAL REPORTS. Published under the supervision of the Editorial Committee of the Royal Infirmary, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, and Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital. Vols. 1–6. Illustrated. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1893–1900. E

EDINBURGH JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Vol. 6–n.s. vol. 1, 1827–29. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1827–29. A 30 Q 15–20

EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of Books added to the Lending Library, from June, 1890–Aug., 1895. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1893–95. K 8 R 30, 31

Catalogue of Books in the Lending Library. 8vo. Edinb., 1890. K 8 R 29

Catalogue of Books in the Reference Library, including Technical Section. 8vo. Edinb., 1891. K 8 R 32

EDINBURGH REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–191, Oct., 1802–April, 1900, and Index to vols. 1–110, 141–170. 196 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1802–1900. E

EDINBURGH ROYAL OBSERVATORY. Annual Report of the Astronomer Royal for Scotland, 1896. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. E

Catalogue of the Crawford Library of the Royal Observatory, Edinb. 4to. Edinb., 1890. K 11 W 11 †

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY. Calendars, 1884–1901. 18 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1884–1900. E

EDINBURGH AND LEITH POST OFFICE DIRECTORY, 1893–1901. 7 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1893–1900. E

EDIS, Robert William. Healthy Furniture. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Lit.) A 11 U 19

Healthy Furniture and Decoration. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 11 U 17

EDISON, R. Classification of Poultry. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

EDISON, Thomas Alva. Sketch of. [*See* Jerrold, W.—Electricians and their Marvels.] A 21 P 50

"EDITOR, An." How to write for the Press: a Practical Hand-book for Beginners in Journalism. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 12 P 25

EDKINS, J. S. Mechanism of Secretion of Gastric, Pancreatic, and Intestinal Juices. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

EDMOND, John Philip. Annals of Scottish Printing. [*See* Dickson, Dr. R.] A 20 P 11 †

EDMONDS, Charles. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin: comprising the celebrated Political and Satirical Poems of G. Canning, J. H. Frere, W. Pitt, the Marquis of Wellesley, G. Ellis, W. Gifford, the Earl of Carlile, and others. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. H 12 R 7

EDMONDS, John Worth, and DEXTER, Dr. George T. Spiritualism. Australian ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1898. G 23 S 15, 16

EDMONDS, Rev. Walter John. Exeter Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 10

EDNIE BROWN, John. [*See* Brown, J. Ednie.]

EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. [*See* Green, F. W. Edridge-.]

EDUCATION: a Monthly Magazine devoted to the Science, Art, Philosophy, and Literature of Education. Vols. 1–17, Sept., 1880–June, 1897. 17 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1881–97. E

EDUCATION LIBRARY.

Introduction to the History of Educational Theories. [*See* Browning, O.] G 17 S 27

EDUCATIONAL GAZETTE, LITERARY COMPANION, AND GENERAL REVIEW, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–17, Sept., 1861–Aug., 1862. 8vo. Melb., 1862. MG 2 W 3

EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–8, 11–19, 1891–94, 1896–May, 1900. 17 vols. 8vo. New York, 1891–1900. E

EDWARD, THE BLACK PRINCE. History of. [*See* Stanley, Arthur.—Historical Memorials of Canterbury.] B 28 T 2

EDWARD I, King of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

EDWARD III, King of England. Year-books of the Reign of. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Chronicles and Memorials.] E

EDWARDES, Charles. In Jutland with a Cycle. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 16 R 11

EDWARDES, Sir Herbert B. [Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G.—Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford. Amelia Edwards; by Mrs. Macquoid. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

EDWARDS, Clement. Railway Nationalization. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 13 V 35

EDWARDS, E. J. Story of an African Crisis. [*See* Garrett, Edmund.] B 17 P 44

EDWARDS, Eliezer. Words, Facts, and Phrases: a Dictionary of Curious, Quaint, and Out-of-the-way Matters. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. K 19 P 23

EDWARDS, Emory. English and American Mechanic. [*See* Van Cleve, B. F.] A 24 P 43

EDWARDS, Frederick E. Systematic List of the Frederick E. Edwards Collection of British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Natural History.] A 42 V 6

EDWARDS, George Wharton. A Book of Old English Ballads. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 15

EDWARDS, H. Sutherland. Life of Rossini. [*See* Rossini, G. A.] C 24 P 22

EDWARDS, J. C. W. The Demoniacal Possessions of the New Testament considered in the light of the Hebrew Demonology. (Melb. Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

EDWARDS, Jonathan. [Sketch of.] [*See* Jones, A. L.—Early American Philosophers.] G 26 T 11

EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-. Reminiscences. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 4

Autobiography of Arthur Young. [*See* Young, A.] C 20 S 11

EDWARDS, Rev. Thomas Charles. The Clerical Life. [*See* Clerical Life, The.] G 23 Q 17

———, and OWEN, Rev. John. The Welsh Calvinistic Church. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

EDYE, Major Lourenço. Historical Records of the Royal Marines, including the Duke of York and Albany's Maritime Regiment of Foot, subsequently styled Prince George of Denmark's Regiment of Foot, the 1st and 2nd Regiment of Marines, afterwards known as Col. Thomas Brudenall's Regiment of Marines, Col. William Seymour's Regiment of Marines, Col. Henry Mordaunt's Regiment of Marines, and Col. Henry Dutton Colt's Regiment of Marines. Vol. 1, 1664–1701. 8vo. Lond., 1893. B 16 V 40

EGAN, F. W. Geology of Antrim and Derry. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 3

Geology of Coleraine and Garvagh in Londonderry and Ballymoney; Dervock, Stranocum, Amoy, Dunloy, and Clogh Mills, in Antrim. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 5

Geology of Donegal, Londonderry, and Tyrone. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 6, 7

Geology of N.W. and Central Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 2

Geology of the Country around Limavady. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 4

Geology of Tyrone and Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 10

EGERTON, Mrs. Fred. Biography of Admiral Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby. [*See* Hornby, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Phipps.] C 23 V 17

EGERTON, Hugh Edward. Short History of British Colonial Policy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 T 26

Sir Stamford Raffles. [*See* Raffles, Sir S.] C 27 R 23

EGESON, Charles. Egeson's Weather Almanac, 1891. 8vo. Sydney, 1890. MA 5 R 18

EGGELING, Julius. The Satapatha-Brâhmana according to the Text of the Mâdhyandina. [*See* Müller, Prof. F. M.] G 20 S 10

EGGLESTON, Edward. The Beginners of a Nation: a History of the Source and Rise of the earliest English Settlement in America, with special reference to the Life and Character of the People. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 Q 26

Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

EGGLESTON, F. The Translation of Elijah and its Lessons. [*See* Thompson, Rev. W. H.] G 9 V 38

EGLESTON, N. H. Arbor Day. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 37 S 54

EGNAZIO, Giovanni Baptista. De Romanis Principibus. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 24 ‡

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND. Memoirs 6, 7, pt. 4, 8, pt. 1, 15, 17, 18. 6 vols. 4to. Lond., 1898–1900. B 18 Q 19, 28–32 †

6. Archæological Survey of Egypt. Collection of Hieroglyphs: a Contribution to the History of Egyptian Writing; by F. L. Griffith. Illustrated.

7, pt. 4. Beni Hasen.

4. Zoological and other Details; by H. Carter and others.

8, pt. 1. The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhethetep at Saqqareh.

1. The Chapel of Ptahhetep and the Hieroglyphics; by N. de G. Davies.

15. Deshasheh, 1897; by Prof. W. M. F. Petrie; with a Chapter by F. L. Griffith. Illustrated.

17. Dendereh, 1898; by Prof. W. M. F. Petrie; with Chapters by F. L. Griffith, Dr. Gladstone, and O. Thomas. Illustrated.

18. The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty, 1900, pt. 1; by Prof. W. M. F. Petrie; with a Chapter by F. L. Griffith. Illustrated.

Sayings of our Lord; from an early Greek Papyrus discovered and edited by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 Q 34

Temple of Deir el Bahari; by E. Naville. Pts. 1–3. Illustrated. 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1895–98. B 47 P 22–23* ‡

1. North-western end of the Upper Platform.

2. Ebony Shrine, Northern half of the Middle Platform.

3. End of Northern half and Southern half of Middle Platform.

"EHA." [*See* Aitken, E. H.]

EICHBERG, Dr. Joseph. Diseases of the Liver. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

EILOART, Arnold. Arrangement of Atoms in Space. [*See* Hoff, J. H. van 't.] A 33 Q 26

EISEN, Gustav. Fig Culture. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Pomology.] A 37 S 56

EISIG, Dr. Hugo. Monographie der Capitelliden des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 16 †

EISSLER, Manuel. Hand-book on Modern Explosives: a Practical Treatise on the Manufacture and Use of Dynamite, Gun-cotton, Nitro-glycerine, and other Explosive Compounds, including Collodion Compounds: with Chapters on Explosives in Practical Application. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 Q 22

Metallurgy of Gold: a Practical Treatise on the Metallurgical Treatment of Gold-bearing Ores, including the Processes of Concentration, Chlorination, and Extraction by Cyanide, and the Assaying, Melting, and Refining of Gold. 4th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 S 19

[Another copy.] 5th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 46 V 2

Metallurgy of Silver: a Practical Treatise on the Amalgamation, Roasting, and Lixiviation of Silver Ores, including the Assaying, Melting, and Refining of Silver Bullion. 4th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 21 P 21

EITEL, Dr. E. J. Europe in China: the History of Hong-Kong from the beginning to the year 1882. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 33 R 5

ELAM, Dr. Charles. Winds of Doctrine: being an Examination of the Modern Theories of Automatism and Evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1876. A 27 R 18

ELDRIDGE, Charles Wesley. United States Internal Revenue Tax System: with an Introductory Historical Sketch of Internal Revenue Taxation in the United States, and an Appendix containing Laws relating to Internal Revenue Practice, with Forms. 8vo. Boston, 1895. F 1 R 11

ELDRIDGE, Maurice O. Good Roads for Farmers. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ELEANOR OF CASTILE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ELEANOR OF PROVENCE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

"ELECTOR, An." [*See* Sturt, A.]

ELECTRIC LIGHT. [*See Electrical Engineer, The.*]

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, The: a Weekly Journal of Electrical Engineering, with which is incorporated *Electric Light.* Vols. 20–25, n.s., July, 1897–June, 1900. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–1900. E

ELECTRICAL REVIEW, The [formerly the *Telegraphic Journal and Electrical Review*]. Vols. 1–46, Nov., 1872–June, 1900. 46 vols. roy. 8vo. and fol. Lond., 1873–1900. E

ELECTRICAL WORLD and Electrical Engineer. Vols. 23–34, 1894–Dec., 1899. 12 vols. 4to. New York, 1894–99. E

ELECTRICIAN SERIES.

Electromagnetic Theory. [*See* Heaviside, O.] A 21 T 18

ELECTRO-MECHANICAL SERIES.

Industrial Electricity. [*See* Graffigny, H. de.] A 33 Q 31

ELEUSIS CLUB. Rules. 12mo. Brompton (n.d.) F 16 S 21

ELGOOD, Edgar John. Compendium of the Law relating to Executors and Administrators. [*See* Walker, W. Gregory.] F 7 P 34

ELIOT, Charles William. American Contributions to Civilisation, and other Essays and Addresses. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 R 33

Educational Reform: Essays and Addresses. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 17 T 31

"ELIOT, George." [*See* Cross, Mary Ann.]

ELIOTT, George Augustus, Baron Heathfield. [*See* Heathfield, Baron.]

ELIOTT-LOCKHART, Lieut. Percy Clare. [*See* Lockhart, Lieut. P. C. Eliott-.]

ELIZABETH, Empress of Austria. Elizabeth, Empress of Austria: a Memoir by E. B. De Bargh. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 P 14

[Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

ELIZABETH, Empress of Russia. [Portrait of.] [*See* Bain, R. N.—The Daughter of Peter the Great.] B 34 R 3

[Portrait of.] [*See* Bain, R. N.—The Pupils of Peter the Great.] B 39 Q 3

ELIZABETH, Princess. Letters of Princess Elizabeth of England, written for the most part to Miss Louisa Swinburne. Edited, with Notes and an Introductory Chapter, by Philip C. Yorke. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 T 22

ELIZABETH, Queen of England. The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Hume, M. A. S.] B 16 T 19

A Fragment of Elizabeth. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean,—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

[Portrait of.] [*See* Story, A. T.—The Building of the Empire.] B 16 U 12

Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop.] B 13 U 21 †

[Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

Translations of Boethius, De Consolatione Philosophiæ; Plutarch, De Curiositate: Horace, De Arte Poetica. [*See* Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs., orig. ser., 113.] E

ELIZABETH, Queen of Roumania, "Carmen Sylva." Thoughts of a Queen. Translated by H. S. Edwards. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 10 P 44

[Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

———, and STRETTELL, Alma. Legends from River and Mountain. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 8 T 40

ELIZABETH OF YORK, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ELIZABETH WOODVILLE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ELKIN, John. The Old G.P.O. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

ELKINGTON, J. S. The Aryan Household (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

An Historical Glance at the Land Question. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

Whom do our representatives represent? (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

ELLA, Rev. Samuel. O le Tala ai Taema ma na-fauna. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

Polynesian Native Clothing. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1899.) ME 6 R

Settlements of Tahitians and Samoans on Mangareva (Gambier Islands). (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

ELLARD, W., "Timothy Fogarty." The Irish Chimney Corner Stories, Racy Tales, and Sketches of Irish Life and Character. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MJ 3 T 3

ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law, Lord. Trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough. [*See* Atley, J. B.] F 13 T 29

ELLERY, Robert Lewis John, F.R.S. Observations of the Transit of Venus, Dec. 8th and 9th, 1874, Colony of Victoria. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems. 47.) E

The Transit of Venus. (Melb. Rev. 7.) ME 18 Q

A Twelve Months' Leave. (Melb. Rev. 1.) ME 18 Q

ELLICOTT, Lieut. John M. Effect of the Gun Fire of the United States Vessels in the Battle of Manila Bay. [*See* U. S.—Dept. of the Navy.] A 36 W 15

ELLINWOOD, Rev. Frank Fields. Demon Possession and allied Themes. [*See* Nevius, Rev. J. L.] G 19 T 25

Islam in Africa. [*See* Atterbury, Rev. A. P.] G 24 P 29

ELLIOT, Daniel Giraud. The Gallinaceous Game Birds of North America. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 27 Q 4

New and heretofore unfigured species of the Birds of North America. Illustrated. 2 vols. fol. New York, 1869. A 46 P 21, 22 ‡

Wild Fowl of the United States and British Possessions; or, the Swan, Geese, Ducks, and Mergansers of North America. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 27 S 6

ELLIOT, G. F. Scott. A Naturalist in Mid-Africa: being an Account of a Journey to the Mountains of the Moon and Tanganyika. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 28 U 22

ELLIOT, Dr. Sydney Barrington. Ædœology: a Treatise on Generative Life, including pre-natal Influence, Limitation of Offspring, and Hygiene of the Generative System. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. A 26 S 29

ELLIOT, W. G. Amateur Clubs and Actors. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 4 V 20

ELLIOTSON, Dr. John. Institutions of Physiology. [*See* Blumenbach, J. F.] A 26 S 39

ELLIOTT, A. G. Industrial Electricity. [*See* Graffigny, H. de.] A 33 Q 31

ELLIOTT, C. G. Farm Drainage. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

ELLIOTT, Sir Charles Alfred. Annual Address delivered to the Asiatic Society of Bengal. [*See* Asiatic Society of Bengal.] E

ELLIOTT, Gilbert. [Criticism on] David Syme's book on Representative Government. (Melb. Rev., 7.) ME 18 Q

Esoteric Buddhism. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

ELLIOTT, W. Cole's Australian Gardening and Domestic Floriculture. 12mo. Melb., 1896. MA 3 U 42

ELLIS, A. G. Catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 8 S 7 †

ELLIS, Celia. Infant Teaching: the Apparatus needed for Play and for Instruction. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

ELLIS, Dr. Henry Havelock. Affirmations. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 19 W 14

The 19th Century: a Dialogue in Utopia. 12mo. Lond., 1900. J 26 U 3

Studies in the Psychology of Sex. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. and Leipzig, 1897–1900. Libr.

ELLIS, Richard. Rough Work in the Crimea. (Small, E. M.—Told from the Ranks.) B 21 S 4

ELLIS, Sarah [Mrs. W.] (Sarah Stickney). Poetry of Life. 2 vols. 12mo. Philad., 1835. H 12 Q 20, 21

ELLIS, T. F. Budding. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

ELLIS, William Ashton. Letters to Emil Heckel. [*See* Wagner, R.] C 27 P 20

Letters to Wesendonck et Al. [*See* Wagner, R.] C 27 P 21

Richard Wagner's Prose Works. [*See* Wagner, R.] J 4 S 14–21

ELLISON, M. A. Manual for Students of Massage. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 39 V 24

ELLISTON, Thomas. Organs and Tuning. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 25 R 26

ELLS, R. W. On the origin and relations of the Grenville and Hastings series in the Canadian Laurentian. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Geology.] A 40 S 9

ELLWOOD, Rev. Thomas. Lakeland and Iceland. [*See* English Dialect Soc. Pubs., 77.] E

ELMENHORST, Geverhart. L. Apuleii opera omnia quæ exstant. [*See* Appuleius, Lucius.] J 14 U 32

ELMSLIE, Dr. W. A. Among the Wild Ngoni: being some Chapters in the History of the Livingstonia Mission in British Central Africa; with Introduction by the Rt. Hon. Lord Overtoun. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. D 21 Q 4

ELOUIS, Charles. Tables for standarding Gold according to Assay Reports decimally expressed. 4to. Sydney, 1872. MA 9 Q 4 †

ELSING, William T. Life in New York Tenement-Houses as seen by a City Missionary. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

ELSMIE, George R. Lumsden of the Guides. [*See* Lumsden, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. B.] C 25 S 12

ELSON, Henry W. Side-lights on American History: National Period before the Civil War. 12mo. New York, 1899. B 16 P 4

ELTON, Charles Abraham. The Remains of Hesiod trans. into English Verse. [*See* Hesiodus.] H 11 R 11

ELTON, Mrs. L. M. Through the Storm. [*See* Nazarbek, A.] D 13 S 4

ELTON, Oliver. The Augustan Ages. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Periods of European Literature.) J 27 Q 8

ELWORTHY, Frederick Thomas. The Evil Eye: an Account of the ancient and widespread superstition. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 15 S 29

Horns of Honour and other Studies in the By-ways of Archæology. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 36 R 17

ELY, George Herbert. The Women of the Renaissance. [*See* Maulde la Clavière, R. de.] F 19 T 8

ELY, Prof. Richard T. Monopolies and Trusts. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Citizen's Lib.) F 17 T 8

ELYARD, Samuel. Letters to a Jewess. 8vo. Nowra, 1897. MG 1 T 5

EMERICK, Charles Franklin. Analysis of Agricultural Discontent in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 18 Q 7

EMERSON, Mary Moody. [Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Lectures and Biog. Sketches.] J 22 Q 24

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Complete Works. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1895–96. (Riverside ed.) J 22 Q 15–26

1. Nature, Addresses, and Lectures.
2, 3. Essays.
4. Representative Men.
5. English Traits.
6. Conduct of Life.
7. Society and Solitude.
8. Letters and Social Aims.
9. Poems.
10. Lectures and Biographical Sketches.
11. Miscellanies.
12. Natural History of Intellect, and other Papers; with a General Index to Emerson's Collected Works.

[Life of]; by O. W. Holmes. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1898. (American Men of Letters.) C 27 P 2

[Address on.] [*See* MacKie, Rev. J. G.—Sermons and Addresses.] MG 1 Q 66

Correspondence with, and Life of Sterling. [*See* Sterling, J.] C 19 P 13

Emerson as a Thinker. [*See* Lindsay, James.—Essays.] J 12 T 44

[Essay on.] [*See* Arnold, Matthew.—Discourses in America.] J 12 T 43

[Essay on.] [*See* Curtis, G. W.—Literary and Social Essays.] J 21 R 33

[Essay on.] [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

Glimpses of. [*See* Fields, Annie.—Authors and Friends.] J 14 R 14

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Obiter Dicta.] J 11 U 31

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forster, J.—Great Teachers.] C 23 S 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

[Sketch of.] [*See* Pearson, Dr. C. H.—Reviews and Critical Essays.] J 14 U 20

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Sketches from Concord.] D 16 Q 3

[Study of.] [*See* Lawton, W. C.—New England Poets.] J 23 T 3

EMERTON, Prof. E. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam. [*See* Erasmus, D.] C 21 Q 4

EMERY, Dr. Carlo. Le Specie del Genere Fierasfer nel Golfo di Napoli e Regioni Limitrofe. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel. – Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 2 †

EMERY, George Frederick. Handy Guide to Patent Law and Practice. 12mo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 16

EMERY, Henry Crosby. Speculation on the Stock and Produce Exchanges of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 18 R 16

EMERY, Rev. William. On numbers in a Class: times of Work and Rest. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

"EMIGRANT, An." Short Account of the Settlement of Swan River, Western Australia, from the year 1834 to the year 1841. Written for the perusal of Capitalists, but more particularly addressed to young men in Great Britain who possess small means, and to Mechanics and Labourers. 12mo. Lond., 1842. MD 4 P 4

EMIGRANT'S ALMANACK and Guide to the Gold-fields, 1854. 8vo. Lond., 1854. MD 8 S 5

EMIN PASHA. [*See* Schnitzer, Dr. E. C. O. T.]

EMINENT PERSONS. Biographies reprinted from *The Times*. Vols. 5, 6. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. C 19 Q 21, 22

EMMET, Dr. Thomas Addis. Ethics of Marriage. [*See* Pomeroy, Dr. H. S.] F 15 Q 28

ENCKE, J. F. Memoir of. [*See* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1868.] E

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BIBLICA: a Critical Dictionary of the Literary, Political, and Religious History, the Archæology, Geography, and Natural History of the Bible. Edited by Rev. T. K. Cheyne and J. S. Black. Vol. 1. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 V 23

ENCYCLOPÆDIA MEDICA; under the general editorship of Dr. C. Watson. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1899–1900. A 45 P 6–9

1. Abdomen–Bone.
2. Brachial Plexus–Digestion.
3. Diphtheria–Food.
4. Foot–Hernia.

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SOCIAL REFORM: edited by W. D. P. Bliss, with the Coöperation of many Specialists. F 9 V 15

ENCYCLOPÉDIE D'ARCHITECTURE. Illustrated. 22 vols. 4to. Paris, 1851–81. A 18 S 1–22 †

ENCYKLOPÆDIA DER NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN. Handbuch der Botanik. Bände 1–4. 4 vols. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Breslau, 1879–90. A 42 R 1–5

Handbuch der Mathematik. Bände 1, 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Breslau, 1879–81. A 42 P 5, 6

Handbuch der Physik. Bände 1–3. 3 vols. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Breslau, 1891–95. A 42 S 1–5

Handwörterbuch der Astronomie. Bände 1–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Breslau, 1897–99. A 42 Q 12–14

Handwörterbuch der Chemie. Bände 1–13. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Breslau, 1882–95. A 42 P 7–19

Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Breslau, 1882–87. A 42 P 2–4

Handwörterbuch der Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreichs. Roy. 8vo. Breslau, 1882. A 42 P 1

Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie, und Ethnologie. Bände 1–7. 7 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1879–97. A 42 Q 1–7

ENGELENBURG, Dr. F. V. Briton and Boer. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.] B 37 P 18

ENGELHARDT, Alexander Platonovich. A Russian Province of the North. Translated by Henry Cooke. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 V 26

ENGINEER, The. Vols. 1–89, 1856–June, 1900. 89 vols. fol. Lond., 1856–1900. E

ENGINEER'S YEAR-BOOK. [*See* Kempe, H. R.]

ENGINEERING: an Illustrated Weekly Journal. Vols. 1–69, 1866–June, 1900. 69 vols. fol. Lond., 1866–1900. E

ENGINEERING ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Minutes of Proceedings; also, Act of Incorporation, Rules and By-laws, and List of Members. Vols 1–10, 1885–95. Illustrated. 10 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1886–95. ME 18 P

ENGINEERING AND MINING JOURNAL, The. Vols. 48–68, July, 1889–Dec., 1899. 30 vols. 4to. New York, 1889–99. E

The Mineral Industry. [*See* Rothwell, R. P.] E

ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 7–19, 1894–Sept., 1900. 13 vols. 8vo. New York, 1894–1900. E

ENGINEERING RECORD, The [formerly the *Plumber and Sanitary Engineer*]. Vols. 1–39, Dec., 1877–May, 1899. 39 vols. 4to. New York, 1877–99. E

ENGLAND, George. The Towneley Plays. [*See* Early English Text Soc. Pubs.] E

ENGLAND, John. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 53.) E

ENGLE, Wilber Dwight. Action of Potassium Thiocyanate on the Chlorhydrins. 8vo. Boston, 1898. A 46 S 21

ENGLISH, Lieut. Vincent John. Navigation for Yachtsmen: a concise Treatise on Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, illustrating the most Modern Methods, and specially designed for the use of Yachtsmen. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 T 7

ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, 1835–99: with Indexes, 1837–89. 19 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1864–1900. Cat. Room

"ENGLISH CIVILIAN, An." [*See* Conder, F. R.]

ENGLISH CLASSICS.

Complete Works of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 13 W 1 40

ENGLISH DIALECT SOCIETY. Publications. Vols. 74–80. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. E

74. List of Words and Phrases in every-day use by the Natives of Hetton-le-Hole, in the County of Durham; by Rev. F. M. T. Palgrave.

75. Glossary of Words used in East Anglia; by W. Rye.

76. Nine Specimens of English Dialects; by Rev. Walter W. Skeat.

77. Lakeland and Iceland: being a Glossary of Words in the Dialect of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and North Lancashire which seem allied to or identical with the Icelandic or Norse, together with cognate Place-names and Sur-names, and a Supplement of Words used in Shepherding, Folk-lore, and Antiquities; by the Rev. T. Ellwood.

78. Two Collections of Derbicisms containing Words and Phrases in a great measure peculiar to the Natives and Inhabitants of the County of Derby; by Samuel Pegge. Edited, with two Introductions, by the Rev. Prof. Skeat and Thomas Hallam.

79. A Warwickshire Word-book, comprising Obsolescent and Dialect Words, Colloquialisms, &c., gathered from oral relation and collated with accordant works; by G. F. Northall.

80. A Bibliographical List of Works illustrative of the Dialect of Northumberland. Compiled by R. Oliver Heslop.

ENGLISH DRAMA AND STAGE, The, under the Tudor and Stuart Princes, 1543–1664. Edited by William Carew Hazlitt. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1869. (Roxburghe Lib.) H 3 U 3

ENGLISH ESSAYS [Collected]: with an Introduction by J. H. Lobban. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Warwick Lib.) J 14 U 24

ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–14, 1886–99. 14 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1886–99. E

ENGLISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Publications. 29 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1838–56. B 39 R 1–29

Venerabilis Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit J. Stevenson.

Venerabilis Bedæ Opera Historica minora. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit J. Stevenson.

Gildas de Excidio Britanniæ. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit J. Stevenson.

Nennii Historia Britonum. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit J. Stevenson.

Chronicon Ricardi Divisiensis de Rebus Gestis Ricardi Primi Regis Angliæ. Nunc primum typis mandatum, curante J. Stevenson.

Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi Gesta Regum Anglorum, atque Historia Novella. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit T. D. Hardy. 2 vols.

Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici, opera J. M. Kemble. 6 vols.

Rogeri de Wendover Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum, nunc primum edidit H. O. Coxe (Appendix, in qua Lectionum Varietas Additionesque, quibus Chronicon istud ampliavit et instruxit Matthæus Parisiensis). 5 vols.

F. Nicholai Triveti, de Ordine Frat. Prædicatorum, Annales sex Regum Angliæ, qui a Comitibus Andegavensibus Originem traxerunt (A.D. 1136–1307). Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit T. Hog.

Adami Murimuthensis Chronica sui temporis, nunc primum per decem annos aucta (1303–46) cum eorundem Continuatione (ad 1380) a quodam Anonymo, ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum edidit et recensuit T. Hog.

Gesta Stephani, Regis Anglorum, et Ducis Normannorum, incerto auctore, sed contemporaneo, olim ex vetere codice MS. Episcopatus Laudunensis ab Andrea Duchesne edito, denuo recensuit, notisque illustravit R. C. Sewell.

Chronicque de la Traison et Mort de Richard Deux Roy Dengleterre, mise en lumiere d'après un Manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Royale de Paris, autrefois conservé dans l'Abbaye de S. Victor; avec les Variantes fournies par dix autres Manuscrits, des Eclaircissements, et un Glossaire, par B. Williams.

Florentii Wigorniensis Monachi Chronicon ex Chronicis, ab Adventu Hengesti et Horsi in Britanniam usque ad annum 1117 cui accesserunt Continuationes duæ, quarum una ad annum 1141, altera, nunc primum typis vulgata, ad annum 1295 perducta. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum edidit brevique adnotatione passim illustravit B. Thorpe. 2 vols.

Chronicon Domini Walteri de Hemingburgh, vulgo Hemingford nuncupati, Ordinis Sancti Augustini Canonici Regularis, in Cœnobio Beatæ Mariæ de Gisburn, de Gestis Regum Angliæ. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit H. C. Hamilton. 2 vols.

Henrici quinti, Angliæ Regis, Gesta, cum Chronicâ Neustriæ, Galliæ, ab anno 1414 ad 1422. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit, Chronicam traduxit, notisque illustravit B. Williams.

Historia Rerum Anglicarum Willelmi Parvi, Ordinis Sancti Augustini Canonici Regularis in Cœnobio Beatæ Mariæ de Newburgh in Agro Eboracensi. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit H. C. Hamilton. 2 vols.

ENGLISH HISTORY BY CONTEMPORARY WRITERS.

Jews of Angevin England. [*See* Jacobs, J.] B 26 P 4

ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–22, Oct., 1883–March, 1900. 22 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1883–1900. E

ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM; with an Introduction by C. E. Vaughan. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Warwick Lib.) J 14 U 19

ENGLISH MASQUES; Introduction by H. A. Evans. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Warwick Lib.) H 11 R 17

ENGLISH MECHANIC AND WORLD OF SCIENCE, with which are incorporated *The Mechanic*, *Scientific Opinion*, and *The British and Foreign Mechanic*. Vols. 1-71, 1865-Aug., 1900. Illustrated. 71 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1865-1900. E

ENGLISH MEN OF ACTION.

Lord Strafford; by H. D. Traill. [*See* Strafford, Earl.] C 27 R

ENGLISH PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

History of Eton College. [*See* Cust, L.] G 24 S 12

Winchester College. [*See* Leach, A. F.] G 17 S 28

ENGLISH REPRINTS.

Roister Doister. [*See* Udall, N.] H 13 T 2

ENGLISH SATIRES; with an Introduction by O. Smeaton. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Warwick Lib.) J 14 R 33

ENGLISH SCHOLAR'S LIBRARY. Publications. Nos. 1-16. Edited by E. Arber. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. and Birm., 1880-84. J 3 T 20-25

1. History of Reynard the Fox. Translated and printed by W. Caxton, June, 1481.
2. The first Blast of the Trumpet against the monstrous Regiment of Women, 1558; by J. Knox.
3. Handful of Pleasant Delights, containing sundry new Sonnets and delectable Histories in divers kinds of metre, &c., 1584.
4. Supplication for the Beggars, 1529; by S. Fish.
5. State of the Church of England laid open in a Conference between Diotrephes a Bishop, Tertullus a Papist, Demetrius a Usurer, Pandochus an Innkeeper, and Paul a Preacher of the Word of God, 1588; by Rev. J. Udall.
6. Return from Parnassus or the Scourge of Simony, 1608.
7. The seven Deadly Sins of London drawn in several coaches through the seven several gates of the City, bringing the Plague with them; by T. Decker.
8. Introductory Sketch to the Martin Marprelate Controversy, 1588-90.
9. Demonstration of the truth of that discipline which Christ hath prescribed in His Word, for the Government of His Church in all times and places, until the end of the World, 1588; by Rev. J. Udall.
10. First four Books of the Æneis of P. Virgilius Maro, with other Poetical Devices thereto annexed. Translated by R. Stanyhurst.
11. Martin Marprelate, the Epistle, 1588.
12. Menaphon. Camila's Alarm to slumbering Euphues in his melancholy cell at Silexedra, &c., 1589; by R. Greene.
13. An Apology made by G. Joy to satisfy, if it may be, W. Tindale, 1535.
14. Poems, 1594-98; by R. Barnfield.
15. An Admonition to the People of England; by T. Cooper.
16. Works, 1608-21; by Capt. J. Smith. 2 vols.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING WORLD, The. One hundred and ninety-two Photographic Reproductions of Views in the Colonies, the United States, &c. Ob. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 21 P 11 †

ENGLISHWOMAN'S REVIEW OF SOCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL QUESTIONS. Vols. 4-19, n.s., 1873-88. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1873-88. F 13 S 1-16

ENGRAVINGS AND WOODCUTS BY OLD MASTERS; reproduced in fac simile by the Imperial Press at Berlin, and published under the direction of Dr. F. Lippmann. Pts. 1-8, 10. 9 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1889-1900. A 41 P 29-36, 38 ‡

ENRIGHT, W. J. Initiation Ceremonies of the Aborigines of Port Stephens, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE. Vols. 1-5, Sept., 1832-Oct., 1838. Illustrated. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1833-38. A 28 U 29-33

ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Transactions, 1862-95, 1897-99. 36 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1862-99. E

ENTOMOLOGIST'S ANNUAL, The, 1855-74. Illustrated. 20 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1855-74. A 33 R 1-20

ENTOMOLOGIST'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1-34, 1864-98. 34 vols. (in 27) 8vo. Lond., 1864-98. E

EPICTETUS. Dissertationes ab Arriano literis mandatae, Fragmenta et Enchiridion, cum Commentario Simplicii. (Gr. et Lat.) Ed. F. Dübner. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1842. J 18 V 23

Works of. [*See* Church, R. W. Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

ERAS OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

The Age of the Renascence. [*See* Van Dyke, P.] G 23 R 5

The Anglican Reformation. [*See* Clark, Dr. W.] G 23 R 8

ERASMUS, Desiderius. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam; by Prof. E. Emerton. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Heroes of the Reformation.) C 21 Q 4

Erasmus in Praise of Folly, illustrated with many curious cuts, designed, drawn, and etched by Hans Holbein; with Portrait, Life of Erasmus, and his Epistle addressed to Sir Thomas More. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 P 29

[Address on.] [*See* Caird, Rev. J.—University Addresses.] G 15 P 46

ERCKMANN, Emile, and CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 26 P 3

The Great Invasion of 1813-14; or, After Leipzig. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 Q 3

Madame Thérèse; or, the Volunteers of '92. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 R 21

Story of the Plébiscite. 12mo. Lond., 1874. J 25 Q 5

Waterloo: a Sequel to "The Conscript of 1813." Translated by H. W. Dulcken. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 R 21

ERCULEI, Comm. Raffaele. Sull' Insegnamento nelle Scuole d'Art Applicata all' Industria, in Inghilterra, in Austria, in Germania, in Francia, in Russia, nel Belgio, ecc. 8vo. Roma, 1891. G 18 R 52

ERLE, Dorian. Song: Softly fell the sunshine. [Words.] Sm. fol. Sydney, 1895. MA 13 P 6 †

ERICHSEN, Dr. Hugo. Methods of Authors. 12mo. Boston, 1894. J 16 R 37

ERICHSEN, N. The Father. [*See* Strindberg, A.] H 10 V 33

ERNST, E. Z. The Organizer's Guide. 2nd ed. 12mo. Glathe, 1897. F 16 S 12

ERSKINE, Revs. Ebenezer and Ralph. The Erskines; by A. R. MacEwen. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 21

ERSKINE, J. A. Screening of Electro-motive Force in the Fields produced by Leyden jar Discharges. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

ERSKINE, John, Earl of Mar. [*See* Mar, Earl of.]

ERSKINE, Hon. Stuart. Lord Bolingbroke. [*See* Bolingbroke, Viscount.] F 13 Q 35

ERSKINE, Thomas. Erskine of Linlathen: Selections and Biography; by H. F. Henderson. With Portrait. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. C 26 Q 11

ESCOTT, Thomas Hay Sweet. Personal Forces of the Period. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 T 3

Social Transformations of the Victorian Age: a Survey of Court and Country. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 5 P 14

A Trip to Paradoxia, and other Humours of the Hour: being Contemporary Pictures of Social Fact and Political Fiction. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 23 R 24

ESDAILE, Dr. James. Mesmerism in India and its Practical Application in Surgery and Medicine. 12mo. Lond., 1846. G 15 U 7

ESMEIN, A. Les Ordalies dans l'Eglise Gallicane au 19e Siécle avec un Rapport Sommaire sur les Conférences de l'Exercice 1897–98 et le Programme des Conférences pour l'Exercice 1898–99. 8vo. Paris, 1898. G 17 U 25

ESSAYS IN LIBERALISM; by six Oxford Men. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 5 S 50

ESSAYS, MOCK ESSAYS, AND CHARACTER SKETCHES, reprinted from the *Journal of Education*. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 Q 32

ÉSTIENNE, or ÉTIENNE, Henri (Henricus Stephanus). Poetæ Græci Principes heroici carminis et alii nonnulli. [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

Xenophontis qvæ extant opera. [*See* Xenophon.] J 17 U 11 †

ETCHISON, Georgia A. Psychology of Woman. [*See* Marholm, Laura.] G 24 Q 27

ETEMARE, l'Abbé d'. Histoire de la Religion représentée dans l'Ecriture Sainte sous divers Symboles. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

ETHEREDGE, Sir George. [Essay on.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 23

ETHERIDGE, Robert, jun. An Actinoceras from North-west Australia. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

An Australian Sauropterygian (Cimoliosaurus) converted into precious Opal. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Circular and Spiral Incised Ornament on Australian Aboriginal Implements and Weapons. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Discovery of Bones at Cunningham Creek, near Harden, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Description of a small collection of Tasmanian Silurian Fossils. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

Descriptions of further highly ornate Boomerangs from New South Wales and Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Description of the Remains of Trilobites from the lower Silurian Rocks of Mersey River district, Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1882.) ME 1 Q

Evidence of the existence of a Cambrian Fauna in Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895.) ME 1 P

Further Cambrian Trilobite from Yorke Peninsula. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

Further Carved Boomerangs, and two varieties of the Langeel, from North Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

The Game of Teetotum as practised by certain of the Queensland Aborigines. (Anthropol. Inst., Gt. Brit., Journ., 1895.) E

Halysites in New South Wales. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Method of suspending the Palu or so-called Shark-hooks, as deduced from a model. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

New or little known Lower Palæozoic Gasteropoda in the Collection of the Australian Museum. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Occurrence of the genus Columnaria in the Upper Silurian Rocks of New South Wales. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Precaudal Vertebra of *Ichthyosaurus australis*, McCoy. (Aust. Mus., Records 3.) ME 8 R

Precaudal Vertebra of *Ichthyosaurus australis*, McCoy. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Feb., 1898.) E

A Spear with incised Ornament from Angeldool, New South Wales. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

ETHERIDGE, Robert, jun.—*contd.*

The Spear-becket or "Doigtier" of New Caledonia, the New Hebrides, and other Pacific Islands. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

The Tanna Spear-becket. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Two ornate Boomerangs from North Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

The "Widow's Cap" of the Australian Aborigines. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

[Bibliography of Queensland Aborigines.] [*See* Roth, W. E. Ethnological Studies among the North-west-Central Queensland Aborigines.] MA 4 T 6

Catalogue of the Blastoidea in the Geological Department of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum. Natural History.] A 12 U 3 †

Contributions to a Catalogue of Works, Reports, and Papers on the Anthropology, Ethnology, and Geological History of the Australian and Tasmanian Aborigines. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 5 V 22

Contributions to the Palæontology of South Australia. [*See* South Australia.—Geology.] MA 9 P 46 †

Corals of the Tamworth District. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Endophyllum Schlüteri. [*See* N.S.W. Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Generic relations of *Spirifera exsuperans*, De Koninck. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

The Genus Chelodes, Davidson and King, in the Upper Silurian of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Invertebrate Fauna of the Hawkesbury-Wianamatta Series of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales. Geolog. Surv.] MA 5 V 15

Monograph of the Carboniferous and Permo-Carboniferous Invertebrata of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 5 V 19

New form of Syringopora, allied to *Syringopora tabulata*, Van Cleve. [*See* N.S.W. Geolog Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Palæontologia Novæ Cambriæ Meridionalis: Occasional Descriptions of New South Wales Fossils. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

———, DAVID, Prof. Tannett William Edgeworth, and GRIMSHAW, James Walter. Occurrence of a submerged Forest, with remains of the Dugong, at Shea's Creek, near Sydney. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

———, and DUN, William Sutherland. Australian Geological Record. [*See* N.S.W. Geolog. Surv., Records.] ME 15 T

Receptaculites australis. [*See* N.S.W. Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

———, and MITCHELL, John. The Silurian Trilobites of New South Wales, with reference to those of other parts of Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895-96.) ME 2 P

ETHERIDGE, Robert, junr., and OLLIFF, Arthur Sidney. Mesozoic and Tertiary Insects of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Survey.] MA 6 V 21

ETHERINGTON, Harry. Sent to save Gordon. (Small, E. M. Told from the Ranks.) B 21 S 4

ÉTIENNE, Henri. [*See* Éstienne, H.]

ETIQUETTE OF MODERN SOCIETY: a Guide to Good Manners in every possible situation. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MG 2 R 62

ETTINGSHAUSEN, Baron C. F. von. Tertiary Flora of Australia. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.—Palæontology, 2.] MA 5 V 16

"ETTRICK SHEPHERD, The." [*See* Hogg, J.]

"EUCLID." Analysis of the Chess Ending King and Queen against King and Rook. Edited by E. Freeborough. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 29 T 34

EUGÈNE, Prince, Duke of Leuchtenberg. The Romance of; by A. Pulitzer. Translated by Mrs. B. M. Sherman. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 R 10, 11

EUGÈNE-FASNACHT, G. French Method: or, Elementary French Lessons: being a Course of Easy Rules and Exercises introductory to the Author's "Student's Comparative French Grammar." 16th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 12 P 38

Student's Comparative Grammar of the French Language, with an Historical Sketch of the Formation of French, for the use of Public Schools. 20th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 12 P 37

EUGÉNIE, Empress of the French. Eugénie, Empress of the French: a Popular Sketch; by Clara Tschudi. Authorized Translation from the Norwegian, by E. M. Cope. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 T 9

Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire. [*See* Bicknell, Anna L.] B 34 T 9

EURIPIDES. Ion's Morning Song: translated by J. Clezy. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

Euripides and the Attic Orators. [*See* Thomson, A. D.] G 14 P 35

EUSDEN, Lawrence. Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

EUTROPIUS, Flavius. Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ¼

EVANS, Arthur Humble. Birds. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 40 U 8

Aves Hawaiienses. [*See* Wilson, S. B.] MA 13 R 2 †

EVANS, Prof. Edward Payson. Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture. With a Bibliography and Illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 12 V 30

— Evolutional Ethics and Animal Psychology. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 20

— Semon's Scientific Researches in Australia. (Popular Science Monthly, Nov., 1897.) E

EVANS, George. Practical Treatise on Artificial Crown and Bridge work. 5th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1896. A 38 S 4

EVANS, George. Song: O, my Baby! O, my Honey. s.n. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 ‡

EVANS, George Essex. The Garden of Queensland (Darling Downs). Illustrated. Ob. 12mo. Toowoomba, 1899. MD 8 P 46

EVANS, Henry Ridgely. Magic. [*See* Hopkins, A. A.] A 40 S 11

EVANS, Herbert Arthur. English Masques. [*See* English Masques.] H 11 R 17

— Henry IV, Othello, Romeo and Juliet. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V

EVANS, John. Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World, to which is prefixed an Outline of Atheism, Deism, Theophilanthropism, Judaism, and Mahometanism. With Portraits. 12mo. Lond., 1814. G 15 U 31

EVANS, Sir John. Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain. Roy 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 U 32

EVANS, Mary Ann. [*See* Cross, Mary Ann.]

EVANS, Capt. Robley D. With Sampson through the War. [*See* Goode, W. A. M.] B 41 R 3

EVANS, Sebastian. In quest of the Holy Graal: an Introduction to the Story of the Legend. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 23 P 1

EVANS, Thomas Jay. Notes on Carpentry and Joinery, adapted to meet the requirements of the City and Guilds of London Institute, the Worshipful Company of Carpenters, and the Technical Education Board of the London County Council Examinations. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 P 11

1. First Stage or Elementary Course.

— —, and PULLEN, Prof. W. W. F. Treatise on Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, containing Solutions to the Honours Questions set at the Examinations of the Science and Art Department, 1887–96, inclusive. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 25 S 20

EVANS, Dr. W. P. Bromine Method of estimating Sulphur in Gaseous Compounds. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

— Contact Metamorphism at the New Brockley Coalmine. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

— Convenient form of Oil-bath for studying the influence of definite temperatures on solids. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

— Distillation Products of the Blackball Coal. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

— The Error introduced by using a coal gas flame while determining the percentage of Sulphur in Coals, with especial reference to the methods "Eschka" and "Nakamura." (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

— An improved adjustable Drip-proof Bunsen Burner. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

— Refraction and Reflexion of X-Rays. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

EVANS, Dr. W. W. Celluloid and Zylonite. (Litch. Dr. W. F. Am. System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

EVANS, Walter H. Copper Sulphate and Germination. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 20

EVATT, Surg.-Maj. George Joseph Hamilton. Ambulance Organization, Equipment, and Transport. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 3

— Ambulance Organization in War and Peace. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 5

EVE, G. W. Decorative Heraldry: a Practical Handbook of its Artistic Treatment. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. K 19 Q 42

EVE, Henry Weston. The Curriculum of a Modern School. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

EVENING NEWS, The, Nov. 6th, 1869–Sept., 1899 [1869 vol. incomplete]. 83 vols. fol. Sydney, 1870–99. ME

EVENING STAR, Otago, Jubilee Record. Illustrated. Fol. Dunedin, 1898. MB 3 P 1 ‡

EVERILL, Capt. H. C. Official Report on the Exploration of New Guinea. 8vo. Sydney, 1886. MD 8 S 6

EVERMANN, Dr. Barton Warren. The Fishes of North and Middle America. [*See* United States.—National Museum, Bulletin 47.] E

EVERY MAN HIS OWN CARPENTER: a Description of the Timber, Tools, and Simple Processes used in Building and Wood-working. Illustrated. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 4 P 20

EVETTS, Basil Thomas Alfred. New Light on the Bible and the Holy Land: being an Account of some Recent Discoveries in the East. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 14 P 26

EVIDENCE respecting the Soil, Climate, and Productions of the South Coast of Australia. 8vo. Lond., 1832. MD 6 R 4

EVIL AND EVOLUTION: an attempt to turn the Light of Modern Science on to the Ancient Mystery of Evil. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 28

EVOLUTION OF CHRISTIANITY. [*See* Gill, C.] G 25 Q 5

EWALD, Alexander Charles. Studies re-studied: Historical Sketches from original sources. 8vo. Lond., 1885. B 22 S 12

EWAN-SMITH, A. [*See* Smith, A. Ewan-.]

EWART, Alfred J. Physiology of Plants. [*See* Pfeffer, Prof. W.] A 45 V 13

EWART, Dr. James Cossar. Critical period in the Development of the Horse. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 38 P 13

EWART, K. Dorothea. Cosimo de' Medici. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Foreign Statesmen.) B 26 R 20

EWART, Mary F. Natural History of Plants. [*See* Kerner von Marilaun, Prof. Anton.] A 22 V 3

EWART, Dr. William. Bronchiectasis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Bronchitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Gout and Goutiness, and their Treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 R 21

EWELL, Ervin E. Fertilizing Value of Street Sweepings. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Division of Chemistry.] A 41 U 10

EWING, Prof. James Alfred. Strength of Materials. 8vo. Camb., 1899. A 38 S 21

EWING, Juliana Horatia [Mrs. A.] Mrs. Ewing; by Mrs. Marshall. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

"EX-PRIVATE SECRETARY, An." An Australian Governorship. (National Review, July, 1895.) E

EXCERPTA MEDICA, 1893–95. 2 vols. 8vo. Basel, 1893–95. E

"EXPERT OIL REFINER, An." Practical Compounding of Oils, Tallow, and Grease for Lubrication, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 45 U 1

EXPOSITOR'S BIBLE, The. Edited by the Rev. W. Robertson Nicoll. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98.

The Book of Ezekiel; by Rev. John Skinner. G 19 S 22

The Song of Solomon and the Lamentations of Jeremiah; by Prof. Walter F. Adeney. G 19 S 23

The Book of the 12 Prophets, commonly called the Minor; by Rev. George Adam Smith. G 19 S 24, 25

The Book of Daniel; by F. W. Farrar, Dean of Canterbury. G 19 S 26

The Book of Jeremiah; by Prof. W. H. Bennett. G 19 S 27

EYKYN, Rev. J., "A Peripatetic Parson." Parts of the Pacific. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MD 8 R 42

EYRE, Dr. John Joseph. Malaria according to the New Researches. [*See* Celli, Prof. A.] A 45 U 29

EYRE, Samuel Charles. The Truth about the Klondyke: how to get there; how to live there; how to get the dust; also the Mining Regulations of the Dominion Government. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MD 2 S 9

EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE. Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.] G 5 Q 32

EYRE-TODD, George. [*See* Todd, G. Eyre-.]

F

F., A. M. Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 21 Q 2

F., J. Signal Lamps for the Railway of Life. 8vo. Newcastle, N.S.W., 1895. [*Reprint.*] F 7 V 48

FABIAN, Bentham. Australia: being a brief Compendium of the Geographical Position, Topography, Characteristic Features, Description of the Principal Rivers, Headlands, Productions, Climate, Sailing Directions, &c.; the whole forming a complete Handbook or Guide to the Gold Regions, intended for the use of Merchants, Shipmasters, intendent Emigrants, and others, to which is appended a valuable collection of Tables compiled from authentic sources, showing the rate of Harbor Dues, Customs Tariff, Pilot and Tonnage Dues, Public Officers' Fees, Licenses, Tolls, Regulations for the Gold Regions, &c. 8vo. New York, 1852. MD 4 U 29

FABIAN ESSAYS in Socialism. [*See* Shaw, G. Bernard.] F 13 R 8

FABIAN SOCIETY. Fabian Tracts. Nos. 1, 5, 7, 9, 12–15, 19–38, 40–42, 44, 45, 47–51, 54–64, 67–86, 88–93, 98–101. 8vo. Lond., 1884–1900. F 19 R 15

1. Why are the many poor?
5. Facts for Socialists.
7. Capital and Land.
9. An Eight Hours Bill.
12. Practicable Land Nationalization.
13. What Socialism is.
14. The New Reform Bill.
15. English Progress towards Social Democracy.
19. What the Farm Laborer wants.
20. Questions for Poor Law Guardians.
21. Questions for London Vestrymen.
22. Truth about Leasehold Enfranchisement.
23. Case for an Eight Hours Bill.
24. Questions for Parliamentary Candidates.
25. Questions for Schools Board Candidates.
26. Questions for London County Councillors.
27. Questions for Town Councillors.
28. Questions for Candidates for County Councils.
29. What to read: a List of Books for Social Reformers.
30. The Unearned Increment.
31. London's Heritage in the City Guilds.
32. Municipalization of the Gas Supply.
33. Municipal Tramways.
34. London's Water Tribute.
35. Municipalization of the London Docks.
36. Scandal of London's Markets.
37. Labor Policy for Public Authorities.
38. Paham mae y lluaws yn Dlawd (Welsh trans. of No. 1).
40. Fabian Election Manifesto, 1892.
41. The Fabian Society: its Early History; by G. B. Shaw.
42. Christian Socialism; by Rev. S. D. Headlam.
44. Plea for Poor Law Reform.
45. Impossibilities of Anarchism; by G. B. Shaw.
47. The Unemployed; by J. Burns.
48. Eight Hours by Law.
49. Plan of Campaign for Labor.
50. Sweating: its Cause and Remedy.
51. Socialism, True and False; by S. Webb.
54. Humanizing of the Poor Law; by J. F. Oakeshott.
55. Workers' School Board Program.
56. Questions for Parish Council Candidates.
57. Questions for Candidates for Rural District Councils.
58. Allotments, and how to get them.
59. Questions for Candidates for Urban District Councils.
60. London Vestries: what they are and what they do.
61. London County Council: what it is and what it does.
62. Parish and District Councils: what they are and what they do.
63. Parish Council Cottages, and how to get them.
64. How to lose and how to win an Election.
67. Women and the Factory Acts.
68. Tenant's Sanitary Catechism.
69. Difficulties of Individualism; by S. Webb.
70. Report on Fabian Policy.
71. The London Tenant's Sanitary Catechism.

FABIAN SOCIETY—*contd.*

72. Moral Aspects of Socialism; by S. Ball.
73. Case for State Pensions in Old Age.
74. The State and its Functions in New Zealand.
75. Labor in the Longest Reign.
76. Houses for the People.
77. Municipalization of Tramways.
78. Socialism and the Teaching of Christ; by Rev. J. Clifford.
79. Word of Remembrance and Caution to the Rich; by J. Woolman.
80. Shop Life and its Reform.
81. Municipal Water.
82. Workman's Compensation Act.
83. State Arbitration and the Living Wage.
84. Economics of Direct Employment.
85. Liquor Licensing at Home and Abroad; by E. R. Pease.
86. Municipal Drink Traffic.
88. Growth of Monopoly in English Industry.
89. Old Age Pensions at work.
90. Municipalization of the Milk Supply.
91. Municipal Pawnshops.
92. Municipal Slaughterhouses.
93. Women as Councillors.
98. State Railways for Ireland.
99. Local Government in Ireland.
100. Metropolitan Borough Councils: their Powers and Duties.
101. The House Famine, and how to relieve it.

FABIANI, Rev. Enrico. Bibliorum Sacrorum Graecus Codex Vaticanus. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Greek.] G 6 U 7–12 ‡

FABULÆ ATELLANÆ. [*See* Munk, Dr. E.] J 15 S 23

FAGUET, Prof. Emile. Short Prose Tales of Voltaire. [*See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de.] J 9 R 36

FAHIE, J. J. History of Wireless Telegraphy, 1838–99, including some bare-wire proposals for subaqueous Telegraphs. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. A 24 P 44

FAIJA, Henry. Manufacture and Testing of Portland Cement. Sm. fol. Lond., 1893. A 11 X 14 †

FAIR ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Illustrated. Ob. 12mo. Adelaide (n.d.) MD 4 Q 28

FAIRBAIRN, Rev. Andrew Martin. Catholicism: Roman and Anglican. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 R 32

The Place of Christ in Modern Theology. 8th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 20 R 8

FAIRBANKS, Arthur. First Philosophers of Greece: an edition and translation of the remaining fragments of the Pre-Sokratic Philosophers, together with a translation of the more important accounts of their opinions contained in the early epitomes of their works. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 S 25

FAIRBROTHER, William Henry. The Philosophy of Thomas Hill Green. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 9 W 8

FAIRBURN, F. The Argentine Republic. (Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Journ., 1896.) ME 20 P

FAIRCHILD, David G. Systematic Plant Introduction. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 41 U 13

FAIRCHILD, Dr. George T. Rural Wealth and Welfare: Economic Principles illustrated and applied in Farm-life. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Rural Science Ser.) F 17 T 11

FAIRCLOUGH, P. H. Old Age Pensions in New Zealand. (New Century Review, March, 1900.) E

FAIRFAX, Cecil. The Heritage of the Kurts. [*See* Björnson, B.] J 23 U 3

FAIRFIELD, Charles. Some Account of George William Wilshere, Baron Bramwell, of Hever, and his Opinions. [*See* Bramwell, Baron.] C 25 S 2

FAIRFIELD, Charles. Getting and Holding. (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

Those Catholic Claims. (Melb. Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

FAIRHOLME, Capt. William E. Hand-book of the Armies of Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Roumania, and Servia. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] F 12 S 21

FAIRLAND, William M. Abuse of Fiction in Lending Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 8

FAIRLEY, Dr. W. The Practice and Science of Mining Engineering. 8vo. Chester-le-Street, 1896. A 22 R 18

FAIRLIE, John Archibald. Centralization of Administration in New York State. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 18 R 20

FAIRMAN, Edward St. John. The truth on Albania and the Albanians, Historical and Critical. [*See* Wassa Effendi.] B 36 P 2

FALCONER, William. Mushrooms: how to grow them; a Practical Treatise on Mushroom Culture for profit and pleasure. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 19 R 9

How to Grow Mushrooms. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

FALERO, A. [Reproduction of his Picture] The Vision of Faust. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ¼

FALES, Mrs. Imogene C. The Industrial Conditions of the U. S. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. F 13 V 23

FALKLAND, Henry and Lucius, 1st and 2nd Viscounts. Falklands: by "The Author of the Life of a Prig." With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 P 11

FALKNER, Roland P. Political Economy and Public Law. [*See* Pennsylvania University.] F 7 T 8

FAMOUS SCOTS SERIES.

Adam Smith; by H. C. Macpherson. [*See* Smith, A.] C 20 V 15

Allan Ramsay; by O. Smeaton. [*See* Ramsay, A.] C 20 T 11

Andrew Melville; by W. Morison. [*See* Melville, A.] C 20 V 16

The Balladists. [*See* Geddie, J.] H 11 R 2

The Blackwood Group. [*See* Douglas, Sir G.] C 20 U 24

David Hume; by H. Calderwood. [*See* Hume, D.] C 20 V 9

The Erskines; by A. R. MacEwen. [*See* Erskine, Revs. E. and R.] C 20 V 21

Fletcher of Saltoun; by G. W. T. Omond. [*See* Fletcher, A.] C 20 U 22

Hugh Miller; by W. K. Leask. [*See* Miller, H.] C 20 T 13

James Boswell; by W. K. Leask. [*See* Boswell, J.] C 20 U 21

James Frederick Ferrier; by E. S. Haldane. [*See* Ferrier, J. F.] C 20 V 17

James Hogg; by Sir G. Douglas. [*See* Hogg, J.] C 20 V 19

James Thomson; by W. Bayne. [*See* Thomson, J.] C 20 V 7

John Knox; by A. T. Innes. [*See* Knox, J.] C 20 T 12

King Robert the Bruce; by Prof. A. F. Murison. [*See* Robert I, King of Scotland.] C 20 V 18

Kirkcaldy of Grange; by L. A. Barbé. [*See* Kirkaldy Sir W.] C 20 U 27

Mungo Park; by T. B. MacLachlan. [*See* Park, M.] C 20 V 8

Norman MacLeod; by J. Wellwood. [*See* MacLeod, N.] C 20 U 23

Richard Cameron; by J. Herkless. [*See* Cameron, R.] C 20 U 18

Robert Burns; by T. N. Hepburn (G. Setoun). [*See* Burns, R.] C 20 T 14

Robert Fergusson; by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. [*See* Fergusson, R.] C 20 U 28

Robert Louis Stevenson; by M. M. Black. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] C 20 V 12

Sir David Wilkie and the Scots School of Painters; by E. Pinnington. [*See* Wilkie, Sir D.] C 20 V 20

Sir James Y. Simpson; by Eve B. Simpson. [*See* Simpson, Sir J. Y.] C 20 U 19

Sir Walter Scott; by G. Saintsbury. [*See* Scott, Sir W.] C 20 T 21

Sir William Wallace; by A. F. Murison. [*See* Wallace, Sir W.] C 20 V 11

Thomas Carlyle; by H. C. MacPherson. [*See* Carlyle, T.] C 20 T 10

Thomas Chalmers; by Prof. W. G. Blaikie. [*See* Chalmers, Rev. T.] C 20 T 15

Thomas Guthrie; by O. Smeaton. [*See* Guthrie, Rev. T.] C 20 V 22

Tobias Smollett; by O. Smeaton. [*See* Smollett, T.] C 20 U 20

William Dunbar; by O. Smeaton. [*See* Dunbar, W.] C 23 V 10

FANCHER, Mary J. Mollie Fancher, the Brooklyn Enigma: an authentic Account of Facts in the Life of Mary J. Fancher, the Psychological Marvel of the 19th Century; by Abram H. Dailey. 8vo. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894. C 22 S 20

FANSHAWE, E. L. County Councillor's Guide. [*See* Hoghouse, H.] F 16 U 6

FARADAY, Michael. Michael Faraday: his Life and Work: by Prof. S. P. Thompson. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Century Science Ser.) C 19 P 20

Fundamental Laws of Electrolytic Conduction. [*See* Goodwin, H. M.] A 44 Q 19

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

FARCY, Louis de. La Broderie du XIème siècle jusqu'à nos jours d'après des Spécimens authentiques et les anciens Inventaires. Fol. Angers, 1890. A 47 P 1 †

FARLOW, Prof. William Gilson. Some Edible and Poisonous Fungi. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 20

FARM AND DAIRY, The: an Australian Products Journal. Vols. 1, 2, 1898–99. 2 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1898–99. ME 7 P

FARM AND GARDEN. Vol. 1, July, 1858–June, 1859. 4to. Adelaide, 1859. [*All published.*] MA 1 V 11

FARMAN, D. Auto Cars. Translated from the French by Lucien Serraillier. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 R 39

FARMER, John. Gaudeamus: a Selection of Songs for Colleges and Schools. 3rd ed. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1893. H 10 X 12 †

Scarlet and Blue: or, Songs for Soldiers and Sailors. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 X 10 †

FARMER, John S. Musa Pedestris: three Centuries of Canting Songs and Slang Rhymes, 1536–1896. 8vo. (n.p.) 1896. H 10 W 26

Public School Word-book: a Contribution to a Historical Glossary of Words, Phrases, and Turns of Expression, obsolete and in present use, peculiar to our great Public Schools, together with some that have been or are modish at the Universities. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. J 22 S 17

———, and HENLEY, W. E. Slang and its Analogues Past and Present: a Dictionary, Historical and Comparative, of the Heterodox Speech of all classes of Society for more than 300 years; with synonyms in English, French, German, Italian, &c. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1896. Libr.

FARMER, J. T. Hydraulic Laboratory, McGill University. [*See* McGill University. Papers from Dept. of Engineering.] A 10 S 24

FARMERS AND FRUIT-GROWERS' COÖPERATIVE SOCIETY, Ltd. Rules. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1897. MF 13 P 3 †

FARMERS AND FRUIT-GROWERS' GUIDE. [*See* New South Wales—Agricult.] MA 4 U 1

FARMERS' AND SETTLERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Reports of Annual Conference held in Sydney, July, 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. ME 8 Q

Rules and Bye-laws. 18mo. Sydney, 1898. MF 5 P 8

FARNELL, Hon. James Squire. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T. Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

FARNEWORTH, Ellis. History of the Civil Wars of France. [*See* Davila, E. C.] B 19 R 23, 24 †

FARQUHAR, H. Account of some New Zealand Actinaria. (Linnean Soc., Journ., Zoology, 26.) E

Contributions to the History of New Zealand Echinoderms. (Linnean Soc., Journ., Zoology, 26.) E

Description of a new Ophiuran. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Echinoderm Fauna of New Zealand. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Notes on New Zealand Star-fishes. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

FARQUHARSON, Charles Donald. The Federation of the Powers. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 27

FARR, C. Coleridge. Magnetic Force parallel to the Axis in the interior of Solenoids. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Objection to Le Sage's Theory of Gravitation. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

FARRAR, Frederick William, F.R.S., Dean of Canterbury. The Bible: its Meaning and Supremacy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 1 R 5

Essays on a Liberal Education. 8vo. Lond., 1867. G 17 T 10

Gathering Clouds: a Tale of the Days of St. Chrysostom. 387–410 A.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 3 U 2, 3

Great Books: Bunyan, Shakespeare, Dante, Milton, the Imitation, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 Q 14

Progress in the Reign of Queen Victoria. 12mo. Lond., 1897. B 16 P 17

The Life of Lives: further Studies in the Life of Christ. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 V 34

Texts explained: or, Helps to understand the New Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 29

True Religion. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 30

Westminster Abbey. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 9

The Bible. [*See* Bartlett, E. T.] G 23 R 14

The Book of Daniel. [*See* Expositor's Bible.] G 19 S 26

Life and Writings of A. R. Vinet. [*See* Vinet, A. R.] C 27 S 17

FARRELL, John. Australia to England. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MH 1 V 23

FARRELLY, Josephine. The Sydney Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

FARRELLY, M. J. The Settlement after the War in South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 T 7

FARRER, Thomas Henry, Baron. Neo-Protection Scheme of the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 2 V 32

Studies in Currency, 1898; or, Inquiries into certain Modern Problems connected with the Standard of Value and the Media of Exchange. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 13 R 14

What is a Bounty? 12mo. Lond., 1899. F 17 T 4

Speech by, on Cobdenic Questions. [*See* Cobden Club.] C 19 P 23

FARRER, W. How Experiment Farms can be made to help on in the best manner the Agriculture of the country. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Making and Improvement of Wheats for Australian conditions. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Too Common Crow. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Wheats commonly grown in New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Wheats which are in general cultivation in New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

FARRER, William. The Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey of the Premonstratensian Order. [*See* Chetham Soc. Pubs., 38, 39.] E

FASNACHT, G. Eugène-. [*See* Eugène-Fasnacht, G.]

FATHERS FOR ENGLISH READERS.

Defenders of the Faith. [*See* Watson, Rev. F.] G 26 P 19

Leo the Great. [*See* Gore, Rev. C.] G 26 P 15

St. Ambrose. [*See* Thornton, Rev. R.] G 26 P 22

St. Athanasius. [*See* Bush, Rev. R. W.] G 26 P 5

St. Patrick. [*See* Newell, E. J.] G 26 P 21

The Venerable Bede. [*See* Browne, G. F., Bishop.] G 26 P 18

FAUCETT, Peter, Judge. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T. - Aust. Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

FAUCIT, Helen. [*See* Martin, Helen.]

FAULDING'S MEDICAL JOURNAL. Vol. 1, July, 1899–June, 1900. Roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1899–1900. ME 20 R

FAUVEL, Albert. Les Staphylinides de l'Australie et de la Polynésie. Roy. 8vo. Genova, 1877. MA 4 T 24

FAVENC, Ernest. The Mocassins of Silence. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 P 40

My only Murder, and other Tales. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 3 V 6

FAWCETT, J. W. Narrative of the terrible Cyclone and Flood in Townsville, North Queensland, January 25th–28th. 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Townsville, 1896. MA 4 S 23

Panicum in the Bundaberg District. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Aug., 1898.) ME 9 U

Some Timber Trees of Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1898, Oct.–Dec., 1899, Jan., Feb., April, 1900.) ME 9 U

Songs and Recitations of the Australian Bush. 18mo. Townsville, 1896. MH 1 P 78

Life and Labours of William Grant Broughton, first and only Bishop of Australia. [*See* Broughton, W. G., Bishop.] MC 1 P 43

FAWKNER, Hon. John Pascoe. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Illust. Journ. of Australia, April, 1857.) ME 3 P

FAXON, Charles Edward. The Silva of North America. [*See* Sargent, C. S.] A 40 S 25–29 ‡

FAY, Edwin Whitfield. History of Education in Louisiana. [*See* United States.—Bureau of Education.] G 18 S 38

FAYRER, Sir Joseph. Home Lessons after School Hours. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

Isolation or Sunstroke. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

On the Climate, and some of the Fevers of India. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Recollections of my Life. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. C 25 T 17

FEASEY, Henry John. Ancient English Holy Week Ceremonial. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 Q 36

Monasticism: what is it? a Forgotten Chapter in the History of Labour. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 26

FECHTER, Charles. [Portrait of] as Ruy Blas. [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

FEDERAL COUNCIL OF AUSTRALASIA. Journal and Printed Papers. Vols. 1–7, 1886–97. 7 vols. sm. fol. Hobart, 1886–97. ME 16 T

Official Record of Debates. Vols. 1–7, 1886–97. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Hobart, 1886–97. ME 8 R

FEDERATED SEAMEN'S UNION OF AUSTRALASIA. Special Report of the Conference between the Steamship-owners' Association of Australasia and the Federated Seamen's Union of Australasia and the Stewards' and Cooks' Union of Australia on the subject of the proposed reduction of wages. [*See* Steamship-owners' Assoc. of Aust.] MF 4 Q 19

FEDERATION. Is Federation our true policy? or, the Politician revealed to himself. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MF 5 Q 18

FEDERATION SPIDERS and the unsuspecting Fly. [*See* Johnstone, A. W.] MF 4 P 55

FEILDEN, Col. H. W. Beyond Petsora Eastward. [*See* Peterson, H. J.] D 22 S 5

FEILDING, Alice. Faith healing and Christian Science. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 22

FEISTMANTEL, Dr. Ottokar. Palaeozoische und mesozoische Flora des östlichen Australiens. (Palaeontographica, Supplement 5.) E

Geological and Palaeontological relations of the Coal and Plant-bearing Beds of Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv. Palaeontology, 3.] MA 5 V 17

FELKIN, Dr. Robert William. Emin Pasha: his Life and Work. [*See* Schnitzer, Dr. E. C. O. T.] C 25 P 18, 19

FELL, John, Dean of Christchurch. Life of the Rev. H. Hammond. [*See* Hammond, Rev. H.] C 19 P 10

FELLOWSHIP MESSENGER, The, 1895–98. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1895–98. ME 7 Q

FELT, Ephraim Porter. Elm-leaf Beetle in New York State. [*See* New York. Museum, Bulletin 20.] E

FEMALE COSTUME, from the commencement of the 19th Century to A.D. 1825. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1867. A 18 R 1 †

FEMALE SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY. Reports of the Committee, 1827, 29, 30, 47–49, 54, 55, 57–63, 88. 14 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1827–89. MF 3 R 12, MG 2 U 41, and MJ 2 Q 21

FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe, Archbishop of Cambrai. Le Mysticisme en France au temps de Fénelon; by Jacques Matter. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean. Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 85

FENNEMA, R. Description géologique de Java et Madoura. [*See* Verbeek, Dr. R. D. M.] A 39 R 16, 17

FENTON, John F. Theory of the Social Compact and its influence upon the American Revolution. 8vo. New York, 1891. F 18 R 25

FENWICK, Dr. William Soltau. Dyspepsia in Childhood. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

General Pathology of Digestion. [*See* Ralfe, Dr. C. H.] A 26 T 36

FÉRÉ, Dr. Ch. Pathology of Emotions: Physiological and Clinical Studies. Translated by Dr. R. Park. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 25 V 1

FEREDAY, Richard W. Synonymic List of Lepidoptera of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

FERGUS, Dr. Walter. Development of Boys. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

FERGUSON, J. All about the Coconut Palm, including Practical Instructions for Planting and Cultivation, with estimates specially prepared for expenditure and receipts and other suitable information from a variety of sources referring to the industry in Ceylon, South India, the Straits Settlements, Queensland, and the West Indies. 2nd ed. 8vo. Colombo, 1898. A 40 U 5

FERGUSON, James. Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the Service of the United Netherlanders. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs., 32.] E

FERGUSON, Rev. S. Hector. Spiritual Law through the Natural World. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MG 2 R 64

FERGUSON, Sir Samuel. Sir Samuel Ferguson in the Ireland of his Day; by Lady Ferguson. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. C 22 S 16, 17

FERGUSON, W. H. Age of Auriferous Quartz Veins and Alluvial Deposits in Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.) ME 1 P

FERGUSSON, Robert. [Life of]; by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 U 28

Scots Poems. With Portrait. 18mo. Edinb., 1898. H 9 P 20

FERNALD, Dr. Charles H. The Gypsy Moth. [*See* Massachusetts.—Board of Agricult.] A 38 P 11

FERNOW, Bernhard Eduard. Practicability of an American Forest Administration. (American Econ. Assoc.) F 4 V 16

Forestry for Farmers. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Report of the Chief of the Division of Forestry. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Forestry.] E

The White Pine. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 22 P 1 †

FERNOW, Berthold. New Amsterdam Family Names and their Origin. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

FERRAR, Nicholas. Story Books of Little Gidding; with an Introduction by E. C. Sharland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 S 8

FERRARIS, Prof. G. Sul Congresso Internazionale di Elettricità in Chicago, 1893. 8vo. Roma, 1894. A 21 U 7

FERRARS, Max and Bertha. Burma. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1900. D 23 Q 2

FERRERO, Gen. A. Rapport sur les Triangulations. [*See* Association Géodésique internationale—Comptes-rendus de la douzième Conférence générale.] E

FERRES, Arthur. [*See* Kevin, John.]

FERRI, Prof. E. Criminal Sociology. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 2 V 22

FERRIER, Dr. David. Regional Diagnosis of Cerebral Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

FERRIER, James Frederick. [Life of]: by E. S. Haldane. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 17

FERRIER, Susan Edmonstone. Destiny; or, the Chief's Daughter. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 26 Q 28, 29

The Inheritance. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 26 Q 30, 31

Marriage. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 26 Q 32, 33

Essay on. [*See* Saintsbury, G. Essays in English Literature.] J 14 T 1

[Life of.] [*See* Douglas, Sir G.—The Blackwood Group.] C 20 U 24

FERRIS, Paul. Palmistry. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MG 2 U 3

FERRIS, Thomas. Ferris' New Pocket Road Map of New South Wales, and Cyclists' Touring Guide. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MD 8 P 34

FERRUGGIA, Gemma. Woman's Folly. Translated by Helen Zimmern; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 23 U 16

FERRY, Jules François Camille. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

FERRYMAN, Maj. Augustus Ferryman Mockler-. Imperial Africa: the Rise, Progress, and Future of the British Possessions in Africa. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Imperial Lib.) D 13 U 9

1. British West Africa.

In the Northman's Land: Travel, Sport, and Folk-lore in the Hardanger Fjord and Fjeld. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 Q 21

FESQUET, A. A. Practical Guide for the Manufacture of Metallic Alloys. [*See* Guettier, A. V.] A 24 R 23

FEUILLET, Octave. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

Feuillet's La Morte. [*See* Pater, W. Appreciations.] J 22 U 17

FEW LETTERS from Queensland Farmers and others descriptive of their start, their toil, their perseverance, their success, their reward, with other information as to Soil, Climate, and Agricultural Operations and Capabilities. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 4 S 2

FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb. The Science of Ethics as based on the Science of Knowledge. Translated by A. E. Kroeger, edited by Dr. W. T. Harris. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 S 10

FIDLER, Prof. T. Claxton. Calculations in Hydraulic Engineering: a Practical Text-book for the use of Students, Draughtsmen, and Engineers. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 S 6

1. Fluid Pressure, and the calculation of its effects in Engineering Structures.

FIELD, Barron. The Fair Maid of the Exchange, and Fortune by Land and Sea. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 34

First and second parts of King Edward IV. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 18

The true Tragedy of Richard III; to which is appended the Latin play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr. Thomas Legge, both anterior to Shakespeare's Drama; with Introduction and Notes. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 26

FIELD, Rev. Benjamin. The Student's Hand-book of Christian Theology. New ed., by Rev. John C. Symons. 8vo. Lond., 1894. MG 1 P 42

FIELD, Cyrus W. Cyrus W. Field: his Life and Work, 1819–92. Edited by Isabella Field Judson. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. C 26 Q 6

FIELD, Eugene. The Eugene Field I knew; by F. Wilson. With Portrait. 8vo. New York, 1898. C 18 P 19

FIELD, Frederick. Notes on the Translation of the New Testament: being the Otium Norvicense (Pars Tertia). Reprinted, with Additions, by the Author. 8vo. Camb., 1899. G 24 U 12

FIELD, Henry C. Curious forms of New Zealand Ferns. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Notes on the recent Earthquake. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

FIELD, Henry M. Our Western Archipelago. 8vo. New York, 1895. D 16 S 4

FIELD, Leopold. Candles. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 8

FIELD, Lilian F. Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 26 R 18

FIELD, Mary Katherine Kemble. [Life of]; by Lilian Whiting. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 Q 14

FIELD, Rogers. Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage of Country Houses. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 17

FIELD, The. Vols. 48–86, July, 1876–95. 39 vols. fol. Lond., 1876–95. E

FIELDEN, John C. Speech on Foreign Competition in the Cotton Trade, &c. 8vo. Blackburn, 1879. F 17 P 2

FIELDING, H. The Soul of a People. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 S 29

FIELDING, Henry. Works of. Edited, with a Biographical Essay, by Leslie Stephen. Illustrated. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1882. J 22 V 9–18

1, 2. Tom Jones.
3. Amelia.
4. Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams, and a Journey from this world to the next, &c.
5. Jonathan Wild, and articles in the *Champion*.
6. Essays and Legal Cases.
7. Voyage to Lisbon, Legal Papers, and Poems.
8–10. Dramatic Works.

Works of; with an Introduction by E. Gosse. Vols. 1–10. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 Q 1–10

1, 2. Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams.
3–6. Tom Jones.
7–9. Amelia.
10. Jonathan Wild.

FIELDING, Sarah. Adventures of David Simple. New ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1772. J 23 P 13, 14

FIELDS, Annie Adams [Mrs. J. T.] Authors and Friends. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 R 14

Life and Letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe [*See* Stowe, Harriet B.] C 23 S 14

FIELDS, James Thomas. [Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.—Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

FIFTY YEARS OF ART. [*See Art Journal.*] A 20 T 2 †

FIGGIS, J. Neville. The Theory of the Divine Right of Kings. 8vo. Camb., 1896. (Camb. Hist. Essays.) F 8 V 28

FIJI:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Blue Book. Fiji Blue Book, 1896–99. 4 vols. sm. fol. Suva, 1897–1900. ME

Government Gazette. Royal Gazette, 1894–99. 6 vols. fol. Suva, 1894–99. ME

Hand-book. Hand-book to Fiji, 1892. 8vo. Suva 1892. MD 5 U 2

Hospital and Lunatic Asylum. Annual Statistical Return of the Colonial Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, 1899, with a statement of the estimated population of the Colony. Sm. fol. Suva, 1900. ME

Observatory. [*See* Suva Observatory as a main Author Entry.]

Statutes. Ordinances of the Colony of Fiji, Sept., 1875–Dec., 1878, 1899. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Sydney and Suva, 1880–1900. ME

FIJI COLONIST and Levuka Gazette [formerly the *Polynesian Gazette*] 1896–98. 2 vols. fol. Levuka, 1896–98. ME

FILDES, Luke. Life and Works of; by D. C. Thomson. [*See* Art Journal.] A 13 W 7 †

"FILIA." [*See* Dorsey, Sarah Anne.]

FILLMORE, John Comfort. Report on the Structural Peculiarities of [Omaha Indian] Music. [*See* Peabody Museum.] A 41 P 14

FILLMORE, Millard. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah. —Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

FILON, Augustin. The English Stage: being an Account of the Victorian Drama. Translated by Frederic Whyte; with an Introduction by Henry Arthur Jones. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 9 T 27

Modern French Drama. Translated by Janet E. Hogarth, with an Introduction by W. L. Courtney. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 10 V 32

FINANCIAL NEWS, Sept.–Dec., 1899. Fol. Lond., 1899. F

FINANCIAL REFORM ALMANAC, 1878, 1893–96, 1898–1900: a Vade Mecum for Fiscal Reformers, &c., containing elaborately tabulated Statistical Information. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878–1900. E

FINCASTLE, Alexander Edward Murray, Viscount, and LOCKHART, Lieut. Percy Clare Eliott-. A Frontier Campaign: a Narrative of the Operations of the Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897–98. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 29 R 14

FINCH, John B. The People *v.* the Liquor Traffic; with an Introduction by J. N. Stearns. Edited by C. A. McCully. 24th ed. 12mo. New York, 1896. F 15 P 27

FINCK, Henry T. Primitive Love and Love Stories. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 24 T 9

FINDLEY, J. J. Arnold of Rugby: his School Life and Contributions to Education. [*See* Arnold, Dr. T.] C 23 Q 20

FINDON, B. W. Life-story, Letters, and Reminiscences of Sir Arthur Sullivan. [*See* Sullivan, Sir A.] C 27 S 9

FINK, Theodore. Imprisonment for Debt. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

Mercantile Law Reform. (Melb. Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

FINLAY, Dr. David White. Pneumothorax. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

FINLAY, W. H. Star Correction Tables. [*See* Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory.] E

FINN, Edmund, "Garryowen." Cyclorama of Early Melbourne. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MD 8 S 4

FINNISS, B. T. Religion and Science. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

FINSCH, Dr. O. Exploring Cruises of the *Samoa.* Ethnological Atlas. Types from the Stone Age of New Guinea. Imp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1888. [In German, English, and French.] MA 2 P 33 †

FINUCANE, W. Probable Meat Trade with Egypt. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

FIORENTINO, Ser Giovanni. [*See* Giovanni Fiorentino, Ser.]

FIORINI, Prof. M. Le Sfere Cosmografiche e specialmente le Sfere Terrestri. 8vo. Roma, 1894. D 12 T 20

FIRTH, Charles Harding. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 27 Q 15

The Clarke Papers. [*See* Camden Soc. Pubs.] E

Journal of Joachim Hane. [*See* Hane, J.] B 16 P 8

Robert Browning's Prose Life of Strafford. [*See* Strafford, Earl.] C 18 P 3

Scotland and the Protectorate. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs., 31.] E

FIRTH, Elmer W. Micro-Organisms in the Air of Public Buildings and Conveyances, due to improper methods of Cleaning. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 44 S 20

FIRTH, J. C. On Fires in Coal-ships: their Causes and Prevention. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

FIRTH, Oliver. Postage Stamps and their Collection: a Practical Guide to Philately for all Collectors. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 P 30

FIRTH, Surgeon-Major Robert Hammill. Frambœsia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Oriental Sore. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Verruga. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

The Theory and Practice of Hygiene. [*See* Notter, Dr. J. L.] A 31 Q 22

FIRTH, William T. The relative commercial values of Pumice and Charcoal for purposes of insulation. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

FISCHER, Prof. Alfred. Structure and Functions of Bacteria. Translated by A. C. Jones. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. A 34 S 1

FISH, George T. American Manual of Parliamentary Law; or, the Common Law of Deliberative Assemblies. 18mo. New York, 1897. F 12 S 30

FISH, Simon. Supplicacyon for the Beggars. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

[Another copy.] [*See* English Scholar's Lib.] J 3 T 20

FISHER, Dr. Albert Kenrick. Report on Birds. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 7

FISHER, Arabella Burton [Mrs. T.] (Arabella Burton Buckley.) Winners in Life's Race; or, the Great Backboned Family. Pts. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond., 1888. A 27 P 3

1. Fishes and Birds.
2. Mammalia.

FISHER, Charles. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

FISHER, D. Havelock. The Country of Horace and Virgil. [*See* Boissier, Gaston.] D 18 S 15

Rome and Pompeii. [*See* Boissier, Gaston.] B 16 S 14

FISHER, Rev. George Park. History of Christian Doctrine. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. G 11 P 48

FISHER, George William. Annals of Shrewsbury School. Revised by J. S. Hill. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 17 T 33

FISHER, Herbert. The Mediæval Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 8 Q 11, 12

FISHER, Irving. Bibliography of Mathematical Economics. [*See* Cournot, A.—Researches into the Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth.] F 4 U 19

FISHER, James. The Manitoba School Question. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) G 17 T 21

FISHER, Joseph R. Finland and the Tsars, 1809–99. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 R 1

FISHER, Lala. By Creek and Gully: Stories and Sketches mostly of Bush Life, told in Prose and Rhyme by Australian Writers. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MJ 3 R 33

FISHER, Sydney George. The True Benjamin Franklin. [*See* Franklin, B.] C 26 Q 4

The True William Penn. [*See* Penn, W.] C 26 U 4

FISHER, W. Clark. The Potentiometer and its adjuncts. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 38 T 2

FISHER, W. E. Garrett. The Transvaal and the Boers: a short History of the South African Republic, with a Chapter on the Orange Free State. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 36 S 10

The Transvaal and the Boers: a brief History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 R 40

FISHER, Prof. W. R. Forest Utilization. [*See* Schlich, Prof. William.—Manual of Forestry.] A 32 R 17

FISK, Clinton B., and WHITLESEY, E. Report of, on the Peace ratified in the Creek Nation. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 47

FISKE, Amos Kidder. The Myths of Israel: the ancient Book of Genesis; with analysis and explanation of its composition. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 11 U 20

The West Indies: a History of the Islands of the West Indian Archipelago, together with an Account of their Physical Characteristics, Natural Resources, and Present Condition. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 32 R 11

FISKE, Prof. John. American Political Ideas viewed from the standpoint of Universal History. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 8 V 47

The American Revolution. Illustrated with Portraits, Maps, Fac-similes, Contemporary Views, Prints, and other historic materials. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1896. B 16 V 35, 36

Beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan Theocracy in its relations to Civil and Religious Liberty. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1898. B 25 T 18

A Century of Science, and other Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 S 2

The Critical Period of American History, 1783–89. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1898. B 17 R 17

Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 19 V 6, 7

The Mississippi Valley in the Civil War. 8vo. Boston, 1900. B 40 T 1

Old Virginia and her Neighbours. With Map. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 19 R 3, 4

Through Nature to God. 12mo. Lond., 1899. G 24 P 25

Marching with Gomez. [*See* Flint, G.] B 36 Q 10

FISKE, Minnie Maddern. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

FITCH, Sir Joshua Girling. Address by, on the Inspection and Examination of Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

Educational Aims and Methods: Lectures and Addresses. 8vo. Camb., 1900. G 26 R 6

Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English Education. [*See* Arnold, T.] C 23 P 22

FITCH, Ralph. Ralph Fitch, England's Pioneer to India and Burma [*See* Ryley, J. H.] B 36 R 7

FITCHETT, A. R. Free Trade in Education. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

FITCHETT, Rev. William Henry, "Vedette." Australasian Geography in European Terms. (Review of Reviews, Aug., 1897.) E

The Australian View of the South African Crisis. (National Review, Aug., 1899.) E

Deeds that won the Empire: Historic Battle Scenes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 24 Q 13

Failure of the Australian Federation Bill. (Canadian Mag., Sept., 1898.) E

Fights for the Flag. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. B 29 Q 24

How England saved Europe: Story of the Great War, 1793–1815. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. B 37 Q 8–11

1. From the Low Countries to Egypt.
2. The Struggle for the Sea.
3. War in the Peninsula.
4. Waterloo and St. Helena.

The Modern Pulpit. (Melb. Rev., 4.) ME 18 Q

The Sunday Question. (Melb. Rev., 8.) ME 18 Q

FITTON, Dr. William Henry. Geological Specimens collected by Capt. P. P. King in his Survey of the Coasts of Australia, and by R. Brown on the Shores of the Gulf of Carpentaria during the Voyage of Capt. Flinders. (Philosoph. Mag., Dec., 1825, Aug., 1826.) E

FITZ, Dr. Reginald H. Diseases of the Pancreas. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Practice of Medicine. [*See* Wood, Dr. H. C.] A 30 V 19

FITZ-ADAM, Adam. The World. 32mo. Lond., 1808. J 1 V 43

FITZGERALD, Rear-Adm. Charles Cooper Penrose. Life of Vice-Adm. Sir George Tryon. [*See* Tryon, Vice-Adm. Sir G.] C 24 Q 8

[Portrait and Sketch of Sir George Rooke.] [*See* Rooke, Sir G.] C 25 T 7

FITZGERALD, D. Short Description of the Boston Waterworks. 8vo. Boston, 1895. A 23 U 35

FITZGERALD, Edward. Life of; by J. Glyde; with an Introduction by E. Clodd. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 18

Concordance to FitzGerald's Translation of the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. [*See* Tutin, J. R.] K 17 Q 23

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. [*See* Omar Khayyám.] H 4 R 40, 41

FITZGERALD, Edward, Lord. Memoirs of; by Thomas Moore. With Preface and many supplementary particulars by Martin McDermott. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 R 4

FITZGERALD, Edward Arthur. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps: being an Account of Travel and Discovery. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MD 3 V 19

The Highest Andes: a Record of the first Ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina, and the Exploration of the surrounding Valleys. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 T 2

In the New Zealand Alps. (Contemporary Review, Aug., 1895.) E

FITZGERALD, Frank. Fitzgerald's Home Physician; or, the Poor Man's Doctor: a Manual on Physiology, Anatomy, and Diseases of the Nervous and Sexual Systems. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 U 48

FITZGERALD, J. Mental Suggestion. [*See* Ochorowicz, Dr. J.] G 18 R 61

FITZGERALD, J. D. Municipal Statesmanship in Europe: what Municipal Reform has done. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 4 V 53

FITZGERALD, Mrs. P. F. The Rational, or Scientific Ideal of Morality, containing a Theory of Cognition, a Metaphysic of Religion, and an "Apologia pro Amore." 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 1 T 23

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington. Critical Examination of Dr. G. Birkbeck Hill's "Johnsonian" Editions. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 15 V 13

Pickwickian Manners and Customs. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 12 U 30

The Good Queen Charlotte. [*See* Charlotte, Queen of England.] C 24 T 24

FITZ-GERALD, S. J. Adair. Stories of Famous Songs. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 3 R 38

The Zankiwank and the Bletherwitch. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1896. J 22 P 17

FITZGERALD, William Walter Augustine. Travels in the Coastlands of British East Africa and the Islands of Zanzibar and Pemba: their Agricultural Resources and General Characteristics. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 6

FITZ-GIBBON, Abraham Coates. [Obituary Notice of.[(Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 29.) E

FITZGIBBON, Edmond Gerald. Party Government and Suggestions for better. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth W.—England in 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James. [*See* Kelly, J. Fitzmaurice-.]

FITZPATRICK, J. P. The Transvaal from within: a Record of Public Affairs. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 S 8

FITZPATRICK, John Charles Lucas. "The Good Old Days": being a Record of Facts and Reminiscences concerning the Hawkesbury District. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MB 3 P 11

Various Verses. Sm. 4to. Parramatta, 1895. MH 1 P 76

FITZPATRICK, William John. Memoirs of Richard Whately. [*See* Whately, R., Archb.] C 26 Q 12, 13

FITZRALPH, Richard, Archbishop of Armagh. De Pauperie Salvatoris. 8vo. Lond., 1890. G 23 T 28

[Sketch of.] [*See* Cowan, Rev. W.—Pre-Reformation Worthies.] G 23 Q 10

FITZROY, Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton. [*See* Grafton, 3rd Duke of.]

FITZ SIMON, Rev. James A., and VINCENT, A. The Gods of old and the story that they tell. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 P 12

FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM. Catalogue of the Greek Vases in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. [*See* Gardner, E. A.] K 18 S 24

FLAGG, Ernest. The New York Tenement House Evil and its Cure. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

FLAGG, Dr. J. Foster. Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. [*See* Inglis, Dr. O. E.] A 38 S 5

FLAMENG, François. [Reproduction of his Picture] Court Ladies Bathing. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

FLAMMARION, Camille. The Unknown. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 U 40

FLAMSTEED, John. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

FLAUBERT, Gustave. Correspondance. 4th ser., 1869–80. 8vo. Paris, 1893. C 14 P 25*

Gustave Flaubert as seen in his Works and Correspondence; by J. C. Tarver. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 26 R 1

[Essay on.] [*See* James, Henry.—Essays in London and elsewhere.] J 14 T 23

FLAXMAN, John. Illustrations to Homer's Odyssey. [*See* Homerus.] H 7 Q 17

FLECK, Hermann. Introduction to Chemical-Technical Analysis. [*See* Ulzer, Prof. F.] A 38 T 18

FLECKER, G. Small Events on a big Journey. 12mo. Adelaide, 1897 MD 4 P 19

FLEISCHMANN, Dr. W. Book of the Dairy: a Manual of the Science and Practice of Dairy Work. Translated from the German by C. M. Aikman and R. Patrick Wright. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 30 R 50

FLEMING, David Hay. Mary Queen of Scots, from her birth to her flight into England: a brief Biography; with Critical Notes, a few Documents hitherto unpublished, and an Itinerary. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] C 24 T 17

The Scottish Reformation. [*See* Mitchell, Rev. A. F.] G 26 S 6

FLEMING, J. S. Old Lodgings of Stirling: being the Ancient Residences of the Nobility, Clergy, and Civic Dignitaries not hitherto delineated and described. Sm. 4to. Stirling, 1897. B 33 S 4

FLEMING, Rev. James. The Art of Reading and Speaking. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 12 T 45

Spanish Protestants in the 16th Century. [*See* Wilkens, Dr. C. A.] G 11 U 13

FLEMING, John A. Magnets and Electric Currents: an Elementary Treatise for the use of Electrical Artisans and Science Teachers. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 20 Q 31

FLEMING, Dr. Robert Alexander. Diseases of the Spinal Nerves. [*See* Gibson, Dr. G. A.] A 26 T 39

FLEMISH INTERIORS. [*See* Byrne, Julia Clara.] G 15 U 23

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham, and LA FLESCHE, Francis. Study of Omaha Indian Music. [*See* Peabody Museum.] A 41 P 14

FLETCHER, Andrew. [Life of] Fletcher of Saltoun; by G. W. T. Omond. 12mo. Edinb., 1897. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 U 22

FLETCHER, Prof. Banister, and Banister F. History of Architecture, for the Student, Craftsman, and Amateur. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 12

FLETCHER, Banister F. Influence of Material on Architecture. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. A 13 R 6 †

History of Architecture. [*See* Fletcher, Prof. B.] A 23 P 12

FLETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie. The Eastern Question in the 18th Century. [*See* Sorel, A.] F 13 R 12

FLETCHER, Henry. The North Shore Mystery. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 3 V 4

FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. Henry Charles. History of the American War. With Map. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1865–66. B 20 T 8–10

FLETCHER, Horace. Happiness as found in Forethought *minus* Fearthought. 12mo. Chicago, 1897. (Menticulture Ser.) G 11 U 44

FLETCHER, John. Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, K.—The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

Philaster. [*See* Beaumont, F.] H 13 Q 1

Two Noble Kinsmen. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 13 U 33, and W 38

FLETCHER, Joseph James. Dates of publication of the early volumes of the Society's Proceedings. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Geographical Distribution of Australian Batrachia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Specific identity of the Australian Peripatus, usually supposed to be *P. leuckarti*, Sänger. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

FLETCHER, Lazarus. Introduction to the Study of Meteorites. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 V 9

Introduction to the Study of Minerals. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 V 13

Introduction to the Study of Rocks. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 V 11

FLETCHER, William Isaac, and POOLE, Franklin O. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature. 3rd Supplement, 1892–96. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. Cat. Room

FLETCHER, William Younger. English Bookbindings in the British Museum: Illustrations of sixty-three examples selected on account of their beauty or historical interest. 4to. Lond., 1895. A 40 U 6 ‡

Foreign Bookbindings in the British Museum: Illustrations of sixty-three examples selected on account of their beauty or historical interests. With Introduction and Descriptions. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 40 U 10 ‡

FLEURY, Dr. Maurice de. Medicine and the Mind (La Médicine de l'Esprit). Translated by Dr. S. B. Collins. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 U 37

FLINDERS, Capt. Matthew. Biographical Memoir of. (Naval Chronicle, 32,) B 38 Q 13

Observations upon the Marine Barometer, made during the Examination of the Coasts of New Holland and New South Wales, 1801–3. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Philosoph. Trans., 1806.) E

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Becke, L.—Naval Pioneers of Australia.] MB 3 S 11

FLINT, Grover. Marching with Gomez: a War Correspondent's Field Note-book, kept during four months with the Cuban army; with an Historical Introduction by J. Fiske. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1898. B 36 Q 10

FLINT, Rev. Robert. Sermons and Addresses. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. G 24 V 22

Theological Teaching in a University. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

FLORENCE, William Jermyn. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

FLORENTIUS WIGORNIENSIS. [*See* Bavonius, Florentius.]

FLORIDA:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Commissioner of Agriculture. Report, 1891–92. 8vo. Tallahassee, 1893. E

FLORIST AND POMOLOGIST, The: a Pictorial Monthly Magazine of Flowers, Fruits, and General Horticulture, 1862–78. 17 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Lond., 1863–78. A 48 P 1–17

FLORUS, Lucius Annæus. Epitome Rerum Romanarum. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

FLOTOW, Friedrich Ferdinand Adolph von. Martha, as performed by Simonsen's English and Comic Opera Co. 12mo. Auckland, 1889. H 11 Q 30

FLOUR DE SAINT-GENIS, —. Le Crédit Territorial en France et la Réforme Hypothécaire. Roy. 8vo. Havre, 1888. F 9 V 22

FLOWER, Sir William Henry, F.R S. Essays on Museums and other subjects connected with Natural History. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 R 1

List of the Specimens of Cetacea in the Zoological Department of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 19

FLOYD, Gilbert. The complete Cyclist. [*See* Pemberton, A. C.] A 29 S 33

FLOYD, Marcus L. Cultivation of Cigar-leaf Tobacco in Florida. [*See* U. S.—Dept. of Agr.] A 37 S 54

FLÜGEL, Dr. Felix. Universal English-German and German-English Dictionary. 4th ed. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Brunswick, 1894. J 7 V 25–27

FLÜGGE, Dr. C. Micro-organisms, with special reference to the Etiology of the Infective Diseases. Translated by Dr. W. Watson Cheyne. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 26 S 37

FLÜRSCHEIM, Michael. Business without Gold. 18mo. Wellington, 1898. MF 5 P 9

Real History of Money Island. 12mo. Melb., 1895. MF 5 T 3

Rent, Interest, and Wages; or, the Real Bearings of the Land Question. 3rd ed. With Portrait. 18mo. Lond., 1890. F 16 S 5

FOÀ, Edouard. After Big Game in Central Africa: Records of a Sportsman from August, 1894, to November, 1897, when crossing the Dark Continent from the Mouth of the Zambesi to the French Congo. Translated from the French, with an Introduction by F. Lees. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 10

FOADEN, Prof. George P. Cotton Culture in Egypt. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

FOERSTER, Moritz. [*See* Förster, M.]

"FOGARTY, Timothy." [*See* Ellard, W.]

FOGAZZARO, Antonio. [Study of.] [*See* Crawford, Virginia M.—Studies in Foreign Literature.] J 14 V 36

FOGGITT, W. Smith. Adeline Countess Schimmelmann. [*See* Schimmelmann, Adeline Countess.] C 22 S 18

FOKKENS, F. Aanteekeningen betrekkelijk mijn Verblijf te Sydney. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1875.) E

Iets over Nieuw-Holland en bijgelegene Eilanden. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1853.) E

Reis van Sidney, door Torres Strait, naar Java. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1859.) E

Reis van Sidney naar Java. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1858.) E

FOLEY, Caroline Augusta. [*See* Davids, Caroline Augusta.]

FOLJAMBE, Rt. Hon. F. J. Savile. MSS. of. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Historical MSS. Com.] E

FOLK-LORE. [*See* Folk-lore Society.]

FOLK-LORE SOCIETY. *Folk-lore* [including *Archæological Review*, vols. 1–4, 1888–90]: a Quarterly Review of Myth, Tradition, Institution, and Custom; being the Transactions of the Folk-lore Society, and incorporating the *Archæological Review* and the *Folk-lore Journal.* Vols. 1–8, 10, 1890–97, 1899. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–99. E

Publications. Vols. 39, 41, 43. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. E

39. The Elevation and Procession of the Ceri at Gubbio an Account of the Ceremonies, together with some suggestions as to their origin, and an Appendix consisting of the Iguvine Lustration in English; by H. M. Bower.

41. Notes on the Folk-lore of the Fjort; by R. E. Dennett. With an Introduction by Mary H. Kingsley.

43. Catalogue of a Collection of objects illustrating the Folk-lore of Mexico; by Prof. F. Starr.

FOLLETT, M. P. The Speaker of the House of Representatives. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 10 V 28

FOLWELL, Prof. A. Prescott. Sewerage: Designing, Construction, and Maintenance of Sewerage Systems. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 V 24

Water-supply Engineering: Designing, Construction, and Maintenance of Water-supply Systems, both City and Irrigation. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 38 S 24

FOLWELL, William W. Analysis in Political Economy. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 14

FOORD, Arthur H. Catalogue of the Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 P 1–3

FOOTBALLER, The: an Annual Record of Football in Victoria and the Australian Colonies, 1875–77. Edited by T. P. Power. 3 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1875–77. MA 5 R 22–24

FOOTE, Allen Ripley. A Sound Currency and Banking System: how it may be secured. 8vo. New York, 1895. (Questions of the Day.) F 10 V 22

FOOTE, Rear-Adm. Andrew Hull. Life of; by Prof. J. M. Hoppin. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1874. C 24 P 21

FOOTE, Mrs. Henry Grant. Recollections of Central America and the West Coast of Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1869. D 16 R 4

FORBES, Archibald. The Black Watch: the Record of an Historic Regiment. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 T 14

Life of Napoleon III. [*See* Napoleon III, Emperor of the French.] C 25 P 1

FORBES, Duncan. Account of the Familie of Innes. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 S 10

FORBES, Prof. Edward, F.R.S., and HANLEY, Sylvanus. History of British Mollusca and their Shells. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1853. A 38 P 14–17

FORBES, Henry O. Attempted Ascent of Mt. Owen Stanley, New Guinea. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., March and August, 1888.) E

FORBES, James David, F.R.S. Life and Letters of; by J. C. Shairp, P. G. Tait, and A. Adams-Reilly. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1873. C 25 R 9

FORBES, John Murray. Letters and Recollections of. Edited by his daughter, Sarah Forbes Hughes. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1899. C 24 P 23, 24

FORBES, Maj. Patrick William. Downfall of Lobengula. [*See* Wills, W. A.] B 36 R 13

FORBES AND PARKES GAZETTE, Lachlan and Bogan Advertiser, 1898–99. 2 vols. fol. Forbes, 1898–99. ME

FORBUSH, Edward H. The Gypsy Moth. [*See* Massachusetts.—Board of Agricult.] A 38 P 11

FORD, Clarence. Life and Letters of Mme. de Krudener. [*See* Krudener, Barbe-Julie, Mme. de.] C 24 T 1

FORD, Henry Jones. Rise and Growth of American Politics: a Sketch of Constitutional Development. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 15 S 7

FORD, John. Perkin Warbeck; with Introduction and Notes by J. P. Pickburn and J. Le Gay Brereton. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. H 10 U 21

The Broken Heart: a Criticism by Charles Lamb. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

Honour triumphant, and a Line of Life. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 24

Perkin Warbeck. [*See* Donovan, T.—English Historical Plays.] H 10 W 20

FORD, John B. An American Cruiser in the East: Travels and Studies in the Far East, the Aleutian Islands, Behring's Sea, Eastern Siberia, Japan, Korea, China, Formosa, Hongkong, and the Philippine Islands; with an Account of the Battle of Manila, April 30th, 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 21 S 2

FORD, Lionel. Public School Athletics. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

FORD, Paul Leicester. The true George Washington. [*See* Washington, G.] C 23 R 1

The Writings of Thomas Jefferson. [*See* Jefferson, T.] J 4 U 21, 22

FORD, W. J. Billiards. [*See* Broadfoot, Major W.] A 29 S 23

FORD, Worthington C. Wool and Manufactures of Wool. [*See* U. S.—Dept. of the Treasury.] A 37 R 12

FORD LECTURES.

Council of Constance to the Death of John Hus. [*See* Wylie, J. H.] G 25 S 21

Great Britain and Hanover. [*See* Ward, A. W.] B 25 P 16

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL QUARTERLY REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–3, Jan., 1843–April, 1844. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1843–44. J 22 S 12–14

FOREIGN COURTS AND FOREIGN HOMES. [*See* F., A. M.] D 21 Q 2

FOREIGN STATESMEN.

Cavour; by Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco. [*See* Cavour, C. B. di, Count.] C 26 P 12

Cosimo de' Medici. [*See* Ewart, K. D.] B 26 R 20

Joseph II. [*See* Bright, Rev. J. F.] B 17 P 48

Maria Theresa. [*See* Bright, Rev. J. F.] B 17 P 47

William I, King of the Netherlands; by F. Harrison. [*See* William I, King of the Netherlands.] C 23 S 8

FOREMAN, John. The Philippine Islands: a Political, Geographical, Ethnographical, Social, and Commercial History of the Philippine Archipelago and its Political Dependencies, embracing the whole period of Spanish rule. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 1

"FOREMAN PATTERN-MAKER." Toothed Gearing: a Practical Hand-book for Offices and Workshops. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 24 P 42

FORLANI, Paulo. Universale Descrittione di tutta la Terra conosciuta fin qui. [*See* Remarkable Maps of the 15th 17th Centuries.] D 8 P 37 ‡

FORLONG, Gordon. The Tower of Cosmos. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MG 1 P 88

FORMAN, Harry Buxton. The Books of William Morris described, with some Account of his doings in Literature and in the allied crafts. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 S 23

Brief Account of Richard Henry Herne. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

Lines on the Death of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

The Mask of Anarchy. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] H 10 W 12 †

Poetical Works of P. B. Shelley. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] H 12 S 15–18

Thomas Wade. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

FORREST, George W. The Administration of the Marquis of Lansdowne as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1888–94. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1894. F 11 U 36

Selections from the Letters, Despatches, and other State Papers preserved in the Military Department of the Government of India, 1857–58. With Map and Plans. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1893. B 39 T 3

FORREST, James. Tide Gauge, Tidal Harmonic Analyser, and Tide Predicter. [*See* Thomson, Sir W.] A 19 S 8

FORREST, Sir John. Kimberley District, Western Australia. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1885–86.) ME 20 P

FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley Arnold-. Army Letters, 1897–98. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 16

Chapters on Coöperation from "The Laws of Every-day Life." 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 16 S 14

Conspiracy of Grocers against Public Education: the suppressed Chapters on Coöperation in "The Laws of Everyday Life." 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

History of England from the landing of Julius Cæsar to the present day. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 10

FORSTER, Joseph. Great Teachers 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 S 6

FÖRSTER, Moritz. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte. [*See* Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. de.] J 12 P 40

Schiller's Maria Stuart. [*See* Schiller, F. von.] H 13 P 12

Schiller's Song of the Bell, and other Poems and Ballads. [*See* Schiller, F. von.] H 13 P 8

FORSTER, Hon. William. Democratic Government. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

Personal Government. (Melb. Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

Representative Government in the Colonies. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

FORSYTH, Prof. Andrew Russell. Theory of Differential Equations. 3 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1890–1900. A 45 T 3–5

FORSYTH, Archibald. Rapara; or, the Rights of the Individual in the State. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 3 P 68

State Railways under Federation. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 4 Q 54

FORSYTH, Rev. P. T. Rome, Reform, and Reaction four Lectures on the Religious Situation. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 T 8

FORSYTH, William. Mosses of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

FORT, G. Seymour. Report on British New Guinea. [*See* Queensland.—British New Guinea.] MF 1 U 2

FORTESCUE, Earl. Teaching of Agriculture. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

FORTESCUE, J. B. The MSS. of, vol. 2. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Hist. MSS. Comm., 14th Rept.] E

FORTESCUE, Hon John William. History of the British Army. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 P 4, 5

History of the 17th Lancers. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 39 T 9

Marlborough. [*See* Marlborough, Duke of.] C 26 R 18

FORTESCUE, Miss M. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

FORTIER, Dr. Alcée. Louisiana Folk-tales in French Dialect and English Translation. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1895. J 8 V 29

FORTIER, Samuel. The Water Supply of Cache Valley. [*See* Utah.—Agricult. College Exper. Stn.] A 23 T 37

FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, The. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 67, 1865–June, 1900. 73 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1865–1900. E

FORTNUM, Charles Drury Edward. Maiolica: a Historical Treatise on the Glazed and Enamelled Earthwares of Italy, with Marks and Monograms; also some notice of the Persian, Damascus, Rhodian, and Hispano-Moresque Wares. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Oxford, 1896. A 15 S 11 †

FORUM, The. Vols. 1–29, March, 1886–Aug., 1900. 29 vols. 8vo. New York, 1886–1900. E

FOSTER, Alfred. London's Pauper Chaos. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

FOSTER, Birket. Brittany: a series of 25 Sketches. Fol. Witley, 1878. A 22 R 2 †

FOSTER, Prof. Clement Le Neve, F.R.S. Text-book of Ore and Stone Mining. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 Q 14

Geology of the Carboniferous Limestone, Yoredale Rocks, and Millstone Grit of North Derbyshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog.Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 17

Third Annual General Report upon the Mineral Industry of the United Kingdom. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office—Mines and Quarries.] E

FOSTER, Prof. George Cary, F.R.S., and ATKINSON, Prof. Edmund. Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, founded on Joubert's "Traité Elémentaire d'Electricité." Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 S 11

FOSTER, J. J. British Miniature Painters and their Works. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 17 T 32 †

FOSTER, L. S. Published Writings of George Newbold Lawrence. [*See* United States.—National Museum, Bulletin 40.] E

FOSTER, Dr. Michael, F.R.S. The Chemical Basis of the Animal Body: an Appendix to Foster's Physiology (5th ed.); by Dr. A. Sheridan Lea, F.R.S. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 28 U 19

General Features of the Blood. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Text-book of Physiology. 5th ed. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 28 U 15–18

———, and LANKESTER, Dr. Edwin Ray. Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Huxley, Prof. T. H.] A 40 S 15, 16

———, and SHORE, Dr. Lewis Erle. Physiology for Beginners. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 26 P 36

FOSTER, Dr. Michael George. Climate in the Treatment of Disease. [*See* Weber, Dr. Hermann.] A 26 T 34

FOSTER, R. F. Foster's complete Hoyle: an Encyclopædia of all the Indoor Games played at the present day, with suggestions for good play, a full code of laws, illustrative hands, and a brief statement of the doctrine of chances as applied to games. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 1 V 23

Whist Tactics: a complete Course of Instruction in the methods adopted by the best players. Illustrated by 112 hands played by correspondence between sixteen of the best players in the American Whist League. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 29 S 30

FOSTER, Prof. Robert V. Sketch of the History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 18

FOSTER, Roger. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, Historical and Judicial, with Observations upon the ordinary provisions of State Constitutions, and a comparison with the Constitutions of other countries. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 3 V 16

———, and ABBOT, Everett V. Treatise on the Federal Income Tax [U.S.A.] under the Act of 1894. 8vo. Boston, 1895. F 10 U 19

FOSTER, Thomas. Illusions; English or British? Norman and Saxon Blood Royal; Nature Myths in Nursery Rhymes; the Mystery of Edwin Drood. [*See* Leisure Readings.] A 19 Q 16

FOSTER, Vere. The two Duchesses, Georgiana and Elizabeth, Duchesses of Devonshire: Family Correspondence of, and relating to Georgiana and Elizabeth, Duchesses of Devonshire, Earl of Bristol (Bishop of Derby), the Countess of Bristol, Lord and Lady Byron, the Earl of Aberdeen, Sir Augustus Foster, and others, 1777–1859. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 20

FOSTER, William. Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the Court of the Great Mogul, 1615–19. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 2nd ser., 1, 2.] E

FOSTER, William E. Planning a Library from the Librarian's point of view. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Brochure Ser.) A 37 R 8

FOTHERINGHAM, J. G. Diplomatic Correspondence of Jean de Montereul and the Brothers de Bellièvre. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 29.] E

FOTHERINGHAM, James. Studies in the Poetry of Robert Browning. 8vo. Lond., 1887. J 14 U 30

FOUARD, Constant, Abbé. St. Peter and the first years of Christianity. Translated by G. F. X. Griffith, with an Introduction by Cardinal Gibbons. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 1 U 42

FOUGÈRES, Gustave. Mantinée et l'Arcadie Orientale. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1898. B 34 R 1

FOULK, Ensign George C. Observations upon the Korean Coast, Japanese-Korean Ports, and Siberia. [*See* Buckingham, Lieut. B. H.] D 20 U 10

FOUNTAINHALL, John Lauder, Lord. Journals of. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs., 36.] E

FOUQUÉ. [*See* La Motte Fouqué.]

FOUQUET, Dr. D. Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte. [*See* Morgan, J. de.] A 17 S 18 †

FOUQUET, Nicolas. Nicolas Fouquet; with some Extracts from his work "Les Conseils de la Sagesse." Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Reading, 1899. C 24 S 11

FOUR AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES. Harvard; by Charles Eliot Norton. Yale; by Arthur T. Hadley. Princeton; by William M. Sloane. Columbia; by Brander Matthews. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 15 S 16 †

FOVARGUE, H. West. Adoption of the Public Libraries Acts in England and Wales. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 9 V 36

———, and OGLE, J. J. Public Library Legislation: being the law relating to Public Libraries and Technical Education, and all Statutes directly or indirectly affecting Libraries, Museums, Art Galleries, &c., in England, Ireland, and Scotland. 8vo. Lond., 1893. (Lib. Assoc. Ser.) J 9 V 36

Public Library Manual. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 5 T 37

1. Library Legislation (1855-90).

FOWKE, Frank Rede. Bayeux Tapestry: History and Description. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 8

FOWLER, A. The *Concise Knowledge* Astronomy. [*See* Clerke, Agnes M.] A 19 S 14

FOWLER, Charles Evan. Coffer-dam Process for Piers: Practical Examples from actual work. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 V 21

FOWLER, Edith. The Old Adam and the New Eve. [*See* Golm, R.] J 22 R 48

FOWLER, Ellen Thorneycroft. Concerning Isabel Carnaby. 12th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 Q 10

FOWLER, Prof. G. Herbert. Porifera and Coelenterata. [*See* Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 2.] A 44 S 24

FOWLER, Dr. George R. Peritonitis, non-operative and post-operative, Appendicitis, Paratyphlitic Abscess, and Obstruction of the Bowels. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

FOWLER, J. Kersley, "Rusticus." Records of Old Times: Historical, Social, Political, Sporting, and Agricultural. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 25 T 16

FOWLER, Dr. James Kingston. Emphysema of the Lungs. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Syphilitic Disease of the Lungs. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

———, and GODLEE, Dr. Rickman John. Diseases of the Lungs. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 P 6

FOWLER, Sir John. Life of; by T. Mackay. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 10

FOWLER, Katherine. [*See* Philips, Katherine.]

FOWLER, Orson Squire and Lorenzo Niles. New Illustrated Self-instructor in Phrenology and Physiology. 8vo. New York, 1882. A 33 Q 33

FOWLER, Thomas Walker. Australian Oceanography. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Determination of Heights by Barometric Methods. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Observations with Aneroid and Mercurial Barometers and Boiling-point Thermometers. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895.) ME 1 P

FOWLER, William Warde. Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic: an Introduction to the Study of the Religion of the Romans. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Hand-books of Archæology.) G 24 S 7

FOWLER, Rev. William Weeks. Matriculation Examination of the University of London. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

FOWLES, Edwin Wesley Howard. Iterare Cursus: being short Latin Syntax Revision Rules compiled for the use of Matriculation Students. 12mo. Brisb., 1897. MJ 1 Q 36

FOX, George. Concerning the Rule. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

[Life of]; by Dr. Thomas Hodgkin. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 T 18

FOX, John, jun. Hell fer sartain, and other Stories. 8vo. New York, 1899. J 22 T 41

The Kentuckians. 8vo. New York, 1899. J 22 T 42

FOX, Dr. Thomas Colcott. Erythema, Erythema exudativum multiforme, Erythema elevatum diutinum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Lichen Urticatus. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Prurigo. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Urticaria. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

FOX, Wilson. England: Agriculture Reports. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Agriculture.] A 39 W 3-5 ‡

FOXCROFT, H. C. Life and Letters of George Savile, 1st Marquis of Halifax. [*See* Halifax, 1st Marquis of.] C 25 R 7, 8

FOX-DAVIES, A. C. [*See* Davies, A. C. Fox-.]

FOX-STRANGWAYS, C. [*See* Strangways, C. Fox-.]

FOXWELL, Prof. Herbert Somerton. The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour. [*See* Menger, Prof. A.] F 15 S 18

FRAENKEL, Dr. A. Introduction to Chemical-Technical Analysis. [*See* Ulzer, Prof. F.] A 38 T 18

FRAIPONT, Prof. Julien. Le Genre Polygordius. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 14 †

"FRANCE, Anatole." [*See* Thibault, J. A.]

FRANCE:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Conseil Supérieur de l'Assistance Publique. Nos. 43, 46, 47, 51, 52. 5 vols. 4to. Melun (n.d.) E

Enquête Parlementaire sur le Régime des Etablissements Pénitentiaires. Tome 6. 4to. Paris, 1874. F 12 V 13 †

Epidémie Cholérique de 1885–86, en France et en Algérie. 8vo. Paris, 1886. A 33 T 27

France et Algérie: Statistique des Pêches Maritimes et de l'Ostréiculture pour l'année 1885. 8vo. Paris, 1887. E

Recueil des Lois et Règlements sur l'Enseignement Supérieur. Tome 5, 1889–98. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1898. F 11 V 27

Recueil des Travaux du Comité Consultatif d'Hygiène Publique de France, 1885. 8vo. Paris, 1886. E

Statistique de l'Enseignement Primaire, 1891–92. Vol. 5. 4to. Paris, 1895. E

Statistique des Pêches Maritimes, 1884, 1894. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1884–96. E

Code des Prisons. [*See* Moreau-Christophe, L. M.] F 9 Q 31–53

FRANCIS, George. Sericulture. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

FRANCIS, Henry Thomas. The Jātaka. [*See* Jātaka.] G 5 T 22

FRANCIS, Lydia Maria. [*See* Child, Lydia Maria.]

FRANCIS II, Emperor of Austria. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, St. Francis of Assisi; by Mrs. Oliphant. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 25 P 11

[Essay on.] [*See* Ellis, H.—Affirmations.] J 19 W 14

The Little Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi. [*See* Woodroffe, P.] G 24 Q 8

Times, Life, and Work of. [*See* Little, W. J. Knox.] G 11 Q 38

FRANCIS OF SALES, St. St. Francis of Sales. [*See* Margerie, A. de.] G 26 Q 2

FRANCIS XAVIER, St. Life and Letters of; by Rev. H. J. Coleridge. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890. C 20 T 6, 7

Life of Francis Xavier, Apostle of the Indies; by Mary Hall McClean. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 20 T 8

[Life of]; by Rev. M. Watson. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

FRANCKE, Prof. Kuno. Social Forces in German Literature. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 17 P 17

FRANCŒUR, Prof. Louis Benjamin. Cours Complet de Mathématiques Pures. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819. A 25 S 31, 32

Géodésie ou Traité de la Figure de la Terre et de ses Parties. 8th ed. 8vo. Paris, 1895. A 25 U 13

FRANÇOIS, Charles. La Représentation des Intérêts dans les Corps Elus. 8vo. Paris, 1899. F 17 S 1

FRANKE, Augustus W. Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the death of George II. [*See* British Museum.] A 40 R 17, 18

FRÄNKEL, Dr. Herzberg-, and DZIEWICKI, Michael Henry. De Simonia. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 37

FRANKLAND, Dr. E. Report on the Metropolitan Water Supply. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Registrar-General—Annual Summary of Births, Deaths, and Causes of Death in London, 1896.] E

FRANKLAND, George. Map of Van Diemen's Land. 8vo. Lond., 1839. MD 4 V 12

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday, F.R.S. Our Secret Friends and Foes. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Romance of Science.) A 27 P 14

FRANKLAND, Lieut. T. H. C. Extracts from the Diary of Lieut. Frankland, a Prisoner of War at Pretoria. [*See* Churchill, W. L. S.—Ian Hamilton's March.] B 40 U 4

FRANKLIN, Alfred. Dictionnaire des Noms, Surnoms, et Pseudonymes latins de l'Histoire Littéraire du Moyen Age, 1100–1530. 8vo. Paris, 1875. Libr.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Benjamin Franklin, Printer, Statesman, Philosopher, and Practical Citizen, 1706–90; by E. Robins. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. (American Men of Energy.) C 26 P 2

Benjamin Franklin as a Man of Letters; by J. B. McMaster. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1898. (American Men of Letters.) C 27 P 3

The True Benjamin Franklin; by S. G. Fisher. With Portraits. 8vo. Philad., 1899. C 26 Q 4

Benjamin Franklin as an Economist. [*See* Wetzel, W. A.] B 18 S 13

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to Homes of American Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

Scheme of a Voyage to convey the Conveniences of Life, Domestic Animals, Corn, Iron, &c., to New Zealand. [*See* Dalrymple, A.] MB 2 Q 28

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

FRANKLIN, Sir John. Life of; by H. D. Traill. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 Q 11

Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

FRANKLIN, Julia. Overproduction and Crises. [*See* Rodbertus, K.] F 15 R 29

FRANKLIN, Rear Adm. Samuel Rhoads. Memories of a Rear-Admiral who has served for more than half-a-century in the Navy of the United States. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 P 13

FRANKLIN, W. S., and WILLIAMSON, R. B. The Elements of Alternating Currents. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 33 S 38

FRANKS, Sir Augustus Wollaston, F.R.S. Catalogue of a Collection of Continental Porcelain. [*See* Bethnal Green Museum.] A 40 R 20

FRANKS, Fanny. The Kindergarten System: its Origin and Development, as seen in the Life of Friedrich Froebel. [*See* Hanschmann, A. B.] G 18 Q 38

FRANZ, Shepherd Ivory. After-Images. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 25 V 6

FRANZOS, Karl Emil. The Chief Justice. Translated by M. Corbet; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 23 U 18

For the Right; given in English by Julie Sutter, with a Preface by G. MacDonald. 8vo. New York, 1888. J 22 T 40

FRASER, Dr. Alexander Campbell. Philosophy of Theism. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1895–96. (Gifford Lectures.) G 14 S 24, 25

Thomas Reid. [*See* Reid, T.] C 20 V 13

FRASER, E. The Royal Navy. [*See* Clowes, W. L.] B 17 R 4 †

FRASER, Mrs. Hugh. A Diplomatist's Wife in Japan: Letters from Home to Home. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 V 15, 16

FRASER, John. Four Schoolmates. [*See* McCormick, P. D.] MJ 3 U 6

FRASER, Dr. John. Folk-songs and Myths from Samoa. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1896–98.) ME 6 R

The Malayo-Polynesian Theory. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1895–96, 1898.) ME 6 R

Comments on the Malayo-Polynesian Theory. [*See* Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1896.] ME 6 R

FRASER, John Foster. Round the World on a Wheel: being the Narrative of a Bicycle Ride of 19,237 miles, through seventeen Countries and across three Continents, by J. F. Fraser, S. E. Lunn, and F. H. Lowe. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 21 R 6

FRASER, Malcolm A. C. Western Australian Year-book. [*See* Western Australia.—Year-book.] ME 14 S

FRASER, Simon, Lord Lovat. [*See* Lovat, Lord.]

FRASER, Sir William. [Life of] Napoleon III. [*See* Napoleon III.] C 20 T 5

FRAUNHOFER, Joseph von. Prismatic and Diffraction Spectra. Translated and edited by Prof. J. S. Ames. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Harper's Scientific Mems.) A 44 Q 20

FRAZER, James George. Observations on Central Australian Totemism. (Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, Journ., 1899.) E

Pausanias, and other Greek Sketches. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 14 P 20

FRAZER, Lilly [Mrs. J. G.] (Lilly Grove). Dancing. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Badminton Lib.) A 29 R 33

FRAZER, Robert Watson. British India. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Story of the Nations.) B 17 Q 19

Literary History of India. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 19 W 7

FREAM, Prof. William. Report on Canada and its Agricultural Resources. 8vo. Ottawa, 1885. D 16 S 5

Concise Review of principal data on Rothamsted Experiments, as carried out by Sir J. B. Lawes and Prof. J. H. Gilbert, based mainly on Prof. William Fream's Book. [*See* Kottmann, Dr. Gustav.] MA 2 U 67

England: Agriculture Reports. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland—Agricult.] A 39 W 1 ‡

FREAR, Dr. William. Cider Vinegars of Pennsylvania. [*See* Pennsylvania.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 38 Q 21

FRECHEVILLE, William. Notes of a Visit to the Goldmines at Kalgoorlie, Western Australia. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1897–98.) E

FREDERIC, Harold. The Copperhead, and other Stories of the North during the American War. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 25 R 31

Gloria Mundi. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 R 32

Illumination. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 R 20

The Lawton Girl. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 25 Q 10

Seth's Brother's Wife. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1888. J 25 Q 11

FREDERICK, Empress (Victoria, Princess-Royal of England). [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

FREDERICK II, surnamed the Great, King of Prussia. Frederic the Great. [*See* Macaulay, Lord.] B 26 P 9

History of Frederick II, called Frederick the Great. [*See* Abbott, J. S. C.] B 39 T 14

FREDERICK WILLIAM III, King of Prussia. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

FREE KINDERGARTEN MAGAZINE, The. Woman's special edition, Dec., 1895. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1895. G 18 S 19

FREE REVIEW, The. [*See University Magazine and Free Review.*]

"FREE SELECTOR." [*See* Heron, J. S.]

FREE TRADE AND LIBERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Constitution and Rules. 8vo. Sydney, 1889. F 17 P 3

Report on certain Tariff Inequalities. 8vo. Sydney, 1885. F 17 P 3

FREE TRADE FACTS AND FAIR TRADE FALLACIES. 8vo. Liverpool, 1881. F 17 P 2

FREE TRADE LEAGUE OF VICTORIA. Comparative Statement of Tariffs—Victoria, New South Wales, United Kingdom—showing the incidence of Free Trade and Protection from Customs Returns. 8vo. Melb., 1877. F 17 P 7

Free Trade Papers, addressed to the People of Victoria. Nos. 1–13. 12mo. Melb., 1877. F 17 P 1

FREE TRADE PAMPHLETS. 7 vols. 8vo. Various places and dates. F 17 P 1–7

FREEBOROUGH, E. Chess Endings; a Companion to Chess Openings Ancient and Modern. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 6 Q 7

Analysis of the Chess Ending King and Queen against King and Rook. [*See* "Euclid."] A 29 T 34

———, and RANKEN, Rev. Charles Edward. Chess Openings, Ancient and Modern. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 29 T 35

FREEMAN, C. E. Songs of Exile. 12mo. Calcutta, 1897. H 11 P 1

FREEMAN, Prof. Edward Augustus. Comparative Politics, with The Unity of History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 9

Sketches of Travel in Normandy and Maine; with Preface by William Holden Hutton. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 Q 28

The Unity of History. 8vo. Lond., 1872. B 35 Q 12

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

[Study of.] [*See* Harrison, F.—Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates.] J 26 R 29

FREEMAN, Richard Austin. Travels and Life in Ashanti and Jaman. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 20 U 24

FREEMAN-MITFORD, A. B. [*See* Mitford, A. B. F.]

FREEMAN'S JOURNAL, The. Vols. 3, 4, 12, 13, and from vol. 23, July, 1852–July, 1853, Feb., 1861–Nov., 1862, 1872–99 [vols. 12, 13, incomplete]. 36 vols. fol. Sydney, 1852–99. ME

FREEMASONS' BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION for the permanent relief of aged, distressed, or infirm Freemasons and their wives or widows in New South Wales. Annual Report, 1896–97. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. ME 6 P

FREEMASONS' CHRONICLE OF AUSTRALASIA, with which is incorporated the Queensland Masonic Journal *The Keystone,* 1896–98. 2 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1896–98. ME 18 T

FREER, Frederick Ash. The Problem of Immortality. [*See* Petavel, Rev. E.] G 25 R 1

FREER, Martha Walker. The Regency of Anne of Austria, Queen Regent of France, Mother of Louis XIV; from numerous unpublished sources. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1866. B 16 S 38, 39

Life of Marguerite d'Angoulême. [*See* Marguerite d'Angoulême.] C 21 U 1, 2

FREIDMANN, O., "Ottilie." Ein Diplomat. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853. J 16 T 7

FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Edmund Robert. [Portrait and Sketch of] Lord Hawke. [*See* Hawke, E., Baron.] C 25 T 7

[Portrait and Sketch of] Edward Boscawen. [*See* Boscawen, E.] C 25 T 7

FREMANTLE, William Henry, Dean of Ripon. Canterbury Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 9

Collection of the Judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases relating to Doctrine and Discipline. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

Sermons, Biographical and Miscellaneous. [*See* Jowett, B.] G 23 Q 49

FRENCH, Alice, "Octave Thanet." The Heart of Toil. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 9 R 3

FRENCH, C. Notes on a Trip to Brisbane. (Vict. Nat., Dec., 1897.) ME 6 P

Fruit Flies. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

San José Scale. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

FRENCH, Charles Wallace. Abraham Lincoln, the Liberator. [*See* Lincoln, Abraham.] C 20 U 4

FRENCH, Frank. Home Fairies and Heart Flowers: 20 Studies of Children's Heads, with Floral Embellishments, Head and Tail Pieces, and Initial Letters, accompanied by Poems by Margaret E. Sangster. 4to. New York, 1887. A 20 R 1 †

"FRENCH ARMY SURGEON, A." Untrodden Fields of Anthropology; Observations on the Esoteric Manners and Customs of semi-civilised Peoples: being a Record of 30 years' Experience in Asia, Africa, and America. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1896. Libr.

FRENCH CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH STUDENTS.

Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. [*See* Molière.] H 13 P 13

Chateaubriand's Voyage en Amerique. [*See* Chateaubriand, F. R., Vicomte de.] D 16 P 10

Le Cid. [*See* Corneille, P.] H 13 U 7

Cinna. [*See* Corneille, P.] H 13 U 6

Fables Choisies. [*See* La Fontaine, J. de.] H 13 P 1_4

Les Fourberies de Scapin. [*See* Molière.] H 13 U 10

Horace. [*See* Corneille, P.] H 13 U 5

Les Plaideurs. [*See* Racine, J.] H 13 U 4

Les Précieuses Ridicules. [*See* Molière.] H 13 U 8

Les Prisonniers du Caucase and Le Lépreux de la Cité d'Aoste. [*See* Maistre, X. de.] J 24 R 46

Molière's Misanthrope. [*See* Molière.] H 13 P 11

FRERE, John Hookham. The Fragments of Theognis. [*See* Theognis.] H 11 R 11

FRERE, L. Report on Colonial Timbers to be used as Wine Casks. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

FRESHFIELD, Douglas William. Exploration of the Caucasus. Illustrated by Vittorio Sella. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 15 S 17, 18 †

Mountaineering. [*See* Dent, C. T.] A 29 S 41

FREUND, Dr. William. Latin Dictionary. [*See* Lewis, Dr. Charlton T.] J 9 V 29

FREWEN, Moreton. The Free Coinage of Silver in the United States. 12mo. Lond., 1896. MF 3 R 12

Visit to Broken Hill. (Contemporary Review, Sept., 1895.) E

FREYTAG, Gustav. Gesammelte Werke. With Portrait. 22 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896–98. J 23 U 25–46

1. Erinnerungen: Gedichte.
2, 3. Dramatische Werke.
4, 5. Soll und Haben.
6, 7. Verlorene Handschrift.
8–13. Die Ahnen.
14. Die Technik des Dramas.
15. Politische Aufsätze.
16. Aufsätze zur Geschichte, Literatur und Kunst.
17–21. Deutsche Vergangenheit.
22. Karl Mathy.

Technique of the Drama: an Exposition of Dramatic Composition and Art. Translated by Elias J. MacEwan. 2nd ed. 8vo. Chicago, 1896. H 10 W 4

FREZIER, Amédée François. Relation du Voyage de la Mer du Sud aux Cotes du Chili, du Perou, et du Bresil, fait pendant les années 1712–14. Tome 1. Illustrated. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1717. D 16 P 4

FRIANT, F., and HOUDET, V. Report of Experiments with Radiator. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

FRICKER, Dr. Karl. The Antarctic Regions. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 10

FRIEDBERGER, Dr. F, and FRÖHNER, Dr. E. Pathology and Therapeutics of the Domesticated Animals. Translated by Dr. W. L. Zuill. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 30 R 27, 28

Veterinary Pathology. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 P 14

1. Infective Diseases of Animals. Translated and edited by M. H. Hayes; with Notes on Bacteriology by Dr. G. Newman.

FRIEDLAENDER, Benedict. The Palolo. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

Volcanoes of the Taupo District. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

FRIES, Prof. Elias. Lichenographia Europæa reformata. 8vo. Lundæ, 1831. A 20 R 20

FRINK, Dr. Henry Allyn. Rhetoric. [*See* Phelps, Rev. Austin.] J 14 T 8

FRITH, Henry. Practical Palmistry: a Treatise on Chirosophy, based upon actual experiences. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MG 2 R 63

FRITH, Henry. Tartarin on the Alps. [*See* Daudet, A.] J 24 U 10

FRITH, Henry, and RAWSON, W. Stepney. Coil and Current; or, the Triumphs of Electricity. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 Q 32

FRITH, Mary, "Moll Cutpurse." [Life of]; by Charles Andrews. (Vincent, Arthur.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

FRITSCH, Dr. Heinrich. Die Krankheiten der Frauen. Illustrated. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1881. A 41 R 19

FROEBEL, Friedrich. Education by Development: the second part of the Pedagogics of the Kindergarten. Translated by Josephine Jarvis. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Internat. Education Series.) G 15 U 41

Education of Man. Translated by W. N. Hailmann. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Internat. Education Series.) G 18 P 59

Kindergartenwesen; herausgegeben von F. Seidel. 8vo. Wien, 1883. G 17 S 29

Mother's Songs, Games, and Stories. Translated by Frances and Emily Lord. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 18 R 62

FROEBEL, Friedrich—*contd.*

Pedagogics of the Kindergarten; or, his Ideas concerning the Play and Playthings of the Child. Translated by Josephine Jarvis. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 18 Q 33

Froebel and Education by Self-activity. [*See* Bowen, H. C.] G 18 Q 51

Froebel's Gifts. [*See* Wiggin, Kate D.] G 18 P 36

Froebel's Occupations. [*See* Wiggin, Kate D.] G 18 P 41

The Kindergarten System: its Origin and Development, as seen in the Life of Friedrich Froebel; by Alexander Bruno Hanschmann. Translated by Fanny Franks; with an Appendix on "The Education of Man." [*See* Hanschmann, A. B.] G 18 Q 37

Letters to a Mother on the Philosophy of Froebel. [*See* Blow, Susan E.] G 15 U 40

Papers on Froebel's Kindergarten. [*See* Kindergarten and Child Culture Papers.] G 17 U 36

FROGGATT, Walter Wilson. Australian Case or Bag Moths. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Australian Coccidæ. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Australian Termitidæ. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895–97.) ME 2 P

Bag shelters of Lepidopterous Larvæ of the genus Teara. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

The Caterpillar Plague. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Caterpillars. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Coccids in Sydney Gardens. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

The Common White Butterfly. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Economic Entomology. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Entomological Notes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Entomology of Grass-trees. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Forest Moths that have become Orchard and Garden Pests. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896–97.) ME 9 R

Fruit-maggot Fly. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897, 1899.) ME 9 R

Fruit-tree and Vine Pests. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Growth of Gall-making Insects. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Hessian Fly and allied Grain Pests. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

The Honey Ants of Central Australia. (Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

Insect Pests. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Insect Pests found in the Northern District. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Insects and Birds. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Insects attacking Dried Fruits &c. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

FROGGATT, Walter Wilson—*contd.*

Insects living in Figs. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

A Leaf-mining Caterpillar. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Life-histories of Australian Coleoptera. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

New genus and species of Sawfly. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Notes on a Collection of Ticks determined by Prof. Neumann. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Notes on Cicadas. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., 1895.) ME 2 P

Notes on the sub-family Brachyscelinæ, with Descriptions of new species. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895, 1898.) ME 2 P

Plague Locusts. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

San José Scale. (Agr. Gaz,, N.S.W., 1897–98.) ME 9 R

Scale Insects that produce Lac. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Vegetable Galls. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

White Ants. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Insect and Fungus Diseases of Fruit-trees and their Enemies. [*See* Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898–99.] ME 9 R

Phylloxera of the Grape Vine. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.] ME 9 R

FROHAWK, F. W. Illustrations to British Birds, with their Nests and Eggs. [*See* Butler, A. G.] A 20 P 1–6 †

FRÖHNER, Dr. F. Pathology and Therapeutics of the Domesticated Animals. [*See* Friedberger, Dr. F.] A 30 R 27, 28

Veterinary Pathology. [*See* Friedberger, Dr. F.] A 40 P 14

FROISSART, Sir John. [Sketch of the Works of]; by Mary Darmesteter. Translated from the French by E. Frances Poynter. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 6 T 32

FROM THE CAPE TO BULUWAYO; or, How to travel to Rhodesia through British Territory. With Maps. 8vo. Vryburg, 1896. D 14 R 22

FROME, Gen. Edward. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 101.) E

FRONTAURA, José Manuel. Historias Estraordinarias de Espèritismo e Hipnotismo. Serie primera. 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1887. J 14 P 41

FROST, C. Description of a new species of Ablepharus from Victoria. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.] ME 2 P

Lizards from Central Australia. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895–96.] ME 1 P

New Lizard from Northern Queensland. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.] ME 1 P

Reptilia of Central Australia. [*See* Lucas, A. H. S.] MA 3 R 61

FROST, Thomas. Trial by Jury in old times. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

Trials of Animals. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

FROST, Thomas Gold. The French Constitution of 1793. 8vo. New York (n.d.) F 18 R 27

FROST, Dr. William Adams. The Fundus Oculi, with an Ophthalmoscopic Atlas illustrating its Physiological and Pathological Conditions. Illustrated. 4to. Edinb., 1896. A 18 P 25 †

FROTHINGHAM, Dr. Langdon. Laboratory Guide for the Bacteriologist. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1895. A 31 Q 14

FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. George Ripley. [*See* Ripley, G.] C 27 P 6

FROUDE, James Anthony. Lectures on the Council of Trent. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 3 U 14

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Mr. Froude and Carlyle. [*See* Carlyle, T.] C 25 R 13

Mr. Froude as a Lecturer. [*See* Godkin, E. L.—Reflections and Comments.] J 12 S 45

Rectorial Addresses, delivered at the University of St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

Russia and England. [*See* Novikoff, Mme. O.] F 3 R 10

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Modern English Prose Writers.] J 14 V 17

[Study of.] [*See* Harrison, F.—Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates.] J 26 R 29

FROUDE, Lily. Severed. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MJ 3 S 16

FRULLINI, Prof. L. Scoltura Ornamentale. Fol Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 6 ‡

FRY, E. H., "Hawkeye." Coming Events. Nos. 1, 2, Aug., Dec., 1888. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1888. MA 5 R 19, 20

FRY, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward. Studies by the Way. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 24 Q 17

Memoir of James Hack Tuke. [*See* Tuke, J. H.] C 27 S 11

FRY, Edward Alexander. Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem returned into the Court of Chancery in the reign of King Charles I. [*See* British Record Soc. Pubs., 21.] E

Calendar of Chancery Proceedings. [*See* British Record Soc. Pubs., 14.] E

FRY, Edward Alexander—*contd.*

Calendar of Wills proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Bristol, 1572–1792, and also a Calendar of Wills in the Great Orphyn Books preserved in the Council House, Bristol, 1379–1674. [*See* British Record Soc. Pubs., 17.] E

Placita coram domino Rege apud Westmonasterium de termino Sancte Trinitatis anno Regni Regis Edwardi filii Regis Henrici vicesimo quinto. [*See* British Record Soc.] E

FRY, Elizabeth. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

FRY, George S. Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem returned into the Court of Chancery in the reign of King Charles I. [*See* British Record Soc. Pubs., 12.] E

Abstracts of Inquisitiones Post Mortem relating to the City of London, returned into the Court of Chancery, 1485–1561. [*See* British Record Soc. Pubs. 15.] F

FRY, Rev. Thomas Charles. Church Reform and Social Reform. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

FRY, Walter. Australasian Pigeon Guide. Illustrated. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 3 U 40

FRYER, Charles E. Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 8

The Salmon Fisheries. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 2

FUERTES, James H. Water and Public Health: the relative Purity of Waters from different Sources. 12mo. New York, 1897. A 33 P 11

FULL SALVATION. Vol. 13, 1896. 4to. Melb., 1896. ME

FULLER, Claude. The Bovine Tick Fever. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Entomological Notes. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Forest Insects. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Fruit Flies. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Oct., 1898.) ME 9 Q

A Gall-making Diaspid. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Insect Friends and Foes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Insect Pests. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Plant Galls formed by Insects. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Scale on imported Oranges. (Agricult Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Ticks. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

FULLER, Cyrus Edgar. *Fuller's County Cumberland Directory, Year-book, and Calendar*, 1886. 8vo. Parramatta, 1886. MD 8 S 9

FULLER, Morris. Life, Letters, and Writings of John Davenant. [*See* Davenant, J., Bishop.] C 24 Q 21

FULLER, Sarah Margaret, Marchesa d'Ossoli. [*See* Ossoli, Marchesa d'.]

FULLER, Rev. Thomas. Good Thoughts in Bad Times; Good Thoughts in Worse Times; Mixt Contemplations in Better Times. With Portrait. 18mo. Lond., 1830. G 9 U 31

[Essay on] the Sermons of. [*See* Tovey, Rev. D. C.—Reviews and Essays in English Literature.] J 14 V 18

FULLERTON, Dr. George. Family Medical Guide, with plain Directions for the Treatment of every Case, and a List of the Medicines required for any household. 8th ed. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) A 12 R 35

FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana. Lady Fullerton; by Charlotte M. Yonge. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists.] C 24 S 3

FULTON, Arthur Robert William. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 99.) E

FULTON, John. Coke: a Treatise on the Manufacture of Coke and the saving of by-products. Roy. 8vo. Scranton, Pa., 1895. A 25 V 29

FUN: or, the Tasmanian Charivari. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–8, April–Sept., 1867. Sm. 4to. Hobart, 1867. [Bound with *Tasmanian Punch*.] MJ 3 W 20

FUNCKE, Pastor Otto. A Home Abroad. [*See* Schimmelmann, Adeline Countess.—Glimpses of my Life.] C 22 S 18

FUNERALS. Collection of Orders, &c., relating to the Funerals of Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby; Sir Philip Sidney; George Monk; Duke of Marlborough; Duke of Kingston; Alexander Kincaid; Duke of Northumberland; Viscount Nelson; Rt. Hon. William Pitt; and the Duke of Wellington. 5 vols. fol. Lond., 1722–1852. B 16 S 13–17 ‡

FUNK, Rev. Isaac K. Standard Dictionary of the English Language. [*See* Standard Dictionary of the English Language.] J 16 V 22, 23

FURBER, T. F. Trigonometrical Survey of New South Wales, with mention of similar surveys in the other Colonies. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

FURLEY, John. Carriage and Removal of the Sick and Injured. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

FURNEAUX, William S. Philips' Anatomical Model. [*See* Schmidt, Dr. —.] A 44 V 12

FURNESS, Harry Howard. New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 1 T 9–12

FURNESS, Horace Howard. Sacred Books of the Old and New Testaments. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.] G 23 U 6, 7, 10, 12, 14

FURNISS, Harry. Australian Sketches made on Tour. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MJ 2 V 7

Character Sketches in Sydney. (Windsor Mag., Oct., 1898.) E

The Domain, Sydney. (Windsor Mag., Aug., 1898.) E

Manly, the Brighton of Australia. (Windsor Mag. Sept., 1898.) E

Peep at Albany, West Australia. (Windsor Mag., July, 1898.) E

Visit to Adelaide. (Windsor Mag., June, 1898.) E

FURNIVALL, Frederick James. Child Marriages, Divorces, and Ratifications, &c. [*See* Early English Text Soc. Pubs.] E

The First Part of the Contention, Hamlet, Love's Labours Lost, Lucrece, Merchant of Venice, Taming of the Shrew, the Whole Contention. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V

Hoccleve's Works. [*See* Early English Text Soc. Pubs.] E

Robert Browning's Prose Life of Strafford. [*See* Strafford, Earl.] C 18 P 3

FURSE, Capt. A. D. Tabular Précis of Military Law; with Explanatory Notes based on the Official Text-books for the use of Candidates for the Military Examinations. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. F 10 X 8 †

FURSE, Col. George Armand. Military Expeditions beyond the Seas. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 U 13, 14

FURST, Dr. Julius. Hebräisches und chaldäisches Schulwörterbuch uber das Alte Testament. 18mo. Leipzig (n.d.) J 9 P 48

FUSSELL, Dr. M. Howard. Pulmonary Emphysema, Atelectasis, Abscess, and Gangrene. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 51

FUTTERER, K. Die oberen Kreidebildungen der Umgebung des Lago di Santa Croce in den Venetianer Alpen. [*See* Palæontologische Abhandlungen.] E

FYFE, James Hamilton. British Enterprise beyond the Seas; or, the Planting of our Colonies. 8vo. Lond., 1863. B 26 P 8

FYSH, Sir Philip Oakley. Why Tasmania should accept the Federal Bill. (Review of Reviews, 1898.) E

G

G., D. F. The Spiritualist: being a short Exposition of Psychology based upon material truths, and of the faith to which it leads. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1857. G 15 U 5

GABRIËL, P. J. C. Life and Work of. [*See* Rooses, M. —Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

GADOW, Hans, F.R.S. In Northern Spain. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 19 U 10

Remarks on the Structure of certain Hawaiian Birds, with reference to their systematic position. (Wilson, S. B.—Aves Hawaiienses.) MA 13 R 2 †

Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Natural History.] A 39 T 8, 9

Dictionary of Birds. [*See* Newton, Alfred.] A 30 Q 31

The Last Link. [*See* Haeckel, E.] A 27 R 36

"GAËLYN, Henry." [*See* Naegely, H.]

GAHAN, Charles J. Notes on the Longicornia of Australia and Tasmania. Pt. 1. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1893.) E

Supplemental List of the Longicorn Coleoptera obtained by J. J. Walker during the Voyage of the *Penguin*. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1894.) E

GAIN, Prof. Edmond. Physiological Rôle of Water in Plants. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas. Record of the Life and Works of; by Mrs. Arthur Bell. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 18 P 21 †

GAIRDNER, James. History of the Life and Reign of Richard III, to which is added the Story of Perkin Warbeck from original documents. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Camb., 1898. B 24 Q 20

GAIRDNER, Prof. Sir W. T. Aneurysm of the Aorta. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

GALBRAITH, Dr. Anna M. Hygiene and Physical Culture for Women. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 26 S 34

GALBRAITH, S. J. Vanilla Culture as practiced in the Seychelles Islands. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 41 U 11

GALE, Albert. Bee-hives and their Construction. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Bee-keeping. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Bees. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Bees, and how to manage them. (Agricult. Gaz,, N.S.W., 1898–99.) ME 9 R

The Bees' Home. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

The Berlepsch Hive; the Combination Hive. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

GALE, Albert—*contd.*

Colour of Flowers and its influence on Bee-life. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Honey. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Honey, and how to get rid of it. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Honey as Food. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Influence of Bees on Crops. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

The Queen Bee. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Species and Varieties of the Honey-bee. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Why do Bees swarm? (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

GALE, Rev. James S. Korean Sketches. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. D 16 R 17

GALE, Norman. Songs for Little People. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 4 S 35

GALE & POLDEN'S MILITARY SERIES. The Army Hand-book of Physical Training. 32mo. Lond. (n.d.) A 35 P 18

GALILEO GALILEI. [Address on.] [*See* Caird, Rev. J.—University Addresses.] G 15 P 46

The Astronomy of Milton's Paradise Lost. [*See* Orchard, Dr. T. N.] A 19 U 19

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Horridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

GALL, Ernest. Photo Glimpses of Adelaide. Ob. 18mo. Adelaide (n.d.) MD 1 P 70

GALLAUDET COLLEGE FOR THE DEAF, WASHINGTON. Registers, 1894–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–97. E

GALLICANUS, Vulcatius. [*See* Vulcatius Gallicanus.]

GALLIENNE, Richard le. [*See* Le Gallienne, R.]

GALLOWAY, Beverly Thomas. Plant Diseases and Legislation. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Fungous Diseases of the Grape, and their Treatment. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 37 S 42

Potato Diseases and their Treatment. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Report on the Experiments made in 1891 in the Treatment of Plant Diseases. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 37 S 44

Some Destructive Potato Diseases. [*See* United States. —Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Spraying for Fruit Diseases. [*See* United States.— Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

GALLOWAY, Dr. James. Affections of the Skin produced by Occupations. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Bacteria of the Skin. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Feigned Diseases of the Skin. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Gangrene of the Skin, Effects of Cold-Chilblain, Effects of Heat, Dermatitis gangrænosa infantum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Molluscum Contagiosum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

GALLOWAY, William Johnson. Advanced Australia: a short Account of Australia on the eve of Federation. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MF 5 T 5

GALT, Sir Alexander Tilloch. The Future of the Dominion of Canada. 8vo. Lond., 1881. D 16 S 5

GALT, John. Annals of the Parish, and the Ayrshire Legatees; with Memoir of the Author. New ed. 12mo. Edinb. (n.d.) J 26 Q 12

The Entail. New ed. 12mo. Edinb. (n.d.) J 25 Q 13

The Provost, and other Tales New ed. 12mo. Edinb. (n.d.) J 25 Q 14

Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk. New ed. 12mo. Edinb. (n.d.) J 25 Q 15

Ringan Gilhaize; or, the Covenanters. Edited, with an Introduction, by Sir G. Douglas. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 12 Q 24

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Life of.] [*See* Douglas, Sir G.—The Blackwood Group.] C 20 U 42

GALTON, Rev. Arthur. Message and Position of the Church of England: being an Enquiry into the Claims of the Mediæval Church, with an Appendix on the Validity of Roman Orders; with a Preface on the Royal Supremacy by J. H. Shorthouse. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 17

Rome and Romanizing: some Experiences, and a Warning. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 T 11

Two Essays upon Matthew Arnold, with some of his Letters to the Author. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 14 V 13

GALTON, Sir Douglas, F.R.S. Healthy Hospitals: Observations on some points connected with Hospital Construction. Illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1893. A 45 T 1

Observations on the Construction of Healthy Dwellings, namely, Houses, Hospitals, Barracks, Asylums, &c. 8vo. Oxford, 1880. A 33 S 20

Ventilation, Warming, and Lighting for Domestic Use. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 17

Ventilation in connection with Warmth and Lighting. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 19

Report descriptive of Herbert Hospital, Woolwich. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Herbert Hospital.] F 18 Q 16 †

GALTON, Francis, F.R.S. Anthropometric Laboratory. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 15

Decipherment of Blurred Finger Prints: being a Supplementary Chapter to "Finger Prints." 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 29 V 23*

Galton and the Statistical Study of Inheritance. [*See* Brooks, Prof. W. K.—Foundations of Zoölogy.] A 40 U 9

Note on the Views of Galton and Weismann on Inheritance. [*See* Brooks, Prof. W. K.—Foundations of Zoölogy.] A 40 U 9

GALTON, Frank W. Select Documents illustrating the History of Trade Unionism. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 4 U 20

1. The Tailoring Trade.

Workers on their Industries. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 18

GAMA, Vasco da. Journal of the First Voyage of. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 99.] E

Vasco da Gama and his Companions; and Discoveries by the Portuguese in Asia and Africa; by A. J. Wright. [*See* Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.] ME 20 P

GAMBETTA, Léon. Léon Gambetta and Archbishop Tait. [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

GAMBLE, Eliza Burt. The God-Idea of the Ancients; or, Sex in Religion. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 3 U 29

GAMBLE, F. W. Flatworms and Mesozoa. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 20 T 20

GAMBLE, William. Half-tone on the American basis. [*See* Cronenberg, W.] A 41 Q 4

GAMGEE, Dr. Arthur, F.R.S. Digestive Ferments and the Chemical Processes of Digestion. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 2

Hæmoglobin: its Compounds and the Principal Products of its Decomposition. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

Physiology of Digestion and the Digestive Organs. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 20

GAMGEE, John. The Cattle Plague; with official Reports of the International Veterinary Congresses, 1863, 1865. 8vo. Lond., 1866. A 40 P 4

GAMLIN, Mrs. Hilda. Nelson's Friendships. [*See* Nelson, Viscount.] C 27 S 21, 22

GANDAR, E. Etudes critiques sur les Sermons de la jeunesse de Bossuet. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

GANNETT, Henry. The Building of a Nation: the Growth, Present Condition, and Resources of the United States, with a Forecast of the Future. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. B 16 T 18

North America. Vol. 2. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) D 15 R 20

2. United States.

GANNON, John Patrick. Review of Irish History in relation to the Social Development of Ireland. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 29 S 15

GARBETT, Capt. H. Naval Gunnery: a Description and History of the Fighting Equipment of a Man-of-war. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 29 S 36

GARCKE, Emile. Manual of Electrical Undertakings, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

GARDEN, The. Vols. 1–57, Nov., 1871–June, 1900. 57 vols. 4to. Lond., 1871–1900. E

GARDEN AND FIELD, The, and Journal of the Agricultural Bureau of South Australia. Vols. 6–25, June, 1880–May, 1900. 19 vols. fol. Adelaide, 1881–1900. ME 8 T

GARDEN CRAFT SERIES.

Garden-making. [*See* Bailey, L. H.] A 33 Q 32

The Nursery-book. [*See* Bailey, L. H.] A 18 P 32

Plant-breeding. [*See* Bailey, L. H.] A 18 P 30

The Pruning-book. [*See* Bailey, L. H.] A 18 P 22

GARDENERS' CHRONICLE, The: a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Horticulture and allied subjects. Vol. 1–3rd ser. vol. 27, 1841–June, 1900. 86 vols. 4to. Lond., 1841–1900. E

GARDINER, George B. Cicero de Officiis. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] G 24 Q 24

GARDINER, Samuel. Brunswick Herd: Catalogue of pure Shorthorn Cattle to be sold by auction, Jan., 1878; with priced Catalogue. 2 vols. ob. 32mo. and 8vo. Melb., 1877–78. MA 4 P 41, 42

GARDINER, Prof. Samuel Rawson. Cromwell's Place in History, founded on six Lectures delivered in the University of Oxford. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 P 54

History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649–60. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–97. B 43 Q 1, 2

1. 1649–51.
2. 1651–54.

What Gunpowder Plot was. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 1

Letters and Papers relating to the first Dutch War, 1652–54. [*See* Navy Records Soc., Pubs., 13, 17.] E

Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Cromwell, O.] C 20 R 2 †

GARDNER, Col. Alexander. Memoirs of. Edited by Major H. Pearse, with an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. Sir R. Temple. With Portraits and Maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. C 25 P 7

GARDNER, Alice. Rome the Middle of the World. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897 B 30 S 22

Studies in John the Scot (Erigena) a Philosopher of the Dark Ages. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 R 7

GARDNER, C. E. Life of Father Goreh. [*See* Goreh, Rev. N. S.] C 27 R 26

GARDNER, Edmund Garratt. Dante's ten Heavens: a Study of the Paradise. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 19 W 13

GARDNER, Prof. Ernest Arthur. Catalogue of the Greek Vases in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1897. K 18 S 24

Hand-book of Greek Sculpture. Pts. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. (Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities.) A 23 S 13, 13*

Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. [*See* Driver, Rev. S. R.] G 24 U 7

GARDNER, F. Starkie. Foreign Armour in England. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 38.] E

GARDNER, Frank D. Electrical Method of determining the Moisture Content of Arable Soils. [*See* U. S.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

Electrical Method of Moisture Determination in Soils. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

GARDNER, J. Starkie. Ironwork from the Earliest Times to the end of the Mediæval Period. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1893. A 23 S 36

Ironwork, pt. 2: being a continuation of the first Handbook, and comprising from the close of the Mediæval Period to the end of the 18th Century, excluding English work. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 37

Armour in England from the Earliest Times to the Reign of James I. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 33.] E

Hand-book of Art Smithing. [*See* Meyer, F. S.] A 23 T 26

GARDNER, Prof. Percy. Exploratio Evangelica: a brief Examination of the Basis and Origin of Christian Belief. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 U 39

Sculptured Tombs of Hellas. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 17 U 13

Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 37 Q 2–4, 7, 10

GARDNER, Dr. William. Treatment of Hydatid Disease. 8vo. Adelaide, 1885. MA 4 S 18

GARFIELD, James Abram. [Life of]; by A. P. Martin. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

GARGIULO, Raffaele. Recueil des Monumens les plus intéressans du Musée National et de plusieurs autres collections particulières. 3rd ed. 4 vols. (in 2) 4to. Naples, 1866. A 20 S 4, 5 †

GARLAND, Hamlin. The Trail of the Gold-seekers: a Record of Travel in Prose and Verse. 8vo. New York, 1899. D 13 P 15

GARLAND, William J. Materials for Object Lessons, especially adapted for Australian Schools. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MG 2 T 24

GARLAND OF NEW POETRY; by various writers. 12mo. Lond., 1899. H 12 Q 15

GARLICK, A. H. Psychology in the School-room. [*See* Dexter, T. F. G.] G 17 S 14

GARMAN, Samuel. Reptiles and Batrachians of North America. [*See* Kentucky.—Geolog. Sur.] A 15 R 22 †

GARMO, Dr. Charles de. [*See* De Garmo, Dr. C.]

GARNER, R. L. Gorillas and Chimpanzees. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 R 51

GARNET, George. A Barrier Bride: a Story of the Broken Hill Strike. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MJ 3 U 3

GARNETT, Constance. A Common Story. [*See* Gontcharoff, I.] J 23 U 15

GARNETT, F. Coöperative Classes: how to make them more attractive and successful. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

GARNETT, Lucy Mary Jane. Greek Folk-poesy: annotated Translations from the whole cycle of Romaic Folk-verse and Folk-prose. Edited, with Essays on the Science of Folk-lore, Greek Folk-speech, and the survival of Paganism, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 S 37, 38

1. Verse.
2. Prose.

GARNETT, Richard. The Age of Dryden. 12mo. Lond., 1895. (Hand-books of English Literature.) J 12 S 43

Edward Gibbon Wakefield: the Colonization of South Australia and New Zealand. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Builders of Greater Britain.) MB 3 Q 5

History of Italian Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) J 17 U 5

Calidore and Miscellanea. [*See* Peacock, T. L.] J 25 Q 42

Life of John Milton. [*See* Milton, J.] C 20 S 15

Memoir of Mathilde Blind. [*See* Cohen, Mathilde.] H 13 U 13

Original Poetry. [*See* Shelley, P. B., and Elizabeth.] H 12 S 1

Poems by Robert Browning. [*See* Browning, R.] H 1 S 33

Poetry of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. [*See* Coleridge, S. T.] H 10 U 30

Richmond on the Thames. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 27.] E

Ruba'yat of Omar Khayam. [*See* Omar Khayyam.] H 13 V 1

Thomas Moore Anecdotes. [*See* Moore, T.] C 19 T 25

William Blake, Painter and Poet. [*See* Portfolio.——Monographs, 22.] E

GARNETT, Prof. W. Technical Education. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 10

GARNIER, Jules. Acrobats and Mountebanks. [*See* Le Roux, H.] A 27 V 26

GARNSEY, E. R. [Sketch of] Rev. S. Marsden. [*See* Once a Month, June, 1886.] MJ 1 V 22

GARRAN, Robert Randolph. The Coming Commonwealth: an Australian Hand-book of Federal Government. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 2 R 40

Index of Cases judicially noticed in the Courts of New South Wales. [*See* Leibius, G. Hugo.] MF 1 R 14

GARRATT, H. A. The Modern Safety Bicycle. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 33 Q 30

GARRETSON, Dr. James E. A System of Oral Surgery: being a Treatise on the Diseases and Surgery of the Mouth, Jaws, Face, Teeth, and associate parts. 6th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1895. A 32 S 20

GARRETT, Edmund, and EDWARDS, E. J. The Story of an African Crisis: being the truth about the Jameson Raid and Johannesburg Revolt, 1896, told with the assistance of the leading actors in the drama. 12mo. Lond., 1897. B 17 P 44

GARRICK, David. [Life of.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

GARRIOTT, Prof. E. B. Notes on Frost. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

GARRISON, Dr. Charles G. Dental Jurisprudence. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

GARRISON, William Lloyd. William Lloyd Garrison, the Abolitionist; by Archibald H. Grimke. 8vo. New York, 1891. C 20 U 6

GARROD, Dr. Archibald. Chronic Rheumatism. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Gonorrhœal Rheumatism. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Muscular Rheumatism. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Rheumatoid Arthritis. [*See* Spender, Dr. K.] A 26 T 36

"GARRYOWEN." [*See* Finn, E.]

GARSOU, Jules. Béranger et la Legende Napoléonienne. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. H 1 U 2

Les Créateurs de la Légende Napoléonienne. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899. H 4 S 37

GARTENLAUBE, Die, 1884–85. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1884–85. J 18 T 16, 17 †

GARWOOD, E. J. The First Crossing of Spitzbergen. [*See* Conway, Sir W. M.] D 16 V 18

GASCOIGNE, George. Complete Poems of. Edited by William Carew Hazlitt. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1869–70. (Roxburghe Lib.) H 3 U 4, 5

GASCOIGNE, Gwendolen Trench. Among Pagodas and Fair Ladies: an Account of a Tour through Burma. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 19 S 3

GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn [Mrs. William] (Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson.) Wives and Daughters. 12mo. Lond., 1895. J 22 P 12

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Life of Charlotte Brontë. [*See* Brontë, Charlotte, Emily, and Anne.] J 26 V 7

Mrs. Gaskell; by "Edna Lyall." [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

GASQUET, Rev. Francis Aidan. Eve of the Reformation: Studies in the Religious Life and Thought of the English people in the period preceding the rejection of the Roman jurisdiction by Henry VIII. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 V 20

The Old English Bible, and other Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 T 34

GASS, M. Labour Laws of Moses. With Portrait. 12mo. Glasgow (n.d.) F 16 S 32

GASTALDI, Giacomo. Universale. [*See* Remarkable Maps of the 15th–17th Centuries.] D 8 P 37 †

GASTER, M., Rabbi. Chronicles of Jerahmeel; or, the Hebrew Bible Historiale. Translated for the first time from an unique MS. in the Bodleian Library; together with an Introduction, Critical Notes, full Index, and five fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Oriental Translation Fund.) G 25 R 2

GASTRELL, William S. H. Our Trade in the World, 1885–95. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 9 V 10

GATES, Prof. Lewis Edwards. Three Studies in Literature. 12mo. New York, 1899. J 24 T 1

GATHMANN, Henry. American Soaps: a complete Treatise on the Manufacture of Soap, with special reference to American conditions and practice. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1893. A 25 V 30

GATLIFF, J. H. Catalogue of the Marine Shells of Victoria. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.] ME 1 P

New species of Victorian Mollusc, *Coralliophila Wilsoni*. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.] ME 1 P

Some new species of Victorian Mollusca. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.] ME 1 P

GATSCHET, Albert Samuel. The Karankawa Indians. [*See* Peabody Museum.] A 41 P 14

GAULLE, J. de. Vie de St. Louis. [*See* Tillemont, Rev. L. S. Le Nain de.] G 25 U 1–6

GAULLIEUR, Henry. Paternal State in France and Germany. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 31

GAUME, Rev. Monsignor J. The Catechism of Perseverance; or, an Historical, Dogmatical, Moral, Liturgical, Apologetical, Philosophical, and Social Exposition of Religion, from the beginning of the World down to our own days. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1891–93. G 9 W 1–4

GAUTIER, Judith (Mme. Catulle Mendès). [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

GAUTIER, Théophile. [Notice sur la vie de Charles Baudelaire.] [*See* Baudelaire, C.—Œuvres complètes, 1.] J 24 S 16

GAY, Albert, and YEAMAN, C. H. Introduction to the Study of Central Station Electricity Supply. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 T 1

GAY, John. [Essay on.] [*See* Tovey, Rev. D. C.—Reviews and Essays in English Literature.] J 14 V 18

[Sketch of the Life and Work of.] [*See* Dobson, A.—A Paladin of Philanthropy.] J 22 Q 12

GAY, William. Christ on Olympus, and other Poems. Sm. 4to. Bendigo, 1896. MH 1 S 26

GAYANGOS Y ARCE, Pascual de. Catalogue of the MSS. in the Spanish Language in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 17 T 29–32

GAYE, Selina. The Great World's Farm: some Account of Nature's Crops, and how they are grown. With a Preface by G. S. Boulger. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 27 R 37

GAZETTE DES BEAUX ARTS, La Tome 1–3e Période tomes 12, 14–23, 1859–Decembre 1894, Juillet, 1895–Juin, 1900. 80 vols. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1859–1900. E

La Chronique des Arts et de la Curiosité, Supplement à la *Gazette des Beaux Arts*, 1895, 1898–99. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1895–99. E

GEAKE, Charles. Appreciations and Addresses. [*See* Rosebery, Earl.] J 9 R 6

GEDDES, Tomas E. La Resurreccion de Jesu-Cristo, Nuestro Señor. 12mo. Valparaiso, 1896. G 11 U 27

GEDDIE, John. The Balladists. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (Famous Scots Ser.) H 11 R 2

GEDEN, Rev. Alfred S. Concordance to the Greek Testament. [*See* Moulton, Rev. W. F.] G 23 U 41

GEE, Henry. Elizabethan Clergy and the Settlement of Religion, 1558–64. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. G 23 T 10

—— —, and HARDY, William John. Documents illustrative of English Church History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 14 S 36

GEE, Dr. Samuel Jones. Diphtheria. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

—— —, and HERRINGHAM, Dr. Wilmot Parker. Pleurisy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

GEE, William Winson Haldane. Mathematical and Physical Tables. [*See* Wrapson, J. P.] A 25 S 38

GEELONG CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. First Annual Report, 1854. 8vo. Geelong, 1854. MF 5 S 19

GEELONG ECLECTIC MAGAZINE. Nos. 1–3, Oct—Dec., 1853. 8vo. Geelong, 1853. [*All published.*] MG 2 U 12

GEELONG AND MELBOURNE RAILWAY CO. Half-yearly Reports, 1855–56, 1858. 8vo. Geelong, 1855–58. MF 5 S 15

GEELONG AND WESTERN DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual Reports, 1856–58. 8vo. Geelong, 1856–58. MA 5 R 27

Rules and Regulations. 8vo. Geelong, 1855. MA 5 R 27

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald, F.R.S. The Founders of Geology. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 24 S 26

Types of Scenery and their influence on Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Romanes Lecture, 1898.) J 7 T 37

GEIKIE, Rev. Cunningham. Holy Land and the Bible: a Book of Scripture Illustrations gathered in Palestine. Imp. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) D 15 S 10 †

Hours with the Bible: the Scriptures in the light of Modern Discovery and Knowledge. St. Peter to Revelation. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 T 23

St. Paul: his Life and Epistles. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 14 S 28, 29

GELLATLY, F. M., "Yarrowee." Back from the Jaws of Death: an Australian Story. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 P 42

GELLÉE, Claude, "Claude Lorrain." Life of; by G. Grahame. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 15.] E

GENERAL STUD-BOOK. [*See* Stud-book.]

GÉNESTET, Peter Anton de. [Translations from.] [*See* MacDonald, G.—Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

GENLIS, Stéphanie Félicité, Comtesse de [Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de Saint-Aubin.] [Sketch of.] [*See* Dobson, A.—Four Frenchwomen.] C 27 P 19

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–288, 1731–June, 1900, and Index to vols. 1–56. 290 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1731–1900. E

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE LIBRARY, The: a Classified Collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1731–1868. Edited by G. L. Gomme. 25 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1883–99.

Archæology. Vols. 1, 2.	B 32 U 5, 6
Architectural Antiquities. Vols. 1, 2.	A 19 U 8, 9
Bibliographical Notes; by A. C. Bickley.	J 12 V 33
Dialect, Proverbs, and Word-lore.	J 12 V 35
Ecclesiology; by F. A. Milne.	A 19 U 10
English Topography. Vols. 1–12.	D 20 V 1–12
English Traditional Lore.	B 32 U 9
Literary Curiosities and Notes.	J 12 V 34
Manners and Customs.	G 11 T 36
Popular Superstitions.	G 11 T 35
Romano-British Remains. Vols. 1, 2.	B 32 U 7, 8

GENTZ, Frederick. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, The. [*See* Royal Geographical Society.]

GEOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE, The [formerly *Ocean Highways:* the Geographical Review]. Edited by C. R. Markham. Vol. 1, n.s., and vols. 1–5, April, 1873–78. Illustrated. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1873–78. D 23 P 1–6

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC. Arctic Ice Notes. 8vo. San Francisco, 1883. A 38 R 24

Examination into the genuineness of the *Jeannette* relics. 8vo. San Francisco, 1896. D 20 U 19

GEOLOGICAL MAGAZINE, The; or, Monthly Journal of Geology, with which is incorporated *The Geologist*, from vol. 1, 1864–99. 36 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864–99. E

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Bulletin. Vols. 6–9. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Rochester, 1895–98. E

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Classified Index to the Transactions, Proceedings, and Quarterly Journal. 2nd ed., including all the Memoirs and Notices to the end of 1889, by G. W. Ormerod. 8vo. Lond., 1870–90. E

Quarterly Journal. Vols. 1–55, 1845–99. 55 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1845–99. E

Transactions. Vol. 1–2nd ser., vol. 7. 12 vols. 4to. Lond., 1811–45. [*All published.*] A 20 Q 3–14 †

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON. Presidential Address; by A. Hague. With Abstracts of Minutes for 1897–98 and Lists of Officers and Members, 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. E

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF ENGLAND AND WALES [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. of England and Wales.]

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF IRELAND. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. of Ireland.]

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF SCOTLAND [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. of Scotland.]

GEOLOGIST, The. [*See Geological Magazine, The.*]

GEORGE IV, King of England. The Court of England under. [*See* Caroline, Queen of England.] B 24 R 19, 20

[Portrait of.] [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, Duke of York. [Portrait of.] [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

Visit of the Detached Squadron, with their Royal Highnesses Prince Edward and Prince George of Wales, to Brisbane, 1881. [*See* Visit of the Detached Squadron.] MD 7 U 29

GEORGE, Henry. Moses. 12mo. Glasgow, 1884. G 15 U 29

Science of Political Economy. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 3 R 26

Mr. Henry George, the "Orthodox." [*See* Moffat, R. S.] F 12 T 32

GEORGE, Hereford Brooke. Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899 B 34 R 20

GEORGE, John Rees. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 99.) E

GEORGESON, Prof. C. C. Kafir Corn. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE OBSERVATORY. Sunspot Drawings made at the Georgetown College Observatory in 1850 by Father Benedict Sestini. 4to. Wash., 1898. A 20 T 11 †

GERARD, Rev. —. Scope and Limitations of Inspection. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 9

GERARD, Eric. Electricity and Magnetism. Translated by R. C. Duncan. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 39 Q 1

GERARD, Frances. Picturesque Dublin, old and new. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 V 7

Romance of Ludwig II of Bavaria. [*See* Ludwig II of Bavaria.] C 25 T 12

GÉRARD, Prof. R. La Botanique à Lyon avant la Révolution et l'Histoire du Jardin Botanique Municipal de cette Ville. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1896. A 31 S 26

GERHARD, William Paul. Sanitary Engineering of Buildings. Vol. 1. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 30 V 29

Theatre Fires and Panics. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 23 S 34

GERLER, Carl F. Disease in Pineapple Plants. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1898.) ME 9 U

GERM, The: Thoughts towards Nature in Poetry, Literature, and Art, 1850. 8vo. Portland, 1898. [*Reprint.*] J 21 P 5 †

GERMAIN, V. J. Teaching of Domestic Economy and Needlework. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

"GERMAN STAFF OFFICER." Greco-Turkish War of 1897, from official sources. Translated by F. Bolton. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 34 Q 18

GERMANN, George B. National Legislation concerning Education: its influence and effect in the Public Land States East of the Mississippi River admitted prior to 1820. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 26 T 8

GERMANTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Report for 1895. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. ME 6 Q

GERMANY:—

Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Deutsche Reich, 1899. 8vo. Berlin, 1899. E

Statistik der Seeschiffahrt, 1897–98. 3 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1899–1900. E

[*See also* Prussia.]

GHOSE, Manmohan. [Verses by.] [*See* Garland of New Poetry.] H 12 Q 15

"GIANT-KILLER." How to increase Wealth, and diminish the poverty of the many: a brief History of the Rise and Progress of the Labour Exchange Associations of America. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MF 3 Q 47

GIBBINGS, Alfred H. Commercial and Business Aspects of Municipal Electricity Supply. Illustrated. 4to. Bradford, 1899. A 35 W 7

GIBBINS, Henry de Beltgens. The Industrial History of England. 3rd ed. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 8 V 17

Industry in England. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 13

GIBBON, Edward. Autobiographies, printed *verbatim* from hitherto unpublished MSS. Edited by John Murray. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 24 Q 5

Private Letters, 1753–94. Edited by Roland E. Prothero. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 24 Q 3, 4

Gibbon's Autobiography. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 1

Sketch of. [*See* Birrell, A.—Res Judicatæ.] J 7 P 52

[Study of.] [*See* Harrison, F.—Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates.] J 26 R 29

GIBBONS, Alfred St. Hill. Exploration and Hunting in Central Africa, 1895–96. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 4

GIBBONS, James, Cardinal. The Faith of our Fathers: being a plain Exposition and Vindication of the Church founded by our Lord Jesus Christ. 47th ed. 8vo. Baltimore, 1895. G 11 U 16

Our Christian Heritage. 8vo. Baltimore, 1889. G 1 U 44

St. Peter and the first years of Christianity. [*See* Fouard, Abbé C.] G 1 U 42

GIBBS, Archibald Robertson. British Honduras: an Historical and Descriptive Account of the Colony from its Settlement, 1670. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1883. B 19 Q 15

GIBBS, J. Arthur. A Cotswold Village; or, Country Life and Pursuits in Gloucestershire. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 S 6

GIBBS, J. W. M. Early Essays by John Stuart Mill. [*See* Mill, John Stuart.] J 14 U 37

GIBBS, Mary and Ellen. The Bible References of John Ruskin. 8vo. Lond., 1898. K 19 P 32

GIBBS, William E. Lighting by Acetylene: Generators, Burners, and Electric Furnaces. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 25 P 45

GIBERNE, Agnes. A Lady of England. [*See* Tucker, Charlotte Maria.] C 22 T 1

GIBERT, Dr. J. History and Results of a Dispensary for Sick Children threatened with Chronic Disease. (Internat. Health Ex.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 5

GIBSON, Rev. Edgar Charles Sumner. The thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. G 14 Q 35, 36

GIBSON, Edward, Lord Ashbourne. [*See* Ashbourne, Baron.]

GIBSON, Dr. George Alexander, and FLEMING, Dr. Robert Alexander. Diseases of the Spinal Nerves. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

GIBSON, H. B., CALVERT, S., and MAY, D. W. Dietary Studies at the University of Missouri in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

GIBSON, J. C. Diary of Sir Michael Connal, 1835–93. [*See* Connal, Sir M.] C 21 S 20

GIBSON, Margaret Dunlop. Apocrypha Sinaitica. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Apocrypha.] G 25 V 10

A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary. [*See* Lewis, A. S.] G 18 U 6

GIBSON, Hon. W. The Abbe de Lamennais and the Liberal Catholic Movement in France. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 15 Q 36

GIBSON, William Hamilton. Eye Spy: afield with Nature among Flowers and Animate Things. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 41 R 13

Happy Hunting-grounds: a Tribute to the Woods and Fields. Illust. 4to. New York, 1887. A 20 Q 2 †

Highways and Byways; or, Saunterings in New England. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1882. A 45 P 1

My Studio Neighbours. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 39 Q 8

Our Edible Toadstools and Mushrooms, and how to distinguish them. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 39 Q 9

Pastoral Days; or, Memories of a New England Year. Illustrated. 4to. New York, 1886. A 20 Q 1 †

Sharp Eyes: a Rambler's Calendar of fifty-two weeks among Insects, Birds, and Flowers. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 41 R 12

Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1891. A 45 P 3

GIDDINGS, Prof. Franklin Henry. Democracy and Empire, with Studies of their Psychological, Economic, and Moral Foundations. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 17 P 20

Principles of Sociology: an Analysis of the Phenomena of Association and of Social Organization. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 12 T 6

Sociology and Political Economy. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 13

GIDDONS, J. Harcourt. *Australasian Meteorological Almanac*, 1899. 8vo. Adelaide, 1898. ME 6 R

GIESBRECHT, Dr. Wilhelm. Die Asterocheriden des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 27 †

Systematik und Faunistik der Pelagischen Copepoden des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 19, 20 †

GIFFEN, George. England *v.* Australia: Cricket Reminiscences of past conflicts. (Windsor Mag., Mar., 1898.) E

With Bat and Ball: Twenty-five years' Reminiscences of Australian and Anglo-Australian Cricket; with Hints to young Cricketers on Batting, Bowling, and Fielding. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MA 4 P 7

GIFFEN, Robert. Progress of the Working-classes in the last half-century. 8vo. Lond., 1884. F 17 P 2

GIFFORD, George. Dialogue of Witches and Witchcraft. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 10

GIFFORD LECTURES.

Elements of the Science of Religion. [*See* Tiele, Prof. C. P.] G 11 U 33, 34

Natural Religion. [*See* Müller, Prof. F. M.] G 23 Q 27

Naturalism and Agnosticism. [*See* Ward, Prof. J.] G 24 V 14, 15

Physical Religion. [*See* Müller, Prof. F. M.] G 23 Q 28

Providential Order of the World. [*See* Bruce, Rev. A. B.] G 23 R 7

The World and the Individual. [*See* Royce, Prof. J.] G 25 T 3

GIHON, Dr. John H. Annals of San Francisco. [*See* Soulé, F.] B 41 Q 3

GILBERT, B. D. Cheese Industry of the State of New York. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Bureau of Animal Industry.] A 41 U 8

GILBERT, Dr. Charles H. Report on Fishes. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 7

GILBERT, Elizabeth, A Blind Leader of the Blind. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

GILBERT, Grove Karl. Report on the Geology of the Henry Mountains. [*See* United States.—Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.] A 13 W 26 †

GILBERT, John. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

GILBERT, John T. History of the Irish Confederation. [*See* Bellings, Richard.] B 29 V 17

GILBERT, Sir Joseph Henry, F.R.S. Agricultural Investigations at Rothamsted, England, during a period of fifty years: six Lectures delivered under the provisions of the Lawes Agricultural Trust. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 18 U 27

Concise Review of principal data on Rothamsted Experiments, as carried out by Sir J. B. Lawes and Prof. J. H. Gilbert, based mainly on Prof. William Fream's book. [*See* Kottmann, Dr. G.] MA 2 U 67

GILBERT, Percival H. *New South Wales Sporting Annual.* [*See New South Wales Sporting Annual.*] MA 5 Q 14

GILBERT, W. Matthews. Life and Work of Peter Graham. [*See Art Journal.*] A 20 R 24 †

GILBERT, William Schwenck. Original Comic Operas. 2nd ser. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 3 R 33

2nd ser. The Gondoliers. The Grand Duke.
The Yeoman of the Guard. His Excellency.
Utopia, Limited. Ruddigore.
The Mountebanks. Haste to the Wedding.

GILCHRIST, Rev. Archibald. Four Schoolmates. [*See* McCormick, P. D.] MJ 3 U 6

GILDAS, St. Gildas de Excidio Britanniæ. [*See* English Historical Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 3

GILDER, Joseph B. Impressions of Spain. [*See* Lowell, J. R.] D 13 S 10

GILES, Ernest. [Obituary Notice of.] (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 15.) ME 20 P

GILHAM, George H. With Wolseley in Ashanti. (Small, E. M.—Told from the Ranks.) B 21 S 4

GILKIN, Iwan. La Nuit. 8vo. Paris, 1897. H 11 R 28

GILL, Dr. Augustus H. Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers: a Compend for those interested in the Economical Application of Fuel, prepared especially for the use of Students at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 12mo. New York, 1896. A 21 P 53

Short Hand-book of Oil Analysis. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1898. A 40 T 5

GILL, Charles. Evolution of Christianity. 8vo. Lond., 1883. G 25 Q 5

GILL, David. New Double Stars found at the Cape Observatory in 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 R 24

GILL, Isobel Sarah [Mrs. D.] Six Months in Ascension: an Unscientific Account of a Scientific Expedition. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1878. D 14 P 18

GILL, J. Text-book of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 T 13

GILL, Richard. Free Trade under Protection. 8vo. Edinb., 1889. F 15 S 20

GILL, Dr. Theodore. On Eleginus of Fischer, otherwise called Tilesia, or Pleurogadus. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 52

GILL, Rev. W. Wyatt. Concerning Unga as a term for Slave in Raratonga. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

A Female Hermit of the South Pacific, with her Song. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Remarks on the Legend of Honoura. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896.) ME 6 R

GILL, Walter. Forestry. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Aug., 1898, Jan., 1899.) ME 9 Q

GILLE, Valère. La Cithare. 8vo. Paris, 1897. H 11 R 29
Le Collier d'Opales. 8vo. Paris, 1899. H 4 T 11

GILLEKENS, L. G. Teaching of Agriculture. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 10

GILLEN, F. J. Manners and Customs of the Aborigines of the McDonnell Ranges, belonging to the Arunta Tribe. (Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 63

Account of the Engwurra, or Fire Ceremony, of certain Central Australian Tribes. [*See* Roy. Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1897.] ME 1 P

Native Tribes of Central Australia. [*See* Spencer, Prof. B.] MA 4 Q 7

Notes on certain of the Initiation Ceremonies of the Arunta Tribe, Central Australia. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.] ME 1 P

Remarks on Totemism as applied to Australian Tribes. [*See* Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, Journ., 1899.] E

GILLESPIE, Dr. Alexander Lockhart. Natural History of Digestion. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Contemporary Science Ser.) A 40 T 15

GILLETT, Rev. Charles R. History of Early Christian Literature in the first three Centuries. [*See* Krüger, Prof. G.] G 24 Q 18

Monasticism. [*See* Harnack, Rev. Adolf.] G 19 U 7

GILLETTE, King C. The Human Drift. 8vo. Boston, 1894. F 19 T 6

GILLIES, Hon. Duncan. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by D. Blair. (Once a Month, May, 1886.) MJ 1 V 22

GILMAN, Arthur. Shakespeare's Morals. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 4 T 17

GILMAN, Daniel Coit. University Problems in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 24 S 5

GILMORE, James R. Letters of a War Correspondent. [*See* Page, C. A.] B 41 P 14

GILMOUR, David. Reminiscences of the Pen Folk Paisley Weavers of other days, &c. 3rd ed. 8vo. Paisley, 1889. G 24 S 17

GILRUTH, J. A. Report on Experiments with Lambs. [*See* New Zealand.—Agricult.] MA 3 R 80

GIOTTO ANGIOLOTTO, Bondone. Giotto and his Works in Padua. [*See* Ruskin, J.] A 44 T 5

GIOVANNI DA FIESOLE, Guido or Guidolino Santi Fosini. Examination of the Works of Fra Giovanni. [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Midsummer of Italian Art.] A 23 S 25

GIOVANNI FIORENTINO, Ser. The Pecorone, now first translated into English by W. G. Waters. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 17 S 26 †

GIPPS, F. G. de V. Some Notes on the White Cliffs Opal-fields, Wilcannia. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

GIPPS, Frederick B. Proposed Electric City Railway. (Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Journ., 1896.) ME 20 P

Source of Artesian Wells. (Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Journ., 1896.) ME 20 P

GIPPS, W. L. Reginald. Sin, and other Poems. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. MH 1 W 7

GIRARD, Prof. H. Beiträge zur Geologie von Australien. [*See* Leichhardt, L.] MA 3 P 11 †

GIRAUD, Albert. Hors du Siècle. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. H 11 R 30

GIRISACHANDRA TARKALANKARA, Pandit, and PRANANATHA SARASVATI, Pandit. Chronological Tables containing Christian, Moolkee, Muggee, Shaka, Burmese, Amli, Vilaity, Tamil, Malayalam, Nauroz, Fuslee, Sumbat, Telugû, and Hijree Eras, with their corresponding dates, 1764–1900. Roy. 8vo. Bhowanipore, 1894. B 39 T 1

GIRUMA IAVANA WEDAUEI [School-book in the Language of Wedau]. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MG 2 T 25

GISBORNE, William. New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen, from 1840–97. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MC 1 S 18

GISSING, George. Charles Dickens: a Critical Study. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Victorian Era Ser.) J 14 V 21

Demos. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 25 Q 16

The Unclassed. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 R 33

GIULIANI, Giambattista. Vita Nuova e il Canzoniere. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] H 13 Q 6

GIZYCKI, Prof. Georg. von. Ethics and Theology. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

GLADDEN, Washington. The Christian Pastor and the Working Church. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. G 23 S 33

Seven puzzling Bible Books; a Supplement to "Who wrote the Bible?" 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 8

Social Facts and Forces: The Factory, the Labor Union, the Corporation, the Railway, the City, the Church. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 13 V 40

Who wrote the Bible? a Book for the People. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 23 P 7

GLADSTONE, Dr. —. Dendereh, 1898. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 18 Q 30 †

GLADSTONE, Catherine [Mrs. W. E.] Catherine Gladstone: Life, Good Works, and Political Efforts; by E. A. Pratt. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 11

Healthy Nurseries and Bedrooms, including the Lying-in Room. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 1

GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. William Ewart. Gladstone, 1809–98: a Character Sketch; by W. T. Stead. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 R 23

Gladstone, the Man: a non-political Biography; by D. Williamson. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 S 30

Life of; by G. B. Smith. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 P 11

Life of; by G. W. E. Russell. 4th ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Queen's Prime Min.) C 23 S 23

Life of. Edited by Sir Wemyss Reid. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 1

Mr. Gladstone: a Monograph; by Sir E. W. Hamilton. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 9

The Real Gladstone: an Anecdotal Biography; by J. E. Ritchie. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 Q 28

The Story of Gladstone's Life; by Justin McCarthy. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1898. C 23 U 2

William Ewart Gladstone: a Biographical Study; by F. W. Gunsaulus. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.) 1898. C 24 S 12

Gladstone the Typical Christian Statesman. [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

Letter on the English Church. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

The People's Bible History. [*See* Lorimer, Rev. G. C.] G 11 W 6, 7 †

Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Remarks on the Royal Supremacy, as it is defined by Reason, History, and the Constitution. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 6

[Speech on.] [*See* Rosebery, Earl.—Appreciations and Addresses.] J 9 R 6

Talks with Gladstone. [*See* Tollemache, Hon. L. A.] C 24 P 10

Translations. [*See* Lyttelton, Lord.] H 12 T 18

Works of Joseph Butler, Bishop of Durham. [*See* Butler. J., Bishop.] G 2 T 33–35

GLAISTER, E. Art Embroidery. [*See* Lockwood, M. S.] A 17 T 1 †

GLAISHER, James. Art Studies from Nature as applied to Design. [*See* Hulme, F. E.] A 45 T 21

GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee, F.R.S. Memoir of J. C. Adams. [*See* Adams, Prof J. C.—Scientific Papers.] A 10 U 10 †

GLASGOW CATHEDRAL. History of the Cathedral and See of Glasgow. Illustrated. 12mo. Glasgow, 1856. B 23 P 15

GLASGOW FIRE BRIGADE. Report, 1898. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899. E

GLASGOW POST OFFICE DIRECTORY, 1893–1901. 7 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893–1900. E

GLASS, Alexander. Diseases of the Dog. [*See* Müller, Dr. G.] A 39 R 25

GLASS, Henry Alexander. The Barbone Parliament (first Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, 1653) and the Religious Movements of the 17th Century, culminating in the Protectorate System of Church Government. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 8 R 29

GLAZEBROOK, Richard Tetley, F.R.S. Light: an Elementary Text-book, Theoretical and Practical, for Colleges and Schools. 8vo. Camb., 1894. A 21 P 51

James Clerk Maxwell and Modern Physics. [*See* Maxwell, J. C.] C 19 V 20

GLEICHEN, Albert Edward Wilfred, Count. With the Mission to Menelik, 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 5

Hand-book of the Armies of Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Roumania, and Servia. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] F 12 S 21

Hand-book of the Sudan. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] D 19 P 17

Report on the Nile and Country between Dongola, Suakin, Kassala, and Omdurman. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] D 19 P 16

Sketch of Sir David Baird; by Count Gleichen. [*See* Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.] C 26 R 18

GLEIG, Charles. When all men starve: showing how England hazarded her naval supremacy, and the horrors which followed the interruption of her food supply. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 14 R 40

GLEN INNES EXAMINER and General Advertiser, Jan. 10th–Dec., 1899. Fol. Glen Innes, 1899. ME

GLEN INNES GUARDIAN, 1899. Fol. Glen Innes, 1899. ME

GLENESK, Algernon Borthwick, Baron. [Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

GLENNIE, John Stuart Stuart-. Arthurian Localities. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

Greek Folk-poesy. [*See* Garnett, L. M. J.] J 14 S 37, 38

GLIMPSES OF AUSTRALIA, depicting Scenes, Cities, Industries, and Interesting Phases of Australian Life, with concise Literary Descriptions: an Album of Photographic Gems. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. obl. 4to. Sydney, 1897–98. MA 12 P 31, 32 †

"GLOBE TROTTER." [*See* McMillan, Robert.]

GLOUCESTER, Bishop of. [*See* Halifax, S.]

GLOUCESTERSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES. Vol. 7. 1896–97. 8vo. Lond., 1896–99. B 40 P 6

7. Monumental Brasses of Gloucestershire; by C. T. Davis.

GLOVER, Sir John Hawley. Life of; by Lady Glover. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Sir R. Temple. With Portraits and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 Q 10

GLOVER, Rev. Richard. The Baptist Church. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von. Gluck and the Opera. [*See* Newman, E.] A 23 T 22

GLUCKSTEIN, S. M. Queen or President? an Indictment of Paul Kruger. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 P 14

GLYDE, John. Life of Edward FitzGerald. [*See* FitzGerald, E.] C 27 R 18

GLYNN, M. S. *Victorian Rowing Register and Oarsman's Companion.* [*See Victorian Rowing Register.*] MA 5 Q 15

GMELIN, Prof. Leopold. Hand-book of Chemistry. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 S 2–20

GOALEN, Capt. W. N. Tables for finding approximately the Time and Height of High Water at the Principal Ports in New Zealand, also at Sydney, N.S.W., and Hobart, Tasmania. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Hydrographic Office.] MA 2 R 54

GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, Comte Eugène. [*See* Alviella, Comte E. Goblet d'.]

GOD IN HIS WORLD. [*See* Allen, H. M.] G 24 P 17

GODING, Dr. F. W. Preliminary Study of the Membracidæ described from Australia and Tasmania. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

GODFREY, J. R. Economics of Mining. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

GODFREY, Capt. S. H. Central Asian Trade. [*See* Adair, Capt. F. E. S.—A Summer in High Asia.] D 22 S 4

GODIN, André. The Association of the Familistère at Guise, France. 12mo. Manchester, 1881. F 12 S 20

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence. The Australian Democracy. (Atlantic Monthly, March, 1898.) E

Problems of Modern Democracy. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 2 V 33

Reflections and Comments, 1865–95. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 12 S 45

Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 13 R 13

GODLEE, Dr. Rickman John. Diseases of the Lungs. [*See* Fowler, Dr. J. K.] A 40 P 6

GODWIN, Edwin William. Dress, and its relation to Health and Climate. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 6

GODWIN, Parke. Commemorative Addresses: George William Curtis, Edwin Booth, Louis Kossuth, John James Audubon, William Cullen Bryant. 8vo. New York, 1895. J 14 V 3

GODWIN, William. Adventures of Caleb Williams. 12mo. Lond., 1838. J 23 P 5

Cloudesley. 3 vols 8vo. Lond., 1830. J 23 S 12–14

Deloraine. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1833. J 23 R 17–19

Mandeville. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinb., 1817. J 23 P 15–17

St. Leon. 4 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Lond., 1816. J 24 S 14, 15

GOEBEL, Professor K. Organography of Plants. Authorized English ed. by Dr. I. B. Balfour, F.R.S. Pt. 1. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. A 45 V 22

GOERWITZ, Emanuel F. Dreams of a Spirit-seer. [*See* Kant, I.] G 25 S 16

GOES, Willem van der. [*See* Van der Goes, W.]

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Criticisms, Reflections, and Maxims of Goethe. Translated, with an Introduction by W. B. Ronnfeldt. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 P 42

Egmont; with copious Explanatory Notes and a complete Vocabulary by H. Apel. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 13 P 17

Iphigenia in Tauris. Edited, with Grammatical and Explanatory Notes in English, by H. Attwell. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 13 P 16

A Criticism; by Thomas Carlyle. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

Goethe and Carlyle. [*See* Wilson, H. S.—History and Criticism.] J 14 V 5

[Lecture on.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Representative Men.] J 22 Q 18

[Translations from.] [*See* MacDonald, G.—Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

GOETZ, Georg. T. Macci Plauti Comœdiæ. [*See* Plautus, T. M.] H 1 T 24–27

GOFF, Maj. Gerald Lionel Joseph. Historical Records of the 91st Argyllshire Highlanders, now the first Battalion Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, containing an Account of the Formation of the Regiment in 1794, and of its subsequent services to 1881. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1891. B 31 U 24

GOLD, T. S. Farms in Connecticut for sale. [*See* Connecticut.—Board of Agricult.] A 35 T 13

GOLDIE, Sir George Taubman. Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger. [*See* Vandeleur, Lieut. S.]

GOLDIE, John. The Poor and their Happiness: Missions and Mission Philanthropy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 1 U 33

GOLDMAN, Jhr. W. C. F. Aanteekeningen gehouden op eene Reis naar Dorei (noord-oostkust van Guinëe) 1863. 8vo. Batavia, 1866. MD 6 R 12

GOLDONI, Carlo. [Sketch of.] [*See* Horridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

GOLDSBROUGH, MORT, & CO. A Practical Treatise on Wool and Sheep-breeding, Edible Scrubs, the Economical Use of Tank Water, Station Book-keeping, &c. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MA 3 W 21

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Goldsmith's Poems and Plays. [*See* Dobson, A.—A Paladin of Philanthropy.] J 22 Q 12

GOLLANCZ, Israel. A Midsummer Night's Dream. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 4 T 13

Tragical History of Dr. Faustus. [*See* Marlowe, C.] H 13 Q 4

GOLM, Rudolf. The Old Adam and the New Eve. Translated from the German by Edith Fowler. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 R 48

GOLTZ, Lieut.-Gen. Colmar Freiherr von der. The Conduct of War: a short Treatise on its most important Branches and Guiding Rules. Translated by Major G. F. Leverson. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Wolseley Ser.) A 36 R 8

GOMEZ, Gen. Maximo. Marching with Gomez. [*See* Flint, G.] B 36 Q 10

GOMME, George Laurence. Lectures on the Principles of Local Government. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 T 25

London in the Reign of Victoria, 1837–97. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Victorian Era Ser.) B 24 Q 19

Gentleman's Magazine Library. [*See* Gentleman's Magazine Library.]

GONCOURT, Edmond de. [Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

———, and Jules. Journal of. [*See* James, H.—Essays in London and elsewhere.] J 14 T 23

GONIN, F., and others. Puttini e Figure Decorative: Allegorie. Vol. 1, ser. 1–3. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 19 ‡

Puttini e Figure Decorative: Mitologia. Vol. 1. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 44 ‡

GONNARD, René. Caractères Généraux de la Loi de 1884 sur les Syndicats Professionnels; Justification de cette Loi; Réformes Possibles; Etude de Législation Industrielle. 8vo. Paris, 1898. F 7 U 34

GONNER, Prof. Edward Carter K. Social Philosophy of Rodbertus. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 V 18

Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. [*See* Ricardo, D.] F 16 S 17

GONTAUT-BIRON, Viscount Elie de. An Ambassador of the Vanquished. [*See* Broglie, Duke de.] B 31 U 20

GONTCHAROFF, Ivan. A Common Story. Translated by Constance Garnett; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 23 U 15

GONZALES, Matias Rios. Esplicaciones de la lei de Organizacion i Atribuciones de los Tribunales. 8vo. Santiago, 1894. F 1 U 16

GONZALEZ (or GONZALES) DE CAMARA, Rev. Luis. Testament of St. Ignatius. [*See* Ignatius Loyola, St.] G 26 Q 9

GOOCH, George Peabody. History of English Democratic Ideas in the 17th Century. 8vo. Camb., 1898. (Camb. Hist. Essays.) F 15 Q 23

GOOD, Rev. Adolphus Clemens. Superstitions of Equatorial Africa. (Parsons, Ellen C.—A Life for Africa.) G 23 P 41

A Life for Africa. [*See* Parsons, Ellen C.] G 23 P 41

GOOD LUCK: an Australian Christmas Annual. Edited by J. D. Hennessey. Vol. 2. Fol. Sydney, 1898. ME

GOOD WORDS, 1861–99. 39 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1861–99. E

GOODALL, Dr. Edward Wilberforce, and WASHBOURNE, Dr. John Wychenford. Manual of Infectious Diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 41 R 5

GOODALL, Dr. Edwin. Antitoxin Rashes. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

General Paralysis of the Insane. [*See* Savage, Dr. G. H.] A 26 T 40

GOODCHILD, J. G. Geology of the Country between Appleby, Ullswater, and Haweswater. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 38

GOODE, Prof. G. Brown. Review of the Fishery Industries of the United States, and the Work of the United States Fish Commission. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 5

The Fishermen of the United States. [*See* United States—Commission of Fish and Fisheries.] A 10 T 4 †

Oceanic Ichthyology. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 17 T 20, 21 †

GOODE, W. A. M. With Sampson through the War: being an Account of the Naval Operations of the North Atlantic Squadron during the Spanish-American War of 1898; with special Chapters contributed by Rear-Adm. Sampson, Capt. R. D. Evans, and Commander C. C. Todd. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 R 3

GOODELL, William. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

GOODERE, Samuel, and others. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 32

GOODGE, W. T. Hits, Skits, and Jingles. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MH 1 S 75

GOODHART, Dr. James Frederic. Asthma and Hay Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Influenza. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

GOODMAN, John. Mechanics applied to Engineering. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 20 Q 28

GOODMAN, Walter. The Keeleys. [*See* Keeley, R. and Mary Anne.] C 22 R 16

GOODNOW, Prof. Frank Johnson. Municipal Problems. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 15 R 5

Politics and Administration: a Study in Government. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 19 S 1

GOODNOW, J. A. B. Great Missionaries. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.] G 14 S 30

GOODRICH, E. S. The Echinoderma. [*See* Lankester, E. R.] A 44 S 25

GOODWIN, H. M. Fundamental Laws of Electrolytic Conduction: Memoirs by Faraday, Hittorf, and F. Kohlrausch. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Harper's Scientific Mems.) A 44 Q 19

GOODWIN, Harry. Wordsworth and Turner. (Knight, William.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

GOODWIN, Harvey, Bishop of Carlisle. A Biographical Memoir; by Rev. H. D. Rawnsley. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 8

Foundations of the Creed. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 T 49

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder. Fort Amsterdam in the days of the Dutch. (Goodwin, M. W.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

[Life of] Dolly Madison. [*See* Madison, Dolly.] C 20 U 14

———, ROYCE, Alice Carrington, PUTNAM, Ruth, and BROWNELL, Eva Palmer. Historic New York: being the 1st and 2nd series of the Half-moon Papers. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897–99. B 19 R 6, 6*

GOODWIN, Nathaniel C. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

GOOVAERTS, Alphonse. Histoire et Bibliographie de la Typographie Musicale dans les Pays-Bas. 8vo. Anvers, 1880. A 44 Q 11

GORDON, Adam Lindsay. Poems. 8vo. Melb., 1894. MH 1 V 10

[Life of]; by A. P. Martin. (Melb. Rev., 5.) ME 18 Q

[Life of]; by Dr. Charles Pearson. (Pall Mall Magazine, June, 1896.) E

[Life of]; by A. Sutherland. (Melb. Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

Personal Reminiscences of; by Rev. J. E. Tenison-Woods. (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Byrne, Desmond.—Australian Writers.] MJ 1 R 6

The Poetry of; by F. W. K. Adams. [*See* Melbourne Review, 10.] ME 18 Q

[Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

[Portrait and Life of.] [*See* Turner, H. G.—The Development of Australian Literature.] MJ 3 S 24

[Portraits and Sketch of.] (Once a Month, April, 1885.) MJ 1 V 20

GORDON, Alexander. Six Letters on Free Trade and Protection. 8vo. Sydney, 1880. F 17 P 2

GORDON, Rev. Alexander. Charge on Induction of, at Hope-street Church, Liverpool. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 30

GORDON, Anna Adams. Frances Elizabeth Willard. [*See* Willard, Frances Elizabeth.] C 24 S 9

GORDON, Armistead Churchill. Congressional Currency: an Outline of the Federal Money System [U.S.A.] 8vo. New York, 1895. (Questions of the Day.) F 8 U 29

GORDON, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Alexander. Public Health in China. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 15

Recollections of 39 years in the Army: Gwalior and the Battle of Maharajpore, 1843; the Gold Coast of Africa, 1847–48; the Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; the Expedition to China, 1860–61; the Siege of Paris, 1870–71, &c. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 Q 15

GORDON, Gen. Charles George. Life of; by Demetrius C. Boulger. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 20, 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

GORDON, George John James, 5th Earl of Aberdeen [*See* Aberdeen, 5th Earl of.]

GORDON, H. Laing. Sir James Young Simpson and Chloroform, 1811–70. [*See* Simpson, Sir J. Y.] C 23 R 12

GORDON, Home. The Snow on Shah-Dagh, and Ammalat Bey. [*See* Dumas, A.] J 14 Q 41

GORDON, James. Abredoniæ vtrivsque Descriptio. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 R 4

History of Scots Affairs. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 R 1, 3, 5

GORDON, Lina Duff. The Story of Perugia. [*See* Symonds, Margaret.] B 37 P 8

GORDON, P. R. Development of a Dairy Breed from our Native Cattle. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

GORDON, Gen. Patrick. Passages from the Diary of. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 S 7

Short Abridgement of Britane's Distemper. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 R 10

GORDON, Sir Robert. Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland, from its origin to the year 1630, with a continuation to the year 1651. Fol. Edinb., 1813. K 40 U 11 ‡

GORDON, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward. Persia revisited, 1895; with Remarks on H.I.M. Mozuffer-ed-din Shah, and the Present Situation in Persia, 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 U 4

GORDON, W. J. These sixty years. [*See* Holmes, E. M.] B 23 S 22

GORDON, William, Viscount Kenmure. [*See* Kenmure, Viscount.]

GORDON, Rev. William T. Devotion to the Blessed Virgin. [*See* Bossuet, J. B., Bishop.] G 24 Q 3

GORDON and GOTCH. *The Australian Hand-book.* [*See Australian Hand-book, The.*] ME

GORDON-ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. W. [*See* Alexander, Lieut.-Col. W. Gordon-.]

GORE, Rev. Charles. Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 S 28

General Lines of Church Reform. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

Government of the Anglican Churches in Canada, New Zealand, and Australia. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

Leo the Great. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (The Fathers for English Readers.) G 26 P 15

Prayer and the Lord's Prayer. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 30

GORE, Rev. Charles—*contd.*

St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 1

The Sermon on the Mount: a Practical Exposition. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 U 25

Canon Gore and the Lux Mundi School. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

Good Citizenship. [*See* Hand, Rev. J. E.] F 15 S 33

GORE, F. St. J. Lights and Shades of Hill Life in the Afghan and Hindu Highlands of the Punjab. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 19 S 1

GORE, George, F.R.S. ScientificBasis of Morality. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 U 26

GORE, J. Ellard. Scenery of the Heavens: a Popular Account of Astronomical Wonders. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 19 R 19

The *Concise Knowledge* Astronomy. [*See* Clerke, Agnes M.] A 19 S 14

GOREH, Rev. Nilakantha Sastri. Life of Father Goreh; by C. E. Gardner. Edited by R. M. Benson. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 26

GORGAS, Dr. Ferdinand J. S. Dental Medicine: a Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Philad., 1895. A 32 S 23

Dictionary of Dental Science. [*See* Harris, Dr. Chapin A.] A 32 S 25

GORMAN, Clarence H. Cultivation under Artesian Irrigation. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Fruit-drying. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Handling Fresh Fruit. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Irrigation. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Profitable Fodder Crops. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

GORMAN, Frederick P., and TOWER, Ralph W. Laboratory Guide for the Dissection of the Cat: an Introduction to the Study of Anatomy. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 41 R 6

GORMANSTON, Viscount, Governor of Tasmania. [Portrait of.] [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

GORRIE, H. W. Growing Roses on Barren Soil. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1898.) ME 9 U

Market Gardening. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1898, July, Sept., Oct., 1899.) ME 9 U

GORST, Harold E. China. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Imp. Interest Lib.) D 22 P 18

The Earl of Beaconsfield. [*See* Beaconsfield, Earl of.] C 27 R 12

GOSCH, C. C. A. Danish Arctic Expeditions, 1605–20. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 96, 97.] E

GOSCHEN, Rt. Hon. George Joachim, Viscount. The Bi-metallic Question. [*See* Bi-metallic Question, The.] F 13 R 19

GOSFORD TIMES, July, 1897–Dec., 1898. Fol. Gosford, 1897–98. ME

GOSMAN, Rev. Alexander. Federation Poetry. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 4 Q 54

The Supernatural. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

GOSS, Prof. Arthur. Dietary Studies in New Mexico in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Experiment Stations.] A 38 R 15

Nutrition Investigations in New Mexico, 1897. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 41 U 9

GOSSE, Edmund. Critical Kit-kats. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 23

Firdausi in Exile, and other Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1885. H 11 P 42

In Russet and Silver. 8vo. Lond., 1894. H 11 P 31

Modern English Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 17 U 18

On Viol and Flute. 12mo. Lond., 1890. H 11 P 41

17th Century Studies: a Contribution to the History of English Poetry. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 10 W 23

The Chief Justice. [*See* Franzos, K. E.] J 23 U 18

The Commodore's Daughters. [*See* Lie, J.] J 23 U 13

A Common Story. [*See* Gontcharoff, I.] J 23 U 15

Doña Luz. [*See* Valera, J.] J 23 U 6

The Epic of Kings. [*See* Zimmern, Helen.] H 11 R 12

Essays from the *Guardian*. [*See* Pater, W.] J 26 Q 34

Farewell, Love. [*See* Scarfoglio, Signora.] J 23 U 17

Footsteps of Fate. [*See* Couperus, L.] J 23 U 2

The Grandee. [*See* Valdés, A. P.] J 23 U 5

The Heritage of the Kurts. [*See* Björnson, B.] J 23 U 3

In God's Way. [*See* Björnson, B.] J 23 U 4

The Jew. [*See* Kraszewski, J. I.] J 23 U 11

Life and Letters of John Donne, Dean of St. Paul's. [*See* Donne, J., Dean.] C 26 S 4, 5

Lou. [*See* Roberts, A. von, Baron.] J 23 U 10

Niobe. [*See* Lie, J.] J 23 U 12

Pepita Jiménez. [*See* Valera, J.] J 23 U 7

Pierre and Jean. [*See* Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de.] J 23 U 14

Poetical Works of T. L. Beddoes. [*See* Beddoes, T. L.] H 12 T 3, 4

Poetry of. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

Under the Yoke. [*See* Vazoff, I.] J 23 U 8

Undine. [*See* La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., Baron de.]

Woman's Folly. [*See* Ferruggia, G.] J 23 U 16

Work while ye have the Light. [*See* Tolstoi, L. N., Count.] J 23 U 9

Works of Henry Fielding. [*See* Fielding, H.] J 23 Q 1

GOSSE, Philip Henry, F.R.S. Evenings at the Microscope; or, Researches among the minuter Organs and Forms of Animal Life. New ed., revised by F. J. Bell. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 40 Q 10

GOSSIN, H. Physics, Experimental and Theoretical. [*See* Jude, R. H.] A 35 T 8

"GOSSIP." [*See* McMillan, Robert.]

GOSSON, Stephen. The School of Abuse. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 8

GÖTHE. [*See* Goethe.]

GOUDIE, J. C. List of Birds of the Birchip District. (Vict. Nat., Dec., 1898.) ME 6 P

GOUFFÉ, Jules. The Book of Preserves. Translated from the French by Alphonse Gouffé. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1871. A 31 Q 30

GOUGER, Robert. Emigration for the relief of Parishes practically considered. 8vo. Lond., 1833. F 13 Q 37

The Founding of South Australia, as recorded in the Journals of Mr. Robert Gouger, first Colonial Secretary. Edited by E. Hodder. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MB 3 P 6

GOUGH, Gen. Sir Charles, and INNES, Arthur D. The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars: the Rise, Conquest, and Annexation of the Punjab State. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 R 49

GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hugh. Old Memories. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. C 23 R 3

GOUGH, John B. John B. Gough, the Apostle of Cold Water; by Carlos Martyn. 8vo. New York, 1893. C 20 U 10

GOULBURN, Edward Meyrick, Dean of Norwich. The Lord's Prayer. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 39

Memoir of; by B. Compton. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 P 15

GOULBURN EVENING PENNY POST, May, 1896–99. 4 vols. fol. Goulburn, 1896–99. ME

GOULBURN HERALD, with which is incorporated the *Goulburn Chronicle* and the *Gunning Leader*, 1899. Fol. Goulburn, 1899. ME

GOULD, A. C., "Ralph Greenwood." Modern American Rifles. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1892. A 23 T 25

GOULD, Dr. E. R. L. Housing of the Working People. [*See* United States.—Bureau of Labor.] E

GOULD, Edward Sherman. Commercial Cuba. [*See* Clark, W. J.] F 16 T 1

GOULD, Ezra P. A Critical and Exegetical Commentary of the Gospel according to St. Mark. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) G 19 T 27

GOULD, John M., and TUCKER, George F. The Federal Income Tax explained with the Regulations of the Treasury Department. 8vo. Boston, 1895. F 10 V 24

GOULD, Nat, "Verax." The Miner's Cup: a Coolgardie Romance. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MJ 3 Q 45

Who did it? 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 1 Q 35

GOULD, Rev. Sabine Baring-. Book of Dartmoor. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 Q 10

Book of the West: being an Introduction to Devon and Cornwall. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 21 R 7, 8

The Broom-squire. 4th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 24 U 6

Curiosities of Olden Times. Revised and enlarged ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. J 16 R 10

Dartmoor Idylls. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 R 34

Grettir, the Outlaw. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 R 35

Historic Oddities, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 37 Q 3

John Herring. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 Q 17

Lost and Hostile Gospels: an Essay on the Toledoth Jeschu and the Petrine and Pauline Gospels of the first three Centuries, of which fragments remain. 8vo. Lond., 1874. G 25 P 6

Mehalah. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 Q 18

Old English Fairy Tales. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 14 T 2

An Old English Home and its Dependencies. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 24 Q 22

A Study of St. Paul: his Character and Opinions. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 1 R 41

Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] C 13 W 33 †

GOUNOD, Charles François. Autobiographical Reminiscences, with Family Letters and Notes on Music; from the French by Hon. W. Hely-Hutchinson. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 T 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

GOURLAY, Janet. The Temple of Mut in Asher. [*See* Benson, Margaret.] B 28 U 11

GOURY, Jules. Views on the Nile. [*See* Jones, O.] D 31 R 21 ‡

GOW, J. Professional Examinations. (Cookson, C. – Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

GOW, William. British Imperial Customs Union. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. F 1 S 26

GOW, WILSON, and STANTON. Tea-producing Companies of India and Ceylon, showing the History and Results of those capitalised in Sterling. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 11 U 41

GOWER, Hon. F. Leveson-. Migration from the Country to the Towns. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 2 V 32

GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles Sutherland-Leveson-. Life of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. [*See* Victoria, Queen of England.] C 19 U 1, 2 †

Selections from the Letters of De Brosses. [*See* De Brosses, C.] C 24 Q 7

GOWERS, Sir William Richard. Epilepsy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Paralysis agitans. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

GOWING, Richard, "Economist." The New Protection Cry. 12mo. Lond., 1880. F 17 P 1

GOYDER, George, jun. Note on Alkaloids of *Strychnos psilosperma.* [*See* Rennie, Prof. E. H.] MA 3 W 18

GOYDER, George A. Action of Cyanide of Potassium on Gold and some other Metals and Minerals. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

Notes on the Working of the McArthur–Forrest Process for Extracting Gold. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

Sulvanite. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1900.) ME 1 S

The Prospector's Pocket-book. [*See* South Australia.—Mines.] MA 4 P 6

GRACE, Morgan S. Sketch of the New Zealand War. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MD 5 Q 44

GRACE, Dr. William Gilbert. Cricketing Reminiscences and Personal Recollections. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 Q 18

GRADLE, Dr. Henry. Diseases of the Orbit, Lachrymal Apparatus, and Eye-lids. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

GRADY, Standish Grove. The Hedaya. [*See* Hedaya, The.] G 25 U 9

GRAEF, Gustav. [Reproduction of his Picture] Felicie. [*See* Lansing, C. –The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

GRAESEL, Dr. Arnim. Manuel de Bibliothéconomie. Traduction de J. Laude. 8vo. Paris, 1897. J 17 U 11

GRAFFENRIED, Miss Clare de. Child Labor. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 15

GRAFFIGNY, Henry de. Industrial Electricity. Translated and edited by A. G. Elliott. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (Electro-Mechanical Ser.) A 33 Q 31

GRAFSTROM, Dr. Axel V. Medical Gymnastics, including the Schott (Nauheim) Movements: being a Text-book of Massage and Mechanical Therapeutics generally. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 Q 15

GRAFTON, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd Duke of. Autobiography and Political Correspondence of, from hitherto unpublished documents in the possession of his family. Edited by Sir W. R. Anson. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 5

GRAHAM, Austin Douglas. Australasian Annual Digest. [*See* Power, G. W.] ME 21 S

The Queensland Digest. [*See* Scott, G.] MF 3 S 35

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Queensland, with Tables of Cases and Index. [*See* Scott, G.] ME 18 S

GRAHAM, Prof. Charles. Chemistry of Bread-making. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 2

GRAHAM, Dougal. Collected Writings. Edited with Notes, together with a Biographical and Bibliographical Introduction and a Sketch of the Chap Literature of Scotland, by George MacGregor. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883. J 14 S 19, 20

GRAHAM, Dr. Edwin E. Croupous and Catarrhal Pneumonia. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

GRAHAM, Henry Grey. Social Life of Scotland in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 Q 1, 2

GRAHAM, Rev. J. A. Missionary Expansion of the Reformed Churches. Illustrated. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. (Guild Lib.) G 23 P 16

GRAHAM, J. Whidden. Equitable Taxation. [*See* Weyl, W. E.] F 15 S 27

GRAHAM, James. Modern Business Methods. [*See* Hooper, F.] F 16 U 1

GRAHAM, James, "The Man in the Iron Mask." The Press and its Functions in the Social Mill. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 4 Q 48

GRAHAM, John. Elementary Treatise on the Calculus for Engineering Students, with numerous Examples and Problems worked out. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 S 18

GRAHAM, Rev. John. Memoir of; by Charles Graham. 8vo. Lond., 1880. MG 2 P 62

Poems, Sacred, Didactic, and Descriptive; with a Tribute of Friendship. 18mo. Lond., 1861. H 12 Q 12

GRAHAM, P. Anderson. Revival of English Agriculture. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 20 R 24

Mr. Blackburne's Games at Chess. [*See* Blackburne, J. H.] A 40 V 13

GRAHAM, Peter. Life and Work of; by W. M. Gilbert. [*See Art Journal.*] A 20 R 24 †

GRAHAM, Richard D. Masters of Victorian Literature, 1837–97. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 Q 9

GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunninghame. The Ipané. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Overseas Lib.) J 9 Q 32

Mogreb-el-Acksa: a Journey in Morocco. With Portrait and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 22 P 7

The Canon. [*See* Canon, The.] G 23 S 9

GRAHAM, Prof. Thomas. Chemical Reports and Memoirs. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 S 1

GRAHAM, Prof. William. English Political Philosophy from Hobbes to Maine. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 10 P 31

GRAHAM, William Hussey. Book of the Cheese. [*See* Reid, T. W.] B 24 Q 10

GRAHAME, George. Claude Lorrain. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 15.] E

GRAHAME, Kenneth. A Hundred Fables of Æsop. [*See* Æsop.] J 22 V 8

GRAM, Hans. Praktisk Vejledning i Frugtavl. [*See* Denmark.—Agricult.] A 39 V 28

GRAMPIAN CLUB. Publications. 6 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Lond., 1869–89. B 39 S 1–6

Book of Wallace; by Rev. C. Rogers. 2 vols.

Jacobite Lairds of Gask; by T. L. K. Oliphant.

Monuments and Monumental Inscriptions in Scotland; by Rev. C. Rogers. 2 vols.

Scotland, Social and Domestic: Memorials of Life and Manners in North Britain; by Rev. C. Rogers.

GRANBY, John Manners, Marquis of. Some Account of the Military, Political, and Social Life of; by W. E. Manners. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 15

"GRAND, Sarah." [*See* M'Fall, Frances Elizabeth.]

GRAND FAIR AND PRESS BAZAAR, SYDNEY. *Press News*, Nos. 1–5, Aug., 1899. 4to. Sydney, 1899. [*All published.*] MJ 5 R 17 ‡

Souvenir Book. Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 5 R 16 ‡

GRAND-CARTERET, John. L'Affaire Dreyfus et l'Image. Illust. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) A 33 Q 29

GRANDON, Alejandro Fuenzalida. Lastarria i su Tiempo. [*See* Lastarria, J. V.] C 10 X 14 †

GRANGER, Prof. Frank. Worship of the Romans viewed in relation to the Roman temperament. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 23 P 49

GRANT, Arthur James. Herodotus. [*See* Herodotus.] B 17 Q 20, 21

GRANT, Capt. Bartle. The Orchids of Burma, including the Andaman Islands, described. Compiled from the works of various authorities. 8vo. Rangoon, 1895. A 39 Q 10

GRANT, Charles. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G.—Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

GRANT, Elizabeth. [*See* Smith, Elizabeth.]

GRANT, Elizabeth [Mrs. James]. Letters written by Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, concerning Highland affairs and persons connected with the Stuart cause in the 18th century. Edited by J. E. N. Macphail. [*See* Scottish History Soc. Pubs., 26.] E

GRANT, Francis J. The Commissariot Record of Edinburgh, Register of Testaments. [*See* British Record Soc. Pubs. 16.] E

Commissariot Record of Inverness, Register of Testaments, 1630–1800. [*See* British Record Soc., Pubs., 20.] E

GRANT, James. Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies, with an Appendix containing the most important Statutes in force relating thereto. 5th ed.; by C. C. M. Plumptre and J. K. MacKay. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 R 17

GRANT, John B. Our Common Birds, and how to know them. 5th ed. Illustrated. Ob. 18mo. New York, 1895. A 27 P 1

GRANT, Robert. Tarpon-fishing in Florida. (Out-of-door Library.) A 40 Q 8

GRANT, Lieut.-Gen. Ulysses Simpson. [Life of]; by W. C. Church. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. C 23 P 23

Campaigning with Grant. [*See* Porter, Gen. H.] B 39 S 31

Sketch of. [*See* Dwight, T. F.—Critical Sketches of some Federal and Confederate Commanders.] C 21 U 5

GRANT, W. R. Ogilvie. Catalogue of the Game Birds in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 4

Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 T 17

Catalogue of the Steganopodes, Pygopodes, Alcæ, and Impennes in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 8

GRANVILLE, Granville George Leveson-Gower, 2nd Earl. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

GRANVILLE, Mary. [*See* Delany, Mary.]

GRAPHIC, The. Vols. 1–61, 1869–June, 1900. 61 vols. fol. Lond., 1869–1900. E

GRAPHIC AUSTRALIAN. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–3, Nov., 1889–Jan., 1890. Illustrated. Fol. Sydney, 1889–90. MJ 7 R 2 ‡

GRAPHIC NEWS OF AUSTRALASIA, The. No. 1, Jan., 1873. Illustrated. Fol. Melb., 1873. [Bound with the *Illustrated Australian News.*] MJ 7 P 1 ‡

GRASBY, W. Catton. Teaching in three Continents: Personal Notes on the Educational Systems of the World. 8vo. Lond., 1891. G 17 S 23

GRASSI, Dr. Battista. I Chetognati: Anatomia e Sistematica con Aggiunte Embriologiche. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 5 †

GRATRY, Rev. Auguste P. A. Mathematical Psychology of Gratry and Boole. [*See* Boole, Mary Everest.] G 11 U 12

GRAUNT, Capt. John. Observations upon the Bills of Mortality. [*See* Petty, Sir W.—Economic Writings.] F 9 P 35

GRAVES, Alfred Percival. Poems of Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu. [*See* Le Fanu, J. S.] H 11 Q 3

GRAVES, Algernon. Dictionary of Artists who have exhibited Works in the principal London Exhibitions from 1760–1893. New ed. 4to. Lond., 1895. A 22 Q 14 †

GRAVES, Frank P. Burial Customs of the Ancient Greeks. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1891. G 24 U 36

GRAVES, Henry S. Practical Forestry in the Adirondacks. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 41 U 13

GRAY, Dr. Asa. Structural Botany; or, Organography on the basis of Morphology, to which is added the principles of Taxonomy and Phytography, and a Glossary of Botanical Terms. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1887. (Botanical Text-book.) A 20 U 25

GRAY, D. J. Thomson. British Dogs. [*See* Dalziel, Hugh.] A 14 T 41*

GRAY, G. Buchanan. Studies in Hebrew Proper Names. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 R 25

GRAY, George Robert, F.R.S. Catalogue of British Birds in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 10

List of Specimens of Birds in Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 W 14, 16

GRAY, Dr. J. A. At the Court of the Amir. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 19 U 3

GRAY, J. C. Coöperation as a Factor in the Education of the Citizen. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

Coöperation v. Competition. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 16 S 14

Coöperative Production. 12mo. Manchester, 1886. F 13 V 41

Coöperative Production in Great Britain. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. F 13 V 23

Deceased Members' Shares; with some Hints on Probate and Administration. 12mo. Manchester, 1898. F 16 S 14

Educational Scheme and the new Code. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

How to start Coöperative Stores. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

The System of Credit as practised by Coöperative Societies. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

The Coöperative Union. [*See* Allan, J.] F 13 V 41

GRAY, John. Genealogy of Morals: Poems. [*See* Nietzsche, F.] G 16 V 17

GRAY, John Edward, F.R.S. Catalogue of Carnivorous-Pachydermatous, and Edentate Mammalia in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 2

Catalogue of Lithophytes, or Stony Corals, in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 21

Catalogue of Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 4

Catalogue of Ruminant Mammalia in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 22

Catalogue of Sea-pens, or Pennatulariidæ, in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 20

Guide to the Systematic Distribution of Mollusca in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 Q 1

GRAY, Dr. Landon Carter. Disorders of Sleep. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

"GRAY, Maxwell." [*See* Tuttiett, Miss M. G.]

GRAY, Moses Wilson. [Life of]; by R. Stout. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

GRAY, Samuel. Export of Poultry and Eggs. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Poultry Notes. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

GRAY, Thomas. Elegy written in a Country Churchyard. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 4 T 15

Essay on. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

GRAY, W. B. Treatment of Slimes. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

GRAY, Surgeon-Major Wellington. Botany of the Bombay Presidency. (Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency, 25.) E

GREARD, Vallery C. O. Meissonier: his Life and his Art. [*See* Meissonier, J. L. E.] C 13 U 20 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Accidents to Railway Servants. Report of Royal Commission appointed to enquire into the cause of Accidents, fatal and non-fatal, to Servants of Railway Companies and of Truck-owners. Pts. 1, 2. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. F 20 U 17 †

1. Report.
2. Minutes of Evidence and Appendices.

Acts. [*See* Statutes and Bills, under this heading.]

Admiralty. Dock Book, 1897, and Additions and Corrections to July, 1898. 3rd ed. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. E

The Admiralty List of Lights, 1898. Pts. 1–8. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 12 T 23–30

1. The British Islands.
2. Eastern Shores of the North Sea, and in the White Sea.
3. Baltic Sea.
4. Western Coasts of Europe and Africa, from Dunkerque to the Cape of Good Hope, including Azores, Madeira, Canary, Cape Verde Islands, &c.
5. The Mediterranean, Black, Azov, and Red Seas.
6. South Africa, East Indies, China, Japan, Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.
7. South America, Western Coast of North America, Pacific Islands, &c.
8. Eastern Coasts of North and Central America from Labrador to the River Amazons, including Bermuda and the Islands of the West Indies.

Annual Accounts of Shipbuilding and Dockyard Transactions, &c., including Manufactures, 1896–97, with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General thereon. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. E

Annual Accounts of the Cost of Manufacturing Provisions, Victualling Stores, and Seamen's Clothing, 1896–97, with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General thereon. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. E

Book of Forms referred to in General Instructions to Officers and others in Her Majesty's Victualling Yards at home and abroad. 8vo. Lond., 1855. F 13 U 18

Fleets of Great Britain and Foreign Countries. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 36 V 18 ‡

General Instructions to be strictly complied with by all officers and others in Her Majesty's Victualling Yards. 8vo. Lond., 1855. F 9 Q 34

Instructions for Surgeons-Superintendent on board Convict Ships proceeding to New South Wales or Van Diemen's Land. 8vo. Lond., 1835. MA 2 R 53

List of Her Majesty's Ships, Vessels, and Torpedo-boats engaged in the Naval Manœuvres, July, 1896. 2nd issue. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Admiralty—*contd.*

Manual of Seamanship for Boys' Training Ships of the Royal Navy, 1893. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 25 R 31

Naval Manœuvres, 1897. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 36 V 19 ‡

The Navy List, 1834–July, 1900. 173 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1834–1900. E

Queen's Regulations: Addenda, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 1 S 23

Regulations for the Training of Boys for the Navy. 8vo. Lond., 1882. F 13 T 15

Regulations, &c., of H.M.S. *Britannia.* 8vo. Lond., 1881. G 23 S 24

Report on the Results of Dredgings obtained on the Macclesfield Bank, China Sea, 1888–93; by Dr. P. W. Bassett-Smith. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 40 V 44 ‡

Series of Questions and Answers relating to Compasses, their Errors and Corrections, comprising the Course of Instruction for acting sub-lieutenants. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 36 V 34

Statistical Report on the Health of the Navy, 1894, 1896–97. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–97. E

Sun's True Bearing; or, Azimuth Tables computed for intervals of four minutes between the parallels of latitude 30° and 60° inclusive; by Commander John Burwood. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 19 U 18

Text-book of Naval Architecture for the use of Officers of the Royal Navy; by J. J. Welch. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 23 U 38

Navy Appropriation Accounts. [*See* Finance, under this heading.] E

Navy Estimates. [*See* Finance, under this heading.] E

[*See also* Greenwich Royal Observatory; Nautical Almanac, as main Author Entries; and Hydrographic Office, under this heading.]

Africa. Papers relating to the Execution of Mr. Stokes in the Congo State. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 20 U 5 †

Aged Poor. Report of Commission appointed to consider whether any alterations in the system of Poor Law Relief are desirable in the case of persons whose destitution is occasioned by incapacity for work resulting from old age, or whether assistance could otherwise be afforded in those cases. 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1895. F 39 U 38–40 ‡

Agriculture. Agricultural Statistics, Ireland: Tables showing the extent in statute acres and the produce of the crops, 1895–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–98. E

Particulars of Expenditures and Outgoings on certain Estates in Great Britain, and Farm Accounts; reprinted from the Reports of the Assistant Commissioners. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 39 V 20 ‡

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Agriculture—*contd.*

Reports of, together with Minutes of Evidence taken before Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to inquire into the subject of Agricultural Depression, and Alphabetical Digest, and Appendix to Final Report, 1894. 5 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–97. A 39 V 1–5 ‡

Reports on Districts published by Royal Commission on Agriculture:—

England.

Report on the Counties of Bedford, Huntingdon, and Northampton: by R. H. Pringle. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 14 ‡

Report on the County of Cumberland; by W. Fox. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 4 ‡

Report on the County of Dorset; by R. H. Rew. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 8 ‡

Report on the County of Lincolnshire; by W. Fox. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 5 ‡

Report on the County of Norfolk; by R. H. Rew. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 7 ‡

Report on the County of Suffolk; by W. Fox. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 3 ‡

Report on the Isle of Axholme and the Ongar, Chelmsford, Maldon, and Braintree Districts of Essex; by R. H. Pringle. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 W 12 ‡

Report on North Devon; by R. H. Rew. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 9 ‡

Report on the Poultry-rearing and Fattening Industry of the Heathfield District of Sussex; by R. H. Rew. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 10 ‡

Report on the Salisbury Plain District of Wiltshire; by R. H. Rew. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 6 ‡

Report on Selected Districts in the Counties of Oxford, Gloucester, Wilts, and Berks, and on the Neighbourhood of Taunton, Somerset; by A. Spencer. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 11 ‡

Report on South Durham and selected Districts of the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire; by R. H. Pringle. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 13 ‡

Report on the Vale of Aylesbury and the County of Hertford; by A. Spencer. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 15 ‡

Reports on the Andover District of Hampshire and the Maidstone District of Kent; by W. Fream. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 W 1 ‡

Reports upon the Frome Districts of Somerset and the Stratford-on-Avon District of Warwickshire; by J Turner. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 W 2 ‡

Scotland.

Report on the Counties of Ayr, Wigtown, Kirkcudbright, and Dumfries; by J. Speir. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 W 28 ‡

Report on the Counties of Perth, Fife, Farfar, and Aberdeen; by J. Hope. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 W 27 ‡

Report on the Counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, Selkirk, Peebles, Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Banff, Nairn, and Elgin; by J. Hope. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 W 29 ‡

[*See also* Board of Agriculture, under this heading.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Amalgamation of the City and County of London. Report of the Commissioners appointed to consider the proper conditions under which the amalgamation of the City and County of London can be effected, and to make specific and practical proposals for that purpose; together with Maps illustrative of the Report. 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1894. F 20 U 18–20 †

Ardeer Explosion. Report on the circumstances attending an Explosion which occurred at the Dynamite Factory of Nobel's Explosives Co. at Ardeer, near Stevenston, in the County of Ayr, on January 5th, 1895; by J. H. Thomson. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 V 38 ‡

Army. [*See* War Office, under this heading.]

Art. [*See* Education, under this heading.]

Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings. Report from the Select Committee on Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1892. F 40 V 1 ‡

Report from the Select Committee on Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1881. F 40 V 1 ‡

Australasia. Correspondence relating to Chinese Immigration into the Australasian Colonies; with a return of Acts passed by the Legislatures of those Colonies and of Canada and British Columbia on the subject. Sm. fol. Lond., 1888. MF 3 P 31 †

Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland. Statistics of Deposits and Cash Balances in Joint Stock Banks, Deposits in Post Office Savings Banks and Trustees Savings Banks, Amount of the Government Funds, India Stocks, and Guaranteed Land Stock, and Bank-note Circulation in Ireland, December, 1897; also, Weekly Traffic Receipts of Irish Railways, 1896–97, and Railway Traffic Statistics, 1887–96. 8vo. Dublin, 1898. F 13 T 36

Beer and Malt. Copy of further replies to the letter from the Treasury to Lord Granville requesting that information may be obtained as to the system of taxing Beer or Malt in foreign countries. Sm. fol. Lond., 1874. F 18 Q 11 †

Bills. [*See* Statutes and Bills, under this heading.]

Board of Agriculture. Agricultural Returns: Statistical Tables showing Acreage under Crops and Grass, and number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs in the United Kingdom, with particulars for each County of Great Britain, 1896, 1898. 2 vols 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. E

Agricultural Returns for Great Britain, showing the Acreage and Produce of Crops, Prices of Corn, and Number of Live Stock, together with Summaries of Agricultural Statistics for the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, 1894–99. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Board of Agriculture—*contd.*

Annual Report of Proceedings under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Acts, &c., 1894–97. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. E

Annual Report of Proceedings under the Tithe Acts, the Copyhold Acts, the Inclosure Acts, the Metropolitan Commons Acts, the Drainage and Improvement of Land Acts, the Universities and College Estates Acts, the Glebe-land Act, &c., 1895, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. E

Annual Reports on the Distribution of Grants for Agricultural Education and Research in Great Britain, 1894–99. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–99. E

Diseases of Animals Act, 1884: Papers and Correspondence relating to the Importation of Animals from New Zealand. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MA 4 T 20

Further Papers and Correspondence relating to the landing in Great Britain from Canada of Cattle affected with pleuro-pneumonia. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 21 V 35

Hand-book of the Laws and Regulations relating to Diseases of Animals, Transit of Animals, Importation of Animals, and the Weighing of Cattle at Markets, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 9 Q 37

Journal of the Board of Agriculture. Vols. 1, 3–5, Sept., 1894–March, 1895, June, 1896–March, 1899. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

Leaflets, 1893–95. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893–95. A 21 V 31

Report of the Director of the Veterinary Department for 1893. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 21 V 38

Report on Experiments in checking Potato Disease in the United Kingdom and abroad, 1892–93. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892–93. A 21 V 33, 34

Report on Injurious Insects and Fungi, 1890. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 21 V 29

Report on Insects and Fungi injurious to Crops, 1892. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 21 V 28

Report on Insects and Fungi injurious to the Crops of the Farm, the Orchard, and the Garden; by C. Whitehead. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 V 32

Reports on Insects injurious to Crops in Great Britain; by C. Whitehead. 8vo. Lond., 1888, A 21 V 24

Report on Must or Mildew on Wheat Plants, 1892. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 21 V 27

Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations and Agricultural Colleges of the United States of America. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 38 R 10

Report on the attack of the diamond-back Moth Caterpillar, 1891. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 21 V 30

Report on the Hessian Fly, giving its Life-history, and Methods of Prevention and Remedies; by C. Whitehead. 8vo. Lond., 1886. A 21 V 26

Reports on the Plagues of Field Mice, or Voles, in the South of Scotland, 1892. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 21 V 25

[*See also* Agriculture, under this heading.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Board of Trade. *Board of Trade Journal.* Vols. 18–29, 1895 June, 1900, and Index to vols. 15–20. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. E

Fourteenth General Annual Report under section 131 of the Bankruptcy Act, 1883. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. E

General Report upon Accidents on Railways of United Kingdom during 1897. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. F 36 V 9 ‡

Mercantile List and Maritime Directory, 1870, 1872–73, 1875, 1877, 1880–94, 1897–98. 22 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1870–98. E

Regulations relating to the Examination of Engineers under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894; with Appendices. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 9 Q 35

Report by the Board of Trade of Proceedings under the Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

Report of Experiments undertaken by order of the Board of Trade to determine the relative values of unmalted and malted barley as food for stock. Sm. fol. Lond., 1866. F 18 Q 16 †

Statement showing the Production and Consumption of Alcoholic Beverages (Wine, Beer, and Spirits) in the various countries of Europe and in the United States, together with Statistical Tables relating thereto for recent years as far as the particulars can be stated. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. F 20 U 10 †

Statistical Tables relating to the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. Pt. 21, 1891–93. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. E

[*See also* Labour Department, under this heading.]

Bounties. Correspondence relating to the Conference at Brussels on the question of Sugar Bounties. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) F 20 U 23 †

Reports by Her Majesty's Representatives abroad on Bounties, other than those on Shipping and Navigation, paid by the State in the Countries in which they reside. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 1 S 15

Reports by Her Majesty's Representatives abroad on Sugar Bounties in the countries in which they reside. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 1 S 15

Reports received from Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions on Bounties, other than those on Shipping and Navigation, granted by the Governments of the various colonies. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 1 S 15

British Museum. Account of the Income and Expenditure of the British Museum (Special Trust Fund) for the years ending 31st March, 1895–97, 1900. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. E

[*See also* under main Author Entry.]

British South Africa. Second Report from the Select Committee on British South Africa, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1897. B 40 W 25 ‡

[*See also* South Africa and South African Republic, under this heading.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Building Societies. Annual Reports by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies of the Proceedings of the Registrars under the Building Societies Acts, with an Abstract of the Annual Accounts and Statements of Societies, 1895, pt. 1, 1897, pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896–98. E

Burial-grounds. Report from the Select Committee on Burial-grounds; together with Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 36 V 12 ‡

Canada. Colonization in the Dominion of Canada of Crofters and Cottars from Scotland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Crofters.] F 40 V 29 ‡

Canada and Australasian Colonies. Resolutions and Messages of Loyalty from Canada, Australia, and New Zealand. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. MF 3 P 35 †

Census. Census of Great Britain, 1851. Sm. fol. Lond., 1854. E

Charities. Report of the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Report from the Select Committee on Charity Commission. Fol. Lond., 1894. F 39 V 7 ‡

Chinese Immigration. Correspondence relating to Chinese Immigration into the Australasian Colonies. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Australasia.] MF 3 P 31 †

Chronicles and Memorials. Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1900. E

Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey. Edited by Thomas Arnold. Vol. 3.

Chronicon Henrici Knighton vel Cnitthon Monachi Leycestrensis. Edited by Rev. J. R. Lumby. Vol. 2.

Red Book of the Exchequer. Edited by H. Hall. 3 vols.

Year-books of the Reign of King Edward III, year 16. Edited and translated by L. O. Pike. 2 vols.

Civil Service. Account of all Allowances granted as retired allowances or superannuations in all Public Offices or Departments, 1881. Sm. fol. Lond., 1882. F 17 T 6 †

Annual Reports of Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners; with Appendices, 1894–97. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. E

Competition for Appointments as Clerk in the Foreign Office and Attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1894, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. G 20 T 28

Competition for Appointment as Inspector of Factories under the Home Office, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 40

Competition for Appointment as Inspector of Mines under the Home Office, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 41

Competition for Assistant Clerkships in the Royal Navy, 1897–98. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. G 20 U 16, 26 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Civil Service—*contd.*

Competition for Cadetships in the Royal Irish Constabulary, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 20 T 48

Competition for Cadetships in the Royal Navy, 1893–96, 1897–98. 5 vols. (in 3) 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1893–98. G 20 T 27, and 20 U 16, 26 †

Competition for Clerkship in the House of Commons, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 36

Competition for Situation of Clerk on the Supplementary Establishment of the Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1894, 1896, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1894–97. G 20 T 4, and 20 U 16 †

Competition for Situation of Inspector of Factories under the Home Office, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

Competition for Situations of Inspector of Schools and Inspector's Assistant, National Education Office, Ireland, 1893, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1894–97. G 20 T 20, and 20 U 26 †

Competition for Situations as Assistant in the British Museum, and in the Natural History Museum at South Kensington. Regulations and Specimens of Papers set at various Examinations, 1882–95. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 20 T 10

Competitions for Assistant Clerkships in the Royal Navy, 1893–96. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. G 20 T 25

Competitions for Situation of Second-class Clerk at the Outports in the Customs Department, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 20 T 17

Examination for County Surveyorships in Ireland, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

Examination for the Situation of Female Inspector of Factories under the Home Office. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 20 T 40

Examination for the Situation of Sub-Inspector (second-class) in the Education Department, England. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 20 T 53

Examination of Constables for promotion, Royal Irish Constabulary, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 41

Examination of Officers of the Army in Modern Foreign Languages, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 20 T 50

Examinations for Appointments in the India Forest Service, and Appointments in the Indian Police Force, 1894–96, June, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1894–98. G 20 T 31, and 20 U 26 †

Examinations for Promotion in the Dublin Metropolitan Police Force. 8vo. Dublin, 1895. G 20 T 44

Examinations for Promotion in the London Metropolitan Police Force. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 20 T 45

Final Examination of Candidates selected in 1897 for the Civil Service of India, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

Limited Competition for the Situation of Clerk in the London Postal Service, &c., 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 12

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Civil Service—*contd.*

Limited Competition for the Situation of Second Clerk in the Metropolitan Police Courts, London, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 14

Literary Examinations of Subalterns of Militia who are recommended for Commissions in the Army, April, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 20 T 34

Military Entrance Examinations, 1893–95. 8vo. Lond., 1894–95. G 20 T 32

Naval Officers Examination in Modern Foreign Languages. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 20 T 27

1. Examination of Officers proceeding to the Continent to study.
2. Examination for the grade of Interpreter.

Open Competition for Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and for Commissions in the Royal Marine Artillery, 1893–96. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. G 20 T 37

Open Competition for Admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and for Commissions in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1894–96. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. G 20 T 35

Open Competition for Appointments as Eastern Cadet, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 18

Open Competition for Assistant Clerkships of the Abstractor Class, 1897. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. G 20 U 16 †

Open Competition for Civil Service of India, 1894–96. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. G 20 T 29

Open Competition for Junior Clerkships in the Office of Woods, &c., 1897. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. G 20 U 16 †

Open Competition for Junior Clerkships in the Office of Works, &c., 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 6

Open Competition for Position of Boy Clerk in the Civil Service, 1894–95. 8vo. Lond., 1894–95. G 20 T 30

Open Competition for Registration as Boy Copyist (new class) in the Civil Service, 1896–98. 7 vols. (in 3) 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1896–98. G 20 T 50, and 20 U 16, 26 †

Open Competition for Situation as Assistant Cashier in H.M. Naval Yards, 1893, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1893–95. G 20 T 26

Open Competition for Situation as Assistant Surveyor of Taxes in the Inland Revenue Department, 1894, 1898. 3 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1894–98. G 20 T 13, and 20 U 16, 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd grade, in H.M. Naval Establishments at home and abroad, 1896, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1896–98. G 20 T 46, and 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Assistant Examiner in H.M. Office of Works, 1897–98. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. G 20 T 51, and 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Assistant Examiner in the Patent Office, 1897–98. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. G 20 T 51, and 20 U 26 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Civil Service—*contd.*

Open Competition for Situation of Assistant Librarian and Clerk at the Museum of Practical Geology, Science and Art Department, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 39

Open Competition for Situation of Assistant of Excise in the Inland Revenue Department, 1894–96, 1897–98. 4 vols. (in 3) 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1894–98. G 20 T 19, and 20 U 16, 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Assistant Surveyor of Buildings in the Public Works Office, Ireland, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 42

Open Competition for Situation of Assistant Surveyor in the Department of the Director of Engineering and Architectural Works, Admiralty, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 20 T 52

Open Competition for Situation of Assistant Surveyor, Royal Engineer Civil Staff, War Office, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Assistant to the Head of the Intelligence Department, Board of Agriculture, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 33

Open Competition for Situation of Building Assistant under Board of Agriculture, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Clerk in H.M. Stationery Office, 1895, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1895–98. G 20 T 8, and 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Clerk in Operative Department of the Royal Mint, 1897–98. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. G 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Clerk of the First Division in the Legacy Duty Office, Inland Revenue, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 16

Open Competition for Situation of Clerk of Works in H.M. Office of Works, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1885. G 20 T 2

Open Competition for Situation of Dispenser in H.M. Naval Hospitals at Home and Abroad, 1897. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. G 20 U 16 †

Open Competition for Situation of Draughtsman in the Hydrographical Department of the Admiralty, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 20 T 52

Open Competition for Situation of Draughtsman in the Patent Office, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of extra Assistant Examiner of Binding in H.M. Stationery Office, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Female Sorter in the Department of the General Post Office, 1894–98. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1894–98. G 20 T 7, and 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Junior Assistant in the Science Branch of the South Kensington Museum, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Civil Service—*contd.*

Open Competition for Situation of Junior Clerk in the Bankruptcy Court, Ireland, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 20 T 49

Open Competition for Situation of Junior Clerk in the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1895, 1897, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1895–98. G 20 T 38, and 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Learner in the Department of the G.P.O., 1897–98. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. G 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Male Sorter in the Post Office, 1894–95, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1894–97. G 20 T 9

Open Competition for Situation Outdoor Officer in the Customs Department, 1893–94. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 20 T 15

Open Competition for Situation of second Assistant to the Lecturer on Electricity at the Artillery College, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 20 T 51

Open Competition for Situation of second-class Assistant Surveyor in H.M. Office of Works, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 20 T 51

Open Competition for Situation of Second-class Clerk at the Outports in the Customs Department, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

Open Competition for Situation of Student Interpreter in China, Japan, and Siam, 1894–95. 8vo. Lond., 1894–95. G 20 T 1

Open Competition for Situation of Student Interpreter in Turkey, Persia, Morocco, and the Levant, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1894 G 20 T 3

Open Competition for Situation of Third-class Clerk in the Irish Land Commission, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 20 T 47

Open Competition for Situations as Female Clerk in the Post Office, 1894–96. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. G 20 T 5

Open Competition for Situations as Junior Assistant in the Art and Science Branches of the South Kensington Museum, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 10

Open Competition for Situations as Telegraph Learners in the Department of the General Post Office, 1894–96. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. G 20 T 11

Open Competition for the Situations of Assistant Naval Storekeeper, Assistant Victualling Storekeeper, Assistant Cashier, and Assistant Expense Accounts Officer in H.M. Naval Yards, 1897. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897. G 20 U 16, 26 †

Open Competition for the Situations of Woman Clerk in the General Post Office and Girl Clerk in the Savings Bank Department of the General Post Office, 1897–98. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98 G 20 U 16, 26 †

Open Competitions, Engineer Students and Apprentices in H.M. Dockyards, 1894–98. 3 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1894–98. G 20 T 23, and 20 U 16, 26 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Civil Service—*contd.*

Open Competitions for Clerkships, Class I, 1894–95. 8vo. Lond., 1894–95. G 20 T 22

Open Competitions for Clerkships of the Second Division, 1894–98. 3 vols. (in 2) 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1894–98. G 20 T 21, and 20 U 26 †

Open Competitions for the Civil Service of India, Clerkships, Class I, in the Home Civil Service, Eastern Cadetships, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 20 U 26 †

Orders in Council and Notices in the *London Gazette* relating to Examinations for the Civil Service, 1894. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 7 U 31

Preliminary Examination and Open Competition for Clerkships in the High Court of Justice, Ireland, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 20 T 43

Preliminary Examination and Open Competition for the Situation of Assistant Surveyor, Royal Engineer Civil Staff, War Office, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 20 T 24

Preliminary Examination and Open Competition for the Situation of Assistant Surveyor, Royal Engineer Civil Staff, War Office, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 20 T 51

Preliminary Examination of Candidates for Appointment as Naval Instructors, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 20 T 51

Rules and Regulations respecting Examinations for the Home Civil Service, the Army, the Navy, the Civil Service of India, &c. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 7 U 32

Specimens of Examination Papers set to Candidates for Situations as Postmaster (Provincial) Sorting Clerk and Telegraph Learner (Provincial) and Postman in the Department of the General Post Office. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 20 T 9

Specimens of the Handwriting of successful Candidates in various Civil Service Examinations, 1897. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. G 20 U 16 †

Civil Services and Revenue Departments: Appropriation Accounts. [*See* Finance, under this heading.]

Estimates for Civil Services. [*See* Finance, under this heading.]

Colonial Conference. Proceedings of the Colonial Conference, 1887. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1887. F 36 W 18, 19 ‡

Report of Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey on the Colonial Conference at Ottawa, with the Proceedings of the Conference and certain Correspondence. Fol. Lond., 1894. F 39 V 22 ‡

Colonial Import Duties. Return relating to the Rates of Import Duties levied upon the Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom, &c., in the principal Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 16 T 25

Colonial Office. Annual Reports, Nos. 133–157, 163–282, 1893–98. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893-99. E

Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Colonial Office: Index of Authors, May, 1896. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. Cat. Room

Colonial Office List, 1864–65, 1868–1900. 35 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864–1900. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Colonial Office—*contd.*

Information published by Her Majesty's Commissioners for Emigration respecting the British Colonies in North America. 8vo. Lond., 1832. F 13 Q 37

Rules and Regulations for the Information and Guidance of the Principal Officers and others in Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions. 8vo. Lond., 1837. F 1 U 18

Compressed Gas Cylinders. Report of the Committee appointed to inquire into the causes of the explosion and the precautions required to ensure the safety of Cylinders of Compressed Gas. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. A 40 V 39 ‡

Congested Districts Board, Ireland. Reports, 1894, 1896. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–97. E

Consular Reports. [*See* Foreign Office, under this heading.]

Council of Medical Education. Dentists' Register, 1895. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. E

Crofters. Report by the Crofters' Commission, 1893–97. 5 vols. fol. Lond. and Glasgow, 1894–98. E

Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to carry out a scheme of Colonization in the Dominion of Canada of Crofters and Cottars from the Western Highlands and Islands of Scotland; with Appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 40 V 29 ‡

Customs. Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries and British Possessions, 1894–96. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1895–97. E

Instructions by the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Customs to the Comptrollers of the Customs in the British Possessions abroad. 8vo. Lond., 1828. F 13 T 17

Instructions by the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Customs to the Landing Waiters and Searchers in the British Possessions abroad. 8vo. Lond., 1828. F 13 T 18

Cyprus. Annual Reports for the years 1893–95. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. E

Report on the Locust Campaign of 1896. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. A 20 U 9 †

Dangerous Trades. Interim Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into and report upon certain miscellaneous dangerous trades. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 40 V 28 ‡

Defective and Epileptic Children. Report of Departmental Committee on Defective and Epileptic Children. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 39 W 38 ‡

1. Report.
2. Minutes of Evidence, Appendices, &c.

Devon Colliery Disaster. Reports to Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Home Department on the circumstances attending the accident which occurred at Furnacebank, No. 1 Pit, Devon Colliery, Clackmannanshire, on the 26th March, 1897; by R. T. Younger and J. B. Atkinson. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. A 40 W 43 ‡

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Diplomatic and Consular Reports. [*See* Foreign Office, under this heading.]

Distress from Want of Employment. Report from the Select Committee on Distress from Want of Employment together with Proceedings of the Committee and Minutes of Evidence. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1895–96. F 36 W 20, 21 ‡

Divorce. [*See* Marriage and Divorce, under this heading.]

Drumpeller Colliery Disaster. Report on the circumstances attending the accident which occurred in Nos. 3 and 4 Pits of the Drumpeller Colliery, Coatbridge, Jan. 28th, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 40 V 43 ‡

East India Wheat. Papers regarding the impurity of Indian Wheat, and the establishment of Warehouses for Cleaning and Grading Wheat, or for Storage, 1885–90. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 V 8 ‡

Papers relating to the introduction into India of the system of Grain-elevators in vogue in the United States and in Canada, 1890–91. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 V 6 ‡

Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Acts relating to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, with Appendix and Index. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1846. F 13 S 29

Orders in Council ratifying schemes and representations of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England. Vols. 1–7, 12–15, 1836–51, 1859–62, with Index to vols. 1–6. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1843–63. F 13 S 17–28

Report from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England; with an Appendix, 1845–47, 1864, 1895, 1897. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1848–98. E

Education, Science, and Art. Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Education in Ireland, 1898–99. 2 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1899–1900. E

Brief Guide to the Collections in the Bethnal Green Branch of the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 Q 24

Calendar, History and General Summary of Regulations of the Department of Science and Art, 1895–98. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–97. E

Catalogue of the Loan Collection of Lithographs, South Kensington Museum, 1898–99. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 44 Q 25

Collective Examination of Pupil Teachers: Questions proposed to Pupil Teachers at the Examinations held in April and October, 1896, and to Probationers and Candidates in October, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 17 U 39

Code of Regulations for Day Schools; with Schedules and Appendices, 1896, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. G 17 U 12, and 18 S 32

Code of Regulations for Evening Continuation Schools; with Explanatory Memorandum, Schedule, and Appendices, 1896, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. G 18 S 29, 32

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education, &c.—*contd.*

Directory, with Regulations for establishing and conducting Science and Art Schools and Classes, 1897–98, 1900–1901. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1900. E

Examination, Christmas, 1894: List of successful Candidates, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1895. E

Examination, Midsummer, 1896: List of Successful Candidates, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 17 U 37

Excerpt from the Science and Art Directory (revised to June, 1898) Regulations. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 18 U 13

Extracts from forthcoming Code of Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners of National Education, Ireland, 1900 1. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1900. G 23 Q 5 †

General Report on the Schools in the East Central Division, comprising the Counties of Berks, Buckingham, Leicester, Northampton, Oxford, Rutland, and Warwick, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

General Report on the Schools in the Metropolitan Division, comprising the District of the School Board of London, the County of Middlesex, and parts of Essex and Hertfordshire, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

General Report on the Schools in the South-eastern Division, comprising the Counties of Surrey, Kent, and Sussex, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Index and Digest of Evidence to Report on Museums of the Science and Art Department. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 40 W 30 ‡

The Irish Teachers' Pension Rules, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 1 U 27

Japanese Art: Books relating to Japanese Art in the National Art Library, South Kensington Museum. 8vo. Lond., 1898. Cat. Room

List of Grants paid to School Boards under section 97, Elementary Education Act, 1870, during the fifteen months ended 31st March, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

List of School Boards and School Attendance Committees in England and Wales, Jan., 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

National Competition, 1898. List of Students rewarded, with Report of Examiners on selected works of Schools of Science and Art and Art Classes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 18 T 13

Prospectus of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington, London. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

Prospectus of the Royal College of Science, London, with which is incorporated the Royal School of Mines, 1899–1900. 8vo. Lond., 1899. E

Prospectus of Sir Joseph Whitworth's Scholarships and Exhibitions for Mechanical Science, and Regulations for the Competition in 1897; with Syllabus of Subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 18 S 27

Queen's Scholarship Examination, 1894, 1896: List of successful Candidates, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–97. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education, &c.—*contd.*

Report of the Committee of Council on Education on Schools for the Blind and Deaf; with Appendices, 1898–99. 8vo. Lond., 1899. E

Report on a visit to Germany with a view of ascertaining the recent progress of Technical Education in that country. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 17 U 38

Report on the Training Colleges 1897. 8vo. Lond. 1898. E

Report to the Committee of Council on Education of the Proceedings of the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Reports from University Colleges, 1898–99. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. E

Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland; with Appendices, 1893–99. 11 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1894–99. E

Reports of the Committee of Council on Education, England and Wales; with Appendices, 1894–95, 1896–99. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

Reports of the Department of Science and Art of the Committee of Council on Education; with Appendices and Supplements, 1894, 1896–98. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

Reports of the Intermediate Education Board for Ireland, 1897–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1898–1900. E

Return of the Pupils in Public and Private Secondary and other Schools not being Public Elementary or Technical Schools in England, excluding Monmouthshire, and of the Teaching Staff in such Schools on June 1st, 1897; with introductory memorandum. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. E

Return showing the Expenditure from the Grant for Public Education in England and Wales in the years 1895, 1897, upon actual Grants to Elementary Schools, and the actual number of Elementary Schools on the Annual Grant List, 1895, 1897; the accommodation and number of scholars in those schools; and the result of the Inspection and Examination of Elementary Schools during the year ending 31st August, 1895. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. E

Revised Instructions issued to Her Majesty's Commissioners and applicable to the codes of 1896–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. G 17 U 13 and 18 S 32

Revised Regulations of the 28th Feb., 1898, as to Certificates of Age, Proficiency, and School Attendance. 8vo. Lond., 1888. G 18 S 32

Rules to be observed in Planning and Fitting up Public Elementary Schools, as contained in schedule 7 of the Code of 1899, with Appendix containing Building Rules for Schools for Blind or Deaf Children, 1899. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. A 40 W 42 ‡

Schools in receipt of Parliamentary Grants; Grants paid to School Boards under section 97 Elementary Education Act, 1870; School Board Accounts and List of Loans, 1897–99. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education, &c.—*contd.*

Science Examination Papers, 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 18 T 12

Second Report from the Select Committee on Museums of the Science and Art Department, together with Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. A 40 W 30 ‡

Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–98. G 17 U 14–16

Supplement to the Report of the Department of Science and Art of the Committee of Council on Education, 1894, 1896–97; Drawing and Manual Instruction in Elementary Schools, and Drawing in Evening Continuation Schools during the years ending August, 1894, 1896–97. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. E

[*See also* London University; National Gallery; South Kensington Museum, as main Author Entries; and Intermediate Education Commission, Ireland; Secondary Education; Scotch Education Department; and Technical Education, under this heading.]

Electrical Energy. Report from the joint Select Committee of the House of Lords and the House of Commons on Electrical Energy (Generating Stations and Supply); together with Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 36 V 11 ‡

Emigrants' Information Office. Emigrants' Information Office Hand-books, 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 Q 19

Estimates. [*See* Finance, under this heading.]

Exchequer Rolls. [*See* Public Record Office, under this heading.]

Explosion at Nitro-Glycerine Factory, Waltham Abbey. Report of Committee appointed to inquire into, 1894. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 V 10 ‡

Explosions from Dust in Mines. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on Explosions from Coal Dust in Mines. Vol. 2. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 V 41 ‡

Second Report of Royal Commission on Explosions from Coal Dust in Mines. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 39 V 43 ‡

Explosives. Annual Report of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Explosives, 1895. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. E

Report on Trials with Explosives. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. A 40 V 36 ‡

Factories and Workshops. Reports of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops, 1893–97. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–98. E

Fiji. Further Correspondence respecting the affairs of Fiji and the Native population. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. MF 9 P 44 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Finance. Army Appropriation Accounts, 1887–90, 1893–97. 7 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1889–98. E

Army Estimates of Effective and non-Effective Services, 1896–99. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896–98. E

Civil Services and Revenue Departments, Appropriation Accounts, 1887–90, 1893–97. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1889–98. E

Estimates for Civil Services for years ending 31st March, 1896–99. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1895–98. E

Estimates for Revenue Departments for year ending 31st March, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. E

Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 1894–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–97. E

Navy Appropriation Accounts, 1887–90, 1893–97. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1889–98. E

Navy Estimates, 1896–98. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896–97. E

[*See also* Customs ; Taxation ; under this heading.]

Fisheries. Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland, 1894–95, 1897. Pts. 1–3. 9 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1895–98. E

1. General Report.
2. Report on Salmon Fisheries.
3. Scientific Investigations.

Annual Reports of the Inspectors of Fisheries, England and Wales, on Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries, 1894–95, 1897. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. E

Annual Reports of the Inspectors on Sea Fisheries, England and Wales, 1894–95, 1897. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. E

Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Sea Fisheries of the United Kingdom. Vol. 1. Sm. fol. Lond., 1866. F 18 Q 16 †

1. Report and Appendix.

Report of the Commissioners on the Fisheries of the Solway Firth. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896. A 40 V 42, 43 ‡

1. Report, Map, and Appendix.
2. List of Witnesses, Minutes of Evidence, and Index.

Report of the Commissioners on the Tweed Fisheries. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896. A 40 V 40, 41 ‡

1. Report, Map, and Appendix.
2. List of Witnesses, Minutes of Evidence, and Index.

Report of the Inspectors of Irish Fisheries on the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland, 1894–95. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–96. E

Report of Investigations on the Life-history of Salmon. Illustrated. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898. A 34 T 39

Fishing Apprenticeship System. Report on an Investigation of the Fishing Apprenticeship System ; by A. D. Berrington and J. S. Davy. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. F 17 T 26 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Flax Mills and Linen Factories. Reports by E. H. Osborn upon the conditions of work, &c., in Flax Mills and Linen Factories in the United Kingdom. Fol. Lond., 1894. F 39 V 9 ‡

Food Products Adulteration. Report from the Select Committee on Food Products Adulteration, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. A 40 V 38 ‡

Foreign Office. Bulletins and other State intelligence, 1895–96. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1896–97. E

Diplomatic and Consular Reports on Trade and Finance. Annual Series. Nos. 1581–1781, 1783–2392, 2409–64, 1895–1900. 20 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. E

Foreign Office List, 1864, 1870–1900. 36 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864–1900. E

Further Report on Liquor Traffic Legislation in United States since 1889. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 4 R 23

General Instructions for Her Majesty's Consular Officers. Revised, Jan., 1879. 8vo. Lond., 1879. F 7 U 35

Index to Reports of Her Majesty's Diplomatic and Consular Representatives abroad on Trade and subjects of general interest; with Appendix, 1886–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. E

Map of Africa by Treaty ; by Sir E. Hertslet. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 13 V 3–5

1. Abyssinia to Great Britain.
2. Great Britain and France to Zanzibar.
3. Appendix, Alphabetical Index, and Chronological List.

Report from Her Majesty's Consular Officers in certain European States respecting the prices of Cereals and of Bread. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. F 40 V 31 ‡

Report on the General Condition of Paraguay, with some Observations on the New Australia Coöperative Settlement, 1893. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. D 16 V 16

Report on the Question of Employers' Liability in Germany. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 4 R 22

Report on Tea-raising in South Carolina. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 21 V 37

Reports from Her Majesty's Representatives on the organization of Departments of Agriculture in foreign countries, and on the nature of the assistance rendered by the State in the interests of Agriculture. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 13 T 5

Reports on subjects of General and Commercial Interest, and Diplomatic and Consular Reports. Miscellaneous Series. Nos. 368–406, 429–39, 441–508, 525–29. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. E

Foreign Prison-made Goods. Report of the Departmental Committee on the Importation into the United Kingdom of Foreign Prison-made Goods ; with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. F 39 V 37 ‡

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Friendly Societies. Copy of Special Report on Sickness and Mortality experienced in registered Friendly Societies, together with certain Monetary Tables based thereon by the Actuary of the Friendly Societies. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 40 V 26 ‡

Guide-book to the Friendly Societies' Registry Office, for the use of Officers and Members of Friendly Societies and Branches, Benevolent Societies, Working-men's Clubs, Coöperative Societies, Building Societies, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 15 R 21

[Another ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 S 30

Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1894–97. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. E

General Prisons Board, Ireland. Report, 1894–95; with an Appendix. 8vo. Dublin, 1895. E

Geological Survey. Memoirs. With Maps. 75 vols. roy. 8vo. and fol. Lond., Dublin, and Edinb., 1888–98. A 47 and ‡

United Kingdom.

Pliocene Deposits of Britain; by Clement Reid.

Silurian Rocks of Britain. Vol. 1. Scotland; by B. N. Peach and John Horne.

Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, 1897–98.

Vertebrata of the Pliocene Deposits of Britain; by E. T. Newton.

The Jurassic Rocks of Britain. Vols. 1–5.

1, 2. Yorkshire, with Table of Fossils; by C. Fox-Strangways.

3. The Lias of England and Wales, Yorkshire excepted; by Horace B. Woodward.

4. The Lower Oolitic Rocks of England, Yorkshire excepted; by Horace B. Woodward.

5. The Middle and Upper Oolitic Rocks of England Yorkshire excepted; by Horace B. Woodward.

England and Wales.

Geology of Country around Fakenham, Wells, and Holt; by Horace B. Woodward.

Geology of Attleborough, Watton, and Wymondham; by F. J. Bennett.

Geology of Diss, Eye, Botesdale, and Ixworth; by F. J. Bennett.

Felsitic Lavas of England and Wales, with an Introductory Description of the chief characters of this group; by Frank Rutley.

Geology of Eskdale, Rosedale, &c.; by C. Fox-Strangways, C. Reid, and G. Barrow.

Geology of the Coasts adjoining Rhyl, Abergale, and Colwyn; by A. Strahan.

Geology of S.W. parts of Lincolnshire, with parts of Leicestershire and Nottinghamshire; by A. J. Jukes-Browne.

Geology of the Country round Ipswich, Hadleigh, and Felixstow; by W. Whitaker.

Geology of Holderness and the adjoining parts of Yorkshire and Lincolnshire; by Clement Reid.

Geology of the Isle of Purbeck and Weymouth; by A. Strahan.

Geology of Bridlington Bay; by J. R. Dakyns and C. Fox-Strangways.

Geology of Country around Northallerton and Thirsk; by C. Fox-Strangways, A. G. Cameron, and G. Barrow.

Geology of Country around Driffield; by J. R. Dakyns and C. Fox-Strangways.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

England and Wales—contd.

Geology of the Country between York and Hull; by J. R. Dakyns, C. Fox-Strangways, and A. G. Cameron.

Geology of the Country between and South of Bury St. Edmunds and Newmarket; by F. J. Bennett and J. H. Blake.

Geology of part of East Lincolnshire, including the Country near the Towns of Louth, Alford, and Spilsby; by A. J. Jukes-Browne.

Geology of the Country around Otterburn and Elsdon; by Hugh Miller.

Geology of the Carboniferous Limestone, Yoredale Rocks, and Millstone Grit of North Derbyshire; by Prof. A. H. Green, C. le Neve Foster, J. R. Dakyns, and A. Strahan.

Geology of the Country around Halesworth and Harleston; by W. Whitaker and W. H. Dalton.

Geology of Southwold and of the Suffolk Coast from Dulwich to Covehithe; by W. Whitaker.

Geology of the Cheviot Hills, English Side; by C. T. Clough.

Geology of North Cleveland; by George Barrow.

Geology of the Country around Kendal, Sedberg, Bowness, and Tebay; by W. Talbot Aveline and T. McK. Hughes.

Geology of the Country around East Dereham; by J. H. Blake.

Geology of the Country around Lincoln; by W. A. E. Ussher, A. J. Jukes-Browne, and Aubrey Strahan.

Guide to the Geology of London and the neighbourhood; by William Whitaker.

Geology of Plashetts and Kielder: by C. T. Clough.

Geology of the neighbourhoods of Flint, Mold, and Ruthin; by Aubrey Strahan.

Geology of the Country around Ingleborough, with parts of Wensleydale and Wharfedale; by J. R. Dakyns, R. H. Tiddeman, W. Gunn, and A. Strahan.

Geology of parts of North Lincolnshire and South Yorkshire; by W. A. E. Ussher.

Geology of the Country near Yarmouth and Lowestoft; by J. H. Blake.

Geology of the Country around Mallerstang, with parts of Wensleydale, Swaledale, and Arkendale; by J. R. Dakyns, R. H. Tiddeman, R. Russell, C. T. Clough, and A. Strahan.

Geology of parts of Cambridgeshire and of Suffolk; by W. Whitaker, H. B. Woodward, F. J. Bennett, S. B. J. Skertchly, and A. J. Jukes-Browne.

Geology of S.W. Norfolk and N. Cambridgeshire; by W. Whitaker, S. B. J. Skertchly, and A. J. Jukes-Browne.

Geology of the Country around Bournemouth; by C. Reid.

Geology of part of Northumberland, including the Country between Wooler and Coldstream; by W. Gunn and C. T. Clough. With Petrological Notes by W. W. Watts.

Geology of Country N.E. of York and S. of Melton; by C. Fox-Strangways.

Soils and sub-Soils from a sanitary point of view, with especial reference to London and its neighbourhood; by H. B. Woodward.

Geology of the Isle of Wight; by H. W. Bristow, F.R.S.

Geology of London and part of the Thames Valley; by W. Whitaker, F.R.S.

Geology of Belford, Holy Island, and the Farne Islands, Northumberland; by W. Gunn.

Geology of the Country between Norham and Tweedmouth Northumberland; by W. Gunn.

Geology of the Country around Carlisle; by T. V. Holmes

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

England and Wales—contd.

Geology of the Country between Appleby, Ullswater, and Haweswater; by J. R. Dakyns, R. H. Tiddeman, and J. G. Goodchild. With Petrological Notes by J. C. Ward and W. W. Watts.

Geology of the Coast South of Berwick-on-Tweed; by W. Gunn.

Geology of the Borders of the Wash including Boston and Hunstanton; by W. Whitaker and A. J. Jukes-Browne.

Geology of the Country around Bognor; by C. Reid.

Geology of the Country around Eastbourne; by C. Reid.

Geology of South Wales Coal-field; by A. Strahan. Pt. 1.

Water Supply of Sussex from underground sources; by W. Whitaker and C. Reid.

Ireland.

Explanatory Memoir of Inishowen, County Donegal; by Edward Hull, Joseph Nolan, R. J. Cruise, and Alexander M'Henry.

Explanatory Memoir of N.W. and Central Donegal; by Edward Hull, G. H. Kinahan, Joseph Nolan, R. J. Cruise, F. W. Egan, J. R. Kilroe, W. F. Mitchell, and A. M'Henry,

Explanatory Memoir of Antrim and Derry; by Richard G. Symes, F. W. Egan, and Alexander M'Henry; with Palæontological Notes by W. H. Baily.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 12 and part of sheet 6 of the Maps, including the Country around Limavady: by Joseph Nolan and F. W. Egan.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 13 of the Maps, including Coleraine and Garvagh, in Londonderry, Ballymoney, Dervock, Stranocum, Armoy, Dunloy, and Clogh Mills, in Antrim; by F. W. Egan.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 17 of the Maps, including portions of the Counties of Donegal, Londonderry, and Tyrone; by G. H. Kinahan, S. B. Wilkinson, J. Nolan, and F. W. Egan.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 18 of the Maps, including portions of the Counties of Londonderry and Tyrone; by J. Nolan and F. W. Egan.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 20 of the Maps, including the Country around Ballymena, Glenarm, Connor, and the Mountainous District West of Larne; by R. Glascott Symes.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany the Maps of S.W. Donegal, sheets 22, 23, 30, and part of 31, including portion of the County of Donegal; by E. Hull, J. R. Kilroe, and W. F. Mitchell.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 25 of the Maps, including portions of Counties of Tyrone and Donegal; by S. B. Wilkinson, F. W. Egan, and J. R. Kilroe.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 26 of the Maps, including portions of the Counties of Tyrone and Londonderry; by J. Nolan.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheets 31 and 32 of the Maps including parts of Donegal, Fermanagh, Tyrone, Leitrim, and Sligo; by Richard G. Symes.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 33 of the Maps including the District round Omagh, Fintona, and Irvinestown; by S. B. Wilkinson and J. R. Kilroe.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheets 42 and 43 of the Maps comprising portions of Sligo and Leitrim; by Arthur B. Wynne.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 44 of the Maps including portions of Counties Fermanagh, Leitrim, and Cavan; by R. G. Symes and S. B. Wilkinson.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 46 of the Maps including parts of Tyrone, Monaghan, Fermanagh, and Armagh; by R. J. Cruise.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Ireland—contd.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 55 of the Maps comprising portions of the Counties of Sligo and Leitrim; by James R. Kilroe.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 56 of the Maps including the District round Swanlinbar, Florencecourt, and Dowra; by S. B. Wilkinson and Richard J. Cruise.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 58 of the Maps illustrating parts of the Counties of Armagh, Fermanagh, and Monaghan; by Richard J. Cruise.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheet 129 of the Maps illustrating the District of Baltinglass and Dunlaven, in the County of Wicklow; by W. F. Mitchell.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheets 138 and 139 of the Maps comprising parts of the Counties of Wicklow, Carlow, and Wexford; by Edward Hull; with an Account of the Mines by Richard J. Cruise.

Explanatory Memoir to accompany sheets 148 and 149 of the Maps including portions of the Counties of Carlow, Wexford, and Wicklow; by Edward T. Hardman.

Scotland.

Explanation of sheet 75, West Aberdeenshire, Banffshire, parts of Elgin and Inverness; by L. W. Hinxman. With Petrological Notes by J. J. H. Teall.

Geology of Cowal, including the part of Argyllshire between the Clyde and Loch Fine; by W. Gunn, C. T. Clough, and J. B. Hill.

Glasgow Telephone Inquiry, 1897. Proceedings at Inquiry into the Telephone System in Glasgow. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 39 V 35 ‡

Glycerinated Calf Vaccine Lymph. Report on the Preparation and Storage of Glycerinated Calf Vaccine Lymph. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 31 Q 31

Government Contracts. Report from the Select Committee on Government Contracts (Fair Wages Resolution) together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 39 V 58 ‡

Greenwich Royal Observatory. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

Habitual Offenders. Report and Minutes of Evidence from the Departmental Committee on Habitual Offenders, Vagrants, Beggars, Inebriates, and Juvenile Delinquents, Scotland. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. F 36 W 1 ‡

Herbert Hospital. Report descriptive of the Herbert Hospital at Woolwich; by D. Galton. Sm. fol. Lond., 1865. F 18 Q 16 †

Historical MSS. Commission. Calendar of the MSS. of the Marquis of Salisbury, preserved at Hatfield House, Hertfordshire. Pts. 6, 7. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

MSS. of his Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensbury, preserved at Drumlanrig Castle. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

MSS. of the Earl of Buckinghamshire, the Earl of Lindsay, the Earl of Onslow, Lord Emly, Theodore J. Hare, and James Round. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Historical MSS. Commission—*contd.*

MSS. of Charles Haliday, of Dublin: Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556–71. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

MSS. of J. B. Fortescue, Esq., preserved at Dropmore. Vol. 2. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

MSS. of J. Eliot Hodgkin, of Richmond, Surrey. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

MSS. of J. J. Hope Johnstone, of Annandale. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

MSS. of J. M. Heathcote, Conington Castle. 8vo. Norwich, 1899. E

MSS. of Shrewsbury and Coventry Corporations, the Earl of Radnor, Sir Walter Corbet, and others. 8vo. Lond., 1899. E

MSS. of the Duke of Portland, preserved at Welbeck Abbey. Vols. 4, 5. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–99. E

MSS. of the Duke of Somerset, the Marquis of Ailesbury, and Rev. Sir T. H. G. Puleston. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

MSS. of the Earl of Carlisle, preserved at Castle Howard. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

MSS. of the Earl of Dartmouth. Vols. 2, 3. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. E

MSS. of the Rt. Hon. F. J. Savile Foljambe, of Osberton. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

Report on the MSS. of F. W. Leyborne-Popham, of Littlecote, Co. Wilts. 8vo. Norwich, 1899. E

Report on the MSS. of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, preserved at Montagu House, Whitehall. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. E

Report on the MSS. of the Marquis of Ormonde, preserved at the Castle, Kilkenny. Vol. 2. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

Reports on MSS. in the Welsh Language. Vol. 1. 1 vol. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. E

Tenth, eleventh, thirteenth–fifteenth Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical MSS. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1885–99. E

Home Office. Guide-book to the Explosive Act, 1875, and to the Orders-in-Council and Orders of the Secretary of State made under that Act, with Remarks upon the Explosive Substances Act, 1883, for the use of local authorities and their officers; by Col. V. D. Majendie. 32mo. Lond., 1898. F 15 P 45

List of Explosives. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. F 20 U 11 †

List of Mines in the United Kingdom and the Isle of Man, 1895–96. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. E

List of Plans of abandoned Mines, deposited in the Home Office under the Coal and Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts, including Plans transferred from the late Mining Record Office, corrected to 31st Dec., 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. A 40 W 45 ‡

List of Quarries (under the Quarries Act) in the United Kingdom and the Isle of Man. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Home Office—*contd.*

Mines and Quarries: General Report and Statistics, 1897–98. Pts. 1, 3. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897–99. E

Mines and Quarries: Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, with the Isle of Man, 1882–93, 1895–96. 12 vols. fol. Lond., 1883–97. E

Report on the Discipline and Management of the Military Prisons, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Third Annual General Report upon the Mineral Industry of the United Kingdom for 1896; by C. Le Neve Foster. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. E

[*See also* Mineral Statistics; Factories and Workshops; under this heading.]

Horse-breeding. Reports by Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Horse-breeding Industry in Ireland; together with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1897. A 36 V 15 ‡

Seventh Report of the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. A 40 V 5 ‡

Hospitals. Report of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, with Appendices, for the year ending 31st March, 1896. 8vo. Dublin, 1896. E

House of Commons. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

House of Lords. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Housing of the Working-classes. Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into the Housing of the Working-classes. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1885. F 40 V 4 ‡

1. Report.
2. Minutes of Evidence and Appendix as to England and Wales.
3. Indexes.

Hydrographic Office. Admiralty Charts of Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, and Pacific Ocean. 53 Charts. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1875–99. MD 2 P 34, 35 ‡

Anchorages in the Friendly Islands, 1899.
Anchorages in Malekula Island, 1895.
Anchorages in the Solomon Islands, 1895–99.
Anchorages on the East Coast of Australia, 1899.
Anchorages on the North-west Coast of Australia, 1898.
Anchorages on the South-west Coast of Australia, 1899.
Anchorages on and off North Coast of North Island, 1898.
Apia Harbour, 1895.
Banks between Rotumah and Samoa Islands, 1898.
Banks North of the Fiji Group, 1897.
Cape Direction to Cape Grenville, 1897.
Claremont Point to Cape Direction, 1899.
Double Point to Cape Grafton, 1899.
Ellice Islands, 1898.
Epi and adjacent Islands, 1895.
Esperance Bay Anchorage, 1897.
Esperance Bay and Approaches, 1897.
Frederick Henry (North Bay) and Norfolk Bays, 1895.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of Australia—*contd.*

Funafuti Atoll, 1897.
Gilbert Islands, 1898.
Hamelin Bay and Inner Harbour, 1898.
Harbours and Anchorages in South Island, 1897.
Hawaii, 1899.
Islands and Anchorages in the Pacific Ocean, 1898.
Jervis Bay, 1895.
New Caledonia, Isle of Pines to New Zealand N. Cape, 1898.
New Georgia, 1896.
New Hebrides Islands, 1898.
New Hebrides Islands and New Caledonia, 1899.
Nomuka Islands, 1899.
North Coast of Tahiti: Papiete Pass to Papenu Pass, 1895
Pavilion Point to Risdon Ferry, 1899.
Plans in Tasmania, 1897.
Plans of Anchorages on N. Coast of New Guinea, 1895-99.
Plans on North-east Coast of New Guinea, 1896-99.
Port Hedland, 1897.
Poverty Bay, 1898.
R. Waiau to Cape Foulwind, 1899.
Rotumah Island, 1897.
Samoa or Navigator Islands, 1898.
Solomon Islands to Ellice Islands, 1897.
South Bejaling to Gascoyne Road, 1897.
Sulgoa Harbour, 1898.
Suva Harbour, 1898.
Tubai Island, 1898.
Turtle Group to Claremont Point, 1898.
Vanua Levu, with Makongai and Koro, 1897.

Admiralty Charts of Australia, New Zealand, and Pacific Ocean. Fol. Lond., 1896. MD 3 Q 16 ‡

Anchorages in the Solomon Islands.
Cape Direction to Cape Grenville.
Cape Mentelle to White Point, showing approaches to Cape Leeuwin and Flinders Bay.
Ellice Islands to Phœnix Islands.
Fiji Islands to Samoa Islands.
Gavutu and Tulage Harbours.
Guasopa Harbour.
Hawke Bay, Napier Port and Harbour.
Lifuka Island Anchorage and Approaches.
New Georgia, Vella Lavella to Wana Wana.
Vatu Ira Channel, with adjacent Coasts.

General Admiralty Charts. 74 Charts. 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1884–99. D 49 P 1-3 ‡

Active Pass to Gabriola Pass and Inner Channels, 1899.
Alaska: Anchorages in and near Sumner Strait, 1898.
America Bay, 1899.
Anchorages in the Galápagos Islands, 1899.
Anchorages in the Gulf of Tartary, 1898.
Anchorages in Loyalty Islands, 1898.
Anchorages in Marshall Islands, 1899.
Anchorages in Russian Tartary and Saghalin Island, 1899.
Anchorages in South-east Alaska, 1898.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office—*contd.*

General Admiralty Charts—*contd.*

Anchorages on the Coast of Chili, 1898.
Anchorages on the East Coast of Celebes, 1899.
Anchorages on the West Coast of Yezo Island, 1899.
Ande Zaki to Otose Zaki, including Sado Island, 1899.
Aru Islands, 1897.
Bays and Anchorages on East Coast of Borneo, 1899.
Bays and Anchorages on South Coast of Java, 1899.
Bering and Medni Islands, 1897.
Bias Bay, 1898.
Blanche Bay, 1899.
Cape Patience and Robben Island, 1899.
Caroline Islands, 1899.
Celebes: Approach to Makassar, 1898.
Celebes: Ujong Jonga to Ujong Kassi, 1899.
Chang Tau Harbour and Approaches, 1898.
Chile: Chañarel de Las Animas Bay, 1898.
China Sea: Ports and Anchorages, 1898.
Clayoquot Sound, 1898.
Conception Point to Point Pinos, 1899.
Enderby Island, Phœnix Islands to Christmas Island, 1899.
Fan Rang Bay to Tong King Gulf, 1899.
Fanning Island, 1898.
Ferrol and Coisco Bays, 1899.
Fuyen and Ku Mong Harbours, 1898.
Harbours and Anchorages on Coast of Formosa, 1898.
Iquique, 1898.
Islands in North Pacific Ocean, 1899.
Jiquiliseo Bay, 1899.
Johnstone and Broughton Straits and Queen Charlotte Sound, with Knight Inlet and adjacent Channels, 1898.
Kam Ranh Bay, 1899.
Kamchatka: Avatcha Bay, 1898.
Ké or Ewaf Islands, 1897.
Ke Hung Harbour, 1899.
Kobe and Osaka, 1898.
Kusaie or Ualan Island and Anchorages, 1895.
Lynn Canal from Point Sherman to Head of Inlet, 1898.
Macao to Pedro Blanco, including Hongkong, 1899.
Natuna Islands, 1899.
Peru: Cape Lobos to Pescadores Point, 1898.
Peterhead, 1884.
Plans in Alaska, 1898.
Plans in the Si Kiang or West River, 1899.
Plans of Anchorages in Serwatti and Tenimber Islands, 1898.
Plans of Anchorages in Sumba, Timor, and adjacent Islands, 1898.
Plans of Western Shore of Bering Sea, 1898.
Plans on the Coast of Chile, 1899.
Port Lazaref and Yung Hing Bay, 1899.
Ports in the Philippine Islands, 1899.
Sam Sa Bay and Inlet, 1898.
San Pedro Bay to Libukan Islands, including Juanico Strait, 1898.
Santa Cruz Islands, 1898.
Sea of Okhotsk, 1899.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office—*contd.*

General Admiralty Charts—*contd.*

Shadwell and Cargodo Gulfs, 1898.

Skidegate Inlet, 1899.

Slavianski Bay, 1898.

Smyth Channel from South Entrance to Fortune Bay, 1898.

Tongatabu Island to L'Esperance Rock, 1898.

Tsu Saki to Kagara Sima, with Channels to Imari, 1899.

Upper Yang Tse Kiang, Sheet 7, 1899.

Uraga Harbour, 1899.

Vostok Bay, 1899.

Wrangell Strait, 1899.

Yap Island, 1898.

Yokohama Bay, 1899.

Australia Directory. Vols. 1, 2, comprising the South and East Coasts from Cape Leeuwin to Port Jackson, including Bass Strait and Tasmania, the East Coast from Port Jackson to Cape York, Torres Strait and Approaches, the Coral Sea, and part of the Gulf of Carpentaria. Vol. 1, 9th ed., and vol. 2, 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–98. MD 8 R 55, 56

Australia Directory. Vols. 2, 3, comprising the East Coast, Torres Strait, and Coral Sea, also the Gulf of Papua, Eastern Coasts of New Guinea, and Louisiade Archipelago. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1879–95. MD 8 R 46, 47

The China Sea Directory. 3rd ed. Vols. 1–4, and Supplement to vols. 3, 4. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–99. D 20 U 5–8

Lighthouses of the British Islands, corrected to 1848. 8vo. Lond., 1848. D 16 T 28

List of Oceanic Depths and Serial Temperature Observations, received at the Admiralty 1895, 1897–99, from H.M. Surveying Ships, Indian Marine Survey, and British Submarine Telegraph Companies. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896–1900. A 40 V 33 ‡

List of Time Signals established in various parts of the World. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 36 V 35

New Zealand Pilot. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MD 5 V 9

Notices Nos. 1, 2, relating to the Pacific Islands. Vol. 1, pt. 1, 1890; vol. 2, 1891; and pt. 2, 1893. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MD 7 U 25, 26

Ocean Passages for the World, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 19 U 9

Revised Supplement, 1898, relating to the Eastern Archipelago. Pt. 1, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 20 U 13

Search for reported dangers to the Northward of Fiji, and for La Brillante Shoal and Melanie Rock by H.M.SS. *Penguin* and *Waterwitch*, 1895 96; with Lists of Soundings and Temperatures, Soundings between New South Wales and Fiji, the Ellice Group and Fiji, Fiji and New Zealand, and New Zealand and Tasmania Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. MD 3 P 36 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office—*contd.*

South America Pilot. Pt. 2, comprising Magellan Strait, Tierra del Fuego, and West Coast of South America from Cape Virgins (S.E. Coast) to Panama Bay, including the Galapagos Islands. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 16 V 21

Supplement, 1893, relating to the Eastern Archipelago Directory. Pt. 1, 1890. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. D 20 U 13

Supplement, 1899, relating to the Eastern Archipelago. Pt. 2, 1893. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 20 U 13

Supplement, 1894, relating to the Pacific Islands. Vol. 1, pt. 1, 1896. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. MD 7 U 24

Tables for finding approximately the Time and Height of High Water at the Principal Ports in New Zealand, also at Sydney, N.S.W., and Hobart, Tasmania; by Capt. W. N. Goalen. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MA 2 R 54

[*See also* Admiralty, under this heading.]

Hythe School of Musketry. Annual Report on the Instruction carried on at the School of Musketry, Hythe, during 1893, and of the progress of Musketry Instruction in the Army during the year ended 31st March, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1895. E

India Administration Report on the Railways in India, 1893–96. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1894–96. E

Correspondence respecting the Proposals on Currency made by the Government of India. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. F 40 V 45 ‡

Papers regarding British relations with neighbouring Tribes on North-western Frontier of India, and the Military Operations undertaken against them during 1897–98. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. B 36 V 16 ‡

Papers regarding the Famine and Relief Operations in India, 1896–97. Nos. 1–6. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. F 40 V 50 ‡

Papers relating to the Outbreak of Plague in India. Nos. 1–3. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. A 40 V 60 ‡

India Office. The India List and India Office List, 1887, 1889–93, 1895–1900. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887–1900. E

Report on the Cultivation and Preparation of Tobacco in India, by Dr. F. Watson; with an appended Manual of Practical Operations connected with the Cultivation, &c., of Tobacco in Hungary, by J. Mandis. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond., 1871. A 18 T 32 †

Report on Sanitary Measures in India, 1894 95. Vol. 28. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. E

Tables relating to the Foreign Sea borne Trade of British India with British Possessions and Foreign Countries for the five years 1892 93 to 1896 97. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. E

Indian Currency. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee appointed to inquire into the Indian Currency, together with an Analysis of the Evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. F 20 U 14 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Indian Expenditure Commission. Final Report. Vol. 4. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. F 23 P 4 †

Indian Famine Commission. Report of the Indian Famine Commission, 1898; with Appendix. 8 vols. (in 3) sm. fol. Lond., 1898–99. F 40 W 17–19 ‡

Indian Plague Commission. Minutes of Evidence taken by the Indian Plague Commission; with Appendices. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900. A 23 P 11–13 †

Industrial Schools. [*See* Reformatory and Industrial Schools, under this heading.]

Infant Life Protection. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the Infant Life Protection Bill and Safety of Nurse Children Bill, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 39 V 60 ‡

Intermediate Education Commission, Ireland. Appendix to the first Report of the Commissioners, containing Circulars, Schedule of Queries, Answers to Queries, and other Documents. Final Report, and Appendix to Final Report of Commissioners. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1898–99. G 40 W 7, 11 ‡

Intoxicating Liquors. Final Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to inquire into the operation and administration of the Laws relating to the sale of Intoxicating Liquors. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. F 39 W 36 ‡

Papers regarding the present working of the Liquor Laws in Canada, the Australasian Colonies, and New Zealand. Sm. fol. Lond., 1891–96. MF 3 P 26 †

Irish Land Commission. General Rules and Forms of the Irish Land Commission as to applications to fix a fair rent for a holding for the second statutory term. 8vo. Dublin, 1896. F 1 U 17

Order issued by the Irish Land Commission. 8vo. Dublin, 1895. F 1 U 17

Report of the Irish Land Commissioners, April, 1896–March, 1897. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1897. E

Return, according to Provinces and Counties, of Judicial Rents, June, July, Oct., and Nov., 1897. 4 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1897–98. E

Rule and Form of the Irish Land Commission. 8vo. Dublin, 1896. F 1 U 17

Joint Stock Companies. Return: Joint Stock Companies. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) F 36 V 13 ‡

Judicial Statistics. Judicial Statistics, England and Wales. Pts. 1, 2. 4to. Lond., 1898. F 40 V 55 ‡

1. Criminal Statistics.
2. Civil Judicial Statistics.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Kew Royal Gardens. Plants of the Royal Gardens of Kew. [*See* Curtis's Botanical Magazine.] E

[*See also* under main Author Entry.] E

Labour. The Agricultural Labourer. Vol. 5, pts. 1, 2. Reports by W. C. Little. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1894. F 39 V 27, 28 ‡

Fifth and Final Report of the Royal Commission on Labour. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1894. F 39 V 33, 34 ‡

Foreign Reports. Vols. 2, 9, 11. 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1893–95. F 39 V 45, 52, 54 ‡

Labour Department. Report by Miss Collet on changes in the employment of women and girls in industrial centres. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 1 U 25

1. Flax and Jute Centres.

Report by Mr. D. F. Schloss on Profit Sharing. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 7 U 30

Report on Contracts given out by public authorities to Associations of Workmen. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 1 R 27

Report on "Gain-sharing" and certain other systems of bonus on production. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 1 S 14

Report on the Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 1 S 18

Report on Wages and Hours of Labour, 1893–94. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. E

Reports by the Chief Labour Correspondent on the Strikes and Lock-outs of 1892–96. 5 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–97. E

Reports by the Chief Labour Correspondent on Trade Unions, 1892–96; with Statistical Tables. 6 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–97. E

Reports of the Labour Department of the Board of Trade, 1893–97; with Supplement containing Abstract of Labour Statistics. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–97. E

Land Acts and Land Purchase Act Inquiry Commission. Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners of Inquiry into the Procedure and Practice and the Methods of Valuation followed by the Land Commission, the Land Judges, and the Civil Bill Courts in Ireland under the Land Acts and the Land Purchase Acts; with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Dublin, 1898. F 39 W 30 ‡

Land Registration in Scotland. Report of the Committee appointed to enquire into the present system of Land Registration in Scotland. Sm. fol. Edinb., 1898. F 40 V 41 ‡

Law Reports. [*See* under main Author Entry, Law Reports of Great Britain and Ireland.]

Life Assurance Companies. Statements of Account and of Life Assurance and Annuity Business, and Abstracts of Actuarial Reports, 1895, 1897. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896–98. E

Linen Factories. [*See* Flax Mills.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Liquor Licensing Laws. Report of the Royal Commission on Liquor Licensing Laws. Vols. 1–10. 10 vols. (in 5) sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. F 39 W 32 36 ‡

1–3. First and Second Reports, &c., Minutes of Evidence; with Appendices and Index.

4. Return of Clubs in Great Britain and Ireland.

5. Statistics relating to the number of licensed premises, &c., in Great Britain and Ireland, together with a comparative statement of the Licensing Laws in the three Kingdoms.

6. Scotland.

7. Ireland.

8–10. Third, Fifth, and Final Reports.

Loan Fund Board of Ireland. Annual Report of the Loan Fund Board of Ireland, 1896. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1897. E

Local Government. Annual Local Taxation Returns, 1895–96. Pts. 3, 7. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. E

Annual Local Taxation Returns, Scotland, 1894–95. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. E

Annual Report on Alkali, &c., Works, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Annual Reports and Supplements, 1893–98, and Supplements, 1880–81, 1892–93. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1880–98. E

Supplement, 1880–81: Report and Papers on the use and influence of Hospitals for Infectious Diseases.

Supplements, 1892–94: Annual Report of Medical Officer.

Supplement, 1894–95: Annual Report of Medical Officer; Report and Papers on the Cultivation and Storage of Oysters and certain other Molluscs in relation to the occurrence of disease in man; and Regulations issued by the Local Government Board under the Local Government Act, 1894; Inland Sanitary Survey, 1893–95.

Supplements, 1895–97: Annual Report of Medical Officer.

Annual Reports of the Local Government Board for Ireland, 1895–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1896–97. E

Annual Reports of the Local Government Board for Scotland, 1894–97. 8vo. Edinb., 1896–98. E

Boarding-out of Pauper Children. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 16 R 28

Model Bye-laws issued by the Local Government Board. Pt. 8. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 16 R 29

8. Public Bathing.

Report on an epidemic of Enteric Fever in the Borough of Newport, and in certain parts of the adjoining Isle of Wight rural districts; by Dr. T. Thomson. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 V 11 ‡

Report on an outbreak of an epidemic Skin Disease; by Dr. S. M. Copeman. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 V 39 ‡

Report on Local Taxation in Scotland. Sm. fol. Edinb., 1895. E

Reports and Papers on Cholera in England in 1893; with an Introduction by the Medical Officer of the Local Government Board. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 33 V 21

Reports on Outbreaks of Diphtheria and Small-pox. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 13 W 18 †

Reports on Outbreaks of Enteric Fever. Fol. Lond., 1893–94. A 13 W 19 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Local Government—*contd.*

Return, Agricultural Rates Act, 1896 (Rateable Values). Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. F 40 W 13 ‡

Return, Sanitary Districts (Accommodation for Infectious Diseases). Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 V 36 ‡

Rules, Instructions, and Recommendations to Parochial Authorities, issued by the Local Government Board for Scotland, Poor Law, Vaccination, and Local Government (Scotland) Acts. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. F 16 T 16

Local Taxation. First and second Reports; vols. 1, 4 of Minutes of Evidence; and Appendix taken before the Royal Commission on Local Taxation. 5 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1898–99. F 40 W 46, 48 ‡

Memoranda chiefly relating to the classification and incidence of Imperial and Local Taxes. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. F 40 V 51

[*See also* Local Government, under this heading.]

London University. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

Lunacy. Annual Report of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, 1894. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. E

Reports of the Commissioners in Lunacy to the Lord Chancellor, 1896–98. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. E

Report, with Appendices, of the Inspectors of Lunatics, Ireland, 1894, 1896. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–97. E

Malt. [*See* Beer and Malt, under this heading.]

Manual and Practical Instruction, Ireland. First and Final Reports of the Commissioners on Manual and Practical Instruction in the Primary Schools under the Board of National Education in Ireland; with Appendices and vol. 4 of Minutes of Evidence. 3 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1898. G 40 W 1, 3, 6 ‡

Marriage and Divorce. Reports on the Laws on Marriage and Divorce in Foreign Countries. Pt. 2. Fol. Lond., 1894. F 39 V 19 ‡

Merchandise Marks. Report from the Select Committee on Merchandise Marks, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. F 20 U 12 †

Meteorological Council. Meteorological Charts of the Red Sea. Fol. Lond., 1895. A 31 R 20 ‡

Meteorological Observations at Stations of the Second Order, 1889–90. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1893–94. E

Rainfall Tables of the British Islands, 1866–90. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

Report of the International Meteorological Conference, Paris, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 13

Report submitted to the President and Council of the Royal Society, 1894, 1896–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–97. E

Mineral Statistics. [*See* Home Office, under this heading.[

Mines. [*See* Home Office, under this heading.]

Mint. Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Mint, 1895–96. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Money-lending. Report from the Select Committee on Money-lending; together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. F 36 V 10 ‡

National Debt. [*See* Finance, under this heading.]

National Gallery. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

National Gallery, &c., Scotland. Annual Report to the Secretary for Scotland by the Commissioners and Trustees of the Board of Manufactures in Scotland as to their Proceedings in regard to the National Gallery, School of Art, Museum of Antiquities, and other Buildings and Establishments under their charge for year ending 30th September, 1897. Sm. fol. Glasgow, 1897. E

National Provident Insurance. Reports from the Select Committee, 1885–87. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1885–87. F 36 P 13–15 ‡

Nautical Almanac. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

Navy. [*See* Admiralty, under this heading.]

New Zealand and Colonies. Copy of Papers and Extracts relating to the appointment of members to the Upper House of Representatives in New Zealand and the Colonies. Sm. fol. Lond., 1893. MF 3 P 28 †

Nicaragua. Further Papers relating to the arbitration of His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Austria in the differences between the Government of Her Brittanic Majesty and the Government of the Republic of Nicaragua, respecting the interpretation of certain articles of the Treaty of Managua. Sm. fol. Lond., 1881. F 17 T 6 †

Norfolk Island. Correspondence relating to the transfer of Norfolk Island to the Government of New South Wales. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. MF 3 P 38 †

Old Age Pensions. Report of Committee on Old Age Pensions. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. F 36 V 14 ‡

Opium. Correspondence regarding the Report by the Royal Commission on Opium. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. F 36 W 13 ‡

Minutes of Evidence and Proceedings of the Royal Commission on Opium. Vols. 2–7, 1893–95. 6 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–95. F 36 W 7–12 ‡

Return of recent Correspondence between the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council (including Reports by Local Governments in India) as to measures adopted to give effect to the recommendation of the Royal Commission on the subjects of the evils connected with Opium-smoking in India, and the use of rooms as Opium-smoking Saloons. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) A 36 W 13 ‡

Ordnance Survey. Comparisons of the Standards of Length of England, France, Belgium, Prussia, Russia, India, Australia; made at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, by Capt. A. R. Clarke, F.R.S. 4to. Lond., 1866. A 11 W 10 †

Report of the Progress of the Ordnance Survey to 31st March, 1897. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. A 40 W 32 ‡

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Pacific Order in Council. Pacific Order in Council, 1893. Schedule of Rules and Forms. Sm. fol. Lond., 1893. F 17 T 25 †

Parliament. History and Proceedings of the House of Commons. Vols. 1–14, 1660–1742. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1742–44. F 17 R 9–22

History and Proceedings of the House of Lords. Vols. 1–8, 1660–1742. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1742–43. F 17 R 1 8

Journal of the House of Commons, 31st Jan., 1893–5th March, 1894, Feb.–Oct., 1899. Fol. Lond., 1893–99. E

Journals of the House of Lords. Vols. 127–130, 1895–98. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1895–98. E

Minutes of Proceedings of the House of Lords, 1894, 1898. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–98. E

Parliamentary Debates. Vol. 1–3rd ser., 26, 31, 33–41, 43–46, 48–52, 56–4th ser., 87, 1803–1900, and Index, 1803–30, 1871–88. 520 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1812–1900. E

Reports from Committees of the House of Commons. Vol. 13. Fol. Lond., 1803. F 23 Q 22 ‡

13. Finance Reports, 23–36, 1798.

Sessional Papers printed by order of the House of Lords, or presented by Royal Command in the Session 1897 (60 and 61 Vict.) Sm. fol. (n.p.) 1897. E

Patriotic Fund. Report from the Select Committee on the Royal Patriotic Fund, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 39 V 59 ‡

Report of the Royal Commissioners of the Patriotic Fund, 1895. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. E

Pawnbroking. Report from Her Majesty's Representatives abroad on the system of pawnbroking in various countries. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 19 S 1

Petroleum. Report from the Select Committee on Petroleum, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1896–97. A 40 V 37 ‡

Police. Report of Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1896. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. E

Poor Law Schools. Report of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Local Government Board to inquire into the existing systems for the maintenance and education of children under the charge of Managers of District Schools and Boards of Guardians in the Metropolis, and to advise as to any changes that may be desirable. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 40 V 7–9 ‡

Post Office. Reports of the Postmaster General on the Post Office, 1894–97. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. E

Prison Commission. Observations of the Prison Commissioners on the recommendations of the Departmental Committee on Prisons. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 1 U 7

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Prison Labour. Reports from Her Majesty's Representatives in certain Foreign Countries on Prison Labour. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. F 17 T 27 †

Prisons. Annual Report of Prison Commissioners for Scotland: being the Annual Report on Prisons in Scotland, 1896. Sm. fol. Edinb., 1897. E

Copy of Rules for Prisons in Scotland. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. F 1 U 14

Draft of Rules proposed to be made under the Prison Act, 1898. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. F 10 V 53 ‡

Extracts from the second Report of the Inspectors of Prisons for the Home District. 8vo. Lond., 1837. F 13 R 18

Privy Council. Acts of the Privy Council of England. Edited by J. R. Dasent. Vols. 1–21, n.s., 1542–91. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1890–1900. B 38 T 1–U 4

Public Accounts. Reports from the Committee on Public Accounts, 1881–83, 1889–91, 1895–96. 9 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1881–96. E

Public Record Office. Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1877–1900. B 45

1. 1473–98.
2. 1500–4.

Calendar of the Close Rolls, 1318–37. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. B 44

Calendar of Documents preserved in France illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. 1. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 45

1. 918–1206.

Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. B 45

Papal Letters. Vols. 1–3, 1198–1362.
Petitions to the Pope. Vol. 1, 1342–1419.

Calendar of Home Office Papers of reign of George III, 1773–75, preserved in the Public Record Office. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 45

Calendar of Inquisitions post-mortem and other analogous documents preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. 1. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 45

1. Henry VII.

Calendar of Letters and State Papers relating to English affairs, preserved principally in the Archives of Simancas. Vols. 2–4. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1894–99. B 45

2–4. Elizabeth, 1568–1603.

Calendar of Letters and Papers relating to the affairs of the Borders of England and Scotland, preserved in H.M. Public Record Office, London, 1560–1603. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1894–96. B 45

Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the Archives at Simancas, Vienna, Brussels, and elsewhere. Vol. 6, pt. 2, and 7, pt. 1. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. B 45

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Public Record Office—*contd.*

Calendar of Patent Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office: Edward I, 1292–Edward II, 1317; Edward III, 1330–43; Richard II, 1377–85; Edward IV, 1461–67; Henry VI, 1467–77. 12 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1900. B 44

Calendar of State Papers and MSS. relating to English affairs, existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice and in other Libraries of Northern Italy. Vols. 8, 9. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1894–97. B 44

8, 9. 1581–1603.

Calendar of State Papers, Colonial series, America and West Indies, 1675–88, also Addenda, 1574–1674. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1893–99. B 44

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic series, 1625–72, 1689–91. 9 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897–98. B 44

Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, 1598–1600, 1625–32. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. B 44

Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots (1547–1603) preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere in England. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1898–1900. B 45

1, 2. 1547–69.

Calendar of Treasury Books and Papers, 1729–34. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897–98. B 45

Descriptive Catalogue of ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office. Vols. 2, 3. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 45

The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Vols. 1–20, 1264–1579. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1878–99. B 33 T 1–U 8

Guide to the principal classes of documents preserved in the Public Record Office; by S. R. Scargill-Bird. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. K 11 R 25

Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids, with other analogous documents preserved in the Public Record Office, 1284–1431. Vol. 1. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 45

Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of reign of Henry VIII, preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere in England. Vols. 14–16. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1894–98. B 45

Lists and Indexes, 3–6, 8–10. 7 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–99. E

3. List of Vols. of State Papers relating to Great Britain and Ireland and the Channel Islands. Pt. 1.
4. List of Plea Rolls of the various Courts.
5. List of the original Ministers' Accounts. Pt. 1.
6. List and Index of Court Rolls. Pt. 1.
8. List of original Ministers' Documents.
9. List of Sheriffs for England and Wales.
10. List of Proceedings of Commissioners for Charitable uses.

The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1546–1651. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. B 34 U 4–9

Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol. 11–2nd ser. vol. 1. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1894–99. B 45

11–2nd ser. vol. 1. 1616–27, and Addenda, 1545–1625.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Pupil Teacher System. Report of the Departmental Committee on the Pupil Teacher System. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 39 V 37 ‡

1. Report.
2. Minutes of Evidence and General Index.

Queen's College, Belfast. Reports of the President of Queen's College, Belfast, 1894–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–99. E

Queen's College, Cork. Reports, 1894–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–97. E

Queen's College, Galway. Report of the President of Queen's College, Galway, 1896–99. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1897–99. E

Railways. Report of Committee appointed by the Board of Trade to inquire into the system of Ventilation of Tunnels on the Metropolitan Railway, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. A 20 U 25 †

Return by Railway Companies in the United Kingdom relative to (1) The Interlocking and Concentrating of Signal and Point Levers, &c., and to (2) The System or Systems upon which the Lines of Railway under their control were worked on December 31st, 1895 Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. E

Returns of Accidents and Casualties as reported to the Board of Trade by the several Railway Companies in the United Kingdom, 1896, together with Reports of the Inspecting Officers of the Railway Department to the Board of Trade upon certain accidents which were enquired into. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. E

Records Commission. Annals of Ulster, otherwise Annals of Senat: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs from 431–1540. Vols. 1–3. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1887–95. B 30 V 16–18

1. 431–1056; edited by William M. Hennessy.
2. 1057–1131, 1155–1378; edited by Rev. B. MacCarthy.
3. 1379–1541; edited by Rev. B. MacCarthy.

Reports from the Commissioners respecting the Public Records of Ireland, 1821–25. Fol. Lond., 1824–25. B 29 Q 1 ‡

Reformatory and Industrial Schools. Reformatory and Industrial Schools Acts, with Memorandum, Appendices, and Index; by F. V. Hornby. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 16 U 10

Report of the Departmental Committee on Reformatory and Industrial Schools. Vol. 2. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 20 U 8 †

2. Evidence and Index.

Reports, 1894–96. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–97. E

Reports of the Inspector appointed to visit the Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Ireland, 1894–96. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–97. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. [*See* Public Record Office, under this heading.]

Registrar-General. Annual Report of the Registrar-General on the Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in Scotland during 1895, 1897, and Annual Report on Vaccination, 1895–96. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1896–98. E

Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England, 1839–53, 1896. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1839–97. E

Annual Summary of Births, Deaths, and Causes of Death in London and other large towns; with Appendix containing Dr. Frankland's Report on the Metropolitan Water Supply, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

Supplement of the 55th Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England. Pt. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

River Pollution. Report to Her Majesty's Secretary for Scotland, July, 1895–March, 1897. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898. A 34 T 38

Royal College of Art. [*See* Education, under this heading.]

Royal College of Science, London. [*See* Education, under this heading.]

Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Syllabus of the Course of Instruction, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 17 U 23

Royal National Life-boat Institution. Report from the Select Committee on the Royal National Life-boat Institution, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. F 20 U 13 †

Royal Parks and Gardens. An Act for the Regulation of the Royal Parks and Gardens, with Rules for all the Parks. 12mo. Lond., 1896. F 15 P 44

Safety of Nurse Children. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the Infant Life Protection Bill and Safety of Nurse Children Bill, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 39 V 60 ‡

Science. [*See* Education, under this heading.]

Science and Art Grants. Appendix to the Report o the Committee to inquire into the distribution of Science and Art Grants, containing the statements made by the representatives of certain public bodies and associations. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. G 39 W 31 ‡

Science and Art Museum, Dublin. Guide to the Collections of Rocks and Fossils belonging to the Geological Survey of Ireland; by A. McHenry and W. W. Watts. 8vo. Dublin, 1895. A 24 S 24

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Scotch Education Department. Annual Reports by the Accountant for Scotland to the Scotch Education Department, 1895, 1898–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1896–1900. E

Certificates Examination, July, 1896: List of successful Candidates, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 17 U 37

Code of Regulations for Day Schools; with Appendices by the Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education in Scotland, 1896, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. G 18 S 28, 32

General Report on the Schools in the Southern Division of Scotland, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Lists of School Boards, Secondary Education Committees, Voluntary Schools, and Training Colleges; with the Names of Clerks and Correspondents, May, 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

Queen's Scholarship and Studentship Examination, 1894, 1896: List of successful candidates, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–97. E

Report by Dr. Herbert A. Strong on the Methods of Teaching Modern Languages in Belgium. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. G 18 S 22

Report on the Inspection of Higher Class Schools, and the Examination for leaving Certificates in Scotland, 1895, 1899. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

Reports of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland; with Appendices, 1893–99. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–99. E

Return showing the expenditure from the grant for Public Education in Scotland in the years 1895, 1897 upon annual grants to Elementary Schools, and the actual number of Elementary Schools on the annual grant list, &c., and the results of the Instruction and Examination of Elementary Schools during the years 1895, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. E

Scotch Code of Regulations for Evening Continuation Schools; with Schedule and Appendices, 1896, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. G 18 S 28, 32

Training Colleges: Reports of Inspectors, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Secondary Education. Report of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education. Vols. 1–6, 8, 9. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 17 U 2–7, 9, 10

1. Report of the Commissioners.
2–4. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on Secondary Education.
5. Memoranda and Answers to Questions.
6. Reports of the Assistant Commissioners of the Counties of Bedford, Devon, Lancaster (the Hundreds of Salford and West Derby) Norfolk.
8. Summary of, and Index to the Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on Secondary Education.
9. Appendix and Statistical Tables.

Report on the Inspection of Higher Class Schools, and the Examination for Leaving Certificates; with Appendix, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

South African Republic. Correspondence on the subject of the recent disturbances in the South African Republic. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 39 V 56 ‡

Correspondence relating to the outbreak of Rinderpest in South Africa in March, 1896. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. A 40 V 35 ‡

Further Correspondence relating to affairs in the South African Republic. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. B 40 W 28 ‡

Letter from Sir J. A. De Wet, Her Britannic Majesty's agent at Pretoria, relative to his retirement, together with other Correspondence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 40 V 30 ‡

Papers relating to the Commandeering of British subjects in the South African Republic in 1894, and the visit of the High Commissioner to Pretoria. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 39 V 57 ‡

Report of the Select Committee of the Cape of Good Hope House of Assembly on the Jameson Raid into the Territory of the South African Republic. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. B 40 W 27 ‡

South Kensington Museum. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

State Papers. British and Foreign State Papers. Vols. 1–81, 84, 1812–89, 1891–92, with Index, 1373–1888. 82 vols. (in 83) 8vo. Lond., 1841–98. E

State Trials. Reports of State Trials, n.s. Vols. 1–8, 1820–58. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–98. F 17 U 1–8

Statistics. Banking, Railway, and Shipping Statistics, Ireland, June, 1895. 8vo. Dublin, 1895. F 13 T 8

Statistical Abstract for the principal and other Foreign Countries, in each year from 1860–72, 1874–89, 1884–94, 1882–96. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1874–97. E

Statistical Abstract for the several Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom in each year, from 1880–94. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 13 T 9

[*See also* Home Office, under this heading.]

Statutes and Bills. The Building Society Regulations, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 1 S 17

Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes to 1895. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Merchant Shipping Act, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 17 R 1 †

Permissive Prohibitory Liquor Bill. Sm. fol. Lond., 1878. F 18 Q 10 †

Public General Statutes, 1866–98. 32 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–98. (Law Reports.) E

The Statutes, revised edition. Vols. 1–15, 17, 18, 1235–1868, 1873–78, and Chronological Index. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1870–85. E

The Statutes, 2nd revised edition, 1235–1875. Vols. 1–13. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1870–97. E

Statutory Rules and Orders: Master and Servant, Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 16 T 26

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Statutes and Bills—*contd.*

Statutory Rules and Orders, other than those of a local, personal, or temporary character, issued prior to 1890 and now in force. Vols. 5, 7, 8. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) E

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a local, personal, or temporary character, 1893, 1896; with a list of the more important statutory orders of a local character, arranged in classes; with Indexes. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. E

Tables showing subsequent Repeals effected by Acts of the Session in 59 and 60 Vict., 1896. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Sunday Labour in the Colonies. Correspondence on the subject of Sunday Labour in the Colonies. Sm. fol. Lond., 1891. MF 3 P 29 †

Swine Fever. Reports of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture to inquire into the Etiology, Pathology, and Morbid Anatomy of Swine Fever. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1896–97. A 40 V 32 ‡

Tariffs. Customs Tariffs of the United Kingdom, 1800–97, with some Notes upon the History of the more important branches of receipt from 1660. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. F 40 W 15 ‡

Further Correspondence respecting Commercial Treaties and Tariffs. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland. Treaties.] F 36 W 17 ‡

Taxation. Instructions to Surveyors on that part of their duty which relates to Taxes. 8vo. Lond., 1855. F 5 P 34

[*See also* Local Government.]

Technical Education. Copy of Report on French Technical Education. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 17 U 19

Return showing the extent to which, and the manner in which, local authorities in the United Kingdom have applied, or are applying, funds to the purposes of Technical Education. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. G 40 V 57 ‡

Telephone Service. Report from the Select Committee on the Telephone Service, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 V 14 ‡

Report from the Select Committee on Telephones, together with Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, Index, and Digest of Evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 20 U 22 †

Town Holdings. Report from the Select Committee on Town Holdings, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1890. F 40 V 3 ‡

Town Improvements. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on Town Improvements (Betterment) 1894. Fol. Lond., 1894. F 39 V 21 ‡

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Trade and Navigation. Accounts relating to the Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom, August and September, 1895, February–June, 1896. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. E

Trade of the British Empire and Foreign Competition. Despatch from Mr. Chamberlain to the Governors of Colonies and the High Commissioner of Cyprus, and the replies thereto. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. F 36 W 5 ‡

Treason and Treason-Felony, Ireland, 1867. Reports of Proceedings at the Special Commissions, 1867, for the County and City of Cork, and the County and City of Limerick, in Cases of High Treason, and Treason-Felony, at the Summer Assizes of the same year, for the Counties of Clare and Kerry. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1871. F 7 U 37

Treaties. Complete Collection of the Treaties and Conventions and Reciprocal Regulations at present subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, and of the Laws, Decrees, Orders-in-Council, &c., concerning the same as far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation, the Slave Trade, Post Office Communications, Copyright, &c., and to the privileges and interests of the subjects of the high contracting parties; by Lewis and Edward Hertslet, Augustus H. Oakes, and F. H. T. Streatfield. Vols 1–20. 20 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1840–98. F 16 P 1–Q 3

Convention and Protocol between Great Britain and Nicaragua for the settlement of certain claims arising out of the disturbances in the Mosquito Reserve in 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 T 2

Convention between Great Britain and Austria-Hungary for the establishment of International Copyright; with a list of British Colonies and Possessions which have acceded thereto under Article 9. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 T 10

Convention between Great Britain and the Netherlands defining the Boundaries between the British and Netherland Possessions in the Island of New Guinea. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MF 5 Q 4

Further Correspondence respecting Commercial Treaties and Tariffs. Fol. Lond., 1893. F 36 W 17 ‡

Treaties and Tariffs regulating the Trade between Great Britain and Foreign Nations, and Extracts of Treaties between Foreign Powers containing most-favoured-nation clauses applicable to Great Britain: Austria, 1875; by E. Hertslet. 8vo. Lond., 1875. F 1 U 19

Tristan da Cunha. Further Papers relating to the Island of Tristan da Cunha. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. F 20 U 3 †

Tuberculosis. Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the administrative procedures for controlling danger to man through the use as food of the meat and milk of tuberculous animals. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. A 20 U 21 †

Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the effect of Food derived from Tuberculous Animals on Human Health. Fol. Lond., 1895. A 39 U 37 ‡

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Turkey. Correspondence relating to the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey, 1894–95, 1898. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 40 V 17–20 ‡

Correspondence relative to the Armenian Question, and Reports from Her Majesty's Consular Officers in Asiatic Turkey. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 40 V 13 ‡

Correspondence respecting the introduction of reforms in the Armenian Province of Asiatic Turkey. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 40 V 12 ‡

Correspondence respecting the Negotiations for the Conclusion of Peace between Turkey and Greece. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. F 40 V 14 ‡

Uganda. Reports relating to Uganda; by Sir Gerald Portal. Fol. Lond., 1894. B 39 V 17 ‡

United States. Correspondence between the Governments of Great Britain and the United States with respect to Proposals for Arbitration. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. F 40 V 22 ‡

Vaccination. Annual Report of the Registrar-General on the Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in Scotland during 1895, and Annual Report on Vaccination, 1895. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. E

Sixth and Final Reports and Appendices to Final Report, 3–9, of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the subject of Vaccination. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896–97. A 40 V 36, 38, 39 ‡

Venezuela. Documents and Correspondence relating to the question of Boundary between British Guiana and Venezuela; with Maps. Fol. Lond., 1896. F 39 V 55 ‡

Veterinary Department, Ireland. Return in pursuance of the provisions of the 50th section of the Diseases of Animals Act, 1894, for 1897. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1898. E

Volunteers. [*See* War Office, under this heading.]

War Office. Annual Accounts of the Ordnance Factories, 1896–97, with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General thereon. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. E

Annual Accounts of the Royal Army Clothing Factory, 1896–97, with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General thereon. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. E

Annual Return of the Volunteer Corps of Great Britain, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

The Army List, 1831 June 1899. 289 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1831–99. [*Not published in Dec.*, 1897, *and Jan.*, 1898.] E

Army Orders, 1896. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) E

Conventional Signs and Terms used in Military Topography. Fol. Lond., 1896. A 40 S 8

The Duties of the General Staff; by Gen. Bronsart von Schellendorff. Translated by W. A. H. Hare. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 36 R 15

Epitome of the Chino-Japanese War, 1894–95; by Capt. N. W. H. Du Boulay. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 33 P 5

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Field Artillery Service Hand-book, 1897. Illustrated. 32mo. Lond., 1897. A 35 P 7

Field Exercise and Evolutions of Infantry. 2 vols. 32mo. Lond., 1867–84. A 35 P 8, 9

Garrison Artillery Drill. Vol. 2, pts. 3, 4. 32mo. Lond., 1899. A 35 P 16

General Annual Returns of the British Army, 1894, 1896–97, with abstracts for 1875–97 inclusive. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. E

General Index to the Army Regulations and Instructions to 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 8 V 39

Gunnery Tables from "The Text-book of Gunnery, 1897," and Tables by A. G. Hadcock. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 36 W 7

Hand-book for Field Range-finding with Watkin's Field Range-finder and Telemeter, for use with Movable Armament and Batteries of Position, 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 11

Hand-book for Military Artificers prepared in the Artillery College. 32mo. Lond., 1894. A 22 P 43

Hand-book for 0·303-in. Maxim Machine Gun (Magazine Rifle Chamber) mounted on Carriages, Field, Machine Gun, Cavalry and Infantry, Carriages, Parapet, and Cone Mountings, 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 36 W 17

Hand-book for the 5·4-in. b.l. Howitzer (Mark 1) 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 17

Hand-book for the 6-in. b.l. Howitzer, 25 cwt. (Mark 1) 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 V 29

Hand-book for the 6·6in. r.m.l. Howitzer on Bed and Ground Platform or on Siege Travelling Carriage for Movable Armament and Armament of Works, 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 17

Hand-book for the 7-in. r.b.l. Guns of 72 cwt. and 82 cwt. on Moncrieff and Sliding Carriages, 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 17

Hand-book for the 10-in. b.l. Gun, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 36 V 29

Hand-book for the 12-pr. b.l. 6 cwt. Gun (Mark 1) Horse Artillery, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 V 29

Hand-book for the 15-pr. b.l. Gun (Mark 1) Field Batteries, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 V 29

Hand-book for the 20-pr. r.b.l. Gun of 16 cwt. on Travelling Armament and Volunteer Batteries of Carriage, Movable Position, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 V 29

Hand-book for the 30-pr. b.l. Gun (Mark 1) 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 17

Hand-book for the 40-pr. r.m.l. Gun of 35 cwt., Siege and Movable Armament, 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 V 29

Hand-book of the Armies of Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Roumania, and Servia; by Capt. W. E. Fairholme and Capt. Count Gleichen. 12mo. Lond., 1895. F 12 S 21

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Hand-book of the German Army (Home and Colonial); by Maj. E. Agar. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 15 P 43

Hand-book of the Mekometer, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 11

Hand-book of the Military Forces of Russia; by Capt. W. A. MacBean. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. F 12 S 37

Hand-book of the Military Forces of Russia, prepared in the Intelligence Division of the War Office; by Capt. J. M. Grierson. 12mo. Lond., 1894. F 12 S 3

Hand-book of the Sudan; by Capt. Count Gleichen. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 19 P 17

Hand-book of the 6-pr. Hotchkiss q.f. Gun, Land Service, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 V 29

Hand-book of the 12-pr. of 12 cwt., A. q.f. Gun, Land Service, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 V 29

Infantry Drill, 1889. 32mo. Lond., 1889. A 35 P 11

Infantry Drill, 1896. 32mo. Lond., 1896. A 22 P 5

Infantry Sword Exercises, 1896. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 36 Q 6

Instruction in Military Engineering. Pts. 2, 3, 5, 6. 5th ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–98. A 22 R 13, 14, 16, 17

2. Attack and Defence of Fortresses.
3. Military Bridging and use of Spars.
5. Miscellaneous.
6. Military Railways.

Instructions for Practice: Horse, Field, and Mountain Artillery, 1899. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 36 Q 29

Instructions for Practice Seawards: Garrison Artillery, 1899–1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 36 Q 30

List, 1864. 8vo. Lond., 1864. E

Manual for Non-Commissioned Officers of Garrison and Siege Artillery in preparing for Examination before promotion. 18mo. Lond., 1895. A 32 P 49

Manual for the Medical Staff Corps, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 36 Q 10

Manual of Hydraulics for Garrison Artillery, 1895. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 36 V 31

Manual of Instruction in Army Telegraphy—Field Telegraphs. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 R 12

Manual of Military Cooking, prepared for the Army School of Cookery, 1895. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 36 Q 8

Manual of Military Engineering, compiled at the School of Military Engineering, Chatham. 32mo. Lond., 1893. A 22 P 42

Manual of Military Law. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 8 V 15

Manual of Saddles and Collars, Sore Backs, and Sore Shoulders; by Vet.-Capt. Fred Smith. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 25 R 32

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

[Another copy.] 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 Q 23

Musketry Regulations. 32mo. Lond., 1898. A 35 P 14

Notes on Military Law, Organization, and Interior Economy; by Maj. Morrison. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 9 Q 36

[Another copy.] 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 13 R 15

The Official Army List, April, 1885–January, 1886, July, 1886, January–July, 1887, January–April, 1888, April, 1890, July, 1891, April and October, 1893, 1894–Jan., 1897, July–October, 1897, April–October, 1898. 32 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1885–98. E

Précis of information concerning Zululand. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 16 V 19

Précis of Modern Tactics, originally compiled in 1873 by Col. Robert Home. Revised and rewritten by Lieut.-Col. Sisson C. Pratt. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 V 14

Provisional Infantry Drill. 32mo. Lond., 1892. A 35 P 12

The Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1892. 8vo. Lond., 1892. F 16 S 7

[Another copy] 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 16 R 6

[Another copy] 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 U 14

Regulations for Magazines, Ammunition Stores, Laboratories, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 8 V 32

Regulations for Mounted Infantry, 1897. 32mo. Lond., 1897. A 22 P 62

Regulations for Musketry Instruction. 32mo. Lond., 1887. A 35 P 10

Regulations for Musketry Instruction for the Martini-Henry Rifle and Carbine. 32mo. Lond., 1892. A 35 P 13

Regulations for the Allowances of the Army, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 8 V 36

Regulations for the Equipment of the Regular Army. Pt. 2, sec. 12. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 Q 11

2, sec. 12. Garrison Artillery; Special Instructions and Details.

Regulations for the Medical Department of Her Majesty's Army. 8vo. Lond., 1878. A 31 Q 29

Regulations for the Volunteer Force, 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 16 S 23

Report of the Army Medical Department, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Report on the Examinations at the Staff College, 1893–96. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. G 18 T 2

Report on the Nile and Country between Dongola, Suakin, Kassala, and Omdurman, describing the various routes; by Capt. Count Gleichen. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 19 P 16

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Reports on the Competitive Examinations in Military Subjects of Militia Subalterns for Commissions in the Army, 1893–96. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. G 18 T 7

Royal Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and non-effective Pay of the Army, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 8 V 33

Rules for the conduct of the War-game on a Map, 1896. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 V 30

Signalling Instructions, 1896. 32mo. Lond., 1896. A 32 P 4

Small Wars: their Principles and Practice; by Capt. C. E. Callwell. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 Q 12

Standing Orders of the Army Service Corps, 1895. 12mo. Lond., 1895. F 13 V 26

Supply Hand-book for the Active Service Corps; by Lieut.-Col. J. A. Boyd, 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 36 Q 7

Text-book of Fortification and Military Engineering, pt. 2. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 31 Q 25

Text-book of Gunnery. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 7

Text-book for Military Small Arms and Ammunition, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 36 R 16

Text-book of Military Topography. Illustrated. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 36 U 20, 21

Treatise on Ammunition, 1897. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 8

Treatise on Military Carriages and Stores connected with them. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 36 V 15

[Another copy] corrected up to July, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 V 36

Treatise on Service Explosives, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 29 V 31

Treatise on Service Ordnance. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 31 Q 23

Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, with instructions for the training of Trumpeters and Buglers. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 36 Q 9

Army Appropriation Accounts. [*See* Finance, under this heading.]

Army Estimates of Effective and Non-effective Services. [*See* Finance, under this heading.]

Water Supply. First and Final Reports of H.M. Commissioners appointed to inquire into the subject of the Water Supply within the limits of the Metropolitan Water Companies; with Appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898-1900. A 23 Q 9 ‡

West India Commission. Report of the West India Royal Commission, with Subsidiary Report by D. Morris (Appendix A); and Statistical Tables and Diagrams, and a Map (Appendix B). Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. F 36 V 17 ‡

West Indies. Correspondence relating to the Sugar Industry in the West Indies. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. A 40 W 44 ‡

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Western Australia. A Bill intituled "An Act to enable Her Majesty to assent to a Bill for conferring a Constitution on Western Australia." Sm. fol. Lond., 1889. MF 3 P 34 †

Correspondence relating to the proposed abolition of the Aborigines Protection Board of Western Australia. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. MF 3 P 37 †

Further Correspondence respecting the proposed establishment of Responsible Government in Western Australia. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1890. MF 3 P 27 †

Report from the Select Committee on the Western Australia Constitution Bill; together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1890. MF 4 U 31

Return of all Land Grants, Sales, or Leases made by the Government of Western Australia from 1878–88, including concessions to syndicates or companies. Sm. fol. Lond., 1889. MF 3 P 10 †

Workshops. [*See* Factories and Workshops.]

Wrecks and Casualties. Abstract of the Returns of Wrecks and Casualties which occurred on and near the Coasts of the United Kingdom, 1864. Sm. fol. Lond., 1865. F 18 Q 16 †

GREAT CAPTAINS.

Gustavus Adolphus. [*See* Dodge, T. A.] B 20 S 14

GREAT CHRISTIANS OF FRANCE.

St. Louis and Calvin. [*See* Guizot, F.] G 24 Q 28

GREAT CONVENTION SPIDERS and the unsuspecting Fly. [*See* Johnstone, A. W.] MF 4 P 55

GREAT EDUCATORS.

Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools. [*See* West, A. F.] G 18 Q 50

Froebel and Education by self-activity. [*See* Bowen, H. C.] G 18 Q 51

Herbart and the Herbartians. [*See* De Garmo, C.] G 9 W 23

Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits. [*See* Hughes, Rev. T.] G 18 Q 52

GREAT MASTERS IN PAINTING AND SCULPTURE.

Andrea del Sarto. [*See* Guinness, H.] A 44 R 3

Bernardino Luini. [*See* Williamson, G. C.] A 39 V 30

Carlo Crivelli. [*See* Rushforth, G. M'N.] A 44 R 14

Correggio. [*See* Brinton, S.] A 44 R 12

Donatello. [*See* Rea, H.] A 44 R 13

Luca Signorelli. [*See* Cruttwell, Maud.] A 44 R 10

Raphael. [*See* Strachey, H.] A 44 R 11

Sodoma; by Contessa Priuli-Bon. [*See* Priuli-Bon, Contessa.] A 44 R 15

GREAT TRUTHS OF GREAT AUTHORS: a Dictionary of Aids to Reflection, Quotations of Maxims, Metaphors, Counsels, Cautions, Aphorisms, Proverbs, &c., from Writers of all Ages and both Hemispheres. 8vo. Philad., 1894. K 19 Q 19

GREATHEAD, J. H. Water Supply for Fire Extinction. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 4

GREATHOUSE, Charles H. Historical Sketch of the United States Department of Agriculture. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Division of Publications.] A 38 R 17

The Vegetable Garden. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

GRECO-TURKISH WAR of 1897. [*See* "German Staff Officer."] B 34 Q 18

GREELEY, Horace. Horace Greeley, the Editor; by F. N. Zabriskie. 8vo. New York, 1890. C 20 U 2

Sketch of. [*See* Godkin, E. L.—Reflections and Comments.] J 12 S 45

GREELY, Gen. Adolphus W. Hand-book of Arctic Discoveries. 12mo. Lond., 1896. D 16 P 1

GREEN, A. Romney. [Verses by.] [*See* Garland of New Poetry.] H 12 Q 15

GREEN, Prof. Alexander Henry, F.R.S. First Lessons in Modern Geology. Edited by J. F. Blake. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. A 24 P 24

———, and others. Geology of the Carboniferous Limestone, Yoredale Rocks, and Millstone Grit of North Derbyshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 17

GREEN, Elsa Goodwin. Raiders and Rebels in South Africa. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1898. B 37 P 10

GREEN, F. W. Edridge-. Memory and its Cultivation. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 32

GREEN, Lieut. Francis Matthews. A List of Geographical Positions for the use of Navigators and others. 4to. Wash., 1883. A 13 W 24 †

———, DAVIS, Lieut. Charles Henry, and NORRIS, Lieut. J. A. Telegraphic Determination of Longitudes in Japan, China, and the East Indies, embracing the Meridians of Yokohama, Nagasaki, Wladiwostok, Shanghai, Amoy, Hong-kong, Manilla, Cape St. James, Singapore,, Batavia, and Madras, with the Latitude of the several Stations in 1881–82. 4to. Wash., 1883. A 13 W 25 †

GREEN, H. J. The Herring Fishery. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

GREEN, J. L. Allotments and Small Holdings. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 20

GREEN, J. W., and WEBB, A. L. H. How to manage a Boot and Shoe Department. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

GREEN, John Richard. Short History of the English People. Edited by Mrs. J. R. Green and Kate Norgate. Illustrated ed. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 20 V 23 26

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

GREEN, Prof. Joseph Reynolds, F.R.S. Soluble Ferments and Fermentation. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Camb., 1899. (Camb. Nat. Sc. Mans.) A 35 T 5

GREEN, Prof. Thomas Hill. Essay on. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Essays and Speeches.] J 14 S 14

The Philosophy of. [*See* Fairbrother, W. H.] G 9 W 8

[Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

GREEN, W. Heber. Oxidation of Cane Sugar by Aqueous Solutions of Potassium Permanganate. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1891.) ME 1 P

GREEN BAG, The: a Useless but Entertaining Magazine for Lawyers. Vols. 1–11, with Index to vols. 1–10, 1889–99. 11 vols. imp. 8vo. Boston, 1889–99. E

GREENAWAY, A. J. Principles of Chemistry. [*See* Mendeleeff, D.] A 21 U 18, 19

GREENE, Prof. Evarts Boutell. The Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Harvard Hist. Stud.) F 3 T 25

GREENE, Frederick Davis. The Armenian Crisis in Turkey; the Massacre of 1894: its antecedents and significance, with a consideration of some of the factors which enter into the solution of this phase of the Eastern Question; [with Bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1895. F 10 V 19

GREENE, Robert. The Tragical Reign of Selimus, sometime Emperor of the Turks. Edited, with a Preface, Notes, and Glossary, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (Temple Dramatists.) H 13 Q 2

Account of his Works and his Quarrels with Shakspere. [*See* Simpson, R.] H 7 U 43, 44

Account of the Life and Works of. [*See* Simpson, R.—The School of Shakspere.] J 14 V 26

Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, K.—The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Castle, E. J.] J 14 S 15

Menaphon: Camila's alarm to slumbering Euphues in his melancholy cell at Silexedra, &c., 1589. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 22

GREENE, Thomas L. Corporation Finance: a Study of the Principles and Methods of the Management of the Finances of Corporations in the United States, with special reference to the valuation of Corporation Securities. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 5 T 30

GREENE, Dr. William Thomas. Birds I have met in years gone by, with original Anecdotes and full Directions for keeping them successfully. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1885. A 27 P 2

GREENER, William Wellington. The Gun and its Development. 6th ed. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 22 V 23

GREENHILL, Prof. Alfred George, F.R.S. Applications of Elliptic Functions. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 25 T 21

GREENHILL, J. E. Electrical Apparatus and Methods. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 40

GREENING, Edward Owen. Coöperative Rights in Public or Private Bills. 12mo. Manchester, 1825. F 13 V 41

GREENISH, Prof. Henry G. Introduction to the Study of Materia Medica: being a short Account of the more important crude Drugs of Vegetable and Animal origin, designed for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 30 T 27

GREENOCK BURNS CLUB. Rules and List of Members. [Contains fac-similes of signatures of the Earl of Rosebery, Lord Tennyson, Sir J. Noël Paton, Andrew Lang, Lord Kelvin, Andrew Carnegie, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Prof. W. Jack, Hon. A. J. Balfour, Prof. D. Masson, J. M. Barrie, J. L. Toole, William Black, Andrew Lusk, "Ian Maclaren," Prof. E. Dowden, George Saintsbury, Rudyard Kipling, Alfred Austen, and other eminent literary men who are members of the Club.] Sm. 4to. Greenock, 1898. J 14 P 51

GREENWICH ROYAL OBSERVATORY. Astronomical and Magnetical and Meteorological Observations, 1840–1880, 1891–97. 22 vols. 4to. Lond., 1843–99. E

Reduction of Greenwich Meteorological Observations. Pt. 3. 4to. Lond., 1895. E

3. Temperature of the Air as determined from the Observations and Records of 50 years, 1841–90.

[*See also* Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory.]

GREENWOOD, A. The Educational Department of the Rockdale Equitable Pioneers' Co-operative Society, Ltd.: its Origin and Development. 12mo. Manchester, 1877. F 12 S 20

The Fundamental Principles of Co-operation. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 12 S 20

GREENWOOD, Frederick. Imagination in Dreams, and their Study. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 1 U 34

GREENWOOD, Joseph. Brief Sketch of twenty-six years' Work in Coöperative Production. 8vo. Hebden Bridge, 1897. F 16 S 33

Story of the Formation of Hebden Bridge Fustian Manufacturing Society. 12mo. Manchester, 1888. F 13 V 23

"GREENWOOD, Ralph." [*See* Gould, A. C.]

GREENWOOD, Richard. Over-pressure in Elementary Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

GREENWOOD, Thomas. Sunday-school and Village Libraries, with a List of suitable Books and Hints on Management. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 14 P 38

GREENWOOD'S LIBRARY YEAR-BOOK, 1897: a Record of General Library Progress and Work. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

GREG, William Rathbone. Agriculture and the Corn Law. 8vo. Manchester, 1842. F 17 P 4

[Life of]; by Mrs. F. J. Carter. (Melb. Rev., 7.) ME 18 Q

GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. The Emperor Hadrian: a Picture of the Græco-Roman World in his time. Translated by Mary E. Robinson. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 34 R 17

History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages. Translated by Annie Hamilton. Vols. 1–7. 7 vols. (in 11) 8vo. Lond., 1894–1900. B 28 S 4–14

GREGO, Joseph. Pictorial Pickwickiana: Charles Dickens and his Illustrators. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 26 R 30, 31

GREGORY, John Walter. The Great Rift Valley: being a Narrative of a Journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo; with some Accounts of the Geology, Natural History, Anthropology, and Future Prospects of British East Africa. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 14 V 22

Notes on Dr. Donaldson Smith's Geological Collection. (Smith, Dr. A. Donaldson.—Through Unknown African Countries.) D 20 U 21

Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology, British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Natural History.] A 42 V 10

The Echinoderma. [*See* Lankester, E. R.] A 44 S 25

The First Crossing of Spitzbergen. [*See* Conway, Sir W. M.] D 16 V 18

GREGORY, Dr. William. Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1877. G 19 T 1

Researches on Magnetism. [*See* Reichenbach, Karl, Baron von.] A 22 U 20

GREGORY, Rt. Hon. William. Mr. Gregory's Letter-box, 1813–30. Edited by Lady Gregory. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 22

GREGORY OF NYASSA, St. St. Gregory of Nyassa and the Nebular Theory. [*See* Zahm, Rev. J. A.—Bible, Science, and Faith.] G 19 T 15

GREIG, Miss Hilda, "Sydney C. Grier." In Furthest Ind: Narrative of Mr. Edward Carlyon of the Hon. East India Co.'s Service. 8vo. Edinb., 1894. J 21 S 26

GRENIER, Edouard. Literary Reminiscences. Translated from the French by Mrs. Abel Ram. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 Q 15

GRENFELL, Bernard Pyne, and HUNT, Arthur Surridge. The Farmer. [*See* Menander.] H 12 T 1

Sayings of our Lord; from an Early Greek Papyrus. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] G 11 Q 34

GRENFELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Wallace. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

GRENFELL, William Henry. An Address on Bi-metallism. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MF 3 R 12

GRENFELL RECORD, Bland and Lachlan Districts Advertiser, 1898–99. 2 vols. fol. Grenfell, 1898–99. ME

GRENFELL VEDETTE, 1899. Fol. Grenfell, 1899. ME

GRENVILLE, William Wyndham, Baron. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

GRESSWELL, Dr. Dan Astley. Report on the Charitable Institutions of Melbourne. Sm. fol. Melb., 1893. MF 4 U 29

GRESSWELL, James Brodie. Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 12mo. Lond., 1885. A 26 P 30

———, and Albert. The Equine Hospital Prescriber for the use of Veterinary Practitioners and Students. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 33 P 24

———, ———, and George. Manual of the Theory and Practice of Equine Medicine. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 27 R 3

GRESWELL, Rev. William Parr. Growth and Administration of the British Colonies, 1837–97. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Victorian Era Ser.) F 16 S 1

GREVILLE, Edward. *The Year-book of Australia.* [*See Year-book of Australia.*] ME 15 R

GREVILLE, Frances Evelyn, Countess of Warwick. [*See* Warwick, Countess of.]

GREVILLE, Dr. Robert Kaye, F.R.S. Algæ Britannicæ; or, Descriptions of the Marine and other inarticulated Plants of the British Islands belonging to the order Algæ. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1830. A 20 U 29

GREVILLEA: a Record of Cryptogamic Botany and its Literature. Vols. 1–22, July, 1872–June, 1894. Illustrated. 22 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872–94. [*All published.*] A 20 S 23–44

GRÉVY, Jules. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

GREY, Albert. University Extension Movement. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 12

GREY, Albert Henry George, Earl. Relation of the Church to Coöperation. 8vo. (n.p.) 1898. F 15 U 21

What Coöperation will do for the people. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 16 S 33

Memoir of H. J. A. Hervey. [*See* Hervey, H. J. A.] C 26 S 14

GREY, Rt. Hon. Sir George. Romance of a Pro-Consul: being the Personal Life and Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Grey; by J. Milne. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MC 1 S 23

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of]; by L. Becke and W. Jeffery. (Fortnightly Review, Oct., 1898.) E

GREY, Henry. The Classics for the Million: being an Epitome in English of the works of the principal Greek and Latin authors. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 11 P 1

GREY, Henry M. In Moorish Captivity: an Account of the Tourmaline Expedition into Sus, 1897–98. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 15

GREZ, Vicente. Les Beaux-Arts au Chili. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1889. A 10 X 18 †

Viaje de Destierro. 12mo. Santiago, 1893. D 16 P 3

GRIBBLE, Francis. The Early Mountaineers. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 11

GRIBBLE, James Dunning Baker. History of the Deccan. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 32 S 1

GRIBBLE, Theodore Graham. Preliminary Survey and Estimates. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 P 20

GRIEPENKERL, Major. Letters on Applied Tactics: twenty-four Tactical Exercises, dealing with the operations of small detached forces of the three arms, with numerous examples of actual orders. Translated by "A Retired Officer." With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 R 18

"GRIER, Sydney C." [*See* Greig, Miss Hilda.]

GRIERSON, Capt. James Moncrieff. Military Forces of Russia. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] G 12 S 3

GRIEVE, Lucia Catherine Graeme. Death and Burial in Attic Tragedy. Pt. 1. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 26 T 5

1. Death and the Dead.

GRIFFIN, Appleton P. C. Catalogue of the Washington Collection in the Boston Athenæum. [*See* Boston Athenæum.] K 7 U 34

GRIFFING, Harold. Sensations from Pressure and Impact, with special reference to the Intensity Area and Time of Stimulation. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 26 T 9

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. The Mikado's Empire. 6th ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1890. B 33 Q 11

The Pilgrims in their three homes: England, Holland, America. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1898. B 25 P 12

GRIFFITH, F. L. Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. [*See* Driver, Rev. S. R.] G 24 U 7

Collection of Hieroglyphs. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 18 Q 28 †

Dendereh, 1898. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 18 Q 30 †

Deshasheh, 1897. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 18 Q 19 †

Royal Tombs of the 1st Dynasty, 1900, pt. 1. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 18 Q 29 †

GRIFFITH, Frederick. Notable Welsh Musicians of today. With Portraits, Biographies, and a Preface on the Condition of Music in Wales at the Present Time. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 9

GRIFFITH, G. F. X. St. Peter and the first years of Christianity. [*See* Fouard, Abbé C.] G 1 U 42

GRIFFITH, George. Men who have made the Empire. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 39 Q 4

GRIFFITH, Dr. J. P. Crozer. The Care of the Baby: a Manual for Mothers and Nurses, containing Practical Directions for the Management of Infancy and Childhood in Health and Disease. 8vo. Philad., 1896. A 26 S 27

GRIFFITH, John Richard. The Married Women's Property Act, 1870; and the Married Women's Property Act, 1870, Amendment Act, 1874: its relations to the doctrine of separate use; with Appendix of Cases, Statutes, and Forms. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1875. F 3 R 28

GRIFFITH, Sir Samuel Walker. Criminal Responsibility. (Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

The Draft Federal Constitution framed by the Adelaide Convention of 1897. (Review of Reviews, July, 1897.) E

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by W. K. Rose. (Once a Month, Aug., 1885.) MJ 1 V 21

GRIFFITH, Samuel Young. New Historical Description of Cheltenham and its vicinity. Illustrated. 4to. Cheltenham, 1826. B 13 W 30 †

GRIFFITHS, Maj. Arthur George Frederick. Chronicles of Newgate. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 5

Famous British Regiments. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 P 20

Mysteries of Police and Crime: a General Survey of Wrongdoing and its Pursuit. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 8 Q 14, 15

Wellington and Waterloo; with an Introduction by Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. B 17 S 30 †

Wellington: his Comrades and Contemporaries. [*See* Wellington, Duke of.] C 24 T 19

GRIFFITHS, George S. A Glacial Epoch in the Southern Hemisphere. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

Victoria's Vicissitudes: a Climatic Retrospect. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

South Polar Problems. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1885–86.) ME 20 P

GRIFFITHS, Dr. Joseph. Psorospermosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

GRIGG, Joseph. The Charge of the Six Hundred. (Small, E. M.—Told from the Ranks.) B 21 S 4

GRIGGS, W. India: Photographs and Drawings of Historical Buildings. Fol. Lond., 1896. A 40 U 15 ‡

GRIMKE, Archibald H. Life of Charles Sumner. [*See* Sumner, C.] C 20 U 7

William Lloyd Garrison, the Abolitionist. [*See* Garrison, W. L.] C 20 U 6

GRIMM, Eduard. Das Problem Friedrich Nietzsches. 8vo. Berlin, 1899. G 24 S 13

GRIMM, Herman. Life of Michael Angelo. Translated by Fanny Elizabeth Bunnett. [*See* Michael Angelo Buonarotti.] C 20 S 5, 6

GRIMM, Jacob Ludwig and Wilhelm Karl. Deutsches Wörterbuch. Band 9, bearbeitet von Dr. M. Heyne. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899. K 14 R 26

Kinder-und Hausmärchen: being a selection of the choicest Fairy Tales by the brothers Grimm; with Explanatory Notes by W. J. Hickie. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 12 P 39

GRIMM LIBRARY.

Cuchullin Saga in Irish Literature. [*See* Hull, Eleanor.] B 36 P 12

The Home of the Eddic Poems. [*See* Bugge, Prof. S.] B 36 P 15

The Legend of Sir Gawain. [*See* Weston, Jessie L.] B 36 P 11

Pre- and Proto-historic Finns. [*See* Abercromby, J.] B 36 P 13, 14

GRIMSHAW, James Walter. Fulgurites in the Sand-hills at Kensington and Bondi, New South Wales. [*See* Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.] ME 18 S

Occurrence of a submerged Forest, with remains of the Dugong, at Shea's Creek, near Sydney. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.] ME 1 R

GRIMSHAW, Robert. Shop Kinks and Machine-shop Chat. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 22 R 9

GRIMSTON, Madge [Mrs. W. H.] "Mrs. Kendal." [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

GRIMSTON, William Hunter, "William Hunter Kendal," and Madge [Mrs. W. H.] "Mrs. Kendal." The Kendals With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 S 21

GRINDROD, Mrs. Siam: a Geographical Summary. [With Map of Siam and Malay Archipelago.] 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 17 T 21

GRINLING, Charles Herbert. History of the Great Northern Railway, 1845–95. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 13 T 34

GRINNELL, George Bird. The Story of the Indian. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 S 19

GRINNELL, William Morton. The Regeneration of the United States: a Forecast of its Industrial Evolution. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Questions of the Day.) F 17 T 5

GRINNELL-MILNE, G. [*See* Milne, G. Grinnell-.]

GRIP, The, 1899. Fol. Grafton, 1899. ME

GRIS, Arthur. Description de quelques Plantes remarquables de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. [*See* Brongniart, A.] MA 12 P 29 †

GROHMAN, William A. Baillie-. Fifteen Years' Sport and Life in the Hunting-grounds of Western America and British Columbia; with a Chapter by Mrs. Baillie-Grohman. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 U 6

Sport in the Alps in the Past and Present. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 U 16

GROODT, James H. de. [*See* De Groodt, J. H.]

GROOM, Littleton Ernest. Australasian Annual Digest. [*See* Power, G. W.] ME 21 S

The Queensland Digest. [*See* Scott, G.] MF 3 S 35

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Queensland, with Tables of Cases and Index. [*See* Scott, G.] ME 18 S

GROOME, Francis Hindes. Gypsy Folk Tales. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 21 Q 28

GROOS, Karl. Play of Animals: a Study of Animal Life and Instinct. Translated by Elizabeth L. Baldwin; with Preface and Appendix by J. M. Baldwin. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 13 T 51

GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch. Complete Poems of Sir John Davies. [*See* Davies, Sir J.] H 12 R 20, 21

[Life of] Robert Fergusson. [*See* Fergusson, R.] C 20 U 28

Tragical Reign of Selimus. [*See* Greene, R.] H 13 Q 2

GROSS, Charles. Bibliography of British Municipal History, including Gilds and Parliamentary Representation. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Harvard Historical Studies.) F 3 T 23

GROSSET, Joanny. Bhāratīya-Nātya-Cāstram: Traité de Bharata sur le Théâtre; Texte Sanskrit: édition critique précédée d'une préface de M. Paul Regnaud. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1898. H 3 V 2

GROSSETETE, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln. [Sketch of.] [*See* Cowan, Rev. W.—Pre-Reformation Worthies.] G 23 Q 10

GROSSMITH, Weedon. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

GROSVENOR, E. A. Constantinople. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 21 V 24, 25

GROTE, George. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

GROULT, E. Short Account of the Establishment of Cantonal Museums in France. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

GROUT, Abel Joel. Revision of the North American Isotheciaceæ and Brachythecia. 8vo. New York (n.d.) A 37 T 8

GROVE, Eleanor. An Egyptian Princess. [*See* Ebers, G.] J 26 P 44

GROVE, Sir George. Beethoven and his nine Symphonies. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 15

GROVE, Lilly. [*See* Frazer, Mrs. J. G.]

GROVER, Frederick. Practical Treatise on Modern Gas and Oil Engines 8vo. Manchester, 1897. A 25 S 17

GROVES, Charles Edward, F.R.S., and THORP, William. Chemical Technology; or, Chemistry in its applications to Arts and Manufactures. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1889–1900. A 21 V 6–8

1. Fuel and its applications.
2. Lighting.
3. Gas Lighting.

GROWOLL, A. Profession of Bookselling: a Hand-book of Practical Hints for the Apprentice and Bookseller. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893–95. J 5 V 18, 19

GRUEBER, Herbert Appold. Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.] A 40 R 16

Coins of Great Britain and Ireland in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 42 W 19

Guide to the Exhibition of English Medals. [*See* British Museum.] K 9 V 1

Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the death of George II. [*See* British Museum.] A 40 R 17, 18

Roman Medallions in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 34 V 24

GRUNDTVIG, Svend. Danish Fairy and Folk Tales. [*See* Bay, J. C.] J 14 Q 43

GRUNDY, Rev. William. Aristotelianism. [*See* Smith, Rev. I. G.] G 26 P 16

GRUNER, Lewis. Specimens of Ornamental Art, selected from the best Models of the Classical Epochs. Illustrated, with Descriptive Text, by Emil Braun. 2 vols. fol. and 4to. Lond., 1850. A 46 P 23, 24 ‡

GUARINO, Battista. De Ordine Docendi et Studendi: English Version [*See* Woodward, W. H.] G 2 U 45

GUBB, B. M. Report on Fruit-growing. [*See* New Zealand.—Agricult.] MA 3 R 81

"GUBBINS, Nathaniel." [*See* Mott, E. S.]

GUDGEON, W. E. The Maori Tribes of the East Coast of New Zealand. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1894 96.) ME 6 R

GUERARD, Dr. A. R. Bacteriology in Medicine and Surgery. [*See* Park, Dr. W. H.] A 45 S 4

GUÉRIN, Maurice de. [Translations from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

GUÉRINOT, A. Recherches sur l'Origine de l'Idée de Dieu d'après Rig-Véda. 8vo. Paris, 1900. G 26 T 1

GUERNSEY, Alfred Hudson. Australia and its Gold. (Harper's New Monthly Mag., Dec., 1852.) E

The World's Opportunities, and how to use them. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1887. F 9 V 17

GUETTIER, André Victor. Practical Guide for the Manufacture of Metallic Alloys, comprising their Chemical and Physical Properties with their Preparation, Composition, and Uses. Translated by A. A. Fesquet. 8vo. Philad., 1872. A 24 R 23

GUICCIARDINI, Francesco. Opere inedite. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

GUIDA PRATICA DEL TAPPEZZIERE. 1st ser. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 48 P 19 ‡

GUIFFREY, Jules. Sir Anthony Van Dyck: his Life and Work. Translated by William Alison. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. Van.] C 44 Q 12 ‡

GUILD LIBRARY.

Missionary Expansion of the Reformed Churches. [*See* Graham, Rev. J. A. G 23 P 16

GUILFORD, Dr. S. H. Anomalies of the Teeth and Maxillæ. (Litch, Dr. Wilbur F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

Hypercementosis. (Litch, Dr. Wilbur F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

Nitrous Oxide: its Properties, Method of Administration, and Effects. 12mo. Philad., 1887. A 26 P 27

Orthodontia. (Litch, Dr. Wilbur F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

Orthodontia; or, Malposition of the Human Teeth: its Prevention and Remedy. 2nd ed. 8vo. Philad., 1893. A 32 S 34

GUILFOYLE, W. R. A new Victorian Clematis. (Vict. Nat., Dec., 1898.) ME 6 P

GUILLAUME, Albert. Mes Campagnes; Album Militaire inédit. Illust. 4to. Paris (n.d.) B 13 X 3 †

GUILLAUME, Baron. Le Mariage en droit international privé et la Conférence de la Haye. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894. F 1 U 22

GUILLAUMOT, —. Costumes of the Time of the French Revolution, 1790–93, together with English Costumes during 1795–1806, drawn from the Collection of V. Sardou; with an Introduction by Clarence Cook. 4to. New York, 1889. A 40 U 27 ‡

GUILLEMARD, Dr. Bernard James. Health Abroad. [*See* Battersby, Dr. C. H.] A 45 R 3

GUILLEMARD, Dr. F. H. H. Bilharzia hæmatobia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

GUILLEMARD, Mary F. Cyrano de Bergerac. [*See* Rostand, E.] H 10 U 33

GUILLEMARD, Robert. Adventures of a French Sergeant during his Campaigns in Italy, Spain, Germany, Russia, &c., 1805 23. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 26 S 13

GUILLIAUME, Jules. Le Vers Français et les Prosodies Modernes. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898. H 3 V 4

GUINNESS, H. Andrea del Sarto. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) A 44 R 3

GUINNESS, Rev. H. Grattan. Creation centred in Christ. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 14 P 24

GUIRAUD, Prof. Jean. L'Etat Pontifical après le Grand Schisme: Etude de Géographie Politique. 8vo. Paris, 1896. B 32 S 8

GUISE, R. E. Tribes inhabiting the Mouth of the Wanigela River, New Guinea. (Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, Journ., 1899.) E

GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. St. Louis and Calvin. 8vo. Lond., 1879. (Great Christians of France.) G 24 Q 28

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

GULDBERG, G. A. Norronaskaller: Crania antiqua in parte orientali Norvegiæ meridionalis inventa. [*See* Barth, J.] A 34 V 22

GULGONG ADVERTISER, Mining, Agricultural, and Pastoral Journal, 1898–99. 2 vols. fol. Gulgong, 1899. ME

GULICK, Luther Halsey. Luther Halsey Gulick, Missionary in Hawaii, Micronesia, Japan, and China. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 23 Q 7

GULLAND, W. G. Chinese Porcelain; with Notes by T. J. Larkin. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 R 9

GULLIVER, Prof. Julia. The Facts of the Moral Life. [*See* Wundt, Prof. W.] G 11 R 40

GÜMBEL, Theodor. Bryologia Europæa. [*See* Bruck, P.] A 11 X 1–6 †

GÜMMOW, F. M. Manufacture of Monier Pipes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

GÜMPEL, C. Godfrey. Common Salt: its use and necessity for the Maintenance of Health and the Prevention of Disease. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 33 P 40

GUMPLOWICZ, Prof. Ludwig. Outlines of Sociology. [*See* American Academy of Political and Social Science, Pubs.] F 16 R 33

GUNDAGAI INDEPENDENT, and Pastoral, Agricultural, and Mining Advocate, 1899. Fol. Gundagai, 1899. ME

GUNDAGAI TIMES, and Tumut, Adelong, and Murrumbidgee District Advertiser, 1898–99. 2 vols. fol. Gundagai, 1898–99. ME

GUNN, Andrew. Golspie. [*See* Nicholson, E. W. B.] B 32 Q 11

GUNN, Dr. David. *Pseud.* The Story of Lafsu Beg, the Camel-driver, as he told it to Dr. David Gunn, showing how he went to Australia, and what befel him there. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 P 44

GUNN, John. The Kermadec Islands. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Nov., 1888.) E

GUNN, W. Geology of Belford, Holy Island, and the Farne Islands, Northumberland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Engl. and Wales.] A 47 R 35

Geology of the Coast South of Berwick-on-Tweed. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 39

GUNN, W.—*contd.*

Geology of part of Northumberland, including the Country between Wooler and Coldstream. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Engl. and Wales.] A 47 S 5

Geology of the Country around Ingleborough, with parts of Wensleydale and Wharfedale. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Engl. and Wales.] A 47 R 28

Geology of the Country between Norham and Tweedmouth in Northumberland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 36

————, CLOUGH, C. T., and HILL, J. B. Geology of Cowal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Scotland.] A 47 U 1

GUNSAULUS, Rev. Frank Wakeley. William Ewart Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] C 24 S 12

GÜNTHER, Dr. Albert, F.R.S. Descriptions of a new species of Delma from Western Australia. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Feb., 1897.) E

Report on a Collection of Fishes made by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith during his Expedition to Lake Rudolf. (Smith, Dr. A. Donaldson.—Through Unknown African Countries.) D 20 U 21

Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 13

GUPPY, Dr. Henry Brougham. Observations on the recent Calcareous Formations of the Solomon Group, made during 1882–84. (Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 32.) E

GURIGURI DUBU AI BAE ROAULAIA DOKO KOAULAIA DOKO [Prayer-book in the Papuan Language]. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896. MG 2 P 57

GURLER, H. B. American Dairying: a Practical Treatise on Dairy-farming and the Management of Creameries. Illustrated. 8vo. Chicago, 1894. A 26 R 41

GURNEY, Elliot Henry. Explanation of some Scientific Terms met with in Agricultural Literature. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers obtainable in New South Wales. [*See* Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.] ME 9 R

Analyses of Fertilizers, 1899. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.] ME 9 R

Judging the Milling Qualities of Prize Wheats at Shows. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.] ME 9 R

Manure List for 1898. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.] ME 9 R

Milling Notes on the Lambrigg Harvest of 1897–98. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.] ME 9 R

Milling Qualities of different varieties of Wheat. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896–97.] ME 9 R

GURNEY, Emelia Russell [Mrs. R.] Dante's Pilgrim's Progress; or, the Passage of the blessed soul from the slavery of the present corruption to the liberty of eternal glory. With Notes on the way. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 1

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden. Gustavus Adolphus. [*See* Dodge, Lieut.-Col. T. A.] B 20 S 14

GUTHRIE, Charles John. History of the Reformation of Religion within the Realm of Scotland. [*See* Knox, J.] G 23 T 8

GUTHRIE, Frederick Bickell. The Absorption of Water by the Gluten of different Wheats. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

The Absorption of Water by the Gluten of different Wheats. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Agricultural Education. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Analyses of Prickly Pear. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Analysis of Fertilizers. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Analysis of Hay of *Paspalum dilatatum*. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Chemical Nature of the Wines of New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Chemical Notes. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896–99.) ME 9 R

Chemical Points in the Preparation of Insecticides and Fungicides. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Constitution of Wheat Gluten. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Edible Earth from Fiji. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.] ME 1 R

Fodder Value of Salt-bush. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Fodder Value of some common Scrub Plants. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Formulæ for preparing Fertilizers. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Imported Flour and Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Inoculation of the Soil for Leguminous Crops. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME R 9

Interpretation of Analyses of Fodders and Feeding Stuffs. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Manures and Manuring. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Milling Qualities of Wheats commonly grown in New South Wales. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Object and Method of Soil-analysis. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

The Soil. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

GUTHRIE, Frederick Bickell—*contd.*

Soil Analysis. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Soil Analysis and its Value. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Soil Moisture. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Soils of Cumberland County. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Value of the Phosphate of Lime in Bone-dust. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Wheat Testing. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Insect and Fungus Diseases of Fruit-trees and their Remedies. [*See* Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898–99.] ME 9 R

———, and GURNEY, Elliott Henry. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers obtainable in New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R,

Analyses of Fertilizers, 1899. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W. 1899.) ME 9 R

Judging the Milling Qualities of Prize Wheats at Shows. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Manure List for 1898. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Milling Notes on the Lambrigg Harvest of 1897–98. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Milling Qualities of different varieties of Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896–97.) ME 9 R

GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan. Faith and Reason. 12mo. Philad. (n.d.) G 23 R 13

Philosophy of Plotinos. 12mo. Philad., 1896. G 23 R 13

The Soteriology of Jesus. 12mo. Philad., 1896. G 23 R 31

GUTHRIE, Dr. Leonard George. Night Terrors, Symptomatic and Idiopathic, with associated Disorders in Children. (Allbutt, Dr. T C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

GUTHRIE, Rev. Thomas. Thomas Guthrie; by Oliphant Smeaton. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 22

GUTHRIE, William Norman. Walt Whitman as Religious and Moral Teacher. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1897. G 11 S 32

GUTZKOW, Karl. Dramatische Werke. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 12mo. Jena, 1881. H 9 Q 22–25

Gesammelte Werke. 12 vols. 12mo. Jena (n.d.) J 24 S 23–34

1. Aus der Knabenzeit.
2–4. Kleine Romane und Erzählungen.
5, 6. Blasedow und seine Söhne.
7. Paris und Frankreich in den Jahren 1834–74.
8. Säkularbilder.
9. Oeffentliche Charaktere.
10. Zur Geschichte unserer Zeit.
11. Reiseeindrücke aus Deutschland, der Schweiz, Holland, und Italien, 1832–73.
12. Börne's Leben.

GUYAU, Marie Jean. The Non-Religion of the Future: a Sociological Study. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 R 37

GUYON, Mme. Jeanne Marie Bouvières de la Mothe. Autobiography of. Translated by T. T. Allen. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 T 3, 4

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

GUYOT, Yves. Labour, Socialism, and Strikes. 12mo. Lond., 1896. F 4 U 29

GUYOU, Georges. The Dreyfus Case. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. F 15 R 17

GWILLIAM, G. H. Biblical and Patristic Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature. [*See* Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser. 1.] E

GWYNN, Stephen. Decay of Sensibility, and other Essays and Sketches. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 12 U 20

Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 21 S 1

Tennyson: a Critical Study. 12mo. Lond., 1899. (Victorian Era Ser.) J 23 U 23

Memorials of an 18th Century Painter. [*See* Northcote, J.] C 25 P 12

GYLLEMBOURG, T. Konrad und Hanna; aus dem Dänischen von M. von Andechs. 18mo. Leipzig (n.d.) J 1 V 46

H

H., L., and L., M. An Old Sanctuary. Illustrated. 8vo. Stratford-on-Avon. (n.d.) G 11 Q 37

H., W. [*See* Howell, Rev. W.]

HA! HA! a Merry Magazine for Australians. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–3, April–June, 1898. Fol. Sydney, 1898. [*All published.*] MJ 14 Q 6 †

HAAS, Dr. Ernst. Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pali Books in British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.] K 18 R 14 †

HAASE, J. F. H. Life-history of *Xenica Achanta.* (Vict. Nat., July, 1898.) ME 6 P

HABIRSHAW, Frederick. Catalogue of the Diatomaceæ, with references to the various published descriptions and figures. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1877. A 35 W 6

HACKE, Capt. William. Collection of original Voyages. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1699. D 20 S 20

1. Capt. Cowley's Voyage round the Globe.
2. Capt. Sharp's Journey over the Isthmus of Darien, and Expedition into the South Seas; written by himself.
3. Capt. Wood's Voyage through the Streights of Magellan.
4. Mr. Roberts's Adventures among the Corsairs of the Levant; his Account of their way of Living, Description of the Archipelago Islands, Taking of Scio, &c.

HACKEL, Prof. Eduard. The True Grasses. Translated from "Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien" by F. Lamson Scribner and Effie A. Southworth. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 T 19

HACKETT, Frank Warren. Sketch of the Life and Public Services of W. A. Richardson. [*See* Richardson, W. A.] C 27 S 2

HACKETT, J. W. Our Land Policy. (Melb. Rev., 2.) ME 18 Q

Should Absentees be taxed? (Melb. Rev., 2.) ME 18 Q

HADCOCK, A. G. Gunnery Tables. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] A 36 W 7

HADDEN, J. Cuthbert. Life and Correspondence of George Thomson. [*See* Thomson, G.] C 25 Q 15

HADDOCK, Dr. Joseph W. Somnolism and Psycheism; or, the Science of the Soul and the Phenomena of Nervation, as revealed by Vital Magnetism or Mesmerism, considered physiologically and philosophically. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1851. G 19 T 6

HADDON, Prof. Alfred Cort. Evolution in Art, as illustrated by the Life-histories of Designs. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 23 R 46

Study of Man. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Progressive Science Ser.) A 27 Q 46

HADDON HALL LIBRARY.

Our Gardens. [*See* Hole, S. R., Dean.] A 20 R 17

HADLEY, Prof. Arthur Twining. Economics: an Account of the Relations between Private Property and Public Welfare. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 12 T 7

Population and Capital. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 19

HADRIANUS, P. Aelius, Roman Emperor. The Emperor Hadrian. [*See* Gregorovius, F.] B 34 R 17

HAECKEL, Ernst. The Last Link: Our Present Knowledge of the Descent of Man; with Notes and Biographical Sketches by H. Gadow. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 27 R 36

The Riddle of the Universe at the Close of the 19th Century. Translated by J. McCabe. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 16

HAFIZ, Mohammad Shams-ud-Din. Versions from: an Essay in Persian Metre; by W. Leaf. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. H 1 S 40

HAGEN, Dr. Hermann August. Catalogue of the Specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 W 21

HAGEN, Dr. M. Die Geologischen Verhältnisse der Umgegend Nürnbergs. [*See* Dittmar, F.] D 12 P 64

HAGGARD, Frederick T. Half-an-hour's Reflection with the Million on the Classes and Masses, Capital and Labour, Demand and Supply. 12mo. Tunbridge Wells, 1894. F 9 P 28

HAGGARD, Rider [*in full* Henry Rider]. Allan Quatermain. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 R 37

Cetywayo and his White Neighbours; or, Remarks on Recent Events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1896. B 37 P 12

A Farmer's Year: being his Commonplace Book for 1898. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 20 R 23

Joan Haste. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 R 39

King Solomon's Mines. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 R 38

She. New ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 R 36

Downfall of Lobengula. [*See* Wills, W. A.] B 36 R 13

HAGGART, David, "The Switcher." Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

HAGUE, Arnold. Presidential Address, Geological Society of Washington. [*See* Geological Soc. of Washington.] E

HAIG, Dr. Alexander. Diet and Food considered in relation to Strength and Power of Endurance, Training, and Athletics. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 33 Q 35

HAIGH, Arthur Elam. The Tragic Drama of the Greeks. Illustrated. 8vo. Oxford, 1896. H 9 T 16

HAILMANN, W. N. Education of Man. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 18 P 59

HAINES, Charles Reginald. Islam as a Missionary Religion. 12mo. Lond., 1889. G 4 V 20

HAINES, Flora E. A Keramic Study: a Chapter in the History of half a-dozen Dinner-plates. 12mo. Bangor, Maine, 1895. A 23 Q 55

HAINES, Henry S. American Railway Management: Addresses delivered before the American Railway Association, and Miscellaneous Addresses and Papers. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 4 U 39

HAIR, John. Regent Square: Eighty Years of a London Congregation. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 S 20

HAKE, Alfred Egmont, and WESSLAU, O. E. The Coming Individualism. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 1 R 22

HAKE, Dr. Thomas Gordon. Madeline, with other Poems and Parables. 8vo. Lond., 1871. H 12 R 17

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

HAKLUYT, Richard, Principal Navigations, Voiages, Traffiqves, and Discoueries of the English Nation, made by Sea or Ouer-land, to the remote and farthest distant quarters of the Earth, at any time within the compasse of these 1,500 yeeres; deuided into three seuerall volumes, according to the positions of the regions whereunto they are directed. 3 vols. 4to. *(Printed by George Bishop, Ralph Newberie, and Robert Barker.)* Lond., 1598–1600. D 11 T 14–16 †

HAKLUYT SOCIETY, The. Publications. Vols. 92–100. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–99. E

92–94. History and Description of Africa and of the notable things therein contained, written by Al-Hassan ibn-Mohammed al-Wezaz al-Fasi, a Moor, baptised as Giovanni Leone, but better known as Leo Africanus. Done into English in the year 1600 by John Pory, and now edited by Dr. Robert Brown.

95, 100. Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest of Guinea, written by Gomes Eannes de Azurara; now first done into English by Charles Raymond Beazley and Edgar Prestage. Vols. 1, 2, chaps. 1–97, with an Introduction on the Life and Writings of the Chronicler and the early History of African Exploration, Cartography, &c.

96, 97. Danish Arctic Expeditions, 1605–20, in two Books. Book 1. The Danish Expeditions to Greenland in 1605–7, to which is added Capt. James Hall's Voyage to Greenland in 1612. Book 2. The Expedition of Capt. Jens Munk to Hudson's Bay in search of a North-west Passage in 1619–20. Edited, with Notes and Introductions, by C. C. A. Gosch.

98. The Christian Topography of Cosmas, an Egyptian Monk. Translated and edited by J. W. McCrindle.

99. Journal of the first Voyage of Vasco da Gama, 1497–99. Translated, and edited with Notes, an Introduction, and Appendices, by E. G. Ravenstein.

Publications. 2nd ser., Nos. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. E

1, 2. Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the Court of the Great Mogul, 1615–19, as narrated in his Journal and Correspondence. Edited by W. Foster.

3. Voyage of Robert Dudley, afterwards styled Earl of Warwick and Leicester and Duke of Northumberland, to the West Indies, 1594–95, narrated by Capt. Wyatt, by himself, and by Abram Kendall. Edited by George F. Warner.

4. Journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern parts of the World, 1253–55, as narrated by himself; with two Accounts of the Earlier Journey of John of Pian de Carpine. Translated, and edited with an Introductory Notice, by W. W. Rockhill.

HAL, Edgar, and SIMPSON, E. S. The Russell Process of Silver Lixiviation in Australia. (Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Rept., 1898.) ME 18 S

HALAYUDHA. Abhidhânaratnamâlâ: a Sanskrit Vocabulary. Edited, with a Sanskrit-English Glossary, by T. Aufrecht. 8vo. Lond., 1861. J 17 U 10

HALCOMBE, Charles J. H. The Mystic Flowery Land. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 T 26

HALDANE, Elizabeth S. History of Philosophy. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] G 12 R 30, 31

James Frederick Ferrier. [*See* Ferrier, J. F.] C 20 V 17

HALDANE, J. W. C. Railway Engineering, Mechanical and Electrical. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 22 R 30

HALDANE, Richard Burden. Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. [*See* Dart, J. H.] F 1 U 12, 13

HALE, Rev. Edward Everett. Contemporary Spain as shown by her Novelists. [*See* Plummer, Mary Wright.] B 16 P 19

History of the Kansas Crusade. [*See* Thayer, E.] F 6 S 34

James Russell Lowell and his Friends. [*See* Lowell, J. R.] C 25 T 11

Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

HALE, Dr. Edwin Moses. *Ilex cassine*, the Aboriginal North American Tea. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 37 S 36

HALE, John P. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

HALE, Matthew. Matthew Hale's System of Book-keeping for Solicitors. 8vo. Lond., 1884. A 25 S 40

HALES, Francis. Some Thoughts on the Bible. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MG 1 Q 67

HALES, John. The Ever Memorable John Hales: an Essay. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

HALES, John Wesley. The Teaching of English. (Farrar, F. W., Dean.—Essays on a Liberal Education.) G 17 T10

HALES, Stephen. Portrait of. [*See* Ramsay, Prof. William.—Gases of the Atmosphere.] A 19 S 19

HALÉVY, Ludovic. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

HALIDAY, Charles. The MSS. of. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Historical MSS. Commission.] E

HALIFAX, Samuel, Bishop of Gloucester. Works of Bishop Butler. [*See* Butler, J., Bishop.] G 2 T 31–33

HALIFAX, George Savile, Marquis of. Letter to a Dissenter. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

A Rough Draft of a new Model at Sea. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

Some Cautions for choice of Members of Parliament. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

Life and Letters of, with a New Edition of his Works now for the first time collected and revised; by H. C. Foxcroft. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 7, 8

HALL, Prof. Asaph. Observations of Double Stars made at the United States Naval Observatory, 1880–91. (U.S. Naval Observatory Observations, 1888.) E

HALL, Bolton. Equitable Taxation. [*See* Weyl, W. E.] F 15 S 27

HALL, Rev. E. Potter, and HAMILTON, John S. The Voice from the Rural Wilderness. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

HALL, E. Smith. Reply in refutation of the Pamphlets of Lieut.-Gen. R. Darling, late Governor of New South Wales, and Maj.-Gen. H. C. Darling, his brother, addressed by them to J. Hume and Viscount Goderich. Contains specimen of the instrument of torture inflicted on the persons of Joseph Sudds and Patrick Thompson, soldiers in the 57th Regiment, by order of Governor Darling, at Sydney, New South Wales. 8vo. Lond., 1833. MF 4 Q 57

HALL, Dr. Francis de Havilland, and others. Diseases of the Nose. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Diseases of the Larynx. [*See* Semon, Sir F.] A 26 T 37

Diseases of the Pharynx. [*See* Semon, Sir F.] A 26 T 37

HALL, Frederick S. Sympathetic Strikes and Sympathetic Lockouts. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 18 R 22

HALL, George Walter Lorenzo Marshall-. A Book of Canticles. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MH 1 V 18

Hymn to Sydney. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1897. MH 1 T 23

To Irene. Imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MH 1 T 13

HALL, Hubert. The Antiquities and Curiosities of the Exchequer: with a Preface by the Rt. Hon. Sir John Lubbock. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 13 S 32

The Red Book of the Exchequer. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Chrons. and Memorials.] E

HALL, J. Clarke. Mercantile Navy List. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Trade.] E

HALL, Capt. James. Voyage to Greenland in 1612. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 96.] E

HALL, Rev. Newman. Newman Hall: an Autobiography. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 22 T 18

HALL, Owen. After Kangaroos. (English Illustrated Magazine, Aug., 1897.) E

HALL, Robert. Birds new to South-western Australia. (Vict. Nat., Mar., 1899.) ME 6 P

Birds of the Box Hill District. (Vict. Nat., Oct., Nov., 1898, Feb., April, 1899.) ME 6 P

Collection of Bird Skins from Kalgoorlie. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1900.) ME 1 S

Key to the Birds of Australia and Tasmania, with their Geographical Distribution in Australia. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MA 4 Q 17

HALL, Robert—*contd.*

Life history of the Blue-banded Grass Parrakeet. (Vict. Nat., Oct., 1898.) ME 6 P

Notes on the Bird Fauna of the Box Hill District. (Vict. Nat., Aug. and Sept., 1897, Jan. and March, 1898.) ME 6 P

Occurrence in Victoria of a phase of the sub-species *Pardalotus assimilis*, Ramsay. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Plumage Changes of *Petroeca phœnicea*, Gould, *Pachycephala gutturalis*, Latham, and *Microeca fascinans*, Latham. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1900.) ME 1 P

HALL, Spencer Timothy. Life and Death in Ireland, as witnessed in 1849. 12mo. Manchester, 1850. F 4 U 30

Mesmeric Experiences. 8vo. Lond., 1845. G 19 T 13

HALL, Thomas Sergeant. Catalogue of the Scientific and Technical Periodical Literature in the Libraries in Melbourne. 8vo. Melb., 1899. Cat. Room

Examination of the Tasmanian Graptolite Record. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Graptolites of Coimaidai. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

New Genus and new Species of Fish from the Mesozoic Rocks of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.) ME 1 P

Occurrence of Graptolites in North-eastern Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

Occurrence of the Anchoring Tubes of Adeuna in the older Tertiaries of Victoria, with an Account of their Structure. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

Stylasteridæ from the Victorian Tertiaries. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Two new Victorian Palæozoic Sponges. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

Victorian Graptolites. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897–98.) ME 1 P

New Genus of Terrestrial Isopoda. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.] ME 1 P

———, and PRITCHARD, G. B. Contribution to our knowledge of the Tertiaries in the neighbourhood of Melbourne. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

Geology of the Lower Moorabool. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Note on a tooth of Palorchestes from Beaumaris. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Remarks on the proposed sub-division of the Eocene Rocks of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895.) ME 1 P

HALL, William Henry Bullock. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone: a Sketch of the Conquest of Liguria and the Roman Province. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 30 U 22

HALL, Dr. William R. Moulding and Carving Porcelain Teeth. (Litch, Dr. Wilbur F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

HALL'S MERCANTILE AGENCY. Business, Professional, and Pastoral Directory of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales Business, Professional, and Pastoral Directory.] ME 10 T

Country Directory of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales Country Directory.] ME 10 T

HALL'S MERCANTILE GAZETTE. Vols. 21–27, 1897–June, 1900, and Index to vol. 26. 7 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1897–1900. ME 19 Q

HALLACK, E. H., "A Native." Our Townships, Farms, and Homesteads, Southern District of South Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1892. MD 6 Q 5

HALLAM, Arthur Henry. An Advocate of Alfred and Charles Tennyson. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

HALLAM, Henry. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

HALLAM, Thomas. Two Collections of Derbicisms containing Words and Phrases in a great measure peculiar to the Natives and Inhabitants of the County of Derby. [*See* English Dialect Soc., Pubs., 78.] E

HALLARD, James Henry. Gold and Silver: an Elementary Treatise on Bi-metallism. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 20

HALLÉ, Sir Charles. Life and Letters: being an Autobiography (1819–60) with Correspondence and Diaries. Edited by C. E. and Marie Hallé. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 14

HALLE, John. An Historical Expostulation against the beastlye abusers, both of Chyrurgerie and Physyke, in oure tyme. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 13

HALLECK, Fitz-Greene. [Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

HALLECK, Reuben Post. The Education of the Central Nervous System: a Study of Foundations, especially of Sensory and Motor Training. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 26 S 41

HALLEY, Edmund. Description and Uses of a new and correct Sea-chart of the Western and Southern Ocean, showing the variations of the Compass. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MD 13 P 7

Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

HALLIBURTON, Dr. William Dobinson, F.R.S. The Chemical Constituents of the Body and Blood. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

The Chemistry of the Tissues and Organs. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

Kirkes' Hand-book of Physiology. 16th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 6

Text-book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 38 S 8

HALLIDAY, George. Steam Boilers. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 P 14

HALLIGAN, Gerald H. Notes on Hydraulic Boring Apparatus. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard. Descriptive Notices of Popular English Histories. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 25

First Sketches of 2nd and 3rd pts. of King Henry VI. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 20

First Sketch of Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 14

Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of a Midsummer Night's Dream. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 31

Ludus Coventriæ. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 9

Marriage of Wit and Wisdom. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 35

The Moral Play of Wit and Sciences by John Retford, and early Poetical Miscellanies from an unpublished MS. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 40

Remarks of Karl Simrock on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 45

Shakespeare's Play of King Henry IV; printed from a contemporary MS. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 32

Tarlton's Jests and News out of Purgatory, with Notes and some Account of the Life of Tarlton. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 25

HALLORAN, Henry. In Memoriam on closing the New South Wales International Exhibition of 1879. 12mo. Sydney, 1880. MH 1 V 29

Prize Poems on the International Exhibition of New South Wales, 1879. 12mo. Sydney, 1879. MH 1 V 29

HALPERINE-KAMINSKY, E. Tourguéneff and his French Circle. [*See* Tourguéneff, I. S.] C 23 S 15

HALPIN, Rev. N. J. Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 21

HALPINE, Charles Graham, "Miles O'Reilly." Poetical Works; with a Biographical Sketch and Explanatory Notes, edited by R. B. Roosevelt. With Portrait. 8vo. New York, 1869. H 12 T 9

HAM, Charles Henry. Manual Training: the Solution of Social and Industrial Problems. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1886. G 24 P 19

HAM, Thomas. Key to Ham's Squatting Map. [*See Squatters' Directory.*] MD 4 P 32*

HAMBURG—NATURHISTORISCHES MUSEUM. Mitteilungen, 1894. Roy. 8vo. Hamburg, 1895. E

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. An Autobiography, 1834–58, and a Memoir by his wife, 1858–64. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 V 22

The Mount: Narrative of a Visit to the site of a Gaulish City on Mt. Beuvray, with a Description of the neighbouring City of Autun. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 23 S 17

A Painter's Camp in the Highlands, and Thoughts about Art. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1862. D 21 R 4, 5

1. The Camp.
2. Thoughts about Art.

The Quest of Happiness. 12mo. Boston, 1897. G 23 P 6

HAMILTON, A. List of Recent and Fossil Bryozoa collected in various parts of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Notes from Murihiku. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Notes on a specimen of Euryapteryx from Southland (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Proposal for a Bureau of Ethnology in Australasia. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Rock Photographs in South Canterbury. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

HAMILTON, Alexander. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to Homes of American Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

HAMILTON, Alexander G. Fertilisation of some Australian and other Plants. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Fertilisation of *Eupomatia laurina*, R. Br. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Flora of Mt. Wilson. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Methods of Fertilization of some Australian Plants. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1899.) ME 18 S

Notes on the methods of Fertilisation of the Goodeniaceæ. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

On Domatia in certain Australian and other Plants. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

HAMILTON, Annie. History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages. [*See* Gregorovius, F.] B 28 S 4–14

HAMILTON, Augustus. The Art Workmanship of the Maori Race in New Zealand: a series of Illustrations from specially taken Photographs, with Descriptive Notes and Essays on the Canoes, Habitations, Weapons, Ornaments, and Dress of the Maoris, together with Lists of the Words in the Maori Language used in relation to the subjects. Pts. 1, 2. 4to. Dunedin, 1896–97. MA 1 P 40 †

HAMILTON, C. D. P. Modern Scientific Whist: the Principles of the Modern Game analyzed and extended. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 29 R 38

HAMILTON, Charles. The Hedaya. [*See* Hedaya, The.] G 25 U 9

HAMILTON, Edward B., and EAGLESON, J. G. Law and Practice of Banking in Australia and New Zealand. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 3 T 62

HAMILTON, Edward Blayney. Dr. Hearn on Jurisprudence and Codification. (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

Promoters of Companies. (Melb. Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

HAMILTON, Sir Edward Walter. Mr. Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] C 26 P 9

HAMILTON, Emma, Lady. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson: an Historical Biography, based on Letters and other Documents in the Morrison Collection. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 R 2

HAMILTON, F. J. The Syriac Chronicle, known as that of Zachariah of Mitylene. [*See* Zachariah of Mitylene.] G 24 V 37

HAMILTON, Hans Claude. Chronicon domini Walteri de Hemingburgh. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 25, 26

Historia Rerum Anglicarum Willelmi Parvi. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 28, 29

HAMILTON, J. Angus. The Siege of Mafeking. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 21

HAMILTON, Prof. J. Taylor. History of the Moravian Church in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1895. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 15

HAMILTON, Dr. John B. Scurvy. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

HAMILTON, John S. The Voice from the Rural Wilderness. [*See* Hall, Rev. E. P.] F 15 P 29

HAMILTON, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey. Naval Administration: the Construction, Character, and Functions of the Board of Admiralty, and of the Civil Departments it directs. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 23

Life and Letters of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir T. Byam Martin. [*See* Navy Records Soc., Pubs., 12.] E

[Portrait and Sketch of] Lord Rodney. [*See* Rodney, G. B., Lord.] C 25 T 7

[Portrait and Sketch of] Viscount Hood. [*See* Hood, Viscount.] C 25 T 7

HAMILTON, Rev. Robert. Australian Traditions. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., July, 1885.) E

HAMILTON, Sir Robert George Crookshank, Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

HAMILTON, Roland. Money and Value: an Enquiry into the Means and Ends of Economic Production; with an Appendix on the Depreciation of Silver and Indian Currency. 8vo. Lond., 1878. F 7 Q 1

HAMILTON, Thomas. [Life of.] [*See* Douglas, Sir G.—The Blackwood Group.] C 20 U 24

HAMILTON, Rev. W. Practical Discourses, intended for circulation in the interior of New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1843. MG 2 S 27

HAMILTON, Walter. Dated Book-plates, with a Treatise on their Origin and Development. 4to. Lond., 1895–96. J 8 V 25

The Æsthetic Movement in England. 8vo. Lond., 1882. G 17 R 40

HAMILTON, Sir William. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Philosophy of. [*See* Mansel, Prof. H. L.—Philosophy of the Conditioned.] G 14 S 23

Philosophy of. [*See* Martineau, Rev. James.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 29

Works of Dugald Stewart. [*See* Stewart, D.] G 16 V 1–7

HAMILTON, William Jerome. New Method for the Teaching of Science in Public Elementary Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 10

HAMILTON, Sir William Rowan. Elements of Quaternions. 2nd ed., edited by C. J. Joly. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 30 V 27

Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

HAMLEY, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bruce. Wellington's Career: a Military and Political Summary. [*See* Wellington, Duke of.] C 19 V 22

HAMLIN, Prof. Alfred Dwight Foster. Text-book of the History of Architecture. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 23 S 17

HAMMAR, August. The New Africa. [*See* Schulz, Dr. A.] D 14 T 27

HAMMER, Edwin W. The X-Ray. [*See* Morton, Dr. William J.] A 23 S 33

HAMMERTON, J. A. The Actor's Art: Theatrical Reminiscences, Methods of Study, and Advice to Aspirants: specially contributed by leading actors of the day. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 1 S 31

J. M. Barrie and his Books: Biographical and Critical Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 22 S 20

HAMMILL, Frederick. Onward to Victory. (Reid, A. —The New Party.) F 15 P 29

HAMMOND, Rev. Charles Edward. Liturgies, Eastern and Western. [*See* Liturgies.] G 3 U 26

HAMMOND, Rev. H. Life of; by Dean J. Fell. 18mo. Lond., 1662. C 19 P 10

HAMMOND, J. Lawrence. A Liberal View of Education. (Essays in Liberalism.) F 5 S 50

HAMMOND, Natalie [Mrs. J. H.] A Woman's Part in a Revolution. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 P 51

HAMMOND, Rev. T. G. Atua Maori. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1899.) ME 6 R

HAMMONG, Leigh de, "Cheiro." Language of the Hand: a complete Practical Work on the sciences of Cheirognomy and Cheiromancy. New ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 17 R 3 †

HAMPDEN, Henry Bouverie William Brand, 1st Viscount. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

HAMPDEN, Henry Robert Brand, 2nd Viscount. Sport in New South Wales. (Badminton Mag., Oct., 1898.) E

HAMPSON, Sir George Francis. Catalogue of Syntomidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 R 11

Illustrations of typical specimens of Lepidoptera in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 18 U 11, 12 †

HANCOCK, John. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of American Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

HANCOCK, Maj.-Gen. Winfield Scott. Military Character and Services of. [*See* Dwight, Theodore F.—Critical Sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders.] C 21 V 5

HAND, Dr. Ferdinand Æsthetics of Musical Art; or, the Beautiful in Music. Translated from the German by W. E. Lawson. Book 1. 8vo. Lond., 1880. G 11 P 44

HAND, Rev. J. E. Good Citizenship: a Book of twenty-three Essays by various Authors on Social, Personal, and Economic Problems and Obligations; with a Preface by Rev. C. Gore. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 33

HAND-BOOK OF JAMAICA, 1882 99 18 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882-99. E

HAND-BOOK TO THE CITY OF SYDNEY: being a complete Street Directory, showing at a glance the exact position of any given No. or House, Public Buildings, &c. 8vo. Sydney, 1879. MD 2 S 23

HAND-BOOKS OF ARCHÆOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES.

Hand-book of Greek and Roman Coins. [*See* Hill, G. F.] A 45 S 1

Hand-book of Greek Sculpture. [*See* Gardner, E. A.] A 23 S 13, 13*

Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic. [*See* Fowler, W. W.] G 24 S 7

HAND-BOOKS FOR BIBLE CLASSES AND PRIVATE STUDENTS.

The Times of Christ. [*See* Muirhead, L. A.] G 15 U 26

HAND-BOOK OF CURATIVE MEDICINE. 18mo. Edinb., 1854. G 15 U 19

HAND-BOOKS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.

The Age of Dryden. [*See* Garnett, R.] J 12 S 43

The Age of Johnson. [*See* Seccombe, T.] J 26 Q 35

The Age of Milton. [*See* Masterman, Rev. J. H. B.] J 14 P 32

The Age of Tennyson. [*See* Walker, Prof. H.] J 14 P 33

The Age of Wordsworth. [*See* Herford, Dr. C. H.] J 14 U 33

HANDCOCK, Robert. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 83.) E

HANDEL, George Frederich. The Father of the Oratorio. [*See* Butterworth, H.—Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

HANDFORD, Percy. Model Bye-laws. [*See* MacKenzie, W.] F 9 V 23, 24

HANDY, R. B. Asparagus Culture. [*See* United States. —Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Peanuts. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agr.] A 41 U 2

HANDY, William Matthews. Banking Systems of the World: an impartial statement of the conditions of Note Issue by Banks in all nations, and the working of the systems; also Postal Savings Banks, detailing the systems in those nations where they exist. 8vo. Chicago, 1897. F 15 R 4

HANDY REGISTER OF MINING COMPANIES. With Maps. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 5 R 1

HANE, Joachim. The Journal of, containing his Escapes and Sufferings during his employment by Oliver Cromwell in France from Nov., 1653–Feb., 1654. Edited by C. H. Firth. 12mo. Oxford, 1896. B 16 P 8

HANLEY, Sylvanus, and THEOBALD, William. Conchologia Indica: Illustrations of the Land and Fresh-water Shells of British India. 4to. Lond., 1876. A 18 R 5 †

HANNA, Col. Henry Bathurst. Backwards or Forwards? 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Indian Problems.) F 10 V 27

India's Scientific Frontier: where it is; what it is. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1895. (Indian Problems.) F 16 S 18

The Second Afghan War, 1878–80: its Causes, its Conduct, and its Consequences. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 28 U 18

HANNAY, David. The Later Renaissance. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Periods of European Literature.) J 27 Q 6

Short History of the Royal Navy, 1217–1688. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 Q 6

[Criticism of the Works of] Sir William Napier. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Don Emilio Castelar. [*See* Castelar, Don E.] C 20 T 23

HANNAY, James. Life of Frederick Richards Wynne, Bishop of Killaloe, with Selections from his written unpublished Sermons. [*See* Wynne, F. R., Bishop.] C 20 S 13

HANNEMAN, D. Importance of Drainage to Agriculture. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

HANNEQUIN, Arthur. Essai critique sur l'Hypothèse des Atomes dans la Science contemporaine. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1895. A 31 S 20

HANNIBAL [Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 S 12

Hannibal, Soldier, Statesman, Patriot, and the Crisis of the Struggle between Carthage and Rome. [*See* Morris, W. O'C.] B 30 Q 23

[Life of.] [*See* Zama, Dr. C.] C 24 R 17

HANNINGTON, James, Bishop of Equatorial Africa. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

HANSARD, Thomas Curson. Typographia: an Historical Sketch of the Origin and Progress of the Art of Printing; with Practical Directions for conducting every Department in an office; with a description of Stereotype and Lithography. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1825. A 25 V 20

HANSCHMANN, Alexander Bruno. The Kindergarten System: its Origin and Development, as seen in the Life of Friedrich Froebel. Translated by Fanny Franks; with an Appendix on "The Education of Man." 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 18 Q 38

HANSEN, Dr. E. C. Practical Studies in Fermentation: being Contributions to the Life-history of Micro-organisms. Translated by Dr. A. K. Miller. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 U 17

HANSEN, Peter Andrews. Transformation of Hansen's Lunar Theory, compared with the Theory of Delaunay. [*See* United States—Bureau of Equipment—Astronomical Papers, 1.] E

HANSLOW, F. G. Chippendale. *Australian Cycling Annual.* [*See Australian Cycling Annual.*] MA 5 P 15

HANSON, Sir Richard Davies. [Life of]; by Miss C. H. Spence. (Melb. Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

Theory of Evolution. (Adelaide Philosoph. Soc., Trans., 1872.) ME 1 S

HANSSON, Laura Marholm [Fru O.] We Women and our Authors. Translated by Hermione Ramsden. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 21 R 38

HAPGOOD, Isabel F. Evolution of France under the third Republic. [*See* Coubertin, Baron Pierre de.] B 26 U 13

Les Misérables. [*See* Hugo, V. M.] J 22 S 15

HAPGOOD, Norman. Literary Statesmen and others. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 Q 26

HARBOTTLE, Thomas Benfield. Dictionary of Quotations (Classical). 8vo. Lond., 1897. K 19 Q 45

HARBUTT, William. Harbutt's Plastic Method and the use of Plasticine in the Arts of Writing, Drawing, and Modelling in Educational Work. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 R 1

HARCOURT, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon-. Lawlessness in the National Church. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 5 P 30

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

HARD UP: Journal of the Unemployed. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–6, Feb.–April, 1896. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1896. [*All published.*] MF 5 V 7

HARDAWAY, Dr. W. A. Inflammations of the Skin. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

HARDEN, Arthur. Dalton's Atomic Theory. [*See* Roscoe, H. E.] A 21 T 37

HARDENBERG, Friedrich von, "Novalis." [Translations from.] [*See* MacDonald, G.—Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

HARDIE, James Keir. The Independent Labour Party. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 39

HARDIN, L. S. The Dairy Calf: Breeding and Raising. Illustrated. 8vo. Louisville, 1897. A 18 R 47

HARDIN, Willett L. Physico-Chemical Methods. [*See* Traube, Dr. J.] A 38 T 17

HARDING, C. W. Molluscs, Mussels, Whelks, &c., used for Food or Bait. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 6

HARDING, Emily J. Fairy Tales of the Slav Peasants. [*See* Chodsko, A.] J 8 T 39

HARDING, Georgina. The Child of Pleasure. [*See* Annunzio, G. d'.] J 23 T 9

The Triumph of Death. [*See* Annunzio, G. d'.] J 23 T 8

HARDING, John W. Memoirs of V. M. Hugo. [*See* Hugo, V. M.] C 27 S 5

HARDING, R. R. Cause of Decay in Plants, and the remedy to give to them new life. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1899.) ME 9 U

Liquid Manure. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1898.) ME 9 U

Tree-guards for streets or private places. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1899.) ME 9 U

Yuccas and Agaves. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

HARDING, Robert Coupland. Kerns and Serifs. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Marsh Lights. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

HARDING, Prof. Samuel Bannister. Contest over the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in the State of Massachusetts. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Harvard Historical Studies.) F 3 T 20

HARDINGE, E. Mesmerism; written by an English Medium while under Spiritual Influence. 8vo. Lond., 1853. G 19 T 3

HARDMAN, Edward T. Geology of portions of the Counties of Carlow, Wexford, and Wicklow. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 22

HARDWICH, Rev. Thomas Frederick. Manual of Photographic Chemistry. 12mo. Lond., 1883. A 23 P 23

HARDY, Caleb. The Decimal Classification of Dewey. (Aust. Lib. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

The Dewey Classification. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

HARDY, Rev. E. J. Mr. Thomas Atkins. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 P 15

HARDY, Norman H. The Boomerang and its Flights. [*See* Wide World Mag., Feb., 1899.] E

HARDY, Thomas. Far from the Madding Crowd. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 25 V 9

Jude the Obscure. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 V 10

A Laodicean. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 11

Life's Little Ironies: a Set of Tales, with some Colloquial Sketches entitled a few Crusted Characters. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 12

The Return of the Native. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 V 13

Tess of the D'Urbervilles. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 V 14

Under the Greenwood Tree. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 15

Wessex Poems, and other Verses. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 T 5

Wessex Tales: An Imaginative Woman; The Three Strangers; The Withered Arm: Fellow-townsmen; Interlopers at the Knap; and The Distracted Preacher. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 16

The Woodlanders. 8vo. Lond., 1896, J 25 V 17

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

HARDY, Sir Thomas Duffus. The Athanasian Creed in connexion with the Utrecht Psalter; being a Report on a Manuscript in the University of Utrecht. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) G 13 X 1 †

Further Report on the Utrecht Psalter, in answer to the eight Reports made to the Trustees of the British Museum, and edited by the Dean of Westminster. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) G 13 X 2 †

Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi Gesta Regum Anglorum, atque historia Novella. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 6, 7

HARDY, William John. Documents illustrative of English Church History. [*See* Gee, Henry.] G 14 S 36

———, and BACON, E. D. The Stamp Collector. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Collector Ser.) A 39 V 22

HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert. Shropshire. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 P 11

Story of my Life. Illustrated. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 28 S 1 6

HARE, Dr. F. E. Cold-bath Treatment of Typhoid Fever: the Experience of a consecutive series of 1,902 cases treated at the Brisbane Hospital. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 S 10

HARE, Dr. Hobart Amory. Diabetes Mellitus. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

Influenza. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

Intestinal Parasites. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

Practical Diagnosis: the Use of Symptoms in the Diagnosis of Disease. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 26 U 13

Scarlet Fever and Measles. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

Physical and Natural Therapeutics. [*See* Hayem, Dr. G.] A 31 Q 19

———, and CHRYSTIE, Dr. Walter. System of Practical Therapeutics. Vols. 1–4. Illustrated. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1892–97. A 31 P 14–17

HARE, Maria [Mrs. A.] Memorials of a Quiet Life; by A. J. C. Hare. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884. C 23 P 12, 13

HARE, Lieut.-Col. William Aldworth Home. Duties of the General Staff. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] A 36 R 15

HARFORD, John. Voyage to the African Oil Rivers twenty-five years ago. (Kingsley, Mary H.—West African Studies.) D 22 P 12

HARFORD, John S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarotti. [*See* Michael Angelo Buonarotti.] C 14 V 22, 23

HARFORD BATTERSBY, G. [*See* Battersby, G. Harford.]

HARGITT, Edward. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 T 18

HARGRAVE, Lawrence. Aeronautics. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

The Cellular Kite. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

The Possibility of Soaring in Horizontal Wind. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Sailing Birds dependent on Wave-power. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Soaring Machines. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

HALGREAVES, John. Nelson's Friendships. [*See* Nelson, Viscount.] C 27 S 21, 22

HARKER, G. Composition of New South Wales Labradorite and Topazes, with a comparison of methods for the estimation of Fluorine. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

HARKNESS, Prof. James, and MORLEY, Prof. F. Introduction to the Theory of Analytic Functions. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 25 T 20

HARLAN, Dr. A. W. Calcareous Deposits on the Teeth. (Litch, Dr. W. F. American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

HARLAND, Mrs Henry. Farewell, Love. [*See* Scarfeglio, Signora.] J 23 U 17

"HARLAND, Marion." [*See* Terhune, Mary Virginia.]

HARLEIAN SOCIETY. Publications. Vols. 40–44, 46. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

40. Familiæ Minorum Gentium. Diligentia Josephi Hunter. Vol. 4.

41. The Visitation of Cambridge, made in 1575, continued and enlarged with the Visitation of the same county made by Henry St. George in 1619, with many other descents added thereto. Edited by J. W. Clay.

42. Visitation of Kent, 1619–21.

43. Visitations of the County of Surrey made and taken in the years 1530, 1572, and 1623. Edited by W. B. Bannerman.

44, 46. Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland); compiled by Sir W. Musgrave, and entitled by him "A General Nomenclator and Obituary, with reference to the books where the persons are mentioned, and where some account of their character is to be found." Edited by Sir G. J. Armytage. Vols. 1, 3.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY—*contd.*

Registers. Vols. 21–26. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

21. The Registers of Christ Church, Newgate, 1538–1754. Edited by W. A. Littledale.

22, 24. Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex. Vols. 3, 4, 1810–37. Edited by Sir G. J. Armytage.

23. The Baptismal, Marriage, and Burial Registers of the Cathedral Church of Christ and Blessed Mary the Virgin, at Durham, 1609–1896. Transcribed and annotated by E. A. White.

25. Register of the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, 1550–1619. Edited by T. Mason.

26. Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral. Edited by J. W. Clay.

HARLEY, Dr. George, F.R.S. George Harley, F.R.S.: the Life of a London Physician. Edited by his daughter, Mrs. Alec Tweedie. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 P 15

HARLEY, Lewis R. Francis Lieber: his Life and Political Philosophy. [*See* Lieber, F.] C 27 T 4

HARLIN, Thomas. [Criticism on] Prof. Pearson's Report on the State of Public Education in Victoria. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

HARMER, Sidney Frederic. Polyzoa. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 20 T 20

HARMSWORTH MONTHLY PICTORIAL MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–4, July, 1898–July, 1900. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1900. E

HARNACK, Rev. Adolf. History of Dogma. Translated from the German by Neil Buchanan, James Millar, E. B. Speirs, and W. McGilchrist. Vols. 1–7. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–99. G 23 S 36–42

Monasticism: its Ideals and its History. Translated by Rev. C. R. Gillett. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 19 U 7

Sources of the Apostolic Canons, with a Treatise on the origin of the Readership and other lower orders. Translated by L. A. Wheatley; with an Introductory Essay on the Organization of the Early Church and the Evolution of the Reader by Rev. John Owen. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 25 U 7

Thoughts on the Present Position of Protestantism. Translated by T. B. Saunders. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 9

HARPER, Andrew. The Sunday Question. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

HARPER, Arthur P. Pioneer Work in the Alps of New Zealand: a Record of the first Exploration of the chief Glaciers and Ranges of the Southern Alps. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MD 8 R 14

HARPER, Charles G. The Bath Road: History, Fashion, and Frivolity on an Old Highway. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 33 S 12

The Exeter Road: Story of the West of England Highway. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 33 S 14

Practical Hand-book of Drawing for Modern Methods of Reproduction. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 25 T 9

HARPER, J. Wilson. Money and Social Problems. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. F 13 U 7

HARPER, Robert. Elementary Agricultural Education. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

HARPER, Walter R. Description of certain objects of unknown significance formerly used by some New South Wales Tribes. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Maori and Moriori Crania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Measurements of the Tasmanian Crania contained in the Tasmanian Museum. [*See* Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.] ME 1 Q

Results of an Exploration of Aboriginal Rock-shelters at Port Hacking. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

HARPER'S BAZAR. Vols. 28–32, 1895–99. Illustrated. 5 vols. fol. New York, 1895–99. E

HARPER'S BOOK OF FACTS. [*See* Willsey, J. H.] K 17 S 22

HARPER'S CHICAGO AND THE WORLD'S FAIR. [*See* Ralph, J.] D 13 S 5

HARPER'S DICTIONARY OF CLASSICAL LITERATURE AND ANTIQUITIES. [*See* Peck, Prof. H. T.] K 15 U 23

HARPER'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE [formerly *Harper's Monthly Magazine*]. Vols. 1–100, June, 1850–May, 1900, and Index to vols. 1–85, June, 1850–Nov., 1892 101 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1850–99. E

HARPER'S POPULAR CYCLOPÆDIA OF UNITED STATES HISTORY. [*See* Lossing, B. J.] B 17 U 11, 12

HARPER'S ROUND TABLE [formerly *Harper's Young People*]. Vols. 15, 16, Nov., 1893–Oct., 1895. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. New York, 1893–95. E

HARPER'S SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

Fundamental Laws of Electrolytic Conduction. [*See* Goodwin, H. M.] A 44 Q 19

Laws of Gases. [*See* Boyle, R.] A 25 T 12

Modern Theory of Solution. [*See* Jones, H. C.] A 44 Q 21

Prismatic and Diffraction Spectra. [*See* Ames, Prof. J. S.] A 44 Q 20

Röntgen Rays. [*See* Barker, Prof. G. F.] A 44 Q 22

Second Law of Thermodynamics. [*See* Magie, Prof. W. F.] A 44 Q 18

HARPER'S WEEKLY. Vols. 1–24, 27, 29–42, 1857–80, 1883, 1885–98. Illustrated. 39 vols. fol. New York, 1857–98. E

HARPER'S YOUNG PEOPLE. [*See Harper's Round Table.*]

HARRADEN, Beatrice. My Literary Life. [*See* Linton, Eliza.] C 20 S 22

HARRIGAN, Edward. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

HARRINGTON, Bernard James. New Alkali Hornblende and a Titaniferous Andradite from the Nepheline-Syenite of Dungannon. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Chemistry and Mineralogy.] A 40 S 22

HARRINGTON, Mark W. Meteorological Work for Agricultural Institutions. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Experiment Stns.] A 19 V 30

Notes on the Climate and Meteorology of Death Valley, California. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 29

HARRINGTON SERIES.

Chemistry of Photography. [*See* Steel, T.] MA 4 P 12

Making Ready and Printing of Process Blocks. [*See* Moerch, J. G.] MA 4 P 12

HARRIS, Dr. Chapin A., and GORGAS, Dr. Ferdinand J. S. Dictionary of Dental Science, and such Words and Phrases of the collateral Sciences as pertain to the Art and Practice of Dentistry. 5th ed. 8vo. Philad., 1891. A 32 S 25

HARRIS, Edward. De Benedicta Incarnacione. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 21

HARRIS, Prof. George. Moral Evolution. 8vo. Boston, 1896. G 14 S 27

HARRIS, George F. Catalogue of Tertiary Mollusca in the Department of Geology, British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 S 1

HARRIS, Prof. James Rendel. Homeric Centones and the Acts of Pilate. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 V 7

Armenia and Europe. [*See* Lepsius, Dr. J.] B 28 R 8

The Teaching of the Apostles. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Codices.] G 23 V 29

———, and Helen B. Letters from Scenes of recent Massacres in Armenia. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 17 R 24

HARRIS, Joseph. Talks on Manures: a series of Familiar and Practical Talks between the Author and the Deacon, the Dr., and other neighbours on the whole subject of Manures and Fertilizers. New ed. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 19 R 7

HARRIS, Walter B. From Batum to Baghdad. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. D 17 S 16

Land of an African Sultan: Travels in Morocco, 1887–89. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. D 14 P 15

Tafilet: the Narrative of a Journey of Exploration in the Atlas Mountains and the Oases of the N.W. Sahara. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. D 14 S 23

HARRIS, Capt. William Cornwallis. Portraits of the Game and Wild Animals of Southern Africa. Fol. Lond., 1840. A 46 P 28 ‡

HARRIS, William Torrey. Psychologic Foundations of Education: an attempt to show the genesis of the higher faculties of the mind. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 18 Q 42

The Science of Ethics. [*See* Fichte, J. G.] G 11 S 0

HARRISON, Benjamin. The Constitution and Administration of the United States of America. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 15 R 10

HARRISON, Clifford. Reading and Readers. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 23 P 3

HARRISON, Frederic. Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Rede Lectures.) B 28 T 19

Studies in Early Victorian Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 8 T 37

Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 26 R 29

Alfred the Great as King. [*See* Alfred the Great.] C 20 S 19

William the Silent. [*See* William I, King of the Netherlands.] C 23 S 8

HARRISON, Jane Ellen. Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens. [*See* Pausanias.] B 27 Q 17

HARRISON, Malcolm. Tasmanian Birds. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

HARRISON, Thomas. Scientific Gossip. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

HARRISON, Rev. W. A. Richard II. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V 24, 26

HARRISON, William Henry. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

HARRISON, Wilmot. Thomas Moore Anecdotes. [*See* Moore, T.] C 19 T 25

HARRISSE, Henry. The Diplomatic History of America: its first Chapter, 1452–94. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 37

John Cabot, the Discoverer of North America, and Sebastian his son: a Chapter of the Maritime History of England under the Tudors, 1496–1557. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 15 T 15

HARROD, H. D. Creation of a Building Fund. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 U 18

HARROWBY, Dudley, Earl of. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

HARRY, Thomas. Some Failures of Democracy. Sm. 4to. Adelaide, 1893. MF 4 P 48

HART, Prof. Albert Bushnell. American History, told by Contemporaries. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897–98. B 19 V 3, 4

1. Era of Colonization, 1492–1689.
2. Building of the Republic, 1689–1783.

The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom. [*See* Siebert, Prof. W. H.] F 16 Q 14

The Veto Power: its Origin, Development, and Function in the Government of the United States. [*See* Mason, E. C.] F 15 V 1

HART, Alice Marion [Mrs. Ernest]. Picturesque Burma, Past and Present. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 20 U 22

HART, Dr. Ernest. Hypnotism, Mesmerism, and the New Witchcraft. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 14 S 35

Smoke Abatement. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 19

Vaccinia. [*See* Acland, Dr. T. D.] A 26 T 35

———, and SMITH, Dr. Solomon Charles. Cholera Asiatica. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

HART, Francis. Western Australia in 1891. Illustrated. 8vo. Perth, 1892. MD 8 S 7

HART, Lieut.-Gen. Henry George. Annual Army List, 1859–1900. 42 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1859–1900. E

HART, Rev. Henry Martyn. The World of the Sea. [*See* Tandon, Moquin.] A 24 S 21

HART, John W. External Plumbing Work: a Treatise on Lead Work for Roofs. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 45 U 12

Hints to Plumbers on Joint Wiping, Pipe Bending, and Lead Burning. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 45 U 11

HART, Brig.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare. The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in Tirah. [*See* Slessor, Capt. A. K.] B 31 R 13

HARTE, Bret [*in full* Francis Bret]. Complete Works. Vols. 1–9. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1880–96. J 9 U 24–32

Choice Works in Prose and Verse. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 9 R 1

The Luck of Roaring Camp, and other Sketches. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 25 Q 19

A Sappho of Green Springs, and other Tales. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 25 R 41

Some later Verses. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 11 R 24

Stories in Light and Shadow. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 18

Three Partners; or, the Big Strike on Heavy Tree Hill. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 R 40

Bret Harte in relation to Modern Fiction. [*See* Melbourne Review, 2.] ME 18 Q

Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C. American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

HARTERT, Ernst. Birds collected by Dr. Ansorge during his recent stay in Africa. (Ansorge, Dr. W. J.—Under the African Sun.) D 19 V 21

Catalogue of Picariæ in Collection of British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 T 16

HARTING, James Edmund. Our Summer Migrants: an Account of the Migratory Birds which pass the Summer in the British Islands. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1875. A 27 S 11

HARTLAND, Edwin Sidney. The Legend of Perseus: a Study of Tradition in Story, Custom, and Belief. Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 36 P 8

3. Andromeda. Medusa.

HARTLEY, David. Conjecturæ quædam de Sensu, Motu, et Idearum Generatione. [*See* Metaphysical Tracts.] G 24 U 29

HARTOG, Prof. Marcus. Rotifers. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 20 T 20

HARTSELL, Dr. Milton B. Neuroses and Parasites of the Skin. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

HARTSHORN, T. C. Animal Magnetism. [*See* Deleuze, J. P. F.] G 19 T 7

HARTWELL, Dr. Edward Mussey. General Exercise. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

Rise of College Gymnasiums in the United States. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exh[illegible]t.) A 41 V 9

HARTWRIGHT, Henry. Story of the House of Lancaster. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 R 50

HARVARD HISTORICAL MONOGRAPHS.

The Veto Power. [*See* Mason, E. C.] F 15 V 1

HARVARD HISTORICAL STUDIES.

Bibliography of British Municipal History. [*See* Gross, C.] F 3 T 23

Contest over the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in the State of Massachusetts. [*See* Harding, Prof. S. B.] F 3 T 20

The County Palatine of Durham. [*See* Lapsley, G. T.] F 3 T 26

Critical Study of Nullification in South Carolina. [*See* Houston, D. F.] F 3 T 21

Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the North-west. [*See* Smith, T. C.] F 3 T 24

Nominations for Elective Office in the United States. [*See* Dallinger, F. W.] F 3 T 22

The Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America. [*See* Greene, Prof. E. B.] F 3 T 25

Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States. [*See* Du Bois, Dr. W. E. B.] F 3 T 19

HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Annual Report of the Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1886–87, 1896–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1887–97. E

Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, in Cambridge. Vols. 10–34, 1882–99. 25 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1882–99. E

Descriptive Circular of the School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University. 8vo. Camb. (n.d.) A 41 R 14

Eleventh Annual Announcement of the School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University, 1893–94. 8vo. Camb., 1893. E

Harvard Studies in Classical Philology. Vols. 1–7, 10, 11. 9 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1890–1900. J 26 T 1–7, 10, 11

HARVARD UNIVERSITY ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Annals. Vol. 1, pt. 2; 2, pts. 1, 2; 3; 4, pt. 1; 5–7, 11–13, 15–22, 25; 26, pt. 2; 28, pt. 1; 29–31, 34–36, 40, 41; 42, pt. 1. 33 vols. 4to. Camb., 1855–1900. E

1, pt. 2. Zone Catalogue of 5,500 Stars, 1852–53.

2, pt. 1. Observations on the Planet Saturn.

2. Zone Catalogue of 4,484 Stars, 1854–55.

3. Account of the Great Comet of 1858.

4, pt. 1. Catalogue of Polar and Clock Stars.

5. Observations of the Great Nebula of Orion.

6. Zone Catalogue of 6,100 Stars, 1859–60.

7. Observation of Solar Spots, 1847–49.

11. Photometric Observations.

12. Observations made with the Meridian Circle, 1874–75.

13, pt. 1. Micrometric Measurements, 1866–81.

2. Zone Observations made with the Transit Wedge Photometer, 1882–86.

15, pt. 1. Catalogue of 1,213 Stars, 1870–79.

2. Catalogue of 8,627 Stars, 1870–84.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY—*contd.*

Annals—*contd.*

16. Observations of Fundamental Stars, 1870–86.
17. The Almucantar.
18, pt. 1. Magnitudes of Stars employed in various Nautical Almanacs.
2. Discussion of the Uranometria Oxoniensis.
3. Photometric Observations of Asteroids.
4. Total Eclipse of the Moon, Jan. 28th, 1888.
5. Total Eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 29th, 1886.
6. Detection of new Nebulæ by photography.
7. Photographic Determination of the brightness of the Stars.
8. Index to Observations of Variable Stars.
9. Meridian-Circle Observations of Close Polar Stars.
10. Meridian-Circle Observations of Stars near the South Pole.
19, pt. 1. Meteorological Observations, 1840–88.
2. Researches on the Zodiacal Light, and on a Photographic Determination of the Atmospheric Absorption.
20. Observations made at the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Massachusetts, 1887–88.
21, pt. 1. Observations of the New England Meteorological Society, 1888.
2. Investigations of the New England Meteorological Society, 1889.
22. Meteorological Observations made on the Summit of Pike's Peak, Colorado, 1874–88.
25. Comparison of Positions of Stars, 1870–84.
26, pt. 2. Miscellaneous Investigations of the Henry Draper Memorial.
28, pt. 1. Spectra of Bright Stars photographed with the 11-inch Draper Telescope.
29. Miscellaneous Researches, 1883–93.
30. Observations made at the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Massachusetts, 1889–90.
31. Investigations of the New England Meteorological Society, 1890–91.
32, pt. 2. Visual Observations of the Moon and Planets; by Prof. W. H. Pickering.
33. Miscellaneous Researches, 1894–99.
34. Catalogue of 7,922 Southern Stars observed with the Meridian Photometer, 1889–91.
35, 36. Journal of the Zone Observations of Stars, 1870–83.
40. Observations made at the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Massachusetts, 1891–95.
41. Observations of the New England Weather Service, 1892–95.
42, pt. 1. Observations made at the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Massachusetts, 1896.
44, pt. 1. Photometric Revision of the Harvard Photometry, 1891–94; by E. C. Pickering.

Annual Report of the Director of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College, 1894, 1898–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1894–99. E

History of the Harvard College Observatory, 1840–93. (Harvard Univ. Ast. Ob.—Misc. Papers.) A 37 T 6

Miscellaneous Papers, 1888–95. Illustrated. 8vo. Camb., 1896. A 37 T 6

Miscellaneous Quarto Publications, 1877–96, with a List of the published references to the work of the Blue Hill Observatory, 1885–95. 4to. Camb., 1896. A 18 Q 23 †

HARVEY, John Musgrave. Service of Equitable Process: being the Service of Equitable Process Act of 1897, and the Rules of Court made thereunder; with Explanatory Notes and Index. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 5 Q 15

HARVEY, Rev. M. Newfoundland in 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 16 R 8

HARVEY, Rev. R. The Fire of Love, and the Mending of Life; or, the Rule of Living. [*See* Early English Text Society.] E

HARVEY, William. Scottish Life and Character in Anecdote and Story. With Portrait. 8vo. Stirling, 1899. J 23 S 28

Robert Burns in Stirlingshire. [*See* Burns, R.] C 27 S 6

HARVEY, Dr. William. [Life of]; by D'Arcy Power. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Masters of Medicine.) C 23 R 11

HARVEY, William Frederick. Practical Spanish Manual: containing Grammar, Exercises, Reading-lessons, &c. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 12 P 41

HARVEY, Dr. William Henry. Nereis Boreali-Americana; or, Contributions to a History of the Marine Algæ of North America. Pts. 1–3. With Plates. 3 vols. 4to. Wash., 1851–57. A 17 T 9–10* †

HARVEY, William Hope. Coin's Financial School. 8vo. Chicago (n.d.) F 10 V 25

A Tale of Two Nations. 8vo. Chicago, 1894. J 14 T 11

HARWOOD, Henry. The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and its application to Coöperators and Coöperative Societies. 12mo. Manchester, 1898. F 16 S 14

HASELHOFF, Dr. E., and BREME, H. Die Haideböden Westfalens. Heft 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1899. [Bound with Prussia—Protokoll der 41 Sitzung der Central-Moor-Commission, 1898.] E

HASLUCK, Paul N. Amateur Mechanics. [*See* Amateur Mechanics.] A 34 V 1, 2

HASSALL, Arthur. The Balance of Power, 1715–89. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Periods of European History.) B 16 R 36

Hand-book of European History, 476–1871, chronologically arranged. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 8

HASSALL, Arthur Hill. History of the British Freshwater Algæ, including Descriptions of the Desmideæ and Diatomaceæ. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1857. A 20 T 25, 26

HASSE, Adelaide R. Reports of Explorations printed in the documents of the United States Government. [*See* United States.—Govt. Printing Office.] D 22 U 7

HASTINGS, Lady Flora. Poems. 8vo. Edinb., 1841. H 3 S 41

HASTINGS, George Woodyatt. Is it desirable that Notification of Infectious Disease should be obligatory? (Internat. Health Ex.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 18

HASTINGS, Rev. James, and SELBIE, John A. Dictionary of the Bible, dealing with its Language, Literature, and contents, including the Biblical Theology. Vols. 1-3. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1898–1900. G 8 S 19 21 †

HASTINGS, Warren. [Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

Warren Hastings. [*See* Macaulay, Lord.] B 26 P 10

HASWELL, Prof. William A., F.R.S. Development of *Heterodontus (Cestracion) Phillipi.* (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Jottings from the Biological Laboratory of Sydney University. (Linn. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Manual of Zoology. [*See* Parker, Prof. T. J.] MA 5 Q 20

Text-book of Zoology. [*See* Parker, Prof. T. J.] MA 4 T 7, 8

HATTON, H. F. The Collapse in Australia. (National Review, June, 1893.) E

HATZFELD, A. St. Augustine. Translated by E. Holt; with Preface and Notes by G. Tyrrell. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (The Saints.) G 4 V 37

HAUG, H. Vergleichende Erdkunde und Alttestamentlich Geographische Weltgeschichte. Illustrated. 4to. Gotha, 1894. G 11 X 19 †

HAUGH, B. B. Clematis Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

HAUGHTON, Sir Graves Champney. Dictionary, Bengálí and Sanskrit, explained in English and adapted for students of either language; to which is added an Index serving as a reversed Dictionary. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1833. J 10 X 6 †

HAUGHTON, William. Patient Grissil. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 11

HAULLEVILLE, Prosper Charles Alexandre, Baron de. Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism in their civil bearing on Nations. Translated by H. Bellinger. 8vo. Lond., 1878. G 9 W 6

HAUPT, Prof. Lewis M. Canals and their Economic Relation to Transportation. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 15

HAUPT, Prof. Paul. Sacred Books of the Old and New Testaments. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.] G 23 U 6, 7, 10, 12, 14

HAURISIUS, Benno Caspar. Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ. [*See* Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.] B 40 U 22 24 ‡

HAUSSMANN, William A., and GRAY, John. Genealogy of Morals: Poems. [*See* Nietzsche, F.] G 16 V 17

HAUTEFORT, Marie de, Duchesse de Schomberg. [Essay on.] [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

HAVELOCK, Gen. Sir Henry. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

HAVERCROFT, Charles. How can a man become his own Landlord? 12mo. Manchester, 1876. F 13 V 41

HAVERFIELD, F. Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. [*See* Driver, Rev. S. R.] G 24 U 7

HAVERTY, Martin. History of Ireland, Ancient and Modern. 8vo. Dublin, 1860. B 34 T 8

HAVILAND, Alfred. Medical Geography of Great Britain. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

HAWAIIAN ALMANAC AND ANNUAL, 1875–1900. 19 vols. 8vo. Honolulu, 1875–1900. ME 3 U

HAWAIIAN KINGDOM STATISTICAL AND COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY and Tourists' Guide, 1880–81. Illust. 8vo. Honolulu, 1880. D 22 R 18

HAWAIIAN SPECTATOR, The. Vols. 1, 2, April, 1838–Oct., 1839. 2 vols. 8vo. Honolulu, 1838–39. J 16 U 24, 25

HAWDON, Joseph. Journal of a Journey from N.S.W. to Adelaide, 1838. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, N.S.W. Branch, Journ., 1891–92.) ME 20 P

HAWEIS, Rev. Hugh Reginald. The Dead Pulpit. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 T 21

Old Violins. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Collector Ser.) A 40 U 6

Travel and Talk, 1885–95: my 100,000 miles of Travel through America, Australia, Tasmania, Canada, New Zealand, Ceylon, and the Paradises of the Pacific. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 16 R 5, 6

The Pilgrim's Progress. [*See* Bunyan, J.] G 20 P 15 †

HAWES, Benjamin. Speech on Colonial Administration. 12mo. Lond., 1849. F 13 V 29

HAWES, Stephen. Pastime of Pleasure. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 20

HAWKE of Towton, Edward, Baron. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle. (Laughton, Prof. J. K.—From Howard to Nelson.] C 25 T 7

HAWKEN, Hon. Nicholas. The Power of Government in relation to the entrance of the Labour Party into the Parliament of New South Wales in 1891. 8vo. Sydney, 1892. MF 5 S 3

HAWKESBURY, Charles, Lord. [*See* Liverpool, Earl of.]

HAWKESBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 1, Dec., 1898–Dec., 1899. 8vo. Richmond, 1898–99. ME 3 R

HAWKESWORTH, Alfred. Australian Sheep and Wool: a Practical and Theoretical Treatise. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MA 4 S 35

"HAWKEYE." [*See* Fry, E. H.]

HAWKINS, Anthony Hope, "Anthony Hope." The God in the Car. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 24 U 11

The King's Mirror. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 14 V 26

The Prisoner of Zenda. 8vo. Bristol (n.d.) J 25 S 3

Rupert of Hentzau. Illustrated. 8vo. Bristol (n.d.) J 25 T 4

HAWKINS, Edward. Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the death of George II. [*See* British Museum.] A 40 R 17, 18

HAWKINS, Rev. Edward. Retirement of the Provost of Oriel. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

HAWKINS, Dr. Herbert Pennell. Cirrhosis of the Liver. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

HAWKINS, Rev. Sir John Cæsar. Horæ Synopticæ: Contributions to the Study of the Synoptic Problem. 8vo. Oxford, 1899. G 23 S 49

HAWKS, Emma B. Bibliography of Poultry. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agr. Library.] A 37 S 58

HAWLEY, Lieut. John M. Coasts and Islands of the Mediterranean Sea. Pt. 4. The Gulf of Gioja to Cape Santa Maria di Leuca, South Coast of Italy, the Adriatic Sea, Ionian Islands, the Coasts of Albania and Greece to Cape Malea, with Cerigo Island, including the Gulfs of Patras and Corinth. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. D 20 U 17

HAWLEY, Richard. Essay on Free Trade. 8vo. New York, 1878. F 17 P 5

HAWTHORNE, E. F. Descriptions of two new species of Lepidoptera. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Complete Works; with Introductory Notes by G. P. Lathrop. Illustrated. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1897. J 23 R 1–13

1. Twice-told Tales.
2. Mosses from an old Manse.
3. The House of the Seven Gables; the Snow-image, and other Twice-told Tales.
4. Wonder-book for Girls and Boys; Tanglewood Tales; the Whole History of Grandfather's Chair.
5. The Scarlet Letter; the Blithedale Romance.
6. The Marble Faun; or, The Romance of Monte Beni.
7. Our Old Home; Passages from the English Note-books, vol. 1.
8. Passages from the English Note-books, vol. 2.
9. Passages from the American Note-books.
10. Passages from the French and Italian Note-books.
11. The Dolliver Romance; Fanshawe; Septimus Felton, or the Elixir of Life; with an Appendix containing the Ancestral Footstep.
12. Tales and Sketches; Biographical Stories; Biographical Sketches; Alice Doane's Appeal; Chiefly about War Matters; Life of Franklin Pierce; Biographical Sketch of Nathaniel Hawthorne, by G. P. Lathrop.
13. Dr. Grimshawe's Secret; Appendix.

[Essays on the Life and Works of.] [*See* Curtis, G. W.—Literary and Social Essays.] J 21 R 33

Hawthorne in the shadow of Johnson. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Short Studies of.] [*See* Higginson, T. W.—Short Studies of American Authors.] J 1 R 30

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

Sketch of. [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Sketches from Concord and Appledore.] D 16 Q 3

Study of. [*See* Lawton, W. C.—New England Poets.] J 23 T 3

HAY, Alexander. Footprints: a Memoir of the late Alexander Hay, one of the Fathers and Early Colonists of South Australia; by his Widow. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1899. MC 1 S 22

HAY, Sir John. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

HAY, Sir John Drummond. Memoir of, based on his Journals and Correspondence. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 11

HAY, Richard Dalrymple. Timber Trade of New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

HAY STANDARD, 1899. Fol. Hay, 1899. ME

HAYCROFT, James Isaac. Engineering Construction in connection with Rainfall. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

Le Pont Vierendeel. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

HAYDN, Francis Joseph. Sketch of. [*See* Butterworth, H. Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

HAYDN, Joseph. The Book of Dignities, continued to the Present Time, with numerous additional Lists and an Index to the entire work; by H. Ockerby. 8vo. Lond., 1890. K 9 V 3

Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and all Dates; by B. Vincent. 21st ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. K 11 P 23

[Another copy.] 22nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. K 11 P 24

HAYDON, Thomas. Sporting Reminiscences. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MA 4 P 15

Australasian Coursing Calendar. [*See Australasian Coursing Calendar.*] MA 5 Q 3–6

HAYEM, Dr. G. Physical and Natural Therapeutics. Edited by Dr. H. A. Hare. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. A 31 Q 19

HAYES, J. W. The Draper and Haberdasher: a Guide to the General Drapery Trade. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1878. (Houlston's Indust. Lib.) A 33 R 30

HAYES, Capt. M. Horace. Among Horses in Russia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 U 21

Illustrated Horse-breaking. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 29 R 35

Points of the Horse: a Familiar Treatise on Equine Conformation. 2nd ed. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 10 W 9 †

Stable Management and Exercise. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 41 R 17

Modern Polo. [*See* Miller, E. D.] A 29 R 36

Veterinary Pathology. [*See* Friedberger, Dr. F.] A 40 P 14

HAYFORD, John F. Text-book of Geodetic Astronomy. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 T 10

HAYNE, Arthur P. Resistant Vines. [*See* California.—Agricultural Experiment Station.] A 36 R 17

HAYNE, H. H. E., and TAYLOR, H. West. Pioneers of the Klondyke: being an Account of two years police service on the Yukon. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. D 16 Q 8

HAYNES, Dr. Frederick E. The Reciprocity Treaty with Canada of 1854. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 17

HAYNES, Jessie. Lou. [*See* Roberts, A. von, Baron.] J 23 U 10

Memoirs of the Baroness Cecile de Courtot. [*See* Courtot, Baroness Cecile de.] C 27 S 20

HAYNES, T. H. An Imperial Customs Union; or, Commercial Federation of the British Empire. 4to. Lond., 1895. F 17 S 11 †

HAYWARD, Abraham. Art of Dining; with Annotations and Additions by C. Sayle. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 T 24

HAZELL'S ANNUAL, 1886–1900. 15 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1886–1900. E

HAZEN, Prof. Charles Downer. Contemporary American Opinion of the French Revolution. [*See* Johns Hopkins University. Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 16

HAZEN, Maj.-Gen. William Babcock. The School and the Army in Germany and France; with a Diary of Siege Life at Versailles. 8vo. New York, 1872. G 17 S 30

HAZLITT, William. The Doubtful Plays of William Shakspeare; with Glossarial and other Notes. 8vo. Lond., 1887. H 7 R 43

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

On Poetry in general. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

Sketch of. [*See* Birrell, A.—Res Judicatæ.] J 7 P 52

Sketch of. [*See* Hazlitt, W. Carew.—Four Generations of a Literary Family.] C 24 Q 1, 2

Works of Montaigne. [*See* Montaigne, M. de.] J 8 V 26

HAZLITT, William Carew. The Coin Collector. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 Q 3

Fairy Tales, Legends, and Romances illustrating Shakespeare and other early English writers, to which are prefixed two preliminary Dissertations—(1.) On Pigmies. (2.) On Fairies; by J. Ritson. 12mo. Lond., 1875. J 14 P 49

Four Generations of a Literary Family; the Hazlitts in England, Ireland, and America: their Friends and their Fortunes, 1725–1896. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 1, 2

The Lambs: their Lives, their Friends, and their Correspondence; new particulars and new materials. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 24

The Venetian Republic: its Rise, its Growth, and its Fall, 421–1797. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 R 10, 11

Complete Poems of George Gascoigne. [*See* Gascoigne, George.] H 3 U 4, 5

English Drama and Stage. [*See* English Drama and Stage.] H 3 U 3

Lamb and Hazlitt. [*See* Lamb, C.] C 27 R 7

Paris and Vienna. [*See* Paris and Vienna.] J 2 T 29

Poems of Thomas Carew. [*See* Carew, T.] H 3 U 6

Works of William Browne. [*See* Browne, W.] H 3 U 1, 2

HAZON, Prof. Henry A. The Climate of Chicago. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 39

HEAD, Barclay Vincent. Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 37 Q 2, 3, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 19

HEAD, Sir Edmund. Hand-book of Painting. [*See* Kugler, F. T.] A 44 R 5, 6

HEAD, Dr. Henry. Herpes Zoster, or Zona. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Trigeminal Neuralgia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur Cayley. The Teaching of the Russian Church: being Notes on points on which it differs from the English Church. 12mo. Lond., 1897. G 23 Q 18

Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. [*See* Driver, Rev. S. R.] G 24 U 7

HEADLAM, Cecil. Selections from the British Satirists. With Introduction. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 V 33

HEADLAM, James Wycliffe. Bismarck and the Foundation of the German Empire. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 30 Q 25

HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart Duckworth. Christian Socialism. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 42.] F 19 R 15

HEADLEY, Dr. Walter Balls-. On the Temperature of Acute Disease. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

Victorian Matrimony. (Melb. Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

HEALY, Rev. James. Memories of. 12mo. Lond., 1898. C 23 S 17

HEARD, Isaac V. D. History of the Sioux War and Massacres of 1862 and 1863. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1865. B 19 Q 21

HEARD, W. A. Wordsworth's Treatment of Sound. (Knight, William.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

HEARN, Miss H. A. Shakspere: the Life and the Plays. [*See* Melbourne Review, 1.] ME 18 Q

HEARN, Lafcadio. Exotics and Retrospectives. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 S 11

Gleanings in Buddha fields: Studies of Hand and Soul in the Far East. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 14 P 17

In Ghostly Japan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 14 P 19

Kokoro: Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 P 31

HEARN, W. E. The Revision of the Law. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

HEATH, Francis George. The Fern Portfolio. 3rd ed. Fol. Lond., 1885. A 22 R 3 †

HEATH, Adm. Sir Leopold George. Letters from the Black Sea during the Crimean War, 1854–55. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 23 S 19

HEATH, Dr. T. L. The Works of Archimedes. [*See* Archimedes.] A 35 T 16

HEATHCOTE, Frederick Granville. [*See* Sinclair, F. G.]

HEATHCOTE, J. M. MSS. of. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Com.] E

HEATHFIELD, George Augustus Eliott, Baron. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Lieut.-Col. Adye. (Wilkinson, S. From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

HEATLEY, George S. The Stock-owners' Guide: a handy Medical Treatise for every man who owns an ox or cow. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 18 S 41

HEATON, Dr. Charles. Medical Hints for Hot Climates, and for those out of reach of professional aid. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 T 8

HEATON, John. Tables of Simple Interest at 1, 1½, 2, 2½, 3, 3½, 4, 4½, and 5 per cent. per annum from one day to 100 days on £1 to £100. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 25 S 29

HEATON, John Henniker. Ten Years' Postal Progress: an Imperial Plan. (Contemp. Rev., July, 1895.) E

HEAVISIDE, Oliver. Electromagnetic Theory. Vol. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Electrician Ser.) A 21 T 18

HEAWOOD, Edward. Was Australia discovered in the 16th Century? (Roy. Geograph. Soc., Geograph. Journ., Oct., 1899.) E

HEBBLETHWAITE, Rev. James. A Rose of Regret. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. (Bulletin Booklets.) MH 1 T 24

HEBDEN BRIDGE FUSTIAN MANUFACTURING CO OPERATIVE SOCIETY. Fifty-ninth Half-yearly Report and Balance-sheet. 8vo. Hebden Bridge, 1899. F 16 S 33

Brief Sketch of twenty-six years' Work in Coöperative Production. [*See* Greenwood, J.] F 16 S 33

HEBREW STANDARD OF AUSTRALASIA, The. Vol 1, Nos. 1, 2, vol. 2, Nov., Dec., 1895, July, 1897–July, 1898. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1895–98. ME 16 T

HECHT, Dora E. Recollections of Johannes Brahms. [*See* Brahms, J.] C 27 S 10

HECKETHORN, Charles William. London Souvenirs. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 37 Q 7

The Printers of Basle in the 15th and 16th Centuries: their Biographies, Printed Books, and Devices. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 11 X 18 †

The Secret Societies of all Ages and Countries. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 33 S 1, 2

HECQ, Gaëtan, and PARIS, Louis. La Poétique Française au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance. 8vo. Paris, 1896. H 1 U 3

HECTOR, Annie [Mrs. A.] "Mrs. Alexander." Mrs. Norton. (Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.) C 24 S 3

HECTOR, Sir James. Address by. (Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

HEDAYA, The: a Commentary on the Mussulman Laws. Translated by C. Hamilton. 2nd ed., with Preface and Index by S. G. Grady. 8vo. Lond., 1870. G 25 U 9

HEDEMAN, J. Robespierre and the Red Terror. [*See* Ten Brink, Dr. J.] B 16 U 14

HEDGER-WALLACE, R. [*See* Wallace, R. Hedger-.]

HEDIN, Sven Anders. Through Asia. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898, D 19 U 19, 20

HEDLEY, Charles. Australasian Shipworms. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Broadening of Atoll-islets. (Natural Science, March, 1898.) E

Considerations on the surviving Refugees in Austral Lands of Ancient Antarctic Life. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Feb., 1896.) E

Description of a new Bivalve, *Lima alanta*, from Santa Cruz. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Description of a new genus Austrosarepta, and Notes on other Mollusca from New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W, Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Description of a new Papuan Land Shell. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Description of new Land Shells. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Ethnology of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

General Account of the Atoll of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mems.) MA 3 W 33

New Mollusca, chiefly from New Caledonia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Papuan Entomology. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc. 1895, 1897.) ME 2 P

A Zoogeographic Scheme for the Mid-Pacific. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

———, and WILLEY, Arthur. Description of a new species of Astralium from New Britain. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

HEDLEY, Dr. William Snowdon. Therapeutic Electricity and Practical Muscle-testing. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 S 6

HEERES, Prof. J. E. The part borne by the Dutch in the Discovery of Australia, 1606–1765. [In English and Dutch.] Fol. Lond., 1899. MD 13 S 1 †

Huych Allardt's Map of India. [*See* Remarkable Maps of 15th-17th Centuries.] D 8 P 36 ‡

Life and Labours of Abel Janszoon Tasman. [*See* Tasman, A. J. - Journal of his Discovery in Van Diemen's Land.] MD 2 P 33 ‡

HEERWART, Fräulein Eleonore. The Kindergarten in relation to the various Industrial Products of a country. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 9

HEFELE, Carl Joseph, Bishop of Rottenburg. History of the Councils of the Churches, from the original documents. Translated from the German by Dr. William R. Clark. Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1871–96. G 14 P 27–31

1. To the close of the Council of Nicæa, 325.
2. A.D. 326–A.D. 429.
3. A.D. 431–A.D. 451.
4. A.D. 451–A.D. 680.
5. A.D. 626 to close of the Second Council of Nicæa, 787.

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Lectures on the History of Philosophy. Translated from the German by Elizabeth S. Haldane and Frances H. Simson. Vols. 2 and 3. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. G 12 R 30, 31

The Logic of Hegel. Translated from the Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences by William Wallace. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1892. G 19 U 28

Philosophy of Right. Translated by Prof. S. W. Dyde. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 12 V 24

Hegel as Educator. [*See* Luqueer, F. L.] G 26 T 12

Hegel's Doctrine of the Will. [*See* MacVannel, J. A.] G 26 T 14

Prolegomena to the Study of Hegel's Philosophy, and especially of his Logic. [*See* Wallace, W.] G 25 S 8

HEHNER, Otto. Adulteration of Honey. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 1

HEIDER, Dr. K. Embryology of Invertebrates. [*See* Korschelt, Dr. E.] A 38 P 18–20

HEIGHWAY, Rev. William Aitken. Ai Vola ni Fika me Yaga Vei Ira na Gone ni Viti (Book of Figures to be of service to the children of Fiji). 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 U 46

HEILPRIN, Prof. Angelo. Alaska and the Klondike: a Journey to the New Eldorado; with Hints to the Traveller. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 R 10

The Earth and its Story: a First Book of Geology. 8vo. Boston, 1896. A 24 Q 30

HEINE, Heinrich. Half-an hour with Heinrich Heine. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

Heinrich Heine's Last Days; by C. Selden. Translated by Mary Thiddall. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 1

[Sketch of.] [*See* Grenier, E.—Literary Reminiscences.] C 26 Q 15

[Translations from.] [*See* MacDonald, G. Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

HELIODORUS. [Sketch of.] [*See* Whibley, C. Studies in Frankness.] C 23 S 2

HELLER, Thomas Edmund. Organization of Elementary Education. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

HELLINGMAN, Crab. De Noordelijke Passage door de Torres-straat. (Tijdschr. voor het Zeewezen, 1856.) E

HELLMAN, Frances. Israel among the Nations. [*See* Leroy-Beaulieu, A.] B 28 R 5

HELLYER, S. Stevens. The Plumber and Sanitary Houses: a Practical Treatise on the Principles of Internal Plumbing Work; or, the Best Means for effectually excluding Noxious Gases from our Houses. 6th ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 46 T 1

Principles and Practice of Plumbing. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1893. A 25 Q 41

HELMHOLTZ, Dr. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von. [Life of]; by Dr. J. G. M'Kendrick. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Masters of Med.) C 23 R 15

Principles of Mechanics presented in a new form. [*See* Hertz, H.] A 45 T 6

HELMS, Richard. Anthropological Notes. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Anthropology. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1896.) ME 1 S

The Australian Alps, or Snowy Mountains. (Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Journ., 1896.) ME 20 P

Note on *Emex Australis*. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Noxious Weeds. (W. A. Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

Soil Bacteria. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

HELOISE, Abbess. The Story of Heloise and Abailard retold. [*See* Vandam, Albert D.—Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 12

"HELUMAC." Australian Wonderland. [*See* B., A. A.] MJ 2 V 24

HEMINGE, John. John Heminge and Henry Condell, friends and fellow-actors of Shakespeare, and what the world owes them. [*See* Walker, C. C.] C 24 P 6

HEMMING, George Wirgman. Relation between University and College. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

HEMMING, Harry Baird. Law of Trade-marks. [*See* Sebastian, L. B.] F 9 V 18

HEMPHILL, J. C. Climate, Soil, and Agricultural Capabilities of South Carolina and Georgia. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 19 U 13

HEMPTON, John. Siege and History of Londonderry. 8vo. Londonderry, 1861. B 25 P 15

HEMSLEY, W. Botting. Vegetation, and some of the Vegetable Productions of Australasia. (Knowledge, 1897.) E

HÉNAULT, Maurice. Memoirs of Sergeant Bourgogne. [*See* Bourgogne, Sergeant A. J. B. F.] C 24 P 20

HENDERSON, Dr. Ebenezer. The Annals of Dunfermline and vicinity, from the earliest authentic period to the present time, A.D. 1069–1878. Interpreted with Explanatory Notes, Memorabilia, and numerous Illustrative Engravings. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1879. B 17 U 19

HENDERSON, Ernest F. History of Germany in the Middle Ages, 800–1300. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 27 R 9

Side-lights on English History. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 W 3

HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. George Francis Robert. Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 P 14, 15

HENDERSON, Henry F. Erskine of Linlathen. [*See* Erskine, T.] C 26 Q 11

HENDERSON, J. A. Poultry and Eggs for Market and Export. [*See* New Zealand. Agr.] MA 3 R 79

HENDERSON, T. F. Scottish Vernacular Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 S 10

The Poetry of Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] H 9 T 9–12

HENDERSON, Lieut. W. The New South Wales Contingents to South Africa, from Oct., 1899, to March, 1900, with a Roll Call of Honour: being the Names of our Officers and Men at the Front. Illustrated. Ob. 18mo. Sydney, 1900. MB 13 T 1 †

HENDERSON, Rev. William. If, and What? Twelve Lectures on the Foundations of Christian Theism. With Portrait. 8vo. Ballarat, 1882. MG 2 P 63

Optimism and Pessimism. (Melb. Rev., 2.) ME 18 Q

HENDERSON, William James. The Elements of Navigation, designed for the instruction of beginners. 18mo. New York, 1895. A 19 P 22

How Music developed: a Critical and Explanatory Account of the Growth of Modern Music. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 R 2

What is good Music? Suggestions to persons desiring to cultivate a taste in Musical Art. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 1

HENDREN, Samuel Rivers. Government and Religion of the Virginia Indians. (Johns Hopkins University. —Studies in Hist. and Polit. Science.) B 18 S 13

HENDRICKS, Hon. Thomas A. Life of; by Col. Herman Dieck. 8vo. Philad., 1884. C 23 Q 17

HENERIE, James E. S. Rhapsodies on Rhymers. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 S 7

HENEY, Thomas. The Girl at Birrell's: a Pastoral of the Paroo: an Australian Story. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 P 48

HENLEY, William Ernest. English Lyrics: Chaucer to Poe, 1340–1849. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 1 S 38

Poems. 8vo. 2nd ed. Lond., 1898. H 1 S 41

Quatorzains *to* London Types by William Nicholson. 4to. Lond., 1898. J 20 R 11 †

Memoir of G. W. Steevens. [*See* Steevens, G. W. Things seen.] C 28 R 1

Imperialism. [*See* De Thierry, C.] F 15 P 21

The Poetry of Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] H 9 T 9 12

Slang and its Analogues, Past and Present. [*See* Farmer, J. S.] Libr.

———, and STEVENSON, Robert Louis. The Plays of. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 S 19

HENNEQUIN, Émile. [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

HENNESSEY, John Davis. An Australian Bush Track. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MJ 3 S 33

A Lost Identity. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MJ 3 S 34

The New Chum Farmer; with hundreds of Practical Hints on Agriculture and Dairying. With Portrait. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MA 4 P 4

Wynnum. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 S 32

HENNESSY, Sir John Pope. [Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 6

HENNESSY, William M. Annals of Ulster. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Records Comm.] B 30 V 16

HENRIETTA MARIA, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

HENRY I OF LORRAINE, Duke of Guise. [Sketch of.] [*See* MacDowall, H. C.—Henry of Guise, and other Portraits.] B 36 R 11

HENRY II OF LORRAINE, Duke of Guise. Memoires of, relating to his Passage to Naples and heading there the second Revolt of that people. Translated into English. 12mo. Lond., 1669. B 26 P 6

HENRY IV, King of England. History of England under Henry IV. [*See* Wylie, J. H.] B 16 P 9 11

HENRY IV, King of France. History of Henry IV, King of France and Navarre. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 V 25

HENRY, Dr. Frederick P. Diseases of the Heart. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—Sys. of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

Typhoid Fever. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

HENRY, John. Address to the Electors of Tasmania on the Federal Constitution Bill. 8vo. Devonport, 1897. MF 5 Q 21

HENRY, Joseph. Scientific Writings. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1886. A 35 W 3, 4

Henry and the Telegraph. [*See* Smithsonian Inst., Rept., 1878.] E

Memorials of Joseph Henry. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Miscellaneous Collections, 21.] E

HENRY, Richard. Notes on Bird-life in the West Coast Sounds. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Moa Farmers. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Old Huts at Dusky Sound. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Red Cats and Disease. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

HENRY, Miss Teuira. History of Tahiti. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

A War-song of the Oropaa Clan of Tahiti. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

HENRY, W. Ethelbert. Lighting in Photographic Studios. [*See* Buchochois, P. C.] A 41 Q 17

HENRY, Dr. William Charles, F.R.S. Memoirs of the Life and Scientific Researches of John Dalton. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 T 4

HENSLOWE, Leonard. Henslowe's Annual. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1900. MJ 3 T 19

HENSLOWE, Philip. Diary, 1591–1609, printed from the original MS. preserved at Dulwich College. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 33

HENSON, Rev. H. Hensley. Church Problems: a View of Modern Anglicanism; by various authors. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 R 10

HENTY, Ernest G., and STARKEY, E. A. Australian Idylls and Bush Rhymes. 12mo. Lond., 1896. MH 1 V 14

HEPBURN, F. Coffee-growing in Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

HEPBURN, Thomas Nicoll, "Gabriel Setoun." [Life of] Robert Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] C 20 T 14

HEPPLEWHITE, A. The Cabinetmaker and Upholsterer's Guide. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. (*Reprint of 3rd edition*, 1794.) A 29 Q 12 ‡

HEPWORTH, Cecil M. Animated Photography: the A B C of the Cinematograph: a simple and thorough Guide to the Projection of Living Photographs: with Notes on the Production of Cinematograph Negatives. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 41 Q 19

HEPWORTH, Rev. George H. Through Armenia on Horseback. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 R 5

HEPWORTH, Capt. M. W. Campbell. Current Observations on the Canadian-Australian Route. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

HEPWORTH, T. C. Book of the Lantern: being a Practical Guide to the Working of the Optical or Magic Lantern. 5th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 41 Q 11

HERALD OF PEACE and International Arbitration, May, 1898–Dec., 1899. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898–99. E

HERBART, Johann Friedrich. The Application of Psychology to the Science of Education. Translated and edited with Notes and an Introduction to the study of Herbart by Beatrice C. Mulliner; with a Preface by Dorothea Beale. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 23

Herbart and the Herbartians. [*See* De Garmo, Dr. C.] G 9 W 23

The Herbartian Psychology applied to Education. [*See* Adams, J.] G 23 Q 11

Introduction to the Herbartian Principles of Teaching. [*See* Dodd, Catherine I.] G 17 S 15

Theorie und Praxis des Volksschulunterrichts nach Herbartischen Grundsätzen. [*See* Rein, Prof. W.] G 17 U 27–34

HERBERT, Rev. George. The Country Parson. Edited by H. C. Beeching. 12mo. Oxford, 1898. G 9 U 26

Outlandish Proverbs, selected. (Mennis, Sir J., and Smith, Dr. J.—Facetiæ.) H 3 R 35

Life of. [*See* Walton, I.] C 27 P 22

HERBERT, George Robert Charles, 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. [*See* Pembroke and Montgomery, 13th Earl of.]

HERBERT, Lady. Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623–1723; compiled from original family documents by Lady Stepney. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 4

HERBERT, William V. Chronicles of a Virgin Fortress: being some unrecorded chapters of Turkish and Bulgarian History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 V 18

HERBERTSON, F. L. D. The Labour Question. [*See* Rousiers, Paul de.] F 12 T 2

HERDMAN, Prof. William Abbott, F.R.S. Note on the Tunicate Fauna of Australian Seas. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., June, 1898.) E

Descriptive Catalogue of the Tunicata in the Australian Museum. [*See* Australian Museum.] MA 3 W 30

HEREDIA, José Maria de. Les Trophées. With Portrait. 18mo. Paris (n.d.) H 12 P 42

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, E. Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

HERFORD, Prof. C. H. The Age of Wordsworth. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Hand-books of English Literature.) J 14 U 33

Love's Comedy. [*See* Ibsen, H.] H 12 T 17

HERING, Carl. Recent Progress in Electric Railways. 12mo. New York, 1892. A 21 P 49

HERKLESS, Prof. John. The Established Church of Scotland. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

[Life of] Richard Cameron. [*See* Cameron, R.] C 20 U 18

HERKOMER, Hubert. Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

HERMAN, Dr. George Ernest. Puerperal Eclampsia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—Sys. of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

HERMAN, H. Notes on the Auriferous Devonian Formations of Gippsland, Victoria. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

HERMANN, Binger. The Louisiana Purchase. [*See* United States. General Land Office.] F 40 W 16 ‡

HERMANN, Felix. Painting on Glass and Porcelain and Enamel Painting. Translated by C. Salter. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 45 U 17

HERMANN, Dr. L. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Physiologie, 1893–94. [*See* Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Physiologie.] E

HERMES: the Magazine of the University of Sydney. Vols. 3–5, May–Nov., 1897–99. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1897–99. ME 17 Q

HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Theological and Philosophical Works. Translated from the original Greek, with Preface, Notes, and Indices, by J. D. Chambers. 8vo. Edinb., 1882. G 21 U 11

HERODAS. [*See* Herondas.]

HERODOTUS. The Text of Canon Rawlinson's Translation, with the Notes abridged; by A. J. Grant. With Maps and Plans. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 Q 20, 21

HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

Alexander the Great. [*See* Wheeler, B. I.] B 27 Q 14

Bismarck and the Foundation of the German Empire. [*See* Headlam, J. W.] B 30 Q 25

Charlemagne. [*See* Davis, H. W. C.] B 27 Q 13

The Cid Campeador and the Waning of the Crescent in the West. [*See* Clarke, H. B.] B 34 Q 15

Hannibal. [*See* Morris, W. O'C.] B 30 Q 23

John Wyclif. [*See* Wiclif, J.] G 24 Q 25

Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Firth, C.] B 27 Q 15

Richelieu. [*See* Perkins, J. B.] B 27 Q 26

Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy; by Rev. H. A. White. [*See* Lee, R. E.] C 23 P 24

Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. [*See* Poole, S. Lane-.] B 39 Q 24

HEROES OF THE REFORMATION.

Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam; by Prof. E. Emerton. [*See* Erasmus, D.] C 21 Q 4

Philip Melanchthon, the Protestant Preceptor of Germany. [*See* Richard, Rev. J. W.] G 23 P 48

Theodore Beza; by Prof. H. M. Baird. [*See* Beza, T.] C 26 Q 16

HERON, Rev. James. The Celtic Church in Ireland: the Story of Ireland and Irish Christianity from before the time of St. Patrick to the Reformation. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 15

HERON, John S., "Free Selector." Notes on Federation and kindred subjects of almost equal importance. 12mo. Parramatta, 1898. MF 4 P 50

HERON-ALLEN, Edward. [*See* Allen, E. Heron-.]

HERONDAS. [Essay on.] [*See* Whibley, C. Studies in Frankness.] C 23 S 2

Mimiambi. [*See* British Museum.—Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum.] J 5 V 13

HERRICK, Christine Terhune [Mrs.] Letters of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J., 1834-51. [*See* Wellington, Duke of.] C 20 U 26

National Cook-book. [*See* Terhune, Mary V.] A 22 S 4

HERRICK, Rev. D. S. First Catechism of Tamil Grammar. [*See* Pope, Rev. G. U.] J 16 R 44

HERRICK, Frederick M. The Attic Law of Status, Family Relations and Succession, in the 4th Century B.C., systematically and comparatively considered. 8vo. New York, 1890. F 18 R 26

HERRICK, Dr. James B. Pneumonia, Croupous and Catarrhal, and Pleurisy. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

HERRICK, Rev. Robert. [Essay on.] [*See* Gosse, E. —17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 23

HERRICK, William Hale, and BOLTWOOD, Bertram B. Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis. [*See* Classen, Dr. A.] A 36 U 12

HERRINGHAM, Christiana J. The Book of Art. [*See* Cennini, C.] A 44 R 9

HERRINGHAM, Dr. Wilmot Parker. Diphtheria. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Pleurisy. [*See* Gee, Dr. S. J.] A 26 T 38

HERRMANN, Prof. Gustav. The Mechanics of Pumping Machinery. [*See* Weisbach, Dr. Julius.] A 22 S 5

HERRMANN, Prof. Willibald. Communion of the Christian with God: a Discussion in Agreement with the view of Luther. Translated by J. S. Stanyon. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Theolog. Translation Lib.) G 25 Q 16

HERSCHEL, Clemens. One hundred and fifteen Experiments on the Carrying Capacity of large riveted Metal Conduits, up to six feet per second of velocity of flow. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 37 R 22

HERSCHEL, Sir John. Correspondence with Richard A. Proctor. [*See* Proctor, Richard A.—Other Suns than ours.] A 19 Q 15

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

HERSCHEL, Sir William. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

HERSHLER, N. The Soldier's Hand-book for the use of the enlisted men of the army. [*See* United States.—Dept. of War.] F 10 V 43

HERTSLET, Sir Edward. Map of Africa by Treaty. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Foreign Office.] D 13 V 3-5

Treaties and Tariffs regulating the Trade between Great Britain and Foreign Nations. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Treaties.] F 1 U 19

———, and Lewis. Complete Collection of the Treaties and Conventions and Reciprocal Regulations at present subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treaties.] F 16 P 1-Q 2

HERTWIG, Dr. Oscar. Biological Problem of to-day. Translated by P. Chalmers Mitchell. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 27 P 21

HERTZ, Prof. Heinrich. Miscellaneous Papers. Translated by D. E. Jones and G. A. Schott. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 U 23

Principles of Mechanics presented in a new form; with an Introduction by H. von Helmholtz. Translated by D. E. Jones and J. T. Walley. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 T 6

HERTZ, Joseph H. Ethical System of James Martineau. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 26 T 10

HERVEY, Rev. A. B. The Microscope in Botany. [*See* Behrens, Dr. Julius Wilhelm.] A 20 T 24

HERVEY, Hubert John Antony. Memoir of; by Earl Grey. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 14

HERVEY, Lord John. An Epistle from a Nobleman to Doctor of Divinity in answer to a Latin Letter in Verse. Sm. fol. Lond., 1723. H 39 Q 13 ‡

HERZBERG FRÄNKEL, Dr. [*See* Frankel, Dr. Herzberg.]

HERZFELD, Dr. J. Technical Testing of Yarns and Textile Fabrics, with reference to official specifications. Translated by C. Salter. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 45 U 16

"HESDIN, Raoul." *Pseud.* The Journal of a Spy in Paris during the Reign of Terror, 1794. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 26 R 17

HESIODUS. The Works of Hesiodus, Callimachus, and Theognis; literally translated into English Prose, with copious Notes, by Rev. J. Banks; with the Remains of Hesiod, translated into English Verse by C. A. Elton. 12mo. Lond., 1892. H 11 R 11

[Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Graeci.] H 17 U 12 †

HESLOP, R. Oliver. Bibliographical List of Works illustrative of the Dialect of Northumberland. [*See* English Dialect Soc., Pubs., 80.] E

HETHERINGTON, Rev. William Maxwell. History of the Church of Scotland from the Introduction of Christianity to the period of the Disruption, May 18th, 1843; with an Introductory Essay on the Principles and Constitution of the Church of Scotland, to which are added Appendices containing the first and second Books of Discipline and various historical documents. 7th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1848. G 24 V 6, 7

HEUVEL, Jules Van Den. [*See* Van Den Heuvel, J.]

HEWETT, Sir William. Mission to King John of Abyssinia. [*See* Wylde, A. B.—'83 to '87 in the Soudan.] B 16 T 8, 9

HEWISON, Rev. J. K. The Isle of Bute in the Olden Time; with Illustrations, Maps, and Plans. Vol. 2. Sm. 4to. Edinb., 1895. B 13 S 22

HEWITSON, W. C. Remarks on Mr. A. R. Wallace's "Pieridæ of the Indian and Australian Regions." (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1868.) E

HEWITT, Edward Ringwood and Mary Ashley. The Bowery. (Goodwin, M. W.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

HEYNE, E. B. Rotation of Crops. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

HEYNE, Dr. Moriz. Deutsches Wörterbuch. [*See* Grimm, J. L.] K 14 R 26

HEYSE, Paul. Gesammelte Werke. With Portrait. 25 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1895–96. J 24 T 26–50

1. Gedichte.
2, 3. Novellen in Versen.
4–8, 15–19, 22, 23. Novellen.
9, 10, 20, 21. Dramen.
11, 12. Kinder der Welt.
13, 14. Im Paradiese.
24. Der Roman der Stiftsdame.
25. Merlin.

Neue Märchen. 3rd ed. 8vo. Berlin, 1899. J 11 T 45

Paul Heyse and the Incommensurable. [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.—We Women and our Authors.] J 21 R 38

HEYWOOD, John. Dialogue on Wit and Folly. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 22

HEYWOOD, Thomas. An Apology for Actors. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 8

Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, C.—The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

The Fair Maid of the Exchange. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 34

First and second parts of King Edward IV. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 18

First and second parts of the Fair Maid of the West, or a Girl worth Gold; with an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 44

The Golden and Silver Ages. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 48

King Edward IV. [*See* Donovan, Thomas.—English Historical Plays.] H 10 W 20

A Marriage Triumph. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 3

Porta Pietatis; or, the Port or Harbour of Piety. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 12

The Royal King and Loyal Subject, and a Woman killed with kindness. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 46

Two Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Queen Elizabeth; with an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 47

———, and ROWLEY, William. Fortune by Land and Sea. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 34

HIATT, C. Picture Posters: a short History of the Illustrated Placard. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 U 34

Ellen Terry and her Impersonations. [*See* Wardell, Ellen Alicia.] C 26 P 13

Henry Irving: a Record and Review. [*See* Irving, Sir H.] C 20 S 21

HIBBERT LECTURES.

Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt. [*See* Renouf, P. Le Page.] G 23 T 3

Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of India. [*See* Müller, Prof. F. M.] G 23 Q 29

Via, Veritas, Vita. [*See* Drummond, J.] G 25 Q 1

HICKIE, W. J. Easy German Reading-Book for Beginners; with brief Outlines of German Grammar prefixed, and copious Notes. 8vo. Lond., 1890. J 9 R 37

Grimm's Kinder und Hausmärchen. [*See* Grimm, J. L.] J 12 P 39

HICKS, Frances. Factory Girls. (Reid, A. The New Party.) F 15 P 29

HICKS, Robert Drew. Cambridge Compositions, Greek and Latin. [*See* Hind, R. D. Archer-.] J 23 U 24

HIERN, William Philip. Catalogue of the African Plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch in 1853–61. [*See* British Museum. Nat. Hist.] A 13 X 1 4

HIGGIN, Alfred J. Melonite from Wortupa. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

HIGGINS, A. Foster. Striped Bass-fishing. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 8

HIGGINS, Edmund Thomas, and PETTERD, William Frederick. Descriptions of hitherto undescribed Antechini and Muridæ inhabiting Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc. 1882.) ME 1 Q

HIGGINS, Henry Bournes. The Australian Federation Act. (Contemporary Review, April, 1900.) E

The Federal Convention at work. (Review of Reviews, April, 1897.) E

HIGGINSON, Rev. Francis. Life of; by T. W. Higginson. 12mo. New York, 1891. C 19 P 15

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. The Afternoon Landscape: Poems and Translations. 8vo. New York, 1889. H 12 R 6

Army Life in a Black Regiment. 8vo. New York, 1896. C 19 T 22

Atlantic Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1872. J 14 U 2

Book and Heart: Essays on Literature and Life. 8vo. New York, 1897. J 22 P 44

Cheerful Yesterdays. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 22 S 24

Concerning all of us. With Portrait. 18mo. New York, 1893. J 1 R 39

Hints on Writing and Speech-making. 18mo. New York, 1894. J 1 R 32

Malbone: an Oldport Romance. 8vo. New York, 1894. J 21 P 37

The Monarch of Dreams. 18mo. Boston, 1887. J 1 R 37

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth—*contd.*

The New World and the New Book, with kindred Essays. 8vo. Boston, 1892. J 22 R 32

Oldport Days. 8vo. New York, 1894. J 21 P 35

Out-door Papers. 8vo. New York, 1894. J 22 R 31

The Procession of the Flowers, and kindred Papers; with an Index of Plants and Animals mentioned. 8vo. New York, 1897. J 21 P 34

Short Studies of American Authors. 18mo. New York, 1897. J 1 R 30

Travellers and Outlaws: Episodes in American History. 8vo. Boston, 1889. B 37 P 9

Women and Men. 12mo. New York, 1888. J 1 R 31

Young Folks' Book of American Explorers. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. C 19 T 21

Young Folks' History of the United States. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. B 18 Q 11

Life of Francis Higginson. [*See* Higginson, Rev. F.] C 19 P 15

Margaret Fuller Ossoli. [*See* Ossoli, Marchesa d'.] C 19 T 23

HIGGS, Henry. The Physiocrats: six Lectures on the French *Economistes* of the 18th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 4 T 16

HIGHLANDS OF SCOTLAND in 1750, from MS. 104 in the King's Library, British Museum; with an Introduction by Andrew Lang. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. B 32 R 8

HIGHT, G. Ainslie. Richard Wagner. [*See* Wagner, R.] C 17 T 28 †

HIGINBOTHAM, A. J., and ROBINSON, H. E. C. Maps of Municipalities surrounding the City of Sydney. 8m. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MD 10 Q 12 †

HIGINBOTHAM, Thomas. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 63.) E

HILGENDORF, F. W. Hydroids in the neighbourhood of Dunedin. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Occurrence of Pedicellina in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Rotifera of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

HILL, Dr. Alexander. Aims and Practice of Teaching Physiology. (Spencer, Dr. F. Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

A Run round the Empire: being the Log of two young people who circumnavigated the globe. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 Q 32

HILL, Dr. Alfred. Notification of Infectious Diseases: its importance and its difficulties. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

HILL, Charles Shattack. The Chicago Main Drainage Channel: a Description of the Machinery used and Methods of Work adopted in Excavating the 28 mile Drainage Canal from Chicago to Lockport. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. New York, 1896. A 17 S 1 †

HILL, Constance. Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain (Camarera-Mayor). With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 34 S 4

HILL, Fraser. The Land and Wealth of New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1894. MF 4 R 63

HILL, Dr. George Birkbeck. Talks about Autographs. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 10 U 39

Critical Examination of G. B. Hill's "Johnsonian" Editions. [*See* Fitzgerald. P.] J 15 V 13

Johnsonian Miscellanies. [*See* Johnson, Dr. Samuel.] C 24 R 14, 15

Letters of Dante Gabriel Rossetti to William Allingham, 1854–70. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] C 25 Q 7

Letters of David Hume to William Strahan. [*See* Hume, D.] C 26 S 9

Unpublished Letters of Dean Swift. [*See* Swift, J., Dean.] C 26 R 3

HILL, George Everett, and WARING, George E. Old Wells and Watercourses of the Island of Manhattan. (Goodwin, M. W. Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

HILL, George Francis. Hand-book of Greek and Roman Coins. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities.) A 45 S 1

Sources for Greek History between the Persian and Peloponnesian Wars. 8vo. Oxford, 1897. B 39 P 7

Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 37 Q 18

HILL, George G. Marketing Farm Produce. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

HILL, Georgiana. Women in English Life from Mediæval to Modern Times. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 U 26, 27

HILL, H. Artesian Water Prospects in Poverty Bay and Gisborne. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Hawke's Bay Plain, Past and Present. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

The Maoris of to-day and to-morrow. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

National Pensions. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Swallows and Martens at Hicks Bay. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Volcanic-dust Shower in Napier. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

HILL, J. B. Geology of Cowal. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland. Geolog. Surv. Scotland.] A 47 U 1

HILL, James P. The Enteropneusta of Funafuti. Pts. 1, 2. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

Fiddler with abnormal pectoral fins. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Morphology and Development of the Female Urogenital Organs in the Marsupialia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

New species of Enteropneusta from the Coast of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Preliminary Note on the occurrence of a Placental Connection in *Perameles obesula*, and on the Fœtal Membranes of certain Macropods. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

———, and MARTIN, Dr. Charles James. A Platypus Embryo from the Intra-uterine Egg. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

HILL, J. Spencer. Annals of Shrewsbury School. [*See* Fisher, G. W.] G 17 T 33

HILL, Dr. Leonard. Experimental Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation: an Experimental Research. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 33 V 15

HILL, Mary. Margaret of Denmark. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 20 Q 1

HILL, Robert T. Cuba and Porto Rica, with the other Islands of the West Indies: their Topography, Climate, Flora, Products, Industries, Cities, People, Political Conditions, &c. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 22 P 5

Geology and Physical Geography of Jamaica. (Harvard University.—Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, 34.) E

Notes on Forest Conditions of Porto Rico. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of For.] A 41 U 13

HILL, Sylvia Margaret. Rameau's Nephew. [*See* Diderot, D.] J 14 Q 33

HILL, W. H. F. Notes on the Terrestrial Isopod, *Phreatoicopsis terricola*. (Vict. Nat, April, 1898.) ME 8 P

Some Victorian Case Moths. (Vict. Nat., May, 1898.) ME 6 P

HILL, William. First Stages of the Tariff Policy of the United States. (American Econom. Assoc.) F 4 V 18

HILL, William. State Railways in Australia. (Journal of Political Economy, Dec., 1894.) E

HILLER, H. Croft. Against Dogma and Free-will, and for Weismannism. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1893. G 24 T 6

Heresies; or, Agnostic Theism, Ethics, Sociology, and Metaphysics. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. G 21 P 21, 22

Rhythmic Heredity: Matter a Property of Energy. 12mo. Lond., 1894. A 33 P 44

HILLGROVE GUARDIAN and New England Mining Gazette. Vol. 1, No. 1, June, 1889, and from vol. 13, No. 5, July, 1897–Dec., 1898, 1899. 2 vols. sm. fol. Hillgrove, 1889–99. ME

HILLIER, Dr. Alfred P. Raid and Reform, by a Pretoria prisoner; with two Essays on the antiquity of man in South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 17 R 20

HILLIS, William J. A Metrical History of the Life and Times of Napoleon Bonaparte. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. H 1 T 15

HILLSTON SPECTATOR and Lachlan River Advertiser, 1898–99. Fol. Hillston, 1898 99. ME

HIME, Lieut.-Col. Henry William Lovett. Lucian, the Syrian Satirist. [*See* Lucianus.] C 27 T 3

HIND, James. Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

HIND, Richard Dacre Archer-, and HICKS, Robert Drew. Cambridge Compositions, Greek and Latin. 8vo. Camb., 1899. J 23 U 24

HINDE, George Jennings, F.R.S. Radiolaria in the Devonian Rocks of New South Wales. (Geolog. Soc., Lond., Quarterly Journ., 1899.) E

HINDE, Sidney Langford. The Fall of the Congo Arabs. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 R 41

HINDLEY, Charles. Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings, including the Origin of Signs, and Reminiscences connected with Taverns, Coffee-houses, Clubs, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1875. J 14 R 19

HINES, George. Coöperation and the perils of Credit. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

———, JONES, B., and PUMPHREY, H. Easy Book-keeping for small Coöperative Societies. 8vo. Edinb., 1887. F 16 T 24

HINKSON, Katherine [Mrs. H. A.] (Katherine Tynan). Miracle Plays: Our Lord's Coming and Childhood. 12mo. Lond., 1895. H 7 U 42

The Wind in the Trees: a Book of Country Verse. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 10 U 29

HINMAN, Russell. Eclectic Physical Geography. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1888. D 20 Q 25

HINSDALE, Prof. Burke Aaron. How to Study and Teach History, with particular reference to the History of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1894. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 15 U 45

HINTON, A. Horsley. Use of the Hand Camera. [*See* Holland, C.] A 23 P 14

HINTON, Joseph. In the Maori Rising. (Small, E. M.—Told from the Ranks.) B 21 S 4

HINTON, Richard J. John Brown and his Men. [*See* Brown, John.] C 20 U 11

HINXMANN, Lionel W. Explanation of Sheet 75, West Aberdeenshire, Banffshire, Parts of Elgin and Inverness. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Geolog. Surv.—Scotland.] A 47 U 2

HIORNS, Arthur H. Practical Metallurgy and Assaying: a Text-book for the use of Teachers, Students, and Assayers. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 24 P 25

HIPPISLEY, Alfred E. National Education in China. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 15

HIRD, Frank. Cry of the Children: an Exposure of certain British Industries in which children are iniquitously employed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 Q 24

HIRSCH, Max. The Disastrous Effects of Protection: Facts and Figures about Victoria. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MF 3 Q 47

Protection in Victoria: an Inquiry into the influence of Protection on the Social and Economic Condition of the People. 8vo. Melb., 1891. (Financial Reform Tracts.) F 17 P 7

HIRSCH, Dr. William. Genius and Degeneration. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 5 R 36

HIRSCHFELD, Dr. Eugen. Inspection of Meat. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

HIRST, Dr. Barton Cooke. Diseases of Pregnancy, Parturition, and of the Puerperium, Extra-Uterine Pregnancy, and Abortion. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

HIRST, Francis W. Liberalism and Wealth. (Essays in Liberalism.) F 5 S 50

HIRTIUS, Aulus. Commentarii. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 24

HISCOX, Gardner D. Gas, Gasoline, and Oil Vapour Engines: a New Book descriptive of their Theory and Power, illustrating their Design, Construction, and Operation for Stationary, Marine, and Vehicle Motive Power. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 37 R 20

Horseless Vehicles, Automobiles, Motor Cycles, operated by Steam, Hydro-Carbon, Electric, and Pneumatic Motors; including a special Chapter on how to build an Electric Cab, with detail Drawings. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 T 20

Mechanical Movements, Powers, Devices, and Appliances used in Constructive and Operative Machinery and the Mechanical Arts. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 38 S 17

HISSEY, James John. On Southern English Roads. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 22 P 15

Over Fen and Wold. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 21

HISTORICAL ACCOUNT of all the Voyages round the World performed by English Navigators, including those lately undertaken by order of His Present Majesty. The whole faithfully extracted from the Journals of the Voyagers Drake, 1577–80, Cavendish, 1586–88, Cowley, 1683–85, Dampier, 1689–96, Cooke, 1708–11, Rogers, 1708–11, Clipperton and Shelvocke, 1719–22, Anson, 1740–44, Byron, 1764–66, Wallis, 1766–68, Carteret, 1766–69, and Cook, 1768–71, together with that of Sydney Parkinson, Draftsman to Joseph Banks, Esq., who circumnavigated the Globe with Captain Cook in His Majesty's ship the *Endeavour*, and the Voyage of Mons. Bougainville round the World, performed by order of the French King, to which is added an Appendix containing the Journal of a Voyage to the North Pole by the Hon. Commodore Phipps and Captain Lutwidge. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1773–74. MD 8 R 48–51

HISTORICAL ACCOUNT of the Circumnavigation of the Globe and of the Progress of Discovery in the Pacific Ocean, from the Voyage of Magellan to the Death of Cook. 2nd ed. 12mo. Edinb., 1837. MD 3 P 13

HISTORICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY OF MANITOBA. Annual Report, 1897. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1898. E

Transactions. Nos. 51, 52. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1898.

51. Game Birds of Manitoba; by G. E. Atkinson. A 27 S 27
52. Sketch of the Life and Discoveries of Robert Campbell; by G. Bryce. C 24 P 12

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE and Notes and Queries concerning the Antiquities, History, and Biography of America. Vol. 1–3rd ser., vol. 3, Jan., 1857–April, 1875. 23 vols. 8vo. Boston & New York, 1857–74. E

HISTORICAL NARRATIVE of the Discovery of New Holland and New South Wales, containing an Account of the Inhabitants, Soil, Animals, and other Productions of those Countries, including a particular Description of Botany Bay. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1786. MD 4 U 26

HISTORICAL SERIES FOR BIBLE STUDENTS.

History of the Jewish People. [*See* Riggs, Rev. J. S.] B 28 R 15

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF ARMENIA. [*See* "Old Indian, An."] B 16 R 49

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA. Transactions. Vol. 1, 1885–86. Edited by R. T. Litton. 8vo. Melb., 1891. MB 3 R 1

"HISTORICUS." [*See* Cadbury, C.]

HISTORY OF THE WITCHES OF RENFREWSHIRE. New ed., with an Introduction. 8vo. Paisley, 1877. G 25 S 9

HITCHCOCK, Frank H. Our Foreign Trade in Agricultural Products, 1893–97. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Section of Foreign Markets.] F 7 T 1

Our Trade with Spain, 1888–97. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Section of Foreign Markets.] F 7 T 1

Spain's Foreign Trade. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Section of Foreign Markets.] F 7 T 1

Trade of the Philippine Islands. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Section of Foreign Markets.] F 7 T 1

Trade with Puerto Rico. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Section of Foreign Markets.] F 7 T 1

HITCHCOCK, Mary E. Two Women in the Klondike: the Story of a Journey to the Gold-fields of Alaska. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. D 22 R 9

HITTORF, Johann Wilhelm. Fundamental Laws of Electrolytic Conduction. [*See* Goodwin, H. M.] A 44 Q 19

HIXON, Hiram W. Notes on Lead and Copper Smelting and Copper Converting. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 38 V 4

HLAWATSCH, C. Stolzite and Raspite. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

HOAR, Samuel. [Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Lectures and Biographical Sketches.] C 19 V 24

HOARE, Benjamin. Coöperation: its Past and Future. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MF 3 Q 47

Twenty-five years of Protection: how it has helped Victoria. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MF 3 Q 47

HOBART, H. M. Armature Windings of Electric Machines. [*See* Parshall, H. F.] A 13 T 17 †

HOBART GAZETTE. [*See* Tasmania.—*Government Gazette.*]

HOBART TOWN ALMANACK and Van Diemen's Land Annual, 1829–35, 1837–38. 8 vols. 32mo. and 18mo. Hobart, 1829–38. ME 4 P

HOBART TOWN GAZETTE and Van Diemen's Land Advertiser, 1821–29. [25 Nos. only.] Fol. Hobart, 1821–29. ME

HOBART TOWN MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–3, Nos. 3–5, 7, 9, 13, 18, May–July, Sept., Nov., 1833, March, Aug., 1834. 8vo. Hobart, 1833–34. MJ 3 T 13

"HOBBES, John Oliver." [*See* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.]

HOBEN, Ernest D. Song: Crom-a-boo. [Words and Music.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

What the Australian reads. (Review of Reviews, Nov., 1897.) E

HOBHOUSE, Dr. Edmund. Health Abroad. [*See* Battersby, Dr. C. H.] A 45 R 3

HOBHOUSE, Henry, and FANSHAWE, E. L. County Councillor's Guide: being a Hand-book to the Local Government Act, 1888, and the various provisions of the Municipal Corporations and other Acts incorporated with it: together with an Introduction, an Epitome of the Powers and Duties of the New County Councils, and full References, Notes, and Index. 8vo. Lond., 1888. F 16 U 6

HOBHOUSE, Leonard Trelawney. The Theory of Knowledge: a Contribution to some Problems of Logic and Metaphysics. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 14 Q 38

HOBLYN, Richard D. Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences. 13th ed.; by Dr. J. A. P. Price. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 T 23

HOBSON, Dr. Edmund Charles. Memoir of. (Illust. Aust. Mag., Dec., 1850.) ME 3 P

HOBSON, John Atkinson. Economics of Distribution. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Citizen's Lib.) F 17 T 12

Problem of the Unemployed: an Enquiry and an Economic Policy. 12mo. Lond., 1896. F 4 U 32

The War in South Africa: its Causes and Effects. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 P 11

John Ruskin, Social Reformer. [*See* Ruskin, J.] C 25 R 10

HOBSON, Richmond Pearson. The Sinking of the *Merrimac*: a Personal Narrative of the Adventures in the Harbor of Santiago de Cuba, June 3rd, 1898, and of the subsequent Imprisonment of the Survivors. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 19 Q 19

HOCCLEVE, Thomas. [*See* Occleve, T.]

HOCHE, Jules. Bismarck at Home. [*See* Bismarck, Prince.] C 24 T 23

HOCKEN, Dr. Thomas Morland. Abel Tasman and his Journal. (N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1895.) ME 2 S

Account of the Fiji Fire Ceremony. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Contributions to the Early History of New Zealand (Settlement of Otago). Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MB 3 S 2

HOCKINGS, Harold J. Notes on two Australian species of Trigana. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1884.) E

HODDER, Edwin. Conquests of the Cross: a Record of Missionary Work throughout the World. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 3 V 23-28

Suggestive Lines and Thoughts; or, Brief Studies, Literary, Biographical, and Religious, for every day in the year. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 S 46

The Founding of South Australia. [*See* Gouger, R.] MB 3 P 6

HODGE, Miss M. A New Educational Experiment: Special Schools in Germany and England. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

HODGES, Lieut. Harry F. Notes on Mitering Lock Gates. [*See* United States. Dept. of War.] A 10 X 1 †

HODGES, John A. The Lantern-slide Manual. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1892. A 41 Q 12

HODGETTS, Edwin Arthur Brayley. Round about Armenia: Record of a Journey across the Balkans, through Turkey, the Caucasus, and Persia, in 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 Q 25

HODGETTS, Prof. J. Frederick. Anglo-Saxon Dress and Food. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 5

Anglo-Saxon Dwellings. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 19

HODGKIN, John Eliot. The MSS. of. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Historical MSS. Commission.] E

———, and Edith. Examples of Early English Pottery, named, dated, and inscribed. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1891. A 13 X 8 †

HODGKIN, Thomas. Italy and her Invaders. Illust. 8 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1880-99. B 17 Q 37-44

1. Book I. The Visigothic Invasion.
2. II. The Hunnish Invasion.
   III. The Vandal Invasion and the Herulian Mutiny.
3. IV. The Ostrogothic Invasion.
4. V. The Imperial Restoration.
5. VI. The Lombard Invasion.
6. VII. The Lombard Kingdom.
7. VIII. The Frankish Invasions.
8. IX. The Frankish Empire.

The Society of Friends. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

Charles the Great. [*See* Charlemagne.] C 23 S 5

[Life of] George Fox. [*See* Fox, George.] C 20 T 18

HODGKINSON, Eaton. Memoir of. [*See* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1868.] E

HODGSON, Brian Houghton. Life of; by Sir William Wilson Hunter. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 8

HODGSON, Frances Eliza. [*See* Burnett, Frances Eliza.]

HODGSON, Dr. Ralph. Cycling for Ladies: contains Elementary Anatomy and Physiology for Cyclists; Medical Effects of Cycling on the Body; on Muscle; in Heart Disease and Consumption; Advice for Lady Cyclists; Bicycles, and Cyclist's Clothes, &c. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MA 3 P 68

Look under your Nose. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 3 V 15

HODGSON, Shadworth Hollway. Metaphysic of Experience. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 17 R 33–36

1. General Analysis of Experience.
2. Positive Science.
3. Analysis of Conscious Action.
4. Foundations of Ethic and the real Universe.

Philosophy and Experience. 8vo. Lond., 1885. G 14 R 29

Philosophy of Reflection. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878. G 11 Q 30, 31

The Re-organization of Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1886. G 14 R 27

The Relation of Philosophy to Science. 8vo. Lond., 1884. G 14 R 28

The Theory of Practice: an Ethical Enquiry. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1870. G 11 Q 28, 29

HOEK, Dr. P. P. C. Oyster Culture. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

HOENIG, Fritz. Inquiries concerning the Tactics of the Future (4th ed., 1894, of the "Two Brigades.") Translated by Capt. H. M. Bower. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 36 R 10

HOERNING, Reindart. British Museum Karaite MS.: Descriptions and Collation of six Karaite MSS. of portions of the Hebrew Bible in Arabic characters, with a complete reproduction by the autotype process of Exodus I 1-VIII 5, in 42 fac-similes. 4to. Lond., 1889. G 20 R 23 †

HOEY, Frances Sarah [Mrs. John Cashel]. The Century of Louis XIV. [*See* Louis XIV.] C 11 W 12 †

Dr. Rameau. [*See* Ohnet, G.] J 25 Q 33

Joséphine, Empress and Queen. [*See* Joséphine, Empress of the French.] C 20 R 7 †

Life of William Carleton. [*See* Carleton, W.] C 20 S 1, 2

HOFF, Dr. Jacobus Hendricus van't. The Arrangement of Atoms in Space, and an Appendix: Stereochemistry among Inorganic Substances; by A. Werner. Translated by A. Eiloart. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 33 Q 26

Lectures on Theoretical and Physical Chemistry. Translated by Dr. R. A. Lehfeldt. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. A 39 Q 19–21

1. Chemical Dynamics.
2. Chemical Statics.
3. Relations between Properties and Compositions.

Modern Theory of Solution. [*See* Jones, H. C.] A 44 Q 21

HOFFDING, Prof. Harald. History of Modern Philosophy: a Sketch of the History of Philosophy from the close of the Renaissance to our own day. Trans. by B. E. Meyer. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 V 31, 32

HOFFER, Raimund. Practical Treatise on Caoutchouc and Gutta-percha. Translated from the German by William T. Brannt. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1883. A 23 S 14

HOFFMAN, Dr. David. Chronicles selected from the Originals of Cartaphilus, the Wandering Jew, embracing a period of nearly nineteen Centuries. 3 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Lond., 1853. G 3 T 21, 22

HOFFMAN, Frank Sargent. The Sphere of Science: a Study of the Nature and Method of Scientific Investigation. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 40 T 13

HOFFMAN, Frederick L. Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 21

"HOFFMAN, Prof." [*See* Lewis, Angelo John.]

HOFFMANN, G. Christian. Catalogue of Section 1 of the Museum of the Geological Survey. [*See* Canada. —Geological Survey.] A 34 V 12

HOFFMANN, Prof. Louis. Puzzles, Old and New. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 29 S 27

HOFMAN, Prof. H. O. Metallurgy of Lead and the Desilverization of Base Bullion. 5th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 38 V 26

HOG, Thomas. Adami Murimuthensis Chronica sui Temporis. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 20

F. Nicholai Triveti Annales. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 19

HOGAN, Rev. J. F. Life and Works of Dante Allighieri: being an Introduction to the Study of the Divina Commedia. With Port. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 4 V 21

HOGAN, James Francis. Australia Revisited. (Contemporary Review, April, 1895.) E

The Clean-shirt Ministry. (Gentleman's Mag., June, 1898.) E

The Gladstone Colony: an unwritten Chapter of Australian History. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MB 3 S 1

A New Imperial Highway. (Westminster Rev., 1894.) E

The Prison Poet of Australia. (Gentleman's Magazine, Oct., 1897.) E

The Sister Dominions; through Canada to Australia by the new Highway. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MD 8 P 30

What may happen to a British Captain: the *Costa Rica Packet* Case. (Westminster Review, 1894.) E

[Life of] Cardinal Newman. [*See* Melbourne Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

HOGAN, M. J. Lobelia Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

HOGARTH, David George. A Wandering Scholar in the Levant. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 R 32

Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. [*See* Driver, Rev. S. R.] G 24 U 5

Philip and Alexander of Macedon. [*See* Philippus.] C 24 Q 11

HOGARTH, Janet E. Modern French Drama. [*See* Filon, A.] H 10 V 32

HOGARTH, R. The Herring Fishery. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

HOGARTH, William. Hogarth Moralized. [*See* Trusler, Rev. J.] G 24 T 1

HOGBEN, George. Comparison of some Elements of Earthquake Motion as observed in New Zealand with their theoretic values. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Graphic Account of Calculating Cubic Content of Excavation as for Water-races on Uneven Ground. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Tasmanian Earthquake of 27th January, 1892. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

The Wanganui Earthquake on 8th December, 1897. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

HOGG, Charles E. The two Spirits, and other Poems. 12mo. Sydney, 1893. MH 1 Q 84

HOGG, Evelyn G. Glacial Beds of Toolleen, Coleraine, and Wanda Dale. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Petrology of Kerguelen Island. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

Rock Specimens from Kerguelen Island. (Vict. Nat., Dec., 1898.) ME 6 P

The Geology of Coimaidai. Pts. 1, 2. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.] ME 1 P

HOGG, H. R. Araneidæ of Central Australia. (Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

Some Spiders from the Upper Endeavour River, Queensland, with Descriptions of two new species. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

Spiders of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1900.) ME 1 P

HOGG, Hope W., and SPEIRS, E. B. History of the Hebrews. [*See* Kittel, Prof. R.] B 28 T 5

HOGG, J. De Quincey and his Friends. [*See* De Quincey, Thomas.] C 22 T 2

HOGG, James, "The Ettrick Shepherd." Songs, now first collected. 12mo. Edinb., 1831. H 10 T 35

[Life of]; by Sir G. Douglas. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 19

HOGG, James Edward. Hints on the Law and Practice relating to Conveyancing in New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 S 21

HOGG, John W. Compilation of Laws relating to the Navy, Marine Corps, &c., from the revised Statutes and subsequent Acts to March, 1883. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. F 1 S 4

HOGG, Stuart. Canning and Pulping Fruit. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

HOHENLOHE INGELFINGEN, Prince Kraft zu. Letters on Strategy. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Wolseley Ser.) A 36 T 14, 15

HOLBEIN der Jüngere, Hans. Holbein. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 2

HOLDEN, Prof. Edward S. Monograph of the Central Parts of the Nebula of Orion. (U.S. Naval Observatory Observations, 1878.) E

HOLDEN, George Kenyon. Enquiry into the new relations between Labour and Capital induced by Coöperative Societies, Labour Partnerships, and other forms of productive industry in which labour is employed on a footing more independent than common hire, with some reference to special features of Colonial Industry. 8vo. Sydney, 1867. MF 3 P 69

HOLDER, Alfred. Beowulf. [*See* Beowulf.] H 13 V 5–7

HOLDER, Charles Frederick. Haunts of the Black Sea bass. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 8

HOLDER, Hon. Frederick William. The Sydney Convention of 1897. (Review of Reviews, Oct., 1897.) E

Why South Australia should accept the [Federal] Bill. (Review of Reviews, March, 1898.) E

HOLDSWORTH, Edmund W. H. Apparatus for Fishing. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fish. Lit.) A 34 R 1

HOLDSWORTH, Philip Joseph. A Federal Sonnet. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 4 Q 54

[Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

HOLE, James. National Railways: an Argument for State Purchase. 8vo. Lond., 1893. F 15 Q 36

Suburban Dwellings and cheap Railway Fares. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 U 18

HOLE, Samuel Reynolds, Dean of Rochester. A Little Tour in America. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 15 T 26

Our Gardens. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Haddon Hall Lib.) A 20 R 17

HOLE, William. Illustrations to "Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush." [*See* Watson, Rev. J.] J 22 V 7

HOLGATE, Prof. Thomas F. Lectures on the Geometry of Position. [*See* Reye, Prof. T.] A 39 P 21

HOLIDAY, Henry. Stained Glass as an Art. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 V 5

HOLINSHED, Raphael. Shakspere's Holinshed. [*See* Stone, W. G. Boswell-.] J 8 V 30

HOLLAND. Staatkundig en Staathuishoudkundig voor 1873. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1873. F 15 Q 10

HOLLAND, Edmund Milton. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

HOLLAND, Rev. Henry Scott. Church and State. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

Structure, Fitting, and Equipment of Girls' Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 9

HOLLAND, J. The Odes of Horace. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] H 10 V 26

HOLLAND, Olive. Use of the Hand Camera, with remarks upon larger apparatus; with an Introduction by A. Horsley Hinton. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 23 P 11

HOLLAND, Prof. Thomas Erskine. Legal Education in a University and the proper relation of the Faculty of Laws to the legal profession. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

Studies in International Law. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. F 8 Q 13

Cases on International Law during the Chino-Japanese War. [*See* Takahashi, Prof. S.] F 16 Q 15

HOLLAND, W. J. List of the Lepidoptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith. (Smith, Dr. A. D.—Through Unknown African Countries.) D 20 U 21

Collecting and Preserving Insects. [*See* Hornaday, W. T.—Taxidermy and Zoolog. Collecting.] A 30 Q 30

Scientific Labours of A. C. Good. (Parsons, Ellen C.—A Life for Africa.) G 23 P 41

HOLLANDER, J. H. Financial History of Baltimore. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 20

HOLLINGSHEAD, John. Gaiety Chronicles. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 9 T 29

"HOLLIS TRUE." [*See* Chegwidden, T. C.]

HOLLOND, John. Discourses of the Navy. [*See* Navy Records Society, 7.] E

HOLLOWAY, George. Petition of. [*See* Cape of Good Hope.—Petition of George Holloway.] F 1 S 12

HOLLOWAY, George T. Petroleum. [*See* Redwood, B.] A 21 U 9, 10

HOLM, Adolf. History of Greece, from its Commencement to the Close of the Independence of the Greek Nation. Vols. 3, 4. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. B 27 S 23, 24

HOLM, John. Gymnastics and other Physical Exercises. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 9

HOLMAN, Henry. Education: an Introduction to its Principles and their Psychological Foundations. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 18 Q 32

English National Education: a Sketch of the Rise of Public Elementary Schools in England. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 21

HOLMAN, Prof. Silas W. Computation Rules and Logarithms. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 25 V 28

Matter, Energy, Force, and Work: a plain Presentation of Fundamental Physical Concepts and of the Vortex-atom and other theories. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 20 Q 29

HOLMES, E. M., GORDON, W. J., and LEGG, D. J. These sixty years, 1837–97: a Sketch of British Progress under Queen Victoria. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 23 S 22

HOLMES, George C. V. Ancient and Modern Ships. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 11

HOLMES, Dr. Oliver Wendell. Complete Poetical Works. Cambridge ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. H 9 V 1

Life and Letters of; by John T. Morse. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 V 4, 5

A Mortal Antipathy: First Openings of the new Portfolio. 6th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 Q 21

Our 100 Days in Europe 12mo. Lond., 1895. D 20 T 2

Over the Tea-cups. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 S 1

[Essay on.] [*See* Curtis, G. W.—Literary and Social Essays.] J 21 R 33

Personal Recollections and unpublished Letters. [*See* Fields, Annie.—Authors and Friends.] J 14 R 14

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.—Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

Ralph Waldo Emerson. [*See* Emerson, R. W.] C 27 P 2

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 2

[Study of.] [*See* Lawton, W. C.—New England Poets.] J 23 T 3

HOLMES, Richard Rivington. Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen of Gt. Britain and Ireland.] C 18 T 1 †

HOLMES, T. V. Geology of the Country around Carlisle. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 R 37

HOLMES, Timothy. Life of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie. [*See* Brodie, Sir B. C.] C 23 R 14

HOLROYD, Arthur G. Discovery and occurrence of Telluride of Gold upon the Kalgoorlie Gold-fields. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

HOLT, E. St. Augustine. [*See* Hatzfeld, A.] G 4 V 37

HOLT, Rev. Robert. The Ormulum. [*See* Ormin.] H 13 T 6, 7

HOLTZAPFFEL, John J. Wood Carving. [*See* Leland, C. G.] A 35 Q 16

HOLTZE, N. Fertilization of some North Australian Plants. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

HOLYOAKE, George Jacob. The Growth of Coöperation in England. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. F 13 V 23

Inaugural Address, delivered at the 19th Annual Coöperative Congress, 1887. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. F 16 S 14

Jubilee History of the Leeds Industrial Coöperative Society, 1847–97. Illustrated. 8vo. Leeds, 1897. F 15 P 42

The Logic of Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1873. F 12 V 23

The Policy of Commercial Coöperation as respects including the consumer. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 23

History of the Taxes on Knowledge. [*See* Collet, C. D.] F 17 R 23

HOLYROOD PALACE AND ABBEY. Guide to, with Catalogue of Portraits and Paintings. 12mo. Edinb. (n.d.) B 23 P 16

HOLZINGER, Dr. Carl von. Lykophron's Alexandra. [*See* Lycophron.] B 3 V 3

HOME, D. M. Salmon and Salmon Fisheries. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 6

HOME, Daniel Dunglas. Incidents in my Life. 8vo. Lond., 1879. G 19 T 12

HOME, Hon. James A. Lady Louisa Stuart: Selections from her MSS. [*See* Stuart, Lady Louisa.] C 27 R 4

HOME, Col. Robert. Précis of Modern Tactics. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] A 36 V 14

HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE SICK, SYDNEY. Annual Reports, 1887–88. 2 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1888–89. MA 5 Q 8, 9

HOME FRIEND, The: a Weekly Miscellany of Amusement and Instruction. Vol. 2, Nos. 27–52. 8vo. Lond., 1853. J 22 S 11

HOME LIBRARY.

Mazarin. [*See* Masson, G.] B 28 Q 4

Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. [*See* Woodhouse, F. C.] G 26 R 5

HOME RULE FOR HOME READING: the best points of the best Speeches. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1886. F 1 S 27

HOME VISITING AND RELIEF SOCIETY. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, 1887–88. 12mo. Sydney, 1888. MG 2 U 25

HOMERSHAM, Amelia. Papers on Phylloxera in Europe and America, and Vine-culture and Wine-making in the United States. [*See* Planchon, Prof. J. E.] MA 4 S 9

HOMERSHAM, S. C. Water for Domestic Use. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 4

HOMERUS. Homer and the Iliad; by Prof. J. S. Blackie. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1866. H 12 T 19 22

Iliad of Homer rendered into English Prose for the use of those who cannot read the original; by S. Butler. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 11 R 32

The Odyssey; done into English Prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 14 U 31

Odyssey, translated by Alexander Pope; to which are added the Battle of the Frogs and Mice, by Parnell, and the Hymns, by Chapman and others; with Observations and brief Notes by Rev. J. S. Watson. Illustrated with the entire series of Flaxman's Designs. 8vo. Lond., 1894. H 7 Q 17

Odyssey, translated by J. G. Cordery. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 11 R 25

Odysseus in Phæcia; by J. W. MacKail. [*See Bibelot, The*, 1897.] E

[Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 S 12

Fragments of the Iliad of Homer from a Syriac Palimpsest. [*See* British Museum.] J 18 Q 17 †

The Successors of Homer. [*See* Lawton, Prof. W. C.] J 23 S 21

The Women of Homer. [*See* Perry, W. C.] J 17 U 2

HOMMEL, Prof. Fritz. The Ancient Hebrew Tradition as illustrated by the Monuments: a Protest against the Modern School of Old Testament Criticism. Translated by E. McClure and L. Crosslé. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 26 S 1

HONDT, Pieter d'. Venise: L'Art de la Verrerie; son Histoire, ses Anecdotes, et sa Fabrication. 8vo. Liège, 1891. A 36 V 13

HONGI, Hare. Tama-Ahua. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896.) ME 6 R

Whare-Kura: its Philosophies and Teachings. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

HONGKONG:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Blue Book. Blue Book, 1898. Sm. fol. Victoria, 1899. E

HONORÉ, Charles. Loi du Rayonnement Thermique Solaire, ses principales Conséquences et Tables du Soleil. Imp. 8vo. Montévidéo, 1896. A 18 R 13 †

HOOD, Edwin Paxton. Dreamland and Ghostland: Visits and Wanderings there in the 19th Century. 12mo. Lond., 1852. G 15 U 12

HOOD, Samuel, Viscount. [Portrait and Sketch of]: by Adm. Sir R. V. Hamilton. (Laughton, Prof. J. K. From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

Letters of. [*See* Navy Records Soc. Pubs., 3.] E

HOOD, Thomas. The Haunted House. Illustrated by H. Railton. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 10 S 17

The Rules of Rhyme: a Guide to English Versification. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 11 P 43

Essay on. [*See* Saintsbury, G.—Essays in English Literature.] J 14 T 1

HOOGHT, Everard Van der. Biblia Hebraica. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Hebrew.] G 24 V 30

HOOK, James Clarke. Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

HOOK, Theodore Edward. Choice Humorous Works of. New ed., with Life of the Author. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1889. J 25 S 2

HOOKER, Sir Joseph Dalton. Century of Indian Orchids. [*See* Calcutta Royal Botanic Garden.] A 17 U 22 †

Journal of Sir Joseph Banks. [*See* Banks, Sir J.] MD 3 U 15

HOOKER, Rev. Richard. Introduction to the 5th Book of Hooker's Treatise of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity. [*See* Paget, F., Dean.] G 1 P 22

Life of. [*See* Walton, I.] C 27 P 22

HOOKER, Sir William Jackson. British Jungermanniæ: being a History and Description, with Coloured Figures of each species of the genus, and Microscopical Analyses of the parts. 4to. Lond., 1816. A 20 S 3 †

Genera Filicum; or, Illustrations of the Genera of Ferns from the original Coloured Drawings of F. Bauer. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1838. A 44 W 2

———, and TAYLOR, Dr. Thomas. Bryologia Britannica: containing the Mosses of Great Britain and Ireland systematically arranged and described; being a new edition, with many additions and alterations, of the Muscologia Britannica of Messrs. Hooker and Taylor, by W. Wilson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1855. A 35 T 17

HOOPER, Capt. C. L. Report on the Sea-otter Banks of Alaska. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Treasury.] A 38 R 29

HOOPER, Frederick, and GRAHAM, James. Modern Business Methods. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 U 1

HOOPER, George. The Campaign of Sedan: the Downfall of the Second Empire, Aug.–Sept., 1870. With Maps. 12mo. Lond., 1897. B 16 P 29

HOOVER, Herbert C. Superficial Alteration of Western Australia Ore Deposits. (American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) E

HOOYER, G. B. Guide to the Dutch East Indies. [*See* Bemmelen, Dr. J. F. van.] D 11 P 38

HOPE, Ansell. Little Donah Polka. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

"HOPE, Anthony." [*See* Hawkins, A. H.]

"HOPE, Ascott Robert." [*See* Moncrieff, A. R. H.]

HOPE, Rev. F. W. Revision of the Australian Buprestidæ. [*See* Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1868.] E

HOPE, George. Agriculture and the Corn Law. 8vo. Manchester, 1842. F 17 P 4

HOPE, James. Scotland: Agriculture Reports. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Agricult.] A 39 W 27, 29 ‡

HOPETOUN, John Adrian Louis Hope, 7th Earl of. Sport in Victoria. (Badminton Magazine, Dec., 1895.) E

HOPKINS, Albert A. Magic: Stage Illusions and Scientific Diversions, including Trick Photography. With an Introduction by H. R. Evans. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 S 11

HOPKINS, Alphonso Alvah. Wealth and Waste: the Principles of Political Economy in their application to the present Problem of Labor, Law, and the Liquor Traffic. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 15 R 22

HOPKINS, Erastus. The Oil-Chemists' Hand-book. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 46 V 4

HOPKINS, F. Gowland. Chemistry of the Urine. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

HOPKINS, J. Castell. Canada: an Encyclopædia of the Country. Illustrated. 5 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1898. D 13 T 5–9 †

HOPKINS, John. Neurotrophic Diseases of Soft Tissues. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

HOPKINS, Tighe. The Dungeons of Old Paris: being a Story and Romance of the most celebrated Prisons of the Monarchy and the Revolution. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 Q 11

An Idler in Old France. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 17 P 56

HOPKINS, Prof. William J. The Telephone: Outlines of the Development of Transmitters and Receivers. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1898. A 20 Q 26

HOPKINSON, G. H. Best system of Leakage for a Country Co-operative Store. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

HOPPER, Allan. March of the Men of Kent. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

HOPPIN, James M. Greek Art on Greek Soil. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 44

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. The Odes of Horace. Translated into blank Verse by J. Holland and E. H. Irving. 12mo. Melb., 1896. H 10 V 26

The Country of Horace and Virgil. [*See* Boissier, G.] D 18 S 15

De Arte Poetica. Translated by Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs., orig. ser., 113.] E

HORE, Edward C. Narrative of the leading incidents of Voyage No. 2 of the s.s. *John Williams*. 8vo. Sydney, 1895 MG 2 S 23

HORN, Gertrude Franklin. [*See* Atherton, Gertrude Franklin.]

HORN, William Austin. Scientific Exploration of Central Australia. (Roy. Colonial Inst., Proc., 1895–96.) E

HORN SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION. [*See* Spencer, Prof. W. Baldwin, and Winnecke, G.]

HORNADAY, William Temple. Taxidermy and Zoological Collecting; with Chapters on Collecting and Preserving Insects by Dr. W. J. Holland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 30 Q 30

HORNBY, F. V. Reformatory and Industrial Schools Acts. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Reformatory and Industrial Schools.] F 16 U 10

HORNBY, Adm. Sir Geoffrey Phipps. A Biography; by Mrs. Fred Egerton. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. C 23 V 17

HORNBY, John. A Text-book of Gas Manufacture for Students. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 P 47

HORNE, John. Silurian Rocks of Britain: Scotland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—United Kingdom.] A 47 P 16

HORNE, Richard Henry, "Richard Hengist Horne." [Sketch of.] (Once a Month, Sept., 1884.) MJ 1 V 19

Ballad of Delora; or, the Passion of Andrea Como. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

Brief Account of; by H. Buxton Forman. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

HORNER, Francis. Memoirs and Correspondence of. Edited by Leonard Horner. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853. C 24 Q 14, 15

HORNER, Joseph G. English and American Lathes. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. A 10 X 3 †

Metal-turning. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 24 P 39

Practical Iron-founding. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1892. A 24 P 38

The Sheet-metal Worker's Instructor. [*See* Warn, R. H.] A 23 S 18

HORNER, Leonard. Memoirs and Correspondence of Francis Horner. [*See* Horner, F.] C 24 Q 14, 15

HORNER, Leonora and Joanna B. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai. [*See* Lepsius, Dr. R.] D 19 P 13

HORNER'S PENNY HAND-BOOKS for the People. No. 5, pt. 4. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 19 P 11

5, pt. 4. Wild Flowers, Ferns, and Shrubs.

HORNSBY, J. T. Marryat. The Results of the General Election in New Zealand: a Reply to Sir Robert Stout. (Review of Reviews, March, 1897.) ME 2 P

HORNUNG, E. W. The Larrikin of Diamond Creek. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

HORRIDGE, Frank. Lives of Great Italians. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 20 S 11

HORSFALL, T. C. Use of Pictures and other Works of Art in Elementary Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib. —Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

HORSLEY, Rev. J. F. The Chinese in Victoria. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

HORSLEY, Rev. John William. Prisons and Prisoners. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 Q 33

HORSLEY, Rev. Samuel, F.R.S. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of St. Albans at a Visitation, 1783. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1783. G 17 R 13 †

HORSLEY, Dr. Victor Alexander Haden. Diseases of Vertebral Column, Tumours, and Compression Palsies (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Traumatic Neurasthenia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

HORT, Rev. Fenton John Anthony. Cambridge and other Sermons. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 33

Life and Letters of; by his son, A. F. Hort. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 S 28, 29

The New Testament in the original Greek. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Greek.] G 2 U 22, 23

HORTICULTURAL MAGAZINE and Gardeners' and Amateurs' Calendar, containing the Transactions of the Horticultural Society of Sydney. Vols. 1–3, Nos. 1–12, 17–24, 31, 33, 1864, May–Dec., 1865, July, Sept., 1866. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1864–66. MA 4 R 31–33

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF SYDNEY. Transactions, 1864–66. [*See Horticultural Magazine.*] ME 3 R

HORTON, Rev. Robert Forman. Christus Invictus. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

The Congregational Church. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

In Answer to Prayer. [*See* Carpenter, W. B., Bishop.] G 23 P 17

[Life of] John Howe. [*See* Howe, John.] C 22 P 21

Oliver Cromwell: a Study in Personal Religion. [*See* Cromwell, O.] C 23 P 8

HORTON, Samuel Dana. Silver and Gold and their Relation to the Problem of Resumption, to which is added Sir Isaac Newton and England's Prohibitive Tariff upon Silver Money. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1895. F 11 S 53

HORWITZ, Louis. The Victorian Statutes; the Public Acts of Victoria, arranged in alphabetical and chronological order; with Notes and Indexes. 9 vols. imp. 8vo. Melb., 1898–99. MF 5 U 1–9

HOSKING, James. Educational Legislation. (Adelaide Philosoph. Soc., Trans., 1871.) ME 1 S

The Government Bill for Promoting Elementary Education in South Australia. (Adelaide Philosoph. Soc., Trans., 1871.) ME 1 S

HOSMER, Ralph S. Soil Moisture. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

HOSPITAL, Michel de l'. [*See* L'Hospital, M. de.]

HOTSON, John. Australian Stock Pastures and British Consumers. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1894–95.) E

HOUDET, V. Report of Experiments with Radiator. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.] ME 9 R

HOUGH, Dr. Franklin Benjamin. Historical Sketches of the Universities and Colleges of the United States. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. G 18 S 24

Historical and Statistical Record of the University of the State of New York, during the Century 1784–1884. [*See* New York.—University.] G 17 T 9

HOUGHTON, John. Rural New Zealand, the Britain of the South. Illustrated. 4to. Auckland, 1893. MA 5 R 6 ‡

HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton Milnes, Baron. Address by, as President of the Wordsworth Society, 1885. (Knight, William.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

On the present Social Results of a Classical Education. (Farrar, F. W., Dean.—Essays on a Liberal Education.) G 17 T 10

[Sketch of.] [*See* Russell, G. W. E.—Collections and Recollections.] C 25 P 13

HOUGHTON, Thomas Harry. Annual Address to the Engineering Section, Royal Society of New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

Low-lift Pumping Machinery. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

HOUGHTON, Rev. W. Natural History and Cultivation of the Sole. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

Natural History of Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 10

HOUISON, Dr. Andrew. Some Reminiscences of the Early Days of Parramatta. [Articles published in the *Cumberland Mercury*, 1889.] 8vo. Parramatta, 1889. MB 2 U 25

HOULLEVIGUE, L. Sur le Résidu Electrique des Condensateurs. 8vo. Paris, 1897. A 40 S 1

HOULSTON'S INDUSTRIAL LIBRARY.

The Draper and Haberdasher. [*See* Hayes, J. W.] A 33 R 30

HOURST, Lieut. E. A. L. French Enterprise in Africa: the Personal Narrative of Lieut. Hourst of his Exploration of the Niger. Translated by Mrs. Arthur Bell. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 22

HOUSEHOLD OF SIR THOMAS MORE. [*See* Manning, Anne.] J 14 Q 39, and 26 Q 27

HOUSMAN, Prof. Alfred Edward. A Shropshire Lad. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 12 Q 11

HOUSMAN, William. Cattle: Breeds and Management; with a Chapter on Diseases of Cattle by Prof. J. Wortley Axe. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 38 P 10

HOUSSAYE, Henry. 1815: Waterloo. Translated by A. E. Mann, and edited by A. Ewan-Smith. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 R 7

HOUSTON, David Franklin. Critical Study of Nullification in South Carolina. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Harvard Historical Studies.) F 3 T 21

HOUSTON, Prof. Edwin J. Dictionary of Electrical Words, Terms, and Phrases. 4th ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 21 V 39

HOW, F. D. Bishop John Selwyn: a Memoir. [*See* Selwyn, J. R., Bishop.] MC 1 T 35

HOW, Walter Wybergh, and LEIGH, H. D. History of Rome to the Death of Cæsar. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 R 39

HOW, William Walsham, Bishop of Wakefield. The Spirit of Christ in Daily Life: a Sermon. 12mo. Manchester, 1888. F 13 V 23

HOW MONEY MAKES MONEY. [*See* "Duncans."] F 13 V 33

HOW TO INCREASE WEALTH and diminish the Poverty of the many. [*See* "Giant-killer."] MF 3 Q 47

HOW TO WRITE FOR THE PRESS. [*See* "Editor, An."] J 12 P 25

HOWARD, C. Frusher. Art of Reckoning. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 25 Q 22

HOWARD, Charles, Baron Howard of Effingham. [*See* Nottingham, Earl of.]

HOWARD, Conway R. Earthwork Mensuration, on the basis of the prismoidal formula, containing a simple and labor-saving method of obtaining prismoidal contents directly from end areas. Illustrated by examples, and accompanied by plain rules for practical use. 8vo. New York, 1874. A 21 U 29

HOWARD, E. To-morrow: a Peaceful Path to Real Reform. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 Q 32

HOWARD, Capt. F. General Description of the Macleay River. [*See* N.S.W.—Macleay River.] MA 9 P 41 †

HOWARD, Frances, Countess of Somerset. [*See* Somerset, Countess.]

HOWARD, George E. Ducks and Geese. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Standard Varieties of Chickens. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

HOWARD, Henry Charles, 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire. [*See* Suffolk and Berkshire, 18th Earl of.]

HOWARD, J. The Sabbath: its Obligations and Advantages. 12mo. Melb., 1899. MG 2 U 11

HOWARD, James. The Tenant Farmer. [*See* Practical Politics.] F 12 T 31

HOWARD, Dr. Joseph Jackson, and CRISP, Frederick Arthur. Visitation of England and Wales. Vols. 1–7, and Notes, vols. 1–3. Illustrated. 10 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1893–96. K 19 U 4–S 10, 12, 14, 16 †

Visitation of Ireland. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–99. K 10 V 11–13 †

HOWARD, Leland Ossian. The Gipsy Moth in America. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 38 Q 20

Grass and Grain Joint-worm Flies and their allies. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 41 U 6

Insects affecting the Cotton Plant. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

The Principal Household Insects of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 36 V 23, and 38 Q 29

Recent Laws against Injurious Insects in North America, together with Laws relative to Foul Brood. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 38 Q 29

Revision of the Aphelininæ of North America. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 30 R 34

San José Scale in 1896–97. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 38 Q 20

A Study in Insect Parasitism. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 36 V 21

Three Insect Enemies of Shade Trees. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

———, and MARLATT, C. L. San José Scale. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 41 U 6

HOWARTH, A. M. Proposed sub-Aqueous Viaduct across Sydney Harbour from Dawes' Battery to Milson's Point. (Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Minutes of Proc., 1894–95.) ME 18 P

HOWCHIN, Walter. Evidences of Extinct Glacial Action in Southern Yorke's Peninsula. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1900.) ME 1 S

Further Discoveries of Glacial Remains in South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

Geology of Kangaroo Island. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Notes on a Bore at Enfield, near Adelaide. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1896.) ME 1 S

Occurrence of Lower Cambrian Fossils in the Mt. Lofty Ranges. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

Note on the occurrence of Casts of Radiolaria in Pre-Cambrian (?) Rocks, South Australia. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.] ME 2 P

Notes on the Glacial Features of the Inman Valley, Yankalilla, and Cape Jervis Districts. [*See* Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.] ME 1 S

HOWDEN, Charles R. A. Papers relative to the Preservation of the Honours of Scotland in Dunnottar Castle, 1651–52. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 26.] E

HOWDEN, R. Map of South Africa, showing relation of Transvaal to surrounding territory. Folded fol. Sydney, 1899. D 22 Q 18

HOWE, Edward Gardnier. Advanced Elementary Science. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 15 U 47

HOWE, Dr. Frederic C. Taxation and Taxes in the United States under the Internal Revenue System, 1791 1895: a Historical Sketch of the organization, development, and later modification of direct and excise Taxation under the Constitution. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 13 V 32

HOWE, Dr. Herbert Alonzo. Elements of Descriptive Astronomy. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 19 U 16

Study of the Sky. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 S 18

HOWE, John. [Life of]: by Rev. R. F. Horton. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 P 21

HOWE, Rev. John. Life and Character of Rev. John Howe; by H. Rogers. 8vo. Lond., 1862. C 27 U 1

HOWE, John Badlam. Monetary and Industrial Fallacies: a Dialogue. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Boston, 1878. F 16 Q 12

HOWE, Dr. Lucien. Diseases of the Ocular Muscles, Paralytic and Concomitant Squint, Asthenopia, Spasms of the Ocular Muscles, and Nystagmus. (Hare, Dr. H. A. System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

HOWE, Prof. Malverd A. Retaining-walls for Earth: including the theory of Earth-pressure as developed from the ellipse of stress; with a short Treatise on Foundations. Illustrated with examples from practice. 3rd ed. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 29 S 32

Treatise on Arches designed for the use of Engineers and Students in Technical Schools. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 37 R 19

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe. American Bookmen: Sketches, chiefly Biographical, of certain Writers of the 19th Century. With Portraits. 8vo. New York, 1898. C 23 U 11

HOWE, Richard, Earl. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Rear-Adm. T. S. Jackson. (Laughton, Prof. J. K. From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

HOWE, Dr. Samuel Gridley. Dr. Howe, the Philanthropist; by F. B. Sanborn. 8vo. New York, 1891. C 20 U 5

HOWELL, A. M. Cotton-growing. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Culture of Tobacco. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Methods of Common-sense Farming. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Preserving in Tins; or, the Art of Canning. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

HOWELL, A. M.—*contd*

Pruning of Plants. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Tobacco growing in New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Tobacco in a new light. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Wheat Straw for Potatoes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

HOWELL, Edwin C. Minor Tactics of Chess. [*See* Young, Franklin C.] A 29 S 21

HOWELL, George. Handy-book of the Labour Laws. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 4 U 38

HOWELL, J. H. Bi-metallism; or, Currency Reform. 8vo. Bristol, 1893. MF 3 R 12

HOWELL, John, and ASHCROFT, E. A. Utilization of Waste Heat contained in Slags from Smelting Furnaces. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

HOWELL, Price. Comparative Statistics of Australasian Railways. (Roy. Statistical Soc., Journ., Mar., 1899.) E

HOWELL, Rev. William, "W.H." Some interesting particulars of the second Voyage made by the Missionary Ship *The Duff*, which was captured by the *Buonaparte*, Privateer, 1800. 12mo. Knaresbrough, 1809. MD 3 Q 16

HOWELLS, William Dean. The Albany Depôt. 18mo. New York, 1892. H 12 P 24

Annie Kilburn. 8vo. New York, 1888. J 22 R 17

April Hopes. 8vo. New York, 1888. J 22 R 13

A Boy's Town described for "Harper's Young Folk." Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1890. J 22 R 43

A Chance Acquaintance. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1897. J 22 R 14

Christmas Every Day, and other Stories told for Children. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1893. J 22 R 29

The Coast of Bohemia. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1893. J 22 R 12

A Counterfeit Presentment. 6th ed. 18mo. Boston, 1877. H 12 P 3

Criticism and Fiction. 18mo. New York. 1892. J 1 R 43

Day of their Wedding. 8vo. New York, 1895. J 22 R 3

A Day's Pleasure, and other Sketches. Illustrated. 18mo. Boston, 1881. J 1 R 44

Dr. Breen's Practice. 18th ed. 8vo. Boston, 1891. J 22 R 25

The Elevator. 18mo. Boston, 1896. H 12 P 33

Evening Dress. 18mo. New York, 1892. H 12 P 22

A Fearful Responsibility, and other Stories. 8vo. Boston, 1895. J 22 R 16

Five O'Clock Tea. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1894. H 12 P 20

HOWELLS, William Dean—*contd.*

A Foregone Conclusion. 8vo. Boston, 1896. J 22 R 6

The Garrotters. 18mo. New York, 1894. H 12 P 21

A Hazard of new Fortunes. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1889. J 22 R 8, 9

An Imperative Duty. 8vo. New York, 1892. J 22 R 18

Impressions and Experiences. 8vo. New York, 1896. C 18 P 28

Indian Summer. 17th ed. 8vo. Boston, 1885. J 22 R 7

The Lady of the Aroostook. 8vo. Boston, 1879. J 22 R 24

The Landlord at Lion's Head. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 22 R 15

A Letter of Introduction. 12mo. New York, 1892. H 12 P 23

A Likely Story. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1894. H 12 P 25

Little Swiss Sojourn. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1892. D 20 P 9

The Minister's Charge; or, the Apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker. 8vo. Boston, 1887. J 22 R 20

A Modern Instance. 28th ed. 8vo. Boston, 1881. J 22 R 10

The Mouse-trap, and other Farces. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1889. H 12 R 4

My Literary Passions. 8vo. New York, 1895. J 16 R 38

My Year in a Log Cabin. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1893. D 20 P 8

An Open-eyed Conspiracy: an Idyl of Saratoga. 8vo. New York, 1897. J 22 R 27

Out of the Question. 12mo. Boston, 1877. H 12 P 2

Out of the Question, and at the Sign of the Savage. 18mo. Edinb., 1897. J 16 T 45

The Parlor-car. 18mo. Boston, 1892. H 12 P 31

A Parting and a Meeting. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1896. J 1 R 38

Poems. 8vo. Boston, 1895. H 12 R 5

A Previous Engagement. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1897. H 12 P 5

The Quality of Mercy. 8vo. New York, 1891. J 22 R 21

The Register. 18mo. Boston, 1896. H 12 P 34

The Rise of Silas Lapham. 30th ed. 8vo. Boston, 1884. J 22 R 19

A Sea-change; or, Love's Stowaway. 18mo. Boston, 1888. H 12 P 4

Shadow of a Dream. 8vo. New York, 1890. J 22 R 28

The Sleeping-car. 17th ed. 18mo. Boston, 1897. H 12 P 32

Stops of various Quills. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. H 4 S 34

Suburban Sketches. 13th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1893. J 22 R 11

Their Wedding Journey, with an additional chapter on Niagara Revisited. 8vo. Boston, 1898. J 22 R 4

Three Villages. 18mo. Boston, 1884. D 20 P 7

A Traveller from Altruria. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 22 R 30

HOWELLS, William Dean—*contd.*

Tuscan Cities. 8vo. Boston, 1894. D 21 R 1

The Undiscovered Country. 8vo. Boston, 1896. J 22 R 2

The Unexpected Guests. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1893. H 12 P 26

Venetian Life. 8vo. Boston, 1898. D 21 R 2

A Woman's Reason. 17th ed. 8vo. Boston, 1882. J 22 R 23

The World of Chance. 8vo. New York, 1893. J 22 R 26

The House by the Medlar Tree. [*See* Verga, G.] J 26 U 1

Pastels in Prose. [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

[Short Studies of.] [*See* Higginson, T. W. Short Studies of American Authors.] J 1 R 30

Sketch of [*See* Vedder, H. C. American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

———, and PERRY, Thomas Sergeant. Library of Universal Adventure by Sea and Land: including original Narratives and authentic Stories of Personal Prowess and Peril in all the Waters and Regions of the Globe, from 79 A.D. to 1888 A.D. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1893. D 13 V 25

HOWES, George Bond. Zoölogy and Food Fishes. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 2

HOWIE. Rev. John, "Clergyman of the Church of Scotland." The Scots Worthies: containing their Last Words and Dying Testimonies; with a Preface by W. M'Gavin. 30th ed. 8vo. Glasgow, 1835. G 24 S 1

HOWISON, Dr. George H. Conception of God. [*See* Royce, Prof. J.] G 23 Q 1

Dictionary of English Synonymes. [*See* Soule, R.] J 10 S 28

HOWITT, A. W. *Eucalyptus pulverulenta* in Victoria. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Notes on samples of Rocks collected by A. E. Kitson and W. Thorn. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Oligoclase Felspar from Mt. Anakies, Victoria. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

The Organisation of Australian Tribes. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans. 1.) ME 21 T

Origin of the Aborigines of Tasmania and Australia. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

HOWITT, William. Letters on Transportation as the only means of effectual Convict Reform, also Letters on the revolting cruelties practised under the Game Laws, showing these laws to be one of the most prolific sources of Convictism. 12mo. Lond., 1863. MF 4 P 47

HOWITZ, D. Forest Protection and Tree Culture on Water Frontages. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. -Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

HOWLAND, O. A. The New Empire: Reflections upon its Origin and Constitution, and its relation to the Great Republic. 8vo. Lond., 1891. F 10 U 28

HOWLETT, England. Ancient Tenures. (Andrews, W. Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

The Manor and Manor Law. (Andrews, W. Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

HOWSON, Edmund Whytehead. Teaching of English Literature. (Cookson, C. Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

—— ——, and WARNER, George Townsend. Harrow School. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 18 S 31

HOYT, John Wesley. An Agricultural Survey of Wyoming. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics.] A 37 S 38

HUBBARD, Elbert. Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women. With Portraits. 12mo. New York, 1897. C 19 P 12

Little Journeys to the Homes of American Statesmen. With Ports. 12mo. New York, 1898. C 19 P 22

HUBERT, F. G. The Wheel of To-day. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 1

HUBERT, J. Art of Re-touching; with Chapters on Portraiture and Flash-light Photography. 8th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 41 Q 18

HUBERT, Philip G. The Stage as a Career: a Sketch of the Actor's Life: its Requirements, Hardships, and Rewards. 8vo. New York, 1900. H 13 U 14

HUBERTI, Gustave. Aperçu sur l'Histoire de la Musique Religieuse des Italiens et des Néerlandais. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1873. A 44 S 7

HÜBNER, Carlos Luis. Ligeras Consideraciones sobre Incompatibilidades Parlamentarias. 8vo. Santiago, 1889. F 1 R 25

HUBRECHT, Prof. —. Oyster Culture and Oyster Fisheries in the Netherlands. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 5

HUBRECHT, Prof. A. A. W. Descent of the Primates. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1897. (Princeton Lectures.) A 24 P 33

HÜBSCH, Heinrich. Monuments de l'Architecture Chrétienne depuis Constantin jusqu'a Charlemagne et de leur Influence sur le Style des Constructions Religieuses aux Epoques postérieures. Illustrated. Fol. Paris, 1866. A 46 P 26 †

HUCH, Ricarda. Blüthezeit der Romantik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899. J 17 U 14

HUCKIN, Rev. H. R. Dialogues founded upon Butler's "Analogy of Religion." 8vo. Lond., 1886. G 26 P 23

HUDDILSTON, John H. The attitude of the Greek Tragedians towards Art. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 1 S 39

Greek Tragedy in the light of Vase Paintings. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 3

HUDLESTON, Wilfrid H., and WILSON, Edward. Catalogue of British Jurassic Gasteropoda, comprising the Genera and Species hitherto described, with references to their geological distribution and to the localities in which they have been found. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 24 T 31

HUDSON, G. V. Elementary Manual of New Zealand Entomology: being an Introduction to the Study of our Native Insects. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1892. MA 4 S 29

New Zealand Moths and Butterflies (Macro-Lepidoptera). Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. MA 13 Q 5 †

Seasonal Time. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

HUDSON, Rev. Henry N. Complete Works of William Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 13 U 15–34

HUDSON, Thomson Jay. The Law of Psychic Phenomena: a Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, &c. 9th ed. 8vo. Chicago, 1896. G 9 W 15

Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 12 V 21

HUDSON, W. H. British Birds; with a Chapter on Structure and Classification by F. E. Beddard. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 27 R 7

HUEFFER, Ford Madox. Ford Madox Brown: a Record of his Life and Work. [*See* Brown, F. M.] C 21 U 10

HUEPPE, Dr. Ferdinand. Principles of Bacteriology. Translated by Dr. E. O. Jordan. Illustrated. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. A 40 T 19

HUGGINS, Sir William, and Lady. Atlas of Representative Stellar Specera. Fol. Lond., 1899. A 22 R 5 †

HUGHES, Amy. Nursing. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

HUGHES, Miss E. P. Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain. [*See* Bremner, C. S.] G 18 Q 37

HUGHES, Gertrude. The Commodore's Daughters. [*See* Brækstad, H. L.] J 23 U 13

HUGHES, Rev. H. Price. In answer to Prayer. [*See* Carpenter, W. B, Bishop.] G 23 P 17

HUGHES, Sarah Forbes. Letters and Recollections of John Murray Forbes. [*See* Forbes, J. M.] C 24 P 23, 24

HUGHES, Thomas. Address by, on the occasion of the presentation of a testimonial in recognition of his services to the cause of Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1885. F 13 V 41

Lecture on the History and Objects of Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1878. F 12 S 20

Tom Brown's School-days. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1896. J 21 P 21

Vacation Rambles [Europe and America]. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 18 R 31

———, and NEALE, Edward Vansittart. Manual for Coöperators, prepared at the request of the Coöperative Congress held at Gloucester in April, 1879, and revised 1888. 8vo. Manchester, 1888. F 3 R 6

HUGHES, Rev. Thomas. Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1892. (Great Educators.) G 18 Q 52

HUGHES, Thomas McKenny. Geology of the Country around Kendal, Sedbergh, Bowness, and Tebay. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 22

HUGO, Victor Marie, Comte. The Alps and the Pyrenees. Translated by J. Manson. 12mo. Lond., 1898. D 18 Q 33

Les Années Funestes, 1852–70. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) H 12 Q 31

Choses Vues. 7th ed. 8vo. Paris, 1887. C 25 S 5

Dieu. 3rd ed. 8vo. Paris, 1891. H 12 U 2

En Voyage: Alpes et Pyrénées; France et Belgique. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1890–92. D 22 P 13, 14

La Fin de Satan. 3rd ed. 8vo. Paris, 1886. H 12 U 3

Hernani. Translated into English Verse, with an Introduction, by R. Farquharson Sharp. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. H 1 S 36

The Hunchback of Notre-Dame. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 T 5

Letters of. Translated by F. Clarke. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 25 P 8

[Life of]; by Mrs. Cooper. (Melb. Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

Memoirs of; with a Preface by P. Meurice. Translated by J. W. Harding. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 5

Les Misérables. Translated into English. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 23 S 2

Les Misérables. Translated by Isabel F. Hapgood. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 22 S 1

Les Misérables, Principaux Episodes. Edited by J. Boïelle. Vol. 1, 5th ed., vol. 2, 4th ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1895–97. J 12 P 44, 45

Notre-Dame de Paris. Adapted for use in Schools and Colleges by J. Boïelle. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1887–88. J 12 P 42, 43

HUGO, Victor Marie, Comte—*contd.*

Ocean: Choses Vues. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) J 24 R 43

Théâtre en Liberté. 8vo. Paris, 1896. H 12 U 4

Toilers of the Sea. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 23 S 1

Torquemada. 7th ed. 8vo. Paris, 1882. H 12 U 8

Torquemada; Amy Robsart; Les Jumeaux. 8vo. Paris (n.d.) H 12 U 9

Toute la Lyre. New ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1893. H 12 U 5–7

William Shakespeare. Translated by M. B. Anderson. 8vo. Chicago, 1898. J 14 Q 42

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

[Essay on.] [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Essays Modern.] J 14 V 15

HUGO, William Marks. Origin and Antiquity of Freemasonry: its Rites and Ceremonies traced from Ancient to Modern Times in a series of Essays. 8vo. Adelaide, 1885. MG 2 S 18

HUIDEKOPER, Dr. Rush Shippen. The Cat: a Guide to the Classification and Varieties of Cats, and a short Treatise upon their Care, Diseases, and Treatment. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1895. A 26 Q 41

HULL, Charles Henry. Economic Writings of Sir William Petty. [*See* Petty, Sir W.] F 9 P 35, 36

HULL, Edward. Geology of Wicklow, Carlow, and Wexford. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 21

———, KILROE, J. R., and MITCHELL, W. F. Geology of Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 9

———, and others. Geology of Inishowen, County Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 1

Geology of N.W. and Central Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 2

HULL, Eleanor. The Cuchullin Saga in Irish Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Grimm Lib.) B 36 P 12

HULL, Hugo Munro. Practical Hints to Emigrants intending to proceed to Tasmania, and a full description of the several Counties and their Products. With a paper on Local Industries by E. C. Nowell. 12mo. Hobart, 1871. MD 2 P 9

HULL-HOUSE. Hull-House Maps and Papers: a Presentation of Nationalities and Wages in a congested District of Chicago, together with Comments and Essays on Problems growing out of the Social Conditions; by Residents of Hull-House, a Social Settlement, Chicago. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 9 Q 30

HULME, Frederick Edward. The Flags of the World: their History, Blazonry, and Associations. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n d.) K 19 Q 43

History, Principles, and Practice of Heraldry. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. K 19 R 19

——, and others. Art-Studies from Nature as applied to Design; by F. E. Hulme, J. Glaisher, S. J. Mackie, and R. Hunt. 8vo. Lond., 1872. A 45 T 21

HULME-BEAMAN, Ardern G. [*See* Beaman, A. G. Hulme-.]

HULSEAN LECTURES.

Place of Miracles in Religion. [*See* Lyttelton, A. T., Bishop.] G 24 Q 13

HUMANITARIAN, The: a Monthly Review of Sociological Science. Vols. 12–15, 1898 Dec., 1899. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. E

HUMBER, William. Handy Book for the Calculation of Strains in Girders and similar structures, and their strength. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1891. A 25 R 18

HUMBLOT, A. Argument of the Play of Pauline Blanchard. [*See* Darmont, A.] H 3 Q 38

HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, Baron von. [Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

HUME, David. Letters of, to William Strahan; now first edited, with Notes, Index, &c., by G. B. Hill. 8vo. Oxford, 1888. C 26 S 9

[Life of]; by Henry Calderwood. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 9

[Address on.] [*See* Caird, Rev. J.—University Addresses.] G 15 P 46

HUME, Hamilton. Brief Statement of Facts in connection with an Overland Expedition from Lake George to Port Phillip in 1824. 3rd ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MD 4 U 35

HUME, Martin Andrew Sharp. Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 T 19

The Great Lord Burghley: a Study in Elizabethan Statecraft. With Port. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 34 R 18

Modern Spain, 1788–1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Story of the Nations.) B 26 S 19

Spain: its Greatness and Decay, 1479–1788; with Introduction by E. Armstrong. 8vo. Camb., 1898. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) B 34 Q 17

The Year after the Armada. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 V 19

[Life of] Sir Walter Raleigh. [*See* Raleigh, Sir W.] C 23 Q 25

HUMPHREY, James Ellis. Botanical Microtechnique. [*See* Zimmermann, Dr. A.] A 20 T 25

HUMPHREYS, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Atkinson. Sketch of. [*See* Dwight, T. F. Critical Sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders.] C 21 U 5

HUMPHREYS, Henry Noel, and WESTWOOD, John Obadiah. British Butterflies and their Transformations. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1849. A 18 R 4 †

British Moths and their Transformations. New ed. Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1854. A 18 R 2, 3 †

HUMPHRY, Sir George Murray. Tetanus. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

HUMPHRY, Dr. Laurence. Congenital Malformation of the Heart. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

HUMPIDGE, T. S. Short Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry. [*See* Kolbe, Dr. H.] A 20 P 39

HUNT, Archibald E. Ethnographical Notes on the Murray Islands, Torres Straits. (Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, Journ., 1899.) E

HUNT, Arthur Surridge. The Farmer. [*See* Menander.] H 12 T 1

Sayings of our Lord. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] G 11 Q 34

HUNT, Dr. Ezra M. Principles of Hygiene for the School and the Home, together with so much of Anatomy and Physiology as is necessary to the correct teaching of the subject. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1887. A 41 T 29

HUNT, Frederick W. Sanitary Arrangement of Houses in London during the last 120 years. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 U 18

HUNT, Dr. James Sidney. Inoculation for Tick Fever. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Natural History and Prevention of Texas Fever. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Dec., 1898.) ME 9 U

Tick Fever. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., March, 1898.) ME 9 U

The Tick Pest. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Treatment of Horse Mange. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1898.) ME 9 U

HUNT, Leigh [*in full* James Henry Leigh]. Imagination and Fancy; or, Selections from the English Poets. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1891. H 12 Q 24

A Jar of Honey from Mt. Hybla. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1848. J 21 S 24

[Another copy.] New ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 25 Q 23

London Journal. Vol, 1, April 2nd–Dec. 30th, 1834. Fol. Lond., 1834. J 11 W 9 †

[Sketch of]: by R. Brimley Johnson. 12mo. Lond., 1896. 19 P 9

HUNT, Leigh—*contd.*

The Town: its Memorable Characters and Events. New ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. B 22 S 16

Wit and Humour, selected from the English Poets; with an Illustrative Essay and Critical Comments. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1890. H 12 Q 25

A Bundle of Letters from Shelley to Leigh Hunt. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

HUNT, Robert. Art Studies from Nature as applied to Design. [*See* Hulme, F. E.] A 45 T 21

HUNT, Rockwell Dennis. Genesis of California's First Constitution, 1846–49. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Hist. and Polit. Science.) B 18 S 13

HUNT, William. The English Church, from its Foundation to the Norman Conquest, 597–1066. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 25 S 1

HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald. African Incidents. [*See* Thruston, Maj. A. B.] B 27 R 14

HUNTER, Rev. J. The Art of Teaching Arithmetic. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 25 Q 40

HUNTER, Capt. John. Biographical Memoirs of. (Naval Chronicle, 6.) B 38 P 6

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Becke, L.—Naval Pioneers of Australia.] MB 3 S 11

HUNTER, Dr. John. [Life of]; by S. Paget. With Port. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 R 10

HUNTER, Joseph. Familiæ Minorum Gentium. [*See* Harleian Soc. Pubs., 40.] E

HUNTER, Stanley. From Cape Howe to the Murray on the Victorian Border Line. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

HUNTER, Dr. William. Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Anatomy of the Liver. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Congestion of the Liver. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Functions of the Liver and their Disorders. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Jaundice. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Toxæmic Jaundice. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Weil's Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

HUNTER, Sir William Wilson. History of British India. Vol. 1. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 28 U 12

1. To the overthrow of the English in the Spice Archipelago.

The Imperial Gazetteer of India. 2nd ed. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885–87. D 19 S 7–20

The Thackerays in India and some Calcutta Graves. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 5

Life of Brian Houghton Hodgson. [*See* Hodgson, B. H.] C 21 U 8

HUNTINGTON, Prof. Alfred Kirby, and McMILLAN, W. G. Metals: their Properties and Treatment. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Text-books of Science.) A 25 Q 43

HUNTINGTON, Archer M. A Note-book in Northern Spain. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. D 13 V 8

HURET, Jules. Sara Bernhardt. [*See* Bernhardt, S.] C 26 Q 10

HURST, George H. Colour: a Hand-book of the Theory of Colour. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 U 13

Lubricating Oils, Fats, and Greases: their Origin, Preparation, Properties, Uses, and Analysis. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 45 U 14

Silk-dyeing, Printing, and Finishing. 12mo. Lond., 1892. A 23 P 18

Soaps: a Practical Manual of the Manufacture of Domestic, Toilet, and other Soaps. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 45 U 15

HURST, Joseph, and CECIL, Lord Robert. Principles of Commercial Law. 8vo. Lond., 1891. F 10 U 5

HUS, John. Council of Constance to the Death of John Hus. [*See* Wylie, J. H.] G 25 S 21

HUTCHINS, D. E. Cycles of Drought and Good Seasons in South Africa. 12mo. Wynberg, 1889. A 24 Q 33

Our Climate and its Variation in Cycles. (Hutchins, D. E.—Cycles of Drought and Good Seasons in South Africa.) A 24 Q 33

Sunspots and Seasons. (Hutchins, D. E.—Cycles of Drought and Good Seasons in South Africa.) A 24 Q 33

HUTCHINSON, F. Maori Middens at Wainui, Poverty Bay. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

HUTCHINSON, Frank. La Nouvelle-Galles du Sud, la Colonie-Mère des Australies. Traduit de l'Anglais par A. Villeval. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MD 8 R 54

New South Wales, the Mother Colony of the Australias. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MD 7 U 23

HUTCHINSON, Col. Henry Doveton. Campaign of Tirah, 1897–98: an Account of the Expedition against the Orakzias and Afridis under Gen. Sir William Lockhart, based on letters contributed to *The Times*. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 16

The 95th (the Derbyshire) Regiment in Central India. [*See* Raines, Gen. Sir J.] B 31 R 10

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Henry Neville. Marriage Customs in many Lands. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 T 21

Prehistoric Man and Beast. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 Q 23

HUTCHINSON, J. R. Romance of a Regiment: being the true and diverting study of the Giant Grenadiers of Potsdam, how they were caught and held in captivity, 1713–40. 8vo. Lond., 1868. B 24 Q 17

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan. Constitutional Syphilis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

On the Laws of Inheritance in Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

HUTCHINSON, Dr. Jonathan, jun. Drug Eruptions. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Eruptions of Syphilis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

HUTCHINSON, R. H. Sneyd. Vocabulary of the Lushai Language. Sm. 4to. Calcutta, 1897. J 9 V 39

HUTCHINSON, Hon. W. Hely. Charles Gounod. [*See* Gounod, Charles.] C 22 T 11

HUTCHINSON, William. Hand-book of Grasses: treating of their Structure, Classification, Geographical Distribution and Uses, also describing the British Species and their Habitats. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) A 18 P 34

HUTCHISON, William G. Poetry of the Celtic Races, and other Studies. [*See* Renan, E.] J 16 R 41

Renan's Antichrist. [*See* Renan, E.] G 25 P 10

HUTH LIBRARY, The; or, Elizabethan-Jacobean unique or very rare Books, in Verse or Prose, largely from the Library of Henry Huth, Esq. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1896. J 5 V 8, 9

Complete Works in Verse and Prose of Samuel Daniel. 4, 5.

HUTTON, Arthur Wollaston. Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England. [*See* Maitland, Rev. S. R.] G 24 Q 23

Lives of the English Saints. [*See* Newman, Cardinal.] G 26 S 10

HUTTON, Prof. Frederick Remsen. Heat and Heat-engines: a Study of the Principles which underlie the Mechanical Engineering of a Power Plant. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 38 S 23

Mechanical Engineering of Power Plants. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 20 T 30

HUTTON, Capt. Frederick Wollaston, F.R.S. Ancient Maori Dog. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Behaviour of two Artesian Wells at the Canterbury Museum. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

Collection of Insects from the Chatham Islands, with descriptions of three new species. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Corrections in the Names of some New Zealand Rocks. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Darwinism and Lamarckism, old and new. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MA 4 P 28

Early Life on the Earth. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Footprint of a Kiwi-like Bird from Manaroa. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Grasshoppers and Locusts of New Zealand and the Kermadec Islands. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Maori Stone Implements. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

The Moas of the North Island of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Neuroptera of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

New Zealand Acrididæ. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

New Zealand Phasmidæ. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Note on the Mantis found in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Notes on some New Zealand Fishes, with description of a new species. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

Phasmidæ of New Zealand. (N.Z Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

The Stenopelmatidæ of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896, 1898.) ME 2 S

Supposed Rib of the Kumi, or Ngarara. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Synopsis of the Hemiptera of New Zealand which have been described previous to 1896. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Theoretical Explanations of the Distribution of Southern Faunas. (Linn. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Two Moa Skulls in the Canterbury Museum. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

HUTTON, Henry. Follie's Anatomie. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 8

HUTTON, James. St. Louis, King of France. [*See* Joinville, Sire de.] B 27 P 8

HUTTON, Laurence. Curiosities of the American Stage. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1891. H 12 T 10

Literary Landmarks of Edinburgh. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1898. D 20 Q 26

Literary Landmarks of Florence. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1897. D 20 Q 27

Literary Landmarks of Jerusalem. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1895. D 20 Q 28

Literary Landmarks of London. 8th ed. With Portraits. 12mo. New York, 1897. D 20 Q 29

Literary Landmarks of Rome. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1897. D 20 Q 30

Literary Landmarks of Venice. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1896. D 20 Q 31

HUTTON, Margaret [Mrs. —], "A Lady." Hand-book of Painting. [*See* Kugler, F. T.] A 44 R 5, 6

HUTTON, Richard Holt. Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought, selected from the *Spectator* and edited by his niece Elizabeth M. Roscoe. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1899. G 24 P 10

The Earlier and Later Styles of Wordsworth. (Knight, W.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Richard Holt Hutton of the *Spectator*: a Monograph. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. C 22 S 27

HUTTON, Walter S. The Practical Engineer's Handbook, comprising a Treatise on Modern Engines and Boilers, Marine, Locomotive, and Stationary. 5th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 T 4

Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion. [*See* Templeton, W.] A 33 R 32

HUTTON, Rev. William Holden. The Church of the 6th Century: six Chapters in Ecclesiastical History. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 U 30

Hampden Court. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897 B 16 V 32

Short History of the Church in Great Britain. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 9 W 38

The Household of Sir Thomas More. [*See* Manning, Anne.] J 14 Q 39

[Life of] Archbishop Laud. [*See* Laud, W., Archbishop.] C 20 T 17

[Life of] Philip Augustus. [*See* Philip Augustus, King of France.] C 22 S 25

Sketches of Travel in Normandy and Maine. [*See* Freeman, E. A.] D 18 Q 28

HUXLEY, Henrietta. The Gold Diggings of Bathurst in 1851. (Nineteenth Century, June, 1899.) E

HUXLEY, Prof. Thomas Henry, F.R.S. Scientific Memoirs. Edited by Drs. M. Foster and E. R. Lankester. Vols. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. A 40 S 15, 16

Fish Diseases. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 6

Huxley and the Problem of the Naturalist. [*See* Brooks, Prof. W. K.—Foundations of Zoölogy.] A 40 U 9

Nature and Man. [*See* Seth, Dr. A.—Man's Place in the Cosmos, and other Essays.] G 14 R 26

Prof. Huxley's Lectures. [*See* Godkin, E. L.—Reflections and Comments.] J 12 S 45

Reminiscences of Prof. Huxley. [*See* Flower, Sir W. H.—Essays on Museums.] A 41 R 1

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clodd, Edward.—Pioneers of Evolution.] A 27 R 13

HUYSERS, D. De Investigator-Straat, Golf van St-Vincent, Port Adelaide, Backstairs-passage, Guichenbaai en zuidzijde van Kangaroe-eïland. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1854.) E

HUYSMANS, Joris Karl. Huysmans as a Symbolist. [*See* Symons, A.—Symbolist Movement in Literature.] J 17 V 30

[Study of.] [*See* Crawford, Virginia M.—Studies in Foreign Literature.] J 14 V 36

[Study of.] [*See* Ellis, H.—Affirmations.] J 19 W 14

[Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

HYATT, Alpheus. Fossil Cephalopoda in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy [Harvard]. Roy. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1883. A 27 V 23

HYDE, Douglas. Literary History of Ireland from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Lib. of Lit. Hist.) J 4 T 28

HYDE, Edward. With the 49th in the Crimea. (Small, E. M.—Told from the Ranks.) B 21 S 4

HYDE, Dr. James Nevins. Hypertrophies, and Atrophies of the Skin. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

HYDE, Hon. John. Future Wheat Supply of the United States. [*See* Crookes, Sir W.—The Wheat Problem.] A 35 Q 15

Publications of the Division of Statistics of the United States Department of Agriculture. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics.] A 38 R 27

HYDE, William Dewitt. Practical Idealism. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 23 Q 2

HYMANS, Henri. Lucas Vorsterman: Catalogue raisonné de son Œuvre précédé d'une Notice sur la Vie et les Ouvrages du Maitre. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Bruxelles, 1893. A 34 V 3

HYNDES, Harry. Mindaribba Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

HYNDMAN, Henry Mayers. The Economics of Socialism: being a series of seven Lectures on Political Economy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 24

HYNDMAN, Hugh Henry Francis. Radiation: an Elementary Treatise on Electromagnetic Radiation and on Röntgen and Cathode Rays; with a Preface by Prof. S. P. Thompson. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 20 Q 25

HYNE, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright. Through Arctic Lapland. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 R 2

HYPERIDES. In Philippidem. [*See* British Museum.—Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum.] J 5 V 13

HYSLOP, Dr. Theophilus Bulkeley. Alcoholic Insanity. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—Sys. of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

I

"IAN MACLAREN." [*See* Watson, Rev. J.]

IBIS, The: a Quarterly Journal of Ornithology. Vol. 1–7th ser. vol. 5, 1859–99. 42 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1859–99. E

IBN AL FARID. [*See* Umar.]

IBSEN, Dr. Henrik. Love's Comedy. Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by C. H. Herford. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 12 T 17

When we dead awaken. Translated by W. Archer. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 V 11

[Essay on.] [*See* James, Henry.—Essays in London and elsewhere.] J 14 T 23

Henrik Ibsen; Björnstjerne Björnson: Critical Studies. [*See* Brandes, G.] J 4 V 13

The Quintessence of Ibsenism. [*See* Shaw, G. B.] J 23 S 16

[Study of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.—We Women and our Authors.] J 21 R 38

IDAHO:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Adjutant-General. Annual Report, 1898. 8vo. Caldwell, 1899. E

Attorney-General. Biennial Report, 1897–98. 8vo. Lewiston, 1898. E

Board of Horticultural Inspection. First Biennial Report, 1897–98. 8vo. Boise, 1899. E

Board of Land Commissioners. Biennial Report, 1897–98. 8vo. Lewiston, 1899. E

Constitution. Constitution of the State of Idaho, adopted by a Constitutional Convention held at Boise City, Idaho, Aug., 1898. 8vo. Lewiston, 1898. F 16 T 5

IDAHO—*contd.*

Insane Asylum. Biennial Report of the Board of Directors, and Annual Report of the Superintendent, June, 1895–96. 8vo. Blackfoot, 1896. E

Legislature, Biennial Message of the Governor of the State of Idaho to the fifth State Legislature, 1899. 8vo. Boise, 1899. E

Lewiston State Normal School. Report of the Trustees, embracing the period from its organization to Jan., 1897. 12mo. Lewiston, 1897. E

Normal School, Albion. Annual Catalogue, 1897–98. 8vo. Albion, 1898. E

Secretary of State. Biennial Report, 1897–98. 8vo. Boise, 1898. E

Official Manual of the State of Idaho, 1895–96. 8vo. Boise, 1897. E

Soldiers' Home. Annual Report of the Superintendent, 1898. 8vo. Weiser, 1898. E

University. Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the University of Idaho, 1898. 8vo. Moscow, 1898. E

IDE, Hon. Henry C. Our Interests in Samoa. (North American Review, Aug., 1897.) E

IDEAL HUSBAND, An. [*See* Wilde, O.] H 12 T 11

IFOULD, W. H. Library Classification. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

IGGULDEN, Capt. Herbert Augustus. The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in the Sikkim Expedition of 1888; with an Introduction by Sir S. Bayley. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Derbyshire Campaign Ser.) B 31 R 12

IGNATIUS, Father. [*See* Spencer, Hon. and Rev. G.]

IGNATIUS LOYOLA, St. Testament: being "Sundry Acts of our Father Ignatius, under God, the first founder of the Society of Jesus, taken down from the St.'s own lips by Luis Gonzales." Translated by E. M. Rix; with Preface by G. Tyrrell. [Notes by H. Thurston.] 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 9

Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits; by S. Rose. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occas. Papers.] J 14 U 35

Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits. [*See* Hughes, Rev. T.] G 18 Q 52

St. Ignatius of Loyola. [*See* Joly, H.] G 24 P 13

[Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

IHERING, Rudolph von. Evolution of the Aryan. Translated by A. Drucker. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 U 14

IHLSENG, Prof. Magnus C. Manual of Mining, based on the Course of Lectures on Mining delivered at the School of Mines of the State of Colorado. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1892. A 38 U 32

ILES, George. List of Books for Girls and Women. [*See* Leypoldt, A. H.] K 11 R 17

Reader's Guide in Economic, Social, and Political Science. [*See* Bowker, R. R.] Cat. Room

ILLAWARRA MERCURY, 1898-99. Fol. Wollongong, 1898-99. ME

ILLIDGE, Rowland. Life-history of Timber Moths. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1898.) ME 1 T

List of Butterflies of the Brisbane District. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Miscellanea Entomologica; or, Odd Notes on the History and Transformations of various Insects. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1899.) ME 1 T

ILLINGWORTH, John Richardson. Divine Immanence: an Essay on the Spiritual Significance of Matter. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 5 Q 31

ILLINOIS:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Prisons. Report of Commissioners of the Southern Illinois Penitentiary at Chester, 1895–96. 8vo. Springfield, 1897. E

ILLUSTRATED AMERICAN, The. Vols. 15-20, 1894-96. 6 vols. 4to. New York, 1894-96. E

ILLUSTRATED ANNUAL OF MICROSCOPY, The. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. 4to. Lond., 1898–1900. A 40 P 19

ILLUSTRATED AUSTRALIAN MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1-4, July, 1850–Aug., 1852. Illustrated. 4 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Melb., 1850-52. [*Not published March–July*, 1852.] MJ 4 P 17–19

ILLUSTRATED AUSTRALIAN NEWS, March, 1871, July, 1872–Dec., 1879. 3 vols. fol. Melb., 1871-79. MJ 7 P 1–3 ‡

ILLUSTRATED ENGLISH POEMS.

The Sensitive Plant. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] H 4 T 14

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS. Vols. 1–116, May, 1842–June, 1900. 116 vols. fol. Lond., 1842–1900. E

ILLUSTRATED MISSIONARY NEWS. Vol. 19, 1885. 4to. Lond., 1885. G 23 V 27

ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY HERALD. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 3, 4, Dec., 1872, Feb., March, 1873. Fol. Melb., 1872-73. [Bound with *Illustrated Australian News.*] MJ 7 P 1 ‡

ILLUSTRATED SYDNEY NEWS New South Wales Weather Almanac, 1875. 8vo. Sydney, 1875. MJ 3 R 28

ILLUSTRATED TASMANIAN NEWS. Nos. 1–49, Aug., 1873–Dec., 1876. 2 vols. fol. Launceston, 1873–76. ME

ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY HERALD. Vol. 1, Nos. 5–9, Jan. 11th–Feb. 8th, 1873. Fol. Melb., 1873. [Bound with *Illustrated Australian News.*] MJ 7 P 1 ‡

ILLUSTRATED WORDS OF GRACE. Vol. 5, Oct., 1880–Sept., 1881. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1880–81. MJ 2 V 23

IMAGE, Selwyn. [Verses by.] [*See* Garland of New Poetry.] H 12 Q 15

IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, Arthur Léon, Baron. The Court of the Second Empire. Translated by Elizabeth Gilbert Martin. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 36 Q 18

France and Italy. Translated by Elizabeth Gilbert Martin. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 36 Q 19

Louis Napoleon and Mdlle. de Montijo. Translated by Elizabeth Gilbert Martin. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 26 R 26

Napoleon III and his Court. Translated by Elizabeth Gilbert Martin. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 26 R 25

IMPERIAL ALBUM OF NEW ZEALAND SCENERY, depicting Scenes, Cities, Industries, and Interesting Phases of New Zealand Life; with Preface by Sir R. Stout. 2 vols. ob. roy. 8vo. Wellington (n.d.) MA 1 P 41, 42 †

IMPERIAL AND ASIATIC QUARTERLY REVIEW, The, and Oriental and Colonial Record. Vol. 1-3rd ser. vol. 9, 1886–April, 1900. 28 vols. 8vo. Woking, 1886-1900. E

IMPERIAL FEDERATION ON A COMMERCIAL BASIS. [*See* D., J. E.] MF 1 S 26

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE JOURNAL. Vols. 4, 5, 1898–99. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1898-99. E

IMPERIAL INTEREST LIBRARY.

China. [*See* Gorst, H. E.] D 22 P 18

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

Imperial Africa. [*See* Ferryman, Maj. A. F. Mockler-.] D 13 U 9

Imperial Britain. [*See* Johnson, Rev. T.] F 8 Q 2

Imperial Defence. [*See* Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S.] F 13 U 19

IMPERIAL REVIEW, The. Vol. 1, No. 2, July, 1879. 8vo. Melb., 1879. MJ 3 R 26

IMPERIAL SONGSTER. Nos. 15, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33. 12mo. Sydney, 1896–1900. MH 1 U 78

IMPERIAL TARIFF, 1894-95. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) F 12 S 33

IMPERIALIST." Cecil Rhodes: a Biography and Appreciation. [*See* Rhodes. C.] C 23 P 7

IMPEY, Dr. S. P. Hand-book on Leprosy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 41 R 3

IMPORTANT DECLARATIONS IN FAVOUR OF BI-METALLISM. 8vo. Melb., 1895. MF 3 R 12

IN THE LAND OF THE BORA; or, Camp Life and Sport in Dalmatia and the Herzegovina, 1894–96. [*See* "Snaffle."] D 19 U 5

INCORPORATED LAW INSTITUTE OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Legal Digest of New South Wales, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. ME 6 U

INCORPORATED SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. [*See* Society for Psychical Research.]

INDEPENDENT, The, from vol. 1, No. 1, 1831–35. 3 vols. fol. Launceston, 1831–35. ME

INDERWICK, Frederick Andrew. The King's Peace: a Historical Sketch of the English Law Courts. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 7 V 50

INDEX LIBRARY, The. [*See* British Record Society.]

INDEX MEDICUS: a Monthly Classified Record of the Current Medical Literature of the World. Vols. 1–21, 1879–April, 1899. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1879–99. E

INDIA:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Census. Census of India, 1891. Vols. 14, 15. 2 vols. fol. Madras, 1893. E

Department of Finance and Commerce. Review of the Trade of India, 1893–94. Sm. fol. Simla, 1894. E

Department of Revenue and Agriculture. Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in 1896–99, and the four preceding years. 3 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1898–1900. E

Agricultural Statistics of British India, 1890–99. 5 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1896–1900. E

Returns of Agricultural Statistics of British India and the Native State of Mysore, 1892–94. 2 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1894–95. E

Review of Mineral Production in India, 1893, 1896–97. 3 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1894–98. E

Forest Administration. Review of the Forest Administration of British India, 1892–98. 6 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1894–99. E

INDIA—*contd*,

Geological Survey. Records of the Geological Survey of India. Vols. 1–17, 19–30. 29 vols. (in 24) roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870–97. E

Home Department. The Plague in India, 1896–97. Compiled by R. Nathan. 4 vols. 8vo. Simla, 1898. A 44 V 15–18

Statistical Bureau. Accounts relating to the Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of October, 1895, and for the seven months, April–Oct., 1895, compared with the corresponding period of the years 1893 and 1894. 8vo. Calcutta, 1895. E

Weights and Values of Articles carried by Rail and River in British India during 1893–96. 2 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1893–96. E

Statistics. Financial and Commercial Statistics for British India. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1895. F 17 T 7 †

Statistical Atlas of India. 2nd ed. Fol. Calcutta, 1895. F 1 Q 14 ‡

[*See also* Census, under this heading.]

Statutes. Acts of the Legislative Councils of India and Bengal: Rules, Byelaws, Regulations, and Notifications relating to the Port of Calcutta; with schedule of Port, Pilotage, Jetty, and Wharf Charges. 8vo Calcutta, 1882. F 13 R 27

[*See also* Selections from Public Correspondence, N.W. Provinces.]

INDIA, CEYLON, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, BRITISH NORTH BORNEO, HONGKONG. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (British Empire Ser.) D 22 Q 4

INDIA OFFICE LIST. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—India Office.]

INDIAN DAILY NEWS, July, 1899–June, 1900. Fol. Calcutta, 1899–1900. E

INDIAN DIRECTORY. Thacker's Indian Directory [previously issued as the *Bengal Directory*] 1864–68, 1881, 1883–84, 1889, 1895, 1898. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1864–98. E

INDIAN MUSEUM. Catalogue of the Coins of the Indian Museum; by C. J. Rodgers. Illustrated. 4 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1894–96. A 40 R 21–24

INDIAN POLO ASSOCIATION. Polo Calendar. Vol. 5, 1896–97. 12mo. Calcutta, 1897. E

INDIAN PROBLEMS.

Backwards or Forwards? [*See* Hanna, Col. H. B.] F 10 V 27

India's Scientific Frontier. [*See* Hanna, Col. H. B.] F 16 S 18

INDIAN TALE OR TWO; with an Introduction by R. B. Swinton. 12mo. Blackheath, 1898. J 9 Q 39

INDIANA: *State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Annual Reports. Annual Reports of Officers of State, 1888, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1889–99. E

Board of Agriculture. Annual Reports. Vols. 16, 24, 26, 1874, 1882, 1884. 3 vols. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1875–85. E

Legislature. Biennial Message of Governor James A. Mount, 1899. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. E

Journal of the House of Representatives, 1899. 8vo. Indianopolis, 1899. E

INDUSTRIAL COMMONWEALTH AT HEBDEN BRIDGE. [*See* Drew, H.] F 16 S 33

INDUSTRIES AND IRON. Vols. 15–28, July, 1893–March, 1900. 14 vols. 4to. Lond., 1893–1900. [*Ceased publication.*] E

INEDITED TRACTS, illustrating the Manners, Opinions, and Occupations of Englishmen during the 16th and 17th Centuries, now first republished from the original copies with a Preface and Notes. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1868. (Roxburghe Lib.) J 2 T 30

Cyuile and Vncyuile Life. Reprint of 1579 ed.

Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-men; by Gervase or Jervis Markham. Reprint of 1598 ed.

Court and Country; by N. Breton. Reprint of 1618 ed.

INGALS, Dr. E. Fletcher. Diseases of the Nasal Chambers and associated Affections. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

INGALLS, Capt. James M. Ballistics. [*See* United States.—Adjutant-General's Office.] A 22 P 2 †

INGE, William Ralph. Christian Mysticism. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 V 21

INGELEND, Thomas. Interlude of the Disobedient Child. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 24

INGELFINGEN, Prince Kraft zu Hohenlohe-. [*See* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Prince Kraft zu.]

INGELOW, Jean. John Jerome: his Thoughts and Ways. 12mo. Lond., 1888. J 25 Q 26

Poetical Works. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 1 S 37

INGLE, Edward. Southern Sidelights: a Picture of Social and Economic Life in the South a Generation before the War. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 10 V 8

INGLIS, Capt. A. New Tide-predicting Machine. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Tides of South Australia. [*See* Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.] ME 18 S

INGLIS, Dr. Otto E. Dental Pathology and Therapeutics in the form of Questions and Answers. Revised by J. F. Flagg. 3rd ed. 8vo. Philad., 1895. A 38 S 5

"INGONYAMA," The Parson and the Pedlar: a Dialogue in Verse. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MH 1 V 29

INGRAM, J. N. Australian Rabbit Plague. (Lippincott's Monthly Mag., Dec., 1893.) E

Two Years in New Zealand. (Chautauquan, Aug., 1890.) E

INGRAM, John H. Oliver Madox Brown: a Biographical Sketch, 1855–74. [*See* Brown, O. M.] C 24 Q 10

INGRAM, John Kells. Outlines of the History of Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 S 8

INGSTON, Mrs., "An Old Cheltonian" (R.H.) Spindrift. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MH 1 V 17

INMAN, Col. Henry. The Old Sante Fé Trail: the Story of a Great Highway. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. D 16 T 19

Buffalo Jones' Forty Years of Adventure. [*See* Jones, Hon. C. J.] D 22 U 4

———, and CODY, Col. William Frederick, "Buffalo Bill." The Great Salt Lake Trail. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. D 22 P 16

INNES, Alexander Taylor. [Life of] John Knox. [*See* Knox, John.] C 20 T 12

INNES, Arthur D. Cranmer and the Reformation in England. [*See* Cranmer, T., Archbishop.] C 28 Q 1

The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars. [*See* Gough, Gen. Sir C.] B 17 R 49

INNES, Cosmos. Registrum Monasterii de Passelet. [*See* Maitland Club.] G 15 T 25

INNES, Lieut.-Gen. James John McLeod. The Sepoy Revolt: a Critical Narrative. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 16 S 39

Sir Henry Lawrence, the Pacificator. [*See* Lawrence, Sir H.] C 19 T 24

INNES, Robert T. A. New Quadruple Stellar System. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 R 24

INNES, Thomas. Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 S 2

INQUIRER, The: a Western Australian Journal of Politics and Literature, 1842–46. Fol. Perth, 1842–46. ME

INSTITUT INTERNATIONAL DE BIBLIOGRAPHIE. Bulletin, 1895. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1895. E

INSTITUTE OF BANKERS. Journal. Vols. 1–19, June, 1879–Dec., 1898. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1880–98. E

INSTITUTE OF BANKERS OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Journal. Vols. 1–7, 1892–98. 7 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1893–98. ME 15 T

INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA. Annual Report of the Institute of Jamaica for year ending March, 1897. Sm. fol. Kingston, 1897. E

Journal. Vol. 2, Sept., 1894–March, 1899. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Kingston, 1894–99. E

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. Charter, Supplemental Charter, By-laws, and List of Members, 1896, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. E

Minutes of Proceedings, with other Papers. Vols. 1–141, 1837–1900, with Index to vols. 1–118. 145 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1844–1900. E

INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS. Journal. Vols. 26, 28, 1897, 1899. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–99. E

INSTITUTION OF ENGINEERS AND SHIPBUILDERS, SCOTLAND. Transactions. Vols. 30–42, 1886–99. 13 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887–99. E

INSTITUTION OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS. Proceedings, 1847–98, and Index to 1847–73. 53 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1848–98. E

INSTITUTION OF MINING AND METALLURGY, LONDON. Transactions. Vol. 1, pts. 1, 2; vol. 3, pt. 3; vols. 4–7, 1892–99. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–99. E

INSTITUTION OF SURVEYORS, NEW SOUTH WALES. List of Surveyors licensed to practise in New South Wales. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. ME 6 P

Surveyor, The. [*See Surveyor, The.*]

INSURANCE BLUE BOOK and Guide for 1895–96. 8vo. Lond., 1895. E

INTERMÉDIAIRE DES CHERCHEURS ET CURIEUX, L'. Tomes 35–41, 1897–Juin, 1900. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1897–1900. E

INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. 32mo. Sydney, 1896. MF 1 P 20

INTERNATIONAL CLINICS: a Quarterly of Clinical Lectures by Professors and Lecturers in the leading Medical Colleges of the United States, Great Britain, and Canada. Vols. 3, 4, 4th series. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. A 31 R 15, 16

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HYGIENE AND DEMOGRAPHY. Transactions, 1891. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892–93. E

1. Preventive Medicine.
2. Bacteriology.
3. Relations of the Diseases of Animals to those of Man.
4. Infancy, Childhood, and School-life.
5. Chemistry and Physics in relation to Hygiene.
6. Architecture in relation to Hygiene.
7. Engineering in relation to Hygiene.
8. Naval and Military Hygiene.
9. State Hygiene.
10. Demography.
11. Indian Hygiene and Demography.
12. Municipal Hygiene and Demography.
13. Miscellanea.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON TECHNICAL EDUCATION. [*See* Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce.] G 17 U 15

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF WOMEN. Transactions. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 17 Q 3–9

1. International Council of Women: Report of Transactions, 1899.
2. Women in Education.
3. Women in Industrial Life.
4, 5. Women in Professions. 2 vols.
6. Women in Politics.
7. Women in Social Life.

An equal Moral Standard for Men and Women. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 6

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ZOOLOGY. Proceedings of the International Congresses of Zoology, Paris, 1889, Moscow, 1892, Leyden, Sept., 1895, and Cambridge, August, 1898. Illustrated. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Various Places, 1896–99. A 35 W 11–14

INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL COMMENTARY.

Deuteronomy. [*See* Driver, Rev. S. R.] G 23 R 37
Ephesians and Colossians. [*See* Abbott, Rev. T. K.] G 23 T 38
Epistles to the Philippians and to Philemon. [*See* Vincent, Rev. M. R.] G 23 R 40
Judges. [*See* Moore, Rev. G. F.] G 23 R 36
Proverbs. [*See* Toy, Prof. C. H.] G 23 R 41
St. Mark. [*See* Gould, Rev. E. P.] G 19 T 27
Samuel. [*See* Smith, Prof. H. P.] G 23 R 39

INTERNATIONAL DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS and Bibliophile's Manual, including Lists of the Public Libraries of the World, Publishers, Book Collectors, Learned Societies and Institutions, Theological Colleges, and a Bibliography of Works of Reference. Edited by J. Clegg. 8vo. Rochdale, 1899. Cat. Room

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.

Advanced Elementary Science. [*See* Howe, E. G.] G 15 U 47
Bibliography of Education. [*See* Monroe, W. S.] G 18 P 50
Education by Development. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 15 U 41
Education of Children. [*See* Montaigne, M. E. de.] G 15 U 46
Education of Man. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 18 P 59
European Schools. [*See* Klemm, L. R.] G 18 P 60
Higher Education of Women in Europe. [*See* Lange, K.] G 15 U 44
How to Study and Teach History. [*See* Hinsdale, B. A.] G 15 U 45
Letters to a Mother on the Philosophy of Froebel. [*See* Blow, Susan E.] G 15 U 40
Psychologic Foundations of Education. [*See* Harris, W. T.] G 18 Q 42
Rousseau's Emile. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] G 18 P 61
Secondary School System of Germany. [*See* Bolton, Prof. F. E.] G 15 U 48
Study of the Child. [*See* Taylor, A. R.] G 17 S 12

INTERNATIONAL FISHERIES EXHIBITION, LONDON, 1883. The Fisheries Exhibition Literature: [including] Hand-books, Reports of Conferences, Prize Essays, Catalogues, and Index. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884. A 34 R 1–14

1–3. Hand-books.
4–7. Conferences.
8–11. Prize Essays.
12. Official Catalogue.
13. Reports and Statistical Tables.
14. Analytical Index.

INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHICAL CONGRESS. Report, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHY, The. [*See* Mill, H. R.] D 22 Q 12

INTERNATIONAL HEALTH EXHIBITION, LONDON, 1884. Health Exhibition Literature: [including] Hand-books, Reports of Conferences, Lectures. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884. A 41 U 17–V 15

1–3. Health in the Dwelling.
4–6. Health in Diet.
7–9. Health in relation to Civil Life.
10–12. General Hygiene.
13–16. Conference on Education.
17. Miscellaneous, including Papers on Japan.
18. Miscellaneous, including Jury Awards and Official Catalogue.
19. Miscellaneous, including Papers on China.

INTERNATIONAL LIBRARY CONFERENCE. Transactions and Proceedings of the 1st and 2nd International Library Conferences, London, 1877, 1897. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1878–98. Cat. Room

INTERNATIONAL METEOROLOGICAL CONFERENCE. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland. Meteorological Council.]

INTERNATIONAL REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–14, 1874–83. 14 vols. 8vo. New York, 1874–83. [*All published.*] E

INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Buds and Stipules. [*See* Lubbock, Rt. Hon. Sir J.] A 20 R 18
Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. [*See* Demoor, J.] A 41 T 25
Seismology. [*See* Milne, J.] A 19 R 21
What is Electricity? [*See* Trowbridge, Dr. J.] A 20 P 28

INTERNATIONAL THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.

Apologetics. [*See* Bruce, Rev. A. B.] G 24 R 30
Christian Ethics. [*See* Smyth, Rev. N.] G 24 R 9
Christian Institutions. [*See* Allen, Rev. A. V. G.] G 24 R 10
Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament. [*See* Driver, Rev. S. R.] G 24 R 11
Theology of the New Testament. [*See* Stevens, Rev. G. B.] G 23 R 35

INWOOD, William. Inwood's Tables of Interest and Mortality for the Purchasing of Estates and Valuation of Properties. 25th ed., revised and enlarged by W. Schooling; with Logarithms of Natural Numbers and Thoman's Logarithmic Interest and Annuity Tables. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 8 Q 8

IONA CLUB. Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis: consisting of original Papers and Documents relating to the History of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland; with the Transactions of the Club. Vol. 1. 8vo. Edinb., 1839. [*All published.*] B 39 Q 2

"IOTA." [*See* Caffyn, Katherine.]

IOWA:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural College Experiment Station. Bulletin 33. 8vo. Ames, 1896. A 33 S 28

Board of Railroad Commissioners. Annual Reports, 1886, 1888. 2 vols. 8vo. Des Moines, 1886–88. E

Geological Survey. Annual Report, 1898, with accompanying Papers. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Des Moines, 1899. E

State Agricultural Society. Annual Report, 1891 8vo. Des Moines, 1892. E

IOWA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Iowa Historical Record. Vols. 10–12, 1894–96. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Iowa City, 1894–96. E

IRELAND. [*See* Sights and Scenes in Ireland, and for Official Reports *see* under Great Britain and Ireland.]

IRELAND, Alleyne. Tropical Colonization. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 17 P 24

IRETON, Rudolph. The Australian Aboriginal at Home. (Windsor Mag., March, 1899.) E

IRISH-AUSTRALIAN ALMANAC & DIRECTORY, 1884–85, 1887. 3 vols. 12mo. Melb., 1884–87. MG 2 U 30, 31, 33

IRISH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY, Ltd. Publications. 32 Pams. 8vo. Dublin. 1894–1900. F 16 R 34

Annual Report of Field Experiments, 1899.
Auxiliary Creameries.
Barley-growing in Ireland.
Coöperation and Flax Culture.
Coöperative Agricultural Societies.
Coöperative Credit.
Coöperative Dairying.
Coöperative Poultry Societies.
Cream Separation.
Creamery Management.
Growth of Garden Vegetables on small Farms.
Help for Self-help in Ireland.
Home Rule in the Dairy.
Husk in Calves.
Irish Agricultural Organization Society and its Aims.
Irish Control in Irish Industry.
New Movement in Ireland.
Report on the Cultivation of Barley, 1899.
Report on the Fruit-growing District of Drogheda.
Rules of the Agricultural Bank.
Rules of the Irish Agricultural Organization Society.
Rules of the Live Stock Insurance Society.
Sheep Rot.
Shelter.
Special Rules of Coöperative Agricultural and Dairy Society.
Special Rules of the Coöperative Flax Society.
Special Rules of the Coöperative Poultry Society.
Special Rules of the Home Industries Society.
Staggers in Sheep.
Tobacco-growing.

IRISH GREEN BOOK, The. Illustrated. Ob. 12mo. Edinb. (n.d.) F 12 S 36

"IRON, Ralph." [*See* Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive.]

IRONS, James Campbell. Memoir of the Life of James Croll. [*See* Croll, J.] C 21 U 6

IRVINE, Rev. Gerard D'Arcy-. Poems. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. MH 1 W 8

IRVINE, Robert Frank. Bubbles: his Book. Illust. by D. H. Souter. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1899. MJ 2 V 6

New Australian School Series. Illustrated. 7 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. (Brooks's New Australian School Ser.) MG 2 T 52–58

1. Primer, pt. 1.
2. Primer, pt. 2.
3. First Reader.
4. Second Reader.
5. Third Reader.
6. Fourth Reader.
7. Fifth Reader.

Spelling-book and Pupil's Aid to 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Readers. 3 vols. 32mo. Sydney. 1898. MG 2 T 59–61

IRVING, E. H. The Odes of Horace. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] H 10 V 26

IRVING, Edward. The Concentration of Wealth: its Cause and Cure: a Plea for the Labor Exchange. New ed. 18mo. Ruskin, 1897. F 15 P 23

The Legal Tender Fraud. 12mo. Independence, 1897. F 16 S 10

IRVING, Sir Henry [John Henry Brodribb]. Henry Irving: a Record and Review; by C. Hiatt. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 20 S 21

[Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

Sir Henry Irving and other Lights of the Play. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

IRVING, Henry Brodribb. Life of Judge Jeffreys. [*See* Jeffreys of Wem, 1st Baron.] C 25 Q 18

IRVING, Lawrence. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

IRVING, Washington. The Alhambra. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1896. B 16 P 16

[Life of]; by C. D. Warner. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1897. (Amer. Men of Letters.) C 27 P 4

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Essay on.] [*See* Curtis, G. W.—Literary and Social Essays.] J 21 R 33

Life and Voyages of Columbus. [*See* Columbus, C.] C 23 P 1

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

IRWIN, D. Hastings. War Medals and Decorations issued to the British Military and Naval Forces from 1588–1898. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 36 Q 13

IRWIN, S. T. Microcosmography. [*See* Earle, Rev. J.] J 14 R 34

ISAACS, George, "A. Pendragon." *Number One.* [*See* *Number One.*] MJ 3 T 11

ISABEAU DE BAVIÈRE, Queen of France. Reign of Charles VI and Isabeau de Bavière. [*See* Bearne, Catherine.—Pictures of the Old French Court.] B 26 S 23

ISABEL HAND-BOOKS.

Infectious Diseases. [*See* Wilson, Dr. A.] A 26 P 41

ISABELLA, Queen of Spain. Isabella the Catholic, Queen of Spain: her Life, Reign, and Times, 1451–1534. [*See* Nervo, Baron de.] B 12 U 35

ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ISABELLA OF FRANCE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ISABELLA OF VALOIS, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

ISITT, Rev. Frank W. The New Zealand Elections from a Prohibitionist Standpoint. (Review of Reviews, Jan., 1897.) E

ISRAËLS, Josef. Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

Life and Works of. [*See* Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

ISTHMIAN LIBRARY.

Complete Cyclist. [*See* Pemberton, A. C.] A 29 S 33
Croquet. [*See* Williams, L. B.] A 29 S 40
Rowing. [*See* Lehmann, R. C.] A 40 Q 4
Rugby Football. [*See* Robinson, B. F.] A 29 S 25
World of Golf. [*See* Smith, G.] A 40 T 12

ITALY. Annali dell' Industria e del Commercio, 1893. Condizioni della Industria della Paglia nella Provincia di Vicenza. 8vo. Roma, 1893. A 21 U 8

Annali di Agricoltura, 1891, 1893, 1895–96, 1898. 5 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1892–99. E

Notizie e Studi intorno ai Vini ed alle Uve d'Italia. Roy. 8vo. Roma, 1896. A 15 S 23 †

IVERACH, Rev. James. Theism in the light of present Science and Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 S 17

IVES, Frederic. Krōmskōp Color Photography, with Chapters on the Nature of Light and Theory of Color. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 41 Q 10

IVY, Dr. Robert S. Dental and Facial Types. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

IZQUIERDO, Domingo A. Un mal sin Remedio. 8vo. Santiago, 1883. H 1 S 27

J

J., A. W. [*See* Johnstone, A. W.]

J., B. Coöperative Wholesale Societies and their relations to the Retail Coöperative Societies. 8vo. Manchester, 1896. F 16 T 24

JACCACI, August F. Ascent of Mount Ætna. (Out-of-door Lib.) D 20 S 22

On the Trail of Don Quixote: being a Record of Rambles in the ancient Province of La Mancha. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 T 24

JACK, Adolphus Alfred. Essays on the Novel, as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austin. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 R 31

Thackeray: a Study. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 14 V 4

JACK, Dr. Louis. The Stopping Process with Gold, and the related Procedures. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

JACK, Robert Logan. Aboriginal Cave-drawings on the Palmer Gold-field. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Address by, as President of the Royal Society of Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Queensl., Proc., 1894.) ME 1 T

Note on the Discovery of Organic Remains in the Cairns Range. (Roy. Soc., Queensl., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Note on the "Meridional Anthills" of the Cape York Peninsula (Roy. Soc., Queensl., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Stratigraphical Notes on the Georgina Basin, with reference to the question of Artesian Water. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Submarine Leakage of Artesian Water. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Artesian Water in the Western Interior of Queensland. [*See* Queensland.—Geological Survey.] MA 2 V 53

Catalogue of the Exhibits in the Queensland Mining Court, Queensland International Exhibition, 1897. [*See* Queensland.—Geological Survey.] MA 2 V 53

Notes on the Palmer as a Reefing District. [*See* Queensland.—Geological Survey.] MA 2 V 53

Notes on the present condition of the Hodgkinson Gold-field. [*See* Queensl.—Geolog. Survey.] MA 2 V 53

Report on the Chillagoe Mining District and projected Railway. [*See* Queensl.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 2 V 53

Six Reports of the Geological Features of part of the District to be traversed by the proposed Transcontinental Railway. [*See* Queensland.—Geological Survey.] MA 2 V 53

JACKSON, Prof. Abraham Valentine Williams. Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran. With Map. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 23 T 41

JACKSON, Abraham Willard. James Martineau. [*See* Martineau, J.] C 27 U 7

JACKSON, Andrew. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States. [*See* Royall, W. L.] F 17 P 8

Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon. Glossary of Botanic Terms, with their derivation and accent. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 8

JACKSON, Prof. Dugald C. Text-book on Electro-Magnetism and the Construction of Dynamos. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1893. A 20 Q 36

———, and JACKSON, Prof. John Price. Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery, being vol. 2 of the Text-book on Electro-Magnetism and the Construction of Dynamos. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 20 Q 37

JACKSON, Dr. Edward. Optical Therapeutics: Normal and Abnormal Refraction, Presbyopia, Principles involved in Fitting Glasses. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

JACKSON, Frederick George. 1,000 Days in the Arctic; with Preface by Adm. Sir F. L. McClintock. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 V 22, 23

JACKSON, Helen. [Short Studies of.] [*See* Higginson, T. W.—Short Studies of Amer. Authors.] J 1 R 30

———, and KINNEY, Abbot. Report on the Condition and Needs of the Mission Indians of California. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 45

JACKSON, Helen Orr [Mrs. A. S.] (Helen Orr Campbell). The Marriage Contract: an Australian Political Pantomime. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MH 1 S 74

JACKSON, Henry Vaughan. Arrowroot. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Draining. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

An Experiment with Potatoes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Experiments with Cereals at Wollongbar. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Forest Nursery Work. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Forestry Operations. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Notes for Northern Rivers District. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Pineapple-growing. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Pruning Ornamental Trees. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Ramie, Rhea, or China-grass. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Ramie Fibre Plant. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Soil Analysis. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Trees for Shelter and Break-winds. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Wollongbar Sugar-cane Experiments. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Wollongbar Tub-silo. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

New Varieties of Sugar-cane at the Richmond River Farm. [*See* Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 1898.] ME 9 R

JACKSON, Prof. John Price. Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery. [*See* Jackson, Prof. Dugald C.] A 20 Q 37

JACKSON, John William. Lectures on Mesmerism. 12mo. Lond., 1856. G 15 U 16

Mesmerism in connection with Popular Superstitions. 12mo. Lond., 1858. G 15 U 18

JACKSON, Gen. Thomas Jonathan. Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. [*See* Henderson, Lieut.-Col. G. F. R.] B 39 P 14, 15

JACKSON, Rev. Samuel Macaulay. Bibliography of American Church History. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 19

JACKSON, Sidney William. Discovery of the Nest and Eggs of the Rufous Scrub-bird. (Vict. Nat., Jan., 1899.) ME 6 P

JACKSON, Rear-Adm. T. Sturges. Logs of the Great Sea Fights, 1794–1805. [*See* Navy Records Soc. Pubs., 16.] E

[Portrait and Sketch of] Earl Howe. [*See* Howe, R., Earl.] C 25 T 7

JACOB, Col. Samuel Swinton. Jeypore Portfolio of Architectural Details. Pts. 8–10. 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1896–98. A 31 R 16–18 ‡

8. Wall and Surface Decoration.
9. Dados.
10. Parapets.

JACOBI, Charles Thomas. The Printers' Hand-book of Trade Recipes, Hints, and Suggestions relating to Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Bookbinding, Stationery, Engraving, &c.; with many useful Tables and an Index. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 24 P 41

JACOBI, Friedrich Heinrich. F. H. Jacobi: a Study in the Origin of German Realism. [*See* Wilde, N.] G 26 T 17

JACOBI, Mary Putnam. Manual of the Domestic Hygiene of the Child. [*See* Uffelmann, Dr. J.] A 38 S 9

JACOBITE MINSTRELSY; with Notes illustrative of the Text and containing Historical Details in relation to the House of Stuart from 1640–1784. 32mo. Glasgow, 1829. H 12 P 17

JACOBS, Friedrich. Anthologia Græca sive Poetarum Græcorum lusus, ex recensione Brunckii; indices et commentarium adiecit F. Iacobs. 8 vols. (in 11) 8vo. Leipzig, 1794–1814. J 21 T 1–11

JACOBS, G. S. Masonic Guide of New South Wales. [*See* Masonic Guide of N. S. Wales.] MG 2 U 39

JACOBS, Rev. Henry Eyster. History of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Amer. Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 11

Martin Luther, the Hero of the Reformation, 1483–1546. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 23 Q 46

JACOBS, Joseph. Inquiry into the Sources of the History of the Jews in Spain. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 28 T 16

Jews of Angevin England: Documents and Records from Latin and Hebrew sources, printed and MS., for the first time collected and translated. 12mo. Lond., 1893. (Eng. Hist. by Contemp. Writers.) B 26 P 4

Story of Geographical Discovery: how the World became known. With Maps. 18mo. Lond., 1899. D 20 P 11

Studies in Biblical Archæology. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 17 Q 44

Tennyson and "In Memoriam": an Appreciation and a Study. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 4 P 8

Jewish Year-book. [*See Jewish Year-book.*] E

JACOBS, William Wymark. Many Cargoes. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 T 6

JACOBSEN, Jens Peter. Siren Voices (Niels Lyhne). Translated by Ethel F. L. Robertson. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 22 R 46

JACOBY, Henry S. Text-book on Roofs and Bridges. [*See* Merriman, Prof. M.] A 38 V 19

JACOX, Francis. Aspects of Authorship: or, Book-marks and Book-makers. 8vo. Lond., 1872. J 14 U 1

JAEGER, Dr. Gustav. Problems of Nature. Edited and translated by H. G. Schlichter. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 44 Q 5

JAFFE, Philip, and WATTENBACH, Wilhelm. Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Coloniensis Codices Manuscripti. Imp. 8vo. Berolini, 1874. K 18 T 27

JAFFRAY, John W. Developments in Gold-extracting Machinery, and some causes of failure. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

JAGATJIT SINGH, Raja. My Travels in Europe and America, 1893. 4to. Lond., 1895. D 13 S 12 †

JAGGER, Mrs. British Dogs. [*See* Dalziel, H.] A 14 T 41*

JAHRESBERICHTE ÜBER DIE FORTSCHRITTE DER ANATOMIE UND ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE. Neue Folge. Bände 1–4, 1892–98. 5 vols. (in 6) 8vo. Jena, 1897–99. E

JAHRESBERICHT ÜBER DIE FORTSCHRITTE DER PHYSIOLOGIE; in Verbindung mit Fachgenossen herausgegeben von Dr. L. Hermann. Bände 1–5, 7, 1892–96, 1898. 6 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1892–98. E

JAKSCH, Dr. Rudolf von. Clinical Diagnosis: the Bacteriological, Chemical, and Microscopical Evidence of Disease. Translated by J. Cagney. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 38 S 2

JAMAICA. Hand-book. [*See* Hand-book of Jamaica.] E

JAMES, Alice R. Girls' Physical Training: being a series of Healthy and Artistic Movements to music. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1898. G 18 T 28 †

JAMES, Rear-Adm. Bartholomew. Journal of. [*See* Navy Records Soc., Pubs., 6.] E

JAMES, Bartlett B. The Labadist Colony in Maryland. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 17

JAMES, Prof. Edmund Janes. The Canal and the Railway. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 15

Legal Tender Decisions. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 13

The Railway Question: Report of the Committee on Transportation of the American Economic Association; with a Paper on the agitation for Federal Regulation of Railways. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 12

The Relation of the Modern Municipality to the Gas Supply. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 11

JAMES, H. A. Hand-book of Australian Horticulture. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1892. MA 2 R 25

JAMES, Henry. The Aspern Papers; Louisa Pallant; the Modern Warning. 8vo. Lond., 1890. J 25 T 7

The Bostonians. 8vo. Lond., 1886. J 25 T 8

Confidence. 12mo. Lond., 1886. J 26 P 5

Daisy Miller: a Comedy in three acts. 12mo. Boston, 1894. H 10 U 37

Daisy Miller; an International Episode; Four Meetings. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1880. J 25 T 9

Essays in London and elsewhere. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 14 T 23

The Europeans. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1879. J 25 T 10

An International Episode; the Pension Beaurepas; the Point of View. 12mo. Lond., 1886. J 26 P 4

The Lesson of the Master; the Marriages; the Pupil; Brooksmith; the Solution; Sir Edmund Orne. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 25 T 11

A London Life; the Patagonia; the Liar; Mrs. Temperly. 8vo. Lond., 1889. J 25 T 12

The Madonna of the Future, and other Tales. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1880. J 25 T 13

The Other House. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 T 14

The Portrait of a Lady. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1882. J 25 T 15

The Princess Casamassima. 8vo. Lond., 1886. J 25 T 16

The Reverberator. 8vo. Lond., 1888. J 25 T 17

Roderick Hudson. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1880. J 25 T 18

The Siege of London; Mme. de Mauves. 12mo. Lond., 1886. J 26 P 6

The Spoils of Poynton. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 T 19

Stories Revived. 2nd ser. A Passionate Pilgrim; Rose-Agathe; Poor Richard; the Last of the Valerii; Master Eustace; the Romance of certain Old Clothes; a Most Extraordinary Case. 8vo. Lond., 1885. J 25 T 20

The Tragic Muse. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 25 T 21

Washington Square; the Pension; the Pension Beaurepas; a Bundle of Letters. 8vo. Lond., 1881. J 25 T 23

What Maisie knew. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 T 22

Impressions. [*See* Viaud, L. M. J.] J 7 T 38

[Short Study of.] [*See* Higginson, T. W. Short Studies of American Authors.] J 1 R 30

[Sketch of.] [*See* Hapgood, N.—Literary Statesmen.] C 23 Q 26

[Sketch of.] [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

JAMES, Henry Rosher. The Consolation of Philosophy of Boëthius. [*See* Boëthius, Anicius Manlius Severinus.] G 4 V 26

JAMES, John. Treatise of the Five Orders of Columns in Architecture. [*See* Perrault, C.] A 40 U 20 ‡

JAMES, Lionel. The Indian Frontier War: being an Account of the Mohmund and Tirah Expeditions, 1897. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 29 U 16

JAMES, Thomas P. Manual of the Mosses of North America. [*See* Lesquereux, Leo.] A 20 S 22

JAMES, Prof. William. The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891. G 3 U 24, 25

Talks to Teachers on Psychology, and to Students on some of Life's Ideals. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 25 P 3

The Will to believe, and other Essays in Popular Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 R 24

Psychology of Religion. [*See* Starbuck, E. D.] G 24 P 33

JAMESON, Dr. John Franklin. Dictionary of United States History, 1492–1895. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1894. B 18 V 10

JAMESON, Dr. Leander Starr. Cecil Rhodes: a Biography and Appreciation; by "Imperialist." With Personal Reminiscences by Dr. Jameson. [*See* Rhodes, C.] C 23 P 7

[Sketch of.] [*See* Cumberland, S.—What I think of South Africa.] D 14 R 18

JAMESON, William. Land Monopoly. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

JAMIESON, Prof. Andrew. Text-book on Applied Mechanics. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 24 R 35, 36

Text-book of Steam and Steam Engines. 11th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 Q 48

JAMIESON, Dr. James. Colonial Beer. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

How to Feed Infants: a Manual of Diet and Digestion, with Remarks on Infant Mortality. 18mo. Melb., 1871. MA 3 P 70

Our Unseen Enemies. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

Science Gleanings. (Melbourne Review, 2, 3.) ME 18 Q

JAMIESON, Mathew Buchan. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 123.) E

JAMIN, Paul Joseph. [Reproduction of his Picture] His Share of the Spoils. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

JANAUSCHEK, Francesca Romana Magdalena. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

JANE, Fred T. All the World's Fighting Ships. (In English, French, German, and Italian.) Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 17 R 21 †

The Imperial Russian Navy: its Past, Present, and Future. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 W 7

The Torpedo in Peace and War. Illustrated. Ob. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 19 S 25 †

JANE, Paul. Le Chant Lyrique. 8vo. Lond., 1874. H 4 S 36

JANE SEYMOUR, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

JANIN, Jules. Notice sur Marivaux. [*See* Marivaux, C. de C. de.] J 24 R 1

JANNARIS, Dr. Anthony N. Historical Greek Grammar chiefly of the Attic Dialect as written and spoken from classical antiquity down to the present time, founded upon the Ancient Texts, Inscriptions, Papyri, and present popular Greek. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 S 35

JANOTHA, Natalie. Chopin's Greater Works. [*See* Kleczynski, Jean.] A 23 S 23

JANSON, Edward W. British Beetles. [*See* Curtis, J.] A 34 V 20

JANSSEN, Johannes. History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages. Translated by M. A. Mitchell and A. M. Christie. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1900. B 43 P 7–10

JAPAN. General View of Commerce and Industry in the Empire of Japan. Illustrated. 12mo. Tokio, 1897. F 15 Q 13

Statistical Report of the Agricultural and Commercial Department of Japan, 1897. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) E

JAPAN SOCIETY, LONDON. Transactions and Proceedings. Vol. 1, 1892; vol. 3, pts. 1, 2, 4, 1893–94; vol. 4, 1894–98. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893–99. E

Transactions and Proceedings. Supplement 1. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Nihongi: Chronicles of Japan from the Earliest Times to A.D. 697. Translated by W. G. Aston.

JAQUET, John Blockley. Geological Notes upon a Trip to Mt. Kosciusko, New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

The Intrusive and Metamorphic Rocks of Berthong, New South Wales, with especial reference to the occurrence of Serpentine after Amphibolite. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Notes on Gold Dredging, with reference to the introduction of the industry into New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 3 V 47

Platinum in New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

JARRETT, F. C. Mercantile and Professional Director and Desk Companion, 1865. 8vo. Melb., 1865. MF 5 S 27

JARVIS, Josephine. Education by Development. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 15 U 41

Pedagogics of the Kindergarten. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 18 Q 33

JASKI, F. P. J. Iets over de Haven van Newcastle. Nieuw-Holland. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1861.) E

JĀTAKA, The. The Jātaka; or, Stories of Buddah's former Births. Translated from the Tāli by various hands under the editorship of Prof. E. B. Cowell. Vol. 1 trans. by R. Chalmers, vol. 2 by W. H. D. Rouse, vol. 3 by H. T. Francis and R. A. Neil. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond, 1895 97. G 5 T 20-22

JATTA, Guiseppe. I Cefalopodi viventi nel Golfo di Napoli. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 25 †

JAUSSEN, Tepano. Grammaire et Dictionnaire de la Langue Maorie: Dialecte Tahitien. 8vo. Paris, 1898. MJ 3 V 12

JAVELLE, Emile. Alpine Memories; with a Biographical and Literary Notice by Eugene Rambert. Trans. by W. H. Chesson. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 20 S 26

JAY, John. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of American Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

"JAY, W. M. L." [*See* Woodruff, Mrs. J. L. M.]

JAYNE, Dr. Horace. Mammalian Anatomy: a Praparation for Kuman and Comparative Anatomy. Pt. 1. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 S 14

1. Skeleton of the Cat: its Muscular Attachments, Growth, and Variations compared with the Skeleton of Man.

JEAFFRESON, J. Russell-. The Faröe Islands. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 20 R 7

JEAFFRESON, John Cordy. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson: an Historical Biography, based on Letters and other Documents in the Morrison Collection. [*See* Hamilton, Lady.] C 23 R 2

JEANNE D'AUVERGNE ET DE BOULOGNE, Queen of France. [Life and Times of.] [*See* Bearne, Catherine.—Lives and Times of the Early Valois Queens.] B 26 S 18

JEANNE DE BOURBON, Queen of France. Reign of Charles V and Jeanne de Bourbon. [*See* Bearne, Catherine.—Pictures of the old French Court.] B 26 S 23

JEANNE DE BOURGOGNE, Queen of France. [Life and Times of.] [*See* Bearne, Catherine.—Lives and Times of the Early Valois Queens.] B 26 S 18

JEBB, Gladwyn [Mrs.] Some Unconventional People. Illustrated. 12mo. Edinb., 1896. J 22 P 16

JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse. Humanism in Education. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Romanes Lecture, 1899.) G 5 Q 35

Sophocles: the Plays and Fragments. [*See* Sophocles.] H 9 T 23

JEE, Sir Bhagvat Sinh. Short History of Aryan Medical Science. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 33 S 17

JEFFERIES, Richard. Early Fiction of. Edited by Grace Toplis. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 21 P 29

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

JEFFERS, J. Frith. History of Canada. 12mo. Toronto, 1894. B 18 Q 9

JEFFERSON, Joseph. Life and Art of, together with some Account of his Ancestry and of the Jefferson Family of Actors; by W. Winter. 8vo. New York, 1894. C 20 T 9

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

JEFFERSON, Robert L. Roughing it in Siberia, with some Account of the trans-Siberian Railway and the Gold-mining Industry of Asiatic Russia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 Q 31

JEFFERSON, Thomas. The Writings of; collected and edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Vols. 6–8, 1792–1806. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1895–97. J 4 U 21–23

Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson, compiled from Family Letters and Reminiscences by Sarah N. Randolph. 8vo. New York, 1871. C 26 Q 7

Manual of Parliamentary Practice. (Constitution of the United States.) F 13 R 14

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to Homes of Amer. Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

JEFFERY, Walter. Admiral Phillip. [*See* Becke, L.] MB 3 Q 6

A First Fleet Family. [*See* Becke, L.] MJ 3 S 6

The Mutineer. [*See* Becke, L.] MJ 3 S 29

The Mystery of the Laughlin Islands. [*See* Becke, L.] MJ 3 P 57

Naval Pioneers of Australia. [*See* Becke, L.] MB 3 S 11

An Old Australian Privateering Adventure. [*See* Pall Mall Mag., Jan., 1899.] E

The Sea Story of Australia. [*See* Fortnightly Review, Oct., 1899.] E

Sketch of Sir George Grey. [*See* Fortnightly Review, Oct., 1898.] E

JEFFREY, Francis, Lord. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Study of.] [*See* Gates, Prof. L. E.—Three Studies in Literature.] J 24 T 1

JEFFREY, George. Principles and Practice of Australasian Wool-classing, with Chapters on other Branches of the Industry. 8vo. Adelaide, 1899. MA 4 S 34

JEFFREYS OF WEM, George, 1st Baron, Lord Chancellor of England. Life of; by H. B. Irving. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 18

JEKELFALUSSY, Dr. Joseph de. The Millennium of Hungary and its people. 8vo. Budapest, 1897. D 19 U 8

JEKYLL, Gertrude. Home and Garden. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 40 V 16

Wood and Garden: Notes and Thoughts, Practical and Critical, of a Working Amateur. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 U 10

JELF, Ernest Arthur. Eileen's Journey: History in Fairyland. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 16 U 31

Where to find your Law: being a discursive Bibliographical Essay upon the various divisions and sub-divisions of the Law of England and the Statutes, Reports of Cases, and Text-books containing such Law; with Appendices for facilitating reference to all Statutes and Reports of Cases, and with a full Index. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 4 Q 17

JELLIFFE, Smith Ely. Flora of Long Island. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 45 V 19

JELLY, E. C. Synonymic Catalogue of the recent Marine Bryozoa, including Fossil Synonyms. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 24 S 20

JENAISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR NATURWISSENSCHAFT. Herausgegeben von der Medizinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. Bände 10–28, 30–33, und Namen- und Sachregister zu den Bänden 1–30. 24 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1876–1900. E

JENKIN, Prof. Fleeming. Science Teaching in Laboratories. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

JENKINS, E. H. Compilation of American Feeding Stuffs. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stns.] A 37 S 40

JENKINS, H. M. School-farms and Farm-schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 10

JENKINSON, Charles, Earl of Liverpool. [*See* Liverpool, Earl of.]

JENKS, Edward. Law and Politics in the Middle Ages, with a synoptic Table of Sources. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 13 T 30

JENKS, Dr. Jeremiah Whipple. Road Legislation for the American State. (Amer. Econ. Assoc.) F 4 V 14

JENNINGS, John. Notes on two Papuan Throwing-sticks. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

———, and HARDY, Norman H. The Boomerang and its Flights. (Wide World Mag., Feb., 1899.) E

JENNINGS, Sir Patrick Alfred. The Berlin Congress from an Australian standpoint; also an Essay on Knighthood: being an Historical Sketch of the Equestrian Orders. 8vo. Sydney, 1878. MJ 3 R 28

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

JENSEN, Gerard J. G. House Drainage and Sanitary Fitments. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 U 5

Modern Drainage Inspection and Sanitary Surveys. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1899. A 41 T 24

JENSEN, Herman. Classified Collection of Tamil Proverbs, with Translations, Explanations, and Indices. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 10 S 31

JEPHSON, Henry. The Real French Revolutionist. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 26 R 21

JEPHSON, Richard Mounteney-. Sword and Song. 8vo. Lond., 1895. H 12 R 27

JÉQUIER, Gustave. Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte. [*See* Morgan, J. de.] A 17 S 18 †

JERILDERIE HERALD and Urana Advertiser, 1898–99. Fol. Jerilderie, 1898–99. ME

JEROME, Jerome Klapka. The Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 T 25

JEROME, St. St. Jerome. [*See* Largent, Rev. —.] G 26 Q 4

JERNINGHAM, Lady Mary, and BEDINGFELD, Lady Charlotte. The Jerningham Letters, 1780–1843. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 Q 3, 4

JERROLD, Blanchard. Life of George Cruikshank. [*See* Cruikshank, G.] C 23 S 21

JERROLD, Douglas William. Shilling Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 21 P 45

JERROLD, Walter Copeland. Bon-mots of the 19th Century. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1897. J 7 P 54

Electricians and their Marvels. 8vo. New York (n.d.) A 21 P 50

Sir Redvers H. Buller. [*See* Buller, Gen. Sir R. H.] C 23 R 23

JERSEY, Victor Albert George Child Villiers, 7th Earl of. Report on the Colonial Conference at Ottawa, 1894. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Colonial Conference.] F 39 V 22 ‡

JERVIS, John, 1st Earl of St. Vincent. [*See* St. Vincent, 1st Earl of.]

JERVIS, Thomas Best, F.R.S. Thomas Best Jervis as Christian Soldier, Geographer, and Friend of India, 1796–1857; by his son, W. P. Jervis. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 Q 17

JERVOIS, Sir W. F. Drummond. Address delivered at the laying of the Foundation Stone of the South Australian Institute. [*See* South Aust. Inst.] MB 3 Q 2

JESSETT, Montague George. The Key to South Africa: Delagoa Bay. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 37 P 11

JESSOP, George H. A Tale of twenty-five hours. [*See* Matthews, J. B.] J 1 R 29

JESSOPP, Rev. Augustus. [Life of] John Donne, sometime Dean of St. Paul's, 1621–31. [*See* Donne, J., Dean.] C 23 S 9

Story of our English Towns. [*See* Ditchfield, P. H.] B 23 S 21

JESUS CHRIST. [*See* under this Heading in the Index.]

JEVONS, Frank Byron. Evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Churchman's Lib.) G 25 S 13

Introduction to the History of Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 15 R 39

JEVONS, Prof. William Stanley. Mechanical Performance of Logical Inference. 4to. Lond., 1870. G 11 T 18 †

JEWETT, Frances Gulick. Luther Halsey Gulick, Missionary in Hawaii, Micronesia, Japan, and China. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 23 Q 7

JEWETT, H. M. Sleep and Dreams. [*See* Scholz, Dr. Friedrich.] G 9 V 45

JEWETT, Dr. Milo A. Analogy of Insanity to Sleep and Dreams. [*See* Scholz, Dr. Friedrich.—Sleep and Dreams.] G 9 V 44

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. A Marsh Island. 13th ed. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) J 23 T 23

JEWISH HERALD, The. Vol. 17, Nos. 414–423, Jan.–May, 1896 [April 17th missing]. Fol. Sydney, 1896. MJ 10 Q 19 †

JEWISH QUESTION and the Mission of the Jews. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 24 P 20

JEWISH YEAR-BOOK, 5660 (Sept., 1899–Sept., 1900). Edited by J. Jacobs. 8vo. Lond., 1899. E

JEWITT, John. The Adventures of John Jewitt, only survivor of the Crew of the ship *Boston*, during a captivity of nearly three years among the Indians of Nootka Sound, in Vancouver Island. Edited, with Notes, by Dr. Robert Brown. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 16 Q 4

JEX-BLAKE, K. [*See* Blake, K. Jex-.]

JEX-BLAKE, Dr. Sophia. [*See* Blake, Dr. S. Jex-.]

JEX-BLAKE, Rev. Thomas William. [*See* Blake, Rev. T. W. Jex-.]

JEYES, Samuel Henry. The Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. [*See* Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J.] C 20 T 24

JIMBO, Rotora. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Kreideformation von Hokkaido. [*See* Palæontologische Abhandlungen.] E

JOAL, Dr. On Respiration in Singing. Translated and edited by Dr. R. Norris Wolfenden. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 23 P 33

JOANNA OF NAVARRE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

JOHANSEN, Lieut. Hjalmar. With Nansen in the North: a Record of the *Fram* Expedition in 1893–96. Translated by H. L. Brækstad. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 16 R 18

Farthest North. [*See* Nansen, Dr. F.] D 10 U 26, 27

JOHN, Griffith. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C. Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY. List of Books of Reading-room, 1900. Imp. 8vo. Chicago, 1900. Cat. Room

JOHN O' GAUNT NEWS, The: Published on board the *John o' Gaunt* during the Voyage from Liverpool to Melbourne. 8vo. Geelong, 1872. J 21 S 21

JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, MANCHESTER. Catalogue of the Printed Books and MSS. in the John Rylands Library, Manchester. 3 vols. 4to. Manchester, 1899. Cat. Room

JOHN THE SCOT. Studies in. [*See* Gardner, Alice.] G 26 R 7

JOHNS, F. The *Register* Guide to the Parliament of South Australia. With Portraits. Sm. 4to. Adelaide, 1887. MC 1 Q 20

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY. Studies in Historical and Political Science. 13th–15th, 17th ser. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1895–99. B 18 S 13–15, 17

13. South Carolina, Maryland, and Virginia.
14. Baltimore, Slavery, and Constitutional History.
15. American Economic History.
17. Economic History: Maryland and the South.

Extra vols. 7, 8, 10 21. 14 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1891 99. B 18 T 7, 8, 10 21

7. Supreme Court of the United States: its History and Influence in our Constitutional system; by W. W. Willoughby.
8. Intercourse between the United States and Japan; by I. Nitobe.
10. Spanish Institutions of the South-west; by Prof. F. W. Blackmar.
11. Introduction to the Study of the Constitution; by M. M. Cohn.
12. The Old English Manor: a Study in English Economic History; by C. McL. Andrews.
13. America: its Geographical History, 1492-1892; with a Supplement entitled, "Was the Rio del Espiritu Santo of the Spanish Geographers the Mississippi?" by W. B. Scaife.
14. Florentine Life during the Renaissance; by W. B. Scaife.
15. Southern Quakers and Slavery: a Study in Institutional History; by S. B. Weeks.
16. Contemporary American Opinion of the French Revolution; by C. D. Hazen.
17. Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America; by Eleanor Louisa Lord.
18. State Aid to Higher Education: a series of Addresses delivered at the Johns Hopkins University.
19. Irrigation in Utah; by C. H. Brough.
20. Financial History of Baltimore; by J. H. Hollander.
21. Cuba and International Relations: a Historical Study in American Diplomacy; by J. M. Callahan.

JOHNSON, Alfred E. The Analyst's Laboratory Companion: a Collection of Tables and Data for the use of Public and General Analysts, Agricultural, Brewers' and Works' Chemists, and Students. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 20 Q 39

JOHNSON, Allen. The Intendant as a Political Agent under Louis XIV. 8vo. Lowell, 1899. F 18 Q 5

JOHNSON, Arnold Burges. The Modern Lighthouse Service. [*See* United States.—Lighthouse Board.] A 38 R 25

JOHNSON, Arthur Henry. Europe in the 16th Century, 1494 1598. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 16 R 34

JOHNSON, Rev. Arthur N. British Foreign Missions. [*See* Thompson, Rev. R. W.] G 25 P 17

JOHNSON, Ben. [*See* Jonson, B.]

JOHNSON, F. D. Certain Perforated Rocks in the Coolgardie District. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

Physiography and Geology of the Wadnaminga Goldfields, South Australia. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

Study of some Ore Deposits. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

JOHNSON, Rev. Franklin. The New Psychic Studies in their relation to Christian Thought. 8vo. New York, 1887. G 9 W 30

JOHNSON, Henry, "Muirhead Robertson." The Exploits of Myles Standish. [*See* Standish, M.] C 23 S 1

JOHNSON, Jesse. Testimony of the Sonnets as to the Authorship of the Shakespearean Plays and Poems. 12mo. New York, 1899. J 9 R 4

JOHNSON, John. Typographia; or, the Printers' Instructor; including an Account of the Origin of Printing, with Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century, a series of ancient and modern Alphabets and Domesday Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art. 2 vols. 32mo. Lond., 1824. A 33 R 23, 24

JOHNSON, John Butler. Materials of Construction: a Treatise on the Strength of Engineering Materials. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 37 R 6

JOHNSON, Joseph C. F. The Deposition of Gold. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

JOHNSON, Joseph French. Political Economy and Public Law. [*See* Pennsylvania University.] F 7 T 8

JOHNSON, Lionel. Victorian Literature. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

JOHNSON, Reginald Brimley. 18th Century Letters; with an Introduction by George Birkbeck-Hill. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 8

[Criticism of the Works of] Harriet Martineau. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Mary Russell Mitford. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Thomas De Quincey. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Sketch of] Leigh Hunt. [*See* Hunt, Leigh.] C 19 P 9

JOHNSON, Richard. Crown Garland of Golden Roses. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 8

JOHNSON, Rev. Richard. Australia's First Preacher: the Rev. Richard Johnson, First Chaplain of New South Wales; by James Bonwick. 12mo. Lond 1898. MC 1 S 21

JOHNSON, Robert J. Specimens of Early French Architecture, selected chiefly from the Churches of the Ile de France, and illustrated in Geometrical Drawings and Perspective Views. Fol. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1894. A 46 P 27 ‡

JOHNSON, S. G. Relations of Provincial Colleges to a University. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel. An Essay on the origin and importance of small tracts and fugitive pieces. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 4

Johnsonian Miscellanies; arranged and edited by G. B. Hill. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1897. C 24 R 14, 15

The Age of Johnson. [*See* Seccombe, T.] J 26 Q 35

The Book of the "Cheese." [*See* Reid, T. W.] B 24 Q 10

Hawthorne in the shadow of Johnson. [*See* Nicoll, W. R. —Lit. Anecdotes of the 19th Cent.] J 14 S 3

Johnsoniana. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 1

Letters of. [*See* Johnson, R. B.—18th Century Letters.] C 27 P 8

On the Metaphysical Poets. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

[Sketch of.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Obiter Dicta.] J 11 U 31

[*See also* Johnson Club.]

JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel. [Essay on.] [*See* Jones, A. L. —Early American Philosophers.] G 26 T 11

JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel Jenkins. Historical and Future Eclipses, with Notes on Planets, Double Stars, and other Celestial matters. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 19 P 29

JOHNSON, Rev. Theodore. Imperial Britain: a comprehensive Description of the Geography, History, Commerce, Trade, Government, and Religion of the British Empire. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Imperial Lib.) F 8 Q 2

JOHNSON, Prof. Thomas Cary. History of the Southern Presbyterian Church. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 18

JOHNSON, W. On the Education of the Reasoning Faculties. (Farrar, F. W., Dean.—Essays on a Liberal Education.) G 17 T 10

JOHNSON, Maj. W. T. Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 3

JOHNSON, William A. H. Story of the Work of. [*See* Pierson, Rev. A. T.] G 4 V 30

JOHNSON CLUB. Papers by various hands. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 14 Q 38

JOHNSON'S UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA. New ed., under the direction of Prof. Charles K. Adams. 8 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1895–96. K 8 T 5–12

JOHNSTON, Alexander W. Federation Spiders and the unsuspecting Fly. Folded 18mo. East Maitland, 1899. MF 4 P 55

The Great Convention Spiders and the unsuspecting Fly. Folded 18mo. East Maitland, 1898. MF 4 P 55

Me an' George: Talks on Topics of Popular Interest. 18mo. Maitland, 1899. MF 4 P 55

JOHNSTON, Dr. George. Catalogue of the British Non-Parasitical Worms in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 8

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton. British Central Africa: an attempt to give some Account of a portion of the Territories under British influence North of the Zambesi. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 11 V 15

History of the Colonization of Africa by alien races. With Maps. 8vo. Camb., 1898. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) F 15 S 13

History of a Slave. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. D 21 R 9

JOHNSTON, Prof. Henry Phelps. The Battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 18, 1776, with a Review of the Events of the Campaign. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. B 19 R 2

The Yorktown Campaign and the Surrender of Cornwallis. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1881. B 33 R 19

JOHNSTON, Rev. J. O., and NEWBOLT, Rev. William Charles Edmund. Spiritual Letters of Rev. E. B. Pusey. [*See* Pusey, Rev. E. B.] C 25 P 22

JOHNSTON, James. Trades Unionism and Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 16 S 14

JOHNSTON, Rev. James. Report of the Centenary Conference on the Protestant Missions of the World, held in Exeter Hall, London. 1888. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888. G 1 P 31, 32

JOHNSTON, Rev. James B. Place-Names of Scotland. 8vo. Edinb., 1892. K 19 P 34

JOHNSTON, Robert M. Brief Historical Sketch of the Geological Relations of Australia and Tasmania. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

Consumable Wealth. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Description of a new species of Fish from Emu Bay, Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1882.) ME 1 Q

General and critical Observations on the Fishes of Tasmania, with a classified Catalogue of all the known species. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1882.) ME 1 Q

Health of Hobart. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

JOHNSTON, Robert M.—*contd.*

Notes on two Fishes, *Clinus despicillatus* and *Borichthys variegatus*. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1882.) ME 1 Q

Observations on the Working Results of the Hare System of Election in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Pupa: Note on the first discovered representative of the genus in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1882.) ME 1 Q

Root Matters in Social and Economic Problems. 8vo. Hobart, 1889. F 17 P 8

Some Fossil Plants new to Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–95.) ME 1 Q

Hand-book of Tasmania. [*See* Tasmania.—Hand-book.] MD 8 T 7, 8

Tasmanian Official Record. [*See* Tasmania.—Official Record.] MD 8 T 4 6

JOHNSTON, William A. History up to date: a concise Account of the War of 1898 between the United States and Spain: its Causes, and the Treaty of Paris. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 19 Q 20

JOHNSTON, Dr. William W. Diarrhœal Diseases and Dysentery. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

JOHNSTONE, C. L. The British Colony in Russia. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 22 R 15

JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Gen. Sir James. My Experiences in Manipur and the Naga Hills. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 19 U 4

JOHNSTONE, John James Hope. MSS. of. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Hist. MSS. Commission.] E

JOHNSTONE, T. B. The Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots; or, Scotland and Things Scottish. 8vo. Paisley, 1897. D 18 T 22

JOINVILLE, Sire de. St. Louis, King of France. Translated by J. Hutton. 6th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1892. B 27 P 8

JOKAI, Maurus. Timar's two Worlds. Translated by Mrs. Hegan Kennard. New ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1894. J 25 T 24

JOLLIFFE, William. Education Law in New Zealand. 12mo. Christchurch (n.d.) MG 2 U 8

Hand-book of Local Government Law in New Zealand. 8vo. Christchurch, 1898. MF 5 Q 25

JOLLY, Leslie. Notes on the Lefroy Gold-fields. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

JOLY, Prof. Charles Jasper. Elements of Quaternions [*See* Hamilton, Sir W. R.] A 30 V 27

JOLY, Henri. Psychology of the Saints; with Preface and Notes by G. Tyrrell. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (The Saints.) G 4 V 38

St. Ignatius of Loyola. Translated by M. Partridge; with a Preface by G. Tyrrell. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (The Saints.) G 24 P 13

JONCAS, Louis Z. Fisheries of Canada. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 5

JONES, A. Coppen. Structure and Functions of Bacteria. [*See* Fischer, Prof. A.] A 34 S 1

JONES, Adam Leroy. Early American Philosophers. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 26 T 11

JONES, Adnah David. Cicero and his Friends. [*See* Boissier, Gaston.] B 17 P 52

History of South America. [*See* "American, An."] B 20 S 15

JONES, Agnes Elizabeth. The Pioneer of Trained Workhouse Nursing. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

JONES, Benjamin. Coöperation *v.* Socialism. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. F 13 V 23

Easy Book-keeping for small Coöperative Societies. [*See* Hines, G.] F 16 T 24

What is meant by Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 23

Working-men Coöperators. [*See* Acland, A. H. D.] F 12 S 26

JONES, Hon. Charles Jesse. Buffalo Jones' Forty Years of Adventure. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 U 4

JONES, D. E. Miscellaneous Papers of Prof. Hertz. [*See* Hertz, Prof. H.] A 21 U 23

———. and WALLEY, John Thomas. Principles of Mechanics presented in a new form. [*See* Hertz, Prof. H.] A 45 T 6

JONES, Daniel. Cultivation of Broom Corn. (Queensl. Agricult. Journ., July, Sept., Oct., 1899.) ME 9 U

JONES, David. Extensive Iron Formation, West Coast of Tasmania. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

JONES, David Brynmor-. The Welsh People. [*See* Rhys, Prof. J.] A 40 U 17

JONES, Sir Edward Burne-. Essay on the Newcomes. (Bibelot, 1898.) E

Decorative Art of; by A. Vallance. [*See* Art Journal.] A 20 R 30 †

Sir E. Burne-Jones: a Record and Review. [*See* Bell, Malcolm.] A 10 X 7 †

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

[Sketch of the Work of.] [*See* Monkhouse, C. British Contemporary Artists.] A 44 W 1

JONES, Prof. Edward D. Economic Crises. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Citizen's Lib.) F 19 S 4

JONES, Ernest. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

JONES, Frederick G. Dairying. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1899.) ME 9 U

JONES, Frederick Robertson. History of Taxation in Connecticut, 1636–1776. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Hist. and Polit. Science.) B 18 S 14

JONES, Prof. Forrest R. Machine Design. Illust. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1898–99. A 38 S 12, 13

1. Kinematics of Machinery.
2. Form, Strength, and Proportion of Parts.

JONES, George Lindsay. [*See* Calvert Expedition.]

JONES, Harry C. Modern Theory of Solution: Memoirs by Pfeffer, Van't Hoff, Arrhenius, and Raoult. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Harper's Scientific Mems.) A 44 Q 21

Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation and some of its Applications. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 45 S 5

JONES, Henry Arthur. Carnac Sahib. 12mo. New York, 1899. H 12 Q 30

Michael and his lost Angel. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 11 Q 5

The English Stage: being an Account of the Victorian Drama. [*See* Filon, A.] H 9 T 27

JONES, Dr. Henry Lewis. The Medical Applications of Electricity. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

JONES, Horace. Suggestions respecting Doors and Fire-resisting Construction. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

JONES, J. A. Manual of Hygiene Sanitation and Sanitary Engineering, with special references to Indian conditions. Compiled for the use of District and Municipal Boards and their officers. 8vo. Madras, 1896. A 38 T 7

JONES, J. H. Coöperative Education. 12mo. Manchester, 1886. F 13 V 41

JONES, J. Alfred Kinghorn-. How we may dispose of our Surplus Products, and how we may employ our Surplus Labor. 18mo. San Francisco, 1898. F 12 S 27

JONES, James Ifano. Catalogue of Printed Literature in the Welsh Department. [*See* Cardiff Free Libraries.] Cat. Room

JONES, John. The Natural and Supernatural; or, Man Physical, Apparitional, and Spiritual. 8vo. Lond., 1861. G 19 T 14

JONES, Joseph. Sumptuary Laws as an illustration of the powers of Government. (Melb. Rev., 7.) ME 18 Q

JONES, Leonard Augustus. An Index to Legal Periodical Literature. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1888. F 1 V 21

JONES, Lloyd and William Cairns. Life, Times, and Labours of Robert Owen. [*See* Owen, R.] C 19 P 17

JONES, Lynds E. Tabular Views of Universal History. [*See* Putnam, G. P.] B 25 R 16

JONES, Owen, and GOURY, Jules. Views on the Nile, from Cairo to the second Cataract; with Historical Notices of the Monuments by S. Birch. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1843. D 31 R 21 ‡

JONES, R. J. Cornewall-. The British Merchant Service: being a History of the British Mercantile Marine from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 U 7

JONES, Dr. Robert. Insanity and Epilepsy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

JONES, Robert H. Asbestos and Asbestic: their Properties, Occurrence, and Use. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 24 S 25

JONES, Prof. Thomas Rupert, F.R.S. Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ. [*See* Lartet, E.] A 20 R 22 †

JONES, William Hiter. Federal Taxes and State Expenses; or, the Public Good as distinct from the General Welfare of the United States. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1890. (Questions of the Day.) F 15 S 25

JONES-PARRY Sydney Henry. [*See* Parry S. H. Jones-.]

JONSON, Ben (*in full* Benjamin). Masque at Lord Haddington's Marriage; Masque of Queens; Oberon; Golden Age restored; Lovers made Men; News from the New World discovered in the Moon; Masque of Augurs; Pan's Anniversary, or the Shepherd's Holyday; Neptune's Triumph for the Return of Albion; Fortunate Isles and their union. (English Masques.) H 11 R 17

[Criticism of Works of.] [*See* Castle, E. J.] J 14 S 15

Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversations with William Drummond. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 13

Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

JORDAN, Prof. David Starr. The Factors in Organic Evolution: a Syllabus of a Course of Elementary Lectures delivered in Leland Stanford Junior University. 8vo. Boston, 1895. A 27 R 20

The Fishes of Sinaloa. 8vo. Palo Alto, Cal., 1895. (Contributions to Biology from the Hopkins Laboratory of Biology.) A 30 T 20

The Fur Seals and Fur-seal Islands of the North Pacific Ocean. [*See* United States. Dept. of the Treasury.] A 19 R 25–28 †

——, and EVERMANN, Dr. Barton Warren. The Fishes of North and Middle America. [*See* United States.—National Museum, Bulletin 47.] E

JORDAN, Dr. E. O. Principles of Bacteriology. [*See* Hueppe, Dr. F.] A 40 T 19

JORDAN, Thomas. London's Resurrection to Joy and Triumph. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 12

Triumphs of London. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 12

JORDAN, Whitman H. Dietary Studies at the Maine State College in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations.] A 36 V 22

JORDAN, William Leighton. The Ocean: a Treatise on Ocean Currents and Tides, and other causes demonstrating the System of the World. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1885. A 38 T 9

JORDANES. [*See* Jornandes.]

JORDELL, D. Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française. [*See* Lorenz, O.] Cat. Room

JÖRGENSEN, Alfred. Micro-organisms and Fermentation. Translated by A. K. Miller and A. E. Lennholm. 3rd ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 40 U 16

JORGHENSEN, Jorghen. A Shred of Autobiography. (Ross's Hobart Town Almanac, 1835.) ME 4 P

JORIAUX, L. Nobiliaire Universel de France. [*See* Magny, Marquis L. de.] K 13 Q 21–23 †

JORNANDES. De Regnorum et Temporum Successione. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

JORRAN, Dr. Karl. Coleoptera. (Smith, Dr. A. D.—Through Unknown African Countries.) D 20 U 21

JOSE, Arthur W. Difficulties of Country Schools of Arts. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

The Growth of the Empire: a Hand-book to the History of Greater Britain. With Maps. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MB 3 P 1

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. With Maps. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MB 3 P 8

Short History of Australasia. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MB 3 P 7

JOSELAND, Henry Lincoln. Teaching of Mathematics. (Cookson, C. Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

JOSEPH II, Emperor of Germany. Joseph II. [*See* Bright, Rev. J. F.] B 17 P 48

JOSEPHINE, Empress of the French. Josephine, Empress and Queen; by F. Masson. Translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. Illust. 4to. Paris, 1899. C 20 R 7 †

Memoirs of, with Anecdotes of the Courts of Navarre and Malmaison; by Mme. Ducrest. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894. C 23 V 2, 3

Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

JOTTRAND, G. Annual Examinations undergone by Conscripts in Belgium. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

JOUBERT, J. Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. [*See* Foster, Prof. G. C.] A 25 S 11

JOUBERT, Joseph. Joubert: a Selection from his Thoughts. Translated by Katharine Lyttelton; with a Preface by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 T 12

JOUBIN, Prof. L. Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.] A 31 S 30

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Vols. 1–3, Aug., 1897–July, 1900. 3 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897–1900. ME 9 Q

JOURNAL OF AUSTRALASIA, The. Vols. 1–3, July, 1856–Dec., 1857. 3 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1856–57. MJ 4 Q 1–3

JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA, The. No. 6, Dec., 1856. 8vo. Melb., 1856. MJ 3 T 11

JOURNAL OF DESIGN AND MANUFACTURES. Vols. 1–6, March, 1849–Feb., 1852. Illustrated. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1849–52. A 42 W 12–17

JOURNAL OF EDUCATION. Vols. 20, 21, n.s., 1898–99. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1898–99. E

JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY, The: a semi-Quarterly Magazine of Geology and related Sciences. Vols. 1–7, 1893–99. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1893–99. E

JOURNAL OF INDIAN ART. Vols. 1–8. Illustrated. 8 vols. fol. Lond., 1886–1900. E

JOURNAL OF THE INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO AND EASTERN ASIA. Vols. 1–n.s. vol. 3, pt. 1, 1847–59. 12 vols. 8vo. Singapore, 1847–59. A 36 U 1–12

JOURNAL OF MYCOLOGY. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Vegetable Pathology.] E

JOURNAL OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY. [*See* Woodhead, Dr. G. S.] A 31 P 5–9

JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Vols. 1–7, Dec., 1892–Sept., 1899. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1892–99. E

JOURNAL OF PRIMARY EDUCATION, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 6–10, and n.s. vol. 1, No. 1, Aug., Sept., 1871, Jan.–May, Sept., 1872. 8vo. Sydney, 1871–72. MG 2 V 20

JOURNAL OF SCIENCE [formerly *Quarterly Journal of Science*]. Vols. 1–6, 8–22, 1864–69, 1871–85. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1861–85. A 44 P 1–6, 8–Q 4

JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. [*See* American Social Science Assoc.] E

JOURNAL OF SPECULATIVE PHILOSOPHY, The. Vols. 1–22, 1867–88. 22 vols. 8vo. St. Louis, Mo., 1867–88. E

JOURNEY FROM SYDNEY over the Blue Mountains to Bathurst forty years ago. 12mo. Bathurst, 1882. MD 2 P 10

JOVANY, Dr. D. José Balari y. [*See* Balari y Jovany, Dr. D. J.]

JOWETT, Prof. Benjamin. Letters of; arranged and edited by E. Abbott and Rev. L. Campbell. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 18

Life and Letters of; by E. Abbott and Rev. L. Campbell. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 16, 17

Sermons, Biographical and Miscellaneous. Edited by W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 49

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 2

JOWETT, Edmund. The Ruinous Fall in the Prices of Wheat, Wool, &c. 8vo. Melb., 1894. MF 3 R 12

JOWETT LECTURES.

Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity. [*See* Charles, Rev. R. H.] G 24 U 28

JOY, Edmund Steele. Right of the Territories to become States of the Union. 8vo. Newark, 1892. F 18 Q 6

JOY, George. An Apology made to satisfy, if it may be, W. Tindale, 1535. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 23

JOYCE, James Wayland. Ecclesia Vindicata: a Treatise on Appeals in Matters Spiritual. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

JOYNSON, E. Report on Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances. [*See* Cross, C. F.] A 25 T 8

JUBB, Prof. George. Linguæ Hebraicæ Studium Juventuti Academicæ commendatum, Oratio. Sm. 4to. Oxonii, 1781. J 17 R 13 †

JUBILEE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, ADELAIDE. [*See* Adelaide Exhibition.]

JUDD, Dr. Charles Hubbard. Outlines of Psychology. [*See* Wundt, Wilhelm.] G 19 T 24

JUDD, J. R. Always Strong and Happy: a complete System of Treatment for the General Care of the Body, with full Directions for the Development of the Muscular System. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 18 R 56

JUDD, Dr. John Wesley, F.R.S. The Student's Lyell. [*See* Lyell, Sir Charles.] A 24 R 18

JUDE, R. H. Physics Experimental and Theoretical, partly from the French of H. Gossin. Illustrated. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 T 8

1. Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Heat, and Acoustics.

JUDGE, August, 1898–Feb., 1899. Illustrated. 4to. New York, 1898–99. E

JUDSON, Adoniram. [Sketch of.] [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

JUDSON, Dr. Harry Pratt. The Growth of the American Nation. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 17 Q 25

JUDSON, Isabella Field. Cyrus W. Field: his Life and Work. [*See* Field, C. W.] C 26 Q 6

JUKES-BROWNE, Alfred Joseph. [*See* Browne, A. J. Jukes-.]

JUNCKER, August W. Song: All in all. [Music.] Sm. fol. Sydney, 1894. MA 13 P 5 †

JUNEE SOUTHERN CROSS and Coolamon Advertiser, 1899 [June 7th, 1899, missing]. Fol. Junee, 1899. ME

JUNIUS. *Pseud.* Letters of Junius. No. 1. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

Letter of Junius to the Duke of Bedford. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

Letter of Junius to King George III. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

JUNIUS, Francis. Biblia Sacra. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—English.] G 9 U 30

JUNOR, Charles. Dead Men's Tales. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MJ 3 V 5

JURE DIVINO. [*See* Defoe, D.] H 22 Q 1 †

JUSSERAND, J. J. English Essays from a French Pen. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 32 Q 10

Romance of a King's Life. Translated by "M.R." Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. B 24 Q 18

Shakespeare in France under the Ancient Régime. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 24 P 29

JUSTICE: the Australian Organ of Social Democracy. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–10, Jan.–March, 1894. Fol. Sydney, 1894. [*All published.*] MF 5 V 7

JUSTINUS. Historiæ Philippicæ. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

Invasion of India by Alexander the Great. [*See* M'Crindle, J. W.] B 28 T 6

JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius. Juvenalis ad Satiram Sextam in Codice Bodl. Canon. XLI additi Versus XXXVI. 8vo. Oxonii, 1899. H 1 U 8

K

K., O. [*See* Novikoff, Mme. Olga.]

KAIN, George James. Kain's Solicitors' Book-keeping by Double Entry; revised and corrected by Henry Brown. 11th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 25 P 18

KAINS, Maurice G. Chicory-growing as an addition to the Resources of the American Farmer. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Botany.] A 41 U 11

KAISENBERG, Moritz von. Memoirs of Baroness Cecile de Courtot. [*See* Courtot, Baroness de.] C 27 S 20

KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE GEOLOGISCHE REICHSANSTALT. Jahrbuch 1856–58, 1874–94, 1896–99. 28 vols. roy. 8vo. Wien, 1856–1900. E

KAISERLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe. Bände 1–103. 201 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1848–94. E

KALGOORLIE WESTERN ARGUS. Vols. 2–4, March, 1896–Dec., 1898. 3 vols. fol. Kalgoorlie, 1896–98. ME

KÁLIDÁSA MEGHADÚTA: a Sanskrit Poem with a Sinhalese Paraphrase. Edited by Hon. T. B. Panabokke. 8vo. Colombo, 1893. H 1 S 32

KALISCH, Alfred. [Life of] Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland. [*See* Cleveland, Duchess of.] C 24 Q 20

KAMINSKY, E. Halperine-. [*See* Halperine-Kaminsky, E.].

KANGAROO VALLEY TIMES, 1898–99. Fol. Kangaroo Valley, 1898–99. ME

KANT, Immanuel. Dreams of a Spirit-seer illustrated by Dreams of Metaphysics. Translated by E. F. Goerwitz, and edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by F. Sewall. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 S 16

Kant on Education (Ueber Pädagogik). Translated by Annette Churton; with an Introduction by Mrs. Rhys Davids. 12mo. Lond., 1899. G 24 P 11

Kant's Inaugural Dissertation of 1770. Translated into English, with an Introduction and Discussion, by W. J. Eckoff. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 26 T 4

Kant's Kritik of Judgment. Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by Rev. J. H. Bernard. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 3 U 28

Kritik der reinen Vernunft. 18mo. Leipzig (n.d.) G 26 P 25

Formal and Material Elements of Kant's Ethics. [*See* Washington, W. M.] G 26 T 16

KANTHACK, Dr. Alfred Autunes. Diphtheria. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

General Pathology of Infection. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

———, and STEPHENS, Dr. John William Watson. Cholera Asiatica. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

KAPP, Gisbert. Transformers for single and multiphase Currents: a Treatise on their Theory, Construction, and Use. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 45 R 12

KAPPEL, A. W., and KIRBY, W. Egmont. British and European Butterflies and Moths. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) A 13 T 12 †

KARAGEORGEVITCH, Prince Bojidar. Enchanted India. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 P 14

KARAMIANZ. Dr. N. Verzeichniss der Armenischen Handschriften. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek.] K 11 U †

KARAMSIN, Nicolas-Mikhailowitch. [Essay on Karamsin's Russia.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

KARIPA TE WHETU. Kame-Tara and his Ogre Wife. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

KARPELES, Gustav. Jewish Literature, and other Essays. 8vo. Philad., 1895. J 14 U 22

KARR, Alphonse. Alphonse Karr and his Times. [*See* Bingham, Capt. D.—Recollections of Paris.] B 34 R 5, 6

KATHERINE HOWARD, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

KATHERINE OF ARAGON, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

KATHERINE OF VALOIS, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

KATHERINE PARR, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

KATIB I RUMI. [*See* Seidi Ali Ben Hosein.]

KAUP, J. J. Catalogue of Lophobranchiate Fish in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 U 2

KAUTSKY, Karl. Communism in Central Europe in the time of the Reformation. Translated by J. L. and E. G. Mulliken. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 S 2

KAUTZSCH, Prof. E. Outline of the History of the Literature of the Old Testament, with Chronological Tables for the History of the Israelites and other aids to the Explanation of the Old Testament. Translated by J. Taylor. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 11 Q 39

KAVANAGH, Julia. Julia Kavanagh; by Mrs. Macquoid. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O. Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

KAVANAGH, Mrs. M. Fruit Preserving. [*See* Victoria.—Agriculture.] MA 3 T 9

KAY, Charles De. [*See* De Kay, C.]

KAYSER, Christian Gottlob. Vollständiges Bücher-Lexicon enthaltend alle von 1750 in Deutschland und in den angrenzenden Ländern gedruckten Bücher. Bände 1–28, und Register, 1750–1832, 1891–94. 29 vols. imp. 8vo. Leipzig. 1834–96. Cat. Room

KAYSER, H. W. F. Address by, as President of Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

Early History of Colonial Mining, in connection with "Is Scientific Management a Success?" (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

Good Management and Ore-dressing by Automatic Machinery. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

Mining Timber: its Use and Preservation. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

KEAN, Charles. [Portrait of] as Hamlet. [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

KEAN, Edmund. [Life of.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

KEANE, Augustus Henry. Africa. Vol. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Stanford's Compendium of Geog.) D 14 R 15
2. South Africa.

Asia. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Stanford's Compendium of Geog.) D 17 R 22 22 *

The Boer States: Land and People. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 Q 8

Ethnology. 8vo. Camb., 1896. (Camb. Geograph. Ser.) A 26 S 24

Man, Past and Present. Illustrated. 8vo. Camb., 1899. (Camb. Geograph. Ser.) A 27 S 29

The Universal Geography. [*See* Reclus, E.] D 21 U 1–19

KEANE, John. Evolution of Geography: a Sketch of the Rise and Progress of Geographical Knowledge from the Earliest Times to the first Circumnavigation of the Globe. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 S 9

KEAR, J. A. Sturges' Guide to the Game of Draughts. [*See* Sturges, Joshua.] A 29 R 34

KEARNEY, Thomas H. Grasses and Forage Plants of the South-eastern States. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 39 P 20

KEARTLAND, G. A. Ornithological Notes from Central Australia. (Vict. Nat., April, 1898.) ME 6 P

Some Poisonous Plants. (Vict. Nat., Oct., 1898.) ME 6 P

Notes on the Birds collected by the Calvert Expedition in West Australia. [*See* Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.] ME 1 S

KEARTON, Richard. Wild Life at Home: how to Study and Photograph it. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 28 P 37

With Nature and a Camera: being the Adventures and Observations of a Field Naturalist and an Animal Photographer. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 38 V 7

KEARY, Charles Francis. Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.] A 40 R 15, 16

Guide to the Exhibition of Italian Medals. [*See* British Museum.] A 40 R 14

Recent History of Norway. [*See* Boyesen, H. H.] B 33 P 10

KEASBEY, Lindley M. Early Diplomatic History of the Nicaragua Canal. 8vo. Newark, 1890. F 18 Q 4

Economic Foundations of Society. [*See* Loria, A.] F 15 S 19

KEATING, F. A. Australia's Interest in the International Monetary Conference. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MF 3 R 12

The Economic Problem: an Australian Appeal. (National Review, Dec., 1897.) E

KEATINGE, Maurice Walter. The Great Didactic of John Amos Comenius. [*See* Comenius, J. A.] G 14 R 25

KEATS, John. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

John Keats. [*See* Owen, Frances May.] J 23 S 27

KEBLE, Rev. John. [Essay on.] [*See* Benson, A. C. Essays.] J 10 R 43

John Keble's Parishes. [*See* Yonge, Charlotte Mary.] B 22 R 12

Memoir of; by Rt. Hon. Sir John T. Coleridge. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

[Sketch of.] [*See* Donaldson, Rev. A. B.—Five Great Oxford Leaders.] G 26 S 4

KEDDIE, Henrietta, "Sarah Tytler." Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 T 21

Life of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. [*See* Victoria, Queen of Gt. Brit. and Irel.] C 19 U 1, 2 †

KEEBLE, Samuel E. Industrial Day Dreams: Studies in Industrial Ethics and Economics. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 2 U 10

KEELEY, Robert and Mary Anne. The Keeleys on the Stage and at Home; by Walter Goodman. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 R 16

KEENE, Charles. Work of. [*See* Pennell, J.] A 13 X 13 †

KEFFER, Charles A. Experimental Tree-planting on the Plains. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 41 U 13

KEITH, Admiral George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

KEITH, Dr. George S. Plea for a Simpler Life, and Fads of an Old Physician. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 33 P 31

Plea for a Simpler Faith. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 2 U 47

KEITH, Field-Marshal James Francis Edward. Fragment of a Memoir of. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 R 8

"KEITH, Kyra." [*See* Kirkham, Mrs. T.]

KELLAND, Prof. Philip, F.R.S., and TAIT, Prof. Peter Guthrie. Introduction to Quaternions; with numerous examples. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1882. A 24 P 23

KELLER, Gottfried. Gottfried Keller and Women. [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.—We Women and our Authors.] J 21 R 38

KELLEY, Lieut. James D. Jerrold. Our Navy: its Growth and Achievements. Ob. 4to. Hartford, 1897. B 5 S 19 †

KELLNER, Leon. Historical Outlines of English Syntax. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 9 Q 10

KELLY and CO. Post Office London Directory. [*See* London Post Office Directory.] E

KELLY, Dr. A. C. Wine-growing in South Australia. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

KELLY, Edmond. Government or Human Evolution. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 17 T 14

1. Justice.

KELLY, Edward. Iron Ned Kelly and his Gang. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 3 U 13

KELLY, F. S. Song: In May. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

KELLY, Dr. Howard A. Diseases of the Broad Ligaments, Tubes, and Ovaries. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

KELLY, James Fitzmaurice-. History of Spanish Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) J 17 U 7

KELLY, Walter K. Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition and Folk-lore. 8vo. Lond., 1863. B 25 P 20

KELSEY, Dr. Charles B. Diseases of the Rectum and Anus. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

KELSEY, Francis W. Pompeii: its Life and Art. [*See* Mau, A.] B 41 S 3

KELTIE, John Scott. Applied Geography. With Maps. 12mo. Lond., 1890. D 20 Q 24

KELVIN, William Thomson, Baron. Elasticity and Heat. 4to. Edinb., 1880. A 34 V 25

Tide Gauge, Tidal Harmonic Analyser, and Tide Predicter, with an abstract of the discussion on the Paper. Edited by J. Forrest. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1881. A 19 S 8

Second Law of Thermodynamics. [*See* Magie, Prof. W. F.] A 44 Q 18

KEMBLE, Frances Anne. [Essay on.] [*See* James, Henry.—Essays in London.] J 14 T 23

KEMBLE, John Mitchell. Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici. [*See* Eng. Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 8–13

KEMISH, S. B. The Japanese Empire: its Physical, Political, and Social Condition and History, with Details of the late American and British Expeditions. 8vo. Lond., 1860. D 16 R 20

KEMP, Beilby Porteus Peel. The Miracle of Repair: a true Life-history. 12mo. West Maitland, 1897. MG 2 U 4

KEMP, Rev. Dennis. Nine years at the Gold Coast. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 25 T 17

KEMP, Dixon. Exposition of Yacht Racing Rules: Customs and Practices observed in Match-sailing, including Decisions on particular Cases of Protest. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 40 Q 6

Manual of Yacht and Boat-sailing. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 15 S 14 †

Down Channel. [*See* McMullen, R. T.] D 19 P 10

KEMP, Prof. James Furman. Ore Deposits of the United States and Canada. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 38 S 25

Geology of the Lake Placid Region. [*See* New York.—Museum, Bulletin 21.] E

KEMP, Manley C. Football. [*See* Shearman, M.] A 29 S 39

KEMPE, Harry Robert. The Engineer's Year-book of Formulæ, Rules, Tables, Data and Memoranda in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Marine, and Mine Engineering, 1895–96, 1899. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

KEMPIS, Thomas à. Of the Imitation of Christ. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 T 45

[Sketch of.] [*See* Cowan, Rev. W.—Pre-Reformation Worthies.] G 23 Q 10

KEN, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells. [Life of]; by F. A. Clarke. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 T 19

"KENDAL, Mr. and Mrs. [*See* Grimston, W. H., and Madge.]

KENDALL, Abram. Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies, 1594–95. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., Pubs., 2nd ser., 3.] E

KENDALL, Henry Clarence. [Life of]; by Alexander Sutherland. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

[Portrait and Life of.] [*See* Turner, H. G.—The Development of Australian Literature.] MJ 3 S 24

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by A. Sutherland. (Once a Month, July, 1885.) MJ 1 V 21

[Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

KENMURE, William Gordon, Viscount. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 3

KENNARD, Mrs. Hegan. Timar's two Worlds. [*See* Jokai, M.] J 25 T 24

KENNEDY, Prof. Archibald R. S. Assyrian Grammar. [*See* Delitzsch, F.] J 12 P 34

KENNEDY, Rev. H. A. A. Sources of New Testament Greek; or, the Influence of the Septuagint on the Vocabulary of the New Testament. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. J 17 U 9

KENNEDY, Neil. Surveying with the Tacheometer, including two series of Tables specially computed for the reduction of readings in Sexagesimal and in Centesimal Degrees. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 U 26

KENNEDY, P. Beveridge. Structure of the Caryopsis of Grasses with reference to their Morphology and Classification. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

KENNEDY, W. Examination of Scholars by the State. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 9

KENNEDY, Vice.-Adm. Sir William. Hurrah for the Life of a Sailor! Fifty Years in the Royal Navy. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. C 27 T 19

KENNEDY, William Sloane. John G. Whittier, the Poet of Freedom. [*See* Whittier, John G.] C 20 U 8

KENNETT, Sir Vincent Hunter Barrington Barrington-. Ambulance Organization of the Metropolis during Epidemics. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

River Pollution by Refuse from Manufactories and Mines; together with some Remedies proposed. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 4

KENNY, Minnie E. [*See* Paull, Minnie E.]

KENRICK, John. In Memoriam. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

KENT, Prof. Charles Foster. History of the Jewish People during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek Periods. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 28 R 14

History of the Hebrew People from the Settlement in Canaan to the Division of the Kingdom. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. B 28 R 10, 11

History of the Hebrew People from the Division of the Kingdom to the Fall of Jerusalem in 586 B.C. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 P 50

KENT, C. B. Roylance. The English Radicals: an Historical Sketch. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 32

KENT, Victoria Mary Louisa, Duchess of. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

KENT, Edward Augustus, Duke of. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

KENT, John. Records and Reminiscences of Goodwood and the Dukes of Richmond. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 V 33

KENT, William Saville-. The Artificial Culture of Lobsters. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 6

Australian Natural History Gleanings. (Roy. Colonial Inst., Proc., 1897–98.) E

Marine and Freshwater Fishes of the British Isles. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 1

Market Fishes and Marine Commercial Products of Australia. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., June, 1897.) E

The Naturalist in Australia. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1897. MA 1 Q 10 ‡

KENT ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Archæologia Cantiana: being Transactions of the Kent Archæological Society. Vols. 1–23. 23 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1858–98. E

KENTUCKY: —*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Geological Survey. Reptiles and Batrachians of North America; by S. Gurman. Illustrated. 4to. Frankfort (n.d.) A 15 R 22 †

State College. Catalogue of the Officers, Studies, and Students, 1897. 8vo. Louisville, 1897. E

KENWOOD, Dr. Henry Richard. Public Health Laboratory Work. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 26 R 31

KENYON A. S. Hydraulic Dredging; or, the Working of deep Alluvial Deposits by elevation with Centrifugal Pumps. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

KENYON, Agnes F. Notes on the effects of the Atmosphere on the Shells of Mollusca. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

Occurrence of Callosities in Cypræa other than *Cy. Bicallosa* and *Cy. Rhinocerus*, and on the occurrence of a Sulcus in Trivia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Some Chronological Notes on Tasmanian Mollusca. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

Two new species of Cypræa from Western Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

KENYON, Frederic George. Our Bible and the Ancient MSS.: being a History of the Text and its Translations. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 1 R 36

Palæography of Greek Papyri. 8vo. Oxford, 1899. J 21 Q 29

Aristotle on the Constitution of Athens. [*See* Aristoteles.] F 3 R 2

Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] J 5 V 13

Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. [*See* Browning, Elizabeth B.] C 23 S 3, 4

The Poems of Bacchylides. [*See* Bacchylides.] H 3 Q 33

KEPLER, John. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

KEPPEL, Adm. Sir Henry. A Sailor's Life under four Sovereigns. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 Q 1–3

KER, Rev. John. Scottish Nationality, and other Papers. 8vo. Edinb., 1887. G 25 S 24

KER, Prof. William Paton. Epic and Romance. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 S 10

[Criticism of the Works of] Samuel Taylor Coleridge. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38 *

[Criticism of the Works of] Thomas Babington Macaulay. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

KERCKHOFFS, Prof. Auguste. Yelabuk Pedipedelas. 8vo. Paris, 1889. J 9 R 38

KEREHOMA TU-WHAWHAKIA. The Story of Whaki-Tapui and Tu-Taia-Roa. Translated by S. P. Smith. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896.) ME 6 R

KERFERD, George Briscoe. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Once a Month, Feb., 1886.) MJ 1 V 22

KERL, Prof. Bruno. The Assayer's Manual: an abridged Treatise on the Docimastic Examination of Ores, and Furnace and other Artificial Products. Translated by William T. Brannt, and edited by Dr. William H. Wahl. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1883. A 30 V 21

KERNAHAN, Coulson. The Child, the Wise Man, and the Devil. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 T 17

God and the Ant. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 Q 27

KERNE, H. G. A Servant of "John Company," being the Recollections of an Indian Official. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 29 U 15

KERNER VON MARILAUN, Prof. Anton. Natural History of Plants: their Forms, Growth, Reproduction, and Distribution. Translated and edited by Dr. F. W. Oliver, with the assistance of Marian Busk and Mary F. Ewart. Vol. 2. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 22 V 3

KERNOT, Maurice Edwin. Economic Railway Construction in Victoria. (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 129.) E

KERNOT, Prof. William Charles. Some Common Errors in Iron Bridge Design. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MA 4 Q 5

KERR, George L. Practical Coal-mining. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 15

KERR, Mark Brickell. Mount St. Elias and its Glaciers. (Out-of-door Library.) D 20 S 22

KERR, Richard. Wireless Telegraphy popularly explained; with Preface by W. H. Preece. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 41 Q 1

KERR, Schomberg Henry, Marquess of Lothian. [*See* Lothian, Marquess of.]

KERR LECTURES.

Morality and Religion. [*See* Kidd, Rev. J.] G 24 V 10

KERSEY, John A. Ethics of Literature. 8vo. Marion, Ind., 1894. J 10 U 33

KERSHAW, J. A. Description of a new Victorian Moth. (Vict. Nat. Nov., 1897.) ME 6 P

Holochila Subpallidus, Luc., and *Areas Marginata*, Don. (Vict. Nat, Aug., 1898.) ME 6 P

Synonymy of *Pieris perimale*, Don. (Vict. Nat., Sept., 1897.) ME 6 P

KERSHAW, John B. C. Theory and Practice of Electrolytic Methods of Analysis. [*See* Neumann, Dr. B.] A 40 T 2

KESTEVEN, Dr. Leighton. Typhoid Fever treated antiseptically by the use of Eucalyptus. 2nd ed. 8vo. Melb., 1895. MA 3 S 70

KESTNER, A. Scheurer-. [*See* Scheurer-Kestner, A.]

KETTERING COÖPERATIVE CORSET MANUFACTURERS, Ltd. Rules. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 16 S 33

KETWICH, D. van. Aanteekening over Nieuw Caledonië. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1865.) E

KEVIN, John, "Arthur Ferres." His Cousin the Wallaby, and three other Australian Stories. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MJ 1 Q 20

My Centennial Gift; or, Australian Stories for Children. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1887. MJ 2 P 25

KEVIN, John W. State School Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

KEW ROYAL GARDENS. Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, 1887–93, 1895–98. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887–98. E

Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information: Additional ser., 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

1. Report on the Economic Resources of the West Indies; by D. Morris.
2. Selected Papers from the Kew Bulletin: Vegetable Fibres.

Hand-list of tender Monocotyledons, excluding Orchidæ, cultivated in the Royal Gardens, Kew, 1897. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 20 Q 41

KEY, Adm. Sir Astley Cooper. Memoirs of; by Vice-Adm. P. H. Colomb. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 21

KEYSTONE, The. [*See Freemasons' Chronicle of Australasia.*]

KHUNRATH, Dr. Heinrich. Amphithéatre de l'Eternelle Sapience. With Plates. Sm. fol. Paris, 1898–1900. G 23 V 32

KHURSHID, Mohamad Nizam-ud-din, Mirza. Persian Manual. 12mo. Lahore, 1897. J 21 P 33

KIAMA INDEPENDENT and Shoalhaven Advertiser, 1896–98. 3 vols. fol. Kiama, 1896–98. ME

KIAMA REPORTER, 1899. Fol. Kiama, 1899. ME

KIDD, Benjamin. Control of the Tropics. 12mo. New York, 1898. F 15 R 24

KIDD, Rev. James. Morality and Religion. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. (Kerr Lectures.) G 24 V 10

KIDD, Dr. Percy. Phthisis pulmonalis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

KIDDER, Dr. F. E. Building Construction and Superintendence. Pts. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1896–98. A 25 V 18, 19

1. Masons' Work.
2. Carpenters' Work.

Churches and Chapels: Designs and Suggestions for Church-building Committees, Architects, and Builders. Illust. Ob. 12mo. New York, 1895. A 19 P 9

KIDDLE, Hugh Charles. Remarkable increase of Temperature after dark at Seven Oaks, Macleay River. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

KIDSTON, Robert. Catalogue of the Palæozoic Plants in the Department of Geology and Palæontology, British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 9

KIESOW, E. Lough. Life of Man on the High Alps. [*See* Mosso, A.] A 41 S 20

KIESOW, F. Fear. [*See* Mosso, A.] A 26 S 30

KILBOURN, J. K. Fish Preservation and Refrigeration. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 7

KILLEBREW, J. B. Grasses and Forage Plants. [*See* Tennessee Agricult. Exper. Stn.] A 37 R 26

KILLEBREW, Dr. J. B., and MYRICK, Herbert. Tobacco Leaf: its Culture and Cure, Marketing and Manufacture: a Practical Hand-book on the most approved methods in Growing, Harvesting, Curing, Packing, and Selling Tobacco, also of Tobacco Manufacture. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 33 P 16

KILLEN, Rev. W. D. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland [*See* Reid, Rev. J. S.] G 23 P 45–47

KILLICK, Rev. A. H. Student's Hand-book, synoptical and explanatory, of Mr. J. S. Mill's System of Logic. 12th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. G 9 V 10

KILMARNOCK, William Boyd, Earl of. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 4

KILMOREY, Earl of. Proposed Harbour and Graving Dock at Largs Bay, South Australia. (Review of Reviews, Oct., 1898.) ME 6 U

KILROE, James R. Geology of Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 9

Geology of N.W. and Central Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 2

Geology of Sligo and Leitrim. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 17

Geology of the District around Omagh, Fintona, and Irvinestown. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 13

Geology of Tyrone and Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 10

KIMBALL, Sumner I. Organization and methods of the United States Life-saving Service. [*See* United States.—Life-saving Service.] A 40 P 13

KINAHAN, Gerard Henry, and others. Geology of Donegal, Londonderry, and Tyrone. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 6

Geology of N.W. and Central Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geolog. Surv. Ireland.] A 47 V 2

KINCAID, Alexander. [Funeral of.] [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 13 ‡

KINDERGARTEN AND CHILD CULTURE PAPERS. Papers on Froebel's Kindergarten; with Suggestions on Principles and Methods of Child Culture in different Countries. Republished from the *American Journal of Education*. 8vo. Hartford, 1890. G 17 U 36

KINDERGARTEN MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 11, Sept., 1898–June, 1899. 8vo. Chicago, 1898–99. E

KINDERGARTEN REVIEW, The. Vols. 9, 10, Sept., 1898–June, 1900. 2 vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1898–1900. E

KING, C. M. Report on Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances. [*See* Cross, C. F.] A 25 T 8

KING, Charles. Memoir of the Construction, Cost, and Capacity of the Croton Aqueduct, compiled from official documents; together with an Account of the Civic Celebration of the 14th October, 1843, on occasion of the completion of the great work; preceded by a preliminary Essay on Ancient and Modern Aqueducts. 4to. New York, 1843. A 10 T 21 †

KING, Lieut.-Col. Charles Cooper. The British Army and Auxiliary Forces. With Plates from original Photographs. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1893. B 13 W 1, 2 †

The Story of the British Army. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 39 Q 5

Cromwell. [*See* Cromwell, O.] C 26 R 18

KING, Rev. Charles William. Antique Gems and Rings. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1872. A 45 V 7, 8

KING, E. Augusta. Italian Highways. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 Q 23

KING, Prof. Franklin H. Irrigation and Drainage: Principles and Practice of their Cultural Phrases. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Rural Science Ser.) A 33 Q 40

Irrigation in Humid Climates. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Observations and Experiments on the fluctuations in the level and rate of movement of Ground Water on the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Farm, and at Whitewater, Wisconsin. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 37

KING, Dr. G. Brief Memoir of William Roxburgh. [*See* Calcutta Royal Botanic Garden.] A 17 U 22 †

Century of New and Rare Indian Plants. [*See* Calcutta Royal Botanic Garden.] A 17 U 22 †

KING, Grace Elizabeth. De Soto and his Men in the Land of Florida. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. B 19 Q 17

New Orleans, the Place and the People. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. B 16 R 23

KING, Capt. James. An Abridgement of Capt. Cook's last Voyage. [*See* Cook, Capt. James.] MD 3 P 12

KING, John Edward. Some Difficulties of Day Schools. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

KING, Rev. Joseph. In Memoriam: a Veteran Missionary of the London Missionary Society, the late Rev. A. W. Murray. 8vo. Sydney, 1892. MG 2 S 21

KING, Leonard William. Babylonian Religion and Mythology. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Books on Egypt and Chaldæa.) G 25 P 22

KING, Lieut. Philip Gidley. MS. Journal of the Voyage to New South Wales in H.M.S. *Sirius* with Captain Arthur Phillip, 1786–87; of his Governorship of Norfolk Island, February, 1788–March, 1790; and of his return to England in H.M. Armed Tender *The Supply*, *viâ* Batavia, April–Dec., 1790. Contains also a short Vocabulary of Aboriginal Words. Sm. 4to. Libr.

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Becke, L.—Naval Pioneers of Australia.] MB 3 S 11

KING, Rufus. Life and Correspondence of Rufus King, comprising his Letters, private and official, his Public Documents, and his Speeches. Edited by his grandson. Vols. 3, 4, 1799–1806. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896–97. C 16 U 16, 17

KING, Hon. Thomas. Address delivered at the laying of the Foundation Stone of the South Australian Institute. [*See* South Australian Institute.] MB 3 Q 2

KING, Lieut. W. Nephew. Story of the Spanish-American War and the Revolt in the Philippines. Illustrated. Ob. imp. 8vo. New York, 1900. B 49 P 14 ‡

KING, William, Bishop of Derry. [Lectures on.] [*See* Stokes, Rev. G. T.—Some Worthies of the Irish Church.] G 25 T 7

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON. Calendars, 1858–1901. 43 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1858–1900. E

KING'S MESSENGER, The; or, What shall I do with my money? 12mo. Sydney, 1870. MG 2 T 20

KING'S SCHOOL MAGAZINE, The. Nos. 1–19, 21, 24–34, 36–46, June, 1887–Dec., 1898. 8vo. Sydney, 1887–98. ME 15 Q

KINGDON, Dr. Ernest Cory. Infantile Cerebral Degeneration. [*See* Russell, Dr. J. S. R.] A 26 T 40

KINGHORN-JONES, J. Alfred. [*See* Jones, J. A. Kinghorn-.]

KINGLAKE, Alexander William. Eothen. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. B 16 R 14

Invasion of the Crimea; adapted for Military Students by Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S. Clarke. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. B 41 P 7

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

KINGSBURY, J. J. Character Sketch of Thomas Joseph Byrnes. [*See* Rev. of Reviews, Oct., 1898.] ME 6 U

KINGSBURY, Thomas L. Christmas and Epiphany: their Doctrinal significance and the Scriptural teaching connected with them in the offices of the Church. 12mo. Lond, 1895. G 9 U 38

KINGSFORD, William. History of Canada. Vols. 8–10. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. B 17 R 8–10

KINGSLEY, Rev. Charles. Charles Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement; by C. W. Stubbs. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Victoria Era Ser.) C 19 T 26

Westward Ho! or, the Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, Knt., of Burrough, in the County of Devon, in the Reign of Her Most Glorious Majesty Queen Elizabeth. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 21 R 31, 32

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Sketch of the Works of. [*See* Harrison, F.—Early Victorian Literature.] J 8 T 37

KINGSLEY, Dr. George Henry. Notes on Sport and Travel; with a Memoir by his daughter, Mary H. Kingsley. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 20 S 24

KINGSLEY, Henry. Ravenshoe. New ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 T 27

Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. New ed.; with a Memoir of Henry Kingsley by Clement Shorter. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 T 26

Silcote of Silcotes. New ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 T 28

Criticism of the Works of. [*See* Byrne, Desmond.—Australian Writers.] MJ 1 R 6

KINGSLEY, John Sterling. The Naturalist's Assistant: a Hand-book for the Collector and Student; with Bibliography. 8vo. Boston, 1892. A 27 T 7

KINGSLEY, Mary H. Story of West Africa. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Story of the Empire Ser.) B 27 P 7

Travels in West Africa. Illustrated 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 14 V 24

West African Studies. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 P 12

Notes on the Folk-lore of the Fjort. [*See* Folk-lore Soc., Pubs., 41.] E

KINGSLEY, Dr. Norman W. Treatise on Oral Deformities as a Branch of Mechanical Surgery. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1888. A 32 S 28

KINGSLEY, Robert I. Notes on the Wangapeka Valley, Nelson. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

KINGSLEY, Rose G. History of French Art, 1100–1899. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 39 R 24

KINGSTON, Alfred. East Anglia and the Great Civil War: the Rising of Cromwell's Ironsides in the associated Counties of Cambridge, Huntington, Lincoln, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Hertford. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 39 Q 7

KINGSTON, Evelyn Pierepont, Duke of. [Funeral of.] [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 13 ‡

KINGSTON, Elizabeth Chudleigh, Duchess of. [Life of]; by W. G. Waters. (Vincent, A.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

KINGSTON, W. H. G. The Mysterious Island. [*See* Verne, J.] J 25 U 33

KINMONT, Andrew. Unity of Coinage for the Empire. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) F 15 U 20

KINNAIRD, Lady. Associations for Girls and Young Women. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

KINNEY, Abbot. Condition and Needs of the Mission Indians of California. [*See* Jackson, Helen.] A 30 R 45

KINNEY, Cleeson S. Treatise on the Law of Irrigation, including the Law of Water Rights and the doctrine of Appropriation of Waters, as the same are construed and applied in the States and Territories of the arid and semi-humid regions of the United States, and also including the Statutes of the respective States and Territories, and Decisions of the Courts relating to those subjects. 8vo. Wash., 1894. F 13 U 8

KINROSS, Rev. John. Dogma in Religion and Creeds in the Church. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. MG 2 U 2

KIPLING, John Lockwood. Beast and Man in India: a Popular Sketch of Indian Animals in their relations with the People. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 40 V 10

KIPLING, Rudyard. Writings in Prose and Verse. Illustrated. Vols. 1–12. 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1898. [*Still in course of publication.*] J 29 R

1. Plain Tales from the Hills.
2, 3. Soldiers Three, and Military Tales.
4. In Black and White.
5. The Phantom Rickshaw, and other Stories.
6. Under the Deodars, the Story of the Gadsbys.
7. The Jungle Book.
8. The Second Jungle Book.
9. The Light that Failed.
10. The Naulahka, written in collaboration with Wolcott Balestier.
11. Verses, 1889–96.
12. Captains Courageous.

KIPLING, Rudyard—*contd.*

The Day's Work. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 26 R 27

A Fleet in Being: Notes of two Trips with the Channel Squadron. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 24 Q 23

From Sea to Sea and other Sketches: Letters of Travel. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 R 11, 12

Letters of Marque: Selections from a suppressed book by Rudyard Kipling. (Bibelot, 1897.) E

The Seven Seas. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 16

Soldier Tales. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 28

Stalky & Co. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 23 S 35

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

Rudyard Kipling: a Criticism. [*See* Le Gallienne, R.] J 9 R 40

Rudyard Kipling: an Attempt at Appreciation. [*See* Clarke, W. J.] J 22 Q 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 6

Suppressed Works of. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

KIPP, Dr. Charles J. Diseases of the Iris and Ciliary Body: Sympathetic Affections. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

KIPPIS, Andrew. Edwin and Eltruda. [*See* Williams, H. M.] H 17 R 15 †

KIRBY, Frederick Vaughan. In Haunts of Wild Game: a Hunter-Naturalist's Wanderings from Kahlamba to Libombo. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. A 29 V 28

Sport in East Central Africa: being an Account of Hunting Trips in Portuguese and other Districts of East Central Africa. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 U 1

KIRBY, James. Old Times in the Bush of Australia: Trials and Experiences of early Bush Life in Victoria during the forties. 8vo. Melb., 1894. MD 4 R 9

KIRBY, W. Egmont. British and European Butterflies and Moths. [*See* Kappel, A. W.] A 13 T 12 †

KIRBY, William Forsell. List of the Hymenoptera of New Zealand. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1881.) E

Notes on the Diptera of New Zealand. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1884.) E

Notes on new or little-known species of Hymenoptera, chiefly from New Zealand. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1883.) E

KIRK, Edward. The Cupola Furnace: a Practical Treatise on the Construction and Management of Foundry Cupolas. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1899. A 38 T 26

KIRK, Dr. Edward C. Dental Metallurgy. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

Hygienic Relations of Artificial Dentures. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

KIRK, H. B. New Zealand Sponges. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895, 1897.) ME 2 S

KIRK, Rev. John. Papers on Health. 2nd and 6th ser. 2 vols. 12mo. Glasgow, 1883–89. A 26 P 24, 25

KIRK, Robert C. Twelve Months in Klondike. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 P 16

KIRK, Thomas. Botany of the East Cape District. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Carmichælia, Corallospartium, Huttonella, and Notospartium. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

History of Botany in Otago. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

New genus of Gramineæ. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

New species of Drimys. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Paratrophis heterophylla. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Remarks on *Gunnera* "*ovata*," Petrie, and *G. flavida*, Colenso, in reply to Mr. Petrie. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Students' Flora of New Zealand and the outlying Islands. Sm. 4to. Wellington, 1899. MA 4 U 6

KIRKALDY, J. W. Text-book of Zoölogy. [*See* Boas, Dr. J. E. V.] A 31 Q 8

KIRKCALDY, Sir William. Kirkcaldy of Grange; by Louis A. Barbé. 12mo. Edinb., 1897. (Famous Scots Series.) C 20 U 27

KIRKE, Henry. Twenty-five years in British Guiana. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 15 T 28

KIRKES' HAND-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY. [*See* Halliburton, Dr. W. D.]

KIRKHAM, ——— [Mrs. T.], "Kyra Keith." Pains and Penalties. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MJ 3 U 16

KIRKLAND, J. B. Alkyl-Sulphine, Selenine, and Phosphonium Salts. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 1.] ME 21 T

KIRKLAND, Joseph. Among the Poor of Chicago. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

KIRKPATRICK, Dr. Robert Charles. Notes upon a case of Madura Foot. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from the Dep. of Pathology.] A 40 S 23

KIRKPATRICK, T. S. G. The Hydraulic Gold-miner's Manual. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 5 S 28

KIRKUP, Thomas. History of Socialism. 12mo. Lond., 1892. F 13 V 19

KIRWAN, J. W. The West Australian Mining Trouble: the Case for the Miners. (Review of Reviews, April, 1898.) E

KITCHEN BOILER CONNECTIONS: a Selection of Practical Letters and Articles relating to Water Backs and Range Boilers. 5th ed. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 38 S 26

KITCHENER, Maj.-Gen. Horatio Herbert, Baron. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Lowe, C.—Our Greatest Living Soldiers.] C 27 R 15

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

KITCHIN, George William, Dean of Durham. Mission of the Churches. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

KITSON, A. E. Geological Notes on the Gehi and Indi Rivers and Monaro Gap, Mount Kosciusko, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

KITSON, Arthur. Scientific Solution of the Money Question. 8vo. Boston, 1895. F 10 V 20

KITTEL, Prof. R. History of the Hebrews. Translated by J. Taylor, H. W. Hogg, and E. B. Speirs. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. B 28 T 4, 5

KITTON, Frederic G. The Minor Writings of Charles Dickens: a Bibliography and a Sketch. 12mo. Lond., 1900. J 26 U 4

The Novels of Charles Dickens: a Bibliography and Sketch. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 14 P 30

KJERULF, Dr. T. Beskrivelse af en Række Norske Bergarter. Illustrated. 4to. Kristiania, 1892. A 13 S 1 †

KLAPROTH, J. Chrestomathie Mandchou, ou recueil de Textes Mandchou, destiné aux Personnes qui veulent s'occuper de l'étude de cette Langue. 8vo. Paris, 1828. J 12 V 22

KLAUSER, Karl. Famous Composers. [*See* Paine, John Knowles.] C 13 S 13 16 †

KLECZYNSKI, Jean. Chopin's Greater Works: how they should be understood. Translated, with Additions, by Natalie Janotha. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 23

KLEE, W. G. Culture of the Date. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 30 R 43

KLEEFELD, Armand. L'Idée fixe chez les Aliénés. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1899. G 17 S 32

KLEIN, Dr. Edward Emanuel, F.R.S. Micro-Organisms and Disease: an Introduction to the Study of Specific Micro-Organisms. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 26 R 32

—— —, and SMITH, Dr. Eldred Noble. Atlas of Histology. 4to. Lond., 1880. A 11 W 13 †

KLEIN, Prof. Felix. Mathematical Theory of the Top. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1897. (Princeton Lectures.) A 24 P 34

KLEIN, Dr. Hermann J. Star Atlas, with Explanatory Text. Translated and brought up to date by E. McClure. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 21 P 13 †

KLEIST, Heinrich von. Der zerbrochene Krug. Illustrated by Adolf Menzel. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart (n.d.) H 1 U 7

KLEMM, L. R. European Schools; or, What I saw in the Schools of Germany, France, Austria, and Switzerland. 8vo. New York, 1889. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 18 P 60

Higher Education of Women in Europe. [*See* Lange, H.] G 15 U 44

KLETTENBERG-WILDECK, Karl Heinrich von. Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ. [*See* Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.] B 40 U 22 24 ‡

KLINISCHES JAHRBUCH. Band 2. 8vo. Berlin, 1890. A 28 U 24

KLONDIKE AND ALL ABOUT IT. [*See* "Practical Mining Engineer."] D 16 P 6

KLONDYKE MINING LAWS. The Canadian Goldfields: how to get there, and where to purchase supplies. 18mo. Victoria, B.C. (n.d.) F 12 S 24

KLUSSMANN, Ernst. [*See* Nævius, Cn.]

KNACKFUSS, H. Dürer. Translated by C. Dodgson. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1900. (Monographs on Artists.) A 45 W 5

Holbein. Translated by C. Dodgson. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1899. (Monographs on Artists.) A 45 W 2

Raphael. Translated by C. Dodgson. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1899. (Monographs on Artists.) A 45 W 1

Rembrandt. Translated by C. Dodgson. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1899. (Monographs on Artists.) A 45 W 3

Van Dyck. Translated by C. Dodgson. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1899. (Monographs on Artists.) A 45 W 4

KNAGGS, R. C. and CO. The Newcastle Nautical Almanac, Directory, and Guide to the Port of Newcastle, and Sailing Directory of Torres Straits, 1870–98. 29 vols. 8vo. Newcastle, 1870–98. ME 2 U

KNAGGS, Dr. Samuel T. Federal Quarantine. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 4 Q 54

The Australian Practitioner. [*See Australian Practitioner.*] MA 5 R 15

KNAPP, Arthur May. Feudal and Modern Japan. Illust. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1898. B 33 P 6, 7

KNAPP, S. A. Present Status of Rice Culture in the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 41 U 11

KNAPP, William I. Life, Writings, and Correspondence of George Barrow. [*See* Barrow, G.] C 26 R 16, 17

KNECHT, Dr. Edmund. Chemistry of the Coal Tar Colours. [*See* Benedikt, Dr. R.] A 23 P 20

KNEIPP, Monsignore Sebastian. The Care of Children in Sickness and in Health. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 26 S 33

The Codicil to my Will for the Healthy and the Sick: containing Chapters on the Anatomy and Care of the Human Body, Gymnastic Exercises, First Help in Accidents, Cooking Recipes, Medicinal Plants, and the Cure of Diseases. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 V 2

My Will: a Legacy to the Healthy and the Sick. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 39 V 23

KNIBBS, George Handley. Address by, as President of the Royal Society of New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Observations on the determination of Drought-intensity. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Recent determinations of the Viscosity of Water by the efflux method. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1895, 1896.) ME 1 R

The rigorous theory of the determination of the Meridian Line by altazimuth Solar Observations. (Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Some Applications and Developments of the Prismoidal Formula. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

The Steady Flow of Water in uniform Pipes and Channels. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Theory of the Reflecting Extensometer of Prof. Martens. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

—, GRIMSHAW, James Walter, and CURRAN, Rev. John Michael Milne. Fulgurites in the Sandhills at Kensington and Bondi, New South Wales; with Bibliography. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

KNIGHT, Arthur George. The Life of King Alfred the Great. [*See* Alfred the Great.] C 22 P 22

KNIGHT, Charles. Life of William Shakspere. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] C 24 S 5

KNIGHT, Edward Frederick. The *Falcon* on the Baltic: a Coasting Voyage from Hammersmith to Copenhagen in a 3-ton Yacht. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 Q 20

Letters from the Sudan, reprinted from *The Times* of April to October, 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 14 T 24

Madagascar in War Time: *The Times* Special Correspondent's Experience among the Hovas during the French Invasion of 1895. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 Q 48

Rhodesia of To-day: a Description of the Present Condition and the Prospects of Matabeleland and Mashonaland. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 16 R 18

KNIGHT, J. J. Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences. [*See* Bartley, Nehemiah.] MB 1 Q 50

KNIGHT, Joseph. Broom Corn. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

Cañaigré. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

Canary Seed: its Cultivation, &c. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

Castor Oil Plant. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 T 9

Crystallized or Glacéd Fruits. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 T 9

Cultivation of Flax, and its after Treatment. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 T 9

The Peanut. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

KNIGHT, W. H. Western Australia: its History, Progress, Condition, and Prospects, and its Advantages as a Field for Emigration. 8vo. Perth, 1870. MD 8 P 32

KNIGHT, Dr. William. The Portraits of Wordsworth. (Knight, William.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Rectorial Addresses, delivered at the University of St. Andrews, 1863–93. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 17 T 18

Wordsworthiana: a Selection from Papers read to the Wordsworth Society. 8vo. Lond., 1889. J 14 R 15

KNIGHT, William F. De. [*See* De Knight, W. F.]

KNIGHT-BRUCE, George Wyndham Hamilton, Bishop of Mashonaland. [*See* Bruce, G. W. H. Knight-.]

KNIGHTON, Henry. Chronicon Henrici Knighton vel Cnitthon Monachi Leycestrensis. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Chronicles and Memorials.] E

KNILLE, Otto. [Reproduction of his Picture] Venus and Tannhäuser. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

KNOTT, Dr. Cargill Gilston. Physics: an Elementary Textbook for University Classes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 24 P 20

KNOWLEDGE: an Illustrated Magazine of Science. Vols. 1–22, Nov., 1881–99. 22 vols. 4to. Lond., 1881–99. E

KNOWLES, F. Dutch Painters of the 19th Century. [*See* Rooses, M.] A 20 T 21, 22 †

KNOWLSON, T. Sharper. Art of Thinking. 12mo. Lond., 1899. G 25 P 15

Principles of success in Literature. [*See* Lewes, G. H.] J 14 P 53

KNOWLTON, F. H. Directions for Collecting Recent and Fossil Plants. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 22

KNOX, John. History of the Reformation of Religion within the Realm of Scotland. Edited for popular use by C. J. Guthrie. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 T 8

Monstruous Regiment of Women. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

[Life of]; by A. Taylor Innes. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 T 12

The first Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstrous Regiment of Women, 1558. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 20

KOCH, G. V. Die Gorgoniden des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 15 †

KOCH, Max. List of Plants collected on Mt. Lyndhurst Run, South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

KOCH, Dr. Robert. Report on Koch's Remedy for Tuberculosis. [*See* Allen, Dr. H. B.] MA 9 Q 33 †

KOCK, Charles Paul de. Amours of Gustave. 12mo Sydney (n.d.) Libr.

Memoirs of; written by himself. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 13

KOEBELE, A. Studies of Parasitic and Predaceous Insects in New Zealand, Australia, and adjacent Islands. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.] MA 2 R 55

KOEHLER, Prof. R. Resultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne, 1895. Pts. 1–3. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1896. A 31 S 30

1. Echinodermes; par R. Koehler.
   Mollusques, Testacés et Brachiopodes; par A. Locard.
   Mollusques Nus; par A. Vayssière.
   Céphalopodes; par L. Joubin.
   Bryozoaires; par Louis Calvet.
2. Eponges; par E. Topsent.
   Celentérés; par Louis Roule.
   Halacariens; par Dr. E. Trouessart.
   Ascidies Simples; par Louis Roule.
   Ascidies Composées; par Maurice Caullery.
   Pycnogonides; par Maurice Caullery.
   Crustacés, Schizopodes et Décapodes; par Maurice Caullery.
   Copépodes; par Eugène Canu.
3. Annélides; par Louis Roule.
   Géphyriens; par Louis Roule.
   Poissons; par R. Koehler.
   Edriophthalmes; par Jules Bonnier.
   Diatomées; par C. Roesch.
   Recherches sur les Debris Vegetaux et les Roches; par M. G. Bleicher.

KOHLRAUSCH, Friedrich. Fundamental Laws of Electrolytic Conduction. [*See* Goodwin, H. M.] A 44 Q 19

KÖHLER, Heinrich. Polychrome Meisterwerke der Monumentalen Kunst in Italien vom V bis XVI Jahrhundert. Illustrated. Fol. Leipzig, 1880. [In German, English, French, and Italian.] A 46 P 25 ‡

KOLBE, Dr. Hermann. Short Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry. Translated and edited by T. S. Humpidge. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1884. A 20 P 39

KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK ZU BERLIN. [*See* Berlin.]

KÖNIGLICHE FRIEDRICH-WILHELMS-UNIVERSITAT ZU BERLIN. [*See* Berlin.]

KÖNIGLICHE OBSERVATORIEN BEI POTSDAM. [*See* Potsdam.]

KONINCK, Prof. Laurient Guillaume de. Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales.—Geolog. Survey.] MA 5 V 20

KORAN, The. Der Koran. 18mo. Belesfeld, 1881. G 26 P 24

The Koran in Arabic. 8vo. Egypt, 1882. G 25 P 2

KOREN, John. Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem. 8vo. Boston, 1899. F 17 T 2

KORSCHELT, Dr. E., and HEIDER, Dr. K. Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates. Translated from the German by Dr. E. L. Mark, Dr. W. McM. Woodworth, and Matilda Bernard, and edited by M. F. Woodward. Vols. 1–3. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. A 38 P 18–20

1. Porifera, Cnidaria, Ctenophora, Vermes, Enteropneusta, Echinodermata.
2. Phoronidea, Bryozoa, Ectoprocta, Brachiopoda, Entoprocta, Crustacea, Palaeostraca.
3. Arachnida, Pentastomidæ, Pantopoda, Tardigrada, Onychophora, Myriopoda, Insecta.

KOSMOPOLAN. Nos. 1–37, Feb., 1891–Nov., 1897. Illustrated. 4to. Sydney, 1891–97. [In Volapük and English.] [*All published.*] MJ 10 Q 13 †

KOSSUTH, Louis. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

Sketch of. [*See* Godwin, P. Commemorative Addresses.] J 14 V 3

KÖSTLIN, Julius. Life of Luther. [*See* Luther, M.] C 23 P 27

KOTTMANN, Dr. Gustav. Concise Review of Principal Data on Rothamsted Experiments as carried out by Sir J. B. Lawes and Prof. J. H. Gilbert, based mainly on Prof. William Fream's book. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1897. MA 2 U 67

KOWALSKI, Henri. Song: Twilight of Love. [Music.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

KRAKAU, A. Monographie de la Cathédrale d'Orviéto. [*See* Benois, N.] A 12 X 23 †

KRAMP, F. G. Nicolaes Witzen's Map of Northern Asia. [*See* Remarkable Maps of the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries.] D 8 P 37 ‡

KRASZEWSKI, Joseph Ignatius. The Jew; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 23 U 11

KRAUS, Friedrich. [Reproduction of his Picture] Bacchante Awakening. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

KRAUS, John. The Kindergarten Guide. [*See* Kraus-Bœlte, Maria.] G 17 T 34, 35

KRAUS-BŒLTE, Maria, and KRAUS, John. The Kindergarten Guide: an Illustrated Hand-book, designed for the Self-instruction of Kindergartners, Mothers, and Nurses. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1877. G 17 T 34, 35

1. The Gifts.
2. The Occupations.

KRAUSÉ, Ferdinand Moritz. Introduction to the Study of Mineralogy for Australian Readers. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MA 3 U 39

KRAUSSE, Alexis. China in Decay: a Hand-book to the Far Eastern Question. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 22 P 8

Russia in Asia: a Record and a Study, 1558–1899. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 S 5

KRAVCHINSKY, Serge Michaelovitch, "Stepniak." Career of a Nihilist. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1890. J 23 T 1

King Stork and King Log [Alexander II and Alexander III of Russia]: a Study of Modern Russia. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 31 R 6, 7

KREHBIEL, Henry Edward. Music and Manners from Pergolese to Beethoven. 8vo. Lond., 1898 A 41 T 13

KRICHAUFF, F. E. H. W. Forest Conservancy and Timber Supply. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

Future of our Wine Industry, and the Results of Manuring Vineyards in Europe and Australia. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Adelaide, 1899. MA 3 W 28

KRISTELLER, Paul. Early Florentine Woodcuts; with an annotated List of Florentine Illustrated Books. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 T 19 †

KRISTENSEN, E. T. Danish Fairy and Folk Tales. [*See* Bay, J. C.] J 14 Q 13

KROEGER, Adolph Ernst. The Science of Ethics. [*See* Fichte, J. G.] G 11 S 40

KROHNKE, G. H. A. Hand-book for laying out Curves on Railways and Tramways, calculated for every possible Angle and Radius. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 22 P 41

KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter. Fields, Factories, and Workshops. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 T 3

Memoirs of a Revolutionist; with a Preface by G. Brandes. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 23 T 18, 19

KROUT, Mary H. Hawaii and a Revolution: the Personal Experiences of a Newspaper Correspondent in the Sandwich Islands during the Crises of 1893 and subsequently. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 R 1

KRUDENER, Barbe-Julie, Mme de. Life and Letters of; by C. Ford. 8vo. Lond., 1893. C 24 T 1

KRÜGER, Prof. Gustav. History of Early Christian Literature in the first three Centuries. Translated by Rev. C. R. Gillett; with corrections and additions by the Author. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 24 Q 18

KRÜGER, Paul (*in full* Stephanus Johannes Paulus). Paul Kruger and his Times; by F. R. Statham. With Portrait and Map. 8vo. Lonp., 1898. C 25 R 2

[Sketch of.] [*See* Cumberland, S.—What I think of South Africa.] D 14 R 18

KUENEN, Prof. A. Religion of Israel to the Fall of the Jewish State. Translated by A. H. May. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882–83. G 24 U 17–19

KUGLER, Franz Theodor. Hand-book of Painting: the German, Flemish, Dutch, Spanish, and French Schools. Partly translated from the German of Kugler by "A Lady" [Mrs. M. Hutton]. Edited, with Notes, by Sir E. Head. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1854. A 44 R 5, 6

KUHNE, Louis. New Science of Healing; or, the Doctrine of the Unity of Disease, forming the basis of a uniform method of Cure without Drugs and without Operations. 12th ed., translated by K. Romanes. 8vo. Leipsic, 1901. A 30 T 30

KÜLPE, Prof. Oswald. Introduction to Philosophy: a Hand-book for Students of Psychology, Logic, Ethics, Æsthetics, and General Philosophy. Translated by W. B. Pillsbury and E. B. Titchener. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 18 P 44

Outlines of Psychology. Translated by Prof. E. B. Titchener. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 3 U 5

KUNOS, Dr. Ignácz. Turkish Fairy Tales and Folk Tales. Translated from the Hungarian Version by R. Nisbet Bain. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 S 2

KUNTZ, Gustav. [Reproduction of his Picture] Artist and Model. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

KURTH, Prof. Godefroid. Les Origines de la Civilisation Moderne. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1892. F 13 V 24, 25

KURZ, S. Forest Flora of British Burma. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1877. A 45 U 23, 24

KUYPER, Rev. Abraham. Encyclopedia of Sacred Theology; with an Introduction by Rev. B. B. Warfield. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 S 48

KYD, Thomas. The Spanish Tragedy. Edited, with a Preface, Notes, and Glossary, by Prof. J. Schick. 18mo. Lond., 1898. (Temple Dramatists.) H 13 Q 3

KYLE, Dr. D. Braden. Diseases of the Uvula, the Pharynx and Larynx. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

KYNGDON, F. B. Wine Culture in New South Wales. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

L

L., E. [Verses by.] [*See* Garland of New Poetry.] H 12 Q 15

L., E. J. Cupid's Pupils from Courtship to Honeymoon: being the Recollections of a Parish Clerk who assisted at 10,400 marriages and gave away 1,130 brides. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 12 R 21

L., M. An Old Sanctuary. [*See* H., L.] G 11 Q 37

L., T. "The Prig." Chisel, Pen, and Poignard. [*See* Cellini, B.] C 20 S 20

Falklands. [*See* Falkland, Viscount.] C 25 P 11

LABAUME, Eugene. Narrative of the Campaign in Russia; with Plans of the Battles of Moskwa and Malo-Jaroslavitz. Translated by E. Boyce. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1815. B 31 S 5

LABICHE, Eugène. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B. French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

LABILLIERE, Francis Peter de. British Federalism: its Rise and Progress. 12mo. Lond., 1893. F 1 S 26

Imperial Federation. 12mo. Lond., 1886. F 1 S 26

LABOUR ANNUAL, The: Year-book for Social and Political Reformers, 1897–98. With Portraits. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1897–98. E

LABRUNIE, Gérard, "G. de Nerval." [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Symbolist Movement in Literature.] J 17 V 30

LACHAMBRE, Henri, and MacHURON, Alexis. Andrèe and his Balloon. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 P 4

LACHLANDER, The, 1899. Fol. Condobolin, 1899. ME

LACOUPERIE, A. Terrien de. [*See* Terrien de Lacouperie, A.]

LACY, George, "The Old Pioneer." Pictures of Travel, Sport, and Adventure. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 20

LACY, Thomas Hailes. Female Costumes, Historical, National, and Dramatic. 4to. Lond., 1865. A 10 T 12†

LADD, Prof. George Trumbull. Doctrine of Sacred Scripture: a Critical, Historical, and Dogmatic Inquiry into the Origin and Nature of the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1883. G 24 V 11, 12

Introduction to Philosophy: an Inquiry after a rational system of scientific principles in their relation to ultimate reality. 8vo. Lond., 1891. G 1 T 24

Outlines of Descriptive Psychology: a Text-book of Mental Science for Colleges and Normal Schools. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 T 7

Philosophy of Knowledge: an Enquiry into the Nature, Limits, and Validity of Human Cognitive Faculty. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 S 33

Philosophy of Mind: an Essay in the Metaphysics of Psychology. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 3 R 29

Primer of Psychology. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 11 U 23

Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 15 S 18

Theory of Reality: an Essay in Metaphysical System upon the basis of Human Cognitive Experience. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 V 8

LADIES' HOME JOURNAL, Jan., 1896–Nov., 1899. 4 vols. (in 2) fol. Philad., 1896–99. E

LADIES' PICTORIAL. Vols. 28–31, 33–36, July, 1894–June, 1896, 1897–98. 8 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–98. E

"LADY, A." [*See* Hutton, Margaret.]

LÆTUS, Pomponius. [*See* Pomponius Lætus.]

LA FARGE, John. An Artist's Letters from Japan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 19 U 11

[Life of.] [*See* Portfolio. Monographs, 26.] E

LAFAYETTE, Gen. Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert, Marquis de. The Household of the Lafayettes; by Edith Sichel. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 T 7

LA FLESCHE, Francis. Study of Omaha Indian Music. [*See* Peabody Museum.] A 41 P 14

LAFLEUR, Dr. Henri A. Amœbic Abscess of the Liver. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Amœbic Dysentery. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

LA FONTAINE, Jean de. Fables Choisies; by L. Delbos. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (French Classics for English Students.) H 13 P 14

LAFORGUE, Jules. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Symbolist Movement in Literature.] J 17 V 30

LAGRANGE, Charles. The Great Pyramid, by Modern Science an independent witness to the literal chronology of the Hebrew Bible and British-Israel identity, in accordance with "Brück's Law of the Life of Nations." 8vo. New York, 1894. G 12 V 2

LAGRANGE, Joseph Louis, Comte de. Lectures on Elementary Mathematics. Translated by T. J. McCormack. With Portrait. 8vo. Chicago, 1898. A 25 P 20

LAHMANN, Dr. H. Natural Hygiene; or, Healthy Blood the essential condition of Good Health, and how to obtain it: a Treatise for Physicians and their Patients on the Predisposition to and Prevention of Disease. Translated by Dr. H. Büttner. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 9

LAIGHTON, Celia. [*See* Thaxter, Celia.]

LAING, David. Notes on Ben Jonson's Conversations with William Drummond. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 13

LAING, Robert M. Notes on several species of Delesseria, one being new. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

LAKE, Gerard. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Maj. E. S. May. (Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

LAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY. Catalogue, 1898–99. 8vo. Lake Forest, 1899. E

LAKEMAN, James B. Health in the Workshop. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 17, 19

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet. [Study of.] [*See* Brooks, Prof. W. K. Foundations of Zoology.] A 40 U 9

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis Prat de. [Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. Archibald.—Essays.] J 14 S 12

[Sketch of.] [*See* Grenier, E. Literary Reminiscences.] C 26 Q 15

LAMB, Lady Caroline. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth W.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

LAMB, Charles. Complete Works of Charles Lamb in Prose and Verse, including Poetry for Children, and Prince Dorus. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 23 R 37

Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. Edited by E. V. Lucas. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 19 P 21

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Essay on.] [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] J 22 U 17

Letters of. [*See* Birrell, A.—Res Judicatæ.] J 7 P 52

On the artificial Comedy of the last Century; on Webster's Duchess of Malfi; on Ford's Broken Heart. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

[Sketch of.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Obiter Dicta.] J 11 U 31

Wordsworth and Charles Lamb. [*See* Ainger. A.] J 14 R 15

———, and HAZLITT, William. Lamb and Hazlitt: Further Letters and Records hitherto unpublished. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 7

LAMB, Prof. Horace, F.R.S. Elementary Course of Infinitesimal Calculus. 8vo. Camb., 1897. A 24 P 22

LAMB, Mary. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

LAMB, S. Ernest. The Common Law Procedure Act, 1899. [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] MF 5 R 13

Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1892–96. [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] MF 5 R 1

Liquor Act, 1898. [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] MF 5 R 10

LAMB, Samuel. A Tobacco-growers Association. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

LAMBALLE, Marie Thérèse Louise, Princesse de. [Sketch of.] [*See* Dobson, A.—Four Frenchwomen.] C 27 P 19

LAMBE, Lawrence M. Revision of the Genera and Species of Canadian Palæozoic Corals. [*See* Canada.—Geological Survey.] E

LAMBERT, Ada Mary. Structure of an Australian Land Leech. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Two new species of Australian Land Leeches, with Notes on their Anatomy. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

LAMBERT, P. A. Analytic Geometry, for Technical Schools and Colleges. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 23 P 36

LAMBIE, James. [Criticism of] Faust. (Melb. Rev., 7.) ME 18 Q

Kildrostan. (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

Notes on a Colonial Experiment. (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

Poetry of Oriental Religion. (Melb. Rev., 10.) ME 18 Q

LAMÉ, Gabriel. Leçons sur la Théorie Mathématique de l'Elasticité des Corps Solides. 8vo. Paris, 1852. A 25 S 34

LAMENNAIS, Abbé Hugues Félicité Robert de. The Abbé de Lammenais and the Liberal Catholic Movement in France. [*See* Gibson, Hon. W.] G 15 Q 36

Œuvres inédites. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

LAMOND, Jean. The Queensland Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Baron de. Sintram and his Companions, and Undine. 8vo. Illustrated. Lond., 1896. J 14 S 7

The Seasons. 12mo. Lond., 1843. J 26 Q 6

Undine: a Tale translated from the German, with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 12 V 21

LAMPRIDIUS, Aelius. Historia Augusta. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

LAMPSON, Frederick Locker-. [*See* Locker-Lampson, F.]

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. [*See* Scribner, F. Lamson-.]

LANCE, Charles Carey. Milk Testing and Payment for Milk by results. 3rd ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 T 10

LANCET, The: a Journal of British and Foreign Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Physiology, Chemistry, Pharmacology, Public Health, and News, 1844–June, 1852, 1853–June, 1857, 1858–59, July, 1866–June, 1868, 1869–Sept., 1872, 1873–June, 1900. 97 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1844–1900. E

LANCIANI, Dr. Rodolfo. Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome: a Companion Book for Students and Travellers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 30 S 21

LANDA, A. Musical Instruction in Kindergartens, Primary Schools, and Normal Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

LANDAUER, John. Spectrum Analysis. Translated by J. B. Tingle. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 U 15

LANDON, Dr. Judson Stuart. Constitutional History and Government of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1889. F 14 U 30

LANDOR, Arnold Henry Savage. In the Forbidden Land: an Account of a Journey in Tibet, Capture by the Tibetan authorities, Imprisonment, Torture, and ultimate Release; also, various official documents, including the Enquiry and Report by J. Larkin, appointed by the Government of India. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 17, 18

LANDOR, Walter Savage. Letters and other unpublished Writings of. Edited by S. Wheeler. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 R 6

Letters of, private and public. Edited by S. Wheeler. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 P 19

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Essay on. [*See* Saintsbury, G.—Essays in English Literature.] J 14 T 1

The Landor-Blessington Papers. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

An Open Letter to R. W. Emerson. [*See* Nicoll, W. R. Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

[Sketch of.] [*See* Linton, Elizabeth Lynn.—My Literary Life.] C 20 S 22

LANDWIRTHSCHAFTLICHE JAHRBÜCHER. Vol. 22, and Supplementary vol. 2; vol. 23, and Supplementary vols. 1–3; vol. 24, and Supplementary vols. 1–3; vol. 25, and Supplementary vols. 1–4; vol. 26, and Supplementary vols. 1–4; vols. 27, 28, and Supplementary vols. 1–6. 13 vols. (in 18) roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1893–99. E

LANE, John. Bibliography of the Works of George Meredith. [*See* Le Gallienne, R.—George Meredith.] J 17 V 29

Bibliography of the Works of Rudyard Kipling. [*See* Le Gallienne, R.—Rudyard Kipling.] J 9 R 10

LANE, Hon. Jonathan A. Equitable Taxation. [*See* Weyl, W. E.] F 15 S 27

LANE, Laura M. Life and Writings of A. R. Vinet. [*See* Vinet, A. R.] C 27 S 17

LANE, William Coolidge. Catalogue of the Washington Collection in the Boston Athenæum. [*See* Boston Athenæum.] K 7 U 34

LANE POOLE, Stanley. [*See* Poole, S. Lane-.]

LANG, Andrew. The Animal Story Book. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 23 T 5

The Book of Dreams and Ghosts. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 30

A Collection of Ballads; with Notes. 18mo. Lond., 1897. H 10 V 29

Companions of Pickle: being a sequel to "Pickle the Spy." Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 16 V 28

History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation. Vol. 1. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. B 41 Q 8

The Homeric Hymns: a new Prose Translation, and Essays, Literary and Mythological. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 4 T 22

In the Wrong Paradise, and other Stories. New ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 T 29

LANG, Andrew—*contd.*

[Life of] Prince Charles Edward Stuart. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1900. B 21 Q 1 †

The Making of Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 S 30

Modern Mythology. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 34 R 14

Myth, Ritual, and Religion. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 6, 7

Pickle the Spy; or, the *Incognito* of Prince Charles. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 16 V 34

Red Book of Animal Stories. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 12 R 22

XXXII Ballades in Blue China. 18mo. Lond., 1888. H 12 P 35

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, Prof. J. B.—Aspects of Fiction.] J 22 T 45

The Highlands of Scotland in 1750. [*See* Highlands of Scotland.] B 32 R 8

Life and Letters of John Gibson Lockhart. [*See* Lockhart, J. G.] C 23 V 18, 19

The Odyssey of Homer. [*See* Homerus.] J 14 U 31

Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] H 9 T 28

Pleasures of Literature and the Solace of Books. [*See* Shaylor, J.] J 23 P 4

More Australian Legendary Tales. [*See* Parker, Mrs. K. L.] MJ 3 R 29

Traditional Poetry of the Finns. [*See* Comparetti, D.] H 3 U 49

LANG, Dr. Arnold. Die Polycladen des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 11 †

LANG, Herbert. Matte-smelting: its Principles and later Developments discussed, with an Account of the Pyritic Processes. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 25 U 28

LANG, Rev. John Dunmore. [Life of]; by Angus MacKay. (Melb. Rev., 3, 4.) ME 18 Q

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by D. Blair. (Once a Month, Jan., 1886.) MJ 1 V 22

LANG, Leonora Blanche [Mrs. A.] Memoirs of an Old Collector. [*See* Tyskiewicz, M., Count.] C 26 P 5

LANG, William. Mesmerism: its History, Phenomena, and Practice, with Reports of Cases developed in Scotland. 12mo. Edinb., 1843. G 15 U 4

LANGBRIDGE, Rev. Frederick. Poets at Play: a Hand-book of Humourous Recitations. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 7 R 41

LANGE, Helene. Higher Education of Women in Europe. Translated by L. R. Klemm. 8vo. New York, 1890. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 15 U 44

LANGE, Dr. Karl. Apperception: a Monograph on Psychology and Pedagogy. Edited by C. De Garmo. 8vo. Boston, 1894. G 15 U 33

LANGLAND, William. William Langland and the Middle Ages. [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—Social Ideals in English Letters.] J 23 R 16

LANGLEY, Alfred Gideon. Human Understanding. [*See* Leibnitz, G. W., Baron.] G 5 Q 29

LANGLEY, J. Newport. The Salivary Glands. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont. The Astrophysical Observatory. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Washington, 1897. A 30 V 24

The New Astronomy. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1896. A 38 T 11

LANGLOIS, Charles V., and SEIGNOBOS, Charles. Introduction to the Study of History. Translated by G. G. Berry; with a Preface by F. Y. Powell. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 11 U 39

LANGTON, Edward. [Criticism of] Morley's Life of Cobden. (Melb. Rev., 7.) ME 18 Q

Political Parties in Victoria. (Melb. Rev., 4.) ME 18 Q

Taxation in Victoria. (Melb. Rev., 2.) ME 18 Q

LANGWORTHY, C. F. Digest of Metabolism Experiments. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 41 U 9

Fish as Food. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Soy Beans as Food for Man. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

LANIER, Sidney. Select Poems. Edited by Dr. M. Callaway. 18mo. New York, 1895. H 10 V 25

LANKESTER, Edwin Ray, F.R.S. Scientific Results of the [Fisheries] Exhibition. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 4

Treatise on Zoology. Illustrated. Pts. 2, 3. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 S 24, 25

2. Porifera and Coelenterata; by Prof. E. A. Minchin, Prof. C. H. Fowler, and G. C. Bourne.

3. The Echinoderma; by F. A. Bather, J. W. Gregory, and E. S. Goodrich.

Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Huxley, Prof. T. H.] A 40 S 15, 16

LANO, Pierre de. Napoleon III and Lady Stuart: an Episode of the Tuileries. 8vo. New York, 1894. B 16 P 13

LANSDALE, Maria Hornor. Morocco. [*See* De Amicis, E.] D 18 S 25, 26

LANSDOWNE, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th Marquess of. The Administration of, in India, 1888–94. [*See* Forrest, G. W.] F 11 U 36

LANSING, Clarence. The Nude in Art: a Collection of forty-five Photogravures, reproduced from the original Paintings, selected from the best works of the most famous Painters of the Nude. Fol. Lond., 1896. A 12 P 27 ‡

LAO-TSZE. Lao-Tsze the Great Thinker [604 B.C.]; with a Translation of his Thoughts on the Nature and Manifestations of God by Maj.-Gen. G. G. Alexander. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 1 U 32

LAPLACE, Pierre Simon, Marquis de. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

LAPSLEY, Gaillard Thomas. The County Palatine of Durham: a Study in Constitutional History. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Harvard Hist. Studies.) F 3 T 2f

LARCHEY, Loredan. Narrative of Capt. Coignet. [*See* Coignet, Capt. J. R.] C 23 P 3

LARCOM, Lucy. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.—Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

LARDELLI, Guglielmo. Katherine Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

LARGENT, Rev. —. St. Jerome. Translated by Hester Davenport; with a Preface by G. Tyrrell. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (The Saints.) G 26 Q 4

LARKIN, J. Report by, on the Treatment of A. H. S. Landor by the Tibetans. (Landor, A. H. S.—In the Forbidden Land.) D 13 U 18

LARKIN, T. J. Chinese Porcelain. [*See* Gulland, W. G.] A 41 R 9

LARMER, James. Native Vocabulary. Ob. 12mo. (n.p. n.d.) MJ 3 S 14

Native Vocabulary of miscellaneous New South Wales objects. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

LARMOR, Joseph. Æther and Matter: a Development of the dynamical relations of the Æther to material systems on the basis of the Atomic Constitution of Matter; including a Discussion of the Influence of the Earth's Motion on Optical Phenomena. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 40 U 15

LARNED, Joshua Nelson. History for ready reference from the best Historians, Biographers, and Specialists: with Maps and Drawings by A. C. Reiley. Vols. 1–5 5 vols. imp. 8vo. Springfield, 1894–95. B 40 W 4–8

LARNED, Walter Cranston. Churches and Castles of Mediæval France. 8vo. New York, 1895. B 16 S 12

LARTET, Edouard, and CHRISTY, Henry. Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ: being Contributions to the Archæology and Palæontology of Périgord and the adjoining Provinces of Southern France. Edited by Prof. T. R. Jones. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1875. A 20 R 22 †

LASKER, Emanuel. Common-sense in Chess. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 29 S 20

LASSAR-COHN, Dr. [*See* Cohn, Dr. Lassar-.]

LASTARRIA, José Victorino. Lastarria i su Tiempo, su Vida, Obras, e Influencia en el Desarrollo Político e Intelectual de Chile. Roy. 8vo. Santiago, 1893. C 10 X 14 †

LATANÉ, John H. Early Relations between Maryland and Virginia. (Johns Hopkins University. Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 13

LATHAM, Baldwin. Softening of Water. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 4

LATHAM, Frank. Sanitation of Domestic Buildings. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 5

LATHAM, Dr. Robert Gordon., F.R.S. Ethnology of the British Islands. 12mo. Lond., 1851. A 24 P 18

LATHROP, George Parsons. Spanish Vistas. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1883. D 22 S 1

Complete Works of Nathaniel Hawthorne. [*See* Hawthorne, N.] J 23 R 1–13

LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne [Mrs. G. P.] Memories of Hawthorne. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 Q 14

LATIF, Syad Muhammad. Agra, Historical and Descriptive; with an Account of Akbar and his Court and of the Modern City of Agra. Illustrated. 8vo. Calcutta, 1896. B 39 T 2

History of the Punjáb, from the remotest antiquity to the present time. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1889. B 32 S 6

LATIMER, Elizabeth Wormeley. England in the 19th Century. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. B 16 S 13

Spain in the 19th Century. 3rd ed. 8vo. Chicago, 1898. B 34 Q 16

LATIMER, Georgina. Across the Channel. [*See* Mourey, Gabriel.] A 23 S 32

LATIMER, Hugh. [Life of]; by R. M. and A. J. Carlyle. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Leaders of Religion.) C 27 R 10

LATTA, Robert. The Monadology, and other Philosophical Writings. [*See* Leibnitz, G. W., Baron.] G 11 U 41

LAUD, William, Archbishop of Canterbury. [Life of]; by Rev. W. H. Hutton. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 T 17

LAUDE, Jules. Manuel de Bibliothéconomie. [*See* Graesel, Dr. A.] J 17 U 11

LAUDER, John, Lord Fountainhall. [*See* Fountainhall, Lord.]

LAUGHING JACKASS, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–13, Dec., 1867–Feb., 1868. Illustrated. 4to. Sydney, 1867–68. MJ 3 W 19

LAUGHLIN, Prof. James Laurence. History of Bimetallism in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 13 U 4

LAUGHTON, Prof. John Knox. From Howard to Nelson. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 T 7

Nelson and his Companions in Arms; [with Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 S 8

Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Henry Reeve. [*See* Reeve, H.] C 25 R 19, 20

LAUN, H. Van. History of English Literature. [*See* Taine, Dr. H. A.] J 14 T 32, 33

LAUNCESTON ADVERTISER, The, from vol. 2, No. 81, Aug., 1830–March, 1842. [Incomplete.] 7 vols. fol. Launceston, 1830–42. ME

LAUNCESTON COURIER, The, from No. 1, Oct., 1840–Feb., 1842. [Incomplete.] Fol. Launceston, 1840–42. ME

LAUNCESTON EXAMINER, Commercial and Agricultural Advertiser. Vols. 2, 4, 6–10, 1843, 1845, 1847–51. [Incomplete.] Fol. Launceston, 1843–51. ME

LAURENCE, Perceval M. Collectanea: Essays, Addresses, and Reviews. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 19 W 15

LAURENCE, Richard, Archbishop of Cashel. The Book of Enoch. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Apocrypha.] G 1 U 38

LAURENS, N. A. [Reproduction of his Picture] The Wave's Caress. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

LAURENT, Prof. Auguste. Chemical Method, Notation, Classification, and Nomenclature. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 T 5

LAURENT, Prof. François. Thrift in Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 10

LAURIE, D. F. Breeding and Rearing of Poultry. [*See* S. Australia. Agriculture.] MA 1 P 38

LAURIE, Henry. The Study of Mental Philosophy. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

LAURIE, J. S. The Story of Australasia: its Discovery, Colonisation, and Development. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MB 1 T 7

LAURIE, Prof. Simon Somerville, "Scotus Novanticus." Ethica; or, the Ethics of Reason. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1891. G 9 W 29

John Amos Comenius, Bishop of the Moravians. Life and Educational Works. 6th ed. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (Pitt Press Ser.) G 9 U 36

Professorships and Lectureships on Education. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 18

LAUTERER, Dr. Joseph. The Aboriginal Languages of Eastern Australia compared. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Anatomical and Chemical Researches on the Parasitic Phanerogams of Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Bunya Bunya Nuts. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Caffein-yielding Plants. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Chemical Affinities between Rutaceæ and Umbelliferæ. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Distilling Cognac from Sugar and Grape-juice. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

New Method of Assaying Tannates. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

New Native Medicinal Plants of Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Occurrence of Saponin in Australian Acacias and Albizzias. (Roy. Soc., Queensl, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

The Resin of *Araucaria Bidwilli*. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1894.) ME 1 T

Rickets and Macrozamia. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1898.) ME 1 T

Sassafrass Trees of Queensland, and the Chemistry of *Cinnamomum Oliveri*. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1894.) ME 1 T

LAUTS, G. Naam der straat tusschen Nieuw-Holland en Nieuw-Guinea. (Tijdschr. voor het Zeewezen, 1861.) E

Over A. J. Tasman, en Naschrift. [*See* Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1844.] E

LAUZUN, Duc de. The Duc de Lauzun and the Courts of Louis XV and Marie Antoinette. [*See* Maugras, G.] B 34 R 8, 9

LAVELEYE, Émile de. La Péninsule des Balkans: Vienne, Croatie, Bosnie, Serbie, Bulgarie, Roumélie, Turquie, Roumanie. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1888. D 20 R 9, 10

LAVIGNE, Louis Bert. Anglo-Saxon Superiority. [*See* Demolins, E.] F 15 S 2

LAVOISIER, Antoine Auguste. Portrait of. [*See* Ramsay, Prof. W.—Gases of the Atmosphere.] A 19 S 19

LAW, Ernest. The New Guide to the Royal Palace and Gardens of Hampton Court, with a new Historical Catalogue of the Pictures. 12mo. Lond., 1897. B 23 P 19

A Short History of Hampton Court. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 9

LAW, Jennie Clara. The Tyrol and the Dolomites. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1897.) ME 20 P

LAW, John. [Life of]; by R. Murray Smith. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

LAW, Thomas Graves. The Archpriest Controversy. [*See* Camden Society.] E

LAW, William. Second Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life. 18mo. Lond., 1898. (Temple Classics.) G 9 U 37

LAW CHRONICLE, The: a Legal Newspaper. Vols. 3, 5, 7, June, 1894–May, 1895, July, 1896–June, 1897, July, 1898–Sept., 1899. 3 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1894–99. ME 7 R

LAW LIST, The, 1897. 12mo. Lond., 1897. E

LAW MAGAZINE AND LAW REVIEW, The. Vols. 10–24, 4th ser., 1884–99. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884–99. E

LAW REPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Current Index to all Cases reported in the Law Reports and Weekly Notes, 1893–95. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–96. E

House of Lords: Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and Peerage Cases, 1865–98. 29 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1865–98. E

Probate Division: Courts of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty, and on Appeal therefrom in the Court of Appeal; also Decisions in the Ecclesiastical Courts, 1865–98. 26 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1869–98. E

Queen's Bench Division and on Appeal therefrom in the Court of Appeal; Decisions on Crown Cases reserved, and Decisions of the Railway and Canal Commission, 1865–98, vol. 1, 1900. 52 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–1900. E

Supreme Court of Judicature: Cases determined in the Chancery Division and in Lunacy, 1865–98, vol. 1, 1900. 76 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–1900. E

The Weekly Notes: being Notes of Cases heard and determined by the House of Lords, the Court of Appeal, the Chancery, Queen's Bench, and Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Divisions of the High Court of Justice, and Cases in Bankruptcy, 1893–96. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. E

LAWES, Sir John Bennett. Concise Review of Principal Data on Rothamsted Experiments, as carried out by Sir J. B. Lawes and Prof. J. H. Gilbert, based mainly on Prof. W. Fream's book. [*See* Kottmann, Dr. G.] MA 2 U 67

LAWES, Rev. W. G. Grammar and Vocabulary of Language spoken by Motu Tribe (New Guinea): with Introduction by Rev. George Pratt. 3rd ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 R 13

LAWLER, James J. American Sanitary Plumbing: a Practical Work on the best methods of Modern Plumbing, illustrating, with Original Sketches, the Fundamental Principles of everything the Plumber should know. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 25 T 19

Modern Plumbing, Steam, and Hot Water Heating. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 46 T 2

LAWLER, John. Book Auctions in England in the 17th Century, 1676–1700; with a Chronological List of the Book Auctions of the Period. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (Book-lover's Lib.) J 24 T 3

LAWLOR, Rev. Hugh Jackson. Some Worthies of the Irish Church. [*See* Stokes, Rev. G. T.] G 25 T 7

LAWRENCE, Arthur. Life-story, Letters, and Reminiscences of Sir Arthur Sullivan. [*See* Sullivan, Sir A.] C 27 S 9

LAWRENCE, C. Mabel, and WICKSTEED, Philip H. Essays on Dante. [*See* Witte, Dr. K.] J 21 R 35

LAWRENCE, Rev. Edward A. Modern Missions in the East: their Methods, Successes, and Limitations. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 19 U 18

LAWRENCE, George Newbold. The Published Writings of. [*See* United States.—National Museum, Bulletin 40.] E

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry. Sir Henry Lawrence, the Pacificator; by Lieut.-Gen. J. J. McLeod Innes. With Portrait. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. C 19 T 24

[Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G. Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

LAWRENCE, John, Baron. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G. Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

LAWRENCE, Dr. Robert Means. The Magic of the Horse-shoe, with other Folk-lore Notes. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 17 R 39

LAWRENCE, Rev. Thomas Joseph. The Principles of International Law. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 2 V 26

LAWRIE, Rev. James H. The New Hebrideans. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., June, 1892.) E

LAWSON, Bert. The Rosalind Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

LAWSON, Henry. In the Days when the World was Wide, and other Verses. 3rd ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MH 1 W 11

On the Track. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 3 V 17

Over the Sliprails. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 3 V 17

While the Billy boils. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 S 8

LAWSON, James Dbs. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 127.) E

LAWSON, Robert. Remarks on the aspects of Cholera in Europe and elsewhere. (Internat. Health Exhib. —Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

LAWSON, W. E. Æsthetics of Musical Art. [*See* Hand, Dr. F.] G 11 P 44

LAWSON, W. R. Our Wool Staple; or, History of Squatting in South Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1863. MA 4 S 15

LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid. Address by. [*See* Cobden Club.] C 19 P 23

LAWTON, Prof. William Cranston. New England Poets: a Study of Emerson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Whittier, Lowell, and Holmes. 12mo. New York, 1898. J 23 T 3

The Successors of Homer. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 23 S 21

LAY, Wilfrid. Mental Imagery experimentally and subjectively considered. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 25 V 7

LAYARD, Arthur. Marvellous Adventures of Sir John Maundevile. [*See* Maundevile, Sir J.] D 19 S 2

LAYARD, Sir Austen Henry. Inscriptions in the Cuneiform Character from Assyrian Monuments. [*See* British Museum.] B 47 P 9

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

LAYARD, George Somes. George Cruikshank's Portraits of himself. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 V 24

LAYCOCK, F. U. Economics and Socialism: a Demonstration of the Cause and Cure of Trade Depressions and National Poverty. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 12 R 34

LAYRIZ, Lieut.-Col. Otfried. Mechanical Traction in War for Road Transport, with Notes on Automobiles generally. Translated by R. B. Marston. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 34 S 2

LAYS OF THE MINNESINGERS, or German Troubadours. [*See* Taylor, E.] H 12 T 8

LEA, Dr. A. Sheridan, F.R.S. The Chemical Basis of the Animal Body. [*See* Foster, Dr. M.] A 28 U 19

LEA, Arthur M. Australian Curculionidæ. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Australian Curculionidæ belonging to the sub-family Cryptorhynchides. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897–99.) ME 2 P

New species of Australian Coleoptera. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895–98.) ME 2 P

LEA, Dr. Henry Charles. A History of Auricular Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 11 T 32–34

LEACH, Arthur Francis. English Schools at the Reformation, 1546–48. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 18 R 65

History of Winchester College. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Eng. Pub. Schools.) G 17 S 28

LEADAN, I. S. The Domesday of Inclosures. [*See* Roy. Hist. Soc. Pubs.] E

LEADER, Robert Eadon. Life and Letters of John Arthur Roebuck, with Chapters on Autobiography. [*See* Roebuck, J. A.] C 25 B 4

LEADERS OF RELIGION.

Hugh Latimer; by R. M. and A. J. Carlyle. [*See* Latimer, H.] C 27 R 10

John Donne, Dean of St. Paul's; by A. Jessopp. [*See* Donne, J., Dean.] C 23 S 9

Thomas Cranmer; by Rev. A. J. Mason. [*See* Cranmer, T.] C 23 S 19

LEADAM, J. S. What Protection does for the Farmer and Labourer: a Chapter of Agricultural History. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) F 17 T 10

LEAF, H. M. Internal Wiring of Buildings. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1899. A 41 T 20

LEAF, Walter. Versions from Hafiz. [*See* Hafiz.] H 1 S 40

LEAKE, Frederic. Historic Bubbles. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 17 P 45

LEAKE, Mrs. Percy. The Ethics of Browning's Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 14 P 39

LEAMING, Dr. E. Atlas of the Fertilization and Karyokinesis of the Ovum. [*See* Wilson, Dr. E. B.] A 5 R 25 †

LEANDER McCORMICK OBSERVATORY, VIRGINIA. Publications. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Charlottesville, 1883–93. E

1, pt. 1. Transit of Venus, 1882.
1, pt. 3. Nebula of Orion, 1885.
1, pt. 4. Double Stars, 1885–86.
1, pt. 5. Durchmusterung.
1, pt. 6. Southern Nebulæ.

LEANE, Caroline Agnes. [*See* Aherne, Caroline Agnes.]

LEANING, J. Conduct of Building Work, and the Duties of a Clerk of Works. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 22 P 51

Quantity Surveying for the use of Surveyors, Architects, Engineers, and Builders. 3rd ed. Lond., 1897. A 37 T 5

LEAPER, Clement J. First Principles of Photography. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 23 S 30

LEASK, W. Keith. [Life of] James Boswell. [*See* Boswell, J.] C 20 U 21

[Life of] Hugh Miller. [*See* Miller, Hugh.] C 20 T 13

LEATHES, Rev. Stanley. Claims of the Old Testament. 12mo. New York, 1897. (Princeton Lect.) G 24 P 15

LEAVES from a Diary in Lower Bengal. [*See* S., C.] D 19 V 28

LEBLANC, L. Histoire des Naufrages comprenant ceux de la Pérouse, de la Méduse et autres Naufrages célèbres suivie d'une Notice sur la Navigation dangereuse de M. Dumont d'Urville dans les mers Australes. 8vo. Paris, 1847. B 24 R 21

LE BLANC, Max. Elements of Electrochemistry. Trans. by W. R. Whitney. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 P 24

LEBON, André. Modern France, 1789–1895. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Story of the Nations.) B 26 S 12

LE BON, Gustave. The Crowd: a Study of the Popular Mind. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 11

Psychology of Peoples. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 17 S 16

Psychology of Socialism. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 17 P 14

LE BRAZ, A. Dealings with the Dead: Narratives from "La Légende de la Mort en Basse Bretagne." Authorized translation by Mrs. A. E. Whitehead; Preface by A. Lillie. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 24 P 18

LE CADET, Georges. Etude du Champ Electrique de l'Atmosphère. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1898. A 38 T 19

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole. Democracy and Liberty. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 4, 5

The Map of Life: Conduct and Character. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 V 33

History of European Morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

LECLERCQ, Paul. [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

LECOMTE DU NOÜY, A. Archæological Research in Palestine, 1873–74. [*See* Palestine Exploration Fund.] B 13 V 16, 17 †

LECONTE, Dr. John L. New Species of North American Coleoptera. Pts. 1, 2. 8vo. Wash., 1863–73. A 30 R 7

LE CONTE, Prof. Joseph. Outlines of the Comparative Physiology and Morphology of Animals. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 15 R 11

The Conception of God. [*See* Royce, Prof. J.] G 23 Q 1

LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles René Marie. Derniers Poèmes. 18mo. Paris, 1899. H 12 P 41

Poèmes Antiques. With Portrait. 18mo. Paris (n.d.) H 12 P 38

Poèmes Barbares. 18mo. Paris (n.d.) H 12 P 39

Poèmes Tragiques. 18mo. Paris (n.d.) H 12 P 40

LEE, Arthur Bolles. The Microtomist's Vade-mecum: a Hand-book of the methods of Microscopic Anatomy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 36 T 12

LEE, Dr. Benjamin. Swedish Movements and Massage. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

LEE, Dr. Edwin. Animal Magnetism and Magnetic Lucid Somnambulism: with Observations and Illustrative Instances of Analogous Phenomena occurring spontaneously; and an Appendix of corroborative and correlative Observations and Facts. 8vo. Lond., 1866. G 19 U 13

LEE, Elizabeth. Rubens: his Life, his Work, and his Time. [*See* Michel, E.] A 20 T 4, 5 †

LEE, Prof. Frederic S. General Physiology. [*See* Verworm, Dr. M.] A 41 R 11

LEE, Guy Carleton. Principles of Public Speaking. 8vo. New York, 1899. J 12 U 33

LEE, Henry. Sea Fables explained. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 3

Sea Monsters unmasked. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 3

LEE, Ida. The Bush Fire, and other Verses. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MH 1 V 25

LEE, Joseph. Anti-Chinese Legislation in Australasia. (Quarterly Journal of Economics, Jan., 1889.) E

LEE, R. W. The Social Compact: a Guide to some writers on the Science and Art of Politics; designed for the use of candidates for the Civil Service and the Final Schools in the Universities. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. F 15 Q 27

LEE, Rawdon B. History and Description of the Modern Dogs of Great Britain and Ireland. New ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 38 P 8, 9

LEE, Richard. *The Tasmanian Athenæum.* [*See Tasmanian Athenæum, The.*] MJ 3 W 14

LEE, Gen. Robert Edward. Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1807–70; by Rev. H. A. White. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Heroes of the Nations.) C 23 P 24

LEE, Samuel. The Works of Virgil. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.] J 12 S 44

LEE, Sidney Lazarus. Dictionary of National Biography. [*See* Stephen, L.] C 11 R

Life of William Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] C 24 U 1

"LEE, Vernon." [*See* Paget, Violet.]

LEECH, Dr. Daniel John. Principles of Drug Therapeutics. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

LEENEY, Harold. The Horse in the Stable and the Field. [*See* Walsh, Dr. J. H.] A 39 Q 5

LEEPER, Alexander. A Great Irish Library [Dublin University Library]. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

LEES, Dr. David Bridge, and BARLOW, Dr. Thomas. Simple Meningitis in Children. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

LEES, Frederic. After Big Game in Central Africa. [*See* Foà, E.] D 22 R 10

LEES, Rev. J. Cameron. History of the County of Inverness. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (County Histories of Scotland.) B 32 T 19

LE FANU, Joseph Sheridan. Poems. Edited by Alfred Perceval Graves. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 11 Q 3

LEFEBVRE, Jules Joseph. [Reproduction of his Picture] Diana surprised by Actæon. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

LEFEVRE, Rt. Hon. George Shaw-. Principles of Fishing Legislation. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 4

Freedom of Land. [*See* Practical Politics.] F 12 T 31

LEFFMANN, Dr. Henry. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. (Litch, Dr. W. F. American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

Commercial Organic Analysis. [*See* Allen, A. H.] A 32 S 2

LEFROY, Rev. Edward Cracroft. Echoes from Theocritus. (Bibelot, 1898.) E

LEFROY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Henry. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

LEFROY, William, Dean of Norwich. Immortality of Memory, and other Sermons. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 28

Norwich Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 10

Pensions for the Clergy. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 26

LEGAL YEAR-BOOK OF AUSTRALIA, The, 1892–93. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1892 93. MF 5 S 11, 12

LE GALLIENNE, Richard. George Meredith: some Characteristics; with a Bibliography by J. Lane. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 17 V 29

My Maiden Vote. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

Prose Fancies. 2nd ser. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 6 Q 40*

The Quest of the Golden Girl: a Romance. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 T 21

Retrospective Reviews. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 16, 17

Robert Louis Stevenson: an Elegy, and other Poems chiefly Personal. 8vo. Boston, 1895. H 10 W 5

Rudyard Kipling: a Criticism; with a Bibliography by John Lane. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 9 R 40

LEGG, D. J. These sixty years. [*See* Holmes, E. M.] B 23 S 22

LEGG, Dr. John Wickham. Hæmophilia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

LEGGATT, Rev. T. Watt. Biographical Sketch of Agnes C. P. Watt. [*See* Watt, Agnes C. P.] MC 1 T 28

LEGGE, C. H. G. Imperial Federation. 18mo. Demerara, 1887. F 1 S 26

LEGGE, James Gordon. Selection of Supreme Court Cases, 1825–62. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 2 S 54, 55

LEGGE, Rev. John. Chinese Literature. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

LEGGE, Dr. Thomas. The Latin Play of Richardus Tertius. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 26

LEGGE, Dr. Thomas Morison. Public Health in European Capitals. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 26 Q 40

LEGGE, Col. W. V. Notes on the fan-tailed Cuckoo in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–96.) ME 1 Q

LEGOUIS, Dr. Emile. La Jeunesse de William Wordsworth, 1770–93: Etude sur le "Prélude." [*See* Wordsworth, W.] J 9 V 34

LEGRAND, Ph. E. Etude sur Théocrite. 8vo. Paris, 1898. H 4 V 19

LEHFELDT, Dr. R. A. Lectures on Theoretical and Physical Chemistry. [*See* Hoff, Dr. J. H. van 't.] A 39 Q 19, 20

LEHMANN, Prof. C. G. Physiological Chemistry. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 S 22–25

LEHMANN, F. C. The Genus Masdevallia. [*See* Woolward, Florence H.] A 6 U 6 ‡

LEHMANN, Rudolf. Men and Women of the Century; being a Collection of Portraits. Edited by H. C. Marillier. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 10 T 17 †

LEHMANN, Rudolph Chambers. Rowing. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Isthmian Lib.) A 40 Q 4

LEIBIUS, G. Hugo, and GARRAN, Robert Randolph. Index of Cases judicially noticed in the Courts of New South Wales, 1825–95. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 1 R 14

LEIBNITZ, Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron. The Monadology and other Philosophical Writings. Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by R. Latta. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. G 11 U 41

New Essays concerning Human Understanding. Translated by Alfred Gideon Langley. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 5 Q 29

LEICHHARDT, Dr. Ludwig. Beiträge zur Geologie von Australien, herausgegeben von Prof. H. Girard. 4to. Halle, 1855. MA 3 P 11 †

Eine biographische Skizze, nebst einem Berichte über dessen zweite Reise im Innern des Austral-Continents nach dem Tagebuche seines Begleiters, des Botanikers D. Bunce, von E. A. Zuchold. With Portrait. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856. MC 1 T 31

Journal of Dr. Leichhardt's third Expedition. (Waugh's Australian Almanac, 1860.) ME 4 R

Lectures on the Geology, Botany, Natural History, and Capabilities of the Country between Moreton Bay and Port Essington. (Tasmanian Journ.) MA 5 R 6

Lithographed Fac-simile of a Letter written by L. Leichhardt immediately before setting out on his last Expedition. (Philosoph. Inst. of Vict., Trans., 1859.) ME 1 P

Notes on the Geology of parts of New South Wales and Queensland, made in 1842–43. (Australian Almanac, 1867–68.) ME 4 R

Report of the Expedition from Moreton Bay to Port Essington. (Tasmanian Journ.) MA 5 R 6

Report on White Men's Graves. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 1884.) ME 1 P

LEIGH, H. D. History of Rome to the Death of Cæsar. [*See* How, W. W.] B 16 R 39

LEIGH, J. E. Austen. Memoir of Jane Austen. [*See* Austen, Jane.] J 25 P 3

LEIGHTON, Frederick, Baron. Addresses delivered to Students of the Royal Academy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 U 32

Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

Frederick, Lord Leighton: an Illustrated Record of his Life and Work. [*See* Rhys, E.] A 18 R 23 †

[Sketch of the Works of.] [*See* Monkhouse, C.—British Contemporary Artists.] A 44 W 1

LEISURE MOMENTS. Vols. 1, 2, Dec., 1897 Nov., 1899. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–99. ME

LEISURE READINGS. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 19 Q 16

The Æsthetic School.
Antiquity of Man in Western Europe; by E. Clodd.
Betting and Mathematics; by R. A. Proctor.
British and American English; by R. A. Proctor.
The Comet seen during the Eclipse; by A. C. Ranyard
Dr. J. W. Draper; by R. A. Proctor.
English or British? by Thomas Foster.
Fallacies; by R. A. Proctor.
Has the Moon an Atmosphere; by A. C. Ranyard.
Illusions; by Thomas Foster.
The Later Stone Age in Europe; by E. Clodd.
The Menacing Comet; by R. A. Proctor.
"The Mystery of Edwin Drood;" by Thomas Foster.
Nature Myths in Nursery Rhymes; by Thomas Foster.
Norman and Saxon Blood Royal; by Thomas Foster.
The Starlit Heavens; by R. A. Proctor.
Winning Wagers; by R. A. Proctor.

LEITH, Mrs. Disney. Three Visits to Iceland: being Notes taken at Sea and on Land, comprising a Pilgrimage to Skalholt, and Visits to Geysir and the Njala District. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. D 16 R 9

LEITH, J. M. Salmon Legislation in Scotland. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 31 R 8

LEITH, Dr. Robert Fraser Calder. Gastritis, &c. [*See* Brunton, Dr. T. L.] A 26 T 36

LEJEUNE, Louis François, Baron. Memoirs of. Translated and edited from the original French by Mrs. Arthur Bell (Nancy D'Anvers); with an Introduction by Maj.-Gen. F. Maurice. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 R 46, 47

LELAND, Charles Godfrey, "Hans Breitmann." Legends of Florence, collected from the people. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 R 11 12

Manual of Mending and Repairing. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 15

Wood-carving. Revised by J. J. Holtzapffel. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 35 Q 16

Unpublished Legends of Virgil. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 21 S 32

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY. Registers, 1892–99. 5 vols. 8vo. Palo Alto, Cal., 1893–99. E

Development of Lytoceras and Phylloceras. [*See* Smith, J. P.] A 46 Q 2

Phycological Memoirs. [*See* Saunders, Dr. A.] A 46 Q 2

LEMAISTRE, J. French for Beginners: Lessons Systematic, Practical, and Etymological. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1890. J 12 P 46

LEMAITRE, Jules. [Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

LEMANE, John. Photo-engraving of half-tone Blocks (Mezzo-tints) made easy: a Practical Manual for Photographers, Newspaper-men, Printers, and Amateurs. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. (Harrington Ser.) MA 4 P 12

LEMON, Mark. The Small House over the Water, and other Stories. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1888. J 25 Q 29

LE MOYNE, Paul. L'Idée de Dieu: sa Transformation: ses Conséquences morales et sociales. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1894. G 15 U 28

LE MOYNE, William J. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT, Rev. Louis Sébastien. [*See* Tillemont, Rev. L. S. Le Nain de.]

LENDENFELD, Dr. R. von. Report on the results of his recent examination of the central part of the Australian Alps. [*See* N.S.W.—Mines.] MA 13 P 2 †

LENNHOLM, A. E. Micro-organisms and Fermentation. [*See* Jorgensen, A.] A 40 U 16

LENS, The: a Quarterly Journal of Microscopy and the allied Natural Sciences. Vols. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1872–73. A 39 R 14, 15

LENTHERIC, C. The Riviera, Ancient and Present. Translated by Dr. C. West. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 18 S 13

LEO I, Pope. Leo the Great. [*See* Gore, Rev. C.] G 26 P 15

LEO XIII, Pope (Gioacchino Pecci). [Life of]; by Justin McCarthy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 T 25

Pope Leo XIII: his Life and Work; by J. De Narfon. Translated by G. A. Raper. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 23 U 17

LEO AFRICANUS. History and Description of Africa [*See* Hakluyt Society.] E

LÉON D'ARMÉNIE-LUSIGNAN, Prince. La Vérité sur le Prince d'Arménie-Lusignan. [*See* Dulaurier, E.] B 41 T 8

LEONARD, John W. The Gold-fields of the Klondike: Fortune-seekers' Guide to the Yukon Region of Alaska and British America. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 33 P 29

LEONI, Giacomo. Della Architettura. [*See* Alberti, L. B.] A 22 S 2 †

LEOPOLD, J. Ferns. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Propagation of Plants. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

LE PLONGEON, Dr. Augustus. Queen Móo and the Egyptian Sphinx. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1896. B 39 U 16

LEPSIUS, Dr. J. Armenia and Europe: an Indictment. Edited by James Rendel Harris. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 28 R 8

LEPSIUS, Dr. Richard. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai; with Extracts from his Chronology of the Egyptians with reference to the Exodus of Israelites. Translated by Leonora and Joanna B. Horner. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1853. D 19 P 13

LE QUESNE, F. [Reproduction of his Pictures] The Daughters of Menestho, and The Disarranged Toilet. [*See* Lansing, C.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

LE ROUX, Hugues, and GARNIER, Jules. Acrobats and Mountebanks. Translated by A. P. Morton. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 27 V 26

LEROY, Alphonse. Collection de Dessins Originaux de Grands Maîtres, avec Texte Explicatif par F. Reicet et F. Villot. Fol. Paris (n.d.) A 46 P 8 ‡

LE ROY, G. Agricultural Colleges and French Agriculture for Australia. (Melb. Rev., 10.) ME 18 Q

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Anatole. The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. Translated from the 3rd French ed., with Annotations, by Zénaïde A. Ragozin. Vol. 3. 8vo. New York, 1896. B 31 T 6*

Israel among the Nations: a Study of the Jews and Anti-semitism. Translated by Frances Hellman. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 28 R 5

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Pierre Paul. L'Australie et la Nouvelle-Zélande. (Revue des Deux Mondes, Aug., 1896.) E

Les Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes, Australie et Nouvelle-Zélande, Afrique Australe. 12mo. Paris, 1897. MF 4 P 41

LE SAGE, Alain René. Adventures of Gil Blas, of Santillane. Translated by T. Smollett. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 24 U 22

LESLIE, Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven. [*See* Leven, Earl of.]

LESLIE, Charles. The Wolf Stript. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

LESLIE, Charles Robert. Life and Letters of John Constable; with Portraits of Constable, and Illustrations from Constable's Pictures and Sketches. [*See* Constable, J.] C 10 T 10 †

LESLIE, John, Bishop of Rosse. History of Scotland. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 34.] E

LE SOUËF, W. H. Dudley. Ascent of Mt. Peter Botte, North Queensland. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 15.) ME 20 P

Descriptions of some new or little-known Birds' Eggs from Queensland. (Ibis, July, 1897.) E

Description of the Egg of the White-headed Fruit Pigeon. (Vict. Nat, Nov., 1897.) ME 6 P

Habits of the Mound-building Birds of Australia. (Ibis, Jan., 1899.) E

Letter from, on the transfer by the mother of an embryo kangaroo by her mouth into her pouch. (Zoolog. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898.) E

New Birds' Eggs from Northern Australia. (Ibis, July, 1899.) E

Notes of a Trip to Mallacoota Inlet. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 15.) ME 20 P

Notes on Birds found nesting on Albatross Island, in Bass Strait, Australia. (Ibis, October, 1895.) E

Report on the Zoological Congress held at Cambridge, 1898. (Vict. Nat., Feb., 1899.) ME 6 P

Some Birds and Eggs lately collected at Cape York, Queensland. (Ibis, Jan., 1898.) E

Trip to the Bloomfield River District, North Queensland. (Vict. Nat., June, 1897.) ME 6 P

LESQUEREUX, Leo, and JAMES, Thomas P. Manual of the Mosses of North America. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1895. A 20 S 22

LESSEPS, Baron Ferdinand de. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Minna von Barnhelm; with Idiomatical and Explanatory Notes and a complete Vocabulary by J. A. F. Schmidt. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 13 P 9

Nathan the Wise. Translated by Maj.-Gen. P. Maxwell. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 10 U 18

[Criticism of.] [*See* Worsfold, W. B. Principles of Criticism.] J 19 W 2

[Criticism of] Lessing's "Nathan der Weise;" by Rev. E. Blaubaum. [*See* Melbourne Review, 4.] ME 18 Q

Theology and Times of. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

L'ESTRANGE, Sir George B. Recollections of. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) C 24 Q 9

L'ESTRANGE, Sir Roger. Adventures of Roger L'Estrange, sometime Captain in the Florida Army of His Excellency the Marquis Hernando de Soto, Governor of Cuba, and Captain-General of all Florida: an Autobiography. Translated by Dominick Daly. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 17 P 38

A Hundred Fables of Æsop. [*See* Æsop.] J 22 V 8

LETHABY, W. R. Of Beautiful Cities. (Art and Life, and the Building and Decoration of Cities.) A 23 S 39

LETTSOM, William Nanson. The Nibelungenlied. [*See* Nibelungenlied, The.] H 13 P 18

LEUCKART, Dr. Rud. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Niederen Thiere, 1858–79. 11 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1860–83. A 34 Q 15–25

LEUDET, Maurice. The Emperor of Germany at Home. [*See* William II, German Emperor.] C 25 R 18

LEUMANN, Surg.-Capt. Bernard Henry Frederick. Notes on Micro-organisms Pathogenic to man. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 P 2

LEUPE, P. A. De Reizen der Nederlanders naar het Zuidland of Nieuw Holland, in de 17e en 18e Eeuw. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1867.) E

De Reizen der Nederlanders naar Nieuw-Guinea en de Papoesche Eilanden in de 17e en 18e Eeuw. 8vo. 's Gravenhage, 1875. MD 6 R 12

LEVAN, Dr. J. R. Treatise on Medical Examination for Life Insurance. 8vo. Philad., 1885. A 41 R 18

LE VAN, William Barnet. Practical Management of Engines and Boilers. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 25 P 46

LEVEN, Alexander Leslie, 1st Earl of. Life and Campaigns of. [*See* Terry, C. S.] B 28 T 14

LEVER, Charles. Novels of. Edited by his daughter. Copyright ed. Illustrated. 34 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–99. J 24 P 1–Q 6

1. Confessions of Harry Lorrequer.
2, 3. Charles O'Malley.
4. Jack Hinton.
5, 6. Tom Burke of "Ours."
7. Arthur O'Leary.
8. The O'Donoghue.
9, 10. The Knight of Gwynne.
11. Sir Jasper Carew.
12. Horace Templeton.
13. Con Cregan.
14, 15. Roland Cashel.
16, 17. The Daltons.
18, 19. Dodd Family Abroad.
20. Maurice Tierney.
21, 22. The Martins of Cro' Martin.
23. Fortunes of Glencare.
24, 25. Davenport Dunn.
26. One of them.
27. Barrington.
28. A Day's Ride.
29, 30. Luttrell of Arran.
31. Tony Butler.
32, 33. Sir Brook Fossbrooke.
34. The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly.
35. That Boy of Norcott's; Paul Gosslett's Confessions; A Rent in a Cloud.
36. Lord Kilgobbin.
37. Tales of the Trains: Nuts and Nutcrackers; St. Patrick's Eve.

LE VERRIER, U. J. J. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

LEVERSON, Maj. George Francis. The Conduct of War. [*See* Goltz, C. F. von der.] A 36 R 8

LEVESON-GOWER, Granville George. [*See* Granville, Earl.]

LEVI, Prof. Leon. The Economic Condition of Fishermen. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 4

LEVY, W. Hanks. Blindness and the Blind; or, a Treatise on the Science of Typhlology. 8vo. Lond., 1872. A 26 R 27

LÉVY-BRUHL, Prof. Lucien. History of Modern Philosophy in France. With Portraits. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. G 24 U 25

LEWES, Mrs. C. L. Dr. Southwood Smith. [*See* Smith, Dr. S.] C 23 T 10

LEWES, George Henry. Principles of success in Literature. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by T. S. Knowlson. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 P 53

Life of Maximilian Robespierre. [*See* Robespierre, M.] C 26 P 6

LEWES, Vivian B. Acetylene. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 U 27

LEWIN, Sesca. [Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

LEWIN, William Charles James, "William Terriss." Life of; by A. J. Smythe. With an Introduction by C. Scott. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 6

LEWIS, Agnes Smith. In the Shadow of Sinai: a Story of Travel and Research from 1895–97. Illustrated. 8vo. Camb., 1898. D 13 P 9

Palestinian Syriac Lectionary, containing Lessons from the Pentateuch, Job, Proverbs, Prophets, Acts and Epistles; with Critical Notes by Prof. E. Nestle, and a Glossary by M. D. Gibson. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1897. (Studia Sinaitica.) G 18 U 6

LEWIS, Angelo John, "Prof. Hoffmann." Every Boy's Book of Sport and Pastime. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 29 T 36

LEWIS, Charlton Thomas. Harper's Book of Facts. [*See* Willsey, J. H.] K 17 S 22

———, and SHORT, Charles. Latin Dictionary, founded on Andrew's edition of Freund's Latin Dictionary; revised, enlarged, and in a great part rewritten. Imp. 8vo. Oxford, 1896. J 9 V 29

LEWIS, Elizabeth Dike. Old Prisons and Punishments. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

LEWIS, Eric. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

LEWIS, George H. National Consolidation of the Railways of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1893. F 15 S 21

LEWIS, Henry Carvill. Papers and Notes on the Genesis and Matrix of the Diamond. Edited by Prof. T. G. Bonney. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 V 23

LEWIS, J. Slater. Commercial Organisation of Factories. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 9 V 3

LEWIS, John Delaware. Letters of the Younger Pliny. [*See* Plinius Cæcilius Secundus.] C 27 S 18

LEWIS, Dr. Percy G. Nursing: its Theory and Practice; being a complete Text-book of Medical, Surgical, and Monthly Nursing. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 V 20

LEWIS, Prof. Thomas Hayter. Address by. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 U 18

LEWIS, Dr. William Bevan. General Pathology of the Nervous System. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

LEWIS, Prof. William James. Treatise on Crystallography. 8vo. Camb., 1899. (Camb. Nat. Science Manuals.) A 39 Q 13

LEXIS, Prof. W. Die Deutschen Universitäten. Sm. 4to. Berlin, 1893. G 18 S 21

LEYBORNE-POPHAM, F. W. [*See* Popham, F. W. Leyborne-.]

LEYDS, Dr. W. J. Sketch of. [*See* Cumberland, S.—What I think of South Africa.] D 14 R 18

LEYEN, Friedrich von der. Indische Märchen. 12mo. München, 1898. J 11 T 46

LEYLAND, John. Thames Illustrated: a Picturesque Journeying from Richmond to Oxford. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) D 19 S 23 †

Dispatches and Letters relating to the Blockade of Brest, 1803–5. [*See* Navy Records Soc., Pubs., 14.] E

LEYPOLDT, Augusta H., and ILES, George. List of Books for Girls and Women and their Clubs, with Descriptive and Critical Notes and a List of Periodicals and Hints for Girls' and Women's Clubs. 8vo. Boston, 1895. K 11 R 17

LEYS, Thomson W. Brett's Colonist's Guide. [*See* Brett, H.] MK 2 R 12

L'HOSPITAL, Michel de. Michel de l'Hospital; by C. T. Atkinson. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Lothian Prize Essay.) C 27 R 17

LIAS, Rev. John James. The Nicene Creed: a Manual for the use of candidates for Holy Orders. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 U 29

LIAUTARD, Prof. A. Exercises in Equine Surgery. [*See* Cadiot, Prof. P. J.] A 40 U 18

LIBERAL PLATFORM, The.

Historic Facts and Current Problems. [*See* Rose, W. K.] F 8 Q 16

LIBERTY: The Journal of the National Association of New South Wales. Vols. 1–4, Dec., 1894–July, 1898. 4 vols. (in 3) sm. fol. Sydney, 1895–98. [*All published.*] MF 5 V 4–6

LIBRARY, The: a Magazine of Bibliography and Library Literature; the Organ of the Library Association of the United Kingdom. Vols. 1–8, 1889–96. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–96. Cat. Room

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA. Proceedings of the Sydney Meeting, Oct., 1898; with three Appendices—the Programme, Guide to the Loan Exhibition, and Library Statistics of New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 2 V 1

[*See also* Australasian Library Conference.]

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Annual Reports, 1878, 1880–83, 1892–93. 7 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1879–93. E

Cataloguing Rules. 8vo. Lond., 1893. (Library Assoc. Ser.) J 9 V 36

Library Association Record. Vol. 1, 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1899. E

Royal Charter of the Library Association. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. J 13 X 26 †

Transactions and Proceedings of the Annual Meetings, 1878–85. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1879–90. Cat. Room

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION RECORD. [*See* Library Association of the United Kingdom.]

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION SERIES.

1. Adoption of the Public Libraries Acts in England and Wales. [*See* Fovargue, H. W.] J 9 V 36
2. Books for Village Libraries. [*See* Burgoyne, F. J.] J 9 V 36
3. Cataloguing Rules of the British Museum, Bodleian Library, and Library Association. [*See* British Museum; Bodleian Library; and Library Association.] J 9 V 36
4. Guide to the Formation of a Music Library. [*See* Brown, J. D.] J 9 V 36
5. Hand-book of Library Appliances. [*See* Brown, J. D.] J 9 V 36
6. Public Library Legislation. [*See* Fovargue, H. W.] J 9 V 36
7. Public Library Staffs. [*See* Cowell, P.] J 9 V 36

LIBRARY JOURNAL, The: Official Organ of the American Library Association, chiefly devoted to Library Economy and Bibliography. Vols. 1–25, and Index, vols. 1–22, 1876–99. 25 vols. sm. 4to. New York, 1876–99. Cat. Room

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON. Illustrated. Fol. New York, 1897. (New York Times, Dec. 25th, 1897.) A 40 U 16 †

LIBRARY OF LITERARY HISTORY.

Literary History of India. [*See* Frazer, R. W.] J 19 W 7

Literary History of Ireland. [*See* Hyde, D.] J 4 T 28

LIBRARY OF THE PARLIAMENT OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* New South Wales Parliamentary Library.]

LIBRARY OF USEFUL STORIES.

Story of Bird life. [*See* Pycraft, W. P.] A 33 R 35

Story of Eclipses. [*See* Chambers, G. F.] A 19 P 20

Story of Ice in the Present and Past. [*See* Brend, W. A.] A 39 R 31

Story of the Wanderings of Atoms, especially those of Carbon. [*See* Muir, M. M. P.] A 33 R 33

LIBRARY SERIES.

The Free Library. [*See* Ogle, J. J.] J 14 R 27

Library Administration. [*See* MacFarlane, J.] J 14 V 23

Library Construction, Architecture, Fittings, and Furniture. [*See* Burgoyne, F. J.] A 23 S 40

Prices of Books. [*See* Wheatley, H. B.] J 9 S 41

LIBRARY WORLD. Vol. 2, July, 1899–June, 1900. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. E

LIBRARY YEAR BOOK: a Record of General Library Progress and Work, 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

LICTOR, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–25, July–Dec., 1869. Illustrated. 4to. Sydney, 1869. MJ 3 W 13

LIDDELL, Rev. Edward. St. Alban's Abbey. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 10

LIDDELL, Henry George, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford. Memoir of; by Rev. Henry L. Thompson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 11

LIDDON, Rev. Henry Parry. Explanatory Analysis of St. Paul's first Epistle to Timothy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 T 33

Sermons preached on special occasions, 1860–89. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 U 26

Life of E. B. Pusey. [*See* Pusey, Rev. E. B.] C 24 T 13–16

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

[Sketch of.] [*See* Donaldson, Rev. A. B.—Five Great Oxford Leaders.] G 26 S 4

LIDGETT, Miss —. Treatment of the London Poor. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 18

LIDGETT, Rev. John Scott. Settlements and the Administration of the Poor Law. (Reason, W.—University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

LIDGEY, Charles A. Wagner. [*See* Wagner, R.] C 27 Q 2

LIDGEY, Ernest. Deep Alluvial Leads of Victoria, Australia. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1898–99.) E

Some indications of Ore Deposits. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

LIE, Jonas. The Commodore's Daughters. Translated by H. L. Brækstad and Gertrude Hughes, with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 23 U 13

Niobe. Translated by H. L. Brækstad, with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 23 U 12

LIEBER, Francis. Life and Political Philosophy of; by L. R. Harley. With Portrait. 8vo. New York, 1899. C 27 T 4

LIEBER, G. Norman. Remarks on the Army Regulations and Executive Regulations in general. [*See* United States. Dept. of War.] F 16 R 7

Use of the Army in aid of the Civil Power. [*See* United States.—Dept. of War.] F 16 R 9

LIEBSCHER, Prof. G. Breeding of Sugar Beets. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

LIEUTAUD, Victor. Les Cloches de Volone. 8vo. Sisteron, 1898. B 34 R 2

"LIEUTENANT, A." The Royal Navy. With a Preface by Adm. Sir J. E. Commerell. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 29 S 35

"LIEUTENANT-COL. IN THE BRITISH ARMY." The British Army; with an Introduction by Maj.-Gen. F. Maurice. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 W 1

LIFE. Vols. 1–33, Jan., 1883–June, 1899. Illustrated. 33 vols. 4to. New York, 1883–99. E

LIFE IN AFRIKANDERLAND as viewed by an Afrikander. [*See* "Cios."] D 14 R 23

LIGHTFOOT, Joseph Barber, Bishop of Durham. Biblical Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1893. G 24 V 9

Historical Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 12 U 27

On a fresh Revision of the English New Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1891. G 26 R 8

LIGNE, Karl Joseph, Prince de. Memoirs, Letters, and Miscellaneous Papers, selected and translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley; with Introduction and Preface by C. A. Sainte-Beuve and Mme. de Staël-Holstein. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 P 8, 9

LILFORD, Thomas Littleton Powys, Lord. Coloured Figures of the Birds of the British Islands. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885–97. A 45 Q 1–7

LILIENTHAL, Rev. Hermann. Lent, Past and Present: a Study of the Primitive Origin of Lent; its Purpose and Usages. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 15 U 1

LILIUOKALANI, Lydia Kamekeha, Queen of Hawaii. Hawaii's History. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1898. B 19 R 8

LILLEY, A. E. V., and MIDGLEY, W. A Book of Studies in Plant Form, with some suggestions for their application to design. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 T 23

LILLIE, Arthur. Buddha and Buddhism. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. G 26 Q 13

Dealings with the Dead. [*See* Le Braz, A.] G 24 P 18

LILLIE, C. O. New Zealand Ephemeridæ. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

LILLY, Joseph. Collection of seventy-nine black-letter Ballads and Broadsides, printed in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth between 1559 and 1597; accompanied with an Introduction and illustrative Notes. 8vo. Lond., 1867. H 13 V 2

LILLY, William Samuel. Essays and Speeches. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 S 14

First Principles in Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 8 R 30

LINCOLN, Abraham. Abraham Lincoln, the Liberator; by C. W. French. 8vo. New York, 1891. C 20 U 4

[Essay on.] [*See* Strachey, J. St. Loe.—From Grave to Gay.] J 14 U 38

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to Homes of American Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Misc.] J 22 Q 25

LINDE, Dr. F. El Aire Líquido. [*See* Mascareñas, Dr. D. E.] A 45 U 19

LINDENBERG, Johann Bernhard Wilhelm. Species Hepathicarum. Illustrated. 4to. Bonnæ, 1839. A 20 S 6 †

LINDERFELT, Klas August. Eclectic Card Catalog Rules, Author and Title Entries. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1890. Cat. Room

LINDESAY, Robert. Historie and Cronicles of Scotland. [*See* Scottish Text Soc. Pubs., 42, 43.] E

LINDLEY, Prof. John, and PAXTON, Sir Joseph. Paxton's Flower Garden. Illustrated. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1853. A 35 W 15–17

LINDNER, Prof. Gustav Adolf. Manual of Empirical Psychology as an inductive Science. Translated by C. De Garmo. 12mo. Boston, 1894. G 23 P 54

LINDSAY, James. Essays, Literary and Philosophical. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. J 12 T 44

Recent Advances in Theistic Philosophy of Religion. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. G 1 P 35

The Significance of the Old Testament for Modern Theology. 12mo. Edinb., 1896. G 19 U 31

LINDSAY, L. Le Developpement de l'Afrique. [*See* White, A. S.] D 14 S 26

LINDSAY, Lionel. A Consideration of the Art of Ernest Moffitt. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MA 4 V 9

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune. Political Economy and Public Law. [*See* Pennsylvania University.] F 7 T 8

LINDSAY, Rev. Thomas M. Luther and the German Reformation. [*See* Luther, M.] C 28 Q 2

LINDSAY, Dr. W. Lauder. Observations on new Lichens collected in Otago, New Zealand. (Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 24.) E

Tertiary Coals of New Zealand. (Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 24.) E

LINDSAY, William Alexander. The Royal Household. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. C 22 U 6

LINEHAM, Wilfrid J. Text-book of Mechanical Engineering. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 22 R 32

LINGARD, Rev. Richard. [Lecture on.] [*See* Stokes, Rev. G. T. Some Worthies of the Irish Church.] G 25 T 7

LINKLATER, Rev. Robert. True Limits of Ritual in the Church. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 14

LINN, W. A. Building and Loan Associations. (Sturges, Dr. R.—Homes in City and Country.) A 23 U 41

LINNEAN SOCIETY, LONDON. Journal: Zoölogy, vols. 1–27, and Index, 1–20; Botany, vols. 1–25, 27–29, 31–33, and Index, 1–20. 50 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1857–98. E

Transactions. Vols. 1–30, and Index. Second series: Botany, 1–4; Zoölogy, 1–5, 7. 41 vols. 4to. Lond., 1791–1900. E

LINNEAN SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Proceedings. Vols. 1–23, 1875–98. 32 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1877–99. ME 2 P

LINTON, Elizabeth Lynn [Mrs. W. J.] Atonement of Leam Dundas. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 25 Q 31

"George Eliot." (Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.) C 24 S 3

My Literary Life; with a Prefatory Note by Beatrice Harraden. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 20 S 22

True History of Joshua Davidson, Christian and Communist. 11th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 25 Q 30

LINTON, Sydney, First Bishop of Riverina. His Life and Labours. Edited by Rev. W. Charles Pritchard. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MC 1 T 27

LINTON, William James. Life of J. G. Whittier. [*See* Whittier, J. G.] C 19 P 25

LIPPINCOTT'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–57, 1868–June, 1896. 57 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1868–96. E

LIPPMANN, Dr. Friedrich. Engravings and Woodcuts by old Masters. [*See* Engravings and Woodcuts.] A 41 P 29–36

LISBOA, J. C. Useful Plants of the Bombay Presidency. (Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency, 25.) E

LISLE, Alice. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 31

LISLE, Charles René Marie Leconte de. [*See* Leconte de Lisle, C. R. M.]

LISLE, Rouget de. [*See* De Lisle, R.]

LIST, N. A. An Omaha Idea: Who were the Authors of the Arts and Science Literature of the Ancients? 8vo. Omaha, Neb., 1895. G 5 R 34

The Redemption of Woman from the Errors of Theology. 8vo. Omaha, Neb., 1894. G 5 R 33

LISTER, Arthur. Guide to the British Mycetozoa. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 V 16

Monograph of the Mycetozoa: being a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 14

LISTER, Joseph, Baron. Experiments on Animals. [*See* Paget, S.] A 45 R 5

LISTER, Thomas, Baron Ribblesdale. [*See* Ribblesdale, Baron.]

LISZT, Abbé Franz. Sketch of. [*See* Butterworth, H.—Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

LITCH, Dr. Wilbur F. American System of Dentistry; in Treatises by various Authors. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1886–87. A 31 S 1–3

1. Regional and Comparative Dental Anatomy, Dental Histology, and Dental Pathology.
2. Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry.
3. Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics, Physiology of Digestion, Voice and Speech, Associate Dental and Oral Pathology, Oral Surgery, Eruption of the Teeth, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Metallurgy, Jurisprudence.

Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

Crown and Bridge-work. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

Metallic Facings for Carious Crowns. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

LITCHFIELD, Frederick. Illustrated History of Furniture from the Earliest to the Present Time. 4th ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 V 9

Pottery and Porcelain. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 V 17

LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF LIVERPOOL. Proceedings, Nos. 44–53, 1889–99. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890–99. E

LITERARY HEARTHSTONES.

Charlotte Brontë at Home: by Marion Harland. [*See* Brontë, Charlotte.] C 28 P 1

William Cowper: by Marion Harland. [*See* Cowper, W.] C 28 P 2

LITERARY NEWS, The: a Review and Magazine of Fact and Fiction, the Arts, Sciences, and Belles Lettres. Vol. 1, Aug., 1837–Feb., 1838. 4to. Sydney, 1837–38. MJ 3 W 9

LITERARY YEAR-BOOK, The, 1897–1900. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1897–1900. E

LITERATURE. Vols 1–6, Oct., 1897–June, 1900. 6 vols. 4to. Lond., 1897–1900. E

LITHGOW MERCURY, 1899. Fol. Lithgow, 1899. ME

LITHOTOMY: its Successes and its Dangers. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1876. MA 2 Q 71

LITTLE, Alicia Bewick [Mrs. A.] Intimate China: the Chinese as I have seen them. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 V 24

LITTLE, Charles E. Cyclopedia of Classified Dates, with an exhaustive Index. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1900. K 11 R 27

LITTLE, George Thomas. Bowdoin College. [*See* Bowdoin College.] G 18 S 36

LITTLE, James Stanley. The United States of Britain: an Address on England and her Colonies. 8vo. Guilford, 1887. F 1 S 26

A Vision of Empire: a Lecture on Imperial Federation. 8vo. Guilford, 1888. F 1 S 26

LITTLE, L. M. Wild Myrtle. 18mo. Lond., 1897. H 13 S 1

LITTLE, Marion. Essays on Robert Browning. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 9 R 5

LITTLE, William C. Report on the Agricultural Labourer. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Royal Commission on Labour.] F 39 V 27, 28 ‡

LITTLE, Rev. William John Knox. The Church of England. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

St. Francis of Assisi: his Times, Life, and Work: Lectures delivered in substance in the Ladye Chapel of Worcester Cathedral in the Lent of 1896. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 Q 38

Sketches and Studies in South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 U 2

In answer to Prayer. [*See* Carpenter, W. B., Bishop.] G 23 P 17

LITTLEDALE, W. A. Registers of Christ Church, Newgate, 1538–1754. [*See* Harleian Soc., Regs., 21.] E

LITTLEHALES, G. W. Contributions to Terrestrial Magnetism. [*See* United States.—Hydrographic Office.] A 38 R 28

LITTLEHALES, Henry. The Prymer or Lay Folks' Prayer-book. [*See* Early English Text Soc. Pubs., 105.] E

LITTLEJOHN, J. Martin. Political Theory of the Schoolmen and Grotius. Pts. 1–3. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 18 R 3

LITTON, Edward Falconer. Life or Death: the Destiny of the Soul in the Future State. 8vo. Lond., 1866. G 3 R 26

LITTON, Robert T. Transactions of the Historical Society of Australasia. [*See* Historical Soc. of Australasia.] MB 3 R 1

LITURGIES. Authorised Daily Prayer-book of the United Hebrew Congregations of the British Empire; with a new Translation by Rev. S. Singer. 3rd ed. [Hebrew and English]. 12mo. Lond., 1892. G 9 U 35

Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland. [In Gaelic.] 12mo. Dublin, 1832. G 26 R 11

Henanadai, Dirava ena Hereva mai Anidia Ida Baine Hadibadia. [Catechism, Marriage and Burial Services, Forms of Prayer, &c., in the Motu Language, British New Guinea.] 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MG 1 P 36

Liturgies, Eastern and Western, being the Texts, original or translated, of the principal Liturgies of the Church. Edited, with Introductions and Appendices, by F. E. Brightman, on the basis of the former work by C. E. Hammond. Vol. 1. 8vo. Oxford. 1896. G 3 U 26

1. Eastern Liturgies.

LIVACHE, Ach. Manufacture of Varnishes, Oil-crushing, Refining and Boiling, and kindred Industries. Translated by J. G. McIntosh. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 25 T 13

LIVERPOOL, Charles Jenkinson, Earl of, *formerly* Lord Hawkesbury. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

LIVERPOOL FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION. Tracts, 1851. 8vo. Lond., 1851. F 17 P 9

LIVERPOOL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Transactions and Report, 1894, 1896. 2 vols. 8vo. Liverpool, 1895–97. E

LIVERPOOL HERALD, 1898–99. Fol. Liverpool, 1898–99. ME

LIVERPOOL LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. [*See* Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool.]

LIVERSIDGE, Prof. Archibald, F.R.S. Blue Pigment of Corals. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 1 R

Crystalline Structure of Gold and Platinum Nuggets and Gold Ingots. (Chemical Soc., Journ., 1897.) E

Presence of Gold in Natural Saline Deposits and Marine Plants. (Chemical Soc., Journ., 1897.) E

Presidential Address, delivered at the 7th Session of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Jan., 1898. (Australasian Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

LIVING AGE, The. Nos. 1–5, 7, 9–13, June–Sept., 1879. 4to. Sydney, 1879. MF 5 U 11

LIVINGSTON, Luther S. American Book-prices current: a Record of Books, Manuscripts, and Autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, with the prices realized. Vols. 1, 3–5, Sept., 1894–Sept., 1895, Sept., 1896–Sept., 1899. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1895–99. Cat. Room

LIVINGSTONE, Rev. David. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C. Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

LIVINGSTONE, W. P. Black Jamaica: a Study in Evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 17 T 7

LIVIUS, Titus. Historiæ. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 22 ‡

Livy, Book 26; with Introduction and Notes by W. H. W. Nicholls. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. B 30 P 13

LLOYD, A. B. In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country: a Record of Travel and Discovery in Central Africa. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 S 3

LLOYD, F. J. Influence of Food on the Quantity and Quality of Milk. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

LLOYD, H. Evans. Travels in the Interior of North America. [*See* Maximilian, Alexander Philipp, Prince of Wied.] D 17 T 2 †

LLOYD, Henry Demarest. Labour Copartnership: Notes of a Visit to Coöperative Workshops, Factories, and Farms in Great Britain and Ireland in which Employer, Employé, and Consumer share in Ownership, Management, and Results. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 32

Wealth against Commonwealth. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 10 P 24

LLOYD, J. E. Aims and Practice of Teaching History. (Spencer, Dr. F.—Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

LLOYD, L. Notes of Travel in South Africa. [*See* Andersson, C. J.] D 13 Q 1

LLOYD, Walter. The Galilean: a Portrait of Jesus of Nazareth. 12mo. Lond., 1892. G 25 P 5

LLOYD'S REGISTER OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN SHIPPING, July, 1898–June, 1899. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1898. F 19 T 3, 4 †

Rules and Regulations for the Construction and Classification of Steel Vessels, July, 1898–June, 1899. 4to. Lond., 1898. F 19 T 5 †

LÖB, Dr. Walter. Electrolysis and Electrosynthesis of Organic Compounds. Translated by H. W. F. Lorenz. 12mo. New York, 1898. A 11 T 19

Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis. [*See* Classen, Dr. A.] A 38 U 12

LOBBAN, J. H. English Essays [Collected]. [*See* English Essays.] J 14 U 24

LOCARD, Arnould. Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.] A 31 S 30

LOCK, Rev. John Bascombe. Arithmetic for Schools. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1899. A 44 U 10

Key and Companion to Arithmetic for Schools. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 44 U 11

Key to Lock's Elementary Trigonometry. [*See* Carr, H.] A 25 R 42

LOCK, Rev. Walter. St. Paul, the Master-builder. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 21

LOCKE, John. Some Thoughts concerning Education; with Introduction and Notes by Rev. R. H. Quick. 12mo. Camb., 1898. (Pitt Press Ser.) G 15 U 36

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Frederick. London Lyrics. 8vo. Lond., 1876. H 7 R 44

My Confidences. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 Q 18

LOCKERT, Louis. Petroleum Motor-cars. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 17

LOCKHART, John Gibson. Life and Letters of; by Andrew Lang. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 V 18, 19

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

LOCKHART, Lieut. Percy Clare Elliott-. A Frontier Campaign. [*See* Fincastle, Viscount A. E.] B 29 R 14

LOCKHART, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander. Campaign in Tirah, 1897–98. [*See* Hutchinson, Col. H. D.] D 13 U 16

Lockhart's Advance through Tirah. [*See* Shadwell, Capt. L. J.] B 29 U 17

LOCKWOOD, Dr. Charles Barrett. Aseptic Surgery. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. A 26 R 28

LOCKWOOD, Sir Frank. Sir Frank Lockwood: a Biographical Sketch; by A. Birrell. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 T 6

LOCKWOOD, M. S., and GLAISTER, E. Art Embroidery: a Treatise on the Revived Practice of Decorative Needlework. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1878. A 17 T 1 †

LOCKYER, Sir J. Norman, F.R.S. Inorganic Evolution as studied by Spectrum Analysis. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 T 14

Recent and Coming Eclipses: being Notes on the total solar Eclipses of 1893, 1896, 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 36 T 13

The Sun's place in Nature. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 5 T 39

LOCKYER, Sir J. Norman, F.R.S., and SEABROKE, G.M. Stargazing Past and Present. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1878. A 45 T 11

LODEMAN, E. G. The Spraying of Plants. 12mo. New York, 1896. (Rural Science Ser.) A 20 P 23

LODGE, Prof. Alfred. Matter, Ether, and Motion. [*See* Dolbear, Prof. A. E.] A 33 P 42

LODGE, Edmund. The Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire as at present existing, 1872, 1885–1900. 17 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872–1900. E

LODGE, Henry Cabot. Story of the Revolution. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 20 T 1, 2

The War with Spain. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 R 12

LODGE, Prof. Richard. [Life of] Richelieu. [*See* Richelieu, Cardinal.] C 20 V 1

LODGE, Thomas. [Essay on.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 23

LOEW, Oscar. Curing and Fermentation of Cigar-leaf Tobacco. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 37 S 54

LOEWE, Gustav. T. Macci Plauti Comœdiæ. [*See* Plautus, T. M.] H 1 T 24–27

LOEWE, Johann Carl Gottfried. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bach, A. B.—The Art Ballad.] H 1 S 34

LOFTIE, Rev. William John. Authorised Guide to the Tower of London; with an Appendix on the Armoury by Viscount Dillon. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 21 R 15

Orient Line Guide: Chapters for Travellers by Sea and Land. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. MD 8 Q 48

Alfred the Great and the Arts. [*See* Alfred the Great.] C 20 S 19

Whitehall. [*See* Portfolio. Monographs, 16.] E

LOFTUS, Dudley. [Lecture on.] [*See* Stokes, Rev. G. T.—Some Worthies of the Irish Church.] G 25 T 7

LOGAN, Daniel. Education in the Hawaiian Islands. (North American Review, July, 1897.) E

LOGAN, James. The Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic Manners as preserved among the Highlanders. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1831. B 16 T 32, 33

LOGAN, John A. In Joyful Russia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 S 22

LOGAN, Robert W. [Sketch of.] [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

LOMBROSO, Dr. Cesare. The Criminal. [*See* Drähms, Rev. A.] F 17 T 13

Criminology. [*See* MacDonald, A.] F 8 V 41

LOMMATZSCH, Ernest. Lexicon Petronianum. [*See* Segebade, I.] J 16 U 27

LONDON. The Queen's London. [*See* Queen's London.] A 8 R 30 †

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL. Report to the Special Committee on Technical Education; by H. L. Smith. Sm. fol. Lond., 1892. G 40 V 59 ‡

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND DUBLIN PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE AND JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, The [formerly the *Philosophical Magazine*]. Vols. 1–68, and new and united ser. vol. 1–5th ser. vol. 49, June, 1798–Dec., 1826, 1832–June, 1900. 172 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1798–1900. E

LONDON JOURNAL. [*See* Hunt, L.]

LONDON JOURNAL OF ARTS AND SCIENCES (Newton's): being a Record of the Progress of Invention as applied to the Arts. Vols. 1–23, n.s., 1855–June, 1866. Illustrated. 23 vols. (in 12) 8vo. Lond., 1855–66. A 35 S 1–12

LONDON MANUAL AND MUNICIPAL YEAR-BOOK, 1896–97. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY. New South Wales Auxiliary. Annual Report, 1894. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. ME 6 P

Report of the Directors, 1830. 8vo. Lond., 1830. E

Transactions. Vol. 1, 1795–1802. [With autograph of Samuel Marsden.] 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1804. MG 1 T 6

History of. [*See* Lovett, R.] G 24 U 5, 6

LONDON NATIONAL GALLERY. [*See* National Gallery.]

LONDON POST OFFICE DIRECTORY, 1853, 1874, 1881, 1884, 1886, 1890, 1894–1900. 16 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1853–1900. E

LONDON TECHNICAL EDUCATION GAZETTE: being the Official Circular of the Technical Education Board of the London County Council. Vols. 3, 4, 1897–98. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. E

LONDON UNIVERSITY. Calendars, 1872–1901. 29 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872–1900. E

General Registers. Pt. 2, 1894–97, pt. 3, 1898, and pts. 2, 3, 1899. 7 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–99. E

LONELICH, Henry. History of the Holy Graal. [*See* Borron, Sires Robiers de.] H 17 Q 9, 10 ‡

LONG, Alfred Parry. Annual Report on Vital Statistics for 1895, 1897, and previous years. [*See* New South Wales.—Statistics.] ME

LONG, George. Decline of the Roman Republic. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864–74. B 39 P 2–6

LONG, Harry Alfred. Personal and Family Names. 8vo. Lond., 1883. J 5 T 33

LONG, James, and BENSON, John. Cheese and Cheese-making, Butter and Milk, with special reference to Continental Fancy Cheeses. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 1 U 5

LONG, Paul. Paddy Long's Budget of Topical Songs. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MJ 2 P 30 ‡

LONG, Robert Crozier. Reflections of a Russian Statesman. [*See* Pobyedonostseff, K. P.] G 23 P 35

LONG, W. H. Medals of the British Navy, and how they were won; with a List of those Officers who for their gallant conduct were granted Honorary Swords and Plate by the Committee of the Patriotic Fund. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 34 R 24

LONG, Capt. Wilfred James. The Franco-German War, 1870–71. [*See* Maurice, Maj.-Gen. J. F.] B 40 W 1

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Poems of Places. 31 vols. 18mo. Boston, 1876–79. H 11 P 7–37

1–4. England and Wales.
5. Ireland.
6–8. Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway and Sweden.
9, 10. France and Savoy.
11–13. Italy.
14, 15. Spain, Portugal, Belgium and Holland.
16. Switzerland and Austria.
17, 18. Germany.
19. Greece and Turkey in Europe.
20. Russia, including Asiatic Russia.
21–23. Asia.
24. Africa.
25, 26. New England.
27. Middle States.
28. Southern States.
29. Western States.
30. British America, Mexico, South America.
31. Oceanica.

[Life of]; by M. D. Conway. (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

[Address on.] [*See* MacKie, Rev. J. G.—Sermons and Addresses.] MG 1 Q 66

[Essay on.] [*See* Curtis, G. W.—Literary and Social Essays.] J 21 R 23

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

Sketch of. [*See* Fields, Annie.—Authors and Friends.] J 14 R 14

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

[Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.—Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

Study of. [*See* Lawton, W. C.—New England Poets.] J 23 T 3

LONGFELLOW, William Pitt Preble. The Column and the Arch: Essays on Architectural History. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 19 S 4

Cyclopædia of Works of Architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant. 4to. New York, 1895. A 13 T 13 †

LONGFIELD, Mountifort. Lectures on Political Economy. 8vo. Dublin, 1834. F 9 P 31

LONGINUS. On the Sublime: the Greek Text. Edited, after the Paris MS., with Introduction, Translation, Fac-similes, and Appendices, by Prof. W. R. Roberts. 8vo. Camb., 1899. J 19 W 9

LONGMAN'S GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD. Imp. 8vo Lond., 1895. D 15 S 13 †

LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–36, Nov., 1882–Oct., 1900. 36 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882–1900. E

LONGSTAFF, Dr. George Blundell. Population of London and its Migrations. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

LONGSTREET, Lieut.-Gen. James. From Manassas to Appomattox: Memoirs of the Civil War in America. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1896. B 19 T 15

LONGUEVILLE, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon [Mme. de]. Life of; by Mrs. Alfred Cock. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 12

LONSDALE, H. W. The Arms of the Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland. [*See* Bute, Marquess of.] K 17 S 25 †

LONSDALE, James. The Works of Virgil. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.] J 12 S 44

LONSDALE, Sophia. English Poor Laws: their History, Principles, and Administration. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 15 P 34

LOOMIS, Eben Jenks. An Eclipse Party in Africa: Chasing Summer across the Equator in the U.S.S. *Pensacola.* Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1896. D 14 T 26

LOOMIS, Dr. Elias. Elements of Geometry, Conic Sections, and Plane Trigonometry. Revised ed. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 25 R 29

Introduction to Practical Astronomy, with a Collection of Astronomical Tables. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 19 U 17

LORD, Eleanor Louisa. Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 17

LORD, Frances and Emily. Mother's Songs, Games, and Stories. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 18 R 62

LORD, R. T. Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics, with Designs and Illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 45 U 6

LORD, Walter Frewen. The Lost Empires of the Modern World: Essays in Imperial History. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 2

The Lost Possessions of England. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 R 24

Sir Thomas Maitland: the Mastery of the Mediterranean. [*See* Maitland, Sir T.] C 23 S 10

LORENZ, H. W. F. Electrolysis and Electrosynthesis of Organic Compounds. [*See* Löb, Dr. W.] A 41 T 19

LORENZ, Otto. Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française. Tomes 13, 14, pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1896–1900. Cat. Room

13. Table des Matières du Tome 12, 1886–90; rédigé par D. Jordell.

14. Période de 1891 à 1899; rédigé par D. Jordell.

Pt. 1. A–Boitel.

2. Boiteux–Contour.

LORIA, Achille. Economic Foundations of Society. Translated from the 2nd French ed. by L. M. Keasbey. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 19

LORIMER, Rev. George Claude. The Argument for Christianity. 8vo. Philad., 1894. G 12 V 27

Christianity and the Social State. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 R 1

The People's Bible History, prepared in the light of recent investigations by some of the foremost thinkers in Europe and America; with an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1895. G 11 W 6, 7 †

LORIMER, Prof. James. Legal Education in a University, and the proper relation of the Faculty of Laws to the Professional Corporations. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

Political Progress not necessarily Democratic; or, Relative Equality the true Foundation of Liberty. 12mo. Lond., 1857. F 15 P 20

LORING, Hon. George Bailey. Address before the American Forestry Congress, 1883. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 44

Address delivered at the United States Cotton Convention, 1881. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 19 U 13

LORRAIN, Claude. [*See* Gellée, Claude.]

LOSERTH, Prof. Johann. De Ecclesia. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 19

De Eucharistia Tractatus Major. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 30

Opus Evangelicum. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 35, 36

Sermones. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 22–25

LOSSEAU, Léon. De la Réparation des Accidents de Travail (Responsabilité Garantie, Assurance): Bibliographie des Travaux en Langue Française. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. F 16 T 20

LOSSING, Benson J. Harper's Popular Cyclopædia of United States History from the Aboriginal Period: containing brief Sketches of Important Events and Conspicuous Actors. New ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1894. B 17 U 11, 12

Pictorial Field-book of the Revolution. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York (n.d.) B 39 T 16, 17

Pictorial Field-book of the War of 1812. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1896. B 39 T 18

LOTHIAN, Schomberg Henry Kerr, Marquess of. The Genus Masdevallia. [*See* Woodward, Florence H.] A 6 U 6 ‡

LOTHIAN PRIZE ESSAY.

Michel de l'Hospital; by C. T. Atkinson. [*See* L'Hospital, M. de.] C 27 R 17

"LOTI, Pierre." [*See* Viaud, L. M. J.]

LOTSY, Dr. J. P. Contribution to the investigation of the assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by white and black mustard. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Experiment Stns.] A 37 S 23

LOUDON, John Claudius. Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1846. A 39 P 18

LOUDON, W. J., and McLENNAN, J. C. Laboratory Course in Experimental Physics. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 21 T 36

LOUGH, E. Fear. [*See* Mosso, A.] A 26 S 30

LOUIS IX, King of France, St. St. Louis. [*See* Sepet, M.] G 25 P 1

St. Louis and Calvin. [*See* Guizot, F. P. G.] G 24 Q 28

St. Louis et son temps. [*See* Wallon, H.] G 24 U 30, 31

St. Louis, King of France. [*See* Joinville, Sire de.] B 27 P 8

Vie de St. Louis. [*See* Tillemont, Rev. L. S. Le Nain de.] G 25 U 1–6

LOUIS XIV, King of France. The Century of Louis XIV: its Arts, its Ideas; by Emile Bourgeois. Translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) C 11 W 12 †

Memoirs of Cardinal De Retz. [*See* De Retz, Cardinal.] B 21 U 2

LOUIS XV, King of France. The Duc de Lauzun and the Court of Louis XV. [*See* Maugras, G.] B 34 R 8

LOUIS XVI, King of France. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

LOUIS, Prof. Henry. Gold-fields of Australasia. [*See* Schmeisser, K.] MA 2 P 35, 36 †

Hand-book of Metallurgy. [*See* Schnabel, Dr. C.] A 21 U 18, 19

Treatise on Ore Deposits. [*See* Phillips, J. A.] A 25 V 31

LOUISE, Queen of Denmark. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

LOUISE, Queen of Prussia. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J. —Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

LOUNSBURY, Prof. Thomas Raynesford. Studies in Chaucer: his Life and Writings. With Portrait. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1892. J 24 Q 11–13

James Fenimore Cooper. [*See* Cooper, J. F.] C 27 P 1

LOUREIRE, P. The 100 Years Anglo-Chinese Calendar, 1st Jan., 1776–25th Jan., 1876. Roy. 8vo. Shanghai, 1872. B 39 S 18

LOVAT, Simon Fraser, Baron. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 3

LOVE, Ernest Frederick John. Entropy Meters. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Library Facilities of Scientific Investigations in Melbourne. (Internat. Libr. Conf., Trans. and Proc., 1897.) Cat. Room

LOVE, Dr. James Kerr. Deaf Mutism: a Clinical and Pathological Study, with Chapters on the Education and Training of Deaf Mutes; by W. H. Addison. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896. A 28 U 25

LOVEDAY, W. G. Coöperative Agriculture. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 16 S 14

LOVELL, Arthur. Volo, or the Will: what it is, how to strengthen, and how to use it. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 26

LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 T 30

He would be a Gentleman. 8vo. Lond., 1890. J 25 T 31

LOVETT, Richard. History of the London Missionary Society. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 U 5, 6

LOW, David Allan. Pocket-book for Mechanical Engineers. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1898. A 33 R 28

LOW, Seth. A City University. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 18

LOW, Sidney James Mark, and PULLING, Frederick Sanders. Dictionary of English History. Revised ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 39 Q 13

LOW, Thomas Bell. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 91.) E

LOW, Walter. Arne and the Fisher Lassie. [*See* Björnson, B.] J 24 U 31

LOW, William Leslie. Reuben Dean. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. J 23 R 23

LOWE, C. Bruce, and ALLISON, W. Breeding Racehorses by the Figure System. Roy. 8vo. Lond,. 1895. A 31 Q 17

LOWE, Charles. Our Greatest Living Soldiers. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 15

Bismarck's Table Talk. [*See* Bismarck, Prince.] C 20 T 4

The German Emperor William II. [*See* William II, German Emperor.] C 22 P 20

Prince Bismarck. [*See* Bismarck, Prince.] C 19 T 19

LOWE, E. Australian Governors and their Ideals. (Westminster Review, 1894.) E

LOWE, F. H. Round the World on a Wheel. [*See* Fraser, J. F.] D 21 R 6

LOWE, Sir Hudson. Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1898. C 23 S 18

LOWE, Dr. John. The Yew Trees of Great Britain and Ireland. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 37 R 13

LOWE, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke. [*See* Sherbrooke, Viscount.]

LOWE, Samuel. Dairy Industry in the Colonies. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MA 4 R 2

LOWELL, A. Lawrence. Governments and Parties in Continental Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 R 6, 7

LOWELL, Frances C. Joan of Arc. 8vo. Boston, 1896. B 16 T 22

LOWELL, James Russell. Last Poems. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1895. H 10 S 18

Address by, as President of the Wordsworth Society, 1884. (Knight, W.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Impressions of Spain. Compiled by J. B. Gilder; with an Introduction by A. A. Adee. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 13 S 10

[Life of]; by G. W. Curtis. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1893. C 19 P 14

James Russell Lowell and his Friends; by E. E. Hale. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 T 11

LOWELL, James Russell—*contd.*

[Essay on.] [*See* James, Henry.—Essays in London and elsewhere.] J 14 T 23

A few of Lowell's Letters. [*See* Stillman, W. J.—The Old Rome and the New.] J 14 V 14

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

Study of. [*See* Lawton, W. C.—New England Poets.] J 23 T 3

LOWELL, Percival. Mars. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 U 10

LOWER, Oswald B. Catalogue of Victorian Heterocera. (Vict. Nat., May, July, Sept., Dec., 1897, Jan., 1898.) ME 6 P

Descriptions of new Australian Lepidoptera. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

Lepidoptera of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. Baldwin.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

New Australian Lepidoptera. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897–99.) ME 2 P

LÖWINGER, C. G. With Plumer in Matabeleland. [*See* Sykes, F. W.] B 37 V 4

LOWNDES Rev. Arthur. Vindication of Anglican Orders. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 1 S 24, 25

LOWNDES, Frederic Sawrey. Bishops of the Day: a Biographical Dictionary of the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of England, and of all Churches in communion therewith, throughout the world. 12mo. Lond., 1897. C 19 P 11

LOWNDES, M. E. Michel de Montaigne: a Biographical Study. [*See* Montaigne, M. E. de.] C 23 S 22

LOWNE, Benjamin Thompson. Anatomy and Physiology of the Blow-fly. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1870. A 34 V 15

LOWRIE, Prof. William. Notes on Manuring. [*See* South Australia.—Agricultural Bureau.] ME

LOWRY, Charles. The Tutorial System. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

LOWSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Barzillai. Whist of the Future. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 9 P 18

LOWSON, Dr. James A. Report on the Epidemic of Plague from 22nd February to 16th July, 1897. Fol. Lond., 1897. A 23 Q 2 †

LOYD, Lady Mary. Brother and Sister: a Memoir of Ernest and Henriette Renan. [*See* Renan, E.] C 22 T 5

Fashion in Paris. [*See* Uzanne, O.] A 41 S 21

Marysienka. [*See* Marysienka, Queen of Poland.] C 26 R 4

New Letters of Napoleon I, omitted from the edition published under the auspices of Napoleon III. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] C 25 Q 1

Peter the Great. [*See* Waliszewski, K.] B 37 V 1, 2

LOYD, Samuel Jones, Baron Overstone. [*See* Overstone, Baron.]

LOYE, Joseph de. Les Archives de la Chambre Apostolique au XIV e Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1899. B 32 S 11

LOYOLA, St. Ignatius. [*See* Ignatius Loyola, St.]

LUBBOCK, Alfred. Memories of Eton and Etonians, including my Life at Eton, 1854–63, and some Reminiscences of subsequent Cricket, 1864–74; with a Chapter on Boys' Chances at Eton, by R. Lubbock. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 Q 8

LUBBOCK, Rt. Hon. Sir John, F.R.S. Buds and Stipules. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) A 20 R 18

Contribution to our knowledge of Seedlings. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 20 U 33, 34

The Scenery of Switzerland and the causes to which it is due. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 24 R 19

The Antiquities and Curiosities of the Exchequer. [*See* Hall, H.] F 13 S 32

The Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. [*See* Nilsson, S.] A 39 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

LUBBOCK, Dr. Montagu. First Year of Scientific Knowledge. [*See* Bert, P.] A 25 P 51

LUCAS, Arthur Henry Shakspere. Some Facts in the Geographical Distribution of Land and Fresh-water Vertebrates in Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

————, and FROST, C. Description of a new species of Ablepharus from Victoria; with Critical Notes on two other Australian Lizards. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Description of two new species of Lizards from Central Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

Lizards indigenous to New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

New Lizard from Northern Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.) ME 1 P

New species of Lizards from Central Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895.) ME 1 P

Reptilia of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. Baldwin.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

LUCAS, Charles Prestwood. Historical Geography of the British Colonies. Vol. 4. With Maps. 8vo. Oxford, 1897. D 11 S 16

4. South and East Africa, Historical and Geographical.

LUCAS, E. V. Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. [*See* Lamb. C.] C 19 P 21

LUCAS, Fred W. Annals of the Voyages of the Brothers Nicolo and Antonio Zeno in the North Atlantic about the end of the 14th Century, and the claim founded thereon to a Venetian Discovery of America. Illust. by fac-similes. 4to. Lond., 1898. D 18 T 30 †

LUCAS, Frederic A. Preparation of Rough Skeletons. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 9

Tongues of Woodpeckers. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 30 R 30

LUCAS, Rev. Herbert. Fra Girolamo Savonarola. [*See* Savonarola, G.] C 27 S 1

LUCAS, Joseph. Water from the Chalk. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 4

LUCAS, Olive A. The Temperance Cookery-book, compiled for the Village Fair under the auspices of the Women's Christian Temperance Union and Local Option League, 1896. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MA 4 P 1

LUCAS, Dr. Thomas P. Colouration of Insects. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

The Flying Fox: its Habits and Depredations. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Queensland Lepidoptera. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

LUCE, Morton. Hand-book to the Works of Alfred Lord Tennyson. 12mo. Lond., 1895. H 11 Q 4

LUCE, Robert. Equitable Taxation. [*See* Weyl, W. E.] F 15 S 27

LUCIANUS. Lucian the Syrian Satirist; by Col. H. W. L. Hine. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 T 3

[Essay on.] [*See* Traill, H. D.—The New Fiction, and other Essays on literary subjects.] J 14 R 28

[Sketch of.] [*See* Whibley, C.—Studies in Frankness.] C 23 S 2

LUCKOCK, Herbert Mortimer, Dean of Litchfield. Footprints of the Apostles as traced by St. Luke in the Acts, being sixty portions for private study and instructions in Church. A Sequel to "Footprints of the Son of Man." 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1897. G 19 U 36, 37

The History of Marriage, Jewish and Christian, in relation to Divorce and certain forbidden degrees. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 8 V 3

LUCY, Henry W. Diary of the Home Rule Parliament, 1892–95. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 38

The Log of the *Tantallon Castle* [Opening of the Baltic Canal.] 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 Q 18

LUDLOW, Emile. The Yaralla Gavotte. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

LUDWIG, Dr. Hubert. Die Seesterne des Mittelmeeres. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 26 †

LUDWIG II OF BAVARIA. Romance of; by Frances Gerard. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 T 12

LUEHMANN, J. G. New Australian Labiate Plant. (Vict. Nat., June, 1898.) ME 6 P

Observations on *Xerotes sororia.* (Vict. Nat., Feb., 1898.) ME 6 P

Short Dichotomous Key to the hitherto known varieties of Eucalyptus. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Some Observations on Pre-Linnean Botanists. (Vict. Nat., Sept., 1898.) ME 6 P

LUFFMANN, C. Bogue. A Winter's Camp in Gippsland. (Nat. Review, Dec., 1899.) E

The Fig Industry. [*See* Victoria.—Agr.] MA 3 V 13

The Muscatel Industry. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

Treatment of the Raisin Vine. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

LUGRIN, Charles H. Yukon Gold-fields: Map showing Routes from Victoria, B.C., to the various Mining Camps on the Yukon River and its branches; Mining Regulations of the Dominion Government and Forms of Application; together with Distances, Extracts from Mr. Ogilvie's Reports, and other information. 8vo. Victoria, B.C., 1897. F 13 Q 25

LUIGI AMEDEO DI SAVOIA, Prince, Duke of the Abruzzi. Ascent of Mt. St. Elias, Alaska. Translated by Linda Villari. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 23 Q 3

LUINI, Bernardino. [Life and Works of.] [*See* Williamson, G. C.] A 39 V 30

LUKE, St. The Madonna of St. Luke. [*See* Bolton, Henrietta Irving.] A 23 Q 53

LUKIN, Rev. James. Working in Sheet Metal: being Plain Directions to the Amateur for Making and Mending small articles in Tin, Copper, Iron, Zinc, and Brass, Soldering, Brazing, &c. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 25 Q 42

LUMBY, Rev. Joseph Rawson. Chronicon Henrici Knighton vel Cnitthon Monachi Leycestrensis. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Chronicles and Mems.] E

LUMHOLTZ, Carl. Present and Future of Queensland. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Oct., 1889.) E

LUMMIS, Charles F. Awakening of a Nation: Mexico of To-day. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 36 S 3

LUMMIS, Edward. The Speaker's Chair: its Origin, the Procedures historically associated with it, and Biographical Sketches of its most notable occupants. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 S 8

LUMSDEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Burnett. Lumsden of the Guides: a Sketch of the Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. B. Lumsden; with Selections from his Correspondence and Occasional Papers, by Gen. Sir Peter S. Lumsden and G. R. Elsmie. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 12

LUNDIE, George Archibald. Missionary Life in Samoa, as exhibited in the Journal of the late G. A. Lundie, during the Revival in Tutuila in 1840–41. Edited by his mother. 12mo. Edinb., 1846. MG 1 P 23

LUNGWITZ, A. Text-book of Horse-shoeing for Horse-shoers and Veterinarians. Translated by John W. Adams. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1898. A 39 P 7

LUNN, S. Edward. Round the World on a Wheel. [*See* Fraser, J. F.] D 21 R 6

LÜPKE, Dr. Robert. The Elements of Electro-Chemistry treated experimentally. Translated by M. M. Pattison Muir. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 21 U 30

LUPTON, Rev. Joseph Hirst. The Utopia of Sir Thomas More. [*See* More, Sir T.] J 12 V 20

LUQUEER, Frederick Ludlow. Hegel as Educator. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 26 T 12

LUSH, Charles Keeler. The Federal Judge. 12mo. Boston, 1898. J 23 T 22

LUSK, Hon. Hugh H. The Commonwealth of Australia. (Forum, Dec., 1899.) E

Success of Woman's Enfranchisement in New Zealand. (Forum, April, 1897.) E

LUTHER, Martin. Life of; by J. Köstlin. Translated from the German. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 P 27

Luther and the German Reformation; by Rev. T. M. Lindsay. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (The World's Epoch-makers.) C 28 Q 2

Luther's Primary Works, together with his Shorter and Larger Catechism. Translated into English. Edited by Rev. H. Wace and C. A. Buchheim. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 T 20

LUTHER, Martin—*contd.*

Luther Exhibition in the Grenville Library, 1883. [*See* British Museum.] K 19 R 23

Luther's Song-book. [*See* MacDonald, G.—Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

Martin Luther, the Hero of the Reformation, 1483–1546. [*See* Jacobs, Rev. H. E.] G 23 Q 46

LUTOSLAWSKI, Wincenty. Origin and Growth of Plato's Logic, with an Account of Plato's style and of the Chronology of his Writings. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 S 8

LUTZOW, Francis, Count. Bohemia: an Historical Sketch. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 33 R 17

History of Bohemian Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) J 14 T 26

LUXEMBOURG. Province de Luxembourg; Histoire du Conseil Provincial, 1836–95. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Arlon, 1894–96. F 11 U 37, 38

LYALL, Sir Alfred Comyns. Asiatic Studies, Religious and Social. 2nd ser. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 R 34

LYALL, Edna. [*See* Bayly, Ada Ellen.]

LYCOPHRON. Alexandra: griechisch und deutsch mit erklärenden Anmerkungen von Dr. Carl von Holzinger. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895. H 3 V 3

LYDE, Lionel W. Man on the Earth: a Course in Geography. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 20 Q 23

LYDEKKER, Richard, F.R.S. Geographical History of Mammals. 8vo. Camb., 1896. A 27 S 13

The Royal Natural History. Vols. 5, 6. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 28 V 25, 26

Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats of all Lands, Living and Extinct. With Bibliography. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 20 P 7 †

Catalogue of Fossil Birds in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 7

Catalogue of the Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 16–19

Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 12–15

Dictionary of Births. [*See* Newton, Alfred.] A 30 Q 31

Manual of Palæontology. [*See* Nicholson, Dr. H. A.] A 39 R 19, 20

LYDGATE, Dan John. Selections from Minor Poems of. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 4

LYELL, Sir Charles. The Student's Lyell: a Manual of Elementary Geology. Edited by Dr. John W. Judd, F.R.S. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 24 R 18

LYELL, George. Life-histories of two Victorian Hesperides. (Vict. Nat., March, 1899.) ME 6 P

LYGON, William, 7th Earl of Beauchamp. [*See* Beauchamp, 7th Earl of.]

LYLY, John. Pappe with an Hatchet, and an Almond for a Parrot. [*See* Nash, T.] G 23 Q 32

LYNCH, Arthur. Human Documents: Character Sketches of Representative Men and Women of the Time. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 15

LYNCH, H. F. B. The Ascent of Mount Ararat. (Out-of-door Lib.) D 20 S 22

LYNE, Charles E. Life of Sir Henry Parkes. [*See* Parkes, Sir H.] MC 1 T 29

LYNN, William Thynne. Celestial Motions: a Handy-book of Astronomy. 8th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. A 12 P 21

Stars and Telescopes. [*See* Todd, Prof. D. P.] A 19 Q 32

LYNN LINTON, Elizabeth. [*See* Linton, Elizabeth Lynn.]

LYON, C. H. The Exhaustion of Pasture Lands. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

LYONS, Vice-Adm. Edmund, Baron. Life of; with an Account of Naval Operations in the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff, 1854–56, by Capt. S. Eardley-Wilmot. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 S 8

LYSONS, Gen. Sir Daniel. Early Reminiscences. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 T 17

LYTTELTON, Rev. Arthur. Self-government of the Church. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

LYTTELTON, Arthur Temple, Bishop of Southampton. Place of Miracles in Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Hulsean Lectures.) G 24 Q 13

LYTTELTON, Hon E., and COBB, Gerard F. Athletics. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 6

LYTTELTON, Katharine. Joubert: a Selection from his Thoughts. [*See* Joubert, J.] G 23 T 12

LYTTELTON, Lord, and GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. William Ewart. Translations. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1863. H 12 T 18

LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Baron. Alice; or, the Mysteries. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 T 32

The Caxtons. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 T 33

Devereux. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 T 34

The Disowned. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 T 35

Ernest Maltravers. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 T 36

Eugene Aram. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 T 37

Falkland and Zicci. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 T 38

Godolphin. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 T 39

Harold, the last of the Saxon Kings. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 24 U 12

Kenelm Chillingly. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 U 1

Last Days of Pompeii. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 24 U 13

Last Days of Pompeii. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York (n.d.) J 22 V 6

Last of the Barons. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 24 U 14, 15

Leila; or, the Siege of Granada. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 U 2

Lucretia; or, the Children of Night. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 U 3

My Novel; or, Varieties in English Life; by Pisistratus Caxton. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 24 U 16–18

Night and Morning. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 U 4

The Parisians. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 U 5, 6

Paul Clifford. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 U 7

Pelham. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 U 8

The Pilgrims of the Rhine. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 U 9

Rienzi. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 U 10

A Strange Story. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 U 11

What will he do with it; by Pisistratus Caxton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 U 12, 13

Zanoni. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 U 14

———, and MILL, John Stuart. Remarks on Bentham's Philosophy. [*See* Mill, John Stuart.—Early Essays.] J 14 U 37

LYTTON, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of, "Owen Meredith." Glenaveril; or, the Metamorphosis. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885. H 11 R 8, 9

King Poppy. 8vo. Lond., 1892. H 11 R 7

Lucile. 8vo. Lond., 1893. H 11 R 6

Marah. 8vo. Lond., 1893. H 11 R 3

Selected Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1891. H 11 R 5

The Wanderer. 8vo. Lond., 1895. H 11 R 4

History of Lord Lytton's Indian Administration, 1876–80. [*See* Balfour, Lady Betty.] F 9 R 43

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

M

M., J. [*See* McSweeny, J. J.]

"MAARTENS, Maarten." [*See* Poorten, J. M. W.]

MABIE, Hamilton Wright. Books and Culture. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. J 23 P 2

Essays in Literary Interpretation. 12mo. New York, 1897. J 21 P 42

Essays on Nature and Culture. 12mo. New York, 1897. J 21 P 44

Essays on Work and Culture. 12mo. New York, 1899. G 9 U 28

In the Forest of Arden. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. J 17 U 8

Memorial Story of America, comprising the Important Events, Episodes, and Incidents which make up the Record of 400 years from Columbus to the Present Time. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1896. B 20 V 9

My Study Fire. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1897. J 21 P 39, 40

Norse Stories retold from the Eddas. 12mo. Boston, 1896. J 21 P 38

Short Studies in Literature. 12mo. New York, 1897. J 21 P 43

Under the Trees and elsewhere. 12mo. New York, 1897. J 21 P 41

McADAM, Graham. The Protective System: what it costs the American Farmer. 12mo. New York, 1880. F 17 P 1

McADIE, Alexander. Protection from Lightning. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 20 U 13

MACALISTER, Prof. Alexander. Nephroptosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

MACALISTER, D. The Australian Aborigines. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

Man's relation to the other animals. (Melb. Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

MacALISTER, Dr. Donald. Special Pathological Anatomy. [*See* Ziegler, Ernst.] A 32 R 29, 30

MACALISTER, R. A. S. Ecclesiastical Vestments: their Development and History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 T 22

McALL, Rev. Robert Whitaker. [Life of] Robert Whitaker McAll, founder of the McAll Missions, Paris. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 12 V 25

McALPINE, D. Descriptions of new Australian Fungi. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Fungi from Kerguelen Island. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Fungi of Kerguelen Island. (Vict. Nat., Aug., 1898.) ME 6 P

Fungi of the Wheat Plant in Australia. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Fungus Diseases of Citrus Trees in Australia, and their Treatment. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 4 R 36

Meliola amphitricha, Fries. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Micro-Fungus from Mt. Kosciusko, and the first record of Uncinula in Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

New Myxomycete for New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

New South Wales Fungi. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Notes on *Uromyces amygdali*, Cooke. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Puccinia on Groundsel, with Trimorphic Teleutospores. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Report on Locust Fungus. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Rust in Wheat during the Dry Summer of 1897. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Sooty Mold of Citrus Trees: a study in Polymorphism. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Statistical Account of Australian Fungi. (Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Systematic Position of the Locust Fungus imported from the Cape. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Three additions to the Fungi of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Two additions to the Fungi of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Fungus Diseases of the Raspberry. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

Onion Disease. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

Report on the Rotting of Apples. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

Rust in Wheat Experiments, 1894–97. [*See* Victoria. Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

Some South Australian Forms of *Cordyceps Gunnii*, Berk. [*See* Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.] ME 9 R

Spraying for Fungus Diseases. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

———, and ROBINSON, Gerald H. Additions to the Fungi on the Vine in Australia. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 33

———, and RODWAY, L. Australian Fungi. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

McALPINE, Dr. D. Zoological Atlas, including Comparative Anatomy; with Practical Directions and Explanatory Text for the use of Students. Illustrated. Ob. 4to. Edinb., 1881. A 5 P 33 †

M'ARTHUR, J. Francis. The Justices' Assistant; or, a Compendium of the Law relative to the office and powers of a Justice of the Peace in New South Wales, and mode of proceeding in Petty Sessions; to which is annexed a Compendious Exposition of the Law relating to the duties, powers, and responsibilities of Constables. 12mo. Sydney, 1846. MF 4 P 44

MACARTHUR, Hon. John. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

M'AULAY, Catherine. [Sketch of.] [*See* Belloc, Bessie R.—Historic Nuns.] C 23 P 30

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, Baron. French Composition through Lord Macaulay's English. Nos. 1–3. Edited, with Notes, Hints, and Introduction, by J. Boïelle. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1889–97. B 26 P 9–11

1. Frederick the Great.
2. Warren Hastings.
3. Lord Clive.

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Modern English Prose Writers.] J 14 V 17

Sketch of the Works of. [*See* Harrison, F.—Early Victorian Literature.] J 8 T 37

MACBEAN, Capt. W. A. Hand-book of the Military Forces of Russia. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] F 12 S 37

McBRIDE, T. J. Advance Australia! 8vo. Melb., 1900. MF 5 P 24

Industrial Reform. 12mo. Melb., 1899. MF 5 P 27

MACBRIDE, Prof. Thomas H. North American Slime-moulds: being a List of all species of Myxomycetes hitherto described from North America, including Central America. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 39 Q 18

McBRYDE, Dr. J. M. Fertilizers for Cotton. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Experiment Stns.] A 37 S 24

McBURNEY, Dr. Charles. The Surgery of the Future. (Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia.) A 17 R 2 †

McBURNEY, Samuel. The Australian Progressive Songster, Nos. 1, 2. 4to. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 P 5

McCABE, Joseph, formerly Rev. Father Antony. Life in a Modern Monastery. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 38

Twelve years in a Monastery. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 R 6

The Riddle of the Universe at the Close of the 19th Century. [*See* Haeckel, Dr. E.] G 26 Q 16

———, and DARIEN, Georges. Can we disarm? 12mo. Lond., 1899. F 15 Q 37

McCAFFREY, Frank. Dairying Industry and its Critics. 18mo. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 R 2

MACCALLUM, Prof. Mungo William. The Place of Fiction in Public Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

McCARRON, STEWART, and CO. Map of Sydney and Suburbs, showing Tramway-lines and Stopping-places. Folded 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MD 7 P 1

Map of North Sydney and Environs, showing Tramway Lines and Stopping-places. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MD 8 S 10

MACCARTHY, Rev. B. Annals of Ulster. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Records Commission.] B 30 V 17, 18

M'CARTHY, Dr. Charles. Dipsomania or Drink-craving. (Melbourne Review. 6.) ME 18 Q

MACCARTHY, Rev. Egerton Francis Mead. School Fittings. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

McCARTHY, James. Surveying and Exploring in Siam. [*See* Royal Geographical Soc., Lond.] D 22 Q 20

McCARTHY, Justin. History of Our Own Times, from 1880 to the Diamond Jubilee. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 3 S 47

Modern England before the Reform Bill. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Story of the Nations.) B 26 S 16

Reminiscences. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 T 5, 6

The Inner Life of the House of Commons. [*See* White, W.] F 13 U 20, 21

[Life of] Pope Leo XIII. [*See* Leo XIII, Pope.] C 20 T 25

The Story of Gladstone's Life. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] C 23 U 2

———, and PRAED, Rosa Caroline [Mrs. Campbell] The Right Honourable. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 1895. J 25 U 16

———, and ROBINSON, Sir John R. The *Daily News* Jubilee: a Political and Social Retrospect of 50 years of the Queen's Reign. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 21

McCARTHY, Justin Huntly. The French Revolution. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890–97. B 37 V 5–8

Short History of the United States. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 19 R 9

McCARTHY, Rev. Lawrence. Key to Todhunter's Mensuration for Beginners. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 25 R 40

McCASKEY, J. P. Christmas in Song, Sketch, and Story: nearly 300 Christmas Songs, Hymns, and Carols; with Selections from Beecher, Wallace, Auerbach, Abbott, Warren, and Dickens. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1891. G 23 V 21

McCLEAN, Frank, F.R.S. Spectra of Southern Stars. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 20 P 23 †

McCLEAN, Mary Hall. Life of Francis Xavier, Apostle of the Indies. [*See* Xavier, St. Francis.] C 20 T 8

McCLELLAN, Maj.-Gen. George Brinton. Sketch of. [*See* Dwight, Theodore F.—Critical Sketch of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders.] C 21 U 5

M'CLELLAN, Rev. John Brown. Higher Teaching of Agriculture. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

MACCLESFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Books in the Public Free Library presented by David Chadwick to the Corporation of Macclesfield. 8vo. Macclesfield, 1877. K 9 T 24

McCLINTOCK, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold. 1,000 Days in the Arctic. [*See* Jackson, F. G.] D 13 V 22, 23

McCLURE, Alexander Kelly. Our Presidents, and how we make them. With Portraits. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 19 R 14

McCLURE, Edmund. Historical Church Atlas. 4to. Lond., 1897. G 17 S 20 †

The Ancient Hebrew Tradition. [*See* Hommel, Prof. F.] G 26 S 1

Star Atlas. [*See* Klein, Dr. H. J.] A 21 P 13 †

200 Years. [*See* Allen, W. O. B.] G 25 T 5

McCLURE, M. L. Struggle of the Nations. [*See* Maspero, Prof. Gaston.] B 17 U 18

McCLURE'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–3, 5–9, 11–13, June, 1893–Nov., 1894, June, 1895–Oct., 1897, May, 1898–April, 1899. Illustrated. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1893–99. E

McCLYMONT, J. R. Discovery of New Guinea by Antonio D'Abreu. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

An Explanation of the Voyage of Alvarado. (Roy. Soc. of Tasmania, Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

M'CLYMONT, Rev. James A. The New Testament and its Writers. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 1 U 37

MacCOLL, Rev. Malcolm. The Reformation Settlement examined in the light of History and Law; with an Introductory Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir William Vervon Harcourt. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 20

[Another copy.] 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 S 19

The Sultan and the Powers. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 23

Theological Teaching in a University. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

MacCOMBIE, Dr. John. Chicken-pox. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Small-pox. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

McCOMBIE, Thomas. Frank Henly; or, Honest Industry will conquer. 8vo. Melb., 1867. MJ 3 R 14

McCONNELL, John. Dry and Wet Crushing with Cyanide Treatment in New Zealand. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1898–99.) E

McCONNELL, Rev. Samuel D. History of the American Episcopal Church; with Introduction by J. H. Overton. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 T 9

MacCORD, C. W. Slide-Valves: a Book for Practical Men on the Principles and Methods of Design, with an Explanation of the Principles of Shaft-Governors. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 38 U 2

McCORMACK, Thomas. Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms. [*See* Binet, A.] A 41 Q 8

McCORMACK, Thomas J. Lectures on Elementary Mathematics. [*See* Lagrange, J. L.] A 25 P 20

Science and Faith. [*See* Topinard, Dr. P.] A 27 S 31

Popular Scientific Lectures. [*See* Mach, Ernst.] A 21 R 38

McCORMICK, A. D. An Artist in the Himalayas. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 17 T 22

McCORMICK, P. D. Four Schoolmates: an Australian Tale of Misfortune and Success. With Preface by John Fraser, and Introduction by Rev. A. Gilchrist. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 U 6

McCOSH, Dr. Andrew. Pleural Effusion and Empyema: Abscess and Gangrene of the Lung. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

M'COSH, Rev James. The Institutions of the Mind inductively investigated. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1865. G 14 P 34

Realistic Philosophy defended in a Philosophic Series. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1887. G 17 S 21, 22

1. Expository.
2. Historical and Critical.

MacCOUN, Townsend. The Holy Land in Geography and History. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1897. D 20 Q 18

McCOY, Sir Frederick. Note on an additional genus of Fossil Plants found in the Bacchus Marsh Sandstone. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

McCRADY, Edward. History of South Carolina under the Proprietary Government, 1670–1719. With Maps. 8vo. New York, 1897. B 16 U 11

History of South Carolina under the Royal Government, 1719–76. With Map. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 17 Q 33

M'CRAE, George Gordon. How I found Cœur de Lion. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

In Memoriam: Henry Kendall. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

A Rosebud from the Garden of Taj. (Melbourne Review, 3, 8.) ME 18 Q

Two Great Men of our own Time. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

M'CRINDLE, J. W. Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, as described by Arrian, Q. Curtius, Diodoros, Plutarch, and Justin: being translations of such portions of the works of these and other classical authors as describe Alexander's Campaign in Afghanistan, the Punjâb, Sindh, Gedrosia, and Karmania; with an Introduction containing a Life of Alexander, copious Notes, Illustrations, Maps, and Indices. 8vo. Lond., 1893. B 28 T 6

The Christian Topography of Cosmas. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 98.] E

McCUE, James Joseph. The Australasian Poultry Guide. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 U 36

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MA 3 U 51

Breeding and Rearing Ducks. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Breeding Thoroughbred Fowls. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Crossing Fowls for Market. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Ducks. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Eggs and Incubation. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Fowls for Profit. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Hatching Season of 1898. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Hens and Egg Production. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Incubators and Incubation. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Poultry. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Poultry Foods. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Poultry-houses and Runs. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

MacCULLAGH, Rev. J. C. Religion and Science. (Melbourne Review, 5, 6.) ME 18 Q

McCULLOCH, Hon. Hugh. Bi-metallism. 8vo. New York, 1879. F 17 P 8

M'CULLOCH, Robert. The Game of Draughts simplified. [*See* Anderson, A.] A 40 Q 14

McCULLOCH, Robert William. Rice-growing and its Preparation for Market. [*See* Queensland.—Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

McCULLY, Charles Arnold. The People *v.* the Liquor Traffic. [*See* Finch, J. B.] F 15 P 27

MacCUNN, Prof. John. Making of Character: some Educational Aspects of Ethics. 8vo. Camb., 1900. (Cambridge Ser. for Schools and Training Colleges.) G 26 Q 8

McCURDY, Dr. James Frederick. History, Prophecy, and the Monuments; or, Israel and the Nations. Vol. 2. 8vo. New York, 1896. B 27 V 19

2. To the Fall of Nineveh.

MacDERMOTT, Martin. Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. [*See* Fitzgerald, E., Lord.] C 23 R 4

MacDEVITT, E. O. Hand-book of Western Australia: being a short Account of its History, Resources, Scope for Settlement, and Land Laws. 12mo. Perth, 1897. MD 8 P 33

MacDONAGH, Michael. Book of Parliament. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 10 V 45

MACDONALD, A. C. Account of the Society's Scientific Expedition to New Guinea. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1885–86.) ME 20 P

Early Discovery of Australia. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1885–86.) ME 20 P

Notes of an Address on the Progress of Geographical Discovery during the Reign of Queen Victoria. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.) ME 20 P

Notes on the Discovery of the Eastern Coast of New Holland (Australia) by Capt. Cook. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1897.) ME 20 P

Notes on the Panama and Nicaragua Canal Schemes. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.) ME 20 P

Over Land and Sea; or, Andrée's Aerial Voyage to the North Pole. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.) ME 20 P

Sixty Years' Progress of Geographical Discovery, 1837–97. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

MacDONALD, Alexander. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

MACDONALD, Alice. Karl Marx and the Close of his System. [*See* Böhm-Bawerk, E. von.] F 15 Q 25

MacDONALD, Arthur. Abnormal Woman: a Sociologic and Scientific Study of Young Women, including Letters of American and European girls in answer to personal advertisements; with a Bibliography. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 10 V 9

Criminology; with an Introduction by Dr C. Lombroso. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1893. F 8 V 41

Emile Zola. [*See* Zola, E.] C 26 S 2

MacDONALD, Rev. D. Asiatic or Semitic Origin of the Oceanic Numerals, Personal Pronouns, Phonology, and Grammar. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1896.) ME 6 R

Mythology of the Efatese. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Oceanic Family of Languages. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

MACDONALD, Flora. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 4

MAC DONALD, George. Alec Forbes of Howglen. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 17 V 22

Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 25 S 4

David Elginbrod. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 17 V 21

Donal Grant. New ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 S 5

Lilith. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 6

Malcolm. New ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 S 7

The Marquis of Lossie. New ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 S 8

Rampolli: Growths from a long-planted root: being translations, new and old, chiefly from the German, along with a Year's Diary of an Old Soul. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 11 T 3

Robert Falconer. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 17 V 23

Sir Gibbie. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 S 9

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

For the Right. [*See* Franzos, K. E.] J 22 T 40

MACDONALD, George. The Gold Coast Past and Present: a short Description of the Country and its People. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 14 R 25

MacDONALD, Dr. Greville Matheson. Diseases of the Nose. [*See* Hall, Dr. F. de H.] A 26 T 37

MacDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Hector Archibald. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Lowe, C.—Our Greatest Living Soldiers.] C 27 R 15

MACDONALD, Rev. J. A. From Far Formosa. [*See* Mackay, Rev. G. L.] D 17 S 13

MACDONALD, James C. Devices of the 16th Century Debtors. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

MacDONALD, Major James Ronald Leslie. Soldiering and Surveying in British East Africa, 1891–94. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 R 48

MacDONALD, Sir John. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

MacDONALD, John F. Paris of the Parisians. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 Q 11

MACDONALD, Louisa. Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases, and of the Greek and Roman Lamps in the Nicholson Museum, University of Sydney. [*See* Sydney University.] MA 4 S 28

MACDONALD, Marshal. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J. —Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

MacDONALD, Capt. R. J. History of the Dress of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1625–1897. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 11 V 22 †

MacDONALD, Dr. Thomas Fauset. Transplantation of the Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve. (Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

MacDONALD, Prof. William. Select Charters and other Documents illustrative of American History, 1606–1775. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 19 R 12

MACDONNELL, Alexander, "Pickle the Spy." Pickle the Spy; or, the *Incognito* of Prince Charles. [*See* Lang, A.] B 16 V 34

MacDONNELL, Prof. Arthur Anthony. History of Sanskrit Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) J 17 U 17

MacDONELL, Philip James. The Historic Basis of Liberalism. (Essays in Liberalism.) F 5 S 50

MacDONOUGH, A. R. Nepigon River-fishing. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 8

M'DOUGAL, Thomas D. Opening Letters in the Post Office. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

McDOUGALL, D. *Melbourne Directory.* [*See Melbourne and Suburban Directory.*] ME 11 P–R

McDOUGALL, John. Forest, Lake, and Prairie: Twenty years of Frontier Life in Western Canada, 1842–62. Illustrated. 8vo. Toronto, 1895. D 16 R 10

MacDOWALL, H. C. Henry of Guise, and other Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 36 R 11

MACDUFF, Rev. John Ross. Tales of the Warrior King: Life and Times of David, King of Israel. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 36 R 9

The Author of Morning and Night Watches: Reminiscences of a long Life. Edited by his daughter. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 T 17

McEACHRAN, Duncan. Tuberculosis in Cattle. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

McELROY, K. P. Canned Vegetables. [*See* Unit States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.—Food and Food Adulterants.] A 31 T 10

MacEWAN, Elias J. Technique of the Drama. [*See* Freytag, Gustav.] H 10 W 4

MacEWAN, Peter. The Art of Dispensing: a Treatise on the Methods and Processes involved in Compounding Medical Prescriptions. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 U 13

MacEWEN, Alexander R. The United Presbyterian Church. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

The Erskines. [*See* Erskine, Revs. E. and R.] C 20 V 21

McEWIN, George. Preparation of Dried and Preserved Fruits. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

MACEY, Frank W. Specifications in detail. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 39 P 17

McFADYEAN, Prof. J. Foot and Mouth Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

M'FALL, Frances Elizabeth [Mrs. H.] "Sarah Grand." What to aim at. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

MacFARLAND, Alfred. Capt. Cook: his Life, &c. [*See* New South Wales.—Lands.—Dedication of Capt. Cook's Landing-place.] MF 5 P 19

MacFARLANE, Charles William. Value and Distribution: an Historical, Critical, and Constructive Study in Economic Theory, adapted for advanced and post-graduate work. 8vo. Philad., 1899. F 9 P 37

MacFARLANE, John. Library Administration. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (Library Ser.) J 14 V 23

Archæological Researches in Palestine, 1873–74. [*See* Palestine Exploration Fund.] B 13 V 16, 17 †

MacFARLANE, Walter. Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs., 33, 34.] E

MacFARLANE, Walter, and CO. Catalogue of MacFarlane's Castings. 5th ed. 4to. Glasg. (n.d.) A 40 U 21 ‡

MACFARLANE, William Macpherson, and ADDISON, G. Campbell. Synopsis of Offences punishable on summary conviction by Justices of the Peace under local, and a few imperial, Statutes of general application in force in New South Wales at the end of 1896; with Introductory Outline of Procedure in Summary Convictions, and Cross-references, Notes, Tables of Statutes, &c. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 3 R 71

MACFEE, K. N. Imperial Customs Union: a Practical Scheme of Fiscal Union for the purposes of Defence and Preferential Trade, from a Colonist's standpoint. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 4 U 28

MACFIE, Robert Andrew. Copyright and Patents for Inventions 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1879–83. F 7 P 23, 24

M'GAVIN, William. The Scots Worthies. [*See* Howie, Rev. J.] G 24 S 1

MACGIBBON, David, and ROSS, Thomas. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland, from the Earliest Christian Times to the 17th Century. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1896–97. A 23 V 28–30

McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman. History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. G 11 R 38

M'GILCHRIST, William. History of Dogma. [*See* Harnack, Rev. A.] G 23 S 41, 42

McGILL UNIVERSITY. Papers from the Department of Applied Science. No. 1. 8vo. Montreal, 1896. A 40 S 20

1. Presidential Address; by H. T. Bovey.

Papers from the Department of Botany. Nos. 1–6. Illustrated. 8vo. Montreal, 1896–97. A 40 S 7

1. *Nematophyton Ortoni*, n.sp.; by D. P. Penhallow.
2. *Nematophyton Crassum*; by D. P. Penhallow.
3. Peculiar behaviour of Charcoal in the Blast Furnace at Radnor Forges, Quebec; by J. T. Donald; and Charcoal impregnated with Slag; by D. P. Penhallow.
4. The Generic Characters of the North American Taxaceæ and Coniferæ; by D. P. Penhallow.
5. *Myelopteris Topekensis*: a new carboniferous plant; by D. P. Penhallow.
6. A few Notes on Canadian Plant-lore; by Carrie M. Derick.

Papers from the Department of Chemistry and Mineralogy. No. 1. 8vo. Montreal, 1896. A 40 S 22

1. On a new Alkali Hornblende and a Titaniferous Andradite from the Nepheline-Syenite of Dungannon, Hastings County, Ontario; by F. D. Adams and B. J. Harrington.

Papers from the Department of Engineering. Nos. 2, 3. 8vo. Montreal, 1898. A 40 S 24

2. Hydraulic Laboratory, McGill University; by H. T. Bovey and J. T. Farmer.
3. Law of Condensation of Steam; by H. L. Callendar and J. T. Nicholson.

McGILL UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

Papers from the Department of Geology. Nos. 1–7. Illustrated. 8vo. Montreal, 1896–97. A 40 S 9

1, 2. Review of the Evidence for the Animal Nature of Eozoön Canadense; by Sir J. W. Dawson.

3. On the origin and relations of the Grenville and Hastings series in the Canadian Laurentian: by Dr. F. D. Adams and A. E. Barlow; with Remarks by R. W. Ells.

4. Additional Notes on Fossil Sponges and other organic remains from the Quebec Group at Little Metis, on the Lower St. Lawrence; by Sir J. W. Dawson.

5. Report on the Geology of a portion of the Laurentian area lying to the North of the Island of Montreal; by Dr. F. D. Adams.

6. Note on Cryptozoon and other ancient Fossils; by Sir J. W. Dawson.

7. Note on Carboniferous Entomostraca from Nova Scotia, in the Peter Redpath Museum, determined and described by Prof. T. R. Jones and Mr. Kirby; by Sir J. W. Dawson.

Papers from the Department of Pathology. Nos. 1–5. Illustrated. 8vo. Montreal, 1896–98. A 40 S 23

1. Upon general infection by the Bacillus Pyocyaneous in children; by E. P. Williams and K. Cameron.

2. Notes upon a case of Madura Foot; by J. G. Adami and R. C. Kirkpatrick.

3. Further Observations upon Madura Foot Disease in America; by J. G. Adami and R. C. Kirkpatrick.

4. Internal Secretions; by J. G. Adami.

5. The Great Omentum; by J. G. Adami.

Papers from the Department of Philosophy. Nos. 1, 2. 8vo. Montreal, 1896. G 18 R 66

1. The Dualistic Conception of Nature; by J. C. Murray.

2. The Idealism of Spinoza; by J. C. Murray.

Papers from the Department of Physics. Nos. 1–4. 7, 8. 8vo. Montreal, 1896–98. A 40 S 6

1. Preliminary Results of Observations of Soil Temperatures with Electrical Resistance Thermometers; by Prof. H. L. Callendar.

2. Our Record of Canadian Earthquakes: by Prof. C. H. McLeod and Prof. H. L. Callendar.

3. Some Experiments on the X-Rays; by J. Cox and H. L. Callendar.

4. Observations of Soil Temperatures with Electrical Resistance Thermometers; by Prof. H. L. Callendar and Prof. C. H. McLeod.

7. Observations of Soil Temperature with Electrical Resistance Thermometers; by Praf. H. L. Callendar and Prof. C. H. McLeod.

8. Some Measurements of the Temperature of the Lachine Rapids; by H. T. Barnes.

Papers from the Department of Physiology. Nos. 1–6. 8vo. Montreal, 1896. A 40 S 21

1. The Cat; by Dr. T. W. Mills.

2. The Dog; by Dr. T. W. Mills.

3. The Dog and the Cat compared; by Dr. T. W. Mills.

4. The Rabbit and the Cavy or Guinea Pig; by Dr. T. W. Mills.

5. The Pigeon and the Domestic Fowl; by Dr. T. W. Mills.

6. The Functional Development of the Cerebral Cortex in different Groups of Animals; by Dr. T. W. Mills.

MacGILLIVRAY, Dr. P. H. Monograph of the Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 4.) ME 21 T

M'GOWAN, Dr. George. Analytical Chemistry. [*See* Ostwald, Dr. Wilhelm.] A 21 R 41

MacGOWAN, Rev. J. History of China from the Earliest Days down to the Present. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 38 U 14

MacGREGOR, George. Collected Writings of Dougal Graham. [*See* Graham, Dougal.] J 14 S 19, 20

MACGREGOR, Surgeon-Major John. Through the Buffer State: a Record of recent Travels through Borneo, Siam, and Cambodia. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 Q 32

MacGREGOR, Sir William. British New Guinea. (Scottish Geograph. Journ., April, 1895.) E

British New Guinea. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1894–95.) E

British New Guinea: Country and People. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MD 4 W 6

Discoveries in New Guinea. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., May, 1890.) E

Highland Plants from New Guinea. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 1.] ME 21 T

MACH, Prof. Ernst. Popular Scientific Lectures. Translated by Thomas J. McCormack. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. A 21 R 38

M'HENRY, Alexander. Geology of Antrim and Derry. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 3

Geology of Inishowen, Co. Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 1

Geology of N.W. and Central Donegal, [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 2

Guide to the Collections of Rocks and Fossils belonging to the Geological Survey of Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Mus., Dublin.] A 24 S 24

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo di Bernardo. History of Florence; from the Translation of the Works of the famous Nicholas Machiavel, published in 1675. Edited by Prof. H. Morley. 8vo. Lond., 1891. B 34 S 8

Life and Times of. [*See* Villari, Prof. P.] B 39 P 8

Machiavelli: the Romanes Lecture delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre. [*See* Morley, Rt. Hon. J.] F 13 Q 32

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Horridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

MacHUGH, Alfred, and O'DOWD, Bernard Patrick. Local Government Acts; with Introduction, Notes, and Index. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MF 5 Q 23

McHUGH, R. J. The Siege of Ladysmith. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 18

MacHURON, Alexis. Andrée and his Balloon. [*See* Lachambre, H.] D 13 P 4

McILRAITH, J. R. Austria. [*See* Whitman, S.] B 26 S 17

Moltke's Letters to his Wife. [*See* Moltke, Count H. K. B. von.] C 23 V 15, 16

Paradoxes. [*See* Südfeld, M. S.] G 3 U 16

MacILWAINE, Herbert C. The Australian Horseman. (Harper's Monthly Mag., July, 1899.) E

M'INNES, Duncan. Coöperative Agriculture. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. F 13 V 23

How Coöperative Societies can supply their members with Dwelling-houses. 12mo. Manchester, 1899. F 16 S 14

McINTOSH, John Geddes. Manufacture of Varnishes, Oil-crushing, Refining and Boiling, and kindred Industries. [*See* Livache, A.] A 25 T 13

McINTOSH, Dr. William Carmichael, F.R.S. Resources of the Sea, as shown in the Scientific Experiments to test the effects of Trawling and of the Closure of certain areas off the Scottish Shores. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 30 T 25

Monograph of the British Annelids. [*See* Ray Soc., Pubs., 1898.) E

McINTYRE, G. On the state of the Surveys in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1882.) ME 1 Q

MACK, Marie Louise. [*See* Creed, Marie Louise.]

MACKAIL, John William. Odysseus in Phæacia. (Bibelot, 1897.) E

Aglavaine and Selysette. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] H 11 R14

Life of William Morris. [*See* Morris, W.] C 25 S 9, 10

MACKAY, Æneas John George. History of Fife and Kinross. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (County Histories of Scotland.) B 16 T 20

Historie and Cronicles of Scotland. [*See* Scottish Text Soc. Pubs., 42, 43.] E

MACKAY, Alexander M. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

MacKAY, Angus. [Life of] Rev. J. D. Lang. [*See* Melbourne Review, 3, 4.] ME 18 Q

MACKAY, Sir Donald James, Lord Reay. [*See* Reay, Lord.]

MACKAY, Eric. The Lover's Missal. 18mo. Lond., 1897. H 11 P 38

McKAY, Frederic Edward, and WINGATE, Charles. Famous American Actors of To-day. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. C 23 Q 6

MACKAY, Rev. George Leslie. From Far Formosa: the Island, its People, and Missions. Edited by Rev. J. A. Macdonald. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. D 17 S 13

MacKAY, J. K. Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies. [*See* Grant, J.] F 13 R 17

MACKAY, John Charles. Light Railways for the United Kingdom, India, and the Colonies. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 U 11

MACKAY, Dr. John Yule. Human Anatomy. [*See* Cleland, Dr. John.] A 12 V 18

MACKAY, Kenneth. The Yellow Wave: a Romance of the Asiatic Invasion of Australia. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MJ 3 Q 43

MACKAY, Robert [oftener called Rob Donn and Robert Calder]. Songs and Poems in the Gaelic Language. Enlarged edition, containing several Poems never before published; with English Notes and a new Memoir of the Poet by H. Morrison. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. H 12 R 26

MACKAY, Thomas. Life of Sir John Fowler. [*See* Fowler, Sir J.] C 26 T 10

MACKAY, Thomas. Methods of Social Reform. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 9

The State and Charity. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 13

MACKAY, W. Boyd. Ruined Queensland: the Secret of her Downfall. (Westminster Review, 1895.) E

McKAY, Dr. W. J. Stewart. Lawson Tait's Perineal Operations, and an Essay on Curettage of the Uterus. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 V 1

McKEAGUE, John. Practical Irrigation. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 R 28

MACKECHNIE, Edmund A. The Influence of the Ideal. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

M'KECHNIE, William Sharp. The State and the Individual: an Introduction to Political Science, with special reference to Socialistic and Individualistic Theories. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896. F 1 T 31

M'KENDRICK, Dr. John Gray. Waves of Sound and Speech as revealed by the Phonograph. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 42

H. L. F. von Helmholtz. [*See* Helmholtz, Dr. H. L. F. von.] C 23 R 15

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Gen. Colin. [Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G.—Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

MacKENZIE, Fergus. Sprays of Northern Pine. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. J 22 Q 27

MACKENZIE, Dr. Hector William Gavin. Grave's Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Physical Signs of the Diseases of the Lungs and Heart. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Diseases of the Thyroid Gland. [*See* Ord, Dr. W. M.] A 26 T 37

MACKENZIE, Henry. The Man of Feeling. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 24 S 36

MACKENZIE, Dr. James. Migraine. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

MACKENZIE, Sir James D. The Castles of England. Illustrated. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 10 T 13, 14 †

MACKENZIE, Dr. John Kenneth. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

MACKENZIE, Dr. Stephen. General Exfoliative Dermatitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Pityriasis Rosea. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Purpura. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Roseola. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

MacKENZIE, William, and HANDFORD, Percy. Model Bye-laws, Rules and Regulations, under the Public Health and other Acts, with alternative and additional clauses. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 9 V 23, 24

McKEOWN, George Maurice. Broom Corn or Broom Millet. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Experiments with Fodders and Pasture Grasses at the Richmond River Experiment Farm. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Experiments with Maize at the Richmond River Experiment Farm. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Experiments with Potatoes at the Richmond River Experiment Farm. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Fruits at Wollongbar Experiment Farm. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Miscellaneous Sub-tropical Crops. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Potatoes. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Pumpkins, Squashes, Melons, &c. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Riverina Notes. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Sweet Potatoes. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Trials of Commercial Crops at Wollongbar Experiment Farm. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Trials of various Crops at Wagga Farm. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

McKERROW, George. Economical Feeding. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

MacKIE, Rev. G. M. Bible Manners and Customs. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 34

MacKIE, J. B. Life and Work of Duncan McLaren. [*See* McLaren, D.] C 24 P 4, 5

MacKIE, Rev. John Gordon. Sermons and Addresses. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MG 1 Q 66

MACKIE, S. J. Art Studies from Nature as applied to Design. [*See* Hulme, F. E.] A 45 T 21

McKIM, Dr. W. Duncan. Heredity and Human Progress. 8vo. New York, 1900. G 24 S 16

McKINNEY, Hugh Giffen. Water Conservation Surveys in New South Wales. (Roy. Soc. of N.S.W., Journal, 1896.) ME 1 R

The Wentworth Irrigation Scheme. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

MacKINNON, James. History of Edward III, 1327–77. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 Q 7

The Union of England and Scotland: a Study of International History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 22 S 11

MACKINTOSH, Catherine Winkworth. On the Threshold of Central Africa. [*See* Coillard, F.] D 13 U 2

MACKINTOSH, Rev. Robert. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd: the Appeal to Biology or Evolution for Human Guidance. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 V 4

MACKNIGHT, Thomas. Ulster as it is, or 28 years experience as an Irish Editor. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 14 U 34, 35

MacLACHLAN, T. Banks. [Life of] Mungo Park. [*See* Park, M.] C 20 V 8

McLAREN, Alexander. A Rosary of Christian Graces. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 R 31

MACLAREN, Rev. Alexander. Triumphant Certainties and other Sermons. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 1

McLAREN, Duncan. Life and Work of; by J. B. MacKie. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888. C 24 P 4, 5

"MACLAREN, Ian." [*See* Watson, Rev. John.]

MACLAREN, J. M. Geology of Te Moehau. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Gold in the Coromandel District. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

McLARTY, F. M. Affairs of the Colony: being a History concerning the Straits Settlements and the British Protected States of the Malay Peninsula. 8vo. Penang, 1893. D 18 S 24

MacLAURIN, Dr. Henry Normand. Commemoration Addresses, University of Sydney, 1896–98. [*See* Sydney University.] MG 1 U 10

MACLAURIN, J. S. On the action of Potassium-Cyanide Solution upon Gold. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

MACLAY, Edgar Stanton. History of American Privateers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 P 3

MACLAY, James. Certain Algebraic Double Minimal Surfaces. 8vo. New York (n.d.) A 44 S 15

McKEOWN, George Maurice, and JACKSON, Henry Vaughan. New Varieties of Sugar-cane at the Richmond River Farm. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

MACLEAN, Arthur John, and BROWNE, William Henry. Catholicos of the East and his People. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 26 R 2

MACLEAN, G. R. Rocks ahead; or, how the Jesuits conquered New South Wales. 4to. Sydney, 1894. MG 1 V 5

The Sydney Magazine. [*See Sydney Magazine, The.*] MJ 3 T 8

MacLEAN, Hector. Popular Photographic Processes: a Practical Guide to Printing with Gelatino-Chloride, Artigue, Platinotype, Carbon, Bromide, Collodio-Chloride, Bichromated Gum, and other Sensitised Papers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 Q 6

MacLEAN, Henri J. Golspie. [*See* Nicholson, E. W. B.] B 32 Q 11

McLEAN, James A. Essays in the Financial History of Canada. 8vo. New York, 1894. F 18 R 10

MACLEAN, Sir John. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 3

McLEAN, Walter. Observations upon the Korean Coast, Japanese-Korean Ports, and Siberia. [*See* Buckingham, Lieut. B. H.] D 20 U 10

MACLEAR, Rev. George Frederick. The English. With Maps. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Conversion of the West.) G 26 P 10

The Northmen. With Map. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Conversion of the West.) G 26 P 8

The Slavs. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1879. (Conversion of the West.) G 26 P 9

MACLEAY, Hon. William. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

MACLEAY ARGUS, July, 1897–Dec., 1899. 2 vols. fol. Kempsey, 1897–99. ME

MACLEAY CHRONICLE and Bellinger Advertiser, 1899. Fol. Kempsey, 1899. ME

McLENNAN, J. C. Experimental Physics. [*See* Loudon, W. J.] A 21 T 36

M'LENNAN, John Ferguson. Studies in Ancient History. 2nd ser., comprising an Inquiry into the origin of Exogamy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 14 U 33

McLEOD, Prof. C. H., and CALLENDAR, Prof. Hugh Langbourne. Observations of Soil Temperatures with Electrical Resistance Thermometers. [*See* McGill Univ.—Papers from Dept. of Physics.] A 40 S 6

Our Record of Canadian Earthquakes. [*See* McGill Univ.—Papers from Dept. of Physics.] A 40 S 6

M'LEOD, Sir Donald. [Portrait of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G.—Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

MACLEOD, Fiona. From the Hills of Dream: Mountain Songs and Island Runes. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) H 1 S 25

Green Fire: a Romance. 8vo. New York, 1896. J 22 T 39

MacLEOD, Henry Dunning. History of Economics. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 8

Indian Currency. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 10 U 30

Monometallism *v.* Bimetallism. [*See* Kitson, A.—Scientific Solution of the Money Question.] F 10 V 20

MacLEOD, Dr. Kenneth. Cholera Asiatica. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Epidemic Dropsy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

MacLEOD, Rev. Norman. The Gold Thread. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 25 U 18

The Starling. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 U 17

[Life of]; by John Wellwood. 12mo. Edinb., 1897. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 U 23

[Life of]; by Rev. C. Strong. (Melb. Rev., 1.) ME 18 Q

MacLURCAN, Mrs. Hannah. Mrs. MacLurcan's Cookery-book: a Collection of Practical Recipes specially suitable for Australia. 12mo. Townsville, 1898. MA 4 P 18

MacMAHON, Marshal Marie Edmé Patrice Maurice de, Duc de Magenta. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

MACMAHON, Philip. A Good Garden and Orchard Appliance. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1898.) ME 9 U

A Labour-saving Tool. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Aug., 1898,) ME 9 U

Nut-grass. (Queensl. Agr. Journ., Nov., 1899.) ME 9 U

Our Botanic Gardens. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897–1900.) ME 9 U

McMASTER, John Bach. History of the People of the United States. Vol. 4. 8vo. New York, 1895. B 18 R 4

Benjamin Franklin as a Man of Letters. [*See* Franklin, B.] C 27 P 3

MACMILLAN, Rev. Hugh. The Spring of the Day. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 26

McMILLAN, Margaret. Woman in the New Party. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

McMILLAN, Robert, "Globe Trotter," "Gossip." Australian Gossip and Story. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MJ 3 R 11

Unsuccessful Competitors, and other Stories. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. (Brooks' Ser.) MJ 3 S 23

Voyage of the *Moonsoon;* or, Adventures of a Stowaway. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 3 V 13

The Woolly Festival: a Record of the Sydney Stud Sheep Sales and Annual Sheep-breeders' Show, 1896–98. 8vo. Sydney, 1896–98. MA 3 T 58

McMILLAN, Walter G. Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 24 R 34

Electric Smelting and Refining. [*See* Borchers, Dr. W.] A 38 T 1

Metals. [*See* Huntington, Alfred Kirby.] A 25 Q 43

McMILLAN, William. Speech on the Referendum as a mode of settling disputes between the two Houses of Parliament. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 2 Q 20

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–81, 1859–April, 1900. 81 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1859–1900. E

McMULLEN, John. History of Canada from its First Discovery to the Present Time. 8vo. Brockville, 1868. B 18 R 20

McMULLEN, Richard Turrill. Down Channel; with Introduction by D. Kemp. Revised ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1893. D 19 P 10

McMURRICH, Dr. J. Playfair. A Text-book of Invertebrate Morphology. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 27 T 12

MACNAB, Frances. British Columbia for Settlers: its Mines, Trade, and Agriculture. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 R 12

On Veldt and Farm, in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, the Transvaal, and Natal. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 14 R 21

McNAIR, Maj. J. F. A., and BAYLISS, W. D. Prisoners their own Warders: a Record of the Convict Prison at Singapore, in the Straits Settlements, established 1825, discontinued 1873; together with a cursory History of the Convict Establishments at Bencoolen, Penang, and Malacca, from 1797. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 6 U 8

MACNAMARA, Nottidge Charles. Origin and Character of the British People. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 R 15

Story of an Irish Sept: their Character and Struggle to maintain their Lands in Clare. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 34 T 17

MACNAMARA, T. J. Education. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

MACNAMARA, Walter Henry. Paley's Law and Practice of Summary Convictions. [*See* Paley, W.] F 9 P 67

M'NAUGHT, D. Annual Burns Chronicle and Club Directory. [*See* Annual Burns Chronicle and Club Directory.] J 19 W 1

McNAUGHT, W. G. Music in Primary Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 9

MACNAGHTEN, R. E. Football. [*See* Shearman, M.] A 29 S 39

McNEILL, William. Filter-press Treatment of Gold Ore Slimes (Hannan's Western Australia). (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1897–98.) E

MACOUN, John. Catalogue of Canadian Plants. [*See* Canada.—Geolog. Surv.] A 20 V 25

MACPHAIL, J. R. N. The Arms of the Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland. [*See* Bute, Marquess of.] K 17 S 25 †

Letters written by Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, concerning Highland Affairs and persons connected with the Stuart Cause in the 18th Century. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 26.] E

MACPHERSON, Hector Carsewell. Adam Smith. [*See* Smith, A.] C 20 V 15

Herbert Spencer, the man and his work. [*See* Spencer, H.] C 27 R 20

Life of Thomas Carlyle. [*See* Carlyle, T.] C 20 T 10

MACPHERSON, James. Poems of Ossian. [*See* Ossian.] H 12 P 16

MACPHERSON, Dr. John. Mental Affections: an Introduction to the Study of Insanity. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 30 T 28

MACPHERSON, Rev. John. Christian Dogmatics. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. G 23 S 31

MACPHERSON, Stewart. Interludes. [*See* Banister, H. C.] A 41 T 2

M'PHERSON, Urquhart. Commerce and Banking. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

McPHUN'S AUSTRALIAN NEWS and Record of Commercial Progress in Australia. Nos. 1–13, 1853. Fol. Glasgow, 1853. MF 5 V 3

MACQUARIE LIGHTHOUSE. Account of the Laying of the Foundation Stone of the new Macquarie Lighthouse, March 1st, 1880. 8vo. Sydney, 1880. [Extract from S. M. Herald, March 2nd, 1880.] MJ 3 R 28

MACQUOID, Katharine Sarah [Mrs. T. R.] Julia Kavanagh and Amelia Blandford Edwards. (Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.) C 24 S 3

———, and Gilbert S. In the Volcanic Eifel: a Holiday Ramble. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 S 18

McRAE, George Gordon. [Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

McRAE, Lieut.-Col. John Graham. List of Gujerat Trees. [*See* Wilson. G. H. D.] E

MACREADY, William Charles. Life of; by W. T. Price. 18mo. New York, 1894. C 19 P 1

[Life of.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

[Portrait of] as Virginius. [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

MACRITCHIE, Rev. William. Diary of a Tour through Great Britain; with an Introduction and Notes by David MacRitchie. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 11 S 10

McSWEENY, J. J., "J.M." Australian Turf Infamies: a Tale of the Australian Turf; or, the Experiences of Inexperienced Men. 18mo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 3 V 9

McTAGGART, John McTaggart Ellis. Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic. 8vo. Camb., 1896. G 24 U 14

MACTEAR, James. Notes on the South German Mine, Maldon, Victoria. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1897–98.) E

MACVANNEL, John Angus. Hegel's Doctrine of the Will. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 26 T 14

McVICKAR, Harry Whitney. Evolution of Women. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 45 P 2

Our Amateur Circus; or, a New York Season. Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. New York, 1891. A 23 P 49

M'VITTIE, James. "Riding the Marches" round Labour's Estate. 12mo. Manchester, 1881. F 12 S 20

MACY, Prof. Jesse. The English Constitution: a Commentary on its Nature and Growth. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 13 R 9

MADDEN, Rt. Hon. Dodgson Hamilton. The Diary of Master William Silence: a Study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan Sport. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 35 T 18

MADDEN, Frank. Grass Lands of Victoria. 8vo. Melb., 1895, MA 3 U 37

MADDEN, John. The Wilderness and its Tenants: a Series of Geographical and other Essays, illustrative of Life in a Wild Country, together with Experiences and Observations culled from the Great Book of Nature in many Lands. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 19 S 4–6

MADDEN, Sir John. Inaugural Address, delivered at the Meeting of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Victorian Branch, 1899. (Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Br., Trans., 1899.) ME 20 P

MADGWICK, Rev. E. D. An Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Church, Cook's River, Sydney. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MG 2 Q 55

MADISON, Dorothea [Mrs. J.] Dolly Madison; by Maud Wilder Goodwin. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 U 14

MADISON, James. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

MADRAS AND BURMESE ART-WARE. Permanent Photographs of. Ob. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1886. A 19 S 10 †

MADRAS NEW ALMANAC for 1860, with a General Register and Directory for Madras and Home. 8vo. Madras, 1859. E

MADRAS OBSERVATORY. Results of Observations of the Fixed Stars made with the Madras Meridian Circle. Vol. 9. 4to. Madras, 1899. E

9. General Catalogue.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Administration. Manual of the Administration of the Madras Presidency, in illustration of the Records of Government and the Yearly Administration Reports: Articles on Geography, Ethnology, and History, taken from the first vol. Sm. fol. Madras, 1886. D 29 Q 20 ‡

Report on the Administration of the Madras Presidency, 1875–98. 23 vols. 8vo. and fol. Madras, 1875–98. E

Agricultural Banks. [*See* Land and Agricultural Banks, under this heading.]

Census. [*See* India.—Census, 14, 15.]

Education. Report on Public Instruction in the Madras Presidency, 1875–98. 23 vols 8vo. and fol. Madras, 1875–98. E

Land and Agricultural Banks. Report regarding the possibility of introducing Land and Agricultural Banks into the Madras Presidency. 2 vols. sm. fol. Madras, 1895–97. F 20 R 4, 5 †

MADSEN, C. L. Thermo-Geographical Studies: General Exposition of the Analytical Method applied to Researches on Temperature and Climate. 4to. Copenhagen, 1897. A 13 X 7 †

MAETERLINCK, Polydore Marie Bernard (Maurice Maeterlinck.) Aglavaine and Selysette: a Drama. Translated by A. Sutro; with an Introduction by J. W. MacKail. 12mo. Lond., 1897. H 11 R 14

The Treasure of the Humble. Translated by A. Sutro; with an Introduction by A. B. Walkley. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 12 V 34

Wisdom and Destiny. Translated by A. Sutro. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 11 U 42

Maeterlinck as a Mystic. [*See* Symons, A.—Symbolist Movement in Literature.] J 17 V 30

[Study of.] [*See* Crawford, Virginia M.—Studies in Foreign Literature.] J 14 V 36

MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY. Vols. 1–30, 1877–93. 30 vols. sm. 4to. New York, 1877–93. B 38 R 1–S 15

MAGAZINE OF ART, The. Vols. 1–21, 1878–98. Illustrated. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Lond., 1878–98. E

MAGEE, William Connor, Archbishop of York. Speeches and Addresses. Edited by C. S. Magee. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 14 Q 37

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

MAGIC. [*See Australian Theosophist.*]

MAGIE, Prof. W. F. Second Law of Thermodynamics: Memoirs by Carnot, Clausius, and Thomson. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Harper's Scientific Mems.) A 44 Q 18

Elements of Theoretical Physics. [*See* Christiansen, Dr. C.] A 33 V 18

MAGNIANT, Maurice. Fantaisies Florales. Illustrated. Fol. Paris (n.d.) A 12 X 19 †

MAGNUS, Julian. A Trumped Suit. (Matthews, J. B.—Comedies for Amateur Acting.) H 12 P 6

———, and BUNNER, Henry Cuyler. A Bad Case. (Matthews, J. B.—Comedies for Amateur Acting.) H 12 P 6

MAGNUS, Laurie. Primer of Wordsworth, with a critical Essay. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 R 36

MAGNUS, Sir Philip. Education in the Colonies. (Progress in Women's Education.) G 23 R 10

Problems in Technical Education. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

MAGNÚSSON, Eirikr. Stories of the Kings of Norway. [*See* Sturluson, Snorri.] J 14 Q 31

———, and MORRIS, William. The Story of Grettir the Strong. Translated from the Icelandic. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 9 U 1

MAGNY, Marquis Ludovic de. Nobiliaire Universel de France; Recueil Général des Généalogies Historiques des Maisons Nobles de l'Europe, fondé par L. de Magny et continué sous la direction de J. Moreau de Pravieux et L. Joriaux. Vols. 21–23. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1892–96. K 13 Q 21–23 †

MAGUIRE, Mary McCarron. Katoomba Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

MAGUIRE, T. Miller. Outlines of Military Geography. Illustrated. 8vo. Camb., 1899. (Camb. Geograph. Ser.) D 21 S 5

MAGUIRE, William R. Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 R 19

MAHÁ-BHÁRATA: the Epic of Ancient India; condensed into English Verse by R. Dutt. 18mo. Lond., 1898. (Temple Classics.) H 13 R 6

Nalopákhyánam: Story of Nala, an Episode of the Mahá-Bhárata; the Sanskrit Text, with a copious Vocabulary, Grammatical Analysis, and Introduction, by M. Williams; the Metrical Translation by H. H. Milman, Dean of St. Paul's. 8vo. Oxford, 1860. H 12 U 18

MAHAFFY, Rev. John Pentland. The Empire of the Ptolemies. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 28 S 3

Survey of Greek Civilization. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 27 R 11

MAHAN, Capt. Alfred Thayer. The Interest of America in Sea Power, present and future. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 5 P 39

Lessons of the War with Spain, and other Articles. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 U 9

Opinion on the Channel Tunnel. (Marston, R. B.—War, Famine, and our Food Supply.) F 4 T 21

The Gulf and Inland Waters. [*See* Navy and the Civil War.] B 23 Q 22

Ironclads in Action. [*See* Wilson, H. W.] B 33 R 6, 7

Life of Nelson, the Embodiment of the Sea-power of Great Britain. [*See* Nelson, Adm. H.] C 24 Q 22, 23

The Royal Navy. [*See* Clowes, W. L.] B 17 R 4, 5, 7, 8 †

MAHILLON, V. C. Eléments d'Acoustique Musicale et Instrumentale. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1874. A 42 W 18

MAHON, John. Choosing and Breeding Dairy Cattle. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Dairying. (Queensland Agr. Journ., 1898.) ME 9 U

The Dairying Industry in Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Feeding and Treatment of Dairy Cattle. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Model Cow-shed. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Dairying. [*See* Queensland.—Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

MAHONY, Matthew. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 32

MAIDEN AND MARRIED LIFE of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. [*See* Manning, Anne.] J 22 T 33

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry. Alleged Poisonous Nature of White Cedar Berries. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

A Chat about Wattles. (Agricult. Gaz, N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Cockle Burr. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Concerning Hill Top. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Effects on Cattle of eating Macrozamia Roots. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Fatal Case of Poisoning by the Fruits of a Native Climbing Plant. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Flora of Mt. Kosciusko. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898–99.) ME 9 R

Giant Acacia from the Brunswick River. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Hemlock. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Indigenous Vegetable Drugs. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898–99.) ME 9 R

Mt. Seaview and the way thither. (Agricult. Gaz,, N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Native Food Plants. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

New Atriplex from South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

New South Wales Weeds. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

New variety of *Dendrobium undulatum* from the Solomon Islands. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Notes of a Trip to Mt. Seaview, Upper Hastings River. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Plants reputed to be poisonous to stock in Australia. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Presidential Address, delivered on the 76th Anniversary of the Royal Society of New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

The Sand-drift Problem. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Sheep's Burnet. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Some Eucalypts of the New England Tableland. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry—*contd.*

Some Exotic Grasses. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898–99.) ME 9 R

Some Food Plants of the Aborigines. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Some Native Australian Fodder Plants other than Grasses and Salt-bushes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897, 1899.) ME 9 R

Some New South Wales Plants worth cultivating for Shade, Ornamental, and other purposes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Study of the Prickly Pears naturalised in New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Useful Australian Plants. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W. 1896–1900.) ME 9 R

Vegetation of Lord Howe Island. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898–99.) ME 2 P

Valonia Oak. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Variety of *Panicum compositum.* (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Weeds of New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896–99.) ME 9 R

The Wild Onion, or sweet-scented Garlic. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

The Eucalypts of New South Wales. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897, 1899.] ME 2 P

Manual of the Grasses of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales.—Agricult.] MA 3 W 25

New species of Eucalyptus from the Sydney District. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.] ME 2 P

Observations on the Eucalypts of N.S.W. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895–98.] ME 2 P

———, and BAKER, Richard Thomas. Botanical Notes from the Technological Museum. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Description of a new species of Acacia from New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Descriptions of some new species of Plants from New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

New species of Elæocarpus from Northern New South Wales. (Linnean Soc. N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

———, and BETCHE, Ernest. Four new species of New South Wales Plants. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

New Myoporum from South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

New species of Macadamia, together with Notes on two Plants new to the Colony [of New South Wales]. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Notes from the Botanic Gardens, Sydney. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897–99.) ME 2 P

Sterculia (Brachychiton) lurida and *discolor.* (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Three new species of Australian Plants. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry, and CAMFIELD, J. H. Some Port Jackson Plants. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

———, and CAMPBELL, Walter Scott. The Flowering Plants and Ferns of New South Wales. Pts. 1–7. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1895–98. MA 3 R 49

———, COWDERY, George Robert, and DE COQUE, John Vincent. Report on Spotted Gum, with especial reference to its value for Wood-paving. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

———, and DEANE, Henry. The Grey Gum of the North Coast Districts. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

MAIER, Gustav. Die Verhandlungen und Beschlüsse des internationalen Kongresses für Arbeiterschutz in Zürich. 8vo. Bern, 1897. F 13 T 22

MAILLY, Ed. De l'Astronomie dans l'Académie Royale de Belgique: Rapport Séculaire, 1772–1872. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872. A 45 V 10

L'Espagne Scientifique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1868. A 36 Q 21

Essai sur les Institutions Scientifiques de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1867. A 19 P 17

Etude pour servir à l'Histoire de la Culture Intellectuelle à Bruxelles pendant la Réunion de la Belgique à la France. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1887. G 5 Q 36

Etudes pour servir à l'Histoire des Sciences et des Lettres en Belgique. Pts. 1, 2. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1877–87. A 44 Q 13

Histoire de l'Académie Impériale et Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles. Vol. 1. 8vo Bruxelles, 1883. A 35 Q 20

Les Origines du Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Bruxelles. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1879. A 44 Q 12

Précis de l'Histoire de l'Astronomie aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860. A 19 P 18

Relation d'un Voyage fait en Sicile et dans le Midi de l'Italie pendant les mois de mai et juin, 1858. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1859. D 16 P 11

La Société de Littérature de Bruxelles, 1800–23. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1888. J 15 S 35

Tableau de l'Astronomie dans l'Hémisphère Austral et dans l'Inde. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872. A 35 Q 24

Essai sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de L. A. J. Quetelet. [*See* Quetelet, L. A. J.] C 27 P 23

MAIN, William. Bush Solitudes, and other Verses. 12mo. Melb., 1896. MH 1 P 13

MAINE, Sir Henry Sumner. [Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G.—Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

MAINE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. Annual Report, 1896. 8vo. Portland, 1897. E

MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise de. Correspondence of. [*See* Wormeley, Katharine Prescott.] C 25 S 19

MAINWARING, Hon. William Frederick Barton Massey. Preservation of Fish Life in Rivers by the exclusion of Town Sewerage. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

MAIR, Rev. William. Speaking. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. J 23 T 38

MAISTRE, Xavier de. Les Prisonniers du Caucase and le Lépreux de la Cité d'Aoste; with Introduction and Notes by L. Delbos. 12mo. Lond., 1886. (French Classics for English Students.) H 13 U 9

MAITLAND, Andrew Gibb. Geological Structure of Extra-Australian Artesian Basins. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Bibliography of the Geology of Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 4 R 4

Mineral Wealth of Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia.—Geolog. Surv., Bulletin 4.] MA 4 R 4

Notes on the Pikedale Gold-field. [*See* Queensland.—Geological Survey.] MA 2 V 53

MAITLAND, Elphinstone V. A. Bimetallism. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) MF 3 R 12

MAITLAND, Prof. Frederic William. Domesday Book and Beyond: three Essays in the Early History of England. 8vo. Camb., 1897. F 1 S 8

Township and Borough: being the Ford Lectures delivered in the University of Oxford in the October Term of 1897, together with an Appendix of Notes relating to the History of the Town of Cambridge. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1898. B 16 V 1

Roman Canon Law in the Church of England. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 U 43

MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller. The Musician's Pilgrimage: a Study in Artistic Development. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 T 17

MAITLAND, Sir James Ramsay Gibson. The Culture of Salmonidæ and the Acclimatisation of Fish. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 6

MAITLAND, Margaret. St. Ambrose. [*See* Broglie, Duc de.] G 25 P 14

St. Francis of Sales. [*See* Margerie, A. de.] G 26 Q 2

MAITLAND, Rev. Samuel Roffey, F.R.S. Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England; with an Introduction by A. W. Hutton. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 23

MAITLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas. Sir Thomas Maitland: the Mastery of the Mediterranean; by W. F. Lord. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 10

MAITLAND CLUB. Registrum Monasterii de Passelet. Edited by Cosmos Innes. Sm. 4to. Passelet, 1877. G 15 T 25

MAITLAND DAILY MERCURY, The, 1896–June, 1900. 9 vols. fol. Maitland, 1896–1900. ME

MAITLAND WEEKLY MERCURY, The, 1896–99. 4 vols. fol. Maitland, 1896–99. ME

MAJENDIE, Sir Vivian Dering. Guide-book to the Explosives Act, 1875. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland. —Home Office.] F 15 P 45

MAJOR, Thomas. Leaves from a Squatter's Note-book. 8vo. Lond., 1900. MC 1 S 24

MAKARONY FABLES. [*See* "Cosmo."] H 9 T 30

MAKART, Hans. Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

[Reproduction of his Pictures] The Wedding of Bacchus and Ariadne, and Charles V entering Antwerp. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

MALAN, A. H. Famous Homes of Great Britain and their Stories. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 44 W 16

MALAN, Rev. Solomon Cæsar. Memorials of his Life and Writings; by Rev. A. M. Malan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 Q 2

MALDERGHEM, Jean Van. Les Fleurs de Lis de l'ancienne Monarchie Française: leur Origine, leur Nature, leur Symbolisme. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894. K 17 T 13

La Vérité sur le Goedendag. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1895. B 17 U 20

MALET, Sir Edward, and others. Unwritten Laws and Ideals of Active Careers. Edited by E. H. Pitcairn. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 S 9

MALLARMÉ, Stéphane. Un Coup de Dés jamais n'abolira le Hasard: Poème. (Cosmopolis, May, 1897.) E

Divagations. 12mo. Paris, 1897. J 21 P 24

La Musique et les Lettres. 12mo. Paris, 1895. J 21 P 23

Pages. Frontispice par Renoir. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1891. J 21 U 15

Poésies. Frontispice par F. Rops. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899. H 12 V 1

Vers et Prose: Morceaux Choisis. 3rd ed. With Portrait by J. M'Neill Whistler. 12mo. Paris, 1893. J 21 P 22

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Symbolist Movement in Literature.] J 11 V 30

Les Poèmes d'Edgar Poe. [*See* Poe, E. A.] H 1 V 19

[Translations from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

Vathek réimprimé sur l'original français. [*See* Beckford, W.] J 21 P 25

[Verses by.] [*See* Verlaine, P.—Les Poètes Maudits.] H 11 U 33

Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, P. A. M., Comte de.] J 21 P 26

MALLEE COUNTRY OF VICTORIA: being a short Account of the wonderful development of the Mallee Lands of Victoria, and giving full particulars of allotments for sale to intending selectors. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Melb. (n.d.) MD 8 R 52

MALLERY, Lieut.-Col. Garrick. Introduction to the Study of Sign Language among the North American Indians as illustrating the Gesture Speech of Mankind. 4to. Wash., 1880. J 13 W 27 †

MALLESON, Rev. Frederick Amadeus. Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church. [*See* Ruskin, John.] G 19 U 9

MALLESON, Col. George Bruce. History of the French in India, from the founding of Pondichery in 1674 to the capture of that place in 1761. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1893. B 31 U 21

MALLET, Prof. J. W. Physiological Effect of Creatin and Creatinin and their value as Nutrients. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper Stns.] A 37 V 1

Report on an Investigation of Analytical Methods for distinguishing between the Nitrogen of Proteids and that of the simpler amids or amido-acids. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 41 U 10

MALLET, Sir Louis. Reciprocity. 12mo. Lond., 1879. F 17 P 1

MALLOCK, William Hurrell. Aristocracy and Evolution: a Study of the Rights, the Origin, and the Social Functions of the Wealthier Classes. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 3 R 1

Classes and Masses; or, Wealth, Wages, and Welfare in the United Kingdom. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 14

Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption: being an Examination of the Intellectual Position of the Church of England. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 S 19

A Human Document. New ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 23 U 1

The Old Order changes. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1887. J 23 S 15

MALLY, F. W. Report on the Boll Worm. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 37 S 7

The Boll Worm of Cotton: a Report of Progress in a Supplementary Investigation of this Insect. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 37 S 6

MALMESBURY, Lord. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

MALTBIE, Milo Roy. English Local Government of To-day: a Study of the Relations of Central and Local Government. With Bibliography. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Columbia University.—Studies in History.) F 8 Q 27

MALTHUS, Rev. Thomas Robert. Observations on the effects of the Corn Laws, and of a Rise or Fall in the Price of Corn on the Agriculture and General Wealth of the Country. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1814. F 17 P 4

MALTON, James. Picturesque and Descriptive View of the City of Dublin, with a brief authentic Story from the earliest accounts to the present time. Ob. fol. Lond., 1794. D 47 P 34 ‡

"MAN IN THE IRON MASK, The." [*See* Graham, James.] MF 4 Q 48

MANACÉINE, Marie de. Sleep: its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene, and Psychology. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 4 V 29

MANARO MERCURY, Cooma and Bombala Advertiser, 1899. Fol. Cooma, 1899. ME

MANATT, Dr. J. Irving. The Mycenæan Age. [*See* Tsountas, Dr. C.] B 16 V 39

MANCHESTER, Alfred. [Life of] Caleb Davis Bradlee. [*See* Bradlee, Dr. C. D.] C 20 S 9

MANCHESTER GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions. Vols. 14–16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 1875–82, 1884–88, 1890–92, 1895–97. 8 vols. 8vo. Manchester, 1878–98. E

MANCHESTER PUBLIC FREE LIBRARIES. Catalogue of the Alexander Ireland Collection in the Free Reference Libary. Compiled by J. H. Swann. 8vo. Manchester, 1898. Cat. Room

The Free Library Movement in Manchester; by W. R. Credland. 8vo. Manchester, 1895. J 15 V 31

The Manchester Public Free Libraries: a History and Description and Guide to their contents and use; by W. R. Credland. Illustrated. 8vo. Manchester, 1899. Cat. Room

MANDEL, Prof. John A. Hand-book for the Bio-Chemical Laboratory. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 21 R 40

MANDEVILLE, Sir John. [*See* Maundeville, Sir J.]

MANDIS, J. Manual of Practical Operations connected with the Cultivation, &c., of Tobacco in Hungary. (Watson, Dr. J. F.—Report on the Cultivation and Preparation of Tobacco in India.) A 18 T 32 †

MANGAN, James Clarence. Life and Writings of; by D. J. O'Donoghue. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. C 25 Q 11

MANITOBA:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Census. Census of Manitoba (French and English) 1885–86. 8vo. Ottawa, 1887. E

Department of Agriculture and Immigration. Noxious Weeds, and how to destroy them. Roy 8vo. Winnipeg, 1897. A 31 S 22

MANITOBA CENTRAL FARMERS' INSTITUTE. Annual Meeting, 1895. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1895. E

MANLEY, Herbert. Acts of Parliament relating to Public Health in England and Wales. (Reid, Dr. G.—Practical Sanitation.) A 40 T 25

MANLEY, John J. Literature of Sea and River Fishing. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 3

Salt, and other Condiments. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 20

MANLY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Report, 1891. 8vo. Sydney, 1892. ME 6 P

MANN, Arthur Emile. 1815: Waterloo. [*See* Houssaye, Henry.] B 41 R 7

MANN, Arthur M. The Truth from Johannesburg: a Vindication of the People. 12mo. Lond., 1896. B 17 P 53

MANN, E. E. Manual of the Principles of Practical Cookery. 12mo. Lond., 1899. (Domestic Science Manuals.) A 22 P 54

MANN, Frederick C. T. Visit to Tarawera, New Zealand. (Westminster Review, Feb., 1898.) E

MANN, Gother. Motion. 12mo. Sydney, 1879. MH 1 V 29

MANN, Isaac John. River Bars: Notes on the Causes of their Formation, and on their Treatment by "Induced Tidal Scour;" with a Description of the successful reduction by this method of the Bar at Dublin. 8vo. Lond., 1881. A 24 T 32

MANN, Tom. Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

MANNERS, John, Marquis of Granby. [*See* Granby, Marquis of.]

MANNERS, Walter Evelyn. Account of the Military, Political, and Social Life of John Manners, Marquis of Granby. [*See* Granby, Marquis of.] C 26 S 15

MANNING, Miss E. Adelaide. What Froebel did for young children. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

MANNING, Miss Anne. Household of Sir Thomas More. [*Anon.*] 4th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1860. J 26 Q 27

[Another copy.] [*Anon.*] With an Introduction by Rev. W. H. Hutton. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 Q 39

Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. [*Anon.*] 3rd ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 22 T 33

Anne Manning; by Charlotte M. Yonge. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

MANNING, Dr. Frederick Norton. * Report on Lunatic Asylums. 8vo. Sydney, 1868. MA 5 S 1

MANNING, Henry Edward, Cardinal. Theological Teaching in a University. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

Cardinal Manning as presented in his own Letters and Notes; by Stanley Roamer. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 U 17

Life of; by E. S. Purcell. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 Q 3, 4

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Russell. G. W. E.—Collections and Recollections.] C 25 P 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 6

MANNING RIVER TIMES, 1899. Fol. Taree, 1899. ME

MANSEL, Prof. Henry Longueville. Metaphysics; or, the Philosophy of Consciousness, phenomenal and real. 8vo. Edinb., 1866. G 14 S 32

The Philosophy of the Conditioned; comprising some Remarks on Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy and on Mr. J. S. Mill's examination of that Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1866. G 14 S 23

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Limits of Religious Thought. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 29

MANSERGH, James. Sources of Water Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 4

MANSFIELD, Richard. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

MANSFORD, C. Training of Teachers. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 12

MANSON, E. The Builders of our Law during the Reign of Queen Victoria. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 8 R 19

MANSON, John. The Alps and the Pyrenees. [*See* Hugo, V.] D 18 Q 33

MANSON, Marsden. Observations on the Denudation of Vegetation. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

MANSON, Dr. Patrick. Ainhum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Beriberi. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Craw-craw. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Dengue. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Latah. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

MANSON, Dr. Patrick—*contd.*

Negro Lethargy or Sleeping Sickness. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Sprue, or Psilosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T.C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Tropical Diseases: a Manual of Diseases of Warm Climates. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 7

Worms—Platyhelminthes and Nemathelminthes. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Malaria. [*See* Celli, Prof. A.] A 45 U 29

MANUALS OF THE SCIENCE AND ART OF TEACHING.

Cultivation of the Senses. [*See* National Soc.] G 15 U 37

Discipline. [*See* National Society.] G 15 U 37

Class Teaching. [*See* National Society.] G 15 U 37

MANUFACTURE OF COTTONSEED OIL and allied Products, including Cake, Meal Foods, Soap Stock, &c. 8vo. New York (n.d.) A 33 P 23

MANUIRI. The Story of the Visit of Tonga-iti to Rarotonga. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1896.) ME 6 R

MAPLESTONE, C. M. Further Descriptions of the Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.) ME 1 P

Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria. Pt 1. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

MAR, Alexander del. [*See* Del Mar, A.]

MAR, John Erskine, 11th Earl of. * The Earl of Mar's Legacies to Scotland and to his son Lord Erskine, 1722–27. Edited from the original MS. at Alloa House; with a Biographical Introduction and Notes by the Hon. Stuart Erskine. [*See* Scottish History Soc. Pubs., 26.] E

[Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 2

MARAK, Julius. Waldeinsamkeit: Zwölf Landschaftliche Stimmungsbilder. [*See* Scheffel, J. V. von.] H 12 R 19

MARCELLINUS, Ammianus. [*See* Ammianus Marcellinus.]

MARCH, Dr. Francis Andrew. Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language, in which its forms are illustrated by those of the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Old Saxon, Old Friesic, Old Norse, and Old high-German. 8vo. New York, 1875. J 14 S 22

MARCH, Thomas. History of the Paris Commune of 1871. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 34 R 7

MARCHANT, William. Romantic India. [*See* Chevrillon, André.] D 17 T 29

MARCHBANKS, J. Artesian Wells at Longburn. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

MARCHESI, Mme. Mathilde. Marchesi and Music: Passages from the Life of a famous Singing-teacher. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 U 3

MARCHMONT, Frederick. The three Cruikshanks: a Bibliographical Catalogue describing more than 500 works illustrated by Isaac, George, and Robert Cruikshank; with Introduction by J. Moore. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 R 4

MARCOU, Jules. Life, Letters, and Works of Louis Agassiz. [*See* Agassiz, Louis.] C 22 S 14, 15

MARCROFT, William. A Coöperative Village: how to conduct it, and where to form it. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 12 S 20

MARCUSE, Adolf. The Hawaiian Islands. Translated by Helen H. Smith. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Jan., 1894.) E

MARGARET OF ANJOU, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

MARGARET, Queen of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. Margaret, Queen of Denmark. [*See* Hill, Mary.] B 20 Q 1

MARGERIE, A. de. St. Francis of Sales. Translated by Margaret Maitland; with a Preface by G. Tyrrell. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (The Saints.) G 26 Q 2

MARGHERITA, Queen of Italy. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

MARGOLIOUTH, George. Descriptive List of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS. in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 11 Q 4

MARGOLIS, Maximilian Leopold. Commentarivs Isaacidis qvatenvs ad Textvm Talmvdis investigandvm adhiberi possit, Tractatv 'Ervbhin ostenditvr. 8vo. Novi Eboraci, 1891. G 26 T 13

MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÈME, Queen of Navarre. Life of; by Martha Walker Freer. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Cleveland, O., 1895. C 21 U 1, 2

MARGUERITE OF FRANCE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

MARGUERITTE, Paul. [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

MARHOLM, Laura. [*See* Hansson, Laura M.]

MARIA THERESA, Queen of Hungary. Maria Theresa. [*See* Bright, Rev. J. F.] B 17 P 17

MARIBOE, Alexander. The Danish Dairy. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 2

MARIE ANTOINETTE, Queen of France. The Duc de Lauzun and the Court of Marie Antoinette. [*See* Maugras, G.] B 34 R 9

Marie Antoinette. [*See* Tschudi, C.] B 34 R 4

Marie Antoinette and the Diamond Necklace from another point of view. [*See* Albini, F. de.] B 26 R 24

Marie Antoinette, the Dauphine. [*See* Nolhac, Pierre de.] B 18 Q 15 †

Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette. [*See* Campan, Mme.] B 33 R 8, 9

Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

The Story of Marie Antoinette. [*See* Bicknell, Anna L.] B 17 R 19

MARIE LOUISE, Queen of the Belgians. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

MARIE LOUISE, Empress of the French. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

MARILLIER, H. C. Dante Gabriel Rossetti: an Illustrated Memorial of his Art and Life. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. A 21 P 12 †

Early Work of Aubrey Beardsley. [*See* Beardsley, A. V.] A 19 T 20 †

Men and Women of the Century. [*See* Lehmann, R.] A 10 T 17 †

MARINDIN, George Eden. Letters of Frederic, Lord Blachford. [*See* Blachford, F, Lord.] C 23 V 25

MARIO, Jessie White, Va. The Poor in Naples. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

MARIVAUX, Carlet de Chamblain de. La Vie de Marianne; ou, les Aventures de Mme. la Comtesse de * * *. Précédée d'une Notice par J. Janin. New ed. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) J 24 R 1

MARK, Dr. E. L. Embryology of Invertebrates. [*See* Korschelt, Dr. E.] A 38 P 18

MARK, Harry Thiselton. Outline of the History of Educational Theories in England. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 17 S 24

MARKEN, J. Vos van. De Togt door Torres-straat. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1858.) E

MARKHAM, Vice-Adm. Albert Hastings. [Portrait and Sketch of Lord Anson. [*See* Anson, G., Lord.] C 25 T 7

MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert. Alfred the Great as a Geographer. [*See* Alfred the Great.] C 20 S 19

The Geographical Magazine. [*See Geographical Magazine, The.*] D 23 P 1–6

The Royal Navy. [*See* Clowes, W. L.] B 17 R 4, 5, 7, 8†

MARKHAM, Gervase, or Jervis. A Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Seruingmen. [*See* Inedited Tracts.] J 2 T 30

MARKHAM, Violet R. South Africa, Past and Present: its History, Politics, and Native Affairs; followed by personal Reminiscences of African Travel during the crisis preceding the War. With Portraits and Historical Chart. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 27 R 17

MARKS, G. Croydon. Hydraulic Power Engineering. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 14

MARKS, John George. Life and Letters of Frederick Walker. [*See* Walker, F.] C 22 U 1

MARLATT, Charles Lester. Important Insecticides. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Peach Twig-borer. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

The Periodical Cicada. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 38 Q 20

Principal Household Insects of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 36 V 23, and 38 Q 29

Principal Insect Enemies of the Grape. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology.] A 41 U 6

Revision of the Nematinæ of North America. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 41 U 6

San José Scale. [*See* Howard, L. O.] A 41 U 6

MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, Duke of. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by the Hon. J. W. Fortescue. (Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

[Funeral of.] [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 13 ‡

MARLOWE, Christopher. Tragical History of Dr. Faustus. Edited, with a Preface, Notes, and Glossary, by I. Gollancz. 18mo. Lond., 1897. (Temple Dramatists.) H 13 Q 4

Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, K.—The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

King Edward II. [*See* Donovan, T.—English Historical Plays.] H 10 W 19

MARLOWE-TABER, Julia. [*See* Taber, Julia Marlowe-.]

MAROT, Clément. The Medal Reversed. [*See* Vandam, Albert D.—Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 12

MARR, John Edward, F.R.S. Scientific Study of Scenery. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 R 8

MARRIAGE, Ellen. Eugénie Grandet. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 24 U 2

A Gondreville Mystery. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 30

Old Goriot. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 24 U 1

The Wild Ass's Skin. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 25 P 7

A Woman of Thirty. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 24 U 4

MARRICKVILLE EXPRESS and Dulwich Hill Record, Jan.–Dec., 1899 [Feb. 11th, 1899, missing]. Fol. Marrickville, 1899. ME

MARRIOTT, William. Some occasional Winds and their influence on Health. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

MARRIS, N. Murrell. The Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. [*See* Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J.] C 26 T 11

MARRYAT, Capt. Frederick. Japhet in search of a Father. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 24 U 19

Mr. Midshipman Easy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 24 U 20

Masterman Ready. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 10

Peter Simple; with List of Marryat's Works. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 11

Poor Jack. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 12

MARSDEN, Richard. Cotton Weaving: its Development, Principles, and Practice. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 23 P 21

MARSDEN, Rev. Samuel. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Rev. E. R. Garnsey. (Once a Month, June, 1886.) MJ 1 V 22

MARSDEN, William Joseph Lindsay, and DALGLEISH, William. Indexed Ready Reckoner for Invoicing Tallow, Bark, Bones, and General Merchandise. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1898. MA 5 R 9 ‡

MARSH, C. W. Notes on some Broken Hill and other Barrier Minerals. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

Probable relation between the Zinciferous Sulphide Ores and the Oxidised Ores of the Broken Hill lodes. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

MARSH, Dr. Herbert. Two Seasons in Switzerland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 18 S 16

MARSH, Narcissus, Archbishop of Dublin. [Lectures on.] [*See* Stokes, Rev. G. T.—Some Worthies of the Irish Church.] G 25 T 7

MARSHALL, A. D. [*See* Ramsay, A. D.]

MARSHALL, Alfred. Inaugural Address, delivered at the twenty-first Annual Coöperative Congress, 1889. 12mo. Manchester, 1889. F 16 S 14

MARSHALL, Prof. Arthur Milnes. Biological Lectures and Addresses. Edited by C. F. Marshall. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 28 P 34

Lectures on the Darwinian Theory. Edited by C. F. Marshall. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 38 V 6

MARSHALL, Mrs. Emma. A Biographical Sketch; by Beatrice Marshall. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 6

Miss Tucker and Mrs. Ewing. (Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.) C 24 S 3

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers. Instinct and Reason: an Essay concerning the relations of Instinct to Reason, with some special Study of the Nature of Religion. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 17 T 32

MARSHALL, Surg.-Maj. J. J. de Zouche. Stretcher Drill illustrated, including Hand, Seat, and Wagon Drill. 18mo. Lond., 1898. A 26 P 34

MARSHALL, John. The Bogus "Rush" at Coolgardie. (Wide World Mag., Sept., 1899.) E

MARSHALL, Julien. Catalogue of Engraved National Portraits in the National Art Library. [*See* National Art Library.] A 36 T 28

MARSHALL, P. New Zealand Diptera. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

MARSHALL, T. W. Boundaries and Fences in their legal aspect. [*See* Vernon, A.—Estate Fences.] A 39 P 27

MARSHALL-HALL, George Walter Lorenzo. [*See* Hall, G. W. L. Marshall-.]

MARSHMAN, John Clarke. [Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G.—Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

MARSON, Rev. Charles Latimer. The Church and the Democratic Idea. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

MARSTON, Edward, "A Publisher." Copyright, National and International; with some Remarks on the Position of Authors and Publishers. 8vo. Lond., 1887. F 7 P 25

MARSTON, John. Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, K.—Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

MARSTON, John. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 32

MARSTON, Robert Bright. Coarse Fish Culture. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 6

Cultivation of Freshwater Fish other than Salmonidæ. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 11

War, Famine, and our Food Supply. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 4 T 21

Mechanical Traction in War. [*See* Layriz, Lieut.-Col. O.] A 34 S 2

"MARTELLO TOWER." At School and at Sea; or, Life and Character at Harrow, in the Royal Navy, and in the Trenches before Sebastopol. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 26 R 22

MARTEN, Henry J. Mode of Distribution, with Remarks on Dual Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

MARTENSEN, H., Bishop of Zealand. Christian Ethics. Translated by C. Spence, Sophia Taylor, and W. Affleck. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) G 3 U 11–13

MARTHA, Jules. Catalogue des Figurines en Terre Cuite du Musée de la Société Archéologique d'Athènes. 8vo. Paris, 1880. K 8 R 27

MARTIN, Arthur Patchett. Beginnings of an Australian Literature. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MJ 3 S 30

Bret Harte in relation to Modern Fiction. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

Charles Lamb on Stage Representations. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

The Drama as a Fine Art. (Melb. Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

England, 1877–78. (Melbourne Review, 2, 3.) ME 18 Q

The Execution of Sir Walter Raleigh. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

The Man from Bot'ny. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

A Russian Romance. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

Walter Bagehot's Literary Studies. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

The Withered Jester, and other Verses. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MH 1 V 9

An Australian Humourist (Percy Oswald Tanner). [*See* Melbourne Review, 5.] ME 18 Q

An English Humourist (Robert Louis Stevenson). [*See* Melbourne Review, 5.] ME 18 Q

A Glance at the Life of Béranger. [*See* Melbourne Review, 3.] ME 18 Q

[Life of] Thomas Carlyle. [*See* Melb. Review, 6.] ME 18 Q

[Life of] President Garfield. [*See* Melb. Rev., 6.] ME 18 Q

Two Australian Poets (Brunton Stephens and Adam Lindsay Gordon). [*See* Melb. Review, 5.] ME 18 Q

MARTIN, Benjamin Ellis, and Charlotte M. The Stones of Paris in History and Letters. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 26 R 22, 23

MARTIN, Dr. Charles James. An Explanation of the marked difference in the effects produced by subcutaneous and intravenous injection of the venom of Australian Snakes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Further Observations concerning the relation of the Toxin and Anti-Toxin of Snake-venom. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898–99.) E

History of the relations between Morphology and Physiology during the last fifty years. (Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Note on a method of separating Colloids from Crystalloids by filtration. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Report on an Investigation into the Effects of Darling Pea upon Sheep. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

A Platypus from the Intra-uterine Egg. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.] ME 2 P

———, and CALMETTE, Dr. A. Snake-poison and Snake-bite. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

———, and CHERRY, Dr. Thomas. Nature of the antagonism between Toxins and Antitoxins. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898.) E

MARTIN, Charlotte M. and Benjamin Ellis. The New York Press and its Makers in the 18th Century. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

MARTIN, E. C. A New Penal System. (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

[Sketch of] Hon. Graham Berry. [*See* Once a Month, Sept., 1885.] MJ 1 V 21

MARTIN, Dr. Edward. Diseases of the Prepuce, Glans Penis, and Testicles. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

Obstructions of the Intestines. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

The Present Treatment of Syphilis. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

MARTIN, Edward S. Country Clubs and Hunt Clubs in America. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 1

MARTIN, Elizabeth Gilbert. The Court of the Second Empire. [*See* Imbert de Saint Amand, A. L., Baron.] B 36 Q 18

France and Italy. [*See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron.] B 36 Q 19

Louis Napoleon and Mdlle. de Montijo. [*See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron.] B 26 R 26

Napoleon III and his Court. [*See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron.] B 26 R 25

MARTIN, Geoffrey. [Life of] Frances Howard, Countess of Somerset. [*See* Somerset, Countess of.] C 24 Q 20

MARTIN, Harriette Anne [Mrs. A.P.] An Australian Rose. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

Cross Currents. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

MARTIN, Lady Helena Saville (Helen Faucit). [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

MARTIN, Sir James. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Month, 1857.) ME 3 P

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

MARTIN, Dr. Sidney. Poisoning by Food (Ptomaine Poisoning). (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Tuberculosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. – System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

MARTIN, Capt. Stephen. Life of. [*See* Navy Records Soc. Pubs., 5.] E

MARTIN, Sir Theodore. Rectorial Address, delivered at the University of St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

Æneid of Virgil. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.] H 10 W 9

Vita Nuova of Dante. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] H 13 S 2

MARTIN, Sir Thomas Byan. Life and Letters of. [*See* Navy Records Soc., Pubs., 12.] E

MARTIN, Thomas Commerford, and SACHS, Joseph. Electrical Boats and Navigation. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 21 U 15

MARTIN, Rev. William Alexander Parsons. The Chinese: their Education, Philosophy, and Letters. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 41 T 10

A Cycle of Cathay; or, China, South and North. Illustrated 8vo. Edinb., 1896. D 17 S 17

"MARTIN MARPRELATE." The Marprelate and Anti-Marprelate Libels. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

MARTIN'S HOME AND FARM: a Monthly Journal for Australian Farmers. Vols. 8–13, 1894–99. 6 vols. fol. Sydney, 1894–99. ME 16 T

MARTINDALE, William. The Extra Pharmacopœia, revised in accordance with the British Pharmacopœia, 1898; with a Therapeutic Index by W. W. Westcott. 18mo. Lond., 1898. A 26 P 33

MARTINEAU, Harriet. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Employments for Women. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

MARTINEAU, Rev. James. Essays, Reviews, and Addresses. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890–91 J 14 T 27–30

1. Personal, Political.
2. Ecclesiastical, Historical.
3. Theological, Philosophical.
4. Academical, Religious.

A Biography and Study; by A. W. Jackson. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 U 7

Ethical System of James Martineau. [*See* Hertz, J. H.] G 26 T 10

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

MARTINS, Oliveira. The England of to-day Translated from the Portuguese by C. J. Willdey. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 Q 22

MARTYN, Carlos. John B. Gough, the Apostle of Cold Water. [*See* Gough, John B.] C 20 U 10

Wendell Phillips, the Agitator. [*See* Phillips, Wendell.] C 20 U 1

William E. Dodge, the Christian Merchant. [*See* Dodge, William E.] C 20 U 3

MARTYN, Edward. The Heather Field, and Maeve; with an Introduction by G. Moore. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1899. H 12 T 7

MARTORELL, Don Miguel Cuní y. [*See* Cuní y Martorell, Don M.]

MARVELL, Andrew. Essay on. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

MARVIN, Prof. Charles F. Instructions for use of combined maximum and minimum Soil Thermometers. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 32

Instructions for the use of maximum and minimum Radiation Thermometers. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 33

MARX, Karl. The Eastern Question: a Reprint of Letters written 1853–56, dealing with the events of the Crimean War. Edited by E. M. and E. Aveling. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 Q 36

Secret Diplomatic History of the 18th Century. Edited by his daughter, Eleanor Marx Aveling. 8vo Lond., 1899. F 15 P 41

Story of the Life of Lord Palmerston. Edited by Eleanor Marx Aveling. 12mo. Lond., 1899. F 15 P 40

Revolution and Counter-Revolution; or, Germany in 1848. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 27 Q 7

Value, Price, and Profit. Edited by Eleanor Marx Aveling. 12mo. Lond., 1898. F 15 P 26

Karl Marx and the Close of his System. [*See* Böhm-Bawerk, E. von.] F 15 Q 25

MARY I, Queen of England. [Life of]; by R. Davey. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) C 23 R 9

[Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

MARY II, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

MARY ADELAIDE, Princess, Duchess of Teck. Memoir of, based on her private Diaries and Letters; by C. K. Cooke. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 T 12, 13

MARY BEATRIX OF MODENA, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

MARY STUART, Queen of Scots. Mary Queen of Scots, from her birth to her flight into England: a brief Biography, with Critical Notes, a few Documents hitherto unpublished, and an Itinerary by D. H. Fleming. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 T 17

MARYLAND:—*State Departments.—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural College. The Maryland Agricultural College Announcement, 1897–98. 8vo. (n.p.) 1898. E

MARYSIENKA, Queen of Poland. Marysienka: Marie de la Grange d'Arquien, Queen of Poland, 1641–1716; by K. Waliszewski. Translated by Lady Mary Loyd. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 R 4

MASCAREÑAS, Dr. D. Eugenio, and LINDE, Dr. F. El Aire Líquido. 8vo. Barcelona, 1900. A 45 U 19

MASKELL, Alfred, and DEMACHY, Robert. Photo-Aquatint or the Gum-bichromate Process: a Practical Treatise on a new Process of Printing in Pigment, especially suitable for Pictorial Workers. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 41 Q 20

MASKELL, William Miles. Coccid Notes. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895–97.) ME 2 S

Notes on some Genera and Species of Coccidæ. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Aug., 1895.) E

On some Tick-parasites of the Kiwi. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Some Australian Insects of the Family Psyllidæ. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

MASKELYNE, John Nevil. Modern Spiritualism: a short Account of its Rise and Progress, with some Exposures of so-called Spirit Media. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) G 15 U 13

MASON, Alfred Bishop, and Mary Murdoch. The Fourteen Miles Round. (Goodwin, M. W.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

MASON, Rev. Arthur James. The Mission of St. Augustine to England, according to the original documents: being a Hand-book for the 13th Centenary. 8vo. Camb., 1897. G 11 U 19

[Life of] Thomas Cranmer. [*See* Cranmer, T.] C 23 S 19

MASON, Charlotte M. Parents and Children. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 17 T 7

MASON, Edward Campbell. The Veto Power: its Origin, Development, and Function in the Government of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1891. (Harvard Univ. Pubs.—Harvard Hist. Monographs.) F 15 V 1

MASON, James. Annual Summary: a complete Chronicle of Events at Home and Abroad, 1875–76. 8vo. Lond., 1876. K 7 P 12

MASON, L. Breeding of Sheep and Improvement of Wool. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

MASON, Dr. R. Osgood. Telepathy and Subliminal Self: an Account of recent Investigations regarding Hypnotism, Automatism, Dreams, Phantasms, and related phenomena. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 17

MASON, T. Account of the Plants growing at "The Gums," Taita. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

MASON, Lieut. Theodorus B. M. The War on the Pacific Coast of South America between Chile and the allied Republics of Peru and Bolivia, 1879–81. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. B 19 T 16

MASON, Thomas. Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, 1550–1619. [*See* Harleian Soc., Registers, 25.] E

MASON, Prof. William P. Examination of Water, Chemical and Bacteriological. 12mo. New York, 1899. A 45 R 16

Water-supply; considered principally from a sanitary standpoint. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 22 T 5

MASON-BEATTY, A. E. [*See* Beatty, A. E. Mason-.]

MASONIC GUIDE OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Compiled by G. S. Jacobs. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1890. MG 2 U 39

MASONIC YEAR-BOOK AND DIRECTORY OF NEW SOUTH WALES, 1892. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1892. MG 2 U 40

MASPERO, Prof. Gaston Camille Charles. The Struggle of the Nations: Egypt, Syria, and Assyria. Edited by A. H. Sayce, and translated by M. L. McClure. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1890. B 17 U 18

MASSACHUSETTS:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Adjutant-General. Annual Reports, 1862–65, 1875, 1885, 1889–91, 1893–97. 14 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1863–98. E

Almhouse at Tewksbury. Annual Reports of Inspectors, 1871–76, 1885–91, 1893–98. 19 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1872–99. E

Attorney-General. Annual Reports, 1886–90, 1892–97. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1887–98. E

Auditor of Accounts. Reports, 1875, 1882–96. 8vo. Boston, 1876–97. E

Board of Agriculture. Annual Reports, 1853, 1855–56, 1859–78, 1885–91, 1893–97, and Index, 1853–77. 33 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854–98. E

The Gypsy Moth: Report of the work of destroying the Insect in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, together with an Account of its History and Habits, both in Massachusetts and Europe; by E. H. Forbush and C. H. Fernald. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1896. A 38 P 11

Board of Arbitration. Annual Report, 1887. 8vo. Boston, 1888. E

Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks. Annual Reports, 1875, 1888–93, and pt. 1, 1898. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876–99. E

Board of Education. Annual Reports, together with Annual Reports of Secretary of the Board, 1850–59, 1863–64, 1868–75, 1885–89, 1891–92, 1896–97. 21 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852–98. E

Massachusetts System of Common Schools: being an enlarged and revised edition of the 10th Annual Report of the Massachusetts Board of Education. 8vo. Boston, 1849. E

Board of Health. Annual Reports, 1871–76, 1878, 1886–87, 1889–90, 1892–93. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1872–94. E

Annual Reports of the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, Supplements, 1880, 1884–86, containing Reports on Public Health. [*See* Board of Lunacy and Charity.]

Board of Lunacy and Charity. Annual Reports, 1880, 1884–88, 1891, 1893, 1894–95. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1881–96. E

Board of Railroad Commissioners. Annual Reports, 1872–74, 1876–77, 1887–91, 1893–97. 15 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1872–98. E

Returns of the Railroad Corporations in Massachusetts, 1864, 1869. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1865–70. E

Board of State Charities. Annual Reports, 1864–74, 1877–78. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1865–79. E

MASSACHUSETTS—*contd.*

Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Annual Reports, 1870, 1872–73, 1876–84, 1886–90, 1892–93, 1897–99. 19 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1871–99. E

Annual Statistics of Manufactures, 1886–98. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1886–99. E

Census. Census of Massachusetts, 1875, 1880. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876–83. E

Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game. Annual Reports, 1885–88, 1890–91, 1893–98. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1886–99. E

Danvers Lunatic Hospital. Annual Reports of Trustees, 1894–98. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1895–99. E

Farm at Bridgewater. Annual Reports of Trustees, 1887–93, 1895, 1897–98. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1888–99. E

Free Public Library Commission. Reports, 1894, 1896–97. 8vo. Boston, 1894–97. E

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners. Annual Report, 1889. 8vo. Boston, 1890. E

Harbor and Land Commissioners. Annual Reports, 1895–98. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1896–99. E

Highways. Report of the Commission to improve the Highways of the Commonwealth, 1893. 8vo. Boston, 1893. F 13 U 17

Insurance Commissioner. Annual Report, 1894–95. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1895–96. E

Library. Reports of Librarian of State Library, and Annual Supplements to General Catalogue, 1880, 1884–97. 15 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1881–98. E

Lyman and Industrial Schools, formerly Primary and Reform Schools. Annual Reports of Trustees, 1883–91, 1893–97. 14 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1884–98. E

Northampton Lunatic Hospital. Annual Reports of Trustees, 1884–91, 1893–98. 8vo. Boston, 1885–99. E

Perkins Institution. Annual Reports of Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 1885–98. 14 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1886–99. E

Primary and Reform Schools. [*See* Lyman and Industrial Schools, under this heading.]

Prisons. Annual Report of the Commissioners, 1885–88, 1890–91, 1893–97. 11 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1886–98. E

Registration Reports. Annual Reports of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1842–47, 1848–49, 1852, 1855, 1857–59, 1862–75, 1880–97. 44 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1843–98. E

Sanitary Commission. Report of a General Plan for the promotion of Public and Personal Health, devised, prepared, and recommended by the Commissioners, relating to a Sanitary Survey of the State. 8vo. Boston, 1850. A 39 Q 17

MASSACHUSETTS—*contd.*

School for Feeble-minded. Annual Reports of Trustees, 1870–76, 1880, 1889–91, 1893–98. 8vo. Boston, 1871–99. E

Secretary. Abstracts of the Certificates of Corporations organized under the General Laws of Massachusetts, together with the Annual Returns required by chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, 1885–97. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1886–98. E

Aggregates of Polls, Property, Taxes, &c., 1876–91, 1893–98. 22 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1877–99. E

Statistics. Statistical information relating to certain branches of Industry in Massachusetts, 1837, 1845, 1855, 1865. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1838–66. E

Taunton Lunatic Hospital. Annual Reports of Trustees, 1885–91, 1893–98. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1886–99. E

Tax Commissioner. Reports, 1890–97. 8 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1891–98. E

Treasurer and Receiver-General. Reports, 1885–97. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1886–98. E

Westborough Insane Hospital. Annual Reports of Trustees, 1891–94, 1896. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1892–97. E

Worcester Lunatic Hospital. Annual Reports of Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital and the Worcester Insane Asylum, 1894–98. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1895–99. E

Workhouse at Bridgewater. Annual Reports of Trustees, 1884–86. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1885–87. E

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vol. 11. 2nd ser., 1896–97. 8vo. Boston, 1897. E

MASSART, Jean. Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. [*See* Demoor, J.] A 41 T 25

MASSEE, George. Fungus Flora of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Text-book of Plant Diseases caused by Cryptogamic Parasites. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 20 R 19

MASSENA, André, Prince of Essling. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

MASSINGER, Philip. Believe as you list. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 29

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

MASSON, Frédéric. Josephine, Empress and Queen. [*See* Josephine, Empress of the French.] C 20 R 7 †

MASSON, Gustave. French Literature. 12mo. Lond., 1888. (Dawn of European Literature.) J 24 S 43

Mazarin. 8vo. Lond., 1886. (Home Lib.) B 28 Q 4

MASSON, Prof. Orme. Classification of the Chemical Elements. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 P 46

——, and KIRKLAND, J. B. The Preparation of Alkyl-Sulphine, Selenine, and Phosphonium Salts. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 1.) ME 21 T

MASSON, Rosaline. Pollok and Aytoun. [*See* Pollok, R.] C 20 V 14

MASTER MUSICIANS.

Bach; by C. F. A. Williams. [*See* Bach, J. S.] C 27 Q 4

Beethoven; by F. J. Crowest. [*See* Beethoven, L. van.] C 27 Q 3

Wagner; by C. A. Lidgey. [*See* Wagner, R.] C 27 Q 2

MASTERMAN, Charles Frederick Gurney. Tennyson as a Religious Teacher. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 S 7

MASTERMAN, Rev. J. Howard B. The Age of Milton; with an Introduction by J. Bass Mullinger. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Hand-books of Eng. Lit.) J 14 P 32

MASTERS OF MEDICINE.

H. L. F. von Helmholtz; by Dr. J. G. M'Kendrick. [*See* Helmholtz, Dr. H. L. F. von.] C 23 R 15

Sir B. C. Brodie; by T. Holmes. [*See* Brodie, Sir B. C.] C 23 R 14

Thomas Sydenham; by Dr. J. F. Payne. [*See* Sydenham, Dr. T.] C 23 R 16

William Harvey; by D'Arcy Power. [*See* Harvey, Dr. W.] C 23 R 11

MASY, Paul. [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

MATAS, Dr. Rudolph. Diseases of the Pleura. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

MATER, Dr. George G. van. [*See* Van Mater, Dr. G. G.]

MATHESON, Ewing. Aid-book to Engineering Enterprise. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 T 14

MATHESON, Percy Ewing. Matriculation, Responsions, and the Higher Certificate Examination. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

MATHEW, Gervase F. Descriptions and Life-histories of new species of Rhopalocera from the Western Pacific. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1889.) E

Descriptions of some new species of Rhopalocera from the Solomon Islands. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1887.) E

Life-histories of Rhopalocera from the Australian Region. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1888.) E

Life-history of three species of Western Pacific Rhopalocera. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1885.) E

MATHEW, John. Eaglehawk and Crow: a Study of the Australian Aborigines, including an Inquiry into their Origin and a Survey of Australian Languages. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MA 4 Q 10

MATHEWS, Albert P. Physiology of Secretion. 8vo. Lancaster, 1898. A 46 S 16

MATHEWS, C. J. [Portrait of] as George Rattleton. [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

MATHEWS, Charles Edward. Annals of Mt. Blanc. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 22 P 9

Mountaineering. [*See* Dent, C. T.] A 29 S 41

MATHEWS, George Ballard. Aims and Practice of Teaching Algebra. (Spencer, Dr. F.—Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

MATHEWS, Rev. John. Note on Aboriginal Rock-painting in the Victoria Range, County of Dundas, Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

MATHEWS, John Alexander. Action of Nitrils upon Aromatic Acids. 8vo. Easton, 1898. A 44 S 17

MATHEWS, Dr. Joseph M. Diseases of the Rectum and Anus. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

MATHEWS, Robert Hamilton. Aboriginal Bora held at Tallwood, Queensland, in 1895. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

Aboriginal Customs in North Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Aboriginal Rock Pictures of Australia. 8vo. Brisb., 1894. MA 4 Q 4

Additional Remarks concerning Aboriginal Bora held at Gundabloui in 1894. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Australian Divisional Systems. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

The Bora; or, Initiation Ceremonies of the Kamilaroi Tribe. Pt. 2. (Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit., Journ., 1895.) E

Bull-roarers used by the Australian Aborigines. (Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Britain, Journ., 1897.) E

The Burbung; or, Initiation Ceremonies of the Murrumbidgee Tribes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

The Burbung of the Darkinung Tribes. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Burbung of New England Tribes, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

The Burbung of the Wiradthuri Tribes. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. MA 4 Q 4

Divisions of some Aboriginal Tribes, Queensland. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Gravures et Peintures sur Rochers par les Aborigines d'Australie. (Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, Bulletins, 1898.) E

MATHEWS, Robert Hamilton—*contd.*

Group Divisions and Initiation Ceremonies of the Barkunjee Tribes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

Hand-book to Magisterial Inquiries in New South Wales: being a Practical Guide for Justices of the Peace in holding inquiries respecting deaths. 3rd ed. 8vo. Parramatta, 1896. MF 4 R 64

Kamilaroi Class System of the Australian Aborigines. 8vo. Brisb., 1894. MA 4 Q 4

Pamphlets on the Aborigines of Australia. 8vo. Various Places, 1893–97. MA 4 Q 4

Rock Carving by the Australian Aborigines. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Rock Paintings and Carvings of the Aborigines of New South Wales. 8vo. Brisb., 1895. MA 4 Q 4

Rock Paintings and Carvings of the Australian Aborigines. (Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit., Journ., 1895, 1897.) E

Rock Pictures of the Australian Aborigines. 8vo. Brisb., 1896. MA 4 Q 4

Stone Cooking-holes and Grooves for Stone-grinding, used by the Australian Aborigines. (Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit., Journ., 1895.) E

Totemic Divisions of Australian Tribes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

The Wandarral of the Richmond and Clarence River Tribes. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

MATHEWS, Prof. Shailer. The Social Teaching of Jesus: an Essay in Christian Sociology. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 11 U 25

MATILDA OF BOULOGNE, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

MATILDA OF FLANDERS, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

MATILDA OF SCOTLAND, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

MATRIMONIAL CHRONICLE, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–10, July, 1879–April, 1880. 4to. Tumut, 1879–80. MG 1 V 2

MATTER, Jacques. Le Mysticisme en France au temps de Fénelon. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

MATTHÆUS PARISIENSIS. [*See* Paris, Matthew.]

MATTHEW, James E. Hand-book of Musical History and Bibliography from St. Gregory to the present time. Illustrated 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 R 7

The Literature of Music. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 26

MATTHEW, W. D. Effusive and Dyke Rocks near St. John, New Brunswick. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895 A 44 S 16

MATTHEWS, Charles P., and SHEARER, John. Problems and Questions in Physics. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 24 T 34

MATTHEWS, H. The means by which School Instruction may be made to contribute most effectively to the material advancement of the Colony. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MG 2 T 20

MATTHEWS, J. W. Jean Jacques Rousseau and the Cosmopolitan Spirit in Literature. [*See* Texte, Prof. J.] J 23 V 36

MATTHEWS, James Brander. Americanisms and Briticisms, with other Essays on other isms. 18mo. New York, 1892. J 1 R 47

Aspects of Fiction, and other Ventures in Criticism. 8vo. New York (n.d.) J 22 T 45

Bookbindings Old and New: Notes of a Book-lover. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 10

Comedies for Amateur Acting, with a Prefatory Note on Private Theatricals. 18mo. New York, 1880. H 12 P 6

The Decision of the Court. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1893. H 12 P 27

A Family Tree, and other Stories. 8vo. New York, 1889. J 22 R 36

Frank Wylde. (Matthews, J. B.—Comedies for Amateur Acting.) H 12 P 6

French Dramatists of the 19th Century. New ed. 8vo. New York, 1891. H 12 R 1

In the Vestibule, Limited. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1892. J 1 R 49

Introduction to the Study of American Literature. 8vo. New York, 1896. J 22 R 37

Outlines in Local Colour. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 22 R 41

Poems of American Patriotism. 8vo. New York, 1882. H 12 R 2

The Royal Marine. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1894. J 1 R 36

Secret of the Sea. 8vo. New York, 1886. J 22 R 39

The Story of a Story, and other Stories. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1893. J 21 P 36

Studies of the Stage. 18mo. New York, 1894. H 12 P 7

Theatres of Paris. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1880. H 12 Q 1

This Picture and that. Illustrated. 18mo. New York 1894. H 12 P 28

Tom Pauling: the Story of a search for buried treasure in the streets of New York. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1892. J 22 R 42

Vignettes of Manhattan. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1894. J 22 R 38

———, and JESSOP, George H. A Tale of twenty-five hours. 12mo. New York, 1892. J 1 R 29

MATTOS, Alexander Teixeira de. Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot. [*See* Oudinot, Marshal N. C.] C 21 U 13

Recollections of Alexis de Toqueville. [*See* Toqueville, Alexis de.] F 12 T 25

MATURIN, Charles Robert. Melmoth, the Wanderer. New ed., from the original Text, with a Memoir and Bibliography of Maturin's Works. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 23 P 10–12

MAU, August. Pompeii: its Life and Art. Translated by F. W. Kelsey. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 41 S 3

MAUDE, Aylmer. What is Art? [*See* Tolstoi, L. N., Count.] A 23 P 48

MAUDE, Cyril. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

MAUDSLEY, Dr. Henry. Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 S 39

MAUGRAS, Gaston. The Duc de Lauzun and the Courts of Louis XV and Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. B 34 R 8, 9

MAULDE LA CLAVIÈRE, R. de. The Women of the Renaissance. Translated by G. H. Ely. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 T 8

MAULT, A. Antarctic Exploration. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–95.) ME 1 Q

Notes on a MS. Chart in the British Museum showing Tasman's Tracks in the Voyage of 1642–44. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–95.) ME 1 Q

MAUNDER, E. Walter. Notes on the Zodiacal Light. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 19 S 28

The Recent Eclipse. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 19 S 28

Some Astronomical Records in ancient Chinese Books. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 19 S 28

MAUNDEVILE, Sir John. The Marvellous Adventures of, 1356. Edited by A. Layard. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 19 S 2

MAUPASSANT, Henri René Albert Guy de. Pierre and Jean. Translated by Clara Bell; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 23 U 14

Maupassant and the Fin de Siècle Women. [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.—We Women and our Authors.] J 21 R 38

[Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

MAURICE, Charles Edmund. Bohemia, from the Earliest Times to the Fall of National Independence in 1620; with a short Summary of Later Events. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 R 47

MAURICE, Rev. Frederick Denison. The Prayer-book considered especially in reference to the Romish system. 8vo. Lond., 1880. G 19 U 20

[Sketch of.] [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

[Sketch of.] [*See* Haweis, Rev. H. R.—The Dead Pulpit.] G 19 T 21

Theological Essays. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

Three Letters concerning Ruskin's "Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds." [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. John Frederick. National Defences. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 22

War. Reproduced, with amendments, from the article in the last edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica;" to which is added, an Essay on Military Literature, and a list of books with brief comments. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 32 R 38

The British Army. [*See* "Lieut.-Col. in the British Army."] B 41 W 1

Memoirs of Baron Lejeune. [*See* Lejeune, Louis François, Baron.] B 17 R 46, 47

The 95th (the Derbyshire) Regiment in the Crimea. [*See* Wylly, Maj. H. C.] B 31 R 9

Wellington. [*See* Wellington, Duke of.] C 26 R 18

———, LONG, Capt. Wilfred James, and SONNENSCHEIN, A. The Franco-German War, 1870–71; by Generals and other Officers who took part in the Campaign. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 W 1

MAURITIUS:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Blue Book. Blue Book, 1898. Sm. fol. Port Louis, 1899. E

Census. Appendices to Commissioner's Report, 1891. Fol. (n.p.n.d.) E

Civil Service. Mauritius Civil List, 1868, 1891, 1894, 1896. 4 vols. fol. Mauritius, 1868–96. E

MAUGHAM, Harry Neville. Sir Paul Pindar, and other Plays. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 1 U 5

MAURY, Prof. Bonet. Faculties of Theology in the University of France. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

MAVER, William. American Telegraphy: Systems, Apparatus, and Operation. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 34 V 7

MAWSON, Thomas H. Art and Craft of Garden-making. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1900. A 20 R 25 †

MAXIMILIAN, Alexander Philipp, Prince of Wied. Travels in the Interior of North America. Translated by H. Evans Lloyd. 4to. Lond., 1843. D 17 T 2 †

MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Dissertationes. (Gr. et Lat.) Ed. F. Dübner. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1842. J 18 V 23

MAXWELL, C. F. On Alterations in the Coast-line of the North Island of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

MAXWELL, Sir Herbert. History of Dumfries and Galloway. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (County Histories of Scotland.) B 16 T 11

Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. B 17 P 46

Life of Wellington. [*See* Wellington, Duke of.] C 25 S 17, 18

Memoir of Sir Charles Murray. [*See* Murray, Sir C.] C 25 R 1

MAXWELL, James Clerk. James Clerk Maxwell and Modern Physics; by R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 19 V 20

MAXWELL, Louis R. M. Modern European Tactics. [*See* Balck, Capt. —.] A 36 W 1

MAXWELL, Mary Monica. [*See* Scott, Mrs. Maxwell.]

MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. Patrick. Nathan the Wise. [*See* Lessing, G. E.] H 10 U 16

MAXWELL, William. Wholesale Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1888. F 41 V 13

MAXWELL, William, Earl of Nithisdale. [*See* Nithisdale, Earl of.]

MAXWELL, William H. Removal and Disposal of Town Refuse. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 32 R 41

MAXWELL, Sir William Stirling-. Rectorial Address, delivered at the University of St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

MAY, Agatha. Country Life in Australia. (Review of Reviews, Jan., 1899.) ME 6 U

MAY, Alfred Heath. Religion of Israel to the Fall of the Jewish State. [*See* Kuenen, Prof. A.] G 24 U 17–19

MAY, D. W. Dietary Studies at the University of Missouri in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. —Office of Experiment Stns.] A 38 R 15

MAY, Maj. Edward Sinclair. Field Artillery with the other Arms: its Employment, illustrated from Military History, and its Re-armament with Quick-firing Guns discussed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 36 R 19

Guns and Cavalry: their Performances in the Past and their Place in the Future. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 19

MAY, Phil. A B C: Fifty-two Original Designs forming two humorous alphabets from A to Z. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) A 10 T 19 †

Gutter-snipes: Fifty Original Sketches in pen and ink. 4to. Lond., 1896. J 10 T 16 †

The Phil May Album; collected by A. M. Moore. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1900. J 20 P 16 †

MAY, Sir Thomas Erskine. Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. 10th ed. Books 1 and 2 edited by Sir R. F. D. Palgrave; Book 3 edited by A. Bonham-Carter. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. F 9 V 20

MAYCOCK, W. Perren. Electric-wiring, Fittings, Switches, and Lamps; a Practical Book for Electric-light Engineers, Wiring and Fitting Contractors, Consulting Engineers, Architects, Builders, Wiremen, and Students. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1899. A 24 P 40

MAYER, Alfred Goldsborough. Acalephs from the Fiji Islands. [*See* Harvard University.—Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoology, 32.] E

Medusæ from Australia. [*See* Harvard University.—Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoology, 32.] E

MAYER, Paul. Die Caprelliden des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 16, 17 †

MAYES, Edward. History of Education in Mississippi. [*See* United States.—Bureau of Education.] G 18 S 38

MAYES, William Frederick. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 82.) E

MAYHEW, Edward. Dogs: their Treatment; being a new plan of treating the animal, based upon a consideration of his natural temperament. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 27 R 8

MAYNARD, Charles J. Manual of Taxidermy: a complete Guide in Collecting and Preserving Birds and Mammals. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1884. A 23 P 13

MAYNARD, James Mortimer. Charges against. [*See* Cape of Good Hope.—Charges against James Mortimer Maynard.] F 1 S 12

MAYNARD, Samuel Taylor. Landscape Gardening as applied to Home Decoration. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 20 R 16

MAYNE, Maj. Charles Blair. Moore. [*See* Moore, Sir J.] C 26 R 18

MAYO, Rev. Amory Dwight. Public Schools during the Colonial and Revolutionary Period in the United States. [*See* United States—Bureau of Education. Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1893–94, vol. 1.] E

MAYO, J. Report on Fruit-growing. [*See* New Zealand.—Agricult.] MA 3 R 81

MAYO, John Horsley. Medals and Decorations of the British Army and Navy. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 34 V 18, 19

MAYO-SMITH, Dr. Richmond. [*See* Smith, Dr. Richmond Mayo-.]

MAYOW, John. Portrait of. [*See* Ramsay, Prof. William.—Gases of the Atmosphere.] A 19 S 19

MAZARIN, Cardinal. Mazarin. [*See* Masson, G.] B 28 Q 4
Memoirs of Cardinal De Retz. [*See* De Retz, Cardinal.] B 21 U 2

MAZZINI, Giuseppe. [Essay on.] [*See* Myers, F. W. H. Essays, Modern.] J 14 V 15

Sketch of. [*See* Pearson, Dr. C. H.—Reviews and Critical Essays.] J 14 U 20

"ME AND GEORGE." [*See* Johnston, A. W.] MF 4 P 54

MEAD, Elwood. Abstract of Laws for acquiring Titles to Water from the Missouri River and its Tributaries. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 V 1

Water Rights on the Missouri River and its Tributaries. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 V 1

MEAD, George S. Birds of New Guinea. (American Naturalist, 1896.) E

Ornithology of New Guinea. (American Naturalist, May, 1894.) E

MEAD, William Edward. Merlin. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

MEADE, Rev. George Whitefield. Modern Methods in Church-work: the Gospel Renaissance; with an Introduction by Rev. C. L. Thompson. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 24 Q 4

MEADE, Gen. Sir Richard. Gen. Sir Richard Meade and the Feudatory States of Central and Southern India: a Record of 43 years' service as Soldier, Political Officer, and Administrator; by T. H. Thornton. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 14

MEADOWCROFT, William H. The A B C of the X Rays. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 35

MEAKIN, Budgett. The Moorish Empire. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 33 Q 12

MEANS, Thomas H. Alkali Lands. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Alkali Soils of the Yellowstone Valley. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

An Electrical Method of determining the soluble Salt content of Soils. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

Temperature Changes in Fermenting Piles of Cigar-leaf Tobacco. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 37 S 54

MEARNS, Rev. A. Overcrowding. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

MECREDY, R. J., and WILSON, A. J. The Art and Pastime of Cycling. 4th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 29 S 37

MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN SAINTS and Miracles not ab uno e Societate Jesu. 8vo. [*Anon.*] New York, 1876. G 24 Q 15

MEDICAL ANNUAL AND PRACTITIONER'S INDEX, The, 1895–98, 1900. 5 vols. 8vo. Bristol, 1895–1900. E

MEDICAL DIRECTORY, 1882, 1900. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882–1900. E

"MEDICAL MAN, A." Cassell's Family Doctor. [*See* Cassell and Co.] A 40 P 1

MEDICAL REGISTER, The. Printed and published under the direction of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, 1877–80, 1882–92, 1894–97, 1899. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1877–99. E

MEDICI, Cosimo de'. Cosimo de' Medici. [*See* Ewart. K. D.] B 26 R 20

MEDICI, Lorenzo de'. Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the 15th Century. [*See* Armstrong, E.] B 16 S 7

MEDLEY, Rev. William. Christ the Truth. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 14

MEHEMET ALI, Viceroy of Egypt. Egypt in the 19th Century; or, Mehemet Ali and his Successors till the British Occupation in 1882. [*See* Cameron, D. A.] B 37 R 1

MEIKLEJOHN, Prof. John M. D. The English Language: its Grammar, History, and Literature, with Chapters on Composition, Versification, Paraphrasing, and Punctuation. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 14 U 5

Professorships and Lectureships on Education. (Internat Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 12

MEILHAC, Henri. [Criticisms of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

MEINEKE, August. Joannis Stobæi Eclogarum libri duo. [*See* Stobæus, J.] G 2 V 45

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest. His Life and his Art; by Vallery C. O. Gréard. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. C 13 U 20 †

Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

MEJLÆNDER, Otto. Almindelig norsk Lovsamling for Tidsrummet, 1660–1870. 8vo. Christiania, 1872. F 8 Q 5

MELANCHTHON, Philip. Philip Melanchthon, the Protestant Preceptor of Germany. [*See* Richard, Rev. J. W.] G 23 P 48

MELANESIAN MISSION. The Island Voyage, 1880. 8vo. Ludlow, 1881. MG 2 S 17

MELBOURNE, William, Viscount. Lord Melbourne's Papers. Edited by Lloyd C. Sanders. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1890. C 22 R 14

[Life of]; by J. E. Denniston. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

Memoirs of; by W. M. Torrens. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878. C 24 R 3, 4

[Portrait of.] [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

MELBOURNE CHURCH OF ENGLAND MESSENGER, The. 2 Nos. 8vo. Melb., 1854. MJ 3 T 10

MELBOURNE MONTHLY MAGAZINE OF ORIGINAL COLONIAL LITERATURE, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–6, May–Oct., 1855. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1855. [*All published.*] MJ 4 Q 5

MELBOURNE PUNCH, 1855–July, 1856, Jan.–July, 1857, 1861–84, 1896–June, 1899. 31 vols. fol. Melb., 1855–99. ME

MELBOURNE REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–10, Jan., 1876–Oct., 1885. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1876–85. ME 18 Q

MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY. Calendars, 1858–1901. 48 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1858–1900 ME 5 T

MELBOURNE AND SUBURBAN DIRECTORY (Sands and McDougall's) 1857, 1861, 1864, 1875–1900. 29 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1857–1900. ME 11 P–R

MELDRUN, David Storrar. Holland and the Hollanders. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. D 21 T 2

MELEAGER. A Flower of Laurium. (Bibelot, 1896.) E

MELENG, F. E. Free Library Movement in South Australia. (Lib. Assoc. of Aust. Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

MELL, Dr. Patrick Hues. Report on the Climatology of the Cotton Plant. [*See* United States.—Department of Agriculture.—Weather Bureau.] A 37 S 12

MELON, Paul. L'Enseignement Supérieur et l'Enseignement Technique en France. 2nd ed. 8vo. Paris, 1893. G 17 U 35

MELROSE. C. J. Modern scientific Whist, with reasons why. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 Q 3

MELSOME, Dr. William Stanley. Furuncle—Carbuncles. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

MELTZER, Dr. S. J. Diseases of the Thyroid and Thymus Glands, Myxœdema, Cretinism, Graves' Disease, and Obesity. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

MELVILLE, Adam G. The Book Trade in Australia since 1861. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

The Book Trade in Australia. (Aust. Lib. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

MELVILLE, Andrew. [Life of]; by W. Morison. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 16

MELVILLE, Maj. George John Whyte. The Gladiators. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 25 S 13

MELVILLE, Herman. [Essay on.] [*See* Strachey, J. St. Loe.—From Grave to Gay.] J 14 U 38

MELVILLE, Lewis. Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] C 27 S 3, 4

MEMLINC or MEMLING, Hans. Han's Memling's Love. [*See* Vandam, Albert D.—Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 12

MENANDER. The Farmer: a Revised Text of the Geneva Fragment; with a Translation and Notes by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. H 12 T 1

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Sketch of. [*See* Butterworth, H.—Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

MENDÈS, Mme. Catulle. [*See* Gautier, Judith.]

MENDS, Adm. Sir William Robert. Life of; by his son, Bowen Stilon Mends. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 21 P 17

MENGER, Prof. Anton. The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour: the Origin and Development of the Theory of Labour's Claim to the Whole Product of Industry. Translated by M. E. Tanner; with an Introduction and Bibliography by Prof. H. S. Foxwell. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 18

"MENIPPUS." [*See* Sealy, Robert.]

MENKEN, Percival S. Regulation of the Liquor Traffic. 8vo. New York, 1891. F 18 R 11

MENNIS, Sir John, and SMITH, Dr. James. Facetiæ: Musarum Deliciæ, or the Muses Recreation, containing severall pieces of poetique wit, by Sir John Mennis and Dr. James Smith, 1656; Wit Restor'd, in severall select poems, not formerly publish't, 1658; Wits Recreations, selected from the finest fancies of moderne muses, with a thousand outlandish proverbs, 1640. New ed., with additional Notes, Indexes, and a Portrait of Sir John Mennis. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 3 R 34, 35

MENOS, Jean H. Lettres de Benjamin Constant à sa famille. [*See* Constant de Rebecque, B.] C 18 P 30

MENSING, Ant. Mappe of the Principal Voyages and Discoveries made by the Hollanders, with the Principal Lands, Places, and Factories in their Possession. Fol. Amsterdam, 1895. D 13 W 29 †

MENTZ, Dr. F. Minerva: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt. [*See* Minerva.] E

MENZEL, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann von. Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

Der zerbrochene Krug. [*See* Kleist, H. von.] H 1 U 7

MERCANTILE DIRECTORY OF THE WORLD, The. 8vo. Lond., 1871. E

MERCANTILE MARINE MAGAZINE and Nautical Record. Vol. 11, 1864. 8vo. Lond., 1864. E

MERCANTILE NAVY LIST and Maritime Directory. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Board of Trade.]

MERCANTILE NAVY LIST OF VICTORIA, 1868. 8vo. Melb., 1868. MF 5 S 28

MERCER, Thomas. Speculations on the Origin and Formation of the Diamond, with especial reference to its Formation and Position at Bingara, N. S. Wales. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

MERCHANT SHIPPING AND UNDERWRITERS' ASSOCIATION, Ltd. Register of Australian and New Zealand Shipping, with which is incorporated the Australian Register of Shipping. 1871–85 [1878–79, 1881–82, missing]. 9 vols. ob. 8vo. Melb., 1871–84. MF 5 R 14–22

MERCIER, Dr. Charles Arthur. Vice, Crime, and Insanity. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 11

MERCUR, Prof. James. Attack of Fortified Places, including Siege-works, Mining, and Demolitions. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 41 T 27

MERCURY, The, from vol. 67, 1896–Dec., 1899. 9 vols. fol. Hobart, 1896–99. ME

MEREDITH, Hon. Charles. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by L. A. Meredith. (Once a Month, March, 1886.) MJ 1 V 22

MEREDITH, George. Works. With Portrait by J. S. Sargent. 32 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. J 23 V 1–32

1, 2. The Ordeal of Richard Feverel.
3, 4. Evan Harrington.
5, 6. Sandra Belloni.
7, 8. Vittoria.
9, 10. Rhoda Fleming.
11, 12. The Adventures of Harry Richmond.
13, 14. Beauchamp's Career.
15, 16. The Egoist.
17, 18. Diana of the Crossways.
19, 20. One of our Conquerors.
21, 22. Lord Ormont and his Aminta.
23, 24. The Amazing Marriage.
25. The Shaving of Shagpat.
26. The Tragic Comedians.
27. The Tale of Chloe, and the House on the Beach.
28. Farina, and the Case of Gen. Ople and Lady Camper.
29–31. Poems.
32. Essays.

The Adventures of Harry Richmond. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 P 6

The Amazing Marriage. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 P 11

Diana of the Crossways. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 P 1

The Egoist: a Comedy in Narrative. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 P 7

Essay on Comedy and the Uses of the Comic Spirit. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 10 W 22

Jump to Glory Jane. Edited and arranged by Harry Quilter. Illustrated by Laurence Housman. 12mo. Lond., 1892. H 11 T 2

Modern Love: a Reprint, to which is added the Sage Enamoured and the Honest Lady. 12mo. Lond., 1894. H 10 U 22

Odes in contribution to the Song of French History. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 R 15

One of our Conquerors. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 P 12

The Ordeal of Richard Feverel: a history of a father and son. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 P 3

Poems. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 R 24, 25

A Reading of Earth. 12mo. Lond., 1895. H 10 U 23

Rhoda Fleming. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 P 2

MEREDITH George—*contd.*

Sandra Belloni, originally Emilia in England. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 P 4

The Shaving of Shagpat. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 P 9

The Tale of Chloe, and other Stories. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 P 10

The Tragic Comedians: a Study in a well-known Story. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 P 8

Vittoria. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 P 5

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

"George Eliot" on George Meredith. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

George Meredith: some Characteristics. [*See* Le Gallienne, R.] J 17 V 29

George Meredith and his Disciples. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

"MEREDITH, Owen." [*See* Lytton, Earl of.]

MEREWETHER, F. H. S. A Tour through the Famine Districts of India. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 19 U 14

MERFIELD, Charles James. The Cubic Parabola applied as a Transition to small Tramway Curves. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Determination of the Orbit Elements of Comet *f*, 1896. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Orbit Elements Comet I, 1899 (Swift). (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Le Coup de Pistolet; Lokis; Djoumane; La Dame de Pique; Mateo Falcone. Edited by a Public Schoolmaster and an Army Tutor. 12mo. Lond., 1891. (Army Holiday Ser.) J 23 T 35

Mérimée as a Critic. [*See* Hapgood, N.—Literary Statesmen.] C 23 Q 26

[Sketch of.] [*See* Grenier, E.—Literary Reminiscences.] C 26 Q 15

MERINGTON, Marguerite. Woman and the Bicycle. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 1

MERIVALE, Charles, Dean of Ely. Autobiography of; with Selections from his Correspondence, edited by his daughter Judith Anne Merivale. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 12

The Continental Teutons. With Map. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Conversion of the West.) G 26 P 6

The Conversion of the Roman Empire. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

MERRIAM, Dr. Clinton Hart. Descriptions of a new genus and two new species of North American Mammals. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 5

Descriptions of twenty-six new species of North American Mammals. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 4

Life Zones and Crop Zones of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 37 S 55

Report on Desert Cactuses and Yuccas. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 7

Report on Desert Trees and Shrubs. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 7

Results of a Biological Reconnaissance of South Central Idaho. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 5

Results of a Biological Survey of the San Francisco Mountain Region and Desert of the Little Colorado, Arizona. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 3

Synopsis of the Weasels of North America. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 10

MERRILL, Frederick James Hamilton. Guide to the Study of the Geological Collections of New York State Museum. [*See* New York.—Museum, Bulletin 19.] E

MERRILL, Rev. George E. The Parchments of the Faith. 8vo. Philad., 1895. G 12 V 3

MERRILL, George Perkins. Directions for Collecting Rocks, and for the Preparation of thin Sections. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 24 V 35

Treatise on Rocks, Rock-weathering, and Soils. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 33 V 20

MERRILL, John Ernest. Ideals and Institutions. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, Conn., 1894. G 1 P 33

MERRILL, Stuart. Pastels in Prose. [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

"MERRIMAN, Henry Seton." [*See* Scott, H. S.]

MERRIMAN, Prof. Mansfield. Elements of Precise Surveying and Geodesy. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 38 S 20

Elements of Sanitary Engineering. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 V 22

———, and JACOBY, Henry S. Text-book on Roofs and Bridges. Pt. 4. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 V 19

4. Higher Structures.

MERRIWA AND CASSILIS STANDARD, Dec., 1897–Dec., 1899. 2 vols. fol. Merriwa, 1897–99. ME

MERRY ENGLAND: an Illustrated Magazine. Vols. 1–23, May, 1883–Oct., 1894. 23 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883–94. J 18 S 1–23

MERZ, John Theodore. History of European Thought in the 19th Century. Vol. 1. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. B 16 T 28

MESMERISM. Mesmerism the Gift of God. [*See* "Beneficed Clergyman, A."] G 19 T 2

MESNIL, Félix. Les Formes Epitoques et l'Evolution des Cirratuliens. [*See* Caullery, M.] A 30 V 25

MESSALLA CORVINUS. Ad Octavianum Augustum de Progenie sua Libellus. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

MESSITER, Charles Alston. Sport and Adventures among the North American Indians. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. D 16 T 15

MESTON, Archibald. Queensland Railway and Tourists' Guide, compiled under instructions from the Queensland Railway Commissioners, with a concise History of the Colony, and complete Description of all Country traversed by the Railway Lines; with interesting extra information for Tourists, Travellers, and all other classes. Illust. 8vo. Brisb. (n.d.) MD 2 S 3

METAPHYSICAL TRACTS; by English Philosophers of the 18th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1837. G 24 U 29

1. Clavis Universalis.
2. A Specimen of true Philosophy; by A. Collier.
3. Conjecturæ quædam de Sensu, Motu, et Idearum Generatione.
4. Inquiry into the Origin of Human Appetites and Affections.
5. Man in quest of himself.

METAPHYSICIAN, The. [*See Progressive Thought.*]

METCALF, William. Steel: a Manual for Steel Users. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 25 R 37

METCALFE, Charles Theophilus. Two Native Narratives of the Mutiny in Delhi. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 29 U 18

METCALFE, George. Guide to the Public Service Competitive Examinations. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MG 2 T 26

METCALFE, John. The Case for Universal Old Age Pensions; with Introduction by C. Booth. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 Q 39

METCALFE, Rev. William M. Legends of the Saints. Pts. 1–6. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37.] E

MEUDELL, George D. Australia for the Australians. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

An Australian Protest against Imperial Federation. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

A Popular Fetish. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

MEURICE, Paul. Memoirs of Victor Hugo. [*See* Hugo, V. M., Comte.] C 27 S 5

MEYER, B. E. History of Modern Philosophy. [*See* Höffding, Prof. H.] G 24 V 31, 32

MEYER, Ethel S. Practical Dictionary of Cookery: 1,200 Tested Recipes. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 S 11

MEYER, Franz Sales. Hand-book of Art Smithing for the use of Practical Smiths, Designers of Ironwork, Technical and Art Schools, Architects, &c. Translated from the German by J. Starkie Gardner. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 T 26

MEYER, H. A. E. Vocabulary of the Language spoken by the Aborigines of the Southern and Eastern portions of the settled districts of South Australia, preceded by a Grammar showing the construction of the language as far as at present known. 8vo. Adelaide, 1843. MJ 3 R 15

MEYER, H. L. Coloured Illustrations of British Birds and their Eggs. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1853–57. A 38 P 1–7

MEYER, Prof. Kuno. The Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the Land of the Living; with Essays upon the Irish Vision of the Happy Otherworld and the Celtic Doctrine of Re-birth, by Alfred Nutt. Vol. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 36 P 10

MEYER, Prof. Oskar Emil. Kinetic Theory of Gases: Elementary Treatise, with Mathematical Appendices. Translated from the 2nd revised ed. by R. E. Baynes. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 38 S 19

MEYNELL, Alice [Mrs. Wilfrid] (Alice Thompson). The Children. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 9 P 46

The Spirit of Place, and other Essays. 12mo. Lond., 1899. J 23 P 8

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

John Ruskin. [*See* Ruskin, J.] C 23 R 25

MEYNELL, Wilfrid. Life and Wo k of Lady Butler (Miss Elizabeth Thompson). [*See* Art Journal.] A 20 R 13 †

MEYRICK, Edward. Australian Micro-Lepidoptera. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Classification of Australian Pyralidina. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1884–85.) E

Descriptions of Lepidoptera from the South Pacific. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1886.) E

Pyralidina from Australia and the South Pacific. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1887.) E

Pyralidina of the Hawaiian Islands. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1888.) E

Some Lepidoptera from New Guinea. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1889.) E

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Col. R. F. [*See* Thompson, Col. R. F. Meysey-.]

MEZ, C. Bromeliaceæ. [*See* De Candolle, A. and C.—Monographiæ Phanerogamarum.] A 32 T 24

MEZES, Prof. Sidney Edward. The Conception of God. [*See* Royce, Prof. J.] G 23 Q 1

MIALARET, Dr. T. L'Ile des Pins, son Passé, son Présent, son Avenir: Colonisation et Ressources Agricoles. 8vo. Paris, 1897. MD 7 U 28

MIALL, A. B. The Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesia. [*See* Bertrand, A.] D 22 R 7

MIALL, Prof. Louis C., F.R.S. Object Lessons from Nature. Pt. 2. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 24 P 30

Thirty years of Teaching. 12mo. Lond., 1897. G 18 P 46

MICHAEL ANGELO BUONAROTTI. Life of; by Herman Grimm. Translated by Fanny Elizabeth Bunnett. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 S 5, 6

Life of; with Translations of many of his Poems and Letters, also Memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna; by J. S. Harford. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1858. C 14 V 22, 23

Art of. [*See* Rose, G. B.—Renaissance Masters.] A 41 T 11

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 S 12

Examination of Works of. [*See* Stearns, F. P.] A 23 S 25

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Horridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Natural History of Intellect, and other Papers.] J 22 Q 26

MICHEL, Daniel. The Ayenbite of Inwyt, written in the Dialect of the County of Kent in the year 1340. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 4to. Lond., 1895. (Roxburghe Club Pubs.) G 17 Q 8 †

MICHEL, Emile. Rubens: his Life, his Work, and his Time. Translated by Elizabeth Lee. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 20 T 4, 5 †

Rembrandt: his Life, his Work, and his Time. [*See* Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Ryn.] C 11 W 14, 15 †

MICHEL, Georges Ephraïm, "Ephraïm Mikhaël." [Translations from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

MICHELET, Jules. [Essay on] Michelet's France. [*See* Alison, Dr. Archibald.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

MICHELL, E. B. Art and Practice of Hawking. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 T 9

MICHELL, Stephen. Mine Drainage: being a complete Practical Treatise on Direct-acting Underground Steam Pumping Machinery. 2nd ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 38 S 18

MICHIE, A. Phases of London Life. No. 1. Christie and Mason's. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

MICHIGAN: —*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Commissioner of Railroads. Annual Report, 1887. 8vo. Lansing, 1887. E

State Agricultural College Experiment Station. Annual Report, July, 1895–June, 1896. 8vo. Lansing, 1897. E

Bulletins, 107–110, 113–116. 2 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1894. E

107. Fattening Lambs.
108. Potatoes and Potato Scab.
109. Variety Tests of Vegetables.
110. The External Conformation of the Horse.
113. Fattening Lambs.
114. Rape as a Forage Plant.
115. Management of Swamp Lands.
116. Insects of the Clover-field.

State Board of Agriculture. Annual Reports, July, 1895–June, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1897–98. E

State Horticultural Society. Annual Reports, 1885–88, 1890–91, 1893. 7 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1886–94. E

State Institutions. First Biennial Report of the Central Board of Control of State Institutions, June, 1890–July, 1892. 8vo. Lansing, 1892. E

Statistics. Reports of the Secretary of State, Michigan, relating to the Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1872–80, 1892. 10 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1877–94. E

MICKLETHWAITE, J. T. The Ornaments of the Rubric. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 5 T 26

MICROSCOPIC JOURNAL AND STRUCTURAL RECORD. [*See* Royal Microscopical Society.]

MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. [*See* Royal Microscopical Society.]

"MID-ON." Seventy-one, not out: Reminiscences of William Caffyn. [*See* Caffyn, W.] C 27 Q 1

MIDDLETON, Edwin C. Collotype and Photo-Lithography. [*See* Schnauss, Dr. Julius.] A 23 T 27

MIDDLETON, G. A. T. Surveying and Surveying Instruments. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1894. A 22 Q 22

———, and CARDEN, R. W. Ornamental Details of the Italian Renaissance. Fol. Lond., 1900. A 49 P 16 ‡

MIDDLETON, George, and MILLS, Thomas R. The Student's Companion to Latin Authors. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 16 R 43

MIDDLETON, Prof. J. Henry. Illuminated MSS. in Classical and Mediæval Times: their Art and their Technique. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1892. J 22 V 22

MIDDLETON, Reginald E., and CHADWICK, Osbert. Treatise on Surveying. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 V 3

MIDDLETON, Thomas. Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, K.—The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

MIDGLEY, W. Studies in Plant Form. [*See* Lilley, A. E. V.] A 23 T 23

MIEVILLE, Sir Walter. Under Queen and Khedive: Autobiography of an Anglo-Egyptian Official. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 37 Q 6

"MIKHAËL, Ephraïm." [*See* Michel, G. E.]

MILBOURN, S. The new Kreuz Polka Winifred. Sm. fol. Adelaide (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

MILES, Alfred H. The Household Oracle: a Popular Referee on subjects of Household Enquiry. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 40 Q 9

Poets and Poetry of the Century. Vols. 9, 10. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 11 Q 18, 19

9. Humour, Society, Parody, and Occasional Verse.

10. Sacred, Moral, and Religious Verse.

MILES, Maj.-Gen. Nelson A. Report of his Tour of Observation in Europe. [*See* United States.—Dept. of War.] A 36 W 14

MILFORD, Dr. Frederick. An Australian Hand-book of Obstetric Nursing; designed for the use of Midwives and Nurses. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 U 47

MILINOWSKI, Harriet Ransom. Manual of the Domestic Hygiene of the Child. [*See* Uffelmann, Dr. J.] A 38 S 9

MILITARY DRILL in the Public Schools. 32mo. Sydney, 1896. MF 1 P 20

MILL, Hugh Robert. The International Geography. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 Q 12

Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Geographical Society. [*See* Royal Geographical Soc.] K 9 R 14

MILL, John Stuart. Early Essays; selected from the original sources by J. W. M. Gibbs. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 14 U 37

The Ethics of John Stuart Mill. Edited, with Introductory Essays, by Charles Douglas. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. G 11 U 14

Analysis of Mr. Mill's system of Logic. [*See* Stebbing, W.] G 4 V 31

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. [*See* Mansel, Prof. H. L.] G 14 S 23

History of Economics. [*See* MacLeod, H. D.] F 12 T 8

J. S. Mill on Knowledge; by A. Montgomery. [*See* Melbourne Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

Philosophy of. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 29

Rectorial Addresses, delivered at the University of St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

Sketch of. [*See* Godkin, E. L.—Reflections and Comments.] J 12 S 45

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

Student's Hand-book, synoptical and explanatory, of J. S. Mill's System of Logic. [*See* Killick, Rev. A. H.] G 9 V 10

[Study of.] [*See* Harrison, F.—Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates.] J 26 R 29

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett. Millais and his Works, with special reference to the Exhibition at the Royal Academy, 1898; by M. H. Spielmann. With a chapter, Thoughts on our Art of to-day, by Sir J. E. Millais. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. C 23 U 4

Life and Letters of; by his son, J. G. Millais. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 T 2, 3

Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Sir J. E. Millais: his Art and Influence. [*See* Baldry, A. L.] A 44 R 4

[Sketch of the Work of.] [*See* Monkhouse, C.—British Contemporary Artists.] A 44 W 1

MILLAIS, John Guille. British Deer and their Horns. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1897. A 17 U 5 †

MILLAR, A. H. Historical Castles and Mansions of Scotland—Perthshire and Forfarshire. Illustrated. 8vo. Paisley, 1890. B 41 Q 13

The Compt Buik of David Wedderburne. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 28.] E

MILLAR, George Henry. New, complete, authentic, and universal System of Geography: being a complete Modern History and Description of the whole World. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) D 17 U 7 †

MILLAR, J. H. [Criticism of the Works of] Francis Jeffrey. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Henry Longueville Mansel. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] John Galt. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] John Stuart Mill. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Lord Brougham. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Thomas Chalmers. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Washington Irving. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Sir William Hamilton. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

MILLAR, James. Apostolic Age; or, the Christian Church. [*See* Weizsäcker, Prof. C. von.] G 23 T 5, 6

History of Dogma. [*See* Harnack, Rev. A.] G 23 S 38–40

MILLAR, William. Plastering, Plain and Decorative: a Practical Treatise on the Art and Craft of Plastering and Modelling, together with an Account of Historical Plastering in England, Scotland, and Ireland, accompanied by numerous examples. With an Introductory Chapter, entitled, "A Glimpse of its History," by G. T. Robinson. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1897. A 10 X 9 †

MILLARD, Godfrey William. Law of Personal Property in New South Wales, founded on Williams' Principles of the Law of Personal Property. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 2 Q 36

MILLER, Dr. Alexander K. Fermentation. [*See* Hansen, Dr. E. C.] A 25 U 17

Micro-organisms and Fermentation. [*See* Jörgensen, A.] A 40 U 16

MILLER, Cincinnatus Heine, "Joaquin Miller." Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

MILLER, Lieut. E. D. Modern Polo. Edited by Capt. M. H. Hayes. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 29 R 36

MILLER, Dr. Edmund H. Notes on Assaying. [*See* Ricketts, Dr. Pierre de Peyster.] A 24 V 38

MILLER, Prof. Edward F. Steam Boilers. [*See* Peabody, Prof. C. H.] A 37 R 7

MILLER, Fred. The Training of a Craftsman. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 23 S 41

MILLER, G. W. History of Chislehurst. [*See* Webb, E. A.] B 40 W 2

MILLER, Gerrit S. Directions for Preparing Study Specimens of small Mammals. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 46 S 18

Genera and Sub-genera of Voles and Lemmings. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 10

Revision of the North American Bats of the Family Vespertilionidæ. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 10

MILLER, Henry A. Money and Bi-metallism. 12mo. New York, 1898. F 15 S 10

MILLER, Hugh. [Life of]; by W. Keith Leask. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (Famous Scots Series.) C 20 T 13

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

MILLER, Hugh, jun. Geology of the Country around Otterburn and Elsdon. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 16

MILLER, Rev. J. R. Story of a Busy Life: Recollections of Mrs. G. A. Paull. [*See* Paull, Minnie E.] C 23 P 11

"MILLER JOAQUIN." [*See* Miller, C. H.]

MILLER, Marion. Songs from the Hills. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MH 1 W 2

MILLER, N. J. H. Production of Milk rich in Fat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

MILLER, R. E. Lessons in Shorthand on Gurney's System (improved): being Instruction in the Art of Shorthand-writing as used in the service of the two Houses of Parliament. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 9 Q 17

MILLER, Miss S. A. Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

MILLER, Thomas. Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People. [*See* Early English Text Soc. Pubs.] E

MILLER, Wilhelm. Cyclopedia of American Horticulture. [*See* Bailey, Prof. L. H.] A 14 W 8

MILLER, William. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 R 48

Travels and Politics in the Near East. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 V 14

MILLER, Dr. Willoughby D. The Micro-organisms of the Human Mouth: the Local and General Diseases which are caused by them. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1890. A 32 S 21

MILLET, Jean François. His Life and Letters: by "Julia Cartwright" (Mrs. Henry Ady). Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 19 U 18

J. F. Millet and Rustic Art. [*See* Naegely, H.] A 5 T 24

MILLIKAN, R. A. Polarization of Light emitted from the Surfaces of Incandescent Solids and Liquids. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 14 S 11

MILLINGEN, Prof. Alexander van. Byzantine Constantinople: the Walls of the City and adjoining Historical Sites. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 41 S 1

MILLS, Dr. Charles K. Apoplexy, Brain Tumor, Spinal Tumor, Meningitis, Cerebritis, and Neuritis. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

The Nervous System and its Diseases: Practical Treatise on Neurology for the use of Physicians and Students. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. A 40 S 13

MILLS, Thomas R. Student's Companion to Latin Authors. [*See* Middleton, G.] J 16 R 43

MILLS, Dr. Thomas Wesley. The Dog Book: a Manual of the Dog: his Origin, History, Varieties, Breeding, Education, and General Management in Health and Disease. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 27 S 9

Nature and Development of Animal Intelligence. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 13 T 50

The Cat, the Dog, and the Dog and Cat compared. [*See* McGill University. Papers from Dept. of Physiology.] A 40 S 21

The Functional Development of the Cerebral Cortex in different Groups of Animals. [*See* McGill University. Papers from Dept. of Physiology.] A 40 S 21

The Pigeon and the Domestic Fowl. [*See* McGill Univ.—Papers from Dept. of Physiology.] A 40 S 21

The Rabbit and the Cavy or Guinea Pig. [*See* McGill Univ.—Papers from Dept. of Physiol.] A 40 S 21

MILMAN, Helen. [*See* Crofton, Helen.]

MILMAN, Henry Hart, Dean of St. Paul's. Henry Hart Milman, Dean of St. Paul's: a Biographical Sketch; by his son, A. Milman. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 T 11

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Nalopákhyānam: Story of Nala. [*See* Mahá-Bhárata.] H 12 U 18

Savonarola, Erasmus, and other Essays. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

MILN, Louise Jordan. Little Folk of Many Lands. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 Q 20

MILN, W. S. The Scotch, East Coast, Orkney and Shetland, Lewis and Barra Herring Fishing. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

MILNE, Agnes A. Woman's Work and Wages. (Journ. of Agr. and Industry, S. Aust., Feb., 1899.) ME 9 Q

MILNE, F. A. Ecclesiology. [*See* Gentleman's Magazine Library.] A 19 U 10

English Topography. [*See* Gentleman's Magazine Library.] D 20 V 11

MILNE, G. Grinnell-. Life of Lieut.-Admiral De Ruyter. [*See* Ruyter, Lieut.-Adm. M. A. de.] C 20 S 4

MILNE, J. Grafton. History of Egypt under Roman Rule. [*See* Petrie, Prof. W. M. F.] B 21 R 7

MILNE, James. Romance of a Pro-Consul. [*See* Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir G.] MC 1 S 23

MILNE, John, F.R.S. Seismology. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) A 19 R 21

MILNES, Richard Monckton, Baron Houghton. [*See* Houghton, Baron.]

MILROY LECTURES.

Vaccination. [*See* Copeman, Dr. S. A. M.] A 40 T 18

MILTON, John. Areopagitica. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 5

Fac-simile of the MS. of Milton's Minor Poems, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge. Fol. Camb., 1899. J 18 U 16 ‡

Life of; by R. Garnett. 8vo. Lond., 1890. C 20 S 15

The Age of Milton. [*See* Masterman, Rev. J. H. B.] J 14 P 32

The Astronomy of Milton's Paradise Lost. [*See* Orchard, Dr. T. N.] A 19 U 19

[Essay on] Milton's Prose. [*See* Strachey, J. St. Loe.—From Grave to Gay.] J 14 U 38

Milton's Italian Poems. [*See* MacDonald, G.—Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

[Sketch of.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Obiter Dicta.] J 11 U 31

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Natural History of Intellect, and other Papers.] J 22 Q 26

[Sketch of the Works of.] [*See* Farrar, F. W., Dean.—Great Books.] J 22 Q 14

MINCHEN, Prof. E. A. Porifera and Coelenterata. [*See* Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 2.] A 44 S 24

MINCHIN, J. G. Cotton. Old Harrow Days. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 14

MIND: a Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy. Vol. 1–n.s., vol. 3, 1876–94. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1876–94. E

MINERVA: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt. Herausgegeben von K. Trubner und Dr. F. Mentz, 1897–1900. 3 vols 12mo. Strasburg, 1898–1900. E

MINES OF NEW SOUTH WALES, 1897, 1899. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–99. ME 9 U

MINGAYE, John Charles Henderson. Analyses of the Artesian Waters of New South Wales, and their value for Irrigation and other purposes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Notes and Analyses of some New South Wales Phosphatic Minerals and Phosphatic Deposits. (Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Rept., 1898.) ME 18 S

Analyses of Phosphatic Minerals and Phosphatic Deposits. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Phosphatic Deposits in the Jenolan Caves. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

MINING MANUAL, The. [*See* Skinner, W. R.]

MINNESOTA :—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Annual Reports, 1894–95. 2 vols. 8vo. St. Paul, 1895–96. E

Insects injurious in 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Delano, 1896. A 36 T 6

Geological and Natural History Survey. Bulletins 6, 8. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1891–93.

6. Iron Ores of Minnesota; by N. H. and H. V. Winchell. A 44 S 22

8, pt. 1. Anorthosytes of the Minnesota Coast of Lake Superior; pt. 2. Laccolitic Sills of the N.W. Coast of Lake Superior. A 30 T 18

Reports, 1873, 1875–76, 1881–87, 1889–91, 1893–94. 14 vols. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1874–95. E

Legislature. Executive Documents of the State of Minnesota, 1875, and vol. 4, 1886. 3 vols. 8vo. St. Paul, 1876–87. E

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. Vols. 1–8. 8 vols. 8vo. St. Paul, 1872–98. E

Report, 1895–96. 8vo. St. Paul, 1897. E

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de. [Life of]; by P. F. Willert. 12mo. Lond., 1898. C 23 S 20

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 S 12

A Modern Theseus. [*See* Vandam, Albert D.—Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 13

Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

MIRAMS, James. A National Bank of Issue for Victoria. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

MIRROR, The, with which is incorporated *Society* and the *Australasian Athenæum.* Vol. 1, July, 1888–June, 1889. 4to. Sydney, 1888–89. MJ 2 U 8

MISKIN, W. H. Descriptions of new Australian Rhopalocera. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1884.) E

Descriptions of new species of Australian Diurnal Lepidoptera. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1876.) E

MISSIONARY SOCIETY. [*See* London Missionary Society.] E

MISSISSIPPI :—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural and Mechanical College Experiment Station. Annual Report, 1895. 8vo. Starkville, 1895. E

MITCHELL, Rev. Alexander Ferrier. The Scottish Reformation: its Epochs, Episodes, Leaders, and Distinctive Characteristics. Edited by D. H. Fleming; with a Biographical Sketch of the Author by Rev. J. Christie. With Portrait. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (Baird Lecture.) G 26 S 6

Compendious Book of Godly and Spiritual Songs, commonly known as "The Gude and Godly Ballatis." [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 39.] E

MITCHELL, Donald Grant. English Lands, Letters, and Kings: the later Georges to Victoria. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 12 U 29

The Country House. (Sturgis, Dr. R.—Homes in City and Country.) A 46 V 12

MITCHELL, F. J. Book-keeping simplified. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) A 25 P 17

MITCHELL, Frank. The Rugby Union Game of Football. (Shearman, M.—Football.) A 29 S 39

MITCHELL, John. The genus Palæchinus in the Upper Silurian Rocks of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Silurian Trilobites of New South Wales, with references to those of other parts of Australia. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895–96.] ME 2 P

MITCHELL, Dr. John Kearsley. Massage: Technique, Physiology, and Therapeutic Indications. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Rest-cure for Neurasthenia and Hysteria. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

MITCHELL, Lilian [Mrs. P. C.] Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. [*See* Demoor, J.] A 41 T 25

MITCHELL, M. A. History of the German People. [*See* Janssen, Johannes.] B 43 P 7–10

MITCHELL, Margaret Jane. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

MITCHELL, P. Chalmers. Biological Problem of to-day. [*See* Hertwig, Dr. O.] A 27 P 21

MITCHELL, Dr. Silas Weir. The Birth of Death and Pain: a Poem. (Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia.) A 17 R 2 †

Fat and Blood: an Essay on the treatment of certain forms of Neurasthenia and Hysteria. 7th ed. 12mo. Philad., 1898. A 33 P 33

Collected Poems. 8vo. New York, 1896. H 13 V 8

MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Livingstone. Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of New South Wales in the year 1836. Fol. (n.p.n.d.) Libr.

MITCHELL, W. F. Geology of the District of Baltinglass and Dunlavin, Co. Wicklow. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 20

Geology of Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. Ireland.] A 17 V 9

Geology of N.W. and Central Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 2

MITCHELL, W. Stephen. The Place of Fish in a Hard working Diet, with Notes on the use of Fish in former times. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 1

MITFORD, A. B. Freeman. The Attaché at Peking. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 13 P 20

MITFORD Bertram. The Gun-runner. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 S 18

The King's Assegai. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 S 17

MITFORD, Eustace Reveley. *Pasquin.* [*See Pasquin.*] MA 4 V 21

MITFORD, Mary Russell. Our Village: Sketches of Rural Character and Scenery. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 24 U 36, 37

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

MITRA, Dr. Asutosh. The Bubonic Plague. 8vo. Calcutta, 1897. A 40 V 9

MITTENDORF, Dr. William F. General Considerations of the Treatment of the Eye and its disorders. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

MITTY, Jean de. Napoléon, &c. [*See* Beyle, M. H.] J 24 R 21

MIVART, Dr. Frederick St. George. Groundwork of Science: a Study of Epistemology. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Progressive Science Ser.) A 40 P 10

MIZZI, M. A. M. A Voice from Malta. 12mo. Malta, 1896. J 14 P 44

MLODZIANSKY, A. K. Measuring the Forest Crop. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 41 U 13

MOBEREY, Rev. Robert Campbell. Ministerial Priesthood: Chapters preliminary to a study of the ordinal on the rationale of Ministry and the meaning of Christian Priesthood; with an Appendix upon Roman Criticism of Anglican Orders. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 S 11

MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, Major Augustus Ferryman. [*See* Ferryman, Major A. F. Mockler-.]

MODERN ENGLISH WRITERS.

John Ruskin; by Mrs. Meynell. [*See* Ruskin, J.] C 23 R 25

Matthew Arnold; by Prof. G. Saintsbury. [*See* Arnold, M.] C 23 R 21

Robert Louis Stevenson; by L. C. Cornford. [*See* Stevenson, R. L. C 27 R 6

MODERN FRENCH MASTERS: a series of Biographical and Critical Reviews by American Artists. Edited by John C. Van Dyke. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 10 T 15 †

MODERN LOCOMOTIVES. Illustrated. Fol. New York, 1897. A 6 U 17 ‡

MODERN PLAYS.

The Dawn. [*See* Verhaeren, E.] H 12 T 2

The Father. [*See* Strindberg, A.] H 10 V 33

Love's Comedy. [*See* Ibsen, H.] H 12 T 17

MODERN SERMONS. Nos. 1–11. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 T 34

MODJESKA, Helena. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

MOERCH, J. O. Making Ready and Printing of Process Blocks: a Practical Manual for Machine-minders. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. (Harrington Ser.) MA 4 P 12

MOFFAT, Robert. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

MOFFAT, Robert Scott. The Economy of Consumption: an omitted Chapter of Political Economy. 8vo. Lond., 1878. F 12 T 33

Mr. Henry George, the "Orthodox": an Examination of Mr. George's position as a systematic Economist, and a review of the Competitive and Socialistic Schools of Economy. 8vo. Lond., 1885. F 12 T 32

MOFFATT, James. The General Purpose Cow. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Red Devon Cattle. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

MOFFETT, S. L. Population of the Towns and Municipalities of the seven Colonies of Australasia, 1894. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1894. MF 5 U 12

MOFFITT, Ernest. A Consideration of the Art of Ernest Moffitt. [*See* Lindsay, L.] MA 4 V 9

MOHR, Dr. Charles. The Timber Pines of the Southern United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 11 X 7 †

MOIR, David Macbeth. [Life of.] [*See* Douglas, Sir G. —The Blackwood Group.] C 20 U 24

MOIR, George. Magic and Witchcraft. 12mo. Lond., 1852. G 15 U 15

MOLDENKE, Alfred B. Babylonian Contract Tablets in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. 8vo. New York, 1893. B 41 W 8

MOLE, C. C. H. Some Gold-bearing Rocks at Bingara, N.S.W. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

MOLESWORTH, Sir Guilford Lindsay. Silver and Gold: the Money of the World. 8vo. Manchester, 1894. F 9 Q 38

———, and Robert Bridges. Pocket-book of Useful Formulæ and Memoranda for Civil and Mechanical Engineers. 23rd ed. Ob. 32mo. Lond., 1896. A 22 P 44

———, and DOWSON, J. Emerson. Decimal Coinage, Weights and Measures popularly explained. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 25 S 19

MOLESWORTH, Robert Bridges. Pocket-book of Useful Formulæ and Memoranda for Civil and Mechanical Engineers. [*See* Molesworth, Sir G. L.] A 22 P 44

MOLFESE, Gerardo. Gli Affreschi di G. B. Tiepolo. [*See* Tiepolo, G. B.] A 48 P 16 ‡

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme; by L. Delbos. 12mo. Lond., 1884. (French Classics for English Students.) H 13 P 13

Les Fourberies de Scapin; with Introduction and Notes by G. H. Clarke. 12mo. Lond., 1892. (French Classics for English Students.) H 13 U 10

Le Misanthrope; with Introduction and Notes by G. H. Clarke. 12mo. Lond., 1891. (French Classics for English Students.) H 13 P 11

Les Précieuses Ridicules; with Introduction and Notes by L. Delbos. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (French Classics for English Students.) H 13 U 8

Comedy-love. [*See* Vandam, Albert D.—Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 13

Commentaires sur. [*See* Beyle, M. H.] J 24 R 21

MOLINEUX, A. A. Lucerne Pest. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

MÖLLER, A. German Reading-book: a Companion to Schlutter's German Class-book. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 24 S 35

MOLLOY, J. Fitzgerald. The Romance of the Irish Stage, with Pictures of the Irish Capital in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 11 R 15, 16

Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 24 Q 12

The Most Gorgeous Lady Blessington. [*See* Blessington, Margaret, Countess.] C 23 P 18

MOLON, Dr. Girolamo. Le Varietà di Piante da Frutto raccomandabili per l'Alta Italia esistenti nel Campo Sperimentale della Regia Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura di Milano. Imp. 8vo. Milano, 1895–96. A 10 X 19 †

MOLONEY, Sir A. Brief outline of the Botanical Efforts of the Government of British Honduras. 12mo. Belize (n.d.) A 20 P 38

MOLONEY, Capt. C. A. West African Fisheries, with particular reference to the Gold Coast Colony. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 5

MOLONEY, Dr. P. The Suicidal Stage of Existence. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

MOLONG ARGUS, 1899. Fol. Molong, 1899. ME

MOLONG EXPRESS and Western Districts Advertiser, July, 1897–Dec., 1899. Fol. Molong, 1897–99. ME

MOLTENO, Sir John Charles. Life and Times of; by P. A. Molteno. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 R 23, 24

MOLTENO, Percy Alport. Federal South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 37

MOLTKE, Field-Marshal Count Hellmuth Karl Bernard von. Letters to his Wife and other Relations. Translated by J. R. McIlraith. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 15, 16

Notes of Travel. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1881. D 20 T 3

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

MOLYNEUX, Edwin. Chrysanthemums and their Culture: a Practical Treatise on Propagating, Growing, and Exhibiting, from the Cutting to the Silver Cup. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 20 Q 20

MOLYNEUX, Henry Howard, 4th Earl of Carnarvon. [*See* Carnarvon, 4th Earl of.]

MOLYNEUX, Maj.-Gen. William Charles Francis. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 31 U 9

MOMMSEN, Theodor. The History of Rome. Translated by Dr. W. P. Dickson. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 30 S 13–17

Die Unteritalischen Dialekte. With plates and maps. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850. J 21 U 16

MONARO MERCURY. [*See Manaro Mercury.*]

MONCK, W. H. S. Introduction to Stellar Astronomy. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 19 Q 11

MONCKTON, Whitmore. Goodenough Island, New Guinea. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1897.) ME 6 R

Some Recollections of New Guinea Customs. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1896.) ME 6 R

MONCRIEFF, A. B. Some Recent Engineering Experiences. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

MONCRIEFF, Ascott Robert Hope, "A. R. Hope." Story of the Indian Mutiny. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 17 P 39

MONE, Franz Joseph. Hymni Latini medii ævi. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Friburgi in Brisgoviae, 1853–55. G 1 Q 25

MONETARY AND INDUSTRIAL FALLACIES: a Dialogue. [*See* Howe, J. B.] F 16 Q 12

MONGREDIEN, Augustus. The Western Farmer of America. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1886. F 17 P 3

MONIER, Emil. [Reproduction of his Picture] Cupid Disarmed. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

MONIER-WILLIAMS, Sir Monier. [*See* Williams, Sir Monier Monier-.]

MONIST, The: a Quarterly Magazine. Vols. 1–10, Oct., 1890–July, 1900. 10 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1890–1900. E

MONITOR, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 3–5, June, 1826. Fol. Sydney, 1826. ME

MONK, Gen. George. [*See* Albemarle, Duke of.]

MONKHOUSE, Cosmo. British Contemporary Artists. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 W 1

Life and Work of Sir Edward J. Poynter. [*See* Art Journal.] A 13 W 9 †

"MONKSHOOD, G. F." [*See* Clarke, W. J.]

MONOGRAPHS ON ARTISTS.

Dürer. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 5
Holbein. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 2
Raphael. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 1
Rembrandt. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 3
Van Dyck. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 4

MONRAD, John H. Dairy Industry in Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Bureau of Animal Industry.] A 41 U 8

MONROE, James. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

MONROE, Prof. William S. Bibliography of Education. 12mo. New York, 1897. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 18 P 50

Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 15 U 51

MONSERRATE, Miguel de. Libro intitvlado Cœna Domini. 18mo. La Aya, 1629. G 9 U 32

MONTAGU, Lady Mary Wortley. [Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T.—Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 8

MONTAGU, Rear-Adm. Victor Alexander. A Middy's Recollections, 1853–60. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 U 8

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem, Sieur de. Works. Edited by W. Hazlitt. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1865. J 8 V 26

The Education of Children; selected, translated, and annotated by L. E. Rector. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 15 U 46

Michel de Montaigne: a Biographical Study; by M. E. Lowndes. 8vo. Camb., 1898. C 23 S 22

[Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T.—Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 5

[Lecture on.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Representative Men.] J 22 Q 18

Montaigne and Shakspere. [*See* Robertson, J. M.] J 14 S 36

MONTANA:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Board of State Prison Commissioners. Annual Report, 1891–92, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. Helena, 1892–99. E

Land Office. Annual Report, 1898. 8vo. Helena, 1899. E

Library. Biennial Report of the Librarian of the Historical and Miscellaneous Department of the Montana State Library, 1897–98. 8vo. Helena, 1899. E

Biennial Report of the Librarian of the Historical Society of the State of Montana, 1895–96. 8vo. Montana, 1896. E

Catalogue of the Library of the Historical Society of the State of Montana, also the Report of the Librarian, 1891–92. 8vo. Helena, 1892. Cat. Room

State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Annual Catalogue, 1896–98. 2 vols. 8vo. Bozeman, 1897–98. E

MONTELIUS, Prof. Oscar. Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times. Translated from the 2nd Swiss ed. by Rev. F. H. Woods. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1888. F 16 T 2

MONTENEGRO, Dr. Jose Verdes. Bubonic Plague: its Course and Symptoms and Means of Prevention and Treatment according to the latest Scientific Discoveries; including Notes on cases in Oporto. Trans. by W. Munro, M.D. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 U 25

MONTEREUL, Jean de. Diplomatic Correspondence of. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 29.] E

MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Secondat, Baron de. [Essay on.] [*See* Alison. Dr. Archibald. Essays.] J 14 S 12

[Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T.—Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 5

MONTFAUCON, Bernard de. [Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T.—Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 5

MONTGOMERY, Alex. John S. Mill on Knowledge. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

The so-called Corruption of Modern English. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

The Sword of a Sin. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MJ 3 S 27

MONTGOMERY, Alexander, M.A. Suggestions as to Classification and Description of Australasian useful Mineral Deposits. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

Useful Minerals of Tasmania. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

MONTGOMERY, Dr. E. E. Therapeutics of the Genito-Urinary Tract. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

MONTGOMERY, Eleanor E. The Pilgrim of Eternity; in Memory of Alfred Tennyson, Laureate. 8vo. Wanganui, N.Z. (n.d.) MH 1 S 72

Songs of the Singing Shepherd. 12mo. Wanganui, N.Z., 1885. MH 1 Q 82

MONTGOMERY, H. H., Bishop of Tasmania. The Light of Melanesia: a Record of thirty-five years' Mission Work in the South Seas. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MG 1 Q 68

MONTGOMERY, Miss. [*See* Tautphœus, Baroness.]

MONTGOMERY, W. H. Old Age Pensions in New Zealand. (Review of Reviews, Nov., 1898.) ME 6 U

MONTH, The, July, 1857–Oct., 1858. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1857–58. MJ 4 Q 11, 12

MONTH, The: a Catholic Magazine and Review. Vols. 1–82, July, 1864–94. 82 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864–94. E

MONTHLY MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 6, No. 32, Aug., 1841. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) MJ 3 T 10

MONTHLY MICROSCOPICAL JOURNAL. [*See* Royal Microscopical Society.]

MOODY, Dwight Lyman. Life and Works of; by Rev. J. W. Chapman. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 5

Life-story of; by D. Williamson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) C 20 T 28

MOON, George Washington. The Bad English of Lindley Murray and other writers on the English Language: a series of Criticisms. 12mo. Lond., 1868. J 14 P 50

MOON, Robert A. The Sun as a Guide to Travellers and Explorers. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.) ME 20 P

MOON, William. William Moon, and his Work for the Blind; by J. Rutherford. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 U 6

MOONEN, Leo. Exhibitions: their Origin, Aim, Influence, and Results, and the utility of a permanent Exhibition Commission. 8vo. Melb., 1883. MF 4 Q 58

MOONEY, E. Music in Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

MOONEY, James. The Siouan Tribes of the East. 8vo Wash., 1894. A 27 V 15

MOOR, C. G. Applied Bacteriology. [*See* Pearmain, T. H.] A 27 T 8

MOOR, Samuel Albert. Practical Plant Physiology. [*See* Detmer, Dr W.] A 32 R 40

MOORE, Albert. Life and Works of. [*See* Baldry, Alfred Lys.] A 10 X 5 †

MOORE, Aubrey L. Lectures and Papers on the History of the Reformation in England and on the Continent. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

MOORE, Augustus M. The Phil May Album. [*See* May, P.] J 20 P 16 †

MOORE, B. Chemistry of the Digestive Processes. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

MOORE, Charles. The North-west under three Flags, 1635–1796. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1900. B 27 R 18

MOORE, Edmund F. Reports of Cases heard and determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council. Vols. 6, 7, n.s., 1869–71. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 11 T 24, 25

MOORE, Rev. Edward. Studies in Dante. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1896–99. J 4 V 15, 16

1. Scripture and Classical Authors in Dante.
2. Miscellaneous Essays.

MOORE, Col. Edward Crozier Sibbald. Sanitary Engineering: a Practical Treatise on the Collection, Removal, and Final Disposal of Sewage, and the Design and Construction of Works of Drainage and Sewerage; with a special Chapter on the Disposal of House Refuse and Sewerage Sludge, &c. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 T 12

MOORE, F. The Lepidoptera of Ceylon. Illustrated. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1880–87. A 18 P 8–10 †

MOORE, F. W. J. Hand-book to Insect Pests of Farm and Orchard. [*See* Tasmania.—Agricult.] MA 3 S 72

MOORE, Prof. Frederick W. Outlines of Sociology. [*See* American Academy of Political and Social Science, Pubs.] F 16 R 33

MOORE, George. The Bending of the Bough: a Comedy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 12 R 33

Esther Waters: 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 23 S 6

Evelyn Innes. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 Q 1

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

The Heather Field, and Maeve. [*See* Martyn, E.] H 12 T 7

MOORE, Rev. George F. Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Judges. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. (Internat. Crit. Com.) G 23 R 36

Book of Judges. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—English.] G 23 U 7

MOORE, J. J. Australian Almanac and Country Directory for 1853–59, 1861–72, 1874–86, 1890–97. 10 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1853–97. ME 4 S

MOORE, J. S. Friendly Letters to American Farmers and others. 8vo. New York, 1888. F 17 P 6

Friendly Sermons to the Protectionist Manufacturers of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1886. F 17 P 5

MOORE, Dr. John. [Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T.—Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 5

MOORE, Sir John. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Major C. B. Mayne. (Wilkinson, S. From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

[Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T. Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 5

MOORE, John William. Meteorology. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. (Sanitary Ser.) A 19 R 18

MOORE, Dr. John William. Typhus Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

MOORE, Julian. The three Cruikshanks. [*See* Marchmont, F.] A 40 R 4

MOORE, Dr. Norman. The Church of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield: its Foundation, Present Condition, and Funeral Monuments. 4th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 24 Q 9

MOORE, Spencer. Suggestions upon the Origin of the Australian Flora. (Nat. Science, Sept., Oct., 1899.) E

MOORE, T. B. Glaciation in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tasmania, Papers and Proc., 1894–95.) ME 1 Q

MOORE, Thomas. "Thomas Moore" Anecdotes: being Anecdotes, Bon-mots, and Epigrams from the Journal of Thomas Moore. Edited, with Notes, by W. Harrison; with special Introduction by R. Garnett. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 19 T 25

Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. [*See* Fitzgerald, E., Lord.] C 23 R 4

MOORE, Dr. Veranus A. Infectious Diseases among Poultry. [*See* Smith, T.] A 30 R 32

MOORE, Prof. William Harrison. The Commonwealth of Australia. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MF 3 P 67

Constitution-making in Australia. (National Review, April, 1898.) E

MOORE COLLEGE, LIVERPOOL, N.S.W. Calendar, 1879. 8vo. Sydney, 1879. ME 4 T

MOPE-HAWK, The: a Monthly Magazine of General Literature. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–11, May–Dec., 1868. Sm. 4to. Hobart, 1868. [Bound with *Tasmanian Punch.*] MJ 3 W 20

MORAN, Thomas Francis. Rise and Development of the Bicameral System in America. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 13

MORDAUNT, Charles, Earl of Peterborough. [*See* Peterborough, Earl of.]

MORE, Henry. Henry More the Platonist: an Essay. [*See* Benson, A. C. Essays.] J 10 R 43

MORE, Sir Thomas. The Utopia: in Latin from the edition of 1518, and in English from the edition of 1551; by J. H. Lupton. 8vo. Oxford, 1895. J 12 V 20

Erasmus's Epistle to Sir Thomas More. [*See* Erasmus, D.] J 14 P 29

[Essay on] the Utopia. [*See* Tovey, Rev. D. C.—Reviews and Essays in English Literature.] J 14 V 18

The Utopia of Sir Thomas More. [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—Social Ideals in English Letters.] J 23 R 16

MOREAU, Gen. Jean Victor. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE, L. M. Code des Prisons, 1670–1873. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–73. F 9 Q 31–33

MOREAU DE PRAVIEUX, J. Nobiliaire Universel de France. [*See* Magny, Marquis L. de.] K 13 Q 21–23 †

MOREE NEWS, 1899. Fol. Moree, 1899. ME

MORFILL, W. R. Slavonic Literature. 12mo. Lond., 1883. (Dawn of European Literature.) J 24 S 41

MORGAN, Dr. A. M. Nest and Eggs of *Porzana fluminea*. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

MORGAN, Augustus De. [*See* De Morgan, A.]

MORGAN, C. L. Rabbit Question in Queensland. Illustrated. 8vo. Brisb., 1898. MA 4 R 3

MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd. Habit and Instinct. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 13 V 26

Essays by George John Romanes. [*See* Romanes, George John.] A 27 R 14

MORGAN, E. Delmar. Early Discovery of Australia. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, N.S.W. Branch, Journ., 1891–92.) ME 20 P

MORGAN, Edwin Vernon. Slavery in New York, with special reference to New York City. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

MORGAN, George Osborne. Settlers in Australia: a Prize Poem. 12mo. Oxford, 1846. MH 1 V 24

MORGAN, Henry James. Canadian Men and Women of the Time: a Hand-book of Canadian Biography. 8vo. Toronto, 1898. Cat. Room

Canadian Parliamentary Companion. [*See* Canada.—Parliament.] F 15 P 12, 13

MORGAN, Jacques de. Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte: l'Age de la Pierre et les Métaux. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1896. A 34 V 10

Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte: Ethnographie et Tombeau Royal de Négadah; avec la Collaboration de Prof. A. Wiedemann, G. Jequier, et Dr. D. Fouquet. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1897. A 17 S 18 †

MORGAN, James Appleton. The Shakespearean Myth: William Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1881. J 6 S 43

MORGAN, Dr. M. List of Birds in the neighbourhood of Laura, South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

MORGAN, Prof. Thomas Hunt. Development of the Frog's Egg: an Introduction to Experimental Embryology. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 38 P 24

MORGAN-BROWNE, H. [*See* Browne, H. Morgan-.]

MORGARI, Prof. Comm. R. Motivi di Figura applicati alla Pittura Decorativa Ornamentale. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 38 ‡

MORIARTY, Edward Orpen. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 129.) E

MORIER, James. The Adventures of Hajji Baba, of Ispahan. Edited by Dr. C. J. Wills. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 6 V 26

MORIER, Sir Robert Burnett David. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

MORISON, James Cotter. Life and Times of St. Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux, 1091–1153. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 24 Q 31

Life and Times of St. Bernard. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

MORISON, Rev. James. Life of; by Rev. W. Adamson. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 P 9

MORISON, William. Andrew Melville. [*See* Melville, A.] C 20 V 16

MORLAND, George. George Morland and the evolution from him of some later Painters; by J. T. Nettleship. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 22 U 4

MORLEY, Charles. Studies in Board Schools. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 18 Q 41

MORLEY, Albert Edmund Parker, 3rd Earl of. Inaugural Address, delivered at the 18th Annual Coöperative Congress, 1886. 12mo. Manchester, 1886. F 16 S 14

MORLEY, Prof. F. Introduction to the Theory of Analytic Functions. [*See* Harkness, Prof. J.] A 25 T 20

MORLEY, Prof. Henry. London University Teaching considered from the modern side. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

Life of; by H. S. Solly. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 T 14

History of Florence. [*See* Machiavelli, N.] B 34 S 8

MORLEY, Rt. Hon. John. Machiavelli: the Romanes Lecture, delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 Q 32

[Criticism on] Morley's Life of Cobden; by Edward Langton. [*See* Melbourne Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

[Sketch of.] [*See* Hapgood, N.—Literary Statesmen.] C 23 Q 26

MORNING CHRONICLE, The. [*See Sydney Chronicle.*]

MORNING STAR GOLD MINE. [Description of the] Morning Star Gold Mine, Ross Flat, Westland, New Zealand. 8vo. Hokitika, 1879. MA 3 U 32

MORNY, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, Duc de. Sketch of. [*See* Bingham, Capt. D.—Recollections of Paris.] B 34 R 5, 6

MORPHOLOGISCHES JAHRBUCH. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte. Bände 1–28, 1876–1900. 28 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1876–1900. E

MORRELL, Charles Francis. Insurance: a Manual of Practical Law. 12mo. Lond., 1892. F 13 V 16

MORRILL, Georgiana Lea. Speculum Gy de Warewyke. [*See* Early English Text Soc., Pubs., ex. ser., 75.] E

MORRIS, C. W. The effect of the existing National and International Laws for the Regulation and Protection of Deep-sea Fisheries, with suggestions for improvements of said Laws. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 8

MORRIS, Charles. The American Navy: its Ships and their Achievements. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 19 Q 16

MORRIS, Clara. [Portrait ond Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous Am. Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

MORRIS, Daniel. The Colony of British Honduras: its Resources and Prospects, with particular reference to its Indigenous Plants and Economic Productions. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1883. D 18 P 33

Fruit as a Factor in Colonial Commerce. 12mo. Lond., 1887. F 9 P 28

Report on Economic Resources of the West Indies. [*See* Kew Royal Gardens.—Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, additional ser., 1.] E

Subsidiary Report to Report of West India Royal Commission. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—West India Commission.] F 36 V 17 ‡

MORRIS, Prof. Edward Ellis. Austral English: a Dictionary of Australasian Words, Phrases, and Usages, with those Aboriginal-Australian and Maori words which have become incorporated in the language, and the commoner scientific words that have had their origin in Australasia. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MJ 3 T 1

Capt. Cook's First Log in the Royal Navy. (Cornhill Mag., Oct., 1899.) E

Federated Universities. (Melb. Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

History and Geography. (Melb. Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

Jenkin's Ear. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

Language and Literature. (Melb. Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

Melbourne University. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

Our Charities. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

The Problem of the Kangaroo. (Macmillan's Mag., July, 1897.) E

Terra Australis Incognita. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.) ME 20 P

Capt. Owen Stanley. [*See* Melb. Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

Sir Joseph Banks. [*See* Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.] MJ 2 V 1

MORRIS, Rev. Francis Orpen. Natural History of the Nests and Eggs of British Birds. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 10 W 13–15 †

MORRIS, Henry. Diseases of the Kidneys. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

MORRIS, Isaac. The Wreck of the *Wager*. [*See* Byron, Hon. J.] D 19 P 14

MORRIS, Rev. John Gottlieb. The Lutheran Origin of the thirty-nine Articles of the Anglican Church. 12mo. Philad., 1887. G 9 V 40

MORRIS, Sir Lewis. Selections from Works of. 12mo. Lond., 1897. H 8 P 9

Idylls and Lyrics. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 11 Q 6

Vision of Saints. 12mo. Lond., 1890. H 6 R 44

MORRIS, Dr. Malcolm Alexander. Acanthosis Nigricans. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Ethics of the Skin. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 5

Parasitic Diseases of the Skin. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Ringworm in the Light of recent Research: Pathology, Treatment, Prophylaxis. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 S 3

Xanthoma. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

MORRIS, Dr. Martin. Diseases of the Skin: an Outline of the Principles and Practice of Dermatology. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 26 P 35

MORRIS, Rev. Richard, and SKEAT, Rev. Walter W. Specimens of Early English Literature, 1150–1579. 3 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1871–83. H 13 S 3–5

MORRIS, William. Architecture and History and Westminster Abbey. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 Q 26

Art and the Beauty of the Earth. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 Q 13

Browning's Men and Women: a Review. (Bibelot, 1898.) E

The Decorative Arts: their relation to Modern Life and Progress: an Address delivered before the Trades' Guild of Learning. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 44 U 9

The Earthly Paradise. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898 H 12 T 6

Gertha's Lovers. (Bibelot, 1899.) E

Hints on Pattern Designing. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 Q 10

The Hollow Land. (Bibelot, 1897.) E

Life of; by J. W. Mackail. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 9, 10

Monopoly; or, how Labour is robbed. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) F 17 T 18

MORRIS, William—*contd.*—

Note by William Morris on his aims in founding the Kelmscott Press, together with a short description of the Press by S. C. Cockerell, and an annotated List of the Books printed thereat. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 17 U 6

Old French Romances. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 T 9

Textile Fabrics. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 8

Two Sides of the River, and other Poems. (Bibelot, 1899.) E

Under an Elm-tree; or, Thoughts in the Country-side. 32mo. Aberdeen, 1891. F 17 T 18

Useful Work *v.* Useless Toil. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) F 17 T 18

The Water of the Wondrous Isles. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 S 3

The Well at the World's End. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 23 V 34, 35

Bibliography of the Works of. [*See* Scott, T.] J 14 R 23

Books of, described, with some Account of his doings in Literature and in the allied crafts. [*See* Forman, H. B.] J 14 S 23

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

The Nature of Gothic. [*See* Ruskin, J.] A 40 T 20

Stories of the Kings of Norway. [*See* Sturluson, Snorri.] J 14 Q 31

Story of Grettir the Strong. [*See* Magnússon, E.] J 9 U 1

William Morris and his Art; by L. F. Day, [*See* Art Journal.] A 20 R 12 †

———, and BAX, E. Belfort. Socialism: its Growth and Outcome. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 26

———, and WYATT, A. J. Tale of Beowulf. [*See* Beowulf.] H 12 R 16

MORRIS, William O'Connor, Judge. The Campaign of 1815. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 R 9

Hannibal: Soldier, Statesman, and Patriot, and the Crisis of the Struggle between Carthage and Rome. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 30 Q 23

Ireland, 1494–1868. 8vo. Camb., 1896. (Cambridge Historical Series.) B 17 P 36

Ireland, 1798–1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 29 U 19

MORRISON, Alexander. Lunacy Law Reform. (Melb. Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

The Poison Plants of Western Australia. (West Australian Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

Some Plants found growing at the Mouth of River Yarra and at Werribee. (Vict. Nat., Nov., 1898.) ME 6 P

MORRISON, Capt. Charles C., and AYRES, Capt. James C. Modern Guns and Mortars adopted in the United States Land Service. [*See* United States.—Adjutant-General's Office.] A 20 T 19 †

MORRISON, Maj. Colquhoun Grant. Notes on Military Law, Organization, and Interior Economy. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] F 9 R 36, and 13 R 15

MORRISON, Hew. Songs and Poems in the Gaelic Language. [*See* Mackay, R.] H 12 R 26

MORRISON, T. Scotch Training Colleges. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 12

MORRISON, William Douglas. Juvenile Offenders. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 2 V 34

MORROW, Dr. Prince A. Leprosy and Hawaiian Annexation. (North American Review, Nov., 1897.) E

System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology, and Dermatology; by various Authors. Vols. 2, 3. 2 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1894. A 26 V 19–22

MORROW, W. C., and CUCUEL, Edouard. Bohemian Paris of to-day. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 S 7

MORSE, Arthur. Agriculture and the Corn Law. 8vo. Manchester, 1842. F 17 P 4

MORSE, Edward Sylvester. Japanese Houses and their surroundings. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 45 P 4

MORSE, John T. Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. [*See* Holmes, Dr. O. W.] C 20 V 4, 5

MORSE, Samuel. Sketch of. [*See* Jerrold, W.—Electricians and their Marvels.] A 21 P 30

MORT, Thomas Sutcliffe. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

MORTIMER, Geoffrey. Chapters on Human Love. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 24 U 3

MORTLOCK, James J. Australian Amateur Gardening. 12mo. Melb., 1895. MA 3 U 34

MORTON, A. P. Acrobats and Mountebanks. [*See* Le Roux, H.] A 27 V 26

MORTON, Alexander. *Antennarius mitchelli.* (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

Lampris luna. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

Notes on the Nidification of the Black Cockatoo. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

MORTON, Dr. William J., and HAMMER, Edwin W. The X-Ray; or, Photography of the Invisible and its Value in Surgery. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 33

MOSCHELES, Felix. Fragments of an Autobiography. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 P 18

In Bohemia with Du Maurier. Illustrated by G. Du Maurier. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 24 T 20

MOSCHUS. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

MOSCOW. Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscow. [*See* Société.]

MOSER, Thomas. The Parsonage Girl: a Tale in five chapters. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1884. MJ 3 S 31

MOSES, Prof. Bernard. Democracy and Social Growth in America. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 15 S 5

MOSS, John F. Value of Special and General Workshop Instruction in Elementary, Higher, and Evening Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

MOSS VALE RECORD, Berrima, Sutton Forest, and Bundanoon Advertiser, 1899. Fol. Moss Vale, 1899. ME

MOSSO, Angelo. Fear. Translated by E. Lough and F. Kiesow. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 26 S 30

Life of Man on the High Alps. Translated by E. L. Kiesow. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 11 S 20

MOTHERSILL, John. England's Free Trade: its effect on Colonial Interests and English Agriculture; how it may affect her Factories. 12mo. Oshawa, 1895. F 9 P 28

MOTLEY, John Lothrop. The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1858. B 30 R 21 23

MOTT, Edward Spencer, "Nathaniel Gubbins." The Flowing Bowl: a Treatise on Drinks of all kinds and of all periods, with sundry Anecdotes and Reminiscences. 12mo. Lond., 1899. J 21 T 2

MOTT, Dr. Frederick Walker. Arterial Degenerations and Diseases. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

General Pathology of Nutrition. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Tabes Dorsalis. [*See* Ormerod, Dr. J. A.] A 26 T 40

MOTT, Dr. Henry Augustus. Fallacy of the Present Theory of Sound. Sm. 4to. New York, 1885. A 21 P 48

MOTT, John Robert. Strategic Points in the World's Conquest: the Universities and Colleges as related to the Progress of Christianity. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 31

MOTT, Lewis Freeman. System of Courtly Love: studied as an Introduction to the "Vita Nuova of Dante." 8vo. Boston, 1896. H 12 V 2

MOUILLEFERT, P. The Keeping of Grapes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

MOUL, Alfred. The Jolly Tars March. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

MOULDEN, J. Collett. Cordierite-bearing Rock from Broken Hill. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

MOULE, Rev. Handley Carr Glyn. Colossian Studies: Lessons in Faith and Holiness from St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and Philemon. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 11

Philippian Studies: Lessons in Faith and Love from St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 T 31

MOULTON, Prof. Richard Green. The Literary Study of the Bible: an Account of the leading forms of Literature represented in the Sacred Writings. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 1 R 37

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 28 T 1

———, and others. The Bible's Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 P 36

MOULTON, Rev. William Fiddian. Memoir of; by W. F. Moulton; with a Chapter on Biblical Work and Opinions by J. H. Moulton. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 10

———, and GEDEN, Rev. Alfred S. Concordance to the Greek Testament. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. G 23 U 41

MOUNT MORGAN GOLD-MINING CO., Ltd. Report of the Extraordinary General Meeting, Dec., 1899. 12mo. Rockhampton, 1890. MF 5 P 17

MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON, Richard. [*See* Jephson, R. M.]

MOUREY, Gabriel. Across the Channel. From the French by Georgina Latimer. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 32

MOWAT, William and Alexander. Stair building and Hand-railing. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 W 13

MOZART, Johann C. W. A. Sketch of. [*See* Butterworth, H.—Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

MOZLEY, Rev. James Bowling. Eight Lectures on Miracles. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

"MUCOR." [*See* Candler, S. C.]

MUDDOCK, Joyce Emmerson. The Savage Club Papers. [*See* Savage Club Papers.] J 14 R 39

MUDGEE GUARDIAN, 1899. Fol. Mudgee, 1899. ME

MUDGEE LIBERAL, 1899. Fol. Mudgee, 1899. ME

MUELLER, Baron Ferdinand von, F.R.S. Flora of Victoria. (Vict. Nat., July, Sept., 1898.) ME 6 P

Fragmenta Phytographiæ Australiæ. No. 11. 8vo. Melb., 1878–81. MA 1 T 40*

Notes on *Boronia floribunda*, Sieber. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Observations on Sir William MacGregor's Highland Plants from New Guinea. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 1.) ME 21 T

[Sketch of.] (Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Journ., 1896.) ME 20 P

———, and TATE, Prof. Ralph. Phanerogams and Vascular Cryptogams. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1896.) ME 1 S

MUHLEMAN, Maurice L. The Money of the United States: its Character and Legal Status from 1793–1893, and its Volume from 1873–93; with an Abstract of various Plans for the solution of the Currency Problem. Sm. 4to. New York, 1894. F 10 V 10

MUIR, John. Bazaars and Fancy Fairs: their Organization and Management. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 17 T 19

MUIR, John. Burns at Galston and Ecclefechan. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896. J 10 R 45

Carlyle on Burns. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898. J 5 T 34

MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Course of Practical Chemistry. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 P 33

1. Elementary.

Story of the Wanderings of Atoms, especially those of Carbon. 18mo. Lond., 1899. (Lib. of Useful Stories.) A 33 R 33

Elements of Electro-Chemistry treated experimentally. [*See* Lüpke, Dr. R.] A 21 U 30

MUIR, Rev. Pearson M'Adam. The Church of Scotland: a Sketch of its History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 1 U 43

MUIR, Dr. Robert. Leucocythæmia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

———, and RITCHIE, Dr. James. Manual of Bacteriology. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. A 33 P 10

MUIR, Sir William. The Corân: its Composition and Teaching, and the Testimony it bears to Holy Scriptures. 12mo. Lond., 1896. G 4 V 17

MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H. Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 S 18

Aristotle and the earlier Peripatetics. [*See* Zeller, Dr. E.] G 19 U 32, 33

Position of an Ethical Society. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

MUIRHEAD, Lewis A. The Times of Christ. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Hand-books for Bible Classes and Private Students.) G 15 U 26

MULDER, Emile. Cultivation of Tobacco in Sumatra. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 37 S 54

MULDER, J. F. Miocene Age of a Conglomerate at Shelford. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

Geology of the Lower Leigh Valley. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.] ME 1 P

MULHALL, Michael G. Dictionary of Statistics. 4th ed. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 9 V 16

Industries and Wealth of Nations. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 39

National Progress in the Queen's Reign, 1837–97. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 15 Q 11

MULHOLLAND, Philip J. The Silver Question considered from an Australian standpoint. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 S 6

MÜLLER, Prof. Friedrich Max (*in full* Friedrich Maximilian). Collected Works. Vols. 1, 2, 5–9, 11–14. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. J 29 T 1, 2, 5–9, 11–14

1. Natural Religion. (Gifford Lectures.)
2. Physical Religion. (Gifford Lectures.)
5–8. Chips from a German Workshop.
9. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of India. (Hibbert Lectures.)
11, 12. Science of Language.
13. India: what can it teach us?
14. Introduction to the Science of Religion.

Auld Lang Syne. 1st and 2nd ser. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. J 19 W 10, 11

Contributions to the Science of Mythology. 2 vols. 8vo Lond., 1897. B 17 R 44, 45

Râmakrishna: his Life and Sayings. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 43

Sacred Books of the East. Translated by various Oriental scholars. Vol. 44. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. G 20 S 10

44. The Satapatha-Brâhmana according to the text of the Mâdhyandina. Translated by J. Eggeling. Pt. 5, Books 11–14.

The Six Systems of Indian Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 V 1

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Modern English Prose Writers.] J 14 V 17

MÜLLER, G. W. Die Ostracoden des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 23 †

MÜLLER, Georg. Diseases of the Dog and their Treatment. Translated, revised, and augmented by A. Glass. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 39 R 25

MÜLLER, Georgina Adelaide [Mrs. F. Max.] Letters from Constantinople. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 Q 27

MULLIKEN, J. L. and E. G. Communism in Central Europe in the time of the Reformation. [*See* Kautsky, K.] G 23 S 2

MULLINER, Beatrice Charlotte. The Application of Psychology to the Science of Education. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] G 23 Q 23

MULLINGER, James Bass, "Theodorus." The New Reformation: a Narrative of the Old Catholic Movement from 1870 to the present time; with an Historical Introduction. 8vo. Lond., 1875. G 3 T 13

The Age of Milton. [*See* Masterman, Rev. J. H. B.] J 14 P 32

MULLINS, Dr. George Lane. Cancer in New South Wales. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 R 55

New South Wales as a Health Resort for British Consumptives. Sm. 4to. Sydney (n.d.) MA 3 R 55

Diet Lists for Australian Medical Practitioners. [*See* Springthorpe, Dr. J. W.] MA 2 P 3

MULOCK, Dinah Maria. [*See* Craik, Dinah Maria.]

MUNARI, Pietro. Un Italiano in Australia, Note e Impressioni. Sm. 4to. Milano, 1897. MD 4 W 15

MUNDAHL, C. M. Line Fishing. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

MUNGINDI NEWS, 1898 Dec., 1899. Fol. Mungindi, 1898–99. ME

MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Proceedings, 1892, 1896, 1898. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1892–98. ME 6 R

Reports, 1883–87, 1890, 1892. 4 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1888–93. ME 6 R

MUNICIPAL YEAR-BOOK OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, The, 1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

MUNK, Dr. Eduard. De Fabulis Atellanis: Fragmenta Atellanarum Poetarum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1840. J 15 S 23

MUNK, Capt. Jens. Expedition to Hudson's Bay in search of a North-west Passage in 1619–20. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 97.] E

MUNRO, Hector H. Rise of the Russian Empire. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 R 6

MUNRO, John. The Story of the British Race. 18mo. Lond., 1899. (Library of Useful Stories.) A 33 R 29

MUNRO, Neil. Gilian the Dreamer. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 12 U 18

John Splendid: the Tale of a Poor Gentleman and the Little Wars of Lorn. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. J 9 R 35

The Lost Pibroch, and other Sheiling Stories. 4th ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. J 21 S 29

MUNRO, R. J. The Herring Fishery. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

MUNRO, Robert. Church Disestablishment. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Scottish Fishing Industry. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Welsh Disestablishment. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

MUNRO, Dr. Robert. Prehistoric Problems: being a selection of Essays on the Evolution of Man and other controverted problems in Anthropology and Archæology. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. A 19 U 15

Prehistoric Scotland and its place in European Civilization. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (County Histories of Scotland.) B 32 R 12

Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia; with an Account of the Proceedings of the Congress of Archæologists and Anthropologists, held in Sarjevo, 1894. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. B 16 T 23

MUNRO, Dr. William. Bubonic Plague. [*See* Montenegro, Dr. J. V.] A 45 U 25

MUNRO, William W. Golspie. [*See* Nicholson, E. W. B.] B 32 Q 11

MUNROE, James Phinney. The Educational Ideal: an Outline of its Growth in Modern Times; [with Bibliography.] 8vo. Boston, 1895. G 2 V 46

MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 6–22, Oct., 1891–May, 1900. 17 vols. 8vo. New York, 1891–1900. E

MUNSON, Capt. Edward L. Emergency Diet for the Sick in the Military Service. [*See* United States. Dept. of War.] A 36 Q 25

MUNSON, T. V. Classification and Generic Synopsis of the Wild Grapes of North America. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Pomology.] A 37 S 2

MÜNSTERBERG, Prof. Hugo. Psychology and Life. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 S 4

MUNTHE, Dr. Axel. Vagaries. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 Q 32

MÜNTZ, Achille. Résumé of MM. Muntz and Rousseaux's Studies on the importance of Refrigeration of Musts in Wine making. [*See* Wilkinson, W. P.] MA 3 U 49

MÜNTZ, Eugène. Histoire de l'Art pendant la Renaissance. Illustrated. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1889–95. A 18 R 6-8 †

Leonardo da Vinci. [*See* Vinci, L. da.] C 11 V 17, 18 †

Raphael. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.] C 22 Q 10

MURAD V., Sultan of Turkey. Sultan Murad V and the Turkish Dynastic Mystery, 1876–95. [*See* Djemaleddin, Bey.] B 34 Q 14

MURAT, Marshal Joachim. Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

MURDOCH, Alexander W. Resources and rapid Development of the Dominion of Canada. With Portraits. Sm. 4to. Toronto (n.d.) D 19 V 29

MURE, Sir William. Works of. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 40, 41.] E

MURFREE, Mary Noailles, "Charles Egbert Craddock." In the Tennessee Mountains. 12mo. Boston, 1898. J 23 T 24

[Sketch of.] [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

MURGATROYD, J. Arrangement and Construction of large Middle-class Schools, Grammar, and High Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

MÜRGER, Henri. Bohemian Life. Translated by L. Orde. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 20 R 12

MURISON, Prof. Alexander Falconer. King Robert the Bruce. [*See* Robert I, King of Scotland.] C 20 V 18

Life of Sir William Wallace. [*See* Wallace, Sir W.] C 20 V 11

MURISON, William. Leslie's History of Scotland. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 34.] E

MURPHY, Arthur. Essay on the Life and Genius of Samuel Johnson. [*See* Johnson, Dr. S.—Johnsonian Miscellanies.] C 24 R 14

MURPHY, Charles J. The Introduction of Maize into Europe. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 37 S 18

MURPHY, Dr. Shirley Forster. Infectious Disease and its Prevention. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 3

Some difficulties of Sanitary Administration in the Metropolis. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

MURPHY, W. E. History of the Eight Hours' Movement. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MF 4 P 38

MURRAY, A. S. Tasmanian Rivers, Lakes, and Flowers. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1900. MA 6 P 27 ‡

1,200 miles on the River Murray. Illustrated. Ob. 4to. Lond., 1898. MA 6 P 24 ‡

MURRAY, Rev. A. W. [Sketch of.] [*See* King, Rev. J.—In Memoriam.] MG 2 S 31

MURRAY, Alexander Edward, Viscount Fincastle. [*See* Fincastle, Viscount.]

MURRAY, Alexander Stuart. Designs from Greek Vases in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.] A 23 Q 23 ‡

Greek Bronzes. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 36.] E

Terracotta Sarcophagi, Greek and Etruscan, in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 12 X 16 †

White Athenian Vases in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 44 Q 13 ‡

MURRAY, Lieut. Arthur. Mathematics. [*See* United States.—Adjutant-General's Office.] A 20 T 20 †

MURRAY, Sir Charles. Memoir of; by Sir. H. Maxwell. With Portr. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. C 25 R 1

MURRAY, David. An Archæological Survey of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896. B 16 V 23

A small Brass Cup found in the Graveyard of the Church of St. Clement, Rodil, Harris; with a Note on the Chalice. Illust. Sm. 4to. Glasgow, 1898. G 24 U 16

MURRAY, Dr. David. Historical and Statistical Record of the University of the State of New York during the Century from 1784–1884. [*See* New York—University.] G 17 T 9

History of Education in New Jersey. [*See* United States.—Bureau of Education.] G 26 T 15

MURRAY, David Christie. The Cockney Columbus. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 P 5

My Contemporaries in Fiction. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 R 30

MURRAY, Lord George. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 4

MURRAY, Dr. George Redmayne. Hodgkin's Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert. Andromache. 12mo. Lond., 1900. H 13 T 9

Carlyon Sahib. 12mo. Lond., 1900. H 13 T 8

History of Ancient Greek Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) J 14 T 22

MURRAY, Rev. James. Kilmacolm: a Parish History, 1100–1898. Illust. 4to. Paisley, 1898. B 31 V 20

MURRAY, James Augustus Henry. Evolution of English Lexicography. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. (Romanes Lectures.) J 4 T 29

New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. (Oxford English Dictionary.) Vol. 3. 4to. Oxford, 1897. K 20 V

3. D-E.

MURRAY, John. Autobiographies of Edward Gibbon. [*See* Gibbon, Edward.] C 24 Q 5

MURRAY, John, of Broughton. Memorials of. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 27.] E

MURRAY, Dr. John Clark. The Dualistic Conception of Nature. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Philosophy.] G 18 R 66

The Idealism of Spinoza. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Philosophy.] G 18 R 66

MURRAY, Sydney J. Australian Banking. (Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Mag., Dec., 1896.) E

MURRAY, William, Marquis of Tullibardine. [*See* Tullibardine, Marquis of.]

MURRAY-PRIOR, Rose Caroline. [*See* Prior, Rose Caroline Murray-.]

MURRAY'S HAND-BOOKS.

Hand-book for Travellers in Lower and Upper Egypt. [*See* Brodrick, Dr. M.] D 12 S 16

MURRAY'S MAGAZINE: a Home and Colonial Periodical for the General Reader. Vols. 1–3, 5–10, Jan., 1887–June, 1888, Jan., 1889–Dec., 1891. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887–91. J 28 P 1–3, 5–10

MURRELL, Dr. William. Manual of Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 26 R 29

What to do in case of Poisoning. 32mo. Lond., 1897. A 26 P 26

MURRURUNDI AND QUIRINDI TIMES and Liverpool Plains Gazette, 1899. Fol. Murrurundi, 1899. ME

MUSÆUS. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

MUSÉE ROYAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE DE BELGIQUE. [*See* Belgium—Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle.]

MUSES' LIBRARY.

Poems of Henry Vaughan. [*See* Vaughan, H.] H 11 Q 7, 8

MUSGRAVE, George C. To Kumassi with Scott: a Description of a Journey from Liverpool to Kumassi with the Ashanti Expedition, 1895–96. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 14 P 16

MUSGRAVE, Sir William. Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as related to England, Scotland, and Ireland). [*See* Harleian Soc., Pubs., 44.] E

MUSIC. The Highland Schottische. Sm. fol. Melb. (n.d.) MA 15 P 5 †

MUSICK, John R. Hawaii: Our New Possessions. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. D 22 Q 15

MUSKETT, Dr. Philip Edward. Book of Diet, with also a Collection of Savoury, Choice, Delicious, and Selected Recipes. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 P 13

Diet of Australian School Children; with, also, Health and Disease during School Life and Technical Education. 12mo. Melb. (n.d.) MA 4 P 31

MUSSER, Dr. John H. Diseases of the Liver, Gall-bladder, Hepatic Ducts, and Spleen. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

MUSSET, Alfred de. [Sketch of.] [*See* Grenier, E.—Literary Reminiscences.] C 26 Q 15

MUSSO FRATELLI E PAPOTTI. Plastica Ornamentale. 1st and 2nd ser. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 39 ‡

MUSSON, John. Cotton: and how to grow the plant. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MA 4 T 9

MUSWELLBROOK CHRONICLE, 1898–99. Fol. Muswellbrook, 1898–99. ME

MUTHER, Prof. Richard. History of Modern Painting. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. A 23 V 25–27

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK. The Mishaps of the Australian Mutual Provident Society; or, Shells which failed to explode. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MF 5 Q 29

MUYBRIDGE, Eadweard. Animals in Motion: an Electro-Photographic Investigation of Consecutive Phases of Animal Progressive Movements. Illustrated. Ob. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 19 S 6 †

MYERS, Ernest. The Extant Odes of Pindar. [*See* Pindarus.] J 14 R 18

MYERS, Frederic William Henry. Essays Modern. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 V 15

MYRICK, Herbert. How to Cooperate: a Manual for Cooperators. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1898. F 15 P 32

Sugar: a new and profitable Industry in the United States for Capital, Agriculture, and Labour. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 34 V 11

Tobacco Leaf. [*See* Killebrew, Dr. J. B.] A 33 P 16

N

NADIRIAN, The. Illustrated. Vol. 1, 1894. Sm. 4to. Brisb., 1894. MJ 2 V 25

NAEGELY, Henry, "Henry Gaëlyn." J. F. Millet and Rustic Art. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 5 T 24

NÆVIUS, Cn. Cn. Nævii, poetæ Romani, vitam descripsit, carminum reliquias collegit, poesis rationem exposuit E. Klussmann. 8vo. Jenæ, 1843. J 15 S 23

NAKAMURA, Keijir. Hawaiian Annexation from a Japanese point of view. (Arena, Dec., 1897.) E

NALLINO, Carlo Alphonso. [*See* Al-Battānī.]

NAMOI INDEPENDENT. 1899. Fol. Gunnedah, 1899. ME

NANGLE, James. Roof Coverings. (Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Proc., 1894–95.) ME 18 P

NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof. [Arctic Voyages of.] [*See* Brögger, W. C.] D 16 V 17

With Nansen in the North: a Record of the *Fram* Expedition in 1893–96. [*See* Johansen, Lieut. H.] D 16 R 18

———, and JOHANSEN, Lieut. Hjalmar. Farthest North: being the Record of a Voyage of Exploration of the ship *Fram*, 1893–96, and of a 15 months' Sleigh Journey. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 10 U 26, 27

NANSON, Prof. Edward John. Electoral Reform. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

NAPIER, Arthur Sampson, and STEVENSON, W. H. The Crawford Collection of Early Charters and Documents now in the Bodleian Library. [*See* Anecdota Oxoniensia, Med. ser., 7.] E

NAPIER, James. Folk-lore; or, Superstitious Beliefs in the West of Scotland within this Century; with an Appendix showing the probable relation of the Modern Festivals of Christmas, May Day, St. John's Day, and Halloween, to Ancient Sun and Fire Worship. 8vo. Paisley, 1879. B 33 P 9

NAPIER, John. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 80.) E

NAPIER, W. J. Hot Water Supply and Circulation to large Buildings. (Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Proc., 1894–95.) ME 18 P

NAPIER, Sir William. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. [Life of]; by T. P. O'Connor. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 T 13

Life of; by W. M. Sloane. Vols. 1–4. Illustrated. 4 vols. sm. fol. New York, 1896. C 17 T 14–17 †

Life of; by S. Baring-Gould. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. C 13 W 33 †

The Napoleon Gallery: Reproductions of Pictures of Napoleon, published by *St. Paul's*, 1898. Fol. Lond., 1898. A 40 U 28 ‡

Napoleon at St. Helena; or, Interesting Anecdotes and Remarkable Conversations of the Emperor during the five and a-half years of his captivity; by J. S. C. Abbott. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1855. C 24 S 10

New Letters of, omitted from the edition published under the auspices of Napoleon III. Translated by Lady Mary Loyd. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 1

Secret Memoirs of Napoleon; by one who never quitted him for fifteen years [Charles Doris]. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 7

Campaign in Italy, 1796. [*See* Sturtees, Major Conyers.] B 17 Q 32

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 S 12

History of Napoleon Bonaparte. [*See* Abbott, J. S. C.] B 39 T 12, 13

[Lecture on.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Representative Men.] J 22 Q 18

Memoirs of Constant. [*See* Constant, Wairy.] C 22 Q 5–8

Memoirs of the Duke of Rovigo. [*See* Savary, A. J. M. R.] C 23 U 12–15

Metrical History of the Life and Times of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.] H 1 T 15

Napoléon. [*See* Beyle, M. H.] J 24 R 21

Napoleon Bonaparte's first Campaign. [*See* Sargent, Herbert H.] B 16 R 29

Napoleon I in Russia. [*See* Verestchagin, V.] B 26 R 19

Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. [*See* George, H. B.] B 34 R 20

Napoleon's Mother. [*See* Bonaparte, Mary Letitia Ramolino.] C 27 T 20

Napoleon's Opera-glass. [*See* Rosen, L.] H 10 W 18

Portrait of, as first Consul of the French Republic. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

Portraits of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon. [*See* Seaton, R. C.] C 23 S 18

NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French. Life of; by A. Forbes. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 1

[Life of]; by Sir William Fraser. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 20 T 5

Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire. [*See* Bicknell, Anna L.] B 34 T 9

Louis Napoleon and Mlle. de Montijo. [*See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron.] B 26 R 26

Napoleon III and his Court. [*See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron.] B 26 R 25

Napoleon III and Lady Stuart: an Episode of the Tuileries. [*See* Lano, Pierre de.] B 16 P 12

NARBON, Julien de. Pope Leo XIII. [*See* Leo XIII, Pope.] C 23 U 17

NARRABRI HERALD and Northern Districts Advertiser, 1899. Fol. Narrabri, 1899. ME

NARRANDERA ENSIGN, 1898–99. Fol. Narrandera, 1898–99. ME

NASH, D. W. Taliesin; or, the Bards and Druids of Britain: a Translation of the Remains of the Earliest Welsh Bards, and an Examination of the Bardic Mysteries. 8vo. Lond., 1858. H 12 S 19

Merlin. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

NASH, George V. American Ginseng. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agr. -Div. of Botany.] A 41 U 11

NASH, Prof. H. S. Genesis of the Social Conscience: the relation between the establishment of Christianity in Europe and the Social Question. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 11 U 18

NASH, Joseph F. J. F. Nash and the Government Stores Department. 8vo. Sydney, 1879. MJ 3 R 28

NASH, Robert Lucas. Australasian Joint Stock Companies' Year-book, 1898–99. 2 vols. 8vo. Melb. and Sydney, 1898–99. ME 1 S

Federal Finance: an Enquiry into the probable influence of Federation on Finance and Trade. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 R 2

NASH, Thomas. Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 17

———, and LYLY, John. Pappe with an Hatchet, and an Almond for a Parrot. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

NASH, Vaughan. Coöperation in relation to International Commerce. 12mo. Manchester, 1889. F 13 V 41

Factory and Mine Legislation. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

The relation of Coöperative to Competitive Trading. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. F 13 V 23

NATAL:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Annual Reports. Departmental Reports, 1893–95. 2 vols. fol. Pietermaritzburg, 1895–96. E

Defence.	Magisterial.
Education.	Miscellaneous.
Irrigation.	Public Works.
Judicial.	Revenual.

Civil Service. Lists, 1895, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Pietermaritzburg, 1895–97. E

Statistics. Statistical Year-book of the Colony of Natal, 1893–95. 2 vols. fol. Pietermaritzburg, 1894–95. E

Statutes. Acts of the Parliament of the Colony of Natal, 1894, 1896. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Pietermaritzburg, 1894–96. E

NATAL ALMANAC, DIRECTORY, AND YEARLY REGISTER, 1868–70, 1872, 1884–85, 1889, 1891, 1894, 1896–97. 11 vols. 8vo. Pietermaritzburg, 1867–97. E

NATHAN, R. Plague in India, 1896–97. [*See* India—Home Department.] A 44 V 15–18

NATION, The: a Weekly Journal devoted to Politics, Literature, Science, and Art. Vols. 1–62, 65–70, July, 1865–June, 1896, July, 1897–June, 1900. 68 vols. 4to. New York, 1865–1900. E

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, UNITED STATES. [*See* United States National Academy of Sciences.]

NATIONAL ADVOCATE, July–Dec., 1899. Fol. Bathurst, 1899. ME

NATIONAL ART GALLERY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Catalogue. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1893. MA 4 Q 9

NATIONAL ART LIBRARY. Catalogue of Engraved National Portraits in the National Art Library; with a Prefatory Note by J. Marshall. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 36 T 28

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. Transactions, 1857–84, 1886. 30 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1858–86. F 15 T 1–U 9

NATIONAL AUSTRALASIAN CONVENTION. [*See* South Australia.—National Australasian Convention.]

NATIONAL CHURCHES.

The Church of England. [*See* Overton, Rev. J. H.] G 23 Q 5, 6

NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Vols. 6–9. Illustrated. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1896–99. C 18 U 11–14

NATIONAL GALLERY, LONDON. Abridged Catalogue of the Pictures in the National Gallery; with short Biographical Notices of the Painters: Foreign Schools. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 36 Q 27

Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the Pictures and Sculptures in the National Gallery of British Art; with Biographical Notices of deceased Artists. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 36 Q 28

Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the Pictures in the National Gallery; with Biographical Notices of the deceased Painters, British and Modern Schools. 70th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1896. K 19 P 21*

Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the Pictures in the National Gallery; with Biographical Notices of the Painters: Foreign Schools. 77th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. K 19 P 21

The National Gallery. [*See* Poynter, Sir E. J.] A 20 T 6 8†

NATIONAL GALLERY OF SCOTLAND. Catalogue. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. K 19 P 20

NATIONAL LIBERAL CLUB. Political Economy Circle: Transactions. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–95. E

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND. Catalogue of Books, 1839–60, 1874–93. 16 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1860–96. Cat. Room

NATIONAL REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–35, March, 1883–Aug., 1900. 35 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1883–1900. E

NATIONAL SOCIETY. Class Teaching. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Manuals of the Science and Art of Teaching.) G 15 U 37

Cultivation of the Senses. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Manuals of the Science and Art of Teaching.) G 15 U 37

Discipline. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Manuals of the Science and Art of Teaching.) G 15 U 37

NATIONAL STUDIES IN AMERICAN LETTERS. Brook Farm. [*See* Swift, L.] F 17 T 9

NATIONAL UNION OF WOMEN WORKERS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. An Occasional Paper, No. 12, Oct., 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 1 U 30

Tacts, 1–6. 8vo. Lond., 1897–98. F 1 U 30

1. Out Relief; by Mary Clifford.
2. Hints for District Visitors (Sanitation).
3. Hints for District Visitors (Legal Difficulties of the Poor); by F. Tillyard.
4. Childrens' Country Holidays.
5. Girls' Clubs.
6. Administration of Charitable Relief; by Mrs. Bernard Bosanquet.

NATURAL HISTORY OF REPTILES AND SERPENTS; to which is added, an Appendix containing an Account of Worms, of Corals, and of Sponges. 18mo. Dublin (n.d.) A 27 P 6

NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. Notice of some new or interesting species of Shells from British Columbia and the adjacent region; by W. H. Dall. 8vo. Victoria, 1897. E

NATURAL SCIENCE: a Monthly Review of Scientific Progress. Vols. 8–15, 1896–Dec., 1900. 8 vols. (in 7) 8vo. Lond., 1896–99. E

NATURE: a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Science. Vols. 1–61, Nov., 1869–April, 1900. 61 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1869–1900. E

"NATIVE, A." [*See* Hallack, E. H.]

NATIVE COMPANION SONGSTER, The. 8vo. Brisb., 1889. MH 1 V 30

NATURE SERIES.

Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution. [*See* Romanes, Dr. G. J.] A 27 Q 17

NAUTICAL ALMANAC and Astronomical Ephemeris, 1767–1902. 117 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1766–98. E

NAVAL ANNUAL. [*See* Brassey, Hon. T. A.] E

NAVAL CHRONICLE, The: containing a General and Biographical History of the Royal Navy of the United Kingdom, with a variety of original papers on Nautical Subjects. Illust. Vols. 1–40, Jan., 1799–Dec., 1818. 40 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1799–1818. B 38 P 1–Q 21

NAVARRO, Mme. de (Mary Anderson). A few Memories. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 Q 14

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

NAVE, Rev. Orville J. Index-Digest of the Holy Scriptures. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 23 V 34

NAVILLE, Edouard. Temple of Deir el Bahari. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 47 R 22, 23 ‡

NAVILLE, Ernest. Modern Physics: Studies Historical and Philosophical. Translated by Henry Downton. 8vo. Edinb., 1884. A 24 R 29

NAVY AND ARMY ILLUSTRATED: a Magazine Descriptive and Illustrative of Every-day Life in the Defensive Services of the British Empire. Vols. 1–9. 9 vols. fol. Lond., 1895–1900. E

NAVY LIST, The. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Admiralty.] E

NAVY IN THE CIVIL WAR, The. With Maps. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1898. B 23 Q 21–23

The Blockade of the Cruisers; by Prof. J. R. Soley.

The Gulf and Inland Waters; by Capt. A. T. Mahan.

The Atlantic Coast; by D. Ammen.

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY. Publications. Vols. 1–17. 17 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–99. E

1, 2. Defeat of the Spanish Armada.

3. Letters of Sir Samuel Hood, 1781–3.

4. Index to James' Naval History.

5. Life of Captain Stephen Martin, 1666–1740.

6. Journal of Rear-Adm. Bartholomew James, 1752–1828.

7. Two Discourses of the Navy, 1638–59, by John Hollond; also, a Discourse of the Navy, 1660, by Sir Robert Slyngesbie. Edited by J. R. Tanner.

8. Naval Accounts and Inventories of the Reign of Henry VII, 1485–97. Edited by M. Oppenheim.

9. Journal of Sir George Rooke, 1700–1702. Edited by O. Browning.

10. Letters and Papers relating to the War with France, 1512–13; by A. Spont.

11. Papers relating to the Navy during the Spanish War, 1585–87. Edited by J. S. Corbett.

12. Letters and Papers of Adm. of the Fleet Sir T. Byam Martin. Edited by Sir R. V. Hamilton. Vol. 2.

13, 17. Letters and Papers relating to the first Dutch War, 1652–54. Edited by S. R. Gardiner. Vols. 1, 2.

14. Dispatches and Letters relating to the Blockade of Brest, 1803–5. Edited by J. Leyland. Vol. 1.

15. History of the Russian Fleet during the reign of Peter the Great; by a contemporary Englishman. Edited by Vice-Adm. C. A. G. Bridge.

16. Logs of the Great Sea Fights, 1794–1805. Edited by T. S. Jackson. Vol. 1.

NAYLOR, Edward Woodall. Shakespeare and Music. With Illustrations from the Music of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 16

NAZARBEK, Avetis. Through the Storm: Pictures of Life in Armenia. Translated by Mrs. L. M. Elton; with a Prefatory Note by F. York Powell. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 S 4

NEAL, John Randolph. Disunion and Restoration in Tennessee. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 18 R 7

NEAL, Thomas, "Practical Dyer and Cleaner." New System of Music; or, the Old Notation superseded. Nos. 1, 2. 4to. Sydney, 1896–97. MA 11 P 35 †

Secrets of the Garment Dyeing and Cleaning Trade. 18mo. Sydney, 1898. MA 3 U 50

"NEALE, Agnes." [*See* Aherne, C. A.]

NEALE, Dr. Alfred. Plague and Security. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. MA 4 P 45

The Skin: its Disfigurements, Diseases, and their Cure; with Notes on Baths and Bathing. 2nd ed. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 P 44

NEALE, Edward Vansittart. Association and Education. 12mo. Manchester, 1882. F 12 S 20

The *Coöperative News*, and why Coöperators should support it. 12mo. Manchester, 1878. F 13 V 23

The Common-sense of Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1886. F 13 V 23

The Distinction between Joint-stockism and Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 12 S 20

The Economic Aspect of Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 23

The Economics of Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1885. F 12 S 20

Inaugural Address, delivered at the 20th Annual Coöperative Congress, 1888. 12mo. Manchester, 1898. F 16 S 14

The Principle of Unity: the Life of Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1875. F 13 V 41

Principles of Rating applied to Coöperative Stores. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

The three C's: a Coöperative Triologue. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 12 S 20

True Refinement. 12mo. Manchester, 1877. F 12 S 20

What is Coöperation? 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

Why should the rich interest themselves in Coöperation, and how can they promote it? 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 12 S 20

Manual for Coöperators. [*See* Hughes, T.] F 3 R 6

NEATE, H. D. How to Manage a Butchering Business. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

NEAVES, Charles, Lord. Rectorial Address, delivered at St. Andrew's University. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

NECKER, Jacques, Baron de. [Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T.—Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 5

NEELY, Samuel T. Traction Tests. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Road Inquiry.] A 41 U 4

NEESIMA, Rev. Joseph Hardy. Rev. J. H. Neesima, a Maker of New Japan. [*See* Davis, Rev. J. D.] G 19 U 10

Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

NEIL, C. Lang. South Africa in Peace and War. Illustrated. Ob. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) D 20 S 8 †

NEIL, Robert Alexander. The Jātaka. [*See* Jātaka.] G 5 T 22

NEIL, Samuel. The Home of Shakespeare. 8th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Warwick (n.d.) D 11 Q 12

NEILD, Dr. James Edward. Advantages of Burning the Dead. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MJ 3 R 16

NEILD, John Cash. Songs 'neath the Southern Cross. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MH 1 V 11

Report on Old Age Pensions, Charitable Relief, and State Insurance in England and on the Continent of Europe. [*See* N. S. Wales.—Old Age Pensions.] MF 3 U 69

NEILL, Charles Patrick. Daniel Raymond: an Early Chapter in the History of Economic Theory in the United States. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 15

NEILSON, George. Fruit Exportation. [*See* Victoria.—Agriculture.] MA 3 V 13

NEILSON, George. Obiter. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

On Symbols. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

Post-mortem Trials. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

NEILSON, William. Mesmerism in its relation to Health and Disease and the Present State of Medicine. 12mo. Edinb., 1855. G 19 U 14

NELSON, A. D. Address to the Engineering Association of New South Wales. (Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Proc., 1894–95.) ME 18 P

NELSON, Prof. Aven. First Report on Flora of Wyoming. [*See* Wyoming.—Agricult. Exper. Stn.] A 20 T 6

The Red Desert of Wyoming and its Forage Resources. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Division of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

NELSON, Dr. H. C. Sanitary and Medical Reports for 1873–74 by Officers of the U.S. Navy. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Navy.] E

NELSON, Adm. Horatio, Viscount. Horatio Nelson and the Naval supremacy of England; by W. Clark Russell and W. H. Jaques.] 6th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. C 23 P 25

Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson: an Historical Biography, based on Letters and other Documents in the Morrison Collection. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 R 2

Life of Nelson, the embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain; by Capt. A. T. Mahan. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 22, 23

Nelson and his Times; by Rear-Adm. Lord Charles Beresford and H. W. Wilson. Illustrated. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) C 13 R 17 †

Nelson's Friendships; by Mrs. Hilda Gamlin; with Prefatory Note by John Hargreaves. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 21, 22

Pictures from the Life of; by W. Clark Russell. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 20 S 12

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by Vice-Adm. P. H. Colomb. (Laughton, Prof. J. K.—From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

NELSON, Adm. Horatio, Viscount—*contd.*

[Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T.—Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 5

[Funeral of.] [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 13 ‡

Nelson and his Companions in Arms. [*See* Laughton, J. K.] B 16 S 8

Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

[Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

NELSON, Julius. Suppression and Prevention of Tuberculosis of Cattle and its relation to Human Consumption. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

NEMESIS TIMES, The: a Weekly Journal of Literature and Art. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–4, Dec., 1876–Jan., 1877. 8vo. Melb., 1877. MJ 3 T 17

NENNIUS. Historia Britonum. [*See* English Hist. Soc. Pubs.] B 39 R 4

NEPEAN TIMES, 1898–99. 2 vols. fol. Penrith, 1898–99. ME

NERUDA, L. Norman-. [*See* Norman-Neruda, L.]

"NERVAL, Gérard de." [*See* Labrunie, G. de.]

NERVO, Gonsalve de, Baron Isabella the Catholic, Queen of Spain: her Life, Reign, and Times, 1451–1504. Translated by Lieut.-Col. Temple-West. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 12 U 35

NESBIT, Henry A. Spiritualism: an Essay. 8vo. Adelaide, 1881. MG 2 V 8

NESTER UND EIER DER VÖGEL. 4to. Stuttgart, 1866. A 40 U 7 ‡

NESTLE, Prof. Berhard. A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary. [*See* Lewis, A. S.] G 18 U 6

NETTLESHIP, John Trivett. George Morland and the evolution from him of some later Painters. [*See* Morland, G.] C 22 U 4

NETTLESHIP, Richard Lewis. Philosophical Lectures and Remains. Edited, with a Biographical Sketch, by A. C. Bradley and G. R. Benson. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 R 2, 3

NEUBAUER, Adolf. The Book of Tobit. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Apocrypha.] G 25 S 11

Mediæval Jewish Chronicles. [*See* Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser., vol. 1, pt. 6.] E

NEUES JAHRBUCH FUR MINERALOGIE, GEOLOGIE, UND PALÆONTOLOGIE, 1894–95, 1897–1900. 11 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1892–1900. E

NEUFELD, Charles. A Prisoner of the Khaleefa: Twelve Years Captivity at Omdurman. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 19

NEUMANN, Arthur H. Elephant-hunting in East Equatorial Africa: being an Account of three years Ivory-hunting under Mount Kenia and among the Ndorobo savages of the Lorogi Mountains, including a trip to the North end of Lake Rudolph. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 3

NEUMANN, Dr. Bernhard. Theory and Practice of Electrolytic Methods of Analysis. Translated by J. B. C. Kershaw. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 2

NEVADA: *State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin 24. 8vo. Reno, 1894. A 33 S 30

24. Early Flora of the Truckee Valley.

NEVILL, E. Conversation with a Friend; written with the blunt point of A. J. Nibb. 12mo. Adelaide, 1888. MG 2 R 6

NEVILL, R. S. Curing Cigar Tobacco. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1898.) ME 9 U

Future of the Tobacco Industry in Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Jan., 1900.) ME 9 U

Handling Heavy Pipe Tobaccos. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

NEVILL, Ralph. Memoirs of Capt.-Lieut. D'Artagnan. [*See* Courtilz de Sandras, G. de.] C 26 R 11, 12

NEVILLE ROLFE, Eustace. [*See* Rolfe, E. Naville-.]

NEVINSON, Henry W. Ladysmith: Diary of a Siege. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 17

Scenes in the Thirty Days War between Greece and Turkey, 1897. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 27 Q 6

NEVIUS, Rev. John Livingston. Demon Possession and allied Themes: being an inductive Study of Phenomena of our own times, with an Introduction by the Rev. F. F. Ellinwood; with an Index, Bibliographical, Biblical, Pathological, and General. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 T 25

NEW AGE, The: an Australian Monthly Journal advocating the Doctrines of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Book of Revelations. Vols. 9–11, 1895–99. 3 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Sydney, 1895–99. ME 6 P

NEW AUSTRALIAN SCHOOL SERIES. [*See* Irvine, R. F.] MG 2 T 52–55

NEW BRUNSWICK: *State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Parliament. Journals of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of New Brunswick, Feb.–Mar., 1898. 8vo. Frederickton, 1898. E

NEW CALEDONIA. Annuaire de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et Dépendances, 1898–99. 2 vols. 8vo. Nouméa, 1898–99. ME 16 S

Procès-Verbaux du Conseil Général: Session ordinaire de Novembre, 1895, Mai, Septembre, et Novembre, 1898, Novembre, 1899. 5 vols. 8vo. Nouméa, 1896–1900. ME 16 S

Rapport de la Commission Coloniale sur les travaux pendant l'intersession de Mai à Septembre, 1898. 8vo. Nouméa, 1898. E

NEW CENTURY REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–7, 1897–June, 1900. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1900. E

NEW CHURCH MAGAZINE. Vol. 17, 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

NEW COLLECTION OF VOYAGES, Discoveries, and Travels: containing whatever is worthy of notice in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America in respect to the situation and extent of Empires, Kingdoms, and Provinces, their Climate, Soil, Produce, &c., with the Manners and Customs of the several Inhabitants, their Government, Religion, Arts, Sciences, Manufactures, and Commerce; the whole consisting of such English and Foreign Authors as are in most esteem, including the descriptions and remarks of some late celebrated travellers not to be found in any other collection. Illustrated. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1767. D 20 S 12–18

NEW ENGLAND ALMANAC, 1892. 8vo. Boston, 1892. F 17 P 7

NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, The [formerly the *Bay State Monthly*]. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 13, 1884–Feb., 1896. Illust. 19 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1884–96. E

NEW GUINEA: *Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Statutes. Ordinances of British New Guinea, 1888–90. Sm. fol. Port Moresby, 1890. ME

NEW HAMPSHIRE: *State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Annual Reports. Annual [Departmental] Reports, 1891–97. 17 vols. 8vo. Concord and Manchester, 1892–98. E

General Court. Journals of the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire, Jan. Session, 1897. 8vo. Manchester, 1897. E

Laws of the State of New Hampshire, 1895, 1897, 1899. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Concord, 1895–99. E

Statutes. [*See* General Court, under this heading.]

NEW HEBRIDES MISSION. Annual Reports, 1870–71, 1874–77, 1880, 1882–86, 1888–91, 1896–97. 8 vols. 8vo. Melb. and Sydney, 1871–98. ME 6 S

NEW JERSEY:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Annual Reports of the State Agricultural Experiment Station, 1884, 1887, 1889–92, 1894–99, and the Annual Reports of the Agricultural College Experiment Station, 1889–92, 1894–99. 12 vols. 8vo. Trenton, 1885–1900. E

Board of Assessors. Annual Reports, 1890–91. 2 vols. 8vo. Trenton, 1891–92. E

NEW LAND SERIES.

Prospecting for Minerals. [*See* Cox, S. H.] A 24 R 22

NEW NAVY LIST, The, and General Record of the Services of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines; by Joseph Allen, 1847. 8vo. Lond., 1847. E

NEW QUARTERLY MAGAZINE. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 3, Oct., 1873–April, 1880. 13 vols. (in 12) 8vo. Lond., 1873–80. [*All published.*] J 28 R 13–24

NEW REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–17, 1889–97. 17 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–97. *(All published.)* J 19 P 1–17

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

[For Reports and Parliamentary Papers not detailed here, *see* in Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly.]

Agriculture. Annual Report, Hawkesbury Agricultural College and Experimental Farm, 1896–97. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. ME 7 S

[For Annual Reports not mentioned here, *see* in Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly.]

Annual Reports of the Department of Mines and Agriculture, 1891, 1893. 2 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1892–94 ME

[For Annual Reports not mentioned here, *see* in Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly.]

Board for Exports Shipping Regulations. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MA 4 T 11

The Farmers' and Fruit-growers' Guide. Compiled by W. H. Clarke. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MA 4 U 1

Manual of the Grasses of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 3 W 25

Agricultural Gazette of N. S. Wales. [*See* main Author Entry.]

Flowering Plants and Ferns of New South Wales. [*See* Maiden, J. H.] MA 3 R 49

Army and Navy List. [*See* Defence Forces, under this heading.]

Auditor-General. Public Accounts, accompanied by the Annual Report of the Auditor-General, 1849–53, 1855–56, 1859–60, 1863–64, 1866, 1870–72, 1875, 1879, 1883–84, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1893. 20 vols. fol. Sydney, 1850–94. ME

[*See also* Finance, under this heading.

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Australian Museum. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

Bankruptcy, Company, and Probate Cases. [*See* N.S.W. Bankruptcy, Company, and Probate Cases.]

Bayview House. Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the conduct and management of the licensed house for insane at Cook's River, near Sydney, known as "Bayview House," and particularly as regards the allegations made in the Legislative Assembly respecting the treatment of certain patients in the said licensed house. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1895. MF 9 P 43 †

Bills. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Blue Book. [*See* Public Service, under this heading.]

Board of Health. Manual for the Information and Guidance of Local Authorities, and of Dairymen and Milk-vendors registered in Town and Country Districts under the "Dairies Supervision Act, 1886." 8vo. Sydney, 1896. [*Bound with* Practical Dairying; by J. P. Dowling.] MA 1 S 43

Census. [*See* Statistics, under this heading.]

Chicago World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. [*See* Chicago Exhibition, 1893.]

Chinese Gambling. Report of the Royal Commission on alleged Chinese Gambling and Immorality, and charges of bribery against members of the police force, 1891. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1892. MF 4 U 38

Civil Service. [*See* Public Service, under this heading.]

Clarence River. Report, together with Minutes of Evidence, Appendices, and Plans relating to the proposed improvements to the entrance of the Clarence River. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1890. MA 9 Q 40 †

Commissariat. Regulations as to the issuing and accounting for Provisions and other Articles furnished by the Commissariat to the Civil Departments of New South Wales and its Dependencies; approved and ordered to be carried into effect by His Excellency Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Brisbane, Governor and Commander-in-Chief. 8vo. Sydney, 1825. MF 1 S 18

Constitution. The Constitution Act: an Act to confer a Constitution on New South Wales. (Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.) MC 4 P 4 †

Crown Lands. [*See* Lands, under this heading.]

Defence Forces. Army and Navy List, 1893, 1895–98. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1893–98. ME 6 P

Education. [*See* Public Instruction, under this heading.]

Electoral Rolls, 1869–71, 1873–79, 1881–1900. 56 vols. sm fol. Sydney, 1869–1900. ME

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Emigration from Great Britain. Papers of C. A. Wood, Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioner. Sm. fol. Lond., 1846–47. MF 9 P 48 †

1. Letter-book, 26th Jan., 1850, to 24th June, 1853.
2–5. Draft of a Bill for regulating the carriage of passengers in merchant vessels, with MS. alterations, 1846.
6. Return of Emigration from the United Kingdom, 1847–56.
7. Return showing the amounts placed to the Emigration Commissioner's disposal from 1847–56.
8. Acts of Parliament: the Colonization Assurance Co. Act, Maintenance of the Poor Act, and an Act to facilitate Emigration from certain distressed districts of Scotland.

Estimates. [*See* Finance, under this heading.]

Finance. Financial Statements, 1873–74, 1877–79, 1881–82, 1892–93. 6 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1873–93. ME

Financial Statements of the Colonial Treasurers of New South Wales, from the introduction of Responsible Government, 24th November, 1855, to the close of the Parliamentary Session of 1891–92, 1st April, 1892. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1892–93. ME

Estimates of the Expenditure of the Government of New South Wales. [*See* in Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly.]

[*See also* Auditor-General, under this heading.

Geological Survey. Guide to the Jenolan Caves, New South Wales; by O. Trickett. Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MD 8 P 35

Memoirs. Ethnological series. No. 1. Illustrated. 4to. Sydney, 1899. MA 13 Q 6 †

1. Aboriginal Carvings of Port Jackson and Broken Bay, measured and described by W. D. Campbell.

Memoirs. Palæontology. Vols. 1–9. Illustrated. 9 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1890–99. MA 5 V 15–23

1. Invertebrate Fauna of the Hawkesbury-Wianamatta Series (beds above the productive coal measures) of New South Wales; by R. Etheridge.
2. Contributions to the Tertiary Flora of Australia; by Baron von Ettingshausen.
3. Geological and Palæontological relations of the Coal and Plant-bearing beds of Palæozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania; by Dr. O. Feistmantel.
4. The Fossil Fishes of the Hawkesbury Series at Gosford; by A. S. Woodward.
5. Monograph of the Carboniferous and Permo Carboniferous Invertebrata of New South Wales. Pt. 2. Echinodermata, Annelida, and Crustacea; by R. Etheridge, jun.
6. Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of New South Wales, Australia; by the late L. G. de Koninck. Translated from the French by Prof. T. W. E. David, Mrs. David, and W. S. Dun.
7. Mesozoic and Tertiary Insects of New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun., and A. S. Olliff.
8. Contributions to a Catalogue of Works, Reports, and Papers on the Anthropology, Ethnology, and Geological History of the Australian and Tasmanian Aborigines; by R. Etheridge, jun.
9. Fossil Fishes of the Talbragar Beds (Jurassic?); by A. S. Woodward; with a Note on their Stratigraphical relations by Prof. T. W. E. David and E. F. Pittmann.

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Mineral Resources. Nos. 1–8. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 3 V 46, 47

1. Notes on Chromic Iron Ore: its Modes of Occurrence, Mining, Dressing, Uses, and Value, with a Register of New South Wales Localities; by J. E. Carne.
2. Notes on the occurrence of Tungsten Ores in New South Wales, with a Register of Localities; by J. E. Carne.
3. Notes on Gold Dredging, with reference to the introduction of the industry into New South Wales; by J. B. Jaquet.
4. Bismuth Ores in New South Wales; by J. A. Watt.
5. Report on the Wyalong Gold-field; by J. A. Watt.
6. Copper-mining Industry and the Distribution of Copper Ores in New South Wales; by J. E. Carne.
7. Mercury or "Quicksilver" in New South Wales, with Notes on its occurrence in other Colonies and Countries; by J. E. Carne.
8. Report on Hillgrove Gold-field; by E. C. Andrews.

Records. Vol. 5, Nos. 1–28. Vol. 6, Nos. 1–14. Illustrated. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896–99. ME 15 T

5, 1. Artesian Water in Rocks other than Cretaceous; by E. F. Pittman.
2. Mineralogical and Petrological Notes; by G. W. Card.
3. Palæontologia Novæ Cambriæ Meridionalis; by R. Etheridge, jun.
4. Intrusive and Metamorphic Rocks of Berthong, Bland, N.S.W.; by J. B. Jacquet.
5. Ashford Coal-field Co., Arrawatta; by E. F. Pittman.
6. Ottrelite-Phyllite from near Wattle Flat; by G. W. Card.
7. Platinum in N.S.W.; by J. B. Jacquet.
8. Copper at the Dittswood Mine, Queensland; by G. W. Card.
9. Generic relations of *Spirifera resupinans*, De Koninck; by R. Etheridge, jun.
10. Occurrence and Classification of some N.S.W. Meteorites; by G. W. Card.
11. General and Economic Geology of the Coast between Port Macquarie and Cape Hawke; by J. E. Carne.
12. Additions to the Permo-Carboniferous Flora of N.S.W.; by W. S. Dun.
13. Mineralogical Notes; by G. W. Card.
14. The Genus Chelodes, Davidson and King, in the Upper Silurian of N.S.W.; by R. Etheridge, jun.
15. Auriferous Beach Sands of the Esk River and Jerusalem Creek, N.S.W.; by J. E. Carne.
16. Australian Geological Record, 1895, with Addenda 1891–94; by R. Etheridge, jun., and W. S. Dun.
17. Geological Notes upon a Trip to Mt. Kosciusko, N.S.W. by J. B. Jacquet.
18. Devonian Plant-bearing Beds on the Genoa River, co. Auckland; by W. S. Dun.
19. Mineralogical and Petrological Notes; by G. W. Card.
20. Lower Silurian Graptolites in N.S.W.; by W. S. Dun.
21. Diatomaceous Earth Deposits of N.S.W.; by G. W. Card.
22. New form of Syringopora, allied to *Syringopora tabulata*, Van Cleve; by R. Etheridge, jun.
23. Saddle Reefs at Hargraves; by J. A. Watt.
24. Fauna of the Devonian Boulders occurring at the White Cliffs Opal-fields; by W. S. Dun.
25. Palæontologia Novæ Cambriæ Meridionalis; by R. Etheridge, jun.
26. Stratigraphical and Palæontological Notes; by W. S. Dun.

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Records—*contd.*

5, 27. Australian Geological Record, 1896, with Addenda, 1891–95; by R. Etheridge, jun., and W. S. Dun.

28. Kalgoorlite; by E. F. Pittman.

6, 1. Geology and Mineral Deposits of portions of Western Australia; by E. F. Pittman.

2. Kalgoorlie Rocks; by G. W. Card.

3. Genus Endophyllum in the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of N.S.W.; by R. Etheridge, jun.

4. Permo-Carboniferous Flora of N.S.W.; by W. S. Dun.

5. Stolzite, and a new Mineral, Raspite; by C. Hlawatsch.

6. Structure and mode of Preservation of *Receptaculites australis*, Salter; by R. Etheridge, jun., and W. S. Dun.

7. Alleged Evidence of Glacial Action in the Permo-Carboniferous Rocks of the Ashford Coal-field; by Prof. David and E. F. Pittman.

8. Geology of the Hill End Gold-field; by E. F. Pittman.

9. Saddle Reefs of the Hargraves Gold-field; by J. A. Wattf

10. Cycloperoid Fern, closely allied to the European *Cardiopteris polymorpha*, Goeppert, in the Carboniferous o-N.S.W.; by W. S. Dun.

11. Phosphatic Deposits in the Jenolan Caves; by J. C. H. Mingaye.

12. Analyses of some N.S.W. Phosphatic Minerals and Phosphatic Deposits; by J. C. H. Mingaye.

13. Australian Geological Record, 1897, with Addenda, 1891–96; by R. Etheridge, jun.

14. Corals of the Tamworth District; by R. Etheridge, jun.

Gold-fields. Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the working of the present Gold-fields Act and Regulations of New South Wales, and into the best means of securing a permanent water supply for the Gold-fields of the Colony. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1871. MA 13 P 1 †

Government Gazette. Government Gazette, with Index, 1832–99. 208 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1832–99. ME

Governor's Court. Rules and Orders of the Governor's Court in New South Wales; to which are added an Abstract of the new Charter for the Administration of Justice in the Territory, and a Table of Fees in the Governor's Court. With autograph Notes by Mr. Judge Advocate Wylde. 12mo. Sydney, 1815. Libr.

Harbours and Rivers. [*See* Public Works, under this heading.]

Hawkesbury Agricultural College. [*See* Agriculture, under this heading.]

Historical Records. Historical Records of New South Wales. Edited by F. M. Bladen. Vols. 1–6. Illustrated. 6 vols. (in 7) 8vo. Sydney, 1893–98. MB 2 T 20 26

1, pt. 1. Cook, 1762–80.

1, pt. 2. Phillip, 1783–92.

2. Grose and Paterson, 1793–95.

3. Hunter, 1796–99.

4. Hunter and King, 1800–2.

5. King, 1803–5.

6. King and Bligh, 1806–8.

Land Appeal Court. Cases determined in the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales. Vols. 1–7, 1890–97. 7 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1893–98. ME 6 U

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Land Question in 1844–46. Papers of C. A. Wood, Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioner. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) MF 9 P 47 †

1. Quit Rents—Remarks for information of W. E. Gladstone.

2. MS. Draft of an Act for the Government of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land *re* pasture and timber licenses.

3. MS. Draft of a Bill to amend an Act for regulating the sale of waste land belonging to the Crown in the Australian Colonies.

4. MS. Draft of a Bill to provide against the unauthorized occupation of waste land in the Australian Colonies.

5. MS. Act of Council, 23rd June, 1840: Pounds.

6. Condition of the licensed occupiers of Crown Lands in Port Phillip and New South Wales.

7. MS. Note on recommendations sent home by Sir George Gipps, 1844.

8. MS. Extracts from a letter by Capt. King, 14th May, 1844, on Squatters.

9. MS. Extract from a Despatch from the Commissioner of the Australian Agricultural Co., dated Port Stephens, May 24, 1844.

10. Shameful monopoly of millions of acres of land in New South Wales.

11. Letter—Stephen to Wood, 30th Jan., 1845 on Land Question.

12. Letter Denison to Wood, 20th June, 1845 on Land Question.

13. Letter from a Port Phillip Settler, 12th Feb., 1845, on the Land Question.

14. Copies or Extracts of any Correspondence relative to Crown Lands and Emigration in New South Wales.

15. Memo. *re* Land Question, by C. A. Wood, 3rd July, 1845.

16. Letter—Denison to Wood, 13th July, 1845—on Land Question.

17. Private Memo., in MS., July, 1845, on Squatting Regulations.

18. Letter 20th July, 1845, Wood to Denison—Land Question.

19. MS. Extracts from Lord Stanley's private despatch to Gipps on Land Sales Amendment Bill.

20. Copies or Extracts of any Correspondence relative to the licensed occupation of Crown Lands in New South Wales.

21. Letter—Wood to Stephen—*re* Squatters in New South Wales; with Memos. by Lord Lyttelton and W. E. Gladstone.

22. Observations by C. A. Wood, in MS., 3rd June, 1846, on Sir G. Gipps' proposed amendments to the Land Sales Amendment Act.

23. Bill for regulating the sale of waste land belonging to the Australian Colonies, and to make further provision for the management thereof.

24–27. Bill for regulating the sale of waste land belonging to the Crown in the Australian Colonies, with MS. alterations.

Lands. Annual Reports of the Department of Lands, 1880–89, 1891–94. 6 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1881–95. ME

Crown Lands notified as available on the dates specified herein for Homestead Selection and Settlement Lease, with Map showing Land Board and Land Divisions of the Colony under the Crown Lands Act of 1895. 8th ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 1 S 72

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Lands—*contd.*

Dedication of Capt. Cook's Landing-place, Kurnell, Botany Bay. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 P 19

List of Pastoral Leases, showing the dates upon which the Rents are payable for the years 1899–1901. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1900. ME 6 Q

Outline of the main provisions of the Crown Lands Acts in force in New South Wales. Roy. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MF 5 Q 33

Law Almanac. New South Wales Law Almanac, 1858, 1863–64, 1877–87, 1891, 1893–1900. 19 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1858–1900. ME 4 T

Law Reports. [*See* New South Wales Law Reports as a main Author Entry.]

Legislative Assembly. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Legislative Council. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

List of Magistrates. List of Magistrates, 17th July, 1896. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1896. ME

Macleay River. Report on the Entrance to the Macleay River; by Sir John Coode. With an Appendix on the General Description of the Macleay River by Capt. Howard. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1891. MA 9 P 11 †

Mines. Guide to Mining Laws of New South Wales. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MF 3 P 65

Report by Dr. R. von Lendenfeld on the results of his recent examination of the central part of the Australian Alps. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1885. MA 13 P 2 †

Reports of the Department of Mines, 1875–95. 19 vols. 4to. and fol. Sydney, 1875–95. ME

[*See also* Geological Survey, under this heading.]

Museums. [*See* Australian Museum.]

Observatory. [*See* Sydney Observatory.]

Old Age Pensions. Report on Old Age Pensions, Charitable Relief, and State Insurance in England and on the Continent of Europe; by J. C. Neild. 4to. Sydney, 1898. MF 3 U 69

Parliament. Index to the Minutes of the Proceedings and Printed Papers of the Legislative Council, 1883–94. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1883–94. ME

Journal of the Legislative Council. Vols. 1–60, 1856–99. 118 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1856–99. ME

New South Wales Parliamentary Companion. 2nd ed. 12mo. Sydney, 1895. MF 4 P 42

Parliamentary Debates and Indexes. Vols. 1–102, 1879–99. 102 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1879–1900. ME

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1856–99. 250 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1847–99. ME

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1824–55. 32 vols. fol. Sydney, 1842–56. ME

Parliamentary Library. [*See* under main Author entry.]

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works. Report; together with Minutes of Evidence, Appendices, and Plans relating to the proposed construction of Locks and Weirs in the River Darling. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1896. MA 12 P 27 †

Police. Report of the Inspector-General, 1890. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1891. ME

Standing Orders of the Mounted Police. 12mo. Sydney, 1847. MF 4 P 3

Postal Service and Telegraphs. Annual Reports of the Postmaster-General, 1871–72, 1879–91, 1894. 10 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1872–95. ME

Postal and Telegraphic Conference, 1883, 1888, 1890–92, 1894. 6 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1883–94. ME

Prison Labour. Correspondence with Messrs. Armstrong and Son respecting Prison Labour in the Mat-making Industry. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1894. MF 9 Q 43 †

Public Accounts. [*See* Auditor-General, under this heading.]

Public Instruction. Reports of the Minister of Public Instruction, 1896, 1899, upon the condition of Public Schools established and maintained under the Public Instruction Act of 1880. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1897, 1900. ME

Reports of the Minister of Public Instruction, 1881–91, 1893–95, 1897. 9 vols. 8vo. and fol. Sydney, 1882–98. ME

Public Library. Annual Reports, 1870–95. 8vo. and sm. fol. Sydney, 1873–96. ME

Report from Select Committee on Working of the Free Public Library, with Proceedings and Minutes of Evidence and Appendix. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1900. MJ 14 R 2 †

Public Service. Blue Book, 1862–94. 13 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1863–95. ME

Papers set at the Departmental Examination of Shorthand-writers and Typists paid less than £180 per annum, Sept., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 9

Papers set at the Examination held on 17th April, 1899, of Clerks who failed in one subject only at the test examination for promotion under the provisions of Public Service Regulation 264, which took place on 27th Feb., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for admission to the Clerical and Professional Divisions of the Public Service, June July, 1898; also Regulations for Competitive Examinations. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MG 2 Q 57

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for admission to the Clerical Division of the Public Service, March, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for appointment as Cadet Draftsman, Lithographic Branch, Department of Lands, Sept., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Public Service—*contd.*

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for appointment as Engineering Cadets (senior and junior) in the Public Works Department, Dec., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for appointment as Engrossing and Assistant Search Clerk, Department of Mines, Sept., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for appointment as Police Magistrates, June, 1898, July, 1900. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–1900. MG 2 Q 58, and 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for appointment as Teachers of small Schools under the Department of Public Instruction, Dec., 1899, April, 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for appointment as Typist, Female, and Shorthand-writer and Typist, Female, 4th Aug., 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for appointment as Typist in the Public Service, May, 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for appointment to the position of Inspector of Metalliferous Mines, Nov., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for appointment to the Professional Emergency Staff of the Public Works Department, Aug. and Sept., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for the appointments of Teacher of Carpentry, Goulburn Technical College, and Assistant Teacher of Carpentry at Sydney Technical College, 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for Clerkships in the Bonds and Contracts Branch, Department of Public Works, Oct., 1899, Sept., 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for employment as Cadet Draftsmen, June, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for employment as Engineering Draftsman, and Survey Draftsman (Temporary Staff) Public Works Department, Jan., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for employment as Forestry Cadet, Department of Lands, 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for employment as Postal and Telegraph Assistants, June, 1899, July, 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for employment on the Clerical Emergency Staff, Aug., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for the position of Clerk in the Crown Law Department, March, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Public Service—*contd.*

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for the position of Field Assistant, Department of Lands, May, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for the position of Shorthand-writer and Typist in one of the Government Departments, December, 1898. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for the position of Typist (female) in one of the Government Departments, Jan., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for promotion in the Petty Sessions Branch under Regulation 266, Nov., 1898, Oct., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates (male and female) for appointment as Junior Clerks in the Public Service, Dec., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examination of Telegraph Messengers to test their fitness for clerical work, 2nd May, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examinations held under the provisions of Regulation 264 for the testing of officers on the maximum salaries of grades, Feb., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at the Examinations of Candidates for Junior Clerkships in the Public Service, December, 1897, March, 1899; also, Regulations for Competitive Examinations. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–99. MG 2 U 6

Public Service List, 1897–99. 3 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1897–99. ME

Public Works. Catalogue of the Library of the Department of Public Works. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MK 1 S 49

Report of the Royal Commission appointed on the 21st May, 1896, to make a diligent and full inquiry touching all questions in any way raised in the Legislative Assembly of the Colony of New South Wales, whether specifically or in course of debate, as to any improper conduct in connection with the contracts, past and present, of Messrs. Carter, Gummow and Co. (John Carter, D. G. Snodgrass, George Maddison, Peter Ewing, F. M. Gummow, George Forrest, and James Gillam) with the Department of Public Works, and touching the truth of any charges so, as aforesaid, made in connection with the performance or variation (if any) of such Contracts, or the conduct of any public officer, or of the said contractors, their agents, or workmen, in relation thereto, and to make the fullest investigation into any charge or matter in relation to the said persons and contracts; together with Minutes of Proceedings and Evidence, Appendices, and Plans. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1897. MF 3 P 9 †

Reports of the Department of Public Works, 1890–94. 3 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1891–95. ME

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Railways and Tramways. Annual Reports of the Railway Commissioners, 1872–87, 1889–90, 1892–95. 9 vols. fol. Sydney, 1872–95. ME

Cubairn to Corowa: Working Plan and Section, Contract No. 1, Drawings Nos. 1 and 2. Fol. Sydney, 1890. MA 6 P 22 ‡

Hotels, Boarding-houses, &c., in the Tourist Districts. Illustrated. 18mo. Sydney, 1898. MD 1 P 75

Kiama to Jervis Bay: Contract No. 1. Kiama to Nowra: Working Plan and Section Drawings, Nos. 1 and 2. Fol. Sydney, 1890. MA 6 P 23 ‡

Milson's Point Extension Railway: Working Plan and Section, Contract No. 1, Drawings Nos. 1 and 2. Fol. Sydney, 1891. MA 6 P 21 ‡

New South Wales: its Railway Systems, Holiday Resorts, &c.: a convenient volume of reference to the principal Railway Stations and places of interest along the railway lines. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MD 6 R 7

North-western Railway Extension: Narrabri to Moree, Contract No. 1, pts. 1 and 2. Working Plan and Section. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1895. MA 6 P 18, 19 ‡

Nyngan to Cobar: Working Plan and Section Drawings, Nos. 1 and 2, pt. 1. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1890. MA 6 P 19, 20 ‡

Parkes to Condobolin, Contract No. 1. Parkes to Bogan Gate, Working Plan and Section. Fol. Sydney, 1896. MA 6 P 17 ‡

Report relating to the proposed Railway from Temora to Wyalong. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1894. MA 9 Q 35 ‡

Report, together with Minutes of Evidence, Appendices, and Plans relating to the proposed Railway from Coonamundra to Temora. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1890. MA 9 Q 41 †

Report, together with Minutes of Evidence, Appendices, and Plans relating to the proposed Railway from Nyngan to Cobar. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1890. MA 9 Q 42 †

South-western Railway Branch Line: Narrandera to Jerilderie Extension. Jerilderie to Berrigan, Contract No. 1. Working Plan and Section. Fol. Sydney, 1895. MA 6 P 16 ‡

Roads and Bridges. [*See* Public Works, under this heading.]

Royal Commissions. [*See* in the Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly for Reports of Royal Commissions not detailed under this heading.]

Scarlet Fever. Memorandum prepared by the Acting Medical Adviser to the Government for distribution in the Country Districts, with the view of averting or reducing the virulence of any serious outbreak of Scarlet Fever or other epidemic disease. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1875. MA 12 P 28 †

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Select Committees. [*See* in Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly for Reports of Select Committees not detailed under this heading.]

Statistics. Annual Report on Vital Statistics for 1895, 1897, and previous years. Compiled by A. Parry Long. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–98. ME

Notes on the Financial Aspect of Australian Federation; by T. A. Coghlan. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 5 R 4

Results of a Census of New South Wales, taken for the night of the 5th April, 1891. Compiled under the direction of T. A. Coghlan. 4to. Sydney, 1894. ME

Statistical Account of the seven Colonies of Australasia, 1890–98; by T. A. Coghlan. 7 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–98. ME 8 S

Statistical Register, 1850–60, 1863–96. 19 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1860–97. ME

Statistician's Report on the Vital Statistics of New South Wales, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. ME

Vital Statistics for 1898 and previous years. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. ME

The Wealth and Progress of New South Wales, 1886–98; by T. A. Coghlan. 13 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1887–99. ME 5 R

Statutes and Bills. An Act to Establish Municipalities. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1867. MF 3 P 33 †

The Acts and Ordinances of New South Wales, 1824–32, 1834–37, 1839, 1841–43, 1846–50, 1852–55, 1857–62. 22 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1824–62. ME

Alphabetical Register of Public and Private Bills, 1853–94. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1854–95. MF 4 U 36

A Bill to establish a Central and Local Organisation of Industry and Finance by self-administration of the people, and to provide farmers and others engaged in industrial pursuits, closely connected with land, with means of obtaining money at a low rate of interest by coöperation in the use of credit. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1895. MF 9 Q 45 †

Church and School Lands Act, 1826. Imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1826. MF 3 U 66

Crown Lands Acts of 1884, 1889, 1895, and the Regulations thereunder, including the Timber and Quarry Regulations, and the Rules of the Land Appeal Court, with the forms employed, and a Reference Map of the Colony. 6th ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MF 1 S 72

[Another copy.] 8th ed. 8vo Sydney, 1898. MF 1 S 72

Dairies Supervision Act, 1886. 8vo. Sydney, 1894. [Bound with Practical Dairying; by J. P. Dowling.] MA 1 S 43

The District Courts Act of 1858; District Courts Act Amendment Act of 1859: and the Rules of Practice, Forms of Proceedings, and Proclamations relating to District Courts: with a Table of Contents. 8vo. Sydney, 1859. MF 1 S 21

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Statutes and Bills—*contd.*

Fisheries Act, 1881, and the Regulations and Proclamations thereunder; with an Introduction, Summary, and Index, by A. Oliver. 8vo. Sydney, 1882. MF 5 R 11

Land and Income Tax Assessment Act; Land Tax Act; Income Tax Act; Regulations under the Land and Income Tax Assessment Act. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 4 P 37

Mining Act, 1874, also amending Acts, with Regulations thereunder. 9th ed. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1894. MF 3 R 70

The Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, and the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act Amendment Act; with Index, Regulations, &c., also Districts and Registration Divisions. 8vo. Sydney, 1893. MF 5 Q 1

Private Acts, 1832-62, 1879-85, 1887-95. 3 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1863-96. ME

The Stamp Duties Act of 1865, with regulations thereunder. 8vo. Sydney, 1865. MF 4 Q 44

Statutes, 1824-99, and Index, 1824-74. 19 vols. sm. fol. and sm. 4to. Sydney, 1861-1900. ME

Synopsis of the Laws relating to the Crown Lands of the Colony of New South Wales, and general description of its characteristics and resources. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 1 S 72

Synopsis of provisions of the Crown Lands (Amendment) Act, 1899, so far as it relates to appraisements of Conditional Purchases, Conditional Leases, Homestead Selections, and Settlement Leases. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 1 S 72

Common Law Procedure Act, 1899. [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] MF 5 R 13

Liquor Act, 1898. [*See* Cockshott, H. M., and Lamb, S. E.] MF 5 R 10

Steam Postal Communication. Papers on the subject of Steam Postal Communication with Great Britain, 1852-72. 2 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1852-72. MF 13 Q 2, 3 †

Supreme Court. Judgment of the Full Court, extracted from the Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry and General Courts-martial in the case of No. 95, Brigade Quartermaster-Sergt. William Webster, N.S.W. Artillery. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MF 5 R 12

Rules of the Supreme Court in Equity. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1891. MF 9 Q 44 †

[*See also* Governor's Court, under this heading.]

Surveys. [*See* Lands under this heading.]

Sydney Harbour-master's Reports. Harbour-master's Reports, 1836. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1836. MF 3 P 32 †

Sydney Hospital. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

Sydney Observatory. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

Sydney University. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

NEW SOUTH WALES—*contd.*

Technical College and Education. Calendar, 1892-93, 1895-96, giving details of the course of instruction for each class in the Sydney Technical College and Branch Schools, and particulars as to the Technological Museums. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1892-96. ME 6 Q

Qualitative Analysis: Notes and Tables for the use of Students. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 3 W 26

Technical Education: Report from Committee of Working-men's College of Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1881. MG 7 Q 2 ‡

[*See also* Public Instruction, under this heading.]

Votes and Proceedings. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Weekly Notes. [*See* New South Wales Weekly Notes.]

NEW SOUTH WALES ABORIGINES PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. The Cry from the Heathen at our Doors: being the Annual Reports of the Association, 1881, 1891, 1893-95. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1881-95. ME 15 Q

NEW SOUTH WALES AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY. Reports, 1849, 1865-66, 1868-70, 1873-76, 1880. 8vo. Sydney, 1849-80. ME 6 S

NEW SOUTH WALES AUXILIARY TO THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY. [*See* London Missionary Society.]

NEW SOUTH WALES BANKRUPTCY, COMPANY, AND PROBATE CASES. Vols. 6-9, July, 1895-July, 1899. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896-99. ME 7 R

NEW SOUTH WALES BUSINESS, PROFESSIONAL, AND PASTORAL DIRECTORY, 1895-96. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1895-96. ME 10 T

NEW SOUTH WALES COÖPERATIVE ALLIANCE. Objects and Rules. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MF 3 Q 47

NEW SOUTH WALES CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK, 1897. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. ME 6 P

NEW SOUTH WALES COUNTRY DIRECTORY, 1898. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. ME 10 T

NEW SOUTH WALES CREMATION, FUNERAL, AND SANITARY REFORM REVIEW. Vol. 1, No. 1, June, 1890. 8vo. Sydney, 1890. MA 4 R 30

NEW SOUTH WALES CYCLING GAZETTE. Vols. 1-4, Nov., 1896-July, 1899. 4 vols. (in 3) 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1896-99. [*All published.*] MA 4 U 7-9

NEW SOUTH WALES CYCLIST, The, June, 1897-June, 1900. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1897-1900 ME 7 P

NEW SOUTH WALES EDUCATIONAL GAZETTE. Vols. 1–9, June, 1891–May, 1900. 9 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1891–1900. ME 17 Q

NEW SOUTH WALES FELLOWSHIP UNION WITNESS. [*See Witness, The.*]

NEW SOUTH WALES GOOD TEMPLAR. The. Nos. 11 65, 1887. Fol. Sydney, 1887. MJ 10 Q 30 †

NEW SOUTH WALES GOOD TEMPLAR, The. [*See Australian Temperance World.*]

NEW SOUTH WALES INDEPENDENT. Vol. 1, 1875. 4to. Sydney, 1875. [*All published.*] MG 1 V 9

NEW SOUTH WALES INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND. Reports, 1862–63. 8vo. Sydney, 1862–63. MF 3 P 12

Reports, 1864–66, 1869–70, 1872–73, 1875–99. 26 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1864–99. ME 6 S

Reports, 1867–68. 8vo. Sydney, 1867–68. MF 3 P 18

NEW SOUTH WALES LAW REPORTS. Vols. 1–20, 1880–99. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1880–99. ME 21

NEW SOUTH WALES MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1, 2, Aug., 1833–March, 1834. 8vo. Sydney, 1833–34. MJ 4 Q 7

NEW SOUTH WALES MAGAZINE The; or, Journal of General Politics, Literature, Science and the Arts, Jan.–Nov., 1843. 8vo. Sydney, 1843. MJ 4 Q 8

NEW SOUTH WALES MEDICAL GAZETTE. Vols. 1–5, Oct., 1870–Sept., 1875. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1871–75. MA 5 R 7–11

NEW SOUTH WALES MUNICIPAL DIRECTORY, 1891–92. 12mo. Sydney, 1891. ME 10 S

NEW SOUTH WALES PARLIAMENTARY LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Library of the Parliament of New South Wales. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1886. Cat. Room

Catalogue of Books added to the Parliamentary Library during the quarter ended 31st March, 1895. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. Cat. Room

Supplementary Catalogue of Books added to the Library of the Parliament, 1886–June, 1894. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1894. Cat. Room

NEW SOUTH WALES POLITICAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF INTEMPERANCE. Second Annual Report, 1868. 12mo. Sydney, 1869. MF 5 P 12

NEW SOUTH WALES POST OFFICE COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1886–87, 1889–1900. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1886–1900. ME 10 T

NEW SOUTH WALES RAILWAY BUDGET. Vols. 1–7. Sept., 1892–Aug., 1899. 7 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1892–99. ME 7 P

NEW SOUTH WALES RELIGIOUS TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY. Reports, 1850, 1853, 1856, 1858, 1860–62. 8vo. Sydney, 1850–62 ME 6 S

NEW SOUTH WALES SHEEP-BREEDERS' YEAR-BOOK, 1898–99. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–99. ME 15 R

NEW SOUTH WALES SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY. Reports, 1857, 1882–83. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1857–83. MG 2 V 11, 12

NEW SOUTH WALES SON OF TEMPERANCE. Vol. 1, Aug., 1899–July, 1900. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1900. ME 20 R

NEW SOUTH WALES SPORTING ANNUAL, 1884. Ed. by P. H. Gilbert. 8vo. Sydney, 1884. MA 5 Q 14

NEW SOUTH WALES SPORTING MAGAZINE, The, Oct., 1848–Jan., 1849. Edited by D. C. F. Scott. 8vo. Sydney, 1848–49. MJ 3 T 12

NEW SOUTH WALES STAMP COLLECTORS' MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 1, No. 1, Nov., 1879. 8vo. Sydney, 1879. MF 5 S 13

NEW SOUTH WALES TRADE PROTECTIVE INSTITUTE: Weekly Trade Report. Vols. 33, 37–41, Jan.–June, 1896, 1898–June, 1900, and Index to vols. 37–41. 11 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896–1900. ME 8 T

NEW SOUTH WALES WEEKLY NOTES. Vols. 1–16, 1884–July, 1900. 16 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1884–1900. ME 7 R

NEW SOUTH WALES ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Annual Reports, 1884, 1887, 1893. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1884–94. ME 6 S

NEW TESTAMENT HAND-BOOKS.

History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament. [*See* Vincent, Rev. M. R.] G 25 P 18

NEW YORK:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Report of the Board of Control, 1894. Roy. 8vo. Albany, 1895. E

Botanist. Annual Reports, 1894–97. Illust. 4 vols. fol. and 8vo. Albany and New York, 1896–98. E

Boundary Commission. Report of the Regents' Boundary Commission upon the New York and Pennsylvania Boundary, with the final Report of Major H. W. Clarke, Surveyor for the Commission. Illustrated. 8vo. Albany, 1886. A 32 R 37

NEW YORK—*contd.*

Commissioners of Fisheries, Game, and Forests. Annual Reports, 1895-96. Illustrated. 2 vols. sm. fol. Albany, 1896-97. E

Department of Public Instruction. Annual Reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1871, 1873. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872-74. E

Geologist. Annual Report, 1894. 8vo. Albany, 1895. E

Historian. Annual Report, 1896. 8vo. Albany, 1897. E

Public Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York, 1807-17. With Portrait. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1898. B 41 S 5

Legislature. Election Laws of the State of New York, with Extracts from the Constitution, also Forms and Instructions for Officers, &c. 8vo. Albany, 1871. F 16 T 22

Manual for use of the Legislature of the State of New York, 1882. 12mo. Albany, 1882. F 12 S 35

Library. Bulletins Legislation, Nos. 10, 11, 1899-1900. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1899-1900. Cat. Room

Bulletins Bibliography, Nos. 6-17, Feb., 1898-Jan., 1899. 8vo. Albany, 1898-99. Cat. Room

Report of the Trustees for 1884-86, 1895-97. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1885-98. E

Museum. Annual Reports, 1879, 1885-86, 1894-96. 7 vols. 4to. Albany, 1879-98. E

Bulletins. Vol. 4, No. 19, vol. 5, Nos. 20-23. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1898. E

19. Guide to the Study of the Geological Collections of the New York State Museum; by F. J. H. Merrill.
20. Elm leaf Beetle in New York State; by E. P. Felt.
21. Geology of the Lake Placid Region; by J. F. Kemp.
22. Earthenware of the New York Aborigines; by W. M. Beauchamp.
23. Fourteenth Report of the State Entomologist on Injurious and other Insects of the State of New York, 1898.

Statutes. [*See* Legislature under this heading.]

University. Annual Report of the Administrative Department, 1896-97. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1897-98. E

Annual Report of the Examination Department, 1896-97. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1897-98. E

Annual Report of the Extension Department, 1896-97. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1898. E

College Department Bulletin, Jan., April, 1899. 8vo. Albany, 1899. E

College Department, Bulletins 3-11, Oct., 1899-April, 1900. Professional Education in the United States; prepared by H. L. Taylor under direction of J. R. Parsons, jun. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1899-1900. G 18 U 18-24

1. General.
2. Theology.
3. Law.
4. Medicine.
5. Dentistry.
6. Pharmacy.
7. Veterinary Medicine; Certified Public Accountants; Supplement.

NEW YORK—*contd.*

University—*contd.*

Extension Bulletins, Nos. 25, 26, July, 1898. 8vo. Albany, 1898. E

High School Department, Bulletin, March, 1899: Report of the Director, 1898. 8vo. Albany, 1899. E

Historical and Statistical Record of the University of the State of New York during the Century from 1784-1884; by Dr. Franklin B. Hough, with an Introductory Sketch by Dr. David Murray. 8vo. Albany, 1885. G 17 T 9

Regents Bulletins, Nos. 44, 45, March, Dec., 1898. 8vo. Albany, 1898. E

Reports, 1885-86. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1885-86. E

NEW YORK BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF RAPID TRANSIT. Minutes of Proceedings, July-Dec., 1875. E

NEW YORK BOARD OF EDUCATION. Annual Reports, 1856, 1878, 1891-93. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857-94. E

NEW YORK CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Report for the year 1881-82. 8vo. New York, 1882. E

NEW YORK FIRE DEPARTMENT. Report for three months ending Dec., 1896. 8vo. New York, 1897. E

NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Report, 1883-84. 8vo. New York, 1884. E

NEW YORK PUBLIC PARKS. Annual Reports of the Board of Commissioners, May, 1870-May, 1872. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1871-72. E

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue of the New York State Library; First Supplement to the Subject-Index of the General Library, 1872-82. 8vo. Albany, 1882. Cat. Room

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY SCHOOL. Handbook. 32mo. Albany, 1897. Cat. Room

NEW ZEALAND: *Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

[For Reports and Parliamentary Papers not detailed here, *see* in Appendix to Journals of House of Representatives.]

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Agriculture. Dairying Service: Reports, 1896-98. 2 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1897-98. ME 19 Q

Division of Biology and Pomology: Reports, 1895-99. 4 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1896-99. ME

Leaflets for Farmers. Nos. 2, 6-13, 15-34, 36, 39-41. 8vo. Wellington, 1894-98. MA 3 R 74

Leaflets for Gardeners and Fruitgrowers. Nos. 1-9, 11-19, 22-27. 8vo. Wellington, 1894-98. MA 3 R 73

Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry: by James Gow Black. 8vo. Wellington, 1895. MA 3 R 78

Poultry and Eggs for Market and Export; by J. A. Henderson. 8vo. Wellington, 1896. MA 3 R 79

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

Agriculture—*contd.*

Proceedings of Conference of Australasian Fruitgrowers, held in Parliament Buildings, Wellington, May, 1896. 8vo. Wellington, 1896. MA 4 U 13

Report of the Government Veterinarian, 1894–95. 8vo. Wellington, 1895. MA 3 R 76

Report on Experiments with Lambs; by J. A. Gilruth; also, General Report by Archibald Park. 8vo. Wellington, 1896. MA 3 R 80

Report on the prospects of Viticulture in New Zealand; together with Instructions for Planting and Pruning, by Romeo Bragato. Illustrated. 8vo. Wellington, 1895. MA 3 R 75

Report and Proceedings of Conference to consider position of the Frozen Meat Industry. 8vo. Wellington, 1896. MA 3 R 77

Reports of W. J. Palmer, J. Mayo, J. G. Blackmore, and B. M. Gubb. 8vo. Wellington, 1896. MA 3 R 81

Banking. Report, Minutes of Evidence, &c., of the New Zealand Banking Committee. Sm. fol. Wellington, 1896. MF 1 Q 17 ‡

Census. [*See* Statistics, under this heading.]

Colonial Museum. [*See* Mines and Mining, under this heading.]

Crown Lands. [*See* Lands and Survey, under this heading.]

Department of Labour. Journal. Vols. 1–6, 1893–98. 6 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1893–98. ME 19 P

Education. Annual Reports of Minister of Education, 1890–93. 2 vols. sm. fol. Wellington, 1891–94. ME

Reports of Inspectors of Schools, 1890, 1893. 2 vols. sm. fol. Wellington, 1891–94. ME

Finance. Public Accounts of the Governments of New Zealand, 1870–71, 1889–91. 3 vols. sm. fol. Wellington, 1872–91. ME

General Assembly Library. [*See* New Zealand General Assembly Library.]

Government Gazette. New Zealand Gazette, 1876–77 July. 1878–Oct., 1894, 1895–99. 46 vols. sm. fol. Wellington, 1876–99. ME

Horowhenua Commission. Report and Evidence of the Horowhenua Commission. Sm. fol. Wellington, 1896. MF 13 Q 1 †

House of Representatives. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Lands and Survey. Reports of the Department of Lands and Survey, 1883, 1890–91, 1893–97, 1898–1900. 8 vols. sm. fol. Wellington, 1883–1900. ME

Tours and Excursions in New Zealand. Illustrated. 4 vols. 12mo. Wellington (n.d.) MD 3 P 53–56

Waikare-Moana, the Sea of the Rippling Waters: the Lake, the Land, the Legends, with a Tramp through Tuhoe Land. Illustrated. 8vo. Wellington, 1897. MD 3 S 4

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

Legislative Council. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Marine Department. Annual Report, 1890–92. 2 vols. sm. fol. Wellington, 1891–92. ME

Mines and Mining. Annual Reports of the Colonial Laboratory, 1893–98. 4 vols. roy 8vo. Wellington, 1894–99. ME 16 Q

Reports on the Mining, Industry of N. Z., 1885–1900. 15 vols. fol. Wellington, 1886–1900. ME

Native Land Laws. Report of the Commission appointed to inquire into the subject of the Native Land Laws. Sm. fol. Wellington, 1891. MF 3 Q 40 †

Official Year-book, 1892–1900; by E. J. von Dadelszen. 9 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1892–1900. ME 14 P

Parliament. Appendix to the Journals of the House of Representatives, 1861–80, 1891–99. 65 vols. fol. Auckland and Wellington, 1861–99. ME

Debates. 1854–58, 1861–63. Vols. 12–37, 39, 40, 44–65, 71–74, 83–113, July, 1872–Sept., 1880, July–Sept., 1881, June–Sept., 1883, June–Nov., 1884, June, 1885–Aug., 1889, June–Sept, 1891, June, 1894–Nov., 1898, June–Sept., 1899, June–Sept., 1900; and Index to vols. 87–96. 90 vols. roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1872–1900. ME

Journals and Appendix to the Journals of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, June–Nov., 1895. Fol. Wellington, 1895. ME

Postal Service and Telegraphs. Report of the Post Office and Telegraph Department, 1890–91. 2 vols. sm. fol. Wellington, 1891–92. ME

Results of a Census of the Colony of New Zealand, taken for the night of the 12th of April, 1896. Sm. fol. Wellington, 1896–97. ME

Public Accounts. [*See* Finance, under this heading.]

Public Trust Office. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the condition and working of the Public Trust Office. Sm. fol. Wellington, 1891. MF 3 Q 44 †

Royal Commissions. [*See* under the subject of each Commission, under this heading.]

Settlement. Acts relating to the Settlement of New Zealand. Sm. fol. Lond., 1851. MF 9 P 48 †

Statistics. Report on the Results of a Census of the Colony of New Zealand, taken on the night of the 12th April, 1896; by E. J. von Dadelszen. Sm. 4to. Wellington, 1897. ME

Reports on the Statists of New Zealand, 1889–90. 2 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1891. ME

Statistics of the Colony of New Zealand, 1853–62, 1867–81, 1887–89, 1891, 1893–98. 32 vols. (in 22) sm. fol. Auckland and Wellington, 1858–99. ME

[*See also* Official Year-book, under this heading.]

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

Statutes. The Ordinances of New Zealand passed in the first ten Sessions of the General Legislative Council, 1841–49; to which are prefixed the Acts of Parliament, Charters, and Royal Instructions relating to New Zealand. 8vo. Wellington, 1850. MF 4 V 1

Ordinances of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1841–53. Fol. Wellington, 1871. ME

Statutes of New Zealand, 1854–71, 1874–77, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1891–99. 28 vols. (in 24) fol. and 4to. Auckland and Wellington, 1871–99. ME

Surveys. [*See* Lands, under this heading.]

Tariff Commission. Report of the Tariff Commission, 1895. Sm. fol. Wellington, 1895. MF 4 U 41

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR SWIMMING ASSOCIATION. Annual, 1894–95. Illustrated. 12mo. Auckland, 1895. MA 5 Q 1

"NEW ZEALAND COLONIST." Notes on Political Economy from the Colonial point of view. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MF 3 P 66

NEW ZEALAND CO. Reports of the Directors, 1844–45. 8vo. Lond., 1844–45. MF 5 S 20

NEW ZEALAND COUNTRY JOURNAL, The. Vol. 1, No. 4, Oct., 1877. 8vo. Christchurch, 1877. MJ 3 T 18

NEW ZEALAND FARMER AND BEE AND POULTRY JOURNAL, The. Vols, 5–8, 10–18, 1885–88, 1890–98. 13 vols. fol. Auckland, 1885–98. ME 8 T

NEW ZEALAND FARMERS' COÖPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Annual Circular and Price List, 1897–98. 2 vols. 8vo. Christchurch, 1897–98. ME 6 P

NEW ZEALAND GENERAL ASSEMBLY LIBRARY. Catalogue of the General Assembly Library of New Zealand. 2 vols. 4to. Wellington, 1897. Cat. Room

NEW ZEALAND HERALD, The, 1896–March, 1900. 12 vols. fol. Auckland, 1896–1900. ME

NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE. Transactions and Proceedings. Vols. 1–19, 21–32, 1868–86, 1888–99, and Indexes. 32 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1869–1900. ME 2 S

NEW ZEALAND JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Vol. 2, Jan.–Nov., 1884; vol. 1, new issue, Jan.–Nov., 1891. 2 vols. 8vo. Dunedin, 1884–91. ME 15 U

NEW ZEALAND MAIL, The, 1896–June, 1900. 9 vols. fol. Wellington, 1896–1900. ME

NEW ZEALAND MINING JOURNAL and Financial Guide. Vol. 4, March, 1899–Feb., 1900. Sm. fol. Dunedin, 1899–1900. ME 17 T

NEW ZEALAND POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1875–76, 1878–1900. 12 vols. imp. 8vo. Dunedin, 1875–99. ME 11 T

NEW ZEALAND SCENERY. Photographs of. Ob. 4to. Auckland, 1895. MA 45 P ‡

NEW ZEALAND UNIVERSITY. Calendars, 1875–77. 3 vols. 8vo. Christchurch, 1875–77. ME 5 U

[*See also* Canterbury College.]

"NEW ZEALANDER, A." Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1897. MH 1 P 55

NEWBERY, W. Land and Income Tax Assessment Act of 1895. [*See* Salusbury, F. H.] MF 1 R 13

NEWBIGGING, Thomas. Essays at Eventide. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 21 P 30

NEWBIGIN, Marion I. Colour in Nature: a Study in Biology. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 23 S 44

NEWBOLT, Henry. The Island Race. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 R 14

NEWBOLT, Rev. William Charles Edmund. Consolidation: an Address delivered before the Annual Meeting of the English Church Union, 1897. 8vo Lond., 1897. G 5 T 27

St. Paul's Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 10

Spiritual Letters of Rev. E. B. Pusey. [*See* Pusey, Rev. E. B.] C 25 P 22

NEWCASTLE MORNING HERALD, The, 1896–June 1900. 10 vols. fol. Newcastle, 1896–1900. ME

NEWCOMB, Charles B. All's Right with the World. 8vo. Boston, 1897. G 23 R 19

NEWCOMB, H. T. Changes in the rates of charge for Railway and other Transportation services. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Division of Statistics.] A 41 U 5

NEWELL, E. J. St. Patrick: his Life and Teaching. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (The Fathers for English Readers.) G 26 P 21

NEWHALL, Charles S. The Vines of North-eastern America. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 34 V 17

NEWLAND, S. The Far North Country. 8vo. Adelaide, 1887. MD 3 S 14

NEWMAN, Rev. A. H. History of the Baptist Churches in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 9

NEWMAN, Charles L. Norris-. With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State in 1880–81. 2nd ed., with new Map of the South African Republic and Text of the Convention of 1884. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 36 S 6

NEWMAN, Ernest. Gluck and the Opera. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 T 22

Study of Wagner. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 T 1

NEWMAN, Francis William. Phases of Faith. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 29

NEWMAN, Dr. George, F.R.S. Bacteria, especially as they are related to the Economy of Nature, to Industrial Processes, and to the Public Health. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Progressive Science Ser.) A 40 Q 17

Notes on Bacteriology. (Friedberger, Dr. F.—Veterinary Pathology.) A 40 P 14

NEWMAN, John. Metallic Structures. Corrosion and Fouling, and their Prevention: a Practical Aid-book to the Safety of Works in Iron and Steel, and of Ships, and to the selection of Paints for them. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 21

NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal. Parochial and Plain Sermons. Vols. 1, 6. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891. G 1 U 12, 17

Seventh Tract for the Times. (Dearmer, Rev. P. Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

[Life of]; by J. F. Hogan. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

Lives of the English Saints; with an Introduction by A. W. Hutton. Vol, 1. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 S 10

Apologia pro Vita Sua. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Essay on. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Essays and Speeches.] J 14 S 14

Letters of Dr. Pusey to Cardinal Newman. [*See* Pusey, Rev. E. B.] G 3 U 7–9

Newman as a Prose-writer. [*See* Gates, Prof. L. E.—Three Studies in Literature.] J 24 T 1

On the "Eirenicon." [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

Parochial and Plain Sermons. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

Personal Influences on Present Theology. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Res Judicatæ.] J 7 P 52

[Sketch of.] [*See* Church, R. W., Dean. Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

[Sketch of.] [*See* Donaldson, Rev. A. B.—Five Great Oxford Leaders.] G 26 S 4

NEWMARCH, Rosa. Tchaikovsky. [*See* Tchaikovsky, P. I.] C 23 R 28

NEWNHAM, William. Human Magnetism: its claims to dispassionate inquiry; being an attempt to show the utility of its application for the relief of human suffering. 8vo. Lond., 1845. G 19 T 10

NEWNHAM-DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel. [*See* Davis, Lieut.-Col. N. Newnham-.]

NEWPORT, Howard. Coffee Culture in Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Dec., 1899, Feb., April, 1900.) ME 9 U

NEWPORT CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Report of the Executive Committee and Statement of Accounts, 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Newport, 1899. E

NEWSHOLME, Dr. Arthur. Elements of Vital Statistics. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 10 P 30

NEWSTEAD, Robert. General Index to "Annual Reports of Observations of Injurious Insects, 1877–98;" by Eleanor A. Ormerod. [*See* Ormerod, Eleanor A.] E

NEWTH, G. S. Manual of Chemical Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 U 4

NEWTON, Alfred, and GADOW, Hans. Dictionary of Birds: with Contributions from Richard Lydekker, Charles S. Roy, F.R.S., and Dr. Robert W. Shufeldt. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. A 30 Q 31

NEWTON, Edwin Tulley. The Vertebrata of the Pliocene Deposits of Britain. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Geolog. Surv.—United Kingdom.] A 47 P 14

NEWTON, Hermann. Song: Australia. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

Soudan Comic Song. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

NEWTON, Sir Isaac. Mint Reports. [*See* Shaw, W. A.—English Monetary History, 1626–1730.] F 8 V 4

Sir Isaac Newton and England's Prohibitive Tariff upon Silver Money. [*See* Horton, S. Dana.—Silver and Gold.] F 11 S 53

Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S. Gt. Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

NEWTON, Manfield. Few condensed Remarks on the Laws and Practice relating to Patents, and the Qualifications of Patent Agents. 5th ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 1 P 84

NEWTON, Richard Bullen. Systematic List of the Frederick E. Edwards' Collection of British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Natural History.] A 42 V 6

NEWTON'S LONDON JOURNAL OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. [*See London Journal of Arts and Sciences.*] A 35 S 1–12

NEY, Marshal Michel, Duke of Elchingen. Historic Doubts as to the Execution of; by Rev. J. A. Weston. 8vo. New York, 1895. C 22 Q 2

Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

NGATA, Apirana Turupa. Notes on the Rev. H. W. Williams' Paper on "The Maori Whare." (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

NIBELUNGENLIED, The: the Fall of the Nibelungers, otherwise the Book of Kriemhild. Translated by W. N. Lettsom. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1890. H 13 P 18

NICANDER. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

NICHOLAS, Sir Edward. Correspondence of. [*See* Camden Soc., Pubs.] E

NICHOLAS, Thomas. The Pedigree of the English People. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1878. A 45 U 22

NICHOLL, Edith M. Observations of a Ranchwoman in New Mexico. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 P 12

NICHOLLS, Mrs. A. B. [*See* Brontë, Charlotte.]

NICHOLLS, Sir George. History of the English Poor Law in connection with the State of the Country and the Condition of the People. New ed., containing the revisions made by the author, and a Biography by H. G. Willink. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 8 Q 29, 30

History of the English Poor Law, in connexion with the Legislation and other circumstances affecting the condition of the people. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1854. F 17 P 10, 11

History of the Irish Poor Law, in connexion with the condition of the people. 8vo. Lond., 1856. F 17 P 12

History of the Scotch Poor Law, in connexion with the condition of the people. 8vo. Lond., 1856. F 17 P 13

NICHOLLS, Harry. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

NICHOLLS, William Hunt Ward. Livy, Book 26. [*See* Livius, T.] B 30 P 13

NICHOLS, Dr. Herbert, and PARSONS, William E. Our Notions of Number and Space. 8vo. Boston, 1894. G 9 W 16

NICHOLSON, Rev. Alexander. No Cipher in Shakespeare: being a Refutation of Ignatius Donnelly's Great Cryptogram. 8vo. Lond., 1888. J 10 U 35

NICHOLSON, Edward Williams Byron. Golspie: Contributions to its Folk-lore; by Annie and Bella Cumming, Jane Stuart, W. W. Munro, A. Gunn, H. J. MacLean, and Minnie Sutherland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 32 Q 11

NICHOLSON, George. 1900 Supplement to the Dictionary of Gardening. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. A 46 T 7

Illustrated Dictionary of Gardening. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) A 46 T 3–6

NICHOLSON, Dr. Henry Alleyne, and LYDEKKER, Richard, F.R.S. Manual of Palæontology for the use of Students, with a General Introduction on the Principles of Palæontology. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 39 R 19, 20

NICHOLSON, John. Life of, based on private and hitherto unpublished documents; by Capt. L. J. Trotter. With Portraits and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 Q 5

NICHOLSON, Dr. Joseph Shield. Principles of Political Economy. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893 97. F 8 Q 24, 25

Strikes and Social Problems. 8vo Lond., 1896. F 8 V 25

NICHOLSON, Gen. Malcolm H. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

NICHOLSON, William. London Types. Quatorzains by W. E. Henley. 4to. Lond., 1898. J 20 R 11 †

NICKALLS, Guy. Sculling. (Lehmann, R. C.—Rowing.) A 40 Q 4

NICOL, Rev. Thomas. Recent Archæology and the Bible. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Croall Lectures.) G 24 U 8

NICOLL, Rev. William Robertson. The Clerical Life. [*See* Clerical Life, The.] G 23 Q 17

Expositor's Bible. [*See* Expositor's Bible.] G 19 S

Memorial Sketch of Henry Drummond. [*See* Drummond, Prof. H.—The Ideal Life, and other unpublished Addresses.] G 23 R 9

———, and WISE, Thomas J. Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century. Illustrated. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. J 14 S 3, 4

NICOLS, Arthur. Snakes, Marsupials, and Birds: a Book of Anecdotes, Adventures, and Zoological Notes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 27 S 16

NICOLSON, Dr. David. Criminal Lunacy in England. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

NICOLSON, John T. Law of Condensation of Steam. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from the Dept. of Engineering.] A 40 S 24

NIEDERLEIN, Gustavo. The Republic of Costa Rica. [*See* Philadelphia Commercial Museum.] D 13 V 18

The Republic of Guatemala. [*See* Philadelphia Commercial Museum.] D 13 V 18

The State of Nicaragua. [*See* Philadelphia Commercial Museum.] D 13 V 18

NIESIGH, J. W. The Prospects of Australia Federating. (United Service Magazine, May, 1896.) E

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm. Works. Vols. 8, 10, 11. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896 99. G 16 V 15, 17, 18

8. Thus spake Zarathustra: a Book for all and none. Translated by Alexander Tille.

10. Genealogy of Morals; Poems. Translated by W. A. Haussmann and J. Gray.

11. The Case of Wagner; Nietzsche contra Wagner; the Twilight of the Idols; the Antichrist. Translated by Thomas Common.

Das Problem Friedrich Nietzsches. [*See* Grimm, E.] G 24 S 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* Ellis, H.—Affirmations.] J 19 W 11

NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Nursing. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

NIJHOFF, Martinus. Bibliotheca Historico-Neerlandica: Histoire des Pays-Bas: Catalogue Systématique de livres anciens et modernes. 8vo. La Haye, 1899. Cat. Room

General Catalogue (No. 293). Illustrated. 8vo. The Hague, 1899. Cat. Room

NILSSON, Sven. The Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia: an Essay on Comparative Ethnography, and a Contribution to the History of the Development of Mankind, containing a Description of the Implements, Dwellings, Tombs, and Modes of Living of the Savages in the North of Europe during the Stone Age. With an Introduction by Sir J. Lubbock. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1868. A 39 R 18

NINETEENTH CENTURY, The. Vols. 1 47, June, 1877 June, 1900. 47 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1877 1900. E

NION, Comte François de. Journal de "Stendhal" (M. H. Beyle). [*See* Beyle, M. H.] J 24 R 21

NISBET, Hume. My Friends the Cannibals. (Fisher, L., By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

NISBET, James. Annals of San Francisco. [*See* Soulé, F.] B 11 Q 3

NISBET, John Ferguson. The Human Machine: an Inquiry into the Diversity of Human Faculty in its Bearings upon Social Life, Religion, Education, and Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 5

NITHISDALE, William Maxwell, Earl of. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 3

NITOBE, Inazo. Intercourse between the United States and Japan. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 8

NOAILLES, Jules, Duc de. How to Save Bi-metallism. 8vo. Philad., 1895. (Pubs. of Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social Sc.) F 11 S 52

NOBLE, A. Cordite. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 36 V 28

NOBLE, F. H. Taxation in Iowa: Historical Sketch, Present Status, and Suggested Reforms. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 18 S 1

NOBLE, John. Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape and South Africa: a Résumé of the History, Conditions, Populations, Productions, and Resources of the several Colonies, States, and Territories. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 22 Q 16

NOCARD, Prof. Edmond. Animal Tuberculoses and their relation to Human Tuberculosis. Translated by Dr. H. Scurfield. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 19 P 10

NODIER, Charles. Contes de la Veillée. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) J 24 R 3

Contes Fantastiques. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1895. J 24 R 4

Nouvelles; suivies des Fantaisies du Dériseur Sensé. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 24 R 5

[Sketch of.] [*See* Grenier, E.—Literary Reminiscences.] C 26 Q 15

NOEL, Hon. Roden. Our Manufactures. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

The Poetic Interpretation of Nature. (Knight, William.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

NOICE, C. S. Trade Directory of Sydney and Suburbs, 1890–91, 1893, 1895–1900. 8 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1890 1900. ME 10 S

NOLAN, Joseph. Geology of Donegal, Londonderry, and Tyrone. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 6, 7

Geology of Inishowen, Co. Donegal, [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 1

Geology of N.W. and Central Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 2

Geology of Tyrone and Londonderry. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 11

———, and EGAN, F. W. Geology of the Country around Limavady. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 V 4

NOLDEKE, Prof. Theodor. Sketches from Eastern History. Translated by John Sutherland Black. 8vo. Lond., 1892. B 12 U 36

NOLHAC, Pierre de. Marie Antoinette, the Dauphine. With Portraits. 4to. Paris (n.d.) B 18 Q 15 †

NOLL, Augustus. How to Wire Buildings. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 25 S 7

NOLL, Dr. Fritz. Text-book of Botany. [*See* Strasburger, Dr. E.] A 40 U 1

NONNENBRUCH, M. [Reproduction of his Picture] Greek Vase Seller. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

"NORDAU, Max." [*See* Südfeld, Dr. M. S.]

NORDENSKIÖLD, G. The Cliff-dwellers of the Mesa Verde, South-western Colorado: their Pottery and Implements. Translated by D. L. Morgan. Illustrated. 4to. Stockholm, 1893. A 17 U 13 †

NORDHOFF, Charles. God and the Future Life: the Reasonableness of Christianity. 12mo. New York, 1883. G 9 U 33

NORDLINGER, Clara. Gabriele von Bülow: a Memoir. [*See* Bülow, G. von.] C 24 R 13

NORGATE, Kate. Short History of the English People. [*See* Green, J. R.] B 20 V 23–26

NORMAN, Dr. Conolly. Systematised Delusional Insanity. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

NORMAN, Henry. The Peoples and Politics of the Far East: Travels and Studies in the British, French, Spanish, and Portuguese Colonies, Siberia, China, Japan, Korea, Siam, and Malaya. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. D 20 U 11

NORMAN-NERUDA, L. Climbs of. Edited, and with an Account of his last Climb, by May Norman-Neruda. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 12

NORMAND, Henrietta [Mrs. E.] (Henrietta Rae.) [Reproduction of Her Picture.] A. Naiad. [*See* Lansing, C.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

NORRIS, Lieut. J. A. Telegraphic Determination of Longitudes. [*See* Green, Lieut. F. M.] A 13 W 25 †

NORRIS, Dr. Richard C. Diseases of the Thymus and Thyroid Glands, and Exophthalmic Goitre. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

NORRIS-NEWMAN, Charles L. [*See* Newman, C. L. Norris-.]

NORTH, Alfred John. Aves from Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

Aves of Central Australia. (Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

Curious nesting-site of *Anthus Australis*. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Description of a new species of Collyriocincla from Queensland. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Extension of the range of *Calamanthus Fuliginosus* and *Emblema Picta* to New South Wales. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Habits of a Cuckoo in the Gilbert Islands. (Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1896.) E

Insectivorous Birds. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

List of Birds collected by the Calvert Expedition in West Australia; including Field Notes by G. A. Keartland. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

List of the Insectivorous Birds of New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896–97, 1900.) ME 9 R

New sub-species of *Psophodes Crepitans*. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Nidification of *Megaloprepia Magnifica*, the magnificent Fruit Pigeon. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Nests and Eggs of Australian Birds. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897–98.) ME 2 P

Oological Notes. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Ornithological Notes. (Australian Museum, Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Preliminary Descriptions of a new Genus and of five new Species of Central Australian Birds. (Ibis, July, 1895.) E

Catalogue of the Australian Birds in the Australian Museum, Sydney. [*See* Aust. Museum.] MA 3 V 4

NORTH, W. Roman Fever: Results of an Inquiry, during three years' residence on the spot, into the Origin, History, Distribution, and Nature of the Malarial Fevers of the Roman Campagna, with especial reference to their supposed connection with Pathogenic Organisms. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 Q 22

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, The. Vols. 10–170, 1820–June, 1900. and Index to vols. 1–134. 160 vols. 8vo. Boston and New York, 1820–1900. E

NORTH CAROLINA:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Annual Reports, and Bulletins, 1894–95, 1897–June, 1899. 4 vols. 8vo. Raleigh, 1895–99. E

Climatology of North Carolina, from Records, 1820–92, including the 5th Annual Report of the North Carolina State Weather Service, constituting the Meteorological Division of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, 1891. 8vo. Raleigh, 1892. A 38 Q 28

State Weather Service. North Carolina Weather during 1895. 8vo. Raleigh, 1895. E

NORTH CAROLINA—*contd.*—

Statutes. Public Laws and Resolutions of the State of North Carolina, passed by the General Assembly, 1893. 8vo. Raleigh, 1893. E

Supreme Court. Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of North Carolina. Vols. 111—113, 116, 118, 1892 96. 6 vols. 8vo. Winston and Raleigh, 1892–96. E

NORTH DAKOTA:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Annual Report for year ending February 1st, 1897. 8vo. Fargo, 1897. E

Annual Reports. Public Documents of the State of North Dakota, being the Annual and Biennial Reports of various Public Officers and Institutions to the Governor and Legislative Assembly for 1892. 2 vols. 8vo. Bismarck, N.D., 1892. E

1. State Auditor, 1891-92.
   Agricultural Experiment Station, 1891-92.
   Commissioners of Railroads, 1891.
   Board of Dental Examiners, 1891.
   State Veterinarian, 1891.
   Commissioner of Agriculture and Labor, 1891 92.
   Public Examiner, 1891.
   Commissioner of Insurance, 1891-92.
2. Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1891-92.
   State Treasurer, 1891-92.
   Attorney-General, 1891-92.
   Public Examiner, 1892.
   Commissioners of Railroads, 1892.
   University of North Dakota, 1891-92.
   School for the Deaf, 1891-92.
   Hospital for the Insane, 1891-92.
   North Dakota Penitentiary, 1891-92.
   Normal School at Valley City, 1891-92.
   Normal School at Mayville, 1891-92.
   Agricultural College, 1891 92.
   State Reform School, 1892.
   Superintendent of Irrigation and Forestry, 1891 92.
   Board of Dental Examiners, 1892.
   Soldier's Home, 1892.
   Report of State Board of Agriculture, 1892.
   State Veterinarian, 1892.
   State Librarian, 1892.
   Adjutant-General, 1892.
   Board of University and School Lands, 1892.

NORTH NEW ZEALAND SETTLER AND LAND BUYERS' GUIDE. Vols. 1–3, Aug., 1882–Dec., 1884. 3 vols. 4to. Auckland, 1882–84. ME 8 T

NORTHALL, G. F. Warwickshire Word-book. [*See* English Dialect Soc. Pubs., 79.] E

NORTHBROOKE, Rev. John. Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 19

NORTHCOTE, James. Memorials of; by S. Gwynn. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 12

NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION, NEW SOUTH WALES. Member's Pamphlets, 1873–76, 1878–82, 1884–85, 1895–99. 11 vols. 8vo. Singleton, 1873–99. ME 9 P

NORTHERN PEOPLE. [*See People and the Collectivist, The.*]

NORTHERN STAR and Richmond and Tweed Rivers Advocate, 1899. Fol. Lismore, 1899. ME

NORTHERN TERRITORY. [*See* South Australia.—Northern Territory.]

NORTHUMBERLAND, Hugh, 1st Duke of. Order of the Procession at the Funeral of. [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 13 ‡

NORTON, C. Goodwin. The Lantern and how to use it. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 41 Q 2

NORTON, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah [Mrs. G. C.] (Caroline Elizabeth Sheridan). Lost and Saved. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 S 19

Old Sir Douglas. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1877. J 25 S 20

Mrs. Norton; by Mrs. Alexander. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

NORTON, Charles Eliot. New Life of Dante Alighieri. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] H 3 V 5

NORTON, Hon. James. Magpies. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

President's Address, Library Association of Australasia. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

NORTON, John. Open Letter to Mr. John Norton, Conductor of *Truth* Newspaper, alleged Reformer, Candidate for Federal Senate, &c. [*See* Smith, G. P.] MF 5 S 5

NORWAY, Arthur H. Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 15 R 18

Highways and Byways in Yorkshire. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 R 11

History of the Post Office Packet Service, 1793–1815. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 16 S 15

NORWAY:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Statutes. Lois fondamentales de Suède et de Norvège suivies de l'acte d'union entre les deux royaumes. Stockholm, 1867. F 5 P 35

NORWAY KGL. NORSKE FREDERIKS UNIVERSITET. De Norske Communers Retsforfatning för 1837; af T. H. Aschehoug. Roy. 8vo. Christiania, 1897. F 19 S 26 †

Om Apostolatets begreb og Oprindelse; af Dr. S. Odland. Roy. 8vo. Christiania, 1897. G 23 V 20

Universitets-Bibliothekets Aarbog, 1890–95. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Christiana, 1891–97. E

NOTCUTT, George Jarvis. The Factory and Workshop Acts, comprising all the laws now in force for the regulation of labour in Factories and Workshops. With Introduction, Explanatory Notes, Notes of Decided Cases, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1874. F 15 Q 19

NOTES AND QUERIES. Vol. 1–9th ser., vol. 5, Nov., 1849–June, 1900, and Index, vol. 1–8th ser. 107 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1850–1900. E

NOTES ON POLITICAL ECONOMY from the Colonial point of view. [*See* "New Zealand Colonist."] MF 3 P 66

NOTTER, Dr. James Lane. Malta Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

———, and FIRTH, Dr. Robert Hammill. The Theory and Practice of Hygiene: with Bibliography. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 31 Q 22

NOTTINGHAM, Charles Howard, Earl of, *formerly* Baron Howard of Effingham, Lord Admiral of England. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Laughton, Prof. J. K.—From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

NOUVEAU DICTIONNAIRE D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE. 36 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816–19. A 34 P 1–36

NOUY, A. Lecomte du. [*See* Lecomte du Nouy, A.]

NOVA SCOTIA: *Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Statutes. The Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia. 5th ser. 8vo. Halifax, 1884. F 1 S 25

"NOVALIS." [*See* Hardenberg, Friedrich von.]

NOVELLO, Mary. [*See* Clarke, Mary Cowden.]

NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga, "O.K." Russia and England from 1876–80: a Protest and an Appeal. With a Preface by J. A. Froude. 8vo. Lond., 1880. F 3 R 10

Reflections of a Russian Statesman. [*See* Pobyedonostseff, K. P.] G 23 P 35

NOWELL, Edwin Craddock. Local Industries. [*See* Hull, H. M.—Practical Hints to Emigrants intending to proceed to Tasmania.] MD 2 P 9

NOYES, Alexander Dana. Thirty Years of American Finance: a short Financial Memory of the Government and People of the United States since the Civil War, 1865–96. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 15 R 19

NUGENT, Robert, Earl. Memoir of, with Letters, Poems, and Appendices; by Claude Nugent. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 6

NUMBER ONE, April, 1861. Edited by "A. Pendragon" (George Isaacs). 8vo. Adelaide, 1861. MJ 3 T 11

NÚÑEZ, Capt. Severo Gómez. The Spanish-American War: Blockades and Coast Defense. [*See* United States.—Office of Naval Intelligence.] B 40 Q 1

NUNN, Capt. Joshua Arthur. Notes on Stable Management in India and the Colonies 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 28 P 11

"NUNQUAM." [*See* Blatchford, R.]

NUTT, Alfred. Essays upon the Irish Vision of the Happy Otherworld, and the Celtic Doctrine of Rebirth. [*See* Meyer, Dr. K.—The Voyage of Bran.] B 36 P 10

NUTTALL, William. Coöperative Share Capital: should it be transferable or withdrawable? 12mo. Manchester, 1872. F 12 S 20

NUTTALL, Zelia. The Atlatl or Spear-thrower of the ancient Mexicans. [*See* Peabody Museum.] A 41 P 14

Standard or Head-dress? an Historical Essay on a relic of ancient Mexico. [*See* Peabody Museum.] A 41 P 14

NYNGAN OBSERVER, Bogan River and District Representative, from vol. 10, 1898. Fol. Nyngan, 1898. ME

NYS, Prof. Ernest. Etudes de Droit International et de Droit Politique. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. F 1 U 23

Etudes sur les Principes du Droit International. [*See* Westlake, J.] F 1 U 15

Recherches sur l'Histoire de l'Economie Politique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898. F 10 S 6

Researches in the History of Economics. Translated by N. F. and A. R. Dryhurst. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 S 8

Les Théories Politiques et le Droit International en France jusqu'au 18e siècle. 2nd ed. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899. F 16 T 21

O

O., A. J. A Colonist's Plea for Land Nationalisation. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) MF 5 T 4

O., R. [*See* O'Reilly, T. J.]

OAKES, A. H. A Teacher Taught. (Matthews, J. B.—Comedies for Amateur Acting.) H 12 P 6

OAKES, Augustus H., and STREATFEILD, Frederick H. T. Complete Collection of the Treaties and Conventions and Reciprocal Regulations at present subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treaties.] F 16 Q 3

OAKES, G. Spencer. Round and About: Recollections of the Bush. Roy. 8vo. Bathurst, 1896. MD 8 T 1

OAKES, Leslie M. Ben Tillett's Fortune. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 P 41

Oakshaw Annual of New South Wales, 1897. [*See* Shaw, J.] ME 15 P

OAKESHOTT, J. F. Humanizing of the Poor Law. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 54.] F 19 R 15

OAKLEY, W. J., and SMITH, G. O. The Association Game of Football. (Shearman, M.—Football.) A 29 S 39

OAKSHAW ANNUAL. [*See* Shaw, J.] ME 15 P

OATES, Eugene W. Descriptive Catalogue of the Spiders of Burma. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 38 P 12

OBACH, Dr. Eugene F. A. Cantor Lectures on Gutta-percha. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 S 12

OBER AMMERGAU PASSION PLAY. [*See* Stead, W. T.] G 23 V 19

O'BRIEN, Joseph. The Argument from Design. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

English Institutions and the Irish Race. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

O'BRIEN, R. Barry. Life of Charles Stewart Parnell. [*See* Parnell, C. S.] C 23 T 12, 13

O'BRIEN, Thomas Rogers. Solicitors' Book-keeping. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MA 3 W 27

OBSERVATORY, The: a Monthly Review of Astronomy. Vols. 1–22, 1877–99. 22 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878–99. E

OBSERVER TURF GUIDE FOR SOUTH AUSTRALIA, 1878–83. 4 vols. 12mo. Adelaide, 1880–83. MA 5 P 1–4

O'CALLAGHAN, Michael Angelo. Bacteriology in relation to Dairying. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Breeds of Cattle suited to Dairy-farming. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Bovine Tuberculosis. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Dairy Bacteriology. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Dairy Breeds and Milk Tests. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Dairying in New South Wales. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

The Dairying Industry. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Improvement of New South Wales Stock. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898–99.) ME 9 R

The Kerry Cow. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Lactic Acid Ferment. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

O'CALLAGHAN Michael Angelo—*contd.*

Lessons from the second State Butter Show. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Management of Dairy Cattle. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Pleuro-pneumonia in Dairy Herds. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Recent work with Tuberculin and Tuberculous Cattle. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Separated Milk as a Food for Calves. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

A Year's Experience of our Imported Cattle. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

OCCLEVE, Thomas. Works. [*See* Early English Text Soc. Pubs.] E

OCEAN HIGHWAYS. [*See Geographical Magazine.*]

OCHOROWICZ, Dr. J. Mental Suggestion; with a Preface by C. Richet. Translated by J. Fitzgerald. 8vo. New York, 1891. G 18 R 61

OCKERBY, Horace. The Book of Dignities. [*See* Haydn, J.] K 9 V 3

OCKLEY, Dr. Frederick. Mutual Aid and Coöperation in Agriculture. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

O'CLERY, Harry. Facing the Zulus. (Small, E. M.—Told from the Ranks.) B 21 S 4

O'CONNOR, D. Fish Acclimatisation in Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Fish Culture and Acclimatisation. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Report on Preservation of Ceratodus. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

O'CONNOR, Henry. The Gas Engineer's Hand-book, comprising Tables, Notes, and Memoranda relating to the Manufacture, Distribution, and use of Coal Gas, and the Construction of Gas-works. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 22 P 50

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power. Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur. Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

[Life of] Napoleon. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] C 22 T 13

O'CONOR, Rev. John Francis Xavier. Facts about Bookworms: their History in Literature and Work in Libraries. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 28 P 36

O'CURRY, Prof. Eugene. Lectures on the MS. Materials of Ancient Irish History. 8vo. Dublin, 1861. B 34 T 1

Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish. Edited, with an Introduction, &c., by W. K. Sullivan. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1873. B 34 T 2–4

1 Introduction.

2, 3. Lectures.

ODELL, George Clinton Densmore. Simile and Metaphor in the English and Scottish Ballads. 8vo. New York, 1892. H 12 U 20

ODGERS, James. The Coöperative Insurance Co., Ltd., for the Fire and Life Insurance and Fidelity Guarantee in connection with Coöperative Stores. 12mo. Manchester, 1895. F 13 V 41

ODGERS, William Blake. The Federation of our Australian Colonies. (New Century Review, Oct., 1897.) E

Local Government. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 28

An Outline of the Law of Libel. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 15 Q 15

ODLAND, Dr. Sigurd. Om Apostolatets begreb og Oprindelse. [*See* Norway—Det Kgl. Norske Frederiks Universitet.] G 23 V 20

ODLING, Prof. William. Chemistry of Potable Water. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 4

Chemical Method, Notation, Classification, and Nomenclature. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 T 5

O'DONAHUE, T. A. Colliery Surveying: a Primer designed for the use of Students and Colliery Manager aspirants. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 25 P 44

O'DONOGHUE, David J. Life of William Carleton. [*See* Carleton, William.] C 20 S 1, 2

Life and Writings of J. C. Mangan. [*See* Mangan, J. C.] C 25 Q 11

Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry. [*See* Carleton, William.] J 14 U 10–13

O'DONOVAN, Denis. Analytical and Classified Catalogue of the Library of the Parliament of Queensland. [*See* Queensland Parliamentary Library.] Cat. Room

O'DOWD, Bernard Patrick. Digest of Australasian Mining Cases. [*See* Eagleson, J. G.] MF 5 R 5

Local Government Acts. [*See* MacHugh, A.] MF 5 Q 23

OEMLER, Dr. A. Truck-farming at the South: a Guide to the Raising of Vegetables for Northern Markets. New ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 19 R 10

OERSTED, Hans Christian. Memoir of. [*See* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1868.] E

One Mind in Nature. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 29

OFFER, Paul. Fortune-telling by Cards: seven Systems. 18mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 42

OFFICER, Graham, and HOGG, Evelyn G. The Geology of Coimaidai. Pts. 1, 2. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

O'FLANAGAN, James Roderick. The Munster Circuit: Tales, Trials, and Traditions. 8vo. Lond., 1880. J 14 U 26

OGDEN, H. N. Sewer Design. 8vo. New York, 1899 A 41 T 28

OGILBY, J. Douglas. Additions to the Fauna of Lord Howe Island. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Australian Eleotrinæ. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896 97.) ME 2 P

Australian Ichthyology. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Descriptions of two new genera and species of Australian Fishes. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Galaxias from Mount Kosciusko. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

The genus Aphritis, C.V. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Larval Teleost from New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Monograph of the Australian Marsipobranchii. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

New family of Australian Fishes. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

New genera and species of Australian Fishes. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

New genera and species of Fishes. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897–98.) ME 2 P

New genus and species of Fishes from Maroubra Bay. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Some Tasmanian Fishes. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

A Trachypterus from New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Two new genera and species of Fishes from Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895.) ME 2 P

Zoology of New Caledonia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W. Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

OGILVIE, A. J. Third Factor of Production, and other Essays; with an Introductory Note by A. R. Wallace. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 30

OGILVIE, Will H. Fair Girls and Gray Horses, with other Verses. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MH 1 P 80

OGILVIE, William. Extracts from the Report of an Exploration made in 1896–97. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 V 22

Lecture on the Klondike Mining District. Roy. 8vo. Victoria, B.C., 1897. A 34 V 21

Lecture on the Yukon Gold-fields. 8vo. Victoria, B.C., 1897. A 33 S 36

OGILVY, Margaret. [*See* Barrie, Margaret.]

OGLE, John J. The Free Library: its History and present condition. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Library ser.) J 14 R 27

Public Library Legislation. [*See* Fovargue, H. W.] J 9 V 36

Public Library Manual. [*See* Fovargue, H. W.] J 5 T 37

OGLE, Dr. William. Aristotle on Youth and Old Age. [*See* Aristoteles.] A 32 R 32

O'GORMAN, Prof. Thomas. History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 16

O'GRADY, Standish. Pacata Hibernia: or, a History of the Wars in Ireland during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, especially within the Province of Munster. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 34 T 15, 16

O'HARA, John Bernard. Lyrics of Nature. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MH 1 W 4

OHIO: —*State Departments.—Reports and Publications.*

Annual Reports. Annual Reports, 1896. 3 vols. 8vo. Norwalk, 1897. E

Auditor. Annual Report, 1898. 8vo. Columbus, 1899. E

Board of Agriculture. Annual Reports, 1874, 1896. 2 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati and Norwalk, 1874–97. E

Building and Loan Associations. Annual Reports, 1895–96. 2 vols. 8vo. Norwalk, 1896–97. E

Bureau of Labor Statistics. Annual Report, 1891. 8vo. Columbus, 1892. E

Commissioner of Common Schools. Annual Report, 1897. 8vo. Norwalk, 1897. E

Insurance Department. Summary of the standing of all Insurance Companies other than Life authorized to do business in Ohio, 1896. 8vo. Norwalk, 1897. E

Summary of the standing of all Life Insurance Companies and Cooperative Associations authorized to do business in Ohio, 1896. 8vo. Norwalk, 1897. E

Secretary of State. Annual Reports, 1896–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Norwalk, 1897–98. E

Statutes. General and Local Acts passed and joint resolutions adopted by the 73rd General Assembly, Jan., 1898. Vol. 93. 8vo. Columbus, 1898. E

OHLY, C. H. Manual of German Composition; with Passages for translation arranged progressively, and Macaulay's "Frederic the Great" in extracts. 12mo. Lond., 1890. J 12 P 47

OHNET, Georges. Dr. Rameau. Translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1890. J 25 Q 33

A Last Love. Translated by Albert D. Vandam. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 25 Q 34

Love's Depths. Translated by F. Rothwell. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 T 34

A Weird Gift. Translated by Albert D. Vandam. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 25 Q 35

O'KELLY, Alphonse. Comte. Notice sur la Peinture sur Verre en Belgique. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1859. A 44 V 7

OKOSHI, Narinori. Sketch of the Fisheries of Japan. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Lit.) A 34 R 5

OLCOTT, George M. Studies in the Word-formation of the Latin Inscriptions, Substantives, and Adjectives, with special reference to the Latin Sermo Vulgaris. 8vo. Rome, 1898. J 24 V 3

OLCOTT, Henry S. Old Diary Leaves: the true Story of the Theosophical Society. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 14 S 21

"OLD CHELTONIAN, An." [*See* Ingston, Mrs.]

"OLD COLLEGER, An." [*See* Coleridge, A. D.]

OLD COLONISTS' ASSOCIATION OF VICTORIA. Annual Report, with Rules and Regulations, 1872. 12mo. Melb., 1872. MF 5 P 15

OLD COUNTRY, The: Descriptive, Historical, Pictorial. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) D 10 W 1–6 †

"OLD INDIAN, An," Historical Sketch of Armenia and the Armenians in Ancient and Modern Times, with special reference to the present crisis. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 R 49

"OLD PIONEER." [*See* Lacy, G.]

OLD SANCTUARY, An. [*See* H., L.] G 11 Q 37

OLDFIELD, Anne. Palmy Days of Nance Oldfield; by E. Robins With Port. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 R 24

OLDHAM, H. Yule. Aims and Practice of Teaching Geography. (Spencer, Dr. F.—Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

OLDHAM, M. R. D. Manual of the Geology of India. [*See* Ramond, G.] A 31 S 21

OLDKNOW, Lieut. Reginald C. The Mechanism of Men-of-war: being a Description of the Machinery to be found in Modern Fighting Ships. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 Q 50

Steam Propulsion. [*See* Wilmot, Capt. S. M. Eardley-.—Our Fleet To-day.] B 27 R 16

OLDRUITENBORGH, Baron Sloet van. Technical Observations upon the Coolgardie Gold-fields. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MA 4 Q 2

O'LEARY, John. Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 R 3, 4

OLGA, Queen of Greece. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

OLIPHANT, James. Victorian Novelists. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Victorian Era Ser.) J 9 R 39

LIPHANT, Laurence. Altiora Peto. New ed. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) J 25 S 23

Piccadilly: a Fragment of Contemporary Biography. 11th ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1892. J 25 S 24

OLIPHANT, Margaret Oliphant [Mrs. F. W.] Autobiography and Letters of; arranged and edited by Mrs. Harry Coghill. With Portrait. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. C 25 T 4

Jeanne d'Arc: her Life and Death. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 16 R 46

Kirsteen. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 S 25

Makers of Modern Rome. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 30 U 21

Memoirs and Resolutions of Adam Graeme, of Mossgray, including some Chronicles of the Borough of Fendie. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 S 22

Old Mr. Tredgold. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 S 21

Sir Robert's Fortune. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 24 U 21

The Sisters Brontë. (Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.) C 24 S 3

Francis of Assisi. [*See* Francis of Assisi, St.] G 25 P 11

Thomas Chalmers, Preacher, Philosopher, and Statesman. [*See* Chalmers, Thomas.] C 20 T 20

William Blackwood and his Sons: their Magazine and Friends. [*See* Blackwood, W.] C 25 T 1, 2

———, and others. Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign: a Book of Appreciations by Mrs. Oliphant, Mrs. Lynn Linton, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Macquoid, Mrs. Parr, Mrs. Marshall, Charlotte M. Yonge, Adelaide Sergeant, and "Edna Lyall." Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 S 3

The Sisters Brontë; by Mrs. Oliphant.

"George Eliot;" by Mrs. Lynn Linton.

Mrs. Gaskell; by "Edna Lyall."

Mrs. Crowe, Mrs. Archer Clive, and Mrs. Henry Wood; by Adeline Sergeant.

Lady Georgiana Fullerton, Mrs. Stretton, and Anne Manning; by Charlotte M. Yonge.

Dinah Mulock (Mrs. Craik); by Mrs. Parr.

Julia Kavanagh and Amelia Blandford Edwards; by Mrs. Macquoid.

Mrs. Norton; by Mrs. Alexander.

"A.L.O.E.," (Miss Tucker) and Mrs. Ewing; by Mrs. Marshall.

OLIPHANT, Thomas Lawrence Kington. The Old and Middle English. 12mo. Lond., 1878. J 14 U 34

Jacobite Lairds of Gask. [*See* Grampian Soc., Pubs.] B 39 S 2

OLIVER, Alexander. Fisheries Act, 1881. [*See* New South Wales.—Statutes.] MF 5 R 11

OLIVER, Dr. Charles A. Description of a Case showing the late Ophthalmoscopic Appearances of supposed Embolism of the Central Retinal Artery. 8vo. Philad., 1895. A 33 V 16

History of a Case of Indurated Chancre of the Eyelid. 8vo. Philad., 1894. A 33 V 16

Preliminary Note upon a few of the changes found in the fields of vision while the eyes are placed at right angles to their ordinary position. 8vo. Philad., 1895. A 33 V 16

OLIVER, Dr. F. W. Natural History of Plants. [*See* Kerner von Marilaun, Prof. Anton.] A 22 V 3

OLIVER, Rev. George. Account of the Schism which took place during the last Century amongst the Free and accepted Masons in England, showing the presumed origin of the Royal Arch Degree in a letter to R. T. Crucefix. 8vo. Lond., 1847. G 24 U 34

OLIVER, Capt. S. Pasfield. Voyages made by the Sieur Dubois to the Islands Dauphine, or Madagascar, and Bourbon, or Mascarenne, in the years 1669–72. [*See* Du Bois, le Sieur.] D 19 U 7

OLIVER, Dr. Thomas. Injuries by Electric Currents of High Pressure. (Allbutt, Dr T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Metallic and some other forms of Poisoning, including Poisonous Trades. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

OLIVER, William Dudley. Crags and Craters: Rambles in the Island of Reunion. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1896. D 14 R 20

OLIVER and BOYD'S *Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository*, 1838–1900. 63 vols. 12mo. Edinb., 1838–1900. E

OLIVIER, Sydney. The Basis of Socialism. [*See* Shaw, G. Bernard. Fabian Essays in Socialism.] F 13 R 8

OLLIFF, Arthur Sidney. Australian Entomophytes, or Entomogenous Fungi, and some Account of their Insect Hosts. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Dec., 1895.) E

Sketch of, with List of published Notes and Papers. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Mesozoic and Tertiary Insects of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.] MA 5 V 21

OMAN, Charles. Europe, 476–918. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Periods of European History.) B 16 R 31

History of the Art of War: the Middle Ages from the 4th to the 14th Century. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 R 19

Alfred the Great as a Warrior. [*See* Alfred the Great.] C 20 S 19

OMAN, John Campbell. The Great Indian Epics: the Stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata, with Notes and Appendices. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1899. J 23 T 6

OMAR KHAYYAM. Quatrains of Omar Kheyyam of Nishapour, now first completely done into English Verse from the Persian, in accordance with the original forms; with a Biographical and Critical Introduction by John Payne. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 3 Q 35

Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam: being a fac-simile of the MS. in the Bodleian Library at Oxford; with a transcript into Modern Persian Characters. Translated, with an Introduction and Notes and a Bibliography, by E. Heron-Allen. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 1 U 1

Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam. English, French, German, Italian, and Danish Translations comparatively arranged in accordance with the Text of Edward Fitzgerald's version; with further Selections, Notes, Biographies, Bibliographies, and other material. Edited by N. H. Dole. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1898. H 4 R 40, 41

Ruba'yat of Omar Khayam. Translated by Mrs. H. M. Cadell; with an Introduction by R. Garnett. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 13 V 1

Concordance to Fitzgerald's Translation of the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. [*See* Tutin, J. R.] K 17 Q 23

OMNIBUS AND HACKNEY CARRIAGE BY-LAWS [SYDNEY]. 12mo. Sydney, 1868. MF 3 P 37

OMOND, George W. T. Early History of the Scottish Union Question. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. F 4 T 20

[Life of] Fletcher of Saltoun. [*See* Fletcher, A.] C 20 U 22

OMOND, Thomas Stewart. The Romantic Triumph. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (Periods of European Lit.) J 27 Q 11

ONE A MONTH: an Illustrated Australasian Magazine. Vols. 1–4, July, 1884–June, 1886. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1884–86. MJ 1 V 19–22

ONDERDONK, James L. Idaho: Facts and Statistics concerning its Mining, Farming, Stock-raising, Lumbering, and other Resources and Industries, together with Notes on the Climate, Scenery, Game, and Mineral Springs. 8vo. San Francisco, 1885. D 16 T 29

ONE HORSE CITY, The. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) (*Sydney Once-a-week.*) MJ 3 R 28

"ONE WHO HAS KEPT A DIARY." [*See* Russell, G. W. E.]

O'NEIL, James. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

O'NEILL, Henry. Fine Arts and Civilization of Ancient Ireland. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1863. A 35 W 20

O'NEILL, I. R. Alethe; or, Light through the Shadow of Death. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 19 T 5

ONO, Dr. Yeijiro. The Industrial Transition in Japan. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 15

ONTARIO:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural College and Experiment Farm. Reports, 1889–95, 1897. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1890–98. E

Archæological Museum. Report, 1894–95. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1896. E

Bureau of Industries. Reports, 1893, 1895, 1897–98, 1890–91. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1891–1900. E

Department of Agriculture. Annual Report of the Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union, 1897. 8vo. Toronto, 1898. E

Reports, 1892, 1894–97. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1893–98. E

Statutes. Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1887, 1897: being a consolidation of the revised Statutes of Ontario, 1877, 1887, with the subsequent Public Acts of the Legislature of Ontario. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1887–97. E

Statutes, 1898–1900. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1898–1900. E

ONTARIO DAIRYMEN'S AND CREAMERIES' ASSOCIATIONS. Reports, 1892, 1893. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1893–94. E

ONTARIO ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Reports, 1892, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1893–98. E

ONTARIO FARMERS' INSTITUTES. Report, 1892. 8vo. Toronto, 1893. E

ONTARIO FRUIT-GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Reports, 1885–92. 8 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1885–93. E

OPEN COURT, The: a Weekly Journal devoted to the Religion of Science. Vols. 10–13, 1896–99. 4 vols. 4to. Chicago, 1896–99. E

OPEN SEA, The: a Weekly Journal devoted to the Enlightenment, Instruction, Improvement, and Amusement of the Passengers, Officers, and Crew of the good Ship *True Briton.* Vol. 1, Nos. 1–11, July–Sept., 1868. Fol. [In MS.] MJ 10 Q 29 †

OPIE, John. Opie and his Works. [*See* Rogers, J. J.] A 45 T

OPPENHEIM, M. History of the Administration of the Royal Navy and of Merchant Shipping in relation to the Navy, from 1509–1660: with an Introduction treating on the preceding period. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 26

Naval Accounts and Inventories. [*See* Navy Records Soc., 7.] E

OPPENHEIM, Dr. Nathan. Development of the Child. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 33 P 39

OPPOLZER, Dr. Théodore d'. Traite de la Détermination des Orbites des Comètes et des Planetès. Edition Française publiée d'apres la deuxième edition allemande par Ernest Pasquier. Vol. 1 (*all published in French*). Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1886. A 10 W 16 †

ORAM, Henry J. The Marine Steam-engine. [*See* Sennett, R.] A 13 U 9

ORANGE LEADER and Millthorpe Messenger, 1899. Fol. Orange, 1889. ME

ORBELIANI, Sulkham Saba. Book of Wisdom and Lies. Translated, with Notes, by O. Wardrop. 8vo. Lond., 1894. (*Kelmscott Press.*) J 19 P 1 ‡

ORCHARD, Dr. Thomas N. The Astronomy of Milton's Paradise Lost. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 19 U 19

ORCHARDSON, William Quiller. Art of. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 14.] E

[Sketch of the Work of.] [*See* Monkhouse, C.—British Contemporary Artists.] A 44 W 1

ORD, Dr. William Miller. Myxœdema. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

———, and William Wallis. Sporadic Cretinism. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

———, and MACKENZIE, Dr Hector. Diseases of the Thyroid Gland. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Grave's Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

ORDE, L. Bohemian Life. [*See* Mürger, H.] B 20 R 12

ORDERLY BOOK OF THE NORTHERN ARMY at Ticonderoga and Mt. Independence, from Oct. 17th, 1776–Jan. 8th, 1777. With Biographical and Explanatory Notes and an Appendix. Sm. 4to. Albany, 1859. B 28 T 17

ORDISH, T. Fairman. Shakespeare's London: a Study of London in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 12mo. Lond., 1897. B 23 P 14

O'REILLY, Lieut.-Col. A. A. Petition of. [*See* Cape of Good Hope.—Petition of Lieut.-Col. O'Reilly.] F 1 S 12

"O'REILLY, Miles." [*See* Halpine, C. G.]

O'REILLY, T. Definitions of Socialism, Capital, Capitalist, Single Tax, and other information from various leading Political Economists and Prominent Reformers. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 4 Q 55

O'REILLY, Thomas John, "R.O." Half-a-dozen attempts at Versification. 18mo. Sydney, 1886. MH 1 P 10

"O'RELL, Max." [*See* Blouët, P.]

ORFORD, H. Lens Work for Amateurs. 12mo. Lond., 1894. A 23 P 8

ORIENTAL HERALD and Journal of General Literature [formerly *Oriental Herald and Colonial Review*]. Vols. 1–16, 18, 20, Jan., 1824–March, 1828, July–Sept., 1828, Jan.–March, 1829. 18 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1824–29. J 21 S 1–16, 18, 20

ORIENTAL TRANSLATION FUND.

Chronicles of Jerahmeel. [*See* Gaster, M.] G 25 R 2

ORLÉANS, Élisabeth-Charlotte, Princess Palatine, Duchesse d'. Correspondence of. [*See* Wormeley, Katharine Prescott.] C 25 S 19

ORLÉANS, Henri Philippe Marie, Prince d'. From Tonkin to India by the sources of the Irawadi, Jan., 1895–Jan., 1896. Translated by H. Bent. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 V 9

ORLÉANS, Louis Albert Philippe d', Comte de Paris. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

ORMEROD, Eleanor A. Hand-book of Insects injurious to Orchard and Bush Fruits, with Means of Prevention and Remedy. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 20 U 32

Report of Observations of Injurious Insects and Common Farm Pests, 1879–99, with Methods of Prevention and Remedy; and General Index, by R. Newstead, 1897–98. 17 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1879–1900. E

ORMEROD, George Wareing. Classified Index to the Transactions, Proceedings, and Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. [*See* Geolog. Soc. of Lond.] E

ORMEROD, Dr. Joseph Arderne. Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Hysteria. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

———, and MOTT, Dr. Frederick Walker. Tabes Dorsalis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

ORMIN. The Ormulum; with Notes and Glossary of Dr. R. M. White. Edited by Rev. R. Holt. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1878. H 13 T 6, 7

ORMULUM, The. [*See* Ormin.] H 13 T 6, 7

ORPHEUM SONGSTER, The. Nos. 1, 2. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. MH 1 U 83

ORPHEUS. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

ORR, Rev. James. Neglected Factors in the Study of the Early Progress of Christianity. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 P 50

ORR, M. A. Southern Stars: a Guide to the Constellations visible in the Southern Hemisphere. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 19 P 19

ORSI, Prof. Pietro. Modern Italy, 1748–1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Story of the Nations.) B 26 S 20

OSBORN, E. B. Greater Canada: the Past, Present, and Future of the Canadian North-west. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 24 Q 25

OSBORN, E. H. Reports upon Conditions of Work in Flax Mills and Linen Factories. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Flax Mills and Linen Factories.] F 39 V 9 ‡

OSBORN, Prof. Herbert. The Hessian Fly in the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 39 Q 20

Insects affecting Domestic Animals. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology.] A 36 V 24

The Pediculi and Mallophaga affecting man and the lower animals. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Entomology.] A 37 S 5

OSBORNE, Duffield. Surf and Surf-bathing. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 1

OSBORNE, Joseph, "Beacon." The Horse-breeders' Handbook. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 27 V 28

OSBOURNE, Lloyd. The Wrecker. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] J 24 U 26

OSGOOD, Herbert Levi. Socialism and Anarchism. 8vo. Boston, 1889. F 18 R 24

O'SHANASSY, Sir John. [Sketch of]; by W. H. Archer. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

OSLER, Dr. William. Malarial Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Principles and Practice of Medicine. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. A 26 V 2

OSMOND, Sophie. Snags: a Story of the Shearing Strike. 12mo. Melb., 1895. MJ 3 P 43

OSS, S. F. van. The Westralian Mining "Boom." (Nineteenth Century, Nov., 1896.) E

OSSA, Jose Gregorio. Numa y Pompilio: juguete comico en un Acto i en Verso. 12mo. Santiago, 1889. H 11 Q 21

OSSIAN. Poems. Translated by J. Macpherson, to which are prefixed a preliminary Discourse, and Dissertations on the Æra and Poems of Ossian. 18mo. Lond., 1807. H 12 P 16

[Essay on] the Poems of. [*See* Tovey, Rev. D. C.—Reviews and Essays in English Literature.] J 14 V 18

OSSINGTON, John Evelyn Denison, Viscount. Notes from my Journal when Speaker of the House of Commons. With Portraits. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. F 17 P 18

OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchesa d'. [Life of]; by T. W. Higginson. 14th ed. With Portr. 8vo. Boston, 1898. (American Men of Letters.) C 19 T 23

OSTERBERG, Max. Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 21 V 36

Thermodynamics. [*See* Pupin, Dr. M. I.] A 25 R 35

OSTRANDER, D. Social Growth and Stability. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. F 10 V 2

OSTWALD, Prof. Wilhelm. Outlines of General Chemistry. Translated by J. Walker. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 41 R 15

The Scientific Foundations of Analytical Chemistry treated in an Elementary Manner. Translated by Dr. G. M'Gowan. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 21 R 41

O'SULLIVAN, Vincent. The Green Window. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 4 U 1

OSWELL, William Cotton. William Cotton Oswell, Hunter and Explorer: History of his Life; by his Son. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 7, 8

OTAGO AND SOUTHLAND DIRECTORY. Stone's Otago and Southland Directory and New Zealand Annual, 1891. 8vo. Dunedin, 1891. ME 12 R

OTT, Prof. Carl von. The Elements of Graphic Statics. Translated by Major G. S. Clarke. 12mo. Lond. 1895. A 25 R 19

"OTTILIE." [*See* Freidmann, O.]

OTTLEY, Robert Lawrence. Aspects of the Old Testament; considered in eight Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Bampton Lectures.) G 24 U 15

[Life of] Bishop Andrewes. [*See* Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop.] C 20 T 16

OTTOFY, Dr. Louis. Compendium of Dentistry for the use of Students and Practitioners. [*See* Parreidt, Dr. J.] A 32 S 24

OTTOLENGUI, Dr. Rodrigues. Methods of Filling Teeth: an Exposition of Practical Methods which will enable the Student and Practitioner of Dentistry successfully to prepare and fill all Cavities in Human Teeth. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1892. A 32 S 35

OTWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur. Autobiography and Journals of Admiral Paget. [*See* Paget, Adm. Lord Clarence E.] C 22 Q 13

OTWAY, Thomas. [Essay on.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 23

OUDIN, Maurice A. Standard Polyphase Apparatus and Systems. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 3

OUDINOT, Marshal Nicolas Charles, Duc de Reggio. Memoirs of, compiled from the hitherto unpublished souvenirs of the Duchess de Reggio by Gaston Stiegler, and now first translated into English by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 13

"OUIDA." [*See* Ramée, Mlle. L. de la.]

OULTON, W. School Savings Banks. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

OUR ALMA MATER. Edited by Students of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney. 1886–87, 1890, 1893 June, 1899. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. 4to. Sydney, 1886–99. ME 15 Q

OUR CELEBRITIES: an Art Annual of Australian Favorites. No. 1. With Portraits. 4to. Sydney, 1895. MA 4 V 10

OUR CHURCHES, and why we belong to them. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 11 U 37

OUR ENGLISH MINSTERS. 1st and 2nd ser. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 P 9, 10

OUR INHERITANCE IN THE HILLS. [*See* Sutherland, G.] MD 6 R 8

OUR NATIONAL CATHEDRALS; their History and Architecture from their Foundation to Modern Times Illustrated. Vols. 2 and 3. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1888–89. A 19 V 5, 6

OUR NATIONALITIES.

Who are the English? [*See* Bonwick, J.] A 27 P 11
Who are the Irish? [*See* Bonwick, J.] A 27 P 8
Who are the Scotch? [*See* Bonwick, J.] A 27 P 9
Who are the Welsh? [*See* Bonwick, J.] A 27 P 10

OUR QUEEN: Life and Times of Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, and Empress of India, &c. [*See* Victoria, Queen of England.] C 23 P 9

OUT-OF-DOOR LIBRARY, The. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97.

Angling. A 40 Q 8
Athletic Sports. A 40 Q 1
Mountain Climbing. D 20 S 22

OUTING: an Illustrated Monthly Magazine of Sport, Travel, and Recreation. Vols. 3–5, April, 1899–March, 1900. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York (n.d.) E

OUTRAM, Sir James. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G.—Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

OUTRAM, Leonard. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

OVERLAND MONTHLY, The. Vols. 7–28, 30, 33, 1886–96, July–Dec., 1897, Jan.–June, 1899, 2nd ser. 24 vols. 8vo. San Francisco, 1886–99. E

OVERSEAS LIBRARY.

In a Corner of Asia. [*See* Clifford, H.] J 9 Q 33
The Ipané. [*See* Graham, R. B. C.] J 9 Q 32

OVERSTONE, Samuel Jones Loyd, Baron. Evidence given by Lord Overstone before the Select Committee of the House of Commons of 1857 on Bank Acts; with additions. 8vo. Lond., 1858. F 10 S 4

OVERTON, Rev. John Henry. The Anglican Revival. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 9

The Church of England. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (National Churches.) G 23 Q 5, 6

History of the American Episcopal Church. [*See* McConnell, Rev. S. D.] G 23 T 9

OVERTOUN, John Campbell White, Baron. Among the Wild Ngoni. [*See* Elmslie, Dr. W. A.] D 21 Q 4

OWEN, Dr. Edmund. Rearing of Hand-fed Infants; with an Introduction by Dr C. West. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 2

OWEN, Major Edward Roderic. Roddy Owen, a Memoir; by Mai Bovill and G. R. Askwith. With Portraits and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 Q 9

OWEN, Evan F. Friendly Societies. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

OWEN, Frances May [Mrs. J.] John Keats. 8vo. Lond., 1880. J 23 S 27

OWEN, G. B. Melanose of the Orange. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

OWEN, Jean A. [*See* Visger, Jean A.]

OWEN, Rev. John. Organisation of the Early Church and the Evolution of the Reader. [*See* Harnack, Prof. A.—Sources of the Apostolic Canons.] G 25 U 7

The Welsh Calvinistic Church. [*See* Edwards, T. C.] G 11 U 37

OWEN, Rev. John W. Words of Warning: three Sermons preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Peter, Adelaide. 8vo. Adelaide, 1894. MG 2 U 7

OWEN, Sir Richard. Biographical Notice of Sir R. Owen. [*See* Flower, Sir W. H.—Essays on Museums.] A 41 R 1

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

OWEN, Robert. Address to the Human Race. 8vo. Lond., 1854. F 4 R 32

Development of the Principles and Plans on which to establish self-supporting Home Colonies as a most secure and profitable investment for capital, and an effectual means permanently to remove the causes of ignorance, poverty, and crime, and most materially to benefit all classes of society by giving a right application to the now greatly misdirected powers of the human faculties and of physical and moral science. 4to. Lond., 1841. F 7 T 2

Essays on the Formation of the Human Character. 8vo. Lond., 1840. G 15 U 25

Great Preliminary Meeting, in which by his previous advertisements Mr. Owen had announced that the true millennial state of human existence should commence; with his reasons prefixed for calling these meetings. 8vo. Lond., 1855. F 4 R 33

Inauguration of the Millennium. 8vo. Lond., 1855. F 4 R 34

Letters to the Human Race on the coming Universal Revolution. 18mo. Lond., 1850. F 12 S 15

New Existence of Man upon the Earth. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1854–55. F 4 R 25–30

Revolution in the Mind and Practice of the Human Race. 18mo. Lond., 1850. F 12 S 16

Six Lectures on Charity. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) F 4 U 34

Supplement to the Revolution in Mind and Practice of the Human Race, also a copy of the Original Memorial which was presented to the Sovereigns assembled in Congress at Aix-le-Chapelle in 1818, from the Author of this Work, showing the correctness of his anticipations, as proved by subsequent events; to which is added a Discourse delivered to the Socialists of London, 1849. 8vo. Lond., 1849. F 4 R 31

Life, Times, and Labours of; by L. Jones. Ed. by W. C. Jones. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 19 P 17

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Testimony of A. Combe in favour of Robert Owen's New Views of Man and Society. [*See* Combe, A.] C 18 P 25

OWEN, Robert Dale. Discussion on the Existence of God. [*See* Bacheler, O.] G 15 U 24

OXBERRY, William. Flowers of Literature: consisting of Selections from History, Biography, Poetry, and Romance, Jeux d'esprit, Traditionary Relics, and Essays. With Translations from approved authors. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1824. J 26 Q 1–4

OXENHAM, Rev. Frank Nutcombe. The Validity of Papal Claims. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 Q 4

OXFORD, Bishop of. [*See* Stubbs, W.]

OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY. [*See* Murray, J. A. H.]

OXFORD ENGLISH PRIZE ESSAYS. New ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1836. J 7 S 22–26

OXFORD SONGSTER. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. MH 1 U 84

OXFORD UNIVERSITY. Calendars, 1838–1900. 65 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1838–99. E

OXFORD UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HISTORIES. Lincoln. [*See* Clark, Rev. A.] B 25 V 1

P

PACKARD, Dr. Alpheus Spring. Text-book of Entomology, including the Anatomy, Physiology, Embryology, and Metamorphoses of Insects, for use in Agricultural and Technical Schools and Colleges, as well as by the Working Entomologist. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 41 R 9

PACKARD, Dr. Frederick A. Cholera Morbus, Cholera, Cholera Infantum, and Dysentery. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

Diabetes Mellitus. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

PACKARD, Dr. John H. Oral Surgery. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

PACKER, F. A. Song: For Evermore. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

PACKINGTON, Stratford. The New Menstruum. [*See* Cope, D.] MG 2 R 59

PADDY LONG'S Budget of Topical Songs. [*See* Long, P.] MJ 2 P 30 ‡

PAGE, Charles A. Letters of a War Correspondent: by J. R. Gilmore. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1899. B 41 P 11

PAGEANT, The, 1896–97. Edited by C. Hazelwood Shannon and J. W. Gleeson White. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. [*All published.*] J 28 V 3, 4

PAGÈS, Pierre Marie François, Vicomte de. Travels round the World in the years 1767–71. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1792–93. D 17 S 23–25

PAGES FROM A PRIVATE DIARY. [*See* Beeching, Rev. H. C.] C 26 P 3

PAGET, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur. The Paget Papers: Diplomatic and other Correspondence, 1794–1807. Arranged and edited by his son. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 3, 4

PAGET, Hon. Berkeley Thomas. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

PAGET, Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

PAGET, Dr. Charles Edward. Healthy Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 U 17

PAGET, Adm. Lord Clarence Edward. Autobiography and Journals. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Otway. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 Q 13

PAGET, General the Hon. Sir Edward. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 1

PAGET, Francis, Dean of Christ Church. Introduction to the Fifth Book of "Hooker's Treatise of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity." 8vo. Oxford, 1899. G 1 P 22

PAGET, R. H. State Aid to Agricultural Science. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 10

PAGET, Stephen. Experiments on Animals; with an Introduction by Lord Lister. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 R 5

Ambroise Paré and his Times, 1510–90. [*See* Paré, A.] C 23 U 1

John Hunter, Man of Science and Surgeon, 1728–93. [*See* Hunter, J.] C 23 R 10

PAGET, Violet, "Vernon Lee." Limbo, and other Essays. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 14 P 31

Ottilie. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 25 Q 28

Renaissance Fancies and Studies: being a Sequel to "Euphorion." 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 S 24

PAINE, J. Pictorial Photographs of the most popular and interesting Scenery of New South Wales. Ob. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 P 29

PAINE, John Knowles, THOMAS, Theodore, and KLAUSER, Karl. Famous Composers and their Works. Illustrated. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1895. C 13 S 13–16 †

PAINE, Thomas. Writings, collected and edited by Moncure Daniel Conway. Vol. 4. 8vo. New York, 1896. J 6 T 25

PAKES, Dr. Walter C. C. Science of Hygiene. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 U 28

PALÆOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Fac-similes of MSS. and Inscriptions. Edited by E. A. Bond, E. M. Thompson, and G. F. Warner. Nos. 1–13, and vols. 1, 2, 2nd ser. 4 vols. fol. Lond., 1873–94. J 48 P 4–7 ‡

Fac-similes of MSS. and Inscriptions (Oriental Series). Edited by W. Wright. Pts. 1–8. Fol. Lond., 1875–83. J 48 P 3 ‡

PALÆONTOGRAPHICA. Bände 1–41. 44 vols. 4to. Stuttgart, 1851–95. E

PALÆONTOLOGISCHE ABHANDLUNGEN. Herausgegeben von W. Dames und E. Kayser. Band 6. 4to. Jena, 1892–94. E

6, pt. 1. Die oberen Kreidebildungen der Umgebung des Lago di Santa Croce in den Venetianer Alpen; von K. Futterer.

2. Ueber Aepyornis; von R. Burckhardt.

3. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Kreideformation von Hokkaido; von Kotora Jimbo.

4. Die Chelonier der Norddeutschen Tertiärformation; von W. Dames.

5. Ueber Stigmariopsis Grand' Eury: von H. Graf zu Solms-Laubach.

PALATINE NOTE-BOOK, The. Vols. 1–4, 1881–84. Illustrated. 4 vols. 4to. Manchester, 1881–84. B 24 U 1–4

PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND. Archæological Researches in Palestine, 1873–74, by Dr. Charles Clermont-Ganneau; with numerous Illustrations from Drawings made on the spot by A. Lecomte du Noüy. Translated by John Macfarlane and Aubrey Stewart. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1896–99. B 13 V 16, 17 †

Quarterly Statements, 1869–99, and Index to 1869–92. 31 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1869–99. E

Thirty Years' Work in the Holy Land, 1865–95; by Sir Walter Besant. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 28 R 9

PALEY, Frederick Apthorp. Æschyli quæ supersunt omnia. [*See* Æschylus.] H 4 V 17, 18

PALEY, William. Law and Practice of Summary Convictions under the Summary Jurisdiction Acts, 1848–84, including Proceedings preliminary and subsequent to Convictions, and the responsibility of convicting Magistrates and their officers; with the Summary Jurisdiction Rules, 1886, and Forms; by Walter H. MacNamara. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. F 9 P 27

PALGRAVE, Rev. Francis Milnes Temple. Words and Phrases in every-day use in Hetton-le-Hole, Durham. [*See* English Dialect Soc., Pubs., 74.] E

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner. The Golden Treasury, selected from the best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language, and arranged with Notes. 2nd ser. 12mo. Lond., 1897. H 11 P 40

Journals and Memories of the Life of; by G. F. Palgrave. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 R 15

Landscape in Poetry, from Homer to Tennyson, with many illustrative examples. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 11 T 1

PALGRAVE, Mary E. Pictorial Geography of the British Isles. Ob. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1888. D 21 P 7 †

PALGRAVE, Sir Reginald F. D. The Chairman's Hand-book. 12mo. Lond., 1896. F 15 P 48

Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. [*See* May, Sir T. E.] F 9 V 20

PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis, F.R.S. Dictionary of Political Economy. Vols. 2, 3. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–99. F 7 S 28, 29

PALL MALL MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–21, May, 1893–Aug., 1900. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1900. E

PALLISER, F. W. The Irish Rebellion of 1796. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 29 R 16

PALMER, A. H. Life and Letters of Samuel Palmer. [*See* Palmer, S.] C 21 T 19

Life of Joseph Wolf, Animal Painter. [*See* Wolf, J.] C 22 Q 1

PALMER, E. Davidson. The rightly-produced Voice: a Presentation of Facts and Arguments in support of a new theory of Voice-production. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 23 P 45

PALMER, Prof. Edward Henry. History of the Jewish Nation from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 28 Q 6

PALMER, Frank Loomis. The Wealth of Labour. 8vo. New York, 1894. F 10 V 4

PALMER, Maj.-Gen. H. S. Letters from the Land of the Rising Sun, 1886–92. Imp. 8vo. Yokohama, 1894. B 15 S 15 †

PALMER, Henry Spencer. Sinai from the fourth Egyptian Dynasty to the Present Day. New ed., revised by Prof. A. H. Sayce. 12mo. Lond., 1892. (Ancient History from the Monuments.) B 27 P 11

PALMER, Rev. J. Dictionary of the Language of Mota. [*See* Codrington, Rev. R. H.] MJ 3 V 2

PALMER, John. [Sketch of.] (New South Wales Mag., Jan., 1834.) ME 3 Q

PALMER, John. From Sebastopol to Lucknow. (Small, E. M. Told from the Ranks.) B 21 S 4

PALMER, Roundell, Earl of Selborne. [*See* Selborne, Earl of.]

PALMER, Dr. S. B. Electro-Chemical Relations of Stoppings to the Teeth. (Litch, Dr. W. F. American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

PALMER, Samuel. Index to *The Times* Newspaper. [*See Times, The.*] E

PALMER, Samuel, Painter. Life and Letters of; by A. H. Palmer. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1892. C 21 T 19

PALMER, T. H. Cyanide Process for the Extraction of Gold. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 2 R 56

PALMER, Dr. T. S. Jack Rabbits of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Division of Biological Survey.] A 37 S 55

PALMER, W. J. Report on Fruitgrowing. [*See* New Zealand.—Agricult.] MA 3 R 81

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, Viscount. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Story of the Life of Lord Palmerston. [*See* Marx, K.] F 15 P 40

PALTOCK, Robert. Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins; with a Preface by A. H. Bullen. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1884. J 23 P 42, 43

PAMBULA VOICE, Oct., 1897–Dec., 1898. Fol. Pambula, 1897–98. ME

PAMELY, Caleb. Colliery Manager's Hand-book: a comprehensive Treatise on the Laying-out and Working of Collieries. 4th ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 S 14

PAMMEL, L. H. Notes on Grasses and Forage Plants of Iowa, Nebraska, and Colorado. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

PAMPHLET LIBRARY.

Religious Pamphlets [*Reprints*]. [*See* Dearmer, Rev. P.] G 23 Q 32

PAN-AMERICAN MEDICAL CONGRESS. Transactions, 1893. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895. E

PANABOKKE, Hon. T. B. Meghadúta. [*See* Kálidása.] H 1 S 32

PANORAMA, Le. Le Louvre et le Luxembourg. Illustrated. Ob. 4to. Paris (n.d.) A 19 S 2 †

Merveilles de France, Belgique, Suisse, Algérie, et Tunisie. Ob. 4to. Paris (n.d.) A 19 S 1 †

Salon. Illustrated. 2 vols. ob. 4to. Paris, 1896–97. A 19 S 3, 4 †

PANTALEONI, Prof. Maffeo. Pure Economics. Translated by T. B. Bruce. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 3 R 25

PANTON, J. A. A few Days Ashore in West Kimberly. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1885–86.) ME 20 P

Mighty Russia's Asiatic Possessions: their Resources, Development, and Extension. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1899.) ME 20 P

Probable River System of portion of N.W. Australia, and suggested further search for Leichhardt. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1885–86.) ME 20 P

PARÉ, Ambroise. Ambroise Paré and his Times, 1510–90; by S. Paget. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. C 23 U 1

PARETO Vilfredo. Le Protectionnisme en Italie: ses Résultats. 8vo. Paris, 1891. F 17 P 7

PARIS, Louis. Le Poétique Française au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance. [*See* Hecq, G.] H 1 U 3

PARIS, Matthew. Appendix ad Rogeri de Wendover Flores Historiarum. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 18

PARIS. Académie des Sciences. [*See* Académie.]

Académie Nationale, Journal. [*See* Académie Nationale.]

Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. [*See* Société.]

Société de Géographie. [*See* Société.]

PARIS AND VIENNE. Thystorye of the Noble Ryght Valyaunt and Worthy Knyght Parys, and of the fayr Vyenne, the Daulphyns Daughter of Vyennoys. From the unique copy printed by William Caxton in the year 1485; with a Preface, Glossary, and Notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1868. (Roxburghe Lib.) J 2 T 29

PARIS SALON. Illustrated Catalogue, 1881–94, 1897–1900. 18 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881–1900. E

The Salon, 1892, 1894–1900: Plates, Photogravures, and Etchings. With English Text. 8 vols. sm. fol. Paris, 1892–1900. E

PARIS UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION, 1878. Rapports des Membres des Jurys, des Délegués et des Ouvriers sur l'Exposition Universelle de Paris en 1878. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1879–80. K 9 S 18–23

PARISH, Edmund. Hallucinations and Illusions: a Study of the Fallacies of Perception. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 18 P 43

PARK, Archibald. Animal and Vegetable Parasites associated with the production of Neoplasms in Cattle and Sheep. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

General Report by A. Park, Government Veterinarian, New Zealand. [*See* New Zealand. – Agr.] MA 3 R 80

PARK, James. The Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction: a Text-book for the use of Metallurgists and Students at Schools of Mines, &c. 2nd ed. 8vo. Auckland, 1896. MA 1 Q 22

[Another copy.] 3rd ed. 8vo. Auckland, 1897. MA 4 S 6

The Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction: a Text-book for the use of Mining Students, Metallurgists, and Cyanide Operators. 1st English ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. MA 4 P 47

———, and RUTLEY, F. Rhyolites of the Hauraki Gold-fields, New Zealand. (Geolog. Soc., Lond., Quarterly Journ., 1899.) E

PARK, Mungo. [Life of]; by T. B. MacLachlan. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 8

PARK, Dr. Robert. Pathology of Emotions. [*See* Féré, C.] G 25 V 1

PARK, Dr. Roswell. Peritonitis, Appendicitis, and Peri typhlitic Abscess. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

PARK, William. The Game of Golf. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 29 R 37

PARK, Dr. William Hallock. New Facts and Methods in the Treatment of Diphtheria. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

———, and GUERARD, Dr. A. R. Bacteriology in Medicine and Surgery: a Practical Manual for Physicians, Health Officers, and Students. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 4

PARKER, Charles Stuart. History of Classical Education. (Farrar, F. W., Dean.—Essays on a Liberal Education.) G 17 T 10

Sir Robert Peel from his private Papers. [*See* Peel, Sir R.] C 25 S 7, 8

PARKER, Gilbert. Song: Twilight of Love. [Words only.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

PARKER, Rev. Joseph. Christian Profiles in a Pagan Mirror. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 15

Studies in Texts: for Family, Church, and School. Vols. 2, 4, 6. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. G 23 Q 40, 42, 44

PARKER, Mrs. K. Langloh. Australian Legendary Tales: Folk-lore of the Noongahburrahs as told to the Piccaninnies. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 R 12

More Australian Legendary Tales; with Introduction by A. Lang. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MJ 3 R 29

PARKER, Prof. T. Jeffery, F.R.S., and HASWELL, Prof. William A., F.R.S. Manual of Zoology. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MA 5 Q 20

Text-book of Zoology. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MA 4 T 7, 8

PARKER, Theodore. Discourse of Religion. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies.] J 22 Q 24

PARKER, Dr. W. N. Elements of the Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrates. [*See* Wiedersheim, Dr. R.] A 39 R 2

PARKES, Sir Henry. An Australian Nation. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

An Emigrant's Home Letters. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MC 1 Q 58

The Reid Ministry. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MF 5 Q 20

Speech on the second reading of the Customs Duties Bill, in the Legislative Assembly, June, 1886. 8vo. Sydney, 1886. F 17 P 3

The Union of the Colonies: a Speech delivered in the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MF 4 Q 53

Life of; by Charles E. Lyne. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MC 1 T 29

Recollections of Sir Henry Parkes; by W. Walker. 8vo. Windsor, 1896. MC 1 T 37

Catalogue of the Library and Furniture of Hon. Sir Henry Parkes. 4to. Sydney, 1896. Cat. Room

Honour to whom Honour is due. [*See* Smith, B.] MF 5 S 30

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

PARKES, Dr. Louis Coltman. Hygiene and Public Health. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 Q 23

PARKINSON, Sydney. Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 50

PARKIN, George Robert. Life, Diary, and Letters of Edward Thring. [*See* Thring, E.] C 23 T 4, 5

PARKINSON, Sydney. Memoir of. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1877.) ME 2 S

PARKMAN, Francis. [Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

[Sketch of.] [*See* Vedder H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

PARKYN, Ernest Albert. Law of Master and Servant, with a Chapter on Apprenticeship. 8vo. Lond. 1897. F 15 S 1

PARLBY, Samuel. Hints to Emigrants, in which the Climate, Capabilities, and Geographical Position of the British Colony of the Cape of Good Hope are submitted for examination and consideration. 12mo. Lond., 1838. MD 4 P 4

PARLIAMENTARY REVIEW AND FAMILY MAGAZINE, The. Edited by J. S. Buckingham. Vols. 1–3 1833. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1833. F 15 U 10–12

PARNELL, Charles Stewart. Life of; by R. Barry O'Brien. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 T 12, 13

The O'Shea-Parnell Divorce Case: Full Details. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) F 16 S 9

The Parnell Commission: Opening Speech for the Defence. [*See* Russell, C., Baron.] F 10 R 22

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

PARNELL, Thomas. Battle of the Frogs and Mice. [*See* Homerus.] H 7 Q 17

PARR, Mrs. Louisa. Dinah Mulock (Mrs. Craik). (Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.) C 24 S 3

PARRAMATTA AND DISTRICTS ILLUSTRATED; with a Review of chief Municipal, Electoral, Industrial, and Commercial Factors of Parramattan Progress and Prosperity. 4to. Parramatta, 1899. MD 7 V 1

PARREIDT, Dr. Julius. Compendium of Dentistry for the use of Students and Practitioners. Translated by Louis Ottofy; with Notes and Additions by G. V. Black. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1889. A 32 S 24

PARRY, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings. Evolution of the Art of Music. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 22

PARRY, D. H. The Death or Glory Boys: Story of the 17th Lancers. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 R 16

PARRY, Ernest J. Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 U 8

PARRY, Francis. The Sacred May Stone of Mexico, and its Symbolism. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1893. G 17 U 6 †

PARRY, Sydney Henry Jones. An Old Soldier's Memories. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 R 8

PARSELL, Henry V. A., and WEED, Arthur J. Gas Engine Construction. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 39 Q 23

PARSHALL, H. P., and HOBART, H. M. Armature Windings of Electric Machines. 4to. New York, 1895. A 13 T 17 †

PARSON AND THE PEDLAR, The. [*See* "Ingonyama."] MH 1 V 29

PARSONS, Alfred. Notes in Japan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 S 14

PARSONS, Ellen C. A Life for Africa—Rev. A. C. Good. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1898 G 23 P 41

PARSONS, Harold G. Australian Federation. (Fortnightly Review, Oct., 1899.) E

Federation. (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

New Australian Commonwealth and the Privy Council. (Blackwood's Mag., Nov., 1899.) E

PARSONS, J. Langdon. The Northern Territory [of South Australia]. 8vo. Adelaide, 1887. MD 8 Q 49

The Northern Territory of South Australia; with Report by the Rev. J. E. Tenison-Woods on the Geology and Mineralogy of the Territory. 8vo. Adelaide, 1888. MD 8 Q 49

The Products of the Northern Territory [of South Australia]. 8vo. Adelaide, 1891. MD 8 Q 49

PARSONS, Robert. Reasons why Catholiques refuse to goe to Church. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pams.) G 23 Q 32

PARSONS, Samuel. Small Country Places. (Sturgis, Dr. S.—Homes in City and Country.) A 46 V 12

PARSONS, William. Story of the Fresh-air Fund. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

PARSONS, William E. Our Notions of Number and Space. [*See* Nichols, Dr. H.] G 9 W 16

PARTHENON, The. Vols. 1–3, 1889–91. 3 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1889–91. [*All published.*] MJ 3 W 10–12

PARTINGTON, James Edge-. Album of the Weapons, Tools, Ornaments, and Articles of Dress of the Natives of the Pacific Islands. 1st–3rd ser. 3 vols. ob. 8vo. Manchester, 1890–98. MA 5 R 13–15 ‡

Extracts from the Diary of Dr. Samwell. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1899.) ME 6 R

PARTON, James. Caricature and other Comic Art in all Times and many Lands. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1878. A 39 Q 6

PARTRIDGE, Mildred. St. Ignatius of Loyola. [*See* Joly, H.] G 24 P 13

St. Vincent de Paul. [*See* Broglie, E. de.] G 23 P 37

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway. Technique of Sculpture. 8vo. Boston, 1895. A 23 P 14

PARTS OF THE PACIFIC. [*See* Eykyn, Rev. J.] MD 8 R 42

PARVUS, Willelmus. [*See* Petit, Wm.]

PASCAL, Blaise. [Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 2

PASCO, Crawford. A Roving Commission: Naval Reminiscences. Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MD 3 R 13

PASCOE, Charles Eyre. The Civil Service Coöperative Society: its Origin and 20 years' History. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1887. F 16 S 33

PASCOE, Francis P. Descriptions of some genera and species of Australian Curculionidæ. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1869–70.) E

Notes on the Australian Longicornia, with Descriptions of sixty new species. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1862.) E

PASHKIEVITSCH, Col. Interior Ballistics. [*See* United States.—Adjutant-Gen.'s Office.] A 10 W 8 ‡

PASLEY, Maj.-Gen. Charles. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 103.) E

PASOLINI, Count Pier Desiderio. Catherine Sforza. [*See* Sforza, Catherine.] C 25 P 20

PASQUIER, Dr. Ernest. Traité de la Détermination des Orbites des Comètes et des Planètes. [*See* Oppolzer, Dr. T. d'.] A 10 W 16 †

PASSMORE, Rev. Thomas Henry. The Sacred Vestments. [*See* Durandus, W., Bishop.] G 24 Q 16

PASQUIN: the Pastoral, Mineral, and Agricultural Advocate. Edited by E. R. Mitford. Vols. 1–3, Jan., 1867–Oct., 1869. With Portrait. 3 vols. (in 1) 4to. Lond., 1882. MA 4 V 21

PASTELS IN PROSE. Translated from the French by S. Merrill; Introduction by W. D. Howells. 12mo. New York (n.d.) J 26 U 2

PASTEUR, Louis. Etudes sur le Vin: ses Maladies; Causes qui les provoquent; procédés nouveaux pour le conserver et pour le vieillir. 8vo. Paris, 1873. A 31 S 19

PASTIME, with Exchange and Mart: a Weekly Journal of Cricket, Football, Cycling, and Athletic Sports generally. Vol. 1, No. 1, Jan., 1885. 4to. Sydney, 1885. MA 4 V 26

PASTON, George. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.]

PASTOR, Dr. Ludwig. History of the Popes from the close of the Middle Ages, drawn from the secret archives of the Vatican and other original sources. Edited by F. I. Antrobus. Vols. 1, 2, 5, 6. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–98. G 17 T 23, 24, 27, 28

PATENTBLATT: herausgegeben von dem Kaiserlichen Patentamt, July, 1877–79. 3 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1877–79. E

PATER, Walter Horatis. Æsthetic Poetry. (Bibelot, 1899.) E

Appreciations; with an Essay on Style. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 U 17

Essays from the *Guardian*. Edited by E. Gosse. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 26 Q 34

Gaston de Latour: an unfinished Romance, prepared for the Press by Charles L. Shadwell 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 T 12

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

Sandro Botticelli. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius. Historiæ Romanæ. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

PATERSON, A. B. Australia among Nations. Folded 4to. Sydney, 1900. MH 13 T 1 †

Memoir of Marcus Clarke. [*See* Clarke, M.—For the Term of his Natural Life,] MJ 1 R 16

PATERSON, Rev. Hugh Sinclair. Life, Function, Health: Studies for young men, 8vo. Lond., 1884. A 27 R 23

PATERSON, Thomas T. Plans for a safe Theatre. (Young, A.—Theatre Panics and their cure.) A 37 R 25

PATERSON, William. Writings. Edited by Saxe Bannister. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1859. F 13 U 9–11

PATMORE, Coventry Kersey Dighton. How I Managed and Improved my Estate. 8vo. Lond., 1886. F 15 P 38

Principle in Art, &c. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 1 R 51

Religio Poetæ, &c. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. G 9 V 25

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

[Essay on.] [*See* Tovey, Rev. D. C.—Reviews and Essays in English Literature.] J 14 V 18

PATMORE, Emily Augusta [Mrs. C. K. D.] The Angel in the House. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

PATON, Dr. Diarmid Noël. Mechanism of Bile Secretion. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

PATON, J. L. Aims and Practice of Teaching Latin. (Spencer, Dr. F.—Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

PATON, James. Glasgow: its Municipal Organization. [*See* Bell, Sir James.] F 9 V 2

PATON, John G. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

PATON, William Agnew. Picturesque Sicily. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 19 R 4

PATRICK, Dr. Hugh T. Disorders of Sleep. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

PATRICK, St. St. Patrick: his Life and Teaching. [*See* Newell, E. J.] G 26 P 21

PATRIOT, The: a Weekly Journal advocating an Australian Policy for an Australian People. Vols. 1, 2, April, 1898–Jan., 1899. 4to. Sydney, 1898–99. [*All published.*] MF 3 U 67

PATTEN, Prof. Simon Nelson. Development of English Thought: a Study in the Economic Interpretation of History. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 23 T 42

Educational Value of Political Economy. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 15

Malthus and Ricardo. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 14

Stability of Prices. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 13

Theory of Social Forces. 8vo. Philad., 1896. G 23 V 6

PATTERSON, Capt. Howard. Naval Dictionary, illustrated: a Guide and Reference-book for Officers and Men of the Navy, Revenue Cutter Service and Naval Reserve, and an indispensable companion for Naval Cadets, United States. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 22 S 6

PATTESON, John C., Bishop of Melanesia. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

PATTISON, Mark. Essays of. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

[Sketch of.] [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

PATTISON, T. Harwood. History of the English Bible. 8vo. Philad., 1894. G 9 W 14

PAUL, Benjamin H., and DRUMMOND, Dr. J. Elements of Chemical and Physical Geography. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 T 1–3

PAUL, C. Kegan. Memories. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 R 8

PAUL, George M. Fragment of the Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Wariston, 1639. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 26.] E

PAUL, Sir James Balfour. Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (Rhind Lectures on Archæology.) K 9 V 4

PAUL, St. Christianity of St. Paul. [*See* Alexander, Rev. S. A.] G 24 P 27

Epistle to the Romans. [*See* Gore, Rev. C.] G 24 Q 1

Epistle to the Romans. [*See* Rutherford, W. G.] G 24 V 38

Life and Letters of Paul the Apostle. [*See* Abbott, L.] G 23 Q 47

Paul: the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher. [*See* Cone, Rev. O.] G 23 R 29

PAULL, Minnie E. [Mrs. George A.] The Story of a Busy Life. Edited by Rev. J. R. Millar. 12mo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 11

PAULL, William J. Auriferous Veins at Charters Towers. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

PAULTON, Harry. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

PAULUS DIACONUS. De Gestis Romanorum. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

PAUSANIAS. Description of Greece. Translated, with a Commentary, by J. G. Frazer. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 S 7–12

1. Translation.
2. Commentary on Book 1.
3. Commentary on Books 2–5.
4. Commentary on Books 6–8.
5. Commentary on Books 9, 10, and Addenda.
6. Indices, Maps.

Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens: being a Translation of a portion of the Attica; by M. de G. Verrall With Introductory Essay and Archæological Commentary by Jane E. Harrison. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. B 27 Q 17

PAXTON, Sir Joseph. Paxton's Flower Garden. [*See* Lindley, Prof. J.] A 35 W 15–17

PAYEN-PAYNE, De V. [*See* Payne, De V. Payen-.]

PAYN, James. The Backwater of Life; or, Essays of a Literary Veteran; with an Introduction by L. Stephen. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 21 S 31

By Proxy. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 23 T 33

Humorous Stories about People, Places, and Things. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 25 Q 39

Lost Sir Massingberd. New ed 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 25 Q 40

The Luck of the Darrells. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1893. J 25 Q 41

PAYNE, De V. Payen-. Memoirs of Bertrand Barère. [*See* Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand.] C 24 R 9–12

PAYNE, John. Quatrains of Omar Khayyam. [*See* Omar Khayyam.] H 3 Q 35

PAYNE, Edward John. History of the New World called America. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1892–99. B 19 S 10, 11

PAYNE, Dr. Joseph Frank. Acne, Comedo, Seborrhœa, Milium, Milium Colloid. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Eczema. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Gutta Rosea, or Rosacea. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Hydroa, or Dermatitis Herpetiformis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Impetigo. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Mycosis Fungoides. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Pemphigus. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Plague. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Rhinoscleroma. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Thomas Sydenham. [*See* Sydenham, Dr. T.] C 23 R 16

PAYNE, William Harold. Psychology applied to Education. [*See* Compayré, G.] G 4 V 28

Rousseau's Emile; or, Treatise on Education. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] G 18 P 61

PAYSON, Edward Payson. Suggestions toward an applied Science of Sociology. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 15 S 12

PEABODY, Prof. Cecil H. Steam Engine Indicator. 12mo. New York, 1900. A 25 P 53

———, and MILLER, Prof. Edward F. Steam-boilers. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 37 R 7

PEABODY MUSEUM. Archæological and Ethnological Papers. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–6. Illustrated. 8vo. Camb., 1888–98. A 41 P 14

1, No. 1. Standard or Head-dress? an Historical Essay on a relic of ancient Mexico; by Z. Nuttall.

2. The Karankawa Indians, the Coast People of Texas; by A. S. Gatschet.

3. The Atlatl or Spear-thrower of the ancient Mexicans; by Z. Nuttall.

4. Report upon Pile-structures in Naaman's Creek, near Claymont, Delaware; by H. T. Cresson.

5. Study of Omaha Indian Music: by Alice C. Fletcher and F. La Flesche; with a Report on the Structural Peculiarities of the Music, by J. C. Fillmore.

6. Prehistoric Burial-places in Maine; by C. C. Willoughby.

PEACE, Charles. Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

PEACH, B. N., and HORNE, John. Silurian Rocks of Britain: Scotland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. United Kingdom.] A 47 P 16

PEACOCK, Edward. Commonwealth Law and Lawyers. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

Laws of the Forest. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

PEACOCK, R. W. Cultivation of Land in the Interior for Cereals. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Economical Feeding of Stock in the West on purchased Food Stuffs. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Experiment in Manuring Wheat at Coolabah Farm. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Hay-making. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Reclamation of Scalded Plains: a Trip to Yarrawin. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Some Edible Trees and Shrubs of the West Bogan. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Western Agriculture: Wheat and Wool. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Western Grazing Problems. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

PEACOCK, Thomas Love. Calidore and Miscellanea. Ed. by R. Garnett. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 25 Q 42

Gryll Grange; with an Introduction by G. Saintsbury. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 26

Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey; with Introduction by G. Saintsbury. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 15 S 27

Maid Marion and Crotchet Castle; with an Introduction by G. Saintsbury. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 S 28

Melincourt; or, Sir Oran Haut-Ton; with an Introduction by G. Saintsbury. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 30

The Misfortunes of Elphin, and Rhododaphne; with an Introduction by G. Saintsbury. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 S 29

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

PEAL, S. E. The Ancestors of the Maori. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

Malayo-Polynesian Theory: Comments on Dr. Fraser's Paper. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896.) ME 6 R

PEARCE, Capt. Francis Barrow. Rambles in Lion-land: Three Months' Leave passed in Somaliland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 R 4

PEARCE, Walter J. Painting and Decorating. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 44 R 7

PEARMAIN, Thomas Hames, and MOOR, Cresacre George. Applied Bacteriology: an Introductory Hand-book for the use of Students, Medical Officers of Health, Analysts, and Sanitarians. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Universty Series.) A 27 T 8

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 P 11

PEARSE, A. W. The Pastoral Industry of New South Wales, 1895. Ob. 12mo. Sydney, 1895. MA 3 U 35

PEARSE, H. H. S. Four Months besieged: the Story of Ladysmith. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 14

PEARSE, Major Hugh. The Crimean Diary and Letters of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ash Windham. [*See* Windham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ash.] C 23 Q 11

Memoirs of Alexander Gardner. [*See* Gardner, Col. A.] C 25 P 7

PEARSON, A. N. Correspondence between the Results of Chemical Analysis of a Soil and its Productiveness. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Experimental Manuring. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Feb., 1900.) ME 9 U

Complete List of Manures, with current prices and value in the Melbourne market. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 T 9

Manures and Manuring. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.[MA 4 V 41

PEARSON, Charles Henry. Memorials by himself, his wife, and his friends. Edited by W. Stebbing. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 25 T 16

Property in Land. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

Reviews and Critical Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 20

[Criticism on] Prof. Pearson's Report as to the state of Public Education in Victoria, and suggestions as to the best means of improving it. [*See* Melbourne Review, 3.] ME 18 Q

[Life of] Adam Lindsay Gordon. [*See* Pall Mall Magazine, June, 1896.] E

Note on the early Byrons and Robert de Burun. [*See* Borron, Sires Robiers de.—History of the Holy Graal.] H 17 Q 9, 10 †

PEARSON, Henry J. Beyond Petsora Eastward: two Summer Voyages to Novaya Zemlya and the Islands of Barents Sea; with Appendices on the Botany and Geology by Col. H. W. Feilden. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 S 5

PEARSON, Rev. Hugh. [Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

PEARSON, J. Cyclists' Touring Guide of New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MD 8 P 29

PEARSON, Prof. Karl, F.R.S. The Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 37 R 9, 10

Grammar of Science. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 T 7

PEARSON, R. A. Care of Milk on the Farm. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Dairy Schools. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. —Bureau of Animal Industry.] A 41 U 8

Facts about Milk. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

PEARSON'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 2–9, July, 1896–June, 1900. Illust. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1900. E

PEARY, Lieut. Robert Edwin. Northward over the Great Ice: a Narrative of Life and Work along the Shores and upon the Interior Ice-cap of Northern Greenland in the years 1886 and 1891–97; with a Description of the little tribe of Smith Sound Eskimos, and an Account of the Discovery and bringing home of the Saviksue, or Great Cape York Meteorites. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 13, 14

With Peary near the Pole. [*See* Astrup, E.] D 16 T 21

PEASE, E. R. Liquor Licensing. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 85.] F 19 R 15

PECCI, Gioacchino. [*See* Leo XIII, Pope.]

PECK, Prof. Harry Thurston. Harper's Dictionary of Classical Literature and Antiquities. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. K 15 U 23

The Personal Equation. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 9 R 31

PEDLEY, Ethel C. Dot and the Kangaroo. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MJ 2 V 9

PEDLEY, Dr. Richard Denison. The Diseases of Children's Teeth: their Prevention and Treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 40 V 14

PEDRO II, Emperor of Brazil. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

PEEK, Hedley. The Poetry of Sport; with a Chapter on Classical Allusions to Sport by Andrew Lang. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Badminton Lib.) H 10 W 12

The Encyclopædia of Sport. [*See* Suffolk and Berkshire, 18th Earl of.] A 17 R 18, 19 †

PEEL, Mrs. C. S. The New Home, treating of the Arrangement, Decoration, and Furnishing of a House of medium size to be maintained by a moderate income. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 12

PEEL, C. V. A. Somaliland: being an Account of two Expeditions into the far Interior, together with a complete List of every Animal and Bird known to inhabit that Country, and a List of the Reptiles collected by the Author. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 U 5

PEEL, Francis Robert. Song: I'll come, Love, to thee. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

Sweet Marie Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

PEEL, Sir Robert. Sir Robert Peel from his private Papers. Edited by C. S. Parker; with a Chapter on his Life and Character by the Hon. G. Peel. Vols. 2, 3. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 7, 8

Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

PEELE, George. Conjectural Readings of the Text of. [*See* Deighton, C.—The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

King Edward I. [*See* Donovan, T.—English Historical Plays.] H 10 W 19

PEERY, Dr. R. B. The Gist of Japan: the Islands, their People and Missions. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. G 11 U 31

PEGGE, Samuel. Two Collections of Derbicisms, containing Words and Phrases in a great measure peculiar to the Natives and Inhabitants of the County of Derby. [*See* English Dialect Soc. Pubs., 78.] E

PEIRCE, Dr. C. N. The Eruption and Structural Relations of the Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—Am. System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

PELATAN, Louis. Lettres Calédoniennes. 8vo. Noumea, 1889. F 13 T 23

PÉLISSIER, Léon G. Recherches dans les Archives Italiennes: Louis XII et Ludovic Sforza. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1896. B 32 S 9, 10

PELLISSIER, Georges. The Literary Movement in France during the 19th Century. Trans. by Anne G. Brinton. 8vo. New York, 1897. J 14 S 32

PEMBERTON, A. C., WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Harcourt, SISLEY, C. P., and FLOYD, Gilbert. The complete Cyclist. Edited by B. Fletcher Robinson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Isthmian Lib.) A 29 S 33

PEMBERTON, Caroline. Queen Elizabeth's Englishings. [*See* Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs., orig. ser., 113.] E

PEMBERTON, Max. Rugby Football. [*See* Robinson, B. F.] A 29 S 25

PEMBERTON, Robert. The Happy Colony. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1854. MF 2 R 15

PEMBERTON, T. Edgar. The Kendals. [*See* Grimston, W. H., and Madge.] C 26 S 21

PEMBREY, Dr. Marcus Seymour. Animal Heat. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

Chemistry of Respiration. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, George Robert Charles Herbert, 13th Earl of. Political Letters and Speeches. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 R 5

PENAFIEL, Dr. Antonio. Nombres Geográficos de México. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.) 1885. J 17 T 24 †

PENDER, W. S. Production of Honey. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

"PENDRAGON, A." [*See* Isaacs, G.]

PENEDO, Baron de. Condition of Education in Brazil. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

PENFIELD, Edward. Posters in Miniature. [*See* Posters in Miniature.] A 23 T 29

PENFIELD, Frederic Courtland. Present-day Egypt. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 Q 3

PENFIELD, Prof. Samuel L. Manual of Determinative Mineralogy. [*See* Brush, G. J.] A 38 U 20

PENGELLY, William. Memoir of, with a Selection from his Correspondence. Edited by his daughter, Hester Pengelly; with a Summary of his Scientific Work by the Rev. Prof. Bonney. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 T 2

PENHALLOW, Prof. David Pearce. Charcoal impregnated with Slag. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Botany.] A 40 S 7

The Generic Characters of the North American Taxaceæ and Coniferæ. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Botany.] A 40 S 7

Myelopteris Topekensis, a new carboniferous plant. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Botany.] A 40 S 7

Nematophyton Crassum. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Botany.] A 40 S 7

Nematophyton Ortoni, n.sp. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Botany.] A 40 S 7

"PENLAKE, Richard." [*See* Salmon, P. R.]

PENN, Arthur. Heredity. (Matthews, J. B.—Studies for Amateur Acting.) H 12 P 6

PENN, William. The True William Penn; by S. G. Fisher. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1900. C 26 U 4

PENNELL, Dr. George Herbert. Health Abroad. [*See* Battersby, C. H.] A 45 R 3

PENNELL, Joseph. Art in the Victorian Age. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Illustration of Books: a Manual for the use of Students. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 17

Modern Illustration. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 R 45

The Work of Charles Keene, with an Introduction and Comments on the Drawings illustrating the Artist' methods; to which is added a Bibliography of the works Keene illustrated and a Catalogue of his Etchings, by W. H. Chesson. Illustrated. 4to. Lond. 1897. A 13 X 13 †

———, and Elizabeth Robins. Lithography and Lithographers: some Chapters in the History of the Art with Technical Remarks and Suggestions. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 40 U 26 ‡

PENNING, G. A. de. [*See* de Penning, G. A.]

PENNINGTON, Rev. Arthur Robert. The Counter Reformation in Europe. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 U 13

PENNSYLVANIA: *State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Adjutant-General. Annual Report, 1897. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898. E

Army. Proceedings of 32nd and 33rd Annual Encampments of the Department of Pennsylvania, June, 1898, June, 1899. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–99. E

Attorney-General. Reports, 1895–98. 3 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–99. E

Auditor-General. Report on the Finances, 1896–98. 3 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1897–98. E

Tax on Capital Stock: Opinions of the Court of Common Pleas of Dauphin County, and the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania construing the Acts of the General Assembly imposing Tax on Capital Stock. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898. F 16 T 5

Banking Department. Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Banking. Pt. 2, 1896, 1898–99. 5 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1897–99. E

Board of Health. Annual Reports, 1897–98. 4 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–99. E

Bureau of Mines. Report, including Reports of Fire Inspectors, 1897. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898. E

PENNSYLVANIA—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture. Annual Report, 1897, pts. 1, 2, 1898, pt. 1. 3 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–99. E

Bulletins. Nos. 6, 22, 31, 39. Illustrated. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1896–98. A 38 Q 21

6. Taxidermy; the Game and Fish Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; by B. H. Warren. 2nd ed.
22. Cider Vinegars of Pennsylvania; by Dr. W. Frear.
31. Economic Status of the Mole; by H. Wilson.
39. Farmers' Institutes in Pennsylvania.

Department of Internal Affairs. Annual Report, 1897–99. 10 vols. 8vo Harrisburg, 1898–99. E

Department of Public Instruction. Common School Laws of Pennsylvania. 12mo. Harrisburg, 1899. F 12 S 38

Factory Inspector. Annual Report, 1897–99. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–1900. E

Fish Commission. Report of the State Commissioners of Fisheries for 1898–99. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–1900. E

Insurance Commissioner. Annual Report, 1897–99. 4 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–1900. E

1. Fire and Marine Insurance.
2. Life, Accident, and Casualty Insurance.

Legislature. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1899. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899. E

Journal of the Senate, 1899. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899. E

Library. Reports of the State Librarian, 1898–99. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899–1900. E

Catalogue of Law Books. [*See* under main Author Entry Pennsylvania State Library.]

Office of the Governor. Message of D. H. Hastings, Governor of Pennsylvania, to the General Assembly, Jan. 3rd, 1899. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899. E

Pharmaceutical Examining Board. Annual Report, 1895–96. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1897. E

Public Charities. Preliminary Report, 1898. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899. E

Public Instruction. Biennial Report on Higher Education in Pennsylvania, 1897–98. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899. E

Reports of Superintendent, 1890–91, 1897–June, 1899. 5 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1891–1900. E

Public Printing and Binding. Annual Report, 1895–96, June, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1896–98. E

Secretary of the Commonwealth. Biennial Report, 1897–98. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898. E

Tabulated Statement of the Votes cast at the General Election, Nov., 1898. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898. E

Sinking Fund. Reports 1890, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1891–98. E

Soldiers' Orphan Schools Annual Report, 1898–99. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo Harrisburg, 1898–99. E

PENNSYLVANIA—*contd.*

State College. Annual Report 1897–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899. E

Calendar, 1896–97. 8vo. Philad., 1897. E

Statutes. Acts of the General Assembly to provide Revenue by Taxation. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1896. F 16 T 5

Laws of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1895. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1895. F 3 V 15

Vetoes: Bills returned to the Legislature by the Governor, with his objections thereto, during its regular Session ending July 1st, 1897. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1897. E

Treasury Department. Report of the State Treasurer on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1898, 1899. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899–1900. E

Veterinarian. Annual Report, 1898. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899. E

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Law Books in the Pennsylvania State Library. Imp. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899. Cat. Room

PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY. Catalogue, 1898–99. 8vo. Philad., 1898. E

Political Economy and Public Law. No. 13. 8vo. Philad., 1898. F 7 T 8

13. Discussion of the Interrogatories of the Monetary Commission of the Indianapolis Convention; by J. F. Johnson; with Supplementary Suggestions by R. P. Falkner, H. R. Seager, and S. M. Lindsay.

PENTECOST, Rev. George Frederick. The True Science of Living. [*See* Dewey, Dr. E. H.] A 32 R 35

PEOPLE AND THE COLLECTIVIST, The, 1897–99, with which is incorporated the *Northern People.* Sm. fol. Newcastle, 1897–99. ME

PEOPLE'S FEDERAL CONVENTION, BATHURST. Proceedings, 1896. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 4 Q 54

PEOPLE'S FRIEND: a Miscellany of Popular and Instructive Literature. Vols. 28–31, 1896–99. 4 vols. 4to. Dundee, 1896–99. E

PEOPLE'S HORN BOY, The. Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6, Aug. 22nd, 29th, Sept. 12th, 27th, 1834. Fol. Hobart, 1834. [Bound with the *Colonist*, 1834.] ME

PEPLOE, Rev. Howard Welville Webb-. The Church of England. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

PEPPER, Dr. William. Higher Medical Education the true interest of the Public and of the Profession. 8vo. Philad., 1894. G 3 R 31

The Doctor's Window. [*See* Warren, I. R.] H 1 U 4

PEPYS, Samuel, F.R.S. Diary. Edited by H. B. Wheatley. Vols. 1–9, with supplementary vol., Pepysiana, or additional Notes on the particulars of Pepy's Life, and on some passages in the Diary; with Appendices. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–99. C 14 V 1–10

PERBANOGLOS, I. Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery. [*See* Smith, Agnes.] D 19 R 7

PERCEVAL, Sir Westby B. New Zealand Timbers and Forest Products. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 4 S 3

PERCIVAL, John. Agricultural Botany, Theoretical and Practical. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 27 S 34

PERCY SOCIETY. Early English Poetry, Ballads, and Popular Literature of the Middle Ages. Edited from original MSS. and scarce publications. Vols. 1–30. 30 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1840–52. H 11 S 3–32

1. Old Ballads from early printed copies; Strange Histories, by T. Delony; a Search for Money, by W. Rowley; a Marriage Triumph, by T. Heywood.
2. Selection from the minor Poems of Lydgate; the Boke of Curtasye; Specimens of Lyric Poetry; Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinaire, 1604.
3. Political Ballads published in England during the Commonwealth; Historical Songs of Ireland; History of Patient Grissel.
4. Early Naval Ballads of England; Nursery Rhymes of England; Kind-heart's Dream, by H. Chettle, 1592.
5. Songs and Ballads relative to the London Prentices; Specimens of old Christmas Carols; Pain and Sorrow of Evil Marriage; the King and a poor Northern Man; the two Angry Women of Abingdon, by H. Porter, 1599.
6. A Knight's Conjuring, by T. Dekker, 1607; Ancient Poetical Tracts of the 16th Century; Cock Lorell's Bote; the Crown Garlard of Golden Roses; Follie's Anatomie, by H. Hutton, 1619; Poems, by Sir H. Wotton.
7. The Harmony of Birds; a Paraphrase on the seven Penitential Psalms, in English Verse; the Harmony of the Church, by M. Drayton, 1591; Jack of Dover, 1604; a Kerry Pastoral.
8. Selection of Latin Stories; Dialogue of Witches and Witchcraft, by G. Gifford.
9. The four Knaves, by S. Rowlands; a Poem to the Memory of W. Congreve, by J. Thomson; Pleasant Conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry Londoner; Maroccus Extaticus, or Bankes' Bay Horse in a Trance; Old Ballads illustrating the Great Frost of 1683–84.
10. Lord Mayors' Pageants.
11. The Owl and the Nightingale; thirteen Psalms and the 1st chap. of Ecclesiastes, versified by J. Croke; an Historical Expostulation, &c., by J. Hall, 1565; the Honestie of this Age, by B. Rich, 1611.
12. Reynard the Fox, from Caxton's ed.
13. The Keen of the South of Ireland; six Ballads with burdens; Lyrical Poems, selected from Musical Publications between 1589 and 1600.
14. Poems of J. Audelay; St. Brandan: a Legend of the Sea; the Romance of the Emperor Octavian.
15. Friar Bakon's Prophesie; Poetical Miscellanies; the Crown Garland of Golden Roses. Pt. 2.
16. The Seven Sages, with an introductory Essay; Romance of Syr Tryamoare.
17. Scottish Traditional Versions of Ancient Ballads; Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs.

PERCY SOCIETY—*contd.*

18. Pastime of Pleasure.
19. The Civic Garland; Life and Martyrdom of T. Becket.
20. Harnfield's Affectionate Shepherd; Dialogue on Wit and Folly; Proverbs and Popular Sayings; Song of Lady Bessy.
21. Popular Songs, illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland.
22. The Cytezen and Uplondyshman; Interlude of the four Elements; Interlude of the Disobedient Child; Autobiography of Mary, Countess of Warwick; Westward for Smelts.
23. Songs and Carols of the 15th Century; Festive Songs of 16th and 17th Centuries; Popular English Histories.
24–26. Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. 3 vols.
27. Beleeve as you list; Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume.
28. Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George; a Poem on Times of Edward II; Poems of William de Shoreham; Triall of Treasure.
29. Notices of Fugitive Tracts and Chap-books; the Man in the Moone; Use of Dice-play; the Loyal Garland; Poems and Songs on the Assassination of the Duke of Buckingham.
30. Garland of Good-will; Britannia's Pastorals, a 3rd Book; John Bon and Mast Person, a Dialogue in Verse.

PERDITA: a Sonnet Record. [*See* Brereton, J. Le G.] MH 1 R 66

PEREIRA, S. M. S. Wells Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 9

PERERA, Anthony. The Arrack Question in Ceylon, 1895–96: an impartial study. 12mo. Colombo, 1896. F 9 P 28

PERICLES. [Life of.] [*See* Zama, Dr. C.] C 24 R 16

PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.

Balance of Power, 1715–89. [*See* Hassall, A.] B 16 R 36
Europe, 476–918. [*See* Oman, C.] B 16 R 31
Europe, 1598–1715. [*See* Wakeman, H. O.] B 16 R 35

PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.

The Augustan Ages. [*See* Elton, O.] J 27 Q 8
The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory. [*See* Saintsbury, Prof. G. E. B.] J 27 Q 2
The 14th Century. [*See* Snell, F. J.] J 27 Q 3
The Later Renaissance. [*See* Hannay, D.] J 27 Q 6
The Romantic Triumph. [*See* Omond, T. S.] J 27 Q 11
The Transition Period. [*See* Smith, G. G.] J 27 Q 4

"PERIPATETIC PARSON, A." [*See* Eykyn, Rev. J.]

PERKINS, Arthur J. Manures from the Vinegrower's point of view. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., April, 1899.) ME 9 Q

The Phylloxera Question. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., June, 1899.) ME 9 Q

PERKINS, Charles C. Cyclopædia of Painters and Painting. [*See* Champlin, J. D.] A 32 U 28–31

PERKINS, James Breck. France under Louis XV. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 26 S 10, 11

Richelieu and the Growth of French Power. 8vo. New York, 1900. B 27 Q 26

PERKINS, R. C. L. Notes on some Hawaiian Birds. (Ibis, Jan., 1895.) E

PERKINS, Prof. William Rufus, and WICK, Barthinias L. History of the Amana Society, or Community of True Inspiration. 8vo. Iowa City, 1891. (State Univ. of Iowa Pubs., Hist. Monog.) G 19 T 28

PEROWNE, J. T. Woolrych. Russian Hosts and English Guests in Central Asia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 V 26

Contes Militaires. [*See* Daudet, A.] J 11 P 50

PERRAULT, Claude. Treatise on the five Orders of Columns in Architecture. Made English by John James. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) A 41 U 20 ‡

PERRAULT, Joseph François. Vie de; par P. B. Casgrain. 8vo. Quebec, 1898. C 26 Q 19

PERRAULT, Léon. [Reproduction of his Picture] Nymph and Satyr. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

PERRERS, Alice. [Life of]; by Arthur Vincent. (Vincent, A.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

PERREY, Louis. [Reproduction of his Pictures] Phœbe and Diana. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

PERRIS, G. H. Leo Tolstoy. [*See* Tolstoi, L. N., Count.] C 20 T 26

PERRY, Prof. John, F.R.S. Applied Mechanics: a Treatise for the use of Students who have time to work Experimental, Numerical, and Graphical Exercises illustrating the subject. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 P 21

Spinning Tops. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1890. (Romance of Science.) A 27 P 12

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant. Library of Universal Adventure by Sea and Land. [*See* Howells, W. D.] D 13 V 25

PERRY, Walter Copland. The Women of Homer. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 17 U 2

PERTH, John Drummond, Duke of. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 4

PERTH GAZETTE AND WESTERN AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL, The, Sept. 5th, 1846. Fol. Perth, 1846. ME

PERTSCH, W. Verzeichniss der Persischen Handschriften. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek.] K 11 U †

Verzeichniss der Türkischen Handschriften. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek.] K 11 U †

PESEL, Louisa F. Embroidery. [*See* Townsend, W. G. P.] A 46 P 1

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich. Pestalozzi, Educational Reformer, 1746–1827: a short Account of his Life and Work, based on De Guimps' "Histoire de Pestalozzi;" by J. Russell. 12mo. Lond., 1897. C 19 P 28

PETAVEL, Rev. E. The Problem of Immortality; with a Prefatory Letter by C. Secrétan. Translated by F. A. Freer. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 25 R 1

PETER, St. St. Peter and the first years of Christianity. [*See* Fouard, Abbé C.] G 1 U 42

PETER I, surnamed the Great, Emperor of Russia. Peter the Great. [*See* Waliszewski, K.] B 37 V 1, 2

Pupils of Peter the Great. [*See* Bain, R. N.] B 39 Q 3

PETER II, Emperor of Russia. [Portrait of.] [*See* Bain, R. N.—Pupils of Peter the Great.] B 39 Q 3

PETERBOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Maj. F. E. Cooper. (Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

PETERMANN, August. Geographischer Litteratur Bericht, 1886, 1889–96. 8 vols. 4to. Gotha, 1886–96. E

Inhaltsverzeichnis von Petermanns Geographischen Mitteilungen, 1875–84. 4to. Gotha, 1886. E

Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Bände 1–41, 43–45, 1855–95, 1897–99, und Ergänzungsbände 1–23, 25, 26. 68 vols. 4to. Gotha, 1855–99. E

PETERS, Edward Dyer. Modern Copper-smelting. 7th ed. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 24 U 11

PETERS, Edward T. Recent Features of our Foreign Trade. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics.] A 37 S 39

PETERS, John Punnett. Nippur; or, Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates: the Narrative of the University of Pennsylvania Expedition to Babylonia in the years 1888–90. Vols. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897. D 17 T 30, 31

The Bible. [*See* Bartlett, E. T.] G 23 R 14

PETERS, Madison C. Justice to the Jew: the Story of what he has done for the World. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 17 Q 2

PETERSEN, Dr. Henrik G. Hypnotism and its application to Practical Medicine. [*See* Wetterstrand, Dr. O. G.] G 11 Q 33

Medical Letters on Hypno-Suggestion, &c. [*See* Wetterstrand, Dr. O. G.] G 11 Q 33

PETHERICK, Edward A. The Australian Colonies in 1896: three Letters addressed to an Investor in Australian Securities, describing the Country and its Resources, Population, Public Works, and Finances; with Remarks on Federation, the Funding of Australian Public Debts, Emigration, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MF 1 R 21

European Enterprise in Australasia. (Melbourne Review, 8–10.) ME 18 Q

PETHICK, Emmeline. Working-girls' Clubs. (Reason, W. - University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

PETIT, William. Historia Rerum Anglicarum. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 28, 29

PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Prof. Louis. Histoire de la Langue et de la Littérature Française des Origines à 1900. With illustrations, portraits, and facsimiles. Vols. 1-8. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1896-1900. J 21 U 18-25

PETRARCA, Francesco. Petrarch, the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters. Translated by J. H. Rabinson and H. W. Rolfe. 8vo. New York, 1898. C 23 T 11

An unrequited Love. [*See* Vandam, Albert D.—Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 12

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Horridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

[Translations from.] [*See* MacDonald, G.—Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

PETRARCH. [*See* Petrarca, Francesco.]

PETRIE, Donald. Botanical Notes. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Description of a new native species of Coprosma. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Descriptions of new Native Plants. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Modern Chapter in Vegetable Physiology. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Note on *Gunnera ovata*. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Supplement to List of Flowering Plants indigenous to Otago. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

PETRIE, Mary L. G. [*See* Wilson, Mrs. Ashley Carus-.]

PETRIE, Prof. William Matthew Flinders, and MILNE, J. Grafton. History of Egypt. Illust. Vols. 1, 2, 5. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–98. B 21 R 3, 4, 7

1. Earliest Times to 16th Dynasty.
2. 17th-20th Dynasty.
5. Roman Rule.

Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt: Lectures delivered at University College, London. 12mo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 24

Syria and Egypt from the Tell el Amarna Letters. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 35 Q 13

Dendereh, 1898. [*See* Egypt Expl. Fund.] B 18 Q 30 †

Deshasheh, 1897. [*See* Egypt Expl. Fund.] B 18 Q 19 †

Royal Tombs of the 1st Dynasty, 1900, pt. 1. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 18 Q 29 †

PETRONIUS ARBITER, Titus. Lexicon Petronianum. [*See* Segebade, I.] J 16 U 27

[Sketch of.] [*See* Whibley, C.—Studies in Frankness.] C 23 S 2

PETTERD, William Frederick. Classified List of the Mineral Species known to occur in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

Descriptions of hitherto undescribed Antechini and Muridæ inhabiting Tasmania. [*See* Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1882.] ME 1 Q

Igneous Rocks of Tasmania. [*See* Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.] ME 18 P

Notes on some recently discovered and other Minerals occurring in Tasmania. [*See* Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.] ME 1 Q

Occurrence of Limurite in Tasmania. [*See* Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.] ME 1 Q

Occurrence of Obsidian Buttons. [*See* Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.] ME 1 Q

Occurrence of Syherulitic Felsite on the West Coast of Tasmania. [*See* Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.] HE 1 Q

The Topaz-quartz Porphyry or Stanniferous Elvan Dykes of Mt. Bischoff. [*See* Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.] ME 1 Q

PETTIGREW, William Frank. Manual of Locomotive Engineering, with an Historical Introduction; with a Section on American and Continental Engines, by A F. Ravenshear. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 22 R 35

PETTY, Sir William. Economic Writings; together with the Observations upon the Bills of Mortality, more probably by Capt. J. Graunt. Edited by C. H. Hull. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1899. F 9 P 35, 36

Study in English Economic Literature. [*See* Bevan, W. L.] F 4 V 19

PFEFFER, Prof. W. Physiology of Plants: a Treatise upon the Metabolism and Sources of Energy in Plants. Translated and edited by A. J. Ewart. 2nd ed. Illust. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. A 45 V 13

PFEFFER, Wilhelm Friedrich Philipp. Modern Theory of Solution. [*See* Jones, H. C.] A 44 Q 21

PFEIFFER. Dr. Louis. Catalogue of Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truncatellidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Natural History.] A 43 U 3

PFLEIDERER, Rev. Otto. Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity; delivered in London and Oxford. Translated by J. Frederick Smith. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. (Hibbert Lectures, 1885.) G 19 T 35

PHARMACEUTICAL JOURNAL, The: a Weekly Record of Pharmacy and allied sciences. Vol. 1–4th ser., vol. 10, 1841–June, 1900. 44 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Lond., 1841–1900. E

PHARMACEUTICAL JOURNAL OF AUSTRALASIA. Vols. 9–11, 1896–Sept., 1898. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1896–98. ME 19 P

PHARMACEUTICAL REGISTER OF NEW ZEALAND, 1897. 8vo. Auckland, 1897. ME 6 P

PHEAR, Sir John B. The Aryan Village in India and Ceylon. 8vo. Lond., 1880. F 19 S 6

PHELPS, Rev. Austin, and FRINK, Dr. Henry Allyn. Rhetoric: its Theory and Practice. 8vo. New York, 1895. J 14 T 8

PHELPS, Prof. C. S. Notes on Irrigation in Connecticut. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Experiment Stns.] A 38 R 15

PHELPS, Edward J. The Monroe Doctrine. [*See* America and Europe.] F 2 V 30

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.]

PHELPS, Samuel. [Portrait of] as Cardinal Wolsey. [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

PHELPS, W. L. Best Plays of George Chapman. [*See* Chapman, G.] H 7 R 42

PHILADELPHIA. Annual Messages of the Mayor of the City of Philadelphia; with Annual Reports of the Director of the Department of Public Works, and the Annual Reports of the Bureau of Water, 1888, 1890, 1893. 3 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1890–94. E

[*See also* Academy of Natural Sciences.]

PHILADELPHIA COMMERCIAL MUSEUM. American Trade with Australia; by Col. G. W. Bell. 8vo. Philad. (n.d.) F 16 R 21

American Trade with India. 8vo. Philad., 1898. F 16 R 21

American Trade with Siam. 8vo. Philad., 1898. F 16 R 21

Considerations on the Hygiene of certain Cities of Europe. 8vo. Philad., 1898. A 38 V 25

Meetings of the International Advisory Board, June, 1897. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1897. E

PHILADELPHIA COMMERCIAL MUSEUM—*contd.*

The Philadelphia Commercial Museum. 8vo. Philad. (n.d.) E

Prospectus of the United States Commercial Commission to China. 8vo. Philad. (n.d.) F 16 R 21

The Republic of Costa Rica; by G. Niederlein. With Map. 8vo. Philad., 1898. D 13 V 18

The Republic of Guatemala; by G. Niederlein. 8vo. Philad., 1898. D 13 V 18

The State of Nicaragua of the Greater Republic of Central America; by G. Niederlein. 8vo. Philad., 1898. D 13 V 18

The Waterworks of Europe. No. 1. 8vo. Philad., 1898. A 38 V 25

1. Great Britain.

The World's Commerce and the United States' share of it. 2nd ed. 8vo. Philad. (n.d.) F 16 R 21

PHILADELPHIA EXHIBITION, 1876. Classified and Descriptive Catalogue of the Collections selected from the India Museum and exhibited in the Indian Department of the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition of 1876; by J. Forbes Watson. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1876. MJ 2 U 7

PHILADELPHIA FREE LIBRARY. Bulletin No. 1. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1898. Cat. Room

1. Descriptive Catalogue of the Writings of Sir Walter Scott; by John Thomson.

PHILBRICK, Dr. John Dudley. City School Systems in the United States. [*See* United States.—Bureau of Education.] G 18 R 64

PHILIP, King of Macedon. Philip and Alexander of Macedon; by D. G. Hogarth. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 11

PHILIP AUGUSTUS, King of France. [Life of]; by W. H. Hutton. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 S 25

PHILIP, George. Philip's Anatomical Model. [*See* Schmidt, Dr. —.] A 44 V 12

PHILIPPA OF HAINAULT, Queen of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

PHILIPPI, Federico. Disease of the Vines in Talca and Quirihue, Chili. Translated by H. Cambridge. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

PHILIPPI, Dr. Rodulfo Amando. Los Fosiles Terciarios i Cuartarios de Chile. Illustrated. 4to. Santiago de Chile, 1887. A 17 T 8 †

PHILIPS, Katherine [Mrs. James]. [Essay on.] [*See* Gosse, E.—17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 23

PHILIPSON, John. Art and Craft of Coachbuilding. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Technological Hand-books.) A 23 P 31

PHILLIMORE, Catherine Mary. Dante at Ravenna. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] C 24 Q 27

PHILLIMORE, J. S. Liberalism in outward relations. (Essays in Liberalism.) F 5 S 50

PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter George Frank. Ecclesiastical Tribunals. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

Legal and Parliamentary Possibilities. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

PHILLIMORE, William Phillimore Watts. A Supplement to "How to write the History of a Family: a Guide for the Genealogist." 8vo. Lond., 1896. K 19 Q 1*

Placita coram domino Rege apud Westmonasterium de termino Sancte Trinitatis anno Regni Regis Edwardi filii Regis Henrici vicesimo quinto. [*See* British Record Soc.] E

—— —, and FRY, George S. Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones *post-mortem* returned into the Court of Chancery in the reign of King Charles I. [*See* British Record Soc. Pubs., 12.] E

PHILLIP, Vice-Adm. Arthur, Governor of New South Wales. Biographical Memoirs of. (Naval Chronicle, 27.) B 38 Q 8

Admiral Phillip: the Founding of New South Wales. [*See* Becke, L.] MB 3 Q 6

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Becke, L. Naval Pioneers of Australia.] MB 3 S 11

PHILLIPPS, James Orchard Halliwell-. [*See* Halliwell-Phillips, J. O.]

PHILLIPPS, Vivian. Short Sketch of German Literature for Schools. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 11 P 51

Der Neffe als Onkel. [*See* Schiller, F. von.] H 13 P 15

PHILLIPS, Charles. The Ocean Cavern: a Tale of the Tonga Isles in three cantos. 8vo. Lond., 1819. MH 1 S 39

PHILLIPS, Charles E. S. Bibliography of X-Ray Literature and Research, 1896–97: being a ready reference Index to the Literature on the subject of Roentgen or X-Rays; with an Historical Retrospect and Practical Hints. With Portr. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 10 R 5

PHILLIPS, Claude. Antoine Watteau. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 18.] E

Earlier Work of Titian. [*See* Portfolio. Monographs, 34.] E

Later Work of Titian. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 37.] E

Picture Gallery of Charles I. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 25.] E

PHILLIPS, Coleman. A Common Vital Force. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Volcanoes of the Pacific. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

PHILLIPS, Florence [Mrs. Lionel]. Some South African Recollections. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 S 7

PHILLIPS, George. Rudiments of Curvilinear Design. Illustrated. Fol. Lond. (n.d.) A 48 P 22 ‡

PHILLIPS, H. Joshua. The Handling of Dangerous Goods: a Hand-book for the use of Government and Railway Officials, Carriers, Shipowners, Insurance Companies, Manufacturers, and Users of such Goods. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 R 36

PHILLIPS, John Arthur, F.R.S. Treatise on Ore Deposits. 2nd ed., by Henry Louis. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 V 31

PHILLIPS, Kate. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

PHILLIPS, P. D. The Recent Elections, 1880. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

William Makepeace Thackeray. [*See* Melbourne Review, 5.] ME 18 Q

PHILLIPS, Philip. The Forth Bridge in its various stages of construction, and compared with the most notable Bridges of the World. 4to. Edinb. (n.d.) A 49 P 13 ‡

PHILLIPS, Prof. R. W. Aims and Practice of Teaching Botany. (Spencer, Dr. F.—Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

PHILLIPS, Stephen. Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 1 S 35

PHILLIPS, Teresia Constantia. [Life of]; by G. Burgess. (Vincent, A.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

PHILLIPS, W. Alison. The War of Greek Independence, 1821–33. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 27 R 13

PHILLIPS, Wendell. Wendell Phillips, the Agitator; by Carlos Martyn. 8vo. New York, 1890. C 20 U 1

Sketch of. [*See* Stearns, F. P. Sketches from Concord.] D 16 Q 3

PHILLIPS, William Battle. Iron making in Alabama. [*See* Alabama. Geolog. Survey.] A 24 U 36

PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions [formerly Proceedings] 1842–98. 20 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1854–98. E

PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTE OF VICTORIA. [*See* Royal Society of Victoria.]

PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE. [*See London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science.*]

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* Royal Society of New South Wales.]

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON. Bulletins. Vols. 1 10, 1871–87. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Miscellaneous Collections, 20, 25, 33.] E

PHILPOT, Mrs. J. H. The Sacred Tree; or, the Tree in Religion and Myth. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 3 U 23

PHILPOTS, Dr. John R. Oysters and all about them. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1890–91. A 26 R 36, 37

PHILPOTT, Henry J. Tariff Chats. 8vo. New York, 1888. F 17 P 6

PHIPSON, Cecil Balfour. Science of Civilization; or, the Principles of Agricultural, Industrial, and Commercial Prosperity. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 T 9

PHIPSON, Evacustes A. Art under Socialism. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 23 T 46

How to establish Australia's prosperity. 8vo. Sydney, 1884. MF 5 Q 14

PHIPSON, Dr. T. L. Famous Violinists and fine Violins. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 20

PHLIPON, Marie Jeanne. [*See* Roland, Marie Jeanne.]

PHOCYLIDES. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

PHONETIC JOURNAL, The. Vols. 32–58, 1873–99. 27 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1873–99. E

PHONOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE AND TYPEWRITING NEWS, The, for Australian, Tasmanian, and New Zealand Shorthand Writers. Vols. 4, 6–8, June, 1895–May, 1896, June, 1897–May, 1900. 4 vols. 8vo. Dunedin, 1895–1900. ME 19 P

PHOQ, Ph. De la Colonisation de l'Australie et de son Développement Economique. 8vo. Rochefort, 1886. MF 3 R 73

PHOTOGRAM, The. Vols. 1–6, 1894–99. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–99. E

PHOTOGRAPHIC REVIEW OF REVIEWS. [*See Australasian Photographic Review.*] ME 19 Q

PICAVET, François Joseph. Roscelin, Philosophe et Théologien, d'après la Légende et d'après l'Histoire, avec un rapport sommaire sur les Conférences de l'Exercice 1895–96, et le Programme des Conférences pour l'Exercice 1896–97. [Ecole des hautes Etudes.] Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1896. G 23 V 5

PICCOLOMINI, Enea Silvio. [*See* Pius II, Pope.]

PICKBURN, James Prosper. Perkin Warbeck. [*See* Ford, John.] H 10 U 21

PICKEL, A. Theorie und Praxis des Volksschulunterrichts nach Herbartischen Grundsätzen. [*See* Rein, Prof. W.] G 17 U 27–34

PICKERING, Dr. Charles. The Races of Man. [*See* United States.—Exploring Expedition.] A 31 Q 3 ‡

PICKERING, E. C. Photometric Revision of the Harvard Photometry, 1891–94. [*See* Harvard University Astronom. Observ., Annals, 44.] E

PICKERING, William Alexander. Pioneering in Formosa: Recollections of Adventures among Mandarins, Wreckers, and Head-hunting Savages; with an Appendix on British Policy and Interests in China and the Far East. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 U 24

PICKERING, Prof. W. H. Visual Observations of the Moon and Planets. [*See* Harvard University Astronom. Observ., Annals, 32.] E

"PICKLE THE SPY." [*See* Macdonnell, Alexander.]

PICTORIAL COMEDY. Vol. 1, April–Sept., 1899. 4to. Lond., 1899. E

PICTURE MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–7, Jan., 1893–June, 1896. 7 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. E

PIDDINGTON, Albert Bathurst. Guide to Acts consolidated. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 R 8

Socialism in the Parliament of New South Wales. (Review of Reviews, June, 1897.) E

PIERCE, Franklin. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

PIERCE, Newton B. Grape Diseases on the Pacific Coast. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.] A 41 U 1

PIERSON, Rev. Arthur Tappan. Life Power; or, Character, Culture, and Conduct. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 9 W 25

Seven years in Sierra Leone: the Story of the Work of William A. B. Johnson. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 4 V 30

PIESSE, Alexander C. British Dogs. [*See* Dalziel, Hugh.] A 14 T 41*

PIGOU, Francis, Dean of Bristol. Phases of my Life. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 15

PIKE, Godfrey Holden. Oliver Cromwell and his Times: Social, Religious, and Political Life in the 17th Century. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 16 P 20

PIKE, Luke Owen. Physical Education: an Essay, to which has been awarded the Prize of the Athletic Society. 12mo. Lond., 1863. G 18 P 35

Year-books of the Reign of King Edward III. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Chronicles and Memorials.] E

PIKE, Warburton. Through the Subarctic Forest: a Record of a Canoe Journey from Port Wrangel to the Pelly Lakes, and down the Yukon River to the Behring Sea. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 15 T 27

PILEUR, A. le. Wonders of the Human Body. 8vo. Lond., 1872. A 26 R 24

PILKINGTON, C. Mountaineering. [*See* Dent, C. T.] A 29 S 41

PILLAI, G. Paramaswaran. Representative Indians. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 Q 8

PILLARS, James. *Australian Free Religious Press.* [*See Australian Free Religious Press.*] MG 2 V 15, 16

PILLSBURY, J. H. Laboratory Guide for a Course in General Biology. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 27 Q 21

PILLSBURY, W. B. Introduction to Philosophy. [*See* Külpe, Prof. O.] G 18 P 44

PILOTY, Carl von. Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

PILSBRY, Henry A. Manual of Conchology, Systematic and Structural. [*See* Tryon, H. W., jun.] A 32 P 16, and Q 10, 11

PIM, Joseph T. Our Foreign Commerce and Free Trade Policy. 8vo. Manchester, 1882. F 17 P 2

PINCHOT, Gifford. Government Forestry abroad. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 16

Primer of Forestry. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr. —Div. of Forestry.] A 27 P 27

PINDARUS. The Extant Odes of Pindar. Translated into English, with an Introduction and short Notes, by Ernest Myers. 12mo. Lond., 1895. J 14 R 18

PINDER, Francis F. Treatise on the Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions. [*See* Stephen, Sergeant James.] F 12 T 11

PINE, John B. King's College, now Columbia University, 1754–1897. (Goodwin, M. W.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

PINE, T. A Legend of "Ti-ya-Tinity," the Screech Owl of Australia. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

PINERO, Arthur Wing. The Benefit of the Doubt: a Comedy. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 3 U 12

The Princess and the Butterfly: a Comedy. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 12 Q 3

Trelawny of the Wells. 12mo. Lond., 1899. H 12 Q 14

PINKERTON Dr. James N. Sleep and its Phenomena: an Essay. 12mo. Lond., 1839. G 15 U 8

PINKERTON, Percy. Memoirs of Constant. [*See* Constant, Wairy.] C 22 Q 5–8

PINNINGTON, Edward. Sir David Wilkie and the Scots School of Painters. [*See* Wilkie, Sir D.] C 20 V 20

PINSCHOF, Carl. The "Credit Foncier" System. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1893. MF 3 R 75

PIONEER, The. New series, from vol. 117, Jan.–Sept., 1899. 3 vols. fol. Allahabad, 1899. E

PIOZZI, Mrs. Hesther Lynch (Mrs. Thrale). Sketch of her Life, and Passages from her Diaries, Letters, and other Writings. Edited by L. B. Seeley. 8vo. Lond., 1891. C 26 U 2

Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson. [*See* Johnson, Dr. S.—Johnsonian Misc.] C 24 R 14

PIRANI, F. J. The Parts of Speech. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

PITCAIRN, E. H. Unwritten Laws and Ideals of active Careers. [*See* Malet, Sir E.] G 24 S 9

PITMAN, C. B. Astronomy. [*See* Rambosson, J.] A 19 S 15

History of celebrated English and French thoroughbred Stallions and French Mares. [*See* Touchstone, S. F.] A 3 R 23 †

PITMAN, Charles Murray. College Rowing at Oxford. (Lehmann, R. C.—Rowing.) A 40 Q 4

Rowing. [*See* Rowe, R. P. P.] A 17 U 48

PITTMAN, Edward Fisher. Artesian Water in Rocks other than cretaceous. [*See* New South Wales. Geolog. Sur., Rec., 5.] ME 15 T

The Ashford Coal-field. [*See* New South Wales.—Geolog. Sur., Rec., 5.] ME 15 T

Fossil Fishes of the Talbragar Beds (Jurassic?) [*See* New South Wales. -Geolog. Survey.] MA 5 V 23

Geology of the Hill End Gold-field. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Geology of Western Australia. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Glacial Action, Ashford Coal-field. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

Kalgoorlite: a new Telluride Mineral from Western Australia. [*See* New South Wales. —Geolog. Sur., Rec., 5.] ME 15 T

Palæozoic Radiolarian Rocks of New South Wales. [*See* Geolog. Soc., Lond., Quarterly Journ., 1899.] E

Records of Rock Temperature at Sydney Harbour Colliery, Birthday Shaft, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.] ME 1 R

PITMAN, Sir Isaac. Pitman's Typewriter Manual: a Practical Guide to Commercial, Literary, Legal, Dramatic, and all classes of Typewriting work. 2nd ed. Sm. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) A 34 V 27

PITROU, O. Histoire de l'Alliance Scientifique Universelle. 8vo. Paris, 1886. (Institution Ethnographique). A 21 T 41

PITT, F. W. Incidents in India, and Memories of the Mutiny; with some Records of Alexander's Horse and the 1st Bengal Cavalry. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 17 Q 17

PITT, Dr. George Newton. Right-sided Valvular Diseases. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

PITT, William. Pitt: some Chapters of his Life and Times; by the Rt. Hon. Edward Gibson, Lord Ashbourne. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 14

[Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T.—Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 5

[Funeral of.] [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 13 ‡

PITT, William, Earl of Chatham. [Essay on.] [*See* Carlyle, T.—Montaigne, and other Essays.] C 24 R 5

PITT PRESS SERIES.

John Amos Comenius, Bishop of the Moravians: Life and Educational Works. [*See* Laurie, Prof. S. S.] G 9 U 36

Some Thoughts concerning Education. [*See* Locke, J.] G 15 U 36

PIUS, Rev. Father. Life of Father Ignatius of St. Paul, [*See* Spencer, Hon. and Rev. George.] C 22 S 13

PIUS II, Pope. De Liberorum Educatione: an English Version. [*See* Woodward, W. H.] G 2 U 45

PIUS IX, Pope. [Life of]; by Rev. D. F. Barry. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

PIXLEY, Francis W. Auditors: their duties and responsibilities under the Companies Acts and other Acts of Parliament. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 1 S 24

History of the Baronetage. 8vo. Lond., 1900. K 10 U 11

The Profession of a Chartered Accountant, and other Lectures. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 Q 33

PIZEY, Septimus V. Flax Cultivation. 8vo. Adelaide, 1871. MA 4 T 12

Flax Cultivation. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

Victorian Manufactures and Industries. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

PIZZO, Lodovico. La Vita Nuova di Dante Alighieri. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] H 1 U 6

PLACE, Francis. Life of; by G. Wallas. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 T 5

PLANCHÉ, James Robinson. History of British Costume, from the Earliest Period to the Close of the 18th Century. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1874. A 23 P 34

The Pursuivant of Arms: or, Heraldry founded upon facts. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1873. K 19 P 16

PLANCHON, Prof. Jules Emile. Papers on Phylloxera in Europe and America, and Vine-culture and Wine-making in the United States. Translated by Amelia Homersham. 8vo. Adelaide, 1877. MA 4 S 9

PLANTA, Robert von. Grammatik der Oskisch-Umbrischen Dialekte. 2 vols. 8vo. Strassburg, 1892–97. J 12 V 37, 38

PLARR, Victor Gustave. Men and Women of the Time. 15th ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 T 1

[Verses by.] [*See* Garland of New Poetry.] H 12 Q 15

PLATO. Education of the Young in the Republic of Plato. Translated into English, with Notes and Introduction, by B. Bosanquet. 8vo. Camb., 1900. (Cambridge Series for Schools and Training Colleges.) G 26 Q 7

The Gorgias; with English Notes, Introduction, and Appendix by W. H. Thompson. 8vo. Lond., 1871. J 15 S 32

[Criticism of.] [*See* Worsfold, W. B.—Principles of Criticism.] J 19 W 2

[Lecture on.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Representative Men.] J 22 Q 18

The Origin and Growth of Plato's Logic. [*See* Lutoslawski, W.] G 23 S 8

The School of Plato. [*See* Bussell, F. W.] G 3 U 15

Subject-Index to the Dialogues of Plato. [*See* Abbott. E.] J 14 S 16

PLATT, Charles A. Italian Gardens. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 44 W 6

PLAUCHUT, Edmund. China and the Chinese. Translated and edited by Mrs. Arthur Bell. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 19 P 12

PLAUTUS, T. Maccius. Comœdiæ; recensuit et enarravit Joannes Ludovicus Ussing. 5 vols. 8vo. Havniæ, 1875–92. H 1 T 18–22

Comœdiæ; recensuit F. Ritschl, sociis adsumptis G. Loewe, G. Goetz, F. Schoell. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1878–94. H 1 T 24–27

Rudens. [In Latin and English.] 8vo. Montreal (n.d.) J 19 W 12

Translations from; by Prof. H. A. Strong. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

PLAYFAIR, Arthur. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

PLAYFAIR, Lyon, Baron. Memoirs and Correspondence of; by W. Reid. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 8

PLAYFAIR, Dr. William Smoult. Abdominal Diagnosis from a Gynæcological standpoint. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Puerperal Septic Diseases. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

PLEHN, Dr. Carl C. Introduction to Public Finance. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 10 V 31

PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, C. Letters of the Younger Pliny. Literally translated by J. D. Lewis. 8vo. Lond., 1879. C 27 S 18

PLINIUS SECUNDUS, C. C. Plinii Secundi Historiarum Naturæ Libri XXXVII. Sm. fol. Parisiis, 1532. A 17 U 9 †

The Elder Pliny's Chapters on History of Art. Trans. by K. Jex-Blake. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 U 29

PLONGEON, Dr. Augustus le. [*See* Le Plongeon, Dr. A.]

PLOWDON, E. R. Progressive Studies and other Designs for Wood-carvers. 2nd ed. Imp. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 44 W 3

PLUMB, Prof. Charles S. Geographic Distribution of Cereals in North America. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. - Div. of Biological Survey.] A 37 S 55

Silos and Silage. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

PLUMBER AND SANITARY ENGINEER. [*See Engineering Record.*]

PLUMER, Lieut.-Col. Herbert. An Irregular Corps in Matabeleland. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 37 V 3

With Plumer in Matebeleland. [*See* Sykes, F. W.] B 37 V 4

PLUMMER, Rev. Alfred. Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Luke. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. G 15 R 38

PLUMMER, Mary Wright. Contemporary Spain as shown by her Novelists; with an Introduction by E. E. Hale. 12mo. Lond., 1899. B 16 P 19

Hints to small Libraries. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1894. J 14 V 16

PLUMPTRE, Claude C. M., and MacKAY, J. K. Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies. [*See* Grant, J.] F 13 R 17

PLUNKET, William Conyngham, Baron. Spanish Protestants in the 16th Century. [*See* Wilkens, Dr. C. A.] G 13 U 11

PLUNKETT, Hon. Horace. Coöperative Dairying. 12mo. Manchester, 1890. A 33 Q 36

PLUTARCHUS. Plutarch: his Life, his Parallel Lives, and his Morals; by R. C. Trench, Archbishop of Dublin. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1874. C 19 P 26

De Curiositate. Translated by Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Early Eng. Text Soc., orig. ser., 113.] E

Invasion of India by Alexander the Great. [*See* M'Crindle, J. W.] B 28 T 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Lectures and Biographical Sketches.] J 22 Q 24

POATE, Frederick. Market in China for our Surplus Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

POBIEDONOSTSEFF, Konstantin P. Reflections of a Russian Statesman. Translated by R. C. Long, with a Preface by Olga Novikoff. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 35

POCOCK, J. The Brewing of non-excisable Beers. 12mo. Bangor, 1895. A 23 Q 51

POCOCK, R. I. Australian Scorpions of the Genus Urodacus, Pet. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., July, 1898.) E

Solifugæ, Scorpions, Chilopoda, and Diplopoda. (Smith, Dr. A. Donaldson.—Through Unknown African Countries.) D 20 U 21

Some Trapdoor Spiders of the family Ctenizidæ from South and West Australia, contained in the Collection of the British Museum. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Jan., 1897.) E

POCOCK, Roger. Rottenness: a Study of America and England. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 4 U 35

PODMORE, Frank. Studies in Psychical Research. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 S 5

POE, Edgar Allan. Works: newly collected and edited, with a Memoir, Critical Introduction, and Notes, by E. C. Stedman and G. E. Woodberry. With Portraits and Facsimiles, and Illustrations by A. E. Sterner. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 14 R 1 '0

1-5. Tales.
6 8. Criticism.
9. Eureka, and Miscellanies.
10. Poems.

Les Poèmes: traduction de Stéphane Mallarmé. 2nd ed. With Portrait. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. H 1 V 19

[Life of]: by G. E. Woodberry. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1898. (American Men of Letters.) C 27 P 5

Aventures d'Arthur Gordon Pym; Eurêka. [*See* Baudelaire, C. P.] J 24 S 22

[Essay on.] [*See* Strachey, J. St. Loe.—From Grave to Gay.] J 14 U 38

POE, Edgar Allan—*contd.*

Histoires Extraordinaires. [*See* Baudelaire, C. P.] J 24 S 20

Nouvelles Histoires Extraordinaires. [*See* Baudelaire, C. P.] J 24 S 21

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Short Study of.] [*See* Higginson, T. W.—Short Studies of American Authors.] J 1 R 30

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

[Sketch of.] [*See* Whibley, C.—Studies in Frankness.] C 23 S 2

POETÆ GRÆCI PRINCIPES HEROICI CARMINIS ET ALII NONNULLI: Homervs, Hesiodvs, Orphevs, Callim., Aratvs, Nicand., Theocrit., Moschvs, Bion, Dionysivs, Colvthvs, Tryphiodorvs, Mvsævs, Theognis, Phocylides, Pythagoræ aurea carmina, Fragmenta Aliorvm. Ed. H. Stephanus. Sm. fol. (n.p.) 1566. [*Henricus Stephanus.*] H 17 U 12 ‡

POEMS. [*See* "New Zealander."] MH 1 P 55

POGONOWSKI, L. A. Song: Australia. 1st and 2nd eds. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

Song: Cricket. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

Song: Football. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

The Soudan Comic Song. [Words.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

POINSOT, Louis. Elémens de Statique suivis d'un Mémoire sur la Théorie des Momens et des Aires. 4th ed. 8vo. Paris, 1824. A 25 S 33

POLACK, Thomas. Caution to the World at large and serious Australian consideration: a Defence of the recently circulated work, entitled, "Modern Babylon's Downfall." 8vo. Adelaide, 1888. MG 2 V 7

Modern Babylon's Downfall followed by the triumphant Millennium after Armageddon, now fast approaching, which is proved by the death of the late Emperor of Germany. 8vo. Adelaide, 1888. MG 2 V 6

POLDING, John Bede, Archbishop of Sydney. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY: a Review devoted to the Historical, Statistical, and Comparative Study of Politics, Economics, and Public Law. Vols. 1–13, 1886–98. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston and New York, 1886–98. E

POLITICIAN, The: a Monthly Magazine of Politics and Literature. Vol. 1, No. 1, April, 1851. 8vo. Sydney, 1851. MJ 3 T 11

POLITICS IN 1896. [*See* Whelen, F.]

POLK, James K. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

POLK, Leonidas, Bishop. [Life of]; by Dr. W. M. Polk. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893. C 27 R 13, 14

POLL, J. C. van de. Opmerkingen betrekkelijk Torres straat emen Booby-eiland. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1861.) E

POLLARD, A. F. England under Protector Somerset. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 U 3

Political Pamphlets; with an Introduction and Explanatory Notes. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 4

POLLARD, Alfred William. English Miracle Plays, Moralities, and Interludes: Specimens of the pre-Elizabethan Drama; with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1895. H 13 V 3

Dialogus sive Speculum Ecclesie Militantis. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 20

The Towneley Plays. [*See* Early English Text Soc. Pubs.] E

———, and SAYLE, Charles. De Officio Regis. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 26

POLLARD, E. C. Text-book of Zoölogy. [*See* Boas, Dr. J. E. V.] A 31 Q 8

POLLARD, Joseph. The Land of the Monuments. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 S 18

POLLIO, Trebellius. [*See* Trebellius Pollio.]

POLLOCK, Edward. Power and Duty of an Arbitrator. [*See* Russell, F.] F 1 U 28

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick. The Fishery Laws. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature) A 34 R 1

Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 14 P 53

The Land Laws. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 11

The Law of Torts: a Treatise on the Principles of Obligations arising from Civil Wrongs in the Common Law, to which is added the Draft of a Code of Civil Wrongs prepared for the Government of India. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 13 U 6

Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. [*See* Renton, A. W.] F 7 T 9

English Law before the Norman Conquest. [*See* Alfred the Great.] C 20 S 19

Mountaineering. [*See* Dent, C. T.] A 29 S 41

POLLOCK, Prof. James Arthur. Experiments with Röntgen's Radiation. [*See* Threlfall, Prof. Richard.] E

Quartz-thread Gravity Balance. [*See* Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., 65, and Philosoph. Trans., 193.] E

POLLOCK, Walter Herries. Jane Austen: her Contemporaries and herself. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 9 R 32

The Charm, and other Drawing-room Plays. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] H 10 W 27

POLLOK, Col. Fitzwilliam Thomas. Fifty Years' Reminiscences of India: a Retrospect of Travel, Adventure, and Shikar. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 T 24

——, and THOM, W. S. Wild Sports of Burma and Assam. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 11

POLLOK, Robert. Pollok and Aytoun; by Rosaline Masson. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 14

POLYBIUS. Histories. Translated by E. S. Shuckburgh. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889. B 13 S 19, 20

POLYCHROME BIBLE, The. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—English.]

POLYNESIAN GAZETTE, The. [*See Fiji Colonist and Levuka Gazette.*]

POLYNESIAN SOCIETY. Journal. Vols. 1–8, 1892–99. 8 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1892–99. ME 6 R

POMEROY, Dr. H. S. Ethics of Marriage; with a Prefatory Note by Dr. T. A. Emmet, and an Introduction by Rev. J. T. Duryea. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 15 Q 28

POMEROY-COLLEY, Sir George. [*See* Colley, Sir G. Pomeroy-.]

POMPEIUS, Trogus. [*See* Trogus Pompeius.]

POMPONIUS LÆTUS. Romanæ Historiæ Compendium. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 24 ‡

PONSARD, François. [Sketch of.] [*See* Grenier, E.—Literary Reminiscences.] C 26 Q 15

PONTGIBAUD, Chevalier de. A French Volunteer in the War of Independence. Translated and edited by R. B. Douglas. With Portrait. 8vo. Paris, 1897. C 23 P 21

PONTIFEX, Dudley D. Billiards. [*See* Broadfoot, Major W.] A 29 S 23

PONTIFEX, Henry. Cause and Cure of Piles. 18mo. Sydney, 1900. MA 4 P 43

PONTMARTIN, Armand de. Notice sur la Vie et les œuvres de C. de Bernard. [*See* Bernard, C. de.] J 24 S 10

POOL, John J. Studies in Mohammedanism, Historical and Doctrinal, with a Chapter on Islam in England. 12mo. Lond., 1892. G 12 V 36

POOLE, Franklin O. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature. [*See* Fletcher, W. I.] Cat. Room

POOLE, Herman. Calorific Power of Fuels, founded on Scheurer-Kestner's Pouvoir Calorifique des Combustibles, with the addition of a very full Collection of Tables of Heats of Combustion of Fuels, Solid, Liquid, and Gaseous, to which is also appended the Report of the Committee on Boiler Tests of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and Tables of Constants used. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 U 13

POOLE, Reginald Lane. De Civili Dominio. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 15

De Dominio Divino. [*See* Wyclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 28

POOLE, Reginald Stuart. Additions to the Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 36 T 24, 25

Catalogue of Arabic Glass Weights in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 40 R 8

Catalogue of Chinese Coins, including the series in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 18 R 17 †

Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 40 R 15, 16

Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 37 Q 1–16

Coins of the Sháhs of Persia, Safavis, Afgháns, Efsháris, Zands and Kájárs. [*See* British Museum.] A 40 R 9

Roman Medallions in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 34 V 24

POOLE, Rev. Robert Burton. Comparative Advantages and Disadvantages of arranging the course of study in the various School Classes on lines of subjects appointed for local University and other general Examinations. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

POOLE, Prof. Stanley Lane-. Bábar. With Portrait. 8vo. Oxford, 1899. (Rulers of India.) B 32 Q 13

Saladin, and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 30 Q 24

Additions to the Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.] A 36 T 24, 25

Catalogue of Arabic Glass Weights in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 40 R 8

POOLE, William P. The Organization and Management of Public Libraries. 8vo. Wash., 1876. J 19 W 6

The Construction of Library Buildings. [*See* United States.—Bureau of Education.] J 19 W 3

POOR, Henry V. The Money Question. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 16 T 4

———, and H. W. Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States, 1895; with an Appendix containing a full analysis of the Debts of the United States, the several States, Municipalities, &c. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 13 U 1

POOR IN GREAT CITIES, The: their Problems, and what is being done to solve them. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 U 25

POOR LAW CONFERENCES, 1897-98. Proceedings of the Central and District Poor Law Conferences, held from February, 1897, to March, 1898, with the Papers read and Discussion thereon, and Report of the Central Committee. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

POORE, Dr. George Vivian. Craft Palsies. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

The Dwelling-house. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 Q 24

Essays on Rural Hygiene. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 33 P 15

Our Duty in relation to Health. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 3

Thrift in its relation to Health; or, the Right Use of Refuse. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 5

POORTENSCHWARTZ, Joost M. W. van der, "Maarten Maartens." The Sin of Joost Avelingh. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 25 U 15

POPE, Alexander. An Essay on Criticism. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 5

Essay on. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Essays and Speeches.] J 14 S 14

Homer's Odyssey. [*See* Homerus.] H 7 Q 17

Letter on the Rev. W. L. Bowles's Strictures on the Life and Writings of Pope. [*See* Byron, G. G., Baron.] H 11 T 5

[Sketch of.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Obiter Dicta.] J 11 U 31

POPE, Frederick John. Investigation of Magnetic Iron Ores from Eastern Ontario. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 44 S 10

POPE, Rev. George Uglow. First Catechism of Tamil Grammar. Translated by Rev. D. S. Herrick. 8vo. Oxford, 1895. J 16 R 44

POPHAM, F. W. Leyborne-. Report on the MSS. of. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hist. MSS. Comm.] E

POPLAR, Fred. Fred Poplar's Comic Song-book. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MH 1 U 81

POPPER, William. The Censorship of Hebrew Books. 8vo. New York 1899. J 24 V 2

POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, The. Vols. 1-55, 57, May, 1872-Oct., 1899, May-Oct., 1900, and Index to vols. 1-40. 57 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872-1900. E

PORRITT, George T. The Larvæ of the British Butterflies and Moths. [*See* Ray Soc. Pubs., 1894.] E

PORT MELBOURNE SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE. [*See* Victorian Seamen's Mission.]

PORT ROYAL LOGIC. Translated from the French by Prof. T. S. Baynes. 7th ed. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) G 25 S 22

PORTAL, Sir Gerald. Reports relating to Uganda. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Reports relating to Uganda.] B 39 V 17 ‡

PORTER, Anna Maria. The Village of Mariendorpt. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1821. J 23 T 12-15

PORTER, Donald A. Nickeliferous Opal near Tamworth, New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

PORTER, Endymion. Life and Letters of; by Dorothea Townshend. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C24T8

PORTER, Mrs. Gerald. John Blackwood. [*See* Blackwood, J.] C 25 T 3

PORTER, H. C. Text-book of Botany. [*See* Strasburger, Dr. E.] A 40 U 1

PORTER, H. M. Diamonds at Inverell, N.S.W. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1897-98) E

PORTER, Henry. Two Angry Women of Abington. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 7

PORTER, Maj. Gen. Horace. Campaigning with Grant. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. B 39 S 13

PORTER, Luther H. Cycling for Health and Pleasure. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 29 S 19

PORTER, Rev. Noah. Books and Reading; or, What Books shall I read, and how shall I read them? with an Appendix containing a select Catalogue of Books. 8vo. New York, 1895. J 3 T 14

Elements of Intellectual Science: a Manual for Schools and Colleges, abridged from "The Human Intellect." 8vo. New York, 1893. G 24 R 4

Elements of Moral Science, Theoretical and Practical. 8vo. New York, 1893. G 24 R 5

The Human Intellect; with an Introduction upon Psychology and the Soul. 4th ed. 8vo. New York, 1893. G 5 Q 34

Science and Sentiment, with other Papers chiefly Philosophical. 8vo. New York, 1882. G 24 R 6

Webster's International Dictionary of the English Language. [*See* Webster, N.] Cat. Room

PORTER, Robert P. Industrial Cuba: being a Study of present Commercial and Industrial conditions; with suggestions as to the opportunities presented in the Island for American Capital, Enterprise, and Labour. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 16 T 10

Report and Recommendations on the Customs Tariff of the Island of Porto Rico. [*See* United States. Dept. of the Treasury.] F 16 R 11

Report on the Commercial and Industrial Condition of the Island of Cuba. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Treasury.] F 16 R 17

Report on the Currency Question of Porto Rico. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Treasury.] F 16 R 12

PORTER, Thomas Cunningham. Impressions of America. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 P 19

PORTFOLIO, The: Monographs on Artistic Subjects. Illustrated. Nos. 13–38, 1895–98. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–98. E

13. Early Work of Raphael: by Julia Cartwright.
14. Art of William Quiller Orchardson; by W. Armstrong.
15. Claude Lorrain; by G. Grahame.
16. Whitehall; by W. J. Loftie.
17. Japanese Wood Engravings; by W. Anderson.
18. Antoine Watteau; by C. Phillips.
19. The Isle of Wight; by C. J. Cornish.
20. Raphael in Rome; by Julia Cartwright.
21. Dutch Etchers of the 17th Century; by L. Binyon.
22. William Blake, Painter and Poet; by R. Garnett.
23. Renaissance of Sculpture in Belgium; by O. G. Destrée.
24. Gerard David, Painter and Illuminator; by W. H. J. Weale.
25. Picture Gallery of Charles I; by C. Phillips.
26. John La Farge, Artist and Writer; by C. Waern.
27. Richmond; by R. Garnett.
28. Life of Velazquez; by W. Armstrong.
29. Art of Velazquez; by W. Armstrong.
30. Royal English Bookbindings; by C. Davenport.
31. Albert Dürer's Paintings and Drawings; by L. Cust.
32. John Crome and John Sell Cotman; by L. Binyon.
33. Armour in England; by J. S. Gardner.
34. Earlier Work of Titian; by C. Phillips.
35. Peter Paul Rubens; by R. A. M. Stevenson.
36. Greek Bronzes; by A. S. Murray.
37. Later Work of Titian; by C. Phillips.
38. Foreign Armour in England; by F. S. Gardner.

PORTSMOUTH, Newton Wallop, 6th Earl of. Necessity for a Minister of Education. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 11

PORTUS, Alexander Brown. Centrifugal Pump Dredging in New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 1896.) ME 1 R

PORY, John. History and Description of Africa. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs.] E

POSCHINGER, Heinrich von. Conversations with Prince Bismarck. English ed., edited by Sidney Whitman. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 22

POSITIVIST REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–6, 1893–98. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–98. [Vols. 1 and 2 incomplete.] E

POSSELT, E. A. Structure of Fibres, Yarns, and Fabrics. Illust. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Philad., 1891. A 13 W 14 †

POSTE, Edward. Bacchylides: a Prose Translation. [*See* Bacchylides.] H 12 R 28

POSTERITY: its Verdicts and its Methods; or, Democracy, A.D. 2100. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 28

POSTERS IN MINIATURE; with an Introduction by Edward Penfield. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 T 29

POTSDAM–ASTROPHYSIKALISCHES OBSERVATORIUM. Photographische Himmelskarte; bearbeitet von J. Scheiner. Band 1. 4to. Potsdam, 1899. A 14 S 18 †

Publicationen des Astrophysikalischen Observatoriums zu Potsdam. Illustrated. Bände 1–10, pt. 1, 11, 13. 13 vols. 4to. Potsdam, 1879–99. E

POTSDAM KÖNIGLICHE OBSERVATORIEN. Die Königlichen Observatorien für Astrophysik, Meteorologie und Geodäsie bei Potsdam. Imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1890. A 32 U 27

POTTER, A. T. Habits of *Dermestes vulpinus.* (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Notes on the Cicadas of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

POTTER, George. The Australian Emigrant. 8vo. Lond., 1883. MD 4 U 38

Emigrant's Guide to Australia, with a Description of New South Wales, Queensland, Tasmania, South Australia, Western Australia, Victoria; also the average cost of Provisions, rate of Wages, House Rent, how to acquire Land, and other useful information. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MD 3 T 35

POTTER, Henry Codman, Bishop of New York. The Scholar and the State, and other Orations and Addresses. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 R 1

POTTER, J. M. Causes of Climate: Geological and Geographical Changes upon the Earth. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

POTTER, Richard. Elementary Treatise on Optics: containing all the requisite propositions carried to first approximations with the Construction of Optical Instruments. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1847–51. A 41 P 2, 3

POTTER, Rev. Robert. Credibility of Miracles. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

Evolution in relation to Theology. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

Miracles and Law. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

Relation of the State to Religious and Ecclesiastical Bodies in Victoria. (Melb. Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

Vision of Retribution: a Poem. (Melb. Rev., 10.) ME 18 Q

POTTER, Thomas Bayley. Biographical Sketch of. [*See* Cobden Club.] C 19 P 23

POTTHAST, August. Wegweiser durch die Geschichtswerke des Europäischen Mittelalters bis 1500. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1896. J 15 V 14, 15

POTTIE, John. The Science of Scripture: being a part of a Lecture specially designed for Sunday-school Teachers and young men and women. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MG 2 T 48

POULTON, Edward Bagnall, F.R.S. Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 Q 18

POUND, Charles Joseph. Application of the Tuberculin Test to the Dairy Cattle on the Island of St. Helena. (Queensl. Agr. Journ., Nov., Dec., 1898.) ME 9 U

Cattle Tick. (Roy. Soc., Queensl., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 T

Destruction of Rabbits by means of the Microbes of Chicken-cholera. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Discovery of Chicken Cholera in Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Fowl-enteritis in Brisbane. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Method of Destroying Rabbits with the Microbes of Chicken Cholera. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Notes on the Inoculation of Bulls. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Preventive Inoculation for Tick Fever. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

The Stockowners' Indebtedness to the Microscope. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Tick Fever. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897, July, 1899.) ME 9 U

Tick Fever: Technique of the Method of Preventive Inoculation. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Jan., 1899.) ME 9 U

Tuberculin: its History, Preparation, and Use. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1898.) ME 1 T

POUSHKIN, Alexander S. Translations from, in memory of the 100th Anniversary of the Poet's Birthday; by C. E. Turner. With Portrait. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1899. H 4 T 18

POUSSIN, Nicolas. Life and Work of; by Elizabeth H. Denio. Illust. 8vo Lond., 1899. G 25 S 13

POWELL, Baden Henry Baden-. Forest Law: a Course of Lectures on the Principles of Civil and Criminal Law, and of the Law of the Forest, chiefly based on the Laws in force in British India. 8vo. Lond., 1893. F 8 Q 33

The Indian Village Community examined with reference to the Physical, Ethnographic, and Historical Conditions of the Provinces, chiefly on the basis of the Revenue Settlement Records and District Manuals. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 24

Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 R 36

POWELL, Edgar. The Rising in East Anglia in 1381, with an Appendix containing the Suffolk Poll-tax List for that year. 8vo. Camb., 1896. B 24 T 23

———, and TREVELYAN, George Macaulay. The Peasants' Rising and the Lollards: a Collection of unpublished documents forming an Appendix to "England in the Age of Wycliffe." 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 33 S 16

POWELL, Edward Payson. Nullification and Secession in the United States: a History of the six attempts during the 1st Century of the Republic. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 13 V 38

POWELL, Eleanor. Women's Settlements in England. [*See* Sewell, Margaret A.] F 15 P 33

POWELL, Francis S. Progress of Sanitary Legislation in Great Britain. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

POWELL, Prof. Frederick York. Introduction to the Study of History. [*See* Langlois, C. W.] G 11 U 39

Through the Storm. [*See* Nazarbek, A.] D 13 S 4

POWELL, Sir George Baden-. The Saving of Ireland: Industrial, Financial, Political. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. F 3 R 3

POWELL, Rev. Henry Clark. The Principle of the Incarnation, with especial reference to the relation between Our Lord's Divine Omniscience and His Human Consciousness. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 15 R 32

POWELL, Prof. John Wesley. Canyons of the Colorado. Illust. 4to. Meadville, Pa., 1895. A 13 T 19 †

Exploration of the Colorado River of the West, and its Tributaries explored in 1869–72. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1875. D 18 R 22 †

POWELL, Lyman P. Historic Towns of the Middle States. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. (American Historic Towns.) B 20 T 16

Historic Towns of New England. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. American Historic Towns.) B 25 R 14

POWELL, Sir Richard Douglas. Angina Pectoris. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39 A 41 R 10

Diseases of the Myocardium. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Sanatoria for Consumptives. [*See* Walters, Dr. F. R.]

POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-. Downfall of Prempeh: Diary of Life with the Native Levy in Ashanti, 1895–96. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 U 3

The Matabele Campaign, 1896: being a Narrative of the Campaign in suppressing the Native Rising in Matabeleland and Mashonaland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 39 Q 1

Story of Baden-Powell, "the Wolf that never sleeps;" by H. Begbie. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 23 R 26

POWELL, Lieut.-Col. William H. The Fifth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac: a Record of Operations during the Civil War in the United States of America, 1861–65. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1896. B 36 U 14

POWER, D'Arcy. [Life of] Dr. William Harvey. [*See* Harvey, Dr. W.] C 23 R 11

POWER, Frederick Danvers. Address as President of the Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, 1897. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

Classification of valuable Mineral Deposits. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

Glossary of Terms used in Mining Geology. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

Pocket-book for Miners and Metallurgists. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1899. A 35 P 19

Receptacles for valuable Mining Deposits. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

Sampling and Ore-buying on the West Coast of Tasmania. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

Testing Reducing Machinery. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

Zollner's Patent Water Pipes. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

POWER, G. W., and others. Australasian Annual Digest: being a Digest of Cases decided by the Supreme Courts of New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, and Victoria, 1897–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Brisb. and Sydney, 1898–1900. ME 21 S

POWER, Thomas P. *The Footballer.* [*See Footballer, The.*] MA 5 R 22–24

POWER-BERREY, R. J. [*See* Berrey, R. J. Power-.]

POWERS, Frederick Perry. Labour making Machinery. 8vo. New York, 1879. F 17 P 8

POWERS, Stephen. The American Merino for Wool and for Mutton: a Practical Treatise on the Selection, Care, Breeding, and Diseases of the Merino Sheep in all sections of the United States. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1891. A 19 R 8

POWNALL, S. Beatty. Book of Sauces. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 R 31

POYNTER, Sir Edward John. The National Gallery. Illustrated. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1899–1900. A 20 T 6–8 †

Life and Work of; by C. Monkhouse. [*See* Art Journal.] A 13 W 9 †

[Reproduction of his Picture] A Visit to Æsculapius. [*See* Lansing, C.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

[Sketch of the Work of.] [*See* Monkhouse, C.—British Contemporary Artists.] A 44 W 1

POYNTER, Eleanor Frances. Froissart. [*See* Froissart, Sir John.] J 6 T 32

POYNTER, H. M. English Contemporary Art. [*See* De La Sizeranne, R.] A 39 R 22

PRAAGH, William van. Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

PRACTICAL ADVERTISING: a Handy Guide by Practical Men, 1897–99. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1897–99. E

"PRACTICAL COÖPERATOR." Reasons why I prefer Coöperation. [*See* Victorian Coöperative Society.] MF 3 Q 47

"PRACTICAL DYER AND CLEANER." [*See* Neal, T.]

PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS for the Navigation of the Yang-Tsze-Keang; extracted from the *North China Herald.* 8vo. Hobart, 1852. D 17 R 27

"PRACTICAL MINING ENGINEER." Klondike and all about it. With Map. 12mo. New York, 1896. D 16 P 6

PRACTICAL POLITICS. 8vo. Lond., 1881. F 12 T 31

1. The Tenant Farmer; by James Howard.
2. Foreign Policy; by Mountstuart E. Grant Duff.
3. Freedom of Land; by G. Shaw Lefevre.
4. British Colonial Policy; by Sir David Wedderburn.

PRÆCEPTA RHETORICÆ in usum Scholarum Belgicæ. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1783. J 26 Q 7

PRAED, Rosa Caroline [Mrs. Campbell] (Rosa Caroline Murray-Prior). Criticism of the Works of. [*See* Byrne, Desmond. Australian Writers.] MJ 1 R 6

The Old Scenes. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

The Right Honourable. [*See* McCarthy, J.] J 25 U 16

PRAGA, Mrs. —, "A Careful Cook." Dinners of the Day. 8vo. Lond., 1899 A 22 P 55

PRANANATHA SARASVATI, Pandit. Chronological Tables. [*See* Girisachandra Tarkalankara, Pandit.] B 39 T 1

PRATT, A. T. Camden. Unknown London: its Romance and Tragedy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 U 8

PRATT, Edward. The Balance of Trade. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

Money in its relation to the State. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

PRATT, Edwin A. Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign: being short histories of great movements. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 Q 19

Catherine Gladstone: Life, Good Works, and Political Efforts. [*See* Gladstone, Catherine.] C 26 P 11

PRATT, Rev. George. Grammar and Vocabulary of Language spoken by Motu Tribe (New Guinea). [*See* Lawes, Rev. W. G.] MJ 3 R 13

PRATT, John Henry. Mathematical Principles of Mechanical Philosophy and their application to the theory of Universal Gravitation. 8vo. Camb., 1836. A 25 S 35

PRATT, Mason D., and ALDEN, C. A. Street-railway Roadbed. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 V 23

PRATT, Lieut.-Col. Sisson Cooper. Coote. [*See* Coote, Sir E.] C 26 R 18

Précis of Modern Tactics. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] A 36 V 14

PREBLE, Edward A. Revision of the jumping Mice of the genus Zapus. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 10

PREECE, William Henry. Wireless Telegraphy. [*See* Kerr, R.] A 41 Q 1

PRÉNDEZ, Pedro Nolasco. La Maldición á Balmaceda. 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1891. H 11 Q 20

Poesias. Siluetas de la Historia, 1886. 8vo. Valparaiso, 1886. H 3 R 37

Siluetas, 1887. 12mo. Valparaiso, 1887. H 11 Q 22

PRESBYTERIAN AND AUSTRALIAN WITNESS, with which is incorporated the *Presbyterian Messenger*. Vols. 8, 9, and n.s. vol. 1, June, 1897–Jan., 1900. 3 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1897–1900. ME 7 Q

PRESBYTERIAN CALENDAR OF AUSTRALASIA and Astronomical Ephemeris, 1892, 1894. 2 vols. 12mo. Melb., 1892–94. MG 2 U 26, 27

PRESBYTERIAN FELLOWSHIP UNION OF VICTORIA. Constitution, Aims, Methods, and Work, with information as to the formation and conducting of a Fellowship Association; also, Account of Foreign Mission in Korea. 8vo. Melb., 1893. [Bound with Report of the Fellowship Unions of Australasia.] ME 6 P

PRESBYTERIAN FELLOWSHIP UNIONS OF AUSTRALASIA. Report of the Proceedings of the 1st–4th Intercolonial Conventions of the Presbyterian Fellowship Unions of Australasia, 1892–98. 8vo. Melb., 1892–98. ME 6 P

PRESBYTERIAN MAGAZINE, The. Edited by Rev. R. Steel, 1862–66. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1862–66. MG 2 V 21–25

PRESBYTERIAN MESSENGER. [*See Presbyterian and Australian Witness.*]

PRESBYTERIAN MONTHLY: the Organ of the Presbyterian Churches of Victoria and Tasmania. Vols. 1–13, 1886–98. 13 vols. (in 11) sm. 4to. Melb., 1886–98. ME 7 Q

PRESCOTT, William Hickling. [Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

PRESENT STATE and Condition of the Colony of Western Australia, embodying a Statistical Report by Sir James Stirling. 12mo. Lond., 1839. MD 4 P 4

PRESS NEWS. [*See* Grand Fair and Press Bazaar.]

PRESTAGE, Edgar. Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest of Guinea. [*See* Hakluyt Society.] E

PRESTON, E. B. California Gold Mill Practices. 8vo. Sacramento, 1895. A 25 U 18

PRESTON, Francis Montagu. Manual of Railway Law. 12mo. Lond., 1892. F 13 V 15

PRESTON, Sidney H. Unclaimed Money. 8vo. Lond., 1896. K 19 P 22

PRESTON, Prof. Thomas. The Theory of Light. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 21 U 14

PRESTWICH, Sir Joseph, F.R.S. Geology: Chemical, Physical, and Stratigraphical. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1886–88. A 25 V 32, 33

Life and Letters of, written and edited by his wife. With Bibliography and Portrait. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. C 25 T 10

PREUSS, Dr. K. T. Künstlerische Darstellungen aus Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land in ihrer Bedeutung für die Ethnologie. (Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1897.) E

PRICE, Bruce. The Suburban House. (Sturgis, Dr. R —Homes in City and Country.) A 46 V 12

PRICE, Dr. John Alfred Parry. Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine. [*See* Hoblyn, R. D.] A 40 T 23

PRICE, Julius Mendes. The Land of Gold: Narrative of a Journey through the West Australian Gold-fields in the autumn of 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MD 8 P 31

PRICE, Langford Lovell Frederick Rice. Economic Science and Practice; or, Essays on various aspects of the relations of Economic Science to Practical Affairs. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 30

Money and its relations to Prices. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 13

PRICE, W. T. Life of William Charles Macready. [*See* Macready, W. C.] C 19 P 1

PRICHARD, Dr. James Cowles. Researches into the Physical History of Man. 8vo. Lond., 1813. A 27 S 3

PRICHARD, T. H. Annexation of Fiji to Victoria. 8vo. Melb., 1888. MF 5 Q 24

PRIDMORE, George. On the March to Chitral. (Small, E. M.—Told from the Ranks.) B 21 S 4

PRIESTLEY, Dr. Joseph. Life and Works. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J. Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

Portrait of. [*See* Ramsay, Prof. William.—Gases of the Atmosphere.] A 19 S 19

PRIESTMAN, Edward. The Tichborne Mystery. With Portraits. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 S 2

"PRIG, The." (T. L.) Chisel, Pen, and Poignard. [*See* Cellini, B.] C 20 S 20

Falklands. [*See* Falkland, Viscounts.] C 25 P 11

PRIMROSE, Archibald Philip, Earl of Rosebery. [*See* Rosebery, Earl of.]

PRINCE ALFRED HOSPITAL, SYDNEY. Annual Reports, 1883–90, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1883–98. ME 6 S

PRINCETON LECTURES.

Claims of the Old Testament. [*See* Leathes, Rev. S.] G 24 P 15

Descent of the Primates. [*See* Hubrecht, Prof. A. A. W.] A 24 P 33

Mathematical Theory of the Top. [*See* Klein, Prof. F.] A 24 P 34

Nature and Origin of the Noun Genders in the Indo European Languages. [*See* Brugmann, Prof. K.] A 24 P 32

Two Lectures on Theism. [*See* Seth, Prof. A.] G 24 P 16

PRINGLE, Andrew. The Optical Lantern for Instruction and Amusement. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 29 T 38

Processes of pure Photography. [*See* Burton, W. K.] A 23 U 43

PRINGLE, Dr. John James. Adenoma Sebaceum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Affections of the Sweat-glands. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Angiokeratoma. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Darier's Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Ephelis, Chloasma, Tattooing, Leucodermia, Albinism (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—Syst. of Med.) A 26 T 41

Ichthyosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. –System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

PRINGLE, R. Hunter. England: Agriculture Reports. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland Agricult.] A 39 W 12 14 ‡

PRINGLE, Surg.-Maj. Robert. Leprosy in India, and the best means of preventing its increase. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 7

PRINGLE, Thomas. Ephemerides; or, Occasional Poems written in Scotland and South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1828. H 12 R 31

PRINGLE PATTISON, Prof. A. Seth. [*See* Seth Pringle Pattison, Prof. A.]

PRIOR, Rose Caroline Murray-. [*See* Praed, Rose Caroline.]

PRITCHARD, Andrew. History of Infusoria, including the Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign. 4th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1861. A 20 T 31

PRITCHARD, Rev. Charles, F.R.S. Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. Charles Pritchard, F.R.S.; by Ada Pritchard, with an Account of his Theological Work by the Bishop of Worcester; and of his Astronomical Work by his successor, Prof. H. H. Turner. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 V 23

PRITCHARD, George B. Palæontology of the Older Tertiary of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

Revision of the Fossil Fauna of the Table Cape Beds, Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895.) ME 1 P

Eocene Rocks of Victoria. [*See* Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc., 1895.] ME 1 P

Geology of the Lower Moorabool. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.] ME 1 P

Note on a Tooth of Palorchestes from Beaumaris. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.] ME 1 P

Tertiaries in the neighbourhood of Melbourne. [*See* Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc., 1896.] ME 1 P

———, and GATLIFF, J. H. Catalogue of the Marine Shells of Victoria. Pts. 1–4. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897 1900.) ME 1 P

New species of Victorian Mollusca. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897 1900.) ME 1 P

PRITCHARD, Rev. W. Charles. Life and Labours of Sydney Linton, first Bishop of Riverina. [*See* Linton, Sydney, Bishop.] MC 1 T 27

PRITCHETT, R. T. Pen and Pencil Sketches of Shipping and Craft all round the World. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 Q 17

PRIULI-BON, Contessa. Sodoma. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Great Masters in Painting.) A 44 R 15

PROAL, Louis. Political Crime. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Criminology Ser.) F 13 S 33

PROBYN, J. W. Address by. [*See* Cobden Club.] C 19 P 23

PROBYN, L. C. Indian Coinage and Currency: Papers on an Indian Gold Standard, with the Indian Coinage and Currency Acts corrected to date. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 T 24

PROCESS YEAR-BOOK, 1898: a Review of the Graphic Arts. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

PROCTER, Henry R. Leather Industries: Laboratory Work on Analytical and Experimental Methods. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 V 3

PROCTER, J. T. Indicators and Quartz-reefs. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

PROCTER, John. Boers and Little Englanders: the Story of the Conventions. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 23 Q 17

PROCTOR, Richard Anthony. The Borderland of Science: a series of familiar Dissertations on Stars, Planets, and Meteors; Sun and Moon; Earthquakes; Flying Machines; Coal, Gambling, Coincidences, Ghosts, &c. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1873. A 19 S 16

Other Suns than ours: a series of Essays on Suns old, young, and dead, with other Science Gleanings, two Essays on Whist, and Correspondence with Sir John Herschel. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 19 Q 15

The Star-lit Heavens; Sketch of J. W. Draper; British and American English; Betting and Mathematics; Fallacies; the Menacing Comet; Winning Wagers. (Leisure Readings.) A 19 Q 16

PROCTOR, Richard Wright. Memorials of Manchester Streets. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Manchester, 1874. B 22 V 18

PRODUCERS' GAZETTE and Settlers' Record, Western Australia. Vol. 5, Jan.–June, 1898. 8vo. Perth, 1898. MA 4 Q 19

PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES.

Bacteria. [*See* Newman, Dr. G.] A 40 Q 17

Book of Whales. [*See* Beddard, F. E.] A 44 Q 16

Groundwork of Science. [*See* Mivart, Dr. F. St. G.] A 40 P 10

River Development. [*See* Russell, Prof. I. C.] A 36 R 20

Study of Man. [*See* Haddon, A. C.] A 27 Q 46

Volcanoes. [*See* Bonney, Prof. T. G.] A 19 S 29

PROGRESSIVE THOUGHT [formerly the *Metaphysician*]: a Monthly Journal devoted to the Science of Life. Vols. 1, 2, 1898–99. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–99. ME 7 T

PROMPTER, The, Nov., 1830–Nov., 1831. 8vo. Lond., 1831. J 22 S 9

PROSKOWETZ, Max Ritter von. Guide Agricole et Forestier de l'Autriche. [French and German.] 18mo. Vienne, 1890. A 18 P 29

PROTECTION IN VICTORIA *versus* FREE TRADE IN NEW SOUTH WALES. Reprinted from the *Age*, March–April, 1887. 8vo. Melb., 1887. F 17 P 7

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, UNITED STATES. Papers, Addresses, and Discussions at the sixteenth Church Congress in the United States, 1894. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 15 S 31

PROTESTANT STANDARD, The. Vols. 1–25, May, 1869–June, 1892, 1893, Jan.–July, 1895. 26 vols. fol. Sydney, 1870–95. ME

PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund. Letters and Verses of Dean Stanley, 1829–81. [*See* Stanley, Dean.] C 22 R 15

Private Letters of Edward Gibbon. [*See* Gibbon, Edward.] C 24 Q 3, 4

Works of Lord Byron. [*See* Byron, Baron.] H 11 T 69

PROVIS, Richard. Observations on Mine Surveying and Surveying Instruments. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

PRUSSIA. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Gerichtsverfassung, 1894. 8vo. Berlin, 1894. F 5 P 28

Justiz-Ministerial-Blatt für die Preussische Gesetzgebung und Rechtspflege, 1894, 1896–98. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Berlin, 1894–98. E

Die Preussische Justizverwaltung. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1892. F 1 U 1, 2

Protokoll der 39–41 Sitzung der Central-Moor-Commission, 1897–98. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1898–99. E

Zeitschrift für das Berg- Hütten- und Salinen-Wesen im Preussischen Staate. Bände 39–46. With Atlas, 39–45. 14 vols. (in 18) 4to. Berlin, 1891–98. E

PRYER, Charles. The Neutral Ground. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

PRYNNE, William. Looking-glasses for Lordly Prelates. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pam.) G 23 Q 32

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. [*See* Society for Psychical Research.]

PTOLEMÆUS, Claudius. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

PTOLEMY. [*See* Ptolemæus, Claudius.]

PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUMS, AND NATIONAL GALLERY OF VICTORIA. Letters from Victorian Pioneers: being a series of Papers on the Early Occupation of the Colony, the Aborigines, &c., addressed by Victorian Pioneers to His Excellency Charles Joseph La Trobe, Lieut.-Governor of the Colony of Victoria. Edited by T. F. Bride. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MB 2 Q 14

PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Vols. 1–4, 1896–99. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1896–99. Cat. Room

PUBLIC OPINION: a Comprehensive Summary of the Press throughout the World on all important current topics. Vols. 20–64, 67–77, July, 1871–93, 1895–June, 1900. 56 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1871–1900. E

PUBLIC SERVICE JOURNAL AND RAILWAY REVIEW, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Vol. 1, Nov., 1888–Dec., 1889. Sm. 4to. Adelaide, 1888–89. ME 20 R

"PUBLISHER, A." [*See* Marston, E.]

PUBLIUS, Victor. [*See* Victor, Publius.]

PUCK. July Nov., 1898. Illustrated. 4to. New York, 1898. E

PUGH'S ALMANAC and Queensland Directory, 1874–76, 1878–79, 1883–84, 1887–89, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1896. 13 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1874–96. ME 4 P

PUGIN, Prof. Augustus Northmore Welby. Apology for the Revival of Christian Architecture in England. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1843. A 44 W 12

PULIGA, Henrietta, Countess. My Father and I: a Book for Daughters. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 16

PULITZER, A. The Romance of Prince Eugène. [*See* Eugène, Prince.] C 22 R 10, 11

PULLAN, Rev. Leighton. History of the Book of Common Prayer. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 5

History of Early Christianity. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 36

PULLAN, Richard Popplewell. Studies in Cathedral Design. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1888. A 12 X 20 †

PULLEN, Prof. W. W. F. Treatise on Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry. [*See* Evans, T. J.] A 25 S 20

PULSFORD, Edward. New South Wales Statistics and Victorian Critics. 8vo. Sydney, 1889. F 17 P 7

PUMPELLY, Prof. Raphael. Across America and Asia: Notes of a Five Years' Journey around the World, and of Residence in Arizona, Japan, and China. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1870. D 19 U 18

PUMPHREY, H. Easy Book-keeping for small Coöperative Societies. [*See* Hines, G.] F 16 T 24

PUNCH. Vols. 1–118, 1841–June, 1900. 118 vols. (in 96) sm. 4to. Lond., 1841–1900. E

An Evening from among the thousand Evenings which may be spent with *Punch*: being a selection from the first fifty years of *Punch*. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. J 28 V 2

Mr. Punch's Animal Land. [*See* Reed, E. T.] A 31 S 32

A Peep into *Punch*. [*See* Schooling, J. H.] J 23 R 36

PUPIN, Dr. M. I. Thermodynamics of Reversible Cycles in Gases and saturated Vapors. Arranged and edited by Max Osterberg. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 25 R 35

PURCELL, Edmund Sheridan. Life of Cardinal Manning. [*See* Manning, Cardinal.] C 22 Q 3, 4

Life and Letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle. [*See* De Lisle, A. P.] C 27 T 1, 2

PURCHASE, W. R. Practical Masonry: a Guide to the Art of Stone-cutting. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 U 25

PURENEY, Thomas. Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

PUREY-CUST, Arthur Percival, Dean of York. [*See* Cust, A. P. Purey-, Dean.]

PURNELL, Charles W. The Antarctic Regions. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

The Argument from Design. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

Comparison between the Animal Mind and the Human Mind. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Do Animals possess Reason? (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

Glimpse of Savagedom. (Melb. Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

PURSER, Louis Claude. Correspondence of M. Tullius Cicero. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] C 14 U 9

PURVIS, William Frederick, and BIGGS, Leonard Vivian. South Africa: its People, Progress, and Problems: a Hand-book for the Present Situation. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 14 R 19

PUSEY, Rev. Edward Bouverie. Letters to Cardinal J. H. Newman. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1869–85. G 3 U 7–9

Life of; by Rev. H. P. Liddon. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–97. C 24 T 13–16

The Church of England a portion of Christ's one Holy Catholic Church, and a means of restoring visible unity: an Eirenicon, in a letter to the author of the "Christian Year." [*See* Church, R. W., Dean. Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

Spiritual Letters of. Edited by Rev. J. O. Johnston and Rev. W. C. E. Newbolt. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 25 T 22

Story of Dr. Pusey's Life; by the Author of "Charles Lowder" [Miss Maria Trench]. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 3

[Sketch of.] [*See* Donaldson, Rev. A. B.—Five Great Oxford Leaders.] G 26 S 4

PUTNAM, George Haven. Books and their Makers during the Middle Ages: a Study of the conditions of the production and distribution of Literature from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the close of the 17th Century; with Bibliography. Vols. 1, 2, 476–1700. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896–97. J 12 V 30, 31

The Question of Copyright: a Summary of the Copyright Laws at present in force in the chief countries of the world, together with a report of the legislation now pending in Great Britain, a sketch of the contest in the United States, 1837–91, in behalf of International Copyright, and certain papers on the development of the conception of literary property, and of the probable effects of the new American law. 8vo. New York, 1891. F 15 R 9

PUTNAM, George Palmer, and JONES, Lynds E. Tabular Views of Universal History. 8vo. New York, 1891. B 25 R 16

PUTNAM, Harrington. Breuckelen. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

PUTNAM, Ruth. Annetje Jans' Farm. (Goodwin, M. W. —Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

Historic New York. [*See* Goodwin, M. W.] B 19 R 6

History of the People of the Netherlands. [*See* Blok, Prof. P. J.] B 28 T 10, 11

PYCRAFT, W. P. Story of Bird-life. 18mo. Lond., 1900. (Lib. of Useful Stories.) A 33 R 35

PYCROFT, A. T. Birds of the Bay of Islands. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

PYE, Henry James. Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

PYE, Hugh. Olive Culture. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

Wheat Experiments, 1896. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 13

PYE-SMITH, Dr. Philip Henry. [*See* Smith, Dr. P. H. Pye-.]

PYKE, Vincent. The Moa, and the probable cause of its extinction. 12mo. Wellington, 1890. MA 4 S 4

PYKE, William Thomas. Australian Heroes and Adventurers. Illustrated. 4to. Melb. (n.d.) (Advance Australia Ser.) MC 6 P 2 †

PYLE, Howard. A Modern Aladdin; or, the Wonderful Adventures of Oliver Munier: an Extravaganza in 4 acts. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1892. J 22 T 38

The Rose of Paradise. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1888. J 22 T 37

Twilight Land. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. J 21 T 20

PYLE, Howard, and Katharine. The Wonder Clock. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. J 5 V 23

PYLE, Katharine. The Wonder Clock. [*See* Pyle, H.] J 5 V 23

PYNE, Rev. Thomas. Vital Magnetism: a Remedy. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1845. G 15 U 17

PYTHAGORAS. Aurea Carmina. [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

Q

"Q." [*See* Couch, Arthur T. Quiller-.]

QUACKENBOS, Dr. John Duncan. Illustrated History of Ancient Literature, Oriental and Classical. New ed. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 23 S 7

QUAIL, Ambrose. Fragmentary Paper on the Larval Structure of *Hepialus virescens* (D'bld) of New Zealand. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1899.) ME 1 T

QUAIN, Dr. Jonas. Elements of Anatomy. 10th ed., by Prof. E. A. Schäfer and Prof. G. D. Thane. 3 vols. (in 9) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1890–96. A 30 U 41–49

QUAIN, Dr. Richard, F.R.S. Dictionary of Medicine including General Pathology, General Therapeutics, Hygiene, and the Diseases of Women and Children; by Dr. Richard Quain, assisted by Drs. F. T. Roberts and S. M. Bruce. With an American Appendix by Dr. S. T. Armstrong. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 31 P 3, 4

QUARITCH, Bernard. Collection of Fac-similes from Examples of Historic or Artistic Book-binding, illustrating the History of Binding as a branch of the Decorative Arts. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 18 P 6 †

Examples of the Art of Book-illumination during the Middle Ages, reproduced in fac-simile. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 18 P 7 †

Monuments of Typography and Xylography: Books of the first half century of the Art of Printing. 8vo. Lond., 1897. K 8 R 28

QUARRIER, William. In answer to Prayer. [*See* Carpenter, W. B., Bishop.] G 23 P 17

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, The. Vols. 1–13, Oct., 1886–July, 1899, and Index to vols. 1–10. 14 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1887–99. E

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF MICROSCOPICAL SCIENCE. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 33, 36–42, 1853–92, 1894–Jan., 1899. 39 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1853–99. E

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. [*See Journal of Science.*]

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART, 1827–28. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1827–28. A 30 Q 11–14

QUARTERLY REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–191, 1809–April, 1900; and Index to vols. 161–180. 192 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1809–1900. E

QUEBEC LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1892–1900. 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1898–1900. E

QUEEN, The. Vols. 95–106, June, 1894–June, 1900. 13 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–1900. E

QUEEN'S EMPIRE, The: a Pictorial and Descriptive Record. Ob. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 19 S 5 †

QUEEN'S LONDON: a Pictorial and Descriptive Record of the Streets, Buildings, Parks, and Scenery of the Great Metropolis in the 59th year of the reign of H.M. Queen Victoria. Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 8 R 30 †

QUEEN'S PRIME MINISTERS.

Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone; by G. W. E. Russell. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] C 24 R 23

QUEENSLAND: —*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Agriculture. Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture, 1889–90, 1891–93, 1894–98. 7 vols. sm. fol. and 8vo. Brisb., 1890–98. ME

Botany Bulletins 11–13, 15. 8vo. Brisb., 1895–98. MA 3 S 68

11, 13, 15. Contributions to the Queensland Flora; by F. M. Bailey.

12. Pestiferous Fungi; by M. C. Cooke, and Peculiarities of the Queensland Flora, by F. M. Bailey.

Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture, 2, 4, 6–11, 13. 2nd ser. 8vo. Brisb., 1896–98. MA 3 S 68

2. Rice-growing and its Preparation for Market; by R. W. McCulloch.

4. Disease affecting the Orange Orchards of Wide Bay, and the Insect Pests prevalent therein; by H. Tryon.

6. Wheat-growing Experiments; by E. M. Shelton.

7. Use of Maize as Human Food; by E. M. Shelton.

8. Practical Poultry Farming; by Mrs. Lance Rawson.

9. Dairying; by J. Mahon.

10. Report on the Olive Tree and Olive Oil of Tuscany; by Major W. P. Chapman.

11. Soil Wastes in the Cane-field; by E. M. Shelton.

13. Spraying; by A. H. Benson.

Companion for the Queensland Student of Plant life and Botany abridged: by F. M. Bailey. 2nd ed. 8vo. Brisb., 1897. MA 4 S 8

QUEENSLAND—*contd.*

Agriculture—*contd.*

Dairying in Queensland, and Queensland Grasses. 8vo. Brisb., 1896. MA 3 S 68

Grub Pest of Sugar-cane of the Mackay District; by H. Tryon. (Queensland.—Agriculture.—Annual Report, 1895–96.) ME

Prospectus of the Queensland Agricultural College, Feb., 1897. Sm. 4to. Brisb., 1897. ME

Report of Proceedings of Conference of Australasian Fruit-growers, held in Brisbane, June, 1897. 8vo. Brisb., 1897. ME 1 U

Report of Rust in Wheat Conference, held in Melbourne, May, 1896. (Queensland.—Agriculture.—Annual Report, 1895–96.) ME

Queensland Agricultural Journal. [*See Queensland Agricultural Journal* as a main Author Entry.]

Blue Book. [*See* Public Service, under this heading.]

British New Guinea. Report on British New Guinea from data and notes by the late Sir P. Scratchley; by G. S. Fort. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1886. MF 1 U 2

Forestry. Reports on Forest Conservancy, 1890. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1890. MA 3 Q 37 †

Geological Survey. Bulletins 1–11. 2 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1895–1900. MA 2 V 53, 68

1. Artesian Water in the Western Interior of Queensland; by R. L. Jack.

2. Notes on the Pikedale Gold-field; by A. G. Maitland.

3. Mount Cannindah Copper and Gold Deposits; by W. H. Rands.

4. Notes on the present condition of the Hodgkinson Gold-field; by R. L. Jack.

5. Notes on the Palmer as a Reefing District; by R. L. Jack.

6. Catalogue of the Exhibits in the Queensland Mining Court, Queensland International Exhibition, 1897; by R. L. Jack.

7. Additions to the Fossil Flora of Queensland; by J. Shirley.

8. Report on the Gold-mines at the Fanning and Mt. Success; by W. H. Rands.

9. Report of the Chillagoe Mining District and projected Railway; by R. L. Jack.

10. Six Reports of the Geological Features of part of the District to be traversed by the proposed Transcontinental Railway; by R. L. Jack.

11. Report on the Geological Features of the Country between Warren and Mt. Lion, in the Rockhampton District; with a Plan and Section; by B. Dunstan.

Geology of the Country round Stanthorpe and Warwick, South Queensland, with especial reference to the Tin and Gold-fields and the Silver Deposits; by S. B. J. Skertchly. With Maps. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1897. MA 9 P 51 †

Geology of the West Moreton or Ipswich Coal-field; by W. E. Cameron; also, Queensland Coal: its Economic Value as a Steam Coal; by R. Wilson. Fol. Brisb., 1900. MA 14 Q 7 †

QUEENSLAND—*contd.*

Gold-fields. Reports on Queensland Gold-fields. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1884–97. MA 9 P 45 †

Annual Progress Report of Geological Survey, 1890, 1895.
Bellenden-Ker Range, North Queensland.
Big Hill Gold-mining Co.'s Lease, Talgai.
Cape River Gold-field.
Croydon Gold-field.
Coolgarra Tin Mines and surrounding district.
Geology of the Basalt Workings, Mt. Rainbow Gold-field.
Geology of the Cooktown District.
Notes on Broken Hill.
Notes on two Traverses of the Bunya Range and a Visit to the Brovinia Gold-field.
Report on the Eidsvold Gold-field.
Report on the Hodgkinson Gold-field.
Report on the Horn Island Gold-field.
Tin Mines near Cooktown.
Tin Mines of Watsonville.

Government Gazette. Queensland Government Gazette. Vols. 46–48, 62–64, 66–69, 71–74, 1889, July, 1894–Dec., 1895, July, 1896–Dec., 1899. 14 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1889–99. ME

Legislative Assembly. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Mines. Reports, 1894–98. 5 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1895–99. ME

[*See also* Geological Survey, under this heading.]

Oyster Fisheries of Moreton Bay. Reports. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1890. MA 3 Q 36 †

Parliament. Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1862–63, 1865, 1868–72, 1876–99. 108 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1862–99. ME

Police Inquiry Commission. Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the Constitution, Administration, and Working of the Criminal Investigation Branch of the Police Force of Queensland, as well as into the relations subsisting between such Branch and the Police Force generally; together with Proceedings of the Commission and Appendices. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1899. MF 5 V 2 ‡

Public Instruction. Reports of the Secretary of Public Instruction, 1889, 1895. 2 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1890–96. ME

The State Education Act of 1875; together with the Regulations of the Department, General Instructions for the Guidance of Teachers and others, and Appendices. Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1891. MF 3 R 9

Public Service. Blue Book, 1889, 1893–95. 4 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1890–96. ME

Registrar-General. Reports on Vital Statistics of Registry District of Brisbane and suburbs, Jan., 1899–May, 1900. Fol. Brisb., 1899–1900. MF 5 U 19

QUEENSLAND—*contd.*

Statistics. Queensland Past and Present: an Epitome of its Resources and Development, 1896–97; by T. Weedon. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1896–98. ME 8 S

Statistics of the Colony of Queensland, 1890, 1894–95 3 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1891–96. ME

Statutes. Acts of the Parliament of Queensland, 1892, 1895–99. 6 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1892–99. ME

Weather Bureau. Meteorological Report, 1887–91. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Brisb., 1889–92. MA 3 P 39 †

Meteorology of Australasia, Dec., 1895–Nov., 1896. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1896. MA 3 P 39 †

Special Report on the Floods of 1890; by C. L. Wragge. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1890. MA 3 Q 38 †

[All Reports not specifically mentioned under these subheadings will be found in the Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly.]

QUEENSLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Calendar, 1897–98. Illustrated. 8vo. Brisb., 1898. ME 1 U

QUEENSLAND AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL. Vols. 1–6, July, 1897–June, 1900. 6 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1897–1900. ME 9 U

QUEENSLAND FIGARO, The. Vols. 9–14, Feb., 1887–Oct., 1889. [*Incomplete.*] Illustrated. 6 vols. (in 5) 4to. Brisb., 1887–89. MJ 2 U 17–21

QUEENSLAND GAZETTEER and Road Guide. [*See* Whitworth, R. P.] MD 3 S 3

QUEENSLAND MUSEUM. Annals. No. 2. 8vo. Brisb., 1892. ME

2. Zoology of British New Guinea.

QUEENSLAND PARLIAMENTARY LIBRARY. Analytical and Classified Catalogue of the Library of the Parliament of Queensland; by D. O'Donovan. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1899–1900. Cat. Room

QUEENSLAND POST OFFICE AND OFFICIAL DIRECTORY [formerly *Queensland Official Directory*] (Wise's) 1890, 1892–93, 1896–1900. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1889–1900. ME 12 P

QUEENSLAND TURF GUIDE AND RACING CALENDAR, The, 1891–92. 8vo. Brisb., 1892. MA 5 Q 11

QUEENSLANDER, The. Vols. 12–30, and from vol. 49, 1878–80, 1896–June, 1900. 27 vols. fol. Brisb., 1878–1900. ME

QUENZER, Philip. History of the New Testament Times. [*See* Hausrath, Prof. A.] G 25 Q 14, 15

QUÉRARD, Joseph Marie. Notice of the Life and Works of. [*See* Thomas, R.] J 14 S 39

QUESNE, F. le. [*See* Le Quesne, F.]

QUESTIONS OF THE DAY.

America and Europe: a Study of International Relations. [*See* America.] F 2 V 30

Congressional Currency. [*See* Gordon, A. C.] F 8 U 29

Destructive influence of the Tariff upon Manufacture and Commerce, and the Figures and Facts relating thereto. [*See* Schoenhof, J.] F 15 S 22

Federal Taxes and State Expenses. [*See* Jones, W. H.] F 15 S 25

History of Money and Prices. [*See* Schoenhof, J.] F 8 V 19

History of the Surplus Revenue of 1837. [*See* Bourne, E. G.] F 15 S 24

Regeneration of the United States. [*See* Grinnell, W. M.] F 17 T 5

Relation of Tariff to Wages. [*See* Wells, D. A.] F 17 P 6

A Sound Currency and Banking System. [*See* Foote, A. R.] F 10 V 22

Work and Wealth. [*See* Bowker, R. R.] F 15 S 23

QUETELET, Lambert Adolphe Jacques. Essai sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de L. A. J. Quetelet; par E. Mailly. With Portrait. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1875. C 27 P 23

QUICK, John. The next step in Federation. (Review of Reviews, June, 1897.) ME 6 U

Why Victoria should accept the [Federal] Bill. (Review of Reviews, March, 1898.) E

QUICK, Joseph. Remarks on the Distribution of Water. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 4

QUICK, Rev. R. H. Life and Remains of. Ed. by F. Storr. With Portr. 8vo. Camb., 1899. C 20 U 29

Universities in their relation to the Training of Teachers. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

Some Thoughts concerning Education. [*See* Locke, J.] G 15 U 36

QUICK, Rev. W. A. Religion in State Schools. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

QUILLARD, Pierre. [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

QUILLER-COUCH, Arthur Thomas. [*See* Couch, A. T. Quiller-.]

QUILTER, Harry. Sententiæ Artis: First Principles of Art for Painters and Picture Lovers. 8vo. Lond., 1886. A 40 Q 11

Jump to Glory Jane. [*See* Meredith, G.] H 11 T 2

The Universal Review. [*See Universal Review, The.*] J 21 U 7–14

QUINN, George. Disinfecting Fruit-cases with Sulphur Fumes. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., March, 1899.) ME 9 Q

Fruit-tree Pruning. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., April, July, 1899, Jan., Feb., 1900.) ME 9 Q

Fumigation of Citrus-trees for suppressing Scale Insects. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Feb., 1899.) ME 9 Q

Grafting Fruit-trees. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 Q

Pruning Citrus-trees. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 Q

Selection and Planting of Fruit-trees. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., May, 1899.) ME 9 Q

Summer Treatment of Lateral Growths to induce Fruitfulness. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Jan., 1899.) ME 9 Q

Use of Bordeaux Mixture in South Australia. (Journ. of Agr. and Industry, S. Aust., Aug., 1899.) ME 9 Q

QUINN, J. Henry. Manual of Library Cataloguing. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 23 T 31

QUINN, Roderic Joseph. The Hidden Tide. 4to. Sydney, 1899. (Bulletin Booklets.) MH 13 R 1 †

QUINNELL, Wilmot C. The Horse. (Queensl. Agricult. Journ., July, Sept., 1899, April, 1900.) ME 9 U

Tuberculosis in Spayed Cows. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1898.) ME 9 U

QUIRINDI GAZETTE and Liverpool Plains Advocate, 1898. Fol. Quirindi, 1898. ME

QUIRK, G. E. What should be the true relations between a Wholesale Distributive Society and the Productive Societies whose work it may sell. 12mo. Manchester, 1888. F 16 S 14

QUIROS, Capt. Pedro Fernandez de. Did De Quiros land in Queensland? by J. J. Shillinglaw. [*See* Roy. Geog. Soc. of Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 1898.] ME 20 P

R

R., M. Romance of a King's Life. [*See* Jusserand, J. J.] B 24 Q 18

RABAGLIATI, Dr. Andrea Carlo Francisco. Air, Food, and Exercises: an Essay on the predisposing causes of Diseases. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 39 V 19

———, and WESBROOK, F. F. Relapsing Fever, or Famine Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

RABY, Richard. Pope Adrian IV: an Historical Sketch. 12mo. Lond., 1849. G 9 W 5

RACCOLTA DI MOBILI IN DIVERSI STILI. Fo., Torino (n.d.) A 48 P 20 ‡

RACCOLTA D'ORNATI ANTICHI E MODERNI. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 48 P 21 ‡

"RACHEL" (Elisabeth Rachel Félix.) [Essay on.] [*See* Curtis, G. W.—Literary and Social Essays.] J 21 R 33

RACINE, Jean. Les Plaideurs; with Introduction and Notes by L. Delbos. 12mo. Lond., 1884. (French Classics for English Readers.) H 13 U 4

Phèdre; with Grammatical and Explanatory Notes by H. Bué. 12mo. Lond., 1880. H 10 V 17

RACINET, Auguste. Le Costume Historique. Illust. 6 vols. sm. 4to. Paris, 1888. A 38 V 9–14

RACKHAM, Rev. Richard Belvard. Position of the Laity in the Early Church. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

RADAU, Rev. Hugo. Early Babylonian History down to the end of the 4th Dynasty of Ur, to which is appended an Account of the E. A. Hoffman Collection of Babylonian Tablets in the General Theological Seminary, New York. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 41 T 2

RADCLIFFE, Charles. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 4

RADCLIFFE, James, Earl of Derwentwater. [*See* Derwentwater, Earl of.]

RADCLIFFE COLLEGE LIBRARY. Classification used in the Radcliffe College Library. 8vo. Camb., 1896. [Bound with Dewey, M.—Decimal Classification.] Libr.

RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY, OXFORD. The Radcliffe Catalogue of Stars, 1845, 1860, 1890. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Oxford, 1860 94. A 49 U 1–3

Results of Astronomical and Meteorological Observations. Vols. 1–36, 38–47, 1840–76, 1880–91. 46 vols. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1842–99. E

RADCLYFFE, Raymond. Wealth and Wild Cats: Travels and Researches in the Gold-fields of Western Australia and New Zealand. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MD 6 R 17

RAE, Rev. Colin. Malaboch; or, Notes from my Diary on the Boer Campaign of 1894 against the Chief Malaboch of Blaauwberg, District Zoutpansberg, South African Republic; to which is appended a Synopsis of the Johannesburg Crisis of 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 P 17

RAE, Henrietta. [*See* Normand, Henrietta.]

RAE, J. L. C., PITTMAN, Edward Fisher, and DAVID, Prof. Tannett William Edgeworth. Records of Rock Temperatures at Sydney Harbour Colliery, Birthday Shaft, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

RAE, John. Thirty-five years on the New South Wales Railways. [*See* Whitton, J.] MC 1 Q 59

RAE, William Fraser. Sheridan: a Biography. [*See* Sheridan, R. B.] C 22 T 9, 10

RAFFLES, Sir Stamford. England in the Far East; by H. E. Egerton. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Builders of Greater Britain.) C 27 R 23

RAGGED SCHOOLS, SYDNEY. Annual Report for year ending 31st March, 1873. 12mo. Sydney, 1873. MG 2 U 36

RAGGED SCHOOL UNION MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 14, No. 166, Oct., 1862. 8vo. Lond., 1862. MJ 3 T 10

RAGOZIN, Zénaïde Alexeïevna. The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. [*See* Leroy-Beaulieu, A.] B 31 T 6*

RAIKES, Henry Cecil. Life and Letters of; by Henry St. John Raikes. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 17

RAILROAD GAZETTE: a Journal of Transportation, Engineering, and Railroad News, 1895–99. 5 vols. fol. New York, 1895–99. E

RAILTON, Herbert. The Haunted House. [*See* Hood, T.] H 10 S 17

RAILWAYIANA; or, Ye Seer's Warning. Sm. 4to. Hobart Town (n.d.) [Bound with *Tasmanian Punch.*] MJ 3 W 20

RAINBOW, William Joseph. Arachnidan Fauna of Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Arachnidan Fauna of British New Guinea. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Arachnidan Fauna of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

Araneidan Fauna of Santa Cruz. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Catalogue of the described Phasmidæ of Australia. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Insect Fauna of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

Larva of *Pseudoterpna percomptaria*, Gn. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

A New Araneiad. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

New Araneidæ of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895–96.) ME 2 P

New Araneidæ of New South Wales. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Oct., 1895.) E

Range of Vision in some Araneidæ. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Two new Australian Phasmas, together with a synopsis of the Phasmidæ of Australia. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

RAINES, Lt.-Gen. Sir Julius Augustus Robert. The 95th (the Derbyshire) Regiment in Central India; with Introduction by Col. H. D. Hutchinson. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Derbyshire Campaign Ser.) B 31 R 10

RAINFORD, E. H. Cellar-work and Fining. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., Dec., 1898.) ME 9 U

Considerations on the Wines exhibited at the Brisbane Exhibition, 1899. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

Effects of the late Frost on Vines. (Queensland Agricult Journ., Dec., 1899.) ME 9 U

Maladies of Wine. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1898.) ME 9 U

Some Vines grown at the State Farms. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

Summer Pruning. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1899.) ME 9 U

RAIS, Gilles de. [*See* Retz, Gilles de.]

RALEIGH, Prof. Walter A. Style. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 R 34

[Criticism of the Works of] Charlotte Brontë. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

RALEIGH, Sir Walter. Select Observations of the incomparable Sir Walter Raleigh, relating to Trade, Commerce, and Coin, wherein it is proved that our Money, our Sea and Land Commodities serve to enrich and strengthen other countries against our own. 8vo. Lond., 1696. [*Reprint*, 1896.] F 8 V 4

[Life of]; by M. A. S. Hume. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 Q 25

The Execution of Sir Walter Raleigh; by Arthur Patchett Martin. [*See* Melb. Review, 6.] ME 18 Q

Raleigh and the first British Colonies. [*See* Rodway, J. The West Indies.] B 16 R 28

[Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 31

RALEIGH SUN, 1898–99. 2 vols. fol. Bellinger, 1898–99. ME

RALFE, Dr. Charles Henry. Diabetes Insipidus. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

———, and FENWICK, Dr. William Soltau. General Pathology of Digestion. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

RALPH, Julian. Dixie; or, Southern Scenes and Sketches Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. D 22 R 5

Harper's Chicago and the World's Fair. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1893. D 13 S 5

Our Great West: a Study of the Present Conditions and Future Possibilities of the New Commonwealths and Capitals of the United States. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1893. D 22 R 4

Towards Pretoria: a Record of the War between Briton and Boer to the hoisting of the British Flag at Bloemfontein. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 36 Q 15

RAM, Mrs. Abel. Literary Reminiscences. [*See* Grenier, E.] C 26 Q 15

RAMAKRISHNA. Life and Sayings of. [*See* Müller, Prof. F. Max.] G 23 P 43

RAMBALDONI, Vittorino de (Vittorino da Feltre). [*See* Woodward, W. H.] G 2 U 45

RAMBERT, Eugene. Alpine Memories. [*See* Javelle, E.] D 20 S 26

RAMBOSSON, J. Astronomy. Translated by C. B. Pitman. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 S 15

RAMCHUNDRA. Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima, solved by Algebra. Reprinted under the superintendence of A. De Morgan. 8vo. Lond., 1859. A 25 T 6

RAMÉE, Mlle. Louise de la, "Ouida." Critical Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 23 S 33

RAMOLINO, Marie Letitia (Mme. Bonaparte). [*See* Bonaparte, Marie Laetitia Ramolino-.]

RAMOND, G. Géologie des Indes Anglaises: Stratigraphie et Tectonique d'après la nouvelle édition de "A Manual of the Geology of India" by M. E. D. Oldham. 8vo. Paris, 1895. A 31 S 21

———, and DOLLFUS, G. Géologie du Spitzberg à propos de la Mission de la "La Manche." Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1894. A 25 V 36

RAMPINI, Charles. History of Moray and Nairn. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (County Histories of Scotland.) B 32 T 18

RAMSAY, A. Alexander. Determining the Density of Sugar-cane. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1898.) ME 9 U

Sugar Industry in the North [of Queensland]. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1899.) ME 9 U

Sugar-cane from Seed. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1899.) ME 9 U

RAMSAY, A. D. [Mrs. W. M.] (A. D. Marshall.) Every-day Life in Turkey. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 S 27

RAMSAY, Allan. [Life of]; by Oliphant Smeaton. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 T 11

RAMSAY, Edward Pierson. Notes on the Food Fishes and Edible Mollusca of New South Wales. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. –Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 5

Catalogue of the Australian Birds in the Australian Museum, Sydney. [*See* Aust. Museum.] MA 3 V 4

RAMSAY, Sir Henry. [Sketch of.] [*See* Smith, Dr. G. —Twelve Indian Statesmen.] C 20 S 10

RAMSAY, Sir James Henry. Foundations of England; or, Twelve Centuries of British History, B.C. 55–A.D. 1154. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 22 S 14, 15

RAMSAY, Prof. William, F.R.S. The Gases of the Atmosphere: the History of their Discovery. 8vo. Lond, 1896. A 19 S 19

RAMSAY, Prof. William Mitchell. Historical Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 U 27

Impressions of Turkey during twelve years' Wanderings. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 17 S 21

St. Paul, the Traveller and the Roman Citizen. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 3 U 6

RAMSDEN, Hermione. We Women and our Authors. [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.] J 21 R 38

RAMSEY, Rev. A Averell. An unselfish Life: a Sermon. 12mo. Manchester, 1888. F 13 V 23

RAMSEY, Marathon Montrose. The Island of Cuba. [*See* Rowan, Lieut. A. S.] B 26 P 7

RANCE, Charles E. de. [*See* De Rance, C. E.]

RAND, Benjamin. Life of Anthony, Earl of Shaftsbury. [*See* Shaftsbury, Earl.] C 26 T 6

RANDALL, Dr. B. Alexander. Diseases of the External Ear and Tympanic Membrane. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

RANDALL, Frank H. Practical Instruction in Mesmerism. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 11 U 35

RANDLE, A. A District Coöperative Farm. 12mo. Manchester, 1883. F 13 V 41

RANDOLPH, John. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

RANDOLPH, Sarah Nicholas. Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson. [*See* Jefferson, T.] C 26 Q 7

RANDS, William Henry. Contemporaneous Basalt in beds of the Gympie formation at Cannindah Station. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Mt. Cannindah Copper and Gold Deposits. [*See* Queensland.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 2 V 53

Report on the Gold-mines of the Fanning and Mt. Success. [*See* Queensland.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 2 V 53

RANJITSINHJI, Prince. The Jubilee Book of Cricket. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. A 33 V 24

With Stoddart's Team in Australia: being the Record of the 1897–98 Tour. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MA 4 P 14

RANKE, Leopold. The Popes of Rome. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

RANKEN, Rev. Charles. Edward. Chess Openings. [*See* Freeborough, E.] A 29 T 35

RANKIN, Rev. Jeremiah Eames. Estrangement of young people from Christianity. [*See* Bersier, Dr. E.] G 9 V 44

RANKIN, Reginald. Wagner's Nibelungen Ring. [*See* Wagner, R.] H 13 T 5

RANKINE, Rev. W. Henry. A Hero of the Dark Continent: Memoir of Rev. William Affleck Scott. [*See* Scott, Rev. W. A.] C 23 P 17

RANN, Ernest H. Fatal Links. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

Trials in Superstitious Ages. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

RANSOHOFF, Dr. Joseph. Cerebral Concussion and Shock. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

RANSOME, Dr. Arthur, F.R.S. General Pathology of Respiratory Diseases. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Treatment of Asphyxia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Treatment of Phthisis. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 33 S 14

RANSOME, J. Stafford. Japan in Transition: a comparative Study of the Progress, Policy, and Methods of the Japanese since their War with China. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 8

Modern Labour: a Review of the Labour Question. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 2 V 31

RANYARD, A. C. The Comet seen during the Eclipse; Has the Moon an Atmosphere? (Leisure Readings.) A 19 Q 16

RAOULT, Francois Marie. Modern Theory of Solution. [*See* Jones, H. C.] A 44 Q 21

RAPER, G. A. Pope Leo XIII. [*See* Leo XIII, Pope.] C 23 U 17

Sarah Bernhardt. [*See* Bernhardt, S.] C 26 Q 10

RAPHAEL SANZIO, or SANTI, DA URBINO. Raphael: his Life, Works, and Times; by Eugène Müntz. Translated by Walter Armstrong. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 Q 10

Art of. [*See* Rose, G. B. Renaissance Masters.] A 41 T 11

Early Work of Raphael. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 13.] E

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 S 13

Examination of Works of. [*See* Stearns, F. P.] A 23 S 25

Memoir of. [*See* Michael Angelo Buonarotti.—Life of; by J. S. Harford.] C 14 V 22

Raphael. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 1

Raphael. [*See* Strachey, H.] A 44 R 11

Raphael in Rome. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 20.] E

RASHDALL, Hastings. Doctrine and Development. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 37

The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Oxford, 1895. G 17 T 4–6

RASSAM, Hormuzd. Asshur and the Land of Nimrod: being an Account of the Discoveries made in the Ancient Ruins of Nineveh, Asshur, Sepharvain, Calah, Babylon, Borsippa, Cuthah, and Van, including a Narrative of different Journeys in Mesopotamia, Assyria, Asia Minor, and Koordistan; with an Introduction by Rev. R. W. Rogers. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. B 39 Q 10

RATHBONE, Frederick. Josiah Wedgwood on the Clay of Sydney Cove. [*See* Wedgwood, J.] MA 13 Q 10 †

Sketch of Wedgwood's Life and Labours. [*See* Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery.] K 19 R 20

RATHBONE, Mrs. W. District Nursing. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

RATHBORNE, Ambrose B. Camping and Tramping in Malaya: Fifteen years' Pioneering in the Native States of the Malay Peninsula. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 V 27

RATHBUN, Richard. Fishing grounds of North America. [*See* U.S.—Commission of Fish and Fisheries.] A 10 T 4†

RATIONALE OF POLITICAL REPRESENTATION. [*See* Bailey, S.] F 10 R 28

RATZEL, Prof. Friedrich. The History of Mankind. Translated by A. J. Butler; with Introduction by E. B. Tylor. Vols. 1–3. Illustrated. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. A 31 S 9–11

RAUM, Green Berry. Laws and Regulations governing the recognition of Agents, Attorneys, and other persons to represent Claimants before the Department of the Interior and the Bureaus thereof. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Interior.] F 1 U 8

RAUPARAHA, Te. Life and Times of; by W. T. L. Travers. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1872.) ME 2 S

RAVENSHEAR, Albert F. American and Continental Engines. (Pettigrew, W. F.—Manual of Locomotive Engineering.) A 22 R 35

RAVENSTEIN, Ernest George. Journal of the First Voyage of Vasco da Gama. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 99.] E

The Universal Geography. [*See* Reclus, E.] D 21 U 1–19

RAWLINGS, Gertrude Burford. The Story of the British Coinage. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1898. F 12 S 23

RAWLINSON, Rev. George. Herodotus. [*See* Herodotus.] B 17 Q 20, 21

Memoir of Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson. [*See* Rawlinson, Sir H. C.] C 25 Q 23

RAWLINSON, Sir Henry Creswicke. Memoir of; by G. Rawlinson. With an Introduction by Field-Marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 23

———, and SMITH, George. Selection from the Miscellaneous Inscriptions of Assyria. [*See* British Museum.] B 47 P 12, 13 ‡

RAWNSLEY, Rev. Hardwick Drummond. Reminiscences of Wordsworth amongst the Peasantry of Westmoreland. (Knight, William.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle. [*See* Goodwin, H. Bishop.] C 23 V 8

RAWSON, E. S. What did he do with them? (Fisher, L. By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

RAWSON, Prof. Edward Kirk. Twenty Famous Naval Battles: Salamis to Santiago. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1900. P 40 P 9, 10

RAWSON, Henry Gilbert. Profit-sharing Precedents. With Notes. 8vo. Lond., 1891. F 16 U 2

RAWSON, Mrs. Lance. Practical Poultry-farming. [*See* Queensland—Agriculture.] MA 3 S 68

RAWSON, Thomas Harold. Westport Harbour, New Zealand Wave-basin. (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 1898–99.) E

RAWSON, W. Stepney. Coil and Current. [*See* Frith, Henry.] A 20 Q 32

RAY, Sidney H. The Common Origin of the Oceanic Languages. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896.) ME 6 R

RAY SOCIETY. Publications, 1894 98. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–99. E

1894–95. Larvæ of the British Butterflies and Moths; by William Buckler. Edited by George T. Porritt. Vols. 7, 8.

1896 97. The Tailless Batrachians of Europe; by G. A. Boulenger.

1898. Monograph of the British Annelids; by Dr. W. C. McIntosh.

RAYLEIGH, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron, F.R.S. Scientific Papers. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1899. A 44 V 1

The Theory of Sound. Vol. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 T 29

RAYMOND, Daniel. Daniel Raymond: an Early Chapter in the History of Economic Theory in the United States. [*See* Neill, C. P.] B 18 S 15

RAYMOND, Prof. George Lansing. Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music, together with Music as a representative Art. 8vo. New York, 1895. H 10 W 7

RAYMOND, Harry. Memoir of B. I. Barnato. [*See* Barnato, B. I.] C 25 Q 6

RAYMOND, John T. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

RAYMOND, R. P. [Life of] Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. [*See* Melbourne Review, 10.] ME 18 Q

RAYNER, Dr. Henry. Melancholia and Hypochondriasis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

REA, Hope. Donatello, "Il Maestro di chi sanno." Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) A 44 R 13

Tuscan Artists: their Thought and Work, with Notes on other Schools, principally for the use of travellers; with Introduction by Sir W. B. Richmond. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 6

REA, S. J. Lost in the Bush. (Wide World Mag., March, 1899.) E

READ, Mrs. Charles. Australian Ball-room Guide. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 P 67

READ, Gen. Meredith. Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne, and Savoy, from Roman Times to Voltaire, Rousseau, and Gibbon. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 19 U 2, 3

READE, Charles. The Cloister and the Hearth. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 Q 44

Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy. New ed. 12mo. Lond. 1891. J 25 Q 46

Hard Cash. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1895. J 25 Q 45

It is never too late to mend. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 Q 47

Peg Woffington. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 25 Q 48

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T

READER, Frederick M. Contributions to the Flora of Victoria. (Vict. Nat., Oct., 1897, April, Dec., 1898, March, 1899.) ME 6 P

REASON, William. Settlements and Education. (Reason, W.—University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

Settlements and Recreations. (Reason, W.—University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

University and Social Settlements. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Social Questions of To-day.) F 15 P 33

REATCHLOUS, H. A. Science-teaching in Training-colleges. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib Literature.) A 41 V 10

REAY, Donald James Mackay, 11th Baron. Address by, at International Conference on Education. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

Rectorial Address, delivered at the University of St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

REBER, Samuel. Manual of Photography. [*See* United States.—Dept. of War.] A 36 Q 16

REBOUET, A. [Reproduction of his Picture] Night. [*See* Lansing, C.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

RÉCÉJAC, E. Essay on the Bases of the Mystic Knowledge. Translated by Sara Carr Upton. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 R 33

RECESS COMMITTEE. Report of the Recess Committee on the establishment of a Department of Agriculture and Industries for Ireland: with Appendices. 2nd ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1896. A 38 R 13

RECLUS, Jean Jacques Elisée. The Universal Geography. Edited by E. G. Ravenstein and A. H. Keane. Illust. 19 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) D 21 U 1–19

1. Southern Europe (Greece, Turkey in Europe, Rumania, Servia, Italy, Spain and Portugal.)
2. France and Switzerland.
3. Austria-Hungary, Germany, Belgium, and the Netherlands.
4. The British Isles.
5. The North-east Atlantic, Islands of the North Atlantic, Scandinavia, European Islands of the Arctic Ocean, Russia in Europe.
6. Asiatic Russia.
7. East Asia.
8. India and Indo-China.
9. South-western Asia.
10. North-east Africa.
11. North-west Africa.
12. West Africa.
13. South and East Africa.
14. Australasia.
15. North America.
16. The United States.
17. Mexico, Central America, West Indies.
18. South America: the Andes Regions.
19. Amazonia and La Plata.

RECREATIVE SCIENCE: a Record and Remembrancer of Intellectual Observation. Vols. 1–3. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1860–62. A 44 Q 6–8

"RECTANGLE" ("T.W.") Zetetic Cosmogony: or, Conclusive Evidence that the World is not a rotating, revolving Globe, but a stationary plane Circle. 8vo. Durban, 1897. A 24 R 21

RECTOR, L. E. The Education of Children. [*See* Montaigne, M. E. de.] G 15 U 46

REDDAWAY, William Fiddian. The Monroe Doctrine. 8vo. Camb., 1898. F 15 R 15

REDDIE, Cecil. Abbotsholme. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 T 13

REDE LECTURES.
Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages. [*See* Harrison, F.] B 28 T 19

REDFIELD, Dr. James W. Comparative Physiognomy; or, Resemblances between Men and Animals. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1884. A 30 Q 29

REDFORD, John. The Moral Play of Wit and Science. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 40

REDFORD, Prof. R. A. The Christian's Plea against Modern Unbelief: a Hand-book of Christian Evidence. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1887. G 26 S 2

REDGRAVE, Richard. Oil Paintings in England. (Sheepshanks, J.—The Sheepshanks Gallery.) A 10 W 11 †

REDMAYNE, R. A. S. Colliery Working and Management. [*See* Bulman, H. F.] A 25 U 30

REDMOND, John Edward. Historical and Political Addresses, 1883–97. 8vo. Dublin, 1898. F 9 P 30

REDWOOD, Boverton. Chapter on the Detection and Measurement of Petroleum Vapour. [*See* Clowes, Dr. F.—Inflammable Gas and Vapour in the Air.] A 20 Q 21

———, and HOLLOWAY, George T. Petroleum. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 U 9, 10

REDWOOD, C. Barley-growing. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

REDWOOD, Iltyd I. Practical Treatise on Mineral Oils and their by-products, including a short history of the Scotch Shale Industry, the Geological and Geographical Distribution of Scotch Shales, Recovery of Acid and Soda used in Oil Refining, and a List of Patents relating to Apparatus and Processes for obtaining and refining Mineral Oils. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 S 26

REED, Sir Charles. Memoir of; by his son. 8vo. Lond., 1883. C 27 R 24

REED, Edward Tennyson. *Mr. Punch's* Animal Land. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 31 S 32

REED, T., and CO. Reed's Engineers' Hand-book. [*See* Thorn, W. H.] A 22 R 10, 11

REES, Rowland. Address delivered at the laying of the Foundation Stone of the South Australian Institute. [*See* S. Aust. Institute.] MB 3 Q 2

REES, W. L. Sir Gilbert Leigh; or, Pages from the History of an Eventful Life, with an Appendix, "The Great Pro-Consul." 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1878. MJ 1 U 37, 38

REEVE, Henry. Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of; by J. K. Laughton. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 19 20

REEVE, R. Roope. Hunting in the Antipodes. (Badminton Mag., Nov., 1898.) E

REEVES, Edward. Brown Men and Women; or, the South Sea Islands in 1895 and 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MD 3 U 14

Land Laws of New Zealand. (Westminster Review, 1894.) E

The Present Position of adult Male Labour in New Zealand. (Westminster Review, 1895.) E

REEVES, Hon. William Pember. Education in New Zealand. (Progress in Women's Education.) G 23 R 10

Five Years Political and Social Reform in New Zealand. (National Review, Aug., 1896.) E

The Fortunate Isles. (Roy. Colonial Inst., Proc., 1895–96.) E

The Long White Cloud. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MB 3 S 4

New Zealand. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (Story of the Empire Ser.) MB 3 P 4

The New Zealand Old Age Pensions Act. (National Review, Feb., 1899.) E

Papaitonga Lake. (Fisher, L. - By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

Two Foreign Criticisms of Australasian Democracy. (National Review, June, 1898.) E

REEVES-SMITH, H. [*See* Smith, H. Reeves-.]

REFEREE, The, 1896–99. 4 vols. fol. Sydney, 1896–99. ME

REGAN, William Frederick. Boer and Uitlander: the true History of the late events in South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 R 30

REGAUD, Dr. C., and BARJON, Dr. F. Anatomie Pathologique du Système Lymphatique dans la Sphère des Néoplasmes Malins. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1897. A 40 S 4

REGENER, Fr. Allgemeine Unterrichtslehre: im Grundrisse dargestellt. 8vo. Gera, 1894. G 19 T 39

Besondere Unterrichtslehre: im Grundrisse dargestellt. 8vo. Gera, 1896. G 19 T 40

REGENERATION: a Reply to "Max Nordau." 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 3 U 4

REGIA SCUOLA SUPERIORE D'AGRICOLTURA IN MILANO. Annuario della Instituzione Agraria Dott. Andrea Ponti. Roy. 8vo. Milano, 1897. E

Regolamenti e Programmi per l'Anno Scolastico 1895–99. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Milano, 1896–99. E

Ricerche eseguite nel Laboratorio di Chimica Agraria della Regia Scuola d'Agricoltura di Milano: Analisi eseguite per il Pubblico, 1896–97. 8vo. Milano, 1898. E

REGNAUD, Prof. Paul. Etudes Védiques et Post-Védiques. 8vo. Paris, 1898. G 17 U 26

Phonétique Historique et Comparée du Sanscrit et du Zend. 8vo. Paris, 1895. J 9 V 33

Bhāratīya-nātya-cāstram. [*See* Grosset, J.] H 3 V 2

RÉGNIER, Henri François Joseph de. La Canne de Jaspe: Monsieur d'Amercœur; le Trèfle noir; Contes à soi-même. 8vo. Paris, 1897. J 24 R 6

La Double Maîtresse. 12mo. Paris, 1900. J 24 R 44

Episodes; Sites; et Sonnets. 2nd ed. 8vo. Paris, 1891. H 11 Q 16

RÉGNIER, Henri François Joseph de —*contd.*

Les Jeux rustiques et divins: Aréthuse; les Roseaux de la Flûte; Inscriptions pour les treize Portes de la Ville; la Corbeille des Heures; Poèmes divers. 2nd ed. 8vo. Paris, 1897. H 12 Q 19

Les Médailles d'Argile. 12mo. Paris, 1900. H 13 T 12

Poèmes, 1887–92: Poèmes anciens et romanesques; Tel qu'en songe: augmentés de plusieurs poèmes. [2nd ed.] 8vo. Paris, 1897. H 12 Q 18

Premiers Poèmes. 12mo. Paris, 1899. H 12 Q 17

Le Trèfle Blanc. 18mo. Paris, 1899. J 23 P 55

[Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

REHAN, Ada. Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

REICH, Emil. Hungarian Literature: an Historical and Critical Survey. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 14 V 35

REICHENBACH, Karl, Baron von. Researches on Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, Crystallization, and Chemical Attraction, in their relation to vital forces. Translated by Dr. William Gregory. Pts. 1, 2. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1850. A 21 U 20

REID, Andrew. The House of Lords Question, with Contributions from others. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 S 8

The New Party described by some of its members. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) F 15 P 29

REID, Arnot. From Peking to Petersburgh. With Portrait and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 S 2

REID, Christian. The Land of the Sun: Vistas Mexicanas. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1894. D 16 Q 1

REID, Clement. Geology of the Country around Bournemouth. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 34

Geology of the Country around Bognor. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 41

Geology of the Country around Eastbourne. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 42

Geology of Eskdale, Rosedale, &c. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 5

Geology of Holderness and the adjoining parts of Yorkshire and Lincolnshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 9

Pliocene Deposits of Britain. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—United Kingdom.] A 47 P 13

Water Supply of Sussex from underground sources. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 43

REID, Prof. E. Waymouth. General Account of the Processes of Diffusion, Osmosis and Filtration. (Schafer, Dr. E. A. Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

Secretion and Absorption by the Skin. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

REID, G. Archibald. The Present Evolution of Man. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 T 18

REID, Dr. George. Practical Sanitation; with an Appendix on Sanitary Law by H. Manley. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 T 25

REID, Rt. Hon. George Houstoun. The Australian Premiers in England. (Review of Reviews, Sept., 1897.) E

The Outlook of Federation. (Review of Reviews, Jan., 1897.) E

Speech on the second reading of the Customs Duties Bill in the Legislative Assembly, June, 1886. 8vo. Sydney, 1886. F 17 P 3

REID, H. Lloyd. British Taxpayers' Rights. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 8 Q 7

REID, J. Prospects of Australian Federation. (United Service Magazine, Sept., 1896.) E

REID, Rev. James Seaton. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. New ed., with additional Notes, by W. D. Killen. 3 vols. 8vo. Belfast, 1867. G 23 P 45–47

REID, John Kidston. Index to the Statutes of Tasmania, and Acts of the Federal Council of Australasia in force on June 1st, 1897. [*See* Tasmania.—Statutes.] ME

REID, St. George. Bacteriological Diagnosis. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 37 T 2

REID, Stuart. Victorian Land Acts and large Estates. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

REID, Thomas. Thomas Reid; by A. Campbell Fraser. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 13

REID, Thomas Wilson. The Book of the Cheese, being Traits and Stories of "Ye olde Cheshire Cheese." Revised by W. H. Graham. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 24 Q 10

REID, Sir Wemyss. Life of William Ewart Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] C 26 S 1

Memoirs and Correspondence of Lyon Playfair. [*See* Playfair, L.] C 26 S 8

REIGN OF TERROR, The: a Collection of authentic Narratives of the Horrors committed by the Revolutionary Government of France under Marat and Robespierre; written by eye-witnesses of the scenes. Translated from the French, interspersed with Biographical Notices of prominent characters and curious anecdotes illustrative of a period without its parallel in history. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 P 9, 10

REILEY, Alan C. History for ready reference. [*See* Larned, J. N.] B 40 W 4–8

REILLY, A. Adams-. Life and Letters of James David Forbes, F.R.S. [*See* Forbes, J. D.] C 25 R 9

REIN, Prof. W., PICKEL, A., and SCHELLER, E. Theorie und Praxis des Volksschulunterrichts nach Herbartischen Grundsätzen. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1886–98. G 17 U 27–34

REINDORF, Rev. C. C. History of the Gold Coast and Asante, 1500–1860. 8vo. Basel, 1895. B 16 S 16

REINECKE, Dr. F. Anthropologische Aufnahmen und Untersuchungen, ausgeführt auf den Samoa-Inseln 1894–95 für die Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. (Zeitschrift für Ethnol., 1896.) E

REINSCH, Prof. Paul S. World Politics at the end of the 19th Century as influenced by the Oriental Situation. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Citizen's Lib.) F 19 S 5

REINSTEIN, J. B. Address by, at the Special Meeting of the Regents of the University of California, for the purpose of suggesting and discussing matters necessary to the prosperity of the University. 8vo. San Francisco, 1898. G 23 S 17

REIS, Philip. The Telephone. [*See* Jerrold, W.—Electricians and their Marvels.] A 21 P 50

REISET, F., and VILLOT, Frédéric. Collection de Dessins Originaux de Grands Maitres. [*See* Leroy, A.] A 46 P 8 ‡

REITZ, F. W. A Century of Wrong; with Preface by W. T. Stead. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 R 2

REIZENSTEIN, Milton. Economic History of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 1827–53. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 15

RELATIONS OF CAPITAL AND LABOUR: Prevention or Settlement of Labour Disputes. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MF 4 Q 58

REMACLE, Adrien. [Translation from.] [*See* Pastels in Prose.] J 26 U 2

REMARKABLE MAPS of the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries; reproduced in their original size. Pts. 2–6. Fol. Amsterdam, 1895–99. D 8 P 36–38 ‡

2, 3. The Geography of Australia as delineated by the Dutch Cartographers of the 17th Century; edited by Charles Henry Coote: and Supplement, Huych Allardt's Map of India; with Notes by Prof. J. E. Heeres.

4. Nicolaes Witsen's Map of Northern Asia from the Bodel Nyenhuis Collection (University Library, Leyden); with Notes by F. G. Kramp: Three Maps of the World: Vavassor's Map of the World; Giacomo Gastaldi's Universale; Paulo Forlani's Universale Descrittione di tutta la Terra conosciuta fin qui.

5, 6. Maps of various parts of Europe, delineated in the 15th and 16th Centuries, chiefly from the Isaac Vossius Collection in the Library of the Leyden University.

REMARKS ON EMIGRATION, with a Draft of a Bill. 8vo. Lond., 1831. F 13 Q 37

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RYN. Rembrandt: his Life, his Work, and his Time; by Emile Michel. Translated from the French by Florence Simmonds. Edited by Frederick Wedmore. Illust. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1895. C 11 W 14, 15†

Rembrandt. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] A 45 W 3

REMINGTON, Frederic. Crooked Trails. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 37 V 20

REMINGTON, J. C. Federal Legislation in its relation to Life Assurance. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 4 Q 54

REMINGTON, Dr. Joseph P. Prescription-writing and the combination of Drugs. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

RENAN, Ernest. Antichrist. Translated, with an Introduction, by W. G. Hutchison. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Scott Lib.) G 25 P 10

Poetry of the Celtic Races, and other Studies. Translated by W. G. Hutchison. 12mo. Lond., 1896. J 16 R 41

Life of; by Mme. James Darmesteter. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 16

Ecce Homo. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

[Essay on.] [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Essays Modern.] J 14 V 15

Hibbert Lectures. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

Sketch of. [*See* Pearson, Dr. C. H.—Reviews and Critical Essays.] J 14 U 20

Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

Vie de Jésus. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

Vie de Jésus. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 29

———, and Henriette. Brother and Sister: a Memoir, and Letters. Translated by Lady Mary Loyd. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 T 5

RENARD, Mme. Secrets of Beauty, with the Science of Dressing with Taste, Elegance, and Economy. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 4 P 19

RENDALL, Dr. Gerald Henry. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to himself: an English Translation, with Introductory Study on Stoicism and the last of the Stoics. [*See* Aurelius Antoninus, M.] G 23 Q 22

RENEL, Ch. L'Evolution d'un Mythe. 8vo. Paris, 1896. B 39 U 7

RENER, Dr. Eduard. Handbuch des Volksbildungswesens. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1896. G 18 R 53

RENNIE, Prof. Edward Henry. Acids of the Native Currant (*Leptomeria acida.*) 8vo. Sydney, 1880. MA 3 W 18

Action of Ethyl Chlorocarbonate on Benzene in presence of Aluminium Chloride. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

An Apology for Chemistry: Address delivered at the Annual Commemoration, University of Adelaide, Dec. 14th, 1892. 12mo. Adelaide, 1893. MA 3 W 18

Benzyl-Phenol and its Derivatives. Pts. 1–3. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

Colouring Matter from *Lomatia ilicifolia* and *Lomatia longifolia.* (Chemical Soc., Journ., 1895.) E

Colouring Matters of *Drosera Whitakeri.* 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

Double Salts of Meconic Acid. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

Glycyphyllin, the sweet principle of *Smilax glycyphylla.* 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

New Derivative of Quinine. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

New Zealand Kauri Gum. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

Phlorizin. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

Poisoning by Tinned Foods. 8vo. Adelaide (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

Presidential Address in Section B, Chemistry and Mineralogy, Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 1890. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) MA 3 W 18

Action of Benzyl Chloride on Morphine. [*See* Wright, Dr. C. R. A.] MA 3 W 18

———, and GOYDER, G. Alkaloids of *Strychnos psilosperma.* 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) MA 3 W 18

———, and TURNER, E. F. Note on a Volcanic Ash from the Island of Tanna, New Hebrides. 8vo. Adelaide (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

Poisonous Constituents of *Stephania hernandifolia.* 8vo. Adelaide (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

RENOIR, H. Monograms and Ciphers. 4to. Edinb. (n.d.) A 18 Q 20 †

RENOUF, Peter Le Page. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Hibbert Lectures.) G 23 T 3

RENSSELAER, Mrs. Mariana G. Van. [*See* Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana G.]

RENTON, A. Wood. Encyclopædia of the Laws of England: being a new abridgment by the most eminent legal authorities; with a general Introduction by Sir F. Pollock. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–98. F 7 T 9–21

1. Abandonment to Bankruptcy.
2. Banner to Cheque.
3. Chicory to County Courts.
4. County District to Employers and Workmen.
5. Employers' Liability to Freemasons.
6. Freight to Interment.
7. International Copyright to Lodemanage.
8. Lodger to Mortgage.
9. Mortmain to Peel Acts.
10. Peerage to Rail.
11. Railway to Stream.
12. Street to Zululand, and Appendix.

RENTON, Edward. Intaglio Engraving, Past and Present. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 29

RENTOUL, Rev. J. L. The Sunday Question. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

REPPLIER, Agnes. Essays in Miniature. 8vo. Boston, 1895. J 1 R 23

In the Dozy Hours, and other Papers. 8vo. Boston, 1895. J 16 R 63

Philadelphia: the Place and the People. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. B 19 Q 18

Varia. 8vo. Boston, 1898. J 1 R 24

RESANOFF, A. Monographie de la Cathédrale d'Orviéto. [*See* Benois, N.] A 12 X 23 †

RETHWISCH, Prof. Conrad. Deutschlands höheres Schulwesen im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. 8vo. Berlin, 1893. G 18 R 54

"RETIRED OFFICER," Letters on applied Tactics. [*See* Griepenkerl, Major.] A 36 R 18

RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW: consisting of Criticisms upon, Analyses of, and Extracts from curious, valuable, and scarce old books. Vols. 1, 2, Nov., 1852–Aug., 1854. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1853–54. J 28 R 11, 12

RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW and Historical and Antiquarian Magazine. Vol. 1–2nd ser. vol. 2, 1820–28. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1820–28. J 28 Q 14–R 10

RETZ, Gilles de. Blue-beard: a Contribution to History and Folk-lore: being the History of Gilles de Retz, of Brittany, France, who was executed at Nantes in 1440 A.D., and who was the original of Blue-beard in the Tales of Mother Goose: by T. Wilson. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. C 27 S 19

RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de. Memoirs, containing all the great events during the minority of Louis XIV and the administration of Cardinal Mazarin. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 21 U 2

REUCHLIN, Johann. [Sketch of.] [*See* Cowan, Rev. W. —Pre-Reformation Worthies.] G 23 Q 10

REUSENS, Prof. Edmond. Eléments de Paléographie. Illustrated. 8vo. Louvain, 1897. J 15 V 33

REUTER, Fritz. Sämmtliche Werke. 15 vols. 12mo. Wismar, 1894–98. J 23 P 20–34

1, 2. Läuschen un Rimels.
3. De Reis' nah Belligen.
4, 5, 8–10, 12, 13. Olle Kamellen.
6. Schurr-Murr.
7. Hanne Nüte un de lütte Pudel.
11. Kein Hüsung.
14, 15. Nachgelassene Schriften.

Ergänzungsbände zu den Sämmtlichen Werken. 3rd ed. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Leipzig, 1891. H 10 U 34

1. Der 1 April 1856 oder Onkel Jakob und Onkel Jochen; Original-Lustspiel in 3 Acten; Furst Blucher in Teterow; Dramatischer Schwank in, Akt.
2. Julklapp! Polterabend-Gedichte in hochdeutschen und niederdeutscher Mundart.

REVAREVA DUAHIA HADIBAIA BUKANA. Motu Gado. 12mo. Sydney, 1893. MG 2 T 46

REVIEW OF REVIEWS. Vols. 1–8, 10, 1890–93, July–Dec., 1894. 9 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1890–94. E

Australasian edition. Vols. 3, 4, 6–14, July, 1893–June, 1894, 1895–June, 1899. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–99. ME 6 U

History of the Mystery: a Sequel to Blastus, the King's Chamberlain; by W. T. Stead. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1897. (Review of Reviews Annual, 1897.) E

Index to the Periodicals of 1890–99. 10 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1891–1900. Cat. Room

Satan's Invisible World Displayed; or, Despairing Democracy: a Study of Greater New York; by W. T. Stead. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Review of Reviews Annual, 1898.) E

The Splendid Paupers: a Tale of the Plutocracy. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1894. (Review of Reviews, Christmas No., 1894.) E

[*See also* Stead, W. T.]

RÉVILLE, Rev. Albert. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru; delivered at Oxford and London in April and May, 1884. Translated by Philip H. Wicksteed. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Hibbert Lectures, 1884.) G 23 T 2

REVUE AUSTRALIENNE: Journal des Intérêts Français en Australie, Nouvelle Calédonie, Nouvelle Zélande, Fiji, Tahiti, Polynésie. Nos. 1–4, 7, Dec., 1873–Jan.–March, June, 1874. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1873–74.

1, 2. MJ 3 R 26
3, 4, 7. MJ 3 T 15

REVUE DES DEUX MONDES. Tomes 13, 14, 16; 2e Période, tomes 1–88, 91–108; 3e et 4e Périodes, tomes 1–160, 1852, 1856 Août, 1870, 1871–Août, 1900, et Table Générale, 1831–93. 274 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852–1900. E

REVUE D'ETHNOGRAPHIE. Illustrated. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1882–89. A 42 T 1–8

REVY, J. J. Hydraulics of great Rivers: the Parana, the Uruguay, and the La Plata Estuary. 4to. Lond., 1874. A 17 U 1 †

REW, R. Henry. Agriculture Reports. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Agricult.] A 39 W 6–10 ‡

"REWA." Tried and Acquitted. 12mo. Melb., 1895. MJ 3 P 53

REYCHLER, Prof. A. Les Théories Physico-Chimiques. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1897. A 38 U 14

REYE, Prof. Theodor. Lectures on the Geometry of Position. Translated by T. F. Holgate. Pt. 1. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 39 P 21

REYER, E. Growth of Australia. (Chautauquan, Nov., 1894.) E

REYNARD THE FOX. History of Reynard the Fox; from the edition printed by Caxton in 1481; with Notes and an Introductory Sketch of the Literary History of the Romance. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 14

History of Reynard the Fox. Translated and printed by W. Caxton, June, 1481. [*See* English Scholar's Lib.] J 3 T 20

REYNOLDS, Henry Robert. Life and Letters. Edited by his sisters. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 20 S 16

REYNOLDS, Sir J. Russell, F.R.S. Essays and Addresses. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 32 R 34

REYNOLDS, Dr. John P. Relation of Anæsthesia and Obstetrics. (Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia.) A 17 R 2 †

REYNOLDS, Joseph William. The Supernatural in Nature: a Verification by free use of science. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 2

REYNOLDS, Dr. Marcus T. Housing of the Poor in American Cities. (American Econ. Assoc.) F 4 V 18

REYNOLDS, Samuel Harvey. Studies on many subjects; with a Preface by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 19 W 8

REYNOLDS, Sidney H. The Vertebrate Skeleton. Illustrated. 8vo. Camb., 1897. A 33 P 38

REYNOLDS-BALL, Eustace A. [*See* Ball, E. A. Reynolds-.]

RHEES, William Jones. James Smithson and his bequest. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Collections, 21.] E

RHIND LECTURES ON ARCHÆOLOGY.

Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art. [*See* Paul, Sir J. B.] K 9 V 4

RHODE ISLAND:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Reports, 1892–96, pt. 2, 1897, pt. 2, 1899. 7 vols. 8vo. Providence, 1894–99. E

College of Agriculture and Mechanics. Report, 1895. 8vo. Providence, 1896. E

Insurance Commissioner. Annual Report, 1897. Pt. 2. 8vo. Providence, 1897. E

2. Life and Casualty Insurance.

RHODES, Hon. Cecil John. A Biography and Appreciation, by "Imperialist;" with Personal Reminiscences by Dr. Jameson. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 7

Cecil Rhodes and his Friends. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

Cecil Rhodes: his Political Life and Speeches, 1881–1900. [*See* "Vindex."] F 19 T 2

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Cumberland S.—What I think of South Africa.] D 14 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

With Rhodes in Mashonaland. [*See* De Waal, D. C.] D 14 Q 17

RHODES, Lt.-Col. Francis William. The River War. [*See* Churchill, W. S.] B 41 P 1, 2

RHODES, James Ford. History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1895–99. B 20 S 16–19

RHODES' JOURNAL OF BANKING. [*See Bankers' Magazine.*]

RHYS, Ernest. Frederic, Lord Leighton: an Illustrated Record of his Life and Works. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 18 R 23 †

Literary Pamphlets, chiefly relating to Poetry, from Sidney to Byron; with Introduction and Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 11 T 4, 5

RHYS, Prof. John. Celtic Britain. 2nd ed. With Maps. 12mo. Lond., 1884. (Early Britain.) B 27 P 12

Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. (Hibbert Lectures, 1886.) G 23 T 1

RHYS, Prof. John, and JONES, David Brynmor-. The Welsh People: Chapters on their Origin, History, Laws, Language, Literature, and Characteristics. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 40 U 17

RIBBLESDALE, Thomas Lister, 4th Baron. The Queen's Hounds and Stag-hunting Recollections; with an Introduction on the Hereditary Mastership by Edward Burrows. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 38 V 8

RIBOT, Prof. Théodule. Diseases of Personality. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. G 19 U 2

English Psychology. 8vo. Lond., 1873. G 24 S 21

Evolution of General Ideas. Translated by Frances A. Welby. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. G 24 S 11

Psychology of the Emotions. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 18 P 45

RICARDO, David. Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. Edited, with Introductory Essay, Notes, and Appendices, by E. C. K. Gonner. 12mo. Lond., 1895. F 16 S 17

RICARDO, Halsey. Colour in the Architecture of Cities. (Art and Life and the Building and Decoration of Cities.) A 23 S 39

RICE, James. By Celia's Arbour. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 10

The Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other Tales. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 11

The Chaplain of the Fleet. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 12

The Golden Butterfly. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 13

The Monks of Thelema. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 15

My Little Girl. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 14

Ready-money Mortiboy. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 16

The Seamy Side. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 17

The Ten Years' Tenant, and other Stories. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 18

This Son of Vulcan. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 19

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other Stories. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 20

With Harp and Crown. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] J 25 P 21

RICCI, C. Antonio Allegri da Correggio: his Life, his Friends, and his Time. [*See* Correggio, A. A. da.] C 13 T 2 †

RICH, Barnaby. Honestie of this Age. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 13

RICH, E., and CO. Wharf Protection against Teredo and Limnoria. Ob. 32mo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 P 24

RICH, George Edward. The No-Liability Mining Companies Act, 1896. [*See* Rolin, T.] MF 3 R 8

RICHARD OF DEVIZES. Chronicon de Rebus gestis Ricardi Primi. [*See* English Historical Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 5

RICHARD I, King of England. Chronicon de Rebus gestis Ricardi Primi. [*See* English Historical Society, Pubs.] B 39 R 5

RICHARD III, King of England. History of the Life and Reign of. [*See* Gairdner, J.] B 24 Q 20

RICHARD, Rev. James William. Philip Melanchthon, the Protestant Preceptor of Germany, 1497–1560. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Heroes of the Reformation.) G 23 P 48

RICHARD, T. A. Stamp Milling of Gold Ores. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 37 R 21

RICHARDS, Ellen H., and WOODMAN, Alphæus G. Air, Water, and Food from a Sanitary Standpoint. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 46 V 3

RICHARDS, Dr. Joseph W. Aluminium: its History, Occurrence, Properties, Metallurgy, and Applications, including its Alloys. 3rd ed., with Bibliography. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1896. A 31 Q 21

RICHARDS, Pearl Mary Teresa. [*See* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.]

RICHARDS, Walter. Her Majesty's Army: a Descriptive Account of the various Regiments now comprising the Queen's Forces, from their first establishment to the present time. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) B 18 R 10, 11 †

Her Majesty's Army—Indian and Colonial Forces: a Descriptive Account of the various Regiments comprising the Queen's Forces in India and the Colonies. Illustrated. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) B 18 R 12 †

RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin Ward, F.R.S. Biological Experimentation: its Function and Limit. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 26 R 33

Vita Medica: Chapters on Medical Life and Work. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 30 Q 32

RICHARDSON, Charles James. Studies from Old English Mansions: their Furniture, Gold and Silver Plate, &c. 4 vols. (in 2) fol. Lond., 1841. A 49 P 2, 3 ‡

RICHARDSON, Clifford. The Chemical Composition of American Grasses. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Botany.] A 20 T 32, 33

An Investigation of the Composition of American Wheat and Corn. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Chemistry.] A 30 R 40

RICHARDSON, Frank. An Incident out West. (Fisher, L. - By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

RICHARDSON, Jerusha D. (Mrs. Aubrey). Famous Ladies of the English Court. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 23

RICHARDSON, Dr. Joseph. Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry. 6th ed., revised and edited by Dr. George W. Warren. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1893. A 32 S 22

[Another copy.] 7th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 32 S 36

RICHARDSON, Prof. Oliver H. The National Movement in the reign of Henry III, and its culmination in the Baron's War. 8vo. New York, 1897. B 23 S 20

RICHARDSON, Richard Stewart, "Argus." The Jenolan Caves and the Blue Mountains. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Parramatta, 1898. MD 6 V 4

RICHARDSON, Samuel. Works; with a Prefatory Chapter of Biographical Criticism, by L. Stephen. With Portr. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883. J 4 V 1–12

1–3. Pamela.

4–8. Clarissa Harlowe.

9–12. History of Sir Charles Grandison.

Letters from Sir Charles Grandison; selected, with Introduction and Notes, by G. Saintsbury. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 14 T 6, 7

Samuel Richardson: a Biographical and Critical Study; by Clara L. Thomson. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 5

[Essay on.] [*See* Traill, H. D.—The New Fiction, and other Essays on Literary Subjects.] J 14 R 28

Sketch of. [*See* Birrell, A.—Res Judicatæ.] J 7 P 52

RICHARDSON, William Adams. Sketch of the Life and Public Services of; by F. W. Hackett. With Portrait. 8vo. Wash., 1898. C 27 S 2

RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal. [Life of]; by Prof. R. Lodge. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 V 1

Richelieu and the Growth of French Power. [*See* Perkins, J. B.] B 27 Q 26

RICHET, Charles. Mental Suggestion. [*See* Ochorowicz, Dr. J.] G 18 R 61

RICHMOND, Henry Droop. Dairy Chemistry: a Practical Hand-book for Dairy Chemists and others having control of Dairies. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 Q 19

RICHMOND, Sir William Blake. Tuscan Artists. [*See* Rea, H.] A 41 T 6

RICHMOND, W. D. Grammar of Lithography: a Practical Guide for the Artist and Painter. 10th ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) A 41 Q 13

RICHMOND RIVER EXPRESS and Tweed Advertiser, July, 1896–99. 3 vols. fol. Casino, 1896–99. ME

RICHMOND RIVER HERALD, 1899. Fol. Coraki, 1899. ME

RICHTER, J. P. Lectures on the National Gallery. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 S 19

RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich. [Life of]; by R. P. Raymond. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

Levana. [*See* Wood, Susan.] G 26 R 10

RICKARD, T. A. Alluvial Deposits of Western Australia. (American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) E

RICKER, Prof. N. Clifford. Elementary Graphic Statics and the Construction of Trussed Roofs: a Manual of Theory and Practice. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1885. A 24 T 36

RICKETTS, Dr. Pierre de Peyster, and MILLER, Dr. Edmund H. Notes on Assaying. 8vo New York, 1897. A 24 V 38

RIDDELL, Dr. John Scott. Manual of Ambulance. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 26 S 36

RIDDER, A. de. Catalogue des Bronzes de la Société Archéologique d'Athènes. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1894. K 8 R 25

Catalogue des Bronzes trouvés sur l'Acropole d'Athènes. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1896. A 38 V 1, 2

RIDDLE, Albert Gallatin. Recollections of War Times: Reminiscences of Men and Events in Washington, 1860–65. 8vo. New York, 1895. B 16 V 17

RIDEAL, Samuel. Glue and Glue-testing. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 33 S 37

Water and its Purification: a Hand-book for the use of Local Authorities, Sanitary Officers, and others interested in Water Supply. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 Q 35

RIDER'S TECHNICAL SERIES.

Bearings and Lubrication. [*See* Tayler, A. J. W.] A 24 P 35

Sugar Machinery. [*See* Tayler, A. J. W.] A 24 P 36

RIDGWAY, Robert. Directions for Collecting Birds [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 49

RIEL, Louis David. Canada: Transvaal. [*See* Aron, Joseph.] B 16 P 21

RIES, Heinrich. Monoclinic Pyroxenes of New York State. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 46 S 22

Clays of Alabama. [*See* Alabama.—Geological Surv.] E

RIEU, Charles. Catalogue and Supplement to the Catalogue of the Persian MSS. in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 13 R 8 11 †

Catalogue of the Turkish MSS. in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 13 R 12 †

RIGBY, E. J. Test of a Modern Air-compressing Plant at the Long Tunnel Gold-mine, Walhalla. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Eng., Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

RIGG, J. M. St. Anselm of Canterbury: a Chapter in the History of Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 15 R 33

RIGG, Rev. James Harrison. Free Education. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 12

RIGGS, Eugene C. Nervous Disorders and Paralyses from excessive use of the parts affected; Vertigo, Tremor, and Lead-poisoning. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

RIGGS, Rev. James Stevenson. History of the Jewish People: Maccabean and Roman Periods (including New Testament Times). 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Hist. Ser. for Bible Students.) B 28 R 15

RIGGS, Kate Douglas [Mrs. J. C.] (Kate Douglas Wiggin), A Summer in a Cañon. 12mo. Boston, 1899. J 23 T 21

——— ——, and SMITH, Nora Archibald. Froebel's Gifts. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 18 P 36

Froebel's Occupations. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 18 P 41

Kindergarten Principles and Practice. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 18 P 40

RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS, The. [*See* "X."] K 19 R 26

RIGNOLD, George. Macbeth. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 9 T 31

RIGOLLOT, H. Recherches Expérimentales sur quelques Actinomètres Electro Chimiques. 8vo. Paris, 1897. A 40 S 2

RIIS, Jacob A. The Children of the Poor. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

RILEY, Dr. Charles Valentine. Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 45

Report on Insects. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 7

RILEY, F. L. Colonial Origins of New England Senates. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 14

RILEY, H. T., "Vidocq." Memoirs of Mme. Du Barri. [*See* Du Barri, Mme.] B 33 R 10–13

RILEY, J. W. Building Construction for Beginners. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 24 P 37

RIMBAUD, Jean Nicolas Arthur. [Criticism of the Works of. [*See* Symons, A. Symbolist Movement in Literature.] J 17 V 30

[Verses by.] [*See* Verlaine, P.—Les Poètes Maudits.] H 11 U 33

RIMMER, Alfred. About England with Dickens. New ed. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1899. D 16 P 9

Our Old Country Towns. New ed. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. B 23 Q 20

RINDER, Frank. Old World Japan: Legends of the Land of the Gods. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 33 P 3

RINDER, Samuel. The "Foreigner" in Australia. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

The Northern Farmer. (Melb. Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

More about the Northern Farmer. (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

RINGROSE, Robert C. Notes on the Conglomerate and Sandstone Series of the Wild River Valley, and of the head waters of the Walsh River. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

RINGWALT, J. L. Development of Transportation Systems in the United States. Illustrated. 4to. Philad., 1888. A 13 X 6 †

RIO DE JANEIRO. Archivo do Districto Federal: Revista de Documentos para a Historia da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro, 1894–97. 4 vols. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1894–97. B 19 S 15–18 †

RIOS, Prof. Giner de Los. Some Account of the Technical Education in the Institucion Libre de Enseñanza at Madrid. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

RIPLEY, Rev. Ezra. [Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W. Lectures and Biographical Sketches.] J 22 Q 24

RIPLEY, George. [Life of]; by O. B. Frothingham. 9th ed. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1882. (American Men of Letters.) C 27 P 6

RIPLEY, William Z. The Races of Europe: a Sociological Study, accompanied by a Supplementary Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe, published by the Public Library of Boston. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 T 12

RIPON, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Marquess of. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

RIPPER, Prof. W. Technical Education in Elementary Schools. 12mo. Manchester, 1887. G 15 U 42

RISLEY, John Shuckburgh. The Law of War. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 3 R 4

RITCHIE, Anne Isabella [Mrs. R.] (Anne Isabella Thackeray). Works of W. M. Thackeray. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] J 22 U 1–13

RITCHIE, James Ewing, "Christopher Crayon." The Real Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] C 23 Q 28

RITSCHL, Friedrich. T. Macci Plauti Comœdiæ. [*See* Plautus, T. M.] H 1 T 24 27

RITSON, Joseph. On Pigmies and Fairies. [*See* Hazlitt, W. C.] J 14 P 49

RITTER, Dr. Paul von. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel. [*See* Semon, Dr. R.] MA 13 P 17-21 †

RIVERINA RECORDER, 1898-99. Fol. Balranald, 1898-9. ME

RIVERINE GRAZIER, The, 1896-99. 4 vols. fol. Hay, 1896-99. ME

RIVERINE HERALD, Echuca, Kerang, and Moama Advertiser, 1898-99. 4 vols. fol. Echuca, 1898-99. ME

RIVERS, Dr. William Halse Rivers. Temperament. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 43

RIVES, Amélie. [*See* Troubetzkoy, Amélie.]

RIVES, George Lockhart. Selections from Correspondence of Thomas Barclay. [*See* Barclay, T.] C 26 R 19

RIX, E. M. Treatment of St. Ignatius. [*See* Ignatius Loyola, St.] G 26 Q 9

ROAMER, Stanley. Cardinal Manning, as presented in his own Letters and Notes. [*See* Manning, Cardinal.] C 20 U 17

ROB DONN. [*See* Mackay, R.]

ROBB, Dr. Hunter. Amenorrhœa, Dysmenorrhœa, Menorrhagia, and Sterility. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

ROBB, Russell. Electric Wiring for the use of Architects, Underwriters, and the Owners of Buildings. Sm. 4to. New York, 1896. A 21 U 12

ROBBINS, Edmund Y. Nature and Origin of the Noun Genders in the Indo-European Language. [*See* Brugmann, Prof. K.] A 24 P 32

ROBERT OF ANJOU, King of Naples. Robert the Wise and his heirs, 1278-1352. [*See* Baddeley, St. Clair.] B 19 U 1

ROBERT I, King of Scotland. King Robert the Bruce; by Prof. A. F. Murison. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 18

The Bruce; by J. Barbour. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 31-33.] E

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 S 12

Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. [*See* Maxwell, Sir H.] B 17 P 46

ROBERTON, Dr. Ernest. The State Prevention of Consumption. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

ROBERTS, Alexander, Baron von. Lou. Translated by Jessie Haynes; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 23 U 10

ROBERTS, Prof. Charles George Douglas. Canadian Guide-book: a Guide to Eastern Canada and Newfoundland, including full Descriptions of Routes, Cities, Points of Interest, Summer Resorts, Information for Sportsmen, &c. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1895. D 16 P 2

History of Canada. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 19 U 12

ROBERTS, Field-Marshal Frederick Sleigh, Baron. Forty-one years in India, from Subaltern to Commander-in-chief. With Portraits and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 16 V 37, 38

From Cromwell to Wellington. [*See* Wilkinson, S.] C 26 R 18

Memoir of Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson. [*See* Rawlinson, Sir H. C.] C 25 Q 23

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Low, C.—Our Greatest Living Soldiers.] C 27 R 15

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

ROBERTS, Dr. Frederick Thomas. Diseases of the Mediastinum and Thymus Gland. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Diseases of the Pericardium. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 P 38

Dictionary of Medicine. [*See* Quain, Dr. R.] A 31 P 3, 4

ROBERTS, Capt. George. Adventures among the Corsairs of the Levant. [*See* Hacke, Capt. W.] D 20 S 20

ROBERTS, Isaac. Selection of Photographs of Stars, Star-clusters, and Nebulæ, together with information concerning the Instruments and the Methods employed in the pursuit of Celestial Photography. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1893 99. A 20 P 17, 18 †

ROBERTS, Isaac Phillips. The Farmstead: the Making of the Rural Home and the Lay-out of the Farm. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Rural Science Ser.) A 27 P 16

The Fertility of the Land: a summary Sketch of the relationship of farm-practice to the maintaining and increasing of the productivity of the land. 12mo. New York, 1897. (Rural Science Ser.) A 18 P 33

ROBERTS, J. Whear. The Mining Industry of New South Wales. Illust. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 4 T 2

ROBERTS, M. E. Lace-making. [*See* Channer, C. C.] A 46 P 24

ROBERTS, Morley. Land-travel and Sea-faring. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. 1891. MD 8 S 2

ROBERTS, Dr. Richard Lawton. Illustrated Lectures on Nursing and Hygiene. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 26 P 38

ROBERTS, Robert Davies. Requirements of a truly National System of Higher Education, and the proper relation of the old Universities to such a system. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

ROBERTS, W. The Book hunter in London. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 9 V 1

Memorials of Christie's: a Record of Art Sales from 1766–1896. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 30 V 22, 23

ROBERTS, Sir William. Gout. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

ROBERTS, Prof. William Rhys. Aims and Practice of

ROBERTS, William Bertrand. Electricity as a Factor in Ore Dressing. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

Teaching Greek. (Spencer, Dr F.—Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

Longinus on the Sublime. [*See* Longinus.] J 19 W 9

ROBERTS AUSTEN, William Chandler. [*See* Austen, W. C. Roberts-.]

ROBERTSON, Rev. Alexander. The Bible of St. Mark: St. Mark's Church, the Altar and Throne of Venice. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 20

Through the Dolomites from Venice to Toblach. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1896. D 18 P 30

ROBERTSON, Archibald Nugent. Federation and afterwards: a Fragment of History, A.D. 1898–1912, which briefly sets forth some of the causes of the late abortive revolt of the State of New South Wales against the Commonwealth of Australia. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 1 R 63

ROBERTSON, Ethel F. L. Siren Voices. [*See* Jacobsen, J. P.] J 22 R 46

ROBERTSON, F. E. Practical Treatise on Organ-building. With Plates and Appendices. 2 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Lond., 1897. A 34 V 5, 6

ROBERTSON, Frederick W. Life and Letters of; edited by Stopford A. Brooke. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

ROBERTSON, George Croom. Elements of Psychology. Edited by C. A. Foley Rhys Davids. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 T 16

ROBERTSON, Sir George Scott. Chitrál: the Story of a Minor Siege. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 S 14

The Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 15 V 30

ROBERTSON, J. A. Edible Scrub on the Narran and Culgoa. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

ROBERTSON, Rev. James. The Old Testament and its contents. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 9 W 12

Poetry and Religion of the Psalms. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Croall Lectures, 1893–94.) G 23 S 47

ROBERTSON, James Burton. Philosophy of History. [*See* Schlegel, F. von.] B 28 P 1

ROBERTSON, Sir John. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Once a Month, April, 1886.) MJ 1 V 22

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

ROBERTSON, John MacKinnon. Buckle and his Critics: a Study in Sociology. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 14 U 28

Christianity and Mythology. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 U 8

Introduction to English Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 T 1

Montaigne and Shakspere. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 S 36

Patriotism and Empire. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 17 R 26

Short History of Freethought, Ancient and Modern. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 U 9

Characteristics. [*See* Shaftesbury, Earl.] G 25 T 11, 12

ROBERTSON, Leslie S. Marine Boilers. [*See* Bertin L. E.] A 38 T 15

"ROBERTSON, Muirhead." [*See* Johnson, H.]

ROBERTSON, T. S. Progress of Art in English Church Architecture. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 P 43

ROBERTSON BROS. Catalogues of pure Shorthorn and Hereford Cattle to be sold by public auction, 1876–79, and Priced Catalogues of Messrs. Robertson Bros'. Annual Sales, 1876–78. 7 vols. ob. 32mo. and 8vo. Melb., 1875–78. MA 4 P 34–40

Private Herd-book, Aug., 1875. 8vo. Melb., 1875. MA 4 P 33

ROBERTSON-SCOTT, J. W. [*See* Scott, J. W. Robertson-.]

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilian Marie Isidore. Life of, with Extracts from his unpublished Correspondence; by G. H. Lewes. New ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 P 6

Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

Robespierre and the Red Terror. [*See* Ten Brink, Dr. J.] B 16 U 14

ROBIN, Ernest. The Clairaudient: a Story of Psychical Research. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 1 P 44

ROBIN, P. Ansell. Financial Aspects of Secondary Education. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

ROBINS, Edward. Benjamin Franklin, Printer, Statesman, Philosopher, and Practical Citizen. [*See* Franklin, B.] C 26 P 2

Palmy Days of Nance Oldfield. [*See* Oldfield, Anne.] C 24 R 24

ROBINS, Edward Cookworthy. Impermeable Construction of Roofs, Walls, and Basement Floors, with a reference to Ventilation and Warming incidental thereto. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

ROBINSON, Agnes Mary Frances. [*See* Darmesteter, A. M. F.]

ROBINSON, Alexander. Study of the Saviour in the Newer Light; or, a Present-day Study of Jesus Christ. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 S 23

ROBINSON, B. Fletcher. Rugby Football. Edited by Max Pemberton. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Isthmian Lib.) A 29 S 25

The Complete Cyclist. [*See* Pemberton, A. C.] A 29 S 33

ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Henry. Hausaland; or, 1,500 miles through the Central Soudan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 14 V 19

Mohammedanism: has it any future? with an Introduction by W. Boyd Carpenter, Bishop of Ripon. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) G 4 V 27

Nigeria: our latest Protectorate. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 Q 6

ROBINSON, Rev. Ezekiel Gilman. Christian Evidences. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 19 U 6

ROBINSON, George Frederick Samuel, Marquis of Ripon. [*See* Ripon, Marquis of.]

ROBINSON, George T. Plastering, Plain and Decorative. [*See* Millar, W.] A 10 X 9 †

ROBINSON, Gerald H. Additions to the Fungi on the Vine in Australia. [*See* McAlpine. D.] MA 3 V 33

ROBINSON, Harry Perry. Pictorial Effect in Photography: being Hints on Composition and Chiaroscuro for Photographers. 4th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1893. A 41 Q 14

Picture-making by Photography. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 41 Q 7

[Another copy.] 4th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 S 31

The Studio, and what to do in it. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1891. A 41 Q 15

ROBINSON, Henry. Certain Proposalls in order to the Peoples Freedome and Accommodation in some particulars. 8vo. Lond., 1652. [*Reprint*, 1896.] F 8 V 4

ROBINSON, Henry, M.Inst. C.E. Sewerage and Sewage Disposal. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 R 20

ROBINSON, Sir Hercules George Robert. [*See* Rosmead, Baron.]

ROBINSON, Prof. James Harvey, and ROLFE, Prof. Henry Winchester. Petrarch, the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters. [*See* Petrarca, F.] C 23 T 11

ROBINSON, Prof. John. Ferns in their Homes and ours. 5th ed. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1894. A 27 S 14

ROBINSON, Sir John (1st Premier of Natal). The Colonies and the Century. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 R 33

ROBINSON, Sir John Richard. The *Daily News* Jubilee. [*See* McCarthy, Justin.] F 8 V 21

ROBINSON, John Robert. [Life of] Philip, Duke of Wharton, 1698–1731. [*See* Wharton, Duke of.] C 23 V 24

ROBINSON, Llewellyn Farrant Samuel. Digest of Reported Cases in the Supreme Court, Court of Insolvency, and Courts of Mines of the Colony of Victoria, 1890–95. [*See* Eagleson, J. G.] MF 1 S 67

ROBINSON, Dr. Louis. Wild Traits in Tame Animals: being some familiar studies in Evolution. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. A 27 Q 5

ROBINSON, Mary E. The Emperor Hadrian. [*See* Gregorovius, F.] B 34 R 17

ROBINSON, Phil. Fishes of Fancy: their Place in Myth, Fable, Fairy-tale, and Folk-lore. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 3

ROBINSON, Sarah. Pioneer Workers for Soldiers and Sailors. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

ROBINSON, Thomas. Life and Death of Mary Magdalene. [*See* Early English Text Soc., Pubs., extra ser., 78.] E

ROBINSON, Sir William Cleaver Francis. Physical Geography of the South-west of Western Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1886. MD 6 R 13

Western Australia. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1894–95.) E

ROBLEY, Maj.-Gen. Horatio Gordon. Moko; or, Maori Tattooing. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1896. MA 11 P 34 †

ROBSON, Dr. Arthur William Mayo. Cholangitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Diseases of the Gall, Bladder, and Bile Ducts. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

ROBSON, Richard Oswald. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 104.) E

ROBSON, Stuart. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

ROCCA, Gen. Conte Enrico della. Autobiography of a Veteran, 1807–93. Trans. and ed. by Jane Ross. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 4

ROCHE, Charles E. Memoirs of Barras. [*See* Barras, Paul.] C 21 T 15–18

ROCHEGROSSE, Georges. [Reproduction of his Picture] The Fall of Babylon. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

ROCHUSSES, Charles. Life and Work of. [*See* Rooses, M. Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

ROCKELL, Frederick. Drapery Departments and their Management. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 23

ROCKHILL, William Woodville. Diary of a Journey through Mongolia and Tibet in 1891–92. 8vo. Wash., 1894. D 19 U 22

Journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern parts of the World, 1253–55. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., Pubs., 2nd ser., 4.] E

ROCKWELL, Dr. A. D. Electro-Therapeutics. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

ROCKWELL, Dr. Alfred Perkins. Roads and Pavements in France. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 25 R 30

ROCKWELL, Julius Ensign. The Teaching, Practice, and Literature of Shorthand. [*See* United States. Bureau of Education.] J 14 S 9

RODBERTUS, Johann Karl. Overproduction and Crises. Translated by Julia Franklin; with an Introduction by J. B. Clark. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 29

Social Philosophy of Rodbertus. [*See* Gonner, E. C. K.] G 24 V 18

RODGERS, Charles J. The Coins of the Mogul Emperors of India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1894–95. A 41 S 1

Catalogue of the Coins of the Indian Museum. [*See* Indian Museum.] A 40 R 21–24

RODNEY, George Brydges, Baron. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Adm. Sir R. V. Hamilton. (Laughton, Prof. J. K.—From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

RODRIGUES, J. Barbosa. Palmae Mattogrossenses. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1898. A 22 Q 12, 13 †

Vocabulario Indigena com a Orthographia Correcta complemento da Poranduba Amazonense. Roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1893. J 9 V 38

Plantas Novas Cultivadas no Jardim Botanico do Rio de Janeiro. [*See* Brazil.] A 18 Q 27, 28 †

RODRIGUEZ, Z. Tratado de Economía Política. 12mo. Valparaiso, 1894. F 7 V 54

RODWAY, James. History of British Guiana from the year 1668 to the present time. Vols. 1, 2, 1668–1833. 8vo. Georgetown, Demerara, 1891–93. B 1 U 24, 25

The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 R 28

RODWAY, Leonard. List of Tasmanian Fungi. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Notes on a new Trithuria. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Notes on some new and rare Tasmanian Plants. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–95.) ME 1 Q

Tasmanian Fungi. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

Underground Fungi of Tasmania. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Australian Fungi. [*See* Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.] ME 9 R

ROE, Bassett. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A. —The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

ROE, Rev. Henry. English System of Elementary Education. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

ROE, Sir Thomas. Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the Court of the Great Mogul. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 2nd ser., 1, 2.] E

ROEBUCK, John Arthur. Life and Letters of; with Chapters on Autobiography. Edited by R. E. Leader. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 Q 4

ROEHRICHT, Richard Hugo Oswald. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 106.) E

ROELOFS, William. Life and Work of. [*See* Rooses, M. Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

ROESCH, C. Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.] A 31 S 30

ROGER OF WENDOVER. Chronica sive Flores Historiarum. [*See* Eng. Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 14–18

ROGERS, Rev. Charles. Book of Wallace. [*See* Grampian Club, Pubs.] B 39 S 5, 6

Monuments and Monumental Inscriptions in Scotland. [*See* Grampian Club, Pubs.] B 39 S 3, 4

Scotland, Social and Domestic. [*See* Grampian Club, Pubs.] B 39 S 1

ROGERS, Fairman. Manual of Coaching. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 V 2

ROGERS, Henry. Life and Character of John Howe. [*See* Howe, Rev. J.] C 27 U 1

ROGERS, James Dennison. The Language of Æschylus compared with the Language of the Attic Inscriptions prior to 456 B.C. 8vo. New York, 1894. J 22 U 15

ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold. Holland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1888. B 30 R 20

ROGERS, John Jope. Opie and his Works: being a Catalogue of 760 Pictures by J. Opie, preceded by a Biographical Sketch. 8vo. Lond., 1878. A 45 T 2

ROGERS, John Warrington. The Amendment of the Constitution. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

The English Language, and how it is taught. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

Prof. Max Müller and the Chinese Language. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

ROGERS, Rev. Robert W. Asshur and the Land of Nimrod. [*See* Rassam, H.] B 39 Q 10

ROGERS, William. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 95.) E

ROGERS, William. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 32

ROGERS, William Barton. Life and Letters of. Edited by his wife, with the assistance of William T. Sedgwick. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1896. C 23 Q 15, 16

ROGERS, Capt. Woodes. Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 49

ROGET, F. F. First Steps in French History, Literature, and Philology. 12mo. Lond., 1895. J 22 P 34

Introduction to Old French. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1896. J 22 P 20

Short Prose Tales of Voltaire. [*See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de.] J 9 R 36

ROGET, Dr. Peter Mark, F.R.S. Animal and Vegetable Physiology, considered with reference to Natural Theology. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1867. A 26 R 25, 26

ROGGEVEEN, Jacob. Discovery of Easter Island. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 48

ROHE, Dr. George H. Text-book of Hygiene: a Comprehensive Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Preventive Medicine from an American standpoint. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1894. A 28 U 26

ROIJER, G. Reis van Amboina naar de Z.W. en N. kust van Nieuw-Guinea, in 1858. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1861.) E

Vervolg en Slot der Reis naar Nieuw-Guinea. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1862.) E

ROLAND, Marie Jeanne [Mme. J. M.] (Marie Jeanne Philipon). A Biographical Study; by Ida M. Tarbell. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 V 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Dobson, A.—Four Frenchwomen.] C 27 P 19

ROLDAN, Alcibiades. Las Primeras Asambleas Nacionales, años de 1811 a 1814. Roy. 8vo. Santiago, 1890. F 1 V 20

ROLFE, Eustace Neville-. Naples in the Nineties. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 17 R 26

ROLFE, Prof. Henry Winchester. Petrarch, the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters. [*See* Petrarca, F.] C 23 T 11

ROLFE, Dr. William James. Shakespeare the Boy, with Sketches of the Home and School Life, the Games and Sports, the Manners, Customs, and Folk-lore of the time. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 25 P 10

Complete Works of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 13 W 1–40

ROLFSEN, Nordahl. Fridtjof Nansen, 1861–93. [*See* Brögger, W. C.] D 16 V 17

ROLIN, Tom, and RICH, George Edward. The No-Liability Mining Companies Act, 1896. Edited with Notes, Cross-references, and short Chapters on the Formation, Management, and Winding-up of a No-Liability Company, and with a copious Index. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 3 R 8

ROLL CALL, The. Vols. 1–3, July, 1897–Dec., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–99. ME 20 R

ROLLAND, Romain. Histoire de l'Opéra en Europe avant Lully et Scarlatti. 8vo. Paris, 1895. A 38 V 3

ROLLE, Richard. The Fire of Love, and the Mending of Life; or, the Rule of Living. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

ROLLESTON, Prof. George. Biographical Notice of Prof. Rolleston. [*See* Flower, Sir W. H.—Essays on Museums.] A 41 R 1

ROLLESTON, Dr. Humphry Davy. Addison's Disease, and other Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Alcoholism. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Aneurysms of Arteries in the Abdomen. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Diseases of the Lymphatic Vessels. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Diseases of the Œsophagus. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Diseases of the small Intestine. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Diseases of the Spleen. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Pulmonary Aspergillosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

ROMAN, Frédéric. Monographie de la Faune Lacustre de l'Eocène Moyen. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1899. A 35 W 19

Recherches Stratigraphiques et Paléontologiques dans le Bas-Languedoc. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1897. A 40 S 3

ROMAN EMPRESSES, The. [*See* Serviez, J. R. de.] C 26 S 6, 7

ROMANCE OF SCIENCE.

Colour Measurement and Mixture. [*See* Abney, Capt. W. de W.] A 27 P 13

The Machinery of the Universe. [*See* Dolbear, Prof. A. E.] A 24 P 47

Our Secret Friends and Foes. [*See* Frankland, P. F.] A 27 P 14

Soap-bubbles, and the forces which mould them. [*See* Boys, C. V.] A 24 P 31

Sounding the Ocean of Air; by A. L. Rotch. [*See* Rotch, A. L.] A 19 P 15

Spinning Tops. [*See* Perry, Prof. J.] A 27 P 12

ROMANES, Dr. George John, F.R.S. Darwin and after Darwin: an Exposition of the Darwinian Theory, and a Discussion of Post-Darwinian Questions. Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 1 U 29

Essays. Edited by C. Lloyd Morgan. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 27 R 14

Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution. 12mo. Lond., 1882. (Nature Ser.) A 27 Q 17

A Selection from Poems. With an introduction by T. Herbert Warren. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 13

Life and Letters of; written and edited by his wife. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 R 19

ROMANES, Kenneth. New Science of Healing. [*See* Kuhne, L.] A 30 T 30

ROMANES LECTURES.

Evolution of English Lexicography. [*See* Murray, J. A. H.] J 4 T 29

Humanism in Education. [*See* Jebb, Prof. R. C.] G 5 Q 35

ROME SEEN IN A WEEK: being a Hand-book to Rome and its Environs, with a Monumental Map containing a Description of the Roman Antiquities, Galleries, Museums, Churches, Catacombs, and General Information necessary to the Tourist. 12mo. Rome, 1897. D 20 T 1

ROMERO, Julian. Julian Romero, Swashbuckler. [*See* Hume, M. A. S. Year after the Armada.] B 16 V 19

ROMERO, Matias. Coffee and India-rubber Culture in Mexico, preceded by Geographical and Statistical Notes on Mexico. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 41 S 16

Geographical and Statistical Notes on Mexico. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. D 13 V 19

ROMILLY, Hugh Hastings. From my Verandah in New Guinea. 8vo. Lond., 1889. MD 8 R 43

Letters from the Western Pacific and Mashonaland, 1878–91. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1893. D 11 V 20

RONNER, Mme. Henrietter. Life and Work of. [*See* Rooses, M. Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

RÖNNFELDT, W. B. Criticisms, Reflections, and Maxims of Goethe. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von.] J 14 P 42

RÖNTGEN, Wilhelm Conrad. Röntgen Rays. [*See* Barker, Prof. G. F.] A 11 Q 22

ROOKE, Adm. Sir George. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Rear-Adm. C. C. P. Fitzgerald. (Laughton, Prof. J. K. —From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

Journal of. [*See* Navy Records Soc. Pubs., 9.] E

ROOS, L. Wine-making in Hot Climates. [*See* Victoria. Agricult.] MA 4 R 37

ROOSA, Dr. Daniel Bennett St. John. Defective Eyesight: the Principles of its Relief by Glasses. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1899. A 33 P 41

ROOSES, Max. Dutch Painters of the 19th Century; with Biographical Notices. Translated by F. Knowles. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1898–99. A 20 T 21, 22 †

ROOSEVELT, Dr. J. West. A Doctor's View of Bicycling. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 1

ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell. Poetical Works of Charles G. Halpine. [*See* Halpine, C. G.] H 12 T 9

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. American Ideals and other Essays, Social and Political. 12mo. New York 1897. F 15 Q 16

The Rough Riders. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 17 Q 34

The Wilderness Hunter: an Account of the Big Game of the United States and its Chase with Horse, Hound, and Rifle. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1893. D 22 S 9

The Winning of the West. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1894–95. B 16 Q 43–45

Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Cromwell, O.] C 27 U 5

The Royal Navy. [*See* Clowes, W. L.] B 17 R 4, 5, 7 †

ROOT, J. W. British West Indies and the Sugar Industry. 12mo. Liverpool, 1899. F 15 R 35

ROOT, John Wellborn. City House in the West. (Sturgis, Dr. R. Homes in City and Country.) A 46 U 12

ROOT, A. I. A B C of Bee Culture: a Cyclopædia of everything pertaining to the care of the Honey-bee. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Medina, 1888. A 27 V 27

ROPER, Richard. Saving Life at Sea. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. —Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

ROPES, John Codman. Story of the Civil War: a concise Account of the War in the United States of America between 1861 and 1865. With Maps. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1894–98. B 17 R 31, 32

1. To the opening of the Campaigns of 1862.
2. The Campaigns of 1862.

ROSA, Prof. E. B. Description of a new Respiration Calorimeter. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. —Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 V 1

ROSA, S. A. The Federal Bill analysed: being an Examination of the Federal Bill as amended by the Secret Conference of Premiers. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 4 P 54

Federation: an Exposure of the Federal Conspiracy. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MF 5 T 2

Ungrammatical Statesmen: an Exposure of the bad English contained in the Australian Federal Constitution. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 3 V 14

ROSALES, Henry. Notes and Observations on the Reduction and Ore Dressing of Auriferous Quartz Veinstone in Victoria. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

ROSCELIN, Jean (Joannes Roscelinus). Roscelin, Philosophe et Théologien, d'après la Légende et d'après l'Histoire. [*See* Picavet, F. J.] G 23 V 5

ROSCOE, E. S., and CLERGUE, Helen. George Selwyn: his Letters and his Life. [*See* Selwyn, G.] C 25 S 20

ROSCOE, Elizabeth M. Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought. [*See* Roscoe, R. H.] G 24 P 10

ROSCOE, Sir Henry Enfield, F.R.S., and HARDEN, Arthur. New View of the Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory: a Contribution to Chemical History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 T 37

———, and SCHORLEMMER, Prof. Carl, F.R.S. Treatise on Chemistry. Vols. 1, 2. New ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–97. A 38 U 3, 4

1. Non-metallic Elements.
2. The Metals.

ROSCOE, Thomas. The Spanish Novelists. Translated from the originals, with Critical and Biographical Notices. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 23 T 2

ROSCOE, William. Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 7th ed., edited by his son, Thomas Roscoe. With Portrait. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1891–93. G 25 P 12, 13

ROSE, A. V. New, Practical, and Easy Method of Learning the German Language. [*See* Ahn, F.] J 24 U 40

ROSE, George B. Renaissance Masters: the Art of Raphael, Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Titian, Correggio, and Botticelli. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 41 T 11

ROSE, J. Holland. The Rise of Democracy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 34

ROSE, Joshua. Key to Engines and Engine-running; with Illustrations and Instructions upon Engineers' Calculations, Indicator Diagrams, Engine Adjustments, &c. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 45 S 7

ROSE, Stewart. Ignatius Loyola and the Early Jesuits. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

ROSE, T. Kirke. Metallurgy of Gold. Edited by Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 24 S 27

ROSE, V. Verzeichniss der Lateinischen Handschriften. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek.] K 11 U †

ROSE, W. Kinnaird. County Councils. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Crofter Legislation. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Government and Administration of Scotland. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

The House of Lords. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Industrial Problems and Labour Legislation. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

The Local Government Board and Parish Councils. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

The Magistracy. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Scottish Grand Committees. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Scottish Home Rule. (Rose, W K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

The Tory Scheme of Home Rule. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

[Sketch of] Sir S. W. Griffith. [*See* Once a Month, Aug., 1885.] MJ 1 V 21

———, and SMITH, R. Macaulay. Historic Facts and Current Problems: a handy Book of Reference for Platform Speakers, Journalists, Politicians, and Electors generally, to Imperial, British, and Scottish subjects of the day. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. (The Liberal Platform.) F 8 Q 16

ROSE-BELFORD'S CANADIAN MONTHLY and National Review. [*See Canadian Monthly and National Review.*]

ROSE-SOLEY, A. J. [*See* Soley, A. J. Rose-.]

ROSEBERY, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of. Appreciations and Addresses. Edited by C. Geake. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 9 R 6

The Earl of Rosebery, K.G., an illustrated Biography; by Jane T. Stoddart. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 24 U 2

In Memory of Sir William Wallace: an Address, with an Account of the Proceedings at the Banquet at Stirling, 13th Sept., 1897, on the sixth Centenary Celebration of the Battle of Stirling. 8vo. Stirling, 1897. C 24 P 8

Speeches, 1874–96. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 15

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

[Sketch of.] [*See* Hapgood, N.—Literary Statesmen.] C 23 Q 26

ROSEN, Lew. Napoleon's Opera-glass: an Histrionic Study. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 10 W 18

ROSENHAIN, Walter. Method of determining the specific heat of a Liquid, especially of Solutions. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

ROSMEAD, Hercules George Robert Robinson, Baron. [Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 6

ROSNY, Léon de. Vocabulaire de l'Ecriture Hiératique Yucatèque. 4to. Paris, 1883. J 8 V 28

ROSS, Dr. Andrew. Public Health. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MA 5 S 2

ROSS, Dr. Edward A. Sinking Funds. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 17

ROSS, Edward Denison. The Heart of Asia. [*See* Skrine, F. H.] B 17 Q 31

ROSS, Forrest. The Parliament of New Zealand as seen from the Ladies' Gallery. (Review of Reviews, Nov., 1898.) ME 6 U

ROSS, Herbert E. Belt-power Transmission, with some new form of Brake-absorption Dynamometer. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

ROSS, J. Howlett. [Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

ROSS, Janet. Autobiography of a Veteran. [*See* Rocca, Gen. Cunte E. D.] C 25 S 4

ROSS, John. Coöperation amongst the Working-classes. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q
Increment Value of Land. (Melb. Rev., 10.) ME 18 Q

ROSS, John D. Burns' Clarinda: Brief Papers concerning the Poet's renowned correspondent. With Portrait. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. C 23 R 5

ROSS, Thomas. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland. [*See* MacGibbon, Thomas.] A 23 V 28–30

ROSS, W. Stewart, "Saladin." Jehova's Gesammelte Werke. 8vo. Leipzig (n.d.) G 17 R 43

ROSS, William John Clunes. Flora of Bathurst, New South Wales. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Notes on the Basalts of Bathurst and the neighbouring Districts. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, Lieut.-Col. John Foster George. The Coldstream Guards in the Crimea. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 6

ROSSE, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of. Sketch of. [*See* Ball, Sir R. S.—Great Astronomers.] A 20 U 8

ROSSELOT, Abbé. Monsieur l'Abbé. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

ROSSETTI, Christina G. New Poems, hitherto unpublished or uncollected. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 U 24

The Face of the Deep: a Devotional Commentary on the Apocalypse. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 25 T 4

Christina Rossetti: a Biographical and Critical Study; by M. Bell. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 16

Christina Rossetti. [*See* Benson, A. C.—Essays.] J 10 R 43

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel (*in full* Charles Gabriel Dante). Family Letters; with a Memoir by W. M. Rossetti. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 R 17, 18

The House of Life. 18mo. Lond., 1898. H 12 P 8

Letters to William Allingham, 1854–70; by Dr. G. B. Hill. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 25 Q 7

Dante Gabriel Rossetti: an Illustrated Memorial of his Art and Life. [*See* Marillier, H. C.] A 21 P 12 †

[Essay on.] [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] J 22 U 17

[Essay on] Rossetti and the Religion of Beauty. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Essays Modern.] J 14 V 15

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Rossetti as a Poet. [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphaelitism. [*See* Rossetti, W. M.] C 20 T 27

Some Early Correspondence of, 1835–54. (Rossetti, W. M.—Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters.) C 27 R 5

ROSSETTI, William Michael. Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 5

Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphaelitism: Papers from 1854-62. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 20 T 27

ROSSI, L., and CORBOULD, E. M. Side-lights on Shakspere. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 U 29

ROSSINI, Gioachino Antonio. Life of; by H. S. Edwards. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1869. C 24 P 22

Sketch of. [*See* Butterworth, H.—Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

ROSSLYN, James Francis Harry St. Clair, 5th Earl. Twice Captured: a Record of Adventure during the Boer War. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. B 40 T 2

ROSTAND, Edmond. Cyrano de Bergerac: a Play in five acts. Translated by Gladys Thomas and Mary F. Guillemard. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 10 U 33

Sarah Bernhardt. [*See* Bernhardt, S.] C 26 Q 10

ROTCH, A. Lawrence. Sounding the Ocean of Air. 12mo. Lond., 1900. (Romance of Science.) A 19 P 15

ROTH, Filibert. Forestry Conditions and Interests of Wisconsin. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 41 U 13

Timber. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 39 P 19

Timber Pines of Southern United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Forestry.] A 11 X 7 †

Wood of the White Pine. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Forestry.] A 22 P 1 †

ROTH, Henry Ling. Is Mrs. F. C. Smith a "Last Living Aboriginal of Tasmania?" (Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Britain, Journ., 1897.) E

Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 Q 29, 30

ROTH, Dr. Walter Edmund. Description of an Aboriginal Drill. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Ethnological Studies among the North-west-Central Queensland Aborigines; with Bibliography by R. Etheridge, jun. Illustrated. 8vo. Brisb., 1897. MA 4 T 6

Social and Individual Nomenclature of the North-west Central Queensland Aborigines. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

ROTHSCHILD, Baron Ferdinand James de. Personal Characteristics from French History. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 T 21

ROTHWELL, Frederick. Love's Depths. [*See* Ohnet, G.] J 22 T 34

ROTHWELL, Richard P. The Mineral Industry: its Statistics, Technology, and Trade in the United States and other Countries. Vols. 1-8, 1892-99. 8 vols. 8vo. New York, 1893-1900. E

ROTHWELL, William Thomas. Bimetallism explained. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 31

"ROUGE ET NOIR." Gambling World: Anecdotic Memories and Stories of Personal Experience in the Temple of Hazard and Speculation, with some Mysteries and Iniquities of Stock Exchange Affairs. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 15 S 30

ROUGEMONT, Louis de. Adventures of. (Wide World Mag., 1-3.) E

ROULE, Prof. Louis. Ascidies Simples. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.—Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] A 31 S 30

Cœlentérés. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.—Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] A 31 S 30

Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.] A 31 S 30

ROUND, John Horrce. The Commune of London, and other Studies; with a Prefatory Letter by Sir Walter Besant. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 28 T 15

ROUND, P. Z. Pericles. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V 22, 23

ROUSE, Rolla. Practical Man. 17th ed., with many additional Tables and Calculations, revised by E. E. H. Birch. 12mo. Lond., 1900. F 15 P 47

ROUSE, William Henry Denham. History of Rugby School. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 11 U 38

The Jātaka. [*See* Jātaka.] G 5 T 21

ROUSIERS, Paul de. The Labor Question in Britain. Translated by F. L. D. Herbertson. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 2

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques. Rousseau's Emile; or, Treatise on Education. Abridged, translated, and annotated by W. H. Payne. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 18 P 61

Jean Jacques Rousseau and the Cosmopolitan Spirit of Literature. [*See* Texte, Prof. J.] J 23 V 36

Plato or Priapus. [*See* Vandam, Albert D.—Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 13

Rousseau and Education according to Nature. [*See* Davidson, T.] G 18 Q 47

ROUSSET, L. Synthèses d'Aldéhydes et d'Acétones dans la Série du Naphtalene au Moyen du Chlorure d'Aluminium. 8vo. Paris, 1897. A 40 S 5

ROUTH, Edward John, F.R.S. The Elementary part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 S 32

Treatise on Dynamics of a Particle, with numerous examples. 8vo. Camb., 1898. A 25 S 36

ROUTLEDGE, Edmund. Book of the year, 1897: a Chronicle of the Times, and a Record of Events. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

ROUTLEDGE, Robert. Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. 12th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 23 T 45

ROUX, Hugues le. [*See* Le Roux, H.]

ROVIGO, Anne Jean Marie René Savary, Duc de. [*See* Savary, A. J. M. R.]

ROWAN, Lieut. Andrew Summers, and RAMSEY, Marathon Montrose. The Island of Cuba: a Descriptive and Historical Account of the "Great Antilla." With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1898. B 26 P 7

ROWAN, Mrs. E. A Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MA 4 S 11

ROWAN, Capt. Frederic Charles. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 113.) E

ROWE, Eleanor. French Wood-carvings from the National Museums. 1st ser. Fol. Lond., 1896. A 12 X 24 †

Hints on Chip-carving and simple Northern styles. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 25 P 15

ROWE, R. P. P., and others. Rowing; and Punting by P. W. Squire. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Badminton Lib.) A 17 U 48

ROWE, Nicholas. Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

ROWE, Stuart H. Physical Nature of the Child and how to study it. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 39 V 31

ROWE, Thomas W. Public Libraries in New Zealand. (Internat. Lib. Conf., Trans. and Proc., 1897.) Cat. Room

ROWLAND, Percy F. How far has the Progress of Events modified the Objections raised in past times to the practice of taking Interest? 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 2 Q 70

ROWLANDS, Samuel. [Essay on.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 23

The Four Knaves. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 11

ROWLEY, George Dawson. Birds of the Fiji Islands. (Ornithological Misc.) A 18 Q 12, 13 †

Birds of New Zealand (Ornithological Misc.) A 18 Q 12 †

Ornithological Miscellany. Vols. 1–3. Illustrated. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1876–78. A 18 Q 12–14 †

Remarks on the extinct Gigantic Birds of Madagascar and New Zealand. (Ornithological Misc.) A 18 Q 14 †

ROWLEY, William. Fortune by Land and Sea. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 34

A Search for Money. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 3

ROWNTREE, Joseph, and SHERWELL, Arthur. The Temperance Problem and Social Reform. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 29

ROXBURGH, William. Memoir of; by Dr. G. King. [*See* Calcutta Roy. Bot. Garden.] A 17 U 22 †

ROXBURGHE CLUB. The Ayenbite of Inwyt. [*See* Michel, Daniel.] G 17 Q 8 †

History of the Holy Graal. [*See* Borron, Sires Robiers de.] H 17 Q 9, 10 †

ROXBURGHE LIBRARY.

Court or Country; by N. Breton. [*See* Inedited Tracts.] J 2 T 30

Cyuile and vncyuile Life. [*See* Inedited Tracts.] J 2 T 30

Health to the gentlemanly profession of Servingmen; by Gervase or Jervis Markham. [*See* Inedited Tracts.] J 2 T 30

ROY, Charles S. Dictionary of Birds. [*See* Newton, Alfred.] A 30 Q 31

ROY, G. le. [*See* Le Roy, G.]

ROYAL ACADEMY ILLUSTRATED, The, 1884. 8vo. Lond., 1884. A 34 R 17

ROYAL ACADEMY PICTURES, 1892–1900: being the Royal Academy Supplement of the *Magazine of Art*. 9 vols. 4to. Lond., 1892–1900. E

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. Journal. Vol. 1–3rd ser. vol. 10, 1840–99, and Index to 1st and 2nd ser. 65 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1840–99. E

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Journal, from vol. 1, 1834–99. 54 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1834–99. E

——— CHINA BRANCH. Journal, 1858–78, 1880–95. 20 vols. 8vo. Shanghai, 1858–96. E

——— STRAITS BRANCH. Journal, from No. 1, 1878–97. 17 vols. 8vo. Singapore, 1878–97. E

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY. Memoirs. Vols. 1–52, 1822–98, with General Index to vols. 1–38 (bound in with vol. 39). 52 vols. (in 23) 4to. Lond., 1822–99. E

Monthly Notices. Vols. 1–59, 1827 Oct., 1898, with Index to vols. 1–52. 61 vols. (in 57) 8vo. Lond., 1831–99. E

ROYAL CALENDAR and Court and City Register for England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Colonies, 1808, 1810, 1831–93. 65 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1808–93. K 1 P 1–Q 29

ROYAL COLLEGE OF ART. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Education.]

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, LONDON. Nomenclature of Diseases, drawn up by a joint Committee appointed by the Royal College of Physicians. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1885. A 26 S 35

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE, LONDON. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education.]

ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE. Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Colonial Institute. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895. Cat. Room

Proceedings. Vols. 1–29, 1869 98. 28 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1869–98. E

ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. Report of the Council, 1895. 8vo. Dublin, 1895. E

ROYAL ENGINEERS. Papers on subjects connected with the Duties of the Corps of Royal Engineers. Vols. 3, 4, n.s. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1853–55. A 41 S 17, 18

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Geographical Society. Compiled by H. R. Mill. 8vo. Lond., 1895. K 9 R 14

Charter and Bye-laws. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

Geographical Journal, including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society. Vols. 1–15, 1893–June, 1900. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893 1900. E

Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London. Vols. 1–50, and Indexes to vols. 1–20, 31–40, 1830–80. 52 vols. 8vo, Lond., 1830–80. E

Proceedings and Monthly Record of Geography. Vols. 1–14, n.s., 1879–92. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1879–92. E

[For Proceedings 1893–1900 *see* Geographical Journal under this heading.]

Surveying and Exploring in Siam; by James McCarthy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 Q 20

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA—NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH. Journal, Transactions and Proceedings. Vols. 1–6, 1883–96. 6 vols. (in 5) 8vo. Sydney, 1885–96. ME 20 P

——— QUEENSLAND BRANCH. Proceedings and Transactions. Vols. 9 14, 1893 99. 6 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1893–99. ME 20 P

——— SOUTH AUSTRALIAN BRANCH. Proceedings of the Sessions 1888–98. 8vo. Adelaide, 1899. ME 20 P

——— VICTORIAN BRANCH. Transactions. Vols. 1–17, 1883–99. 16 vols. 8vo. Sydney and Melb., 1885–99. [Vols. 1 and 2 bound with the Proceedings of the N.S.W. Branch.] ME 20 P

ROYAL GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, CORNWALL. Transactions. Vols. 1–10. 11 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1818–82. A 42 W 1–11

ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Publications. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. E

The Domesday of Inclosures, 1517–18: being extant Returns to Chancery for Berks, Bucks, Cheshire, Essex, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northants, Oxon, and Warwickshire, by the Commissioners of Inclosures, 1517, and for Bedfordshire in 1518, together with Dugdale's MS. Notes of the Warwickshire Inquisitions in 1517–18, and 1549. Edited, with Notes and Tables, by I. S. Leadam.

Transactions. Vols. 1–13, n.s., 1884–99. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884–99. E

ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Journal. Vols. 1–24, 1846–April, 1900. 24 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846–1900. E

Regulations. 8vo. Lond., 1895. E

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA. Reports, 1884, 1893, 1895–1900. 8 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1884–1900. ME 6 S

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS. Journal of Proceedings, 1885, 1887, 1894–99. 7 vols. 4to. Lond., 1885–99. E

Kalendars, 1887–99. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887–98. E

Papers, 1853–78. 13 vols. 4to. Lond., 1854–78. E

Transactions, 1835–40, 1878–92. 14 vols. 4to. Lond., 1836–92. E

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Yellow Book of Lecan. [*See* Yellow Book of Lecan.] J 22 S 1 †

ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY. Microscopic Journal and Structural Record, 1841–42; continued as Transactions, 1844–68; continued as the Monthly Microscopical Journal, 1869–77; continued as Journal, 1878–96. 44 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Lond., 1842–96. E

ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Royal National Lifeboat Institution.]

ROYAL NAVY, The. [*See* "Lieutenant, A."] A 29 S 35

ROYAL SCOTTISH ARBORICULTURAL SOCIETY. Excursions to Dublin, Powerscourt, Coollattin, Carton, and Killarney, in Ireland, and also to Dolphinton, Lanarkshire, 1897. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. D 12 T 31

Transactions. Vol. 15. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. E

ROYAL SCOTTISH ACADEMY. Illustrated Catalogue, 1884–85. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1884–85. A 34 R 15, 16

ROYAL SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Atlas of Scotland. [*See* Bartholomew, J. G.] D 6 U 18 ‡

ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. Proceedings and Transactions. Vol. 1–2nd ser. vol. 13, 1882–95, 1897. 14 vols. 4to. and roy. 8vo. Montreal and Ottawa, 1883–97. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH. Transactions. Vols. 1–39, and Index to vols. 1–34. 40 vols. 4to. Edinb., 1788–1900. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Transactions. Vols. 1–20, 2nd ser., 1840–99. 20 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1843–99. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1874–83. 4to. Lond., 1896. K 19 V 16

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature: Report of the Committee of the Royal Society of London, Schedules of Classification. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 12 U 28

Philosophical Transactions, 1665–1832, 1834–1900, and Index to vols. 1–110. 132 vols. 4to. Lond., 1801–1900. E

Proceedings. Vols. 1–66, 1800–Aug., 1900. 66 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1832–1900. E

Report of the Proceedings at the International Conferences on a Catalogue of Scientific Literature, held in London, 1896–98. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. J 14 V 12

ROYAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES [formerly the Philosophical Society of N.S.W.] Journal and Proceedings, 1862–65, 1870–99. 29 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1866–99. ME 1 R

ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND. Proceedings. Vols. 1–7, 9–15, and Index to vols. 7–9, 1884–90, 1892–1900. 15 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1884–1900. ME 1 T

ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA [formerly Adelaide Philosophical Society]. Transactions, 1871–72, 1877–Aug., 1900. 25 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1871–1900. ME 1 S

ROYAL SOCIETY OF TASMANIA. Papers and Proceedings, 1848–55, 1659, 1863–86, 1888–99. 26 vols. 8vo. Hobart, 1848–1900. ME 1 Q

ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA [formerly the Philosophical Institute of Victoria]. Proceedings, 1854–55, 1857–69 [not published 1870–73] 1874, 1879–80, 1882–87, 1889–1900. 33 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1855–1900. ME 1 P

Transactions. Vol. 1, pt. 2, and vol. 4, 1889, 1895. 2 vols. 4to. Melb., 1889–95. ME 21 T

ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY. Journal. Vols. 1–55, 58–62, 1838–92, 1895–99, and Indexes to vols. 1–50. 64 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1838–99. E

ROYAL UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND. Calendars, 1896, 1898–1900. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1896–1900. E

ROYALL, William L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1880. F 17 P 8

ROYCE, Alice Carrington. Historic New York. [*See* Goodwin, Maud Wilder.] B 19 R 6

ROYCE, Prof. Josiah. The Feud of Oakfield Creek. 12mo. Boston, 1889. J 11 P 48

The World and the Individual. 1st ser. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Gifford Lectures.) G 25 T 3

———, LE CONTE, Prof. Joseph, HOWISON, Prof. G. H., and MEZES, Prof. Sidney Edward. The Conception of God: a Philosophical Discussion concerning the nature of the Divine Idea as a demonstrable reality. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 23 Q 1

ROYER, Lionel. [Reproduction of his Picture] Tolemachus meeting Calypso. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

ROYLE, Charles. The Egyptian Campaigns, 1882–85. New ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 Q 6

RUBENS, Peter Paul. [Life of]; by R. A. M. Stevenson. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 35.] E

Rubens: his Life, his Work, and his Time. [*See* Michel, E.] A 20 T 4, 5 †

RUDDER, Augustus. The Waste of our Timber, and how to avoid it. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

RUDDIMAN, Dr. Edsel A. Incompatibilities in Prescriptions for Students in Pharmacy and Medicine and Practising Pharmacists and Physicians. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 38 S 3

RUFF, John B. Confessions of Catherine Sforza. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 Q 8

RUFUS, M. Cælius. [*See* Cælius, Rufus M.]

RUFUS, Sextus. [*See* Sextus Rufus.]

RUGGLES, Henry Joseph. Plays of Shakespeare founded on literary forms. 8vo. Boston, 1895. J 12 V 19

RULERS OF INDIA.

Bábar. [*See* Poole, Prof. S. L.] B 32 Q 13

RÜMKER, Dr. Charles. Astronomical Observations made at the Observatory at Parramatta. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Philosoph. Trans., 1839, pt. 3.) E

Observations for determining the absolute length of the pendulum vibrating seconds at Parramatta, according to Borda's method. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mems. 3.) E

Observations made at Parramatta Observatory, N.S.W., 1825–27. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mem. 3.) E

Astronomical Observations made at Parramatta and Sydney. [*See* Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 10.] E

Observations on the Comet of July, 1824. [*See* Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mem. 2.] E

———, and DUNLOP, James. Observations on two Comets discovered at Parramatta in 1824. (Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 10.) E

RUMMEL, L. The Spectra of the Alkalies and their Atomic Weights. (Roy. Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1896–97.) ME 1 P

RUMP; or, a Collection of the choycest Poems and Songs relating to the late times. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1662. H 9 T 25, 26

RUMSEY, Herbert J. Crimson Clover. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

RUNCIMAN, John F. Old Scores and New Readings: Discussions on Musical Subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 27 S 30

RUNDLE, Elizabeth. [*See* Charles, Elizabeth.] G 26 R 3

RUPERT, Prince. Rupert, Prince Palatine. [*See* Scott, Eva.] B 33 S 13

RURAL AUSTRALIAN, The. 1884-91, May, 1893–April, 1899. 14 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1884-99. [*Ceased publication.*] ME 19 S

RURAL CALIFORNIAN. Vol. 22, 1899. 4to. Los Angeles, 1899. E

RURAL SCIENCE SERIES.

The Farmstead. [*See* Roberts, I. P.] A 27 P 16
Fertility of the Land. [*See* Roberts, I. P.] A 18 P 33
Irrigation and Drainage. [*See* King, F. M.] A 33 Q 40
Milk and its Products. [*See* Wing, H. H.] A 33 P 8
Principles of Agriculture. [*See* Bailey, L. H.] A 27 P 17
Principles of Fruit-growing. [*See* Bailey, L. H.] A 33 Q 18
Rural Wealth and Welfare. [*See* Fairchild, Dr. G. T.] F 17 T 11
Spraying of Plants. [*See* Lodeman, E. G.] A 20 P 32

RUSDEN, George William. History of Australia. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MB 1 Q 14–16

RUSDEN, H. K. Labour and Capital. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

RUSH, Lieut. Commander Richard. Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion. [*See* United States—Department of the Navy.] B 18 R 16

RUSHFORTH, G. M'Neil. Carlo Crivelli. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) A 44 R 14

RUSHTON, Alice M. Autographs and Birthdays of Eminent Persons. 18mo. Lond., 1896. Libr.

RUSKIN, John. The Ruskin Reader: being Passages from "Modern Painters," "The Seven Lamps of Architecture," and "The Stones of Venice." 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 23 P 37

Selections from the Writings of. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–98. J 23 S 29, 30

The Art of England and the Pleasures of England: Lectures given in Oxford in 1883–85. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 3

RUSKIN, John—*contd.*

Giotto and his Works in Padua: being an Explanatory Notice of the Frescoes in the Arena Chapel. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 T 5

Lectures on Landscape, delivered at Oxford, 1871. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1897. A 40 U 17 ‡

Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church; with Replies from Clergy and Laity, and an Epilogue by Mr. Ruskin. Edited, with Essays and Comments, by Rev. F. A. Malleson. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 U 9

The Nature of Gothic: a Chapter from the Stones of Venice; with a Preface by W. Morris. 12mo. Lond., 1899. A 40 T 20

On the Old Road: a Collection of Miscellaneous Essays and Articles on Art and Literature, 1834-85. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 T 2-4

Sesame and Lilies. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 11 S 7

Studies in both Arts: being ten subjects drawn and described. Fol. Orpington, 1895. A 40 U 5 ‡

John Ruskin; by Mrs. Meynell. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Modern English Writers.) C 23 R 25

John Ruskin: Sketch of his Life, his Work, and his Opinions, with Personal Reminiscences; by M. H. Spielmann; together with a Paper by John Ruskin entitled "The Black Arts." Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 23 T 20

John Ruskin, Social Reformer; by J. A. Hobson. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 10

Life of; by W. G. Collingwood. New ed., with Portrait and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 19

The Bible References of John Ruskin. [*See* Gibbs, Mary and Ellen.] K 19 P 32

[Essay on.] [*See* Stillman, W. J.—The Old Rome and the New.] J 14 V 14

Lessons from my Masters. [*See* Bayne, P.] J 5 T 28

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Principles of Art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin Museum. [*See* White, W.] A 23 U 33

Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphaelitism. [*See* Rossetti, W. M.] C 20 T 27

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forster, J.—Great Teachers.] C 23 S 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Modern English Prose Writers.] J 14 V 17

[Study of.] [*See* Harrison, F.—Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates.] J 26 R 29

Three Letters concerning Ruskin's "Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds." [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

What to do according to Ruskin. [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—Social Ideals in English Letters.] J 23 R 16

RUSSEL, Hugh. Expedition to the Barrow, Cavenagh, and Warburton Ranges, West Australia. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1899.) ME 20 P

RUSSELL, A., Dean of Adelaide. Easter Thoughts. Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

The Supernatural. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

RUSSELL, Alys [Mrs. B.] Social Democracy and the Woman Question in Germany. [*See* Russell, Bertrand.—German Social Democracy.] F 10 V 38

RUSSELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

RUSSELL, Bertrand. German Social Democracy; with an Appendix on Social Democracy and the Woman Question in Germany, by Alys Russell. 8vo Lond., 1896. F 10 V 38

RUSSELL, C. E. M. Bullet and Shot in Indian Forest, Plain, and Hill; with Hints to Beginners in Indian Shooting. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 R 22

RUSSELL, Charles, Baron. The Parnell Commission: the Opening Speech for the Defence. 8vo. Lond., 1889. F 10 R 22

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

RUSSELL, Charles T. Millennial Dawn. 3 vols. 8vo. Allegheny, 1886–91. G 18 P 51–53

1. Plan of the Ages.
2. Time is at hand.
3. Kingdom come.

RUSSELL, Sir Edward. That reminds Me. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 T 14

RUSSELL, Frances Emily [Mrs. H. E.] The Federation of Australia: a Poem. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1898. MH 1 W 1

RUSSELL, Francis. Power and Duty of an Arbitrator, and the Law of Submissions and Awards. 8th ed., by E. Pollock and H. Russell. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 1 U 28

RUSSELL, Francis Alfred Alison. Depreciating Assets, Profits, Deductions, and Sinking-funds in relation to the Income Tax Acts. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 Q 30

An Introduction to Tennyson's Gareth and Lynette. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MH 1 V 20

RUSSELL, George William Erskine, "One who has kept a Diary." Collections and Recollections. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 13

The Queen's Prime Ministers. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Letters of Matthew Arnold, 1848–88. [*See* Arnold, Matthew.] C 21 P 22, 23

Life of W. E. Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, W. E.] C 23 S 23

RUSSELL, George William Francis Sackville, 10th Duke of Bedford. [*See* Bedford, 10th Duke of.]

RUSSELL, Henry B. International Monetary Conferences: their Purposes, Character, and Results, with a Study of the Conditions of Currency and Finance in Europe and America during intervening periods, and in their relations to International action. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 8 Q 28

RUSSELL, Henry Chamberlaine, F.R.S. Aurora Australis. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Climate. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Current Papers. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896, 1898–99.) ME 1 R

Icebergs in the Southern Ocean. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1895, 1897.) ME 1 R

Measures of Double Stars made at Sydney. 4to. Kiel, 1896. MA 1 Q 15 ‡

Measures of Double Stars made at Sydney Observatory, 1882–89. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mems. 50.) E

Measures of Sir John Herschel's Cape Stars, together with a list of new Double Stars. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mems. 47.) E

Observations of the Transit of Venus, December 8th and 9th, 1874, made at Stations in New South Wales. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mems. 47.) E

Periodicity of Good and Bad Seasons. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Water-spouts on the Coast of New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

[*See also* Sydney Observatory.]

RUSSELL, Herbert. Power and Duty of an Arbitrator. [*See* Russell, F.] F 1 U 28

RUSSELL, Prof. Israel Cook. Giant Birds of New Zealand. (American Naturalist, Jan., 1877.) E

Lake Wakatipu, New Zealand. (American Naturalist, July, 1876.) E

New Zealand Flax. (American Naturalist, Jan., 1876.) E

River Development as illustrated by the Rivers of North America. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Progressive Science Ser.) A 36 R 20

Sketch of New Zealand with Pen and Pencil. (American Naturalist, Feb., 1879.) E

Volcanoes of North America: a Reading Lesson for Students of Geography and Geology. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 39 R 1

RUSSELL, James E. German Higher Schools: the History, Organization, and Methods of Secondary Education in Germany. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 17 S 25

RUSSELL, Dr. James Samuel Risien. Affections of the Spinal Meninges. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Chorea. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Disseminate Sclerosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Eclampsia Nutans. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Facial Spasm. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Head-nodding. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Paramyoclonus Multiplex. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Saltatory Spasm. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Tetany. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

The Tics. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

———, and KINGDON, Dr. Ernest Cory. Infantile Cerebral Degeneration. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

RUSSELL, Jane Foss. Agriculture for Women. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

RUSSELL, John. Pestalozzi. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] C 19 P 28

RUSSELL, John, 1st Earl. Life of; by Spencer Walpole. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891. C 23 P 15, 16

New Views on Ireland; or, Irish Land Grievances Remedies. 8vo. Lond., 1880. F 19 S 7

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Russell, G. W. E.—Collections and Recollections.] C 25 P 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

RUSSELL, John W. Australian Federation. (North American Review, July, 1898.) E

RUSSELL, Macnamara. Mount Lyell Mines, Tasmania. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MA 1 U 11

RUSSELL, R. Geology of the Country around Mallerstang, with parts of Wensleydale, Swaledale, and Arkendale. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 31

RUSSELL, Rachel Wriothesley, Lady. Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623–1723. Compiled from original family documents by Lady Stepney. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 4

RUSSELL, Robert. Natal: the Land and its Story. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 37 P 14

RUSSELL, Robert Howard. The Edge of the Orient. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 S 19

RUSSELL, Sol Smith. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

RUSSELL, Prof. T. Instructions for Voluntary Observers. [*See* United States.—Department of Agriculture.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 53

RUSSELL, T. O. Beauties and Antiquities of Ireland. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 21 S 4

RUSSELL, William, Lord. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 32

RUSSELL, William Clark. The Ship. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 V 1

Horatio Nelson and the Naval supremacy of England. [*See* Nelson, Adm. H.] C 23 P 25

Pictures from the Life of Nelson. [*See* Nelson, Adm. H.] C 20 S 12

RUSSELL, Sir William Howard. The Crimean Diary and Letters of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ash Windham. [*See* Windham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A.] C 23 Q 11

RUSSELL-JEAFFRESON, J. [*See* Jeaffreson, J. R.]

RUSSIA ON THE PACIFIC and the Siberian Railway. [*See* "Vladimir."] F 16 T 11

RUSSIAN LIBRARY.

Is War now impossible? [*See* Bloch, I. S.] F 16 S 16

"RUSTICUS." [*See* Fowler, J. K.]

"RUTH." [*See* Bedford, Ruth Marjory.]

RUTHERFORD, Daniel. Portrait of. [*See* Ramsay, Prof. W.—Gases of the Atmosphere.] A 19 S 19

RUTHERFORD, E. Magnetic Detector of Electrical Waves and some of its applications. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Phil. Trans. 189, ser. A.) E

Magnetic Viscosity. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

RUTHERFORD, John. Story of; by Archdeacon W. L. Williams. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1890.) ME 2 S

RUTHERFORD, John. William Moon and his Work for the Blind. [*See* Moon, W.] C 23 U 6

"RUTHERFORD, Mark." [*See* White, W. H.]

RUTHERFORD, Rev. William Gunion. St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans: a new translation, with brief analysis. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 V 38

RUTHNING, Heinrich L. E. Agricultural Land Credit. 8vo. Brisb., 1896. MA 4 S 21

Cooperation and Produce Trade. 8vo. Brisb., 1888. MA 4 S 24

Cooperation in Ireland and Technical Education. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1898. MF 9 Q 45 †

Farmers' Coöperation. Sm. fol. (n.p.) 1897. MF 9 Q 45 †

How should the Principles of the Credit Foncier be applied? Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MF 9 Q 45 †

Industries Bill of New South Wales. Sm fol. Brisb., 1895. MF 9 Q 45 †

RUTLAND, Joshua. Ancient Pit-dwellings of the Pelorus District, South Island, New Zealand. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1897.) ME 6 R

The Big-ears. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1897.) ME 6 R

Did the Maori discover the Greenstone? (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Some Ancient Stone Implements, Pelorus District, Middle Island, New Zealand. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1896.) ME 6 R

Traces of Civilization: an Inquiry into the History of the Pacific. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

RUTLEDGE, Rev. W. W. Prophetic Chart illustrative of Lectures on the Coming of Christ, the anti-Christ, and the Millennium. Folded fol. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 S 33

RUTLEY, Frank. Felsitic Lavas of England and Wales. *See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 R 4

Rhyolites of the Hauraki Gold-fields, New Zealand. [*See* Geolog. Soc., Lond., Quar. Journ., 1899.] E

RUTT, Walter. The Flight of Birds considered with reference to Aerial Navigation. (Adelaide Philosoph. Soc., Trans., 1871.) ME 1 S

RUTTER, Frank R. South American Trade of Baltimore. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 15

RUYSBROECK, Jan van. [Sketch of.] [*See* Cowan, Rev. W.—Pre-Reformation Worthies.] G 23 Q 10

RUYTER, Lieut. Adm. Michiel Adriaanszoon de. Life of; by G. Grinnell-Milne. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 20 S 4

RYAN, Dr. Charles E. With an Ambulance during the Franco-German War, 1870–71. 8vo. Lond., 1896. With Portrait and Maps. D 18 S 14

RYAN, Dr. Charles. Experiences during the Siege of Plevna. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

RYAN, Dr. Charles S., and SANDES, John. Under the Red Crescent: Adventures of an English Surgeon with the Turkish Army at Plevna and Erzeroum, 1877–78. With Port. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 22 R 17

RYAN, J. Tighe. The Australian Girl in the City and in the Bush. (Review of Reviews, March, 1897.) E

A Bush Brigade: an Illustrated Sketch of the First Australian Horse. (Review of Reviews, July, 1898.) ME 6 U

RYDBERG, P. A. Report upon Grasses and Forage Plants of the Rocky Mountain Regions. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 19

RYE, Maria S. Emigration. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

RYE, Walter. Words used in East Anglia. [*See* English Dialect Soc., Pubs., 75.] E

RYLAND, Frederick. Events of the Reign, 1837–97. 12mo. Lond., 1897. B 16 P 18

RYLEY, J. Horton. Ralph Fitch, England's Pioneer to India and Burma: his Companions and Contemporaries; with his remarkable Narrative, told in his own words. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 36 R 7

RYLSTONE EXPRESS and Electoral Representative, with which is incorporated the *Rylstone Advertiser*, Nov., 1897–99. 2 vols. fol. Rylstone, 1897–99. ME

S

S., C. Leaves from a Diary in Lower Bengal. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 19 V 28

S., D. W. European Settlements in the Far East. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 Q 12

SABATIER, Prof. Auguste. Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion, based on Psychology and History. Translated by Rev. T. A. Seed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 R 4

SACCARDO, Prof. Pierandrea. Sylloge Fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum. Vol. 11. 8vo. Patavii, 1895. A 23 V 15

SACHAU, E. Kurzes Verzeichniss der Sachau'schen Sammlung syrischer Handschriften, Königliche Bibliothek, Berlin. [*See* Berlin-Königliche Bibliothek.] K 7 S 44

SACHS, Dr. B. Chorea. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

SACHS, Edwin O., and WOODROW, Ernest A. E. Modern Opera Houses and Theatres: Examples selected from Playhouses recently erected in Europe. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1896–98. A 8 Q 16–18 †

SACHS, Joseph. Electrical Boats and Navigation. [*See* Martin, Thomas Commerford.] A 21 U 15

SADDINGTON, Arthur Graham. Supreme Court Rules, June, 1891–Jan., 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 Q 27

SA'DI (*in full* Shaikh Maslah-uddin Sa'di-al-Shirazi). With Sa'di in the Garden; or, the Book of Love. [*See* Arnold, Sir E.] H 12 R 22

SADLER, Ralph. Apocalypse of St. John. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] G 23 S 19

Book of Ayub. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] G 23 R 23

Malâkî, my Angel. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Hebrew.] G 17 S 10

SAIEGHI, Prof. E. Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth. [*See* Vicentini, Dr. Filandro.] A 32 S 32

ST. ALBANS, Viscount. [*See* Bacon, Francis.]

SAINT-AMAND, Arthur Léon, Baron Imbert de, [*See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron.]

SAINT-CLAIR, Roland William. The Saint-Clairs of the Isles: being a History of the Sea-kings of Orkney and their Scottish successors of the sirname of Sinclair. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Auckland, 1898. C 22 U 3

SAINT-GENIS, Flour de. [*See* Flour de Saint-Genis.]

SAINT-GERMAIN, Comte C. de. Practical Palmistry; or, Hand-reading simplified. Illustrated. 8vo. Chicago, 1897. G 17 S 26

ST. HELENS, Alleyne Fitzherbert, Baron. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

ST. JOHN, Charles. A Sportsman and Naturalist's Tour in Sunderlandshire. 8vo. Lond., 1891. D 18 S 20

ST. JOHN, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke. [*See* Bolingbroke, Viscount.]

ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser. Rajah Brooke. [*See* Brooke, Sir J.] C 27 R 9

ST. LOUIS PUBLIC LIBRARY. Class Lists, Nos. 1, 2, 1897–98. 2 vols. 8vo. St. Louis, 1897–98. Cat. Room
1. English Prose Fiction.
2. German Prose Fiction.

ST. LOUIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Annual Reports of the Board of Directors. 1874–78, 1880–82, 1884–97. 19 vols. 8vo. St. Louis, 1874–98. E

ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE, SYDNEY. [*See* Sydney University.]

ST. PETERSBURG. Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg. [*See* Académie Impériale.]

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, SYDNEY. Report, 1891. 8vo. Sydney, 1892. ME 6 P

ST. VINCENT, John Jervis, 1st Earl of. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Vice-Adm. Sir P. H. Colomb. (Laughton, Prof. J. K.—From Howard to Nelson.) C 25 T 7

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin. Causeries du Lundi. [Vols. 1, 2, 4, 4th ed., vols. 3, 5–15, 3rd ed.] 15 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859–60. J 19 V 15–29

Causeries du Lundi, Portraits de Femmes, et Portraits Littéraires: Table Générale et Analytique. 12mo. Paris, 1885. J 19 V 34

Nouveaux Lundis. 13 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1890–95. J 24 R 8–20

Poésies complètes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1879. H 12 P 36, 37

Portraits de Femmes. New ed. 12mo. Paris, 1886. J 19 V 30

Portraits Littéraires. New ed. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1862. J 19 V 31–33

Port-Royal. 5th ed. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1888–91. G 24 P 1–7

Tableau de la Poésie Française au seizième siècle: édition définitive précédée de la Vie de Sainte-Beuve par J. Troubat. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1876. J 23 P 52, 53

Volupté. New ed. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) J 24 R 7

The Book of the Ladies. [*See* Bourdeille, Pierre de.] C 25 S 3

Correspondence of Mme. Princess Palatine; of Marie-Adélaïde de Savoie; and of Mme. de Maintenon. [*See* Wormeley, Katharine Prescott.] C 25 S 19

Memoirs, Letters, and Miscellaneous Papers of Prince de Ligne. [*See* Ligne, Prince de.] B 41 P 8, 9

Sketch of. [*See* Birrell, A.—Res Judicatæ.] J 7 P 52

[Sketch of.] [*See* Grenier, E.—Literary Reminiscences.] C 26 Q 15

SAINTS, The.

Psychology of the Saints. [*See* Joly, H.] G 4 V 38
St. Ambrose. [*See* Broglie, Duc de.] G 25 P 14
St. Augustine. [*See* Hatzfeld, A.] G 4 V 37
St. Francis of Sales. [*See* Margerie, A. de.] G 26 Q 2
St. Ignatius of Loyola. [*See* Joly, H.] G 24 P 13
St. Jerome. [*See* Largent, Rev. —.] G 26 Q 4
St. Louis. [*See* Sepet, M.] G 25 P 1
St. Vincent de Paul. [*See* Broglie, E. de.] G 23 P 37

SAINTSBURY, Prof. George Edward Bateman. Essays in English Literature, 1780–1860. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 14 T 1

The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (Periods of European Literature.) J 27 Q 2

History of 19th Century Literature, 1780–1895. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 8

Short History of English Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 14 V 34

At the Sign of the Cat and Racket. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 27

SAINTSBURY, Prof. George Edward Bateman—*contd.*

The Atheist's Mass, and other Stories. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 28

Béatrix. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 29

[Criticism of the Works of] Matthew Arnold. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Thomas Carlyle. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Sir Humphry Davy. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] William Hazlitt. [*See* Craik, Henry. English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Leigh Hunt. [*See* Craik Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Charles Kingsley. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] John Gibson Lockhart. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Walter H. Pater. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Thomas Love Peacock. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Sydney Smith. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] William Makepeace Thackeray. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Eugénie Grandet. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 24 U 2

A Father's Curse, and other Stories. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 26

A Gondreville Mystery. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 30

La Grande Bretèche, and other Stories. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 31

Gryll Grange. [*See* Peacock, T. L.] J 25 S 26

Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey. [*See* Peacock, T. L.] J 25 S 27

Letters from Sir Charles Grandison. [*See* Richardson, S.] J 14 T 6, 7

[Life of] Sir Walter Scott. [*See* Scott, Sir W.] C 20 T 21

Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle. [*See* Peacock, T. L.] J 25 S 28

Matthew Arnold. [*See* Arnold, M.] C 23 R 21

Melincourt. [*See* Peacock, T. L.] J 25 S 30

The Member for Arcis. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 9 R 34

The Misfortunes of Elphin, and Rhododaphne. [*See* Peacock, T. L.] J 25 S 29

Modeste Mignon. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 32

Old Goriot. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 24 U 1

Poems of John Donne. [*See* Donne, J. Dean.] H 10 U 31, 32

Sights and Scenes in Oxford. [*See* Whittaker, T.] A 8 R 29 †

Studies on many subjects. [*See* Reynolds, S. H.] J 19 W 8

Ursule Mirouet. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 24 U 3

The Wild Ass's Skin. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 25 P 7

A Woman of Thirty. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 24 U 4

SAJOUS, Dr. Charles E. Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

SALA, George Augustus. The Thorough Good Cook. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1895. A 22 R 5

Life and Adventures of, written by himself. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 S 22

SALADIN. [*See* Salah-Ed-Din.]

"SALADIN." [*See* Ross, W. S.]

SALAH-ED-DIN, Malek-Nasser-Tousouf, Sultan of Egypt. Saladin; or, what befell Sultan Yûsuf, 1137–93. Composed by Behâ Eddîn. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 R 20

Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. [*See* Poole, S. Lane-.] B 30 Q 24

SALISBURY, Bishop of. [*See* Davenant, John.]

SALISBURY, E. Short History of Switzerland. [*See* Dändliker, Dr. K.] B 25 R 15

SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, Marquess of. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

SALLMON, William H. Studies in the Life of Jesus for Bible Classes and personal use. With Map. 18mo. New York, 1897. G 9 U 22

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, Caius. Opera quæ extant omnia. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

SALMON, Daniel Elmer. Hog Cholera and Swine Plague. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

———, and STILES, C. Wardell. Sheep Scab. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Bureau of Animal Industry.] A 41 U 8

SALMON, Edward. Australian Federation: its Progress and its Prospects. (Fortnightly Review, July, 1895.) E

SALMON, Rev. George, F.R.S. Cathedral and University Sermons. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 S 15

Historical Introduction to the Study of the Books of the New Testament: being an Expansion of Lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Dublin. 8th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 24 Q 11

Some Thoughts on the Textual Criticism of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 U 27

SALMON, Percy R., "Richard Penlake." Home Portraiture for Amateur Photographers. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 Q 28

SALMOND, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce. The Christian Doctrine of Immortality. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. G 3 R 21

SALMONE, H. Anthony. The Fall and Resurrection of Turkey. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 17 Q 18

SALMONIANA; done in Verse by "Barri Coota," and illustrated by "A Trumpeter." [*See* "Barri Coota."] MJ 3 W 20

SALON, The. [*See Paris Salon.*]

SALQUIN, Major S. A. The Military Shoe. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 49

SALT, Henry S. Life of Henry David Thoreau. [*See* Thoreau, Henry David.] C 22 T 12

SALTER, Charles. Animal Fats and Oils. [*See* Andés, L. E.] A 45 U 9

Iron Corrosion. [*See* Andés, L. E.] A 45 U 18

Painting on Glass and Porcelain, and Enamel-painting. [*See* Hermann, F.] A 45 U 17

Technical Testing of Yarns and Textile Fabrics. [*See* Herzfeld, Dr. J.] A 45 U 16

Vegetable Fats and Oils. [*See* Andés, L. E.] A 45 U 10

SALTER, William Mackintire. Ethical Religion. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R. Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

True Basis of Religious Union. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

SALUSBURY, Frederick H. Law and Practice in Bankruptcy in New South Wales, including the Bankruptcy Act, 1898, the Rules and Forms thereunder, and the Bills of Sale Act, 1898. 2nd ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 R 9

———, and NEWBERY, W. Land and Income Tax Assessment Act of 1895, and the Regulations and Proclamations made thereunder; with Notes. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 1 R 13

SALUSTIUS CRISPUS, C. [*See* Sallustius Crispus, C.]

SALVADORI, Tommaso. Catalogue of the Chenomorphæ, Cryptori, and Batitæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 9

Catalogue of the Columbæ, or Pigeons, in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 3

Catalogue of the Psittaci, or Parrots, in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 2

SALVETAT, Alphonse. Coloring and Decoration of Ceramic Ware. [*See* Brongniart, A.] A 45 U 3

SALVIN, Osbert. Catalogue of the Piscariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 T 16

Catalogue of Tubinares in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 7

SALVINI, Alexander. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

SAMPSON, George. Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne. [*See* Berkeley, G., Bishop.] G 18 P 55–57

SAMPSON, Rear-Adm. William Thomas. With Sampson through the War. [*See* Goode, W. A. M.] B 41 R 3

SAMUELL, Dinah [Mrs. H. J.] Violet's Illustrated Theatrical Annual. 4to. Sydney, 1898. MA 5 R 10 ‡

SAMUELL, Harry Joseph. The New Guide: how to know Sydney. Illust. 18mo. Sydney, 1895. MD 1 P 11

Samuell's Guide: how to know Sydney. Illustrated. 18mo. Sydney, 1897. MD 1 P 69

Samuell's Illustrated Pocket Guide to Sydney, with which is incorporated "How to Know Sydney." 18mo. Sydney, 1899. MD 1 P 76

SAMUELSON, James. Civilization of our day: a series of Original Essays on some of its more important phases at the close of the 19th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 1 V 14

Labour-saving Machinery: an Essay on the effect of Mechanical Appliances in the Displacement of Manual Labour in various industries. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1893. A 33 P 17

SAMWELL, Dr. —. Extracts from the Diary of; by J. E. Partington. [*See* Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1899.] ME 6 R

SAN FRANCISCO MUNICIPAL REPORTS. Reports for the fiscal year 1874–75. 8vo. San Francisco, 1875. E

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin. Dr. Howe, the Philanthropist. [*See* Howe, Dr. S. G.] C 20 U 5

Henry David Thoreau. [*See* Thoreau, H. D.] C 27 P 8

"SAND, George." [*See* Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.]

SANDAY, Rev. William. Different Conceptions of Priesthood and Sacrifice. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 U 11

SANDBY, Rev. George. Mesmerism and its Opponents. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1848. G 19 U 16

SANDE BAKHUYZEN, Gerardina Jacoba van de. Life and Work of. [*See* Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

SANDEMAN, George. Problems of Biology. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 Q 19

SANDERS, Lloyd Charles. Lord Melbourne's Papers. [*See* Melbourne, Lord.] C 22 R 14

SANDERS, William Bliss. Half-timbered Houses and Carved Oak Furniture of the 16th and 17th Centuries. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1894. A 12 X 30 †

SANDERSON, Edgar. Africa in the 19th Century. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 36 R 14

The Fight for the Flag in South Africa: a History of the War from the Boer Ultimatum to the Advance of Lord Roberts. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 W 9

Historic Parallels to l'Affaire Dreyfus. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 12

SANDERSON, Frederick William. Electricity and Magnetism for Beginners. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 21 Q 21

Teaching of Natural Science. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

SANDERSON, Dr. John Scott Burdon-. Doctrine of Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

SANDERSON, Dr. Robert. Life of. [*See* Walton, I.] C 27 P 22

SANDERSON, T. J. Cobden-. Art and Life. (Art and Life and the Building and Decoration of Cities.) A 23 S 39

SANDERSON, William Alexander. Digest of Australasian Mining Cases. [*See* Eagleson, J. G.] MF 5 R 5

Digest of reported Cases in the Supreme Court, Court of Insolvency, and Courts of Mines of the Colony of Victoria. [*See* Eagleson, J. G.] MF 1 S 67

SANDES, John. Under the Red Crescent. [*See* Ryan, C. S.] B 22 R 17

SANDLANDS, Rev. John Poole. How to be well; or, the Principles of Health. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 26 S 38

SANDOW, Eugene. Views on the Training of Oarsmen. (Lehmann, R. C.—Rowing.) A 40 Q 4

SANDS, John. Map of the City of Sydney and Suburbs, 1890. Folded. 8vo. Sydney, 1890. MD 8 Q 47

Sydney and Suburban Directory. [*See* Sydney and Suburban Directory.] ME 10 P R

———, and McDOUGALL, D. Melbourne and Suburban Directory. [*See* Melbourne and Suburban Directory.] ME 11 P R

South Australian Directory. [*See* South Australian Directory.] ME 12 T

SANDT DE VILLIERS, B. J. Van de. Cape of Good Hope Almanac. [*See* Cape of Good Hope—Almanac.] E

SANFORD, John Langton, and TOWNSEND, Meredith. The Great Governing Families of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1865. C 24 R 1, 2

SANFORD, P. Gerald. Nitro-Explosives: a Practical Treatise concerning the Properties, Manufacture, and Analysis of Nitrated Substances, including the Fulminates, Smokeless Powder, and Celluloid. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 Q 34

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth [Mrs. G.] On the Road Home: Poems. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1898. H 10 U 36

Home Fairies and Heart Flowers. [*See* French, F.] A 20 R 1 †

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN. Annual Report, 1892. 8vo. New York, 1893. E

SANITARY ENGINEER. [*See Engineering Record.*]

SANITARY SERIES.

Meteorology. [*See* Moore, J. W.] A 19 R 18

SANSON, Dr. Arthur Ernest. Diseases of the Mitral Valve. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

SANSONE, Antonio. Recent Progress in the Industries of Dyeing and Calico-printing; being a Supplement to "The Printing of Cotton Fabrics" and "Dyeing." 8vo. Manchester, 1895. A 25 T 37

SANTAYANA, Prof. George. The Sense of Beauty: being the Outlines of Æsthetic Theory. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 U 24

SANTLEY, Charles. Santley's Singing-master. Fol. Lond. (n.d.) A 39 U 36 ‡

SANTOS, Carlos R. La República del Paraguay. 12mo. Asunción, 1897. D 16 P 5

SARDOU, Victorien. Costumes of the Time of the French Revolution. [*See* Guillaumot, —.] A 40 U 27 ‡

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

SARGANT, Alice. Book of Ballads. With Etchings by William Strang. 4to. Lond., 1898. H 19 S 8 †

SARGEAUNT, John. Annals of Westminster Schools. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 17 R 38

SARGENT, Arthur John. Economic Policy of Colbert. With Bibliography. 12mo. Lond., 1899. F 15 Q 38

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. The Silva of North America. Illustrated by C. E. Faxon. Vols. 8–12. 5 vols. 4to. Boston, 1895–98. A 40 S 25–29 ‡

8. Cupuliferæ.
9. Cupuliferæ - Salicaceæ.
10. Liliaceæ Coniferæ.
11, 12. Coniferæ.

SARGENT, Dr. D. A. Physical Characteristics of the Athlete. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 1

Physical Proportions of the typical Man. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 1

SARGENT, Lieut. Herbert H. The Campaign of Marengo, with Comments. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 7

Napoleon Bonaparte's first Campaign. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. B 16 R 29

SARGENT, John F. Reading for the Young; a classified and annotated Catalog; with an alphabetical Author-index; with a Supplement, 1891–95, and Subject-index to the complete work, compiled by Mary E. and Abby L. Sargent. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1890–96. Cat. Room

SARPI, Paolo, "Pietro Soave." Historie of the Councel of Trent. Translated by N. Brent. Sm. fol. Lond., 1620. G 17 U 8 †

SARS, Georg Ossian. Fauna Norvegiæ: Descriptions of the Norwegian species at present known belonging to the sub-orders Phyllocarida and Phyllopoda. [In English and Norwegian.] Vol. 1. Illustrated. 4to. Christiania, 1896. A 13 R 1 †

SARTO, Andrea del. Andrea del Sarto. [*See* Guinness, H.] A 44 R 3

SATTERLEE, Rev. Henry Yates. A Creedless Gospel and the Gospel Creed. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 12 V 7

SATURDAY REVIEW, The, of Politics, Literature Science and Art. Vols. 1–89, June, 1855–June, 1900. 89 vols. fol. Lond., 1855–1900. E

SAUNDBY, Dr. Robert. Diabetes Mellitus. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

SAUNDERS, De Alton. Phycological Memoirs. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1898. (Leland Stanford Junior University.—Contributions to Biology from the Hopkins Seaside Laboratory.) A 46 Q 2

SAUNDERS, Edward. Revision of the Australian Buprestidæ described by the Rev. F. W. Hope. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1868.) E

SAUNDERS, Eleanor and Elizabeth. Memoirs and Letters of; by Rev. D. M. Berry. 8vo. Melb., 1895. MG 2 T 19

SAUNDERS, Howard. Catalogue of the Gaviæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 7

SAUNDERS, John. Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. [*See* Chaucer, G.] H 13 U 3

SAUNDERS, Sir Sidney S. Descriptions of three new genera and species of Fig Insects allied to Blastophaga from Calcutta, Australia, and Madagascar; with Notes on their Parasites and on the affinities of the respective races. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1883.) E

SAUNDERS, Thomas Bailey. Human Nature. [*See* Schopenhauer, Arthur.] G 19 U 35

Thoughts on the Present Position of Protestantism. [*See* Harnack, A.] G 24 Q 9

SAUNDERS, Dr. William. Results from Test-growing of Crops: being the Evidence of Dr. W. Saunders before the Select Standing Committee of Agriculture and Colonization, 1899. 8vo. Ottawa, 1899. A 38 Q 25

SAUNDERSON, Nicholas. Method of Fluxions applied to a select number of useful Problems, together with the demonstration of Mr. Cotes's Forms of Fluents in the second part of his Logometria, the analysis of the Problems in his Scholium Generale, and an Explanation of the Principal Propositions of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1756. A 36 U 19

SAVAGE, Dr. George Henry. English Law and Practice of Lunacy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Mania. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Mental Diseases. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Mental Stupor. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

Toxic Insanities. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

———, and GOODALL, Edwin. General Paralysis of the Insane. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

SAVAGE, Rev. Minot Judson. Life beyond Death, to which is added an Appendix containing some Hints as to Personal Experiences and Opinions. 8vo. New York, 1900. G 24 S 15

SAVAGE, R. The Incidence of Taxation and the Expenditure of Public Money. (Melb. Rev., 2.) ME 18 Q

SAVAGE CLUB PAPERS, 1867–68, 1897. Illus. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1867–97. J 14 R 37–39

SAVARY, Anne Jean Marie René, Duc de Rovigo. Memoirs of the Duke of Rovigo, written by himself, illustrative of the History of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1828. C 23 U 12–15

SAVILE, George, Marquis of Halifax. [*See* Halifax, Marquis of.]

SAVILLE-KENT, W. [*See* Kent, W. Saville-.]

SAVONAROLA, Girolamo. Fra Girolamo Savonarola: a Biographical Study based on Contemporary Documents; by Rev. H. Lucas. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 1

Memoir of. [*See* Michael Angelo Buonarotti.—Life of; by J. S. Harford.] C 14 V 22

SAVORY, Isabel. A Sportswoman in India. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 19 R 10

SAVOY, The. Edited by Arthur Symons. Nos. 1–8. 1896. Illustrated. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1896. [*All published.*] J 22 V 19–21

SAWARD, Blanche C. Decorative Paintings: a Practical Hand-book on Painting and Etching upon various objects and materials for the decoration of our homes. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 23 S 26

SAWELL, C. M. Suggestions to the Royal Commissioners on the Dwellings of the Poor. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

SAWTELL, Alfred E. Nautical Almanac, Tide-tables, and Mercantile Navy List of South Australia. 18mo. Adelaide, 1874. ME 2 U

SAWYER, J. R. A B C Guide to the Making of Autotype Prints in Permanent Pigments. 4th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 41 Q 16

SAYCE, Prof. Archibald Henry. Babylonians and Assyrians: Life and Customs. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Semitic Ser.) B 25 P 21

The Early History of the Hebrews. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 P 55

Early Israel and the surrounding Nations. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 28 R 13

The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 28 S 2

The Hittites: the Story of a Forgotten Empire. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 28 P 29

Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Hibbert Lectures, 1887.) G 19 T 26

Patriarchal Palestine. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 28 S 1

Assyria. [*See* Smith, G.] B 27 P 9

Persia. [*See* Vaux, W. S. W.] B 27 P 10

Sinai. [*See* Palmer, H. S.] B 27 P 11

Struggle of the Nations. [*See* Maspero, Prof. Gaston.] B 17 U 18

SAYCE, O. A. Janirella, a new genus of Isopoda from Freshwater, Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1900.) ME 1 P

Niphargus pulchellus, a new Victorian blind Amphipod. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.) ME 1 P

Phreatoicoides, a new genus of Freshwater Isopoda. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.) ME 1 P

Phreatoicoides Shephardi. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1900.) ME 1 P

Structure of the Alimentary System of *Gryllotalpa australis.* (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

SAYER, J. W. The Legal Position of the Mechanics' Institutes and Public Libraries of Victoria. (Aust. Lib. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

SAYLE, Charles. Art of Dining. [*See* Hayward, A.] A 40 T 24

De Officio Regis. [*See* Wiclif Soc., Pubs.] G 23 T 26

Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of. [*See* Edinburgh, Duke of.]

SCAIFE, Walter B. America: its Geographical History, 1492–1892; with a Supplement entitled, "Was the Rio del Espiritu Santo of the Spanish Geographers the Mississippi?" [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Hist. and Polit. Science.] B 18 T 13

Florentine Life during the Renaissance. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 14

SCAMMELL, E. T. Work and Wealth of Western Australia. (Liverpool Geograph. Soc., Trans., 1899.) E

SCAMOZZI, Vincent. Het Voorbeelt der algemeene Bouw-Konst. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Amsterdam (n.d.) A 40 U 19 ‡

SCANDRETT, W. B. Southland and its Resources: being a Paper on the Resources of the District of Southland, Otago, New Zealand. 8vo. Invercargill, 1883. MD 5 V 20

SCARFOGLIO, Signora, "Matilde Serao." Farewell, Love. Trans. by Mrs. H. Harland; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 23 U 17

SCARGILL-BIRD, S. R. [*See* Bird, S. R. Scargill-.]

SCARRON, Paul. Essay on. [*See* Jusserand, J. J.—English Essays.] B 32 Q 10

SCHAERER, Rev. Ludwig Emanuel. Enumeratio Critica Lichenum Europæorum. Illustrated. 8vo. Bernæ, 1850. A 20 R 22

SCHÄFER, Dr. Edward Albert, F.R.S. The Blood. (Schäfer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

The Influence of the Ductless Glands upon Metabolism Internal Secretions. (Schäfer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology) A 27 V 4

The Mechanism of the Secretion of Milk. (Schäfer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

Metabolism. (Schäfer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

Text-book of Physiology. Vol. 1. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. A 27 V 4

Elements of Anatomy. [*See* Quain, Dr. J.] A 30 U 41–48

SCHAFF, Rev. Philip. History of the Christian Church. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1885. G 24 V 2, 3

SCHARFF, Robert F. History of the European Fauna. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Contemporary Science Ser.) A 27 P 20

SCHARKIE, E. L. Fragments: Poems. 12mo. Maitland, 1896. MH 1 V 15

SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary Dacomb. A Woman's Words to Women on the care of their Health in England and India. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 18 Q 30

SCHAUFFLER, William G. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

SCHAW, Maj.-Gen. Henry. Antarctic Research. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

Australasian Weather-charts and New Zealand Storms. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Further Light on the Circulation of the Atmosphere in the Southern Hemisphere. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Histories of the Storms of the 30th January and 16th April, 1897. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Interaction of Cyclones upon one another. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Vertical Component of the Motions of the Earth's Atmosphere. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

SCHECHTER, Salomon. Studies in Judaism. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 11 S 27

SCHEFFEL, Joseph Victor von. Bergpsalmen: Dichtung. Illust. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1895. H 12 P 13

Ekkehard: ine Geschichte aus dem zehnten Jahrhundert. 166th ed. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1898. J 23 P 39

Frau Aventiure, Lieder aus Heinrich von Ofterdingens Zeit. 18th ed. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1892. H 12 P 9

Fünf Dichtungen. 2nd ed 12mo. Stuttgart, 1898. H 12 P 12

SCHEFFEL, Joseph Victor von—*contd.*

Gaudeamus: Lieder aus dem Engeren und Weiteren. 61st ed. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1898. H 12 P 11

Hugideo: eine alte Geschichte. 8th ed. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1897. J 23 P 40

Juniperus: Geschichte eines Kreuzfahrers. Illustrated. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1891. J 23 P 38

Der Trompeter von Säkkingen: ein Sang vom Oberrhein. 239th ed. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1898. H 12 P 10

Waldeinsamkeit: Dichtung zu Zwölf Landschaftlichen Stimmungsbildern von Julius Marak. 5th ed. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1889. H 12 R 19

SCHEIDEL, Dr. A. The Cyanide Process: its Practical Application and Economical Results. [*See* California.—State Mining Bureau.] A 24 T 33

SCHEINER, Prof. Julius. Photographische Himmelskarte. [*See* Potsdam—Astrophysikalisches Observatorium.] A 14 S 18 †

SCHELLENDORFF, Gen. Bronsart von. The Duties of the General Staff. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] A 36 R 15

SCHELLER, E. Theorie und Praxis des Volksschulunterrichts nach Herbartischen Grundsätzen. [*See* Rein, Prof. W.] G 17 U 27–34

SCHELLING, Felix E. A Book of Elizabethan Lyrics. 8vo. Boston, 1895. H 9 U 42

SCHENCK, Dr. H. Text-book of Botany. [*See* Strasburger, Dr. E.] A 40 U 1

SCHENK, Dr. Leopold. The Determination of Sex. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 27 R 33

SCHEPPEGRELL, Dr. William. Electricity in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 39 Q 2

SCHERREN, Henry. Through a Pocket Lens. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 28 P 10

SCHERZER, Georg. Ballhorns Nürnberger Wanderbuch. [*See* Dittmar, F.] D 12 P 64

SCHEURER-KESTNER, A. The Calorific Power of Fuel. [*See* Poole, H.] A 38 U 13

SCHIAPARELLI, Giovanni Virginio. Origine del Sistema Planetario Eliocentrico presso i Greci. Sm. 4to. Milano, 1898. A 18 T 31 †

Osservazioni astronomiche e fisiche sull' Asse di Rotazione e sulla Topografia del pianeta Marte. Roy. 8vo. Roma, 1896. A 18 P 14 †

Osservazioni astronomiche e fisiche sulla Topografia e Costituzione del pianeta Marte durante l'opposizione del 1888. Roy. 4to. Roma, 1899. A 20 P 19 †

SCHICK, Prof. J. The Spanish Tragedy. [*See* Kyd, T.] H 13 Q 3

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Maria Stuart: with copious Grammatical and Explanatory Notes by M. Foerster. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 13 P 12

Der Neffe als Onkel; with Notes by V. Phillipps. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 13 P 15

Song of the Bell (Lied von der Glocke) and other Poems and Ballads; with Grammatical and Explanatory Notes and a complete Vocabulary by M. Foerster. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 13 P 8

[Translations from.] [*See* MacDonald, G.—Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

SCHIMMELMANN, Adeline, Countess. Glimpses of my Life at the German Court, among Baltic Fishermen and Berlin Socialists, and in Prison; including "A Home Abroad," by Pastor Otto Funcke. Edited by W. Smith Foggitt. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 S 18

SCHIMPER, Dr. A. F. W. Text-book of Botany. [*See* Strasburger, Dr. E.] A 40 U 1

SCHIMPER, Dr. Wilhelm Philipp. Bryologia Europæa. [*See* Bruch, P.] A 11 X 1–6 †

SCHJÖTT, Prof. P. O. Samlede Philologiske Afhandlinger. Roy. 8vo. Christiania, 1896. J 9 V 37

SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm von. Shakespeare's sämtliche Dramatische Werke. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 12 Q 26 29

SCHLEGEL, Friedrich von. Philosophy of History. Translated from the German, with a Memoir of the Author, by J. B. Robertson. 8vo. Lond., 1893. B 28 P 1

SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich. Life and Times. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

SCHLESINGER, Frank. The Præsepe Group: Measurement and Reduction of the Rutherfurd Photographs. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 46 S 17

SCHLICH, Prof. William. Manual of Forestry. Vol. 5. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 32 R 17

5. Forest Utilization; by Prof. W. R. Fisher.

SCHLICHTER, Henry G. Problems of Nature. [*See* Jaeger, Dr. G.] A 14 Q 5

SCHLOSS, A. English Bijou Almanac. Illustrated. ¾in. x ⅝in. Lond., 1841. Libr.

SCHLOSS, D. P. Report on Profit Sharing. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Labour Depart.] F 7 U 30

SCHLOSS, David F. Methods of Industrial Remuneration. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 P 30

SCHMECKEBIER, Laurence Frederick. History of the Know Nothing Party in Maryland. (Johns Hopkins University. — Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 17

SCHMEISSER, Karl, and VOGELSANG, Dr. Karl. Die Goldfelder Australasiens. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1897. MA 2 P 34 †

Gold-fields of Australasia. Trans by H. Louis. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MA 2 P 35, 36 †

SCHMIDT, Dr. —. Philips' Anatomical Model: a Pictorial Representation of the Human Frame and its Organs. English ed.; by W. S. Furneaux. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 44 V 12

SCHMIDT, Adolf. Atlas der Diatomaceen-kunde. Heft 1–54. Fol. Leipzig (n.d.) A 40 T 13 ‡

SCHMIDT, Dr. Alexander. Shakespeare Lexicon: a complete Dictionary of all the English Words, Phrases and Constructions in the Works of the Poet. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1874–75. J 9 V 30, 31

SCHMIDT, J. A. F. Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm. [*See* Lessing, G. E.] H 13 P 9

SCHMIDT, J. S. Hermann. Principles of Sheep-breeding. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, Oct., Nov., 1899, Jan.–March, 1900.) ME 9 U

SCHMIDT, Louis M. Principles and Practice of Artificial Ice-making and Refrigeration. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 T 16

SCHMIT, J. P. Nouveau Manuel complet du Décorateur Ornementiste, du Graveur et du Peintre en Lettres. Atlas. Roy. 8vo. Paris (n.d.) A 31 S 34

SCHMITZ, L. Dora. History of English Literature. [*See* Ten Brink, Bernhard.] B 3 P 24

SCHMOLLER, Gustav. The Mercantile System and its Historical Significance, illustrated chiefly from Prussian History. 12mo. New York, 1896. F 8 V 22

SCHNABEL, Dr. Carl. Hand-book of Metallurgy. Translated by H. Louis. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 21 U 18, 19

1. Copper, Lead, Silver, Gold.
2. Zinc, Cadmium, Mercury, Bismuth, Tin, Antimony, Arsenic, Nickel, Cobalt, Platinum, Aluminium.

SCHNAUSS, Dr. Julius. Collotype and Photo-lithography. Translated by Edwin C. Middleton, with an Appendix on Steam Presses. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 23 T 27

SCHNEIDER, Dr. Albert. Compendium of General Botany. [*See* Westermaier, Dr. M.] A 20 T 23

SCHNITZER, Dr. Eduard Carl Oscar Theodor, "Emin Pasha." Emin Pasha: his Life and Work. Compiled from his Journals, Letters, Scientific Notes, and from official documents by G. Schweitzer; with an Introduction by Dr. R. W. Felkin. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 18, 19

SCHŒBEL, C. L'Ame Humaine au point de vue de la Science Ethnographique. 8vo. Paris, 1879. G 3 R 27

SCHOELL, Friedrich. T. Macci Plauti Comœdiæ. [*See* Plautus, T. M.] H 1 T 24–27

SCHOENBEIN, C. F. Notice of. [*See* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1868.] E

SCHOENER, Dr. and Mrs. Reinhold. Rome. Condensed and edited by Mrs. Arthur Bell (Nancy D'Anvers). Illustrated. Sm. fol. Lond., 1898. D 11 V 21 †

SCHOENHOF, Jacob. Destructive Influence of the Tariff upon Manufacture and Commerce, and the Figures and Facts relating thereto. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1888. (Questions of the Day.) F 15 S 22

History of Money and Prices. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Questions of the Day.) F 8 V 19

SCHOFIELD, Dr. Alfred Taylor. The Unconscious Mind. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 11 U 40

SCHOFIELD, R. J. The Home Mechanic and complete Self-instructor in Carpentry, Painting, Horse-shoeing, Soap-making, Candy-making, Baking, Taxidermy, Tanning, &c. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 39 P 3

SCHOFIELD, William Henry. The Home of the Eddic Poems. [*See* Bugge, Prof. S.] B 36 P 15

SCHOLES, Theophilus E. S. The British Empire and Alliances; or, Britain's Duty to her Colonies and Subject Races. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 17 P 19

SCHOLEY, H. Electric Tramways and Railways properly explained. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 38 T 3

SCHOLZ, Dr. Friederich. Sleep and Dreams: a Scientific Popular Dissertation [translated] from the German by H. M. Jewett; and the Analogy of Insanity to Sleep and Dreams by Dr. Milo A. Jewett. 8vo. New York, 1893. G 9 V 45

SCHOMBERG, Marie de Hautefort, Duchesse de. [Essay on.] [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.—Principle in Art.] J 1 R 51

SCHOMBURGK, Richard. Capabilities of the various Districts in the Colony [of South Australia]. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

Cause of Disease in Silkworms. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

Culture of Tobacco. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

Grasses and Fodder Plants. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

Urari, the deadly Arrow-poison of the Macusis, an Indian Tribe in British Guiana. Sm. 4to. Adelaide, 1879. MJ 2 U 7

SCHOOLING, J. Holt. A Peep into *Punch*. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 23 R 36

SCHOOLING, William. Life Assurance explained. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 36

Inwood's Tables of Interest and Mortality for the Purchasing of Estates and Valuation of Properties. [*See* Inwood, W.] F 8 Q 8

SCHOOLMASTER IN COMEDY AND SATIRE, The. Arranged and edited for the special use of Teachers' Reading Circles and Round Tables. 8vo. New York, 1894. J 10 R 44

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Human Nature: Essays (partly posthumous) in Ethics and Politics. Selected and translated by T. Bailey Saunders. 12mo. Lond., 1897. G 19 U 35

SCHORLEMMER, Dr. Carl, F.R.S. Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry. Revised ed., by Prof. Arthur Smithells. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 21 R 39

Treatise on Chemistry. [*See* Roscoe, Sir H. E.] A 38 U 3, 4

SCHOTT, G. A. Miscellaneous Papers of Prof. Hertz. [*See* Hertz, Prof. Heinrich.] A 21 U 23

SCHOTT, Dr. Wilhelm. Verzeichniss der Chinesischen und Mandschu-Tungusischen Bücher und Handschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. [*See* Berlin-Königliche Bibliothek.] K 19 R 17

SCHOULER, James. History of the United States of America under the Constitution, 1783–1865. Vols. 1–5. 8vo. New York (n.d.) B 16 S 31–35

SCHREIBER, Lady Charlotte. Playing Cards of various Ages and Countries. Illustrated. 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1892–95. A 46 P 29 31 ‡

1. English and Scottish, Dutch and Flemish.
2. French and German.
3. Swiss, Swedish, Russian, Polish, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese, together with a Supplement of other Countries.

Catalogue of the Collection of Fans and Fan-leaves presented to the Trustees of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 17 R 22 †

SCHREINER, Olive. [*See* Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive.]

SCHROEDER, Lieut. S., and SOUTHERLAND, W. H. H. Azimuth Tables, giving the true bearings of the Sun at intervals of ten minutes between sunrise and sunset for parallels of latitude between 61° N. and 61° S. inclusive. 4to. Wash., 1882. A 15 W 23 †

SCHUBERT, Franz. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bach, A. B.—The Art Ballad.] H 1 S 34

SCHUCHERT, Charles. Directions for collecting and preparing Fossils. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 24 V 36

SCHULTZ, William. Sterling Exchange Tables, showing the value of United States Currency in English Currency from 1c. to $10,000, and of English Currency in United States Currency from 1d. to £10,000, from par to 60 per cent. premium by eights per cent. progressively. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 13 U 16

SCHULTZE, Ernst. Die Studentenschaft und die Soziale Frage. 8vo. Göttingen, 1895. F 14 S 37

SCHULZ, Albert. An Essay on the Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia, which obtained the prize of the Abergavenny Cymreigyddion Society at the Eisteddvod of 1840. 8vo. Llandovery, 1841. J 14 S 8

History of the Holy Graal. [*See* Borron, Sires Robiers de.] H 17 Q 9, 10 †

SCHULZ, Dr. Aurel, and HAMMAR, August. The New Africa: a Journey up the Chobe and down the Okovanga Rivers: a Record of Exploration and Sport. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 14 T 27

SCHULZE, Oscar. Notes on the Belubula Dam. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Eng., Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

SCHÜRMANN, C. W. Vocabulary of the Parnkalla Language spoken by the Natives inhabiting the Western Shores of Spencer's Gulf, to which is prefixed a Collection of Grammatical Rules hitherto ascertained. 8vo. Adelaide, 1844. MJ 3 T 2

SCHURZ, Hon. Carl. Honest Money and Labor. 8vo. New York, 1879. F 17 P 8

Arbitration in International Disputes. [*See* America and Europe: a Study of International Relations.] F 2 V 30

SCHWAB, Dr. John Christopher. History of the New York Property Tax. (Amer. Econ. Assoc.) F 4 V 15

SCHWAB, Moïse. Le Talmud de Jérusalem. [*See* Talmud, The.] G 23 V 8 18

SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. van der Poorten. [*See* Poorten Schwartz, J. M. W. van der.]

SCHWARZ, A. Preparation of Malt. [*See* Thausing, Julius E.] A 25 U 16

SCHWARZ, E. A. Common Crow of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 40 S 12

SCHWEINITZ, Dr. George E. de. [*See* De Schweinitz, Dr. G. E.]

SCHWEITZER, George. Emin Pasha: his Life and Work. [*See* Schnitzer, Dr. E.] C 25 P 18, 19

SCHWEIZER, R. von. Use of Gymnastics for Children of both Sexes. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

SCHWEIZERISCHE NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT. Beiträge zur Geologischen Karte der Schweiz, 21 [with Atlas] 24, 25, 30, 32–35, 37. 9 vols. fol. Bern, 1891–96. A 31 U, and 1 Q 15 ‡

SCHWILL, Ferdinand. Europe in the Middle Ages. [*See* Thatcher, Dr. Oliver J.] B 17 Q 24

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah. Java, the Garden of the East. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1898. D 21 Q 1

SCIENCE: a Weekly Journal devoted to the Advancement of Science. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 11, Feb., 1883–June, 1900. [Not published from April–Dec., 1894.] 34 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. New York, 1883–1900. E

SCIENCE GOSSIP: an Illustrated Monthly Record of Nature and Country Lore. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 6, 1865–May, 1900. 35 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1865–1900. E

SCIENCE OF MAN AND AUSTRALASIAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL JOURNAL [formerly the *Australasian Anthropological Journal*]. Nos. 1–6, and n.s., vol. 1, Aug., 1896–Jan., 1899. 2 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1896–99. ME 17 Q

SCIENCE PROGRESS: a Quarterly Review of current Scientific Investigation. Vol. 7, 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

SCIENCE RECORD, The, 1872–76: a Compendium of Scientific Progress and Discovery. Edited by A. E. Beach. Illustrated. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872–76. A 35 P 1–5

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, The: an Illustrated Journal of Art, Science, and Mechanics. N.s., vols. 1–81, July, 1859–99. 81 vols. fol. New York, 1859–99. E

Building Edition. Vols. 1–28, 1885–99. 28 vols. fol. New York, 1885–99. E

Supplement. Vols. 1–48, 1876–99. 48 vols. fol. New York, 1876–99. E

SCLATER, Dr. Philip Lutley, F.R.S. Mammals of Australia. (Journ. of Science, Jan., 1865.) E

Remarks on the arrival in the Society's Gardens of four living specimens of the Australian lung-fish. (Zoolog. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898.) E

Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 T 11, 14, 15

Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat Hist.] A 39 T 17

———, and W. L. Geography of Mammals. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 35 T 4

SCLATER, William Lutley, jun. Fauna of South Africa. Illustrated. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 37 T 11

1. Birds; by A. C. Stark.

SCOBLE, John, and ABERCROMBIE, H. R. Rise and Fall of Krugerism: a Personal Record of Forty Years in South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 36 S 13

SCOFFERN, John. The Chemistry of Gold: its Natural History, Chemical Properties, Modes of Mining, Washing, and Assaying Gold Ores; and hints for distinguishing them from similar substances found in connection with them. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1852. A 33 Q 20

SCOTLAND. Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Public Record Office.] B 33 T–U

The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Pub. Record Office.] B 34 U 4–9

[*See also* Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; National Gallery of Scotland; Scottish History Society; *Scottish Geographical Magazine;* Scottish Text Society; Sights and Scenes in Scotland; and for Official Reports under Great Britain and Ireland.]

"SCOTSBURN." What is Socialism? 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 20

SCOTT, Adam. Story of Sir Walter Scott's First Love. [*See* Scott, Sir Walter.] C 23 Q 1

SCOTT, Alexander. Poems of. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 36.] E

SCOTT, Dr. Alexander. An Introduction to Chemical Theory. 12mo. Lond. 1891. A 20 P 29

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Alexander De Courcy. Review of the Economic Position and Liabilities of the Argentine Republic. 8vo. Lond., 1892. F 9 P 28

SCOTT, Clement. The Drama of Yesterday and To-day. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 12 U 16, 17

From "The Bells" to "King Arthur": a Critical Record of the First Night Productions at the Lyceum Theatre from 1871–95. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 9 T 15

SCOTT, Clement—*contd.*

Some Notable Hamlets of the Present Time (Sarah Bernhardt, Henry Irving, Wilson Barrett, Beerbohm Tree, and Forbes Robertson). Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 21

Life of William Terriss. [*See* Lewin, W. C. J.] C 25 P 6

SCOTT, D. C. F. *New South Wales Sporting Magazine.* [*See New South Wales Sporting Magazine.*] MJ 3 T 12

SCOTT, David. Manures for Passion-fruit Vines. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry, F.R.S. Studies in Fossil Botany. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 35 S 13

SCOTT, E. Lewis. Song: All in all. [Words.] Sm. fol. Sydney, 1894. MA 13 P 6 †

SCOTT, Eben Greenough. Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America. 8vo. Boston, 1895. F 2 V 23

SCOTT, Edward. Ball-room Guide; or, How to Dance. New ed. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 4 P 22

Dancing in all Ages. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 Q 9

SCOTT, Eva. Rupert, Prince Palatine. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 33 S 13

SCOTT, G. Firth. Romance of Australian Exploring. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MD 3 R 33

SCOTT, George, GROOM, Littleton Ernest, and GRAHAM, Austin Douglas. The Queensland Digest: a Digest of Cases decided by the Supreme and District Courts of Queensland, from 1861–96. 8vo. Brisb., 1897. MF 3 S 35

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Queensland; with Tables of Cases and Index. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1898. MF 5 Q 34, 35

1. 1860–68.
2. 1868–72.

SCOTT, Hugh S., "Henry Seton Merriman." In Kedar's Tents. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 S 14

Roden's Corner. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 S 15

The Sowers. 19th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 25 S 16

With Edged Tools. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 25 Q 32

SCOTT, J. W. Robertson-. The People of China: their Country, History, Life, Ideas, and Relations with the Foreigner. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 13 P 21

"SCOTT, Leader." [*See* Baxter, Lucy E.]

SCOTT, Mrs. Mary Monica Maxwell. The Making of Abbotsford, and Incidents in Scottish History drawn from various sources. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 32 R 7

SCOTT, Michael. Cruise of the *Midge*. 12mo. Lond. (Ed.) J 22 P 18

Tom Cringle's Log. 12mo. Lond., 1895. J 24 U 42

[Life of.] [*See* Douglas, Sir G.—The Blackwood Group.] C 20 U 24

SCOTT, Robert Henry, F.R.S. Cumulative Temperature. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 7

Equinoctial Gales. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

Storm Warnings. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

Weather Charts and Storm Warnings. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1887. A 19 Q 10

SCOTT, Rev. T. H. Geology of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land. (Philosoph. Mag., May, 1824.) E

SCOTT, Temple. Bibliography of the Works of William Morris. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 R 23

SCOTT, Sir Walter. The Waverley Novels. Dryburgh ed. Illust. 25 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892–94. J 26 R 1–25

1. Waverley.
2. Guy Mannering.
3. The Antiquary.
4. Rob Roy.
5. The Black Dwarf, and a Legend of Montrose.
6. Old Mortality.
7. Heart of Midlothian.
8. The Bride of Lammermoor.
9. Ivanhoe.
10. The Monastery.
11. The Abbot.
12. Kenilworth.
13. The Pirate.
14. Fortunes of Nigel.
15. Peveril of the Peak.
16. Quentin Durward.
17. St. Ronan's Well.
18. Redgauntlet.
19. The Betrothed, and the Highland Widow.
20. The Talisman.
21. Woodstock.
22. Fair Maid of Perth.
23. Anne of Geierstein.
24. Count Robert of Paris.
25. The Surgeon's Daughter, and Castle Dangerous.

Story of Sir Walter Scott's First Love; by Adam Scott. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. C 23 Q 1

[Life of]; by G. Saintsbury. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 T 21

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Jack, A. A.] J 14 R 31

Descriptive Catalogue of the Writings of Sir Walter Scott. [*See* Philadelphia Free Library.] Cat. Room

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W. Misc.] J 22 Q 25

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P. Modern English Prose Writers.] J 14 V 17

Story of Scott's Ruin. [*See* Stephen, L. Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 2

SCOTT, William. Rock Villages of the Riviera. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 34 Q 20

SCOTT, Rev. William Affleck. A Hero of the Dark Continent: Memoir of Rev. W. Affleck Scott; by Rev. W. Henry Rankine. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. C 23 P 17

SCOTT, Prof. William Berryman. An Introduction to Geology. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 24 R 20

SCOTT, William Booth. Cleansing Streets and Ways in the Metropolis and large Cities. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 3

SCOTT LIBRARY.

Renan's Antichrist. [*See* Renan, E.] G 25 P 10

What is Art? [*See* Tolstoi, L. N., Count.] A 23 P 84

SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–13, 15, 1885–97, 1899. 14 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1885–99. E

SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY. Publications. Vols. 19, 22–36. 16 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1895–1900. E

19. The Jacobite Attempt of 1719; by W. K. Dickson.
22. The Lyon in Mourning. Vol. 3.
23. Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, from his landing in Scotland, July, 1745, to his departure in September, 1746. Compiled from the Lyon in Mourning; supplemented and corrected from other contemporary sources by Walter Biggar Blaikie.
24. Inverness and Dingwall Presbytery Records.
25. General Assembly Commission Records. Vol. 2.
26. Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Wariston, 1639; Preservation of the Honours of Scotland, 1651–52; Lord Mar's Legacies, 1722–27; Letters concerning Highland Affairs in the 18th Century, by Mrs. Grant, of Laggan.
27. Memorials of John Murray, of Broughton, sometime Secretary to Prince Charles Edward, 1740–47. Edited, with an Introduction, Notes, and Appendix of original documents, by R. F. Bell.
28. The Compt Buik of David Wedderburne, Merchant, of Dundee, 1587–1630; together with the Shipping Lists of Dundee, 1580–1618. Edited from the original MSS., with Introduction and Notes, by A. H. Millar.
29, 30. Diplomatic Correspondence of Jean de Montereul and the Brothers de Bellièvre, French Ambassadors in England and Scotland, 1645–48. Edited, with English Translation, Introduction, and Notes, by J. G. Fotheringham. 2 vols.
31. Scotland and the Protectorate: Letters and Papers relating to the Military Government of Scotland from Jan., 1654, to June, 1659. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by C. H. Firth.
32, 35. Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the service of the United Netherlands, 1572–1782. Extracted by permission from the Government archive at the Hague, and edited by J. Ferguson. Vols. 1, 2.
33, 34. Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland, made by W. MacFarlane, 1750–51. Edited from the original MSS. by J. T. Clark. 2 vols.
36. Journals of Sir John Lauder, Lord Fountainhall, with his Observations on Public Affairs and other memoranda, 1665–76. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by D. Crawford.

SCOTTISH REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–35, Nov., 1883–April, 1900. 35 vols. 8vo. Paisley, 1883–1900. E

SCOTTISH TEXT SOCIETY. Publications. Vols. 13, 18, 23, 25, 31-43. 17 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1887-99. E

13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37. Legends of the Saints, in the Scottish Dialect of the 14th Century. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index, by W. M. Metcalfe. Pts. 1-6.

31-33. The Bruce: or, the Book of the most excellent and noble Prince Robert de Broyss, King of Scots. Compiled by Master John Barbour; with a Preface, Notes, and Glossarial Index, by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

34. Leslie's History of Scotland. Translated by Father J. Dalrymple, edited by Rev. E. G. Cody. Pt. 4. Completion of Text; with Notes, Indexes, and Glossary, by W. Murison.

36. Poems of Alexander Scott. Edited by J. Cranstoun.

38. Scottish Alliterative Poems in riming Stanzas. Edited by F. J. Amours. Pt. 2. Appendix, Notes, Glossary, and Introduction.

39. Compendious Book of Godly and Spiritual Songs, commonly known as "The Gude and Godlie Ballatis." Reprinted from the edition of 1567. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by A. F. Mitchell.

40, 41. Works of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by W. Tough.

42, 43. Historie and Chronicles of Scotland from the Slauchter of King James the First to the ane thousande fyve hundreith thrie scoir fyftein zeir. Written and collected by Robert Lindesay, of Pitscottie: being a continuation of the translation of the Chronicles written by H. Boece and translated by J. Pitscottie. Edited by Æ. J. G. Mackay.

SCOTTISH TRADE ADVOCATE AND FIDELITY SOCIETY. Nine Essays. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 5 P 2

SCOTTON, A. Coöperative Cottage Purchasing. 12mo. Manchester, 1878. F 13 V 41

Penny Banks: Lessons of Thrift for the young ones. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

Some of the benefits and advantages of Coöperation to Working-men. 12mo. (n.p.n.d.) F 13 V 41

"SCOTUS NOVANTICUS." [*See* Laurie, S. S.]

SCOULLER, Rev. James Brown. History of the United Presbyterian Church of North America. 8vo. New York, 1894. (Amer. Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 18

SCOVILLE, Prof. W. L. The Art of Compounding. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1895. A 31 Q 20

SCREWS AND SCREW-MAKING; with a Chapter on the Milling Machine. Illustrated. 8vo. Colchester, 1891. A 24 R 24

SCRIBE, Augustin Eugène. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

SCRIBNER, F. Lamson-. American Grasses. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 37 T 15

Economic Grasses. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

The True Grasses. [*See* Hackel, Eduard.] A 30 T 19

Useful and Ornamental Grasses. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1-27, 1887-June, 1900. 27 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1887-1900. E

SCRIBNER'S MONTHLY. [*See Century Illustrated Magazine.*]

SCRIPTORES HISTORIÆ ROMANÆ Latini veteres, qui extant omnes, notis variis illustrati, a Carolo Henrico de Klettenberg et Wildeck, edente et accurante Bennone Casparo Haurisio. Illustrated. 3 vols. fol. Heidelbergæ, 1743-48. B 40 U 22-24 ‡

SCRIPTURE, Dr. Edward Wheeler. The New Psychology Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 29

Thinking, Feeling, Doing. 8vo. Meadville, Pa., 1895. G 11 P 47

SCRIVENOR, Harry. History of the Iron Trade. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1854. A 24 T 37

SCRUTTON, Percy E. Electricity in Town and Country Houses. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 25 S 12

SCRUTTON, T. U. Petroleum or Coal. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha. Noah Webster. [*See* Webster, N.] C 27 P 10

SCUDDER, Rev. John. Memoir of; by Rev. J. B. Waterbury. 8vo. New York, 1870. C 27 R 3

SCUDDER, Moses Lewis. National Banking. 8vo. New York, 1879. F 17 P 8

SCUDDER, Samuel H. Canadian Fossil Insects. [*See* Canada—Geological Survey.] E

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton. Life of the Spirit in Modern English Poets. 8vo. Boston, 1895. H 11 S 2

Social Ideals in English Letters. 8vo. Boston, 1898. J 23 R 16

SCURFIELD, Dr. Harold. Animal Tuberculoses and their relation to Human Tuberculosis. [*See* Nocard, Prof. E.] A 19 P 10

SEABROKE, G. M. Stargazing. [*See* Lockyer, J. N.] A 45 T 11

SEAGER, Henry R. Political Economy and Public Law. [*See* Pennsylvania University.] F 7 T 8

SEAGER, Dr. Herbert West. Natural History in Shakespeare's Time, being extracts illustrative of the subject as he knew it. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 T 11

SEALY, Robert, "Menippus." Scraps. 8vo. Sydney, 1859. MH 1 R 65

SEAMAN, Owen. In Cap and Bells. 12mo. Lond., 1900. H 3 P 52

SEARS, Edmund Hamilton. Outline of Political Growth in the Nineteenth Century. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 19 R 13

SEARS, Hamblen. Governments of the World to-day. 8vo. Meadville, Penn., 1895. F 8 V 18

SEARS, Prof. Lorenzo. History of Oratory from the Age of Pericles to the Present Time. 8vo. Chicago, 1896. J 14 U 7

The Occasional Address: its Composition and Literature. 12mo. New York, 1897. J 14 V 24

Principles and Methods of Literary Criticism. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 Q 36

SEATON, Albert Edward. Manual of Marine Engineering: comprising the Designing, Construction, and Working of Marine Machinery. 13th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 R 33

SEATON, R. C. Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon. [*See* Lowe, Sir H.] C 23 S 18

SEATON, Roland. Romance of Diaphon. Translated from the original Inscriptions. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 21 R 37

SEAVER, T. W. The Engineering Aspect of Local Self-Government. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MA 3 V 44

SEBASTIAN, Lewis Boyd, and HEMMING, Harry Baird. Law of Trade-marks and their Registration and matters connected therewith, including a Chapter on Goodwill, the Patents, Designs, and Trades-marks Acts, 1883–88, and the Trade-marks Rules and Instructions thereunder; with Forms and Precedents, the Merchandise Marks Acts, 1887–94, and other Statutory Enactments; the United States Statutes, 1870–82, and the Rules and Forms thereunder, and the Treaty with the United States, 1877. 4th ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 9 V 18

SECCOMBE, Thomas. The Age of Johnson, 1748–98. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Hand-books of English Literature.) J 26 Q 35

SECRÉTAN, Prof. Charles. The Problem of Immortality. [*See* Petavel, Rev. E.] G 25 R 1

SECRETAN, J. H. E. To Klondyke and back: a Journey down the Yukon from its Source to its Mouth. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 Q 8

SEDDON, John P. Construction of Chimneys. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 U 18

SEDGEFIELD, Walter John. King Alfred's Old English Version of Bœthius de Consolatione Philosophiæ. [*See* Bœthius, A. M. S.] J 23 S 20

King Alfred's Version of the Consolations of Boethius. [*See* Boethius, A. M. S.] J 9 U 15

SEDGWICK, Adam, F.R.S. Peripatus. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 40 U 12

Student's Text-book of Zoology. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 V 4

SEDGWICK, Catharine Maria. Life and Letters of. Edited by Mary E. Dewey. 8vo. New York, 1872. C 27 R 2

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight. A Letter by Capt. Cuellar. [*See* Cuellar, Capt. Francisco de.] B 16 P 15

SEDGWICK, William T. Life and Letters of William Barton Rogers. [*See* Rogers, W. B.] C 23 Q 15, 16

SEE, Prof. Thomas Jefferson Jackson. Researches on the Evolution of the Stellar Systems. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 4to. Lynn, 1896. A 11 X 8 †

1. On the Universality of the Law of Gravitation, and on the Orbits and general characteristics of Binary Stars.

SEED, Rev. T. A. Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion, based on Psychology and History. [*See* Sabatier, A.] G 23 R 4

SEEL, Charles. Charles Seel's Song-book. With Portrait. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MH 1 V 32

SEELEY, Sir John Robert. The Growth of British Policy. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1895. F 8 V 6, 7

Introduction to Political Science. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 42

Liberal Education in Universities. (Farrar, F. W. Dean. Essays on a Liberal Education.) G 17 T 10

Teaching of History. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

———, and others. Ethics and Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 S 14

Aims of Ethical Societies; by L. Stephen.

Aims and Methods of an Ethical Society; by H. Sidgwick.

Communication of Moral Ideas as a Function of an Ethical Society; by B. Bosanquet.

Ethical Religion; by W. M. Salter.

The Ethical Bond of Union; by Felix Adler.

The Ethical Movement defined; by S. Coit.

Ethics and Religion; by Sir J. R. Seeley.

Ethics and Theology; by G. Von Gizycki.

Freedom of Ethical Fellowship; by Felix Adler.

Position of an Ethical Society; by J. H. Muirhead.

Scope and Limits of the Work of an Ethical Society; by H. Sidgwick.

True Basis of Religious Union; by W. M. Salter.

SEELEY, L. B. Mrs. Thrale. [*See* Piozzi, Mrs. Hesther Lynch.] C 26 U 2

SEGEBADE, Johann, and LOMMATZSCH, Ernest. Lexicon Petronianum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1898. J 16 U 27

SEIDEL, Friedrich. Kindergartenwesen. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 17 S 29

SEIDI 'ALI BEN HOSEIN, also known as Katib i Rumi (Sidi 'Ali Kapudan.) Die Topographischen Capitel des Indischen Seespiegels Mohît, übersetzt von Dr. M. Bittner, mit einer Einleitung von Dr. W. Tomaschek. Fol. Wien, 1897. D 12 X 17 †

Travels and Adventures of the Turkish Admiral Sidi Ali Reïs in India, Afghanistan, Central Asia, and Persia, 1553–56. Translated, with Notes, by A. Vambéry. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 16 R 19

SEIGNOBOS, Charles. Introduction to the Study of History. [*See* Langlois, C. V.] G 11 U 39

SEILER, Dr. Carl. Physiology of Voice and Speech. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry). A 31 S 3

SEISMOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF JAPAN: a Continuation of the Transactions of the Seismological Society. Vols. 1–20, 1880–95. 15 vols. 8vo. Yokohama, 1880–95. E

SEISMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions. [*See Seismological Journal of Japan.*] E

SEISS, Dr. Ralph W. Diseases of the Nasal Chambers. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

SELBIE, John A. Dictionary of the Bible. [*See* Hastings, Rev. J.] G 8 S 19–21 †

SELBORNE, Roundell Palmer, Earl of. Address, as President of the Wordsworth Society, 1886. (Knight, Dr. William.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

The Catholic and Apostolic Church: Letters to his son. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 25 P 16

Letters to his son on Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 4 V 35

Memorials, 1766–1895. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–98. C 23 V 4–7

1. Family and Personal. 2 vols.
2. Personal and Political. 2 vols.

Rectorial Address, delivered at the University of St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

SELBY, Prideaux. Thoughts on Taxation. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

SELBY, Thomas G. Chinamen at Home. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 13 Q 4

The Theology of Modern Fiction 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 10 S 30

The Clerical Life. [*See* Clerical Life, The.] G 23 Q 17

SELDEN, Camille. Heinrich Heine's Last Days. [*See* Heine, H.] C 26 P 1

SELECTIONS FROM PUBLIC CORRESPONDENCE; published by the authority of Government, North-western Provinces [India]. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Agra, 1849–52. A 34 R 21, 22

SELF-INSTRUCTOR, The; or, Every Man his own Schoolmaster. Illustrated. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MG 2 R 61

SELFE, Norman. Annual Address to the Engineering Section, Royal Society of New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Machinery employed for artificial Refrigeration and Ice-making. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Map of Sydney City Railway, with a Bridge to North Shore, combined with a scheme for Eastern Suburbs Extension, reconstructing and improving a large part of Sydney, also the official scheme for terminus on Hyde Park and the Imperial Arcade site. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 Q 14

Rise and Progress of Lift Construction in New South Wales. (Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Proc., 1894–95.) ME 18 P

Some Notes on a Wharf recently built in deep water at Dawes' Point, Sydney, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

SELFE, Rose E. Selections from the first nine books of the Chroniche Fiorentine of Giovanni Villani. [*See* Villani, Giovanni.] J 14 T 20

SELIGMAN, Dr. Edwin Robert Anderson. Essays in Taxation. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 14 U 25

Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice. (American Economic Assoc.) F 9 V 19

Shifting and Incidence of Taxation. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 17

Two Chapters on the Mediæval Guilds of England. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 12

SELLA, Vittorio. Exploration of the Caucasus. [*See* Freshfield, Douglas W.] D 15 S 17, 18 †

SELLIER, Charles Auguste. [Reproduction of his Picture] Leda and the Swan. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

SELLS, E. P. Remarks on the Physical Observations of Jupiter, made at the Adelaide Observatory, 1884–93. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Monthly Notices, 57.) E

SELOUS, Frederick Courteney. Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia: being a Narrative of Events in Matabeleland, both before and during the recent Native Insurrection, up to the date of the disbandment of the Bulawayo Field Forces. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 V 31

Downfall of Lobengula. [*See* Wills, W. A.] B 36 R 13

SELWYN, Dr. Alfred Richard Cecil, F.R.S., and DAWSON, Dr. George Mercer, F.R.S. Descriptive Sketch of the Physical Geography and Geology of the Dominion of Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1894. A 39 R 11

SELWYN, George. George Selwyn: his Letters and his Life. Edited by E. S. Roscoe and Helen Clergue. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 20

SELWYN, George Augustus, Bishop of New Zealand. New Zealand: Letters to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, together with Extracts from his Visitation Journal. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1847–51. MD 1 P 73

[Portrait of.] [*See* Armstrong, E. S.—History of the Melanesian Mission.] MG 2 S 29

SELWYN, John Richardson, Bishop. Memoir of; by F. D. How. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MC 1 T 35

SEMI CENTENNIAL OF ANÆSTHESIA, The, 1846–96. Sm. 4to. Boston, 1897. A 17 R 2 †

SEMITIC SERIES.

Babylonians and Assyrians. [*See* Sayce, Prof. A. H.] B 25 P 21

SEMON, Sir Felix. Diseases of the Nose. [*See* Hall, Dr. F. de H.] A 26 T 37

———, WILLIAMS, Dr. Watson, and HALL, Dr. Francis de Havilland. Diseases of the Pharynx. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Diseases of the Larynx. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

SEMON, Richard. In the Australian Bush and on the Coast of the Coral Sea: being the Experiences and Observations of a Naturalist in Australia, New Guinea, and the Moluccas. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MA 4 U 5

Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel mit Unterstützung des Herrn Dr. Paul von Ritter ausgeführt in den Jahren 1891–93. Bände 1, 2. With Atlases. 2 vols. 4to. Jena, 1893–97. MA 13 P 18 †

Scientific Researches in Australia. [*See* Popular Science Monthly, Nov., 1897.] E

SEMPERS, Frank W. Manures: how to make and how to use them; a new Practical Treatise on the Chemistry of Manures and Manure-making. 2nd ed. 8vo. Philad., 1893. A 28 P 23

SEMPLE, James George. Memoirs of the Northern Imposter, or Prince of Swindlers: being a faithful Narrative of the Adventures and Deceptions of James George Semple, commonly called Major Semple, *alias* Harrold, Maxwell, Grant, &c.; to which is annexed his Trial and Sentence. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1786. C 24 P 3

SENDALL, Sir Walter J. Memoir of C. S. Calverley. [*See* Calverley, C. S. Literary Remains.] H 11 Q 25

SENECA, Lucius Annæus. [Selected Works of, in English.] 8vo. [Title-page missing.] G 17 S 13

SENIOR, Jane Elizabeth [Mrs. N. J.] Associations for Girls and Young Women. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

SENIOR, Mary Charlotte Mair. [*See* Simpson, M. C. M.]

SENIOR, Prof. Nassau William. Four Introductory Lectures on Political Economy, delivered before the University of Oxford. 8vo. Lond., 1852. F 1 R 26

[Reminiscences of.] [*See* Simpson, M. C. M.—Many Memories of many People.] C 25 Q 19

———, and TENNANT, Charles. Letters concerning systematic Colonization and the Bill now before Parliament for promoting Emigration; also, a letter to the Canada Land Co. and a series of questions in elucidation of the principles of Colonization. 8vo. Lond., 1831. F 13 Q 37

SENIOR, William. Angling in Great Britain. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 2

SENNETT, A. R. "Carriages without horses shall go": being a reprint of a Paper on Horseless Road Locomotion, to which is added, Remarks on the Future of Horseless Road Locomotion; Notes on the New Enactment; the Locomotives on Highways Act, 1896; Evolution in Modes of Travel; the Engineer Competition, 1897; the Local Government Board Regulations. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 S 9

SENNETT, Richard, and ORAM, Henry J. The Marine Steam-engine: a Treatise for Engineering Students, young Engineers, and Officers of the Royal Navy and Mercantile Marine. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 13 U 9

SENSE, P. C. Free Enquiry into the Origin of the Fourth Gospel. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 U 35

SEPET, Marius. St. Louis; with a Preface by Rev. G. Tyrrell. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (The Saints.) G 25 P 1

SEPP, Dr. J. N. Die geheime Offenbarung Johannis. [*See* Dürer, A.] A 12 X 18 †

"SERAO, Matilde." [*See* Scarfoglio, Signora.]

SERGEANT, Emily Frances Adeline. Mrs. Crowe, Mrs. Archer Clive, and Mrs. Henry Wood. (Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.) C 24 S 3

SERGEANT, Lewis. Greece in the 19th Century: a Record of Hellenic Emancipation and Progress, 1821–97. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 37 V 12

The Franks: from their origin as a Confederacy to the establishment of the Kingdom of France and the German Empire. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Story of the Nations.) B 29 R 5

John Wyclif, last of the Schoolmen and first of the English Reformers. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Heroes of the Nations.) G 24 Q 25

SERGIEFF, John Iliytch, "Father John." Father John of the Greek Church: an Appreciation, with some characteristic passages of his mystical and spiritual Autobiography. [*See* Whyte, Rev. A.] G 23 P 14

SERGIO, Caietano. Bibliorum Sacrorum Græcus Codex Vaticanus [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Greek.] G 6 U 7–12 ‡

SERJEANT, R. M. Essay on the Treatment of Auriferous Pyrites. 12mo. Ballarat, 1886. MA 4 P 11

SEROCOLD, C. P. Rowing. [*See* Rowe, R. P. P.] A 17 U 48

SERRAILLIER, Lucien. Auto-cars. [*See* Farman, D.] A 25 R 39

SERRANO, Mary Jane. Doña Luz. [*See* Valera, J.] J 23 U 6

SERRES, A. [Reproduction of his Picture] A Libation to Pan. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

SERVETUS, Michael. Servetus and Calvin. [*See* Willis, Dr. R.] G 24 V 24

SERVICE, Hon. James. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Once a Month, Jan., 1885.) MJ 1 V 20

SERVICE, Dr. John. Natural and Artificial Feeding and Care of Infants. 8vo. Edinb., 1890. A 26 R 34

Thir Notandums: being the Literary Recreations of Laird Canticarl, of Mongrynen; to which is appended a Biographical Sketch of James Dunlop, Astronomer Royal at the Observatory of Parramatta, New South Wales, 1831–47. 8vo. Edinb., 1890. MJ 3 Q 46

SERVIEZ, Jacques Roergas de. The Roman Empresses; or, the History of the Lives and Secret Intrigues of the Wives of the twelve Cæsars. With Historical and Critical Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 6, 7

SESTINI, Rev. Benedict. Sun-spot Drawings. [*See* Georgetown College Observatory.] A 20 T 11 †

SETH PRINGLE PATTISON, Prof. Andrew (Andrew Seth). Man's Place in the Cosmos, and other Essays. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. G 14 R 26

Two Lectures on Theism. 12mo. New York, 1897. (Princeton Lectures.) G 24 P 16

SETON, Surg.-Capt. Bruce. Elementary Veterinary Manual for the use of Officers attending Veterinary Classes. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 36 Q 22

SETON, Eliza Ann [Mrs. —.] (Eliza Ann Bayley). [Sketch of.] [*See* Belloc, Bessie R.—Historic Nuns.] C 23 P 30

"SETOUN, Gabriel." [*See* Hepburn, T. N.]

SEVERN, Henry Augustus. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 74.) E

SEWARD, Albert Charles. Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Camb., 1898. (Camb. Natural Science Manuals.) A 40 U 2

Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum: the Wealden Flora. [*See* British Museum.—Natural History.] A 20 S 19, 20

SEWARD, William Henry. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of American Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

SEWALL, Frank. Dreams of a Spirit-seer. [*See* Kant, I.] G 25 S 16

SEWELL, Edward. Examination of Horses as to soundness, and selection as to purchase. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 P 23

SEWELL, Margaret A., and POWELL, Eleanor G. Women's Settlements in England. (Reason, W. University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

SEWELL, Richard Clarke. Gesta Stephani, regis Anglorum, et ducis Normannorum. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 21

SEXBY, Col. Edward. Killing no Murder. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

SEXBY, Lieut.-Col. John James. Municipal Parks, Gardens, and Open Spaces of London: their History and Associations. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 32 R 43

SEXTON, Prof. A. H. Chemistry of Materials of Engineering. (Queensland Agr. Journ., Dec., 1899.) ME 9 U

SEXTON, Dr. Samuel. Chronic Purulent Disease of the Middle Ear. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

SEXTUS RUFUS. Breviarium Rerum Gestarum populi Romani. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ¼

SEYMOUR, E. H. Remarks, Critical, Conjectural, and Explanatory, upon the Plays of Shakspeare, resulting from a Collation of the Early Copies, together with some valuable Extracts from the MSS. of the late John, Lord Chedworth. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1805. H 4 V 14, 15

SEYMOUR, H. Rippon. Physical Training: its Theory and Practice: being an Elementary Treatise on the Necessity and Effects of Exercise; with an Introduction by Dr. W. Taylor. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) G 11 U 45

SEYMOUR, Horatio W. Government and Co., Limited: an Examination of the Tendencies of Privilege in the United States. 12mo. Chicago, 1895. F 4 U 31

SFORZA, Bona, Duchess of Milan. Miniatures and Borders from the Book of Hours of Bona Sforza, in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 31 P 2

SFORZA, Caterina, Countess of Forlè. Catherine Sforza; by Count Pier Desiderio Pasolini. Translated and prepared with the assistance of the Author by P. Sylvester. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 20

SHADWELL, Charles Lancelot. Gaston de Latour. [*See* Pater, Walter.] J 14 T 12

SHADWELL, Capt. Leonard Julius. Lockhart's Advance through Tirah. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 29 U 17

SHADWELL, Thomas. Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K. Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of. Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times, &c. Edited by J. M. Robertson. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 T 11, 12

Life, unpublished Letters, and Philosophical Regimen. Edited by B. Rand. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 6

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of. [Sketch of.] [*See* Russell, G. W. E. - Collections and Recollections.] C 25 P 13

SHAIRP, John Campbell, TAIT, Peter Guthrie, and REILLY, A. Adams-. Life and Letters of James David Forbes, F.R.S. [*See* Forbes, J. D.] C 25 R 9

SHAKESPEARE, William. Complete Works. Edited, with Notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 40 vols. 12mo. New York, 1899. (English Classics.) H 13 W 1-40

1. Comedy of Errors.
2. Two Gentlemen of Verona.
3. Love's Labours Lost.
4. Taming of the Shrew.
5. A Midsummer Night's Dream.
6. Merchant of Venice.
7. All's well that ends well.
8. Much Ado about Nothing.
9. As you like it.
10. Twelfth Night.
11. Merry Wives of Windsor.
12. Measure for Measure.
13. The Tempest.
14. The Winter's Tale.
15-17. King Henry VI.
18. King Richard III.
19. King John.
20. King Richard II.
21, 22. King Henry IV.
23. King Henry V.
24. King Henry VIII.
25. Titus Andronicus.
26. Romeo and Juliet.
27. Julius Cæsar.
28. Hamlet.
29. King Lear.
30. Timon of Athens.
31. Antony and Cleopatra.
32. Troilus and Cressida.
33. Macbeth.
34. Othello.
35. Cymbeline.
36. Coriolanus.
37. Pericles.
38. Two Noble Kinsmen; by John Fletcher and William Shakespeare.
39. Venus and Adonis; Lucrece; and other Poems.
40. Sonnets.

Complete Works; with a Life of the Poet, Explanatory Foot-notes, Critical Notes, and a Glossarial Index. Harvard ed.; by Rev. H. N. Hudson. 20 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1899. H 13 U 15-34

1. Comedy of Errors; Two Gentlemen of Verona.
2. Love's Labours Lost; Taming of the Shrew.
3. A Midsummer Night's Dream; Merchant of Venice.
4. All's well that ends well; Much Ado about Nothing.
5. As you like it; Twelfth Night.
6. Merry Wives of Windsor; Measure for Measure.
7. The Tempest; The Winter's Tale.
8. King Henry VI, pts. 1, 2.
9. King Henry VI, pt. 3; King Richard III.
10. King John; King Richard II.
11. King Henry IV, pts. 1, 2.
12. King Henry V; King Henry VIII.
13. Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet.
14. Julius Cæsar; Hamlet.
15. King Lear; Timon of Athens.
16. Antony and Cleopatra; Troilus and Cressida.
17. Macbeth; Othello.
18. Cymbeline; Coriolanus.
19. Pericles; Two Noble Kinsmen, by John Fletcher and William Shakespeare; Venus and Adonis.
20. Lucrece; Sonnets; a Lover's Complaint; the Passionate Pilgrim; the Phœnix and Turtle.

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

Dramatic Works and Poems; with Notes, original and selected, and Introductory Remarks to each Play, by S. W. Singer, and a Life of the Poet by C. Symmons. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. New York, 1877. H 12 V 4

Shakespeare's Sämtliche Dramatische Werke in neu revidierter Uebersetzung; von Schlegel und Tieck. With Portrait. 4 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1889. H 12 Q 26–29

New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. Edited by H. H. Furness. Vols. 9–12. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1892–1900. H 1 T 9–12

9. The Tempest.
10. A Midsummer Night's Dreame.
11. The Winter's Tale.
12. Much Ado about Nothing. 2nd ed.

Quarto fac-similes, with Introductions, Line-numbers, &c., by Shakespeare Scholars; issued under the superintendence of Dr. F. J. Furnivall. 43 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1880–91.

The famous Victories of Henry V, 1598; with an Introduction by P. A. Daniel. H 11 V 6

The first part of the Contention, 1594; with Forewords embodying the late R. Grant White's Argument on Shakspere's Right to the whole of 2 and 3 Henry VI, by Dr. F. J. Furnivall. H 11 V 1

Hamlet, 1603-4; with Forewords by Dr. F. J. Furnivall. H 11 V 2, 3

Henry IV, 1598, 1600; with Forewords by H. A. Evans. H 11 V 4, 5

Henry V, 1600, 1608; with an Introduction by A. Symons. H 11 V 7, 8

King Lear, 1608; with Introductory Notice by P. A. Daniel. H 11 V 9, 10

Loves Labors Lost, 1598; with Forewords by Dr. F. J. Furnivall. H 11 V 11

Lucrece, 1594; with Forewords by Dr. F. J. Furnivall. H 11 V 12

Merchant of Venice, 1600; with Forewords by Dr. F. J. Furnivall. H 11 V 13, 14

Merry Wives of Windsor, 1602; with Introduction by P. A. Daniel. H 11 V 15

Midsummer Night's Dream, 1600; with Introduction by J. W. Ebsworth. H 11 V 16, 17

Much Adoe about Nothing, 1600; with Introduction by P. A. Daniel. H 11 V 18

Othello, 1622, 1630; with Introduction by H. A. Evans. H 11 V 19, 20

The Passionate Pilgrim, 1599; with Introduction by E. Dowden. H 11 V 21

Pericles, 1609; with Introduction by P. Z. Round. H 11 V 22, 23

Richard II, 1597; with an Introduction by Rev. W. A. Harrison. H 11 V 24

Richard II, 1597; with an Introduction by P. A. Daniel. H 11 V 25

Richard II, 1608; with an Introductory Notice by Rev. W. A. Harrison. H 11 V 26

Richard II, 1634; with an Introductory Notice by P. A. Daniel. H 11 V 27

Richard III, 1597; with an Introduction by P. A. Daniel. H 11 V 28

Richard III, 1602, 1622; with an Introductory Notice by P. A. Daniel. H 11 V 29, 30

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

Romeo and Juliet, 1597, 1599; with Introduction by H A. Evans. H 11 V 31 33

Sonnets, 1609; with an Introduction by T. Tyler. H 11 V 34

Taming of the Shrew, 1594; with Forewords by Dr. F. J. Furnivall. H 11 V 35

Titus Andronicus, 1600; with an Introduction by A. Symons. H 11 V 36

Troilus and Cressida, 1609; with an Introduction by Rev. H. P. Stokes. H 11 V 37

Troublesome Raigne of John, 1591. H 11 V 38, 39

True Tragedy, 1595; with Introduction by T. Tyler. H 11 V 40

Venus and Adonis, 1593; with an Introduction by A. Symons. H 11 V 43

The Whole Contention, 1619; with Forewords by F. J. Furnivall. H 11 V 41, 42

Beauties of Shakspeare: regularly selected from each Play, with a General Index digesting them under proper heads; by Rev. W. Dodd. 32mo. Lond., 1824. Libr.

Comedies. Illustrated. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1899. H 1 U 9–12

Poems. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by G. Wyndham. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 3 Q 36

Shakespeare's Autobiographical Poems: being his Sonnets clearly developed; with his character, drawn chiefly from his works, by C. A. Brown. 12mo. Lond., 1838. C 23 Q 7

Shakespeare's Morals: Suggestive Selections, with brief Collateral Readings and Scriptural References. Edited by A. Gilman. 8vo. New York (n.d.) H 4 T 17

Bacon-Shakespeare's Venus und Adonis: ein buchstäblich genauer Wiederabdruck der ältesten Original-Ausgabe vom Jahre 1593, verbunden mit der ersten Wort- und Sinngetreuen Uebersetzung und Erläuterung. Edited by E. Bormann. Illustrated. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899. H 4 V 22

Jules César: Texte Critique avec la Traduction en regard; par A. Beljame. 8vo. Paris, 1899. H 12 T 12

Macbeth; as arranged for the Stage by George Rignold. 8vo. Sydney, 1890. H 9 T 31

Macbeth: Texte Critique avec la Traduction en regard; par A. Beljame. 8vo. Paris, 1897. H 12 T 13

A Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited, with an Introduction, by I. Gollancz. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1895. H 4 T 13

The Hidden Lives of Shakespeare and Bacon, and their Business Connection; with some Revelations of Shakespeare's Early Struggles, 1587–92, by W. G. Thorpe. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 20 S 7

Life and Plays of; by Miss H. A. Hearn. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

Life of; by S. Lee. Illustrated Lib. ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 24 U 1

William Shakspere: a Biography; by C. Knight. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1843. C 24 S 5

Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant; by Rev. T. Carter with a Prefatory Note by Rev. J. O. Dykes. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. C 23 P 20

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians. [*See* Wigston, W. F. C.] J 6 T 34

The Cipher in the Plays and on the Tombstone. [*See* Donnelly, I.] J 21 S 30

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Castle, E. J.] J 14 S 15

[Criticisms of various Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

The Diary of Master William Silence. [*See* Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H.] A 35 T 18

The Doubtful Plays of William Shakespeare. [*See* Hazlitt, Wm.] H 7 R 43

Goethe on Shakespeare. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von.] J 14 P 42

The Home of Shakespeare. [*See* Neill, S.] D 11 Q 12

John Heminge and Henry Condell, friends and fellow actors of Shakespeare, and what the world owes them. [*See* Walker, C. C.] C 24 P 6

King Henry IV, printed from a contemporary MS. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs..] H 3 U 32

King John, King Edward III, King Richard II, King Henry IV, King Henry V, King Henry VI, King Richard III. [*See* Donovan, Thomas.—English Historical Plays.] H 10 W 19, 20

[Lecture on.] [*See* Emerson, R. W.—Representative Men.] J 22 Q 18

Montaigne and Shakspere. [*See* Robertson, J. M.] J 14 S 36

Natural History in Shakespeare's Time. [*See* Seager, Dr. H. W.] A 27 T 11

Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays. [*See* Collier J. P.] H 4 V 16

Philosophy of the Plays of Shakspere unfolded. [*See* Bacon, Delia.] J 6 T 33

The Plays of Shakespeare, founded on literary form. [*See* Ruggles, H. J.] J 12 V 19

A Refutation of Donnelly's Great Cryptogram. [*See* Nicholson, Rev. A.] J 10 U 35

Remarks, Critical, Conjectural, and Explanatory upon the Plays of Shakspeare. [*See* Seymour, E. H.] H 4 V 14, 15

The School of Shakspere. [*See* Simpson, R.] H 10 V 30, 31

Selections from. [*See* Smithson, D. J.—Elocution and the Dramatic Art.] J 14 R 20

Shakespeare the Boy. [*See* Rolfe, Dr. W. J.] B 25 P 10

Shakspere and his Predecessors. [*See* Boas, F. S.] H 3 R 31

Shakespeare and Music. [*See* Naylor, E. W.] A 23 P 46

Shakespeare in France. [*See* Jusserand, J. J.] J 24 P 29

Shakespeare Lexicon. [*See* Schmidt, Dr. A.] J 9 V 30, 31

The Shakespeare Reference book. [*See* Webb, J. S.] K 19 P 35

The Shakespeare Secret. [*See* Bormann, Edwin.] J 8 V 27

The Shakespearean Myth. [*See* Morgan, J. A.] J 6 S 43

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

The Shakesperian Guide to Stratford-on-Avon. [*See* Ward, H. S., and C. W.] D 11 Q 13

Shakespeare's English Kings. [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] J 22 U 17

Shakspere's Holinshed. [*See* Stone, W. G. Boswell-.] J 8 V 30

Shakespeare's Knowledge and Use of the Bible. [*See* Wordsworth, C., Bishop.] J 10 P 46

Shakespeare's Knowledge of the Classics; by S. St. John Topp. [*See* Melbourne Review, 3.] ME 18 Q

Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered. [*See* Campbell, Lord.] J 22 S 21

Shakespeare's London; a Study of London in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Ordish, T. F.] B 23 P 14

Shakespeare's Town and Times. [*See* Ward, H. S.] D 22 T 4

Side-lights on. [*See* Rossi, L.] J 14 U 29

[Sketch of the Works of.] [*See* Farrar, F. W., Dean.—Great Books.] J 22 Q 14

Testimony of the Sonnets as to the Authorship of the Shakespearean Plays and Poems. [*See* Johnson, J.] J 9 R 4

Tributes to Shakespeare. [*See* Silsby, Mary R.] H 10 U 35

William Shakespeare: a Critical Study. [*See* Brandes, G.] J 5 T 35, 36

William Shakespeare, the Man. [*See* Smith, G.] J 17 V 19

[*See also* Shakespeare Memorial, and Shakespeare Society, Publications.]

SHAKESPEARE MEMORIAL. Illustrated Catalogue of the Pictures, &c., in the Shakespeare Memorial at Stratford-upon-Avon; with Historical and Descriptive Notes. Sm. 4to. Manchester, 1896. K 19 R 21

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY. Publications. Nos. 1–32, 35–37, 39–43. 39 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1841–51.

1. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College, including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, Dekker, &c.; by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 7
2. The School of Abuse, containing a pleasant invective against poets, pipers, players, jesters, &c.; by S. Gosson; with an Introduction regarding the author and his works. H 3 U 8
3. An Apology for Actors; by Thomas Heywood, from the edition of 1612. [Bound with No. 2.] H 3 U 8
4. Ludus Coventriæ: a Collection of Mysteries, formerly represented at Coventry on the Feast of Corpus Christi. Edited by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. H 3 U 9
5. The Debate between Pride and Lowliness; by Francis Thynn. Reprinted, with an Introduction and Notes, by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 10
6. Patient Grissil: a Comedy; by Thomas Dekker, Henry Chettle, and William Haughton. Reprinted from the black letter edition of 1603; with an Introduction and Notes. H 3 U 11
7. Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels at Court in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I, from the original Office Books of the Masters and Yeomen; with an Introduction and Notes by P. Cunningham. H 3 U 12

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY—*contd.*

8. Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversations with William Drummond, of Hawthornden, January, 1819. [Edited by David Laing.] H 3 U 13

9. First Sketch of Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. H 3 U 14

10. Fools and Jesters, with a reprint of Robert Armin's Nest of Ninnies, 1608; with an Introduction and Notes [by J. Payne Collier]. H 3 U 15

11. Timon: a Play, now first printed. Edited by Rev. Alexander Dyce. H 3 U 16

12. Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil; by Thomas Nash, from the first edition of 1592, compared with later impressions; with an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 17

13. The 1st and 2nd pts. of King Edward IV: Histories by Thomas Heywood, reprinted from the unique black letter 1st edition of 1600, collated with one other in black letter and with those of 1619 and 1626; with an Introduction and Notes by B. Field. H 3 U 18

14. Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes, with other idle pastimes; by John Northbrooke, from the earliest edition, about A.D. 1577; with an Introduction and Notes [by J. Payne Collier]. H 3 U 19

15. First Sketches of the 2nd and 3rd pts. of King Henry VI. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. H 3 U 20

16. Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion; by Rev. N. J. Halpin. H 3 U 21

17. The Chester Plays: a Collection of Mysteries founded upon Scriptural subjects, and formerly represented by the Trades of Chester at Whitsuntide. Edited by Thomas Wright. H 3 U 22

18. The Alleyn Papers: a Collection of original documents illustrative of the Life and Times of Edward Alleyn and of the early English Stage and Drama; with an Introduction by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 23

19. Honour triumphant; and a Line of Life; two tracts by John Forde, the Dramatist, unknown to the editors of his works, and now first reprinted from the original copies published in 1601 and 1620. H 3 U 24

20. Tarlton's Jests and News out of Purgatory; with Notes and some Account of the Life of Tarlton by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. H 3 U 25

21. The true Tragedy of Richard III: to which is appended the Latin play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr. Thomas Legge, both anterior to Shakespeare's Drama; with an Introduction and Notes by Barron Field. H 3 U 26

22. The Ghost of Richard III: a poem printed in 1614, and founded upon Shakespeare's historical play. Reprinted from the only known copy in the Bodleian Library; with an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 27

23. Sir Thomas More: a play now first printed. Edited by Rev. Alexander Dyce. H 3 U 28

24. The Shakespeare Society's Papers. H 3 U 29

25. The Old Taming of a Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy. Reprinted from the edition of 1594, and collated with the subsequent editions of 1596 and 1607. Edited by Thomas Amyot. H 3 U 30

26. Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of a Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. H 3 U 31

27. Shakespeare's Play of King Henry IV, printed from a contemporary MS. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. H 3 U 32

28. The Diary of Philip Henslowe, from 1591 to 1609, printed from the original MS. at Dulwich College. Edited by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 33

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY—*contd.*

29. The Fair Maid of the Exchange: a comedy; by Thomas Heywood; Fortune by Land and Sea; a tragi-comedy; by Thomas Heywood and William Rowley. Edited by B. Field. H 3 U 34

30. The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom: an ancient Interlude, to which are added Illustrations of Shakespeare and the early English Drama. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. H 3 U 35

31. Memoirs of the principal actors in the Plays of Shakespeare; by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 36

32. Eight Novels employed by English Dramatic Poets of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, originally published by Barnaby Riche in the year 1581, and reprinted from a copy of that date in the Bodleian Library. H 3 U 37

35. The Moral Play of Wit and Science, by John Redford; and early political Miscellanies from an unpublished MS. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. H 3 U 40

36, 37. Extracts from the Register, of the Stationers' Co. of Works entered for publication between the years 1557 and 1570; with Notes and Illustrations by J. Payne Collier. 2 vols. H 3 U 41, 42

39. The 1st and 2nd pts. of the Fair Maid of the West; or, a Girl worth Gold: two Comedies by Thomas Heywood; with an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 44

40. Remarks of Karl Simrock on the plots of Shakespeare's Plays; with Notes and Additions by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. H 3 U 45

41. The Royal King and Loyal Subject; a Woman killed with kindness; by Thomas Heywood; with Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 46

42. Two Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Queen Elizabeth, by Thomas Heywood; with an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 47

43. The Golden and Silver Ages: two Plays by Thomas Heywood; with an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. H 3 U 48

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate. American Highways: a Popular Account of their conditions, and of the means by which they may be bettered. 12mo. New York, 1896. A 33 P 9

Domesticated Animals: their Relation to Man and to his Advancement in Civilization. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 R 29

Outlines of the Earth's History: a Popular Study in Physiography. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 19 S 7

SHAMS-UD-DIN. [*See* Hafiz.]

SHAND, Alexander. The Moriori People of the Chatham Islands: their Traditions and History. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1894-98.) ME 6 R

SHAND, Alexander Innes. Mountain, Stream, and Covert: Sketches of Country Life and Sport in England and Scotland. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 19 R 9

The War in the Peninsula, 1808-14. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 34 S 3

SHANNON, Charles Hazelwood. *The Pageant.* [*See Pageant, The.*] J 28 V 3, 4

SHARKEY, Dr. Seymour John. Tremor, "Tendon-Phenomenon," and Spasm. [*See* Sherrington, Prof. C. S.] A 26 T 39

SHARLAND, E. Cruwys. Story books of Little Gidding. *See* Ferrar, N.] G 24 S 8

SHARP, Miss Amy. Coöperative Education. 12mo. Manchester, 1886. F 13 V 41

What has a woman to do with Co-operation? 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 23

SHARP, Archibald. Bicycles and Tricycles: an Elementary Treatise on their Design and Construction; with Examples and Tables. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 R 38

SHARP, Capt. Bartholomew. Journey over the Isthmus of Darien and Expedition into the South Seas. [*See* Hacke Capt. W.] D 20 S 20

SHARP, Dr. David, F.R.S. Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1879–81.) E

Descriptions of eight new species and a new genus of Cossonides from New Zealand. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1878.) E

Descriptions of new genera and species of Pselaphidæ and Scydmænidæ from Australia and New Zealand. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1874.) E

Descriptions of some new species and a new genus of Rhyncophorous Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1878.) E

Insects. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 40 U 12, 13

Longicorn Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1878.) E

New Zealand Coleoptera. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1882.) E

Nitidulidæ from the Hawaiian Islands. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1878.) E

Revision of the Hydrophilidæ of New Zealand. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1884.) E

SHARP, Elizabeth Amelia [Mrs. W.] and William. Lyra Celtica: an Anthology of representative Celtic Poetry. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. H 10 W 1

SHARP, John. Modern Foundry Practice. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 T 23

SHARP, Robert Farquharson. Hernani. [*See* Hugo, V. M., Comte.] H 1 S 36

SHARP, William. Lyra Celtica. [*See* Sharp, Elizabeth A.] H 10 W 1

SHARPE, J. Fuel: its Combustion and Economy. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

SHARPE, Reginald Robinson. London and the Kingdom: a History derived mainly from the Archives at Guildhall in the custody of the Corporation of the City of London. Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 24 R 7

SHARPE, Richard Bowdler. Wonders of the Bird World. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 27 S 28

Catalogue of the Accipitres, or Diurnal Birds of Prey, in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 T 1

Catalogue of the Fulicariæ and Alectorides in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum. Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 5

Catalogue of the Limicolæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 6

Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat Hist.] A 39 T 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13

Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 T 17

Catalogue of the Plataleæ and Herodiones in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 8

SHARPE, Samuel. History of Egypt from the Earliest Times till the Conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640. 6th ed. Illust. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1885. B 35 Q 15, 16

SHARPE, Dr. William. Humanity and the Man; or, the Training of the Adamite: a Poem of Life and Evolution. New ed., to which is appended Books 7 and 8 of "The Dual Image." 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 11 R 20

Niagara and Khandalla; or, Nature Worship East and West. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) H 11 R 19

SHATTOCK, Samuel G., and BALLANCE, Charles Alfred. General Pathology of New Growths. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

SHATTUCK, Dr. Frederick C. Diseases of the Blood. (Hare, Dr. H. A. System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

Diseases of the Blood-vessels. (Hare, Dr. H. A. System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

SHAW, Albert. Coöperation in a Western City. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 11

Municipal Government in Continental Europe. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 2 V 21

Evolution of France under the third Republic. [*See* Combertin, Baron Pierre de.] B 26 U 13

SHAW, C. S. Weeks. Text-book of Nursing. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 12 Q 18

SHAW, Capt. Eyre Massey. Fires and Fire Brigades. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 3

SHAW, Flora L. Australia. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., April, 1894.) E

Colonial Expansion. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1894–95.) E

The Story of Australia. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Story of the Empire Ser.) MB 3 P 3

SHAW, George Bernard. Cashel Byron's Profession. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 7 Q 13

Fabian Essays in Socialism. 8vo. Lond., 1889. F 13 R 8

1. Economic; by G. Bernard Shaw.
2. Historic: by Sidney Webb.
3. Industrial; by William Clarke.
4. Moral; by Sydney Olivier.
5. Property under Socialism; by Graham Wallis.
6. Industry under Socialism: by Annie Besant.
7. Transition; by G. Bernard Shaw.
8. The Outlook; by Hubert Bland.

The Perfect Wagnerite: a Commentary on the Ring of Niblungs. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 23 P 9

Plays: Pleasant and Unpleasant. With Portrait. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 13 T 16, 17

The Quintessence of Ibsenism. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 23 S 16

The Fabian Society. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 41.] F 19 R 15

Impossibilities of Anarchism. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 45.] F 19 R 15

SHAW, Harold Sydney. Australasian Gold Reckoner, for calculating the value of gold from one grain upwards, at £3 to £4 2s. 9d. per oz. 32mo. Sydney, 1897. MA 2 P 16

Dymock's Book of Fancy Alphabets. Ob. 18mo. Sydney, 1898. MA 1 P 52

SHAW, Henry. Details of Elizabethan Architecture. 4to. Edinb., 1898. [*Reprint.*] A 20 P 24 †

SHAW, John, and OAKES, Leslie M. The Oakshaw Annual of New South Wales for 1897-98. 2 vols. 8vo. Parramatta, 1896-97. ME 15 P

SHAW, Leonard K. In answer to Prayer. [*See* Carpenter, W. B., Bishop.] G 23 P 17

SHAW, Walter Robert. The Fertilization of Onoclea. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. A 32 Q 23

SHAW, William A. History of the English Church during the Civil Wars and under the Commonwealth, 1640-60. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 V 28, 29

Select Tracts and Documents illustrative of English Monetary History, 1626-1730. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 4

Minutes of the Bury Presbyterian Classis, 1647-57. [*See* Chetham Soc. Pubs., 36.] E

SHAW, Rev. William Hudson. Coöperation and Education. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 16 S 14

Why should the Working-classes aid and support the University Extension Movement? 12mo. Manchester, 1898. F 16 S 14

SHAW-LEFEVRE, Rt. Hon. G. [*See* Lefevre, Rt. Hon. G. Shaw-.]

SHAYLOR, Joseph. Pleasures of Literature and the Solace of Books; with Introduction by Andrew Lang. 18mo. Lond., 1898. J 23 P 4

SHEA, Sir Ambrose. Newfoundland: its Fisheries and General Resources. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 5

SHEA, John Gilmary. History of the five Indian Nations depending on the Province of New York. [*See* Colden, C.] B 23 V 17

SHEAR, C. L. Report upon the Grasses and Forage Plants of the Rocky Mountain Region. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 19

SHEARER, John. Problems and Questions in Physics. [*See* Matthews, C. P.] A 24 T 34

SHEARMAN, Montagu, and others. Football. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 29 S 39

SHEARMAN, Thomas Gaskell. Natural Taxation: an Inquiry into the Practicability, Justice, and Effects of a Scientific and Natural Method of Taxation. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 10 V 23

SHEDD, Julia Ann [Mrs. J. H.] Famous Painters and Paintings. 8vo. Boston, 1896. C 20 V 2

Famous Sculptors and Sculpture. 8vo. Boston, 1896. C 20 V 3

SHEE, Richard Jenery. Socialism and Catholicism. [*See* Soderini, Count Edward.] F 10 V 33

SHEEPSHANKS, John. The Sheepshanks Gallery: a series of 20 Pictures from this celebrated collection, reproduced in permanent tint by the Autotype Process; with an Introduction on Oil Painting in England by Richard Redgrave, and Biographical Notices of the Painters. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1873. A 10 W 11 †

SHEILD, Dr. Arthur Marmaduke. Diseases of the Nails. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

New Growths of the Skin. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

SHELBURNE, William Petty, Earl of. [Life of]; by R. Murray Smith. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

SHELDON, Rev. Charles M. In His Steps: what would Jesus do? 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 23 S 26

SHELDON, Prof. Henry Clay. History of the Early Church. 5 vol. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 14 R 20-24

History of Christian Doctrine. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 24 T 2, 3

SHELDON, Prof. John Prince. The English Dairy. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 2

To Canada and through it with the British Association. 8vo. Ottawa, 1885. D 16 S 5

SHELDON, Miss L. Nemertines. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 20 T 20

SHELDON, Sir William. Baptisms in the private Chapel of Sir William Sheldon, of Weston, in the Parish of Long Compton, Warwickshire. [*See* Crisp, F. A.] K 19 T 6 †

SHELDON, William Robert. Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. [*See* Dart, J. H.] F 1 U 12, 13

SHELLEY, Elizabeth, "Cazire." Original Poetry. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] H 12 S 1

SHELLEY, George Ernest. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 U 1

SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft [Mrs. P. B.] [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Poetical Works. Edited by H. B. Forman. With Portrait. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1876 77. H 12 S 15–18

Last Days of: New Details from unpublished documents; by Dr. G. Biagi. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 T 15

The Mask of Anarchy, written on the occasion of the Massacre at Manchester; fac simile of the Holograph MS.; with Introduction by H. B. Forman. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1887. (Shelley Soc. Pubs.) H 10 W 12 †

Prometheus Unbound. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by G. L. Dickinson. 18mo. Lond., 1898. H 13 Q 5

The Sensitive Plant. Illustrated by Laurence Housman 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Illustrated English Poems.) H 4 T 14

Life of; by Edward Dowden. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 T 16

Bundle of Letters from Shelley to Leigh Hunt. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

Crabbe and Shelley: What Shelley was. [*See* Patmore, C. K. D. Principle in Art, &c.] J 1 R 51

Defence of Poetry. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forster, J.—Great Teachers.] C 23 S 6

——, and Elizabeth, "Victor" and "Cazire." Original Poetry. Edited by R. Garnett. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 S 1

SHELLY, Dr. Charles Edward. Punishment in Schools: Notes on some of its methods and defects. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 7

SHELTON, Edward Manson. Soil Wastes in the Canefields. [*See* Queensland.—Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

Use of Maize as Human Food. [*See* Queensland.—Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

Wheat-growing Experiments in Queensland. [*See* Queensland.—Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

SHELVOCKE, Capt. George. Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 49

SHENSTONE, William. Essays on Men and Manners. 18mo. Lond., 1794. J 26 Q 8

SHEPHARD, G. E. Notes on the Nidification of the Emu Wren. (Vict. Nat., Feb., 1898.) ME 6 P

SHEPHARD, J. A new Rotifer, *Lacinularia elliptica.* (Vict. Nat., Oct., 1897.) ME 6 P

Some Animals reared from Dried Mud. (Vict. Nat., Sept., 1898.) ME 6 P

Structure of the Vibratile Tags, or Flame Cell, in Rotifera. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

SHEPHERD, Alice. Exhibition of Book-binding in Embossed, Modelled, and Tooled Leather. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 23 P 42

SHEPHERD, Richard Herne. The Bibliography of Tennyson. 8vo. Lond., 1896. K 19 P 19

SHEPHERD, Dr. William Robert. The Battle of Harlem Heights. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

SHEPHERD, William Robert. History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 18 R 18

SHEPPARD, Jack. Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

SHEPPARD, Nathan. Before an Audience; or, the Use of the Will in Public Speaking. 6th ed. 8vo. New York, 1892. J 12 T 46

SHEPPARD, William. The Touchstone of Common Assurances: being a plain and familiar Treatise on Conveyancing, with copious Notes, and a Table of Cases cited therein; to which is added, an Appendix and an extensive Analytical Index by E. G. Atherley. 8th ed. Vol. I. 8vo. Lond., 1826. F 1 U 21

SHERARD, Charles Allan. By Night. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

Dreams. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

Rivals. (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

SHERARD, Robert Harborough. The White Slaves of England: being true pictures of certain social conditions in the Kingdom of England in the year 1897. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 V 3

SHERATON, Thomas. The Cabinetmaker and Upholsterer's Drawing-book. [*Reprint of 3rd ed.*, 1802.] (Bell, J. M.—Chippendale, Sheraton, and Hepplewhite Furniture Designs.) A 21 P 4 †

SHERBROOKE, Robert Lowe, Viscount. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

SHERER, John Walter. Daily Life during the Indian Mutiny: Personal Experiences of 1857. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 29 S 12

SHERIDAN, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah. [*See* Norton, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah.]

SHERIDAN, Dr. Paul. Les Inscriptions sur Ardoise de l'Abbaye de Villers. Illustrated. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. B 39 U 9

SHERIDAN, Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley. Works. Edited by F. Stainforth. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 13 P 20

Sheridan: a Biography; by W. Fraser Rae. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 T 9, 10

Sketch of. [*See* Pearson, Dr. C. H.—Reviews and Critical Essays.] J 14 U 20

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley. The Filipino Martyrs: a Story of the Crime of February 4, 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 U 2

SHERMAN, Mrs. Belle M. The Romance of Prince Eugène. [*See* Eugène, Prince.] C 22 R 10, 11

SHERMAN, John. Recollections of Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. B 36 U 11, 12

SHERMAN, Orray Taft. Meteorological and Physical Observations on the East Coast of British America. 4to. Wash., 1883. A 13 W 22 †

SHERMAN, Maj.-Gen. William Tecumseh. Sketch of. [*See* Dwight, Theodore F.—Critical Sketches of some Federal and Confederate Commanders.] C 21 U 5

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

SHERRARD, James E. Illustrated Official Handbook to the Aquarium, Picture Salon, and Museum Collections under the control of the Exhibition Trustees, Melbourne. 4to. Melb., 1896. MA 1 U 12

SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S. Cardiac Physics. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

———, and SHARKEY, Dr. Seymour John. Tremor, "Tendon Phenomenon," and Spasm. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

SHERWELL, Arthur. Life in West London: a Study and a Contrast. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 4 U 36

Settlements and the Labour Movement. (Reason, W.—University and Social Settlements.) F 15 P 33

The Temperance Problem and Social Reform. [*See* Rowntree, J.] F 15 S 29

SHERWOOD, Mary Elizabeth [Mrs. J.] (Mary Elizabeth Wilson). Manners and Social Usages. New ed. 12mo. New York, 1887. G 9 U 34

SHERWOOD, Sidney. Tendencies in American Economic Thought. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 15

SHIELD, The. Vols. 1, 2, 1898–99. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–99. [Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 8, Jan., Aug., 1898, missing.] ME 20 R

SHIELDS, Charles Woodruff. Philosophia Ultima; or, Science of the Sciences. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889. G 1 S 22, 23

1. An Historical and Critical Introduction to the Final Philosophy as issuing from the Harmony of Science and Religion.
2. History of the Sciences and the Logic of the Sciences.

SHILLABER, B. P. Mrs. Partington's Tea Party. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 P 10

SHILLINGLAW, J. J. Did De Quiros land in Queensland? (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.) ME 20 P

Notes on an original Chart of the South and East Coasts of Tasmania (supposed to have been constructed by Capt. T. Furneaux.) (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.) ME 20 P

SHILLINGTON, Edward. Auckland Free Public Library. (Internat. Lib. Conf., Trans. and Proc., 1897.) Cat. Room

SHINE, Thomas. Australian Portrait Gallery and Memoirs of Representative Colonial Men. 4to. Sydney, 1885. MC 4 P 4 †

The History of the Sudan Expedition: an Historical Record of the events relating to the Levy, Despatch, and Return of the New South Wales Contingent, raised for Service in Egypt, March–June, 1885. (Aust. Portrait Gallery.) MC 4 P 4 †

SHINN, Charles Howard. The Story of the Mine. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 24 Q 31

SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett. Gephyrea and Phoronis. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 20 T 20

Thread Worms and Sagitta. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 20 T 20

Zoology of Invertebrata. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 37 R 14

SHIPPING GAZETTE and Sydney General Trade List. Vols. 1–10, 15, 16, March, 1844–Dec., 1853, 1858–59. 12 vols. (in 10) sm. fol. Sydney, 1844–59. MF 5 V 11–19, 24

SHIPPING GUIDE. [*See Daily Commercial News.*]

SHIRLEY, James. Triumph of Peace. (English Masques.) H 11 R 17

SHIRLEY, John. *Baiera Bidens.* (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Bees and Wax Scales. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1898.) ME 1 T

Fish-poison of the Aborigines. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Fossil Wood from Mt. Astrolabe, New Guinea. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1898.) ME 1 T

Influence of English History on English Literature. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature: Queensland Volume. 8vo. Brisb., 1899. MK 2 S 4

Mosquitoes and Malaria. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1899.) ME 1 T

Peculiarities of the Flowers of the order Proteaceae. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Two new species of Pterophyllum. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Vocabularies of the Gowrburra and Koolaburra Tribes. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Additions to the Fossil Flora of Queensland. [*See* Queensland.—Geological Survey.] MA 2 V 54

SHOALHAVEN TERRACES GOLD DREDGING CO. Prospectus. 4to. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 U 18

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers. Islands of the Southern Seas: Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand, Tasmania, Australia, and Java. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. MD 2 T 31

Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires: Southern India, Burma, and Manila. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. D 13 R 9

SHORE, Dr. Lewis Erle. Physiology for Beginners. [*See* Foster, Dr. M.] A 26 P 36

SHORE, Rev. Thomas Teignmouth. Worcester Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 10

History of Don Quixote. [*See* Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.] J 20 T 3 †

SHORT, Charles. Capitals of Greater Britain: Melbourne. Illustrated. (Pall Mall Mag., May, 1898.) E

SHORT, Dr. Charles. Latin Dictionary. [*See* Lewis, Dr. C. T.] J 9 V 29

SHORT, Major G. Burges. Records and Badges of every Regiment and Corps in the British Army. [*See* Chichester, H. M.] B 24 R 15

SHORT, John T. The North Americans of Antiquity: their Origin, Migrations, and Type of Civilization considered. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1880. A 35 T 7

SHORT ACCOUNT of the Settlement of Swan River Western Australia, 1834–41. [*See* "Emigrant, An."] MD 4 P 4

SHORT HISTORIES OF THE LITERATURES OF THE WORLD.

Ancient Greek Literature. [*See* Murray, G.] J 14 T 22
Bohemian Literature. [*See* Lützow, F., Count.] J 14 T 26
French Literature. [*See* Dowden, Prof. E.] J 14 R 29
Italian Literature. [*See* Garnett, R.] J 17 U 5
Japanese Literature. [*See* Aston, W. G.] J 23 R 22
Modern English Literature. [*See* Gosse, E.] J 17 U 18
Russian Literature. [*See* Waliszewski, K.] J 17 U 15
Sanskrit Literature. [*See* MacDonnell, Prof. A. A.] J 17 U 17
Spanish Literature. [*See* Kelly, J. F.] J 17 U 7

SHORTER, Clement King. Victorian Literature: Sixty Years of Books and Bookmen. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 21 P 28

Charlotte Brontë and her Circle. [*See* Brontë, Charlotte.] C 20 S 3

Life and Works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters. [*See* Brontë, Charlotte, Emily, and Anne.] J 26 V 1–7

Memoir of Henry Kingsley. [*See* Kingsley, H.—Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.] J 25 T 29

SHORTER CATECHISM OF THE WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES. [*See* Westminster Assembly of Divines.] G 24 V 13

SHORTHOUSE, Joseph Henry. John Inglesant. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 39

The Little Schoolmaster Mark. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 25 S 38

Message and Position of the Church of England. [*See* Galton, Rev. A.] G 24 Q 17

The Platonism of Wordsworth. (Knight, W.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

SHORTLAND, Capt. John. Memoir of the Public Services of. (Naval Chronicle, 24.) B 38 Q 5

SHUCKBURGH, Evelyn Shirley. Histories of Polybius. [*See* Polybius. B 13 S 19, 20

Letters of Cicero. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] J 22 Q 37 40

SHUFELDT, Dr. Robert W. Chapters on the Natural History of the United States. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 15 Q 23

Dictionary of Birds. [*See* Newton, A.] A 30 Q 31

SHUTE, Dr. D. Kerfoot. First Book in Organic Evolution. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. A 27 S 33

SHUTT, Frank T. Pure Water for Farmers and Dairymen. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

SHUTTLEWORTH, Dr. George Edward. Health and Physical Development of Idiots, as compared with mentally sound Children of the same age. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 7

———, and BEACH, Dr. Fletcher. Idiocy and Imbecility. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Kay. Public Education as affected by the Minutes of the Committee of Privy Council from 1846–52; with suggestions as to future policy. 8vo. Lond., 1853. G 17 T 8

"SHWAY YOE." [*See* Yoe, Shway.]

SIBREE, Rev. James. Madagascar before the Conquest: the Island, the Country, and the People; with Chapters on Topography, Folk-lore, strange Customs and Superstitions, the Animal Life of the Island, and Mission Work and Progress among the Inhabitants. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 U 6

SICHEL, Edith. The Household of the Lafayettes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 T 7

SIDE-LIGHTS OF CHURCH HISTORY.

Liturgy and Ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church. [*See* Warren, Rev. F. E.] G 26 S 3

SIDEREAL MESSENGER. [*See Astrophysical Journal.*]

SIDGWICK, Alfred. Distinction and the Criticism of Beliefs. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 19 U 38

The Process of Argument: a Contribution to Logic. 12mo. Lond., 1893. G 11 U 21

SIDGWICK, Prof. Henry. Practical Ethics: a Collection of Addresses and Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 Q 16

The Theory of Classical Education. (Farrar, F. W., Dean—Essays on a Liberal Education.) G 17 T 10

Aims and Methods of an Ethical Society. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

Scope and Limits of the Work of an Ethical Society. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred [Mrs. H.] University Education of Women. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

SIDI 'ALI KAPUDAN. [*See* Seidî 'Ali ben Hosein.]

SIDI 'ALI REÏS. [*See* Seidi 'Ali ben Hosein.]

SIDNEY, Sir Philip. An Apologie for Poetrie. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 4

The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia: the original 4to. ed. (1590) in photographic fac-simile; with a Bibliographical Introduction. Edited by H. O. Sommer. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 23 V 33

An Apology for Poetry. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

[Essay on.] [*See* Curtis, G. W.—Literary and Social Essays.] J 21 R 33

[Funeral of.] [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 13 ‡

SIDNEY, Samuel and John. Sidney's Emigrant's Journal: Information, Advice, and Amusement for Emigrants and Colonizers. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–41, Oct., 1848–July, 1849. Fol. Lond., 1848–49. MJ 1 Q 13 ‡

SIEBEL, J. B. Notes on Kandy. 8vo. Colombo, 1894. D 18 S 23

SIEBERT, John S., and BIGGIN, Frederick Child. Modern Stone-cutting and Masonry, with special reference to the Making of Working Drawings. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 23 U 37

SIEBERT, Prof. Wilbur Henry. The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom; with an Introduction by Prof. A. B. Hart. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 16 Q 14

SIEMIRADZKI, Hendrik. [Reproduction of his Pictures] The Sword Dance, Phryne at Eleusis, and Girl or Vase? [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk. Hania. Translated by J. Curtin. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 21 S 27

In Monte Carlo. Translated by S. C. de Soissons. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 T 35

In Vain. Translated by J. Curtin. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 T 32

Quo Vadis. Translated by J. Curtin. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 S 37

[Study of.] [*See* Crawford, Virginia M.—Studies in Foreign Literature.] J 14 V 36

SIGERSON, Dr. George. Bards of the Gael and Gall: Examples of the Poetic Literature of Erinn, done into English after the metres and modes of the Gael. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 1 S 26

SIGHTS AND SCENES IN IRELAND. Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 8 R 32 †

SIGHTS AND SCENES IN SCOTLAND. Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 8 Q 26 †

SIGNAL LAMPS for the Railway of Life. [*See* F., J.] F 7 V 48

SIGNORELLI, Luca. Luca Signorelli. [*See* Cruttwell, Maud.] A 44 R 10

SIGSBEE, Capt. Charles Dwight. The *Maine:* an Account of her Destruction in Havana Harbour. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 19 R 10

Deep sea Sounding and Dredging. [*See* United States. — Coast and Geodetic Survey.] E

SILL, Edward Rowland. The Hermitage, and later Poems. With Portr. 12mo. Boston, 1898. H 13 T 4

Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1898. H 13 T 3

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth S.—Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

SILSBY, Mary R. Tributes to Shakespeare. 12mo. New York, 1892. H 10 U 35

SILVER, John Archer. Provisional Government of Maryland, 1774–77. (Johns Hopkins University. — Studies in Hist. and Polit. Science.) B 18 S 13

SILVER STREAM SONGSTER, The. Nos. 1 3, 5, 1899–1900. 12mo. Sydney, 1899–1900. MH 1 U 80

SIM, D. G. The Food of Fishes. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

SIMCOX, Edith J. The Native Australian Family. (Nineteenth Century, July, 1899.) E

SIMMERSBACH, Oscar. Chemistry of Coke: being the "Grundlagen der Koks-Chemie." Translated and enlarged by W. C. Anderson. 12mo. Glasgow, 1899. A 24 P 28

SIMMONDS, Miss Florence. Rembrandt: his Life, his Work, and his Time. [*See* Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Ryn.] C 11 W 14, 15 †

SIMMONS, Maj. George. A British Rifleman: Journals and Correspondence of Maj. George Simmons during the Peninsular War and the Campaign of Waterloo. Edited, with Introduction, by Lieut.-Col. W. Verner. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 Q 5

SIMMS, Frederick Walter. Practical Tunnelling. 4th ed., revised by D. Kinnear Clark. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 12 T 25 †

SIMMS, Harry. Sketch of Gentleman Harry. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

SIMMS, Dr. Joseph. Physiognomy Illustrated, or Nature's Revelations of Character: a Description of the Mental, Moral, and Volitive Dispositions of Mankind, as manifested in the Human Form and Countenance. 10th ed. 8vo. New York, 1891. G 17 T 19

SIMMS, William Gilmore. [Life of]; by Prof. W. P. Trent. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1895. (American Men of Letters.) C 27 P 7

SIMON, Eugène. The Order Araneæ. (Smith, Dr. A. D —Through Unknown African Countries.) D 20 U 21

SIMON, J. Allsebrook. Liberals and Labour. (Essays in Liberalism.) F 5 S 50

SIMON, Thomas. Medals, Coins, Great Seals, Impressions; from the elaborate Works of Thomas Simon. [*See* Vertue, G.] B 15 U 17 ‡

SIMOND, Louis. Switzerland; or, a Journal of a Tour and Residence in that country in the years 1817–19, followed by an Historical Sketch on the Manners and Customs of Ancient and Modern Helvetia, in which the events of our own times are fully detailed, together with the causes to which they may be referred. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1823. D 12 T 21, 22

SIMPLICIUS. Commentarius in Enchiridion Epicteti. (Gr. et Lat.) Ed. F. Dübner. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1842. J 18 V 23

SIMPSON, David Lees. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 94.) E

SIMPSON, E. S. Russell Process of Silver Lixiviation in Australia. [*See* Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.] ME 18 S

SIMPSON, Miss Evelyn Blantyre. Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh Days. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] C 26 P 10

SIMPSON, Sir James Young. [Life of]; by Evelyn B. Simpson. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. (Famous Scots Series.) C 20 U 19

Sir James Young Simpson and Chloroform, 1811–70; by H. L. Gordon. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 R 12

SIMPSON, John M. Osier Culture. [*See* United States. — Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 41 U 13

SIMPSON, John Young. Sidelights on Siberia: some Account of the Great Siberian Railroad, the Prisons, and Exile System. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. D 17 S 28

SIMPSON, Mary Charlotte Mair [Mrs. C. T.] (M. C. M. Senior.) Many Memories of many People. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 19

SIMPSON, Richard. The School of Shakspere, including the Life and Death of Capt. Thomas Stukeley; with a new Life of Stuckey from unpublished sources; Nobody and Somebody; Histrio Mastix; the Prodigal Son; Jack Drum's Entertainment; a Warning for Fair Women, with reprints of the Accounts of the Murder; and "Faire em." With Introductions and Notes, and an Account of Robert Greene: his Prose Works and his quarrels with Shakspere. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1878. H 10 V 30, 31

SIMPSON, William. The Buddhist Praying Wheel: a Collection of Material bearing upon the Symbolism of the Wheel and Circular Movements in Custom and Religious Ritual. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 15 R 35

The Jonah Legend: a Suggestion of Interpretation. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 V 23

SIMPSON, Dr. William John Ritchie. Health Abroad. [*See* Battersby, Dr. C. H.] A 45 R 3

SIMROCK, Prof. Karl. Remarks on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 35

SIMS, George Robert. Without the Limelight: Theatrical Life as it is. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 V 9

SIMSON, August. Memoranda of the Western Silver-mining Co., no liability, with an Analytical Statement of the Account of the Co. during the period of eight and a-half years of its existence to 30th September, 1897. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

SIMSON, Frances H. History of Philosophy. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] G 12 R 30, 31

SINCLAIR, A. *Pseud.* A Clip of Wool from Shearing Shed to Ship. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 R 29

SINCLAIR, Lieut. Arthur. Two Years on the *Alabama*. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 36 U 13

SINCLAIR, Frederick Granville (formerly F. G. Heathcote). Myriapods. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 40 U 12

SINCLAIR, James M. Report on the Sugar-Beet Industry and Tobacco Culture of the United States. [*See* Victoria. Agricult.] MA 3 V 29

SINCLAIR, John. [Memoirs of.] [*See* Thomson, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 2

SINCLAIR, Sutherland. Australian Museum Library. (Internat. Lib. Conf., Trans. and Proc., 1897.) Cat. Room

SINGER, Hans W., and STRANG, William. Etching, Engraving, and the other methods of printing Pictures. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 R 2

SINGER, Ignatius, and BERENS, Lewis H. Some unrecognized Laws of Nature: an Inquiry into the Causes of Physical Phenomena, with special reference to Gravitation. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 24 T 35

SINGER, Samuel Weller. Dramatic Works and Poems of William Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 12 V 4

SINGLE TAX, The. Vols. 1–5, July, 1893–April, 1898. Fol. Sydney, 1893–98. [*All published.*] MJ 10 Q 19 †

SINGLETON ARGUS, 1898. Fol. Singleton, 1898. ME

SINIGAGLIA, Leone. Climbing Reminiscences of the Dolomites. Translated by Mary Alice Vialls. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 V 25

SINKLER, Dr. Wharton. Headaches and Neuralgia. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

SINNETT, Alfred Percy. Esoteric Buddhism. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1888. G 9 W 34

SINTON, John. Burns, Excise Officer and Poet. [*See* Burns, R.] C 21 U 15

SIOGARAPI MAI ARIMETIKA [Geography and Arithmetic in the Papuan Language]. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MG 2 T 22

SIOUSSAT, St. George L. Statistics on State Aid to Higher Education. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Hist. and Polit. Science.] B 18 T 18

SISLEY, Charles P. The Complete Cyclist. [*See* Pemberton, A. C.] A 29 S 33

SISMONDI, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de. [Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. Archibald.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

SITES, Clement Moore Lacey. Centralized Administration of Liquor Laws in the American Commonwealths. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 18 R 8

SIXTY YEARS OF EMPIRE, 1837–97: a Review of the Period. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 22 R 18

SJÖGREN, Sten Anders Hjalmar. Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala. [*See* Upsala University.] E

SKEAT, Walter William. Malay Magic: being an Introduction to the Folk-lore and Popular Religion of the Malay Peninsula; with Preface by C. O. Blagden. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 V 25

SKEAT, Rev. Walter William. The Chaucer Canon, with a discussion of the works associated with the name of Geoffrey Chaucer. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. J 17 V 20

The Bruce. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 31–33.] E

Chaucerian and other pieces. [*See* Chaucer, G.] H 9 S 33

Nine Specimens of English Dialects. [*See* English Dialect Soc., Pubs., 76.] E

Two Collections of Derbicisms containing Words and Phrases in a great measure peculiar to the Natives and Inhabitants of the County of Derby. [*See* English Dialect Soc., Pubs., 78.] E

SKELTON, C. Coffee-growing. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

SKELTON, John. Summers and Winters at Balmawhapple: a second series of the Table-Talk of Shirley. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 V 7, 8

SKELTON, Sir John. [Life of] Charles I. [*See* Charles I, King of England.] C 18 T 14 †

SKELTON, Joseph. Pietas Oxoniensis; or, Records of Oxford Founders. Illustrated. 4to. Oxford, 1828. B 19 T 10 ‡

SKERTCHLY, Sydney B. J. Ethnography of Leprosy in the Far East. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Our Island: a Naturalist's Description of Hongkong. 12mo. Hongkong, 1893. A 28 P 12

Geology of the Country round Stanthorpe and Warwick, South Queensland, with especial reference to the Tin and Gold-fields and the Silver Deposits. [*See* Queensland.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 9 P 51 †

Geology of Parts of Cambridgeshire and of Suffolk. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 32

Geology of S.W. Norfolk and of N. Cambridgeshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 33

SKETCH, The, 1893–96. Illustrated. 15 vols. fol. Lond., 1893–96. E

SKEY, William. Conductivity of certain substances hitherto supposed to be non-conducting for Voltaic Electricity. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Decomposition of Water by Tannic Acid in conjunction with an Alkali. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Electro-deposition of Gold upon the Gold of our Drifts. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Liberation of Hydrogen in a certain variation of the apparatus used for Cyaniding Gold. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Oxidation of Mercury in Air and Water, also of Iron in alkaline solution. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Position that Cyanogen holds in relation to the simple radicals, and its inability to combine directly with Silver or Gold. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Rapid action of strong Cyanide Solution on Gold superficially. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

SKINNER, J. Angling Clubs. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

SKINNER, Rev. John. The Book of Ezekiel. [*See* Expositor's Bible.] G 19 S 22

SKINNER, Thomas. The Stock Exchange Year-book for 1889: a careful digest of information relating to the Origin, History, and Present Position of each of the Public Securities and Joint Stock Companies known to the Markets of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Lond., 1889. E

SKINNER, W. H. The Legend of Para-hia. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1897.) ME 6 R

SKINNER, Walter R. Mining Manual for 1888–1900, containing full particulars of Mining Companies, with a List of Directors of Mining Companies. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–1900. E

"SKITTLES." Her Adventures. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 P 46

SKRINE, Francis Henry, and ROSS, Edward Denison. The Heart of Asia: a History of Russian Turkestan and the Central Asian Khanates from the earliest times. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 17 Q 31

SKUSE, Frederick A. A. Additional Localities for *Peripatus Leuchartii*. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

SLADEN, Douglas Brooke Wheelton. An Inside Station. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

Sonnets. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

Spiritualism. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

[Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Aust. Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

Who's who? [*See* Who's who?] E

SLATER, Dr. Charles, and SPITTA, Dr. Edmund Johnson. Atlas of Bacteriology. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 32 R 42

SLATER, John. Description of Sydney, Parramatta, Newcastle, &c., Settlements in New South Wales; with some Account of the Manners and Employment of the Convicts, in a letter from John Slater to his wife. 12mo. Nottingham, 1818. Libr.

SLATIN, Rudolf Carl, Pasha. Fire and Sword in the Sudan: a Personal Narrative of Fighting and Serving the Dervishes, 1879–95. Translated by Major F. R. Wingate. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 14 V 21

SLATTER, H. R. Advantages of an Alliance between Coöperators and Trade-unionists. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 12 S 20

SLAUGHTER, Frances E. Sportswoman's Library. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 29 T 39, 40

SLEE, Jacob Cornelis van. Diarium Everardi Bronchorstii. [*See* Bronchorst, E.] G 17 U 24

SLESSOR, Capt. Arthur Kerr. The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in Tirah; with an Introduction by Brig. Gen. Sir R. C. Hart. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Derbyshire Campaign Ser.) B 31 R 13

SLINGSBY, Robert. Treatise on Magnesium Flash-light Photography. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1890. A 13 T 20 †

SLOAN, John Matthew. Modern Shorthand: the Sloan-Duployan Phonographic Instructor. 11th ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 16 R 42

SLOAN, Samuel. American Houses: a variety of Original Designs for Rural Buildings. 8vo. Philad., 1861. A 19 T 34

SLOANE, Thomas G. Australian Bembidiides referable to the genus Tachys, with the description of a new allied genus Pyrrotachys. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Carabidæ from West Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

The Carenides. (Linn. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

The Clivinides of King's Sound and its vicinity. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Revision of the Australian species of the genus Clivina, with the description of a new genus Clivinarchus. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Studies in Australian Entomology. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897, 1899.) ME 2 P

SLOANE, Thomas O'Conor. Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases: Theory, History, Biography, Practical Applications, Manufacture. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 24 R 33

SLOANE, William Milligan. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. Vols. 1–4. Illustrated. 4 vols. sm. fol. New York, 1896. C 17 T 14–17 †

SLOSSE, Dr. A. Technique de Chimie Physiologique et Pathologique. Illustrated. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. A 40 P 9

SLOSSON, Annie Trumbull [Mrs.] Fishin' Jimmy. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 12 U 31

SLYNGESBY, Sir Robert. Discourse of the Navy, 1660. [*See* Navy Records Soc., 7.] E

SMALE, Dr. Morton, and COLYER, Dr. J. F. Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, including Pathology and Treatment: a Manual of Practical Dentistry for Students and Practitioners. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 32 S 30

SMALL, E. Milton. Told from the Ranks: Recollections of Service during the Queen's Reign by Privates and Non-commissioned Officers of the British Army. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 21 S 4

SMALL, Herbert. Hand-book to the new Public Library in Boston. [*See* Boston Public Library.] Cat. Room

SMART, Prof. Richard Addison. Hand-book of Engineering Laboratory Practice. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 40 T 14

SMART, Prof. William. Distribution of Income. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 10 P 32

Studies in Economics. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 2 V 20

Taxation of Land Values and the Single Tax. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900. F 16 U 12

SMEATON, John. Plumbing, Drainage, Water Supply, and Hot Water Fitting. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 25 U 20

SMEATON, Oliphant (*in full* William Henry Oliphant). Gallery of Australasian Singers. (Westminster Review, 1895.) E

A Sexagenarian Idyll. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

English Satires. [*See* English Satires.] J 14 R 33

[Life of] Allan Ramsay. [*See* Ramsay, Allan.] C 20 T 11

[Life of] Tobias Smollett. [*See* Smollett, T.] C 20 U 20

[Life of] William Dunbar. [*See* Dunbar, W.] C 20 V 10

Thomas Guthrie. [*See* Guthrie, Rev. T.] C 20 V 22

SMEDLEY, Francis Edward. Frank Fairlegh; or, Scenes from the Life of a Private Pupil. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 24 U 25

Lewis Arundel; or, the Railroad of Life. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 24 U 24

SMEETH, W. F., and WATT, J. A. Petrology of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. Baldwin.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 62

SMILLIE, J. Original Poems. 8vo. Adelaide (n.d.) MH 1 Q 86

SMISSEN, Gen. Alfred Louis Adolfe Graves, Baron van der. [*See* Van der Smissen, Gen. A. L. A. G. Baron.]

SMITH, Mrs. A. Murray. [*See* Bradley, Emily T.]

SMITH, Dr. A. Donaldson. Through Unknown African Countries: the first Expedition from Somaliland to Lake Lamu. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 20 U 21

SMITH, Agnes Euan-. 1815: Waterloo. [*See* Houssaye, H.] B 41 R 7

SMITH, Adam. Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue, and Arms. Edited by Edwin Cannan. 8vo. Oxford, 1826. F 12 T 12

[Life of]; by H. C. MacPherson. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 15

History of Economics. [*See* MacLeod, H. D.] F 12 T 8

SMITH, Agnes. Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery. Greek Translation by I. Perbanoglos. Illustrated. 8vo. Leipzig, 1885.] D 19 R 7

SMITH, Prof. Albert W. Elementary Machine Design. Sm. 4to. Palo Alto, Cal., 1895. A 22 R 8

SMITH, Dr. Alder. Preventive Treatment of Infectious Diseases in Public and High Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

SMITH, Dr. Andrew H. The Caisson Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Nephritis, Pyelitis, Phosphaturia, Chyluria, Albuminuria, Lithuria, Oxaluria, and Diabetes Insipidus. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

SMITH Annie S. [Mrs. Burnett.] (Annie S. Swan.) *The Woman at Home.* [*See Woman at Home, The.*] E

SMITH, Rev. Arthur H. Village Life in China: a Study in Sociology. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. F 16 U 11

SMITH, Arthur Hamilton. Catalogue of Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 40 R 11

White Athenian Vases in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 41 Q 13 ‡

SMITH, Arthur Lionel. Teaching of Modern History. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

SMITH, Bruce, [*in full* Arthur Bruce]. Honour to whom Honour is due: a Federal Retrospect; with Portrait of Sir Henry Parkes. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 S 30

The Ideal and the Actual in Politics. Sm. 4to. North Sydney, 1894. MF 4 Q 51

Modern Legal Reform in England. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

Our Sister Cities: Sydney. (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

SMITH, C. Gregory. [Criticism of the Works of] Edward Freeman. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] John Richard Green. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

SMITH, Cecil Harcourt. Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 11 R 21–23

SMITH, Rev. Charles Ernest. The Old Church in the New Land: Lectures on Church History. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 9 W 24

SMITH, Charles W. Reply to the Final Report of the British Royal Commission on Agriculture on the question of International Gambling in fictitious Agricultural Produce and fictitious Silver, under the option, future, and settlement systems. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. A 36 W 25 ‡

SMITH, Dr. D. D. Artificial Dentures of Enamelled Platinum (Continuous-Gum Work). (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

SMITH, D. Nichol. Brunetière's Essays in French Literature. [*See* Brunetière, F.] J 21 P 27

SMITH, E. Boyd. My Village. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 16 P 8

SMITH, Edgar Albert. Descriptions of five new species of Land Shells from New Guinea. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Sept., 1895.) E

SMITH, Edmund W. The Mogul Architecture of Fathpur-Sikri. [*See* Archæological Survey of India.] A 18 T 23, 24 †

SMITH, Edward. England and America after Independence: a short examination of their International Intercourse, 1783–1872. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 16 U 16

SMITH, Dr. Eldred Noble. Atlas of Histology. [*See* Klein, Dr. E.] A 11 W 13 †

SMITH, Elizabeth [Mrs. H.] (Elizabeth Grant). Memoirs of a Highland Lady: the Autobiography of Elizabeth Grant, of Rothiemurchus, afterwards Mrs. Smith, of Baltiboys, 1797–1830. Edited by Lady Strachey. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 21

SMITH, Ernest A. Manual of Dental Metallurgy. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 1

SMITH, Dr. Erwin F. Additional Evidence on the Communicability of Peach Yellows and Peach Rosette. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 37 S 14

Bacterial Disease of the Tomato, Egg-plant, and Irish Potato. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 20

Black Rot of the Cabbage. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Experiments with Fertilizers for the Prevention and Cure of Peach Yellows, 1889–92. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 37 S 13

Legal Enactments for the Restriction of Plant Diseases. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 20

Peach-growing for Market. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Peach Yellows and Peach Rosette. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 37 S 26

SMITH, Dr. Eustace. Diarrhœas of Children. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Diet and Therapeutics of Children. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Mumps. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Whooping-cough. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson. Caleb West, Master Diver. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1899. J 17 V 27

SMITH, F. W. Bee-keeping in Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

SMITH, Mrs. Fanny Cochrane. Is Mrs. F. C. Smith a "Last Living Aboriginal of Tasmania?" by H. L. Roth. [*See* Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit., Journ., 1897.] E

SMITH, Frank J. Manual for Justices of the Peace in New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 4 R 65

SMITH, Frederick. Descriptions of Aculeate Hymenoptera from Australia. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1868.) E

Descriptions of new species of Australian Hymenoptera and of a species of Formica from New Zealand. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1862.) E

Descriptions of new species of Hymenopterous Insects from New Zealand. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1878.) E

Descriptions of three new species of Hymenoptera from New Zealand. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1876.) E

Revision of the Hymenopterous genera Cleptes, Parnopes, Anthracias, Pyria and Stilbum, with descriptions of new species, and also a new species of the genus Chrysis from North China and Australia. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1874.) E

Catalogue of British Bees in Collection of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 T 1

Catalogue of Hymenopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 V 3–5, 7

SMITH, Vet.-Capt. Frederick. Manual of Veterinary Hygiene. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1893. A 33 Q 21

Manual of Saddles and Collars. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—War Office.] A 25 R 32

SMITH, G. Armitage-. The Free-trade Movement and its Results. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 Q 21

SMITH, G. O. The Association Game of Football. [*See* Oakley, W. J.] A 29 S 39

SMITH, Garden. World of Golf. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Isthmian Lib.) A 40 T 12

SMITH, George. Occurrence of Dyscrasite in the Australian Broken Hill Consols Mine, Barrier Ranges, New South Wales. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

The Ore Deposits of the Australian Broken Hill Consols Mine, Broken Hill, New South Wales. (American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1896.) E

SMITH, George. Assyria from the Earliest Times to the Fall of Nineveh. New and revised ed. by Prof. A. H. Sayce. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Ancient History from the Monuments.) B 27 P 9

Selections from the Miscellaneous Inscriptions of Assyria [*See* Rawlinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C.] B 47 P 12 ‡

SMITH, Dr. George. Twelve Indian Statesmen. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 20 S 10

SMITH, Rev. George Adam. The Book of the twelve Prophets, commonly called the Minor. [*See* Expositor's Bible.] G 19 S 24, 25

SMITH, George Barnett. Life of Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen of Gt. Britain and Ireland.] C 23 Q 8

Life of the Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] C 24 P 11

SMITH, George Gregory. The Transition Period. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (Periods of European Lit.) J 27 Q 4

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard. Western Australia: its Position and Prospects. [*See* Western Australia.—Lands and Survey.] MD 8 Q 56

SMITH, Gilbert Probyn. Open Letter to Mr. John Norton, Conductor of *Truth* Newspaper, alleged Reformer, Candidate for Federal Senate, &c.; together with Reprint of Letter in *Truth* of June 25th, 1899, and Account of Proceedings at the Police Court. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 S 5

SMITH, Prof. Goldwin. Guesses at the Riddle of Existence, and other Essays on kindred subjects. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 19 U 34

The Reorganization of the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1868. G 25 S 23

Shakespeare, the Man: an attempt to find traces of the Dramatist's Personal Character in his Dramas. With Portrait. 8vo. Toronto, 1899. J 17 V 19

The United Kingdom: a Political History. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 U 7, 8

Life of Jane Austen. [*See* Austen, Jane.] C 23 U 10

SMITH, Dr. Grafton Elliot. The Brain of a Fœtal Ornithorhynchus. Pt. 1. (Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Aug., 1896.) E

1. The Fore-brain.

SMITH, H. Llewellyn. Through the High Pyrenees. [*See* Spender, H.] D 13 U 19

SMITH, H. Reeves-. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

SMITH, Hannah. Music: how it came to be what it is. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 9

SMITH, Helen H. The Hawaiian Islands. [*See* Scottish Geograph. Mag., Jan., 1894.] E

SMITH, Prof. Henry. [Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

SMITH, Henry George. Aromadendrin or Aromadendric Acid from the turbid group of Eucalyptus Kinos. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Constituents of the sap of the "Silky Oak," *Grevillea robusta*, R. Br., and the presence of butyric acid therein. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 R

Crystalline Camphor of Eucalyptus Oil and the natural formation of Eucalyptol. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.) ME 1 R

Gems and Precious Stones; with Descriptions of their Distinctive Properties and the Methods of determining them. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 R 58

Notes on Myrticolorin. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Pinenes of the Oils of the genus Eucalyptus. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.) ME 1 R

Presence of a true manna on a "Blue Grass," *Andropogon annulatus*, Forsk. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.] ME 1 R

Saccharine and Astringent Exudations of the Grey Gum, *Eucalyptus punctata*, Dc., and on a product allied to Aromadendrin. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

The Darwinias of Port Jackson and their Essential Oils. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899.] ME 1 R

Essential Oil and the presence of a solid Camphor or Stearoptene in the Sydney Peppermint. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.] ME 1 R

Grey Gum, particularly in regard to its Essential Oil. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.] ME 1 R

Stringybark Trees of New South Wales, especially in regard to their Essential Oils. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898.] ME 1 R

SMITH, Henry H. Constitution of the United States. [*See* United States.—Constitution.] F 13 R 34

SMITH, Henry Herbert. Principles of Landed Estate Management. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 39 P 26

SMITH, Hubert Llewellyn. Report of the Special Committee on Technical Education. [*See* London County Council.] G 40 V 59 ‡

SMITH, Prof. Henry Preserved. Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Books of Samuel. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) G 23 R 39

SMITH, Rev. Isaac Gregory, and GRUNDY, Rev. William. Aristotelianism: the Ethics of Aristotle, the Logical Treatises, the Metaphysics, the Psychology, and the Politics. 12mo. Lond., 1889. (Chief Ancient Philosophies.) G 26 P 16

SMITH, Dr. J. Lewis. Scarlet Fever, Measles, Rötheln, and Varicella. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

SMITH, James. Colonial Literature and the Colonial Press. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

SMITH, James. The Curse of Protection. 8vo. Melb., 1895. MF 4 Q 58

SMITH, James and Horace. James and Horace Smith: a Family Narrative, based upon hitherto unpublished private Diaries, Letters, and other Documents; by A. H. Beavan. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 P 18

SMITH, James C. Distribution of Produce. 8vo. Lond., 1892. F 15 S 26

SMITH, James Hamblin. An Elementary Treatise on the Metric System of Weights and Measures. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 33 P 18

Elementary Trigonometry. 12mo. Lond., 1883. A 44 U 14

Key to Elementary Trigonometry. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1882. A 44 U 15

SMITH, James Perrin. Development of Lytoceras and Phylloceras. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1898. (Leland Stanford Junior University.—Contributions to Biology.) A 46 Q 2

SMITH, Jared G. Alfalfa, or Lucern. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Fodder and Fodder Plants exclusive of the Grasses. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

Grazing Problems in the South-west and how to meet them. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

Meadows and Pastures. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

SMITH, Capt. John. Capt. John Smith, 1579–1631, sometime Governor of Virginia and Admiral of New England: a Study of his Life and Writings; by C. D. Warner. 8vo. New York, 1881. C 19 P 16

Works, 1608–31. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 24, 25

SMITH, Prof. John Bernhard. Economic Entomology for the Farmer and Fruit-grower, and for use as a Text-book in Agricultural Schools and Colleges. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1896. A 33 S 18

San José Scale, and how it can be controlled. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Catalogue of the Lepidopterous Superfamily Noctuidæ, found in Boreal America. [*See* United States.—National Museum, Bulletin 44, 48.] E

SMITH, John Challenor Covington. Index of Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383–1558. [*See* British Record Soc., Pubs., 11.] E

SMITH, Rev. John Frederick. Lectures on the influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. [*See* Pfleiderer, Rev. O.] G 19 T 35

SMITH, Joseph. Educational Funds: their value, and how to use them. 12mo. Manchester, 1877. F 13 V 41

How to take a town coöperatively by storm. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) F 13 V 41

Some of the weaknesses of Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 12 S 20

SMITH, Prof. Justin Harvey. The Troubadours at Home: their Lives and Personalities, their Songs and their World. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1899. H 12 U 21, 22

SMITH, Prof. Munroe. Bismarck and German Unity. 12mo. New York, 1898. B 26 S 14

SMITH, Col. Nicholas. Stories of Great National Songs. 8vo. Milwaukee, 1899. H 4 T 12

SMITH, Dr. Noble. Postures in School: their influence upon Physical Development. (Internat. Health Exhib. —Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

SMITH, Nora Archibald. Froebel's Gifts. [*See* Riggs, Kate Douglas.] G 18 P 36

Froebel's Occupations. [*See* Riggs, Kate Douglas.] G 18 P 41

Kindergarten Principles. [*See* Riggs, Kate Douglas.] G 18 P 40

SMITH, Oberlin. Press-working of Metals. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 23 U 40

SMITH, Dr. Percy William Bassett-. Report on the Results of Dredgings obtained on the Macclesfield Bank, China Sea. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty.] A 39 V 5 ‡

SMITH, Dr. Philip Henry Pye-. Pneumonia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

SMITH, R. Greig. The Nodule Organism of the Leguminosæ. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

The Tick Fever Parasite. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

SMITH, R. Macaulay. Franchise and Registration. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Foreign and Colonial Policy. (Rose, W. K.—Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

The Problem of Government in Ireland. (Rose, W. K. Historic Facts and Current Problems.) F 8 Q 16

Historic Facts and Current Problems. [*See* Rose, W. K.] F 8 Q 16

SMITH, R. Neil. State of Mining in the Kimberley District, and probability of obtaining Artesian Water between the Pilbarra Gold-fields and the Great Desert. [*See* Western Australia.—Geolog. Survey.] MA 4 R 4

SMITH, Richard Baird. Richard Baird Smith, Leader of the Delhi Heroes in 1857: Private Correspondence of the Commanding Engineer during the Siege, and other interesting letters hitherto unpublished. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 R 8

SMITH, Rev. Richard Travers. Constitution of the Church of Ireland. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

SMITH, Prof. Richmond Mayo. Science of Statistics. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1895–99. F 4 V 7, 8

1. Statistics and Sociology.
2. Statistics and Economics.

SMITH, Roanden Albert Henry Bickford-. Cretan Sketches. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 T 18

SMITH, Robert Murray. Paper Money. (Melb. Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

Tariffs of Victoria. 8vo. Melb., 1891. F 17 P 7

A Financial Genius: John Law. [*See* Melb. Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

A Forgotten Statesman: William, Earl of Shelburne. [*See* Melbourne Review, 2.] ME 18 Q

SMITH, Robert Haden. Law List of Australasia, 1888–89. 12mo. Melb., 1888. MF 5 P 13

SMITH, Dr. Robert Percy. Acute Delirium. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

SMITH, S. Le B. Rowing. [*See* Rowe, R. P. P.] A 17 U 48

SMITH, Dr. S. MacCuen. Diseases of the Ear and their treatment by the general practitioner. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

SMITH, S. Percy. The First Inhabitants of the Ellice Group. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

Geographical Knowledge of the Polynesians. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Hawaiki: the whence of the Maori. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898–99.) ME 6 R

The Peopling of the North: Notes on the Ancient Maori History of the Northern Peninsula, and Sketches on the Ngati-Whatua Tribe of Kaipara, New Zealand. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896–97.) ME 6 R

Volcanic Activity in Sunday Island in 1814. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

Wars of the Northern against the Southern Tribes of New Zealand. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1899.) ME 6 R

The Story of Whaki-Tapui and Tu-Taia-Roa. [*See* Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896.] ME 6 R

SMITH, Dr. Solomon Charles. Cholera Asiatica. [*See* Hart, E.] A 26 T 34

SMITH, Stephen H. New Standard Geographies. No. 1. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. (Brook's New Australian School Ser.) MG 2 T 66

1. Geography for Third Class.

One hundred and one Certificate Tests in Arithmetic: a Pupils' Guide to the standard required by Inspectors from the Third, Fourth, and Fifth Classes in the Public Schools of New South Wales; with Answers. 32mo. Sydney, 1898. (Brooks's New Australian School Ser.) MG 2 T 70

SMITH, Rev. Sydney. Fifth Letter on the subject of the Catholics. (Dearmer, Rev. P. Religious Pams.) G 23 Q 32

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

SMITH, Theobald. Sewage Disposal on the Farm. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

——, and MOORE, Dr. Veranus. Infectious Diseases among Poultry. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Bureau of Animal Industry.] A 30 R 32

SMITH, Theodore Clarke. The Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the North-west: Toppan Prize Essay of 1896. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Harvard Historical Studies.) F 3 T 24

SMITH, Prof. Thomas Roger. Sanitary Construction of Houses. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 18

SMITH, Dr. Thomas Southwood. Dr. Southwood Smith: a Retrospect; by his granddaughter, Mrs. C. L. Lewes. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. C 23 T 10

SMITH, W. W. Notes on certain species of New Zealand Ducks. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Spurious Stone Implements. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

SMITH, Walter Chalmers. Hilda; among the broken Gods. 4th ed. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889. H 10 U 19

SMITH, Rev. William. List of British Diatomaceæ in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum. Nat. Hist.] A 43 U 4

SMITH, Sir William. Concise Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. [*See* Cornish, F. W.] B 30 V 14

SMITH, William Anderson. The best Appliances and Methods of Breaking the Force of the Sea at the Entrance to Harbours and elsewhere. (Internat. Fisheries Ex. Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 10

Salmon Disease: its Cause and Prevention. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

Temperate Chile: a Progressive Spain. 8vo. Lond., 1899 D 22 Q 13

SMITH, Prof. William Benjamin. Infinitesimal Analysis. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 P 9

1. Elementary: Real Variables.

SMITH, Dr. William G. Diseases of Plants. [*See* Tubeuf, Dr. Karl Freiherr von.] A 20 V 31

SMITH, Rt. Hon. William Henry. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

SMITH, Dr. William Johnson. Scurvy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

SMITHARD, Miss Marian. Dairy Management. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 2

SMITHELLS, Prof. Arthur. The Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry. [*See* Schorlemmer, Dr. Carl.] A 21 R 39

SMITHSON, David J. Elocution and the Dramatic Art revised by Charles Reeve Taylor. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 14 R 20

SMITHSON, James. James Smithson and his bequest. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Collections, 21.] E

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Account of the Smithsonian Institution: its Origin, History, Objects, and Achievements. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 30 V 31

Contributions to Knowledge. Vols. 1–32. Illustrated. 32 vols. 4to. Wash., 1848–95. E

Miscellaneous Collections. Vols. 13–27, 29, 31–40. Illustrated. 26 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1878–98. E

Reports of the Board of Regents, 1853–54, 1863–74 1876–97. 36 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1854–98. E

Diary of a Journey through Mongolia and Tibet in 1891–92. [*See* Rockhill, W. W.] D 19 U 22

Journals of the Board of Regents, Reports of Committees, Statistics, &c. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Miscellaneous Collections, 18.] E

[*See also* under United States. National Museum.]

SMITT, Prof. Fredrik Adam. The Swedish Fisheries. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 5

SMOLLETT, Tobias George. [Life of]: by Oliphant Smeaton. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 U 20

Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. [*See* Le Sage, A. R.] J 24 U 22

SMYTH, Albert H. [Life of] Bayard Taylor. [*See* Taylor, Bayard.] C 19 V 19

SMYTH, Constantine Joseph. Chronicle of the Law Officers of Ireland from the earliest period, with an Outline of the Legal History of Ireland. 12mo. Lond., 1839. F 7 V 55

SMYTH, Herbert Warington. Five Years in Siam, from 1891–96. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 17 S 29, 30

SMYTH, Rev. Newman. Christian Ethics. 3rd ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1894. (Internat. Theolog. Lib.) G 24 R 9

The Place of Death in Evolution. 12mo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 22

SMYTHE, Arthur J. Life of William Terriss. [*See* Lewin, W. C. J.] C 25 P 6

SMYTHE, Carlyle. The Story of Belgium, with a Chapter on the Congo Free State. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 U 1

SMYTHE, John Yester. Observations upon the Civilization of the Western Barbarians. [*See* Swazey, J. B.] J 23 T 7

SMYTHE, William E. Conquest of Arid America. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 19 R 17

"SNAFFLE." In the Land of the Bora; or, Camp Life and Sport in Dalmatia and the Herzegovina, 1894–96. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 19 U 5

SNEATH, Prof. E. Hershey. The Mind of Tennyson: his Thoughts of God, Freedom, and Immortality. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 23 S 34

SNELL, Edmund Henry Turner. The Principles of Equity. 11th ed.; by Archibald Brown. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 8 P 35

SNELL, Frederick John. The 14th Century. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Periods of European Literature.) J 27 Q 3

Wesley and Methodism. [*See* Wesley, J.] C 28 Q 3

SNELL, Dr. Ernest Hugh. Compressed Air Illness or so-called Caisson Disease. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 R 29

SNELL, Harry. Coöperation and the Engineers' Lock-out. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 16 S 14

Coöperation and the Welsh Coal Strike. 12mo. Manchester, 1898. F 16 S 14

SNELL, W. E. The Cabinet and Party Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 8 V 2

Rights and Privileges of Citizens, with special reference to the Scottish Traders' agitation against the Coöperative Movement. 12mo. Manchester, 1897. F 16 S 14

SNOW, B. W. The Indian Corn Industry in the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.] A 37 S 18

SNOW, Francis H. Coöperative Banks on the Continent of Europe. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Nov., 1898.) ME 9 Q

SNOW, Freeman. International Law. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Navy.] F 16 T 17

SNOW, Prof. Marshall Solomon. Higher Education in Missouri. [*See* United States.—Bureau of Education.] G 18 S 38

SNOW, Walter B. Steam-boiler Practice in its relation to Fuels and their Combustion, and the Economic Results obtained with various methods and devices. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 38 V 27

SNYDER, Prof. Harry. The Chemistry of Dairying: an outline of the chemical and allied changes which take place in Milk and in the Manufacture of Butter and Cheese, and the rational Feeding of Dairy Stock. Sm. 4to. Easton, 1897. A 33 Q 19

————, and VOORHEES, L. A. Studies on Bread and Breadmaking. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 V 1

SOANE, George. New Curiosities of Literature and Book of the Months. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1849. J 21 S 22, 23

"SOAVE, Pietro." [*See* Sarpi, P.]

SOCIAL ENGLAND SERIES.

Alien Immigrants to England. [*See* Cunningham, Rev. W.] F 15 Q 17

Evolution of the English House. [*See* Addy, S. O.] A 41 T 16

SOCIAL QUESTIONS OF TO-DAY.

Modern Civilisation in some of its economic aspects. [*See* Cunningham, Rev. W.] F 8 V 12

University and Social Settlements. [*See* Reason, W.] F 15 P 33

SOCIAL SIDE OF THE GERMAN REFORMATION.

Peasants' War in Germany. [*See* Bax, E. B.] B 17 Q 36

SOCIALIST, The. Nos. 1–53, Nov., 1894–Dec., 1896 [Nos. 6, 8, 21, 26–28, 32, 40, 41, 45, 46, 52, missing.] 4to. and fol. Sydney, 1894–96. [*All published.*] MF 5 V 7

SOCIEDAD DE GEOGRAFÍA Y ESTADÍSTICA DE LA REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Boletin. Tomo 1–3a Epoca, tomo 6, 1850–82. 21 vols. imp. 8vo. and 8vo. México, 1861–82. D 21 V 1–21

SOCIETÀ GEOGRAFICA ITALIANA. Statistica della Emigrazione Italiana all' Estero nel 1881. Roy. 8vo. Roma, 1882. F 9 V 11

SOCIÉTÉ D'ANTHROPOLOGIE DE PARIS. Bulletins. Tomes 7–10, 4e série, 1896–99. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1896–99. E

SOCIÉTÉ D'AQUARELLISTES FRANÇAIS: ouvrage d'art publié avec le concours artistique de tous les Sociétaires, texte par les principaux critiques d'art. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. fol. Paris, 1883. A 22 S 3, 4 †

SOCIÉTÉ DE GEÓGRAPHIE. Bulletin. Tome 1–7e série tome 19, 1821–98. 133 vols. (in 90) 8vo. Paris, 1821–99. E

Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Géographie et de la Commission Centrale, 1885–93, 1895–99. 14 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1885–99. E

SOCIÉTÉ IMPÉRIALE DES NATURALISTES DE MOSCOU. Bulletins, tomes 53, 54, 1878–79. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Moscou, 1878–79. A 36 V 1, 2

SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE MALACOLOGIQUE DE BELGIQUE. Annales. Tomes 31–33, 1896–98. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896–98. E

SOCIETY. Vols. 4–7, May, 1887–May, 1888. 4 vols. fol. Sydney, 1887–88. MJ 10 Q 37–40 †

SOCIETY. [*See also Mirror, The.*]

SOCIETY FOR PROVIDING HOMES FOR NEGLECTED CHILDREN. Sheltered: a Record of the Society for 1896. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 1 P 35

SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. Proceedings. Vols. 1–11, 13, 14, 1882–95, 1897–99. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883–99. E

SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES, AND COMMERCE. Transactions. Vol. 41. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1823. MA 4 T 1

International Congress on Technical Education: Report of Proceedings, 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 17 U 20

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF ACCIDENTS IN FACTORIES, MULHOUSE. Collection of Appliances and Apparatus for the Prevention of Accidents in Factories: 42 Plates, with Explanatory Text in French, German, and English. Sm. fol. Mulhouse, 1889. A 40 U 12 ‡

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS, Classified Digest of the Records of, 1701–1892. 8vo. Lond., 1893. G 1 P 30

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON. Archæologia; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Illustrated. Vols. 1–56, and Index to vols. 1–50, 1779–1899. 59 vols. 4to. Lond., 1779–1899. E

Index of Archæological Papers published in 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

Vetvsta Monvmenta qvæ ad Rervm Britannicarvm memoriam conservandam Societas Antiqvariorvm Londini svmptv svo edenda cvravit. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1835. B 48 P 23 ‡

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF SCOTLAND. Archæologia Scotica; or, Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Vols. 1–4. Illustrated. 4 vols. 4to. Edinb., 1792–1857. B 31 V 2–5

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY. Proceedings [formerly Transactions]. Vols. 1–9, 15–21, 1872–87, Nov., 1892–99, and Index to vols. 11–20, 1888–98. 17 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872–99. E

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. Journal. Vols. 7–18, 1888–99. 12 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1888–99. E

SODERINI, Conte Eduardo. Socialism and Catholicism. From the Italian, by Richard Jenery Shee. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 33

SODOMA [Giovanni Antonio Razzi]. Sodoma; by Contessa Priuli-Bon. [*See* Priuli-Bon, Contessa.] A 44 R 15

SOILED DOVE, The. The History of a Young Lady. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 P 45

SOISSONS, S. C. de. In Monte Carlo. [*See* Sienkiewicz, H.] J 22 T 35

SOLÁ, Lieut.-Col. Francisco García. Basis for Legislation on Fisheries Question. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

The Fisheries of Spain. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 5

SOLEY, A. J. Rose-. An Australian Watering-place and its Industries. (Westminster Review, Nov., 1894.) E

SOLEY, Prof. James Russell. The Blockade and the Cruisers. [*See* Navy and the Civil War.] B 23 Q 21

SOLIS-COHEN, Dr. Solomon. [*See* Cohen, Dr. S. Solis-.]

SOLLAS, Prof. William Johnson, F.R.S. Funafuti: the Study of a Coral Atoll. (Nat. Science, Jan., 1899.) E

SOLLY, Henry Shaen. Life of Henry Morley. [*See* Morley, Prof. H.] C 23 T 14

SOLLY, Dr. Samuel Edwin. Climate. (Hare, Dr. H. A. System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

Hand-book of Medical Climatology, embodying its principles and therapeutic application with scientific data of the chief health resorts of the world. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 38 S 1

Present Treatment of Tuberculosis. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

SOLMS LAUBACH, Hermann Graf zu. Die Corallinenalgen des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 4 †

Ueber Stigmariopsis Grand' Eury. [*See* Palæontologische Abhandlungen.] E

SOLOMON, Solomon Joseph. [Reproduction of his Picture] The Judgment of Paris. [*See* Lansing, Clarence.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

SOMBART, Prof. Werner. Socialism and the Social Movement in the 19th Century, with a Chronicle of the Social Movement, 1750–1896. Translated by A. P. Atterbury; with Introduction by Prof. J. B. Clark. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 15 S 3

SOMERSET, Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of. England under Protector Somerset. [*See* Pollard, A. F.] B 40 U 3

SOMERSET, Frances Howard, Countess of. [Life of]; by Geoffrey Martin. (Vincent, Arthur.—Lives of Twelve Bad Women.) C 24 Q 20

SOMERSET, Lady Henry (Isabel.) The Woman's Cause. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

Frances Elizabeth Willard. [*See* Willard, Frances Elizabeth.] C 24 S 9

SOMERVILLE, A. F. Dairying in New Zealand. (Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., Journ., 1897.) E

SOMERVILLE, Rev. Alexander Neil. The Bible for the World. 12mo. Hobart, 1878. MG 2 T 20

SOMERVILLE, Rev. David. St. Paul's Conception of Christ; or, the Doctrine of the second Adam. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. G 23 S 1

SOMERVILLE, H. G. Curiosities of Impecuniosity. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 R 35

SOMMER, Heinrich Oskar. Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] J 23 V 33

Life and Death of Mary Magdalene. [*See* Early English Text Soc., Pubs., extra ser., 78.] E

SOMMERVILLE, Prof. Maxwell. Siam on the Meinan, from the Gulf to Ayuthia; together with three Romances illustrative of Siamese Life and Customs. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 V 27

SONNENSCHEIN, A. The Franco-German War, 1870–71. [*See* Maurice, Maj.-Gen. J. F.] B 40 W 1

SOPER, George A. Purification of Drinking-water by the use of Ozone. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 44 S 19

SOPER, Rev. J. A. The Petersham Pulpit. No. 1. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MG 2 T 48

1. The True Secret of Joy and Peace.

SOPHIA, Electress of Hanover. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Tytler, Sarah.—Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover.] C 24 T 21

SOPHIA, Queen of Sweden and Norway. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

SOPHIA DOROTHEA, Queen, Consort of George I. The Love of an uncrowned Queen: Sophie Dorothea, Consort of George I, and her Correspondence with Philip Christopher Count Königsmarck; by W. H. Wilkins. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 25 T 13, 14

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Tytler, Sarah.—Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover.] C 24 T 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

SOPHOCLES. The Plays and Fragments; with Critical Notes, Commentary, and Translation in English Prose, by Richard Claverhouse Jebb. Part 7: Ajax. 8vo. Cambridge, 1896. H 9 T 23

SORBY, Henry Clifton, F.R.S. Detection of Sewage Contamination by the use of the Microscope, and on the purifying action of Minute Animals and Plants. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

SOREL, Albert. The Eastern Question in the 18th Century: the Partition of Poland and the Treaty of Kainardji. Translated by F. C. Bramwell; with a Preface by C. R. L. Fletcher. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 13 R 12

SORELL, Col. William, Lieut.-Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

SOTHERN, Edward H. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

SOUËF, W. H. Dudley le. [*See* Le Souëf, W. H. D.]

SOULE, Charles Carroll. Points of agreement among Librarians as to Library Architecture. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Brochure Ser.) A 37 R 8

SOULÉ, Frank, GIHON, Dr. John H., and NISBET, James. Annals of San Francisco: containing a Summary of the History of the first Discovery, Settlement, Progress, and Present Condition of California, and a complete History of all the Important Events connected with its great City; to which are added, Biographical Memoirs of some prominent Citizens. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1855. B 41 Q 3

SOULE, Richard. Dictionary of English Synonymes and Synonymous or Parallel Expressions. New ed., by Dr. G. Howison. 8vo. Philad., 1892. J 10 S 28

SOULSBY, Lucy Helen Muriel. Work and Play in Girls' Schools. [*See* Beale, Dorothea.] C 19 T 19

SOUM, Dr. J. M. Recherches Physiologiques sur l'Appareil Respiratoire des Oiseaux. Illustrated. 8vo. Paris, 1896. A 31 S 27

SOUTER, David Henry. Bubbles: his Book. [*See* Irvine, R. F.] MJ 2 V 6

The New Australian School Series. [*See* Irvine, R. F.] MG 2 T 52–55

SOUTH AFRICA DIRECTORY. The General Directory of South Africa for 1896–97. Roy. 8vo. Cape Town, 1896. E

SOUTH AFRICAN DIRECTORY. [*See Cape Argus.*]

SOUTH AFRICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Transactions. Vols. 1–10, 1877–98. 10 vols. 8vo. Cape Town, 1880–99. E

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLICS. [*See* Gt. Brit and Irel. South African Republics, for Official Reports.]

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLICS *VERSUS* GREAT BRITAIN. [*See* "True American."] B 36 R 18

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Adelaide Observatory. [*See* under main Author Entry.]

Agricultural Bureau. Notes on Manuring: by Prof. Lowrie. Sm. 4to. Adelaide (n.d.) [*Bound with* Journal of Agricultural Bureau of S. Aust., 7.] ME

Report of the Proceedings of the Congresses, 1890–95, 1897, and Branch Conferences. 7 vols. 4to. Adelaide, 1890–97. ME

Treatment of Fruit-trees and Vines affected by Insect Pests and Fungus Diseases. 4th ed. Adelaide (n.d.) [Bound with the Journal of the Agricultural Bureau of S. Aust., 7.] E

Journal of Agricultural Bureau of South Australia. [*See* Agricultural Bureau of South Australia.] ME

Agriculture. Hints and Advice on the Breeding and Rearing of Poultry; by D. F. Laurie. 8vo. Adelaide, 1895. MA 1 P 38

Report of the Minister of Agriculture for 1894–98. 4 vols. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1895–98. ME

[*See also Journal of Agriculture and Industry of South Australia.*]

Blue Book. [*See* Civil Service, under this heading.]

Census. [*See* Statistics, under this heading.]

Civil Service. Blue Book, 1894. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1895. ME

Evidence taken before the Public Service Commission in connection with first Report. Sm. fol. Adelaide (n.d.) MF 13 P 4 †

Customs. Comparative Customs Duties of the Australasian Colonies and Fiji, 1893–94, and Decisions bearing thereon. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1894. MF 4 U 43

SOUTH AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

Geology. Geological Reports. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1884–92. MA 9 Q 36 †

Reports of Arltunga Gold-field and Hart's Range Mica-field, and Explorations North-east of Hart's Range, North-west of Alice Springs and of the Frew River Country, by H. Y. L. Brown; also, Contributions to the Palæontology of South Australia, by R. Etheridge, jun. With Maps. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1897. MA 9 P 46 †

Gold-fields. Reports of the Gold-fields of South Australia. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1857–93. MA 9 Q 37 †

Government Gazette. Government Gazette, 1843–77, July, 1878–Dec., 1880, July, 1881–June, 1882, 1885–June, 1900. 86 vols. 4to. Adelaide, 1844–1900. ME

Hospitals for the Insane. Report on Hospitals for the Insane, 1886. 8vo. Adelaide, 1887. ME 1 S

House of Assembly. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Legislative Council. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Medical Board. Register of Medical Practitioners, 1895. Sm. 4to. Adelaide, 1895. ME

Mines. The Prospector's Pocket-book; by G. A. Goyder. 12mo. Adelaide, 1888. MA 4 P 6

Record of the Mines of South Australia: the German Reef; the Mannahill Gold-field; the Wadnaminga Gold-field; Gold Discovery at Tercoola; with Notes and Plans by H. Y. L. Brown. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897–1900. MA 4 U 2

Record of the Mines of South Australia. 3rd ed. 8vo. Adelaide, 1899. MA 4 U 2

Mining. Report of the Mining Commission, together with Minutes of Proceedings, Evidence, and Appendices. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1890. MF 4 U 42

Northern Territory. Report of the Northern Territory Commission, together with Minutes of Proceedings, Evidence, and Appendices. Fol. Adelaide, 1895. MD 9 Q 39 †

Report on the Northern Territory Explorations by H. Y. L. Brown. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1895. MD 9 Q 38 †

Reports on the Northern Territory of South Australia. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1869–94. MD 9 Q 38 †

Parliament. Debates of the Houses of Legislature, 1857–62, 1865–78, 1880–99. 48 vols. imp. 8vo. Adelaide, 1858–99. ME

Proceedings of the Parliament of South Australia, 1851–99, and Indexes, 1857–94. 145 vols. fol. Adelaide, 1852–1900. ME

Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery. Annual Reports of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery [formerly the South Australian Institute] 1861–75, 1888–92, 1896–97. 5 vols. sm. 4to. and sm. fol. Adelaide, 1862–98.

1861–75 [South Australian Institute] MJ 2 S 2, 4

1888–92, 1896–97. ME

SOUTH AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

Public Service. [*See* Civil Service, under this heading.]

Railways. Annual Report of the South Australian Railways Commissioner, 1894–95. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1895. MF 2 U 9

School of Mines. School of Mines and Industries and Technological Museum. Annual Reports, 1889–90, 1896–97. 4 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1890–98. ME 15 Q

Statistics. Census, 1876, 1891. 2 vols. sm. fol. Adelaide, 1879–94. ME

Statistical Register, 1890, 1894. 2 vols. sm. fol. Adelaide, 1892–95. ME

Statutes. Acts of the Parliament of South Australia, 1837–73, 1875, 1877–84, 1886–99, and Index to Public Acts and Ordinances of the Province of South Australia to 1893. 30 vols. 4to. Adelaide, 1871–1900. ME

Stock and Brands. Brands Directory of South Australia to Dec. 31st, 1885. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1886. ME

Village Settlements. Report of the Village Homestead Special Settlement System in New Zealand; by Hon. W. Copley. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1891. MF 5 V 9

[All Reports not specifically mentioned under these subheadings will be found in the Proceedings of the Parliament.]

SOUTH AUSTRALIA CHAMBER OF MANUFACTURES. Annual Report for year ending July, 1893. 8vo. Adelaide, 1893. ME 3 R

Papers read before the Chamber of Manufactures. 8vo. Adelaide, 1875. MA 4 S 12

SOUTH AUSTRALIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY, 1890–93, 1895–1900. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1890–99. ME 12 T

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN COLONIST, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–29, March–Sept., 1840. Fol. Lond., 1840. MJ 2 U 9

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN DIRECTORY, 1864–65, 1867, 1872, 1878–79, 1882–83, 1885, 1890–95, 1898. 16 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1864–98. ME 12 U

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE. Addresses delivered at the laying of the Foundation Stone by Sir W. F. Drummond Jervois, Rowland Rees, and Thomas King. 8vo. Adelaide, 1879. MB 3 Q 2

Annual Reports, 1861–79. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1861–79. MJ 2 S 2; 2 S 4; and 2 U 7

[*See also* South Australia.—Public Library.]

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN LITERARY SOCIETIES UNION. Year-book, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1899–1900. 5 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1884–1900. ME 3 R

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MAGAZINE, The. Edited by James Allen. Vol. 1, July, 1841–Sept., 1842, and vol. 2, Nos. 2, 7, Nov., 1842, May and June, 1843. 2 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1841–43. MJ 4 Q 4, and 3 T 11

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN NEWS. No. 1–n.s. No. 43, June, 1841–Dec., 1845. 8vo. Lond., 1841–45. MF 5 R 24

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN REGISTER, 1896–Sept., 1900. 14 vols. fol. Adelaide, 1896–1900. ME

Guide to the Parliament of South Australia. [*See* Johns, F.] MC 1 Q 20

SOUTHAMPTON, Bishop of. [*See* Lyttleton, A. T.]

SOUTH COAST TOURIST UNION. Illawarra or South Coast Tourist Guide, 1899. Ob. 18mo. Sydney, 1899. MD 8 P 42

SOUTH DAKOTA:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural College and Experiment Station. Bulletins, 40, 43. 8vo. Brookings, 1894–95. A 33 S 29

40. Native and Introduced Forage Plants.
43. Native Trees and Shrubs.

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. National Art Library, South Kensington: Classified Catalogue of printed Books: Ceramics. 8vo. Lond., 1895. K 17 T 14

Supplement to the Catalogue of the Science Library in the South Kensington Museum, 1891–95. 8vo. Lond., 1895. K 17 T 15

Syllabus of the Science and Art Department. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 17 U 21

SOUTHERLAND, Lieut. W. H. H. Azimuth Tables. [*See* Schroeder, Lieut. S.] A 13 W 23 †

The North Atlantic Cyclones of August, 1883. [*See* U.S.—Hydrographic Office.] A 13 W 20 †

"SOUTHERN CROSS." The Anarchist foiled. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MF 5 S 29

SOUTHERN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 2, March–Aug., 1864. 8vo. Auckland, 1864. MJ 4 Q 14

SOUTHERN SPECTATOR, The, Jan., May, 1859. 8vo. Melb., 1859. MJ 3 T 11

SOUTHERN TASMANIAN FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION. Annual Report, 1887. 8vo. Hobart, 1887. MA 5 P 6

SOUTHESK, James Carnegie, 9th Earl of. Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains: a Diary and Narrative of Travel, Sport, and Adventure; being a Journey through the Hudson's Bay Co.'s Territories in 1859 and 1860. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1875. D 16 T 16

SOUTHEY, Robert. [Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Essay on. [*See* Saintsbury, G.—Essays in English Literature.] J 14 T 1

Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K. Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

SOUTHWORTH, Effie A. The True Grasses. [*See* Hackel, Eduard.] A 30 T 19

SOUTTER, William. Report on Insecticides. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Water Hyacinth. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

SOUVENIRS NUMISMATIQUES du Cinquantième Anniversaire de l'Indépendance de la Belgique. Illustrated. 4to. Bruxelles, 1885. A 20 S 10 †

SOUZA, Joaquim Gomes de. Mélanges de Calcul Intégral. 4to. Leipzig, 1882. A 17 R 10 †

SOWERBY, James. Coloured Pictures of English Fungi or Mushrooms. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1797–99. A 18 Q 1–4 †

English Botany [incomplete]. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1790–1814. A 39 Q 12

The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain, or Coloured Figures and Descriptions of those remains of Testaceous Animals or Shells which have been preserved at various times and depths in the earth. Illustrated. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1812–34. A 39 R 3–9

Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi in the Department of Botany, British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 39 V 15

SPAHR, Charles Barzillai. Essay on the Present Distribution of Wealth in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 10 V 32

SPALDING, Frederick Putnam. Hydraulic Cement: its Properties, Testing, and Use. 12mo. New York, 1897. A 24 Q 34

Text-book on Roads and Pavements. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 25 R 33

SPALDING, John. Memorialls of the Trubles in Scotland and in England. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 R 21, 23

SPALDING, John Lancaster, Bishop of Peoria. Things of the Mind. 12mo. Chicago, 1894. G 15 U 2

SPALDING, Thomas Alfred. Elizabethan Demonology. 8vo. Lond., 1880. G 26 Q 10

Life of Vice-Adm. Richard Badiley. [*See* Badiley, Vice-Adm. R.] C 26 S 3

SPALDING, Prof. Volney M. The White Pine. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Forestry.] A 22 P 1 †

SPALDING CLUB. Publications. Nos. 1–36. Illustrated. 37 vols. 4to. and fol. Aberdeen, 1841–69. B 40 R 1–S 12, and 40 U 29, 30 ‡

1, 3, 5. History of Scots Affairs, 1637–41; by J. Gordon. 3 vols.

2, 6, 15, 19, 23. Miscellany of the Spalding Club. 5 vols.

4. Abredoniæ vtrivsque Descriptio: a Description of both Touns of Aberdeen; by J. Gordon; with a selection of the Charters of the Burgh.

7. Extracts from Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, 1631–54.

8. Fragment of a Memoir of Field-Marshal James Keith, written by himself, 1714–34.

9. Collections for a History of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff.

10. Short Abridgement of Britane's Distemper, 1639–49; by P. Gordon.

11. Breiffe Narration of the Services done to three Noble Ladyes; by G. Blakhal.

12, 18. Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen, 1398–1625. Edited by J. Stuart. 2 vols.

13. Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis: Ecclesie Cathedralis Aberdonensis Regesta que extant in unum Collecta. 2 vols.

14. Selections from the Records of the Kirk Session, Presbytery, and Synod of Aberdeen.

16, 28, 31, 36. Illustrations of the Topography and Antiquities of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff. 4 vols.

17. Genealogical Deduction of the Family of Rose of Kilravock, with illustrative documents from the Family Papers, and Notes.

20, 22. Memorialls of the Trubles in Scotland and in England, 1624–45; by J. Spalding. 2 vols.

21. Letters, illustrative of Public Affairs in Scotland, addressed by Contemporary Statesmen to George, Earl of Aberdeen, 1681–84.

24. Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland; by T. Innes, 80–818.

25. Fasti Aberdonenses: Selections from the Records of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1494–1854.

26, 34. Sculptured Stones of Scotland. 2 vols.

27. The Brus: from a collation of the Cambridge and Edinburgh MSS.

29. The Book of the Thanes of Cawdor: a series of Papers selected from the Charter Room at Cawdor, 1236–1742.

30. Passages from the Diary of Gen. Patrick Gordon of Auchleuchries, 1635–99.

32. Diary of Alexander Brodie, of Brodie, and his son James Brodie, of Brodie, consisting of Extracts from the existing MSS., and a republication of the vol. printed at Edinburgh in the year 1740.

33. Account of the Familie of Innes, compiled by Duncan Forbes of Culloden, with an Appendix of Charters and Notes.

35. The Book of Deer. Edited by J. Stuart.

SPARKES, George. Man considered socially and morally. 12mo. Lond., 1876. G 9 V 37

SPARKES, John Charles Lewis. Schools of Art: their Origin, History, Work, and Influence. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 3

Teaching of Drawing and Colouring as a preparation for Designing and Decorative Work. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

SPARKES, W. E. Blackboard Drawing: Hints on Sketching Natural Forms. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 34 V 26

SPARKS, Francis Edgar. Causes of the Maryland Revolution of 1869. (Johns Hopkins University. Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 14

SPARTIANUS, Aelius. Historia Augusta. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

SPEARMAN, Edmund R. A School for Street Arabs. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

SPEARS, John Randolph. The American Navy in the War with Spain. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 19 R 11

The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn: a Study of Life in Tierra del Fuego and Patagonia. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 24 T 26

SPECTATOR, The, 1898–99. Fol. Walgett, 1898–99. ME

SPECTATOR, The: a Weekly Review of Politics, Literature, Theology, and Art. Vols. 1–83, July, 1828–Dec., 1899. 83 vols. fol. Lond., 1828–99. E

SPECTRUM, The: an Australian Journal of Science. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, Jan., Feb., 1891. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1891. [*All published.*] MA 1 V 22

SPEECHES AND TOASTS: how to make and propose them: a Hand-book of Social Speech-making for every occasion; with a List of Toasts and Sentiments, Directions for the Arrangement of Local Parliaments, Temperance Addresses, and Rules of Social Precedence. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MJ 3 V 3

SPEIR, John. Scotland: Agriculture Reports. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Agricult.] A 39 W 28 ‡

SPEIR, R. T. N. Functions of the Laity in the Scottish Episcopal Church. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

SPEIRS, E. B. History of Dogma. [*See* Harnack, Rev. A.] G 23 S 39

History of the Hebrews. [*See* Kittel, Prof. R.] B 28 T 5

SPEIRS, Prof. Frederic W. Street Railway System of Philadelphia. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 15

SPENCE, C. Christian Ethics. [*See* Martensen, H., Bishop.] G 3 U 11–13

SPENCE, C. H. Teaching of Modern History. (Cookson, C.—Essays on Secondary Education.) G 23 P 18

SPENCE, Miss Catherine Helen. Graduated Succession Duties. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

Social and Intellectual Aspects of Australian Life. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1894-95.) E

Two Theories for the Working of Bicameral Legislatures. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

"George Eliot's" Life and Works. [*See* Melb. Rev., 10.] ME 18 Q

[Life of] "George Eliot." [*See* Melb. Rev., 1.] ME 18 Q

[Life of] Sir Richard Hanson. [*See* Melb. Review, 1.] ME 18 Q

SPENCE, George. Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846–49. F 1 S 30, 31

SPENCE, Henry Donald Maurice, Dean of Gloucester. Gloucester Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 9

The White Robe of Churches of the 11th Century: Pages from the Story of Gloucester Cathedral. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 S 9

SPENCE, James Carmichael. The Conscience of the King. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 8 R 28

SPENCER, Aubrey. England: Agriculture Reports. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Agricult.] A 39 W 11, 15 ‡

"SPENCER, Edward." [*See* Mott, E. S.]

SPENCER, Dr. Frederic. Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching. 8vo. Camb., 1897. G 18 Q 36

SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. George, "Father Ignatius of St. Paul." Life of; by the Rev. Father Pius. 8vo. Dublin, 1866. C 22 S 13

SPENCER, Guilford L. Hand-book for Sugar Manufacturers and their Chemists, containing Practical Instruction in Sugar-house control, the Diffusion Process, selected methods of Analysis, Reference Tables, &c. 2nd ed. 12mo. New York, 1893. A 25 P 13

[Another copy.] 3rd ed. 12mo. New York, 1897. A 33 Q 25

Report of Experiments in the Manufacture of Sugar at Magnolia Station. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 41 U 7

Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa Preparations. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.—Foods and Food Adulterants.] A 31 S 18

SPENCER, Herbert. The Principles of Biology. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. A 32 Q 19, 20

The Principles of Sociology. Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 12 R 24

Various Fragments. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 S 3

Herbert Spencer, the Man and his Work; by H. Macpherson. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 20

SPENCER, Herbert—*contd.*

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, A.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

[Criticism of] Spencer's Principles of Sociology; by A. M. Topp. [*See* Melbourne Review, 2.] ME 18 Q

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

SPENCER, Prof. Walter Baldwin. Anatomy of *Amphiptyches Urna.* (Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 1.) ME 21 T

Description of a new species of Marsupial from Central Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

New Marsupials from Central Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895.) ME 1 P

Report on the Work of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. MA 3 R 60–63

Victorian Earthworms. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1900.) ME 1 P

———, and GILLEN, Francis James. Account of the Engwurra, or Fire Ceremony, of certain Central Australian Tribes. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Native Tribes of Central Australia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MA 4 Q 7

Notes on certain of the Initiation Ceremonies of the Arunta Tribe, Central Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Remarks on Totemism as applied to Australian Tribes. (Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, Journ., 1899.) E

———, and HALL, Thomas Sergeant. New Genus of Terrestrial Isopoda allied to the Genus Phreatoicus. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

——— —, and SWEET, Georgina. Structure and Development of the Hairs of Monotremes and Marsupials. P. 1. (Quart. Journ. of Micros. Sc., Jan., 1899.) E

SPENDER, Harold. Parliament during the Queen's Reign. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Through the High Pyrenees; with Illustrations and Supplementary Sections by H. L. Smith. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 U 19

SPENDER, Dr. Kent, and GARROD, Dr. Archibald. Rheumatoid Arthritis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

SPENGEL, Prof. Johann Wilhelm. Die Enteropneusten des Golfes von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 18 †

SPICER, Henry. Facts and Fantasies: a Sequel to "Sights and Sounds." 8vo. Lond., 1853. G 19 T 9

Sights and Sounds: the Mystery of the Day, comprising an entire History of the American Spirit Manifestations. 8vo. Lond., 1853. G 19 T 8

SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Sämmtliche Romane. 22 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1895–99. J 24 T 4–25

1, 5. Problematische Naturen.
2. Die von Hohenstein.
3, 4. Hammer und Amboss
6, 7. In Reih und Glied.
8, 9. Sturmflut.
10, 13. Kleine Romane.
11. Allzeit voran.
12. Was die Schwalbe sang.
14. Platt Land.
15. Angela.
16. Uhlenhans.
17. Quisisana.
18. An der Heilquelle.
19. Noblesse oblige.
20. Eine neuer Pharao.
21, 22. Was will das werden?

SPIELMANN, Marion H. The History of *Punch.* 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 9 V 6

Hitherto unidentified Contributions of W. M. Thackeray to *Punch.* [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] J 17 U 12

John Ruskin. [*See* Ruskin, J.] C 23 T 20

Millais and his Works, with special reference to the Exhibition at the Royal Academy, 1898. [*See* Millais, Sir J. E.] C 23 U 4

SPILLAN, Dr. Daniel. Practical Manual of Animal Magnetism. [*See* Teste, Dr. A.] G 15 U 6

SPINGARN, Joel Elias. History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance, with special reference to the influence of Italy in the Formation and Development of Modern Classicism. 12mo. New York, 1899. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Literature.) J 12 P 26

SPINOZA, Benedict de. John Bunyan and Benedict Spinoza. [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

Sketch of. [*See* Renan, E.—Poetry of the Celtic Races.] J 16 R 41

SPIRIT OF THE AGE, The. Pts. 1–8, June, 1855–Jan., 1856. 4to. Sydney, 1855–56. MJ 3 W 18

SPIRIT OF LITERATURE, ARTS, & SCIENCES, 1845. Imp. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) MJ 3 W 16

SPIRIT OF THE PUBLIC JOURNALS. Vols. 1–9, 1797–1805. 9 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1802–6. J 26 Q 37–45

SPIRITUALIST, The: being a short Exposition of Psychology, based upon material truths and of the faith to which it leads. [*See* G., D.F.] G 15 U 5

SPITTA, Dr. Edmund Johnson. Photo-Micrography. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 41 S 22

SPLASHES. Vol. 1, May, 1899–April, 1900. Illustrated. Fol. Sydney, 1899–1900. ME 17 T

SPON, Ernest and F. N. Workshop Receipts. 5th ser. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 25 P 5*

SPONT, Alfred. Letters and Papers relating to the War with France, 1512–13. [*See* Navy Records Soc. Pubs., 10.] E

SPORTSMAN, The, July, 1839–May, 1848. 18 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1838–48. A 37 U 1–18

SPRENG, Rev. Samuel P. History of the Evangelical Association. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 19

SPRENT, Charles Percy. Exploration on the West Coast of Tasmania. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1885–86.) ME 20 P

SPRIGGE, J. J. Shortcomings of the machinery for Pauper Litigation and a certain defect of Legal Education, and their joint amendment. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1893. F 17 P 15

SPRIGGE, Samuel Squire. Life and Times of Thomas Wakley, Founder and first Editor of the *Lancet*, M.P. for Finsbury, and Coroner for West Middlesex. [*See* Wakley, T.] C 24 Q 18

SPRINGTHORPE, Dr. John William, and MULLINS, Dr. George Lane. Diet Lists for Australian Medical Practitioners. Ob. 32mo. Sydney, 1896. MA 2 P 3

SPROTT, Dr. Gregory. Disposal of our Dead by Cremation. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Tuberculosis: Cause, Mode of Infection, and Prevention. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 Q

SPRUCE, Richard. Hepaticæ of the Amazon and of the Andes of Peru and Ecuador. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1885. A 35 Q 14

SPRY, F. P. New Butterfly, *Lycæna Cyrilus*. [*See* Vict. Nat., May, 1897.] ME 6 P

SPRY, W. J. J. Life on the Bosphorous; Doings in the City of the Sultan; Turkey Past and Present. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 36 U 4

SPURGEON, Rev. Charles Haddon. Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit and the New Park-street Pulpit: being Sermons preached by the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. 45 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1855–99. G 20 P 1–Q 21

Autobiography; compiled from his Diary, Letters, and Records by his Wife and his Private Secretary. Illustrated. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1897–1900. C 17 S 21–24 †

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

SPURZHEIM, Dr. Johann Caspar. Lectures on Phrenology. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1837. G 15 U 11

SQUATTERS' DIRECTORY, The. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1849. MD 4 V 32

SQUATTERS' DIRECTORY and Key to Ham's Squatting Map, 1859. 12mo. Melb., 1859. MD 4 P 32*

SQUIRE, P. W. Punting. [*See* Rowe, R. P. P.—Rowing.] A 17 U 48

SQUIRE, Peter. Companion to the latest edition of the British Pharmacopœia, comparing the strength of its various preparations with those of the United States and other Foreign Pharmacopœias; to which are added, not official preparations and Practical Hints on Prescribing. 17th ed., revised by P. W. Squire. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 40 P 20

———, and Peter Wyatt. Pharmacopœias of thirty of the London Hospitals. 7th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1900. A 26 P 42

SQUIRE, Dr. William. Change in type of Epidemic Disease. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

STAAL, L. Iets over de Reis door Torres straat. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1854.) E

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de. [Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. Archibald.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

Memoirs, Letters, and Miscellaneous Papers of Prince de Ligne. [*See* Ligne, Prince de.] B 41 P 8, 9

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E. Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women.] C 19 P 12

STÆNDER, Josef. Chirographorum in Regia Bibliotheca Paulina Monasteriensi Catalogus 4to. Vratislaviæ, 1889. K 13 T 11 †

STAGG, A. Alonzo, and WILLIAMS, Henry L. Scientific and Practical Treatise on American Football for Schools and Colleges. 18mo. New York, 1894. A 29 S 22

STAINER, Sir John. Musical Education in Elementary Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

———, and BARRETT, W. A. Dictionary of Musical Terms. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1889. A 44 V 10

STAINFORTH, Francis Edward. Works of R. B. Sheridan. [*See* Sheridan, Rt. Hon. R. B.] H 13 P 20

STAIR, Rev. John B. Jottings on the Mythology and Spirit-lore of old Samoa. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1896.) ME 6 R

Names and Movements of the Heavenly Bodies as looked at from a Samoan point of view. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

Old Samoa; or, Flotsam and Jetsam from the Pacific Ocean. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MB 3 Q 1

Palolo: a Sea-worm eaten by the Samoans. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1897.) ME 6 R

Romance of Samoan Natural History; or, Records relating to the Manu Mea, or Red Bird of Samoa, now nearly if not quite extinct. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

STANDAGE, H. C. The Leather-worker's Manual. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 U 5

STANDARD, The: Free Presbyterian Magazine of Victoria. Nos. 6–8, 16, June–Aug., 1859, April, 1860. 8vo. Melb., 1859–60. MG 2 V 13

STANDARD DICTIONARY of the English Language. Edited by I. K. Funk. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) J 16 V 22, 23

STANDISH, Myles. The Exploits of; by H. Johnson. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 1

STANFORD, Edward. Map showing the position of the Yukon Gold-fields, 1897. 12mo. Lond., 1897. D 11 Q 10

STANFORD, Leland. Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of Leland Stanford, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, 1894. With Portrait. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1894. C 24 S 2

STANFORD'S COMPENDIUM OF GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

Africa. [*See* Keane, A. H.] D 14 R 15

Asia. [*See* Keane, A. H.] D 17 R 22

Europe. [*See* Chisholm, G. G.] D 15 R 21

North America. [*See* Dawson, S. E.] D 15 P 20

North America. [*See* Gannett, H.] D 15 R 20

STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield. [*See* Chesterfield, 4th Earl of.]

STANIHURST, Richard. First four Books of the Æneis of P. Virgilius Maro. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 22

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster. Historical Memorials of Canterbury: the Landing of Augustine; the Murder of Becket; Edward the Black Prince; Becket's Shrine. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1855. B 28 T 2

Letters and Verses of, 1829–81. Edited by R. E. Prothero. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 R 15

[Essays on.] [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Essays Modern.] J 14 V 15

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn—*contd.*

God in History. [*See* Bunsen, C. C. J.] G 23 S 20–22

The Influence of Dean Stanley on Religious Thought; by Mrs. Martha Webster. [*See* Melb. Rev., 7.] ME 18 Q

Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean —Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Rectorial Addresses, delivered at the University of St. Andrews. [*See* Knight, Dr. W.] G 17 T 18

[Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

[Sketch of.] [*See* Clifford, Rev. J.—Typical Christian Leaders.] C 23 T 16

[Sketch of.] [*See* Haweis, Rev. H. R.—The Dead Pulpit.] G 19 T 21

Three Introductory Lectures on the Study of Ecclesiastical History. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

STANLEY, Edward. *Euphorbia Drummondii.* (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Tuberculosis and Tuberculin. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

Tuberculosis in Cattle and Dr. Koch's Tuberculin. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey, 14th Earl of Derby. [*See* Derby, 14th Earl of.]

STANLEY, Edward Lyulph. Organisation of Secondary Education, locally and by the State. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 12

STANLEY, Henry Charles. Re-erection of the Albert Bridge, Brisbane. (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 132.) E

STANLEY, Sir Henry Morton. Magdala: the Story of the Abyssinian Campaign of 1866–67. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 1 P 44

The Land of the Pigmies. [*See* Burrows, Capt. G.] D 13 U 15

Three Years in Savage Africa. [*See* Deele, L.] D 13 U 7

STANLEY, Hiram Morton. Essays on Literary Art. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 R 26

STANLEY, Sir John. Extracts from Praeterita. [*See* Stanley, Lady Early Married Life of.] C 25 S 16

STANLEY, Maria Josepha, Lady. Early Married Life of; with Extracts from Sir John Stanley's Praeterita. Edited by Jane H. Adeane. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 16

STANLEY, Capt. Owen. [Life of]; by E. E. Morris. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

STANLEY, Thomas Lorde, 1st Earl of Derby. [*See* Derby, 1st Earl of.]

STANLEY, William Ford. Notes on the Nebular Theory in relation to Stellar, Solar, Planetary, Cometary, and Geological Phenomena. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 21 S 34

Surveying and Levelling Instruments theoretically and practically described. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 25 R 20

STANTHORPE PROPRIETARY TIN-DREDGING CO. Prospectus. 4to. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 U 18

STANTON, Arthur Gwyer. Report on British-grown Tea. 8vo. Lond., 1887. A 35 Q 9

STANTON, Frank Lebby. Songs of the Soil. 12mo. Lond., 1894. H 13 T 1

STANTON, Mary Olmsted. Encyclopedia of Face and Form Reading; or, Personal Traits, both Physical and Mental, revealed by outward signs through Practical and Scientific Physiognomy. 2nd ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1895. G 16 V 24

STANYHURST, Richard. [*See* Stanihurst, R.]

STANYON, J. Sandys. Communion of the Christian with God. [*See* Herrmann, Prof. W.] G 25 Q 16

STARBUCK, Edwin Diller. Psychology of Religion: an Empirical Study of the Growth of Religious Consciousness; with a Preface by Prof. W. James. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Contemporary Science Ser.) G 24 P 33

STARK, Arthur C. Birds of South Africa. [*See* Sclater, W. L.] A 37 T 11

STARK, Francis R. The Abolition of Privateering and the Declaration of Paris. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 18 R 13

STARK, John. Proceedings in Congress upon the acceptance of the Statues of John Stark and Daniel Webster, presented by the State of New Hampshire. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895. C 24 S 1

STARKEY, E. A. Australian Idylls and Bush Rhymes. [*See* Henty, Ernest G.] MH 1 V 14

STARLING, Dr. Ernest Henry. The Mechanism of the Secretion of Urine. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

The Production and Absorption of Lymph. (Schafer, Dr. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology.) A 27 V 4

STARR, Prof. Frederick. Some First Steps in Human Progress. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 33 S 19

Catalogue of a Collection of objects illustrating the Folk-lore of Mexico. [*See* Folk-lore Soc., Pubs., 43.] E

STARR, Dr. Moses Allen. Locomotor Ataxia, Acute Infantile Spinal Paralysis, Myelitis, and Amyotrophic Lateral Paralysis. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

Poliomyelitis Anterior Acuta. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Syringomyelia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

STAS, Jean Servais. Œuvres complètes. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Bruxelles, 1894. A 10 X 20–22 †

STATEMENT of the Principles and Objects of a proposed National Society for the Cure and Prevention of Pauperism by means of systematic Colonization. 8vo. Lond., 1830. F 13 Q 35

STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK, The, 1864–1900. 37 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1864–1900. E

STATE-TRACTS, in two parts: the first part being a Collection of several Treatises relating to the Government, privately printed in the Reign of King Charles II; the second part consisting of a further Collection of several choice Treatises relating to the Government 1660 89. Fol. Lond., 1692–93. B 20 R 3 †

STATHAM, Francis Reginald. South Africa as it is. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 R 42

Paul Kruger and his Times. [*See* Krüger, P.] C 25 R 2

STATHAM, H. Heathcote. Architecture among the Poets. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 45 S 10

Modern Architecture: a Book for Architects and the public. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 P 8

STATIST, The: a Journal of Practical Finance and Trade. Vols. 35–45, 1895–June, 1900. 11 vols. fol. Lond., 1895–1900. E

STATISTICAL REPORTER, The: a Monthly Journal devoted to Economic, Agricultural, and Statistical Enquiries. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1876–77. E

STAUNTON, Howard. Chess-player's Hand-book: a Popular and Scientific Introduction to the Game of Chess. With Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 29 S 41

STAUPITZ, Johann von. [Sketch of.] [*See* Cowan, Rev. W.—Pre-Reformation Worthies.] G 23 Q 10

STEAD, David G. Australian Crustacean Fauna. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898–99.) ME 2 P

STEAD, William Thomas. Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland: a series of Messages as to the Life beyond the Grave, received by automatic writing from one who has gone before. 18mo. Lond., 1898. G 9 U 23

Mr. Carnegie's Conundrum: £40,000,000, what shall I do with it? 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Review of Reviews Annual, 1900.) F 8 T 4

Real Ghost Stories. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 24 U 41

The Story that transformed the World; or, the Passion Play at Ober Ammergau in 1890: the complete German and English Text of the Passion Play. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1890. G 23 V 19

Truth about Russia. 8vo. Lond., 1888. F 8 Q 1

The United States of Europe on the Eve of the Parliament of Peace. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 T 14

A Century of Wrong. [*See* Reitz, F. W.] B 41 R 2

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

Gladstone, 1809–98: a Character Sketch. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] C 24 R 23

Is War now impossible? [*See* Bloch, I. S.] F 16 S 16

[*See also* Review of Reviews.]

STEAM ENGINEERING SERIES.

Boilers and Furnaces. [*See* Barr, W. M.] A 38 T 20

STEAMSHIP-OWNERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA. Special Report of the Conference between the Steamship-owners' Association of Australasia and the Federated Seamen's Union of Australasia and the Stewards' and Cooks' Union of Australia, on the subject of the proposed reduction of wages, held in the Town Hall, Sydney, Sept., 1886. 8vo. Sydney, 1886. MF 4 Q 49

STEARNS, Frank Preston. Midsummer of Italian Art, containing an Examination of the Works of Fra Angelico, Michel Angelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael Santi, and Correggio. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 23 S 25

Modern English Prose Writers. 8vo. New York, 1897. J 14 V 17

Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 8vo. New York, 1895. D 16 Q 3

STEARNS, J. N. The People *v.* the Liquor Traffic. [*See* Finch, J. B.] F 15 P 29

STEARNS, Robert E. C. List of Shells collected on the West Coast of South America. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 48

Report on Mollusks. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 7

STEBBING, Rev. Frank Cole. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 U 11

STEBBING, William. Analysis of Mr. Mill's System of Logic. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1866. G 4 V 31

Charles Henry Pearson: Memorials by himself, his wife, and his friends. [*See* Pearson, C. H.] C 25 T 16

STECHER, William A. Gymnastics: a Text-book of the German-American System of Gymnastics, especially adapted to the use of Teachers and Pupils in Public and Private Schools and Gymnasiums. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 18 R 57

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. Poetical Works of. Household ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston (n.d.) H 1 S 22

Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

Works of E. A. Poe. [*See* Poe, E. A.] J 14 R 1–10

STEDMAN, Dr. Thomas L. Modern Greek Mastery: a Short Road to Ancient Greek. 8vo. New York, 1896. J 9 Q 30

STEEL, Flora Annie [Mrs ---.] On the Face of the Waters. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 S 40

The Potter's Thumb. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 S 41

STEEL, Rev. Robert. *The Presbyterian Magazine.* [*See Presbyterian Magazine, The.*] MG 2 V 21–25

STEEL, Thomas. Australian Land Planarians. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

Chemistry of Photography. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. (Harrington Ser.) MA 4 P 12

Land Planarians from Fiji, with Descriptions of new species. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

The Mesquit Tree and its sweet pods. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Observations on Peripatus. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Red Rain Dust. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

STEEL, William Heron. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 100.) E

STEELE, Richard. The Crisis. (Pollard, A. F. Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

STEEVENS, George Warrington. Egypt in 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. D 20 Q 19

From Capetown to Ladysmith: an unfinished Record of the South African War. Edited by V. Blackburn. With Map. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. B 37 P 16

In India. With Map. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. D 13 P 17

The Land of the Dollar. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. F 10 V 44

Naval Policy; with some Account of the Warships of the Principal Powers. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 25

STEEVENS, George Warrington—*contd.*

Things seen: Impressions of Men, Cities, and Books; with a Memoir by W. E. Henley. 12mo. Edinb., 1900. C 28 R 1

The Tragedy of Dreyfus. With Portrait and Appendix. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 S 19

With the Conquering Turk: Confessions of a Bashi-Bazouk. With Maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. B 27 R 12

With Kitchener to Khartum. 2nd ed. With Maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. B 37 R 2

STEINFELD, E. Manual Training and Technical Education. 8vo. Melb., 1890. [Bound with Report of Victorian Chamber of Manufactures, 1890.] ME 8 Q

STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus, and BERG, Ernst J. Theory and Calculation of Alternating Current Phenomena. 8vo. New York, 1827. A 37 R 5

STEINSCHNEIDER, Moritz. Verzeichniss der Hebræischen Handschriften. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek.] E

STEJNEGER, Leonhard. Directions for Collecting Reptiles and Batrachians. [*See* United States.—National Museum.] A 37 S 47

Report on Reptiles and Batrachians. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 7

Report on the Rookeries of the Commander Islands. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Treasury.] A 40 V 7

Results of a Biological Reconnoissance of South Central Idaho. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 5

Results of a Biological Survey of the San Francisco Mountain Region and Desert of the Little Colorado, Arizona. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Biological Survey.] A 46 U 3

STELLWAGEN, Dr. Thomas C. Extraction of Teeth. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

STELWAGON, Dr. Henry W. The Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Skin. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

"STENDHAL." [*See* Beyle, M. H.]

STENHOUSE, Fanny [Mrs. T. B. H.] Tell it All: Story of a Life's Experience in Mormonism. Illustrated. 8vo. Hartford, 1875. G 23 S 18

STENNING, John Frederick. Biblical and Patristic Relics of the Palestinian Literature. [*See* Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser. 1.] E

STENZEL, A. The British Navy. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 22 V 22

STEP, Edward, WATSON, William, and BOIS, D. Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse. Vols. 1–4. Illustrated. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–97. A 31 S 5–8

STEPHANUS, Henricus. [*See* Estienne, H.]

STEPHEN, Sir Alfred. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

STEPHEN, H. L. State Trials, Political and Social. With Portraits. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1899. F 12 S 31, 32

STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames, and Herbert. Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure in Indictable Offences. 8vo. Lond., 1883. F 8 R 22

STEPHEN, Leslie. Social Rights and Duties: Addresses to Ethical Societies. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 29, 30

Studies of a Biographer. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 T 1, 2

Aims of Ethical Societies. [*See* Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ethics and Religion.] G 25 S 14

The Backwater of Life. [*See* Payn, J.] J 21 S 31

Works of Samuel Richardson. [*See* Richardson, S.] J 4 V 1

———, and LEE, Sidney Lazarus. Dictionary of National Biography. Vols. 42–63. 22 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1900. C 11 R 16–37

STEPHEN, St. [Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal.—Lives of the English Saints.] G 26 S 10

STEPHEN, Henry John. Treatise on the Principles of Pleadings in Civil Actions, comprising a Summary Account of the whole proceedings in a suit at law. 7th ed., with alterations by Francis F. Pinder. 8vo. Lond., 1866. F 12 T 11

STEPHENS, Alfred George. The Suffield Case. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 Q 12

Where the dead men lie, and other Poems. [*See* Boake, B. H. T.] MH 1 V 21

STEPHENS, Edward. Tasmania. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

STEPHENS, Ellis. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 32

STEPHENS, H. Bee-keeping for extracted Honey. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Construction of the Langstroth Hive. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

STEPHENS, H. R. First Steps in Bee-keeping. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

STEPHENS, James Brunton. [Life of]; by A. P. Martin. (Melb. Rev., 5.) ME 18 Q

[Life of]; by A. Sutherland. (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

Mute Discourses. (Melb. Rev., 1.) ME 18 Q

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by A. Sutherland. (Once a Month, Dec., 1885.) MJ 1 V 21

[Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Aust. Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

[Portrait of.] [*See* Turner, H. G.—The Development of Australian Literature.] MJ 3 S 24

STEPHENS, J. W. W. Cholera Asiatica. [*See* Kanthack, Dr. A. A.] A 26 T 34

STEPHENS, Thomas. Land Routes for Exploration of the Western Country. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Notes on a specimen of Basalt-glass from near Macquarie Plains; with Remarks on the Obsidian Buttons. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

STEPHENS, W. P. Supplement to "Small Yachts," containing Examples of Yachts and small craft built in America and England between 1890 and 1896. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 29 Q 3 ‡

STEPHENS, William Richard Wood, Dean of Winchester. Memoir of Richard Durnford, sometime Bishop of Chichester. [*See* Durnford, R., Bishop.] C 25 S 14

STEPHENSON, C., and SUDDARDS, F. Text-book dealing with Ornamental Design for Woven Fabrics. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 38

STEPHENSON, James. Experiments in Orange Shipment by the Board for Exports. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Export of Produce. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Export of Colonial Produce. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Storage of Eggs. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

STEPMAN, —, and CALOZET, T. Le Modelage Scolaire. Illustrated. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1891. A 40 V 8

STEPNEY, Lady. Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623–1723. [*See* Russell, Lady.] C 26 P 4

"STEPNIAK." [*See* Kravchinsky, S. M.]

STERLING, Lieut.-Col. Sir Anthony Coningham. The Story of the Highland Brigade in the Crimea. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 31 U 19

STERLING, John, and EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Correspondence between; with a Sketch of Sterling's Life, by R. W. Emerson. 12mo. Boston, 1897. C 19 P 13

STERNBERG, Dr. George Miller. Disinfection. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

STERNE, Rev. Laurence. [Sketch of.] [*See* Whibley, C.—Studies in Frankness.] C 23 S 2

STERNHOLD, Thomas. The whole Book of Psalms. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—English.] G 9 U 30

STERRY, Wasey. Annals of the King's College of our Lady of Eton beside Windsor. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 18 R 72

STETSON, Charlotte Perkins [Mrs.] Women and Economics: a Study of the Economic Relations between Men and Women as a factor in Social Evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 21

STEVENS, C. J. The Barrier Silver and Tin-fields in 1888. 8vo. Adelaide, 1888. MA 4 T 10

STEVENS, Catherine. [*See* Crowe, Catherine.]

STEVENS, Rev. George Barker. Theology of the New Testament. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Internat. Theolog. Lib.) G 23 R 35

STEVENS, Joseph Earle. Yesterdays in the Philippines. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 14 R 24

STEVENS, Mathilde. Impressions d'une Femme au Salon de 1859. 12mo. Paris, 1859. A 33 R 34

STEVENS, W. Teaching of Orthic Shorthand. Pt. 2. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 23 S 35

2. Rules for Reporting, for the use of Teachers and Students of Orthographic Shorthand.

Book of Psalms, written in full style. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Shorthand.] G 23 S 35

New Testament: authorised version, written in Orthic Shorthand. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Shorthand.] G 23 S 34

STEVENSON, Elizabeth Cleghorn. [*See* Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.]

STEVENSON, Rev. Joseph. The Ayenbite of Inwyt [*See* Michel, Daniel.] G 17 Q 8 ‡

Chronicon Ricardi Divisiensis de rebus gentis Ricardi primi regis Angliæ. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 5

Gildas de Excidio Britanniæ. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 3

Nennii Historia Britonum. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 4

Venerabilis Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 1

Venerabilis Bedæ Opera Historica Minora. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 2

STEVENSON, Robert. Elasticity a Mode of Motion; being a popular description of a new and important discovery in science. 8vo. San Francisco, 1895. A 21 U 22

STEVENSON, Robert Alan Mowbray. The Art of Velazquez. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 13 T 4 †

Velasquez. [With Bibliography.] Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 44 R 1

Peter Paul Rubens. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 35.] E

STEVENSON, Robert Louis [*in full* Robert Lewis Balfour]. Edinburgh. Illustrated by T. Hamilton Crawford. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 Q 47

Lowden Sabbath Morn. Illustrated by A. S. Boyd. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. H 3 Q 37

New Arabian Nights. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1895. J 25 U 21

St. Ives: being the Adventures of a French Prisoner in England. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 U 20

The Silverado Squatters. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 U 19

Songs of Travel. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 8

The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, with other Fables. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 12 R 38

Treasure Island. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 12 R 37

Weir of Hermiston: an unfinished Romance. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 12 R 39

Letters to his Family and Friends; selected and edited, with Notes and Introductions, by S. Colvin. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 S 16, 17

[Life of]; by A. P. Martin. (Melb. Rev., 5.) ME 18 Q

[Life of]; by M. M. Black. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 12

Robert Louis Stevenson; by L. C. Cornford. 12mo. Edinb., 1899. (Modern English Writers.) C 27 R 6

Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh Days; by E. B. Simpson. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 10

Vailima Letters: being Correspondence addressed by R. L. Stevenson to Sidney Colvin, 1890 94. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MC 1 T 26

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, H.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit kats.] J 14 U 23

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Matthews, Prof. J. B.—Aspects of Fiction.] J 22 T 45

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C. My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

[Essay on.] [*See* Strachey, J. St. L.—From Grave to Gay.] J 14 U 38

The Plays of. [*See* Henley, W. E.] H 10 S 19

Prefatory Poem to the Stickit Minister. [*See* Crockett, S. R.] J 25 V 3

Robert Louis Stevenson: an Elegy. [*See* Le Gallienne, Richard.] H 10 W 5

[Speech on.] [*See* Rosebery, Earl. Appreciations and Addresses.] J 9 R 6

———, and OSBOURNE, Lloyd. The Wrecker. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 24 U 26

STEVENSON, W. H. Crawford Collection. [*See* Napier, A. S.] E

STEWARDS' AND COOKS' UNION OF AUSTRALASIA. Special Report of the Conference between the Steamship-owners' Association of Australasia and the Federated Seamen's Union of Australasia and the Stewards' and Cooks' Union of Australia, on the subject of the proposed reduction of wages. [*See* Steamship-owners' Assoc. of Australasia.] MF 4 Q 49

STEWART, Aubrey. Archæological Researches in Palestine. [*See* Palestine Exploration Fund.] B 13 V 16, 17 †

STEWART, Dr. David D. Acute and Chronic Gastric Catarrh, Gastric Atrophy, Gastric Ulcer, Gastric Cancer, and Gastric Dilatation. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

STEWART, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Lowe, C.—Our Greatest Living Soldiers.] C 27 R 15

STEWART, Dugald. Dissertations exhibiting the progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy since the revival of letters in Europe; with numerous and important additions now first published. Edited by Sir William Hamilton. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1877. G 16 V 7

Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind, to which is prefixed Introduction and pt. 1st of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy; with many new and important additions. Edited by Sir William Hamilton. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1877. G 16 V 1–3

Philosophical Essays. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1816. G 14 R 30

Philosophical Essays; with many new and important additions. Edited by Sir William Hamilton. 8vo. Edinb., 1877. G 16 V 6

The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man, to which is prefixed pt. 2nd of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy; with many new and important additions. Edited by Sir William Hamilton. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1877. G 16 V 4, 5

STEWART, George Nixon. [Sketch of] Hon. A. Douglas. [*See* Once a Month, June, 1885.] MJ 1 V 20

STEWART, H. Cockburn. Agricultural Resources of Seychelles. (n.p.) 1881. A 11 X 15 †

STEWART, Dr. James. Acute and Chronic Articular Rheumatism, Rheumatoid Arthritis, and Gout. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

STEWART, Rev. James. Lovedale, South Africa. Illustrated. 4to. Edinb., 1894. D 17 S 12 †

STEWART, James Douglas. Qualifications of Military Remounts. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Report on the Disease affecting Cattle in the Moruya District. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

STEWART, John. The Ayrshire Cow. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Dec., 1899.) ME 9 U

Bovine Tuberculosis. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

STEWART, Dr. Robert Willson. Aims and Practice of Teaching Physical Science. (Spencer, Dr. F.—Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

STEWART, Sir Thomas Grainger. Freidreich's Ataxia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Hereditary Cerebellar Ataxia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Spastic Paraplegia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

STEWARTON, —. Memoirs of Talleyrand. [*See* Talleyrand de Perigord, Prince C. M.] B 26 V 24, 25

STICKNEY, Albert. State Control of Trade and Commerce by National or State authority. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 1 R 28

STICKNEY, Sarah. [*See* Ellis, Sarah.]

STIEGLER, Gaston. Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot. [*See* Oudinot, Marshal Nicolas Charles.] C 21 U 13

STILES, C. Wardell. Sheep Scab. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry.] A 41 U 8

STILL, Alfred. Alternating Currents of Electricity and the Theory of Transformers. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 6

STILL, Dr. George Frederic. Rheumatoid Arthritis in Children. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

STILLING, Dr. Johann Heinrich Jung-. Theory of Pneumatology; in reply to the question, "What ought to be believed or disbelieved concerning Presentiments, Visions, and Apparitions, according to Nature, Reason, and Scripture." 8vo. Lond., 1834. G 15 U 14

STILLMAN, Dr. Thomas B. Engineering Chemistry: a Manual of Quantitative Chemical Analysis for the use of Students, Chemists, and Engineers. Illustrated. 8vo. Easton, 1897. A 38 U 1

STILLMAN, William James. The Old Rome and the New, and other Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 V 14

Union of Italy, 1815–95. 8vo. Camb., 1898. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) B 34 Q 19

Francesco Crispi. [*See* Crispi, F.] C 26 Q 9

STIRLING, Dr. Edward Charles, F.R.S. Anthropology. (Spencer, Prof. W. Baldwin.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 63

Hydatid Disease. [*See* Verco, Dr. J. C.] A 26 T 35

Phascolonus gigas and its identity with *Sceparnodon Ramsaya*. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

———, and ZIETZ, A. H. C. Description of the bones of the leg and foot of *Genyornis Newtoni*, a Fossil Struthious Bird from Lake Callabonna. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans. and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 S

STIRLING, J. Propagation of the Salmonidæ. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fish. Literature.) A 34 R 11

STIRLING, James. Geological Surveys of various Countries. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

Mineral Wealth of Victoria. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

Observations of Temperature, &c., in the Deep Mines of Bendigo. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

Victorian Brown Coal-beds. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893.) ME 18 P

STIRLING, Sir James. Present State and Condition of the Colony of Western Australia. [*See* Present State.] MD 4 P 4

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir William. [*See* Maxwell, Sir William Stirling-.]

STIRTON, Dr. James. New Australian and New Zealand Lichens. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

New Classification of the genus Pyxine. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

STISTED, Georgiana M. True Life of Sir Richard F. Burton. [*See* Burton, Sir R. F.] C 19 T 17

STOBÆUS, Joannes. Eclogarum libri duo; recensuit Augustus Meineke. Vol. 2. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1864 G 2 V 45

STOBART, James William Hampson. Islam and its Founder. 12mo. Lond., 1895. G 4 W 16

STOCK, St. George. Lectures in the Lyceum; or, Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers. [*See* Aristoteles.] G 11 U 15

STOCK EXCHANGE YEAR BOOK, The. [*See* Skinner, Thomas.] E

STOCKER, Dr. James Reginald. Sea-sickness. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

STOCKMAN, Dr. Ralph. Diseases of the Blood. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

STOCKTON, Francis Richard. The Great Stone of Sardis. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 U 22

Rudder Grange. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. J 16 T 45

Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

STODART WALKER, Archibald. [*See* Walker, A. S-.]

STODDARD, Dr. Enoch Vine. Life and Times of Bertrand du Guesclin. [*See* Du Guesclin, B.] C 23 Q 24

STODDARD, Francis Hovey. Evolution of the English Novel. 8vo. New York, 1900. J 9 U 5

STODDARD, Richard Henry. Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

STODDART, James Henry. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

STODDART, Jane T. The Clerical Life. [*See* Clerical Life, The.] G 23 Q 17

STOKER, Abraham. Dracula. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 23 R 33

The Shoulder of Shasta. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 23 R 34

The Watter's Mou'. 12mo. Lond., 1895. J 24 S 38

STOKES, Charles Henry. Papers relating to the Execution of Mr. Stokes in the Congo State. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Africa.] F 20 U 5 †

STOKES, Sir George Gabriel. Röntgen Rays. [*See* Barker, Prof. G. F.] A 44 Q 22

STOKES, Rev. George Thomas. Some Worthies of the Irish Church. Edited, with Preface and Notes, by H. J. Lawlor. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 T 7

STOKES, Rev. Henry Paine. Corpus Christi. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (University of Cambridge, College Histories.) B 24 U 5

Troilus and Cressida. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V 37

STOKES, Dr. William, F.R.S. Life and Work of; by his son, William Stokes. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 R 13

Treatise on the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Chest. Pt. 1; with Memoir by Dr. Acland. Edited for the New Sydenham Society by Alfred Hudson. 8vo. Lond., 1882. A 33 S 21

1. Diseases of the Lung and Windpipe.

STOLL, Dr. Otto. Die Sprache der Ixil-Indianer: ein Beitrag zur Ethnologie und Linguistik der Maya-Völker; nebst einem Anhang: Wortverzeichnisse aus dem Nordwestlichen Guatemala. 8vo. Leipzig, 1887. J 19 W 5

STOLPE, Dr. Hjalmar. Evolution in the Ornamental Art of Savage Peoples. 8vo. Rockdale, 1893. MA 3 W 24

STONE, Edward James. Determination of the Sun's mean Equatorial Horizontal Parallax, from Declination Observations of Mars and Stars, made during the Opposition of 1862, at the Government Observatory, Williamstown, Victoria. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mem. 33.) E

STONE, John. Otago and Southland Directory. [*See* Otago and Southland Directory.] ME

STONE, Marcus. Life and Work of; by A. L. Baldry. [*See* Art Journal.] A 13 W 10 †

STONE, Rev. R. H. In Afric's Forest and Jungle; or, Six Years among the Yorubans. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. D 21 R 10

STONE, Roy. Earth Roads. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Road Inquiry.] A 41 U 4

State Law relating to the Management of Roads. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Road Inquiry.] F 7 U 33

STONE, S. J. In and beyond the Himalayas: a Record of Sport and Travel in the abode of snow. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 U 17

STONE, W. G. Boswell-. Shakespere's Holinshed: the Chronicle and the Historical Plays compared. 4to. Lond., 1896. J 8 V 30

STONE, Dr. William Henry. Physiological Bearing of Electricity on Health. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

STONE, Prof. Winthrop Ellsworth. Carbohydrates of Wheat, Maize, Flour, and Bread, and the action of Enzymic Ferments upon Starches of different origin. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Experiment Stns.] A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies of Purdue University, Lafayette. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Experiment Stns.] A 38 R 15

"STONEHENGE." [*See* Walsh, Dr. J. H.]

STONEY, F. G. M. Some Examples of the Application of Stoney's Patent Free-roller System to the control of Rivers, Canals, Water-works, Locks, Docks, Reclamation, Drainage, and Sewage Schemes. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1895. A 31 S 14

STOPFORD, W. E. Errand Thunderstorms; or, How to read the Barometer on the Darling Downs. Illustrated. 4to. Toowoomba, 1898. MA 5 R 8 ‡

STOREKEEPER AND COMMERCIAL RECORD, The, 1896–98. 3 vols. fol. Sydney, 1896-98. ME

STORER, Prof. Francis Humphreys. Agriculture in some of its relations with Chemistry. 7th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 35 Q 11–13

STOREY. George Adolphus. Sketches from Memory. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 R 2

STORR, Francis. Diplomas and Certificates, and the Registration of Teachers. (Internat. Health Exhib. —Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

Life and Remains of Rev. R. H. Quick. [*See* Quick, Rev. R. H.] C 20 U 29

STORRS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. [*See* Connecticut.—Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station.]

STORTENBEKER, Peter. Life and Work of. [*See* Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

STORY, Alfred Thomas. The Building of the Empire: the Story of England's Growth, from Elizabeth to Victoria. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 16 U 12, 13

The Story of Photography. Illustrated. 18mo. Lond., 1898. A 33 R 27

STORY, Rev. Robert Herbert. Apostolic Ministry in the Scottish Church. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (Baird Lecture, 1897.) G 9 W 35

William Carstares. [*See* Carstares, Rev. W.] C 25 T 18

STORY OF THE EMPIRE SERIES.

Australia. [*See* Shaw, Flora L.] MB 3 P 3
India. [*See* Boulger, D. C. von K.] B 29 P 18
New Zealand. [*See* Reeves, Hon. W. P.] MB 3 P 4
South Africa. [*See* Worsfold, W. B.] B 37 P 7
Story of West Africa. [*See* Kingsley, Mary H.] B 27 P 7

STORY OF THE NATIONS.

British India. [*See* Frazer, R. W.] B 17 Q 19
Canada. [*See* Bourinot, J. G.] B 17 Q 22
China. [*See* Douglas, Prof. R. K.] B 33 P 8
The Franks. [*See* Sergeant, L.] B 29 R 5
Modern England before the Reform Bill. [*See* McCarthy, J.] B 26 S 16
Modern France. [*See* Lebon, A.] B 26 S 12
Modern Italy. [*See* Orsi, Prof. P.] B 26 S 20
Modern Spain. [*See* Hume, M. A. S.] B 26 S 19
Norway. [*See* Boyesen, H. H.] B 33 P 10

STORY OF THE SEA, The. [*See* Couch, A. T. Quiller-.] B 21 V 7

STOTT, Grace. Twenty-six Years of Missionary Work in China. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 17 S 20

STOUT, George Frederick. Analytic Psychology. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 3 U 20, 21

STOUT, John Logan. A Trip from Dunedin to Samoa *via* Tonga, returning *via* Fiji and Tonga. 8vo. Dunedin (n.d.) MD 5 V 17

STOUT, Sir Robert. Drift of Politics in New Zealand. (Review of Reviews, March, 1898.) E

Governor Gordon and the Maoris. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

Is there a remedy for Victorian Crises? (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

New Zealand. (Contemporary Review, Oct., 1899.) E

Our Waifs and Strays. (Melb. Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

Political Parties in New Zealand. (Melb. Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

The Political Situation in New Zealand. (Review of Reviews, Jan., 1897.) E

[Portrait and Sketch of.] (Once a Month, March, 1885.) MJ 1 V 20

Titles for Colonists. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

A Trip to Samoa. 8vo. Auckland, 1893. MD 5 V 10

Imperial Album of New Zealand Scenery. [*See* Imperial Album.] MA 1 P 41, 42 †

[Life of] Moses Wilson Gray. [*See* Melbourne Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

The Results of the General Election in New Zealand. [*See* Review of Reviews, March, 1897.] E

STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth [Mrs. C. E.] (Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.) Dred: a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp; together with Slavery Tales and Papers, and Life in Florida after the War. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1896. J 22 T 25, 26

The Minister's Wooing. 8vo. Boston, 1896. J 22 T 29

Oldtown Folks and Sam Lawson's Oldtown Fireside Stories. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1896. J 22 T 27, 28

Uncle Tom's Cabin; or, Life among the Lowly; with an Introduction setting forth the history of the novel, and a Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1895. J 22 T 30, 31

Life and Letters of. Edited by Annie Fields. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 14

Days with. [*See* Fields, Annie.—Authors and Friends.] J 14 R 14

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart. —Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

STOY, Carl Volkmar. Training of Teachers. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 12

STRACHAN, J. Farming and Farm Fertilizers. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

STRACHEY, Henry. Raphael. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) A 44 R 11

STRACHEY, John St. Loe. The Citizen and the State. 12mo. Lond., 1895. F 16 S 34

From Grave to Gay: being Essays and Studies concerned with certain subjects of serious interest, with the Puritans, with Literature, and with the Humours of Life. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 U 38

STRACHEY, Jane Maria, Lady. Memoirs of a Highland Lady. [*See* Smith, Elizabeth.] C 25 Q 21

STRACHEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard. Harmonic Analysis of Hourly Observations of Air Temperature and Pressure at British Observatories. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1893. A 11 T 21 †

1. Temperature.

STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Historical Sketch of the Memorable Trial of Earl Strafford in Westminster Hall, 1641. 12mo. Lond., 1846. F 15 P 24

Lord Strafford; by H. D. Traill. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1893. (English Men of Action.) C 27 R 5

Robert Browning's Prose Life of Strafford; with an Introduction by C. H. Firth, and Forewords by F. J. Furnivall. 8vo. Lond., 1892. C 18 P 3

STRAHAN, Aubrey. Geology of the Carboniferous Limestone, Yoredale Rocks, and Millstone Grit of North Derbyshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 17

Geology of the Coasts adjoining Rhyl, Abergele, and Colwyn. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 6

Geology of the Country around Ingleborough, with parts of Wensleydale and Wharfedale. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 28

Geology of the Country around Lincoln. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 24

Geology of the Country around Mallerstang, with parts of Wensleydale, Swaledale, and Arkendale. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 31

Geology of the Isle of Purbeck and Weymouth. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 S 4

Geology of the Neighbourhoods of Flint, Mold, and Ruthin. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 27

Geology of the South Wales Coal-field, pt. 1. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 44

STRAHAN, Maj. Sir George Cumine, Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS:—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Annual Reports. Annual Reports, 1896. Sm. fol. Singapore, 1897. E

Civil Service. Civil Service Lists, 1893, 1900. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Singapore, 1893-1900. E

STRAND MAGAZINE, The: an Illustrated Monthly. Vols. 1-19, 1891-June, 1900. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891-1900. E

STRANG, Dr. John. Glasgow and its Clubs; or, Glimpses of the Condition, Manners, Characters, and Oddities of the City during the past and present Centuries. 2nd ed. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1857. B 28 T 3

STRANG, William. Book of Ballads. [*See* Sargant, Alice.] H 19 S 8 †

Etching, Engraving, and the other methods of printing Pictures. [*See* Singer, H. W.] A 40 R 2

STRANGE, Edward Fairbrother. Alphabets: a Manual of Lettering for the use of Students, with Historical and Practical Descriptions. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 18

Japanese Illustration: a History of the Arts of Wood-cutting and Colour-printing in Japan. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 32

STRANGE MS. FOUND IN A COPPER CYLINDER. [*See* De Mille, J.] J 22 T 43

STRANGFORD, Percy Ellen Algernon Frederick William Sydney Smythe, Viscount. Original Letters and Papers upon Philological and kindred subjects. Edited by Viscountess Strangford. 8vo. Lond., 1878. J 12 P 21

STRANGWAYS, C. Fox-. Geology of Bridlington Bay. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 10

Geology of the Country around Driffield. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 12

Geology of the Country N.E. of York and South of Malton. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 45

Jurassic Rocks of Britain: Yorkshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—United Kingdom.] A 47 P 1, 2

———, CAMERON, A. G., and BARROW, G. Geology of the Country around Northallerton and Thirsk. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 11

Geology of the Country between York and Hull. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 13

———, REID, Clement, and BARROW, G. Geology of Eskdale, Rosedale, &c. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 5

STRASBURGER, Prof. Eduard, NOLL, Prof. Fritz, SCHENCK, Prof. Heinrich, and SCHIMPER, A. F. W. Text-book of Botany. Translated by H. C. Porter. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 U 1

STRATEGICAL SERIES.

Campaign in Italy, 1796. [*See* Surtees, Maj. C.] B 17 Q 23

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Donald Alexander Smith, Baron. The Great Company. [*See* Willson, B.] B 36 Q 16, 17

STRAUSS, David Friedrich. New Life of Jesus. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1879. G 25 Q 18, 19

STREANE, Rev. Annesley William. Age of the Maccabees, with special reference to the Religious Literature of the Period. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 44

STREATFEILD, Frederick H. T. Complete Collection of the Treaties and Conventions and Reciprocal Regulations at present subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Treaties.] F 16 Q 3

STREATFEILD, R. A. The Opera: a Sketch of the Development of Opera, with full descriptions of every work in the modern repertory. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 28

STRETCH, R. H. Prospecting, Locating, and Valuing Mines. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 24 P 27

STRETTELL, Miss Alma. Legends from River and Mountain. [*See* Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania.] J 8 T 39

STRETTON, Julia Cecilia [Mrs. R. W.] Mrs. Stretton; by Charlotte M. Yonge. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O. Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

STRICKLAND, Sir Edward. Importance of Geography. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, N.S.W. Branch, Journ., 1891–92.) ME 20 P

STRICKLAND, Tom Percival. Experimental Investigation of the Flow of Water in Uniform Channels. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.] ME 1 R

STRINDBERG, August. The Father: a Tragedy. Translated by N. Erichsen. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Modern Plays.) H 10 V 33

[Sketch of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm. We Women and our Authors.] J 21 R 38

STRONG, Rev. Charles. Religion in State Schools. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

[Life of] Norman Macleod. [*See* Melb. Rev., 1.] ME 18 Q

STRONG, Prof. Herbert Augustus. Address to Students attending the Classical Lectures at the Melbourne University, 1879. 8vo. Melb., 1879. MJ 3 R 16

Curious Survival of an Ancient Language. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

Half-an-hour with Heinrich Heine. (Melb. Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

A Polyglot Love Song. (Melb. Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

Should not the Melbourne University be removed? (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

Methods of Teaching Modern Languages in Belgium. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Scotch Education Department.] G 18 S 22

Translations from Plautus. [*See* Melb. Rev., 1.] ME 18 Q

STRONG, Rev. Thomas B. Christian Ethics. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 3 R 32

[Another edition.] 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 S 4

STROUD, Prof. Henry. Supplement to Lord Armstrong's Work on Electric Movement in Air and Water: being a continuation of his Experiments, together with an extension of them, made in concert with Prof. H. Stroud. [*See* Armstrong, Lord.] A 40 U 14*

STRUTT, John William, 3rd Baron Rayleigh. [*See* Rayleigh, 3rd Baron.]

STRYIENSKI, Casimir. and NION, Comte François de. Journal de "Stendhal" (M. H. Beyle). [*See* Beyle, M. H.] C 19 P 24

STUART, Sir Alexander. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Once a Month, Dec., 1884.) MJ 1 V 19

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

STUART, Donald M. D. The Origin and Rationale of Colliery Explosives. Sm. 4to. Bristol, 1895. A 25 V 27

STUART, Maj.-Gen. James Ewell Brown. Sketch of. [*See* Dwight, Theodore F.—Critical Sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders.] C 21 U 5

STUART, Jane. Golspie. [*See* Nicholson, E. W. B.] B 32 Q 11

STUART, John. Book of Deer. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 S 11

Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. [*See* Spalding Club, Pubs.] B 40 R 12, 19

STUART, Sir John Patrick Crichton, Marquess of Bute. [*See* Bute, Marquess of.]

STUART, Lady Louisa. Lady Louisa Stuart: Selections from her MSS. Edited by Hon. J. A. Home. With Portrait. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. C 27 R 4

STUART, Dr. Thomas Peter Anderson. The Bubonic Plague. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MA 5 P 16

Federation in relation to Quarantine. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 4 Q 54

The "Mika" or "Kulpi" operation of the Australian Aborigines. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1896.) ME 1 S

STUART-CANSDELL, Capt. Charles. [*See* Cansdell, Capt. C. Stuart-.]

STUBBS, Charles William, Dean of Ely. Charles Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement. [*See* Kingsley, C.] C 19 T 26

STUBBS, Edgar. [Life of] Elizabeth Brownrigg. [*See* Brownrigg, Elizabeth.] C 24 Q 20

STUBBS, William, Bishop of Oxford. Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum: an attempt to exhibit the Course of Episcopal Succession in England from the records and chronicles of the Church. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1897. G 17 Q 11 †

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

STUCKENBERG, Rev. John Henry Wilburn. Introduction to the Study of Sociology. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 3 R 27

STUCLEY, Capt. Thomas. [Life of.] [*See* Simpson, R. —The School of Shakspere.] H 10 V 30, 31

STUD-BOOK. General Stud-book: containing Pedigrees of Racehorses, &c., from the Earliest Accounts to 1896 inclusive. Vols. 1–18, and Supplements to vols. 17, 18. 18 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–99. A 37 P 1–18*

STUDENT AND INTELLECTUAL OBSERVER OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART, The. Vols. 1–5. Illustrated. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1868–71. A 44 S 1–5

STUDENT'S PRACTICAL DICTIONARY, The: containing English Words with English and Urdu Meanings in Persian Character. 8vo. Allahabad, 1897. J 21 R 34

STUDIA BIBLICA ET ECCLESIASTICA: Essays, chiefly in Biblical and Patristic Criticism. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1885–96. G 25 R 4–7

STUDIA SINAITICA.

Apocrypha Sinaitica. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Apocrypha.] G 25 V 10

Palestinian Syriac Lectionary. [*See* Lewis, Agnes Smith.] C 18 U 6

STUDIES IN ECONOMICS & POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Referendum in Switzerland. [*See* Deploige, S.] F 15 Q 34

STUDIO, The: an Illustrated Magazine of Fine and Applied Art. Vols. 1–18, April, 1893–Jan., 1900. 18 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1893–1900. E

Beauty's Awakening: a Masque of Winter and of Spring. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. (*The Studio*, Summer Number, 1899.) E

Children's Books and their Illustrators; by G. White. Sm. fol. Lond., 1897. (*The Studio*, Winter Number, 1897–98.) E

Christmas Cards and their chief Designers; by G. White. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. (*The Studio*, Extra Number, Xmas, 1894.) E

Modern Book-bindings and their Designers. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1899. (*The Studio*, Winter Number, 1898–1900.) E

The Studio, Winter Number, 1896–97. Sm. fol. Lond., 1896. E

STUKELEY, Capt. T. [*See* Stucley, Capt. T.]

STUMM, Charles. Australasian Annual Digest. [*See* Power, G. W.] ME 21 S

STURGE, Clement Y. Reform of Patronage. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

STURGES, Joshua. Sturges' Guide to the Game of Draughts; with Critical Situations. Revised by J. A. Kear. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 29 R 34

STURGIS, Julian. A Boy in the Peninsular War. [*See* Blakeney, R.] B 34 R 19

STURGIS, Russell. European Architecture: a Historical Study. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 25 U 31

Library Architecture. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Brochure Ser.) A 37 R 8

———, and others. Homes in the City and Country by R. Sturgis, J. W. Root, B. Price, D. G. Mitchell, S. Parsons, and N. A. Linn. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1893. A 46 V 12

STURLUSON, Snorri. The Stories of the Kings of Norway, called the Round World (Heimskringla); done into English out of the Icelandic by William Morris and Eirikr Magnusson. Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond., 1895 J 14 Q 31

STURM, Christoph Christian. Reflections on the Works of God in Nature and Providence. 8vo. Glasgow, 1815. G 24 S 2

STURMFELS, F. E. Wool Industry from a Buyer's standpoint. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., Nov., 1899, Jan., 1900.) ME 9 U

STURT, Albert, "An Elector." Hints on Federation. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 4 R 67

STURT, Charles H. Life of; by Mrs. Napier George Sturt. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MC 1 T 36

STURTEVANT, Dr. E. Lewis. Varieties of Corn. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 V 1

STUTTER, Rev. E. J. Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth. [*See* Vicentini, Dr. Filandro.] A 32 S 32

STYLES, A. A. S. The Copyright Act in South Australia. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

SUBHADRA BHIKSHU. A Buddhist Catechism: an Introduction to the Teachings of the Buddha Gótamo, compiled from the Holy Writings of the Southern Buddhists; with Explanatory Notes for the use of Europeans. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 9 W 21

SUDDS, Joseph, and THOMPSON, Patrick. Specimen of the Instrument of Torture inflicted on the persons of J. Sudds and P. Thompson, Soldiers in the 57th Regiment, by order of Governor Darling, at Sydney, New South Wales. [*See* Hall, E. S.] MF 4 Q 57

SUDDUTH, Dr. William Xavier. Embryology and Dental Histology. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane of the Oral, Nasal, and Pharyngeal Cavities. (Litch, Dr. W. F. - American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

SÜDFELD, Dr. Max Simon, "Max Nordau." Degeneration. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 3 U 19

Paradoxes. Translated from the German by J. R McIlraith. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 3 U 16

Briton and Boer. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.] B 37 P 18

Regeneration: a Reply to "Max Nordau." [*See* Regeneration.] G 3 U 4

SUDWORTH, George Bishop. Check List of the Forest Trees of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 41 U 13

Nomenclature of the Arborescent Flora of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Forestry.] A 36 V 26

SUE, Eugène [*in full* Joseph Marie Eugène. Mysteries of Paris. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 24 U 23

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, Caius. Opera quæ extant. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 24 ‡

SUFFIELD, Thomas. The Suffield Case. [*See* Stephens, A. G.] MF 5 Q 12

SUFFOLK, Owen Henry. [Sketch of]; by J. F. Hogan. (Gentleman's Mag., Oct., 1897.) E

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, Henry Charles Howard, 18th Earl of, PEEK, Hedley, and AFLALO, Frederick George. The Encyclopædia of Sport. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 17 R 18, 19 †

SUGAR JOURNAL and Tropical Cultivator. Vols. 1–9, 1892–June, 1900. 9 vols. 4to. Mackay, Q., 1892–1900. ME 7 P

SUGAR-PLANTING in Queensland. 8vo. Lond., 1893. MA 4 Q 3

SULIVAN, Admiral Sir Bartholomew James. Life and Letters 1810–90. Edited by his son. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 Q 9

SULLEY, Philip. Robert Burns and Dumfries. [*See* Burns, R.] C 20 S 8

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour. Life-story, Letters, and Reminiscences; by A. Lawrence; with Critique by B. W. Findon, and Bibliography by W. Bendall. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 9

SULLIVAN, Sir Edward Robert. The Conquerors, Warriors, and Statesmen of India: an Historical Narrative of the principal events from the Invasion of Mahmoud of Ghizni to that of Nader Shah. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1866. B 11 R 28

SULLIVAN, Edmund J. Illustrations to Carlyle's Sartor Resartus. [*See* Carlyle, T.] J 23 T 4

SULLY, Prof. James. Studies of Childhood. 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 15 Q 35

The Teacher's Hand-book of Psychology. Revised ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 11 U 24

SULMAN, John. Recent Fire at Melbourne. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

SUMMERS, W. L. Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., April–June, 1899, Feb., 1900.) ME 9 Q

SUMNER, Charles. Life of Charles Sumner, the Scholar in Politics; by Archibald H. Grimke. 8vo. New York, 1892. C 20 U 7

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J. Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

SUMNER, Prof. William Graham. History of American Currency, with Chapters on the English Bank Restriction and Austrian Paper Money. 8vo. New York, 1884. F 5 P 31

Protection and Revenue in 1877. 8vo. New York (n.d.) F 17 P 5

Our Revenue System and the Civil Service: shall they be reformed? [*See* Earle, A. L.] F 17 P 5

SUN, The, 1899. Fol. Orange, 1899. ME

SUN, The: an Illustrated Journal for the Home and the Society, Aug.–Dec., 1896, July, 1897–March, 1899. 4 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1896–99. ME 8 T

SUNAERT, Ad. P. Doorzichtkunde of Perspectief. 8vo. Gent, 1871. A 44 Q 15

SUNDAY STORY-TELLER, The. Nos. 1–6, July–Aug., 1889. 4to. Sydney, 1889. MJ 3 W 17

SUNDAY TIMES, The, 1895–99. 6 vols. fol. Sydney, 1895–99. ME

Times Tales. No. 1. Illustrated. Fol. Sydney, 1898. MJ 5 R 11 ‡

"SUNDOWNER." [*See* Tichborne, H.]

SUPPLE, Gerald H. The Dream of Dampier: a Poem. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

"SURGEON, A." Animal Magnetism: its History to the Present Time. 18mo. Lond., 1841. G 15 U 21

SURTEES, Major Conyers. Campaign in Italy, 1796; or, the Début of Gen. Bonaparte. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Strategical Studies.) B 17 Q 23

SURVEYOR, The: Journal of the Institution of Surveyors, New South Wales. Vols. 1–12, 1883–99. 12 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1883–99. ME 7 S

SUSO Heinrich (Heinrich von Berg). [St. Amandus] [Sketch of.] [*See* Cowan, Rev. W.—Pre-Reformation Worthies.] G 23 Q 10

SUTCLIFFE, Halliwell. By Moor and Fell: Landscapes and Lang-Settle Lore from West Yorkshire. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 21 R 13

SUTER, Henry. List of New Zealand Mollusca described in foreign publications since 1890. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Molluscan Fauna of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.) ME 2 S

New Zealand Pleurotomidæ, with descriptions of six new species. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

New Zealand Polyplacophora. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

SUTHERLAND, A. Football. [*See* Shearman, M.] A 29 S 39

SUTHERLAND, Alexander. A Camp in the Mountains. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

Equipment of the smaller Libraries for the assistance of Industrial Pursuits. (Aust. Libr. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

An Idle Time at Port Jackson. (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

Origin and Growth of the Moral Instinct. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MG 2 V 9, 10

Religion in State Schools. (Melb. Rev., 8.) ME 18 Q

Saturday Rambles. (Melb. Review, 6, 7.) ME 18 Q

The Sunday Question. (Melb. Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

Temperatures of Reptiles, Monotremes, and Marsupials. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

Victorian Test of a Social Theory. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

When was Australia discovered? (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

Adam Lindsay Gordon: a Memoir. [*See* Melbourne Review, 8.] ME 18 Q

The Development of Australian Literature. [*See* Turner, H. G.] MJ 3 S 24

[Life of] Sir Redmond Barry. [*See* Melbourne Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

[Life of] Henry Clarence Kendall. [*See* Melbourne Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

[Life of] James Brunton Stephens. [*See* Melbourne Review, 9.] ME 18 Q

[Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Aust. Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

[Sketch of] James Brunton Stephens. [*See* Once a Month, Dec., 1885.] MJ 1 V 22

[Sketch of] Henry Clarence Kendall. [*See* Once a Month, July, 1885.] MJ 1 V 21

SUTHERLAND, Rev. Archibald. Palestine, the Glory of all Lands: being Travel studies of some Bible places. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. D 18 S 28

SUTHERLAND, George. Australasian Live Stock Manual and Breeder's Record. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MA 2 R 49

Our Inheritance in the Hills. 8vo. Adelaide, 1889. MD 6 R 8

The South Australian Co.: a Study in Colonisation. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MF 5 P 6

SUTHERLAND, George Frederick. Du Tabac considére comme récolte de petite culture dans la Nouvelle-Galles du Sud. 8vo. Noumèa, 1896. MA 1 R 14

SUTHERLAND, Gilbert D. Practical Advertising. [*See* Practical Advertising.] E

SUTHERLAND, Minnie. Golspie. [*See* Nicholson, E. W. B.] B 32 Q 11

SUTRO, Alfred. Aglavaine and Selysette. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] H 11 R 14

The Treasure of the Humble. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] G 12 V 34

Wisdom and Destiny. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] G 11 U 42

SUTTER, Julie. For the Right. [*See* Franzos, K. E.] J 20 T 40

SUTTON, Arthur W. Potatoes: a Lecture delivered before the Royal Horticultural Society, October, 1895. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 V 23

SUTTON, Francis. Systematic Hand-book of Volumetric Analysis; or, the Quantitative Estimation of Chemical Substances by Measure, applied to Liquids, Solids, and Gases. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 21 U 26

SUTTON, J. Evaporators and Fruit Evaporation. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

SUTTON, J. W. Experiments with Röntgen Rays. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

SUTTON and SONS. Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 20 U 31

SUTTOR, Francis Bathurst. Lecture on Politics. 8vo. Bathurst, 1898. MF 5 Q 22

SUVA OBSERVATORY. Meteorological Observations taken at Suva during 1897; by J. D. W. Vaughan. Sm. fol. Suva, 1898. ME

[*See* Fiji—Blue Book, for Observations, 1896, 98, 99.]

SWAEN, A. E. H. Plays of Sir John Vanbrugh. [*See* Vanbrugh, Sir John.] H 11 Q 2

SWALLOW, William. Coöperative Production. 12mo. Manchester, 1886. F 13 V 41

Credit Trading in relation to Coöperative Societies. 12mo. Manchester, 1889. F 13 V 23

Duty of the Distributive Store towards the Productions of Coöperative Societies. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 16 S 14

SWAN, Annie S. [*See* Smith, Annie S.]

SWANN, John Hibbert. Catalogue of the Alexander Ireland Collection in the Free Reference Library. [*See* Manchester Public Free Libraries.] Cat. Room

SWART, Jacob. Iets over Taiti en de Nederzetting der Franschen op dat Eiland. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1845.) E

Mededeelingen betrekkelijk de Kaart van de Zuidkust van Nieuw-Holland. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1854.) E

Nieuw-Zeeland door de Nederlanders ontdekt en Colonisatie op hetzelve. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1843.) E

Rif nabij het Steward-eiland Z. van Nieuw-Zeeland. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1861.) E

Instructie of Lastbrief, voor A. J. Tasman, in 1644. [*See* Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1844.] E

SWAYSLAND, W. Illustrated Book of Canaries and Cage-birds. [*See* Blakston, W. A.] A 10 X 11 †

SWAZEY, John L., "Ah-chin-le." Observations upon the Civilization of the Western Barbarians, particularly of the English, made during a residence of some years in those parts. Translated from the Chinese into English by J. Y. Smythe. 8vo. Lond., 1876. J 23 T 7

SWEDBERG, Emanuel. [*See* Swedenborg, E.]

SWEDEN :—*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Statutes. Lois fondamentales de Suède et de Norwège suivies de l'Acte d'Union entre les deux royaumes : traduction. 8vo. Stockholm, 1867. F 5 P 35

Sverikes Rikes Lag, gillad och Antagen pa Riksdagen r 1734, med Tillägg af de Stadganden, som utkommit ill den 1 Februari, 1879. Jemte Bihang, innehallende vidlyftigare Författningar, hvilka icke Kunnat i Lagboken införas. 8vo. Stockholm, 1879. F 12 T 30

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. Heaven and Hell, [in Arabic.] 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 11 R 33

[Lecture on.] [*See* Emerson, R. W. Representative Men.] J 22 Q 18

SWEET, George. Contributions to the Palæontology of the Upper Silurian Rocks of Victoria. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.] ME 1 P

SWEET, Miss Georgina. Variations in the Spinal Nerves of Hyla aurea. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896.) ME 1 P

Farther Evidence as to the Glacial Action in the Bacchus Marsh District, Victoria. [*See* Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.] ME 18 S

Structure and Development of the Hairs of Monotremes and Marsupials. [*See* Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Jan., 1899.] E

SWETE, Rev. Henry Barclay. Church Services and Service Books before the Reformation. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 U 19

SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank Athelstane. The Real Malay. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 13 P 19

SWEYS, H. Aanteekeningen op eene reis van Sydney naar Java door Torres-straat. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1854.) E

SWIFT, Jonathan, Dean of St. Patrick's. The Abolishing of Christianity. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

The Drapier Letters, No. 4. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

An Epistle to a Lady who desired the Author to make Verses to her in the heroick stile; also, a Poem occasion'd by reading Dr. Young's Satires called the Universal Passion. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1734. H 39 Q 13 ‡

Importance of the *Guardian* considered. (Rhys, E.—Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 4

On Poetry : a Rapsody. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1733. H 39 Q 13 ‡

Some Free Thoughts upon the Present State of Affairs. (Pollard, A. F.—Political Pamphlets.) F 13 V 4

Unpublished Letters of. Edited by G. B. Hill. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 R 3

The Age of Jonathan Swift. [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—Social Ideals in English Letters.] J 23 R 16

A Bachelor from conviction. [*See* Vandam, Albert D. Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 13

SWIFT, Lindsay. Brook Farm : its Members, Scholars, and Visitors. 8vo. New York, 1900. (National Studies in American Letters.) F 17 T 9

Significance of the Library. (Boston Public Library.—Hand-book.) Cat. Room

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards : a Tragedy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 4 T 23

The Tale of Balen. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 6

Under the Microscope. Roy. 8vo. Portland, 1899. J 23 Q 21

Bibliographical List of the Scarcer Works of and Uncollected Writings of. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 4

SWINGLE, Walter Tennyson. Bordeaux Mixture. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 20

Principal Diseases of the Citrous Fruits in Florida. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 11

SWINHOE, Col. Charles. Catalogue of the Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the Oxford University Museum. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Oxford, 1892. MA 2 R 50

SWINTON, R. B. An Indian Tale or two. [*See* Indian Tale or two.] J 9 Q 39

SWITZERLAND:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Department of Commerce and Agriculture. Recueil des Dispositions actuellement en Vigueur concernant la Garantie et le Controle officiels du Titre des Ouvrages d' Or et d'Argent en Suisse. 8vo. Berne, 1885. F 13 V 5

Statutes. Recueil Officiel des Lois et Ordonnances de la Confédération Suisse. 4 vols. 8vo. Berne, 1876–80. F 13 V 6–9

[*See also* Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft.]

SWORD, Lieut. William Dennistoun. Egyptian Soudan. [*See* Alford, Lieut. H. S. L.] B 39 P 16

SYDENHAM, Dr. Thomas. [Life of]; by Dr. J. F. Payne. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Masters of Medicine.) C 23 R 16

SYDNEIAN, The: a Magazine edited by members of the Sydney Grammar School. Nos. 41–55, 57, 59–60, 62–64, 66–68, 70–75, 77, 79, 81–84, 86–91, 95–119, 121–138, 140–41, 143–44, 1882–98. 8vo. Sydney, 1882–98. ME 6 S

SYDNEY, William Connor. The Early Days of the 19th Century in England, 1800–20. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 41 Q 10

SYDNEY. Beautiful Sydney. [*See* Beautiful Sydney.] MA 3 U 33

View of Sydney Harbour. [*See* View.] MD 6 V 3

SYDNEY AND SUBURBAN COÖPERATIVE SOCIETY, Ltd. Rules. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MF 4 P 45

SYDNEY AND SUBURBAN DIRECTORY (Sands') 1863–71, 1873, 1875–77, 1879–80, 1882–1900. 34 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1863–99. ME 10 P–R

SYDNEY AND SUBURBAN HOTEL GUIDE and Licensed Victuallers' Directory, 1886–87. Edited by R. Thatcher. 8vo. Sydney, 1886. MF 5 S 14

SYDNEY BETHEL UNION. Annual Reports, 1853, 1892–93. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1854–94. ME 6 Q

SYDNEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Reports, 1871, 1880, 1897–98. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1871–98. ME 6 Q

SYDNEY CHRONICLE, The [formerly the *Morning Chronicle*] from vol. 1, No. 25, Jan., 1844–Sept., 1848. 5 vols. fol. Sydney, 1844–48. ME

SYDNEY CITY MISSION. Plea for the Sydney City Mission. 18mo. Sydney, 1896. MG 1 P 88

SYDNEY DIOCESAN DIRECTORY, 1881, 1886, 1888, 1893–96, 1899–1900. 9 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1881–1900. ME 4 T

SYDNEY DISPENSARY. [*See* Sydney Hospital.]

SYDNEY FEMALE REFUGE SOCIETY. Reports, 1848–49, 1860, 1863–64, 1869–78, 1887–88. 13 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1849–89. ME 6 S, and G 1 Q 26

SYDNEY FUN. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–40, 42–58, vol. 2, Nos. 1–8, June, 1880–Aug., 1881. [No. 41, Feb. 25th, 1881, missing.] 2 vols. (in 3) 4to. Sydney, 1880–81. MJ 3 W 6–8

SYDNEY GAZETTE and New South Wales Advertiser. Vols. 1–40, 1803–42. 57 vols. sm. 4to. and fol. Sydney, 1803–42. ME

1. March 5th, 1803 Feb. 26th, 1804. 52 Nos.
2. March 4th, 1804–Feb. 24th, 1805. 52 Nos.
3. March 3rd, 1805–March 9th, 1806. (March 2nd, 1806, missing.) 51 Nos,
4, 5. March 16th, 1806–Aug. 30th, 1807. (Publication suspended 30th Aug., 1807–15th May, 1808.) 71 Nos.
6, 7. May 15th, 1808–Dec. 31st, 1809. 2 copies. 86 Nos.
8. 1810. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
9. 1811. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
10. 1812. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
11. 1813. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
12. 1814. 2 copies. 56 Nos.
13. 1815. 2 copies. 54 Nos.
14. 1816. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
15. 1817. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
16. 1818. 1 copy. 52 Nos.
17. 1819. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
18. 1820. 2 copies. 53 Nos.
19. 1821. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
20. 1822. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
21. 1823. 2 copies. 52 Nos.
22. 1824. 2 copies. 53 Nos.
23. 1825. 2 copies. 65 Nos.
24. 1826. 2 copies. 105 Nos.
25. 1827. 2 copies April–Dec. (Feb. 5th missing.) 172 Nos.
26. 1828. 2 copies. 156 Nos.
27. 1829. 2 copies 24th Feb.–Dec. (Feb. 10th missing.) 155 Nos.
28. 1830. 2 copies. 157 Nos.
29. 1831. 1 copy. 157 Nos.
30. 1832. 2 copies. 156 Nos.
31. 1833. 1 copy. 156 Nos.
32. 1834. 1 copy. (Jan. 2nd and 18th missing.) 154 Nos.
33. 1835. 1 copy. 157 Nos.
34. 1836. 1 copy. 157 Nos.
35. 1837. 2 copies. 156 Nos.
36. 1838. 2 copies. 156 Nos.
37. 1839. 2 copies. 156 Nos.
38. 1840. 1 copy. (Feb. 27th, March 10th, and Dec. 10th missing.) 156 Nos.
39. 1841. 1 copy. 155 Nos.
40. Jan. 1st–Oct. 20th, 1842. 1 copy. 117 Nos.

Vol. 1, March 5th, 1803–February 26th, 1804. 52 Nos. Reproduced by authority of the Trustees of the Public Library of New South Wales, 1899. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. ME

SYDNEY GUARDIAN, The: a Journal of Religious, Literary, and Scientific Information. Vols. 1, 2, June, 1848–Feb., 1850. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Sydney, 1848–50. MG 1 V 10

SYDNEY HOSPITAL [formerly Sydney Dispensary]. Reports. 11 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1826–97.

1826. MJ 2 Q 21
1835–37, 1841, 1852–53, 1858, 1860–63. MF 3 P 13
1842–43. MJ 2 Q 2
1849. MJ 2 Q 9
1867. MF 3 P 18
1879, 1884, 1887–88, 1894, 1897. ME 6 S

SYDNEY INDUSTRIAL BLIND INSTITUTION. Annual Report, 1893. 8vo. Sydney, 1894. ME 6 P

SYDNEY INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1879. France, Manufactures Nationales: Sèvres, les Gobelins, Beauvais: Œuvres d'Art—Peinture, Sculpture, Gravure. 8vo. Paris, 1879. MA 3 W 19

SYDNEY LYING-IN HOSPITAL. Prospectus of a Lying-in Hospital to be established in the City of Sydney. 12mo. Sydney, 1850. MA 3 P 65

SYDNEY MAIL, The. Vols. 1–14, 16–69, July 1860–Dec., 1872, July, 1873–June, 1900. 80 vols. fol. Sydney, 1860–1900. ME

SYDNEY MAGAZINE, The, March–July, 1878. Edited by G. R. Maclean. 8vo. Sydney, 1878. MJ 3 T 8

SYDNEY MECHANICS' SCHOOL OF ARTS. Annual Reports, 1885–98. 14 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1885–98. ME 6 P

By laws and Supplementary Catalogues to 31st March, 1893. 8vo. Sydney, 1893. MK 2 S 1

SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, The, from vol. 1 No. 1, April 18th, 1831–June, 1900. [Jan.–June, 1833, missing.] 242 vols. fol. Sydney, 1831–1900. [2 copies from July, 1899.] ME

"SYDNEY NATIVE." An Australian Reformatory: The *Sobraon.* (Review of Reviews, Aug., 1897.) E

SYDNEY OBSERVATORY. Astronomical and Meteorological Observations made at the Sydney Observatory, 1860. 8vo. Sydney, 1861. ME 16 R

Meteorological Observations at Sydney, 1865–66, 1870–90, 1893–95. 19 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1868–95. ME 16 P

Results of Rain, River, and Evaporation Observations made in New South Wales during 1878–97. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1879–98. ME 16 R

[*See also* Russell, H. C.]

SYDNEY ONCE A WEEK MAGAZINE, The. Edited by C. H. Barlee. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–24, Jan.–June, 1878. 8vo. Sydney, 1878. MJ 4 Q 9

SYDNEY PHILATELIC CLUB. Annual Report and Balance-sheet, 1899 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 P 21

Catalogue of Exhibits, 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 P 21

Rules. 18mo. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 P 21

SYDNEY PROTESTANT MAGAZINE. Vol. 1, No. 7, Oct., 1840. 8vo. Sydney, 1840. MJ 3 T 11

SYDNEY PUNCH, May, 1864–Dec., 1874, Dec., 1878–Dec., 1883, May–Sept., 1888. Illustrated. 26 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1864–88. MJ 4 S 1–26

SYDNEY QUARTERLY, The, Oct., 1882, Oct., 1883. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1882–83. MJ 2 U 22, 23

SYDNEY QUARTERLY MAGAZINE. Vols. 3–8, 1886–91 [Sept., 1886, missing]. With Portraits. 6 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1886–91. MJ 2 V 12–17

SYDNEY RESCUE WORK SOCIETY. Wrecked but rescued: being a Statement of the Operations of the Sydney Rescue Work Society from March, 1894–August, 1895. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 1 P 44

SYDNEY REVIEW, The. Vol. 1, No. 2, Aug., 1889. 8vo. Sydney, 1889. MJ 4 R 1

SYDNEY SCHOOL OF ARTS. [*See* Sydney Mechanics School of Arts.]

SYDNEY SOCIETY OF THE NEW CHURCH. Annual Report, 1892. 12mo. Sydney, 1892. ME 6 R

SYDNEY STOCK AND STATION JOURNAL, The, April, 1896–Dec., 1899. 4 vols. fol. Sydney, 1896–99. ME 8 T

SYDNEY TECHNICAL COLLEGE. [*See* New South Wales.—Technical College and Education.]

SYDNEY TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY. Second Annual Report, 1840. 12mo. Sydney, 1840. MF 5 P 18

SYDNEY TRADE REVIEW and Prices Current, 1896–99. 2 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1896–99. ME

SYDNEY TRADES DIRECTORY. [*See* Noice, C. S.] ME 10 S

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY. Calendars, 1852–1900. 49 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1852–1900. ME 5 S

Calendar of St. Paul's College, 1859. 12mo. Sydney, 1859. MG 2 U 35

Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases, and of the Greek and Roman Lamps in the Nicholson Museum, University of Sydney; by Louisa Macdonald. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 S 28

Commemoration Addresses, University of Sydney, 1896–98; by Dr. H. N. MacLaurin. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896–98. MG 1 U 10

Manual of Public Examinations, 1871, 1876–85, 1887–90, 1892–96, 1899–1900. 17 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1871–99. ME 5 S

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY CRICKET CLUB ANNUAL, 1878. 12mo. Sydney, 1878. MA 5 Q 12

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE. Nos. 1–3, Jan.–July, 1855. 8vo. Sydney, 1855. MJ 4 P 20

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE, The: a Literary, Scientific, and Educational Journal. Vols. 1, 2, April, 1878–March, 1879. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1878–79. [*All published.*] MJ 4 P 21, 22

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY REVIEW. Nos. 1–5, Nov., 1881–July, 1883. 8vo. Sydney, 1881–83. [*All published.*] MJ 4 P 23

SYDNEY WHEELMAN, The. [*See Australian Wheelman.*]

SYDNEY WOMEN'S PRAYER UNION. Annual Reports, 1890, 1892. 2 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1890–92. ME 6 P

SYKES, Ella C. Through Persia on a Side-saddle. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 20 U 12

SYKES, Frank W., and LÖWINGER, C. G. With Plumer in Matabeleland: an Account of the operations of the Matabeleland Relief Force during the Rebellion of 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 37 V 4

SYKES, Walter J. Principles and Practice of Brewing. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 P 2

SYLVESTER, Paul. Catherine Sforza. [*See* Sforza, Caterina.] C 25 P 20

SYME, David. Increment in the Value of Land in Melbourne. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

[Criticism on] David Syme's Book on Representative Government. [*See* Melbourne Review, 7.] ME 18 Q

SYMES, Richard Glascott. Geology of the Country around Ballymena, Glenarm, Connor, and the Mountainous District West of Larne. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 8

Geology of Donegal, Fermanagh, Tyrone, Leitrim, and Sligo. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 12

———, EGAN, F. W., and M'HENRY, Alexander. Geology of Antrim and Derry. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 3

———, and WILKINSON, Sydney B. Geology of Fermanagh, Leitrim, and Cavan. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 15

SYMMONS, Rev. Charles. Life of William Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Dramatic Works and Poems.] H 12 V 4

SYMONDS, Miss E. M., "George Paston." Mrs. Delany (Mary Granville), a Memoir. [*See* Delany, Mary.] C 26 Q 18

SYMONDS, Edward. Story of the Australian Church. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (Colonial Church Histories.) MG 2 P 61

SYMONDS, John Addington. Sketches and Studies in Italy and Greece. 1st–3rd ser. New ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 20 R 15–17

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

Life of Benvenuto Cellini. [*See* Cellini, B.] C 22 T 4

[Study of.] [*See* Harrison, F.—Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates.] J 26 R 29

Walt Whitman. [*See* Whitman, W.] C 22 Q 12

———, and Margaret. Our Life in the Swiss Highlands. 8vo. Lond., 1892. D 18 Q 30

SYMONDS, Margaret, and GORDON, Lina Duff. The Story of Perugia. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. B 37 P 8

SYMONS, Arthur. Amoris Victima. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 3 R 36

Aubrey Beardsley. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 39 V 29

Days and Nights. 8vo. Lond., 1889. H 9 U 44

Images of Good and Evil. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 13 V 12

London Nights. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 3 Q 40

Silhouettes. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 3 Q 39

Studies in two Literatures. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 S 31

The Symbolist Movement in Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 17 V 30

The Child of Pleasure. [*See* Annunzio, G. d'.] J 23 T 9

Confessions of St. Augustine. [*See* Augustine, St.] C 19 P 18

The Dawn. [*See* Verhaeren, E.] H 12 T 2

The Dead City. [*See* Annunzio, G. d'.] H 13 U 2

Henry V, Titus Andronicus, Venus and Adonis. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V 7, 8, 36

Poetical Works of Mathilde Blind. [*See* Cohen, Mathilde.] H 13 U 13

The Savoy. [*See Savoy, The.*] J 22 V 19–21

SYMONS, George James, F.R.S. English Climatological Stations. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

Origin of Water Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

SYMONS, Rev. John C. The Student's Hand-book of Christian Theology. [*See* Field, Rev. B.] MG 1 P 42

T

TA JE KHUMÖNG [Hymns translated into the Iaian Language of Uvea, Loyalty Islands]. 2nd ed. 18mo. Sydney, 1897 MG 2 P 58

TABER, Julia Marlowe-. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

TABLEY, Lord de. [*See* De Tabley, Lord.]

TACITUS, Cornelius. Opera quæ extant. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 24 †

TADD, James Liberty. New Methods in Education. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Natural Education Ser.) G 18 U 12

TADEMA, Sir Lawrence Alma-. Illustrated Biography of. [*See* Dumas, F. G.—Illustrated Biography of Modern Artists.] C 1 P 17 ‡

Life and Work of. [*See* Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

[Sketch of the Works of.] [*See* Monkhouse, C.—British Contemporary Artists.] A 44 W 1

TADEMA, Miss Laurence Alma-. Realms of Unknown Kings. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 9 U 45

TAFT, Prof. Jonathan. Practical Treatise on Operative Dentistry. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1877. A 32 S 26

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe. History of English Literature. Translated by H. Van Laun. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 14 T 32, 33

Journeys through France, being Impressions of the Provinces. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 18 S 21

Carlyle and Taine on the French Revolution. [*See* Wilson, H. S.—History and Criticism.] J 14 V 5

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

TAIT, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury. Leon Gambetta and Archbishop Tait. [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

TAIT, Prof. Peter Guthrie. Properties of Matter. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1890. A 45 R 4

Scientific Papers. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Camb., 1898–1900. A 10 U 13, 14 †

Introduction to Quaternions. [*See* Kelland, Prof. P.] A 24 P 23

Life and Letters of James David Forbes, F.R.S. [*See* Forbes, J. D.] C 25 R 9

TAKAHASHI, Prof. Sakuyé. Cases on International Law during the Chino-Japanese War; with a Preface by Prof. T. E. Holland, and an Introduction by Prof. J. Westlake. 8vo. Camb., 1899. F 16 Q 15

TALBOT, Dr. Eugene S. Degeneracy: its Causes, Signs, and Results. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 16

TALBOT, Rev. Reginald Thomas. Durham Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 9

TALIESIN; or, the Bards and Druids of Britain. [*See* Nash, D. W.] H 12 S 19

TALLEYRAND DE PERIGORD, Prince Charles Maurice. Memoirs of, containing the particulars of his Private and Public Life; by — Stewarton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 26 V 24, 25

Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

TALMUD, The. Le Talmud de Jérusalem traduit pour la première fois par M. Schwab. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1878–90. G 23 V 8–18

TAMBLYN, W. F. Establishment of Roman Power in Britain. 8vo. Hamilton, 1899. B 34 S 5

TAMWORTH NEWS, 1899. Fol. Tamworth, 1899. ME

TAMWORTH OBSERVER and Northern Advertiser, Oct., 1897–Dec., 1899. Fol. Tamworth, 1897–99 ME

TANDON, Horace Bénédict Alfred Moquin-. The World of the Sea. Translated by Rev. H. Martyn Hart. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1882. A 24 S 21

TANGYE, Harold Lincoln. In New South Africa: Travels in the Transvaal and Rhodesia. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 14 S 24

TANGYE, Sir Richard. English Notes for American Circulation. 12mo. (n.p.) 1895. J 14 P 46

Notes illustrative of the Cromwellian Collection in the possession of Sir R. Tangye. Vol. 1. With Portraits. 8vo. (n.p.) 1897. B 24 Q 14

Some Peculiar Beggars. 12mo. Birm., 1897. J 14 P 47

Tales of a Grandfather. 8vo. (n.p.) 1897. J 16 R 9

The two Protectors: Oliver and Richard Cromwell. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 33 S 11

————, and George. Old Wedgwood and old Wedgwood Ware. [*See* Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery.] K 19 R 20

TANNER, J. R. Discourses of the Navy, 1638, 1659–60. [*See* Navy Records Society, 7.] E

TANNER, M. E. The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour [*See* Menger, Prof. A.] F 15 S 18

TANNER, Percy Oswald. [Life of]; by Arthur Patchett Martin. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

TAPPIN, William B. A Model Library Building. (Aust. Libr. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

TARBELL, Frank Bigelow. History of Greek Art; with an Introductory Chapter on Art in Egypt and Mesopotamia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 35

TARBELL, Ida M. Madame Roland: a Biographical Sketch. [*See* Roland, Mme.] C 20 V 6

TARDENT, Henry A. Agricultural Possibilities of Western Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

The Cow Pea. (Queensland Agr. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Dakota Millet. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1899.) ME 9 U

Early and Late Frosts and other Troubles. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Dec., 1899.) ME 9 U

Friend or Foe? (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Maize-growing. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Dec., 1898.) ME 9 U

Mushrooms. (Queensland Agr. Journ., Sept., 1899.) ME 9 U

The Sunflower. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1899.) ME 9 U

Tuberculous Consumption and Farming. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1898.) ME 9 U

TARLETON, Alfred H. Nicholas Breakspear, Englishman and Pope. [*See* Adrian IV, Pope.] C 10 T 18 †

TARLTON, Richard. Tarlton's Jests and News out of Purgatory; with Notes, and some account of the Life of Tarlton, by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.] H 3 U 25

TARR, Prof. Ralph Stockman. Elementary Physical Geography. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 24 S 17

First Book of Physical Geography. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 24 R 30

TARVER, John Charles. Debateable Claims: Essays on Secondary Education. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 21

Gustave Flaubert as seen in his Works and Correspondence. [*See* Flaubert, G.] C 26 R 1

"TASMA." [*See* Couvreur, Mme. J. C.]

TASMAN, Abel Janszoon. Journaal der Reis. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1856, 1858–59.) E

Jacob Swart, Instructie of Lastbrief, voor A. J. Tasman, in 1644. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1844.) E

Journal of his Discovery of Van Diemen's Land and New Zealand in 1642, with documents relating to his Exploration of Australia in 1644: being Photo-lithographic Fac-similes of the original MS. in the Colonial Archives at the Hague; with an English Translation and Fac-similes of original Maps, to which are added Life and Labours of Abel Janszoon Tasman by J. E. Heeres, and Observations made with the Compass on Tasman's Voyage by Dr. W. Van Bemmelen. Fol. Amsterdam, 1898. MD 2 P 33 ‡

[Life of]; by Marcus Clarke. (Melb. Rev., 1.) ME 18 Q

Life and Voyages; by J. B. Walker. (Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1896–98.) ME 20 P

Life and Voyages; by J. B. Walker. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–95.) ME 1 Q

Over A. J. Tasman, en Naschrift. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1844.) E

Abel Tasman and his Journal. [*See* N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895.] ME 2 S

TASMANIA:—*Government Departments — Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Agriculture. Hand-book to the Insect Pests of Farm and Orchard; by Edward H. Thompson. Pt. 2. 8vo. Hobart, 1895. MA 3 S 72

2. Insect and Fungus Pests of the Field, Farm, and Garden. Edited by F. W. J. Moore.

Government Gazette. Hobart Gazette. Vols. 84–94, 1895–June, 1900. 11 vols. (in 10) fol. Hobart, 1895–1900. ME

Crown Lands. [*See* Lands, under this heading.]

Hand-book. Hand-book of Tasmania, 1892–93; by R. M. Johnston. 2 vols. 8vo. Hobart, 1892–94. MD 8 T 7, 8

Lands. Crown Lands Guide, 1885, 1887. 2 vols. 8vo. Hobart, 1885–87. MF 5 S 23, 25

Legislative Council. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Mines. The Mineral Industry of Tasmania, 1894, 1897. 3 vols. 8vo. Hobart, 1894–97. ME 9 P

Report of the Secretary for Mines, 1896–97. Sm. fol. Hobart, 1897. ME

Official Record. Tasmanian Official Record, 1890–92; by R. M. Johnston. 3 vols. 8vo. Hobart, 1890–92. MD 8 T 4–6

TASMANIA—*contd.*

Parliament. Journals and Printed Papers of the Parliament of Tasmania. Vols. 1–41, 1884–99, and Index, 1856–99. 42 vols. sm. fol. Hobart, 1884–1900. ME

Journals and Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council. Vols. 2–35, 1857–83. 34 vols. sm. fol. Hobart, 1857–83. ME

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, Van Diemen's Land. Vols. 2–6, 1852–55. 5 vols. sm. fol. Hobart, 1853–56. ME

Statistics. Statistics of the Colony of Tasmania, 1872, 1875–92. 19 vols. sm. fol. Hobart Town, 1873–93. ME

Statutes. Acts of the Lieut-Governor and Council, 1824–39. Sm. fol. Hobart, 1840. ME

Acts of the Parliament of Tasmania, 1872–81, 1883–99. 25 vols. sm. fol. Hobart, 1872–99. ME

Index to the Statutes of Tasmania and Acts of the Federal Council of Australasia in force on June 1st, 1897; by J. K. Reid. 8vo. Hobart, 1897. ME

[All Reports not specifically mentioned under these subheadings will be found in the Journals and Printed Papers of the Parliament.]

TASMANIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1890–1900. 7 vols. imp. 8vo. Hobart, 1890–1900. ME 12 U

TASMANIAN, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–44, March–Dec., 1827. Sm. fol. Hobart, 1827. [Bound with *Hobart Town Gazette.*] ME

TASMANIAN ALMANAC, 1863–65, 1869, 1878, 1880, 1886, 1891. 8 vols. 12mo. Hobart Town, 1863–91. ME 4 P

TASMANIAN ATHENÆUM; or, Journal of Science, Literature, and Art. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–6, Oct., 1853–March, 1854. Edited by R. Lee and W. Coote. Sm. 4to. Hobart, 1854. MJ 3 W 14

TASMANIAN COLONIST, The; with which is incorporated the *Britannia and Trades' Advocate*, from vol. 1, No. 1, 1846–53. 6 vols. fol. Hobart, 1846–53. ME

TASMANIAN JOURNAL OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Agriculture, Statistics, &c. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Launceston, 1842–49. [*Incomplete.*] MA 5 R 4–6

TASMANIAN LITERARY AND DEBATING SOCIETIES' UNION. The Literary Competitor, 1889. 12mo. Hobart, 1889. MJ 4 Q 22

TASMANIAN MAGAZINE AND MASONIC REGISTER, The. Vol. 1, No. 1, March, 1849. 8vo. Launceston, 1849. MJ 3 T 10

TASMANIAN PUNCH. Illustrated. 4to. Hobart, 1866–70. MJ 3 W 20

[Published as *Tasmanian Punch*, vol. 1, July 21st–Dec. 29th, 1866; *Hobart Town Punch*, vols. 1, 2, Jan. 12th, 1867–Feb. 15th, 1868; *Tasmanian Punch*, vol. 1, Dec. 4th, 1868–May 21st, 1870.]

TASMANIAN TRIBUNE, The. Nos. 1–7, 9–33, April–June, 1872. Fol. Hobart, 1872. MJ 6 P 26 ‡

TASSIN, Wirt. Directions for Collecting Minerals. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 24 V 37

TASSO, Torquato. [Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. Archibald.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

TATE, Nahum. Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

TATE, Prof. Ralph. Botany of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. Baldwin.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 62

Critical Remarks on some Australian Mollusca. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

Deep-seated Eocene Strata in the Croydon and other Bores. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

Definition of new species of Land Shells from South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Diagnosis of four species of Plants from South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Dimorphism in two South Australian Cruciferous Plants. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

Evidences of Glaciation in Central Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

Host Plants of some Australian Loranthaceæ. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

List of Plants collected by the Calvert Expedition. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

Mollusca of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. Baldwin.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

Older Tertiary Fossils from the Murray Desert. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Palæontology of Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. Baldwin.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 62

Review of the characters available for the classification of the Eucalypts, with a synopsis of the species arranged on a carpological basis. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Revision of the Australian Cyclostrematidæ and Liotidæ. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Revision of the Older Tertiary Mollusca of Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Revision of the Recent Rissoidæ of Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Second Supplement to "A Census of the Fauna of the Older Tertiary of Australia;" with an Appendix on Corals by J. Dennant. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Some Australian species of Eulimidæ and Pyramidellidæ. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

TATE, Prof. Ralph—*contd.*

Some Recent and Fossil Australian species of Philobrya. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

Some new or little-known South Australian Plants. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

Two Deep-level Deposits of newer Pleistocene in South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

Two new Cretaceous Bivalves. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

Phanerogams. [*See* Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1896.] ME 1 S

———, and WATT, J. A. General Geology of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. Baldwin.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 62

Physical Geography of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. B.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 62

Report of the Physical Geography of Central Australia. (Winnecke, C.—Journal of the Horn Scientific Exploring Expedition.) MA 3 R 64

TATHAM, John. The Royal Oake. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 12

TAUNTON, Rev. Ethelred L. The English Black Monks of St. Benedict: a Sketch of their History from the coming of St. Augustine to the present day. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 S 41, 42

TAUSSIG, Prof. Frank William. The Silver Situation in the United States. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 17

Wages and Capital: an Examination of the Wages Fund Doctrine. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 12

TAUTPHŒUS, Jemima von, Baroness (Miss Montgomery). The Initials. 8vo. Lond., 1886. J 25 U 23

Quits. 11th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 25 U 24

TAYLER, Alexander James Wallis-. Aerial or Wire-rope Tramways: their Construction and Management. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 20 Q 24

Bearings and Lubrication. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Rider's Technical Ser.) A 24 P 35

Modern Cycles: a Practical Hand-book on their Construction and Repair. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 29 S 29

Motor Cars or Power Carriages for Common Roads. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 33 P 7

Refrigerating and Ice-making Machinery. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 R 28

Sugar Machinery: a Descriptive Treatise devoted to the Machinery and Apparatus used in the Manufacture of Cane and Beet Sugars. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Rider's Technical Ser.) A 24 P 36

TAYLER, J. Sinclair. Jack's Toast: Sea Song. [Words.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

TAYLER, Rev. John James. In Memoriam. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 27

TAYLOR, A. R. Study of the Child: a brief Treatise on the Psychology of the Child, with Suggestions for Teachers, Students, and Parents. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Internat. Education Series.) G 17 S 12

TAYLOR, Albert. The Sanitary Inspector's Hand-book. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 Q 22

TAYLOR, Alfred J. The Librarian and his Work. (Aust. Libr. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

TAYLOR, Bayard. Eldorado; or Adventures in the Path of Empire, comprising a Voyage to California *viâ* Panama; Life in San Francisco and Monterey; Pictures of the Gold Region; and Experiences of Mexican Travel. 8vo. New York, 1892. D 16 Q 2

[Life of]; by A. H. Smith. 12mo. Boston, 1896. (American Men of Letters.) C 19 V 19

TAYLOR, Rev. Charles. Fragments of the Books of Kings, according to the translation of Aquila. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Greek.] G 13 X 14 †

TAYLOR, Rev. Charles Reeve. Elocution and the Dramatic Art. [*See* Smithson, D. J.] J 14 R 20

TAYLOR, Edgar. Lays of the Minnesingers, or German Troubadours of the 12th and 13th Centuries. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1825. H 12 T 8

TAYLOR, Elizabeth J. Western Asia. [*See* Tiele, Prof. C. P.] B 29 S 14

TAYLOR, Ernest B. Municipal Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

TAYLOR, Dr. Frederick. Myelitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

TAYLOR, George. The Boer War: Campaign Cartoons. 4to. Sydney, 1900. MB 13 T 1 †

TAYLOR, Henry D'Esterre. Our Future Rulers. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

TAYLOR, H. West. The Pioneers of the Klondyke. [*See* Hayne, M. H. E.] D 16 Q 8

TAYLOR, Hannis. Origin and Growth of the English Constitution. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1889–98. B 3 T 20, 21

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn. Ancient Ideals: a Study of Intellectual and Spiritual Growth from Early Times to the Establishment of Christianity. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 1 Q 23, 24

TAYLOR, Rev. Isaac. Names and their Histories alphabetically arranged as a Hand-book of Historical Geography and Topographical Nomenclature. 8vo. Lond., 1896. K 19 Q 18

TAYLOR, Dr. James. Cerebral Palsies of Children. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

Occlusion of Cerebral Vessels. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

TAYLOR, Rev. James. *Australian Evangelist.* [*See Australian Evangelist.*] MG 1 V 11–14

TAYLOR, John. History of the Hebrews. [*See* Kittel, Prof. R.] B 28 T 4

Outline of the History of the Literature of the Old Testament. [*See* Kautzsch, E.] G 11 Q 39

TAYLOR, John Michael. Geography of New South Wales. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. (Angus and Robertson's Australian School Manuals.) MD 4 Q 8

[Another copy.] 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. (Angus and Robertson's Australian School Manuals.) MD 8 P 40

TAYLOR, Joseph. Naturales Curiosæ: Curiosities in Natural History, taken from authentic reports of eminent travellers. 12mo. Lond., 1819. A 27 P 7

TAYLOR, Col. Philip Meadows. Confessions of a Thug. New ed. 8vo Lond. (n.d.) J 25 U 25

TAYLOR, Dr. Robert William. Syphilis. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

TAYLOR, Sedley. Inaugural Address, delivered at the sixteenth annual Coöperative Congress, 1884. 12mo. Manchester, 1884. F 13 V 23

System of Sight-singing from the established Musical Notation, based on the principle of tonic relation, and illustrated by extracts from works by the Great Masters. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 39 P 12

Life of John Sebastian Bach in relation to his work as a Church Musician and Composer. [*See* Bach, J. S.] C 23 Q 21

TAYLOR, Sophia. Christian Ethics. [*See* Martensen, H., Bishop.] G 3 U 11–13

TAYLOR, T. E. Why I proposed the New Zealand Police Commission, and what it has done. (Review of Reviews, Sept., 1898.) ME 6 U

TAYLOR, Rev. T. Ogden. Sermon preached in the Wesleyan Centenary Chapel, Dewsbury, 1888. 12mo. Manchester, 1888. F 13 V 23

TAYLOR, Dr. Thomas. Bryologia Britannica. [*See* Hooker, Sir W. J.] A 35 T 17

Eight Edible and twelve Poisonous Mushrooms of the United States, with Directions for the Culture and Culinary Preparation of the edible species. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Microscopy.] A 31 S 17

Twelve Edible Mushrooms of the United States, with Directions for their Identification and their Preparation as Food. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Microscopy.] A 31 S 17

TAYLOR, Thomas Marris. Constitutional and Political History of Rome from the earliest times to the reign of Domitian. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 S 6

TAYLOR, Tom. Ballads and Songs of Brittany. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1865. H 12 T 14

TAYLOR, Una. Early Italian Love Stories, taken from the originals. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1899. J 21 U 17

TAYLOR, W. Irving. Employer's Liability to their Workmen for Accidents incurred in the course of their Employment, and State Regulation of Dangerous Industries. 8vo. New York (n.d.) F 18 R 12

TAYLOR, Rev. Walter Ross. The Free Church of Scotland. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

TAYLOR, William, Bishop of Africa. Autobiography of. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

TAYLOR, Dr. William. Physical Training. [*See* Seymour, H. R.] G 11 U 47

TAYLOR, William Alton. Fruit Industry and substitution of Domestic for Foreign-grown Crops. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Pomology.] A 37 S 56

TAYLOR, William F. Critical Annotations. [*See* Coleridge, S. T.] J 8 V 32

TAYLOR, Dr. William Frederick. Address as President of the Royal Society of Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Domestic Water Filter. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Public Abattoirs and the prevention of Tuberculosis. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1899.) ME 1 T

Water Supply for Domestic Use. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1894.) ME 1 T

TAYLOR, Rev. William Mackergo. Scottish Pulpit from the Reformation to the Present Day. 8vo. Lond., 1887. G 26 Q 11

TAYLOR, Zachary. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

TAYLOUR, Virginia. The Emperor of Germany at Home. [*See* William II, German Emperor.] C 25 R 18

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilich. Tchaikovsky: his Life and Works; with Extracts from his Writings and the Diary of his Tour abroad in 1888, by Rosa Newmarch. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 23 R 28

TCHERTKOFF, Vladimir. Christian Teaching. [*See* Tolstoi, Count L.] G 23 S 44

TEALE, Dr. Thomas Pridgin. Effects of Modern Systems of Compulsory Education and Competitive Examination on the Mental and Physical Health of the Community. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

Healthy Houses. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 19

Scrofula. [*See* Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.] A 26 T 37

TEALL, Jethro Justinian Harris. Petrological Notes [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Scotland.] A 47 U 2

TEARLE, Osmond. On Tragedy. [*See* Hammerton, J A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

TEASDALE-BUCKELL, G. T. [*See* Buckell, G. T. Teasdale-.]

TEBBUTT, John. The Conjunction of Venus and Jupiter, April, 1891. 8vo. Lond., 1891. MA 3 S 67

Equatorial Comparisons of Jupiter and 1 Geminorum, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MA 3 S 67

Equatorial Comparisons of Jupiter, Uranus, and Neptune with certain Stars in Newcomb's Standard Catalogue. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Monthly Notices, June, 1899.) E

Longitude of the Sydney Observatory. (Observatory, April, 1897.) E

Observation of Comet *a* 1888. 8vo. Lond., 1888. MA 3 S 67

Observation of the Occultation of Saturn by the Moon, June, 1888. 8vo. Lond., 1888. MA 3 S 67

Observation of the Occultation of Venus by the Moon, 1888. 8vo. Lond., 1888. MA 3 S 67

Observations of Comet Coddington (c 1898). (Roy. Astron. Soc., Monthly Notices, Dec., 1898, Apr., 1899.) E

Observations of Minor Planet Prokne, made at Windsor, New South Wales. (Astron. Journ., Dec., 1897.) E

Observations of Minor Planets at Windsor, New South Wales, 1896. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Monthly Notices, 57.) E

Observations of Phenomena of Jupiter's Satellites at Windsor, New South Wales, during 1896. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Monthly Notices, 57.) E

TEBBUTT, John—*contd.*

Observations of the Transit of Venus, December 8th and 9th, 1874, made at Windsor, New South Wales. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mem. 47.) E

Phenomena of Jupiter's Satellites, 1895, and Results of Micrometer Comparisons of Saturn and *Kappa* Virginis, 1895. 8vo. Lond., 1895. MA 3 S 67

Report of Mr. Tebbutt's Observatory, Windsor, New South Wales, 1895–99. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1896–1900. ME 6 R

Results of Double-Star Measures, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1894. MA 3 S 67

Results of Double-Star Measures with the 8-inch Equatorial, 1891. 8vo. Lond., 1891. MA 3 S 67

Results of Double-Star Measures with the 8-inch Equatorial at Windsor, New South Wales, 1896. (Roy. Astron. Soc., Monthly Notices, 57.) E

Results of Filar Micrometer Comparisons of Saturn with 96 Virginis and of Ceres with neighbouring Stars. 8vo. Lond 1895. MA 3 S 67

Results of Meteorological Observations made at the private Observatory of John Tebbutt, "The Peninsula," Windsor, New South Wales, 1891–97. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1898. MA 12 P 21 †

Results of Micrometer Comparisons of Jupiter and *Beta* Scorpii, 1888. 8vo. Lond., 1888. MA 3 S 67

Results of Micrometer Comparisons of Saturn and *Gamma* Virginis in 1893. 8vo. Lond., 1893. MA 3 S 67

TECHNOLOGICAL HAND-BOOKS.

Art and Craft of Bookbinding. [*See* Philipson, J.] A 23 P 31

TECK, Duchess of. [*See* Mary Adelaide, Princess.]

TEGETMEIER, William Bernhard. The Poultry Book: comprising the Breeding and Management of profitable and ornamental Poultry; to which is added, "The Standard of Excellence in Exhibition Birds." New ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1873. A 10 X 17 †

TEGG, James. *Tegg's Monthly Magazine.* [*See Tegg's Monthly Magazine.* MJ 3 V 10

TEGGART, F. J. Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library. 4to. Palo Alto, Cal., 1895. (Leland Stanford Junior University.) K 17 T 1

TEGG'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Vol. 1, March–July, 1836. 12mo. Sydney, 1836. MJ 3 V 10

TEJEIRO, Lieut. José Müller y. Battles and Capitulation of Santiago de Cuba. [*See* United States.—Office of Naval Intelligence.] B 39 T 10

TELEGRAPHIC JOURNAL and Electrical Review. [*See Electrical Review.*]

TELFORD, Rev. John. The Wesleyan Methodist Church. (Our Churches.) G 11 U 37

TEMORA INDEPENDENT, 1898 99. 2 vols. fol. Temora, 1898 99. ME

TEMORA STAR, 1899. Fol. Temora, 1899. ME

TEMPERANCE ADVOCATE and Australasian Commercial and Agricultural Intelligencer. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–52, Oct., 1840–Sept., 1841. 4to. Sydney, 1840–41. MF 5 U 16

TEMPÈRE, J. Le Diatomiste, 1890 96. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Paris, 1890 96. A 18 Q 5, 6 †

TEMPLE, Capt. —. Seal Fisheries. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

TEMPLE, A. G. The Art of Painting in the Queen's Reign: being a glance at some of the Painters and Paintings of the British School during the last 60 years. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1897. A 18 P 22 †

England's History as pictured by Famous Painters. Illustrated. Ob. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 S 24 †

Sacred Art: the Bible Story pictured by eminent Modern Painters. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 10 V 16 †

TEMPLE, Arthur. Our Living Generals: twelve Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Soldiers. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 22 S 26

TEMPLE, Frederick, Archbishop of Canterbury. Charge delivered at his first Visitation. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 30

TEMPLE, Henry John, Viscount Palmerston. [*See* Palmerston, Viscount.]

TEMPLE, Sir Richard, F.R.S. Bird's-eye View of Picturesque India. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 R 15

The House of Commons. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 34

Polynesian Labour Traffic. (National Review, July, 1892.) E

Sixty Years of the Queen's Reign. 8vo. Lond., 1897 F 13 V 13

Story of my Life. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 13, 14

Life of Sir J. H. Glover. [*See* Glover, Sir J. H.] C 25 Q 10

Memoirs of Alexander Gardner. [*See* Gardner, Col. A.] C 25 P 7

TEMPLE, Sir Richard, K.B. Some short Remarks upon Mr. Lock's Book in answer to Mr. Lounds, and several other Books and Pamphlets concerning Coin. 8vo. Lond., 1696. [*Reprint*, 1896.] F 8 V 4

TEMPLE-WEST, Lieut.-Col. T. [*See* West, Lieut.-Col. T. Temple-.]

TEMPLE CLASSICS.

Mahabharata. [*See* Mahabharata.] H 13 R 6

A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life. [*See* Law, W.] G 9 U 37

TEMPLE DRAMATISTS.

Dr. Faustus. [*See* Marlowe, C.] H 13 Q 4

Philaster. [*See* Beaumont, F.] H 13 Q 1

Prometheus Unbound. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] H 13 Q 5

The Spanish Tragedy. [*See* Kyd, T.] H 13 Q 3

Tragical Reign of Selimus. [*See* Greene, R.] H 13 Q 2

TEMPLETON, William. Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion. 17th ed., revised by W. S. Hutton. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 33 R 32

TENANTS' OPTION OF PURCHASE ASSOCIATION, MELBOURNE. How to dispose of Victoria's permanent Landlords by means of Tenants' Option of Purchase. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MF 5 P 25

TEN BRINK, Bernhard. History of English Literature. Ed. by Dr. Alois Brandl, and translated from the German by L. Dora Schmitz. Vol. 3. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 3 P 24

3. From the 14th Century to the Death of Surrey.

TEN BRINK, Dr. Jan. Robespierre and the Red Terror. Translated by J. Hedeman. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 16 U 14

TENISON-WOODS, Rev. Julian Edmund. Geology and Mineralogy of the Northern Territory of South Australia. [*See* Parsons, J. L.—The Northern Territory.] MD 8 Q 49

Personal Reminiscences of Adam Lindsay Gordon. [*See* Melbourne Review, 9.] ME 18 Q

TENNANT, Charles. Letter on Systematic Colonization. 8vo. Lond., 1830. F 13 Q 37

Letters concerning Systematic Colonization. [*See* Senior, N. W.] F 13 Q 37

TENNENT, Sir James Emerson. Christianity in Ceylon: its Introduction and Progress under the Portuguese, the Dutch, the British, and American Missions; with an Historical Sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist Superstitions. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1850. G 23 T 11

TENNESSEE:—*State Departments - Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Grasses of Tennessee. Pt. 2. Illustrated. 8vo. Knoxville, 1894. A 37 R 15

Grasses and Forage Plants: by J. B. Killebrew. Illustrated. 8vo. Knoxville, 1899. A 37 R 26

Soils of Tennessee. Illustrated. 8vo. Knoxville, 1897. A 41 R 2

TENNYSON, Alfred, Baron. Works. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 3 R 39

Memoir and Works of; by his son. With Portraits. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. H 12 S 2–13

1–4. Memoir.
5–12. Works.

Early Poems. Edited, with a Critical Introduction, Commentaries and Notes, together with the various readings, a transcript of the Poems temporarily and finally suppressed, and a Bibliography, by J. C. Collins. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 V 13

Memoir of; by his son. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 R 21, 22

The Age of Tennyson [*See* Walker, Prof. H.] J 14 P 33

Arthur Henry Hallam as Advocate of Alfred and Charles Tennyson. [*See* Nicoll, W. R.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

The Bibliography of Tennyson. [*See* Shepherd, R. H.] K 19 P 19

Criticism of the Work of. [*See* Walker, Prof. H.—Greater Victorian Poets.] J 10 U 36

[Criticism on] Tennyson's "Princess"; by A. Wilson. [*See* Melbourne Review, 9.] ME 18 Q

[Essay on] Tennyson's Poems. [*See* Mill, John Stuart.—Early Essays.] J 14 U 37

Gareth and Lynette. [*See* Russell, F. A. A.] MH 1 V 20

Hand-book to the Works of. [*See* Luce, M.] H 11 Q 4

Lessons from my Masters. [*See* Bayne, P.] J 5 T 28

Lines on the Death of; by H. Buxton Forman. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

Mind of Tennyson. [*See* Sneath, Prof. E. H.] J 23 S 34

The Philosophy of Tennyson. [*See* Lindsay, James.—Essays.] J 12 T 44

The Pilgrim of Eternity. [*See* Montgomery, Eleanor E.] MH 1 S 72

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forster, J.—Great Teachers.] C 23 S 6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Fields, Annie.—Authors and Friends.] J 14 R 14

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 2

[Study of.] [*See* Harrison, F.—Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates.] J 26 R 29

Tennyson: a Critical Study. [*See* Gwynn, S.] J 23 U 23

Tennyson: Poet, Philosopher, Idealist. [*See* Walters, J. C.] J 26 S 31

Tennyson and "In Memoriam." [*See* Jacobs, J.] J 4 P 8

TENNYSON, Alfred, Baron—*contd.*

Tennyson and "In Memoriam." [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets.] H 11 S 2

Tennyson as a Religious Teacher. [*See* Masterman, C. F. G.] G 25 S 7

Tennyson's Idylls; by A. C. Wilson. [*See* Melbourne Review, 8.] ME 18 Q

TENNYSON, Charles [*afterwards* Charles Tennyson Turner.] [*See* Turner, C. T.]

TENNYSON, Hallam, 2nd Baron. Memoir and Works of Alfred Lord Tennyson. [*See* Tennyson, A.] H 12 S 2–13

Memoir of Alfred Lord Tennyson. [*See* Tennyson, A.] C 24 R 21, 22

TENTERFIELD INTERCOLONIAL COURIER and Fairfield and Wallangarra Advocate, 1899. Fol. Tenterfield, 1899. ME

TENTERFIELD STAR, with which is incorporated the *Tenterfield Record*, 1899. Fol. Tenterfield, 1899. ME

TEPPER, J. G. O. Botflies, Gadflies, and Breezeflies. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Feb., 1900.) ME 9 U

The Coleoptera of Lake Callabonna. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans. and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 S

Description of the male of *Coelosoma immane*, Maskell, and of a new species of a Leaf-mining Moth. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Leaves, Flowers, Fruit. 8vo. Adelaide, 1898. MA 4 S 27

List of Australasian Libelluidæ. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Orthoptera of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W Baldwin.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

Plants, Insects, and Birds: their relation to each other, the soil, and man. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) MA 4 S 7

Trees and their *rôle* in Nature. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

———, and McALPINE, D. Some South Australian forms of *Cordyceps Gunnii*, Berk. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897.) ME 9 R

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia [Mrs.] "Marion Harland." Some Colonial Homesteads and their Stories. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. B 16 U 10

Charlotte Brontë at Home. [*See* Brontë, C.] C 28 P 1

William Cowper. [*See* Cowper, W.] C 28 P 2

———, and HERRICK, Christine Terhune. The National Cook-book. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 S 4

TERLIER, Mme. Venus Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 4

TERRIEN DE LACOUPERIE, Albert Etienne Jean Baptiste. Orientalia Antiqua; or, Documents and Researches relating to the History of the Writings, Languages, and Arts of the East. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1882. J 5 V 24

Catalogue of Chinese Coins, including the series in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 18 R 17 †

"TERRISS, William." [*See* Lewin, W. C. J.]

TERRY, Charles Sanford. Life and Campaigns of Alexander Leslie, 1st Earl of Leven. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 28 T 14

"TERRY, Ellen." [*See* Wardell, Ellen Alicia.]

TESTE, Dr. Alphonse. Practical Manual of Animal Magnetism, containing an exposition of the methods employed in producing the magnetic phenomena; with its application to the treatment and cure of diseases. Translated by Dr. D. Spillan. 12mo. Lond., 1843. G 15 U 6

TEWFIK, Pasha, Khedive of Egypt. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

TEXAS: *State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Mechanical College. Bulletin No. 5. 8vo. Houston. 1888. A 32 R 19

5. Notes and Experiments.

TEXT-BOOKS OF ORNAMENTAL DESIGN.

Art in Needlework. [*See* Day, L. F.] A 46 P 23

Nature in Ornament. [*See* Day, L. F.] A 44 U 1

TEXT BOOKS OF SCIENCE.

Metals. [*See* Huntington, Prof. A. K.] A 25 Q 43

TEXT-BOOKS OF TECHNOLOGY.

Carpentry and Joinery. [*See* Webber, F. C.] A 25 S 16

Practical Mechanics. [*See* Wells, S. H.] A 25 S 15

TEXTE, Prof. Joseph. Jean Jacques Rousseau and the Cosmopolitan Spirit in Literature: a Study of the Literary Relations between France and England during the 18th Century. Translated by J. W. Matthews. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 23 V 36

THACKER, S. *Indian Directory.* [*See Indian Directory.*] E

Reduced Survey Map of India. [*See* Bartholomew, J. G.] D 13 V 11

THACKERAY, Anne Isabella. [*See* Ritchie Anne, I.]

THACKERAY, Henry St. John. Grammar of New Testament Greek. [*See* Blass, Prof. F.] J 14 S 24

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Works. Biographical ed.; with Biographical Introductions by his daughter, Anne Ritchie. [With Bibliography.] With Portrait. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 22 U 1–13

1. Vanity Fair.
2. History of Pendennis.
3. Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush; the History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond; Cox's Diary, &c.
4. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq., written by himself; the FitzBoodle Papers; Men's Wives; Catherine, &c.
5. Sketch-books: Paris Sketch-book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh; the Irish Sketch-book; Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, &c.
6. Contributions to *Punch*, &c.
7. History of Henry Esmond, Esq., written by himself; the English Humourists of the 18th Century; the Four Georges; and Charity and Humour.
8. The Newcomes.
9. Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh, &c.
10. The Virginians.
11. Adventures of Philip.
12. The Wolves and the Lamb; Lovel the Widower; Roundabout Papers; and Denis Duval.
13. Ballads and Miscellanies.

Ballads and Songs. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 17

Hitherto unidentified Contributions to *Punch*; with a complete and authoritative Bibliography from 1843–48 by M. H. Spielmann. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 17 U 12

Miscellaneous Essays, Sketches and Reviews, and Contributions to *Punch*. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 21 S 28

Life of; by L. Melville. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 3, 4

[Life of]; by P. D. Phillips. (Melb. Rev., 5.) ME 18 Q

Thackeray's Haunts and Homes; by E. Crowe. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 Q 22

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Modern English Prose Writers.] J 14 V 17

[Sketch of.] [*See* Linton, Elizabeth Lynn. My Literary Life.] C 20 S 22

Sketch of the Works of. [*See* Harrison, F. Early Victorian Literature.] J 8 T 37

Study of. [*See* Jack, Adolphus Alfred.] J 14 V 4

Thackeray in America. [*See* Curtis, G. W. Literary and Social Essays.] J 21 R 33

THALES. [Sketch of.] [*See* Clodd, Edward.—Pioneers of Evolution.] A 27 R 13

THANE, Prof. George Dancer. Elements of Anatomy. [*See* Quain, Dr. J.] A 30 U 41–48

"THANET, Octave." [*See* French, Alice.]

THATCHER, Benjamin Bussey. Indian Tracts: being Sketches of the Manners, Customs, and Character of the North American Natives. 2 vols. 18mo. New York, 1833. A 26 P 39, 40

THATCHER, Dr. Oliver Joseph, and SCHWILL, Ferdinand. Europe in the Middle Ages. With Maps and Charts. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 Q 24

THATCHER, Richmond. *Sydney and Suburban Hotel Guide and Licensed Victuallers' Directory.* [*See Sydney and Suburban Hotel Guide.*] MF 5 S 14

THAUSING, Prof. Julius E. Theory and Practice of the Preparation of Malt, and the Fabrication of Beer, with special reference to the Vienna Process of Brewing, Translated from the German by William T. Brannt. and edited by A. Schwarz and Dr. A. H. Bauer. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1882. A 25 U 16

THAXTER, Celia [Mrs. L. L.] (Celia Laighton). Poems. 8vo. Boston, 1898. H 4 T 24

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart. Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

[Sketch of.] [*See* Fields, Annie.—Authors and Friends.] J 14 R 14

THAYER, Eli. History of the Kansas Crusade: its Friends and its Foes; with Introduction by Rev. E. E. Hale. 8vo. New York, 1889. F 6 S 34

THAYER, Prof. James Bradley. Preliminary Treatise on Evidence at the Common Law. Pt. 1. 8vo. Boston, 1896. F 13 R 28

1. Development of Trial by Jury.

THEAL, George M'Call. The Portuguese in South Africa, with a Description of the Native Races between the River Zambesi and the Cape of Good Hope during the 16th Century. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 T 16

THEATRE, The: a Monthly Review and Magazine, from vol. 1, n.s., Aug., 1878–85. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878–85. J 27 V 1–14

THEATRE OF AUSTRALASIA, The: a Monthly Review of the Drama, Music, and Fine Arts. No. 1–2nd ser. No. 2, Aug., 1889–Sept., 1890. With Portraits. 8vo. Melb., 1889–90. MJ 4 P 23

THEILE, Prof. Karl Gottfried Wilhelm. Biblia Hebraica. [*See* Bibles and Testaments. Hebrew.] G 24 V 30

THEOBALD, Frederick Vincent. Insect Life: a short Account of the Classification and Habits of Insects. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 18 P 31

Parasitic Diseases of Poultry. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 R 15

Text-book of Agricultural Zoology. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. A 27 P 4

THEOBALD, William. Conchologia Indica. [*See* Hanley, S.] A 18 R 5 †

THEOCRITUS. Etude sur Théocrite. [*See* Legrand, P. E.] H 4 V 19

[Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

"THEODORUS." [*See* Mullinger, J. B.]

THEOGNIS. The Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. Literally translated into English Prose, with copious Notes, by Rev. J. Banks. H 11 R 11

The Fragments of Theognis. Translated or paraphrased and chronologically arranged, with a view to illustrate the personal history of the Poet, by J. H. Frere. (Banks, Rev. J.—Works of Hesiod.) H 11 R 11

[Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

THEOLOGICAL REVIEW, The: a Journal of Religious Thought and Life, 1866–72. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1866–72. G 19 Q 15–21

THEOLOGICAL TRANSLATION FUND LIBRARY.

Apostolic Age of the Christian Church. [*See* Weizsäcker, Prof. C. von.] G 23 T 5, 6

Communion of the Christian with God. [*See* Herrmann, Prof. W.] G 25 Q 16

THEOSOPHY IN AUSTRALASIA. Vols. 1–5, April, 1895–March, 1900. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Sydney, 1895–1900. ME 19 R

THEURIET, André. Rustic Life in France. Translated by Helen B. Dole. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. D 18 S 17

THIBAULT, E. Modern Languages at the Melbourne University. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

THIBAULT, Jacques Anatole, "Anatole France." Balthasar. 8th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 26 Q 9

Les Désirs de Jean Servien. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) J 26 Q 10

Histoire Contemporaine. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1899. J 26 Q 17–19

1. L'Orme du Mail. 54th ed.
2. Le Mannequin d'Osier. 47th ed.
3. L'Anneau d'Améthyste. 46th ed.

Jocaste et le Chat Maigre. 6th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1897. J 26 Q 12

Le Livre de Mon Ami. 25th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 26 Q 13

Le Lys Rouge. 55th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1899. J 26 Q 14

Les Opinions de M. Jérôme Coignard, recueillies par Jacques Tournebroche. 12mo. Paris, 1893. J 26 Q 11

La Rôtisserie de la Reine Pédauque. 29th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1899. J 26 Q 15

Thaïs. 29th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1899. J 26 Q 16

La Vie Littéraire. Vol. 1, 7th ed., vols. 2–4, new ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1898–99. J 26 Q 23–26

[Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

THIDDALL, Mary. Heinrich Heine's Last Days. [*See* Heine, H.] C 26 P 1

THIÉBAULT, Dieudonné Adrien Paul F. C. H. Baron. Memoirs of. Translated and condensed by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 11, 12

THIELE, H. H. Rewa River, Fiji. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Aug., 1891.) E

THIELE, Johannes. Studien über pazifische Spongien. Pt. 1. Illust. 4to. Stuttgart, 1898. MA 10 Q 14 †

THIERRY, Amédée Simon Dominique. St. Jérôme. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 35

THIERRY, C. de. [*See* De Thierry, C.]

THILENIUS, Dr. G. Formaline in Museology. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

THILLY, Frank. History of Philosophy. [*See* Weber, Alfred.] G 5 Q 30

THIMM, Carl Alber. Complete Bibliography of Fencing and Duelling as practised by all European Nations from the Middle Ages to the present day. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 41 S 5

THIRLMERE, Rowland. Idylls of Spain: Varnished Pictures of Travel in the Peninsula. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 21 Q 3

THISELTON-DYER, T. F [*See* Dyer, T. F. Thiselton-.]

THOBURN, James Mills, Missionary Bishop of India and Malaysia. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

THOM, W. S. Wild Sports of Burma and Assam. [*See* Pollok, Col. F. T.] D 22 S 11

THOM'S OFFICIAL DIRECTORY of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for 1884, 1887–90, 1893–1900. 13 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1884–1900. E

THOMAN, Fedor. Interest and Annuity Tables. [*See* Inwood, W.—Tables of Interest and Mortality for the Purchasing of Estates and Valuation of Properties.] F 8 Q 8

THOMAS, Prof. Allen C., and Dr. Richard H. History of the Society of Friends in America. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 19

THOMAS, Charles G. Johannesburg in Arms, 1895–96: being the Observations of a casual spectator. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 R 25

THOMAS, Prof. Cyrus. Maya and Malay. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

THOMAS, David Morgan. The Day-book of Wonders. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 R 13

THOMAS, E. Neumann. How thankful should we be Comments on Natal. Roy. 8vo. Cape Town, 1894. D 13 V 6

THOMAS, Edward. The Woodland Life. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. A 20 Q 40

THOMAS, Prof. Emile. Roman Life under the Cæsars. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 17 Q 32

THOMAS, Maj.-Gen. George Henry. Sketch of. [*See* Dwight, Theodore F.—Critical Sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders.] C 21 U 5

THOMAS, Gladys, and GUILLEMARD, Mary F. Cyrano de Bergerac. [*See* Rostand, E.] H 10 U 33

THOMAS, J. R. Goring. Song: Dolly Day. [Music.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

Song: Forget-me-not. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1895. MA 13 P 6 †

THOMAS, James Henry. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 80.) E

THOMAS, James Waller. Treatise on Coal, Mine-gases, and Ventilation. 8vo. Lond., 1878. A 24 Q 35

THOMAS, John J. The American Fruit Culturist, containing Practical Directions for the Propagation and Culture of all Fruits adapted to the United States. 12th ed., revised and enlarged by W. H. S. Wood. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 20 U 30

THOMAS, Julian, "The Vagabond." Holy Tonga. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MD 5 R 36

Western Australia: being the Winter Supplement of *The Leader*, May, 1896. Illustrated. Fol. Melb., 1896. MD 2 P 32 ‡

THOMAS, Margaret. Struck Gold. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

To my Cigarette. (Fisher, L. By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

Two Years in Palestine and Syria. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 R 13

THOMAS, Michael Rogers Oldfield. Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 1

Dendereh, 1898. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 18 Q 30 †

Habits of the Sydney Bush-rat. [*See* Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1897.] E

THOMAS, Ralph. A Bibliographical List of Works on Swimming. 8vo. Lond., 1868. A 29 T 37

Notice of the Life and Works of Joseph Marie Quérard. 8vo. Lond., 1867. J 14 S 39

On the use of the word British. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 12 Q 23

Some Words in "A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles." 12mo. Lond., 1899. J 12 Q 23

THOMAS, Thaddeus P. City Government of Baltimore. (Johns Hopkins University. Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 14

THOMAS, Theodore. Famous Composers. [*See* Paine, John Knowles.] C 13 S 13 16 †

THOMAS, W. R. Economical Mining at the Myalls United Gold-mine, New South Wales. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1898–99.) E

THOMAS, William Cave. Cosmic Ethics; or, the Mathematical Theory of Evolution, showing the full import of the Doctrine of the Mean, and containing the Principia of the Science of Proportion. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 15 Q 34

THOMAS WALKER CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, PARRAMATTA RIVER. Annual Reports, 1894–99. 8vo. Sydney, 1894 99. ME 3 Q

THOME, John M. Results of the National Argentine Observatory, Cordoba Durchmusterung. Vols. 16, 17. With Maps. 2 vols. 4to. Buenos Aires, 1892-94. A 14 S 19, 20 †, and 10 P 24 ‡

THOMÉ, Otto Wilhelm, and BENNETT, Alfred W. Text-book of Structural and Physiological Botany. 8th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 P 37

THOMPSON, Alice. [*See* Meynell, Alice.]

THOMPSON, Dr. Alton Howard. The Causes of Congenital Defectiveness and Deformity of the Teeth. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

THOMPSON, Anna Boynton. The Unity of Fichte's Doctrine of Knowledge. 8vo. Boston, 1895. (Radcliffe College Monographs.) G 3 R 33

THOMPSON, Charles John Samuel. The Chemist's Compendium for Pharmacists, Chemists, and Students. 18mo. Lond., 1896. A 26 P 21

The Mystery and Romance of Alchemy and Pharmacy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 R 8

THOMPSON, Rev. Charles L. Modern Methods in Churchwork. [*See* Mead, Rev. G. W.] G 24 Q 4

THOMPSON, Denman. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

THOMPSON, Dr. Edmund Symes. Life Assurance. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

THOMPSON, Edward G. Woodward's National Architect. [*See* Woodward, G. E.] A 18 R 21 †

THOMPSON, Rev. Edward H. Farm and Orchard Pests. 12mo. Adelaide, 1892. MA 4 P 10

Hand-book to the Insect Pests of Farm and Orchard. [*See* Tasmania.—Agricult.] MA 3 S 72

THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde. English Illuminated MSS. Fol. Lond., 1895. A 13 T 3 †

Fac-similes of MSS. and Inscriptions. [*See* Palæographical Soc.] J 18 P 4–7 ‡

Wycliffe Exhibition in the King's Library. [*See* British Museum.] K 19 R 24

THOMPSON, Edward P., and ANTHONY, Prof. William A. Roentgen Rays and Phenomena of the Anode and Cathode. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 25 U 33

THOMPSON, Elizabeth Southerden. [*See* Butler, Lady Elizabeth Southerden.]

THOMPSON, Ernest Evan Seton. Studies in the Art Anatomy of Animals: being a brief analysis of the visible forms of the more familiar Mammals and Birds, designed for the use of Sculptors, Painters, Illustrators, Naturalists, and Taxidermists. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1896. A 17 U 2 †

THOMPSON, Francis. New Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 1 S 24

THOMPSON, George F. Index to Authors, with Titles of their Publications, appearing in the Documents of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1841–97. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Publications.] Cat. Room

Synoptical Index of the Reports of the Statistician, 1863–94. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Publications.] Cat. Room

THOMPSON, Sir Henry. Cremation: its Progress at Home and Abroad, and the medical responsibilities which it entails; with special relation to improved Certification of Death. (With discussion.) 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 30 T 31

Diet in relation to age and activity. 12mo. Lond., 1891. A 33 Q 41

Fish as Food. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 7

Food and Feeding. With Appendix. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 39 V 25

Modern Cremation. Cremation: its History and Practice to the present date; with information relating to all recently improved arrangements made by the Cremation Society of England. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 28 P 41

THOMPSON, Rev. Henry Lewis. Inspection and Examination of Schools by other public bodies than the Universities. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

Memoir of Henry George Liddell, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford. [*See* Liddell, H. G., Dean.] C 25 S 11

THOMPSON, Herbert M. Russian Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 14 U 24

THOMPSON, J. W. Appeal to Patriotism: the Land Question; Alienation; the very Rich and the very Poor; Leasing Policy; Justice to all; with a practical method of introducing into Queensland £13,000,000. 8vo. Brisb., 1883. MF 5 Q 16

THOMPSON, Dr. John Ashburton. Contribution to the History of Leprosy in Australia. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MA 3 W 23

History and Prevalence of Leprosy in Australia. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Leprosy in Hawaii: a Critical Inquiry. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 T 5

THOMPSON, John Low. Catch Crops. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

The Channel Islands Breed of Cattle. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Cheese-making on the Cheddar Principle. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

The Cultivation of Maize or Indian Corn. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MA 3 R 59

Dairy Notes. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Dehorning Cattle. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

The Dutch Belted Breed of Cattle. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Ensilage up to date. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

The Grain Drill and Horse Hoe. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Highland Cattle. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Holstein or Frisian Cattle. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Irrigation in Australia. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Labour-saving Implements. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1897–99.) ME 9 R

Lord. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Lucerne. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Maize. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Notes on Ham and Bacon curing. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Pasteurising Cream for Butter-making. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

The Pig. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Report on a Visit to the Western District. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

THOMPSON, John Low—*contd.*

Rotation of Crops. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Selection of a Dairy Herd. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Soil Exhaustion. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Soiling Cattle. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

A Spiked Roller. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

Steam Cultivation. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

The Tillering or Stooling Proclivities of Wheat. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

THOMPSON, Patrick. Specimen of the Instrument of Torture inflicted on the persons of J. Sudds and P. Thompson, Soldiers in the 57th Regiment, by order of Governor Darling, at Sydney, New South Wales. [*See* Hall, E. S.] MF 4 Q 57

THOMPSON, R. Report on the Forests of Mauritius: their Present Condition and Future Management. Sm. fol. Port Louis, 1880. A 11 X 16 †

THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw, and JOHNSON, Rev. Arthur N. British Foreign Missions, 1837–97. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 25 P 17

THOMPSON, Col. Richard Frederick Meysey-. Reminiscences of the Course, the Camp, and the Chase. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 20 S 17

THOMPSON, Robert A. Thompson's Almanack and Encyclopedia, 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1899. E

THOMPSON, Rev. Robert Ellis. History of Presbyterian Churches in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1895. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 13

THOMPSON, Prof. Silvanus Phillips, F.R.S. Latest Dynamo-Electric Machines: a Supplement to the 6th ed. of "Dynamo-Electric Machinery." 8vo. New York, 1897. A 21 S 16*

Light Visible and Invisible: a series of Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain at Christmas, 1896. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 S 12

Michael Faraday: his Life and Work. [*See* Faraday, M.] C 19 P 20

Radiation. [*See* Hyndman, H. H. F.] A 20 Q 25

THOMPSON, Dr. William Gilman. Practical Dietetics, with special reference to Diet in Disease. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 33 U 25

THOMPSON, Rev. William Hepworth. The Translation of Elijah and its Lessons: a Sermon on the occasion of the death of F. Eggleston. 12mo. Newark, 1872. G 9 V 38

The Gorgias of Plato. [*See* Plato.] J 15 S 38

The late Master of Trinity: an Essay. [*See* Benson, A. C. Essays.] J 10 R 43

THOMSON, A. Douglas. Euripides and the Attic Orators. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 14 P 35

THOMSON, Alec. The Small Debts Recovery Acts and the Bills of Sale Act. [*See* Addison, G. C.] MF 5 R 6

THOMSON, Dr. Arthur. Hand-book of Anatomy for Art Students. Illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1896. A 33 S 16

THOMSON, Basil. Fiji for Tourists. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MD 4 V 45

Narrative of an Exploring Expedition to the Eastern part of New Guinea. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Oct., 1889.) E

THOMSON, Sir Charles Wyville, and MURRAY, Dr. John. *Challenger* Expedition Reports; Portraits of the Contributors. [*See* Crane, W.] A 6 R 4 †

THOMSON, Clara Linklater. Samuel Richardson. [*See* Richardson, S.] C 26 U 5

THOMSON, Daniel. Relation of Coöperative to Competitive Trading, with special reference to High and Low Dividends. 12mo. Manchester, 1867. F 13 V 41

THOMSON, David Croal. Life and Works of Luke Fildes. [*See Art Journal.*] A 13 W 7 †

THOMSON, Sir Edward Deas-. Chancellor's Address to the Sydney University, 1876. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1876. MJ 2 U 7

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

THOMSON, G. S. Butter-making. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Aug., 1898.) ME 9 Q

Butter-testing. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., June, 1899.) ME 9 Q

Cheddar Cheese-making. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Sept., 1898, May, 1899.) ME 9 Q

Dairy Cattle. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Dec., 1898.) ME 9 Q

Dairying. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Oct., 1898, March, 1899.) ME 9 Q

Facts for consideration by Dairy-farmers. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., April, 1899.) ME 9 Q

Tubercular Disease in Dairy Herds. (Journ. of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., Feb., 1899.) ME 9 Q

Varieties of Cheese. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Feb., 1900.) ME 9 U

THOMSON, George. Life and Correspondence of; by J. C. Hadden. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 Q 15

THOMSON, George M. *Crustacea Anomura* of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Letter respecting the proposed Biological Station and Fish Hatchery, near Dunedin, New Zealand. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

New Zealand Orchestidæ. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

THOMSON, H. C. The Outgoing Turk: Impressions of a Journey through the Western Balkans. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 17 T 27

Rhodesia and its Government. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 S 1

THOMSON, J. P. Commercial Geography. 8vo. Brisb., 1894. MD 8 Q 50

Exploration and Discoveries in British New Guinea since the proclamation of sovereignty. 8vo. Brisb., 1892. MD 7 U 27

Land of Viti. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Mar., 1894.) E

The Physical Geography of Australia. 8vo. Brisb., 1895. MA 3 Q 68

Queensland. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Nov., Dec., 1897.) E

Survey of Exploration in British New Guinea. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., July, 1892.) E

Viti. 8vo. Brisb., 1894. MD 2 T 27

THOMSON, J. Turnbull. A Brace of Land Reformers. (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

THOMSON, James. [Life of]; by W. Bayne. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 7

Poem to the Memory of William Congreve. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 11

THOMSON, James, "B. V." [Criticism of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

THOMSON, Capt. Jocelyn Home. Report on the circumstances attending an Explosion which occurred at the Dynamite Factory of Nobel's Explosives Co., at Ardeer. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Ardeer Explosion.] A 39 V 38 ‡

THOMSON, John. Through China with a Camera. [With but slight alterations, a reproduction of parts of his earlier "Straits of Mulacca, Indo-China, and China."] Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. D 19 U 13

THOMSON, John. Descriptive Catalogue of the Writings of Sir Walter Scott. [*See* Philadelphia Free Library.] Cat. Room

THOMSON, Dr. John. Congenital Obliteration of the Bile-ducts. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Hæmorrhages in new-born Children. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Icterus Neonatorum. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

THOMSON, Prof. John Arthur. The Natural History of the Year. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 P 5

The Science of Life: an Outline of the History of Biology and its recent advances. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Victorian Era Ser.) A 21 P 39

From North Pole to Equator. [*See* Brehm, Alfred Edmund.] D 18 V 22

THOMSON, Joseph. Joseph Thomson: a Biography; by his brother. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 Q 5

THOMSON, Prof. Joseph John, F.R.S. Discharge of Electricity through Gases. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 22 Q 23

Röntgen Rays. [*See* Barker, Prof. G. F.] A 44 Q 22

THOMSON, Katherine (Mrs. A. T.) [Katherine Byerley]. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. With Portraits. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1845. C 27 U 2–4

THOMSON, Margaret R. From North Pole to Equator. [*See* Brehm, Alfred Edmund.] D 18 V 22

THOMSON, Dr. Theodore. Report on an epidemic of Enteric Fever in the Borough of Newport. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland. -Local Government.] A 39 V 11

THOMSON, Sir William. [*See* Kelvin, Baron.]

THOMSON, Capt. William C. Fiji: Past and Present. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1899.) ME 20 P

THOMSON, Dr. William H. Acute and Chronic Organic Diseases of the Heart. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

THOMSON, Dr. William Hanna. Christ in the Old Testament; or, the Great Argument. 8vo. New York, 1888. G 24 T 5

THOMSON, William McClure. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C. - Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

THOREAU, Henry David. Life of; by Henry S. Salt. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 T 12

[Life of]; by F. B. Sanborn. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1897. (American Men of Letters.) C 27 P 8

[Short Study of.] [*See* Higginson, T. W. Short Studies of American Authors.] J 1 R 30

[Sketch of.] [*See* Emerson, R. W. -Lectures and Biographical Sketches.] J 22 Q 24

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B. Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

THORELL, Tamerlan. Descriptive Catalogue of the Spiders of Burma. [*See* British Museum. Nat. Hist.] A 38 P 12

THORN, W. H. Reed's Engineers' Hand-book to the Board of Trade Examinations for Certificates of Competency as First and Second-class Engineers. 15th ed. With Plates. 2 vols. 8vo. Sunderland, 1894. A 22 R 10, 11

THORNBURY, George Walter. Songs of the Cavaliers and Roundheads, Jacobite Ballads, &c. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1857. H 10 W 24

Life of J. M. W. Turner. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] C 23 R 29

THORNDIKE, Edward L. Animal Intelligence: an Experimental Study of the Associative Processes in Animals. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 25 V 8

THORNE, Charles R. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay. F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

THORNE, Dr. Richard Thorne. Diphtheria. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

THORNE, Dr. William Bezly. The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart, with an Account of the Nauheim Baths, and of the Therapeutic Exercises. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 Q 10

THORNHILL, Mark. Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 S 3

THORNLEY, E. M. Notes on Hydraulicing and Ground-sluicing in New Zealand, and comparisons with the Drift Gravel of the Corinna District in Tasmania. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

THORNTHWAITE, W. Hints on Reflecting and Refracting Telescopes and their accessories. 6th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 T 36

THORNTON, J. First Lessons in Book-keeping. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 25 P 16

THORNTON, Rev. Robinson. St. Ambrose: his Life, Times, and Teaching. 12mo. Lond., 1891. (The Fathers for English Readers.) G 26 P 22

THORNTON, Samuel, Bishop of Ballarat. Problems of Aboriginal Art in Australia. (Vict. Inst., Trans., 30.) E

THORNTON, Thomas Henry. Gen. Sir Richard Meade and the Feudatory System of Central and Southern India. [*See* Meade, Gen. Sir R.] C 25 P 14

THORP, Frank Hall. Outlines of Industrial Chemistry. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 U 25

THORP, William. Chemical Technology. [*See* Groves, C. E.] A 21 V 6 8

THORPE, Benjamin. Florentii Wigorniensis Monachi Chronicon ex Chronicis. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 23, 24

THORPE, Francis Newton. Constitutional History of the American People, 1776–1850. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 16 U 3, 4

THORPE, G. Coöperative Agriculture. 12mo. Manchester, 1894. F 13 V 41

THORPE, Dr. Thomas Edward, F.R.S. Humphry Davy, Poet and Philosopher. [*See* Davy, Sir H.] C 20 U 16

THORPE, Dr. Vidal Gunson. Notes on a new species of Pedalion from the Solomon Isles. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–95.) ME 1 Q

THORPE, William George. The Hidden Lives of Shakespeare and Bacon, and their Business Connection; with someRevelations of Shakespeare's early struggles, 1587–92. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] C 20 S 7

THOUGHTS ON GENERAL GRAVITATION, and views thence arising as to the state of the Universe. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1777. A 17 R 16 †

THRALE, Mrs. Hesther Lynch. [*See* Piozzi, Mrs. H. L.]

THRELFALL, Richard. Contribution to the Study of Oxygen at Low Pressures. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1897.) ME 1 R

Laboratory Arts. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MA 4 P 8

Spontaneous Heating of Coal Cargoes. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MA 4 T 3

———, and ALLEN, J. Bernard. Experiments on some Electrical Properties of purified Sulphur. (Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Rept., 1898.) ME 18 S

———, and BREARLEY, Joseph Henry Drapier. Researches on the Electric properties of pure substances. No. 1. (Roy. Soc., London, Philosoph. Trans., ser. A, 1896.) E

1. The Electrical Properties of pure Sulphur.

———, and POLLOCK, Prof. James Arthur. Experiments with Röntgen's Radiation. (London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Mag., Dec., 1896.) E

Quartz-thread Gravity Balance. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., 65, and Philosoph. Trans., 193.) E

THRELKELD, Rev. Lancelot Edward. Thermometrical Observations made at Raiatea, Society Islands, in 1822. (Edinb. Journ. of Science, April, 1829.) A 30 Q 20

THRING Edward. Life, Diary, and Letters of; by G. R. Parkin. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 T 4, 5

THRUM, Thomas G. *Hawaiian Almanac and Annual.* [*See Hawaiian Almanac.*] ME 3 U

THRUSTON, Maj. Arthur Blyford. African Incidents: Personal Experiences in Egypt and Unyoro; with an Introduction by Gen. Sir A. Hunter; a Memoir of the Author by his brother, E. H. Thruston; and an Account of Maj. Thruston's last stay, in 1897, in the Protectorate, his Death, and the Mutiny of the Uganda Rifles. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 27 R 14

THUDICHUM, John Louis William. Æsthetical use of Wine and its influence upon Health. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 2

Alcoholic Drinks. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 20

THURSFIELD, James Richard. The Navy and the Nation. [*See* Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S.] F 1 R 23

THURSFIELD, Dr. William Nealor. Cow's Milk as a vehicle of Infectious and Epidemic Disease. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 4

THURSTON, Rev. Herbert. Testament of St. Ignatius. [*See* Ignatius Loyola, St.] G 26 Q 9

THURSTON, Robert Henry. The Animal as a Machine and a Prime Motor, and the Laws of Energetics. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 25 R 36

THWAITES, Reuben Gold. The State Historical Society of Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin State Hist. Soc.] E

THYNN, Francis. Debate between Pride and Lowliness. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 10

TICHBORNE, Herbert, "Sundowner." Noqu Talanoa: Stories from the South Seas. 12mo. Lond., 1896. MD 4 P 7

TICHBORNE, Sir Roger Charles Doughty. The Tichborne Case. [*See* Atlay, J. B.—Famous Trials of the Century.] F 17 T 1

The Tichborne Mystery. [*See* Priestmann, E.] MF 5 S 2

TIDDEMAN, Richard Hill. Geology of the Country between Appleby, Ullswater, and Haweswater. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 R 38

Geology of the Country around Ingleborough, with parts of Wensleydale and Wharfedale. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 R 28

Geology of the Country around Mallerstang, with parts of Wensleydale, Swaledale, and Arkendale. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 R 31

TIDEY, Dr. Stuart. Health Abroad. [*See* Battersby, Dr. C. H.] A 45 R 3

TIDSSKRIFT FOR LANDÖKONOMI. [*See* Denmark. Agricult.] E

TIDSWELL, Dr. Frank. Protective Inoculation against Anthrax. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Protective Inoculation against Tick Fever. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

TIDY, Dr. Charles Meymott. Legal Medicine. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1882–83. F 1 V 10, 11

TIECK, Ludwig. Shakespeare's Sämtliche Dramatische Werke. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 12 Q 26–29

TIELE, Rev. Cornelius Petrus. Elements of the Science of Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1897–99. (Gifford Lectures.) G 11 U 33, 34

Western Asia according to the most recent Discoveries. Translated by Elizabeth J. Taylor. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) B 29 S 14

TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista. Gli Affreschi; raccolti da G. Molfese con uno Studio di A. Centelli. Vol. 1. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 48 P 16 ‡

TIERNEY, Rev. Mark Aloysius. History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel, including the Biography of the Earls from the Conquest to the Present Time. Illustrated. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1834. B 23 V 15, 16

TIETKENS, W. H. Remarks on Central Australia, suggesting further Exploration. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Western Central Australia. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, N.S.W. Branch, Journ., 1891–92.) ME 20 P

TIFFANY, Rev. Charles Comfort. History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1895. (Amer. Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 14

TIFFANY, Francis. This Goodly Frame the Earth: Stray Impressions of Scenes, Incidents, and Persons in a Journey touching Japan, China, Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. 8vo. Boston, 1895. D 21 T 1

TIFFANY, Dr. Louis McLane. Oral Surgery. (Litch, Dr. W. F. – American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR HET ZEEWEZEN, formerly *Verhandelingen en Berigten over eenige Onderwerpen der Zeevaartkunde*, 1837–75. 35 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1837–75. E

TILDEN, Samuel Jones. Life of: by John Bigelow. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1895. C 22 Q 15, 16

Writings and Speeches of. Edited by John Bigelow. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1885. F 10 S 32, 33

TILDEN, Prof. William Augustus, F.R.S. Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 20 P 27

Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry in our own times. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 11 T 26

TILLE, Prof. Alexander. Works of Friedrich Nietzsche. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] G 16 V 15

TILLEMONT, Rev. Louis Sébastien le Nain de. Vie de St. Louis, Roi de France, accompagnée de Notes et d'éclaircissements par J. de Gaulle. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–51. G 25 U 1–6

TILLYARD, Frank. Banking and Negotiable Instruments: a Manual of Practical Law. 12mo. Lond., 1891. F 13 V 18

Hints for District Visitors (Legal Difficulties of the Poor). [*See* National Union of Women Workers.] F 1 U 30

TIMBS, John. Clubs and Club Life in London, with Anecdotes of its famous Coffee-houses, Hostelries, and Taverns, from the 17th Century to the present time. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 R 28

TIMES, The, Jan., 1872–March, 1887, Dec., 1887–July, 1888, Jan.–June, 1889, Oct., 1889–Dec., 1890, June, 1894–April, 1900. 104 vols. fol. Lond., 1872–1900. E

Index to *The Times* Newspaper, Jan., 1822–65, April, 1866–99. 78 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1868–1900. E

The Times Annual, 1890. 8vo. Lond., 1891. E

The Times Atlas. Fol. Lond., 1895. D 8 P 34 ‡

TIMOTEO, Pastor. Notes on the Kabadi Dialect of New Guinea. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1897.) ME 6 R

TINGLE, J. Bishop. Spectrum Analysis. [*See* Landauer, J.] A 38 U 15

TIPPER, H. England's Attainment of Commercial Supremacy. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 1 T 18

TIPPING, I. Review of Past and Present Steam pumping at Mines. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

TIRARD, Dr. Nestor. Diphtheria and Antitoxin. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 32 R 36

TIREBUCK, William. On the Verge of Change. (Reid, A. The New Party.) F 15 P 29

TISDALL, Henry Thomas. Algæ of Victoria. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

Botanical Peep into the Rocky Pools of Sorrento and Queenscliff. (Vict. Nat., May and Oct., 1897.) ME 6 P

Facilities for Botanical Studies in Victoria. (Vict. Nat., March, 1899.) ME 6 P

State School Examination Papers, 1889. 12mo. Melb., 1890. MG 2 U 23

TISDALL, Rev. St. Clair. The Religion of the Crescent; or, Islam: its Strength, its Weakness, its Origin, its Influence. 12mo. Lond., 1895. G 4 V 21

TISSERAND, Prof. Félix. Traité de Mecanique Céleste. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1889 96. A 5 P 27–30 †

1. Perturbations des Planètes d'après la Méthode de la Variation des Constantes Arbitraires.
2. Theorie de la Figure des Corps Célestes et de Leur Mouvement de Rotation.
3. Exposé de l'Ensemble des Théories relatives au Mouvement de la Lune.
4. Théories des Satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne. Perturbations des petites Planetes.

TISSOT, James Joseph Jacques. Life of Our Saviour Jesus Christ : 365 Compositions from the four Gospels. With Notes and Explanatory Drawings ; Notes translated by Mrs. Arthur Bell. Vols. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1897–98. G 6 U 13, 14 ‡

TITCHENER, Prof. Edward Bradford. Outline of Psychology. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 12 V 32

Primer of Psychology. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 23 R 15

The Facts of the Moral Life. [*See* Wundt, W.] G 11 R 40

Introduction to Philosophy. [*See* Külpe, Prof. O.] G 18 P 44

Outlines of Psychology [*See* Külpe, Prof. O.] G 3 U 5

TITHERADGE, George S. The Daffodil in Australia. (Roy. Horticult. Soc., Journ., April, 1899.) E

TIVOLI SONGSTER. Nos. 14–18, 21. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MH 1 U 82

TIZIANO VECELLI. Art of. [*See* Rose, G. B.—Renaissance Masters.] A 41 T 11

Earlier Work of ; by C. Phillips. [*See* Portfolio. Monographs, 34.] E

Later Work of ; by C. Phillips. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 37.] E

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Clerel, Comte de. Recollections of. Edited by the Comte de Tocqueville, and now first translated into English by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 12 T 22

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

TOD, Alexander Hay. Charterhouse. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 15 U 50

TOD, Lieut.-Col. James. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Calcutta, 1877 79. B 41 W 11, 12

TODD, Commander Chapman C. Report on Voyage of U.S.S. *Wilmington* up the Amazon River, preceded by a short Account of a Voyage up the Orinoco River. [*See* United States. Dept. of the Navy.] D 22 U 11

With Sampson through the War. [*See* Goode, W. A. M.] B 41 R 3

TODD, Charles. Observations of the Transit of Venus, December 8th and 9th, 1874, at Adelaide, South Australia. (Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mem. 47.) E

TODD, Prof. David Peck. New Astronomy. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 R 20

Stars and Telescopes : a Hand-book of Popular Astronomy, founded on the 9th ed. of Lynn's "Celestial Motions." Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 19 Q 32

TODD, George Eyre. Early Scottish Poetry. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891. (Abbotsford Ser.) H 13 P 5

Mediæval Scottish Poetry. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892. (Abbotsford Ser.) H 13 P 4

Scottish Ballad Poetry. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893. (Abbotsford Ser.) H 13 P 6

Scottish Poetry of the 16th Century. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892. (Abbotsford Ser.) H 13 P 5

Scottish Poetry of the 17th Century. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895. (Abbotsford Ser.) H 13 P 7

Scottish Poetry of the 18th Century. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896. (Abbotsford Ser.) H 13 P 1, 2

TODD, John, and WHALL, W. B. Practical Seamanship for use in the Merchant Service, including all ordinary subjects, also Steam Seamanship, Wreck Lifting, avoiding Collisions, Wire-splicing, Displacement, and everything necessary to be known by Seamen of the present day. 2nd ed. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 22 V 7

TODHUNTER, Isaac, F.R.S. History of the Mathematical Theory of Probability from the time of Pascal to that of Laplace. 8vo. Camb., 1865. A 38 V 5

Key to Algebra, for the use of Colleges and Schools. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 25 R 41

Mensuration for Beginners. 18mo. Lond., 1890. A 25 P 42

Key to Todhunter's Mensuration. [*See* McCarthy, Rev. Lawrence.] A 25 R 40

TOFT, W. Apiculture. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1899.) ME 9 U

TOKYO IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY. Calendar, 2557–58 (1897 98). 8vo. Tōkyō, 2558 (1898). E

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Lionel Arthur. Talks with Mr. Gladstone. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 24 P 10

Reminiscences of "Lewis Carroll." [*See* Dodgson, Rev. C. L.] J 14 Q 35

TOLSTOI, Lyof Nicholayevitch, Count. Anna Karénina Translated by N. H. Dole. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 22 U 16

Anna Karénine. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1899. J 22 T 1, 2

Christian Teaching. Translated by W. Tchertkoff. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 S 44

La Guerre et la Paix : Roman Historique traduit avec l'autorisation de l'Auteur, par une Russe. 8th ed. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 22 T 3 5

Leo Tolstoy, the Grand Mujik : a Study in Personal Evolution ; by G. H. Perris. With Bibliography and Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 20 T 26

TOLSTOI, Lyof Nicholayevitch, Count—*contd.*

War and Peace. Translated by N. H. Dole, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 23 S 3–6

What is Art? Translated from the original Russian MS., with an Introduction, by A. Maude. 12mo. Lond., 1899. (Scott Lib.) A 23 P 48

Work while ye have the Light. Translated by E. J. Dillon; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1890. J 23 U 9

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Gosse, E.—Critical Kit-kats.] J 14 U 23

[Sketch of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.—We Women and our Authors.] J 21 R 38

"TOMAHAWK, A." Yellow Agony: Wide-spreading Branches of a Dangerous Tree. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) MJ 3 R 28

TOMASCHEK, Dr. Wilhelm. Die Topographischen Capitel des Indischen Seespiegels Mohît. [*See* Seidî 'Ali ben Hosein.] D 12 X 17 †

TOMES, Sir John, F.R.S. System of Dental Surgery. 4th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 21 U 31

TOMKINS, Rev. Henry George. Abraham and his age. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. G 23 Q 19

TOMN, Lilian. The Referendum in Australia and New Zealand. (Contemporary Review, Aug., 1897.) E
The Referendum in Switzerland. [*See* Deploige, S.] F 15 Q 34

TOMPKINS, Albert Edward. Text book of Marine Engineering. Illustrated. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1898. A 38 T 4

TOMPKINS, Daniel D. Public Papers of. [*See* New York. Historian.] B 41 S 5

"TOMSON, Graham R. [*See* Watson, Rosamund.]

TONKIN, James E. *English, Australian, and American Sporting Calendar*, 1884. 8vo. Sydney, 1884. MA 5 Q 13

TOOLE, John Lawrence. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

TOOLEY, Sarah A. Personal Life of Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.] C 21 U 12

TOOTH, Dr. Howard Henry. Cerebral Haemorrhage. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

TOOTHED GEARING. [*See* "Foreman Pattern maker."] A 21 P 42

TOPINARD, Dr. Paul. Science and Faith; or, Man as an Animal and Man as a Member of Society; with a Discussion of Animal Societies. Translated by T. J. McCormack. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. A 27 S 31

TOPLEY, William. Water Supply in its influence on the Distribution of the Population. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

TOPLIS, S. Grace. Early Fiction of Richard Jefferies. [*See* Jefferies, R.] J 21 P 29

TOPP, A. M. Defence of the Empire. (Melbourne Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

The Eastern Question and the British Empire. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

English Institutions and the Irish Race. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

A few Banking Questions. (Melb. Rev., 4.) ME 18 Q

A few more Words on the Irish Question. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

Freeman's Historical Geography of Europe. (Melbourne Review, 6.) ME 18 Q

Germany and England. (Melb. Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

The Situation in Europe. (Melb. Review, 5.) ME 18 Q

Spencer's Principles of Sociology. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

TOPP, S. St. John. Marriage and Divorce Laws. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

Shakespeare's Knowledge of the Classics. (Melbourne Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

[Life of] Charles Dickens. [*See* Melb. Rev., 6.] ME 18 Q

TOPSENT, E. Eponges. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.—Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] A 31 S 30

TORR, Cecil. Memphis and Mycenæ: an Examination of Egyptian Chronology and its application to the Early History of Greece. 8vo. Camb., 1896. B 27 V 21

TORR, H. J. Parochial Church Councils. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

TORR, W. G., and ASHBY, Edwin. Descriptions of seven new species of South Australian Polyplacophora. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98.) ME 1 S

TORRENS, William Torrens Maccullagh. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne. [*See* Melbourne, Viscount.] C 24 R 3, 4

TORREY, R. A. What the Bible teaches: a thorough and comprehensive study of all the Bible has to say concerning the great Doctrines of which it treats. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 23 U 44

TORRUMBARRY IRRIGATION COLONY. Description and Map: Irrigated Farms, Vineyards, Orchards, and Gardens. 8vo. Melb., 1891. MA 4 S 5

TOTTEN, George Oakley. Report upon the 4th International Congress of Architects, Brussels, 1897. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Treasury.] A 23 V 4

"TOUCHSTONE, S. F." History of Celebrated English and French thoroughbred Stallions and French Mares, 1764–1887. Trans. by C. B. Pitman. Illust. Ob. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 3 R 23 †

TOUGH, William. Works of Sir William Mure. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 10, 41.] E

TOULOT, Jules. [Reproduction of his Picture] Salambo. [*See* Lansing, C.—The Nude in Art.] A 12 P 27 ‡

TOURGUÉNEFF, Ivan Serguéivitch. Tourguéneff and his French Circle. Edited by E. Halperine-Kaminsky, translated by Ethel M. Arnold. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 S 15

TOUT, Prof. Thomas Frederick. The Empire and the Papacy, 918–1273. Period 2. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 16 R 32

TOUTAIN, J. Les Cités Romaines de la Tunisie: Essai sur l'Histoire de la Colonisation Romaine dans l'Afrique du Nord. 8vo. Paris, 1896. B 32 S 7

Etude sur les Capitoles provinciaux de l'Empire romain. 8vo. Paris, 1899. B 41 W 10

TOVEY, Rev. Duncan Crookes. Reviews and Essays in English Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 V 18

TOWER, Ralph W. Dissection of the Cat. [*See* Gorham, Frederick P.] A 41 R 6

TOWN AND COUNTRY JOURNAL, The, from No. 1, Jan., 1870–June, 1900. 74 vols. fol. Sydney, 1870–1900. ME

TOWN AND COUNTRY MAGAZINE; or, Universal Repository of Knowledge, Instruction, and Entertainment. Vols. 1–17, 21, 22, 1769–85, 1789–90. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1769–90. F 28 P 11–Q 13

TOWNSEND, George William. Note on the Deposit of Marble at Yass. 8vo. Yass, 1900. MD 8 S 11

TOWNSEND, Mary Elizabeth [Mrs. F.] Associations for Girls and Young Women. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

TOWNSEND, Meredith. The Great Governing Families of England. [*See* Sanford, M.] C 24 R 1, 2

TOWNSEND, W. G. Paulson, and others. Embroidery: or, the Craft of the Needle. With Preface by W. Crane. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 46 P 1

TOWNSHEND, Dorothea. Life and Letters of Mr. Endymion Porter, sometime Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles I. [*See* Porter, E.] C 24 T 8

TOY, Rev. Crawford Howell. Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Proverbs. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) G 23 R 41

Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. [*See* Bibles and Testaments. English.] G 23 U 12

TOYNBEE, Gertrude. Treatment of the London Poor. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 18

TOYNBEE, Paget Jackson. Dictionary of Proper Names and Notable Matters in the Works of Dante. 4to. Oxford, 1898. K 13 T 6

Specimens of Old French (9th–15th Centuries); with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. 8vo. Oxford, 1892. (Clarendon Press Ser.) J 22 P 35

TOZER, Rev. Henry Fanshawe. History of Ancient Geography. With Maps. 8vo. Camb., 1897. D 17 R 28

TRACTS RELATIVE TO ABORIGINES, 1838–92. 8vo. Lond., 1843. MA 2 T 24

TRACY, Dr. Frederick. The Psychology of Childhood. 3rd ed. 8vo. Boston, 1895. G 9 W 20

TRACY, Dr. Roger Sherman. Hand-book of Sanitary Information for Householders. 12mo. New York, 1895. A 26 P 23

TRACY, Prof. S. M. Corn Culture in the South. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Forage Plants for the South. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Hog-raising in the South. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Report upon the Forage Plants and Forage Resources of the Gulf States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Division of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

TRADES DIRECTORY OF SYDNEY & SUBURBS. [*See* Noice, C. S.] ME 10 S

TRAILL, Henry Duff. England, Egypt, and the Sudan. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 R 12

The New Fiction and other Essays on literary subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 R 28

The New Lucian: being a series of Dialogues of the Dead. 8vo. Lond., 1884. J 4 V 14

Social England: a Record of the Progress of the People in Religion, Laws, Learning, Arts, Industry, Science, Literature, and Manners, from the earliest times to the present day. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–97. B 19 U 4–9

1. From the earliest times to the Accession of Edward I.
2. From the Accession of Edward I to Death of Henry VII.
3. From the Accession of Henry VIII to Death of Elizabeth.
4. From the Accession of James I to Death of Anne.
5. From the Accession of George I to Battle of Waterloo.
6. From the Battle of Waterloo to General Election of 1885.

Among my Books. [*See* Among my Books.] J 14 Q 35

[Life of] Lord Cromer. [*See* Cromer, Baron.] C 24 Q 19

Life of Sir John Franklin. [*See* Franklin, Sir John.] C 22 Q 11

Lord Strafford. [*See* Strafford, Earl.] C 27 R 5

TRANSMITTER, The. Published in the interests of the N.S.W. Postal and Electric Telegraph Society. Vols. 3–9, June, 1893–May, 1900. 7 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1893–1900. ME 19 R

TRANSVAAL WAR, The: Souvenirs of the New South Wales Contingents on Active Service. 4to. Sydney, 1900. MB 13 T 1 †

TRASK, Spencer. Bowling Green. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder. Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

TRATMAN, E. E. Russell. Report on the use of Metal Railroad Ties, and on Preservative Processes and Metal Tie-plates for Wooden Ties. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 22 V 8

TRAUBE, J. Physico-Chemical Methods. Translated by W. L. Hardin. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1898. A 28 T 17

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson. Experiments upon the contraction of the liquid vein issuing from an orifice, and upon the distribution of the velocities within it. [*See* Bazin, H.] A 32 R 33

TRAVERS, William T. L. Material and Scientific Progress in New Zealand during the Victorian Era. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Pectinidae, with reference to species found on the rocks at Island and Lyall's Bays. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Presidential Address. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Life and Times of Te Rauparaha. [*See* New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1872.] ME 2 S

TREBELLIUS POLLIO. Historia Augusta. (Scriptores Historiae Romanae.) B 40 U 23 ‡

TREGHMANN, Emil J. Passages for Translation into French and German for the use of University and School Classes. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 R 65

TREDGOLD, Thomas. The Steam engine. Vol. 1. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1850. A 18 T 29 †

1. Principles and Practice and Explanation of the Machinery of Locomotive Engines.

TREE, Herbert Beerbohm. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A. The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

Souvenir of the Charing Cross Hospital Bazaar. [*See* Charing Cross Hospital Bazaar.] J 12 X 21 †

TREGEAR, Edward. Congenital Stigmata. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Inaugural Address, read before the Wellington Philosophical Society, June, 1898. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

Kiwa, the Navigator. (Polynesian Soc., June, 1898.) ME 6 R

The Language of Makura, New Hebrides. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1896.) ME 6 R

Maya and Maby. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

Phase of Hypnotism. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Thoughts on Comparative Mythology. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

TREMELLIUS, Emmanuel. Biblia Sacra. [*See* Bibles and Testaments. Latin.] G 9 U 30

TRENCH, Maria. The Passion-play at Ober-Ammergau, translated into English, and the Songs of the Chorus in German and English. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. H 12 T 16

Story of Dr. Pusey's Life. [*See* Pusey, Rev. E. B.] C 26 U 3

TRENCH, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop of Dublin. [Essay on the Poems of.] [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Essays Modern.] J 14 V 15

Plutarch: his Life, his Parallel Lives, and his Morals. [*See* Plutarchus.] C 19 P 26

TRENHOLM, William Lee. The People's Money. 12mo. New York, 1893. F 4 U 22

TRENT, Prof. William Peterfield. William Gilmore Simms. [*See* Simms, W. G.] C 27 P 7

TREVELYAN, Charles Philip. Referendum in Switzerland. [*See* Deploige, S.] F 15 Q 34

TREVELYAN, Dr. Edmond Fauriel. Retrospect of Medicine. [*See* Braithwaite, Dr. James.] E

TREVELYAN, George Macaulay. England in the Age of Wycliffe. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 33 S 15

The Peasants' Rising and the Lollards: a Collection of unpublished documents forming an Appendix to "England in the Age of Wycliffe." [*See* Powell, E.] B 33 S 16

TREVELYAN, Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto. American Revolution. With Map. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 20 T 3

TREVES, Dr. Frederick. Acute Peritonitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Enteroptosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Intestinal Obstruction. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Perityphlitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

System of Surgery. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 28 U 27, 28

TREVOR, R. B. Love's Evening Song. [Words.] Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

TREVOR BATTYE, Aubyn. [*See* Battye, A. Trevor.]

TRICKETT, Oliver. Guide to the Jenolan Caves, New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W. Geolog. Surv.] MD 8 P 35

TRICKETT, Hon. William Joseph. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Aust. Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

TRIED AND ACQUITTED. [*See* "Rewa."] MJ 3 P 35

TRIMBLE, Prof. Henry. The Tannins; with an Index to the Literature of the subject. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1892–94. A 32 R 21, 22

TRIMMER, F. Mortimer. The Yukon Territory. [*See* Yukon Territory.] D 16 V 22

TRINITY COLLEGE LIBRARY, DUBLIN. [*See* Dublin University Library.]

TRINITY COLLEGE, MELBOURNE. Calendar, 1897. 8vo. Melb., 1897. ME 5 T

TRIPE, Dr. John W. Domestic Sanitary Arrangements of the Metropolitan Poor. (Internat. Health Exhib. —Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

Some relations of Meteorological Phenomena to Health. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 V 7

TRISMEGISTUS, Hermes. [*See* Hermes Trismegistus.]

TRISTRAM, Rev. Henry Baker, F.R.S. Further Notes on Birds from Bugotu, Solomon Islands; with Description of a new species. (Ibis, July, 1895.) E

Natural History of the Bible: being a Review of the Physical Geography, Geology, and Meteorology of the Holy Land, with a Description of every Animal and Plant mentioned in Holy Scripture. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 44 U 2

TRIVETH, Nicolaus. F. Nicholai Triveti, Annales. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 19

TROGUS POMPEIUS. Historiæ Philippicæ. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

TROLLOPE, Anthony. Barchester Towers. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1896. J 25 U 26

Framley Parsonage. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1896. J 25 U 27

John Coldigate. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1885. J 25 U 28

Last Chronicle of Barset. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 15 V 34, 35

Phineas Finn. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 23 T 34

Phineas Redux. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 U 29

The Small House at Allington. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 U 30

The Three Clerks. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1891. J 25 U 31

The Warden. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 U 32

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J.—Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

Sketch of the Works of. [*See* Harrison, F. Early Victorian Literature.] J 8 T 37

TROLLOPE, Frances [Mrs. T. A.] Life and Literary Work of, from George III to Victoria; by Frances E. Trollope. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 20 T 1, 2

TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus. What I remember. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887–89. C 22 T 6–8

TROPICAL AGRICULTURIST MONTHLY, The. Vols. 1–12, 15–19, 1881–June, 1893, July, 1895–June, 1900. 17 vols. 4to. Colombo, 1881–1900. E

TROTTER, Coutts. Some recent Explorations in New Guinea. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., Oct., 1885.) E

TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. James Keith. The Niger Sources and the Borders of the new Sierra Leone Protectorate. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 P 3

TROTTER, Capt. Lionel James. Life of John Nicholson, based on private and hitherto unpublished documents. [*See* Nicholson, J.] C 25 Q 5

TROUBAT, Jules. La Vie de Sainte-Beuve. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] J 23 P 52

TROUBETZKOY, Amélie [Princess] (Amélie Rives). Athelwold. 12mo. New York, 1893. H 10 T 19

TROUESSART, Dr. Edouard Louis. Halacariens. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.—Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] A 31 S 39

TROWBRIDGE, Dr. John. What is Electricity? Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) A 20 P 28

TRÜBNER, Karl J. Minerva: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt. [*See* Minerva.] E

TRUE, Alfred Charles. Agricultural Experiment Stations: their Objects and Work. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Experiment Stns.] A 38 Q 19

"TRUE, Hollis." [*See* Chegwidden, T. C.]

"TRUE AMERICAN." The South African Republics *versus* Great Britain. Sm. 4to. New York, 1900. B 36 R 18

TRUE COLONIST, Van Diemen's Land Political Despatch, and Agricultural and Commercial Advertiser, from vol. 1, No. 1, Aug. 5th, 1834–March 25th, 1836, and Nov. 4th, 1836. [Incomplete.] 3 vols. fol. Hobart, 1834–36. [Jan.–March and Nov. 4th, 1836, bound with *Hobart Town Gazette.*] ME

TRUEMAN, Dr. William H. Artificial Crowns (Pivot Teeth). (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

Artificial Dentures on Bases of Gold and Silver. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

Metallic Dies and Counter-dies. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

TRUMAN, Ernest E. P. Song: O! Love me yet. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

TRUMAN, Dr. James. Discoloured Teeth and their Treatment. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

Diseases of the Dental Pulp, and their Treatment. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

"TRUMPETER, A." Salmoniana. [*See* "Barri Coota."] ME 17 S

TRUMPP, Prof. Ernest. The Adi Granth. [*See* Adi Granth, The.] G 23 V 33

TRUSCOTT, S. J. The Witwatersrand Gold-fields Banket and Mining Practice. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 34 S 49

TRUSLER, Rev. John. Hogarth Moralized: a complete edition of all the most capital and admired works of William Hogarth, accompanied with concise and comprehensive Explanations of their moral tendency. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1831. G 24 T 1

TRUTH, Nos. 1–23, and from No. 234, Aug.–Dec., 1890, 1895–99. 7 vols. fol. Sydney, 1890–99. ME

TRYON, Vice-Adm. Sir George. Life of; by Rear-Adm. C. C. P. Fitzgerald. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. C 24 Q 8

TRYON, Henry. Caterpillar Plague. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Feb., 1900.) ME 9 U

Destructive Insects liable to introduction to Queensland. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Fruitlet Core-rot of Pineapple. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Dec., 1898.) ME 9 U

Insect Friends and Insect Foes. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Potato Disease. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1899.) ME 9 U

Scale Insects: Coccidæ. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Strawberry Leaf Blight. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Oct., 1898.) ME 9 U

Vaginula Slugs. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1899.) ME 9 U

Disease affecting the Orange Orchards of Wide Bay, and the Insect Pests prevalent therein. [*See* Queensland. Agricult.] MA 3 S 68

Grub Pest of Sugar-cane in the Mackay District. [*See* Queensland.—Agricult.—Annual Rept., 1895–96.] ME

TRYON, Henry Washington, jun. List of American Writers on recent Conchology, with the titles of their Memoirs and dates of publication. 8vo. New York, 1861. A 32 Q

Manual of Conchology, Structural and Systematic; continuation by H. A. Pilsbry. Illustrated. Vol. 16, 1st ser., vols. 10, 11, 2nd ser. 3 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1895–98. A 32 P 16, and Q 10, 11

TRYPHIODORUS. [Opera.] [*See* Poetæ Græci.] H 17 U 12 †

TRYPHON. Ars Grammatica. [*See* British Museum.—Classical Texts from Papyri in Brit. Mus.] J 5 V 13

TSAR AND HIS PEOPLE, The; or, Social Life in Russia. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1891. B 39 S 16

TSCHIRKY, Oscar. The Cook-book; by "Oscar" of the Waldorf. With Portrait. 4to. Lond. (n.d) A 44 V 13

TSCHUDI, Clara. Marie Antoinette. Translated by E. M. Cole. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 34 R 4

Augusta, Empress of Germany. [*See* Augusta, German Empress.] C 26 T 9

Eugénie, Empress of the French. [*See* Eugénie, Empress of the French.] C 25 T 9

Napoleon's Mother. [*See* Bonaparte, Marie Letitia Ramolino-.] C 27 T 20

T'SERCLAES DE WOMMERSOM, Baron A. de. Crédit Foncier Mutuel à l'instar de la Société du Crédit Communal Belge: Prêts Ruraux à 3fr. 75 pour cent. amortissement compris. 8vo. Paris, 1888. F 9 V 21

TSOUNTAS, Dr. Chrestos, and MANATT, Dr. J. Irving. The Mycenæan Age; a Study of the Monuments and Culture of pre-Homeric Greece; with an Introduction by Dr. Dörpfeld. Roy. 8vo. Illustrated. Lond., 1897. B 16 V 39

TUBEUF, Karl Freiherr von. Diseases of Plants induced by Cryptogamic Parasites. English edition by Dr. William G. Smith. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 26 V 31

TUCKER, Abraham, "Cuthbert Comment." Man in quest of himself. [*See* Metaphysical Tracts.] G 24 U 29

TUCKER, Miss Charlotte Maria, "A.L.O.E." Life and Letters of; by Agnes Giberne. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 T 1

Miss Tucker; by Mrs. Marshall. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O. Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

TUCKER, Capt. Charlton. Articles by. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 23 T 30

TUCKER, George Fox. The Federal Income Tax. [*See* Gould, John M.] F 10 V 24

TUCKER, Rev. Horace F. The New Arcadia. 8vo. Lond., 1894. MJ 3 U 18

The Sunday Question. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

TUCKER, William Jewett. The Work of the Andover House in Boston. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

TUCKERMAN, Edward. Synopsis of the Lichens of New England, the other Northern States, and British America. 8vo. Camb., 1848. A 39 Q 11

TUER, Andrew White. Pages and Pictures from forgotten Children's Books. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 14 Q 34

TUFTS, F. L. New Flicker Photometry. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 44 S 12

TUFTS, James H. History of Philosophy. [*See* Windelband, Dr. W.] G 14 Q 40

TUKE, Dr. Daniel Hack. Catalepsy. (Allbutt, Dr.T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

TUKE, James Hack. Memoir of; compiled by Rt. Hon. Sir E. Fry. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 11

TUKE, Sir John Batty. General Treatment of the Insanities. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

TULLIBARDINE, William Murray, Marquis of. [Memoirs of. [*See* Thomson, Katherine.—Memoirs of the Jacobites.] C 27 U 3

TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Bruce. An Object Lesson in Payment of Members. (Nineteenth Century, July, 1895.) E

The '45; from the Raising of Prince Charlie's Standard at Glenfinan to the Battle of Culloden. 12mo. Inverness, 1896. B 16 P 14

TUPPER, Sir Charles. Preferential Trade Relations between Great Britain and her Colonies. 8vo. Montreal, 1896. F 1 S 26

TURGENEV, Ivan Sergyeevich. [*See* Tourguéneff, I. S.]

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne. Reflections on the Formation and the Distribution of Riches. 12mo. New York, 1898. (Economic Classics.) F 15 Q 20

TURIN EXHIBITION, 1898. I Mobili all' Esposizione Generale Italiana, Torino 1898: Raccolta di Camere complete e Mobili in diversi stili. 1st and 2nd ser. Fol. Torino, 1898. A 47 P 47 ‡

TURIN-PRIMA ESPOSIZIONE ITALIANA DI ARCHITETTURA. Raccolta di Progetti d'Arte Moderna e di Studi d'Arte Antica. Illustrated. Fol. Torino (n.d.) A 47 P 7 ‡

TURNBULL, Thomas. Notes on Sampling for Gold. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895.) ME 18 P

TURNBULL, William. Bleaching and Calico-printing. [*See* Duerr, George.] A 25 U 19

TURNER, Dr. Alfred Jefferis. Australian Lepidoptera. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–99.) ME 1 S

Micro-Organisms from the Queensland Air. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

Nature and Origin of Living Matter. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1899.) ME 1 T

New Micro-Lepidoptera, mostly from Queensland. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98, 1900.) ME 1 S

Parasitic Scourge of Warm Climates. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1895.) ME 1 T

Remarkable Reaction of the Typhoid Bacillus. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

TURNER, B. Bannister. Chronicles of the Bank of England. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 5 P 36

TURNER, Charles Edward. Translations from Poushkin. [*See* Poushkin, A. S.] H 4 T 18

TURNER, Charles Tennyson [*formerly* Charles Tennyson.] Arthur Henry Hallam as Advocate of Alfred and Charles Tennyson. [*See* Nicoll, W. R. Literary Anecdotes of 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

TURNER, Dawson. Fuci; or, Coloured Figures and Descriptions of the Plants referred by Botanists to the Genus Fucus. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1808–19. A 18 P 1–4 †

TURNER, E. F. Note on a Volcanic Ash from the Island of Tanna, New Hebrides. [*See* Rennie, Prof. E. H.] MA 3 W 18

Poisonous Constituents of *Stephania hernandifolia*. [*See* Rennie, Prof. E. H.] MA 3 W 18

TURNER, Ernest. Improvement of the Sanitary Arrangements of Metropolitan Houses. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 4

TURNER, Ethel. [*See* Curlewis, Ethel.]

TURNER, Fred. New Australian Grass. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898.) ME 2 P

Supposed Poisonous Plants of Western Australia. (Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898.) ME 18 S

West Australian Grasses. (West Australian Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

West Australian Salt-bushes. (West Australian Settler's Guide.) MD 8 Q 54

TURNER, Frederick Storrs. The Quakers: a Study, Historical and Critical. 8vo. Lond., 1889. G 19 U 39

TURNER, Dr. George A. Samoa. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., May, 1889.) E

TURNER, Gilbert. Formicidæ of Mackay, Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897.) ME 2 P

TURNER, Henry Gyles. Advance Australia. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

Australia Militant. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

Banking in Victoria. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

Eastward Home. (Melbourne Review, 2, 3.) ME 18 Q

An Episode in Californian Banking. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

Naples through Australian Spectacles. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

Our Sister Cities: Adelaide. (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

Story of a Loan. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

Trollope's Autobiography. (Melb. Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

An Unsuccessful Patriot. (Melb. Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

[Life of] Marcus Clarke. [*See* Melb. Rev., 7.] ME 18 Q

[Sketch of] Marcus Clarke. [*See* Once a Month, Oct., 1885.] MJ 1 V 21

———, and SUTHERLAND, Alexander. The Development of Australian Literature. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MJ 3 S 24

TURNER, Hatton. Astra Castra: Experiments and Adventures in the Atmosphere. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1865. A 16 R 5 ‡

TURNER, Prof. Herbert Hall. Account of the Astronomical Work of Charles Pritchard. [*See* Pritchard, Ada.] C 23 V 23

TURNER, Jabez. England: Agriculture Reports. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland—Agricult.] A 39 W 2 ‡

TURNER, Col. James, and others. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L. State Trials.] F 12 S 31

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William. Life of; by W. Thornbury. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 R 29

Wordsworth and Turner. [*See* Goodwin, H.] J 14 R 15

TURNER, Lilian. Lights of Sydney: or, No Past is Dead. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MJ 3 S 10

TURNER, Martha. Letters and Letter-writers. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

TURNER, May A. The Cruiser Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

TURNER, Dr. William Aldren. Diseases of the Cranial Nerves. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Facial Hemiatrophy and Hemihypertrophy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

———, and BULLOCH, Dr. William. Intracranial Syphilis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 40

TURNEY, Dr. Horace George. Neurotrophic Affections of Bones and Joints. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

TURON RIVER GOLD-DREDGING CO. Photograph of No. 1 Dredge. Roy. 8vo. Bathurst, 1900. MF 5 U 18

TURPIE, David McCalman. Manual of the Chaldee Language. 8vo. Lond., 1879. J 26 R 26

The Old Testament in the New: a Contribution to Biblical Criticism and Interpretation. 8vo. Lond., 1868. G 24 V 16

TURREFF, James. St. Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1797. B 24 Q 11

TURRI, George Garibaldi. Australian Mining and Metallurgical Patents. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

Errors in the World's Patent Laws. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894.) ME 18 P

Patent Acts of Victoria and New South Wales, and the official Rules, Regulations, and Forms thereunder. With Index and Notes. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MF 5 Q 2

Recent Developments in the attempt to amend the Cyanide Patent. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

TUSI UNE A HWEN IAI. [School Primer in Language of Iai, Uvea, Loyalty Islands.] 3rd ed. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MG 1 P 89

TUTIN, John Ramsden. Concordance to Fitzgerald's Translation of the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. 8vo. Lond., 1900. K 17 Q 23

TUTT, R. H. The Duty of a Society to Educate its Members in the Principles of Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 41

TUTTIETT, Miss Mary G., "Maxwell Gray." The Forest Chapel, and other Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1899. H 11 Q 31

TUXEN, A. V. Kortfattet Vejledning for Landvæsenslærlinge paa storre Gaarde. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1897. A 33 P 34

"TWAIN, Mark." [*See* Clemens, S. L.]

TWEED AND BRUNSWICK ADVOCATE and Southern Queensland Record, Jan., 1899–June, 1900. Fol. Murwillumbah, 1899–1900. ME

TWEEDIE, Ethel B. [Mrs. Alec.] Through Finland in Carts. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 17 S 23

George Harley, F.R.S. [*See* Harley, Dr. G.] C 24 P 15

TWELVETREES, W. H. Microscopical Studies of Tasmanian Rocks. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc. 1896.) ME 1 Q

TWELVETREES, W. H., and PETTERD, William F. Igneous Rocks of Tasmania. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

Limurite in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Notes on some recently discovered and other Minerals occurring in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Obsidian Buttons. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Spherulitic Felsite on the West Coast of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Topaz-quartz Porphyry, or Stanniferous Elvan Dykes, of Mt. Bischoff. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

TWENTIETH CENTURY: a Weekly Radical Magazine. Vols. 16–20, 1896–June, 1898. 5 vols. 4to. New York, 1896–98. E

TWIGG, John Hill. Plain Statement of the Currency Question, with reasons why we should restore the old English law of Bimetallism. 8vo. Lond., 1893. F 9 Q 38

TWINING, Katherine. The Transformation of Mrs. Gamp. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

TWINING, Louisa. Work-houses and Pauperism, and Women's Work in the administration of the Poor Law. 12mo. Lond., 1898. F 15 Q 14

A Pioneer in Poor Law Reform. [*See* Pratt, E. A. Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

TYLER, A. A. Nature and Origin of Stipules. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 37 T 10

TYLER, Rev. B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Series.) G 12 V 19

TYLER, John. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

TYLER, Prof. John M. The Whence and Whither of Man: a brief History of his Origin and Development through Conformity to Environment. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. A 27 R 19

TYLER, John William. The Workings of Time; or, a Peep into the Future. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MJ 3 S 17

TYLER, Prof. Moses Coit. Glimpses of England: Social, Political, Literary. With Portrait. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 15 R 27

Literary History of the American Revolution, 1763–83. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897. J 14 S 25, 26

TYLER, Thomas. Shakespeare's Sonnets, and the True Tragedy. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 11 V 34, 40

TYLOR, Prof. Edward Burnett, F.R.S. The History of Mankind. [*See* Ratzel, Prof. F.] A 31 S 9–11

TYNAN, Katherine. [*See* Hinkson, Katherine.]

TYNDALL, Prof. John, F.R.S. Glaciers of the Alps: being a Narrative of Excursions and Ascents; an Account of the Origin and Phenomena of Glaciers; and an Exposition of the physical principles to which they are related. New ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 24 T 27

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

Sketch of. [*See* Jerrold, W.—Electricians and their Marvels.] A 21 P 50

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

Tyndall and the Theologians. [*See* Godkin, E. L. Reflections and Comments.] J 12 S 45

TYRRELL, Rev. George. External Religion: its use and abuse. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 P 28

Psychology of the Saints. [*See* Joly, H.] G 4 V 38

St. Ambrose. [*See* Broglie, Duc de.] G 25 P 14

St. Augustine. [*See* Hatzfeld, A.] G 4 V 37

St. Francis of Sales. [*See* Margerie, A. de.] G 26 Q 2

St. Ignatius of Loyola. [*See* Joly, H.] G 24 P 13

St. Jerome. [*See* Largent, Rev. —.] G 26 Q 4

St. Louis. [*See* Sepet, M.] G 25 P 1

St. Vincent de Paul. [*See* Broglie, E. de.] G 23 P 37

Testament of St. Ignatius. [*See* Ignatius Loyola, St.] G 26 Q 9

TYRRELL, J. W. Across the Sub-Arctics of Canada: a Journey of 3,200 miles by Canoe and Snow-shoe through the Barren Lands, including a List of Plants collected on the Expedition, and a Vocabulary of Eskimo Words. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 15 T 29

TYRRELL, Prof. Robert Yelverton. Correspondence of M. Tullius Cicero. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] C 14 U 9

TYSKIEWICZ, Michael, Count. Memoirs of an Old Collector. Translated by Mrs. Andrew Lang. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 5

TYSON, Hon. James. [Portrait and Sketch of.] (Review of Reviews, Dec., 1898.) ME 6 U

TYTLER, Henry William. The Works of Callimachus translated into English Verse. [*See* Callimachus.] H 11 R 11

"TYTLER, Sarah." [*See* Keddie, Henrietta.]

U

UDALL, Rev. John. Demonstration of the Truth of that Discipline which Christ hath prescribed in His Word for the Government of His Church in all times and places until the end of the World. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 22

State of the Church of England, 1588. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 20

UDALL, Nicholas. Roister Doister, written, probably also represented, before 1553; carefully edited from the unique copy now at Eton College by E. Arber. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (English Reprints.) H 13 T 2

UFFELMANN, Dr. Julius. Manual of the Domestic Hygiene of the Child, for the use of Students, Physicians, Sanitary Officials, Teachers, and Mothers. Translated by H. R. Milinowski. Edited by M. P. Jacobi. 8vo. New York, 1891. A 38 S 9

UFFORD, Walter Shepard. Fresh Air Charity in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 18 R 1

UHLAND, Johann Ludwig. [Translations from.] [*See* MacDonald, G.—Rampolli.] H 11 T 3

ULJANIN, Dr. Basilius. Die Arten der Gattung Doliolum im Golfe von Neapel. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 10 †

ULLADULLA AND MILTON TIMES, 1898–99. Fol. Milton, 1898–99. ME

ULZER, Prof. Ferdinand, and FRAENKEL, Dr. A. Introduction to Chemical-Technical Analysis. Authorized Translation; with Appendix by H. Fleck. 8vo. Philad., 1898. A 38 T 18

'UMAR IBN 'ALI IBN MURSHID IBN 'ALI (Sharaf Al-Dîn Abû Hafs, *or* Abû Al-Kâsim) Al Hamawî Al-Misrî, called Ibn Al-Fârid. Jalla-ul-Ramid-fi-Sharreh Diwân-Al-Fârid. [The Revelation of Mystery in the Divan of Al-Fârid: a mystical Commentary on the Arabic Poem.] 8vo. Beyrout, 1888. G 24 U 23

UNDERHILL, Francis T. Driving for Pleasure; or, the Harness, Stable, and its appointments. Illustrated. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 5 P 31 †

UNION BOOTMAKERS' COÖPERATIVE SOCIETY. Abridged Prospectus. Sm. fol. Melb., 1890. MF 3 Q 47

UNITED SERVICE JOURNAL. [*See United Service Magazine.*]

UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE, The, from vol. 1, 1829–Sept., 1900. [Published up to 1841 as *United Service Journal*, from 1842–43 as *United Service Magazine*, and from 1844–90 as *Colburn's United Service Magazine*.] 195 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1829–1900. E

UNITED STATES: *State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Adjutant-General's Office. Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of the Soldiers' Home, District of Columbia, and Report of the Annual Inspection of the Home by the Inspector-General of the Army, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

Autumn Maneuvers of 1898: Austria-Hungary, France, Germany, Great Britain, Russia, and Switzerland. With Map. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 36 W 20

Ballistics; by Capt. J. M. Ingalls. 4to. Wash., 1893. A 22 P 2 †

Electricity and its applications in Artillery Practice; by Lieut. G. L. Anderson. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1893. A 20 T 18 †

French-English Military Technical Dictionary; by Lieut. C. de Witt Willcox. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 36 W 21

Gunpowder and High Explosives; by Lieut. W. Walke. 4to. Wash., 1893. A 20 T 17 †

Interior Ballistics; by Col. Pashkievitsch. Translated from the Russian by Lieut. Tasker H. Bliss. 4to. Wash., 1892. A 10 W 8 †

Laws and Regulations of the Soldiers' Home, Washington, 1883. 8vo. Wash., 1891. F 3 R 33

Mathematics; by Lieut. A. Murray. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1893. A 20 T 20 †

Military Notes on the Philippines. With Maps. 8vo. Wash., 1898. D 13 V 19

Modern Guns and Mortars adopted in the United States Land Service: their Carriages, Projectiles, Fuzes, and Sights; by Capt. C. C. Morrison and Capt. J. C. Ayres. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1895. A 20 T 19 †

The Organized Militia of the United States: Statement of the condition and efficiency for service of the Organized Militia, 1893, 1897. 2 vols. 4to. and 8vo. Wash., 1894–98. F 5 P 18 †, and 16 R 4

Reports of Explorations in the Territory of Alaska (Cook's Inlet, Sushitna, Copper and Tanana Rivers) 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1899. D 22 U 10

The Resistance of Guns to Tangential Rupture. 4to. Wash., 1892. A 5 P 24 †

The Soldier's Handbook, for use in the Army of the United States. 12mo. Wash., 1898. F 15 P 46

Whistler's Graphic Tables of Fire, with Chart; by Lieut. Garland N. Whistler. 4to. Wash., 1892. A 5 P 23 †

[*See also* Department of War, under this heading.]

Army. [*See* Adjutant-General's Office; Board of Ordnance; Bureau of Medicine; Department of War; Ordnance Department; Pension Office; Surgeon-General's Office, under this heading.]

Board of Indian Commissioners. [*See* Office of Indian Affairs, under this heading.]

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Board of Ordnance and Fortification. Third Report of the Board of Ordnance and Fortification to the Secretary of War, 1893. 8vo. Wash., 1893. E

[*See also* Bureau of Ordnance and Ordnance Department, under this heading.]

Board on Geographic Names. Report and Decisions of the United States Board on Geographic Names, 1890–98. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–98. D 16 T 24, 25

Bureau of the American Republics. Annual Reports, 1891–96. 6 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–97. E

Argentine Republic. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1892. D 18 T 31

Ecuador. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1892. D 18 T 32

Honduras. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1892. D 18 T 26

Monthly Bulletins of the Bureau of American Republics. Vol. 6, July, 1898–June, 1899. 8vo. Wash., 1898–99. E

Nicaragua. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1892. D 18 T 27

Paraguay. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1892. D 18 T 28

Peru. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1892. D 18 T 33

Salvador. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1892. D 18 T 30

Santo Domingo. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1892. D 18 T 29

Bureau of Education. Circulars of Information of the Bureau of Education. No. 1, 1881, No. 2, 1884, No. 1, 1885, Nos. 1–4, 1898, No. 1, 1899. 5 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1881–99.

1881. The Construction of Library Buildings: by W. F. Poole. J 19 W 2

1884. Teaching, Practice, and Literature of Shorthand: by Julius Ensign Rockwell. J 14 S 9

1885. City School Systems in the United States; by Dr. John D. Philbrick. G 18 R 64

1898. History of Education in Louisiana; by E. W. Fay. Higher Education in Missouri; by M. S. Snow. History of Education in New Hampshire; by G. G. Bush. History of Education in Mississippi; by E. Mayes. G 18 S 38

1899. History of Education in New Jersey; by D. Murray. G 26 T 15

Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association, at its Meeting at Washington, February, 1883. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. G 18 S 23

Public Libraries in the United States of America: their History, Condition, and Management. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1876. J 4 S 30

Reports of the Commissioner of Education, 1870–98. [Report for 1892–93 contains Papers prepared for the World's Library Congress.] 33 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1870–99. E

Statistics of Libraries and Library Legislation in the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1897. F 13 T 35

Bureau of Engraving and Printing. Report on the Operations of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Bureau of Equipment. The American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for 1894, 1895–96, 1898–1902. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–99. E

Astronomical Papers prepared for the use of the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. Vols. 1–4, 5, pts. 1–5; 6, pts. 1–3; 7, pts. 1–4; and 8, pts. 1, 2. 8 vols. 4to. Wash., 1882–98. E

1, pt. 1. Recurrence of Solar Eclipses, with Tables of Eclipses from B.C. 700 to A.D. 2300.
2. Transformation of Hansen's Lunar Theory, compared with the Theory of Delaunay.
3. Experimental Determination of the Velocity of Light.
4. Catalogue of 1,098 Standard Clock and Zodiacal Stars.
5. Gauss's Method of Computing Secular Perturbations, with an application to action of Venus on Mercury.
6. Discussion of Observed Transits of Mercury, 1677–1881.

2, pt. 1. Formulæ and Tables expressing corrections to the Geocentric Place of a Planet in terms of Symbolic Corrections to the Elements of the Orbits of the Earth and Planet.
2. Investigations of Corrections to the Greenwich Planetary Observations, 1762–1830.
3. Measures of the Velocity of Light, made 1880–82.
4. Supplementary Measures of the Velocity of White and Colored Light in Air, Water, and Carbon Disulphide.
5. Discussion of Observations of the Transits of Venus, 1761 and 1769.
6. Discussion of the North Polar Distances observed with the Greenwich and Washington Transit Circles, with a Determination of the Constant of Nutation.

3, pt. 1. Development of Perturbative Function and its Derivatives, in sines and cosines of multiples of the eccentric anomalies, and in powers of the eccentricities and inclinations.
2. Determination of the Inequalities of the Moon's Motion which are produced by the Figure of the Earth.
3. Motion of Hyperion.
4. Certain Lunar Inequalities due to the action of Jupiter.
5. Periodic Perturbations of the Longitudes and Radii Vectores of the four Inner Planets of the first order as to the masses.

4, pt. 1. New Theory of Jupiter and Saturn.

5, pts. 1, 2. Development of the Perturbative Function inequalities of long period.
3. Action of the Planets on the Moon.
4. Secular Variations of the Orbits of the four inner Planets.

6, pt. 1. Tables of the Sun.
2. Tables of Mercury.
3. Tables of Venus.

7, pt. 1. Tables of Jupiter.
2. Tables of Saturn.
3. Tables of Uranus.
4. Tables of Neptune.

8, pt. 1. The Precessional Constant.
2. Catalogue of Fundamental Stars for 1875 and 1900 reduced to an absolute system.

The Pacific Coaster's Nautical Almanac, 1894, 1896–97. 1899–1900. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893–99. E

Report, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

[*See also* Bureau of Navigation and Department of the Navy, under this heading.]

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Bureau of Ethnology. Annual Reports, 1879–97. 17 vols. sm. fol. Wash., 1881–97. E

Bureau of Foreign Commerce. Commercial relations of the United States with Foreign Countries, 1880–81. 1891–93, 1895–97. 7 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1881–98. E

Finance, Commerce, and Immigration of the United States, Aug. Oct., 1895. 3 vols. 4to. Wash., 1895. E

The Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States, 1893–94, vols. 1, 2, 1896–97. 7 vols. 4to. Wash., 1894–97. E

Monthly Summary of Finance and Commerce of the United States, March–April, 1896. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Wash., 1896. E

Review of the World's Commerce, 1895–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1897–1900. E

Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1895, 1897–98. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1896–99. E

Statistical Tables exhibiting the Commerce of the United States with European Countries from 1790–1890. 8vo. Wash., 1893. F 12 T 29

Bureau of Immigration. Annual Reports, 1892–96. 5 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–96. E

Report of the Immigration Investigating Commission. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 3 R 31

Bureau of Labor. Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Labor, 1892–99. 9 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–1900. E

1892. Industrial Education.
1893. Building and Loan Associations.
1894. Strikes and Lock-outs.
1895–96. Work and Wages of Men, Women, and Children.
1897. Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem.
1898. Hand and Machine Labor.
1899. Water, Gas, and Electric-light Plants under Private and Municipal ownership.

Bulletin of the Department of Labor. Vols. 1–3, 1895–98. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–98. E

Eighth Special Report: Housing of the Working People; by E. R. L. Gould. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 U 13

Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. Report, 1892. 8vo. Wash., 1892. E

Report of the Surgeon-General, U.S. Navy, 1895–99. 5 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–99. E

[*See also* Surgeon-General's Office, under this heading.]

Bureau of Navigation, Treasury Department. Annual Lists of Merchant Vessels of the United States, with the official numbers and signal letters awarded them by the Commissioner of Navigation, 1883, 1891–93. 4 vols. 4to. Wash., 1883–93. E

Code List of Merchant Vessels of the United States, 1897. Sm. 4to. Wash., 1897. E

Report of the Commissioner of Navigation to the Secretary of the Treasury, 1891–92, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–97. E

[*See also* Bureau of Equipment and Department of the Navy, under this heading.]

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Bureau of Ordnance. Annual Report, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

[*See also* Board of Ordnance, under this heading.]

Bureau of Statistics. [*See* Bureau of Foreign Commerce; Census Office; Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Statistics, under this heading.]

Census Office. Area and Product of Cereals grown in 1879, as returned by the Census of 1880. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 38

Report of Statistics of Churches in the United States, 1890. 4to. Wash., 1895. E

Report of Wealth, Debt, and Taxation at the eleventh Census, 1890. Pt. 2. 4to. Wash., 1895. E

2. Value and Taxation.

Report on the Indians taxed and the Indians not taxed in the United States, 1890. 4to. Wash., 1894. E

Report on Insurance Business in the United States, 1890. Pt. 1. 4to. Wash., 1894. E

1. Fire, Marine, and Inland Insurance.

Report on Population and Resources of Alaska, 1890. 4to. Wash., 1893. E

Report on Population of the United States, 1890. Pt. 1. 4to. Wash., 1895. E

Report upon the 10th Census of the United States. Vols. 5, 8–10. 4 vols. 4to. Wash., 1884. E

5. Report on Cotton Production in the United States.

8. Newspaper and Periodical Press; Alaska: its Population, Industries, and Resources; the Seal Islands of Alaska; and Shipbuilding Industry in the United States.

9. Forests of North America, exclusive of Mexico.

10. Production, Technology, and Uses of Petroleum and its Products; the Manufacture of Coke; and Building Stones of the United States.

Chinese Immigration. Report of the joint Special Committee to investigate Chinese Immigration. 8vo. Wash., 1877. F 13 T 28

Civil Service Commission. Amended Civil Service Rules. 8vo. Wash., 1883. F 1 S 2

Executive Departments, &c., Organization, &c. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 13 T 16 †

Manual of Examinations for the classified Civil Service of the United States, revised to Jan., July, 1898, Jan., 1899. 8vo. Wash., 1898–99. G 17 U 22

Reports, 1891–98. 7 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–99. E

Tables showing the number of positions in the Executive Civil Service of the United States, classified and unclassified, on June 30th, 1896, with their compensation by grades and their status under Civil Service rules. 4to. Wash., 1897. F 11 X 12 †

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Coast and Geodetic Survey. Bulletins 37–40. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1899. A 20 T 14 †
37 40. Alaska.

Catalogue of Charts and other publications, 1893. 4to. Wash., 1893. E

Deep-sea Sounding and Dredging: a Description and Discussion of the Methods and Appliances used on board the Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer *Blake;* by Lieut.-Com. Charles D. Sigsbee. 4to. Wash., 1880. E

Descriptive Catalogue of Publications relating to the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1807 96, and to United States Standard Weights and Measures, 1790 1896. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 37 V 2

Methods and Results of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey as illustrated at the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. 8vo. Wash., 1893. E

Report on the Geodetic Operations in the United States. 4to. Wash. (n.d.) A 18 T 33 †

Reports of the Superintendent, 1891–97. 11 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Wash., 1892–98. E

Tables of Depths for Channels and Harbours, Coasts of the United States. 4to. Wash., 1897. E

Tide Tables for 1900. Sm. fol. Wash., 1899. E

Tide Tables for the Atlantic Coast of the United States, 1893–95. 3 vols. sm. fol. Wash., 1892–94. E

Tide Tables for the Pacific Coast of the United States, 1893–95. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–94. E

Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Annual Reports, 1888–97. 10 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1888–97. E

Commercial Relations. [*See* Bureau of Foreign Commerce, under this heading.]

Commission of Fish and Fisheries. Bulletin. Vols. 1 14, 1881–94. 14 vols. 8vo. and imp. 8vo. Wash., 1882 95. E

The Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States Sections 1–5. 7 vols. 4to. Wash., 1884–87. A 10 T 1–7 †

1. Natural History of useful Aquatic Animals: Text and Plates. 2 vols.
2. Geographical Review of the Fisheries Industries and Fishing Communities for the year 1880.
3. Fishing Grounds of North America; with Charts. Edited by Richard Rathbun.
4. Fishermen of the United States; by George Brown Goode and Joseph W. Collins.
5. History and Methods of the Fisheries: Text, Atlas, and Plates. 3 vols.

Report of the Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries on investigations in the Columbia River Basin in regard to the Salmon Fisheries. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1894. E

Commissioner of Internal Revenue. [*See* Department of the Treasury, under this heading.]

Commissioner of Railroads. Report for the year ending June 30th, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Commissioners of the District of Columbia. Police Regulations of the District of Columbia, as revised and amended Dec, 16th, 1895. 8vo. Wash., 1896. F 15 Q 29

Regulations governing the Erection, Removal, Repair, and Electric-wiring of Buildings, and the Erection and Operation of Elevators and Fire-escapes, in the District of Columbia. 12mo. Wash., 1897. F 15 P 25

Reports for the years ending June 30, 1893–1897. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–97. E

Committee on Finance. Report of the Committee on Finance on the changes in text and rates of the Tariff Act of 1890, and of the Administrative Act of June, 1890. 4to. Wash., 1894. F 13 T 15 †

Comptroller of the Currency. Annual Reports, 1884, 1888, 1897, vol. 1, 1898, vol. 1, 1899. 6 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1884–99. E

Congress. Official Congressional Directory for the use of the United States Congress. 1st–3rd, and special eds. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1896–97. E

Constitution. Constitution of the United States of America, with the amendments thereto; to which are added Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice; the Standing Rules and Orders for conducting business in the House of Representatives of the United States; the joint rules in force at the close of the 43rd Congress, and a digest thereof, and of so much of Jefferson's Manual as under the rules govern the House, or precedents of order and usages of the House, with references to such portions of the Constitution of the United States and Laws of Congress as relate to the rights, duties, and privileges of its members. Compiled by Henry H. Smith. 4th ed. 8vo. Wash., 1880. F 13 R 34

Consular Reports. Consular Reports, Nos. 6, 7, 9, 12–19, 21, 22, 24–25½, 27, 28, 32, 33, 41½–43, 47, 50, 53½, 57, 58, and vols. 17–62, and Index to vols. 1–41, 1881–99. 75 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1881–99. E

Special Reports. Vols. 1–11, 13–15. 14 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–98. E

Court of Claims. Cases decided by the Court of Claims at the Term of 1882–83, 1896–98, and Abstracts of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1882–83, 1896–98, in appealed cases. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–99. E

Department of Agriculture. Address of the Hon. George B. Loring, Commissioner of Agriculture, and other Proceedings of the Cotton Convention, 1881. 8vo. Wash., 1881. A 19 U 13

Arbor Day: its History and Observance; by N. H. Egleston. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 37 S 54

Climate, Soil, and Agricultural Capabilities of South Carolina and Georgia; by J. C. Hemphill. 8vo. Wash., 1882. A 19 U 13

Contagious Diseases of Domesticated Animals. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 35

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Cultivation of Cigar-leaf Tobacco in Florida; by M. L. Floyd. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 S 54

Cultivation of Tobacco in Sumatra; by E. Mulder. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 37 S 54

Culture of the Date; by W. G. Klee. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 43

Curing and Fermentation of Cigar-leaf Tobacco; by O. Loew. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 S 54

Encouragement to the Sorghum and Beet Sugar Industry. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 42

Farmers' Bulletins. Nos. 7, 15–19, 24–26, 29–35, 37–55, 58–86, 88, 90, 91, 93–96, 98–104. 78 Nos. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1894–99. A 41 U 1, 2

7. Spraying for Fungous Diseases of the Apple, Pear, and other Fruits.
15. Some Destructive Potato Diseases; by B. T. Galloway.
16. Leguminous Plants for Green Manuring and for Feeding; by E. W. Allen.
17. Barnyard Manure; by W. H. Beal.
18. Forage Plants for the South; by Prof. S. M. Tracy.
19. Important Insecticides; by C. L. Marlatt.
24. Hog Cholera and Swine Plague; by D. E. Salmon.
25. Peanuts; by R. B. Handy.
26. Sweet Potatoes; by J. F. Duggar.
29. Souring of Milk and other changes in Milk Products.
30. Grape Diseases on the Pacific Coast; by N. B. Pierce.
31. Alfalfa, or Lucern; by J. G. Smith.
32. Silos and Silage; by Prof. C. S. Plumb.
33. Peach-growing for Market; by E. F. Smith.
34. Meats: Composition and Cooking; by C. D. Woods.
35. Potato Culture; by J. F. Duggar.
37. Kafir Corn; by Prof. C. C. Georgeson.
38. Spraying for Fruit Diseases; by B. T. Galloway.
39. Onion Culture; by R. L. Watts.
40. Farm Drainage; by C. G. Elliott.
41. Fowls: Care and Feeding; by Prof. G. C. Watson.
42. Facts about Milk; by R. A. Pearson.
43. Sewage Disposal on the Farm and the Protection of Drinking-water; by T. Smith.
44. Commercial Fertilizers; by E. B. Voorhees.
45. Insects injurious to stored Grain; by F. H. Chittenden.
46. Irrigation in Humid Climates; by F. H. King.
47. Insects affecting the Cotton Plant; by L. O. Howard.
48. Manuring of Cotton.
49. Sheep-feeding; by J. A. Craig.
50. Sorghum as a Forage Crop; by T. A. Williams.
51. Standard Varieties of Chickens; by G. E. Howard.
52. The Sugar-beet; by H. W. Wiley.
53. How to grow Mushrooms; by W. Falconer.
54. Some common Birds in their relation to Agriculture; by F. E. L. Beal.
55. The Dairy Herd; by H. E. Alvord.
58. Soy Bean as a Forage Crop; by T. A. Williams; and Soy Beans as Food for Man; by C. F. Langworthy.
59. Bee-keeping; by F. Benton.
60. Methods of Curing Tobacco; by M. Whitney.

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Farmers' Bulletins—*contd.*

61. Asparagus Culture; by R. B. Handy.
62. Marketing Farm Produce; by G. G. Hill.
63. Care of Milk on the Farm; by R. A. Pearson.
64. Ducks and Geese; by G. E. Howard.
65. Experiment Station Work, pt. 2.
66. Meadows and Pastures; by J. G. Smith.
67. Forestry for Farmers; by B. E. Fernow.
68. Black Rot of the Cabbage; by E. F. Smith.
69. Experiment Station Work, pt. 3.
70. Principal Insect Enemies of the Grape; by C. L. Marlatt.
71. Some Essentials in Beef Production; by C. F. Curtiss.
72. Cattle Ranges of the South-west; by H. L. Bentley.
73. Experiment Station Work. Pt. 4.
74. Milk as Food.
75. Grain Smuts; by W. T. Swingle.
76. Tomato-growing; by E. B. Voorhees.
77. Liming of Soils; by H. J. Wheeler.
78, 79. Experiment Station Work. Pts. 5, 6.
80. Peach Twig-borer; by C. L. Marlatt.
81. Corn Culture in the South; by Prof. S. M. Tracy.
82. Culture of Tobacco; by O. C. Butterweck.
83. Tobacco Soils; by M. Whitney.
84. Experiment Station Work. Pt. 7.
85. Fish as Food; by C. F. Langworthy.
86. Thirty Poisonous Plants of the United States; by V. K. Chesnut.
88. Alkali Lands; by M. Whitney and T. H. Means.
90. Manufacture of Sorghum Sirup; by A. A. Denton.
91. Potato Diseases and their treatment; by B. T. Galloway.
93. Sugar as Food; by Mary Hinman Abel.
94. The Vegetable Garden; by G. H. Greathouse.
95. Good Roads for Farmers; by M. O. Eldridge.
96. Raising Sheep for Mutton; by C. F. Curtiss.
98. Suggestions to Southern Farmers.
99. Three Insect Enemies of Shade Trees; by L. O. Howard.
100. Hog-raising in the South; by S. M. Tracy.
101. Millets; by T. A. Williams.
102. Southern Forage Plants.
103. Experiment Station Work. Pt. 11.
104. Notes on Frost; by Prof. E. B. Garriott.

The Grange: its Origin, Progress, and Educational Purposes; by D. W. Aiken. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 19 U 13

Grasses of the United States: being a Synopsis of the Tribes and Genera, and a List of the species; by G. Vasey. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 41

Indian Corn (or Maize) in the Manufacture of Beer; by Robert Wahl. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 37 S 28

Investigations of Sorghum as a Sugar-producing Plant, 1882; by P. Collier. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 37

Observations on the Soils and Products of Florida; by W. Saunders. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 36

Origin and Growth of Sheep Husbandry in the United States, with some remarks on Angora Fleece. 8vo. Wash., 1880. A 19 U 13

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Proceedings of the National Convention for the Suppression of Insect Pests and Plant Diseases by Legislation, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 37 S 54

Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1862-93, 1898. 32 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1863-98. E

Report on the use of Maize (Indian Corn) in Europe, and of the possibilities of its extension. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 18

1. The Introduction of Maize into Europe; by Charles J. Murphy.
2. The Food Value of Maize; by Dr. H. W. Wiley.
3. The Indian Corn Industry in the United States; by B. W. Snow.

Selected Correspondence relating to the Export Trade of the United States in Live Stock and Meat Products. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 25 U 36

Studies of Parasitic and Predaceous Insects in New Zealand, Australia, and adjacent Islands; by A. Koebele. 8vo. Wash., 1893. MA 2 R 55

Temperature Changes in Fermenting Piles of Cigar-leaf Tobacco; by M. Whitney and T. H. Means. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 S 54

Year-book of the Department of Agriculture, 1894-99. 6 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895-1900. E

Bureau of Animal Industry. Annual Reports of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1893-94, 1897-98. Illustrated. 3 vols, 8vo. Wash., 1896-99. E

Cheese Industry of the State of New York; by B. D. Gilbert. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 8

Dairy Industry in Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota; by J. H. Monrad. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 8

Dairy Schools; by R. A. Pearson. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 8

Dairying in California; by Prof. E. J. Wickson. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 8

Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 8

Investigations concerning Infectious Diseases among Poultry; by T. Smith and V. A. Moore. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 30 R 32

Milk Supply of Boston and other New England Cities; by G. M. Whitaker. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 8

Sheep Scab: its Nature and Treatment; by D. E. Salmon and C. W. Stiles. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 8

Tape-worms of Poultry. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 8

Division of Agricultural Soils. [*See Division of Soils,* under this sub-heading.]

Division of Agrostology. American Grasses, pts. 1, 2; by F. Lamson-Scribner. Illustrated. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Wash., 1898-99. A 37 T 15

Economic Grasses; by F. Lamson-Scribner. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 V 16

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Agrostology—contd.

Experimental Grass Gardens. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 36 V 16

Fodder and Forage Plants, exclusive of the Grasses; by J. G. Smith. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 36 V 16

Grasses and Forage Plants of Iowa, Nebraska, and Colorado; by L. H. Pammel. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 36 V 16

Grazing Problems in the South-west and how to meet them; by J. G. Smith. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 36 V 16

Notes on Grasses and Forage Plants of the South-eastern States; by T. H. Kearney. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 39 P 20

The Red Desert of Wyoming and its Forage Resources; by Prof. A. Nelson. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 V 16

Report upon the Forage Plants and Forage Resources of the Gulf States; by Prof. S. M. Tracy. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 V 16

Report upon the Grasses and Forage Plants and Forage Conditions of the Eastern Rocky Mountain Region; by T. A. Williams. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 V 16

Report upon the Grasses and Forage Plants of Central Texas; by H. L. Bentley. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 V 16

Report upon the Grasses and Forage Plants of the Rocky Mountain Region; by P. A. Rydberg and C. L. Shear. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 36 V 19

Structure of the Caryopsis of Grasses with reference to their Morphology and Classification; by P. B. Kennedy. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 36 V 16

Studies on American Grasses. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897-99. A 36 V 16

Useful and Ornamental Grasses; by F. Lamson-Scribner. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 36 V 16

Division of Biological Survey [formerly *Division of Economical Ornithology and Mammalogy.*] The Common Crow of the United States; by W. B. Barrows and E. A. Schwarz. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 40 S 12

Cuckoos and Shrikes in their relation to Agriculture. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 27 S 55

The English Sparrow in North America, especially in its relations to Agriculture; by W. B. Barrows. 8vo. Wash., 1889. A 38 R 26

Geographic Distribution of Cereals in North America; by C. S. Plumb. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 37 S 55

Jack Rabbits of the United States; by T. S. Palmer. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 37 S 55

Life Zones and Crop Zones of the United States; by Dr. C. Hart Merriam. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 37 S 55

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Biological Survey—contd.

North American Fauna. Nos. 3 5, 7, 11 15. Illustrated. 5 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890 99. A 46 U 3 5, 7, 10

3. Results of a Biological Survey of the San Francisco Mountain Region and Desert of the Little Colorado, Arizona; by Drs. C. Hart Merriam and Leonhard Stejneger.
4. Descriptions of twenty-six new species of North American Mammals; by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.
5. Results of a Biological Reconnoissance of South Central Idaho; by Drs. C. Hart Merriam and Leonhard Stejneger; and Descriptions of a new genus and two new species of North American Mammals by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.
7. The Death Valley Expedition: a Biological Survey of parts of California, Nevada, Arizona, and Utah. Pt. 2.
   1. Report on Birds; by Dr. A. K. Fisher.
   2. Report on Reptiles and Batrachians; by Dr. Leonhard Stejneger.
   3. Report on Fishes; by Dr. Charles H. Gilbert.
   4. Report on Insects; by Dr. C. V. Riley.
   5. Report on Mollusks; by Dr. R. E. C. Stearns.
   6. Report on Desert Trees and Shrubs; by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.
   7. Report on Desert Cactuses and Yuccas; by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.
11. Synopsis of the Weasels of North America; by C. H. Merriam.
12. Genera and subgenera of Voles and Lemmings; by G. S. Miller.
13. Revision of the North American Bats of the Family Vespertilionidæ; by G. S. Miller.
14. Natural History of the Tres Marias Islands, Mexico.
15. Revision of the Jumping Mice of the genus Zapus; by E. A. Preble.

The Prairie Ground Squirrels, or Spermophiles, of the Mississippi Valley; by Vernon Bailey. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 8

Report on the Food of Woodpeckers; by F. E. L. Beal; and the Tongues of Woodpeckers; by F. A. Lucas. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 30 R 30

Division of Botany. Agricultural Grasses and Forage Plants of the United States, and such foreign kinds as have been introduced; by George Vasey. With an Appendix on the Chemical Composition of Grasses; by Clifford Richardson, and a Glossary of Terms used in describing Grasses. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1889. A 20 T 33

The Agricultural Grasses of the United States; by George Vasey; also, the Chemical Composition of American Grasses; by Clifford Richardson. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1884. A 20 T 32

American Ginseng; by G. V. Nash. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 11

Chicory-growing as an addition to the Resources of the American Farmer; by M. G. Kains. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 11

Circular. No. 13. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 41 U 12

13. Observations on recent cases of Mushroom Poisoning in the District of Columbia.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Botany—contd.

Contributions from the United States National Herbarium. Vols. 1 4. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890 96. A 37 S 29–32

Foreign Seeds and Plants imported by the Section of Seed and Plant Introduction. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 41 U 11

Ilex cassine, the Aboriginal North American Tea: its History, Distribution, and Use among the Native North American Indians; by Dr. E. M. Hale. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 36

Illustrations of North American Grasses. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Wash., 1891 93. A 20 S 12, 13 †

1. Grasses of the South-west; by G. Vasey.
2. Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the adjacent Islands; by G. Vasey.

Legislation against Weeds; by L. H. Dewey. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 11

Present Status of Rice Culture in the United States; by S. A. Knapp. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 41 U 11

Principal Poisonous Plants of the United States; by V. K. Chesnut. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 11

The Russian Thistle: its History as a Weed in the United States; with an Account of the means available for its eradication; by Lyster Hoxie Dewey. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 37 S 41

The Russian Thistle and other troublesome Weeds in the Wheat Region of Minnesota and North and South Dakota; by Lyster Hoxie Dewey. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 37 S 19

Vanilla Culture as practiced in the Seychelles Islands; by S. J. Galbraith. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 11

The Water Hyacinth and its relation to Navigation in Florida; by H. J. Webber. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 16

Division of Chemistry. Analyses of Cereals collected at the World's Columbian Exposition, and comparisons with other data; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 21 U 16

Changes in and Additions to Methods of Analysis adopted at the 13th and 14th Annual Meetings of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. 8vo. Wash., 1896–97. A 41 U 7

Chemical Composition of the Carcasses of Pigs; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 10

Composition of Maize, including the Grain, Meal Stalks, Pith, Fodder, and Cobs; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 10

Experiments with Sugar Beets, 1890, 1893; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1891 94. A 41 U 7

Experiments with Sugar Beets in 1897; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 41 U 10

Fertilizing Value of Street Sweepings; by E. E. Ewell. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 10

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Chemistry—*contd.*

Foods and Food Adulterants. Pts. 6–9. 8vo. Wash., 1892–98. A 31 S 18

6. Sugar, Molasses and Sirup, Confections, Honey and Beeswax.
7. Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa Preparations; by Guilford L. Spencer.
8. Canned Vegetables; by K. P. McElroy.
9. Cereals and Cereal Products.

Investigation of the composition of American Wheat and Corn; by C. Richardson. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 40

Manufacture of Sorghum Sirup. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 41 U 7

Methods of Analysis adopted by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1895. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 41 U 7

Popular Treatise on the Extent and Character of Food Adulterations; by Alexander J. Wedderburn. 8vo. Wash., 1890. A 31 S 18

Proceedings of the Annual Conventions of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1889 93, 1895 96, 1898. 8 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–99. E

Record of Experiments at Fort Scott, Kansas, in the Manufacture of Sugar from Sorghum and Sugar-canes, 1886; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1887. A 41 U 7

Record of Experiments conducted by the Commissioner of Agriculture in the Manufacture of Sugar from Sorghum, 1888; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1889. A 41 U 7

Record of Experiments in the Production of Sugar from Sorghum in 1889; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1890. A 21 U 28

Record of Experiments with Sorghum, 1890 93; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1891 94. E

Report of Experiments in the Manufacture of Sugar at Magnolia Station, 1886 87; by G. L. Spencer. 8vo. Wash., 1887. A 41 U 7

Report on an Investigation of Analytical Methods for distinguishing between the Nitrogen of Proteids and that of the simpler amids or amido-acids; by J. W. Mallet; with a Chapter on the Separation of Flesh Bases from Proteid Matters by means of Bromin; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 10

Special Report on the Extent and Character of Food Adulterations, including State and other Laws relating to Foods and Beverages; by Alexander J. Wedderburn. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 31 S 18

Sugar producing Plants: Record of Analysis made by authority of the Commissioner of Agriculture, 1887-88. Sorghum and Sugar-cane; together with a study of the data collected on Sorghum and Sugar-cane. 8vo. Wash., 1888. A 41 U 7

Sweet Cassava: its Culture, Properties, and Uses; by H. W. Wiley. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 41 U 7

Zinc in Evaporated Apples; by H. W. Wiley. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 7

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Economical Ornithology and Mammalogy. [*See Division of Biological Survey*, under this heading.]

Division of Entomology. The Boll Worm of Cotton: a Report of Progress in a supplementary investigation of this Insect; by F. W. Mally. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 6

The Chinch Bug. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 Q 20

Circulars. 2nd ser. Nos. 2–31. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1891–98. A 41 U 6

2. Hop-plant Louse, and the remedies to be used against it.
3. San José Scale.
4. Army Worm.
5. Carpet Beetle or Buffalo Moth.
6. Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil.
7. Pear-tree Psylla.
8. Imported Elm-leaf Beetle.
9. Canker Worms.
10. Harlequin Cabbage Bug or Calico Back.
11. The Rose Chafer.
12. The Hessian Fly.
13. Mosquitoes and Fleas.
14. Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil.
15. General Work against Insects which defoliate Shade Trees in Cities and Towns.
16. The larger Corn-stalk Borer.
17. The Peach-tree borer.
18. Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil.
19. The Clover Mite.
20. Wooly Aphis of the Apple.
21. Strawberry Weevil.
22. Periodical Cicada in 1897.
23. Buffalo Treehopper.
24. Two-lined Chestnut Borer.
25. The Ox Warble.
26. The Pear Slug.
27. Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil in 1897.
28. The Box Elder Plant Bug.
29. Fruit-tree Bark Beetle.
30. Periodical Cicada in 1898.
31. Striped Cucumber Beetle.

An Enumeration of the published Synopses, Catalogues, and Lists of the North American Insects, together with other information intended to assist the student of American Entomology. 8vo. Wash., 1888. A 19 V 34

Grass and Grain Joint-worm Flies and their allies; by L. O. Howard. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 41 U 6

Gypsy Moth in America; by L. O. Howard. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 Q 20

Hessian Fly in the United States; by Prof. H. Osborn. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 Q 20

The Honey Bee: a Manual of Instruction in Apiculture; by F. Benton. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895, 1899. A 38 Q 20

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Entomology—contd.

Imported Elm-leaf Beetle: its Habits and Natural History, and means of counteracting its injuries. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 3

Insects affecting Domestic Animals: an Account of the species of importance in North America, with mention of related forms occurring on other animals; by Herbert Osborn. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 36 V 24

The Pediculi and Mallophaga affecting man and the lower animals; by Prof. Herbert Osborn. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 5

The Periodical Cicada: an Account of *Cicada Septendecim:* its Natural Enemies and the means of preventing its injury; by C. L. Marlatt. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 Q 20

The Principal Household Insects of the United States; by L. O. Howard and C. L. Marlatt; with a Chapter on Insects affecting Dry Vegetable Foods, by F. H. Chittenden. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 36 V 23

[Another copy.] Revised ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 Q 29

Principal Insect Enemies of the Grape; by C. L. Marlatt. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash. (n.d.) A 41 U 6

Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Association of Economic Entomologists, 1895 98. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–98. E

Recent Laws against Injurious Insects in North America, together with the Laws relative to Foul Brood; by L. O. Howard. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 Q 20

Report on the Boll Worm of Cotton; by F. W. Mally. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 37 S 7

Reports of Observations and Experiments in the practical work of the Division [of Entomology], 1883, 1890, 1892. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1883–92. E

Reports of Observations on the Rocky Mountain Locust and the Chinch Bug, together with Extracts from the Correspondence of the Division on Miscellaneous Insects. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 37 S 1

Reports on the damage by Destructive Locusts during the season of 1891. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 4

Revision of the Aphelininæ of North America; by L. O. Howard. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 30 R 34

Revision of the Nematinæ of North America; by C. L. Marlatt. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 6

Revision of the Tachinidæ of America North of Mexico; by D. W. Coquillett. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 Q 29

San José Scale in 1896-97; by L. O. Howard. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 Q 29

San José Scale: its Occurrence in the United States; by L. O. Howard and C. L. Marlatt. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 6

The San José Scale and its nearest allies: a brief consideration of the characters which distinguish these closely related Injurious Scale Insects; by T. D. A. Cockerell. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 41 U 6

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Entomology—contd.

Some Insects injurious to Garden and Orchard Crops; by F. M. Chittenden. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 38 Q 29

Some little-known Insects affecting Stored Vegetable Products; by F. H. Chittenden. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 41 U 6

Some Mexican and Japanese Injurious Insects liable to be introduced into the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 12

Some Miscellaneous Results of the Work of the Division of Entomology. Illustrated. 3 pts. 8vo. Wash., 1897–98. A 36 V 17

A Study in Insect Parasitism: a consideration of the Parasites of the white-marked Tussock Moth, with an account of their habits and inter-relations, and with descriptions of new species; by L. O. Howard. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 36 V 21

Division of Forestry. Check List of the Forest Trees of the United States: their Names and Ranges; by G. B. Sudworth. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 13

Experimental Tree-planting in the Plains; by C. A. Keffer. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 13

Forest-growth and Sheep-grazing in the Cascade Mountains of Oregon; by F. V. Coville. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 13

Forestry Conditions and Interests of Wisconsin; by F. Roth. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 13

Measuring the Forest Crop; by A. K. Mlodziansky. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 13

Nomenclature of the Aborescent Flora of the United States; by George B. Sudworth. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 36 V 26

Notes on the Forest Conditions of Porto Rico; by R. T. Hill. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 41 U 13

Osier Culture; by J. M. Simpson. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 13

Practical Forestry in the Adirondacks; by H. S. Graves. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 41 U 13

Primer of Forestry; by G. Pinchot. Pt. 1. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 27 P 27

Report of the Chief of the Division of Forestry for 1891; by B. E. Fernow. 8vo. Wash., 1892. E

Summary of Mechanical Tests on 32 species of American Woods. 4to. Wash. (n.d.) A 13 R 7 †

Systematic Plant Introduction: its Purposes and Methods; by D. G. Fairchild. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 13

Timber: an Elementary Discussion of the Characteristics and Properties of Wood; by F. Roth. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 39 P 19

The Timber Pines of the Southern United States, by C. Mohr; together with a discussion of the structure of their work, by F. Roth. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1896. A 11 X 7 †

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Forestry—contd.

The White Pine (*Pinus Strobus Linnaeus*); by Prof. V. M. Spalding. Revised and enlarged by B. E. Fernow. With Contributions: Insect Enemies of the White Pine; by F. H. Chittenden; and the Wood of the White Pine; by F. Roth. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1899. A 22 P 1 †

Division of Microscopy. Food Products. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1891–93. A 31 S 17

1. Twelve Edible Mushrooms of the United States, with Directions for their Identification and their Preparation as Food; by Dr. Thomas Taylor.
2. Eight Edible and twelve Poisonous Mushrooms of the United States, with Directions for the Culture and Culinary Preparation of the Edible Species; by Dr. Thomas Taylor.

Division of Pomology. Catalogue of Fruits recommended for Cultivation in the various sections of the United States by the American Pomological Society. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 37 S 56

[Another copy.] Revised ed. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 S 56

Classification and Generic Synopsis of the Wild Grapes of North America; by T. V. Munson. 8vo. Wash., 1890. A 37 S 2

Fig Culture; Edible Figs: their Culture and Curing; by G. Eisen; and Fig Culture in the Gulf States; by F. S. Earle. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 37 S 56

Fruit Industry, and substitution of Domestic for Foreign-grown Fruits, with Historical and Descriptive Notes on ten varieties of Apple suitable for the Export Trade; by W. A. Taylor. 8vo. Wash., 1898, A 37 S 56

Report of the Pomologist, 1894–95. 8vo. Wash., 1895–97. A 18 V 33

Division of Publications. Historical Sketch of the United States Department of Agriculture: its Objects and Present Organization; by C. H. Greathouse. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 R 17

Index to the Annual Reports of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1837–93. 8vo. Wash., 1896. Cat. Room

Index to Authors, with Titles of their Publications, appearing in the Documents of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1841–97; by G. F. Thompson. 8vo. Wash., 1898. Cat. Room

Synoptical Index of the Reports of the Statistician, 1863–94; by G. F. Thompson. 8vo. Wash., 1897. Cat. Room

Division of Soils [formerly *Division of Agricultural Soils*]. Alkali Soils of the Yellowstone Valley, from a preliminary investigation of the Soils near Billings, Montana; by Prof. M. Whitney and T. M. Means. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 R 14

Electrical Instruments for determining the Moisture, Temperature, and Soluble Salt content of Soils; by L. J. Briggs. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 38 R 14

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Soils—contd.

Electrical Method of determining the Moisture Content of Arable Soils; by M. Whitney, F. D. Gardner, and L. J. Briggs. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 14

Electrical Method of determining the Soluble Salt Content of Soils, with some results of investigations on the effect of Water and Soluble Salts on the electrical resistance of Soils; by M. Whitney and T. H. Means. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 14

Electrical Method of determining the Temperature of Soils; by M. Whitney and L. J. Briggs. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 14

Electrical Method of Moisture Determination in Soils: Results of Modifications in 1897; by F. D. Gardner. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 R 14

Mechanics of Soil Moisture; by L. J. Briggs. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 14

Methods of the Mechanical Analysis of Soils, and of the determination of the amount of Moisture in Soils in the Field. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 14

Preliminary Report on the Soils of Florida; by Prof. M. Whitney. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 R 14

Soil Moisture: a Record of the amount of Water contained in Soils during the month of June, 1895. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 18 V 32

Soil Moisture: a Record of the amount of Water contained in Soils during the Crop Season of 1896; by M. Whitney and R. S. Hosmer. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 14

Texture of some important Soil formations. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 14

Tobacco Soils of the United States: a preliminary Report upon the Soils of the principal Tobacco Districts; by Prof. M. Whitney. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 R 14

Division of Statistics. An Agricultural Survey of Wyoming; by J. W. Hoyt. 8vo Wash., 1893. A 37 S 38

Changes in the rate of charge for Railway and other Transportation services; by H. T. Newcomb. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 5

Circulars. Nos. 1, 3, 5–7, 9, 10. 8vo. Wash., 1896–99. A 38 R 27

1. Acreage Production and Value of Principal Farm Crops in the United States, 1866–95, with other data as to Cotton and Wool.
3. Farmers' Interest in Finance.
5. Local Taxation as affecting Farms.
6. Cereal Crops of 1896.
7, 9. Cotton Crops of 1896–98.
10. The Brazos River (Texas) Flood of June–July, 1899, and its effects upon the Agriculture of the submerged region.

Co-operative Credit Associations in certain European Countries and their relation to agricultural interests; prepared under direction of the Statistician by E. T Peters. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892. F 16 U 15

Cost of Cotton Production; by J. L. Watkins. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 41 U 5

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Statistics—*contd.*

The Fertilizer Industry. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 5

Final Report on the Crops of 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 R 27

Freight Charges for Ocean Transportation of the Products of Agriculture, Oct., 1895 Oct., 1896. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 5

Number and Value of Farm Animals of the United States, and Animal Products, 1880–96. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 5

Production and Price of Cotton for 100 years; by J. L. Watkins. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 1 T 28

Publications of the Division of Statistics of the United States Department of Agriculture: Reports, Nos. 145–155, Circulars, Nos. 5–8; by J. Hyde. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 R 27

Recent Features of our Foreign Trade; by Edward T. Peters. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 37 S 39

Report of Acreage of Spring Grain and Cotton, the condition of Winter Wheat, and European Grain prospects, with Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1883. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 19 U 13

Report of Condition of Winter Grain, the Progress of Cotton-planting, and Estimates of Cereals of 1882, with Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1883. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 19 U 13

Report of the Statistician, Aug.–Oct, 1892, Jan.–Nov., 1893, Jan. Aug., and Nov., Dec., 1894, Jan., Feb., April–June, 1895. 7 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–95. E

Report on the Acreage of Wheat and Cotton, and Condition of Cereal Crops, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1890–92. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–92. E

Report on the Area and Condition of Winter Wheat, and the Condition of Farm Animals, also Spring Rates of Transportation of Farm Products, 1883. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 19 U 13

Report on the Area of Corn, Potatoes, and Tobacco, and Condition of Growing Crops, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1890–92. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–92. E

Report on Condition of Crops, American Competition, and Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1883. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 19 U 13

Report on the Condition of Crops in America and Europe, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1890–91. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–91. E

Report on Condition of Crops, yield of Grain per acre, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1890–92. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–92. E

Report on the Condition of Growing Crops, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1890–91. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–91. E

Report on the Condition of Winter Grain on April 1st, 1899, and the Losses of Farm Animals during the year ending March 31st, 1899; with Statistics of Foreign Crops.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Statistics—*contd.*

Report on the Condition of Winter Grain, the Condition of Farm Animals, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1890–92. 6 vols. 8vo. Wash. 1890–92. E

Report on the Crops of the year, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1889–93. 5 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–94. E

Report on Distribution and Consumption of Corn and Wheat, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1890–93. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–93. E

Report on the Yield of Crops per Acre, 1890–92. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–92. E

Report on the Yield of Crops per Acre, on Agriculture in Mexico, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1884. 8vo. Wash., 1884. A 19 U 13

Report on Yield of Crops per Acre, on the Progress of Sorghum-growing, the Crops of Europe, and on Freight Rates of Transportation Companies, 1883. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 19 U 13

Report upon the Numbers and Values of Farm Animals, and on Cotton Distribution, 1890–93. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–93. E

Special Report of the Statistician, July, 1892. 8vo. Wash., 1892. E

Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology. Additional Evidence on the communicability of Peach Yellows and Peach Rosette; by Erwin F. Smith. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 14

Bacterial Disease of the Tomato, Egg-plant, and Irish Potato; by E. F. Smith. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 20

Bermuda Lily Disease; by A. F. Woods. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 20

Bordeaux Mixture: its Chemistry, Physical Properties, and Toxic Effects on Fungi and Algæ; by W. T. Swingle. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 20

Cereal Rusts of the United States; by M. A. Carleton. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 38 R 20

Copper Sulphate and Germination: Treatment of Seed with Copper Sulphate to prevent the attacks of Fungi; by W. H. Evans. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 20

Experiments with Fertilizers for the Prevention and Cure of Peach Yellows, 1889–92; by Erwin F. Smith. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 37 S 13

Fungous Diseases of the Grape, and their Treatment; by B. T. Galloway. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 42

Journal of Mycology; devoted especially to the study of Fungi in their relation to Plant Diseases. Vols. 6 and 7, Nos. 1–3. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–91. E

Legal Enactments for the Destruction of Plant Diseases; by E. F. Smith. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 20

Peach Yellows and Peach Rosette; by Erwin F. Smith. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 37 S 26

The Principal Diseases of Citrous Fruits in Florida: by Walter T. Swingle and Herbert J. Webber. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 11

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Division of Vegetable Physiology—contd.

Report on the Experiments made in 1891 in the Treatment of Plant Diseases; by B. T. Galloway. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 44

Some Edible and Poisonous Fungi; by Prof. W. G. Farlow. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 38 R 20

Sooty Mold of the Orange and its treatment; by H. J. Webber. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 20

Treatment for Sooty Mold of the Orange. Wash., 1895. A 38 R 20

Library. Bibliography of Poultry; by E. B. Hawks. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 37 S 58

Reference List of Publications relating to Edible and Poisonous Mushrooms. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 37 S 58

Office of Experiment Stations. Abstract of Laws for acquiring Titles to Water from the Missouri River and its Tributaries, with the legal forms in use; by E. Mead. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 V 1

Agricultural Experiment Stations: their Objects and Work; by A. C. True. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 38 Q 19

Carbohydrates of Wheat, Maize, Flour, and Bread, and the action of Enzymic Ferments upon Starches of different origin; by W. E. Stone. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 15

Chemical Composition of American Food Materials; by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 15

[Another copy.] Revised ed.; by W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 V 1

Compilation of Analyses of American Feeding Stuffs; by E. H. Jenkins and A. L. Winton. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 40

A Contribution to the investigation of the assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by white and black mustard; by J. P. Lotsy. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 37 S 23

Cotton Culture in Egypt; by G. P. Foaden. 8vo Wash., 1897. A 38 R 15

The Cotton Plant: its History, Botany, Chemistry, Culture, Enemies, and Uses. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 36 V 25

Description of a new Respiration Calorimeter, and Experiments on the Conservation of Energy in the Human Body; by W. O. Atwater and E. B. Rosa. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 V 1

Dietary Studies at the Maine State College, in 1895; by Whitman H. Jordan. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 36 V 22

Dietary Studies at Purdue University, Lafayette in 1895; by W. E. Stone; with Comments by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies at the University of Missouri in 1895, and data relating to Bread and Meat consumption in Missouri; by H. B. Gibson, S. Calvert, and D. W. May; with Comments by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies at the University of Tennessee in 1895; by C. E. Wait; with Comments by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 15

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Office of Experiment Stations—contd.

Dietary Studies in Chicago, 1895–96; by W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 9

Dietary Studies in New Mexico in 1895; by A. Goss. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies in New York City, 1895–96; by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 9

Dietary Studies with reference to the Food of the Negro in Alabama in 1895–96; by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 15

Digest of the Annual Reports of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States, 1888. Pt. 2. 8vo. Wash., 1891. E

Digest of Metabolism Experiments, in which the balance of income and outgo was determined; by W. O. Atwater and C. F. Langworthy. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 41 U 9

Experiment Station Record. Vols. 3-10. 8 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1891–99. E

The Fermentation of Milk; by H. W. Conn. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 20

Fertilizers for Cotton; by J. M. McBryde. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 37 S 24

Food and Nutrition Investigations in New Jersey in 1895 96; by E. B. Voorhees. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 15

Forage Plants for the South; by S. M. Tracy. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 37 S 27

History and present status of Instruction in Cooking in the Public Schools of New York City. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 V 1

Leguminous Plants for Green Manuring and for Feeding; by E. W. Allen. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 37 S 25

Losses in Boiling Vegetables, and the Composition and Digestibility of Potatoes and Eggs. Illustrated. 8vo Wash., 1897. A 38 R 15

Meteorological Work for Agricultural Institutions; by Mark W. Harrington. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 19 V 30

Notes on Irrigation in Connecticut and New Jersey; by C. S. Phelps and E. B. Voorhees. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 15

Nutrition Investigations at the University of Tennessee, 1896–97; by Prof. C. E. Wait. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 9

Nutrition Investigations in New Mexico, 1897; by Prof. A. Goss. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 9

Nutrition Investigations in Pittsburg, Pa., 1894–96; by Prof. I. Bevier. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 9

Organization Lists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations and Agricultural Schools and Colleges in the United States, 1890, 1892–94, 1897–99. 7 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–99. E

Physiological effect of Creatin and Creatinin, and their value as Nutrients; by J. W. Mallet. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 V 1

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Office of Experiment Stations—contd.

Proceedings of the Annual Conventions of the Associations of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1889–98. 10 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–99. E

Report of Committee on Methods of Teaching Agriculture. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 38 R 15

Report of preliminary Investigations on the Metabolism of Nitrogen and Carbon in the Human Organism, with a Respiration Calorimeter of special construction; by W. O. Atwater, C. D. Woods, and F. G. Benedict. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 15

Rules and Apparatus for Seed-testing. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 15

Six Lectures on the Investigations at Rothamsted Experimental Station, delivered under the provisions of the Lawes Agricultural Trust by Robert Warington. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 37

Statistics of Land-grant Colleges and Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1896. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 15

Statistics of the Land grant Colleges and Agricultural Experiment Stations for year ending June, 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1899. E

Studies on Bread and Breadmaking; by H. Snyder and L. A. Voorhees. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 V 1

Suggestions for the establishment of Food Laboratories in connection with the Agricultural Experiment Stations of the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 37 S 21

Varieties of Corn; by E. L. Sturtevant. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 V 1

Water Rights on the Missouri River and its Tributaries; by E. Mead. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 37 V 1

Office of Fiber Investigations. Descriptive Catalogue of Useful Fiber Plants of the World, including the Structural and Economic Classifications of Fibers; by C. R. Dodge. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 19

Recent Facts regarding Ramie Industry in America; with brief statements relating to manufacture in Europe, &c., by C. R. Dodge. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 15

Report on Cultivation of Ramie in the United States; by C. R. Dodge. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 30 R 31

Report on Flax Culture for Seed and Fiber in Europe and America; by C. R. Dodge. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 37 S 57

Report on Flax Culture for Fiber in the United States, including Special Reports on Flax Culture in Ireland, in Belgium, and in Austria, with statements relative to the industry in Russia; by C. R. Dodge. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 13

Report on Flax, Hemp, Ramie and Jute, with considerations upon Flax and Hemp Culture in Europe, a Report on the Ramie Machine Trials of 1889 in Paris, and present status of Fiber Industries in the United States; by C. R. Dodge. 2nd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 16

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Office of Fiber Investigations—contd.

Report on Sisal Hemp Culture in the United States, with statements relating to the Industry in Yucatan and the Bahama Islands, and brief considerations upon the question of Machinery for extracting the Fiber; by C. R. Dodge. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 17

Report on the Culture of Hemp and Jute in the United States; by C. R. Dodge. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 37 S 57

Report on the Culture of Hemp in Europe; by C. R. Dodge. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 37 S 57

Report on the Leaf Fibers of the United States, detailing results of recent investigations relating to Florida Sisal Hemp, the false Sisal Hemp Plant of Florida, and other Fiber producing Agaves, Bowstring Hemp, Pineapple Fiber, New Zealand Flax, and Bear Grass; by C. R. Dodge. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 37 S 11

Report on the uncultivated Bast Fibers of the United States, including the history of previous experiments with the Plants or Fibers, and brief statements relating to the allied species that are produced commercially in the Old World; by C. R. Dodge. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 37 S 10

Office of Road Inquiry. Circulars. Nos. 14, 15, 17, 19–31. 8vo. Wash., 1894–98. A 41 U 15

14. Addresses on Road Improvement.
15. Act to provide for the Construction of Roads by Local Assessment, County and State Aid.
17. Origin and Work of the Darlington Road League.
19. Traffic of the Country Roads.
20. Comments on Systems of Maintaining Country Roads.
21. Methods of Constructing Macadamized Roads.
22. Organization of State and Local Road Improvement Societies in Tennessee.
23. Money Value of Good Roads to Farmers.
24. Highway Repairing.
25. Brick-paving for Country Roads.
26. Going in Debt for Good Roads.
27. Cost of hauling Farm Products to Market or to Shipping Points in European Countries.
28. Addresses on Road Improvement in Maine, New York, North Carolina, and Illinois.
29. Forces which operate to destroy Roads; with N Road-stones and Problems therewith connected
30. Repairs of Macadam Roads.
31. State Aid to Road building in Minnesota.

Earth Roads: Hints on their Construction and Repair; by R. Stone. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 41 U 4

Good Roads: Extracts from Messages of Governors. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 1 T 30

Historical and Technical Papers on Road building in the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 22 V 9

Information regarding Roads and Road making Materials in certain Eastern and Southern States. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 41 U 4

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Office of Road Inquiry—contd.

Information regarding Road Materials and Transportation Rates in certain States West of the Mississippi River. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 41 U 4

Information regarding Roads, Road Materials, and Freight Rates in certain States North of the Ohio River. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 41 U 4

Notes on the Employment of Convicts in connection with Road-building. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 1 T 26

[Another copy.] Revised ed. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 1 T 26

Proceedings of the Good Roads Convention of Texas. 1895. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 1 T 29

Progress of Road Construction in the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 41 U 4

Report on Road-making Materials in Arkansas; by J. C. Branner. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 41 U 4

State Aid to Road-building in New Jersey; by E. Burrough. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 41 U 4

State Laws relating to Management of Roads, enacted in 1888–95; by R. Stone. 8vo. Wash., 1894–95. F 7 U 33

Traction Tests; by S. T Neely. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 4

Section of Foreign Markets. Circulars. Nos. 16, 18, 20, 21. 8vo. Wash., 1897–99. F 7 T 3

16. Our Trade with Cuba, 1887–97.
18. Hawaiian Commerce, 1887–97.
20, 21. Agricultural Imports and Exports, 1893–98.

Our Foreign Trade in Agricultural Products, 1893–98; by F. H. Hitchcock. 8vo. Wash., 1898–99. F 7 T 1

Our Trade with Spain, 1888–97; by F. H. Hitchcock. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 7 T 1

Spain's Foreign Trade; by F. H. Hitchcock. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 7 T 1

Trade of Puerto Rico; by F. H. Hitchcock. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 7 T 1

Trade of the Philippine Islands; by F. H. Hitchcock. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 7 T 1

The World's Markets for American Products: German Empire, France, Canada, Norway, Sweden. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–98. F 1 T 22–25

Weather Bureau. Abstract of a Report on Solar and Terrestrial Magnetism in their relations to Meteorology; by Prof. F. H. Bigelow. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 41 U 3

Climate and Health. Vols. 1, 2, July, 1895–March, 1896. 4to. Wash., 1896. A 20 S 9 †

The Climate of Chicago; by Prof. H. A. Hazen. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 19 V 39

The Diurnal Variation of Barometric Pressure; by Dr. Frank N. Cole. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 19 V 31

Instructions for Use of combined Maximum and Minimum Soil Thermometers; by Prof. C. F. Marvin and Prof. Milton Whitney. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 19 V 32

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Agriculture—*contd.*

Weather Bureau—contd.

Instructions for the Use of Maximum and Minimum Radiation Thermometers; by Prof. C. F. Marvin and Prof. Milton Whitney. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 19 V 33

Instructions for Voluntary Observers; by Prof. T. Russell. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 19 V 35

Monthly Weather Review. Vols. 24–26, 1896–98. 3 vols. 4to. Wash., 1896–99. E

Notes on a New Method for the Discussion of Magnetic Observations; by Prof. F. H. Bigelow. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 35

Notes on the Climate and Meteorology of Death Valley, California; by Mark W. Harrington. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 19 V 29

Observations and Experiments on the Fluctuations in the Level and Rate of Movement of Ground-water on the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Farm, and at Whitewater, Wisconsin; by Prof. Franklin H King. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 19 V 37

Protection from Lightning; by A. McAdie. Illustrated 8vo. Wash., 1895. A 20 U 13

Report of Annual Meetings of the American Association of State Weather Services, 1892, 1895. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–96. E

Report on Forecasting of Thunder during the Summer of 1892; by N. B. Conger. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 19 V 38

Report on the Climatology of the Cotton Plant; by P H. Mell. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 37 S 12

Some Physical Properties of Soils in their relation to Moisture and Crop Distribution; by Prof. Milton Whitney. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 19 V 36

Storms, Storm Tracks, and Weather Forecasting; by Prof. F. H. Bigelow. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 36 V 20

Work of the Weather Bureau in connection with the Rivers of the United States. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 41 U 3

Department of the Interior. Laws and Regulations governing the recognition of Agents, Attorneys, and other persons to represent Claimants before the Department of the Interior and the Bureaus thereof; compiled by G. B. Raum. 8vo. Wash., 1891. F 1 U 8

Miscellaneous Reports, 1896–97. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

Register of the Department of the Interior, corrected to Sept., 1883. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. E

Report on the Des Moines River Land Grant Claims. 4to. Wash., 1894. F 13 T 14 †

Reports of the Secretary of the Interior, 1890, 1892–97. 20 vols. 8vo. and fol. Wash., 1890–97. E

Rules and Regulations governing Mineral Leases, the Collection and Disbursement of Revenues, and the Supervision of Schools in the Indian Territory. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 16

[*See also* Bureau of Education; Office of Indian Affairs; Geological Survey; General Land Office; under this heading.]

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of Justice. Register of the Department of Justice and the Judicial Officers of the United States. Roy 8vo. Wash., 1883. F 1 S 5

Register of the Judges, Attorneys, and Marshals, corrected to August 1, 1893. 8vo. Wash., 1893. E

Report of the Attorney-General of the United States, 1891–92, 1897. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1891–97. E

Department of Labor. [*See* Bureau of Labor, under this heading.]

Department of the Navy. Articles for Government of United States Navy. 8vo. Wash. (n.d.) F 1 U 3

Ballistic Tables for standard Navy Projectiles, with ogival heads of two calibers radius. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 25 U 37

Catalogue of Nautical Almanac Library. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. K 17 T 5

Catalogue of the Exhibits in the Museum of Hygiene, Medical Department of the United States Navy; compiled by Philip S. Wales. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 31 S 16

Coaling, Docking, and Repairing Facilities of the Ports of the World, with Analyses of different kinds of Coal. 3rd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 25 U 38

Comments of Rear-Adm. Plüddemann, German Navy, on the main features of the War with Spain. Translated from the German. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 W 15

Effect of the Gun Fire of the United States Vessels in the Battle of Manila Bay; by Lieut. J. M. Ellicott. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 36 W 15

International Law: Manual based upon Lectures delivered at the Naval War College by F. Snow. 2nd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 T 17

List and Station of the Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the United States, and of the Marine Corps, on the Active List, 1893–94, 1898–99. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–99. E

Manual for Officers serving on board United States Cruising Training Ships, 1899. 12mo. Wash., 1899. A 36 Q 24

Notes on Asiatic Cholera. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 26 R 38

Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion; by Lieut.-Commander Richard Rush and Robert H. Woods. Vol. 1, ser. 1. 8vo. Wash., 1894. B 15 R 16

Papers and Discussions on Experiments with Steel. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 22 T 7

Papers and Discussions on Ships, Guns, and Armors. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 22 T 6

Register of Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the United States and of the Marine Corps, 1883, 1892–94. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1883–94. E

Regulations for the Government of the Coast Signal Service of the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 6

Regulations for the Uniform and Dress, Equipments, &c., of the United States Marine Corps; from the original text in the Quartermaster's office. 12mo. Wash., 1892. F 10 V 41

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of the Navy—*contd.*

Regulations of the Navy Yard, Washington, D.C. 12mo. Wash., 1893. F 10 V 42

Regulations relating to the Uniforms of the Officers of the United States Navy, 1883. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 48

Report of a Board of United States Naval Engineers on an Air Refrigerating Machine for supplying cold dry air to Vessels, Hospitals, &c., 1883. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 22 T 8

Report of the Secretary of the Navy, 1892–94. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–94. E

Report on Voyage of U.S.S. *Wilmington* up the Amazon River, preceded by a short Account of a Voyage up the Orinoco River, 1899; by C. C. Todd. 8vo. Wash., 1899. D 22 U 11

Sanitary and Medical Reports for 1873–74 by Officers of the U.S. Navy. Compiled by Dr. H. C. Nelson. 8vo. Wash., 1875. E

Sketches from the Spanish-American War. Translated from the German. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 36 W 15

Specifications for Steam Machinery of United States Dispatch Boat, 1,500 tons. 12mo. Wash., 1883. A 22 Q 45

Specifications for a three Cylinder, Horizontal, Back-acting Compound Screw Engine for each of the U.S. steamers *Boston* and *Atlanta*, including Boilers, Air and Circulating Pumps, Blowers and Engines, and all the Appendages and Appurtenances complete, together with a List of the Duplicate Pieces, and Oil-tanks to be furnished. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 22 Q 47

Specifications for two direct-acting compound twin-screw Beam Engines of 5,000 horse-power for the United States steamer *Chicago*. 12mo. Wash., 1883. A 22 Q 46

[*See also* Bureau of Equipment; Bureau of Navigation; Bureau of Medicine and Surgery; Bureau of Ordnance; Marine Hospital Service; Naval Academy; Naval Observatory; under this heading.]

Department of the Post Office. Annual Reports of the Post Office Department for year ending June, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

Proceedings of the Conference of Post Office Inspectors in charge, held at the Department Building, Washington, D.C., Nov. 24 to Dec. 5, 1890. 8vo. Wash., 1891. F 1 U 6

Report of the United States Postal Committee on the condition and needs of the Postal Service in Cuba. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 17

Department of State. The American Passport: its History, and a Digest of Laws, Rulings, and Regulations governing its issuance by the Department of State. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 1

Documentary History of the Constitution of the United States of America, 1787–1870. Vol. 1. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1894. F 10 W 21 †

Foreign relations of the United States, 1894: Affairs in Hawaii. 8vo. Wash., 1895. MF 5 P 3

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of State—*contd.*

President's Message, 1893, and Report from the Committee on Foreign Relations, 1894, on the Hawaiian Islands. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893-94. MF 1 S 73, 74

Proclamations and Decrees during the War with Spain. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 30

Register of the Department of State, corrected to 1883. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. E

Report of the Delegates of the United States to the 5th International Prison Congress, held at Paris, July, 1895. 8vo. Wash., 1896. E

[*See also* Bureau of Foreign Commerce, under this heading.]

Department of the Treasury. Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, 1890–91, 1893, 1897. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1890–97. E

Annual Report of the supervising Architect to the Secretary of the Treasury, 1889–95, 1897–98. 9 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1889–98. E

Annual Reports of the Treasurer of the United States on the Sinking Fund and Funded Debt of the District of Columbia, 1891–93. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1891–93. E

The Bubonic Plague; by Dr. W. Wyman. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. A 45 V 21

Compilation of Decisions rendered by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue under the War Revenue Act, 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1899. E

Decisions of the Comptroller of the Treasury. Vols. 3–5, 6, pt. 2. 5 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1897–99. E

Digest of Decisions of the second Comptroller of the Treasury. Vol. 4, Jan., 1893–Oct., 1894. 8vo. Wash., 1899. E

Estimates of Appropriations, 1895-96. 2 vols. 4to. Wash., 1893-94. E

The Fur Seals and Fur Seal Islands of the North Pacific Ocean; by Prof. D. S. Jordan. Illustrated. Pts. 1–4. 4 vols. 4to. Wash., 1898. A 19 R 25–28 †

History of the Currency of the Country and of the Loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30th, 1896; by W. F. De Knight. Sm. fol. Wash., 1897. F 18 Q 22 †

Immigration Laws and Regulations, 1895. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 3 R 29

Immigration and Passenger Movement at Ports of the United States, 1893–94. 2 vols. 4to. Wash., 1894–95. E

Imported Merchandise entered for Consumption in the United States, 1890–93, with Rates and amount of Duty collected. 4to. Wash., 1893. E

Instructions and Suggestions of the Comptroller of the Currency relative to the Organization and Management of National Banks. 8vo. Wash., 1897. F 16 T 19

Laws of the United States relating to Customs, together with portions of certain Commercial Treaties compiled by M. P. Andrews. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 18 R 5

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of the Treasury—*contd.*

Observations on the Fur Seals of the Pribilof Islands. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 36 T 7

Pilot Rules for Atlantic and Pacific Coast Inland Waters. 8vo. Wash., 1898. D 16 T 26

Pilot Rules for the Great Lakes and their connecting and Tributary Waters as far East as Montreal. 8vo. Wash., 1898. D 16 T 26

Pilot Rules for Rivers whose waters flow into the Gulf of Mexico and their tributaries, and for the Red River of the North. 8vo. Wash., 1898. D 16 T 26

Proceedings of the Assay Commission of 1899, and test of Coinage executed and reserved during 1898; also, Laws of the United States relating to the Annual Assay, and Rules for the Organization and Government of the Board of Assay Commissioners. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 15

The Province of Santiago de Cuba and the Internal Revenue of the Island of Cuba; by R. P. Porter. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 17

Quarantine Laws and Regulations of the United States. Revised ed., 1899. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 18 R 29

Regulations and Instructions concerning the Tax on Legacies and Distributive Shares under the Act of 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 18

Regulations and Instructions relating to the Transportation and Exportation of Distilled Spirits in Bond without payment of Tax under the Internal Revenue Laws, 1899. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 18

Report and Recommendations on the Customs Tariff of the Island of Porto Rico; by R. P. Porter. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 11

Report of the Board of Engineers, U.S. Army, on Storage of Explosives in New York Harbor. 8vo. Wash., 1893. A 21 U 27

Report of the Chief of Division of Revenue Cutter Service, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

Report of the Chief of Secret Service, U.S. Treasury, to Secretary of Treasury, 1893. 8vo. Wash., 1893. E

Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 1892. 8vo. Wash., 1892. E

Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, 1882-84. 1887–88, 1891–93. 12 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1882–93. E

Report of the Cruise of United States Revenue Cutter *Bear* and the Overland Expedition for the relief of the Whalers in the Arctic Ocean, from Nov., 1897–Sept., 1898. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1899. D 22 U 9

Report of the Director of the Mint, 1886–94, 1896, 1899. 11 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1886–99. E

Report of the Director of the Mint upon the production of the precious metals in the United States, 1880–94, 1896. 16 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1881–98. E

Report of the Internal Commerce of the United States for 1891. 8vo. Wash., 1892. E

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Department of the Treasury—*contd.*

Report of the Superintendent of the U.S. Coast Survey, showing the progress of the Survey, 1872–73. 2 vols. 4to. Wash., 1875. E

Report on the Commercial and Industrial Condition of the Island of Cuba; with Appendix by R. P. Porter. 8vo. Wash., 1898–99. F 16 R 17

Report on the Currency Question of Porto Rico; by R. P. Porter. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 12

Report on the Island of Porto Rico: its Population, Civil Government, Commerce, Industries, Productions, Roads, Tariff, and Currency; with recommendations by H. K. Carroll. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899. D 22 U 12

Report on the Rookeries of the Commander Islands, 1897; by L. Stejneger. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 40 V 7

Report on the Salmon Fisheries in Alaska, 1896–98. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1897–99. E

Report on the Sea-otter Banks of Alaska; by C. L. Hooper. With Map. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 29

Revised Regulations governing the sampling and classification of imported Sugars and Molasses under the Act of July, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 15

The Tariff of 1897 on Imports into the United States, together with the Customs Administrative Act, 1890, with amendments to sections 7 and 11, and the War Revenue Act, 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 31

The United States Revenue Cutter *Service* in the War with Spain, 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1899. B 41 S 4

Wool and the Manufactures of Wool; by Worthington C. Ford. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 37 R 12

[*See also* Comptroller of the Currency; Marine Hospital Service; under this heading.]

Department of War. Alphabetical List of Additions made to the War Department Library, 1882–84. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1884. K 9 P 17* †

Compendium of Regulations for the Quartermaster's Department. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 10

Customs Tariff and Regulations for Ports in Cuba in possession of the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 11

Customs Tariff and Regulations for Ports in Porto Rico in possession of the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 11

Customs Tariff and Regulations for the Philippine Islands. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 11

Description and Rules for the Management of the United States Magazine Rifle and Carbine. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 V 33

Drill Regulations for Cavalry, United States Army. 32mo. Wash., 1899. A 22 P 59

Drill Regulations for Coast Artillery, United States Army. 8vo. Wash., 1898, A 32 U 33

Drill Regulations for Light Artillery. 32mo. Wash., 1896. A 22 P 56

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of War—*contd.*

Drill Regulations for Siege Artillery, United States Army. 18mo. Wash., 1898. A 22 P 52

Drill Regulations for the Hospital Corps, United States Army. 32mo. Wash., 1896. A 22 P 60

Emergency Diet for the Sick in the Military Service; by Capt. E. L. Munson. 12mo. Wash., 1899. A 36 Q 25

Fortifications of To-day; Fire against Models of Coast Batteries and Parados; Horizontal and Curved Fire in Defense of Coasts. 4to. Wash., 1883. A 13 W 21 †

Hand-book of Subsistence Stores. 12mo. Wash., 1896. F 16 S 27

Hospital Corps Drill Regulation, U.S. Army. 18mo. Wash., 1893. A 22 P 45

Immigration Regulations for the Island of Porto Rico. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 12

Infantry Drill Regulations, United States Army. 32mo. Wash., 1891. A 22 P 57

Infantry Drill Regulations: the Manual of Arms, adapted to the Magazine Rifle, caliber 30. 32mo. Wash., 1897. A 22 P 58

Instructions for the Government of Medical Officers in preparing the Medical and Surgical Reports of the United States Army Medical Department. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 27 V 24

Manual for Army Cooks. 8vo. Wash., 1896. A 36 Q 14

Manual for Courts-martial and of Procedure under Military Law. 12mo. Wash., 1898. F 16 S 24

Manual for the Medical Department, 1896, 1898–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1896–99. A 36 Q 17, 19, 20

Manual for the Pay Department. 12mo. Wash., 1896. F 16 S 25

[Another copy] revised to April, 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 T 18

Manual for the Quartermaster's Department. 12mo. Wash., 1897. F 16 S 29

Manual for the Subsistence Department, corrected to April, 1898. 12mo. Wash., 1898. F 16 S 26

Manual of Guard Duty, U.S. Army. 18mo. Wash., 1893. A 22 P 46

Manual of Photography; by S. Reber. 12mo. Wash., 1896. A 36 Q 16

Military Laws of the United States; with Appendix. 8vo. Wash., 1897–98. F 16 R 3

[Another copy.] 3rd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 14

Military Notes on Cuba. 8vo. Wash., 1898. D 22 U 8

Notes on Mitering Lock Gates; by Lieut. Harry F. Hodges. 4to. Wash., 1892. A 10 X 1 †

Notes on Tables on Organization and Establishment of the Spanish Army in the Peninsula and Colonies. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 12 P 42

Official Army Register, 1892–95. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–94. E

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of War—*contd.*

Official Danger, Distress, and Storm-signal Codes for Signal Service, Sea-coast Stations, and Mariners. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 30 R 46

Property and General Regulations of the Signal Corps, United States Army. 12mo. Wash., 1898. F 16 S 28

Puerto Rico: embracing Reports of Brig.-Gen. G. W. Davis, Military Governor, and Reports on Districts of Arecibo, Aguadilla, Cayey, Humacao, Mayaguez, Ponce, San Juan, Vieques, and the sub-district of San German. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. D 22 U 12

Register of the War Department, 1893–94. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–94. E

Regulations and Decisions pertaining to the Uniform of the Army of the United States. 12mo. Wash., 1897. A 36 Q 15

Regulations for Operation and Maintenance of United States Military Telegraph Lines, and General Regulations of the Signal Corps, United States Army; with Appendix. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 44 Q 17

[Another copy.] 3rd ed. 12mo. Wash., 1899. A 36 Q 15

Regulations for the Army of the United States. 18mo. Wash., 1892. F 12 S 18

Regulations for the Army of the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 16 R 8

Regulations for the Army of the United States, with Appendix separately indexed showing changes to Jan. 1st, 1899. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 T 15

Regulations for the Army Transport Service. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 V 32

Remarks on the Army Regulations and Executive Regulations in general; by G. N. Lieber. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 7

Report of Maj.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles of his Tour of Observation in Europe, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 36 W 14

Report of the Secretary of War, 1891, vols, 1 and 3, 1892; vols. 1 and 2, pts. 1, 2, 5, 6, and vol. 4, 1893. 12 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1891–93. E

Report of the Test of Metals and other Materials for industrial purposes, made with the United States Testing Machine at Watertown Arsenal, Massachusetts, during 1894. 8vo. Wash., 1895. E

Report of the United States Insular Commission to the Secretary of War upon Investigations made into the Civil Affairs of the Island of Porto Rico, with Recommendations. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 12

Selected Professional Papers. Translated from European Military publications, Jan., 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 W 10

The Soldier's Hand-book for the use of the enlisted men of the army; prepared by N. Hershler. 18mo. Wash., 1893 F 10 V 43

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Department of War—*contd.*

Sources of information on Military Professional Subjects. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 36 W 9

Staffs of various Armies, Jan., 1899. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 23

Standard Supply Table of the Medical Department of the United States Army, 1883. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. A 27 V 25

Translation of the Code of Commerce in force in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines, amended by the Law of June 10, 1897, including the Commercial Registry Regulations, Exchange Regulations, and other provisions of a similar character; with Annotations and Appendices. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 18 R 28

Translation of the Law of Railroads for the Island of Puerto Rico. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 12

Translation of the Mortgage Law for Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines, 1893. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 12

Translation of Police Law of Railroads of Puerto Rico, and Regulations for its application. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 12

Use of the Army in aid of the Civil Power; by G. N. Lieber. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 9

[*See also* Adjutant-General's Office; Board of Ordnance; Bureau of Medicine; Bureau of Ordnance; Surgeon-General's Office; under this heading.]

Destruction of U.S.S. "Maine." Message from the President of the United States, transmitting the Report of the Naval Court of Inquiry upon the Destruction of the U.S. Battleship *Maine*, in Havana Harbor, Feb. 15th, 1898, together with the testimony taken before the Court. 8vo. Wash., 1898. B 19 U 13

Electoral Count of 1877. Proceedings of the Electoral Commission, and of the two Houses of Congress in joint meeting, relative to the count of Electoral Votes cast Dec. 6th, 1876, for the Presidential Term commencing March, 1877. 8vo. Wash., 1877. F 13 T 12

Engineer Department. Annual Reports upon the Improvement and Care of Public Buildings and Grounds, and Care and Maintenance of the Washington Monument, in the District of Columbia, 1872–97. 27 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1872–97. E

Organization of the Bridge Equipage of the United States Army, with Directions for the Construction of Military Bridges. Illustrated. 8vo. Wash., 1870. [*Reprint*, 1898.] A 32 U 32

[*See also* Geological Survey, under this heading.]

Estimates. [*See* Department of the Treasury, under this heading.]

Exploring Expedition. United States Exploring Expedition, 1838–42, under command of Capt. C. Wilkes. 23 vols. 4to. and fol. Boston, 1845–75. A 31 P–R ‡

Finance. [*See* Department of the Treasury, under this heading.]

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Fur Seal Arbitration. Proceedings of the Tribunal of Arbitration, convened at Paris under the Treaty between the United States of America and Great Britain, concluded at Washington, February 29, 1892, for the determination of questions between the two Governments concerning the jurisdictional rights of the United States in the waters of the Bering Sea. 15 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 3 U 2–15, 17

General Land Office. Annual Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, 1893–94, 1896–97. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–97. E

Circular from the General Land Office containing Regulations concerning Homesteads, Rights-of-way, Timber, &c., in Alaska. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 2

Circular respecting the location and assignment of Script issued under the decrees of the United States Supreme Court, 1879. 8vo. Wash., 1893. F 13 U 23

Circular showing manner of proceeding to obtain title to Public Lands under the Homestead, Desert Land, and other Laws. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 16 R 32

Circular to Registers and Receivers of the United States Land Offices respecting the location and assignment of Bounty land Warrants. 8vo. Wash., 1891. F 13 U 24

Decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office in cases relating to Lands and Land Claims, 1881–83. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. E

Decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office in cases relating to the Public Lands. Vols. 20–28, 1895–June, 1899. 9 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–99. E

Instructions for making and perfecting entries of lands chiefly valuable for timber and stone in California, Nevada, Oregon, and Washington Territory. 8vo. Wash., 1887. F 13 U 23

Instructions under Act of March 3, 1887, entitled, "An Act to provide for the adjustment of Land Grants made by Congress to aid in the construction of railroads and for the forfeiture of unclaimed lands, and for other purposes to Registers and Receivers." 8vo. Wash., 1889. F 13 U 24

The Louisiana Purchase and our Title West of the Rocky Mountains, with a Review of Annexation by the United States; by B. Hermann. With Portraits. Sm. fol. Wash., 1898. F 40 W 16 †

Regulations concerning Railroads claiming rights of way over the Public Lands. 8vo. Wash., 1893. F 13 U 24

Regulations concerning Right-of-way for Canals, Ditches, and Reservoirs over the Public Lands and Reservations. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 32 U 34

Regulations concerning Right-of-way for Canals, Ditches, and Reservoirs over the Public Lands, and Reservations for the purposes of Irrigation. 8vo. Wash., 1894. F 13 U 24

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

General Land Office—*contd.*

Rules and Regulations governing Forest Reserves. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 32 U 34

Rules of Practice in Cases before the United States District Land Offices, the General Land Office, and Department of the Interior. 8vo. Wash., 1894. F 13 U 24

[Another copy.] Revised ed. 8vo. Wash., 1899. F 13 U 13

United States Mining Laws, and Regulations thereunder. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1881–1891. F 1 S 1, and 13 U 24

United States Swamp Land Laws: Regulations and Decisions thereunder. 8vo. Wash., 1890. F 13 U 24

Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. [*See* Geological Survey, under this heading.]

Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. 1st–3rd, 5th–9th, 11th Annual Reports of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories, 1867–69, 1871–75, 1877. 9 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1869–79. E

1. Nebraska.
2. Wyoming.
3. Colorado and New Mexico.
5. Montana.
6. Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, and Utah.
7. Colorado.
8, 9. Colorado and parts of adjacent Territories.
11. Idaho and Wyoming.

1st–3rd Annual Reports of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories, 1867–69. 2nd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1873. E

Geological Survey. Contributions to North American Ethnology [with Philology]. Vols. 1–7. 8 vols. 4to. Wash., 1877–90. A 10 V 1–8 †

1st–18th, and pts. 1, 4, 6, of 19th Annual Reports, 1879–98 [11th Report contains Bibliography of Irrigation]. 39 vols. imp. 8vo. Wash., 1880–98. E

Mineral Resources of the United States, 1882–93. 11 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1883–94. E

Report on Geology of the Henry Mountains; by G. K. Gilbert. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1877. A 13 W 26 †

Report upon United States Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian. Vols. 1–7. 8 vols. 4to. Wash., 1875–89. A 10 U 1–8 †

1. Geographical Report.
2. Astronomy and Barometric Hypsometry.
3. Geology.
4. Palæontology.
5. Zoology.
6. Botany.
7. Archæology.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Government Printing Office. Report of the Public Printer for year ending June 30th, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

Reports of Explorations printed in the documents of the United States Government. Compiled by A. R. Hasse. 8vo. Wash., 1899. D 22 U 7

Hydrographic Office. Contributions to Terrestrial Magnetism: the Magnetic Dip or Inclination; by G. W. Littlehales. 8vo. Wash., 1897. A 38 R 28

The Hawaiian Islands and the Islands, Rocks, and Shoals to the Westward. 8vo. Wash., 1899. D 22 R 21

Newfoundland and the Coast of Labrador from Cape St. Lewis to Grand Point. 2nd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1899. D 22 S 7

North Atlantic Cyclones of Aug., 1883; by Lieut. W. H. H. Southerland. 4to. Wash., 1883. A 13 W 20 †

Intestate Commerce Commission. Annual Reports, 1894–95. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1894–96. E

Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress for fiscal year ended June 30, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899. E

Life-saving Service. Annual Report of the Operations of the United States Life-saving Service, 1890, 1892, 1895–98. 5 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–99. E

Official Register, 1895. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 1 T 27

Organization and Methods of the United States Life-saving Service; by S. I. Kimball. 8vo. Wash., 1894. A 40 P 13

Light-house Board. Annual Reports, 1892–98. 7 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–98. E

The Modern Light-house Service; by A. B. Johnson. 8vo. Wash., 1890. A 38 R 25

Marine Hospital Service. Annual Reports of the supervising Surgeon-General of the Marine Hospital Service of the United States, 1892–93, 1895–98. 5 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–99. E

Public Health Reports, formerly Abstract of Sanitary Reports. Vols. 11–13. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1897–99. E

Regulations regarding the Uniform of Officers and Employés of the U.S. Marine Hospital Service. 8vo. Wash., 1893. F 13 T 11

Report of Commission of Medical Officers detailed by authority of the President to investigate the cause of Yellow Fever. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 36 W 19

Yellow Fever: its Nature, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prophylaxis; and Quarantine Regulations relating thereto. 8vo. Wash., 1898. A 31 R 23

Military Academy, West Point. Report of the Board of Visitors, 1892–93, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–97. E

National Academy of Sciences. [*See* main Author Entry.—United States National Academy of Sciences.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

National Museum. Bulletins. Nos. 40, 43–48. 7 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–96. E

40. The published Writings of George Newbold Lawrence, 1844–91; by L. S. Foster.
43. Monograph of the Bats of North America; by H. Allen.
44. Catalogue of the Lepidopterous Superfamily Noctuidæ found in Boreal America; by J. B. Smith.
45. Monograph of the North American Proctotrypidæ; by W. H. Ashmead.
46. The Myriapoda of North America; by C. H. Bollman.
47. The Fishes of North and Middle America; by D. S. Jordan and B. W. Evermann. Pt. 1.
48. Insects of the Lepidopterous Family Noctuidæ of Boreal North America; by J. B. Smith.

[*See* Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections 13, 23, 24, for Bulletins 1–16.]

Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects; by C. V. Riley. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 45

Directions for Collecting Birds; by Robert Ridgway. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 49

Directions for Collecting, Preparing, and Preserving Birds' Eggs and Nests; by Charles Bendire. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 46

Directions for Collecting Recent and Fossil Plants; by F. H. Knowlton. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 22

Directions for Collecting Reptiles and Batrachians; by Leonhard Stejneger. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 47

Directions for Preparing Study Specimens of small Mammals; by G. S. Miller. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 46 S 18

Instructions for Collecting Mollusks, and other useful hints for the Conchologist; by William H. Dall. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 37 S 51

Life-histories of the North American Birds, from the Parrots to the Grackles, with special reference to their Breeding Habits and Eggs; by Charles Bendire. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1895. A 17 T 19 †

List of Shells collected on the West Coast of South America; by Robert E. C. Stearns. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 48

Methods employed at the Naples Zoological Station for the Preservation of Marine Animals; by Dr. S. L. Bianco. 8vo. Wash., 1899. A 46 S 19

Notes on the Preparation of Rough Skeletons; by Frederic A. Lucas. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 9

Oceanic Ichthyology: a Treatise on the Deep-sea and Pelagic Fishes of the World, based chiefly upon the Collections made by the steamers *Blake*, *Albatross*, and *Fish Hawk* in the North-western Atlantic; by G. B. Goode and T. H. Bean. With an Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Wash., 1895. A 17 T 20, 21 †

On Eleginus of Fischer, otherwise called Tilesia or Pleurogadus; by Dr Theodore Gill. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 52

Proceedings. Illustrated. Vols. 1–21, 1878–99. 21 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1879–99. E

Report upon Annelida Polychæta of Beaufort, N. Carolina by E. A. Andrews. 8vo. Wash., 1891. A 37 S 50

Reports, 1884–96. 14 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1884–98. E

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Naval Academy at Annapolis. Annual Register of the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1892–94, 1899–1900. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–99. E

Naval Observatory. Astronomical Observations made at the United States Naval Observatory during 1851–52, 1876–90. 17 vols. 4to. Wash., 1867–96. E

Report of the Board of Visitors, 1899. 8vo. Wash., 1899. E

Reports of the Superintendent, 1894, 1897–99. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–99. E

Navy. [*See* Department of the Navy; Marine Hospital Service; Naval Academy; Naval Observatory; Pension Office; under this heading.]

Office of Indian Affairs. Regulations of the Indian Office, with an Appendix containing the Forms used. 8vo. Wash., 1894. F 1 U 10

Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for year ending June, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. E

Rules for the Indian School Service. 8vo. Wash., 1898. G 18 S 37

Office of Internal Revenue. Appendix to the Gauger's Weighing Manual, embracing the Regulations for determining the taxable quantity of Distilled Spirits by weighing; with extracts from the Tables, and an extension of Table No. 1. 8vo. Wash., 1892. A 26 R 39

Laws and Regulations concerning Documentary and Proprietary Stamps under the Act of June, 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 18

Regulations concerning Rectifiers and Wholesale Liquor-dealers' Notices, Returns, and Packages, &c., under the Act of July 16, 1892. 8vo. Wash., 1892. F 1 U 5

Revised Regulations concerning Taxes on Tobacco, Snuff, and Cigars, under the revised Statutes of the United States as amended by subsequent Acts, August, 1898. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 19

Office of Naval Intelligence. Battles and Capitulation of Santiago de Cuba; by Lieut. J. M. Y. Tejeiro. With Map. 8vo. Wash., 1898. B 39 T 10

Notes on Naval Progress, 1895, Jan. and April, 1898. Ap. 1899. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–99. E

The Spanish-American War: Blockades and Coast Defense; by Capt. S. G. Núñez. 8vo. Wash., 1899. B 40 Q 1

The Spanish-American War: a Collection of Documents relative to the Squadron Operations in the West Indies arranged by Rear-Adm. Pascual Cervera y Topete. 8vo. Wash., 1899. B 40 Q 1

Views of Adm. Cervera regarding the Spanish Navy in the late War. 8vo. Wash., 1898. B 39 T 11

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Ordnance Department. Notes on the Construction of Ordnance. 4to. Wash., 1883. A 10 S 19 †

Ordnance Notes. Vol. 10. Sm. fol. Wash., 1883. A 13 W 28 †

[*See also* Bureau of Ordnance and Fortification, under this heading.]

Paris Exposition. Reports of United States Commissioners to the Universal Exposition of 1889 at Paris. Illustrated. 5 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1891. K 7 U 38–42

1. Report of the Commissioner-General, with accompanying documents, including Reports of Officers of the Commission, Official Regulations, Classification, Lists of Exhibitors, Awards, &c.
2. Fine Arts; Education and Liberal Arts; Furniture; Textile Fabrics and Wearing Apparel; Extractive Arts, Raw and Manufactured Products; Hygiene.
3. Apparatus and Processes of Mechanical Industries, Civil Engineering, &c.
4. Electricity, Military and Life-saving Material, Alimentatry Products, Horticulture.
5. Agriculture.

Patent Office. Alphabetical List of Patents for the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1894. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1894. E

Decisions of the Commissioner of Patents and the United States Courts in Patent Cases, 1890–92. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1891–93. E

In re Application of Daniel Drawbaugh. Telephones, public use and sale proceeding: Testimony taken by the Patent Office, April, 1890. Sm. fol. Wash., 1890. F 10 T 22 †

Official Gazette of the United States Patent Office. Vols. 1–90, 1871–Mar., 1899. 90 vols. imp. 8vo. Wash., 1871–1900. E

Report of the Commissioner of Patents, 1848–71, 1876–92, 1894, 1897–98. 90 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1849–1900. E

Rules of Practice in the United States Patent Office. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–91. F 1 S 6, and U 11
roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–97. F 1 S 7

Rules of Practice of the United States Patent Office, 1878. 8vo. Wash., 1878. F 13 T 13

Subject Matter Index of Patents for Inventions, 1790–1873. Vol. 3. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1874. E

Pension Office. Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions to the Secretary of the Interior, 1897–98. 8vo. Wash., 1898. E

Laws of the United States governing the granting of Army and Navy Pensions, together with the Regulations relating thereto. 8vo. Wash., 1897. F 1 U 26

Treatise on the Practice of the Pension Bureau governing the adjudication of Army and Naval Pensions. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 5

Public Lands. [*See* General Land Office, under this heading.]

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Signal Service. Report on the Solar Eclipse of July, 1878; by Prof. Cleveland Abbe. Illustrated. 4to. Wash., 1881. A 10 X 2 †

State Papers. American State Papers: Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States. Vols. 1–21, 1789–1823. 21 vols. (in 38) sm. fol. Wash., 1832–34. E

Statistics. [*See* Bureau of Statistics; Census Office; Department of Agriculture.—Division of Statistics; under this heading.]

Statutes. Appropriation Acts, 1895. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1895. E

Coinage Laws of the United States, 1792–1894; with an Appendix of Statistics relating to Coins and Currency. 8vo. Wash., 1894. F 3 U 1

Laws of the United States governing the granting of Army and Navy Pensions, together with the Regulations relating thereto. 8vo. Wash., 1891. F 1 U 4

Laws relating to Street-railway Franchises in the District of Columbia. 8vo. Wash., 1896. F 3 R 34

Patent Laws and Laws relating to the Registration of Trade-marks and Labels. 8vo. Wash., 1889. F 13 U 15

Tariff Act, approved 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. F 3 P 26

United States Statutes concerning the Protection of Trade-marks and Labels; with the Rules of the Patent Office relating thereto. 8vo. Wash., 1892. F 13 U 14

Steam-boat Inspection Service. Annual Reports of supervising Inspector-General to the Secretary of the Treasury, 1893, 1897–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–99. E

General Rules and Regulations prescribed by the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels, as amended January, 1897. 8vo. Wash., 1897. F 3 R 32

Laws governing the Steam-boat Inspection Service. 8vo. Wash., 1896. F 3 R 30

List of Masters, Mates, Pilots, and Engineers of Merchant Steam Vessels licensed during the years 1896–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1897–98. E

Proceedings of a special Meeting of the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels, 1893. 8vo. Wash., 1893. E

Proceedings of the 40th–44th Annual Meetings of the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels, 1892–96. 7 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–96. E

Steam-boat Inspectors' Manual: Laws governing the Steam-boat Inspection Service, revised Statutes of the United States, as amended by various Acts of Congress, to which are added the revised Rules and Regulations of the Board of Supervising Inspectors, as amended January and February, 1895, together with various Decisions of the Treasury Department appertaining thereto. Compiled by J. A. Dumont. 6th ed. 12mo. Wash., 1895. F 12 S 25

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Strike Commission. Report on the Chicago Strike of June and July, 1894. 8vo. Wash., 1895. F 13 Q 34

Supreme Court. General Orders and Forms in Bankruptcy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 20

Rules of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Rules of Practice for the Circuit and District Courts of the United States in Equity and Admiralty Cases, and orders in reference to appeals from Court of Claims. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–91. F 1 S 3, and U 9

Surgeon-General's Office. Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, U.S. Army: Authors and Subjects. 2nd ser. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. sm. fol. Wash., 1896–99. K 16 P 18–21 †

Outlines of First Aid, U.S. Army. 18mo. Wash., 1899. A 35 P 17

Weather Bureau. [*See* Department of Agriculture.—Weather Bureau, under this heading.]

UNITED STATES NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Memoirs. Vols. 5, 7, 8. 3 vols. 4to. Wash., 1895–99. E

UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION BULLETIN. Nos. 1–40, Nov., 1863–Aug., 1865. 8vo. New York, 1866. A 34 U 10

UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD PATH [formerly *Universal Brotherhood*]. Vol. 14, April, 1899–March, 1900. Sm. 4to. New York, 1899–1900. E

UNIVERSAL REVIEW, The. Edited by Harry Quilter. Illustrated. Vols. 1–8, May, 1888–Dec., 1890. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1888–90. J 21 U 7–14

UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE AND FREE REVIEW, The [formerly the *Free Review*]. Vols. 1–12, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1899. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–99. E

UNIVERSITY SERIES.

Applied Bacteriology. [*See* Pearmain, T. H.] A 27 T 8, 40 P 11

UNTOLD HALF, The. [*See* "Alien."] MJ 3 U 15

UNTRODDEN FIELDS OF ANTHROPOLOGY. [*See* "French Army Surgeon, A."]

UNWIN, Mary Louise Hermione. Manual of Clay-modelling for Teachers and Scholars. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 23 R 44

UNWIN, Prof. William Cawthorne, F.R.S. Testing of Materials of Construction: a Text-book for the Engineering Laboratory, and a Collection of the Results of Experiment. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 22 R 31

UPHAM, Warren. Greenland Ice-fields. [*See* Wright, Rev. G. Frederick.] D 16 Q 5

UPSALA UNIVERSITY. Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala. Edited by H. Sjögren. Vol. 2, pt. 2. Roy. 8vo Upsala, 1896. E

UPTON, Sara Carr. Essay on the Bases of the Mystic Knowledge. [*See* Récéjac, E.] G 23 R 33

URALLA TIMES and the People's Advocate, 1898–99 [July 20th, 1898, missing]. Fol. Uralla, 1898–99. ME

URQUHART, Dr. Alexander Reid. Recurrent Insanity. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

S[illegible]es of Mental Weakness. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. Sys[illegible]m of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

URQUHART, F. C. Albatross Bay and Embley and Hey Rivers. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897.) ME 1 T

URQUHART, John W. Electric Light: its Production and Use, embodying Plain Directions for Treatment of Dynamo-Electric Machines, Batteries, Accumulators, and Electric Lamps. 6th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 24 P 45

Electric Light Fitting: a Hand-book for Working Electrical Engineers, embodying Practical Notes on Installation Management. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 24 P 46

URQUHART, Sir Thomas. [Sketch of.] [*See* Whibley, C.—Studies in Frankness.] C 23 S 2

URSINS, Marie Anne, Princesse des. (Marie Anne de Talleyrand, successively Princesse de Chalais and Duchessa di Bracciano.) Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain. [*See* Hill, Constance.] B 34 S 4

URUGUAY. Memoria Correspondiente al año 1893 presentada á la dirección general de Instrucción Pública por el Inspector Nacional de Instrucción Primaria. Imp. 8vo. Montevideo, 1894. G 13 V 36

Programas Escolares aprobados por Resolución Gubernativa de Fecha, 1897. 8vo. Montevideo, 1897. G 18 S 25

USSHER, William Augustus Edmund. Geology of parts of N. Lincolnshire and S. Yorkshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 R 29

— ——, BROWNE, A. J. Jukes, and STRAHAN, Aubrey. Geology of the Country around Lincoln. *See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. England and Wales.] A 47 R 24

USSING, Prof. Johann Ludwig. T. Maccii Plauti Comodiæ. [*See* Plautus, T. Maccius.] H 1 T 18–22

UTAH:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural College Experiment Station. Bulletin 50. 8vo. Logan, 1897. A 23 T 37

50. The Water Supply of Cache Valley; by S. Fortier.

The Climate of Utah. 8vo. Logan, 1897. A 33 S 51

Report, 1892, 1894. 2 vols. 8vo. Salt Lake City, 1893–95. E

UTRECHT—HISTORISCH GENOOTSCHAP. Bijdragen en Mededeelingen, 1896–99. 4 vols. 8vo. 'Sgravenhage and Amsterdam, 1896–99. E

UXBRIDGE, Henry Bayly Paget, Earl of. Portrait of. [*See* Paget. Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

UXBRIDGE, Jane, Countess of. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.—Paget Papers.] C 21 U 4

UZANNE, Octave. Fashion in Paris: the various phases of Feminine Taste and Æsthetics, 1797–1897. Translated by Lady Mary Loyd. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 S 21

V

VACCINATION INQUIRER AND HEALTH REVIEW, The. Vols. 17–21, April, 1895–March, 1900. 5 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1895–1900. E

VADAGNINO. [*See* Vavassore, Giovanni Andrea.]

"VAGABOND, The." [*See* Thomas, Julian.]

VALDER, George. Barley. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Broom Corn or Broom Millet. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Chicory. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Comparative Trial of Oats. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Experiments with Pulses. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Forage Plants at Wagga Wagga. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Hemp. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Lucerne. (Farmers and Fruit growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Mangolds. (Farmers and Fruit growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Millet. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Miscellaneous Forage Crops. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Pigs at the Hawkesbury Agricultural College. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

Potatoes. (Farmers and Fruit growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Preventives for Smut. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1899.) ME 9 R

VALDER, George—*contd.*

Pulses. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Pumpkins, Squashes, Melons, &c. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Sheep in the Coastal Districts. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

Sorghum. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Sweet Potatoes. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Trials of Salt Bush at Wagga Wagga. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1896.) ME 9 R

Turnips and Swedes. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

Wheat. (Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide.) MA 4 U 1

VALDÉS, Armando Palacia. Froth. Translated by Clara Bell. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 22 R 47

The Grandee. Translated by Rachel Challice; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 23 U 5

VALE, W. H. Notes on Gold-milling. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

VALERA, Juan. Doña Luz. Translated by Mary J. Serrano; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 23 U 6

Pepita Jiménez; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1891. J 23 U 7

VALENTINE, Charles R. Preparation of Meat Extracts. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., July, 1898.) ME 9 U

VALIANTE, Raffaele. Le Cystoseriræ del Golfo di Napoli. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 7 †

VALLANCE, Aymer. Decorative Art of Sir E. Burne-Jones. [*See* Art Journal.] A 20 R 30 †

VALLE, Antonio della. Gammarini del Golfo di Napoli. (Zoologische Station zu Neapel. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.) A 19 P 21, 22 †

VALLÉE, Léon. Essai d'une Bibliographie de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et Dépendances. 12mo. Paris, 1883. MD 4 Q 21

VALLINGS, Rev. James Frederick. Jesus Christ, the Divine Man: his Life and Times. 8vo. New York (n.d.) G 19 U 8

VALMORE, Marceline Desbordes-. [*See* Desbordes-Valmore, M.]

VAMBÉRY, Prof. Arminius. Travels and Adventures of the Turkish Admiral Sidi Ali Reis. [*See* Seidi 'Ali Ben Hosein.] D 16 R 19

VAN, William Barnet le. [*See* Le Van, W. B.]

VANBRUGH, Sir John. The Relapse; the Provok'd Wife; the Confederacy; and a Journey to London. Edited, with Notes, by A. E. H. Swaen. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Best Plays of the Old Dramatists.) H 11 Q 2

VAN BUREN, Martin. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah. —Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

VANCE, Zebulon Baird. Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of. With Portrait. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895. C 22 U 2

VAN CLEVE, B. Francis. English and American Mechanic. Edited by E. Edwards. Illustrated. 8vo Philad., 1893. A 24 P 43

VANDAM, Albert Dresden. Amours of Great Men. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878. C 23 Q 12, 13

Undercurrents of the Second Empire. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 16 V 24

An Ambassador of the Vanquished. [*See* Broglie, Duke de.] B 31 U 20

A Last Love. [*See* Ohnet, G.] J 25 Q 34

A Weird Gift. [*See* Ohnet, G.] J 25 Q 35

VANDELEUR, Maj. Cecil Foster Seymour. Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger; with an Introduction by Sir G. T. Goldie. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 36 R 10

VAN DENBURGH, John. Reptiles of the Pacific Coast and Great Basin. [*See* California Academy of Sciences.] A 38 Q 26

VAN DER GOES, Willem, Martinus, and Adriaen. Briefwisseling tusschen de Gebroeders Van der Goes 1659–73 uitgegeven door C. J. Gonnet. Vol. 1. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899. C 27 T 5

VAN DER HOOGHT, Everard. [*See* Hooght, E. Van der.]

VAN DER SMISSEN, Gen. Alfred Louis Adolfe Graves, Baron. Souvenirs du Mexique, 1864-67. 8vo. Bruxelles (n.d.) B 41 P 3

VANDERVELDE, Emile. Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. [*See* Demoor, J.] A 41 T 25

VAN DIEMEN'S LAND MONTHLY MAGAZINE, The. Nos. 1, 2, Sept., Oct., 1835. 8vo. Hobart, 1835. MJ 3 T 11

VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.]

VAN DYKE, Rev. Henry Jackson. The Christ-child in Art. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 39 Q 7

Story of the other Wise Man. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1898. G 23 S 51

VAN DYKE, John Charles. Nature for its own sake: First Studies in Natural Appearances. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 23 S 43

Modern French Masters. [*See* Modern French Masters.] A 10 T 15 †

VAN DYKE, Prof. Paul. The Age of the Renascence: an outline Sketch of the History of the Papacy from the return from Avignon to the sack of Rome, 1377–1527; with an Introduction by H. Van Dyke. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (Eras of the Christian Church.) G 23 R 5

VANITY FAIR: a Weekly Show of Political, Social, and Literary Wares. Vols. 1–12, 1869–74. 11 vols. fol. Lond., 1869–74. E

VAN MATER, Dr. George G. Text-book of Veterinary Ophthalmology. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 39 Q 3

VAN MILLINGEN, Prof. Alexander. [*See* Millingen, Prof. A. van.]

VAN NOSTRAND'S ENGINEERING MAGAZINE [formerly *Van Nostrand's Eclectic Engineering Magazine*]. Vols. 1–35, 1869–86. 35 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1869–86. A 46 R 1–8 15

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold. [Mrs. S.] Art Out of Doors: Hints on good taste in Gardening. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 23 P 11

VAN SLEE, J. C. [*See* Slee, J. C. Van.]

VAN 'T HOFF, Dr. J. H. [*See* Hoff, Dr. J, H. Van 't.]

VAN VECHTEN, Emma. [*See* Vechten, Emma van.]

VAPEREAU, Louis Gustave. Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains: contenant toutes les Personnes Notables de la France et des Pays Etrangers. 6th ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1893–95. C 19 U 16, 17

VARIGNY, Charles de. The Women of the United States. Translated by Arabella Ward. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 10 V 3

VASEY, George. Agricultural Grasses of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 20 T 32

The Agricultural Grasses and Forage Plants of the United States, and such foreign kinds as have been introduced. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 23 T 33

Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the adjacent Islands. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 20 S 13 †

Grasses of the South-west. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 20 S 12 †

Grasses of the United States: being a Synopsis of the Tribes and Genera, with Descriptions of the Genera, and a List of the species. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 30 R 41

VAUGHAN, Prof. Charles Edwyn. English Literary Criticism. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

VAUGHAN, Henry. Poems. Edited by E. K. Chambers; with an Introduction by H. C. Beeching. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1896. (Muses' Lib.) H 11 Q 7, 8

VAUGHAN, Herbert, Cardinal. History of St. Vincent de Paul. [*See* Bougaud, E., Bishop.] G 24 U 1, 2

VAUGHAN, J. D. W. Meteorological Observations taken at Suva. [*See* Suva Observatory.] ME

VAUX, James Hardy. Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

VAUX, William Sandys Wright, F.R.S. Persia from the Earliest Period to the Arab Conquest. New and revised ed., edited by Prof. A. H. Sayce. 12mo. Lond., 1893. (Ancient History from the Monuments.) B 27 P 10

VAVASSORE, Giovanni Andrea, called Vadagnino. Map of the World. [*See* Remarkable Maps of the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries.] D 8 P 37 ‡

VAYSSIÈRE, Prof. Albert. Resultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne. [*See* Kœhler, Prof. R.] A 31 S 30

VAZOFF, Ivan. Under the Yoke; with Introduction by E. Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 23 U 8

VEALE, Alfred P. The Diamond Jubilee, 1897. 18mo. Lond., 1897. H 13 P 19

VEBLEN, Prof. Thorstein B. Science of Finance. [*See* Cohn, Gustav.] F 4 R 24

VECHT, A. The Pork Industry. Sm. 4to. Otago, 1893. MA 5 R 5 ‡

VECHTEN, Emma van. Early Schools and Schoolmasters of New Amsterdam. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

VEDDER, Henry Clay. American Writers of To day. 8vo. Boston, 1895. C 22 S 19

The Dawn of Christianity; or, Studies of the Apostolic Church. 8vo. Philad., 1894. G 9 W 22

"VEDETTE." [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.]

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Felix de. Comedy Love. [*See* Vandam, A. D. Amours of Great Men.] C 23 Q 13

VEGERIUS, Petrus Paulus. De Ingenuis Moribus: an English Version. [*See* Woodward, W. H.] G 2 U 45

VEITCH, John. The Theism of Wordsworth. (Knight, William. Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason and seeking truth in the Sciences. [*See* Descartes, R.] G 17 S 33

VELASCO, Fanor. La Idea Liberal y la Idea Ultramontana. 12mo. Valparaiso, 1871. G 15 U 30

VELASQUEZ, Don Diego Rodriguez de Silva y. Art of. [*See* Stevenson, R. A. M.] A 13 T 4 †

Art of; by Sir W. Armstrong. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 29.] E

Life of; by Sir W. Armstrong. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 28.] E

Velasquez. [*See* Stevenson, R. A. M.] A 44 R 1

Velasquez: ein Bilderatlas zur Geschichte seiner Kunst mit Text. [*See* Voll, K.] A 21 P 6 †

VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Caius. [*See* Paterculus, C. V.]

VENABLES, Rev. Precentor. Lincoln Cathedral. (Our English Minsters.) A 39 P 10

VENN, John Edmund, F.R.S. The Logic of Chance. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1876. G 1 U 39

VERBEEK, Dr. Reinier D. M., and FENNEMA, R. Description géologique de Java et Madoura. With Plates. 3 vols. 8vo. and fol. Amsterdam, 1896. A 39 R 16, 17, and 20 P 28 ‡

VERCELLONE, Carlo. Bibliorum Sacrorum Græcus Codex Vaticanus. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Greek.] G 6 U 7–12 ‡

VERCO, Dr. Joseph Cooke. Descriptions of new species of Marine Mollusca. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans. and Proc., 1896.) ME 1 S

———, and STIRLING, Prof. Edward Charles. Hydatid Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

VERDI, Giuseppe. Verdi, Man and Musician: his Biography, with especial reference to his English experiences; by F. J. Crowest. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 T 6

VERDON, Rev. Monsignor. Manual of Sacred Chant and Ceremonies. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. MG 1 R 78

VERDY DU VERNOIS, General Julius von. With the Royal Headquarters in 1870–71. With Portrait and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Wolseley Ser.) B 39 Q 8

VERESTCHAGIN, Vassili. 1812: Napoleon I in Russia; with Introduction by R. Whiteing. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 26 R 19

A Russian Village. (Tsar and his People.) B 39 S 16

VERFASSER, Julius. The Half-tone Process; a Practical Manual of Photo-engraving in Half-tone on Zinc and Copper. Illust. 8vo. Bradford, 1895. A 23 P 27

VERGA, Giovanni. The House by the Medlar Tree. Translation by Mary A. Craig; Introduction by W. D. Howells. 12mo. New York, 1890. J 26 U 1

VERHAEREN, Emile. The Dawn (Les Aubes). Translated by A. Symons. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 T 2

[Study of.] [*See* Crawford, Virginia M.—Studies in Foreign Literature.] J 14 V 36

VERHANDELINGEN EN BERIGTEN OVER EENIGE ONDERWERPEN DER ZEEVARTKUNDE. [*See Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen.*]

VERLAINE, Paul Marie. Amour. 12mo. Paris, 1892. H 11 U 22

Bonheur. 2nd ed. 12mo. Paris, 1896. H 11 U 24

La Bonne Chanson. 2nd ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. H 11 U 18

Chansons pour elle. 12mo. Paris, 1891. H 11 U 26

Dans les Limbes. 12mo. Paris, 1894. H 11 U 30

Dédicaces. 12mo. Paris, 1894. H 11 U 25

Elégies. 12mo. Paris, 1893. H 11 U 28

Fêtes Galantes. 4th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1896. H 11 U 17

Invectives. 12mo. Paris, 1896. H 11 U 31

Jadis et Naguère. 12mo. Paris, 1891. H 11 U 21

Les Mémoires d'un Veuf. 12mo. Paris, 1886. J 21 P 31

Les Poètes Maudits. New ed. With Portraits. 12mo. Paris, 1888. H 11 U 33

Liturgies intimes. 12mo. Paris, 1893. H 11 U 27

Louise Leclercq. 12mo. Paris, 1886. J 21 P 32

Mes Hopitaux. 12mo. Paris, 1891. C 18 P 26

Mes Prisons. 12mo. Paris, 1893. C 18 P 27

Odes en son Honneur. 12mo. Paris, 1893. H 11 U 29

Parallèlement. 12mo. Paris, 1894. H 11 U 23

Poèmes Saturniens. 3rd ed. 12mo. Paris, 1894. H 11 U 16

Quinze Jours en Hollande: Lettres à un ami. With Portrait. Sm. 4to. La Haye (n.d.) D 16 T 27

Romances sans Paroles: Ariettes oubliées, Paysages Belges, Birds in the Night, Aquarelles. 12mo. Paris, 1891. H 11 U 19

Sagesse. 4th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1896. H 11 U 20

Les Uns et les Autres: Comédie en un Acte et en vers. 12mo. Paris, 1891. H 11 U 32

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Symbolist Movement in Literature.] J 17 V 30

[Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

VERMONT:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Report on Dairying. 8vo. Burlington, 1893. A 33 S 27

Reports, 1888, 1892–94, 1898–99. 5 vols 8vo. Burlington, 1889–99. E

VERNE, Jules. The Mysterious Island. Pts. 1–3. Translated by W. H. G. Kingston. Illustrated. 3 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 25 U 33

1. Dropped from the Clouds.
2. Abandoned.
3. The Secret of the Island.

Twenty thousand Leagues under the Seas. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 23 T 36

VERNER, Lieut.-Col. William Willoughby Cole. A British Rifleman. [*See* Simmons, Maj. G.] C 26 Q 5

VERNES, Maurice. De la Place faite aux Légendes locales par les Livres Historiques de la Bible, avec un Rapport Sommaire sur les Conférences de l'Exercice, 1896–97, et le Programme des Conférences pour l'Exercice 1897–98. [Ecole pratique des hautes Etudes.] 8vo. Paris, 1897. G 18 S 30

VERNON, Arthur. Estate Fences: their Choice, Construction, and Cost; with a Chapter on Boundaries and Fences in their legal aspect by T. W. Marshall. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 39 P 27

VERNON-HARCOURT, Rt. Hon. Sir William. [*See* Harcourt, Rt. Hon. Sir W. H.]

VERRALL, Arthur Woollgar. The Agamemnon of Æschylus. [*See* Æschylus.] H 3 U 50

The Choephori of Æschylus. [*See* Æschylus.] H 3 U 51

VERRALL, Margaret de G. [Mrs. A. W.] Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens. [*See* Pausanias.] B 27 Q 17

VERRIER, Dr. E. Le Développement de l'Afrique. [*See* White, A. S.] D 14 S 26

VERTUE, George. Medals, Coins, Great Seals, Impressions, from the elaborate works of Thomas Simon. Fol. Lond., 1753. [Bound with Genealogical History of the Kings of England.] B 15 U 17

VERWORN, Dr. Max. General Physiology; an Outline of the Science of Life. Translated from the 2nd German ed., and edited by Prof. F. S. Lee. [With Bibliography.] Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 R 11

VETERINARIAN, The: a Monthly Journal of Veterinary Science. Vols. 47–72, 1874–99, and Reports of Societies, 1895–98. 30 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1874–99. E

VIALLS, Mary Alice. Climbing Reminiscences of the Dolomites. [*See* Sinigaglia, Leone.] D 18 V 25

VIAUD, Louis Marie Julien, "Pierre Loti." Aziyadé. 31st ed. 12mo. Paris, 1897. J 24 R 24

Les Désert. 19th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1895. J 24 R 31

L'Exilée. 25th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1893. J 24 R 36

Fantome d'Orient. 38th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1893. J 24 R 25

Figures et Choses qui Passaient. 14th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 24 R 26

Fleurs d'Ennui: Pasquala Ivanovitch; Voyage au Monténégro; Suleima. 6th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1893. J 24 R 27

La Galilée. 28th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1896. J 24 R 30

Au Maroc. 29th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1893. J 24 R 23

Impressions; with an Introduction by H. James. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. J 7 T 38

Japoneries d'Automne. 31st ed. 12mo. Paris, 1893. J 24 R 28

Jérusalem. 31st ed. 12mo. Paris. 1895. J 24 R 29

Le Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort. 45th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1897. J 24 R 32

Madame Chrysanthème. 44th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1897. J 24 R 37

Le Mariage de Loti. 60th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1897. J 24 R 33

Matelot. 5th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 24 R 38

Mon Frère Yves. 75th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 24 R 39

Pêcheur d'Islande. 193rd ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 24 R 40

Propos d'Exil. 31st ed. 12mo. Paris, 1892. J 24 R 41

Ramuntcho. 52nd ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 24 R 42

Le Roman d'un enfant. 51st ed. 12mo. Paris, 1898. J 24 R 34

Le Roman d'un Spahi. 45th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1896. J 24 R 35

[Essay on.] [*See* James, H.—Essays in London and elsewhere.] J 14 T 33

[Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To day.] J 23 R 20

VIBART, Col. Edward. The Sepoy Mutiny, as seen by a Subaltern from Delhi to Lucknow. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 36 Q 11

VIBART, Col. Henry Meredith. Addiscombe: its Heroes and Men of Note. Alphabetical List. Sm. 4to. (n.p.n.d.) B 21 U 15*

Richard Baird Smith, the Leader of the Delhi Heroes in 1857: Private Correspondence of the Commanding Engineer during the Siege, and other interesting letters hitherto unpublished. [*See* Smith, R. B.] C 23 R 8

VICENTINI, Dr. Filandro. Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth. Translated by Rev. E. J. Stutter and Prof. E. Saieghi. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 32 S 32

VICKERY, Samuel K. Notes of a Holiday Trip from Melbourne to the American Prairies and back. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 15.) ME 20 P

"VICTOR." [*See* Shelley, P. B.]

VICTOR EMANUEL II, King of Italy. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Harridge, F.—Lives of Great Italians.] C 20 S 11

VICTOR, Publius. [De Regionibus Urbis Romæ.] (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 24 ‡

VICTOR, Sextus Aurelius. Origo gentis Romanæ; De Viris Illustribus Urbis Romæ; Historia abbreviata; De Vita et Moribus imperatorum Romanorum. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland. Life of; by G. Barnett Smith. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 Q 8

Life of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen; by Sarah Tytler. Edited, with an Introduction, by Lord Ronald Gower. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) C 19 U 1, 2 †

[Life of]; by R. R. Holmes. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1897. C 18 T 1 †

Our Queen: Life and Times of Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, Empress of India, &c. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 P 9

The Personal Life of; by Sarah A. Tooley. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 21 U 12

Events of the Reign, 1837–97. [*See* Ryland, F.] B 16 P 18

[Portrait of.] [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

[Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

[Portrait of.] [*See* Story, A. T.—The Building of the Empire.] B 16 U 13

Progress in the Reign of Queen Victoria. [*See* Farrar, F. W., Dean.] B 16 P 17

[Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

[Sketch of.] [*See* Crown Jewels.] C 23 S 7

Victoria, Queen and Empress. [*See* Davey, R.] B 19 R 1

VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISE, German Empress and Queen of Prussia, Princess Royal of England. [Portrait of.] [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley. England in 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

VICTORIA MARY, Duchess of York. [Portrait of.] [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

VICTORIA: —*Government Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Agriculture. Additions to the Fungi on the Vine n Australia; by D. McAlpine, assisted by G. H. Robinson. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MA 3 V 33

An Australian Colony: the Government Hand-book of Victoria. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MD 8 Q 57

1st–3rd Annual Reports of the Secretary for Agriculture. 3 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1873–75. ME 1 T

First Steps in Ampelography: a Guide to facilitate the recognition of Vines; by Marcel Mazade. Translated by R. Dubois and W. P. Wilkinson. 8vo. Melb., 1900. MA 3 V 12

Fungus Diseases of Citrus Trees in Australia, and their Treatment; by D. McAlpine. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1899. MA 4 R 36

Guides to Growers. Nos. 8–36, 40. 2 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1893–98. MA 3 T 9, and V 13

8. Fruit Preserving; by Mrs. M. Kavanagh.
9. Crystallized or Glacéd Fruits; by Joseph Knight.
10. Cultivation of Sugar-beet.
11. Process of Drying Fruits; by John West.
12. Complete List of Manures, with current prices and value in the Melbourne market; by A. N. Pearson.
13. The Castor Oil Plant; by Joseph Knight.
14. Cultivation of Flax and its after treatment; by Joseph Knight.
15. Spraying for Fungus Diseases; by D. McAlpine.
16. Canary Seed: its Cultivation, &c.; by Joseph Knight.
17. Fruit Exportation; by George Neilson.
18. Onion Disease; by D. McAlpine.
19. Perfume Industry as an adjunct to the Farm, Orchard, or Cottage Garden.
20. Broom Corn; by Joseph Knight.
21. Spraying for Fungus Diseases; by R. Bragato.
22. The Muscatel Industry; by C. Bogue Luffmann.
23. Hints on Grafting Vines; by R. Bragato.
24. Fig Industry; by C. B. Luffmann.
25. Cultivation and treatment of Tobacco; by A. J. Bondurant.
26. Treatment of the Raisin Vine; by C. Bogue Luffmann.
27. Insect Pests and Fungi, and Remedies for their suppression.
28. Regulations under the Vegetation Diseases Act, 1896.
29. Olive Culture: its Prospects and Profits; by Hugh Pye.
30. Report on the Rotting of Apples; by D. McAlpine.
31. Wheat Experiments, 1896; by H. Pye.
32. Fungus Diseases of the Raspberry; by D. McAlpine.
33. The Peanut; by J. Knight.
34. Canaigre; by J. Knight.
35. Rust in Wheat Experiments, 1894–97; by D. McAlpine.
36. The San José Scale; by C. French.
40. Fruit Flies; by C. French.

Hints for the Guidance of Village Settlers. 8vo. Melb., 1894. MA 3 V 52

Journal of the Board of Viticulture, 1888–92. 8vo. Melb., 1888–92. MA 3 Q 67

VICTORIA—*contd.*

Agriculture—*contd.*

List of Fruit Trees, &c., grown at the Royal Horticultural Gardens, Richmond Park, Burnley, 1897. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MA 3 V 26

Manures and Manuring; by A. N. Pearson. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MA 3 V 41

Practice with Science; by R. Hedger-Wallace. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MA 3 V 27

Report, by D. Wilson, on the Dairying Industry in Victoria, 1894–96. 8vo. Melb., 1895–96. MA 3 V 27

Report, by D. Wilson, on the Export of Frozen Produce from Victoria, 1896–98. 8vo. Melb., 1897–98. MA 3 V 27

Report, by James M. Sinclair, on the Sugar-beet Industry and Tobacco Culture of the United States. 8vo. Melb., 1895. MA 3 V 29

Tuberculin Test. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MA 3 V 27

Wine-making in Hot Climates: by L. Roos. Translated by R. Dubois and W. P. Wilkinson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. MA 4 R 37

[*See also* Council of Agricultural Education; and Vegetable Products, under this heading.]

Civil Service. [*See* Public Service, under this heading.]

Coinage of Silver. Proposed Coinage of Silver at the Melbourne Branch of the Royal Mint: Correspondence. Sm. fol. Melb., 1890. MF 4 U 33

Commissioners of Audit. [*See* Finance, under this heading.]

Council of Agricultural Education. Prospectus and Regulations of the Agricultural Colleges, with Syllabus of Instruction, 1894, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1894–97. ME 8 Q

Report, 1884–87. 8vo. Melb., 1888. MG 2 V 19

Defence. Financial and Store Regulations of the Defence Department. 8vo. Melb., 1892. MF 4 Q 50

Revised Regulations and Standing Orders for the Victorian Military Forces. 12mo. Melb., 1892. MF 4 P 43

Education. [*See* Public Instruction, under this heading.]

Factories, Work-rooms, and Shops. Second Progress Report of the Board appointed to inquire and report as to the working of the Factories and Shops Act, 1890, with regard to the alleged existence of the practice known as sweating, and the alleged insanitary condition of Factories and Work-rooms. Sm. fol. Melb., 1894. MF 4 U 32

Finance. General Regulations respecting Public Accounts. Sm. fol. Melb., 1891. MF 4 U 35

The Treasurer's Statement of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Consolidated Revenue and other moneys, 1890–97, accompanied by the Report of the Commissioners of Audit. 5 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1891–97. ME

Foot and Mouth Disease. Progress Report of Commission. Sm. fol. Melb., 1872. MA 9 Q 34 †

VICTORIA—*contd.*

Friendly Societies. Report of the Proceedings of the Government Statist in connection with Friendly Societies, 1894. Sm. fol. Melb., 1896. ME

Geological Survey. Observations on New Vegetable Fossils of the Auriferous Drifts; by Baron F. von Mueller. 1st and 2nd decades. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1874–83. MA 4 V 25

Reports of Progress. Nos. 1–8. 8 vols. (in 5) imp. 8vo. and sm. fol. Melb., 1874–94. MA 5 V 1–5

Government Gazette. Government Gazette, July, 1851–Dec., 1852, July, 1853–Dec., 1854, July, 1855–June, 1866, Jan., 1867–April, 1900. 110 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1851–1900. ME

Law Reports. [*See* Victorian Law Reports as a main Author Entry.]

Legislative Assembly. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Legislative Council. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Melbourne Mint. [*See* Coinage of Silver, under this heading.]

Mildura Settlement. Report of the Mildura Royal Commission. Sm. fol. Melb., 1896. MA 3 P 30 †

Mines. Annual Reports of the Secretary for Mines and Water Supply, 1886–88, 1890–93, 1896–98. 10 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1887–99. ME

Gold-fields of Victoria: Reports of Mining Registrars for quarter ended March, 1886. Sm. fol. Melb., 1886. ME

Parliament. Debates. Vol 1–n.s. vol. 90–95, 1856–1900, and Index. 107 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1856–1900. ME

Minutes of the Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1898. Sm. fol. Melb., 1898. ME

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1856–1900. 151 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1856–1900. ME

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1851–56, 1877–81. 15 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1852–81. ME

Patents. Patents and Patentees, 1854–91. 29 vols. 4to. Melb., 1872–99. ME

Postal Service and Telegraphs. Report upon the affairs of the Post Office and Telegraph Departments, 1889–92, 1894. 5 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1890–95. ME

Public Instruction. Regulations under the Education Act, 1890, and the Public Service Act, 1890. 8vo. Melb., 1891. MF 1 R 34

Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery. Reports of the Trustees, 1870–72, 1874–81, 1890, 1896, 1898. 13 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1871–98. ME 4 U

Public Service. Public Service Act Regulations, 1890. Sm. fol. Melb., 1891. MF 4 U 37

Public Service Act, 1883. (Melb. Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

VICTORIA—*contd.*

Railways. Report of the Board appointed by the Governor to inquire into the Working and Management of the Victorian Railways. Sm. fol. Melb., 1895. MF 4 U 40

Royal Commissions. [*See* under the subject of each Commission as a sub-heading under this heading.]

State Banking. Report of the Royal Commission on State Banking. Sm. fol. Melb., 1895. MF 4 U 30

Statistics. Statistical Register of the Colony of Victoria, 1886–94, 1896, 1898. 11 vols. 8vo. and fol. Melb., 1853–99. ME

Statistical Register of Victoria from the foundation of the Colony; with an Astronomical Calendar for 1855. Edited by W. H. Archer. 8vo. Melb. 1854. MF 5 S 7

Statutes. The Acts of Parliament of Victoria, 1851–71, 1875–1900, and Index, 1890–1900. 40 vols. 4to. Melb., 1851–1900. ME

Land Act of 1890. Regulations. Sm. fol. Melb., 1890. MF 4 U 34

The Public General Statutes of the Colony of Victoria, 1866, vols. 1–3; 1874, vols. 1, 2, 4; 1883, vol. 4. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1867–84. ME

Victorian Statutes. [*See* Horwitz, L.] MF 5 U 1–9

Vegetable Products. Hand-book on Viticulture for Victoria. 8vo. Melb., 1891. MA 4 S 20

Victorian Butter. Report of the Board appointed by the Minister of Agriculture to inquire into the alleged deterioration of Victorian Butter made for Export. Sm. fol. Melb., 1900. MA 14 R 1 †

Water Supply. First and Fourth Progress Reports of the Royal Commission on Water Supply. 2 vols. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) MA 5 R 16, 17

1. Irrigation in Western America so far as it has relation to the circumstances of Victoria.
4. Irrigation in Egypt and Italy.

Minutes of Evidence of the Royal Commission on Water Supply. Sm. fol. Melb., 1896. MA 12 P 30 †

[*See also* Mines, under this heading.]

[All Reports not specifically mentioned under these sub-headings will be found in the Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly.]

VICTORIA COUNTRY FIRE BRIGADES BOARD. Reports, 1897–99. 3 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1898–1900. ME

VICTORIA INSTITUTE. Journal of Transactions. Vols. 1–17, 20–25, 29–31. 26 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1867–99. E

VICTORIA OFFICIAL POST OFFICE DIRECTORY AND GAZETTEER, 1871–72. Roy. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) ME 11 P

VICTORIA POST OFFICE COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1884–85, 1888–94, 1897–1900. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1884–99. ME 11 T

VICTORIAN AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL GAZETTE. Vols. 1–4, March, 1857–Dec., 1860. 4 vols. 4to. Melb., 1857–60. MA 4 V 16–19

VICTORIAN ALLIANCE. Annual and Temperance Year-book, 1893. 8vo. Melb., 1893. MF 5 S 26

VICTORIAN CHAMBER OF MANUFACTURES. Annual Report and Balance-sheet of the Victorian Chamber of Manufactures for the year ending March, 1890; together with the Rules, Bye-laws, Standing Orders, and List of Members, Office-bearers, &c. 8vo. Melb., 1890. ME 8 Q

VICTORIAN COÖPERATIVE SOCIETY. Reasons why I prefer Coöperation; by "A Practical Coöperator." 8vo. Brunswick (n.d.) MF 3 Q 47

Rules, &c. 12mo. Hamilton, 1889. MF 3 Q 47

VICTORIAN ENGINEERS ASSOCIATION. Rules and Bye-laws, with Balance-sheets, List of Members, Office-bearers, &c. 8vo. Melb., 1884. MF 5 S 18

VICTORIAN ERA EXHIBITION. Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire: being the Report of the Education Section. Edited by the Countess of Warwick. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 10

VICTORIAN ERA SERIES.

Charles Dickens. [*See* Gissing, G.] J 14 V 21

Charles Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement; by C. W. Stubbs. [*See* Kingsley, Rev. C.] C 19 T 26

The Earl of Beaconsfield; by H. E. Gorst. C 27 R 12

Growth and Administration of the British Colonies. [*See* Greswell, Rev. W. P.] F 16 S 1

London in the Reign of Victoria. [*See* Gomme, G. L.] B 24 Q 19

VICTORIAN LAW REPORTS [including Wyatt, Webb, and a'Beckett's Reports] 1861–72, 1875–88, 1897–Aug., 1900. 28 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1861–1900. ME 21 R

VICTORIAN MUNICIPAL DIRECTORY AND GAZETTEER, The, 1886. 12mo. Melb., 1886. MF 5 P 14

VICTORIAN NATURALIST, The: Journal and Magazine of the Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria. Vols. 1–16, 1884–April, 1900. 16 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1884–1900. ME 6 P

VICTORIAN ROWING REGISTER and Oarsman's Companion, 1878; by M. S. Glynn. 12mo. Melb., 1878. MA 5 Q 15

VICTORIAN SEAMEN'S MISSION. Annual Report of the Victorian Seamen's Mission, including the Port Melbourne Seamen's Institute and Williamstown Sailors' Rest, &c., 1895. 8vo. Melb., 1896. ME 8 Q

VICTORY, The: an Illustrated Record of Salvation Army Advances in all Nations. Vols. 1–3, 1897–99. 3 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1897–99. ME 6 R

"VIDOCQ." [*See* Riley, H. T.]

VIENNA UNIVERSITY. Bericht über die Volksthümlichen Universitätsvorträge im Studienjahre 1899–1900. 8vo. Wien, 1900. E

VIEW OF SYDNEY HARBOUR. Roy. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) MD 6 V 3

VIGNERON, The: a Monthly Journal of the Australian Wine Association of Victoria. Vol. 1, Feb.–Dec., 1886. 4to. Melb., 1886. (*All published.*) MA 4 V 20

VIGNY, Alfred Victor, Comte de. Œuvres complètes. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) J 23 P 44–51

1. Poésies.
2, 3. Théâtre.
4. Journal d'un Poète.
5. Stello.
6. Servitude et Grandeur Militaires.
7, 8. Cinq-Mars.

VILLAGE LIBRARIES IN IRELAND. 8vo. Dublin, 1900. J 14 S 40

VILLANI, Giovanni. Selections from the first nine books of the Chroniche Fiorentine. Translated by Rose E. Selfe. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 T 20

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison. Early History of Wall-street, 1653–1789. (Goodwin, M. W.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6

VILLARI, Linda, [Signora P.] Ascent of Mt. St. Elias [Alaska]. [*See* Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, Prince.] D 23 Q 3

VILLARI, Prof. Pasquale. Life and Times of Niccolo Machiavelli. Translated by Mme. Linda Villari. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 P 8

Two First Centuries of Florentine History: the Republic and Parties at the time of Dante. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 31 U 7, 8

VILLEVAL, Albin. La Nouvelle-Galles du Sud, la Colonie-Mère des Australies. [*See* Hutchinson, F.] MD 8 R 54

VILLIERS, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland. [*See* Cleveland, Duchess of.]

VILLIERS, John de. Diary of a Citizen of Paris during the Terror. [*See* Biré, Edmond.] B 16 V 20, 21

VILLIERS, Victor Albert George Child, Earl of Jersey. [*See* Jersey, Earl of.]

VILLIERS DE L'ISLE ADAM, Philippe Auguste Mathias, Comte de. Les Miens, 1: Villiers de l'Isle-Adam; par Stéphane Mallarmé. With Portrait. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1892. J 21 P 26

[Criticism of the Works of.] [*See* Symons, A.—Symbolist Movement in Literature.] J 17 V 30

[Translation from.] [*See* Pastels inProse.] J 26 U 2

[Verses by.] [*See* Verlaine, P.—Les Poètes Maudits.] H 11 U 33

VILLOT, Frédéric. Collection de Dessins Originaux de Grands Maitres. [*See* Reiset, F.] A 46 P 8 ‡

VILMORIN, Henry Louis de. Selection and its effect on Cultivated Plants. (Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

VINCE, Charles Anthony. [Life of] John Bright. [*See* Bright, J.] C 23 P 26

VINCENT, Arthur. Lives of Twelve Bad Women: Illustrations and Reviews of Feminine Turpitude set forth by impartial hands. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 20

VINCENT, Benjamin. Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 21st and 22nd eds. [*See* Haydn, J.] K 11 P 23, 24

VINCENT DE PAUL, St. Life of; by Henry Bedford. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) C 19 V 21

History of St. Vincent de Paul. [*See* Bougaud, B., Bishop.] G 24 U 1, 2

St. Vincent de Paul. [*See* Broglie, E. de.] G 23 P 37

VINCENT, James Edmund. Football. [*See* Shearman, M.] A 29 S 39

VINCENT, Jacques. Vaillante: ce que Femme veut. 12mo. Lond., 1891. (Army Holiday Ser.) J 11 P 49

VINCENT, John Martin, and Ada S. Constitution of the Kingdom of Belgium. 8vo. Philad., 1896. F 1 S 29

VINCENT, Leon H. The Bibliotaph and other People. 8vo. Boston, 1898. J 22 Q 35

VINCENT, Rev. Marvin Richardson. Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles to the Philippians and to Philemon. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) G 23 R 40

History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament. 8vo. New York, 1899. (New Testament Handbooks.) G 25 P 18

VINCENT, Mary Ann [Mrs. J. R.] (Mary Ann Farlin). [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

VINCENT, Ralph Harry. The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, the Phenomena, and the Physiology of Hypnosis. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 P 3

VINCENT, W. D. F. The Cutters' Practical Guide to Cutting every kind of Garment made by Tailors. Pts. 1–8. 8 vols. 4to. and fol. Lond. (n.d.) A 12 X 1–8 †

VINCI, Leonardo da. Leonardo da Vinci, Artist, Thinker, and Man of Science; by Eugène Müntz. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1898. C 11 V 17, 18 †

Art of. [*See* Rose, G. B.—Renaissance Masters.] A 41 T 11

Examination of the Works of. [*See* Stearns, F. P.] A 23 S 25

"VINDEX." Cecil Rhodes: his Political Life and Speeches, 1881–1900. With Portrait and Map of South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 T 2

VINES, Sydney Howard, F.R.S. Elementary Text-book of Botany. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 32 Q 18

VINET, Alexander Rodolphe. Life and Writings of; by Laura M. Lane; with an Introduction by F. W. Farrar, Dean of Canterbury. 8vo. Edinb., 1890. C 27 S 17

VIOLET'S ILLUSTRATED THEATRICAL ANNUAL [*See* Samuell, Dinah.] MA 5 R 10 ‡

VIRGILIUS MARO, P. The Works of Virgil rendered into English Prose; by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. 12mo Lond., 1873. J 12 S 44

The Æneid of Virgil. Books 1–6. Translated by Sir Theodore Martin. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. H 10 W 9

The Country of Horace and Virgil. [*See* Boissier, G.] D 18 S 15

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 S 13

First Four Books of the Æneis of P. Virgilius Maro. Translated by R. Stanyhurst. [*See* English Scholar's Lib., Pubs.] J 3 T 22

VIRSTOW, Henry. Lost in the Bush: an Australian Sketch. (Outing, Sept., 1899.) E

VISCONTI, Giambattista and Ennio Quirino. Il Museo Pio-Clementino. Illustrated. 7 vols. fol. Roma 1782–92. A 46 P 1 7 ‡

VISGER, Jean A. [Mrs. H.] (Jean A. Owen). The Story of Hawaii. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MB 3 Q 4

VISIT OF THE DETACHED SQUADRON, with their Royal Highnesses Prince Edward and Prince George of Wales, to Brisbane, from 16th–20th August, 1881. Illustrated. 4to. Brisb., 1881. MD 7 U 29

VITTORINO DA FELTRE. [*See* Rambaldoni, Vittorino de'.]

VIVIAN, Herbert. Servia: the Poor Man's Paradise. With Portrait and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 19 U 12

Tunisia and the Modern Barbary Pirates. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 19 R 6

VIZETELLY, Edward. The Reminiscences of a Bashi Bazouk. Illust. 8vo. Bristol, 1897. D 13 P 1

"VLADIMIR." The China-Japan War. Compiled from Japanese, Chinese, and foreign sources. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 33 R 4

Russia on the Pacific, and the Siberian Railway. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 T 11

VOCABULA AMATORIA: a French-English Glossary of Words, Phrases, and Allusions occurring in the Works of Rabelais, Voltaire, Molière, Rousseau, Béranger, Zola, and others; with English equivalents and synonyms. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. Libr.

VOGDES, Capt. Anthony W. Bibliography relating to the Geology, Palæontology, and Mineral Resources of California. [*See* California.—State Mining Bureau.] A 24 T 29

VOGEL, Sir Julius. Prospects of Australian Federation. (Contemporary Review, Aug., 1898.) E

VOGELSANG, Dr. Karl. Die Goldfelder Australasiens. [*See* Schmeisser, K.] MA 2 P 34 †

Gold-fields of Australasia. [*See* Schmeisser, K.] MA 2 P 35, 36 †

VOGÜÉ, Vicomte Eugène Melchior de. Social Life in Russia. (Tsar and his People.) B 39 S 16

Through the Caucasus. (Tsar and his People.) B 39 S 16

[Study of.] [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

VOICE IN THE WILDERNESS, The. Vols. 1–4, 6, 7, 1846–49, March 15th, Oct. 1st, 15th, Nov. 15th, 1851–Dec., 1852. 6 vols. (in 2) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1846–52. MG 1 V 3, 4

VOICE OF THE DEAD, The: a Sermon. 18mo. Sydney, 1874. MG 2 P 55

VOIGT, Dr. Johan Carel. Fifty Years of the History of the Republic in South Africa, 1795–1845. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 33 S 9, 10

VOIGT, Johannes. Der Ritter-Orden S. Mariä des Deutschen hauses zu Jerusalem in Preussen. Sm. 4to. Königsberg, 1843. G 5 U 32

VOLL, K. Velazquez: ein Bilderatlas zur Geschichte seiner Kunst: mit Text. Sm. fol. München, 1899. A 21 P 6 †

VOLLER, S. C. Rockhampton and Central Districts. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., Nov., 1899.) ME 9 U

VOLLER, William R. Modern Flour-milling. Illustrated. 8vo. Gloucester (n.d.) A 40 V 17

VOLPE, Girolamo. Eton Italian Grammar. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1871. J 12 P 48

VOLTA BUREAU. International Reports of Schools for the Deaf. 8vo. Wash., 1897. G 17 T 22

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de. Short Prose Tales of; with Introductory Matter and Notes by F. F. Roget, and with a Critical Preface by E. Faguet. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 9 R 36

VONCK, C. Reis van Sidney naar Java, benoorden Nieuw-Guinea. (Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1861.) E

VON DIEZ, H. F. [*See* Diez, H. F. von.]

VOORHEES, Prof. Edward Burnett. Fertilizers. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 20 R 52

First Principles of Agriculture. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 20 Q 38

Commercial Fertilizers. [*See* United States—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Food and Nutrition Investigations in New Jersey in 1895 and 1896. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Notes on Irrigation in New Jersey. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Tomato-growing. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

VOORHEES, L. A. Studies on Bread and Breadmaking. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 V 1

VOPISCUS, Flavius. Historia Augusta. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

VORSTERMAN, Lucas. Catalogue raisonné de son Œuvre précédé d'une Notice sur la vie et les Ouvrages du Maitre, par Henri Hymans. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Bruxelles, 1893. A 34 V 3

VUILLIER, Gaston. The Forgotten Isles: Impressions of Travel in the Balearic Isles, Corsica, and Sardinia. Translated by Frederic Breton. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 V 24

VULCATIUS GALLICANUS. Historia Augusta. (Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ.) B 40 U 23 ‡

W

W., T. [*See* "Rectangle."]

WAAL, Dr. C. de. [*See* De Waal, Dr. C.]

WACE, Rev. Henry. Christianity and Morality; or, the Correspondence of the Gospel with the Moral Nature of Man. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Boyle Lectures.) G 25 S 12

Theological Teaching in a University. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

Luther's Primary Works. [*See* Luther, M.] G 19 T 20

WADDELL, Maj. Lawrence Augustine. Among the Himalayas. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 19 U 21

WADDELL, Rev. Peter Hately. Christianity as an ideal. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. G 25 S 18

WADDELL, Rev. Rutherford. Sport in Maoriland with Rod and Gun. (Review of Reviews, Feb., 1897.) E

Station Ballads, and other Verses. [*See* Wright, D. M'K.] MH 1 W 3

WADDIE, Charles. Restored Scotland. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

WADDINGTON, Prof. Albert. La Republique des Provinces-Unies, la France et les Pays-Bas Espagnols de 1630 à 1650. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1895–97. B 39 U 10, 11

WADDINGTON, William Henry. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

WADE, F. C. The Manitoba School Question. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1895. G 17 T 21

WADE, Thomas. The Poet and his Surroundings; by H. Buxton Forman. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

Sonnet to certain Critics; Fifty Sonnets; the Contention of Death and Love; Helena. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

WADE, W. Cecil. Symbolisms of Heraldry; or, a Treatise on the Meanings and Derivations of Armorial Bearings. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. K 19 R 25

WADE, William Burton. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 87.) E

WAERN, Cecilia. John La Farge, Artist and Writer. [*See* Portfolio. Monographs, 26.] E

WAGGA WAGGA ADVERTISER, 1891–99. 9 vols. fol. Wagga Wagga, 1891–99. ME

WAGGA WAGGA EXPRESS, 1899. Fol. Wagga Wagga, 1899. ME

WAGGONER, J. H. From Eden to Eden: a Historic and Prophetic Study. 8vo. Oakland, 1889. G 1 R 40

WAGHORN, Lieut. Thomas Fletcher. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by T. W. Comyns. (Once a Month, Sept., 1885.) MJ 1 V 21

WAGNER, Richard [*in full* Wilhelm Richard. Prose Works. Translated by W. A. Ellis. Vols. 1–8. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892–99. J 4 S 14–21

1. The Art Work of the Future, &c.
2. Opera and Drama.
3. The Theatre.
4. Art and Politics.
5. Actors and Singers.
6. Religion and Art.
7. In Paris and Dresden.
8. Posthumous, &c.

Letters to Emil Heckel; with a brief History of the Bayreuth Festivals, translated and indexed by W. A. Ellis. 12mo. Lond., 1899. C 27 P 20

Letters to Wesendonck et Al. Translated and indexed by W. A. Ellis. 12mo. Lond., 1899. C 27 P 21

Nibelungen Ring done into English Verse by R. Rankin. Vol. 1. 12mo. Lond., 1899. H 13 T 5

[Life of]; by H. S. Chamberlain. Translated by G. A. Hight. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1897. C 17 T 28 †

Richard Wagner; by C. A. Lidgey. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Master Musicians.) C 27 Q 2

The Epic of Sounds: an Elementary Interpretation of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring. [*See* Winworth, Freda.] H 11 Q 23

Legends of the Wagner Drama. [*See* Weston, Jessie L.] H 10 W 2

The Perfect Wagnerite: a Commentary on the Ring of the Niblungs. [*See* Shaw, B.] J 23 P 9

Study of Wagner. [*See* Newman, E.] A 35 T 1

Wagner and his Music in America. [*See* Butterworth, H.—Great Composers.] C 19 V 23

[*See also* Nietzsche, F. W.—Works of.] G 16 V 15, 18

WAHL, Dr. Robert. Indian Corn (or Maize) in the Manufacture of Beer. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 37 S 28

WAHL, Dr. William H. The Assayer's Manual. [*See* Kerl, Prof. Bruno.] A 30 V 21

WAIT, Prof. Charles Edmund. Dietary Studies at the University of Tennessee in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Nutrition Investigations at the University of Tennessee, 1896–97. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 41 U 9

WAITE, Edgar R. Habits of the Sydney Bush-rat; with Note by O. Thomas. (Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1897.) E

Mammals, Reptiles, and Fishes of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

Muridæ from Central Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897.) ME 1 P

Muridæ of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. B.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

New Blind Snake from Duke of York Island. (Aust. Mus. Records, 3.) ME 8 R

Nidification of a Pouched Mouse, *Phascologale flavipes*. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Notes on Australian Typhlopidæ. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897.) ME 1 S

Notes on the range of Crocodilus and Brachylophus. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

Range of the Platypus. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

WAITE, John Musgrave. Self-defence; or, the Art of Boxing. [*See* Donnelly, N.] A 29 S 38

WAKE, Richard. The New Education: Manual Training Woodwork. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 39 Q 15

WAKEFIELD, Bishop of. [*See* How, W. W.]

WAKEFIELD, C. C. Future Trade in the Far East. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 35

WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon. Edward Gibbon Wakefield; the Colonisation of South Australia and New Zealand. [*See* Garnett, R.] MB 3 Q 5

WAKEFIELD, Percy. Fair Trade: Prologue for the Inauguration of a Fair Trade League for New South Wales. 12mo. Sydney, 1889. MF 4 P 51

WAKEMAN, Henry Offley. Europe, 1598–1715. 8vo. Lond., 1894. (Periods of European Hist.) B 16 R 35

Introduction to the History of the Church of England from the earliest times to the present day. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 24

WAKLEY, Thomas. Life and Times of; by S. Squire Sprigge. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 18

WALCH, Garnet. [Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

WALCH, George T. Notes on some of the chief Navigable Rivers and Canals of the United States and Canada. Illustrated. 8vo. Madras, 1877. A 22 U 6

WALCH, J., and SONS. *Tasmanian Almanac*. [*See Tasmanian Almanac*.] ME 4 P

WALCH, James Henry Brett. The Guileless Disciple: a Sermon in memory of J. H. B. Walch. [*See* Clarke, Rev. G.] MG 2 S 24

WALCHA WITNESS and Vernon County Record, 1898-99. Fol. Walcha, 1898–99. ME

WALCOTT, R. H. Note on a Basalt Tree Cast. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899.) ME 1 P

Occurrence of so-called Obsidian Bombs in Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898.) ME 1 P

WALDSTEIN, Charles. Excavations of the American School of Athens at the Heraion of Argos, 1892. Illust. No. 1. 4to. Lond., 1892. B 22 Q 3 †

Study of Art in the Universities. 12mo. Lond., 1896. G 18 P 34

WALDSTEIN, Dr. Louis. The Subconscious Self and its relation to Education and Health. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 Q 12

WALE, William H. Love's Evening Song. [Music.] Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) MA 13 P 6 †

WALES, Philip Skinner. Catalogue of the Exhibits in the Museum of Hygiene, Medical Department of the United States Navy. [*See* United States.—Department of the Navy.] A 34 T 43

WALFORD, Edward. Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom; or, Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, 1871, 1873, 1876, 1884, 1886–1900. 19 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1871–1900. E

WALGETT NEWS, 1899. Fol. Walgett, 1899. ME

WALISZEWSKI, Kazimierz. History of Russian Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) J 17 U 15

Peter the Great. Translated by Lady Mary Loyd. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 37 V 1, 2

Marysienka. [*See* Marysienka, Queen of Poland.] C 26 R 4

The Story of a Throne. [*See* Catherine II.] C 22 T 3

WALKE, Lieut. Willoughby. Gunpowder and High Explosives. [*See* United States.—Adjutant-General's Office.] A 20 T 17 †

WALKER, Agnes. Manual of Needlework and Cutting-out, specially adapted for Teachers of Sewing, Students, and Pupil Teachers. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 35

WALKER, Archibald Stodart-. The Struggle for Success: a Study in Social Compromise, Expediency, and Adaptability. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 R 17

Selected Poems of John Stuart Blackie. [*See* Blackie, J. S.] H 10 W 3

WALKER, Charles Clement. John Heminge and Henry Condell, friends and fellow-actors of Shakespeare, and what the world owes to them. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. C 24 P 6

WALKER, Charles Howard. Architecture of the Library. (Boston Public Library.—Hand-book.) Cat. Room

WALKER, Donald. Defensive Exercises. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1840. A 20 P 22

WALKER, Gen. Duncan S. Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the laying of the Corner Stone of the Capitol of the United States, with Accounts of the laying of the original Corner Stone in 1793, and of the Corner Stone of the extension in 1851. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1896. B 10 X 13 †

WALKER, Edward. Terrestrial and Cosmical Magnetism. 8vo. Camb., 1866. (Adams Prize Essay, 1865.) A 19 S 28

WALKER, Francis. Letters of a Baritone. 12mo. New York, 1895. A 23 Q 54

WALKER, Francis Amasa. Double Taxation in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1895. F 18 R 23

International Bi-metallism. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 21

Land and its Rent. 12mo. Lond., 1883. F 15 P 39

The Manual Laboring Class. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 13

Recent Progress of Political Economy in the United States. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 14

WALKER, Frederick. Life and Letters of; by J. G. Marks. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 U 1

WALKER, George Washington, and James Backhouse. Notes on the Aborigines of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

WALKER, Gilbert T. Aberration and some other Problems connected with the Electro-magnetic Field. 8vo. Camb., 1900. A 45 T 19

WALKER, Henry de Rosenbach. Australasian Democracy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MF 5 Q 13

Australasian Extensions of Democracy. (Atlantic Monthly, May, 1899.) E

WALKER, Prof. Hugh. The Age of Tennyson. 12mo. Lond., 1897. (Hand books of English Lit.) J 14 P 33

Greater Victorian Poets. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 10 U 36

WALKER, Prof. James. Introduction to Physical Chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 30 T 29

Outlines of General Chemistry. [*See* Ostwald, Prof. W.] A 41 R 15

WALKER, James Backhouse. Deportation of the Norfolk Islanders to the Derwent in 1808. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–95.) ME 1 Q

Some Notes on the Tribal Divisions of the Aborigines of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1897.) ME 1 Q

Abel Jansoon Tasman: his Life and Voyages. [*See* Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–95.] ME 1 Q

Abel Janszoon Tasman: his Life and Voyages. [*See* Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1896–98.] ME 20 P

Notes on the Aborigines of Tasmania. [*See* Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc, 1897.] ME 1 Q

WALKER, James Thomas. Federation of British Australasia: a Sketch from a political and economic point of view. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 5 Q 19

A Glance at the Prospective Finances of the Australian Federation or Commonwealth. (People's Federal Convention, Proc.) MF 4 Q 54

Notes on Federal Finance. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 Q 19

Remarks on Federal Finance. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 5 Q 19

WALKER, Louisa. Varied Occupations in String Work; comprising Knotting, Netting, Looping, Platting, and Macramé. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 P 9

WALKER, Obadiah. Of Education, especially of Young Gentlemen. 12mo. Oxford, 1687. G 18 P 38

WALKER, R. Coöperation *versus* Private Trading. 12mo. Manchester, 1889. F 13 V 23

WALKER, Russell D. Billiards. [*See* Broadfoot, Major W.] A 29 S 23

WALKER, Thomas. The Original. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1838. J 4 S 24

WALKER, Thomas Alfred. History of the Law of Nations. Vol. 1. 8vo. Camb., 1899. F 17 P 21

1. From the Earliest Times to Peace of Westphalia, 1648.

WALKER, William. Recollections of Sir Henry Parkes. [*See* Parkes, Sir H.] MC 1 T 37

WALKER, William Gregory, and ELGOOD, Edgar John. Compendium of the Law relating to Executors and Administrators; with an Appendix of Statutes, annotated by means of References to the Text. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 7 P 31

WALKER, Prof. Williston. History of Congregational Churches in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1894. (American Church Hist. Ser.) G 12 V 10

WALKLEY, Arthur Bingham. The Victorian Stage. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

Treasure of the Humble. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] G 12 V 34

WALL, E. J. Carbon Printing. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 41 Q 21

WALLACE, Alfred Edward. Social Economy of the Future. (Reid, A.—The New Party.) F 15 P 29

WALLACE, Alfred Russel, F.R.S. Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 14 S 34

Pieridæ of the Indian and Australian Regions. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1865.) E

The Wonderful Century: its Successes and its Failures. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 Q 7

Third Factor of Production, and other Essays. [*See* Ogilvy, A. J.] F 15 R 30

WALLACE, Edgar. Wit in Barracks. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 V 15

WALLACE, J. Howard. Manual of New Zealand History. 8vo. Wellington, 1886. MB 2 P 58

WALLACE, Joseph. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French Rule, embracing a general view of the French Dominion in North America, with some Account of the English occupation of Illinois. With Map. 2nd ed. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1899. B 41 R 8

WALLACE, Gen. Lewis. Ben-Hur. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 U 34

The Prince of India; or, Why Constantinople fell. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1899. J 23 T 39, 40

WALLACE, R. Hedger-. Practice with Science. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 45

WALLACE, Prof. Robert. Farming Industries of Cape Colony. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 30 R 12

Red Water in Cattle due to Tick Poisoning. 8vo. Melb., 1897. MA 3 V 40

WALLACE, William. [Criticism of the Works of] Robert Southey. [*See* Craik, Henry.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Life and Works of Robert Burns. [*See* Burns, Robert.] H 9 V 2 5

Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop. [*See* Burns, R.] C 25 U 5

WALLACE, Prof. William. Epicureanism. 12mo. Lond., 1880. (Chief Ancient Philosophies.) G 26 P 13

Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics. Edited, with a Biographical Introduction, by E. Caird. With Portrait. 8vo. Oxford, 1898. G 24 U 24

Prolegomena to the Study of Hegel's Philosophy, and especially of his Logic. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1894. G 25 S 8

The Logic of Hegel. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] G 19 U 28

WALLACE, Sir William. [Life of]; by A. F. Murison. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 11

Book of Wallace. [*See* Grampian Club, Pubs.] B 39 S 5, 6

In Memory of Sir William Wallace: an Address by Lord Rosebery. [*See* Rosebery, Earl.] C 24 P 8

[Speech on.] [*See* Rosebery, Earl. Appreciations and Addresses.] J 9 R 6

WALLACE, William Campbell. The Church: its Character and Function. (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

WALLACK, Lester. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* McKay, F. E.—Famous American Actors of To-day.] C 23 Q 6

WALLAS, Graham. Life of Francis Place, 1771–1854. [*See* Place, F.] C 24 T 5

The Organization of Society. [*See* Shaw, G. B. Fabian Essays in Socialism.] F 13 R 8

WALLEM, Fredrik M. Notes on Fish Supply of Norway. (Internat. Fish. Exhib.—Fish Lit.) A 34 R 5

WALLENSTEIN, A. W. E. von. Sketch of. [*See* Wilson, H. S.—History and Criticism.] J 14 V 5

WALLER, Edmund. [Essay on.] [*See* Tovey, Rev. D. C.—Reviews and Essays in English Literature.] J 14 V 18

WALLEY, John Thomas. Principles of Mechanics presented in a new form. [*See* Hertz, H.] A 45 T 6

WALLEY, Prof. Thomas. Practical Guide to Meat Inspection. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. A 26 S 25

WALLIS, Capt. Samuel. Biographical Memoirs of. (Naval Chronicle, 33.) B 38 Q 14

Voyage round the World. [*See* Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World.] MD 8 R 50

WALLIS-TAYLER, A. J. [*See* Tayler, A. J. Wallis-.]

WALLON, Henri Alexandre. St. Louis et son Temps. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1876. C 24 U 30, 31

WALMESLEY, Oswald. Guide to the Mining Laws of the World. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 1 V 22

WALPOLE, R. S. Suggestions as to the Origin and Geographical Distribution of the Aborigines of Australia. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1899.) ME 20 P

WALPOLE, Robert. Indo-Australian Trade. 8vo. Melb., 1885. MF 1 Q 58

WALPOLE, Sir Spencer. The British Fish Trade. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 1

Fish Transport and Fish Markets. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 4

Life of Lord John Russell. [*See* Russell, Lord John.] C 23 P 15, 16

WALSH, Dr. David. Excretory irritation and the action of certain internal remedies in the skin. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 37 T 3

The Röntgen Rays in Medical Work; with an Introductory Section upon Electrical Apparatus and Methods by J. E. Greenhill. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 40

WALSH, Rev. F. Disappearance of the New Zealand Bush. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

WALSH, Fred. New South Wales Patents, Designs, Copyrights, and Trade-marks. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MF 5 Q 26

WALSH, Dr. John Henry, "Stonehenge." The Horse in the Stable and the Field: his Varieties in Health and Disease, Anatomy, Physiology, &c. Revised by H. Leeney. 15th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 39 Q 5

WALSH, Philip. Future of the New Zealand Bush. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898.) ME 2 S

WALSH, R. F. Improved Facilities for the Capture, Economic Transmission, and Distribution of Sea Fishes. (Internat. Fish. Exhib.—Fish. Lit.) A 34 R 7

WALSH, Walter. Secret History of the Oxford Movement: what competent Critics say about it. 8vo. Goulburn (n.d.) MG 2 S 30

Secret History of the Oxford Movement. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 23 S 6

WALSH, William S. Curiosities of Popular Customs and of Rites, Ceremonies, Observances, and Miscellaneous Antiquities. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 Q 33

WALTER, John. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 22

WALTER OF HEMINGBURGH. Chronicon de Gestis Regum Angliæ. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 25, 26

WALTERS, Cuming. Island Laws. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

Law under the Feudal System. (Andrews, W.—Legal Lore.) F 13 R 25

WALTERS, Dr. Frederick Rufenacht. Sanatoria for Consumptives in various parts of the World: a Critical and Detailed Description, together with an Exposition of the Open-air or Hygienic Treatment of Phthisis; with an Introduction by Sir R. D. Powell. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 41 R 10

WALTERS, Rev. George. Australian Church Hymn-book. 18mo. Sydney, 1899. MG 2 P 64

Bethlehem's Star and Calvary's Cross. 8vo. Sydney, 1891. MG 2 S 19

The Criminal's Ascension; or, From the Gallows to the "Golden Streets." 8vo. Sydney, 1892. MG 2 S 19

Religion without Superstition. (Melb. Rev., 10.) ME 18 Q

Some aspects of Religious Thought in Melbourne. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

WALTERS, Henry B. Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 11 R 21–23

WALTERS, J. Cuming. Tennyson: Poet, Philosopher, Idealist; Studies of the Life, Work, and Teaching of the Poet Laureate. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1893. J 26 S 31

WALTHEW, George W. Philosophy of Government: a Treatise on the Fundamental Characteristics of Man in his relations to the State, and the ultimate form of Civil Government certain to result therefrom. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 15 S 4

WALTON, Izaak. The Complete Angler; or, the Contemplative Man's Recreation: being a fac-simile reprint of the first edition published in 1653. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 29 S 26

[Life of]; by A. Cargill. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 8

Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. Ed by C. H. Dick. 12mo. Lond., 1899. C 27 P 22

WALTON, T. U. Economic Feeding of Working Horses (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

WANKLYN, James Alfred, and CHAPMAN, E. T. Water-Analysis: a Practical Treatise on the Examination of Potable Water. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 22 Q 44

———, and COOPER, William John. Sewage-Analysis: a Practical Treatise on the Examination of Sewage and Effluents from Sewage, including also a Chapter on Utilisation and Purification. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1899. A 20 Q 27

WANLISS, T. D. The European Situation. (Melbourne Review, 1.) ME 18 Q

WANNAN, Alexander C., and E. W. I. Wannan's Marine Engineer's Guide to Board of Trade Examinations for Certificates of Competency. Illustrated. 8vo. Melb., 1898. MA 2 P 4

WARBECK, Perkin. Story of, from original documents. [*See* Gairdner, J.—History of the Life and Reign of Richard III.] B 24 Q 20

WARBURTON, Col. Sir Robert. Eighteen Years in the Khyber, 1879–98. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 36 S 11

WARD, Adolphus William. Great Britain and Hanover: some Aspects of the Personal Union. 8vo. Oxford, 1899. (Ford Lectures.) B 25 P 16

[Criticism of the Works of] Charles Dickens. [*See* Craik, H.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

[Criticism of the Works of] Mrs. Gaskell. [*See* Craik, H.—English Prose.] J 6 Q 38*

Poems of John Byrom. [*See* Chetham Soc. Pubs., 34, 35.] E

WARD, Anna Lydia. Dictionary of Quotations from English and American Poets. 8vo. New York, 1883. K 10 P 37

Dictionary of Quotations in Prose from American and Foreign Authors, including Translations from ancient sources. 8vo. New York, 1889. K 19 P 36

WARD, Arabella. The Women of the United States. [*See* Varigny, C. de.] F 10 V 3

WARD, Elizabeth Stuart [Mrs. H. D.] (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps). Chapters from a Life. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 19 T 20

The Gate's ajar; or, Our Loved Ones in Heaven. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 25 Q 43

Story of Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 10

[Sketch of.] [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

WARD, Geneviève. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

WARD, Prof. George Washington. Early Development of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Project. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 17

WARD, H. Snowden, and Catherine Weed. The Shakespearean Guide to Stratford-on-Avon, with Chapters on Warwick, Kenilworth, and the "Shakespeare Country" generally. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) D 11 Q 13

Shakespeare's Town and Times. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 22 T 4

WARD, Henry Augustus. Four new Australian Meteorites. (American Journal of Science, Feb., 1898.) E

WARD, Henry Leigh Douglas. Catalogue of Romances in the Department of MSS. in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 17 T 26, 27

WARD, James. Elementary Principles of Ornament. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 23 T 34

Historic Ornament: Treatise on Decorative Art and Architectural Ornament. Vols. 1, 2. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 P 4

WARD, Prof. James. Naturalism and Agnosticism. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Gifford Lectures.) G 24 V 14, 15

WARD, Hon. Joseph George. New Zealand in 1895. (Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1894–95.) E

WARD, Lester Frank. Outlines of Sociology. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 12 P 41

WARD, Mary Augusta [Mrs. T. Humphry] (Mary Augusta Arnold). History of David Grieve. 12th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 U 37

Robert Elsmere. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 U 38

Sir George Tressady. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 25 V 30

Story of Bessie Costrell. 12mo. Lond., 1895. J 25 U 39

[Essay on.] [*See* James, H.—Essays in London and elsewhere.] J 14 T 23

Joubert. [*See* Joubert, J.] G 23 T 12

Life and Work of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters. [*See* Brontë, Charlotte, Emily, and Anne.] J 26 V 1–7

WARD, Dr. Richard Henry. The Microscope in Botany. [*See* Behrens, Dr. Julius Wilhelm.] A 20 T 24

WARD, Wilfrid Philip. Life and Times of Cardinal Wiseman. [*See* Wiseman, N., Cardinal.] C 23 S 11, 12

WARDELL, Ellen Alicia [Mrs. E. A.] (Ellen Terry). Ellen Terry and her Impersonations; by C. Hiatt. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 26 P 13

[Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

WARDROP, Oliver. Book of Wisdom and Lies. [*See* Orbeliani, S. S.] J 19 P 1 ‡

WARDROPER, Sarah Elizabeth. Nursing. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

WARE, Fabian. Educational Reform: the Task of the Board of Education. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 3

WARFIELD, Rev. Benjamin Breckenridge. Encyclopædia of Sacred Theology. [*See* Kuyper, Rev. A.] G 23 S 48

WARING, George Edwin. Sewerage and Land-drainage. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 4to. New York, 1891. A 13 W 17 †

Street cleaning and the Disposal of a City's Waste: Methods and Results, and the effect upon Public Health, Public Morals, and Municipal Prosperity. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 T 4

Old Wells and Water-courses of the Island of Manhattan. [*See* Hill, G. E.] B 19 R 6

WARING, H. J. Diseases of the Liver, Gall Bladder, and Biliary System: their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Surgical Treatment. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1897. A 37 R 11

WARING, James. Béatrix. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 29

A Father's Curse, and other Stories. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 26

WARING, John Burley. Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862. English and French. Illustrated. 3 vols. fol. Lond., 1863. A 49 P 10–12 ‡

WARINGTON, Prof. Robert, F.R.S. Agricultural Science: its Place in a University Education. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 18 R 58

Lectures on some of the Physical Properties of Soil. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. A 45 T 8

Six Lectures on the Investigations at Rothamsted Experiment Station. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 S 37

WARISTON, Archibald Johnston, Baron. Fragment of the Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Wariston, 1639. Edited by George M. Paul. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 26.] E

WARKWORTH, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur. Notes from a Diary in Asiatic Turkey. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 V 13

WARN, Reuben Henry. The Sheet-metal Worker's Instructor. New ed., by Joseph G. Horner. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 23 S 18

WARNER, Prof. Amos Griswold. Three Phases of Coöperation in the West. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 12

WARNER, Charles. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

WARNER, Charles Dudley. The American Newspaper. 32mo. Boston, 1881. J 1 R 50

As we go. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1894 J 1 R 48

As we were saying. Illustrated. 18mo. New York, 1894. J 1 R 46

Backlog Studies. 25th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Boston, 1897. J 1 R 25

Baddeck, and that sort of thing. 19th ed. 18mo. Boston, 1897. J 7 Q 22

Being a Boy. 27th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Boston, 1898. J 1 R 26

Book of Eloquence: a Collection of Extracts in Prose and Verse from the most famous Orators and Poets, intended as Exercises for Declamation in Colleges and Schools. New ed. 8vo. Boston, 1889. J 22 Q 28

The Golden House. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. J 22 Q 30

WATKINS, James L. Cost of Cotton Production. [*See* United States—Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Statistics.] A 41 U 5

Production and Price of Cotton for 100 years. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics.] F 1 T 28

WATKINS, Rev. Morgan George. Gleanings from the Natural History of the Ancients. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 R 17

WATKINS, Dr. T. J. Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina (non-venereal). (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

WATSON, Alfred Edward Thomas. The Young Sportsman. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 V 14

The Year's Sport. [*See Year's Sport, The.*] A 34 R 19

WATSON, Dr. Chalmers. Encyclopædia Medica. [*See* Encyclopædia Medica.] A 45 P 6-8

WATSON, David K. History of American Coinage. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 15 S 30

WATSON, Rev. Frederick. The Defenders of the Faith; or, the Christian Apologists of the 2nd and 3rd Centuries. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1899. (The Fathers for English Readers.) G 26 P 19

WATSON, Prof. G. C. Fowls. [*See* United States—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

WATSON, Henry Brereton Marriott. Point Despair. (Fisher, L.—By Creek and Gully.) MJ 3 R 33

WATSON, Rev. Henry William, F.R.S., and BURBURY, Samuel Hawksley. Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Vol. 2. 8vo. Oxford, 1889. A 21 T 12*

2. Magnetism and Electrodynamics.

WATSON, Dr. James Kenneth. Hand-book for Nurses. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 33 P 43

WATSON, Prof. John. Christianity and Idealism: the Christian Ideal of Life in its relations to the Greek and Jewish Ideals and to Modern Philosophy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897. G 23 P 51

Outline of Philosophy, with Notes Historical and Critical. 2nd ed. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898. G 17 S 19

WATSON, Rev. John, "Ian Maclaren." Afterwards, and other Stories. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 U 36

Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 14 T 4

[Another copy.] 12th ed. Illustrated by W. Hole. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 22 V 7

Companions of the Sorrowful Way. 12mo. Lond., 1898. G 9 W 36

WATSON, Rev. John, "Ian Maclaren"—*contd.*

The Cure of Souls. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 U 22

The Days of Auld Langsyne. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 14 T 3

Kate Carnegie and those Ministers. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 T 5

A Doctor of the Old School. 4th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. J 26 P 7

The Mind of the Master. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 2 V 47

The Clerical Life. [*See* Clerical Life, The.] G 23 Q 17

[Essay on.] [*See* Murray, D. C.—My Contemporaries in Fiction.] J 14 R 30

In answer to Prayer. [*See* Carpenter, W. B., Bishop.] G 23 P 17

Memorial Sketch of Henry Drummond. [*See* Drummond, Prof. H.—The Ideal Life, and other unpublished Addresses.] G 23 R 9

WATSON, Dr. John Forbes. The Imperial Museum for India and the Colonies. 8vo. Lond., 1876. A 32 R 39

Classified and Descriptive Catalogue of the Collections selected from the India Museum and exhibited in the Indian Department of the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1876. [*See* Philad. Exhib.] MJ 2 U 7

Report on the Cultivation and Preparation of Tobacco in India. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—India Office.] A 18 T 32 †

WATSON, Rev. John Selby. Homer's Odyssey. [*See* Homerus.] H 7 Q 17

WATSON, Rev. M. Primary Instruction in Victoria. (Melbourne Review, 4.) ME 18 Q

[Life of] St. Francis Xavier. [*See* Melb. Rev., 5.] ME 18 Q

WATSON, Robert. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 104.) E

WATSON, Robert Spence. Wordsworth's relation to Science. (Knight, W.—Wordsworthiana.) J 14 R 15

WATSON, Rosamund [Mrs. H. B. Marriott.] "Graham R. Tomson." The Art of the House. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Connoisseur Ser.) A 22 S 3

Tares: a Book of Verses. (Bibelot, 1898.) E

WATSON, Thomas H. Naval Architecture: a Manual of Laying-off Iron, Steel, and Composite Vessels. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 41 S 4

WATSON, Thomas Henry. Water Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 U 18

WATSON, W. Text-book of Physics. 8vo. Lond., 1899 A 25 T 11

WATSON, William. Collected Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 12 R 18

Epigrams of Art, Life, and Nature. (Bibelot, 1896.) E

The Father of the Forest, and other Poems. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1895. H 7 U 41

The Hope of the World, and other Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 10 W 29

Lachrymæ Musarum, and other Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 28

The Purple East: a series of Sonnets on England's Desertion of Armenia. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 U 27

The Year of Shame. 12mo. Lond., 1897. H 10 U 28

WATSON, William, F.R.H.S. Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse. [*See* Step, E.] A 31 S 5–8

WATT, Agnes C. P. Twenty-five Years' Mission Life on Tanna, New Hebrides; Biographical Sketch and Introduction by Rev. T. Watt Leggatt. 8vo. Paisley, 1896. MC 1 T 28

WATT, Francis. The Law's Lumber Room. 2nd ser. 12mo. Lond., 1898. F 15 P 19

WATT, Dr. George. Report on Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances. [*See* Cross, C. F.] A 25 T 8

WATT, John Alexander. Notes on the occurrence of Bismuth Ores in New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 3 V 47

Petrology of Central Australia. [*See* Smeeth, W. F.] MA 3 R 62

Physical Geography and General Geology of Central Australia. [*See* Tate, Prof. R.] MA 3 R 62

Report of the Physical Geography of Central Australia. [*See* Tate, Prof. R.] MA 3 R 64

Report on the Wyalong Gold-field. [*See* New South Wales. Geolog. Surv.] MA 3 V 47

Saddle Reefs at Hargreaves. [*See* New South Wales.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 5.] ME 15 T

Saddle Reefs of the Hargraves Gold-field. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv., Records, 6.] ME 15 T

WATT, James Cromar. Examples of Greek and Pompeian Decorative Work. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1897. A 47 P 25 ‡

WATT, W. The Currents, Temperatures, and other Physical Conditions of the Sea in relation to Fish. (Internat. Fish. Exhib.—Fish. Lit.) A 34 R 11

WATT, William. History of Aberdeen and Banff. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (County Histories of Scotland.) B 36 S 12

WATTEAU, Antoine. [Life of.] [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 18.] E

WATTENBACH, Wilhelm. Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Coloniensis Codices Manuscripti. [*See* Jaffe, P.] K 18 T 27

WATTS, George Frederick. Life and Works of; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). [*See Art Journal.*] A 13 W 8 †

[Sketch of the Works of.] [*See* Monckhouse, C.—British Contemporary Artists.] A 44 W 1

WATTS, Henry. Hand-book of Chemistry. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 S 2–20

WATTS, Dr. John. The Working-man: a Problem. 12mo. Manchester, 1875. F 12 S 20

WATTS, R. L. Onion Culture. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

WATTS, Theodore. [*See* Dunton, T. Watts.]

WATTS, W. A. The Photographic Reference Book. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 23 T 24

WATTS, W. L. Oil and Gas-yielding Formations of Los Angeles, Ventura, and Santa Barbara Counties. [*See* California.—State Mining Bureau.] A 37 R 23

WATTS, W. W. Geology of part of Northumberland, including the Country between Wooler and Coldstream. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 S 5

Guide to the Collections of Rocks and Fossils belonging to the Geological Survey of Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Museum, Dublin.] A 24 S 24

WATTS, Rev. W. W. Some New Mosses from New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899.) ME 2 P

WATTS-DUNTON, Theodore. [*See* Dunton, T. Watts-.]

WAUGH, James. Three Years Practical Experience of a Settler in New South Wales: being Extracts from Letters to his friends in Edinburgh, from 1834–37; with a Preface by the editor and an Appendix containing Notes and Information for all classes of intending Emigrants from the latest authorities and public documents. 4th ed. With Map. 12mo. Edinb., 1838. MD 4 P 4

WAUGH, James William. *Waugh's Australian Almanac*, 1858–63. 6 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Sydney, 1858–63. ME 4 R

WAUTERS, A. J. L'Etat Indépendant du Congo. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899. D 19 P 15

WAUWERMANS, Lieut.-Gen. Henri. Histoire de l'Ecole Cartographique Belge et Anversoise du XVI Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1895. D 11 V 16, 17

WAUWERMANS, Paul. Le Droit des Auteurs en Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894. F 1 R 15

WAY, Arthur S. Aims and Practice of Teaching English. (Spencer, Dr. F. Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

WAY, Sir Samuel James. Observations on the provisions of the Draft Bill to constitute the Commonwealth of Australia with respect to Appeals to the Privy Council. Sm. 4to. Adelaide, 1900. MF 5 U 20

WAY, T. R. Reliques of Old London; with an Introduction and Descriptions by Henry B. Wheatley. 4to. Lond., 1896. D 5 P 22 †

WAYLEN, James. The House of Cromwell: a Genealogical History of the Family and Descendants of the Protector. New ed., revised by John Gabriel Cromwell. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 Q 24

WEALE, William Henry James. Gerard David, Painter and Illuminator. [*See* Portfolio.—Monographs, 24.] E

WEARE, G. E. Cabot's Discovery of North America. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 17 Q 30

WEATHERBURN, Robert. Ajax Loquitur; or, the Autobiography of an old Locomotive Engine. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 24 R 32

WEAVER, William. [Obituary Notice of.] (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 31.) E

WEBB, A. E. H. How to Manage a Boot and Shoe Department. [*See* Green, J. W.] F 13 V 41

WEBB, Beatrice [Mrs. Sidney]. Relationship between Coöperation and Trade Unionism. 12mo. Manchester, 1892. F 13 V 41

WEBB, Miss Catherine. Machinery of the Coöperative Movement. 12mo. Manchester, 1896. F 13 V 43

Should Coöperative Employés understand the Principles of the Movement, and if so, how are they to be taught? 12mo. Manchester, 1894. F 13 V 41

WEBB, E. A., MILLER, G. W., and BECKWITH, J. History of Chislehurst: its Church, Manors, and Parish. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1899. B 40 W 2

WEBB, George Henry Frederick. Victorian Law Reports. [*See* Victorian Law Reports.] ME 21 R

WEBB, J. Stenson. The Shakespeare Reference book: being some Quotations from Shakespeare's Plays. 8vo. Lond., 1898. K 19 P 35

WEBB, Sidney. Best Method of bringing Co-operation within the reach of the poorest of the population. 12mo. Manchester, 1891. F 16 S 14

Labour in the Longest Reign. 12mo. Lond., 1897. F 12 S 19

Municipal Government in England. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MF 4 R 68

Socialism in England. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 14

The Basis of Socialism. [*See* Shaw, G. B.—Fabian Essays in Socialism.] F 13 R 8

Difficulties of Individualism. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 69.] F 19 R 15

Socialism true and false. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 51.] F 19 R 15

———, and Beatrice. Industrial Democracy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 9 R 39, 40

Problems of Modern Industry. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 9 R 42

WEBB, Walter Loring. Railroad Construction theory and practice. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 38 S 27

WEBBER, Frederick C. Carpentry and Joinery. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Text-books of Technology.) A 25 S 16

WEBBER, Herbert J. The Principal Diseases of the Citrous Fruits in Florida. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. — Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 11

Sooty Mold of the Orange and its treatment. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 20

The Water Hyacinth and its relation to Navigation in Florida. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Botany.] A 38 R 16

WEBER, Adna Ferrin. Growth of Cities in the 19th Century: a Study in Statistics. 8vo. New York, 1899. F 18 R 4

WEBER, Albrecht. Verzeichniss der Sanskrit-Handschriften. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek.] K 11 U †

WEBER, Prof. Alfred. History of Philosophy. Translated by Dr. Frank Thilly. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 5 Q 30

WEBER, Dr. Frederick Parkes. Balneology and Hydrotherapeutics. [*See* Weber, Dr. H.] A 26 T 34

WEBER, Sir Hermann, and Dr. Frederick Parkes. Balneology and Hydrotherapeutics. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Mineral Waters and Health Resorts of Europe: Treatment of Chronic Diseases by Spas and Climates, with Hints as to the simultaneous employment of various Physical and Dietetic Methods; being a revised and enlarged edition of "The Spas and Mineral Waters of Europe." With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 33 S 15

WEBER, Sir Hermann, and FOSTER, Dr. Michael George. Climate in the Treatment of Disease. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

WEBSTER, A. D. British Orchids: containing an exhaustive Description of each species and variety to which are added, Chapters on Structure and other Peculiarities, Cultivation, Fertilisation, Classification, and Distribution. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 38 V 20

Hardy Coniferous Trees: being a concise Description of each Species and Variety, with the most recently approved Nomenclature, Lists of Synonyms, and best methods of Cultivation. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 U 12

WEBSTER, Dr. Arthur Gordon. The Theory of Electricity and Magnetism: being Lectures on Mathematical Physics. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 33 S 24

WEBSTER, Daniel. Proceedings in Congress upon the acceptance of the Statues of John Stark and Daniel Webster, presented by the State of New Hampshire. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895. C 24 S 1

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to Homes of Am. Statesmen.] C 19 P 22

Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

WEBSTER, H. Cayley-. Through New Guinea and the Cannibal Countries. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. MD 8 R 53

WEBSTER, John. Conjectural Readings on the Text of. [*See* Deighton, K. The Old Dramatists.] H 11 R 13

Duchess of Malfi: a Criticism by C. Lamb. [*See* English Literary Criticism.] J 14 U 19

[Essay on.] [*See* Gosse, E.—17th Century Studies.] H 10 W 32

WEBSTER, Mrs. Martha. [Essay on] the Poems of Matthew Arnold. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

The Influence of Dean Stanley on Religious Thought. (Melbourne Review, 7.) ME 18 Q

Natural Religion. (Melbourne Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

The Sunday Question. (Melb. Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

WEBSTER, Noah. [Life of]; by H. E. Scudder. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1897. (American Men of Letters.) C 27 P 10

Webster's International Dictionary of the English Language. Revised and enlarged under the supervision of Noah Porter; with a voluminous Appendix and an Australasian Supplement. Australasian ed. 4to. Spring-field, 1898. Cat. Room

WEBSTER, William. Jesus and Paul. (Melbourne Review, 10.) ME 18 Q

Property in Land. (Melbourne Review, 9.) ME 18 Q

WEBSTER, William Clarence. Recent Centralizing Tendencies in State Educational Administration. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 26 T 18

WEBSTER'S ROYAL RED BOOK; or, Court and Fashionable Register. 1870–1900. 44 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1870–1900. E

WEDDERBURN, Alexander J. Popular Treatise on the extent and character of Food Adulterations. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 34 T 37

Special Report on the extent and character of Food Adulterations. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agriculture.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 34 T 36

WEDDERBURN, Sir David. British Colonial Policy. [*See* Practical Politics.] F 12 T 31

WEDDERBURNE, David. Compt Buik. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs., 28.] E

WEDGWOOD, Josiah, F.R.S. The Clay of Sydney Cove; by F. Rathbone. 4to. Birm. (n.d.) MA 13 Q 10 †

Loan Exhibition of selected pieces of old Wedgwood, exhibited at the Wedgwood Institute, Burslem, 1895. Sm. 4to. Burslem, 1895. K 17 T 6

Sketch of the Life and Labours of. [*See* Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery.] K 19 R 20

WEDGWOOD MEMORIAL INSTITUTE, BURSLEM. Loan Exhibition of old Wedgwood. [*See* Wedgwood, J.] K 17 T 6

The Wedgwood Memorial Institute. [*See* Dawson, J.] B 23 P 18

WEDMORE, Frederick. Fine Prints. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 T 31

On Books and Arts. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 26 R 28

Rembrandt: his Life, his Work, and his Time. [*See* Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Ryn.] C 11 W 14, 15 †

————, and Millicent. Poems of the Love and Pride of England. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 11 R 26

WEED, Arthur J. Gas Engine Construction. [*See* Parsell, H. V. A.] A 39 Q 23

WEED, Dr. Clarence Moores. Life-histories of American Insects. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 28 P 33

WEED, Thurlow. Portrait of. [*See* Brooks, Noah.—Short Studies in Party Politics.] F 10 V 1

WEEDON, Thornhill. Queensland, Past and Present. [*See* Queensland.—Statistics.] ME 8 S

WEEKS, Edwin Lord. From the Black Sea through Persia and India. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 V 22

Some Episodes of Mountaineering by a casual amateur. (Out-of-door Lib.) D 20 S 22

WEEKS, Stephen Beauregard. Southern Quakers and Slavery. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 15

WEEKS, Dr. Thomas E. Manual of Operative Technics: a Practical Treatise on the Elements of Operative Dentistry. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1894. A 32 S 29

WEEKS-SHAW, C. S. [*See* Shaw, C. S. Weeks-.]

WEGMANN, Edward. Water-supply of the City of New York, 1658–1895. 4to. New York, 1896. A 13 T 18 †

WEIL, Robert. The Legal Status of the Indian. 8vo. New York, 1888. F 18 Q 1

WEIR, Dr. James. The Dawn of Reason; or, Mental Traits in the Lower Animals. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 24 P 9

WEIR, Capt. Robert, and others. Riding; and Polo; by J. Moray Brown. 4th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Badminton Lib.) A 17 U 49

WEIR, Thomas H. Short History of the Hebrew Text of the Old Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 23 Q 50

WEISBACH, Dr. Julius, and HERMANN, Prof. Gustav. The Mechanics of Pumping Machinery: a Text-book for Technical Schools, and a Guide for Practical Engineers. Translated by Karl P. Dahlstrom. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 22 S 5

WEISSE, Trangott Heinrich. Complete Practical Grammar of the German Language, with Exercises constituting a Method and Reader. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1888. J 12 P 49

German Life and Manners: a systematically progressing course of new Conversational Exercises in German Composition, with complete rules and directions, and with full references to the 3rd ed. of his Grammar of the German Language. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1876. J 12 P 50

Short Guide to German Idioms: being a Collection of the Idioms most in use with Examination Papers. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 11 P 53

WEISSENBRUCH, John Henry. Life and Works of. [*See* Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters of the 19th Century.] A 11 V 19 †

WEIZSÄCKER, Prof. Carl von. Apostolic Age of the Christian Church. Translated by J. Millar. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–95. (Theological Translation Lib.) G 23 T 5, 6

WELBY, Frances A. Electro-Physiology. [*See* Biedermann, Prof. W.] A 30 R 24, 25

Evolution of General Ideas. [*See* Ribot, Prof. T.] G 24 S 11

WELBY, Reginald Earle, Baron. [Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

WELCH, Charles. Modern History of the City of London: a Record of Municipal and Social Progress from 1760 to the present day. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1896. B 11 W 8 †

WELCH, Dr. H. W. The influence of Anæsthesia upon Medical Science. (Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia.) A 17 R 2 †

WELCH, J. J. Text-book of Naval Architecture. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Admiralty.] A 23 U 38

WELCH, James. [Art of Acting.] [*See* Hammerton, J. A.—The Actor's Art.] H 1 S 31

WELCH, Prof. William Henry. Embolism. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Thrombosis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

WELCH, Dr. William M. Small-pox. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

WELD, Sir Frederick, Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

WELD, Dr. George W. Replantation and Transplantation of the Teeth. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 2

WELDON'S MATRIMONIAL GAZETTE of Australasia. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–13, Sept.–Dec., 1896. 4to. Sydney, 1896. [*All published.*] MF 2 P 38 †

WELLBANK'S AUSTRALIAN NAUTICAL ALMANAC and Coasters' Guide for the Southern and Eastern Coast and part of the Western Coast of Australia, also the Principal Ports and Harbours of Fiji, 1874, 1886–87. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1874–87. MD 4 W 30–32

WELLBY, Capt. Montagu Sinclair. Through Unknown Tibet. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 V 24

WELLHAUSEN, Prof. Julius. Book of Psalms. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—English.] G 23 U 14

WELLINGTON, Arthur Mellen. Economic Theory of the Location of Railways: an Analysis of the conditions controlling the laying out of Railways to effect the most judicious expenditure of capital. 6th ed. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 44 Q 23

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of. Letters of, to Miss J., 1834–51. Edited, with Extracts from the Diary of the latter, by Christine Terhune Herrick. 12mo. Lond., 1889. C 20 U 26

Life of: Restoration of the Martial Power of Great Britain; by Rt. Hon. Sir H. Maxwell. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 17, 18

[Portrait and Sketch of]; by Maj.-Gen. F. Maurice. (Wilkinson, S.—From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of—*contd.*

Wellington: his Comrades and Contemporaries; by Major A. Griffiths. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 T 19

Wellington's Career: a Military and Political Summary; by Lieut.-Col. E. B. Hamley. 12mo. Edinb., 1860. C 19 V 22

[Essay on.] [*See* Alison, Dr. A.—Essays.] J 14 U 13

[Funeral of.] [*See* Funerals.] B 16 S 14 17 ‡

Portrait of. [*See* Hillis, W. J.—Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte.] H 1 T 15

Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—Engraved in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, C.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

Wellington and Waterloo. [*See* Griffiths, Maj. A.] B 17 S 30 †

WELLINGTON ALMANAC, Directory, Calendar, Diary, and Nautical Almanac, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1895. 4 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1888–94. ME 12 S

WELLINGTON GAZETTE, 1899. Fol. Wellington, 1899. ME

WELLINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of Lending Department. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1894–95. MK 2 R 11

WELLINGTON TIMES and Australian Industrial Liberator, 1899. Fol. Wellington, 1899. ME

WELLS, Prof. Benjamin Willis. Century of French Fiction. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 17 V 24

WELLS, Charles. A Dramatic Scene. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.—Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century.] J 14 S 3

WELLS, Charles Frederick. [*See* Calvert Expedition.]

WELLS, Hon. David Ames. Relation of the Tariff to Wages. 8vo. New York, 1888. (Questions of the Day.) F 17 P 6

Results of Protection in the United States. 12mo. New York, 1873. F 17 P 1

Robinson Crusoe's Money; or, the Remarkable Financial Fortunes and Misfortunes of a remote Island Community. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1876. F 10 S 3

Why we trade, and how we trade. 8vo. New York, 1886. F 17 P 5

How Protection, Increase of Public and Private Revenues, and National Independence march hand in hand together: Review of the Report of the Hon. D. A. Wells, Special Commissioner of the Revenue. [*See* Carey, H. C.] F 17 P 2

The United States and Great Britain. [*See* America and Europe: a Study of International Relations.] F 2 V 30

WELLS, Herbert George. The Island of Dr. Moreau. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 V 21

The Stolen Bacillus, and other Incidents. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 V 36

When the sleeper wakes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 12 Q 22

WELLS, John C. The Gateway to the Polynia: a Voyage to Spitzbergen. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1873. D 18 T 23

WELLS, Joseph. Short History of Rome to the Death of Augustus. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 30 Q 22

WELLS, Sidney H. Practical Mechanics: an Elementary Manual for the use of Students in Science and Technical Schools and Classes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Text-books of Technology.) A 25 S 15

WELLS, William V. Explorations and Adventures in Honduras, comprising Sketches of Travel in the Gold Regions of Olancho, and a Review of tht History and General Resources of Central America. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1857. D 22 T 1

WELLWOOD, John. [Life of] Norman MacLeod. [*See* MacLeod, N.] C 20 U 23

WELSH, Rev. Robert Ethol. God's Gentlemen. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 P 40

WELTON, Prof. James. Logical Bases of Educatio 12mo. Lond., 1899. G 15 U 43

WELWITSCH, Dr. Friedrich. Catalogue of the African Plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch in 1853–61. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 X 1–4

WENDELL, Evert Jansen. Boys' Clubs in New York. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

WENTWORTH, Thomas, Earl of Strafford. [*See* Strafford, Earl of.]

WENTWORTH, William Charles. Speech on moving the second reading of the University Bill, October, 1849. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. [*Reprint.*] MG 1 R 79

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Shine, T.—Australian Portrait Gallery.] MC 4 P 4 †

WENYON, Dr. Charles. Across Siberia on the Great Post road. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 18 P 32

WERE, J. B., and SON. Official Schemes of Reconstruction. 2nd ed. 8vo. Melb., 1894. MF 5 Q 7

WERNER, Alfred. Stereochemistry among Inorganic Substances. [*See* Hoff, J. H. van t'.—Arrangement of Atoms in Space.] A 33 Q 26

WERNER, Edgar A. Civil List and Constitutional History of the Colony and State of New York, 1887–88. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1888–89. E

WERNERIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. Memoirs. Vols. 1–7, 1808–37. Illustrated. 7 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1811–38. A 36 R 1–7

WESBROOK, F. F. Relapsing Fever, or Famine Fever. [*See* Rabagliati, Dr. A. C. F.] A 26 T 34

WESLEY, Rev. John. The Desideratum; or, Electricity made plain and useful; by a Lover of Mankind and of Common-sense, Rev. John Wesley, 1759. 2nd ed., with an Appendix on the Electricity of Modern Times. 12mo. Lond., 1871. A 21 P 10

Wesley and Methodism; by F. J. Snell. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (The World's Epoch-makers.) C 28 Q 3

John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland. [*See* Butler, Rev. D.] G 23 P 23

[Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B.—Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

WESLEYAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Thirty-third Report of the Auxiliary Wesleyan Missionary Society of the Australian Districts, 1853–54; with Supplement. 12mo. Sydney, 1855. MG 2 U 34

WESSLAU, O. E. The Coming Individualism. [*See* Hake, A. Egmont.] F 1 R 22

WEST, Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon. Recollections, 1832–86. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 27 S 7, 8

WEST, Andrew Fleming. Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1893. (Great Educators.) G 18 Q 50

WEST, Dr. Charles. Rearing of Hand-fed Infants. [*See* Owen, Dr. E.] A 41 V 2

The Riviera, Ancient and Present. [*See* Lentheric, C.] D 18 S 13

WEST, Gerald Montgomery. Status of the Negro in Virginia during the Colonial Period. 8vo. New York (n.d.) F 18 T 1

WEST, John. Process of Drying Fruits. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 T 9

WEST, Kenyon. The Laureates of England: Ben Jonson to William Wordsworth, with Selections from their Works, and an Introduction dealing with the Origin and Significance of the English Laureateship. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. H 11 R 1

WEST, Dr. Samuel. Intrapleural Tension. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

Splenic Anæmia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 38

WEST, Lieut.-Col. John Temple Temple-. Isabella the Catholic, Queen of Spain: her Life, Reign, and Times, 1451–1504. [*See* Nervo, Baron de.] B 12 U 35

WEST AUSTRALIAN SETTLER'S GUIDE and Farmer's Hand-book. Edited by L. Lindley-Cowen. Pts. 1–6. 8vo. Perth, 1897–98. MD 8 Q 54

WEST MACQUARIE, The, 1899. Fol. Blayney, 1899. ME

WESTBURY, Atha. Australian Fairy Tales. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. MJ 3 S 22

WESTCOTT, Brooke Foss, Bishop of Durham. Coöperation. 12mo. Manchester, 1890. F 16 S 14

Some Lessons on the Revised Version of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 12 V 35

————, and HORT, Fenton John Anthony. The New Testament in the original Greek. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—Greek.] G 2 U 22, 23

WESTCOTT, Edward Noyes. David Harum. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 14 V 25

WESTCOTT, William Wynn. The Extra Pharmacopœia. [*See* Martindale, W.] A 26 P 33

WESTERMAIER, Dr. Max. Compendium of General Botany. Translated by Dr. Albert Schneider. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 20 T 23

WESTERN ADVOCATE, 1899. Fol. Orange, 1899. ME

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Government Departments.—Reports and Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes, under this heading.]

Agricultural and Live Stock Returns. Abstract of the Western Australian Agricultural and Live Stock Returns for 1896–97. Sm. fol. Perth, 1897. ME

Agriculture. Official Report of the Proceedings of the Annual Conference of Producers, 1898. 8vo. Perth, 1898. ME 19 P

Possibilities of the Dairying Industry in Western Australia. Edited by L. Lindley-Cowen. 8vo. Perth, 1896. MA 2 U 68

Journal of the Bureau of Agriculture. [*See* Bureau of Agriculture, Western Australia.]

Producers' Gazette. [*See Producers' Gazette* as a main Author Entry.]

Blue Book. [*See* Civil Service, under this heading.]

Census. [*See* Statistics, under this heading.]

Civil Service. Blue Book, 1875, 1878–95 1899. 20 vols. sm. fol. Perth, 1875–1900 ME

Constitution Bill. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Western Australia Constitution Bill.]

Forests. [*See* Woods and Forests, under this heading.]

Gold-fields. Report by the Government Geologist in connection with the Water Supply of the Gold-fields. With Maps. Sm. fol. Perth, 1897. MA 2 Q 44 †

Gold-mining Statistics. Gold-mining Statistics, 1897. 2 vols. sm. fol. Perth, 1897–98. ME

WESTERN AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

Geological Survey. Annual Progress Report, 1898. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Perth, 1899. ME

Bulletins 1–4. 8vo. Perth, 1898–1900. MA 4 R 4

1. Bibliography of the Geology of Western Australia; by A. G. Maitland.
2. State of Mining in the Kimberley District; Probability of obtaining Artesian Water between the Pilbarra Gold-fields and the Great Desert; by R. N. Smith.
3. Geology of the Coolgardie Gold-field; by T. Blatchford.
4. Mineral Wealth of W. Australia; by A. G. Maitland.

Government Gazette. Western Australian Government Gazette, 1843, 1861, 1865–69, 1872–83, 1885–87, 1895–96. 26 (in 17) vols. fol. Perth, 1843–96. ME

Lands and Surveys. The Land Selector's Guide to the Crown Lands of Western Australia; with Notes on the Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, and Amendment Act, 1896. 8vo. Perth, 1897. MF 1 R 74

Western Australia: its Position and Prospects; by T. Chambers; with an Introduction by Lieut.-Col. Sir G. Smith. Illustrated. 8vo. Perth, 1899. MD 8 Q 56

Legislative Council. [*See* Parliament, under this heading.]

Mines. Report of the Department of Mines, 1897. Sm. fol. Perth, 1898. ME

Parliament. Minutes and Votes and Proceedings of the Parliament, 1895. 2 vols. sm. fol. Perth, 1895. ME

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1874, 1876–77, 1882, 1884–89. 13 vols. sm. fol. Perth, 1874–89. ME

Statistics. Census, 1870, 1891. 2 vols. sm. fol. Perth, 1870–91. ME

Statistical Registers for 1896–98, and previous years. 3 vols. sm. fol. Perth, 1896–1900. E

[*See also* Year-book, under this heading.]

Statutes. Acts of Council, 1877, 1880–81, 1887–89, 1891, 1894. 10 vols. 4to. Perth, 1877–94. ME

The Elementary Education Act, 1871, with Regulations for the Conduct and Management of Elections of District Boards of Education, and By-laws and Regulations of the Central Board of Education, also suggested By-laws for District School Boards and for Compulsory School Attendance. 12mo. Perth, 1890. MF 4 P 46

Index to the Statutes now in force. Sm. 4to. Perth, 1882. ME

Woods and Forests. Annual Progress Report of the Woods and Forests Department, 1897–98. Sm. fol. Perth, 1898. ME

Report on the Forests of Western Australia: their Description, Utilisation, and Proposed Future Management; by J. Ednie-Brown. Illustrated. Sm. fol. Perth, 1896. MA 5 R 12 ‡

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Perth, 1899. MA 5 R 12 ‡

Year-book. Western Australian Year-book, 1890–99; by M. A. C. Fraser. 6 vols. 8vo. Perth, 1891–1900. ME 14 S

WESTERN AUSTRALIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1895–1900. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Perth, 1895–1900. ME

WESTERN CHAMPION and Parkes and Forbes Representative, 1899 [May 19th and 26th missing]. Fol. Parkes, 1899. ME

WESTERN GRAZIER, The, 1896–98. 3 vols. fol. Wilcannia, 1896–98. ME

WESTERN HERALD and Darling River Advocate, 1896–99. 4 vols. fol. Bourke, 1896–99. ME

WESTERN MAIL, Dec., 1897–99. 4 vols. fol. Perth, 1897–99. ME

WESTERN POST and People's Representative, 1899. Fol. Mudgee, 1899. ME

WESTERN SUBURBS COÖPERATIVE SOCIETY. Rules and Regulations. 12mo. Melb., 1897. MF 3 Q 47

WESTLAKE, Prof. John. Etudes sur les Principes du Droit International; traduit de l'Anglais par Ernest Nys. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1895. F 1 U 15

Cases on International Law during the Chino-Japanese War. [*See* Takahashi, Prof. S.] F 16 Q 15

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES. Shorter Catechism of the Westminster Assembly of Divines: being a fac-simile of the 1st ed., which was ordered to be printed by the House of Commons, 25th November, 1647; with Historical Account and Bibliography. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1897. G 24 V 13

WESTMINSTER REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–24, 26–28, 34, 36–43, 46–55, 58–77, 79–140, 142–153, 1824–Jan., 1836, July, 1836–38, June–Sept., 1840, July, 1841–45, Oct., 1846–51, July, 1852–April, 1862, 1863–93, July, 1894–June, 1900. 140 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1824–1900. E

WESTOBY, William A. S. The Adhesive Postage Stamps of Europe: a Practical Guide to their Collection, Identification, and Classification. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1900. A 41 U 6, 7

WESTON, Miss Agnes Elizabeth. Pioneer Workers for Soldiers and Sailors. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

WESTON, Rev. James Augustus. Historic Doubts as to the Execution of Marshal Ney. [*See* Ney, Marshal M.] C 22 Q 2

WESTON, Jessie L. The Legend of Sir Gawain: Studies upon its original scope and significance. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Grimm Lib.) B 36 P 11

Legends of the Wagner Drama: Studies in Mythology and Romance. 8vo. Lond., 1896. H 10 W 2

WESTON, Rev. Walter. Mountaineering and Exploration in the Japanese Alps. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. 1896. D 18 V 23

WESTWOOD, John Obadiah. Descriptions of some new species of Coleopterous Insects belonging to the European Phytophaga, natives of the Old World and Australia. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1864.) E

Descriptions of two new Australian Lucanidæ. (Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1862.) E

British Butterflies and their Transformations. [*See* Humphreys, H. N.] A 18 R 4 †

British Moths and their Transformations. [*See* Humphreys, H. N.] A 18 R 2, 3 †

Catalogue of Orthopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 18 P 15 †

Natural History of the Insects of China. [*See* Donovan, E.] A 20 R 10 †

WET, Sir Jacobus Albertus de. [*See* De Wet, Sir J. A.]

WETHERED, Dr. Frank Joseph. Medical Microscopy: a Guide to the use of the Microscope in Medical Practice. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1892. A 40 T 10

WETTERSTRAND, Dr. Otto Georg. Hypnotism and its application to Practical Medicine. Trans., together with Medical Letters on Hypno-suggestion, &c., by H. G. Petersen. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 11 Q 33

WETZEL, W. A. Benjamin Franklin as an Economist. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.) B 18 S 13

WEYL, Walter E., and others. Equitable Taxation: Six Essays in answer to the question, "What, if any, changes in existing plans are necessary to secure an equitable distribution of the burden of Taxation for the support of National, State, and Municipal Governments?" with an Introduction by the Hon. J. A. Lane. 8vo. New York, 1892. F 15 S 27

WEYMAN, Stanley John. From the Memoirs of a Minister of France. 8vo. Lond., 1895. J 25 V 23

A Gentleman of France. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 22

Under the Red Robe. 14th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 24

WHALL, W. B. Practical Seamanship for use in the Merchant Service. [*See* Todd, John.] A 22 V 7

WHARTON, Miss Anne Hollingsworth. Salons Colonial and Republican. 8vo. Philad., 1900. B 40 P 8

[Life of] Martha Washington. [*See* Washington, Martha.] C 15 T 18

WHARTON, Edith, and CODMAN, Ogden. Decoration of Houses. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond 1898. A 22 V 31

WHARTON, Philip, Duke of. [Life of] 1698–1731; by John R. Robinson. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 23 V 24

WHAT IS SOCIALISM? [*See* "Scotsburn."] F 15 R 20

WHATELY, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin. Memoirs of, with a Glance at his Contemporaries and Times; by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864. C 26 Q 12, 13

WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin. Prices of Books: an Inquiry into the changes in the Prices of Books which have occurred in England at different periods. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Library Ser.) J 9 S 41

Diary of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S. [*See* Pepys, S.] C 14 V 7, 8

Merlin. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

Reliques of Old London. [*See* Way, T. R.] D 5 P 22 †

WHEATLEY, Leonard A. Sources of the Apostolic Canons. [*See* Harnack, Prof. A.] G 25 U 7

WHEATSTONE, Sir Charles. Sketch of. [*See* Jerrold, W.—Electricians and their Marvels.] A 21 P 50

WHEELDON, J. P. Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies of London and the Provinces. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 3

Practical Lessons in the Gentle Craft. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 3

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide. Alexander the Great: the Merging of East and West in Universal History. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 27 Q 14

WHEELER, Edward Jewitt. Prohibition: the Principle, the Policy, and the Party. 5th ed. 8vo. New York, 1894. F 15 Q 26

WHEELER, George. Privy Council Law: a Synopsis of all the Appeals decided by the Judicial Committee, including Indian Appeals, from 1876–91; together with a précis of all the important cases from the Supreme Court of Canada in which special leave to appeal has been granted or refused, or in which Appeals have been heard. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. F 1 V 19

WHEELER, Gerald John. Confederation Law of Canada. [*See* Canada.—Statutes.] F 9 V 19

WHEELER, H. J. Liming of Soils. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

WHEELER, Stephen. Letters of Walter Savage Landor. [*See* Landor, W. S.] C 24 P 19

Letters and other unpublished Writings of W. S. Landor. [*See* Landor, W. S.] C 23 R 6

WHELEN, Frederick. London Government. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 S 9

Politics in 1896: an Annual. 12mo. Lond., 1897. E

WHERRY, Albinia. Greek Sculpture with Story and Song. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 44 R 2

WHERRY, Rev. E. M. Missions at Home and Abroad. [*See* Chicago Exhib., 1893.] G 19 U 4

WHEWELL, Rev. William, F.R.S. Researches on the Tides. 10th, 11th, 13th ser. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1839–47. A 11 T 19, 20 †

10. Laws of Low Water at the Port of Plymouth, and on the permanency of Mean Water.

11. Certain Tide Conservations made in the Indian Seas.

13. Tides of the Pacific, and on the diurnal inequality.

Elements of Morality and Systematic Morality. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.—Essays, Reviews, and Addresses.] J 14 T 29

Mathematical Papers of Rev. I. Barrow. [*See* Barrow, Rev. I.] A 25 U 15

WHIBLEY, Charles. Book of Scoundrels. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 Q 2

The Pageantry of Life. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 R 25

Studies in Frankness. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 23 S 2

WHIBLEY, Leonard. Greek Oligarchies: their Character and Organisation. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 26

WHICH? PROTECTION, FREE TRADE, OR REVENUE REFORM: a Collection of the best articles on both sides of this great National Issue from the most eminent Political Economists and Statesmen. 8vo. Hartford, 1888. F 14 R 37

WHIGHAM, H. J. Golf. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 1

WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy. [Short Studies of.] [*See* Higginson, T. W.—Short Studies of American Authors.] J 1 R 30

WHIPPLE, George Chandler. Microscopy of Drinking-water. [With Bibliography.] Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 40 P 21

WHIRE, Sir William, F.R.S. Marine Boilers. [*See* Bertin, L. E.] A 38 T 15

WHISTLER, Lieut. Garland N. Whistler's Graphic Tables of Fire, with Chart. [*See* United States.—Adjutant-General's Office.] A 5 P 23 ‡

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill. [Portrait of.] [*See* Sixty Years of Empire.] B 22 R 18

WHITAKER, George M. Milk Supply of Boston and other New England Cities. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. Bureau of Animal Industry.] A 11 U 8

WHITAKER, Henry. House Furnishing, Decorating, and Embellishing Assistant: consisting of Original Designs in the Grecian, Italian, Renaissance, Louis-Quatorze, Gothic, Tudor, and Elizabethan Styles of Cabinet and Upholstery Work. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1847. A 18 Q 21 †

WHITAKER, Joseph. Almanac for 1881–1900. 20 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881–1900. E

WHITAKER, William. Area of Chalk as a source of Water Supply. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

Geology of the Country around Ipswich, Hadleigh, and Felixstow. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 8

Geology of London and of part of the Thames Valley. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 S 2, 3

Geology of Southwold, and of the Suffolk Coast from Dunwich to Covehithe. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 19

Guide to the Geology of London. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 25

———, and BROWNE, A. J. Jukes-. Geology of the Borders of the Wash, including Boston and Hunstanton. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 40

———, and DALTON, W. H. Geology of the Country around Halesworth and Harleston. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 18

———, and REID, Clement. Water Supply of Sussex from underground sources. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 43

———, SKERTCHLY, S. B. J., and BROWNE, A. J. Jukes-. Geology of S.W. Norfolk and of N. Cambridgeshire. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 33

———, and others. Geology of parts of Cambridgeshire and of Suffolk. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 32

WHITE, Adam. Catalogue of Coleopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 43 V 38

WHITE, Andrew Dickson. History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 3 U 17, 18

WHITE, Arnold. The Modern Jew. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 16 S 15

WHITE, Arthur Silva. Le Développement de l'Afrique; traduit de l'Anglais sur la 2e édition par Dr. E. Verrier et L. Lindsay. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894. D 14 S 26

The Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian Condominium. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 8 R 31

From Sphinx to Oracle: Through the Libyan Desert to the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 P 4

WHITE, Charles. History of Australian Bushranging. Illustrated. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. (Commonwealth Ser.) MF 5 P 11

WHITE, Charles. [Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials.] F 12 S 32

WHITE, Diana. Timbuctoo. [*See* Dubois, Felix.] D 14 V 23

WHITE, Edward Arthur. The Baptismal, Marriage, and Burial Registers of the Cathedral Church. [*See* Harleian Soc. Regs., 23.] E

WHITE, Eliza Orne. The Coming of Theodora. 12mo. Boston, 1897. J 23 T 10

WHITE, Rev. F. O. Lives of the Elizabethan Bishops of the Anglican Church. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 27 U 6

WHITE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Stewart. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Lowe, C.—Our Greatest Living Soldiers.] C 27 R 15

WHITE, Rev. Greenough. Matthew Arnold and the Spirit of the Age. 8vo. New York, 1898. J 21 Q 27

WHITE, Harry J. [Portrait of.] [*See* Album of Australian Writers.] MA 45 P ‡

WHITE, Rev. Henry Alcock. Book of Leviticus. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.—English.] G 23 U 3

History of the Jewish Nation. [*See* Edersheim, Rev. A.] B 31 U 3

WHITE, Rev. Henry Alexander. Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1807–70. [*See* Lee, R. E.] C 23 P 24

WHITE, Horace. Money and Banking illustrated by American History. 8vo. Boston, 1895. F 7 V 49

The Tariff Question and its relation to the present Commercial Crisis. 8vo. New York, 1883. F 17 P 5

WHITE, Horace. Roman History. [*See* Appianus.] B 28 P 2, 3

WHITE, Rev. James S. Rights of Man. 12mo. Singleton (n.d.) MF 5 P 7

State of the Righteous after Death. 12mo. Sydney, 1895. MG 2 P 54

WHITE, J. W. Gleeson. English Illustration, "The Sixties," 1855-70. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 30 V 20

Children's Books and their Illustrators. [*See Studio, The.*] E

Christmas Cards and their Designers. [*See Studio, The.*] E

The Pageant. [*See Pageant, The.*] J 28 V 3, 4

WHITE, Dr. J. William. Antisepsis and Asepsis. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

Gonorrhœa and its complications: Stricture, Cystitis, Hypertrophy of the Prostrate, Atony of the Bladder, and Vesical Calculus. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 16

WHITE, Dr. James W. Diseases incident to the first Dentition. (Litch, Dr. W. F.—American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 3

WHITE, Dr. R. M. The Ormulum. [*See* Ormin.] H 13 T 6, 7

WHITE, Richard Grant. England without and within. 8vo. Lond., 1881. D 21 R 3

Skakspere's Right to the whole of 2 and 3 Henry VI. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Quarto Facsimiles: The First Part of the Contention.] H 11 V 1

WHITE, Robert A. The Break of Gauge and its Remedy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1889. MA 4 S 17

WHITE, Taylor. The Poua and other extinct Birds of the Chatham Islands. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1896.) ME 2 S

Rats and their Nesting in small branches of Trees. (N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897.) ME 2 S

Te Reinga. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

WHITE, Thomas. Improved Blanket Table. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

Improved Buffer for Ore Feeders. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898.) ME 18 P

WHITE, William. The Principles of Art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin Museum at Sheffield. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 U 33

WHITE, William. The Inner Life of the House of Commons. Edited, with a Preface, by Justin McCarthy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. F 13 U 20, 21

WHITE, William, F.S.A. Hygienic Value of Colour in the Dwelling. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

WHITE, Sir William Arthur. [Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

WHITE, William Hale, "Mark Rutherford." Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 42

Catharine Furze. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 25 S 31

Clara Hopgood. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 32

Mark Rutherford's Deliverance. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 25 S 35

Miriam's Schooling, and other Papers. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. J 25 S 33

The Revolution in Tanner's Lane. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 S 34

WHITE, Dr. William Hale. Colic. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Diseases of the Colon. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 26 P 31

Myotonia Congenita (Thomsen's Disease). (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 39

Perihepatitis. (Allbutt, Dr. T. S.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Tumours of the Liver. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 37

Tumours of the Stomach. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 36

WHITEAVES, J. F. Palæozoic Fossils. [*See* Canada.—Geological Survey.] A 25 V 17

WHITEFIELD, George. John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland, [*See* Butler, Rev. D.] G 23 P 23

WHITEHEAD, Mrs. A. E. Dealings with the Dead. [*See* Le Braz, A.] G 24 P 18

WHITEHEAD, Charles. Charles Whitehead, a forgotten Genius; with Extracts from his Works and a new Preface by Mackenzie Bell. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. C 24 P 7

WHITEHEAD, Charles, F.L.S. Report on the Hessian Fly, 1886: Report on Insects and Fungi injurious to Crops. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland.—Board of Agricult.] A 21 V 24, 26, 32

WHITEHEAD, Charles E. The Camp-fires of the Everglades; or, Wild Sports in the South. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1891. D 11 V 14

WHITEHEAD, William. Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

WHITEING, Richard. Napoleon I in Russia. [*See* Verestchagin, V.] B 26 R 19

WHITELEGGE, Dr. Benjamin Arthur. Epidemic Pneumonia. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

Some Defects in Sanitary Administration in the Metropolis. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 18

WHITELEGGE, Thomas. The Alcyonaria of Funafuti. Pts. 1, 2. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

Crustacea of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

Echinodermata of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

The Madreporaria of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

Sponges of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mem.) MA 3 W 22

Stichopus Mollis, Hutton. (Aust. Mus., Records, 3.) ME 8 R

WHITELEY, R. Lloyd. Organic Chemistry: the Fatty Compounds. 8vo. Lond., 1895. A 23 R 48

WHITEWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir William. The Tenth Island. [*See* Willson, B.] D 16 Q 7

WHITFELD, Jessie M. The Spirit of the Bush Fire, and other Australian Fairy Tales. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MJ 3 S 19

WHITING, Lilian. [Life of] Kate Field. [*See* Field, Mary Katherine Kemble.] C 26 Q 14

WHITLA, Dr. William. Elements of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics. 7th ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1898. A 26 P 32

WHITMAN, Alfred. Masters of Mezzotint: the Men and their Work. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 19 S 9 †

WHITMAN, Prof. Charles Otis. Methods of Research in Microscopical Anatomy and Embryology. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1891. A 41 R 4

Biological Lectures delivered at the Marine Biological Laboratory of Wood's Hall. [*See* Biological Lectures.] A 27 T 13

WHITMAN, Dr. Marcus. Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C.—Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 33

WHITMAN, Sidney. Conversations with Prince Bismarck. [*See* Poschinger, H. von.] C 27 R 22

———, and McILRAITH, J. R. Austria. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Story of the Nations.) B 26 S 17

WHITMAN, Walt [*in full* Walter]. Complete Prose Works. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1892. J 22 S 2

Calamus: a series of Letters written during the years 1868–80 by Walt Whitman to a young friend (Peter Doyle). Edited, with an Introduction, by E. M. Bucke. 8vo. Boston, 1897. C 22 P 19

Walt Whitman. A Study; by John Addington Symonds. 8vo. Lond., 1896. C 22 Q 12

Walt Whitman, the Man; by Thomas Donaldson. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 Q 23

The Wound Dresser: a series of Letters written from the Hospitals in Washington during the War of the Rebellion. Edited by R. M. Bucke. With Portrait. 8vo. Boston, 1898. C 23 P 28

[Criticism and Sketch of.] [*See* Gosse, Edmund.—Critical Kit kats.] J 14 U 23

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* McCarthy, J. Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

Walt Whitman as Religious and Moral Teacher. [*See* Guthrie, W. N.] G 11 S 32

Whitman, a Study. [*See* Burroughs, J.] J 14 R 16

WHITNEY, Adeline Dutton Train. Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C.—American Writers of To day.] C 22 S 19

WHITNEY, Caspar. On Snow-shoes to the Barren Grounds: 2,800 miles after Musk-Oxen and Wood-Bison. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 16 T 14

WHITNEY, Edson L. Government of the Colony of South Carolina. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Hist. and Polit. Science.) B 18 S 13

WHITNEY, Prof. Milton. Instructions for use of combined Maximum and Minimum Soil Thermometers. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 32

Instructions for the use of Maximum and Minimum Radiation Thermometers. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 33

Methods of Curing Tobacco. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Preliminary Report on the Soils of Florida. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

Some Physical Properties of Soils in their relation to Moisture and Crop Distribution. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 36

Tobacco Soils. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Tobacco Soils of the United States. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Division of Soils.] A 38 R 14

———, and BRIGGS, L. J. An Electrical Method of determining the Temperature of Soils. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

———, GARDNER, Frank D., and BRIGGS, Lyman J. An Electrical Method of determining the Moisture Content of Arable Soils. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

———, and HOSMER, Ralph S. Soil Moisture. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

———, and MEANS, Thomas H. Alkali Lands. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Alkali Soils of the Yellowstone Valley. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

An Electrical Method of determining the Soluble Salt Content of Soils. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

Temperature Changes in Fermenting Piles of Cigar-leaf Tobacco. [*See* United States—Dept. of Agricult.] A 37 S 51

WHITNEY, W. R. Elements of Electro chemistry. [*See* Le Blanc, Max.] A 20 P 24

WHITON, Helen Isabel. The Coordinate and Subordinate Conjunctions in Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde, with a Comparison of the Romaunt of the Rose. 8vo. New York (n.d.) H 12 U 19

WHITTAKER, Dr. James T. Asthma, Acute and Chronic Bronchitis, and Whooping-cough. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

WHITTAKER, Thomas. Sights and Scenes in Oxford City and University: with an Introduction by G. Saintsbury. Ob. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 8 R 29 †

WHITTAKER, Thomas P. Free Trade, Reciprocity, and Foreign Competition. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 17 P 2

WHITTAKER'S MECHANICAL ENGINEERS' POCKET-BOOK. [*See* Björling, P. R.] A 33 R 25

WHITTEN, Robert Harvey. Public Administration in Massachusetts: the Relation of Central to Local Activity. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 18 R 19

WHITTEN, Wilfred. London in Song. 8vo. Lond. 1898. H 12 R 12

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Poems, Religious and Devotional. 12mo. Lond., 1895. H 10 V 24

John G. Whittier, the Poet of Freedom; by William Sloane Kennedy. 8vo. New York, 1892. C 20 U 8

Life of; by W. J. Linton. With Bibliography. 12mo. Lond., 1893. C 19 P 25

Notes of his Life and of his Friendships. [*See* Fields, Annie.—Authors and Friends.] J 14 R 14

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 13 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

Sketch of. [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Sketches from Concord.] D 16 Q 3

[Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart. Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

Study of. [*See* Lawton, W. C.—New England Poets.] J 23 T 3

WHITTLE, C. L. Forces which operate to destroy Roads, with Notes on Road-stones and Problems therewith connected. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Road Inquiry.] A 41 U 4

WHITTLE, James Lowry. [Life of] Grover Cleveland. [*See* Cleveland, S. G.] C 20 T 22

WHITTLESEY, E. Peace ratified in the Creek Nation. [*See* Fisk, Clinton B.] A 30 R 47

WHITTON, John. Thirty-five years on the New South Wales Railways: the Work of John Whitton, Engineer-in-Chief of the Railways of New South Wales; by John Rae. With Portraits. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MC 1 Q 59

WHITWORTH, Charles, Viscount. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A. Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

WHITWORTH, Robert Percy. Bailliere's Queensland Gazetteer and Road Guide, containing the most recent and accurate information as to every place in the Colony. With Map. 8vo. Brisb., 1876. MD 3 S 3

Crowded. 8vo. Melb., 1875. MJ 3 P 49

Hine-Ra: or, the Maori Scout: a Romance of the New Zealand War. 8vo. Melb., 1887. MJ 3 S 5

WHITWORTH, William Allen. Choice and Chance: an Elementary Treatise on Permutations, Combinations, and Probability. With 640 Exercises. 4th ed. 8vo. Camb., 1896. A 24 Q 32

WHOLE SERIES of all that hath been transacted in the House of Peers concerning the Popish Plot, wherein is contained the most material passages in both Houses of Parliament relating to the full discovery thereof. 12mo. Lond., 1681. B 23 R 20

WHO'S WHO, 1897–1900. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1900. E

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA: a Biographical Dictionary of Living Men and Women of the United States, 1899–1900. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. E

WHYMPER, Edward. Ascent of the Matterhorn. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1880. D 22 R 25

How to use the Aneroid Barometer. 8vo. New York, 1891. A 41 P 13

WHYTE, Adam Gowans. Psychology of Reasoning. [*See* Binet, A.] G 24 P 30

WHYTE, Rev. Alexander. Father John of the Greek Church: an Appreciation, with some characteristic passages of his mystical and spiritual Autobiography. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. G 23 P 14

Lancelot Andrewes and his Private Devotions. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. G 1 U 35

WHYTE, Frederic. Actors of the Century: a Playlover's Gleanings from Theatrical Annals. With Portraits. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 22 U 5

The English Stage: being an Account of the Victorian Drama. [*See* Filon, A.] H 9 T 27

WICK, Barthinius L. History of the Amana Society. [*See* Perkins, Prof. W. R.] G 19 T 28

WICKEN, Mrs. Harriet F. Australian Table Dainties and Appetising Dishes, including Recipes for the Invalid's Corner, Lenten Fare, and Christmas Dainties. 12mo. Lond., 1897. MA 3 U 11

The Kingswood Cookery book. 4th ed. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 P 9

Recipes of Lenten Dishes. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 P 66

WICKENDEN, James. With the Gunners at Tel-el-Kebir. (Small, E. M. Told from the Ranks.) B 31 S 4

WICKSON, Prof. Edward J. California Fruits and how to grow them. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. San Francisco, 1900. A 35 Q 18

California Vegetables in Garden and Field: a Manual of Practice, with and without Irrigation, for semi-tropical Countries. Illustrated. 8vo. San Francisco, 1897. A 19 U 34

Dairying in California. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Bureau of Animal Industry.] A 41 U 8

WICKSTEED, Rev. Philip Henry. Advent of the People. (Reid, A. The New Party.) F 15 P 29

Essays on Dante. [*See* Lawrence, C. Mabel.] J 21 R 35

Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. [*See* Réville, P. H.] G 23 T 2

WICLIF, John. Septum Hereses. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

England in the Age of Wycliffe. [*See* Trevelyan, G. M.] B 33 S 7

John Wiclif. [*See* Sergeant, L.] G 24 Q 25

[Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B. Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

Wycliffe's Exhibition in the King's Library. [*See* British Museum.] K 19 R 24

[*See also* Wyclif Soc., Publ.]

WIDE, Dr. Anders. Hand-book of Medical Gymnastics. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 U 20

WIDE WORLD MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–5, April, 1898–Sept., 1900. Illustrated. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1900. E

WIDMANN, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms. [*See* Brahms, J.] C 27 S 10

WIEDEMANN, Prof. Alfred. The Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 19 U 17

Religion of the Ancient Egyptians. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 1 R 39

Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte. [*See* Morgan, J. de.] A 17 S 18 †

WIEDERSHEIM, Dr. Robert. Elements of the Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates. Translated by W. N. Parker. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 R 2

WIEGAND, Auguste. Oriaba Gavotte. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

WIEL, Alethea. Romance of the House of Savoy, 1003–1519. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1898. B 34 Q 23, 24

WHITNEY, Adeline Dutton Train. Sketch of. [*See* Vedder, H. C. -American Writers of To-day.] C 22 S 19

WHITNEY, Caspar. On Snow-shoes to the Barren Grounds: 2,800 miles after Musk-Oxen and Wood-Bison. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 16 T 14

WHITNEY, Edson L. Government of the Colony of South Carolina. (Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Hist. and Polit. Science.) B 18 S 13

WHITNEY, Prof. Milton. Instructions for use of combined Maximum and Minimum Soil Thermometers. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 32

Instructions for the use of Maximum and Minimum Radiation Thermometers. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 33

Methods of Curing Tobacco. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Preliminary Report on the Soils of Florida. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

Some Physical Properties of Soils in their relation to Moisture and Crop Distribution. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Weather Bureau.] A 19 V 36

Tobacco Soils. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Tobacco Soils of the United States. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. Division of Soils.] A 38 R 14

———, and BRIGGS, L. J. An Electrical Method of determining the Temperature of Soils. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

———, GARDNER, Frank D., and BRIGGS, Lyman J. An Electrical Method of determining the Moisture Content of Arable Soils. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

———, and HOSMER, Ralph S. Soil Moisture. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

———, and MEANS, Thomas H. Alkali Lands. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Alkali Soils of the Yellowstone Valley. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

An Electrical Method of determining the Soluble Salt Content of Soils. [*See* United States. Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Soils.] A 38 R 14

Temperature Changes in Fermenting Piles of Cigar-leaf Tobacco. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 37 S 51

WHITNEY, W. R. Elements of Electro-chemistry. [*See* Le Blanc, Max.] A 20 P 24

WHITON, Helen Isabel. The Coordinate and Subordinate Conjunctions in Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde, with a Comparison of the Romaunt of the Rose. 8vo. New York (n.d.) H 12 U 19

WHITTAKER, Dr. James T. Asthma, Acute and Chronic Bronchitis, and Whooping-cough. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

WHITTAKER, Thomas. Sights and Scenes in Oxford City and University: with an Introduction by G. Saintsbury. Ob. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 8 R 29 †

WHITTAKER, Thomas P. Free Trade, Reciprocity, and Foreign Competition. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 17 P 2

WHITTAKER'S MECHANICAL ENGINEERS' POCKET BOOK. [*See* Björling, P. R.] A 33 R 25

WHITTEN, Robert Harvey. Public Administration in Massachusetts: the Relation of Central to Local Activity. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 18 R 19

WHITTEN, Wilfred. London in Song. 8vo. Lond. 1898. H 12 R 12

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Poems, Religious and Devotional. 12mo. Lond., 1895. H 10 V 24

John G. Whittier, the Poet of Freedom; by William Sloane Kennedy. 8vo. New York, 1892. C 20 U 8

Life of; by W. J. Linton. With Bibliography. 12mo. Lond., 1893. C 19 P 25

Notes of his Life and of his Friendships. [*See* Fields, Annie. Authors and Friends.] J 14 R 14

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 13 U 11

[Sketch of.] [*See* Eminent Persons.] C 19 Q 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Matthews, J. B.—Introduction to the Study of American Literature.] J 22 R 37

Sketch of. [*See* Stearns, F. P.—Sketches from Concord.] D 16 Q 3

[Sketch of.] [*See* Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.—Chapters from a Life.] C 19 T 20

Study of. [*See* Lawton, W. C. New England Poets.] J 23 T 3

WHITTLE, C. L. Forces which operate to destroy Roads, with Notes on Road-stones and Problems therewith connected. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Road Inquiry.] A 41 U 4

WHITTLE, James Lowry. [Life of] Grover Cleveland. [*See* Cleveland, S. G.] C 20 T 22

WHITTLESEY, E. Peace ratified in the Creek Nation. [*See* Fisk, Clinton B.] A 30 R 47

WHITTON, John. Thirty-five years on the New South Wales Railways: the Work of John Whitton, Engineer-in-Chief of the Railways of New South Wales; by John Rae. With Portraits. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. MC 1 Q 59

WHITWORTH, Charles, Viscount. Portrait of. [*See* Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A. Paget Papers.] C 21 U 3

WHITWORTH, Robert Percy. Bailliere's Queensland Gazetteer and Road Guide, containing the most recent and accurate information as to every place in the Colony. With Map. 8vo. Brisb., 1876. MD 3 S 3

Ed. 8vo. Melb., 1875. MJ 3 P 49

Hi Ra; or, the Maori Scout: a Romance of the New Zealand War. 8vo. Melb., 1887. MJ 3 S 5

WHITWORTH, William Allen. Choice and Chance: an Elementary Treatise on Permutations, Combinations, and Probability. With 640 Exercises. 4th ed. 8vo. Camb., 1896. A 24 Q 32

WHOLE SERIES of all that hath been transacted in the House of Peers concerning the Popish Plot, wherein is contained the most material passages in both Houses of Parliament relating to the full discovery thereof. 12mo. Lond., 1681. B 23 R 20

WHO'S WHO, 1897–1900. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1900. E

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA: a Biographical Dictionary of Living Men and Women of the United States, 1899–1900. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. E

WHYMPER, Edward. Ascent of the Matterhorn. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1880. D 22 R 25

How to use the Aneroid Barometer. 8vo. New York, 1891. A 11 P 13

WHYTE, Adam Gowans. Psychology of Reasoning. [*See* Binet, A.] G 21 P 30

WHYTE, Rev. Alexander. Father John of the Greek Church: an Appreciation, with some characteristic passages of his mystical and spiritual Autobiography. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. G 23 P 14

Lancelot Andrewes and his Private Devotions. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. G 1 U 35

WHYTE, Frederic. Actors of the Century: a Playlover's Gleanings from Theatrical Annals. With Portraits. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 22 U 5

The English Stage: being an Account of the Victorian Drama. [*See* Filon, A.] H 9 T 27

WICK, Barthinius L. History of the Amana Society. [*See* Perkins, Prof. W. R.] G 19 T 28

WICKEN, Mrs. Harriet F. Australian Table Dainties and Appetising Dishes, including Recipes for the Invalid's Corner, Lenten Fare, and Christmas Dainties. 12mo. Lond., 1897. MA 3 U 41

The Kingswood Cookery-book. 4th ed. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. MA 4 P 9

Recipes of Lenten Dishes. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 P 66

WICKENDEN, James. With the Gunners at Tel el Kebir. (Small, E. M.—Told from the Ranks.) B 31 S 4

WICKSON, Prof. Edward J. California Fruits and how to grow them. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. San Francisco, 1900. A 35 Q 18

California Vegetables in Garden and Field: a Manual of Practice, with and without Irrigation, for semi-tropical Countries. Illustrated. 8vo. San Francisco, 1897. A 19 U 34

Dairying in California. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. Bureau of Animal Industry.] A 41 U 8

WICKSTEED, Rev. Philip Henry. Advent of the People. (Reid, A. The New Party.) F 15 P 29

Essays on Dante. [*See* Lawrence, C. Mabel.] J 21 R 35

Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. [*See* Réville, P. H.] G 23 T 2

WICLIF, John. Septum Hereses. (Dearmer, Rev. P.—Religious Pamphlets.) G 23 Q 32

England in the Age of Wycliffe. [*See* Trevelyan, G. M.] B 33 S 7

John Wiclif. [*See* Sergeant, L.] G 24 Q 25

[Sermon on.] [*See* Jowett, B. Sermons.] G 23 Q 49

Wycliffe's Exhibition in the King's Library. [*See* British Museum.] K 19 R 24

[*See also* Wyclif Soc., Publ.]

WIDE, Dr. Anders. Hand-book of Medical Gymnastics. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 U 20

WIDE WORLD MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–5, April, 1898–Sept., 1900. Illustrated. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1900. E

WIDMANN, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms. [*See* Brahms, J.] C 27 S 10

WIEDEMANN, Prof. Alfred. The Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1895. G 19 U 17

Religion of the Ancient Egyptians. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 1 R 39

Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte. [*See* Morgan, J. de.] A 17 S 18 †

WIEDERSHEIM, Dr. Robert. Elements of the Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates. Translated by W. N. Parker. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 39 R 2

WIEGAND, Auguste. Orizaba Gavotte. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

WIEL, Alethea. Romance of the House of Savoy, 1003–1519. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1898. B 31 Q 23, 24

WIENER, Alfred E. Practical Calculation of Dynamo-Electric Machines: a Manual for Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, and a Text-book for Students of Electro-technics. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 T 5

WIENER, August F. The Illustrated Book of Canaries and Cage-birds. [*See* Blakston, W. A.] A 10 X 11 †

WIENER, Leo. History of Yiddish Literature in the 19th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 10 S 32

WIERTZ, Antoine. Peinture Mate: Procédé nouveau. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1867. A 44 V 8

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. [*See* Riggs, Kate Douglas.]

WIGNER, G. W. Pure Milk. (Internat. Health Exhib. —Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 2

WIGSTON, W. F. C. Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians. 8vo. Lond., 1888. J 6 T 34

WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford. Life of; by his son, Reginald Wilberforce. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1888. C 29 R 22

Death of. [*See* Church, R. W., Dean.—Occasional Papers.] J 14 U 36

WILBERFORCE, William. Private Papers of. Collected, and edited with a Preface, by A. M. Wilberforce. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 24 R 19

WILCOCKS, J. C. The best means of increasing the supply of Mussels and other Molluscs. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib. Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

Improved Fishery Harbour Accommodation for Great Britain and Ireland. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 9

WILCOX, Delos F. Municipal Government in Michigan and Ohio: a Study in the Relations of City and Commonwealth. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 18 R 14

The Study of City Government: an Outline of the Problems of Municipal Functions, Control, and Organization. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 5 P 37

WILCOX, Lute. Irrigation Farming. 8vo. New York, 1895. A 19 P 8

WILCOX, Walter Dwight. Camping in the Canadian Rockies: an Account of Camp Life in the wilder parts of the Canadian Rocky Mountains, together with a Description of the Region about Banff, Lake Louise, and Glacier, and a Sketch of the Early Explorations. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1896. D 15 V 29

WILD, John James. Proposed Antarctic Expedition. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, N.S.W. Branch, Journ., 1891–92.) ME 20 P

WILD, Jonathan. Sketch of. [*See* Whibley, C.—Book of Scoundrels.] C 23 Q 2

WILDE, Norman. Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi: a Study in the Origin of German Realism. 8vo. New York, 1894. G 26 T 17

WILDE, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills, "C. 3. 3." The Ballad of Reading Gaol. 8vo. Lond., 1898. H 3 Q 34

An Ideal Husband. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 12 T 11

Intentions; the Decay of Lying; Pen, Pencil, and Poison; the Critic as Artist; the Truth of Masks. 8vo. New York, 1894. J 17 V 25

WILDECK, Karl Heinrich von Klettenberg-. [*See* Klettenberg-Wildeck, K. H. von.]

WILEY, David T. Australian Object Lesson-book. Pt 2. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 19

WILEY, Dr. Harvey Washington. Principles and Practice of Agricultural Analysis: a Manual for the Estimation of Soils, Fertilizers, and Agricultural Products. Illustrated. Vols. 2, 3. 2 vols. 8vo. Easton, Pa., 1895–97. A 30 R 17, 18

2. Fertilizers.
3. Agricultural Products.

Sugar-beet Industry. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Analyses of Cereals collected at the World's Columbian Exposition, and comparisons with other data. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 21 U 16

Chemical Composition of Carcasses of Pigs. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 41 U 10

Composition of Maize. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 41 U 10

Experiments with Sugar-beets. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 41 U 7

The Food Value of Maize. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 37 S 18

Record of Experiments at Fort Scott, Kansas, in the Manufacture of Sugar from Sorghum and Sugar-canes. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 41 U 7

Record of Experiments in the Manufacture of Sugar from Sorghum. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 41 U 7

Records of Experiments in the Production of Sugar from Sorghum in 1889. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 21 U 28

Record of Experiments with Sorghum. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] E

The Sugar Beet. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Sweet Cassava. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult. —Div. of Chemistry.] A 41 U 7

Zinc in Evaporated Apples. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Chemistry.] A 41 U 7

WILFRID, St. [Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal. Lives of the English Saints.] G 26 S 10

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands. [Sketch of.] [*See* Bothmer, Countess A. von.—Sovereign Ladies of Europe.] C 27 S 24

WILKENS, Dr. Cornelius August. Spanish Protestants in the 16th Century. Compiled by Rachel Challice; with an Introduction by the Most Rev. Lord Plunket, and Preface by Rev. Canon Fleming. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 U 13

WILKES, Capt. Charles. United States Exploring Expedition. [*See* U.S.—Exploring Expedition.] A 31 ‡

WILKIE, Sir David. Sir David Wilkie and the Scots School of Painters; by E. Pinnington. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 20

Sketches. 1st and 2nd ser. Illustrated. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1841–46. A 31 R 22, 23 ‡

1st series. Turkey, Syria, and Egypt.

2nd series. Spanish and Oriental.

WILKINS, Charles, F.R.S. Grammar of the Sanskrita Language. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1808. J 28 V 1

WILKIN, Anthony. On the Nile with a Camera. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 14 S 25

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor. A Humble Romance, and other Stories. 12mo. New York, 1899. J 23 T 41

Jane Field. 12mo. New York, 1899. J 23 T 42

Jerome, a poor man. 12mo. New York, 1898. J 23 T 43

Madelon. 12mo. New York, 1896. J 26 T 44

A New England Nun, and other Stories. 12mo. New York, 1899. J 23 T 45

Pembroke. 12mo. New York, 1899. J 23 T 46

Silence, and other Stories. 12mo. New York, 1899. J 23 T 47

Young Lucretia, and other Stories. 8vo. New York, 1892. J 22 T 44

WILKINS, William Henry. The Jew, the Gypsy, and El Islam. [*See* Burton, Sir R. F.] A 41 S 2

The Love of an uncrowned Queen. [*See* Sophie Dorothea, Queen.] C 25 T 13, 14

The Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau. [*See* Burton, Lady.] H 13 V 10

The Romance of Isabel, Lady Burton. [*See* Burton, Isabel, Lady.] C 24 R 6, 7

WILKINSON, F. Story of the Cotton Plant. Illustrated. 18mo. Lond., 1898. A 18 P 21

WILKINSON, Henry Spenser. Command of the Sea and the Brain of the Navy. 12mo. Lond., 1900. F 19 S 2

From Cromwell to Wellington: Twelve Soldiers; with an Introduction by Field-Marshal Lord Roberts. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 26 R 18

The Great Alternative: a Plea for a National Policy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 16 U 5

Lessons of the War: being Comments from week to week to the Relief of Ladysmith. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 13

The Nation's Awakening: Essays towards a British Policy 8vo. Lond, 1896. F 12 P 40

The Volunteers and National Defence. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 8 V 27

Imperial Defence. [*See* Dilke, Rt. Hon. Sir C. W.] F 13 R 11

WILKINSON, Sydney B. Geology of Donegal, Londonderry, Tyrone. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 6

Geology of Fermanagh, Leitrim, and Cavan. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 15

———, and CRUISE, Richard J. Geology of the District around Swanlinbar, Florencecourt, and Dowra. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 18

———, EGAN, F. W., and KILROE, J. R. Geology of Tyrone and Donegal. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 10

———, and KILROE, J. R. Geology of the District around Omagh, Fintona, and Irvinestown. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—Ireland.] A 47 V 13

WILKINSON, W. Percy. Résumé of MM. Müntz and Rousseaux's Studies on the importance of the Refrigeration of Musts in Wine-making. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. MA 3 U 49

First Steps in Ampelography. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 12

Wine-making in Hot Climates. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 4 R 37

WILKINSON, W. T. Photo-engraving, Photo litho, Collotype, and Photogravure. 8vo. Lond., 1894. A 23 S 29

Photogravure. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1895. A 41 Q 23

WILKS, William. Raid of the Aborigines. [*See* Campbell, J. Early Settlement of Queensland.] MB 3 P 2

WILL, John Shiress. Law relating to Electric-lighting. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 1 U 24

WILLARD, Ashton Rollins. History of Modern Italian Art. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898 A 39 R 23

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth. Frances Elizabeth Willard: a Memorial Volume; by Anna A. Gordon; with Introduction by Lady Henry Somerset. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1898. C 24 S 9

WILLCOX, Lieut. Cornélis de Witt. French-English Military Technical Dictionary. [*See* United States—Adjutant-General's Office.] A 36 W 21

WILLDEY, C. J. England of to-day. [*See* Martins, Oliveira.] D 18 Q 22

WILLERT, Paul Ferdinand. [Life of] Mirabeau. [*See* Mirabeau, H. G. R.] C 23 S 20

WILLETT, E. H. Oyster Culture. (Internat. Fisheries Exhib.—Fisheries Literature.) A 34 R 11

WILLEY, Dr. Arthur. Letters from New Guinea on Nautilus and some other Organisms. (Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Aug., 1896.) E

Rare variation in the Shell of *Pterocera lambis*, Lin. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.) ME 2 P

Zoological Results based on Material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyalty Islands, and elsewhere, collected during 1895–97. Pts. 1–3. Illustrated. Sm. 4to. Camb., 1898–99. MA 4 V 3

New species of Astralium from New Britain. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896.] ME 2 P

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY. Gesta Rerum Anglorum atque historia Novella. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 6, 7

WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH. [*See* Petit, Wm.]

WILLIAM OF RUSBRUCK. Journey of William of Rusbruck to the Eastern Parts of the World, 1253–55. [*See* Hakluyh Soc., Pubs., 2nd ser., 4.] E

WILLIAM I, King of England. [Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

WILLIAM I, King of the Netherlands. [Life of]; by F. Harrison. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Foreign Statesmen.) C 23 S 8

WILLIAM II, German Emperor and King of Prussia. The Emperor of Germany at Home: by M. Leudet. Translated by Virginia Taylour. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 R 18

The German Emperor William II; by C. Lowe. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 P 20

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur. Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

WILLIAM III, King of England. Portrait of. [*See* Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.—England in the 19th Century.] B 16 S 13

WILLIAM IV, King of England. When William IV was King. [*See* Ashton, John.] B 16 U 5

[Sketch of.] [*See* Griffith, G.—Men who have made the Empire.] B 39 Q 4

WILLIAMS, Albert. Our Dairy Herds and Pastures, and how to improve them. (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1900.) ME 9 R

WILLIAMS, Benjamin. Chronicque de la Traison et Mort de Richart deux roy Dengleterre. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 22

Henrici Quinti, Angliæ Regis, Gesta. [*See* English Hist. Soc., Pubs.] B 39 R 27

WILLIAMS, Dr. C. Holywell and its Miracles. 12mo. Liverpool (n.d.) G 24 P 32

WILLIAMS, Charles. The Navy and the Army. (Sixty Years of Empire.) B 22 R 18

WILLIAMS, Charles Francis Abdy. Bach. [*See* Bach, J. S.] C 27 Q 4

WILLIAMS, Charles H. Principles of the Law of Personal Property. [*See* Millard, G. W.] MF 2 Q 36

WILLIAMS, Dr. Charles Theodore. Artificial Aërotherapeutics. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

WILLIAMS, Cyrus John Richard. Floods in the Brisbane River, and a System of predicting the Heights and Times. (Inst. of Civil Engineers, Proc., 1898–99.) E

WILLIAMS, Dr. Dawson. Glandular Fever. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Measles. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Rubella. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

WILLIAMS, Dr. E. P., and CAMERON, Dr. Kenneth. General Infection by the Bacillus Pyocyaneous in Children. [*See* McGill University.—Papers from Dept. of Pathology.] A 40 S 23

WILLIAMS, Sir Edward Vaughan. Treatise on the Law of Executors and Administrators. 9th ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. F 9 V 13, 14

WILLIAMS, Ernest Edwin. The Case for Protection. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 17 R 25

The Foreigner in the Farmyard. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 27 R 5

The Imperial Heritage. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 15 Q 31

Made in Germany. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 16

Marching Backward. 12mo. Lond., 1898. F 15 P 17

WILLIAMS, Dr. F. Horticultural Resources of Victoria. 8vo. Melb., 1891. MF 1 Q 58

WILLIAMS, H. Morton. *Paspalum dilatatum.* (Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898.) ME 9 R

WILLIAMS, Rev. H. W. The Maori Whare: Notes on the Construction of a Maori House. (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1896.) ME 6 R

Notes on Rev. H. W. Williams' Paper on "The Maori Whare." (Polynesian Soc., Journ. 1897.) ME 6 R

WILLIAMS, Hamilton. Britain's Naval Power: a short History of the Growth of the British Navy. Pts. 1, 2. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–98. B 23 Q 18, 19

1. Earliest Times to Trafalgar.
2. Trafalgar to the Present Time.

WILLIAMS, Hartley. 1. Moral Courage. 2. He prayeth best who liveth best. 3. The Problem. 8vo. Melb., 1896. MG 2 Q 56

WILLIAMS, Helen Maria, "A Young Lady." Edwin and Eltruda: a Legendary Tale. Edited by A. Kippis. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1782. H 17 R 15 †

WILLIAMS, Henry L. American Football. [*See* Stagg, A. Alonzo.] A 29 S 22

WILLIAMS, Henry Llewellyn. The Three Musketeers. [*See* Dumas, A.] J 25 R 22

Twenty Years after. [*See* Dumas, A.] J 25 R 23

The Vicomte de Bragelonne. [*See* Dumas, A.] J 25 R 24

WILLIAMS, Henry T. Window-gardening; devoted especially to the Flowers and Ornamental Plants for indoor use and parlor decoration. 12th ed. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1876. A 23 T 33

WILLIAMS, Howard. Ethics of Diet: a Biographical History of the Literature of Humane Dietetics from the earliest period to the present day. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 33 Q 34

WILLIAMS, Rev. J. Watkin. Relation of the Laity to Church Government in the Province of South Africa. (Gore, Rev. C.—Essays in aid of the Reform of the Church.) G 23 S 28

WILLIAMS, James. Education: a Manual of Practical Law. 12mo. Lond., 1892. F 13 V 17

WILLIAMS, John. Vie de. 8vo. Toulouse (n.d.) C 19 V 18

Sketch of. [*See* Creegan, Rev. C. C. Great Missionaries.] G 14 S 30

WILLIAMS, AB ITHEL, Rev. John. Barddas; or, a Collection of Original Documents illustrative of the Theology, Wisdom, and Usages of the Bardo Druidic System of the Isle of Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. Llandovery, 1862–74. J 14 S 17, 18

WILLIAMS, Leonard B. Croquet. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Isthmian Lib.) A 29 S 40

WILLIAMS, Luke. Treatment of the Mt. Reid Auriferous Ores with the help of Cyanide of Potassium. (Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897.) ME 18 P

WILLIAMS, Sir Monier Monier. Dictionary, English and Sanskrit. 4to. Lond., 1851. J 19 T 1 †

Duties of the Universities towards our Indian Empire. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 11

Hinduism. 12mo. Lond., 1894. G 4 V 22

Nalopákhyánam: Story of Nala. [*See* Mahá-Bhárata.] H 12 U 18

WILLIAMS, Sophia Wells [Mrs. Talcott.] Story of a Woman's Municipal Campaign. 8vo. Philad., 1895 F 16 R 25

WILLIAMS, T. Rhondda. Belief and Life. 8vo. Lond., 1898. G 23 R 22

WILLIAMS, T. S., and LAFONT, Jules. French and English Commercial Correspondence: a Collection of Modern Mercantile Letters in French and English, with translation on opposite pages. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1871. J 11 P 52

WILLIAMS, Talbot. Tammany Hall. (Goodwin, Maud Wilder.—Historic New York.) B 19 R 6*

WILLIAMS, Thomas A. Millets. [*See* United States—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 2

Report upon the Grasses and Forage Plants and Forage Conditions of the Eastern Rocky Mountain Region. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Agrostology.] A 36 V 16

Sorghum as a Forage Crop. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Soy Bean as a Forage Crop. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

WILLIAMS, W. L., Archdeacon of Waiapu. Dictionary of the New Zealand Language. [*See* Williams, W., Bishop.] MJ 3 T 4

Story of John Rutherford. [*See* New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1890.] ME 2 S

WILLIAMS, Prof. W. Mattieu. Chemistry of Cookery. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 45 R 7

Science of Cookery. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Exhib. Literature. A 41 V 2

WILLIAMS, W. S. Lemon-growing and Curing. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

Strawberry Culture. (Queensland Agricult. Journ., 1897.) ME 9 U

WILLIAMS, Dr. Watson. Diseases of the Nose. [*See* Ball, Dr. F. de H.] A 26 T 37

Diseases of the Larynx. [*See* Semon, Sir F.] A 26 T 37

Diseases of the Pharynx. [*See* Semon, Sir F.] A 26 T 37

WILLIAMS, William. Climbing Mt. St. Elias. (Out-of-door Lib.) D 20 S 22

WILLIAMS, William, Bishop of Waiapu. Dictionary of the New Zealand Language. 4th ed., with numerous additions and corrections, an Introduction, and a new English-Maori Vocabulary by W. L. Williams, Archdeacon of Waiapu. 8vo. Auckland, 1892. MJ 3 T 4

WILLIAMS' OFFICIAL BRITISH COLUMBIA DIRECTORY. [*See British Columbia Directory.*] E

WILLIAMSON, R. B. Elements of Alternating Currents. [*See* Franklin, W. S.] A 33 S 38

WILLIAMSON, David. Gladstone, the Man. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] C 23 S 30

Life-story of D. L. Moody. [*See* Moody, D. L.] C 20 T 28

WILLIAMSON, Mrs. F. Harcourt. The Book of Beauty (late Victorian Era): a Collection of beautiful Portraits, with Literary, Artistic, and Musical Contributions of Men and Women of the Day. 4to. Lond., 1897. A 11 W 5 †

Complete Cyclist. [*See* Pemberton, A. C.] A 29 S 33

WILLIAMSON, Dr. George C. Bernardino Luini. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) A 39 V 30

Portrait Miniatures from the time of Holbein, 1531, to that of Sir William Ross, 1860: a Hand-book for Collectors. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 40 R 3

WILLIAMSON, Dr. Richard Thomas. Diabetes Mellitus and its Treatment. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. A 38 S 6

WILLIAMSON, T. P. The Colonial Baker: a Book containing Practical Information and Trade Recipes. 12mo. Yass, 1900. MA 4 P 46

WILLIAMSON, W. The Great Law: a Study of Religious Origins and the Unity underlying them. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 V 19

WILLIAMSTOWN SAILORS' REST. [*See* Victorian Seamen's Mission.]

WILLINK, H. G. History of the English Poor Law. [*See* Nicholls, Sir G.] F 8 Q 29, 30

Mountaineering. [*See* Dent, C. T.] A 29 S 41

WILLIS, Albert S. The Hawaiian Crisis. [*See* Dole, S. B.] MF 3 R 72

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker. [Life of]; by Prof. H. A. Beers. With Portrait. 12mo. Boston, 1896. (American Men of Letters.) C 27 P 9

[Portraits and Sketch of.] [*See* Howe, M. A. De W.—American Bookmen.] C 23 U 11

WILLIS, Dr. R. Servetus and Calvin: a Study of an Important Epoch in the Early History of the Reformation. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1877. G 24 V 24

WILLMORE, Graham, and BEEDELL, Edwin. The Mercantile and Marine Guide. 8vo. Glasgow, 1856. F 13 T 27

WILLOUGHBY, Charles C. Prehistoric Burial-places in Maine. [*See* Peabody Museum.] A 41 P 14

WILLOUGHBY, Dr. Edward Francis. Feriencolonien; or, Holiday Colonies. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 7

WILLOUGHBY, Howard. The Critic in Church; or, Melbourne Preachers and Preaching. With Portraits. 8vo. Melb., 1872. MG 1 P 64

WILLOUGHBY, Hugh Laussat. Across the Everglades: a Canoe Journey of Exploration. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 R 14

WILLOUGHBY, Maj. Sir John Christopher. Downfall of Lobengula. [*See* Wills, W. A.] B 36 R 13

WILLOUGHBY, Dr. Westel Woodbury. An Examination of the Nature of the State: a Study in Political Philosophy. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 12 T 3

Supreme Court of the United States. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.—Studies in Historical and Political Science.] B 18 T 7

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin. Child Labor. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 15

WILLS, Alfred. Mountaineering. [*See* Dent, C. T.] A 29 S 41

WILLS, Dr. Charles James. Adventures of Hajji Baba. [*See* Morier, James.] J 6 V 26

WILLS, J. T. Authoritative Publications of the Colonial Exhibition Commission. (Scottish Geograph Mag., Dec., 1886.) E

Rainfall in Australia. (Scottish Geograph. Mag., April, 1887.) E

WILLS, James. History of Ireland in the Lives of Irishmen. 2nd ed. With Portraits. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 15 R 18–23

Lives of illustrious and distinguished Irishmen from the Earliest Times to the Present Period, arranged in chronological order and embodying a History of Ireland in the Lives of Irishmen. With Portraits. 6 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1840–47. C 26 R 5–10

WILLS, W. A., and COLLINGRIDGE, L. T. Downfall of Lobengula: the Cause, History, and Effect of the Matabele War. With Contributions by Maj. P. W. Forbes, Maj. Sir John C. Willoughby, H. Rider Haggard, F. C. Selous, and P. B. S. Wrey. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 36 R 13

WILLS, Dr. William Alfred. Diseases of the Mouth. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Med.) A 26 T 36

WILLS, William Gorman. W. G. Wills, Dramatist and Painter; by Freeman Wills. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 25 P 5

WILLS, William John. Account of the Expedition of. [*See* Burke, R. O'H.] MC 6 P 2 †

WILLSEY, Joseph H. Harper's Book of Facts: a Classified History of the World, embracing Science, Literature, and Art. Edited by C. T. Lewis. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1895. K 17 S 22

WILLSHIRE, Dr. William Hughes. Descriptive Catalogue of the Early Prints in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 17 R 24, 25 †

Descriptive Catalogue of Playing and other Cards in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] A 34 V 23

WILLSON, Beckles. The Great Company, 1667–1871: being a History of the Honourable Company of Merchants-Adventurers trading into Hudson's Bay; with an Introduction by Lord Strathcona. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 36 Q 16, 17

The Tenth Island: being some Account of Newfoundland, its People, its Politics, its Problems, and its Peculiarities; with an Introduction by Sir W. Whiteway, and some remarks on Newfoundland and the Navy by Lord C. Beresford. 8vo. Lond., 1897. D 16 Q 7

WILLYAMS, Jane Louisa. The Waldensian Church in the Valley of Piedmont from the earliest periods to the present time. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 15 U 27

WILMOT, Hon. Alexander. Monomotapa (Rhodesia): its Monuments and its History from the most Ancient Times to the Present Century. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 17 P 37

WILMOT, Sir J. E. E., Lieut.-Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

WILMOT, Capt. Sydney Marow Eardley-. Our Fleet To-day and its Development during the last half-century. Revised ed. of "The Development of Navies during the last half-century." With a Chapter by R. C. Oldknow. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 27 R 16

Our Navy for 1,000 years: a concise Account of all the Principal Operations in which the British Navy has been engaged from the time of King Alfred to the Recapture of Khartoum. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 25 P 18

Life of Vice-Adm. Edmund, Lord Lyons. [*See* Lyons, Vice-Adm. E., Baron.] C 21 S 8

WILSHERE, George William, Baron Bramwell. [*See* Bramwell, Baron.]

WILSON, A. J. The Art and Pastime of Cycling. [*See* Meeredy, R. J.] A 29 S 37

WILSON, Dr. Albert. The Brain-machine: its Power and Weakness. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 39 V 27

WILSON, Alexander C. In Memoriam. (Melb. Rev., 8.) ME 18 Q

A River famed in Song. (Melb. Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

Tennyson's Idylls. (Melb. Review, 8.) ME 18 Q

Tennyson's "Princess." (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

WILSON, Andrew. Leisure Readings. [*See* Proctor, Richard A.—Leisure Readings.] A 19 Q 16

WILSON, Dr. Andrew. Infectious Diseases, and how to prevent them. 12mo. Lond., 1899. (Isobel Handbooks.) A 26 P 41

WILSON, Mrs. Ashley Carus-. Tokiwa, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1895. H 11 S 1

WILSON, C. R. The Early Annals of the English of Bengal: being the Bengal Public Consultations for the first half of the 18th Century summarised, extracted, and edited with introductions and illustrative addenda. 8vo. Lond., 1895. B 22 V 19

List of Inscriptions on Tombs and Monuments in Bengal possessing historical or archæological interest. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1896. B 18 T 20 †

WILSON, Charles. The New Zealand Police Commission. (Review of Reviews, Aug., 1898.) ME 6 U

WILSON, Prof. Charles Ashley Carus-. Electro-Dynamics: the Direct Current Motor. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 T 4

WILSON, David. Mr. Froude and Carlyle. [*See* Carlyle, T.] C 25 R 13

WILSON, David. Dairying Industry in Victoria. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 27

Export of Frozen Produce from Victoria. [*See* Victoria.—Agricult.] MA 3 V 27

WILSON, Dr. E. B. The Chlorination Process. 12mo. New York, 1897 A 33 P 12

Cyanide Processes. 12mo. New York, 1896. A 24 R 17

———, and LEAMING, Dr. E. An Atlas of the Fertilization and Karyokinesis of the Ovum. 4to. New York, 1895. A 5 R 25 †

WILSON, Edward. The Outlook of Australian Federation. (National Review, May, 1895.) E

WILSON, Edward, F.G.S. Catalogue of British Jurassic Gasteropoda. [*See* Hudleston, W. H.] A 24 T 31

WILSON, Edward L. Mount Washington in Winter. (Out-of-door Lib.) D 20 S 22

WILSON, Epiphanius. Dante interpreted: a brief Summary of the Life, Times, and Character of Dante; with an Analysis of the Divine Comedy and original translations in the Spenserian Stanza. 8vo. New York, 1899. J 9 R 2

WILSON, Eugene B. Hydraulic and Placer Mining. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1898. A 33 P 37

WILSON, Rev. F. R. M. Mr. F. Hall's Collection of Lichens from Kerguelen Island. (Vict. Nat., Aug., 1898.) ME 6 P

WILSON, Francis. The Eugene Field I knew. [*See* Field, E.] C 18 P 19

WILSON, G. H. D., and McRAE, Lieut.-Col. John Graham. List of Gujarat Trees. (Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency, 25.) E

WILSON, Dr. George. Domestic Sanitation in Rural Districts. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 4

Inorganic Chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1872. A 22 Q 43

Life of Hon. Henry Cavendish. [*See* Cavendish Soc., Works.] A 36 S 21

WILSON, H. J. Gymnastics and other Physical Exercises. (Internat. Health Exhib.- Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 9

WILSON, Harry. Economic Status of the Mole. [*See* Pennsylvania.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 38 Q 21

WILSON, Henry Schutz. History and Criticism; being Studies on Conciergerie, Bianca Capello, Wallenstein, Calderon, Carlyle, Goethe, Faust, Taine. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 V 5

WILSON, Herbert S. Practical Tool-maker and Designer: a Treatise upon the Designing of Tools and Fixtures for Machine Tools and Metal-working Machinery. Illustrated. 8vo. Philad., 1898. A 41 S 13

WILSON, Herbert Wrigley. Downfall of Spain: Naval History of the Spanish-American War. Illustrated. Lond., 1900. B 41 Q 5

Ironclads in action: a Sketch of Naval Warfare from 1855-95, with some account of the Development of the Battleship in England; with an Introduction by Capt. A. T. Mahan, U.S.N. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 33 R 6, 7

Nelson and his Times. [*See* Nelson, Adm. H., Viscount.] C 13 R 17 †

The Royal Navy. [*See* Clowes, W. L.] B 17 R 4, 5, 7, 8 †

WILSON, Prof. Horace Hayman. Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms, and of useful words occurring in official documents relating to the administration of the Government of British India. 4to. Lond., 1855. J 19 T 2 †

WILSON, Dr. James C. Cerebro-Spinal Fever. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 15

WILSON, James Grant. The Poets and Poetry of Scotland, from the earliest to the present time, comprising characteristic Selections from the Works of the more noteworthy Scottish Poets; with Biographical and Critical Notes. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1876, H 1 T 16, 17

WILSON, James Maurice. Teaching Natural Science in Schools. (Farrar, F. W., Dean—Essays on a Liberal Education.) G 17 T 10

WILSON, Prof. James T. Presidential Addresses, Linnean 8vo. Society, New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897, 1899.) ME 2 P

WILSON, John. The Wholesale, and our relation to it. 12mo. Manchester (n.d.) F 13 V 23

WILSON, Prof. John, "Christopher North." [Life of.] [*See* Douglas, Sir G.—The Blackwood Group.] C 20 U 24

WILSON, John Purves. Fiction in Public Libraries (Aust. Libr. Conf.) MJ 2 P 32 †

WILSON, Louis N. Bibliography of Child Study. 8vo. Worcester, Mass., 1898. G 17 R 42

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth. [*See* Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth.]

WILSON, Nellie. Nellie Wilson's All-star Comic and Sentimental Song-book. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MH 1 U 81

WILSON, R. J. Superannuation of Coöperative Employés. 12mo. Manchester, 1897. F 16 S 14

WILSON, Reginald H. R. R. Billiards. [*See* Broadfoot, Major W.] A 29 S 23

WILSON, Richard. Helps to the Study of Arnold's Wordsworth. 12mo. Lond., 1897. J 14 T 45

WILSON, Robert. Queensland Coal as a Steam Coal. [*See* Queensland.—Geolog. Surv.] MA 14 Q 7 †

WILSON, S. Practical Telephony. [*See* Bell, J.] A 33 Q 39

WILSON, Rev. S. G. Persian Life and Customs; with Scenes of Incidents of Residence and Travel in the Land of the Lion and the Sun. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. D 17 S 15

WILSON, Scott B., and EVANS, A. H. Aves Hawaiienses: the Birds of the Sandwich Islands. Illustrated. 4to. Lond., 1890-99. MA 13 R 2 †

WILSON, Thomas. Blue-beard. [*See* Retz, G. de.] C 27 S 19

WILSON, William. Bryologia Britannica. [*See* Hooker, Sir W. J.] A 35 T 17

WILSON, Prof. William Parkinson. Treatise on Dynamics. 8vo. Camb., 1850. A 36 U 18

WILSON, Dr. Woodrow. The State: Elements of Historical and Practical Politics: a Sketch of Institutional History and Administration. 8vo. Boston, 1895. F 13 V 1

WINCH, William H. Problems in Education. 8vo Lond., 1900. G 26 R 12

WINCHELL, Prof. Newton Horace, and Horace V. Iron Ores of Minnesota. [*See* Minnesota—Geolog. and Nat. Hist. Survey.] A 44 S 22

WINCHESTER, Prof. Caleb T. Some Principles of Literary Criticism. 8vo. New York, 1899. J 23 T 37

WINCHILSEA, Anne Countess of. The Lincolnshire Solution. [*See* Pratt, E. A.—Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.] C 23 Q 19

WINDELBAND, Prof. Wilhelm. History of Philosophy, with especial reference to the Formation and Development of its Problems and Conceptions. Translated by Dr. James H. Tufts. 8vo. New York, 1896. G 14 Q 40

History of Ancient Philosophy. Translated by H. E. Cushman. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 T 9

WINDEYER, Miss Margaret. Children in Public Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

Children's Home Libraries. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

The Cutter Book Numbers. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

The Decimal or Relative System of Classification. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

WINDEYER, Sir William Charles. Higher Education of Women in New South Wales. (Progress in Women's Education.) G 23 R 10

WINDHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ash. The Crimean Diary and Letters of, with Observations upon his Services during the Indian Mutiny, and an Introduction by Sir William Howard Russell. Edited by Major Hugh Pearse. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 Q 11

WINDLE, Dr. Bertram Coghill Alan. Life in Early Britain: being an Account of the Early Inhabitants of this Island, and the Memorials which they have left behind them. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 19 R 6

Shakespeare's Country. Illustrated. 18mo. Lond., 1899. D 20 P 13

WINDSOR MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–11, 1895–May, 1900. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. E

WINDSOR REVIEW. Nos. 1–3, 1857. 8vo. Sydney, 1857. MJ 3 T 10

WINE, SPIRIT, AND TOBACCO TRADES CIRCULAR. [*See* Barlow and Armitage.] MF 5 V 2, 3

WINFIELD, Harriet. The Oil of Maize (Zea Mays). 8vo. Easton, 1899. A 37 T 9

WING, Henry H. Milk and its Products: a Treatise upon the Nature and Qualities of Dairy Milk, and the Manufacture of Butter and Cheese. 12mo. New York, 1897. (Rural Science Series.) A 33 P 8

WINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis. Famous American Actors of To-day. [*See* McKay, F. E.] C 23 Q 6

WINGATE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Reginald. Fire and Sword in the Sudan, 1879–95. [*See* Slatin, Pasha R. C.] D 14 V 21

WINGFIELD, Lewis. The Drama at the Antipodes. (New Review, 1892.) E

WINGFIELD, Hon. Lewis Strange. History of English Dress. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 8

WINGFIELD, Maj. Walter. Bicycle Gymkhana and Musical Rides, with Diagrams and Drawings, and Instructions how to get them up. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. A 29 V 30

WINGHAM CHRONICLE and Manning River Observer, 1898–99. Fol. Wingham, 1898–99. ME

WINKWORTH, Susanne. God in History. [*See* Bunsen, C. S. J.] G 23 S 20–22

WINN, William. The Boating Man's Vade-Mecum. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1891. A 19 Q 33

WINNECKE, Charles. Journal of the Horn Scientific Exploring Expedition, 1894; together with Maps and Plans and Report of tht Physical Geography of Central Australia; by Prof. R. Tate and J. A. Watt. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897. MA 3 R 64

WINNING, Mrs. Theodore P. The Household Manual. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MA 4 P 27

WINSKILL, P. T. The Temperance Movement and its Workers. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1890. F 1 V 15–18

WINSLOW, Dr. L. Forbes. Mad Humanity: its Forms apparent and obscure. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 39 V 26

WINSOR, Justin. The Colonies and the Republic West of the Alleghanies, 1763–98. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1897. B 39 Q 12

WINTER, William. Gray Days and Gold in England and Scotland. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1896. D 18 Q 26

Life and Art of Joseph Jefferson. [*See* Jefferson, J.] C 20 T 9

WINTERNITZ, Moritz. The Mantrapātha. [*See* Anecdota Oxoniensia, Aryan series, pt. 8.] E

WINTHROP, Margaret. [Life of]; by Alice Morse Earle. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 20 U 15

WINTHROP, Robert C. Addresses and Speeches on various occasions from 1852-67. 8vo. Boston, 1867. J 5 V 12

WINTON, Andrew L. Compilation of Analyses of American Feeding Stuffs. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 37 S 10

WINTON, Maj. George Jean de Winton de. [*See* De Winton, Maj. G. J. de W.]

WINTON, Wilfred S. de. [*See* De Winton, W. S.]

WINWORTH, Freda. The Epic of Sound: an Elementary Interpretation of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring. 12mo. Lond., 1897. H 11 Q 23

WIRGMANN, Rev. A. Theodore Constitutional authority of Bishops in the Catholic Church, illustrated by the History and Canon Law of the undivided Church from the Apostolic Age to the Council of Chalcedon, A.D. 451. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 10

WISCONSIN:—*State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station. Annual Reports of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Wisconsin, 1884-93, 1896-99. 11 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1884-99. E

General Court. Legislative Manual of the State of Wisconsin, 1876; by R. M. Bashford. 8vo. Madison, 1876. F 15 Q 9

WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS, AND LETTERS. Transactions Vol. 9, 1893. 8vo. Madison, 1893. E

WISCONSIN FREE LIBRARY COMMISSION. Free Travelling Libraries in Wisconsin: the Story of their Growth, Purposes, and Development; with Accounts of a few kindred movements. Illustrated. 8vo. Madison, 1898. J 10 V 33

Free Travelling Libraries for Wisconsin Villages: how to give them, how to get them. 18mo. Madison, 1898. J 10 V 33

Hand book of Wisconsin Free Library Commission. Revised ed., 1897. 18mo. Wisconsin, 1897. J 7 P 53

Statistics of Free Travelling Libraries in the United States, 1897-98. 8vo. Madison, 1898. J 10 V 33

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. Vols. 1-4, 6-14. 13 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1855-98. E

Proceedings, 1894-99. 6 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1895-1900. E

Publications. 8vo. Madison, 1897-98. B 41 T 5

1. The State Historical Society of Wisconsin: Story of its Growth, Opinions of Men of Letters, and Description of the new building.
2. How Local History Material is preserved in the Library of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
3. Study of the Foreign Groups in Wisconsin.
4. Gathering of Local History Materials by Public Libraries.
5. What American Men of Letters think of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
6. Selected List of Printed Material relating to the History of Wisconsin.
7. Suggestions to Local Historians in Wisconsin.
8. Suggestive Outlines for the Study of Wisconsin History.
9. Statutes governing Local Historical Societies as auxiliary members of State Historical Society of Wisconsin, &c.
10. Some Suggestions to Local Historians in view of the proposed observance of the State's semi-Centennial Anniversary, &c.
11. Reports from State Associations and the Counties relative to Historical Research and Local Observances of the State's semi-Centennial Anniversary.

The State Historical Society of Wisconsin; by R. G. Thwaites. Illustrated. 8vo. Madison, 1898. E

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY. Bibliography of Wisconsin Authors. 8vo. Madison, 1893. Cat. Room

WISE, Bernhard Ringrose. The Commonwealth of Australia. (National Review, July, 1899.) E

Outlines of Jurisprudence for the use of Students. 8vo. Oxford, 1881. MF 5 P 5

Why New South Wales should answer "Yes." (Review of Reviews, March, 1898.) E

WISE, H., and CO. New South Wales Post Office Directory. [*See* N.S.W. Post Office Directory.] ME 10 T

New Zealand Post Office Directory. [*See* New Zealand Post Office Directory.] ME 11 T

Queensland Official and Post Office Directory. [*See* Queensland Official and Post Office Directory.] ME 12 P

South Australia Post Office Directory. [*See* South Australia Post Office Directory.] ME 12 T

Tasmania Post Office Directory. [*See* Tasmania Post Office Directory.] ME 12 U

Victoria Post Office Commercial Directory. [*See* Victoria Post Office Commercial Directory.] ME 17

Western Australia Post Office Directory. [*See* Western Australia Post Office Directory.] ME

WISE, Thomas J. Bells and Pomegranates. [*See* Browning, Robert.] H 10 W 21

Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century. [*See* Nicoll, W. Robertson.] J 14 S 3, 4

WISE, William Lloyd. Gleanings from Patent Laws of all Countries. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 7 V 51

1. Argentine Republic Germany.

WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephens, Cardinal. Fabiola; or, the Church of the Catacombs. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 9 V 11

Life and Times of; by W. Ward. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 23 S 11, 12

WITCHELL, Charles A. The Evolution of Bird-song, with Observations on the Influence of Heredity and Imitation. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 27 R 12

WITHERBY, H. Forbes. Light from the Land of the Sphinx. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 1 S 21

WITHERS, Hartley. The English and the Dutch in South Africa: a Historical Retrospect. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 17 P 35

WITNESS The [formerly *New South Wales Fellowship Union Witness*] 1891 98. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1891-98. ME 7 Q

WITSEN, Nicolaes. Map of Northern Asia. [*See* Remarkable Maps of the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries.] D 8 P 37 ‡

WITTE, Johann Heinrich Friedrich Karl. Essays on Dante. Selected, translated, and edited with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices by C. M. Lawrence and P. H. Wicksteed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 21 R 35

WITTENNOOM, Hon. Sir Edward Horne. The West Australian Mining Trouble: the Case for the Government. (Review of Reviews, April, 1898.) E

WODROW, Rev. Robert. History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution: with an original Memoir of the Author, Extracts from his Correspondence, a preliminary Dissertation, and Notes by the Rev. Robert Burns. 4 vols. 8vo. Glasgow (n.d.) G 3 U 30 33

WOGLOM, Gilbert Totten. Parakites: a Treatise on the Making and Flying of Tailless Kites for Scientific Purposes and for Recreation. Illustrated. 4to. New York, 1896. A 23 V 14

WOLF, Joseph. Life of Joseph Wolf, Animal Painter; by A. H. Palmer. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 22 Q 1

WOLFE, James. [Portrait and Sketch of]; by Gen. Sir A. Alison. (Wilkinson, S. From Cromwell to Wellington.) C 26 R 18

WOLFENDEN, Dr. Richard Norris. Respiration in Singing. [*See* Joal, Dr.] A 23 P 33

WOLFF, Dr. Emil. Aschen-Analysen von landwirthschaftlichen Producten, Fabrik-Abfallen und wildwachsenden Pflanzen. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Berlin, 1871-80. A 15 Q 10 ‡

WOLFF, Henry W. Village Banks; or, Agricultural Credit Societies for Small Occupiers, Village Tradesmen, &c.: how to start them, how to work them, what the rich may do to help them; with Model Rules and Model Account Sheets added. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. F 15 P 35

WOLFF, Rev. Joseph. Travels and Adventures of. 2nd ed. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1860-61. D 16 T 22, 23

WOLKONSKY, Prince Serge. Pictures of Russian History and Russian Literature. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1896. (Lowell Lectures.) B 17 R 18

WOLL, F. W. Agricultural Calendar for 1896. 12mo. New York, 1896. A 18 P 15

Dairy Calendar, 1896. 12mo. New York, 1896. A 18 P 14

Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen. Illustrated. 12mo. New York, 1897. A 23 P 32

WOLLASTON, Edward G. Ulipa: a South Australian Story. 8vo. Ballarat, 1896. MJ 3 P 47

WOLLASTON, Thomas Vernon. Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of the Canaries in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 7

Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira in the Collection of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 11

WOLLESTON, Rev. H. N. Biblical Inspiration. (Melbourne Review, 2.) ME 18 Q

Future Destiny of Man. (Melb. Rev., 9.) ME 18 Q

Old Testament Difficulties. (Melb. Review, 3.) ME 18 Q

WOLSELEY, Field-Marshal Garnet Joseph, Viscount. [Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A.—Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Lowe, C.—Our Greatest Living Soldiers.] C 27 R 15

[Sketch of.] [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Personal Forces of the Period.] C 23 T 3

Wellington and Waterloo. [*See* Griffiths, Maj. A.] B 17 S 30 †

WOLSELEY SERIES.

Cromwell as a Soldier. [*See* Baldock, Lieut.-Col. T. S.] B 33 S 8

Indian Frontier Warfare. [*See* Younghusband, Capt. G. J.] B 29 U 10

Letters on Strategy. [*See* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Prince Kraft zu.] A 36 T 14, 15

With the Royal Headquarters in 1870-71. [*See* Verdy du Vernois, Gen. J. von.] B 39 Q 8

WOLSTENHOLME, Mrs. M. S. [*See* Anderson, Mrs. F.] MF 5 Q 11

WOMAN AT HOME, The. Annie S. Swan's Magazine. Vols. 7–9, April, 1899–Sept., 1900. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. E

WOMANHOOD SUFFRAGE LEAGUE OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Report, 1893. 12mo. Sydney, 1893. MF 5 P 16

WOMAN'S BOOK, The: dealing practically with the modern condition of Home Life, Self-support, Education, Opportunities, and Every-day Problems. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 27 V 29, 30

WOMANS' JOURNAL, The, 1895. Fol. Boston, 1895. E

WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE JOURNAL, The. Vol. 1, Nos. 1–4, June–Sept., 1891. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1891. MF 2 R 64

WOMAN'S VOICE, The. Vols. 1–3, Aug., 1894–Dec., 1895. 3 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1894–95. MF 5 U 13 15

WOMEN NOVELISTS OF QUEEN VICTORIA'S REIGN. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.] C 24 S 3

WOMEN OF COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY TIMES IN AMERICA.

Martha Washington; by Anne H. Wharton. [*See* Washington, Martha.] C 10 T 18

Mercy Warren; by Alice Brown. [*See* Warren, Mercy.] C 20 U 25

WOMEN'S COÖPERATIVE GUILD. Publications. 26 Pams. 8vo. Kirkby, Lonsdale, &c., 1895–1900. F 16 S 35

Adapting Coöperation to the Needs of the Poor.
Annual Report, 1899.
Characteristic Working-days.
Coffee and Cooked Meat Shops.
Coöperation in Poor Neighbourhoods.
Coöperative Colony.
Coöperative House-building.
Coöperative Productions.
Coöperative Relief Column.
Credit and High Dividends in Coöperative Stores.
General Rules.
Guild Work.
High Dividends: what they mean.
Hints to District Committees.
Hints to Sectional Council Members.
How to Conduct Branch Elections.
How to Conduct a Business Meeting.
How to Start and Work a Branch.
Model District Rules.
Organisation of the Women's Coöperative Guild.
Reasons for joining the Women's Coöperative Guild.
Suggested Reforms in Coöperative Education.
Treatment of Women Employés in the Coöperative Movement.
Women and Coöperation.
Women on Educational Committees.
Women on Management Committees.

WOMEN'S COÖPERATIVE SILK-GROWING AND INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Objects and Plans. 12mo. Sydney, 1894. MF 4 P 12

WOMMERSOM, Le Baron A. de T'Serclaes de. [*See* T'Serclaes de Wommersom, Le Baron A. de.]

WOOD, Rev. Andrew. The Hebrew Monarchy: a Commentary with a Harmony of the Parallel Texts and Extracts from the Prophetical Books. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. G 15 R 37

WOOD, Arthur Branscombe. Future Life: an Oratorio. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MH 1 S 70

WOOD, C. Alexander. Papers of. [*See* New South Wales —Land Question in 1844–46: New South Wales.—Immigration from Great Britain; and New Zealand. —Settlements.] MF 9 P 47, 48 †

WOOD, Dr. Casey A. Diseases of the Eye and their treatment by the general practitioner. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 17

WOOD, Catherine Jane. Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids; with an Introductory Chapter by Dr. W. B. Cheadle. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 U 20

WOOD, Charles William. In the Valley of the Rhone. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 19 R 8

The Romance of Spain. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 12

WOOD, Edward J. Giants and Dwarfs. 8vo. Lond., 1868. A 19 S 17

WOOD, Ellen [Mrs. Henry]. East Lynne. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 V 25

Mildred Arkell. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 V 26

The Shadow of Ashlydyat. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 25 V 27

Mrs. Henry Wood; by Adeline Sergeant. [*See* Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.] C 24 S 3

WOOD, H. F. Egypt under the British. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 10 V 14

WOOD, Henry. Edward Burton. 8th ed. Boston, 1897. J 14 V 31

God's Image in Man: some Intuitive Perceptions of Truth. 10th ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Boston, 1898. G 23 P 28

Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography: a Restorative System for home and private use, preceded by a Study of the Laws of Mental Healing. 8th ed. With Portrait. 8vo. Boston, 1898. G 23 S 32

Studies in the Thought World; or, Practical Mind Art. 4th ed. 8vo. Boston, 1897. G 23 P 29

Victor Serenus: a Story of the Pauline Era. 8vo. Boston, 1898. J 14 V 32

WOOD, Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn. Achievements of Cavalry. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 29 S 31

Achievements of Cavalry; with a Chapter on Mounted Infantry. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 36 Q 26

Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign. 8vo. Lond., 1895 A 23 R 47

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Temple, A. Our Living Generals.] C 22 S 26

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Lowe, C. Our Greatest Living Soldiers.] C 27 R 15

WOOD, Dr. Horatio Charles. General Therapeutic Considerations. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

———, and FITZ, Dr. Reginald H. Practice of Medicine. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 30 V 19

WOOD, J. A. E. How to make a Dress. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 P 38

WOOD, Capt. John. Voyage thro' the Streights of Magellan. [*See* Hacke, Capt. W.] D 20 S 20

WOOD, John Dennistoun. Memorandum addressed to the Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach. 8vo. Lond., 1878. MJ 3 R 16

WOOD, Joseph. Failure of Protection in the United States. 8vo. Manchester, 1879. F 17 P 2

WOOD, Dr. Stuart. Theory of Wages. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 14

WOOD, Susan. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter's Levana; or, the Doctrine of Education for English Readers. 12mo. Lond., 1887. G 26 R 10

WOOD, T. B. Agricultural Chemistry. [*See* Adie, R. H.] A 33 P 26, 27

WOOD, Rev. Theodore. Our Insect Enemies. Illustrated. 12mo. Lond., 1885. A 27 P 15

WOOD, Dr. Thomas Outterson. English Law and Practice of Lunacy. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 41

WOOD, Walter. Famous British War ships and their Commanders. 8vo. Lond., 1897. B 16 T 10

WOOD, William H. S. The American Fruit Culturist. [*See* Thomas, J. J.] A 20 U 30

WOODBERRY, Prof. George Edward. Edgar Allan Poe. [*See* Poe, E. A.] C 27 P 5

Works of Edgar Allan Poe. [*See* Poe, E. A.] J 14 R 1-10

WOODFORD, C. M. The Gilbert Islands. (Geographical Journal, 1895.) E

WOODHEAD, B. The Song of the Gospel. 18mo. Sydney, 1896. MH 1 S 18

WOODHEAD, Dr. German Sims. Glanders (Farcy). (Allbutt, Dr. T. C. System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1893–98. A 31 P 5–9

Rabies. (Allbutt, Dr T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 35

Tetanus. (Allbutt, Dr. T. C.—System of Medicine.) A 26 T 34

WOODHILL'S *Hawkesbury Calendar and Useful Diary*, 1893. Illustrated. 8vo. Sydney, 1893. MD 8 S 3

WOODHOUSE, F. W. Public School Drawing Copies for Advanced Classes. Sm. 4to. Sydney (n.d.) MA 1 P 39 †

Public School Drawing Copies for Infant Classes. Sm. 4to. Sydney (n.d.) MA 1 P 39 †

Public School Drawing Copies for Ruler and Freehand. 4to. Sydney (n.d.) MA 1 P 39 †

WOODHOUSE, Rev. Frederick Charles. The Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages: the Hospitallers, the Templars, the Teutonic Knights, and others; with an Appendix of other Orders of Knighthood, Legendary, Honorary, and Modern. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Home Lib.) G 26 R 5

Monasticism, Ancient and Modern: its Principles, Origin, Development, Triumphs, Decadence, and Suppression; with an Inquiry as to the possibility of its revival. 8vo. Lond., 1896. G 19 T 18

WOODHOUSE, Robert, F.R.S. Treatise on Astronomy, Theoretical and Practical. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1818–21. A 36 U 16, 17

1. Theories of the Fixed Stars.
2. Physical Astronomy.

WOODHULL, Prof. John Francis. Teaching of Physics in Secondary Schools. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 44 S 13

WOODROFFE, Paul. The Little Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 24 Q 8

WOODROW, Ernest A. E. Modern Opera Houses and Theatres. [*See* Sachs, E. O.] A 8 Q 16 ‡

WOODRUFF, Mrs. Julia Louisa Matilda, "W. L. M. Jay." The More Abundant Life. [*See* Brooks, P., Bishop.] G 4 V 25

WOODS, Albert F. Bermuda Lily Disease. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.] A 38 R 20

WOODS, Charles D. Chemical Composition of American Food Materials. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies at Purdue University, Lafayette. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies at the University of Missouri in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies at the University of Tennessee in 1895. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Dietary Studies in New York City, 1895–96. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 41 U 9

Dietary Studies with reference to the Food of the Negro in Alabama in 1895–96. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

Meats. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.] A 41 U 1

Report of Preliminary Investigations on the Metabolism of Nitrogen and Carbon in the Human Organism. [*See* United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Office of Exper. Stns.] A 38 R 15

WOODS, Rev. Francis Henry. Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times. [*See* Montelius, Prof. O.] F 16 T 2

WOODS, Mrs. J. Crawford. The Jew and the Roman: a Story of the first Century. 8vo. Adelaide, 1878. MJ 3 S 26

WOODS, Rev. Julian Edmund Tenison-. [*See* Tenison-Woods, Rev. J. E.]

WOODS, Robert A. The City Wilderness: a Settlement Study by Residents and Associates of the South End House. 8vo. Boston, 1899. F 6 T 40

The Social Awakening in London. (The Poor in Great Cities.) F 13 U 25

WOODS, Robert H. Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion. [*See* United States—Dept. of the Navy.] B 18 R 16

WOOD'S HOLL MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY, BOSTON. Biological Lectures. [*See* Biological Lectures.] A 27 T 13

WOODSEND, Charles J. Practical Wood-carving. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1897. A 40 V 2

WOODWARD, Arthur Smith. Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology for Students of Zoology. 8vo. Camb., 1898. (Camb. Nat. Sc. Manuals.) A 40 V 6

Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum. Nat. History.] A 39 S 11 13

Fossil Fishes of the Hawkesbury series at Gosford. [*See* New South Wales Geolog. Surv.] MA 5 V 18

Fossil Fishes of the Talbragar Beds (Jurassic?) [*See* New South Wales—Geolog. Survey.] MA 5 V 23

WOODWARD, Benjamin Duryea. Palatal Consonants in English. 8vo. New York, 1891. J 24 Q 15

WOODWARD, Prof. Calvin Milton. Manual Training Schools. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Literature.) A 41 V 10

WOODWARD, George E., and THOMPSON, Edward G. Woodward's National Architect, containing 1,000 Original Designs, Plans and Details to working scale, for the Practical Construction of Dwelling-houses for the Country, Suburb, and Village, with full and complete sets of Specifications, and an estimate of the cost of each Design. 4to. New York (n.d.) A 18 R 21 †

WOODWARD, Harry Page. The Dry Lakes of Eastern Australia. (Geological Magazine, Aug., 1897.) E

Mining Hand-book to the Colony of Western Australia. 2nd ed. 8vo. Perth, 1895. MA 3 T 61

Portrait and Sketch of. (Geological Magazine, Sept., 1897.) E

The so-called Lode Formations of Hannans, and Telluride Deposits. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1897–98.) E

WOODWARD, Henry. Catalogue of British Fossil Crustacea. [*See* British Museum. Nat. Hist.] A 42 V 5

WOODWARD, Horace Bolingbroke. Geology of the Country around Fakenham, Wells, and Holt. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 1

Geology of parts of Cambridgeshire and of Suffolk. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 32

The Lias of England and Wales, Yorkshire excepted. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—United Kingdom.] A 47 P 3

Lower Oolitic Rocks of England. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—United Kingdom.] A 47 P 4

The Middle and Upper Oolitic Rocks of England, Yorkshire excepted. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—United Kingdom.] A 47 P 5

Soils and Sub-soils. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv.—England and Wales.] A 47 R 46

WOODWARD, Martin F. Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates. [*See* Korschelt, Dr. E.] A 38 P 19, 20

WOODWARD, William Harrison. Short History of the Expansion of the British Empire, 1500–1870. With Map. 8vo. Camb., 1899. F 16 S 21

Vittorino da Feltre and other Humanist Educators—Essays and Versions: an Introduction to the "History of Classical Education." 8vo. Camb., 1897. G 2 U 45

WOODWORTH, Robert Sessions. Accuracy of Voluntary Movement. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 25 V 9

WOODWORTH, Dr. William McM. Planarians from the Great Barrier Reef of Australia. (Harvard University.—Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoology, 32.) E

Embryology of Invertebrates. [*See* Korschelt, Dr. E.] A 38 P 18

WOOLLS, William. Letter addressed in 1839 to the Students of the Sydney College, and printed by the desire of their friends. 12mo. Sydney, 1842. MJ 3 R 28

WOOLMAN, John. Word of Remembrance and Caution to the Rich. [*See* Fabian Soc.—Fabian Tracts, 79.] F 19 R 15

WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight. Political Science; or, the State theoretically and practically considered. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1893. F 8 Q 31, 32

WOOLSEY, Prof. Theodore Salisbury. America's Foreign Policy. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 16 S 3

WOOLWARD, Florence H., and LEHMANN, F. C. The Genus Masdevallia, issued by the Marquess of Lothian. Illustrated Fol Lond., 1896. A 6 U 6 ‡

WORCESTER, Prof. Dean Conant. The Philippine Islands and their People: a Record of Personal Observation and Experience, with a short Summary of the more important facts in the History of the Archipelago. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. B 39 P 18

WORDSWORTH, Charles, Bishop. The Episcopate of Charles Wordsworth, Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1853–92: a Memoir, together with some materials for forming a judgment on the great questions in the discussion of which he was concerned; by Bishop J. Wordsworth. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 T 15

Shakespeare's Knowledge and Use of the Bible. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1892. J 10 P 46

WORDSWORTH, John, Bishop of Salisbury. The one Religion: Truth, Holiness, and Peace desired by the Nations and revealed by Jesus Christ. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1893. G 21 Q 26

Episcopate of Charles Wordsworth. [*See* Wordsworth, C., Bishop.] C 25 T 15

WORDSWORTH, William. La Jeunesse de William Wordsworth, 1770–93, étude sur le "Prelude;" by Dr. E. Legouis. 8vo. Paris, 1896. J 9 V 34

A Letter to a friend of Robert Burns. (Rhys, E. Literary Pamphlets.) H 11 T 5

The Age of. [*See* Heford, Dr. C. H.] J 14 U 33

[Essay on.] [*See* Pater, W. Appreciations.] J 22 U 17

The French Revolution and Wordsworth. [*See* Darmesteter, James. English Studies.] J 14 V 6

Helps to the Study of Arnold's Wordsworth. [*See* Wilson, R.] J 14 P 45

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*

Primer of Wordsworth. [*See* Magnus, L.] J 14 R 36

Selections from the Works of. [*See* West, K.—Laureates of England.] H 11 R 1

Wordsworth and the Coleridges. [*See* Yarnall, E.] C 25 T 8

Wordsworth and the New Democracy. [*See* Scudder, Vida D.—The Life of the Spirit in the English Poets.] H 11 S 2

Wordsworth's Youth. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 1

Wordsworthiana: a Selection from Papers read before the Wordsworth Society. Edited by William Knight. [*See* Knight, W.] J 14 R 15

WORDSWORTH SOCIETY, The. Wordsworthiana: a Selection from the Papers read to the Wordsworth Society. Edited by William Knight. [*See* Knight, W.] J 14 R 15

WORK: the Illustrated Weekly Journal for Mechanics. Vols. 9–11, 14, Jan., 1895–July, 1896, July, 1897–Jan., 1898. 4 vols. fol. Lond., 1895–98. E

WORKER, The, from vol. 4, 1895–Feb., 1897, Jan. 1898–Dec., 1899. 4 vols. fol. Sydney, 1895–99. ME

WORKMAN, Walter Percy. Aims and Practice of Teaching Geometry. (Spencer, Dr. F.—Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching.) G 18 Q 36

WORLD, The. World Almanac and Encyclopedia, 1899. 8vo. New York, 1899. E

WORLD'S EPOCH-MAKERS.

Buddha and Buddhism. [*See* Lillie, A.] G 26 Q 13

Cranmer and the Reformation in England; by A. D. Innes. [*See* Cranmer, T. Archbishop.] C 28 Q 1

Luther and the German Reformation: by Rev. T. M. Lindsay. [*See* Luther, M.] C 28 Q 2

Wesley and Methodism; by F. J. Snell. [*See* Wesley, J.] C 28 Q 3

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott. Correspondence of Mme., Princess Palatine, Mother of the Regent; of Marie Adélaïde de Savoie, Duchesse de Bourgogne; and of Mme. de Maintenon, in relation to Saint-Cyr; preceded by Introductions from C. A. Sainte Beuve. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1899. C 25 S 19

The Book of the Ladies. [*See* Bourdeille, Pierre de.] C 25 S

Memoirs, Letters, and Miscellaneous Papers of Prince de Ligne. [*See* Ligne, Prince de.] B 41 P 8.

WORMELL, Richard, and LOBBOCK, Dr. Montagu. First Year of Scientific Knowledge. [*See* Bert, P.] A 25 P 51

WORSFOLD, William Basil. Portuguese Nyassaland; with a Review of the Portuguese Rule on the East Coast of Africa. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 Q 2

The Principles of Criticism. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 19 W 2

The Redemption of Egypt. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 U 3

The Story of South Africa. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Story of the Empire Ser.) B 37 P 7

The Valley of Light: Studies with Pen and Pencil in the Vaudois Valleys of Piedmont. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 P 10

WORSNOP, E. M., and BLAIR, M. C. The Nurse's Hand-book of Cookery: a Help in Sickness and Convalescence. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 23 P 39

WORSNOP, Thomas. Prehistoric Arts, Manufactures, Works, Weapons, &c., of the Aborigines of Australia. Illustrated. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897. MA 4 Q 15

WORTHINGTON, Prof. Arthur Mason. Dynamics of Rotation: an Elementary Introduction to Rigid Dynamics. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1897. A 33 P 35

WORTHINGTON, T. K. Historical Sketch of the Finances of Pennsylvania. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 12

WORTHINGTON, Thomas. Short Description of a mode of Disposal of the Sewage of a Dwelling house situated in a locality where there is no main sewer or outfall. (Internat. Health Exhib. Health Ex. Lit.) A 41 U 18

WORTMAN, Dr. Jacob L. Teeth of the Vertebrates. (Litch, Dr. W. F. American System of Dentistry.) A 31 S 1

WOTTON, Sir Henry. Life of. [*See* Walton, I.] C 27 P 22
Poems. [*See* Percy Soc.] H 11 S 8

WRAGGE, Clement L. Queensland Floods of 1890. [*See* Queensland. Weather Bureau.] MA 3 Q 38 †

WRAPSON, James P., and GEE, William Wilson Haldane. Mathematical and Physical Tables. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 25 S 38

WRENCH, James Thomas. Autobiography of James Thomas Wrench, born without arms: containing an interesting Account of my Life from a child to the present. 8vo. Bathurst, 1897. MC 1 R 4

WRENN, Robert D. Lawn Tennis. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 1

WREY, P. B. S. Downfall of Lobengula. [*See* Wills, W. A.] B 36 R 13

WRIGHT, A. J. Nomenclature of an Australian Colony. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 15.) ME 20 P

Vasco da Gama and his Companions; and Discoveries by Portuguese in Asia and Africa. (Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898.) ME 20 P

WRIGHT, Dr. Charles Romley Alder, and RENNIE, Prof. Edward Henry. Action of Benzoyl Chloride on Morphine. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) MA 3 W 18

WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson. The Chicago Strike. (American Economic Assoc.) F 4 V 19

The Industrial Evolution of the United States. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 13 R 23

Outline of Practical Sociology, with special reference to American conditions. 8vo. New York, 1899. (American Citizen Ser.) F 17 Q 1

Statistics in Colleges. (Am. Econ. Assoc.) F 4 V 13

WRIGHT, Charles H. Designing of Draw-spans. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1898. A 38 U 21, 22

1. Plate-Girder Draws.
2. Rivetted-Truss and Pin-connected Long-Span Draws.

WRIGHT, David McKee. Station Ballads, and other Verses; with an Introduction by Rev. R. Waddell. 12mo. Dunedin, 1897. MH 1 W 3

WRIGHT, George. Wright's Australian, India, China, and Japan Trade Directory and Gazetteer, including Canada, South and Central America, Mexico, West Indies, and South Africa: a Hand-book of Trades Professions, Commerce, and Manufactures in the above-mentioned Countries. 5th ed. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. ME

WRIGHT, Rev. George Frederick, and UPHAM, Warren. Greenland Ice-fields and Life in the North Atlantic, with a new Discussion of the Causes of the Ice Age. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 16 Q 5

WRIGHT, Rev. George Henry Bateson. Was Israel ever in Egypt? 8vo. Lond., 1895. G 25 Q 20

WRIGHT, H. C. Seppings. Soudan, '96: Adventures of a War Artist. 12mo. Lond., 1897. B 17 P 15

WRIGHT, Herbert Edwards. Handy Book for Brewers: being a Practical Guide to the Art of Brewing and Malting, embracing the conclusions of modern research which bear upon the practice of Brewing. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 25 R 13

WRIGHT, Hugh. An Index to Australian Magazines and Newspapers. (Lib. Assoc. of Australasia, Proc., 1898.) MJ 2 V 1

Sunday Opening of Libraries. (Aust. Lib. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

WRIGHT, Ichabod Charles. Divine Comedy. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] H 13 U 11

WRIGHT, Joseph. English Dialect Dictionary: being the complete Vocabulary of all Dialect Words still in use, or known to have been in use during the last 200 years. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1898–1900. J 18 T 2, 3 †

WRIGHT, Lewis. The Induction Coil in Practical Work, including Röntgen X-Rays. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. A 23 S 38

WRIGHT, Lieut. M. Fisher. Operations of the French Navy during the recent war with Tunis. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. B 26 V 23

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood. Birdcraft: a Field Book of 200 [American] Song, Game, and Water Birds, with Plates in Natural Colours. 8vo. New York, 1896. A 27 S 12

WRIGHT, Mrs. Marie Robinson. Picturesque Mexico. 4to. Lond., 1897. D 11 V 16 †

WRIGHT, R. Patrick. Book of the Dairy. [*See* Fleischmann, Dr. W.] A 30 R 50

WRIGHT, Sir Robert Samuel. Law of Criminal Conspiracies and Agreements. 8vo. Lond., 1873. F 3 R 5

WRIGHT, Thomas. The Chester Plays. [*See* Shakespeare Soc., Pubs.] H 3 U 22

WRIGHT, William. Catalogue of the Syriac MSS. in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] K 13 R 14 16 †

Facsimiles of MSS. and Inscriptions (Oriental series). [*See* Palaeograph. Soc.] J 48 P 3 ‡

WRIGHTSON, John. Agricultural Education. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 10

WRIOTHESLEY, Rachel, Lady Russell. [*See* Russell, Lady.]

WRIXON, Sir Henry. Libraries from the reader's point of view. (Aust. Libr. Conf., Proc.) MJ 2 P 32 †

Socialism: being Notes on a Political Tour. 8vo. Lond., 1896. MF 2 R 63

WRONG, Prof. George M. Review of Historical Publications relating to Canada. Vol. 1, 1896. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1897. B 17 S 13 †

WROTH, Warwick. Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.] A 37 Q 9, 12, 15, 17

——, and Arthur Edgar. The London Pleasure Gardens of the 18th Century. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. B 16 U 9

WUNDT, Prof. Wilhelm. Ethical Systems. Translated by Margaret Floy Washburn. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 R 41

The Facts of the Moral Life. Translated by Julia Gulliver and E. B. Titchener. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 11 R 40

Outlines of Psychology. Translated, with the co-operation of the author, by Dr. Charles Hubbard Judd. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897. G 19 T 24

Philosophische Studien. Bände 11–15. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895–1900. G 6 T 11–15

WURN, F. Sericulture. (S. Aust. Chamber of Manufactures, Papers.) MA 4 S 12

WÜRTTEMBERG. Forststatistische Mitteilungen, 1896. Sm. 4to. Stuttgart, 1898. E

WYALONG STAR and Temora and Barmedman Advertiser, 1899 [Jan. 17th, 1899, missing]. Fol. Wyalong, 1899. ME

WYATT, Capt. . Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies, 1594–95. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., Pubs., 2nd ser., 3.] E

WYATT, A. Victorian Law Reports. [*See* Victorian Law Reports.] ME 21 R

WYATT, A. J. Tale of Beowulf. [*See* Morris, W.] H 12 R 16

WYATT, Matthew Digby. Metal-work and its artistic design. Illustrated. Fol. Lond., 1852. A 46 P 32 ‡

WYCKOFF, Prof. Walter Augustus. The Workers: an Experiment in Reality; The East. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 15 S 15

The Workers: an Experiment in Reality; The West. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 15 S 14

WYCLIF SOCIETY. Publications, Nos. 3–23. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885–99. G 23 T 15, 18–37

3. De Civili Dominio, Lib. I. Edited by R. L. Poole.
4. De Compositione Hominis. Edited by Dr. R. Beer.
5. De Ecclesia. Edited by Prof. J. Loserth.
6. Dialogus sive Speculum Ecclesiæ Militantis. Edited by A. W. Pollard.
7. De Benedicta Incarnacione. Edited by E. Harris.
8, 9, 11, 13. Sermones. Edited by Prof. J. Loserth.
10. De Officio Regis. Edited by A. W. Pollard and C. Sayle.
12. De Apostasia. Edited by M. H. Dziewicki.
14. De Dominio Divino. Edited by R. L. Poole.
15. De Ente Praedicamentali et aliis Quaestiones XIII Logicae et Philosophicae. Edited by Dr. R. Beer.
16. De Ecclesia. Edited by Prof. J. Loserth.
17. De Eucharistia. Edited by M. H. Dziewicki.
18, 21, 23. De Logica. Edited by M. H. Dziewicki.
19, 20. Opus Evangelicum. Edited by Prof. J. Loserth.
22. De Simonia. Edited by Prof. Herzberg-Fränkel and M. H. Dziewicki.

WYCLIFFE, John. [*See* Wiclif, J.]

WYLDE, A. B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan, with an Account of Sir William Hewett's Mission to King John of Abyssinia. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888. B 16 T 8, 9

WYLDE, W. Inspection of Meat: a Guide and Instruction-book to Officers supervising Contract meat and to all Sanitary Inspectors, embodying the teaching imparted to the Army Service Corps. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1890. A 38 S 15

WYLIE, Rev. James Aiken. History of the Scottish Nation. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1886-87. B 31 U 22, 23

1. Pre-historic, Druidic, Roman, and Early Christian Scotland.
2. The Celtic Christianisation, embracing the Epochs of Ninian, Patrick, Columba, Columbanus, and the Culdee Church.

WYLIE, James Hamilton. The Council of Constance to the Death of John Hus. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Ford Lectures.) G 25 S 21

History of England under Henry IV. Vols. 1-4, 1399-1419. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884-98. B 16 P 9-12

WYLLY, Maj. Harold Carmichael. The 95th (the Derbyshire) Regiment in the Crimea; with an Introduction by Maj.-Gen. J. F. Maurice. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Derbyshire Campaign Ser.) B 31 R 9

WYMAN, Prof. W. E. A. Clinical Diagnosis of Lameness in the Horse. Illustrated. 8vo. New York (n.d.) A 39 Q 4

WYMAN, Dr. Walter. The Bubonic Plague. [*See* United States.—Dept. of the Treasury.] A 45 V 21

WYNDHAM, George. Poems of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, William.] H 3 Q 36

WYNDHAM, Horace. Soldiers of the Queen. 8vo. Lond., 1899. B 25 P 17

WYNNE, Arthur B. Geology of the Counties of Sligo and Leitrim. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. Ireland.] A 47 V 14

WYNNE, Frederick Richards, Bishop of Killaloe. Life of, with selections from his written unpublished sermons; by J. Hannay. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. C 20 S 13

WYOMING: *State Departments—Reports and Publications.*

Agricultural College and Experiment Station. Annual Report, 1894. 8vo. Laramie, 1894. E

Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 28. First Report on the Flora of Wyoming; by Aven Nelson. 8vo. Laramie, 1896. A 20 T 6

X

"X." The Right to bear Arms. 8vo. Lond., 1899. K 19 R 26

XAVIER, St. Francis. [*See* Francis Xavier, St.]

XENOPHON. Xenophontis (viri armorū et literarū laude celeberrimi) qvæ extant opera. Annotationes Henrici Stephani, multum locupletatæ: quæ varia ad lectionem Xenophontis longè vtilissima habent. Editio secvnda, ad qvam esse factam maximam diligentiæ accessionem statim cognosces. [Greek and Latin.] Sm. fol. (n.p.) 1581. [*Henricus Stephanus.*] J 17 U 11 †

Y

YALDWYN, W. Butler. Advanced Thought on Accounts. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1895. MA 1 Q 14 ‡

YALE, Dr. Leroy Milton. American Game-fishes. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 8

Getting out the Fly-hooks. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 8

———, and CREIGHTON, J. G. A. The Land of the Winanishe. (Out-of-door Lib.) A 40 Q 8

YALE UNIVERSITY. Catalogues, 1893-99. 5 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1893-98. E

Reports, 1895-98. 4 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1896-99. E

YANKEE DROLLERIES. 2nd and 3rd vols. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 U 3, 4

YARNALL, Ellis. Wordsworth and the Coleridges, with other Memories Literary and Political. 8vo. New York, 1899. C 25 T 8

YARRINGTON, Rev. W. H. H. Sonnets on Ritualism, and other Verses. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) MG 2 R 66

Capt. Cook meditating on Australia's Future: University Prize Poem. [*See* N.S.W.—Lands.—Dedication of Capt. Cook's Landing-place.] MF 5 P 19

"YARROWEE." [*See* Gellatly, F. M.]

YASS COURIER, 1899. Fol. Yass, 1899. ME

YASS EVENING TRIBUNE, with which is incorporated the *Gunning Times*, 1899 [May 1st, 1899, missing]. Fol. Yass, 1899. ME

YASS FEDERAL CITY LEAGUE. Good Reasons why the Federal Capital should be built near Yass. Folded 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MD 8 S 11

YEAMAN, C. H. Introduction to the Study of Central Station Electricity Supply. [*See* Gay, A.] A 44 T 1

YEAR-BOOK OF AGRICULTURAL FACTS, 1860. Edited by R. S. Burn. 8vo. Edinb., 1861. A 36 Q 5

YEAR BOOK OF AUSTRALIA, 1884–1900. 17 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1884–1900. ME 15

YEAR-BOOK OF FACTS IN SCIENCE and the Useful Arts, 1842–80. 42 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1842–80. A 36 P 1–Q 4

YEAR-BOOK OF PHARMACY: comprising Abstracts of Papers relating to Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Chemistry, contributed to British and Foreign Journals, with the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conferences, 1874–99. 27 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1874–99. E

YEAR-BOOK OF QUEENSLAND, The, 1896. 8vo. Brisb., 1896. ME 14 T

YEAR-BOOK OF SCIENTIFIC AND LEARNED SOCIETIES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, comprising Lists of the Papers read during 1884–99 before Societies engaged in fourteen Departments of Research, with the names of their authors. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885–1900. E

YEAR-BOOK OF TREATMENT, The: a Critical Review for Practitioners of Medicine and Surgery, 1884–85, 1888–93, 1897–98. 10 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1884–98. E

YEAR'S ART, The, 1880–1900. 20 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1880–1900. E

YEAR'S SPORT, The: a Review of British Sports and Pastimes, 1885. Edited by A. E. T. Watson. 8vo. Lond., 1886. A 34 R 19

YEATS, William Butler. Poems. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 12 R 30

The Secret Rose. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 23 R 14

The Tables of the Law and the Adoration of the Magi. With Portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 23 R 38

The Wind among the Reeds. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 12 R 29

YEISER, John O. Labor as Money: a story with a purpose. 8vo. Boston, 1894. F 10 V 6

YELD, George. Scrambles in the Eastern Graians, 1878–97. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 20 S 25

YELDHAM, Capt. Walter, "Aliph Cheem." Lays of Ind: Comical, Satirical, and Descriptive Poems illustrative of English Life in India. 10th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1897. H 13 V 4

YELLOW AGONY. [*See* "Tomahawk, A."] MJ 3 R 28

YELLOW BOOK, The: an Illustrated Quarterly. Vols. 1–13, April, 1894–April, 1897. 13 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1894–97. [*All published.*] J 26 V 8–20

YELLOW BOOK OF LECAN, The: a Collection of Pieces (in prose and verse) in the Irish Language, in part compiled at the end of the 14th Century, now for the first time published from the original MS. in Trinity College Library, Dublin, by the Royal Irish Academy; with Introduction, Analysis of Contents, and Index, by Prof. R. Atkinson. Fol. Dublin, 1896. J 22 S 1 †

YEO, Dr. Isaac Burney. Nutrition and Foods, including the Treatment of Obesity and Leanness. (Hare, Dr. H. A.—System of Practical Therapeutics.) A 31 P 14

YEWENS DIRECTORY of the Landholders of New South Wales. 4to. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 U 17

"YOE, Shway." The Burman: his Life and Notions. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 V 26

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. The Armourer's Prentices Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 25 V 28

The Heir of Redclyffe. Illustrated. 8vo Lond, 1897. J 25 V 29

John Keble's Parishes: a Study of Hursley and Otterbourne. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 22 R 12

Lady Georgiana Fullerton, Mrs. Stretton, and Anne Manning. (Oliphant, Margaret O.—Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign.) C 24 S 3

YORK, Archbishop of. [*See* Magee, W. C.]

YORKE, Philip C. Letters of Princess Elizabeth of England. [*See* Elizabeth, Princess.] C 24 T 22

YORKE-DAVIES, Dr. Nathaniel Edward. [*See* Davies, Dr. Nathaniel Edward Yorke-.]

YOSHI-AKI, Dr. Yamada. Heroic Japan. [*See* Eastlake, Dr. F. W.] B 17 R 40

YOUNG, Archibald. Theatre Panics and their cure, with Plans for a Safe Theatre; by Thomas T. Paterson. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. A 37 R 25

YOUNG, Arthur. Autobiography of, with Selections from his Correspondence. Edited by M. Betham-Edwards. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. C 20 S 14

[Sketch of.] [*See* Stephen, L. Studies of a Biographer.] C 23 T 1

YOUNG, Brigham. Brigham Young and the Mormon City. [*See* McCarthy, J. Reminiscences.] C 25 T 5

YOUNG, Clarence H. Erchia a deme of Attica. 8vo. New York, 1891. B 41 P 10

YOUNG, Ernest. The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe: being Sketches of the Domestic and Religious Rites and Ceremonies of the Siamese. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 23 V 2

YOUNG, Franklin K. Major Tactics of Chess: a Treatise on Evolutions, the proper employment of the Forces in Strategic, Tactical, and Logistic Planes. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 40 V 12

———, and HOWELL, Edwin C. Minor Tactics of Chess. 12mo. Boston, 1894. A 29 S 21

YOUNG, Frederick. Reasons for Promoting the Cultivation of New Zealand Flax. [*See* Bell, F. D.] MA 4 S 30

YOUNG, Sir Frederick. Imperial Federation in Scotland. 8vo. Johnstone, 1888. F 1 S 26

Transplantation the true system of Emigration. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1869. F 9 P 28

YOUNG, Sir George. Proper relation between the teaching and examining bodies in a University. (Internat. Health Exhib.—Health Exhib. Lit.) A 41 V 11

YOUNG, Sir Henry Edward Fox, Governor of Tasmania. Portrait of. [*See* Beattie, J. W.] MA 11 P 33 †

YOUNG, J. L. Origin of the name Tahiti, as related by Marerenui, a native of Faaiti Island, Paumotu Group. (Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898.) ME 6 R

YOUNG, Dr. Louis Tarleton. The Carlsbad Treatment for Tropical and Digestive Ailments, and how to carry it out anywhere. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 45 R 1

YOUNG, Norwood. The Truth about Female Suffrage in New Zealand. (Westminster Review, Dec., 1894.) E

YOUNG, Rosalind Amelia. Mutiny of the *Bounty*, and Story of Pitcairn Island, 1790–1894. 3rd ed. Illustrated. 8vo. Oakland, Cal., 1894. MB 1 Q 49

YOUNG AUSTRALIA: an Illustrated Monthly Paper for Boys and Girls. Vols. 10, 11, Dec., 1898–Dec., 1899. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1900. ME 17 Q

"YOUNG LADY, A." [*See* Williams, H. M.]

YOUNG MEN'S SABBATH MORNING FELLOWSHIP ASSOCIATIONS of the Presbyterian Church of New South Wales. Rules. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) [Bound with Report of the Presbyterian Fellowship Unions of Australasia.] ME 6 P

YOUNG MEN'S SABBATH MORNING FELLOWSHIP UNION of the Presbyterian Church of New South Wales. Rules. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) [Bound with Report of the Presbyterian Fellowship Union of Australasia.] ME 6 P

YOUNGER, Robert T., and ATKINSON, J. B. Reports on the circumstances attending the accident which occurred at Furnacebank, No. 1 Pit, Devon Colliery. [*See* Gt. Britain and Ireland—Devon Colliery Disaster.] A 10 W 43 ‡

YOUNGHUSBAND, Capt. Francis Edward. Among the Celestials: a Narrative of Travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi Desert, through the Himalayas to India. Abridged from "The Heart of a Continent." Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 13 R 6

The Heart of a Continent: a Narrative of Travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi Desert, through the Himalayas, the Pamirs, and Chitral, 1884–94. 8vo. Lond., 1896. D 17 V 23

South Africa of To-day. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1898. B 39 Q 14

YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj. George John. Indian Frontier Warfare. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (Wolseley Ser.) B 29 U 10

The Philippines and round about, with some Account of British Interests in these Waters. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 22 R 2

———, and Capt. Francis Edward. The Relief of Chitral. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 17 V 23

YUILLE, Archibald. The Australian Stud-book, containing Pedigrees of Racehorses from the earliest accounts to 1896 inclusive. Vols. 1–6. 6 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1878–97. MA 3 W 1–6

YUKON TERRITORY, The; with Introduction by F. M. Trimmer. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. D 16 V 22

YŪSUF IBN RAFI IBN TAMĪN (Bahā Al-Dīn, Abū Al-Mahāsin) called Ibn Shaddād. Saladin; or, What befell Sultan Yūsuf. [*See* Salâh Ed Din.] C 24 R 20

Z

Z., J. H. L. [*See* Zillmann, Rev. J. H. L.]

ZABRISKIE, Francis Nicoll. Horace Greeley, the Editor. [*See* Greeley, Horace.] C 20 U 2

ZACHARIAH OF MITYLENE. The Syriac Chronicle, known as that of Zachariah of Mitylene. Translated by F. J. Hamilton and E. W. Brooks. 8vo. Lond., 1899. G 21 V 37

ZAEHNSDORF, Joseph W. Art of Bookbinding. 12mo. Lond., 1890. A 23 P 19

ZAHM, Rev. John Augustine. Bible, Science, and Faith. 8vo. Baltimore, 1895. G 19 T 15

ZAMA, Dr. Cesar. Historia dos Tres Grandes Capitaes da Antiguidade: Alexandre, Annibal, e Cesar. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1894. C 24 R 17

Traços Biographicos e Politicos dos tres Grandes Oradores da Antiguidade, Pericles, Demosthenes, e Cicero 8vo. Bahia, 1896. C 24 R 16

ZANARDELLI, Tito. Histoire de la Littérature Italienne: Les Premiers Siècles Dante et ses Précurseurs. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. J 14 T 31

L. Préceltiсité des Noms de Rivières en Belgique. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898. A 45 V 11

Premier Essai d'une Carte de la Belgique. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898. A 45 V 11

De quelques Suffixes d'Origine Celtique dans les Noms de Lieux de la Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. J 8 V 33

ZANDER, C. G. Photo-trichromatic Printing in theory and practice. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 25 U 26

ZANGWILL, Isaac. Children of the Ghetto: a Study of a Peculiar People. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 14 U 21

The King of Schnorrers Grotesques and Fantasies. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1894. J 25 V 30

The Master. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 25 V 31

Without Prejudice. 8vo. Lond., 1896. J 14 U 25

ZARATHUSHTRA. [*See* Zoroaster.]

ZARIEL, Agar. [*See* Cope, D.]

ZEALANDIA: a Monthly Magazine of New Zealand Literature by New Zealand Authors. Vol. 1, No. 6, Dec., 1889. 8vo. Dunedin, 1889. MJ 3 T 9

ZEILLER, Prof. R. Eléments de Paléobotanique. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. A 32 S 1

ZEITSCHRIFT DER DEUTSCHEN GEOLOGISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT. Bände 1–51, 1849–99, and Register, 1849–88. Illustrated. 51 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1849–99. E

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ETHNOLOGIE. Organ der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte, 1869–99. 31 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1869–99. E

ZELLER, Prof. Eduard. Aristotle and the earlier Peripatetics. Translated from Zeller's "Philosophy of the Greeks" by H. F. C. Costelloe and J. H. Muirhead. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 19 U 32, 32

ZELMAN, Alberto. Love in a Ball-room Waltz. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) MA 13 P 5 †

ZENKER, E. V. Anarchism: a Criticism and History of the Anarchist Theory. Translated from the German. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 13 T 33

ZENO, Nicolo and Antonio. Annals of the Voyages of. [*See* Lucas, F. W.] D 18 T 30 †

ZERFFI, Dr. Gustavus George. Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism: a Treatise on Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Magnetic Sleep, Spiritual Manifestations, Hallucinations, and Spectral Visions. 8vo. Lond., 1871. G 19 U 11

ZETETIC COSMOGONY. [*See* "Rectangle."] A 24 R 21

ZIEBER, Eugene. Heraldry in America. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. Philad., 1895. K 13 V 15 †

ZIEGLER, Ernst. Text-book of special Pathological Anatomy. Translated by Dr. Donald MacAlister and Dr. Henry W. Cattell. Sections 1–15. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896–97. A 32 R 29, 30

ZIEGLER, Prof. Theobald. Social Ethics: Outlines of a Doctrine of Morals. 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 25 P 7

ZIETZ, A. H. C. Fossil Reptilia from the Warburton River. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899.) ME 1 S

Pisces of Central Australia. (Spencer, Prof. W. B.—Horn Scientific Expedition.) MA 3 R 61

Descriptions of the bones of the leg and foot of *Genyornis Newtonia*, Fossil Struthious Bird from Lake Callabonna. [*See* Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans. and Proc., 1896.] ME 1 S

ZILLMANN, Rev. John Hermann Leopold, "J.H.L.Z." In the Land of the Bunya: or, the Convict and the Boy: a Tale of the Early Days of Queensland. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 3 Q 32

Two Worlds are ours; or, Reasonings from the Natural to the Supernatural, with other popular subjects. 8vo. Melb., 1885. MG 2 S 31

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. A. Botanical Microtechnique: a Hand-book of Methods for the Preparation, Staining, and Microscopical Investigation of Vegetable Structures. Translated by James Ellis Humphrey. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1896. A 20 T 25

ZIMMERN, Alice. Methods of Education in the United States. 8vo. Lond., 1894. G 15 U 34

ZIMMERN, Helen. The Epic of Kings: Stories retold from Firdusi, and a Prefatory Poem by Edmund W. Gosse. 12mo. Lond., 1883. H 11 R 12

Woman's Folly. [*See* Ferruggia, G.] J 23 U 16

ZIRKEL, Dr. Ferdinand. Lehrbuch der Petrographie. Bände 1–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893–94. A 31 Q 9–11

ZITTEL, Prof. Karl A. von. Grundzüge der Palæontologie (Palæozoologie). Illustrated. 8vo. München, 1895. A 30 P 6

Text-book of Palæontology. Vol. 1. Translated and edited by C. R. Eastman. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 30 P 7

ZIWET, Prof. Alexander. An Elementary Treatise on Theoretical Mechanics. Pt. 3. 8vo. New York, 1894. A 25 U 6*

3. Kinetics.

ZOLA, Emile. L'Affaire Dreyfus: Le Procès Zola devant la Cour d'Assises de la Seine et la Cour de Cassation, 1898: Compte-rendu sténographique in-extenso et Documents annexes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1898. F 8 Q 11, 12

The Dreyfus Case: four Letters to France; with an Introduction by L. F. Austin. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1898. F 15 P 16

Emile Zola: a Study of his personality; by A. MacDonald. 8vo. Wash., 1899. C 26 S 2

Character Sketch of. [*See* Lynch, Arthur.—Human Documents.] J 14 U 15

Emile Zola and the present tendencies of French Drama. [*See* Matthews, J. B.—French Dramatists of the 19th Century.] H 12 R 1

A Note on Zola's Method. [*See* Symons, A. Studies in two Literatures.] J 14 S 31

[Sketch of.] [*See* Ellis, H. Affirmations.] J 19 W 14

Zola as an Evolutionist. [*See* Bury, Y. B. de.—French Literature of To-day.] J 23 R 20

ZOOLOGICAL AND ACCLIMATISATION SOCIETY OF VICTORIA, formerly the Acclimatisation Society of Victoria. Annual Reports, 1862, 1865–71. 5 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1862–71. MA 4 R 11, 14–17

Proceedings and Report. Vols. 1–5, 1872–78. 5 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1872–78. MA 4 R 18–22

ZOOLOGICAL RECORD, The: being Records of Zoological Literature. Vols. 1–35, 1864–98. 35 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864–98. E

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Proceedings, 1830–99, and Indexes, 1830–90. 59 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1831–99. E

Transactions, vols. 1–12, 14, 1835–90, 1896–98. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1835–98. E

ZOOLOGISCHE STATION ZU NEAPEL. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte. Monographien 1–25. With Atlases. 27 vols. 4to. Leipzig and Berlin, 1880–99. A 19 P 1–27 †

1. Ctenophoræ; von Dr. C. Chun.
2. Fierasfer; von Dr. C. Emery.
3. Pantopoda; von Dr. A. Dohrn.
4. Corallina; von Graf zu Solms-Laubach.
5. Chætognathen; von Dr. B. Grassi.
6. Caprelliden; von Dr. P. Mayer.
7. Cystoseiren; von R. Valiante.
8. Bangiaceen; von Dr. G. Berthold.
9. Actinien; von Dr. A. Andres. Thiel 1.
10. Doliolum; von Dr. B. Uljanin.
11. Polycladen; von Dr. A. Lang.
12. Cryptonemiaceen; von Dr. G. Berthold.
13. Koloniebildenden Radiolarien; von Dr. K. Brand
14. Polygordius; von Prof. J. Fraipont.
15. Gorgoniden; von G. von Koch.
16. Capitelliden; von Dr. H. Eisig.
17. Nachtrag zu den Caprelliden; von P. Mayer
18. Enteropneusten; von Dr. J. W. Spengel.
19. Pelagische Copepoden; von Dr. W. Giesbrecht.
20. Gammarini; di A. della Valle.
21. Ostracoden; von G. W. Müller.
22. Nemertinen; von Dr. O. Bürger.
23. Cefalopodi (Sistematica); di G. Jatta.
24. Seesterne; von Dr. H. Ludwig.
25. Asterocheridin; von Dr. W. Giesbrecht.

Mittheilungen. Bände 1–13. 13 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1879–99. E

Zoologischer Jahresbericht, 1879–99, und Autoren-ung Sachregister, 1886–90. 22 vols. roy. 8vo. Leipzic and Berlin, 1880–1900. E

ZOROASTER. Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran. [*See* Jackson, Prof. A. V. W.] G 23 T 41

ZUCHOLD, Ernst Amandus. Dr. Ludwig Leichhardt. [*See* Leichhardt, Dr. L.] MC 1 T 21

ZUILL, Dr. W. L. Pathology and Therapeutics of the Domesticated Animals. [*See* Friedberger, Dr. F.] A 30 R 27, 28

ZULULAND. Report on the Mining Industry of Zululand, 1895. 8vo. Pietermaritzburg, 1896. E

Report on the Mineral Resources of Zululand, embodying the Annual Report on Mining Industry, 1894. 8vo. Pietermaritzburg, 1895. E

ZUPITZA, Prof. Julius. Cynewulfs Elene. [*See* Cynewulf.] H 12 T 15

ZURBRIGGEN, Mattias. From the Alps to the Andes: being the Autobiography of a Mountain Guide. Illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1899. D 13 U 23

ZVETAIEFF, Iohannes. Inscriptiones Italiæ Inferioris Dialecticæ. Roy. 8vo. Mosqvæ, 1886. J 5 V 22

ZWEMER, Rev. S. M. Arabia, the Cradle of Islam: Studies in the Geography, People, and Politics of the Peninsula; with an Account of Islam and Mission Work. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. D 13 R 12

SUBJECT-INDEX TO THE SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE, 1896–1900.

A

Abattoirs. [*See* Slaughtering and Slaughter-houses.]

Abbeys —
Architecture and History, and Westminster Abbey... Morris, W. A 24 Q 26
Castles and Abbeys of England .... Beattie, W. B 24 V 17
Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey... Chetham Soc. Pubs., 38 942.7
Guide to the Palace and Abbey of Holyrood ... Holyrood Palace B 23 P 16
Les Inscriptions sur Ardoise de l'Abbaye de Villiers... Sheridan, P. B 39 U 9
Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Chronicles and Mems. 271
Westminster Abbey..... Bradley M. C. B 39 U 15
[*See also* Cathedrals and Churches; Ecclesiastical Architecture; and under each Abbey.]

Abbotsford *History* —
Making of Abbotsford .... Scott, Hon. Mrs. M. B 32 R 7

Abdomen. [*See* Digestion and Indigestion; Genito-Urinary System; Intestines; Kidneys; Liver; Stomach; Viscera.]

Abecedarium —
Mechanical Performance of Logical Inference ..... Jevons, W. S. G 11 T 18 †
[*See also* Calculating Machines.]

Abeokuta *General and Descriptive*—
Vicar John Williams..... ..... Williams, J. C 19 V 18

Aberdeen — *General and Descriptive* —
Description of Both Towns of Aberdeen; by Rev. J. Gordon. Spalding Club Pubs. B 40 R 4
Sights and Scenes in Scotland... ..... Scotland A 8 Q 26 †

—— *Churches*—
St. Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen ..... Tureff, J. B 24 Q 11

—— *History* —
History of Aberdeen and Banff ... . Watt, W. B 36 S 12
Spalding Club Publications... Spalding Club B 40 R 1 S 12, and 40 U 29, 39 ‡

Aberdeen University—
Armorial Bearings, Portraits, and Busts in the Mitchell Hall and Picture Gallery, Marischal College... Aberdeen Univ. K 19 Q 41
Fasti Aberdonenses, 1494–1854... Spalding Club Pubs. B 40 S 3
History of the Aberdeen University, 1495-1895 ... Bulloch, J. M. G 18 Q 31

Abiogenesis. [*See* Biology; Evolution; Life, Origin of.]

Abnormities
Autobiography . ... Wrench, J. T. MC 1 R 4
[*See also* Gynæcology.]

Abolitionists —
Brown, John, and his Men.. .. .. C 20 U 11
Douglass, Frederick, Life and Times of . . .. C 22 S 21
Garrison, William Lloyd, the Abolitionist . . . .. C 29 U 6
Sumner, Charles, Life of .... C 20 U 7
Whittier, John G., the Poet of Freedom .... C 20 U 8
[*See also* Slavery and Slave-trade; United States—Politics.]

Aborigines of Australia — *General*—
Aboriginal Races in Australia; by Florence Nightingale. Nat. Assoc., Promotion of Social Science, Trans., 1864 F 15 T 9
Aborigines of Australia ..... Colonial Magazine, 1843 F 19 P 10
Aborigines of Australia Ethnologically Considered ... Month, The MJ 4 Q 11
Australian Aboriginal at Home; by R. Ireton ... . Windsor Magazine, 9 052
Australian Aborigines; by D. Macallister ... Melb. Rev., 3 052
Australian Aborigines' Water Quest; by A. T. Magarey... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., S.A. Br., Proc., 1888-98 910.6
Australian and Tasmanian Aborigines; by R. Etheridge. N. S. Wales Geol. Survey, Palæontology, 8 MA 5 V 22
Australian Anthropological Journal. [*See* Science of Man.]
Australian Anthropologist 572.994
Australian Divisional Systems; by R. H. Mathews ..... Royal Society, New South Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Australian Gods; by A. Lang ..... Folk-lore, 1899 398
Australian Race — *in* Races of Man .. U.S. Expl. Expedition, 9 A 31 Q 3 ‡
Australian Tree-carvings; by H. Perkins ..... Anthropological Institute, Great Britain, Journal, 1899 572
Autochthony of the Australian Aborigines; by W. Forster. Sydney University Review, 1882 MJ 4 P 23
Circular and Spiral Incised Ornament on Australian Aboriginal Implements and Weapons; by R. Etheridge ..... Australian Museum Records, 3 507
Condition and Prospects of the Aborigines of Australia; by W. Westgarth... Journal of the Indian Archipelago, 1851 A 36 U 5
Crania of Australian Aborigines; by W. L. H. Duckworth. Anthropological Institute, Journal, 1897 572
Customs connected with the so-called Kurdaitcha Shoe of Central Australia; by P. M. Byrne... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896 506
Eaglehawk and Crow .... Mathew, J. MA 4 Q 10
Food Plants of the Aborigines; by J. H. Maiden ... Agricultural Gazette, New South Wales, 1898 630.5
Gods of the Lowest Races — *in* Myth, Ritual, and Religion. Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
History of Mankind.. ..... Ratzel, F. A 31 S 9, 10
Journal of Sir Joseph Banks ..... Banks, Sir J. MD 3 U 15
Leading Characteristics of the Papuan, Australian, and Malayu-Polynesian Nations; by G. W. Earl ..... Journal of the Indian Archipelago, 1849-50 A 36 U 3
Legend of Ti-Ya-Tinity, the Screech Owl of Australia; by T. Pine. Polynesian Soc., Journal, 1897 996
Making of Religion..... .... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Man, Past and Present ... . Keane, A. H. A 27 S 29
Manners of the Aboriginals of the McDonnell Ranges. Gillen, F. J. MA 3 R 63
The Mika, or Kulpi Operation of the Australian Aboriginals; by Prof. Anderson Stuart ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896 506
Moccassins of Silence .... Favene, E. MJ 3 P 40
Native Australian Family; by Edith Simcox . . Nineteenth Century, 1899 052
Native Tribes of Central Australia Spencer, W. MA 4 Q 7
Organisation of Australian Tribes; by A. W. Howitt .. Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 1 506
Origin and Geographical Distribution of the Aborigines of Australia; by R. S. Walpole . . . Roy. Geog. Soc., Australasia, Vict. Br., Trans., 1899 910.6
Origin of the Aborigines of Tasmania and Australia; by A. W. Howitt .. Australasian Assoc., Adv. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Pamphlets on the Aborigines of Australia . ... Mathews, R. H. MA 4 Q 4
Parts of the Pacific .... Eakyn, Rev. J. MD 8 R 42
Prehistoric Arts, Manufactures, Works, Weapons, &c. Worsnop, T. MA 4 Q 15
The Red Hand .. .. Month, The MJ 4 Q 12

Aborigines of Australia—*General—contd.*

Rejoinder to "Australian Gods," by A. Lang; by E. S. Hartland. Folk-lore, 1899 398
Ritual, Myth, and Customs of the Australian Aborigines. Squire, W. A. MA 3 U 44
Romance of Australian Exploring ..... Scott, G. F. MD 3 R 33
Science of Man 572
Stone Cooking-holes and Grooves for Stone-grinding used by the Aborigines of Australia; by R. H. Mathews... Anthropological Institute, Journal, 25 572
Studies in Ancient History..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
Superstitions of the Australian Aborigines: the Yahoo. Australian and New Zealand Monthly Magazine MF 5 S 9
Tracking by Australian Aborigines; by A. T. Magarey ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., S.A. Br., Proc., 1888-98 910.6
Tracts relating to the Aborigines..... MA 2 T 29
Widow's Cap of the Australian Aborigines; by R. Etheridge, junr. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Word about the Aborigines ..... Australian, The MJ 4 P 14
[*See also* Boomerang; Bora; Bullroarers; Folk-lore Aborigines of Australia; Missions; Rites and Ceremonies; Rock-carvings; Totemism; and each Colony under this heading.]

——— *Languages*—

Aboriginal Languages of Eastern Australia compared; by Dr. J. Lauterer ..... Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 12 506
Etude sur les Dialectes Néo-Calédoniens, Australiens, et autres. Bernier, J. MJ 3 T 5
Native Vocabulary..... Larmer, J. MJ 3 S 14
Native Vocabulary of Miscellaneous N.S.W. Objects; by Mr. Larmer ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898 506
On the Word Kangaroo; by C. W. De Vis..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1893 96 910.6
Social and Individual Nomenclature of the North-west Central Queensland Aborigines; by Dr. Roth... Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1897 506
Vocabularies of the Geelong and Colac Tribes; by J. J. Cary. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Vocabularies of the Gownburra and Koolaburra Tribes; by J. Shirley ..... Roy. Soc., Queensland, Proc., 12 506
Vocabulary of the Adelaide Tribe; by J. P. Gell ..... Tasmanian Journal, 1 MA 5 R 4
Vocabulary of the Language of the Aborigines of South Australia. Meyer, H. A. E. MJ 3 R 15
Vocabulary of the Native Language of Western Australia; by Rev. J. Brady... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., N.S.W., Journ., 1896 910.6
Vocabulary of the Parnkalla Language ..... Shürmann, C. W. MJ 3 T 2

——— *Missions.* [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Aborigines of Australia.]

By Colonies.

——— **New South Wales**—

Aboriginal Rock-shelters at Port Hacking; by W. R. Harper. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Aborigines of N. S. Wales; by J. Fraser *in* Pams., N. S. Wales Commissioners ..... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Aborigines of N. S. Wales; by R. Hill *in* Pams., N. S. Wales Commissioners ..... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Aborigines of New South Wales; by Rev. W. Ridley... Australian Almanac, 1877 319.4
Aborigines Protection Board, Reports..... New South Wales Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Anthropological Notes; by R. Helms... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Bungaree, King of the Blacks ..... Australian Home Companion MJ 3 T 10
Cry from the Heathen at our Doors ..... N. S. Wales Aborigines Protec. Assoc. 990.5
Description of Certain Objects of Unknown Significance, formerly used by some N. S. Wales Tribes; by W. R. Harper. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
Group Divisions and Initiation Ceremonies of the Barkunjee Tribes; by R. H. Mathews..... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 1898 506
Kamilaroi Class System of the Australian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews... Roy. Geog. Soc., Aust., Q. Br., Proc., 1893 94 910.6

Aborigines of Australia—N.S.W.—*contd.*

Sketches of the Aborigines of N. S. Wales; by T. M'Combie. Colonial Magazine, 1845 F 19 P 16
Spear with Incised Ornament, from Angeldool, N. S. Wales; by R. Etheridge ..... Australian Museum Records, 3 507
Wandarral of the Richmond and Clarence River Tribes; by R. H. Mathews ..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1897 506

——— **Queensland**—

Aboriginal Customs in North Queensland; by R. H. Mathews. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1897 506
Aboriginals of Queensland, Report; by A. Meston... Queensland Parliament, V. and P., 4, 1896 328.943
Description of an Aboriginal Drill; by Dr. Roth... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1897 506
Divisions of some Aboriginal Tribes, Queensland; by R. H. Mathews ..... Royal Society, N.S.W., Journal, 1899 506
Ethnological Studies among the North-west Central Queensland Aborigines..... .. Roth, W. E. MA 4 T 6
Fish Poison of the Aborigines; by J. Shirley ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894 95 506
Game of Teetotum as practised by certain of the Queensland Aborigines; by R. Etheridge ..... Anthropological Institute, Journal, 25 572
North Queensland Aborigines, Report... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Travel and Adventure in Northern Queensland... Bicknell, A. C. MD 7 R 53

——— **South Australia**—

Account of the Engwurra, or Fire Ceremony of certain Central Australian Tribes; by Prof. B. Spencer ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506
Anthropological Notes relating to the Aborigines of the Lower North of South Australia; by J. H. Browne ... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 21 506
Anthropology; by R. Helms..... Roy. Soc., S.A., Trans., 21 506
Some Aborigines I have known; by S. Newland..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., S.A. Br. Proc., 1888-98 910.6
Use of the Wedge by the Natives of the Great Barrier Plain; by J. H. Browne..... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897-98 506

——— **Tasmania**—

Aborigines of Tasmania; by J. B. Walker... Tasmania—Parliament, Journs., 39 328.946
Aborigines of Van Diemen's Land; by R. H. Davies... Tasmanian Journal, 2 MA 5 R 5
Australian and Tasmanian Aborigines; by R. Etheridge. N. S. Wales Geol. Survey, Palæontology, 8 MA 5 V 22
History of Mankind ..... Ratzel, F. A 31 S 9
Is Mrs. F. C. Smith a last Living Aboriginal of Tasmania? by H. L. Roth..... Anthropological Institute, Journal, 1897 572
Man, Past and Present ..... Keane, A. H. A 27 S 29
Origin of the Aborigines of Tasmania and Australia; by A. W. Howitt... Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Sc., Rept., 1898 506
Tasmanian Aborigines: their Habits and Customs; by J. B. Walker. Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898 99 506

——— **Victoria**—

Aborigines, Reports... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P. 328.945
Anthropological Notes; by R. Helms... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Blackfellows' Mounds; by G. Soil'eux ..... Historical Society, Australasia, Trans. MB 3 R 1
Letters from Victorian Settlers ... Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Victoria MB 2 Q 14

——— **Western Australia**—

Aborigines of New Holland; by G. F. Moore..... Colonial Magazine, 1840-41 F 19 P 2, 5, 6
Anthropology; by R. Helms..... Roy. Soc., S.A., Trans., 16 506
Bark Bundle of Native Objects from Western Australia; by D. W. Carnegie ..... Anthropological Institute, Journal, 1899 572
Correspondence relating to the Proposed Abolition of the Aborigines Protection Board of Western Australia ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Western Australia MF 3 P 37 1

Absolute, The. [*See* Ontology.]

Absolution—
History of Auricular Confession..... Lea, H. C. G 11 T 32–34
[*See also* Confession; Creeds.]

Absolutism—
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31

Abyssinia—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 10
With the Mission to Menelik, 1897... Gleichen, A. E. W., Count. D 13 U 5
[*See also* Abyssinian Language; Abyssinian War; Abyssinians.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Abyssinia—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
'83–'87 in the Soudan ..... Wylde, A. B. B 16 T 8, 9

Abyssinian Language and Literature—
Verzeichniss der Abessinischen Handschriften; von A. Dillman. Berlin Königl. Bibl. K 11 U †

Abyssinian War, 1868—
Forty-one Years in India ..... Roberts, Earl B 16 V 37, 38
Magdala, 1866–67 ..... Stanley, H. M. B 1 P 44

Abyssinians—
Through Unknown African Countries... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21
[*See also* Abyssinian Language and Literature.]

Acacias. [*See* Wattles.]

Academies of Literature, Art, and Music. [*See* under the exact title of each, both in the Author Catalogue and the Index; *also* Fine Arts Societies; Literature Societies; Music Societies.]

Acalephæ—
Acalephs from the Fiji Islands; by A. Agassiz *in* Bulletin, Museum of Comparative Zoology, 1898–99... Harvard University 590.7
Anatomy of the Hydrostatic Acalephæ *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Cœlenterata; Hydrozoa; Medusæ.]

Acarina—
Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne..... Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
Living Acari artificially produced ..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
[*See also* Mites; Parasites.]

Accadians. [*See* Assyrian Language; Babylon; Chaldea; Cuneiform.]

Accidents—
Accidental Injuries: their Relief and Immediate Treatment; by Dr. J. Cantlie ..... Internat. Health Exhib. Lit., 1884, 7 A 41 V 3
Appliances and Apparatus for the Prevention of Accidents in Factories ... Society for the Prevention of Accidents A 40 U 12 ‡
Causes of Accidents to Servants of Railway Companies and of Truck-owners ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Accidents to Railway Servants F 20 U 17 †
Prevention of Factory Accidents .... Calder, J. F 16 S 22
[*See also* Ambulances; Insurance—Accident; Life-saving; Surgery.]

Acids. [*See* Technological Chemistry; and under Names of Acids.]

Accipitres
Accipitres, or Diurnal Birds of Prey in the British Museum; by R. B. Sharpe *in* Catalogue of Birds ..... British Museum Natural History A 39 T 1
Australian Birds in the Australian Museum... Australian Museum MA 3 V 4

Acclimatisation—*General*—
Acclimatisation in New Zealand; by A. Bathgate .. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

——— *Societies*—
Acclimatisation Society, Queensland, Rept., 1878 ... MA 5 Q 10
Zoological and Acclimatization Society, Victoria, Repts. and Proc. MA 4 R 11–22

Accountants—
Profession of a Chartered Accountant, and other Lectures. Pixley, F. W. F 13 Q 33
[*See also* Book-keeping.]

Acephala—
Conchifera, or Bi-valve Shells in the Collection of the British Museum ... British Museum—Natural History A 43 V 21, 22
[*See also* Conchology; Mollusca.]

Acetylene—
Acetylene .. .. Lewes, V. B. A 45 U 27
Lighting by Acetylene ..... Gibbs, W. E. A 25 P 45

Achmin, El. [*See* Egyptology.]

Acology. [*See* Therapeutics.]

Acoustics—
Art of Projecting ..... Dolbear, A. E. A 23 S 16
Eléments d'Acoustique, Musicale et Instrumentale... Mahillon, V. C. A 42 W 18
Fallacy of the Present Theory of Sound... Mott, H. A. A 21 P 48
Formulæ in Acoustics *in* Mathematical and Physical Tables. Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Researches in Sound, with special reference to Fog-signalling. Smiths. Inst. Report, 1878. 506
Scientific Papers ..... Rayleigh, Baron A 44 V 1
Scientific Writings .... Henry, J. A 35 W 3, 4
Theory of Sound ..... Rayleigh, Baron A 21 T 29
Waves of Sound and Speech as revealed by the Phonograph. M'Kendrick, J. G. A 23 T 42
[*See also* Ear; Music; Physics.]

Acrididæ—
New North American Acrididæ; by L. Bruner... United States—National Museum, Proc., 12 507
New Zealand Acrididæ; by Capt. F. W. Hutton ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
[*See also* Entomology—General; Melanopli; Orthoptera.]

Acrobats—
Acrobats and Mountebanks .... Le Roux, H. A 27 V 26

Acting—
The Actor's Art .... Hammerton, J. A. H 1 S 31
[*See also* Actors; Amateur Theatricals; Drama, The; Stage, The; Theatre, The.]

Actinidæ—
Le Attinie; del Dr. A. Andres..... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 9 †
New Zealand Actiniaria; by H. Farquhar ..... Linnean Society, London, Zoology, 26 590.6
[*See also* Zoophytes.]

Actinometry
Atmospheric Actinometry and the Actinic Constitution of the Atmosphere; by Prof. E. Duclaux ..... Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 29 508
[*See also* Heat; Optics; Photography.]

Actinomycosis—
Actinomycosis and Madura Foot ..... Acland, T. D. A 26 T 35
Actinomycosis, or Lumpy Jaw; by D. E. Salmon... United States Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1894 636
Report of the Veterinarian..... New Zealand Agr. MA 3 R 80
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Bacteriology, Economic.]

Actinozoa. [*See* Cœlenterata; Corals; Polyps.]

Actions at Law. [*See* Equity; Evidence; Forms in Law; Trials.]

Actors and Actresses—

The Actor's Art ..... Hammerton, J. A. H 1 S 31
Actors of the Century ..... Whyte, F. C 22 U 5
Alleyn, Edward, Memoirs of; by J. P. Collier..... Shakspeare Society, Pubs. H 3 U 7, 23
Apology for Actors; by T. Heywood ... Shakespeare Soc., Pubs. H 3 U 8
Bentley, Walter, Critical Estimate of... .. Begg, W. MC 1 Q 60
Bernhardt, Sarah; by J. Huret ..... C 26 Q 10
Books and Arts..... Wedmore, F. J 26 R 28
Curiosities of the American Stage ..... Hutton, L. H 12 T 10
Drama of Yesterday and To-day ..... Scott, C. H 12 U 16, 17
Famous American Actors of To-day ... McKay, F. E. C 23 Q 6
Few Memories ..... Navarro, Mme M. de C 22 Q 14
From "The Bells" to "King Arthur" ..... Scott, C. H 9 T 15
Heminge, John, and Condell, Henry; by C. C. Walker C 24 P 46
Irving, Henry; by C. Hiatt..... C 20 S 21
Jefferson, Joseph, Life and Art of ..... C 20 T 8
Keeleys on the Stage and Off ..... Keeley, R. C 22 R 16
Kendals; by T. E. Pemberton ..... Grimston, W. H. C 26 S 21
Macready, W. C., Life of ..... C 19 P 1
Melbourne Stage in its Infancy .. Colonial Monthly, 3 MJ 4 P 7
Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare; by J. P. Collier ..... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 36
Napoleon's Opera-glass .... Rosen, L. H 10 W 18
Oldfield, Nance, Palmy Days of; by E. Robins .. Oldfield, Anne C 24 R 24
Our Celebrities..... MA 4 V 10
Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil; by T. Nash; Reprint of 1592 ed..... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 17
Romance of the Irish Stage ..... Molloy, J. F. H 11 R 15, 16
School of Abuse; by S. Gosson..... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 8
Sketches of Leading Actors and Actresses ..... Theatre, The J 27 V 1 14
Some Notable Hamlets of the Present Time... Scott, C. C 27 R 21
The Stage as a Career .. .. Hubert, P. G. H 13 U 14
Terriss, William, Life of; by A. J. Smythe ..... Lewin, W. C. J. C 25 P 6
Terry, Ellen; by C. Hiatt ... Wardell, Mrs. Ellen A. C 26 P 13
Theatre, The ..... MJ 4 P 24
Wagner's Prose Works, 5 ..... Wagner, R. J 4 S 18
Without the Limelight .... Sims, G. R. H 13 V 9
[*See also* Stage, The; Theatre, The.]

Acts of Parliament. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under the name of the Country in the Author Catalogue and in the Index; *also* sub-heading Laws and Legislation under each subject.]

Acts of Pilate—

Homeric Centones, and the Acts of Pilate .... Harris, J. R. G 23 V 7

Acts of the Apostles—New Testament—

History of Early Christian Literature ..... Kruger, G. G 24 Q 18
Footprints of the Apostles ... . Luckock, Dean G 19 U 36, 37
St. Paul, the Traveller and the Roman Citizen... Ramsay, W. M. G 3 U 6

Ad valorem Duties. [*See* Customs; Tariffs; Taxation.]

Adders and Vipers

Description of a New Death Adder from Central Australia; by G. A. Boulenger .. Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1898 590.5
[*See also* Reptiles.]

Addresses *General*

Addresses and Speeches..... Winthrop, R. C. J 5 V 12
Appreciations and Addresses..... Rosebery, Earl J 9 R 6
Australian Addresses .... Brassey, Baron MJ 2 V 5
Discourses in America..... ..... Arnold, M. J 12 T 43
The Occasional Address: its Composition and Literature. Seard, I. J 14 V 24
Rectorial Addresses delivered at the University of St. Andrews, 1863-93 .... Knight, W. G 17 T 18
[*See also* sub-heading Addresses under each Subject.]

Adelaide—*General and Descriptive*

Adelaide Almanac 319.42
Fair Adelaide..... .... Adelaide MD 4 Q 28
Glimpses of Adelaide ..... Gall, E. MD 1 P 70
Our Sister Cities; by H. G. Turner... Melbourne Review, 9 052
Sketch of Adelaide; by H. Furness... .. Windsor Mag., 1898 052
Travel and Talk, 1885-95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6

——— *Municipal Government*—

First Corporation of the City of Adelaide..... South Australian Magazine MJ 4 Q 4
[For Municipal Reports, &c., *see* Adelaide in Author Catalogue.]

Adelaide Hospital—

Adelaide Hospital Commission, Report ... South Australia Parliament, Proc., 1895 328.942
Resignation of Medical Officers, Report..... South Australia Parliament, Proc., 1896 328.942

Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition. [For Catalogues and Official Publications *see* Author Catalogue.]

Adelaide University. [For Official Publications *see* Author Catalogue.]

Adjutants-General, Reports. [*See* sub-heading Army under each Country.]

Administrators and Executors. [*See* Wills—Law.]

Admirals—

Badiley, Richard, Vice-Adm. of the Fleet, Life of; by T. A. Spalding..... C 26 S 3
Blake, Robert; by H. Dixon ..... C 26 U 1
Codrington, Adm. Sir E., Memoir of Life of ..... C 25 R 3, 4
Collingwood, Adm. Lord, Life of ..... C 22 S 23
Duncan, Adm.; by Earl of Camperdown..... C 25 Q 17
Foote, Adm. A. Hull, U.S.N., Life of; by Prof. J. M. Hoppin. C 24 P 21
Franklin, Rear-Adm. S. R., U.S.N., Memories of..... C 24 P 13
Hornby, Adm. Sir G. P. ..... C 23 V 17
Howard to Nelson .... Laughton, J. K. C 25 T 7
Hurrah for the Life of a Sailor ..... Kennedy, Vice-Adm. Sir W. C 27 T 19
Key, Adm. Sir A. C., Memoirs of; by Vice-Adm. P. H. Colomb. C 25 P 21
Lyons, Lord, Life of; by Capt. S. E. Wilmot ..... C 24 S 8
Mends, Adm. Sir William Robert, Life of; by his Son C 24 P 17
Nelson and his Companions in Arms... Laughton, J. K. B 16 S 8
Nelson and his Times; by Lord Charles Beresford... C 13 R 17 +
Nelson, Horatio..... C 23 P 25
Nelson, Life of; by Capt. A. T. Mahan..... C 24 Q 22, 23
Nelson, Pictures from the Life of ..... C 20 S 1
Nelson's Friendships; by Mrs Hilda Gamlin ..... C 27 S 21, 22
Paget, Adm., Autobiography and Journals of ..... C 22 Q 13
Phillip, Adm. .... Becke, L. MB 3 Q 6
Rupert, Prince Palatine ..... Scott, Eva B 33 S 13
Ruyter, Lieut.-Adm. de, Life of; by G. G. Milne..... C 20 S 4
Sulivan, Adm., Life and Letters of, 1810-90 ..... C 22 Q 9
Tryon, Vice-Adm., Life of; by Rear-Adm. Fitzgerald C 24 Q 8

Admiralty Islands—

Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. Webster, H. C. MD 8 R 53

Adulteration—

Commercial Organic Analysis .... Allen, A. H. A 21 T 27
Commercial Organic Analysis. 3rd ed.... Allen, A. H. A 38 U 16
[*See also* Analytical Chemistry; Beverages; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Hygiene; Milk and Milk Inspection; Pharmacy; Technological Chemistry.]

Advances to Settlers

Advances to Settlers *in* Appendix .. New Zealand Parliament, Journ., 1895 328.931
Settlements on Lands Act, 1893 ..... Victoria Parliament, V. and P. 1897 328.945
[*See also* Land Tenure—New South Wales; New South Wales Public Lands.]

Adventures

Adventures of John Jewitt ..... Jewitt, J. D 16 Q 4
Buffalo Jones' Forty Years of Adventure. . Jones, C. J. D 22 U 4
The Great Salt Lake Trail ..... Inman, H. D 22 P 16
Library of Universal Adventure by Land and Sea... Howells, W. D. D 13 V 25
[*See also* Shipwrecks; Sport; Travellers; Travels; Voyages.]

Advertising and Advertisements—

Gambling World ..... "Rouge et Noir" G 15 S 30
Picture Posters ..... Hiatt, C. A 23 U 34
Practical Advertising 659

Advowson. [*See* Ecclesiastical Law.]

Ægean Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Greek.]

Aerial Machines. [*See* Aëronautics; Ballooning.]

Aerial Navigation. [*See* Aëronautics; Ballooning.]

Aëronautics—

Aeronautics..... A 20 Q 19 †
Aeronautics; by L. Hargrave ..Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ, 1898 506
Astra Castra ..... Turner, H. A 16 R 5 ‡
Experiments in Aerodynamics; by S. P. Langley ... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 27 508
Experiments in Mechanical Flight; by S. P. Langley... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Flight of Birds considered with reference to Aerial Navigation; by W. Rutt..... Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 1871 506
Flying and Flying-machines *in* Borderland of Science. Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Internal Work of the Wind; by S. P. Langley ..... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 27 508
Paper on Aëronautical Work .. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 29 506
Possibility of Soaring in Horizontal Winds; by L. Hargrave. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
Sailing-birds are dependent on Wave-power; by L. Hargrave. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
Scientific Writings .. .. Henry, J. A 35 W 4
Soaring Flight; by E. C. Huffaker ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Soaring Machines; by L. Hargrave .. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
[*See also* Animal Mechanism; Ballooning; Kites.]

Æsthetics and Æstheticism

Æsthetic Movement in England..... Hamilton, W. G 17 R 40
Æsthetic Poetry; by W. Pater ..... Bibelot, 1899 805
Æsthetic School *in* Leisure Readings...Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Æsthetics of Dress ..... Woman's Book A 27 V 29, 30
Æsthetics of Musical Art ..... Hand, F. G 11 P 44
Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art; translated by S. H. Butcher ..... Aristotelas G 18 R 70
Cosmic Ethics ..... Thomas, W. C. G 15 Q 34
Intentions ..... Wilde, O. J 17 V 25
Introduction to Philosophy..... Külpe, O. G 18 P 44
Introduction to Philosophy ..... Ladd, G. T. G 1 T 24
Kant's Kritik of Judgment..... Kant, I. G 3 U 28
Paradoxes..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 16
Philosophical Essays ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 6
Principle in Art ..... Patmore, C. J 1 R 51
Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music..... Raymond, G. L. H 10 W 7
Rossetti and the Religion of Beauty *in* Essays . Myers, F. W. H. J 14 V 15
Sense of Beauty..... Santayana, G. G 19 U 24
What is Art? ..... Tolstoi, Count A 23 P 48
[*See also* Art Criticism; Criticism; Fine Arts.]

Affections. [*See* Emotions.]

Afghan Wars—

Afghanistan Expedition *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Colley, Sir G. Pomeroy, Life of; by Sir W. F. Butler C 25 R 21
Eighteen Years in the Khyber, 1879–98... Warburton, R. B 36 S 11
Forty-one Years in India ..... Roberts, Earl B 16 V 57, 38
Lumsden of the Guides ..... Lumsden, Sir H. B. C 25 S 12
Nicholson, John, Life of ..... C 25 Q 5
Second Afghan War, 1878–80 ... Hanna, Col. H. B. B 28 U 18

Afghanistan—*General and Descriptive*—

At the Court of the Amir ..... Gray, J. A. D 19 U 3
Story of my Life ..... Temple, Sir R. C 23 V 13, 14
Travels and Adventures of the Turkish Admiral Sidi Ali Reis; by A. Vambéry..... Seidi Ali D 16 R 19
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 9
[*See also* Afghan Wars; Afridis; Indian Frontier; Pathans.]

Africa—*General and Descriptive*—

British Central Africa ..... Johnston, Sir H. H. D 11 V 15
Developpement de l'Afrique ..... White, A. S. D 14 S 26
Eclipse Party in Africa ..... Loomis, E. J. D 14 T 26
Elephant-hunting in East Equatorial Africa ... Neumann, A. H. D 13 U 3
Exploration and Hunting in Central Africa, 1895–96. Gibbon, A. St. H. D 13 U 4
Great Rift Valley ..... Gregory, J. W. D 14 V 22
Hero of the Dark Continent; by Rev. W. H. C. Rankine. Scott, Rev. W. A. C 23 P 17
Map of Africa by Treaty; by Sir E. Hertslet... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Treaties D 13 V 3–5
On the Threshold of Central Africa..... Coillard, F. D 13 U 2
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 30
Strikes and Social Problems ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
Thomson, Joseph..... C 23 Q 5
Through Jungle and Desert..... Chanler, W. A. D 20 U 18
Through Unknown African Countries... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21
Travels in the Coastlands of British East Africa and the Islands of Zanzibar and Pemba..... Fitzgerald, W. W. A. D 13 U 6
Travels in West Africa ..... Kingsley, Mary H. D 14 V 24
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 11–13
[*See also* Missions—Africa; Negroes; Slavery and Slave-trade; South Africa; and under the names of Cities, Countries, Districts, Lakes, Languages and Dialects, Mountains, Rivers, Tribes.]

——— *Climate*

Climatology of Africa, Report of Committee ..... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506

——— *Commerce and Trade*

Trade Goods used in the Early Trade with Africa, as given by Barbot and other Writers of the 17th Century *in* West African Studies ..... Kingsley, Mary H. D 22 P 12
Voyage to the African Oil Rivers Twenty-five Years Ago; by J. Harford *in* West African Studies..... Kingsley, Mary H. D 22 P 12

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—

Early History of African Exploration. Cartography, &c... Hakluyt Soc., Pubs., 100 910.6
History and Description of Africa...Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 92–94 910.6
New Africa..... Schulz, A. D 14 T 27
Oswell, William Cotton, Hunter and Explorer ..... C 26 T 7, 8
Vasco da Gama and his Companions; by A. J. Wright ..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 1898 910.6

——— *History*

Africa in the 19th Century ..... Sanderson, E. B 36 R 14
History and Description of Africa.. Hakl. Soc. Pubs., 92–94 910.6
Soldiering and Surveying in British East Africa, 1891–94. Macdonald, Major J. R. L. B 17 R 48

——— *Politics*—

La Question du Haut Nil et le Point de Vue Belge ... Collin, V. F 17 T 3

——— **British** *General and Descriptive*

Among the Wild Ngoni ..... Elmslie, W. A. D 21 Q 4
British Africa ..... D 22 Q 5
British South Africa, Report of Select Committee. Gt. Brit. and Irel. British South Africa B 40 W 25 ‡
Imperial Africa ..... Ferryman, A. F. M. D 13 U 9
Story of West Africa ..... Kingsley, Mary H. B 27 P 7
Three Years in Savage Africa ..... Decle, L. D 13 U 7
[*See also* South Africa; and under each British Colony in Africa.]

Africa Central—
After Big Game in Central Africa ..... Foà, E. D 22 R 10
In Africa's Forest and Jungle ..... Stone, Rev. R. H. D 21 R 10
In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country ... Lloyd, A. B. D 22 S 3
Lake Regions of Central Africa ..Burton, Sir R. F. D 18 U 21, 22
Sport in East Central Africa ..... Kirby, F. V. D 22 U 1
A White Woman in Central Africa ... Caddick, Helen D 21 Q 7

——— **French**—
French Enterprise in Africa... Hourst, Lieut. E. A. L. D 13 U 22

——— **Portuguese**—
Portuguese Nyassaland..... Worsfold, W. B. D 13 Q 2
Sport in East Central Africa .... Kirby, F. V. D 22 U 1

——— **South.** [*See* South Africa.]

——— **West**
Life in West Africa; by Miss Kingsley... British Africa D 22 Q 5
Story of West Africa..... Kingsley, Mary H. B 27 P 7
West African Colonies; by Sir W. H. Q. Jones... British Africa D 22 Q 5
West African Studies ..... Kingsley, Mary H. D 22 P 12

African Tribes. [*See* under each Tribe.]

Afridis—
Campaign in Tirah, 1897–98... Hutchinson, Col. H D. D 13 U 16
[*See also* Indian Frontier; Pathans.]

Age of Consent—
Needed Change in Age of Consent..... Arthur, R. MF 1 P 20

Aged Poor. [*See* Old Age Pensions; Poor.]

Agni—God of Fire. [*See* Fire Worship; Vedas.]

Agnosticism—
An Agnostic's Answer: a Poem..... Melbourne Review, 4 052
Heresies ... . Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21, 22
Intolerance in Scepticism *in* Poetry of the Celtic Races. Renan, E. J 16 R 41
Naturalism and Agnosticism..... Ward, J. G 24 V 14, 15
Philosophy of Theism..... ..... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 24
Reviews and Critical Essays ..... Pearson, C. H. J 14 U 20
Sensualistic Philosophy of the 19th Century... Dabney, Rev. R. L. G 17 S 20
[*See also* Atheism; Conscience; Deism; Freethought; Infidelity; Positivism; Rationalism; Responsibility; Spinozism; Theism.]

Agra *General and Descriptive*—
Agra, Historical and Descriptive..... Latif, S. M. B 39 T 2

Agricultural Banks—
Agricultural Bank for Loans, Trading, and other Purposes. Queensland Agricult. Gaz., 5 630.5
Agricultural Bank [Model] Rules ... Irish Agricult. Organization Soc. F 16 R 34
Agricultural Land Credit..... Ruthning, H. L. E. MA 4 S 21
Land and Agricultural Banks in the Madras Presidency, Report. Madras F 20 R 4, 5 +
Village Banks ..... Wolff, H. W. F 15 P 35
[*See also* Crédit Foncier; Savings Banks.]

Agricultural Boards, Conferences, and Societies. [*See* Agriculture – Societies.]

Agricultural Botany. [*See* Botany, Economic.]

Agricultural Chemistry—
Absorption of Water by the Gluten of Different Wheats; by F. B. Guthrie..... ..... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Agricultural Analysis..... Wiley, H. W. A 30 R 17, 18
Agricultural Chemistry..... Adie, R. H. A 33 P 26, 27
Agriculture in some of its Relations with Chemistry. Storer, F. H. A 35 Q 11–13

Agricultural Chemistry—*contd.*
Chemical Composition of American Grasses ..... United States—Dept. of Agriculture Division of Botany A 20 T 32, 33
Chemical Notes; by F. B. Guthrie... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Conventions of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, Proceedings..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry 631
Dairy Chemistry ..... Richmond, H. D. A 35 Q 19
Experimental Farms, Canada, Reports, 1895 ..... Canada—Dept. of Agriculture 630.7
Experiment Stn. Record, 5...United States Dept. of Agr. 630.7
Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry; by Dr. J. G. Black. New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 78
Methods of Analysis ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 7
New Jersey—State Agricult. Experiment Stn., Report, 1895 630.7
Pamphlets on Soils..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 16
Phosphoric Acid in Agriculture ..... Canada—Dept. of Agr., Report, 1895 630.6
Proteids of Malt, Proteids of the Potato, Legumin and other Proteids of the Pea and Vetch, Conglutin and Vitellin. Connecticut Agr. Exper. Stn. Rept., 1895 630.7
Relation of Chemistry to the Progress of Agriculture; by H. W. Wiley... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Ricerche eseguite nel Labotorio di Chimica Agraria... Regia Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura di Milano 630.7
Scientific Agriculture ..... Cooke, S. A 33 P 25
Soil Analysis..... Australas. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 6 506
Soil Analysis; by F. B. Guthrie..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Soil Analysis; by H. B. Jackson... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
Vermont—State Agricult. Exper. Stn., Reports, 1888, 1892 630.7
Volumetric Estimation of Phosphoric Acid—*in* Work during 1895 North Carolina Agr. Exper. Station 630.7
[*See also* Alkali in Soils; Crops, Analyses of; Dairying; Experiment Farms and Stations; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Foods, Chemistry of; Fruits, Analyses of; Manures; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Phosphates; Soils; Wood-ashes.]

Agricultural Colleges and Schools—
Agricultural Colleges and French Agriculture for Australia; by G. Le Roy ..... Melbourne Review, 10 052
Agricultural Exper. Stns. and Agricult. Colleges of United States, America, Rept....Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Agr. A 38 R 10
Annuario della Instituzione Agraria Dott. Andrea Ponti. Reg. Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura in Milano 630.7
Association of American Agr. Colleges and Exper. Stns., Proc. United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stns. A 37 V 1
Canterbury College—School of Agr., Repts., 1887, 1891 ... 630.7
Colleges endowed by Congress for the Benefit of Agriculture. United States Dept of Education, Rept., 1895–96 379.73
Colorado—State Agricultural College, Catalogue 630.7
Conventions of Association of American Agr. Colleges and Exper. Stns., Proc.... U.S. Dept. of Agr.—Office of Ex. Stns. 630.7
Department of Agriculture, University of Minnesota, Report—*in* Executive Documents ..... Minnesota—Legislature 328.776
Hawkesbury Agricult. College and Exper. Farm, Rept..... 630.7
Maryland—Agricultural College, Announcement 630.7
Montana—State College of Agriculture, Catalogue 630.7
New Hampshire, College of Agriculture, Rept....New Hampshire—Annual Repts. 328.742
North Dakota, Agricultural College, Rept. ... North Dakota—Annual Repts. 328.784
Ontario—Agricultural College, Report, 1894–95 ..... 630.7
Ontario—Dept. of Agriculture, Report 630.6
Organization Lists, Agricultural Experiment Stations and Agricultural Schools and Colleges... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations 630.7
Pennsylvania State College Calendar 378.748
Prospectus and Regulations of the Agricultural Colleges. Victoria Agriculture MA 3 V 45
Prospectus and Regulations of the Agricultural Colleges; with Syllabus of Instruction ..... Victoria Agriculture 630.7
Queensland Agricultural College, Calendar..... ..... 630.7
Queensland Agricultural College, Prospectus ..... Queensland Agriculture 630.7
R. Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura in Milano: Regolamenti e Programmi..... 630.7
Rhode Island—College of Agriculture, Report 630.7

Agricultural Colleges and Schools—*contd.*
Statistics of Land Grant Colleges and Agricult. Exper. Stns. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stns. A 38 R 15
Stors Agr. College, Rept. ... Connecticut Ann. Repts. 328.746
Types of American Agricultural Colleges; by A. C. True. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Agriculture—Education.]

Agricultural Departments—
Annali di Agricoltura ... Italy 630.6
Bombay Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, Rept.... 630.6
British Columbia Department of Agriculture, Report ... 630.6
Bulletin de l'Agriculture ... Belgium 630.6
Canada Agricultural Department, Reports ... Canada—Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71
Canada Department of Agriculture, Report... 630.6
Florida Commissioner of Agriculture, Report ... 630.6
Idaho Department of Agriculture and Industries; by E. Tisserand United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Repts.... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
New Zealand Department of Agricult., Repts... New Zealand Parliament, Journs., Appen. 328.931
North Dakota Commissioner of Agriculture and Labor, Report. North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
Ontario Department of Agriculture, Report ... 630.6
Organization of Departments of Agriculture in Foreign Countries, Reports.... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office F 13 T 5
Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture, Report ... 630.6
Queensland Department of Agriculture, Repts. ... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
South Australia Minister for Agriculture, Reports ... South Australia Parliament, Proc. 328.942
South Australia Minister of Agriculture, Reports ... 630.6
Tasmania Council of Agriculture, Reports ... Tasmania Parliament, Journs. 328.946
United States Dept. of Agriculture, Historical Sketch; by C. H. Greathouse ... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Pubs. A 38 R 17
United States Department of Agriculture, Report ... 630.6
United States Department of Agriculture, Year-book ... 620.5
Victoria Department of Agriculture, Reports ... MA 4 S 31 33
[*See also* Agricultural Colleges and Schools; Experiment Farms and Stations; and sub-heading Agriculture under each Country in the Author Catalogue for Government Publications.]

Agricultural Education. [*See* Agricultural Colleges and Schools; Agriculture—Education; Experiment Farms and Stations.]

Agricultural Engineering—
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 R 32

Agricultural Exhibitions and Shows. [*See* Agriculture—Societies.]

Agricultural Implements and Machinery—
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, 6 ... 630.5
American Agricultural Implements in N.S.W. ... United States—Consular Repts., 61 382
The Buckscraper; by W. J. Allen... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Evolution of Farm Implements and Machinery in the Past Sixty Years; by J. Darby ... Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal, 1898 99 630.6
Grain Binder; by J. Martin... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 630.5
Grain Drill and Horse Hoe; by J. L. Thompson... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Labour saving Implements; by J. L. Thompson... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8, 10 630.5
New Labour saving Implements; by L. J. Thompson .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Ramie Machine Trials in New Orleans, Report *in* Report of Statistician, Sept., 1892... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal, 1895 ... 630.6
Some Tools Useful in Experiment Work; by N. A. Cobb... Agr. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
A Spiked Roller; by J. L. Thompson ... Agr. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5

Agricultural Labourer—
Agricultural Labourer ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 27, 28 ‡
Agricultural Labourer—*in* Workers on their Industries. Galton, F. W. F 10 V
Agricultural Labourer in Wales...Poor Law Confs., 1897 98 352.9
Arch, Joseph: the Story of his Life ... C 25 Q 14
Fabian Tracts ... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
[*See also* Agriculture and Politics; Labour Question; Working-classes.]

Agricultural Periodicals. [*See* Agriculture—Periodicals.]

Agricultural Pests—
Birds that Injure Grain; by F. E. L. Beale ... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Danger of Introducing Noxious Animals and Birds; by T. S. Palmer. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Extermination of Noxious Animals by Bounty; by T. S. Palmer. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Pests and Crops; by N. A. Cobb ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases; Rabbits; Weeds; and under each special Pest.]

Agricultural Statistics. [*See* Agriculture—Statistics.]

Agriculture—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120 ... 506
Agricultural and Experimental Union, Report ... Ontario Dept. of Agriculture 630.7
Agricultural Calendar ... Woll, F. W. A 18 P 15
Agricultural Production and Prices; by G. K. Holmes. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Agriculture ... Année Scientifique et Industrielle, L' 505
Agriculture *in* Speeches ... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
Agriculture in some of its Relations with Chemistry... Storer, F. H. A 35 Q 11-13
Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Report ... 506
Australasian Live Stock Manual... Sutherland, G. MA 2 R 49
Birds in relation to Agriculture; by C. W. Nash... Ontario—Agriculture, Rept., 1897 630.6
Book-keeping for Farmers... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
City Agriculturist; by W. H. Clarke ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Coöperation in Agriculture; by J. C. Gray ... Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1898 334
Coöperative Agriculture; by W. Campbell .. Coöperative Congress, Rept, 1894 334
Cultivation of the Soil ... MA 3 S 69
Enquête Agricole ... Belgium A 13 U 17, 18 †
Experiment Station Record ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations 630.7
A Farmer: what he should be; by A. Lumsden ... Victoria—Agriculture, Rept. 630.6
The Farmstead ... Roberts, I. P. A 27 P 16
Fertility of the Land... Roberts, I. P. A 18 P 33
Fields, Factories, and Workshops ... Kropotkin, P. F 16 T 3
First Principles of Agriculture ... Voorhees, E. B. A 20 Q 38
A Great Agricultural Estate ... Bedford, Duke of A 19 S 3
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Indiana Agricultural Repts., 1882... Indiana Board of Agr. 630.6
Marketing Farm Produce; by G. G. Hill... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 62 A 41 U 1
Meteorology in its Connections with Agriculture *in* Scientific Writings ... Henry, J. A 35 W 4
Methods of Common-sense Farming; by A. M. Howell. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
The Modern Farmer in his Business Relations ... Adams, E. F. A 41 R 16
New Hampshire, Board of Agriculture, Rept.... New Hampshire—Annual Repts. 328.742
Ontario Farmers' Institutes, Report... 630.6
Practice with Science; by R. Hedger-Wallace ... Victoria Agriculture MA 3 V 27
Primitive Agriculture—*in* Anthropological Studies. Buckland A. W. A 27 R 34

Agriculture—*General—contd.*

Principles of Agriculture ..... Bailey, L. H. A 27 P 17
Results from Test-growing of Crops ... Saunders, W. A 38 Q 25
Rotation of Crops ..... Heyne, E. B. MA 4 S 12
Rural Wealth and Welfare ..... Fairchild, G. T. F 17 T 11
Scientific Agriculture ..... Cooke, S. A 33 P 25
Steam Cultivation; by J. L. Thompson..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Tidsskrift for Landokonomi..... Denmark—Agriculture 630.5
Truth about Agricultural Depression .. Channing, F. A. F 13 V 30
United States, Dept. of Agriculture, Index to Annual Reports, 1837–93... U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Publications Cat. Room
Year-book of Agricultural Facts ..... A 36 Q 5
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Agricultural Colleges; Agricultural Implements; Agricultural Labourer; Agricultural Pests; Agriculture—By Countries; Agriculture and Politics; Bees; Botany, Economic; Cattle; Dairy Farming; Dairying; Drainage; Ensilage; Entomology, Economic; Experiment Farms and Stations; Farm Buildings; Fences; Forestry; Fruit-growing; Gardening; Grain Magazines; Grasses; Horses; Manures; Pastures; Pigs; Plant Diseases; Poultry; Sericulture; Sheep; Soils; Stock; Tropical Agriculture; Vegetable Gardening; Viticulture; Wool; and under each special crop.]

——— *Bibliography*

Index to Authors, with Titles of their Publications appearing in the Documents of the United States Dept. of Agriculture, 1841–97; by G. F. Thompson... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Publications Cat. Room

——— *Biography*

Arch, Joseph; the Story of his Life ..... C 25 Q 14
Young, Arthur, Autobiography of ..... C 20 S 14

——— *Education, Teaching, Museums*

Agricultural Colleges and French Agriculture for Australia; by G. Le Roy..... Melbourne Review, 10 052
Agricultural Education; by F. B. Guthrie... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Agricultural Education; by J. Wrightson... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Agricultural Education ..... Victoria—Agr., Rept., 1874 630.6
Agricultural Education and Research in Belgium; by A. C. True. United States—Dept. of Agr. Year-book, 1896 630.5
Agricultural Education and Research in the Scandinavian Countries and Finland; by F. W. Woll *in* Experiment Station Record, 9 United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stns. 630.7
Agricultural Education in N. S. Wales ..... Anderson, H. C. L. MA 3 S 50
Agricultural Education in the United States; by A. C. True. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Agricultural Science: its Place in a University Education. Warington, R. G 18 R 58
Distribution of Grants for Agricultural Education in Great Britain, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agr. 630.7
Education in Agriculture in the United States; by A. C. True. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Education Necessary to Successful Farming; by Prof. F. A. Friedley Indiana Board of Agr., Repts., 1882 630.6
Education of Boys intended to be Farmers; by S. B. L. Druce. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Elementary Agricultural Education; by J. H. Bulkeley. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Elementary Agricultural Education; by R. Harper... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Farm Schools of Normandy and Brittany; by G. E. Lloyd-Baker. Bath and S. and Western Counties Soc., Journ., 1898–99 630.6
Gardener's Schools in Russia..... U.S.—Consular Repts., 57 382
The Grange; its Origin, Progress, and Educational Purposes; by D. W. Aiken... United States Dept. of Agriculture A 19 U 13
Higher Teaching of Agriculture; by Rev. J. B. McClellan. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
How Agriculture is Taught in Prussia and France... United States Dept. of Education, Rept., 1895–96 379.73
Memorandum on Agricultural and Technical Education; by A. Graves ..... Recess Committee A 38 R 13
Methods of Instruction in Agriculture ... United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897–98 379.73
Methods of Teaching Agriculture... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15

Agriculture—*Education, Teaching, Museums—contd.*

Methods of Teaching Agriculture *in* Proceedings, 12th Convention, American Agricultural Colleges... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations 630.7
Minnesota Plan for Agricultural Teaching; by R. H. Loughridge. California—Agr. Exper. Station, Repts., 1895–97 630.7
Organization of Departments of Agriculture in Foreign Countries, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office F 13 T 5
Popular Education for the Farmer in the United States; by F. H. Hitchcock..... U.S. Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Practical Value of Instruction in Agriculture; by Prof. C. W. Latta Indiana—Board of Agr., Repts., 1882 630.6
Recent Course as a Factor in Agricultural Education *in* Experiment Station Record, 10... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations 630.7
School Farms and Farm Schools; by H. M. Jenkins.. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Some Professions open to Women *in* Progress in Women's Education in British Empire ... Vict. Era Exhib., 1897 G 23 R 10
State Aid to Agricultural Science; by R. H. Paget..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Teaching of Agriculture; by Earl Fortescue..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
United States—Bureau of Education, Report, 1895–96 ... 379.73
Victoria—Council of Agicultural Education, Report MG 2 V 19

——— *Laws and Legislation*

Truth about Agricultural Depression... Channing, F. A. F 13 V 30

——— *Periodicals*

Agricultural Bureau of S. Aust., Journ....Garden and Field 630.5
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales 630.5
Agricultural Gazette and Journal of the Council of Agriculture, Tasmania... ..... 630.5
Agricultural Science 630.5
American Agriculturist 630.5
Archiv des Deutschen Landwirthschaftsraths 630.5
Australian Agriculturist 630.5
Australian Farm and Home..... 630.5
Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal ... 630.6
Bureau of Agriculture, Western Australia, Journal 630.5
Farm and Dairy 63.7
Farm and Garden ..... MA 4 V 11
Garden and Field 630.5
Great Britain and Ireland Board of Agriculture, Journ.... 630.5
Journal Mensuel ..... Académie Nationale 606
Landwirthschaftliche Jahrbücher 630.5
Martin's Home and Farm..... 630.5
New Zealand Country Journal*..... MJ 3 T 18
New Zealand Farmer..... 630.5
North New Zealand Settler and Land-buyers' Guide..... 630.5
Pasquin: Pastoral, Mineral, and Agricult. Advocate MA 4 V 21
Queensland Agricultural Journal 630.5
Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal 630.5
Rural Australian 630.5
Rural Californian 630.5
Sydney Stock and Station Journal..... 630.5
Tropical Agriculturist Monthly 630.5
United States—Department of Agriculture, Year book ... 630.5
Victorian Agricultural and Horticultural Gazette MA 4 V 16–19
Western Australia Producers' Gazette ..... MA 4 Q 19

——— *Societies, Boards, Exhibitions*

Agricultural Associations in Belgium; by P. de Vust *in* Experiment Station Record, 9 ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations 630.7
Belgique, Bulletin du Conseil Supérieur de l'Agriculture, Belgium A 32 R 27, 28
Connecticut Board of Agriculture, Report 630.6
Geelong and Western District Agricultural and Horticultural Society, Reports ..... MA 5 R 27
Indiana—State Board of Agriculture, Report 630.6
Iowa State Agricultural Society, Report 630.6
Manitoba Central Farmers' Institute, Annual Meeting 630.6
Massachusetts—State Board of Agriculture, Reports 630.6
Michigan State Board of Agriculture, Reports 630.6
New South Wales Agricultural Society, Journal... MA 4 V 12–15
New South Wales Agricultural Society: Official Catalogue, Metropolitan Exhibition, 1884 ..... MK 2 S 2

Agriculture—*Societies, Boards, Exhibitions* contd.

New South Wales Farmers' and Settlers' Association, Report of Annual Conference, 1900 ..... 630.6
New South Wales Farmers' and Settlers' Association, Rules and By-laws ..... MF 5 P 8
Northern Agricult. Assoc., N.S.W., Member's Pamphlet... 630.6
Ohio State Board of Agriculture, Reports 630.6
Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union, Reports ... 630.6
Ontario Agriculture and Arts Association, Report .... Ontario Dept. of Agriculture 630.6
Ontario Farmers' Institutes, Rept. ..Ontario Dept. of Agr. 630.6
Pennsylvania Farmers' Institutes ..... Pennsylvania Dept. of Agriculture A 38 Q 21
Royal Dublin Society, Council of, Report 630.6
South Australia—Agr. Bureau, Annual Conference, Rept. 630.6

——— *Statistics*

Agricultural Depression. Reports of Commission on, 1894. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agr. F 39 V 1 5 ‡
Austria—Statistisches Jahrbuch des k.k. Ackerbau-Ministeriums. Statistik der Ernte 338.1
British India, Agricultural Statistics, 1890 97 .. India Dept. of Revenue and Agriculture 630.954
Condition of Crops in America and Europe. Report...United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics 630.973
Condition of Crops, Reports, 1890 92 ... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics 630.973
Condition of Growing Crops, 1890 91 ... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics 630.973
Crop Experiments, Bombay Presidency..... Bombay Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture 630.7
Crop Reports ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
Crops of the Year, Report, 1889 94..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics 630.973
England: Agriculture Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agr. F 39 V 13, 15, 16 ‡
Great Britain, Agricultural Returns, 1894 97..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agricult. 630.9
Great Britain and Ireland—Board of Agr., Journ., 1896 98 630.5
India and Mysore, Agricultural Statistics, 1892 94..... India Dept. of Revenue and Agricult. 630.954
Ireland, Agricultural Statistics, 1895 97 .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture 630.9415
Japan, Agricultural and Commercial Department, Statistical Report. [In Japanese] ..... Japan 338.1
Ontario Bureau of Industries, Report 338.1
Scotland: Agriculture Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture F 39 V 12 ‡
Synoptical Index, Reports of Statistician, 1863 94... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Publications Cat. Room
United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics, Bulls. A 41 U 5
United States—Dept. of Agr.,—Div. of Statistics, Pubs. A 41 U 5
United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics, Repts. 630.973
Yield of Crops per Acre, Report, 1884... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics ..... A 19 U 13
Yield of Crops per Acre, Reports, 1890 92...United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics 630.973
[*See also* under Cereals; Stock; and names of Crops for specific reports; *also* sub-heading Department of Agriculture under names of Countries in Author Catalogue.]

By Countries.

Alaska

Agricultural Experiments in Alaska; by C. C. Georgeson. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Agricultural Outlook of the Coast Region of Alaska; by W. H. Evans. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5

Australia

New Chum Farmer ..... Hennessey, J. D. MA 4 P 4
Northern Farmer, by S. Rinder ..... Melbourne Review, 9 652
Stock of Australasia ..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

Austria

Austria Statistisches Jahrbuch des k.k. Ackerbau Ministeriums. Statistik der Ernte 338.1
Guide Agricole et Forestier de l'Autriche... Proskowetz, Max von A 18 P 29

Agriculture—Belgium

Belgium Bulletin de l'Agriculture 630.6
State Aid to Agriculture and Industry in Belgium, Report. Recess Committee A 38 R 13

Bombay

Bombay Dept. of Land Records and Agricult., Repts. ... 630.6
Crop Experiments, Bombay Presidency ... ... Bombay Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture 630.7

Canada

Agricultural Credit Associations in Canada ..... United States—Consular Repts, 57 382
Agricultural Resources and Development *in* Canada. Hopkins, J. C. D 13 T 9 †
Co-operative Experiments in Agriculture; by C. A. Zavitz. Ontario Agr. and Exper. Union, 1897 630.7
Imperial Heritage .... Williams, E. E. F 15 Q 31

Cape Colony

Farming Resources of Cape Colony ..... Wallace, R. A 30 R 12

Carolina

Climate, Soil, and Agricultural Capabilities of South Carolina and Georgia ..... United States Dept. of Agriculture A 19 U 13

China

Agriculture in China ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics, Rept., Jan., 1894 630.973

Connecticut

Descriptive Catalogue of Farms in Connecticut for Sale. Connecticut—Board of Agriculture A 35 T 13

Denmark

Aarsberetning om det kongelige danske Landhusholdningsselskabs Virksomhed ..... Denmark—Agriculture 630.9489
Agricultural Condition of Denmark ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. ser., 376 382
Agricultural Organization and State Aid to Agriculture in Denmark, Report; by T. P. Gill ... Recess Committee A 38 R 13
Kortfattet Vejledning for Landvæsenslærlinge paa større Gaarde. Tuxen, A. V. A 33 P 34

England

Agricultural Depression Commission, 1894, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agr. A 39 V 1 5 ‡
Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, 1896... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agriculture 630.9
Agriculture in Mediæval England *in* Industry in England. Gibbins, H. de B. F 12 T 13
Counties of Bedford, Huntingdon, and Northampton, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 39 W 14 ‡
County of Cumberland, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 39 W 4 ‡
County of Dorset, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 39 W 8 ‡
County of Lincolnshire, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 39 W 5 ‡
County of Norfolk, Report ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 39 W 7 ‡
County of Suffolk, Report .. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 39 W 3 ‡
Culture, Management, and Improvement of Landed Estates. Dean, G. A. A 34 V 13
Domesday of Inclosures . . Royal Historical Society Pubs. 333
English Agricultural Problem New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journ., 1894 331.5
English Farms and Farmers; by G. W. Hill ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Expenditure and Outgoing on Certain Estates in Great Britain *in* Report, Commission on Agriculture ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 39 V 5 ‡
Farmer's Year..... Haggard, H. R. A 20 R 23
Foreigner in the Farmyard ... . . Williams, E. E. A 37 R 5
Great Agricultural Estate .... Bedford, Duke of A 19 S 3
North Devon, Report..... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 39 W 9 ‡
Poultry-rearing and Fattening Industry, Heathfield District, Sussex, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agriculture A 39 W 10 ‡

Agriculture—England—*contd.*

Reply to the Final Report of the British Royal Commission on Agriculture ..... Smith, C. W. A 36 W 25
Revival of English Agriculture ..... Graham, P. A. A 20 R 24
Salisbury Plain District, Wiltshire, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agriculture A 39 W 6 ‡
Selected Districts, Counties of Oxford, Gloucester, Wilts and Berks, and on the Neighbourhood of Taunton, Somerset, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 39 W 11 ‡
South Durham and Selected Districts of the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, Report..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agriculture A 39 W 13 ‡
Tenant Farmer; by J. Howard ..... Practical Politics F 12 T 31
Truth about Agricultural Depression... Channing, F. A. F 13 V 30
Vale of Aylesbury and the County of Hertford, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agriculture A 39 W 15 ‡

——— Europe—

Condition of Crops in America and Europe, Report..... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
[*See also* each Country under this heading.]

——— Florida—

Soil and Products of Florida .. .. Saunders, W. A 30 R 36

——— France—

Agricultural Organization and State Aid to Agriculture in France, Report ..... Recess Committee A 38 R 13
Agriculture in France..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics, Rept., Jan., 1893 630.973

——— Georgia—

Climate, Soil, and Agricultural Capabilities of South Carolina and Georgia ..... United States Dept. of Agriculture A 19 U 13

——— Germany—

Agriculture in Germany—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. ser., 452 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

——— Great Britain. [*See* England; Ireland; under this heading.]

——— Holland—

State Aid to Agriculture and Industry in Holland, Report. Recess Committee A 38 R 13

——— India—

Agricultural Statistics, British India... India—Dept. of Revenue and Agriculture 630.954
Agricultural Statistics, India and Mysore ..... India Dept. of Revenue and Agriculture 630.954
[*See also* Bombay under this heading.]

——— Ireland—

Agricultural Coöperation in Ireland ..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journ., 1896 331.8
Recess Committee on a Department of Industries and Agriculture for Ireland, Report ..... Recess Committee A 38 R 13

——— Italy—

Annali di Agricoltura .... Italy 630.6

——— Japan—

Statistical Report, Agricultural and Commercial Department of Japan. [In Japanese]..... ..... Japan 338.1

——— Mexico—

Agriculture in Mexico ... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics A 19 U 13
Cultivation of Cacao, Vanilla, India-rubber, Indigo, and Bananas in Mexico..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. For. Office, Misc. ser., 385 382

——— Minnesota—

Minnesota Farmers' Institutes, Annual 9 ..... 630.6

——— New Brunswick—

Agriculture for the Province of New Brunswick, Report .. New Brunswick—Parliament, Journ. 328.715

Agriculture—New South Wales—

Agricultural Education in N. S. Wales ..... Anderson, H. C. L. MA 3 S 50
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales 630.5
Agriculture in New South Wales; by J. L. Thompson *in* New South Wales, the Mother Colony. .Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Agriculture in New South Wales; by W. Wilkins—*in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Western Agriculture; by R. W. Peacock... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Western Grazing Problems; by R. W. Peacock ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5

——— New Zealand—

Colonists' Guide and Cyclopædia of Useful Knowledge. Bret, H. MK 2 R 12

——— Porto Rico—

Agriculture in Puerto Rico; by R. Stone ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5

——— Prussia—

Protokoll der 41. Sitzung der Central-Moor-Commission. Germany 630.6

——— Queensland—

Agricultural Possibilities of Western Queensland; by H. A. Tardent. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
A Few Letters from Queensland Farmers ..... MA 4 S 2
Queensland Agricultural Journal 630.5

——— Russia—

Trade and Agriculture of Northern Russia, including Finland, 1897—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— Seychelles—

Agricultural Resources of Seychelles... Stewart, C. A 11 X 15 †

——— South Australia—

Agricultural Bureau of S. Aust., Journ....Garden and Field 630.5
Capabilities of Various Districts in the Colony .. Schomburgk, R. MA 4 S 12
South Australia—Agr. Bureau, Rept. of Ann. Conference 630.6

——— Switzerland—

Agricultural Development of Switzerland... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 394 382
State Aid to Agriculture and Industry in Switzerland, Report. Recess Committee A 38 R 13

——— Tasmania—

Agricultural Gazette and Journal of the Council of Agriculture, Tasmania 630.5

——— United States—

Agricultural Discontent in the U.S. ... Emerick, C. F. F 18 Q 7
Condition of Crops in America and Europe, Report..... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
Life Zones and Crop Zones of the United States; by C. H. Merriam. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Biological Survey A 37 S 55
Progress of Agriculture in the United States; by G. K. Holmes. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Suggestions to Southern Farmers... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 98 A 41 U 2
United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book 630.5
[*See also* Alaska, Carolina, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Minnesota, under this heading.]

——— Victoria—

Australian Colony, An..... Victoria—Agriculture MD 8 Q 57
Hints for the Guidance of Village Settlers... Victoria—Agriculture MA 3 V 52
Mallee Country of Victoria .... MD 8 R 52

——— Virginia—

Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century... Bruce, P. A. F 2 V 28, 29

——— Western Australia—

Agricultural and Live Stock Returns, Abstract..... Western Australia Agriculture 630.6
Sixth Conference of Producers, Proceedings... Western Australia Agriculture 630.6
West Australian Settler's Guide..... ..... MD 8 Q 54

Agriculture—Wyoming—
Agricultural Survey of Wyoming ..... United States Dept. of Agriculture Div. of Statistics A 37 S 38

Agriculture and Politics—
Agricultural Depression Commission, 1894, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture F 39 V 1 5 ‡
Agricultural Discontent in the United States ..... Emerick, C. F. F 18 Q 7
Agricultural Distress and its Remedies. Nat. Lib. Club, Pol. Econ. Circle, 2. 330.6
Agricultural Labourer ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 29 V 27, 28 ‡
Arch, Joseph; the Story of his Life..... ..... C 25 Q 14
Crise Agricole: Exposé didactique de ses Origines Monétaires. Allard, A. A 40 P 7
England: Agriculture Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture F 39 V 13, 15, 16 ‡
Farmer's Year ..... Haggard, H. R. A 20 R 23
Land Questions *in* Political Letters. Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of F 13 R 5
Organization of Departments of Agriculture in Foreign Countries, Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office F 13 T 5
Scotland: Agriculture Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture F 39 V 12 ‡
Truth about Agricultural Depression... Channing, F. A. F 13 V 30
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Grange, The; Land Tenure; Rent.]

Agrostology. [*See* Grasses.]

Ague. [*See* Malarial Fever.]

Ahmadnagar *—General and Descriptive—*
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 17... Bombay Gazetteer 915.47

Ahmedabad *—General and Descriptive—*
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 4 ... Bombay Gazetteer 915.47

Ainos—
Ainu of Japan ..... Batchelor, Rev. J. A 19 Q 8
[*See also* Anthropology.]

Air Chemistry—
Animal Life; by Dr. H. De Varigny ... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 39 508
Air of Towns; by Dr. J. B. Cohen... ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 39 508
Atmosphere in relation to Human Life and Health; by F. A. R. Russell ... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 39 508
Composition of Expired Air and its Effects upon Animal Life; by Drs. Billings, Mitchell, and Bergey .. Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 39 508
Gases of the Atmosphere..... ..... Ramsay, W. A 19 S 19
Methods for the Determination of Organic Matter in the Air; by Dr. D. H. Bergey .. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collects., 39 508
Public Health Laboratory Work ..... Kenwood, Dr. H. R. A 26 R 31
[*See also* Argon; Hygiene; Nitrogen; Oxygen; Ventilation.]

Air Physics—
Equipment and Work of an Aero-physical Observatory; by A. McAdie ... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 39 508
General Circulation of the Atmosphere; by Lieut. Maury. American Assoc. Advance. of Science, Proc., 1850 506
Laws of Gases .... Boyle, R. A 25 T 12
Mechanics of the Earth's Atmosphere ..... Abbe, C. A 31 Q 12
Mechanics of the Earth's Atmosphere; by C. Abbe... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 34 508
Vertical Component of the Motions of the Earth's Atmosphere; by Major-Gen. Schaw..... New Zealand Inst., Trans, 1897 506
[*See also* Aeronautics; Air Engines; Barometers; Compressed Air; Pneumatics.]

Air Engines—
Steam-engine as a Thermodynamic Machine ... .. Cotterill, J. H. A 21 U 21

Akhmin, El. [*See* Egyptology.]

Alabama *—General and Descriptive—*
Dixie; or, Southern Scenes and Sketches ... Ralph, J. D 22 R 5

"Alabama," The—
Adams, Charles Francis ..... C 19 P 29
Memorials, 1766–1865 ... . Selborne, Earl of C 23 V 4, 5
Two Years on the *Alabama* ..... Sinclair, Lieut. A. B 36 U 13
[*See also* American Civil War; Geneva Arbitration; International Law.]

Alaska and Archipelago *—General and Descriptive—*
Alaska .... Bruce, M. W. D 22 R 16, 17
Alaska; by I. Petroff *in* Census of the United States, 1880. United States—Census Office 317.3
Alaska and the Klondike ..... Heilprin, A. D 13 R 10
Alaska, Report of the Governor..... United States Dept. of the Interior, Misc. Repts. 353.3
Ascent of Mt. St. Elias, Alaska.. Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, Prince D 23 Q 3
Narrative of the Expedition to Alaska, 1866–68..... Dall, W. H. D 16 V 22
Our Western Archipelago .... Field, H. M. D 16 S 4
Population and Resources of Alaska, Report..... United States Census Office 317.3
Through the Gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits... De Windt, H. D 16 T 20
Through the Subarctic Forest..... Pike, W. D 15 T 27
Universal Geography ... . Reclus, E. D 21 U 15

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*
Explorations in the Territory of Alaska ..... United States Adjutant-General's Office D 22 U 10

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Anchorages in and near Sumner Strait, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Anchorages in South-east Alaska, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Lynn Canal from Point Sherman to Head of Inlet, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Plans in Alaska, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Wrangell Strait, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
[*See also* Klondyke; Yukon.]

Albania *—General and Descriptive—*
Travels and Politics in the Near East..... Miller, W. D 13 V 14

——— *History—*
Albania and Albanians ..... Wassa Effendi B 36 P 2

Albany, U.S.—*History—*
Historic Towns of the Middle States ... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

Albany, Western Australia—
A Peep at Albany; by H. Furniss... Windsor Magazine, 1898 052

Albuminoids. [*See* Foods, Chemistry of; Physiological Chemistry.]

Albuminuria—
Diseases of the Kidney characterised by Albuminuria; by Dr. W. H. Dickinson *in* System of Medicine .... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Nephritis; by Dr. A. H. Smith *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
[*See also* Kidneys Diseases.]

Albury, N.S.W. *—General and Descriptive—*
Border Post Almanac .... Affleck, T. 919.44

Alcæ—
Plataleæ in the British Museum—*in* Catalogue of Birds, 26. British Museum—Natural History A 39 U 8

Alchemy -
Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492 1892...Bolton, H. C. A 21 U 25
Mystery and Romance of Alchemy and Pharmacy. Thompson, C. J. S. A 20 R 8
Witch, Warlock, and Magician ... Adams, W. H. D. G 17 R 37
[*See also* Chemistry History of; Occult Sciences.]

Alcoholism -
Alcoholism ..... Rolleston, D. H. A 26 T 35
Alcoholism in France... United States Consular Repts., 49 382
Relation of Alcoholism to Public Health, and the Methods to be adopted for its Prevention ... International Congress of Hygiene and Demography 7, Trans., 1 614.06
True Science of Living..... Dewey, E. H. A 32 R 35
[*See also* Curatel Procedure; Delirium Tremens; Dipsomania; Drink Question; Gothenburg System; Temperance.]

Alcohols —
Organic Chemistry ..... Whitely, R. L. A 23 R 48
[*See also* Brewing; Chemistry, Organic; Distillation.]

Ale —
Colonial Beer; by Dr. J. Jamieson ... Melbourne Review, 3 052
[*See also* Brewing.]

Alectorides —
Fulicariæ and Alectorides in the Collection of the British Museum; by R. B. Sharpe *in* Catalogue of Birds..... British Museum—Natural History A 39 U 5
[*See also* Ornithology; Poultry.]

"Alert," The —
Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the Voyage of H.M.S. *Alert*, 1881 82, Report ... British Museum - Natural History A 42 U 15

Aleutian Islands *General and Descriptive*
American Cruiser in the East ..... Ford, J. D. D 21 S 2

Alfalfa. [*See* Lucerne.]

Algæ —
Algæ Britannicæ ..... Greville, R. K. A 20 U 29
Algæ of Tasmania; by Dr. Harvey..... .. Tasmanian Journal, 3 MA 5 R 6
Algæ of Victoria; by H. T. Tisdall .. .. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Botanical Peep into the Rocky Pools of Sorrento and Queenscliff; by H. Tisdall .... Victorian Naturalist, 1897 98 505
British Freshwater Algæ ..... Hassall, A. H. A 20 T 25, 26
Fuci; or, Coloured Figures and Descriptions of the Plants referred by Botanists to the Genus Fucus ... Turner, D. A 18 P 1 4 †
History of the Fresh-water Algæ of North America; by Dr. H. C. Wood... .. Smithsonian Inst., Contribs. to Knowledge, 19 508
Key to the Tribes and Genera of Melanospermeæ; by R. A. Bastow. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Nereis Boreali-Americana ..... Harvey, W. H. A 47 T 9, 10 †
Phycological Memoirs..... Saunders, De A. A 45 Q 2
Queensland Freshwater Algæ; by F. M. Bailey *in* Botany Bulletin, 15 ..... Queensland Agriculture MA 3 S 68
Revised List of New Zealand Seaweeds; by R. Laing..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
[*See also* Aquariums; Botany, Cryptogamic; Desmids; Diatomaceæ; Infusoria; Lichens.]

Algebra —
Algebra..... Mathews, G. B. G 18 Q 36
Algebraical Formulæ *in* Mathematical and Physical Tables. Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Choice and Chance ... . Whitworth, W. A. A 24 Q 32
Courbes Gauches Algébriques..... Autonne, L. A 31 S 24
Elementary Mathematics ..... Lagrange, J. L. A 25 P 30
Exercise in Algebra ..... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 45
Key to Algebra ..... Todhunter, I. A 25 R 1
Problems of Maxima and Minima ..... Ramchundra A 25 T 6
Pure Mathematics..... Carr, G. S. A 31 S 4
Study and Difficulties of Mathematics... De Morgan, A. A 25 P 50

Algiers and Algeria *General and Descriptive* —
Merveilles de France, Belgique, Suisse, Algerie, et Tunisie. Panorama, Le A 19 S 1 †
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 11
[*See also* Arabs.]

Alhambra Granada —
The Alhambra .... Irving, W. B 16 P 16

Aliens -
Alien Immigration ..... Royal Statistical Soc., Journ., 1895 310
[*See also* Chinese Question; Citizenship; Colored Labor; Coolies; Emigration; International Law; Kanakas; Naturalization.]

Alimanic Language. [*See* German Language.]

Alimentary Canal. [*See* Digestive System; Intestines; Stomach.]

Alkali in Soils -
Alkali and Alkali Soils... California—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1894 96 630.7
Alkali Lands...California—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1895–97 630·7
Alkali Lands; by M. Whitney ... United States Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 88 A 41 U 2
Alkali Soils of the Yellowstone Valley; by M. Whitney. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Soils A 38 R 14
Forage Plants for Cultivation on Alkali Soils; by J. G. Smith. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Origin, Value, and Reclamation of Alkali Lands... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1895 630.5
Pamphlets on Soils..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 36 Q 16
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Soils and Subsoils.]

Alkalies Manufacture —
Alkali Workers *in* White Slaves of England ... Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3
Manufacture of Alkali and its Bye-products *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers .... Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Spectra of the Alkalies and their Atomic Weights; by L. Rummel. Royal Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1897 506

Alkaloids, Vegetable
Artificial Formation of Alkaloids; by E. Kop ..... Cavendish Society, Pubs., A 36 S 1
Constitution des Alcaloïdes Végétaux.... . Gausse, X. A 31 Q 32
[*See also* Chemistry, Organic; Cacao; Cocoa; Coffee; Kola; Morphia; Quinine; Tobacco.]

Allegories, Religious —
Dante's Pilgrim's Progress..... ..... Dante, Alighieri G 23 P 1
Pilgrim's Progress from this World to that which is to come. Bunyan, J. G 20 P 15 †
Sacred Tree ... . Philpot, Mrs. J. H. G 3 U 23
Tower of Cosmos .... Forlong, G. MG 1 P 88
[*See also* Parables; Religious Stories.]

Allegory
Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory. Saintsbury, G. J 27 Q 2

Alligators and Crocodiles -
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States. United States Com. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 †
[*See also* Crocodilia.]

Alloys -
Manufacture of Metallic Alloys ..... Guettier, A. V. A 24 R 23
Rarer Metals and their Alloys; by W. C. R.-Austen. Smithsonian Institution, Rept., 1896 506
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers..... Blin, L. J. A 25 R 34

Allusions, Dictionaries of. [*See* Quotations.]

Alluvium. [*See* Geology; Gold-fields; Gold-mining.]

Almanacs and Calendars—
Adelaide Almanac and South Australian Directory..... 319.42
Almanac and Guide, 1885..... Brown, D. K. MD 8 P 43, 44
Almanac de Gotha 354
Bombay Calendar and Almanac 915.47
Border Post Almanac ..... Affleck, T. 919.44
Cape of Good Hope Almanac..... 916.87
Ceylon Almanac 315.48
Cole's Family Almanac ..... Cole, E. W. 640
Courrier Australien, Almanach du ..... MJ 4 Q 21
Edinburgh Almanac ..... Oliver and Boyd 314.1
Emigrants' Almanack and Guide to the Gold-fields... .. MD 8 S 5
Financial Reform Almanac..... 310
Hawaiian Almanac and Annual 319.69
Hobart Town Almanack 319.46
Irish Australian Almanac and Directory .... MG 2 U 30 33
Lunar Almanac, 1..... Doxat, H. A 30 U 27
Madras New Almanac..... 315.48
Moore's Australian Almanac ..... Moore, J. J. 319.4
Natal Almanac, Directory, and Yearly Register 316.84
Pugh's Almanac and Queensland Directory 319.43
Thompson's Almanack and Encyclopedia..... 314.2
Walch's Tasmanian Almanac ..... Tasmanian Almanac 319.46
Weather Almanac ..... Egeson, C. MA 5 R 18
Wellington Almanac and Directory..... 919.31
Whitaker's Almanac..... 314.2
World Almanac and Encyclopedia..... 317.3
[*See also* Chronology; Nautical Almanacs; Year-books.]

Almshouses. [*See* Asylums, Benevolent; Charities; Poor-laws; Work-houses.]

Almucantar—
Almucantar; by S. C. Chandler ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 17 522.19

Alphabets—Philology—
Alphabets..... Strange, E. F. J 14 U 18
[*See also* Cuneiform Inscriptions; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Palæography; Writing; and sub-heading Alphabet under each Language.]

Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms—
Alphabets, Old and New ..... Day, L. F. A 41 Q 24
Dymock's Book of Fancy Alphabets ... Shaw, H. S. MA 1 P 52
Monograms and Ciphers..... Renoir, H. A 18 Q 20 †
[*See also* Illumination—Fine Arts.]

Alpine Plants. [*See* Botany and Flora—New Zealand; Botany and Flora—Switzerland.]

Alps and Alpine Scenery—
Alps and Pyrenees ..... Hugo, V. M., Comte D 18 Q 33
Alpine Memories ..... Javelle, E. D 20 S 26
Climbing Reminiscences of the Dolomites ..... Sinigaglia, L. D 18 V 25
Climbs of Norman-Neruda..... Norman-Neruda, L. D 22 R 12
En Voyage: Alpes et Pyrénées... Hugo, V. M., Comte D 22 P 13
Glaciers of the Alps ..... Tyndall, J. A 24 T 27
Out Life in the Swiss Highlands..... Symonds, J. A. D 18 Q 30
Scrambles in the Eastern Graians ..... Yeld, G. D 20 S 25
Sport in the Alps ..... Grohman, W. A. B. D 18 U 16
Two Seasons in Switzerland ..... Marsh, H. D 18 S 16
[*See also* Australian Alps; Mountaineering.]

Alsace *History*—
La Question des Dix Villes Impériales d'Alsace, 1648–80. Bardot, G. B 39 S 17

Altars—
Ornaments of the Rubric ..... Micklethwaite, J. T. G 5 T 26

Alternation of Generations. [*See* Biology.]

Altruism—
Ethica; or, the Ethics of Reason ..... Laurie, S. S. G 9 W 29
Origin and Growth of the Moral Instinct..... Sutherland, A. MG 2 V 9, 10
Thus Spake Zarathustra ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 15
[*See also* Benevolence; Charity; Egoism; Individualism; Moral Philosophy; Optimism; Socialism.]

Aluminium—
Aluminium; its History, &c.; with Bibliography. Richards, J. W. A 31 Q 21
[*See also* Chemistry, Inorganic.]

Amalgamated Society of Engineers—
Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Rules ..... F 12 S 17

Amana Society—
History of the Amana Society ..... Perkins, W. R. G 19 T 28

Amateur Theatricals—
Amateur Clubs and Actors..... Elliot, W. G. H 4 V 20
Comedies for Amateur Actors ..... Matthews, J. B. H 12 P 6

Amazon River—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Voyage of the U.S.S. *Wilmington* up the Amazon River, 1899. United States Dept. of the Navy D 22 U 11

Ambassadors and Diplomatists—
Barclay, Thomas, Selections from Correspondence of... C 26 R 19
Hay, Sir John Drummond, Memoir of..... C 21 U 11
Murray, Hon. Sir Charles, Memoir of; by Sir H. Maxwell. C 25 R 1
Paget Papers, 1794–1807 ... Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A. C 21 U 3, 4
[*See also* Consuls and Consular Service; Diplomacy.]

Amber-cane. [*See* Sorghums.]

Ambiguity—
Distinction and the Criticism of Beliefs... Sidgwick, A. G 19 U 38

Ambulances and Ambulance Work—
Accidental Injuries; their Relief and Immediate Treatment; by Dr. J. Cantlie... Internat. Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 7 A 41 V 3
Ambulance Organization, Equipment, and Transport; by Surgeon-Major Evatt ... Internat. Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 7 A 41 V 3
Ambulance Organisation in War and Peace; by Surgeon-Major Evatt... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 9 A 41 V 5
Ambulance Organisation of the Metropolis during Epidemics; by V. B. B. Kennett... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8. A 41 V 4
Carriage and Removal of the Sick and Wounded; by J. Furley. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Manual of Ambulance ..... Riddell, J. S A 26 S 36
Outlines of First Aid, United States Army ... .. United States Surgeon-General's Office A 35 P 17
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Stretcher Drill Illustrated .. Marshall, Surgeon-Major J. J. de Z. A 26 P 34
Surgeon-General, United States Navy, Report... United States Bureau of Medicine and Surgery 613.68
[*See also* Accidents; Medical Service.]

America *General.* [*See* America, Central; America, North; America, South; American Civil War; American Literature; American Negroes; American-Philippine War; American Spanish War; American War, 1812; American War of Independence; Americanisms; Indians; Mexican War; Pilgrim Fathers; Race Problems; United States; and under each Country and each Subject Heading that is sub-divided by Countries.]

—— **Central** *General and Descriptive*—
Review of the History and Resources of Central America in Explorations in Honduras ..... Wells, W. V. D 22 T 1

—— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Jiquiliseo Bay, 1899 [Chart] .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

—— **North**—*General and Descriptive*—
Australian Trade Directory ..... Wright, G. 910.3

America—North—*History*—
Dutch and Quaker Colonies of America ... Fiske, J. B 19 V 6, 7

—— **South**—*General and Descriptive*—
Australian Trade Directory ..... Wright, G. 910.3
History of South America, from the Discovery to the Present Time. "American, An" B 20 S 15
Monthly Bulletin..... U.S.—Bureau of American Republics 382
[*See also* South American Wars.]

——— *History*—
L'Estrange, Roger, Adventures of..... B 17 P 38
West Indies and the Spanish Main ..... Rodway, J. B 16 R 28

American Art. [*See* Fine Arts—American.]

American Association for the Advancement of Science. [*See* Author Catalogue for Publications.]

American Civil War, 1861—
Adams, Charles Francis ..... C 19 P 29
Army Life in a Black Regiment ... Higginson, T. W. C 19 T 22
Atlantic Coast; by Rear-Adm. D. Ammen ..... Navy in the Civil War B 23 Q 23
Blockade and the Cruisers; by J. R. Soley ..... Navy in the Civil War B 23 Q 21
Campaigning with Grant ..... Porter, Gen. H. B 39 S 13
Civil War and Reconstruction, and Related Topics. Dunning, W. A. F 4 U 37
Critical Sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders..... ..... Dwight, T. F. C 21 U 5
Fifth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac... Powell, Lt-Col. W. H. B 36 U 14
Foote, Adm. A. H., U.S.N., Life of; by Prof. J. M. Hoppin. C 24 P 21
Forbes, John Murray, Letters and Recollections of... C 24 P 23, 24
Franklin, Rear-Adm. S. R., U.S. Navy; Memories of C 24 P 13
From Manassas to Appomatox ..... Longstreet, Lieut.-Gen. J. B 19 T 15
Grant, U. S.; by W. C. Church ..... C 23 P 23
Gulf and Inland Waters; by Capt. A. T. Mahan ..... Navy in the Civil War B 23 Q 22
Heroes of the Civil War *in* American Contributions to Civilization ..... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
History of the American War ..... Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. H. C. B 20 T 8 10
Ironclads in Action, 1855-95 ..... Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7
Lee, Robert E., and the Southern Confederacy..... C 23 P 24
Letters of a War Correspondent..... Page, C. A. B 41 P 14
Mississippi Valley in the Civil War ..... Fiske, J. B 40 T 1
Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion... United States Dept. of the Navy B 18 R 16
Polk, Leonidas, Bishop and General ..... C 27 R 13, 14
Recollections of War Times, 1860 65... Riddle, A. G. B 16 V 17
Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States. Scott, E. G. F 2 V 23
Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. Henderson, Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. B 39 P 14, 15
Story of the Civil War..... Ropes, J. C. B 17 R 32
Struggle between President Johnson and Congress over Reconstruction .... Chadsey, C. E. F 18 R 17
Three Decades of Federal Legislation, 1855-85 ..... Cox, S. S. F 13 T 4
Two Years on the *Alabama* .... Sinclair, Lieut. A. B 36 U 13
Upper Canada Sketches..... Conant, T. B 19 U 16
Wound Dresser ..... Whitman, W. C 23 P 28
[*See also* Confederate States; United States—Politics.]

American Law. [*See* Law—American.]

American Literature—*General*—
American Bookmen ..... Howe, M. A. De W. C 23 U 11
American Literature ..... Bates, Katherine Lee J 4 V 42
American Prose..... ..... Carpenter, G. R. J 21 R 36
Americanisms and Briticisms..... Matthews, J. B. J 1 R 47
Atlantic Essays ..... Higginson, T. W. J 14 U 2
Dictionary of American Authors..... Adams, O. F. K 19 R 22

American Literature—*General*—*contd.*
Initial Studies in American Letters ..... Beers, H. A. J 14 V 9
Introduction to the Study of American Literature... Matthews, J. B. J 22 R 37
Literary History of the American Revolution..... Tyler, M. C. J 14 S 25, 26
New World and the New Book ... Higginson, T. W. J 22 R 32
Short Studies of American Authors... Higginson, T. W. J 1 R 30
[*See also* Americanisms; Canadian Literature; Dramatic Literature—American; Fiction—American; Poetry—American.]

American Negroes—
Army Life in a Black Regiment ... Higginson, T. W. C 19 T 22
Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro. Hoffmann, F. L. F 4 V 21
Status of the Negro in Virginia during the Colonial Period. West, G. M. F 18 T 1
Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom. Siebert, W. H. F 16 Q 14
[*See also* Race Problems.]

American-Philippine War—
Filipino Martyrs .... Sheridan, R. B. B 40 U 2
Story of the Spanish-American War and the Revolt in the Philippines ..... King, Lieut. W. N. B 49 P 14 ‡

American-Spanish War, 1898—
American Cruiser in the East .... Ford, J. D. D 21 S 2
American-Spanish War .... B 1 V 21
American Navy in the War with Spain ..... Spears, J. R. B 19 R 11
America's Foreign Policy ..... Wolsey, T. S. F 16 S 3
Battles and Capitulation of Santiago de Cuba; by Lieut. J. Mullery Tejeiro... United States—Office of Naval Intelligence B 39 T 10
Blockades and Coast Defense; by Capt. Severo Gómez Núñez. United States—Office of Naval Intelligence B 40 Q 1
Comments of Rear-Adm. Plüddemann, German Navy, on the Main Features of the War with Spain ..... U.S.—Dept. of the Navy A 36 W 15
Cuban and Porto Rican Campaigns..... Davis, R. H. B 36 R 15
Downfall of Spain ..... Wilson, H. W. B 41 Q 5
Effect of the Gun-fire of U.S. Vessels in the Battle of Manila Bay; by Lieut. Ellicott..... U.S.—Dept. of the Navy A 36 W 15
History Up to Date..... Johnstone, W. A. B 19 Q 20
Lessons of the War with Spain ... Mahan, Capt. A. T. F 16 U 9
New Pacific..... Bancroft, H. H. D 22 Q 14
Proclamations and Decrees during the War with Spain. United States—Dept. of State F 16 R 30
Rough-riders..... .... Roosevelt, T. B 17 Q 34
Sinking of the *Merrimac* ..... Hobson, R. P. B 19 Q 19
Sketches from the Spanish-American War; by Commander J—— United States—Dept. of the Navy A 36 W 15
Spanish-American War: Squadron Operations in the West Indies; by Rear-Adm. Cervera . ... U.S.—Office of Naval Intelligence B 40 Q 1
Story of the Spanish-American War and the Revolt in the Philippines ..... King, Lieut. W. N. B 49 P 14 ‡
United States Revenue Cutter Service in the War with Spain. United States—Dept. of the Treasury B 41 S 4
United States Sanitary Commission, Bulletin, vols. 1, 2 A 34 U 10
Views of Admiral Cervera regarding the Spanish Navy in the late War ... United States—Office of Naval Intelligence B 39 T 11
War in Cuba..... ..... Atkins, J. P. B 36 Q 12
War with Spain ..... Lodge, H. C. B 36 R 12
With Sampson through the War ... Goode, W. A. M. B 41 R 3
[*See also* Cuba—History; Philippine Islands.]

American War, 1812—
Barclay, Thomas, Selections from the Correspondence of. C 26 R 19
Calhoun, J. C., Life of, 1811-43 ..... C 26 T 4
History of American Privateers .... Maclay, E. S. B 40 P 3
Naval Actions of the War of 1812 ..... Barnes, J B 16 V 30
Pictorial Field-book of 1812..... Lossing, B. J. B 39 T 18
Tompkins, Daniel D., Governor of New York, Public Papers of 1807-17..... New York—Historian B 41 S 5
Sulivan, Admiral, Life and Letters of, 1810-90 ..... C 22 Q 9
[*See also* United States—History.]

American War of Independence, 1775–83—
American Revolution ..... Fiske, J. B 16 V 35, 36
American Revolution, 1766–76 ... Trevelyan, Sir G. O. B 20 T 3
Battle of Harlem Heights, 1776 ..... Johnston, H. P. B 19 R 2
Blank Papers ..... Bland, Col. T. C 27 S 13
Building of the Empire..... Story, A. T. B 16 U 12, 13
Catalogue de l'Exposition Historique des Souvenirs Franco-Américains de la Guerre de l'Indépendance..... Chicago Exhib., 1893 K 11 R 24
Critical Period of American History, 1783–89... Fiske, J. B 17 R 17
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Memoirs of; by T. Moore... C 23 R 4
Franklin, Benjamin; by E. Robins ..... C 26 P 2
French Volunteer in the War of Independence. Pontgibaud, Chev. de C 23 P 21
History of American Privateers ..... Maclay, E. S. B 40 P 3
History of the Post Office Packet Service, 1793–1815. Norway, A. H. B 16 S 15
Literary History of the American Revolution ..... Tyler, M. C. J 14 S 25, 26
Madison, Dolly, Life of ..... C 20 U 14
Manuscripts of the Earl of Dartmouth ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hist. MSS. Com., 14th Rept., vol. 2 942.07
Orderly-book of the Northern Army at Ticonderoga and Mt. Independence, Oct. 17th, 1776–Jan. 8th, 1777 ..... B 28 T 17
Pictorial Field-book of the Revolution...Lossing, B. J. B 39 T 16, 17
Story of the Revolution ..... Lodge, H. C. B 20 T 1, 2
Theory of the Social Compact, and its Influence upon the American Revolution..... Fenton, J. F. F 18 R 25
Warren, Mercy; by Alice Brown..... C 20 U 25
Washington Collection, Catalogue ..Boston Athenæum K 7 U 34
Washington, Martha..... C 19 T 18
Yorktown Campaign..... Johnston, H. P. B 33 R 19
[*See also* United States—History.]

Americanisms—
Americanisms and Britticisms ..... Matthews, J. B. J 1 R 47

Americans—
Beginners of a Nation ..... Eggleston, E. B 17 Q 26
Jonathan and his Continent ..... Blouet, P. J 25 Q 38
Law of the Dollar..... Steevens, G. W. F 10 V 44

Ametabola—
Natural History of Insects of China... Donovan, E. A 20 R 10 †
[*See also* Entomology.]

Ammonitoidea—
Development of Lytoceras and Phylloceras .. Smith, J. P. A 46 Q 2
[*See also* Cephalopoda; Palæontology.]

Ammunition—
Supply and Expenditure of Ammunition; by Capt. Balck *in* Selected Professional Papers .. U.S.—Dept. of War A 36 W 1
Text-book for Military Small-arms and Ammunition. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 R 15
Treatise on Ammunition..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 W 8

Amos—Old Testament—
Book of the Twelve Prophets..... Expositor's Bible G 19 S 24

Amphibia. [*See* Batrachia.]

Amphioxus—
Examination of the Corpuscles of the Blood of *Amphioxus lanceolatus* *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15

Amphipoda—
Freshwater Amphipod from New Zealand; by C. Chilton. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1898 590.5
Neoiargus adelbus, a New Victorian Blind Amphipod; by O. A. Sayce ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1899 506
New Amphipod from New Zealand; by Dr. C. Chilton. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1897 590.5
Specimens of Amphipodous Crustacea in the Collection of the British Museum; by C. Spence Bate... British Museum Natural History A 42 U 12
[*See also* Caprellidæ; Crustacea; Gammarini.]

Amulets—
Evil Eye ..... Elworthy, F. T. G 15 S 29
Religion of the Ancient Egyptians ... Wiedemann, A. G 1 R 39
[*See also* Magic; Symbols; Witchcraft.]

Amusements—
Ethics of Amusements, and the Public Control of Amusements—*in* Women in Social Life... Internat. Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 9
Free Trade in Amusements *in* The Coming Individualism. Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
[*See also* Amateur Theatricals; Billiards; Boxing; Cards; Chess; Circus; Coaching; Conjuring; Dancing; Fencing; Fiction; Games; Music; Opera; Palmistry; Recreation; Sports; Theatre; Ventriloquism.]

Anabaptists—
Communism in Central Europe in the Time of the Reformation. Kautsky, K. G 23 S 2
[*See also* Baptists.]

Anacropora—
Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum... British Museum—Natural History A 18 U 3 †
[*See also* Corals.]

Anæmia—
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y. A 26 R 30
Pernicious Anæmia; by Dr. S. Coupland *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Splenic Anæmia ..... West, S. A 26 T 38

Anæsthesia—
Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics *in* American System of Dentistry. Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Biological Experimentation... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 26 R 33
Birth and Death of Pain..... Mitchell, S. W. A 17 R 2 †
Influence of Anæsthesia upon Medical Science..... Welch, W. H. A 17 R 2 †
Relation of Anæsthesia and Obstetrics ..... Reynolds, J. P. A 17 R 2 †
Reminiscences of 1846 ..... Davis, R. T. A 17 R 2 †
Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia..... A 17 R 2 †
Simpson, Sir James Young, and Chloroform ..... C 23 R 12
Surgery before the Days of Anæsthesia..... Ashhurst, J. A 17 R 2 †
Surgery of the Future..... McBurney, C. A 17 R 2 †
What has Anæsthesia done for Surgery ..... Cheever, D. W. A 17 R 2 †
[*See also* Anæsthetics; Surgery.]

Anæsthetics—
Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Nitrous Oxide ..... Guilford, S. H. A 26 P 27
[*See also* Anæsthesia.]

Analytical Chemistry—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120, 121 506
Analyst's Laboratory Companion..... Johnson, A. E. A 20 Q 39
Analytical Methods for distinguishing between the Nitrogen of Proteids and that of the Simpler Amids or Amido-Acids; by Prof. J. W. Mallet ... U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 10
Bromine Method of Estimating Sulphur in Gaseous Compounds; by Dr. W. P. Evans ..... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 29 506
Chemical and Physical Geology; by Prof. G. Bischof... Cavendish Society, Pubs. A 36 T 1 3
Chemical-Technical Analysis ..... Ulzer, F. A 38 T 18
Chemistry of Coke ..... Simmersbach, O. A 24 P 28
Colonial Laboratory, N.Z., Reports...N.Z. Mines and Mining 553
Commercial Organic Analysis ..... Allen, A. H. A 21 T 22–27
[Another Copy.] 3rd ed..... Allen, A. H. A 32 S 2
Course of Practical Chemistry..... Muir, M. M. P. A 20 P 33
Engineering Chemistry ..... Stillman, T. B. A 38 U 1
Indicators and Test papers ..... Cohn, A. I. A 41 T 30
Manual of Chemical Analysis ..... Newth, G. S. A 44 U 4
Notes on Assaying ..... Ricketts, P. A 24 V 38
Oxidation of Cane Sugar by Aqueous Solutions of Potassium Permanganate; by W. H. Green...Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1898 506
Oxidation of Mercury in Air and Water; also, of Iron in Alkaline Solution; by W. Skey..... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 29 506

Analytical Chemistry—*contd.*
Position that Cyanogen holds in relation to the Simple Radicals, and its inability to combine with Silver or Gold; by W. Skey, New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Scientific Foundations of Analytical Chemistry... Ostwald, W. A 21 R 42
Sewage Analysis..... Wanklyn, J. A. A 20 Q 27
Steel Works Analysis..... Arnold, J. O. A 24 Q 12
Volumetric Analysis ..... Sutton, F. A 21 U 26
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Chemistry—Organic; Electrolysis; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Fruits, Analyses of; Milk; Soils; Spectrum Analysis; Technological Chemistry; Water and Water Analysis.]

Anarchy and Anarchists —
Anarchism ..... Zenker, E. V. F 13 T 33
Fabian Society Tracts ..... F 19 R 15
Hand-book of Anarchy ..... Andrews, J. A. MF 3 P 71
Memoirs of a Revolutionist ... Kropotkin, Prince C 23 T 18, 19
Political Crime ..... Proal, L. F 13 S 33
Socialism and Anarchism ..... Osgood, H. L. F 18 R 24
Socialists and Anarchists—*in* Ignorance..... Dorman, M. R. P. G 18 R 71
[*See also* Nihilism; Reformers, Social.]

Anatomy —*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 120, 121 506
Development of the Mammalian Prenasal Cartilage; by Dr. R. Broom ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Diary of a Resurrectionist, 1811-12..... Bailey, J. B. A 26 S 32
Dissections Illustrated ..... Brodie, C. G. A 15 S 19 +
Elements of Anatomy ..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41-48
Homology of the Palatine Process of the Mammalian Premaxillary; by Dr. R. Broom..... Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Human Anatomy ..... Cleland, J. A 12 V 18
Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte 610.5
Morphologisches Jahrbuch 591.4
Organ of Jacobson in an Australian Bat; by Dr. R. Broom. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Philips' Anatomical Model ..... Schmidt, Dr. A 44 V 12
Regional Anatomy; by Dr. M. H. Cryer *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
Relations of the Organ of Jacobson in the Horse; by Dr. R. Broom. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Structure and Relation of the Corpuscula Tactus, and of the Pacinian Bodies—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Tegumentary Organs *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Text-book of Special Pathological Anatomy ..... Ziegler, E. A 32 R 29
Ultimate Structure and Relations of the Malphigian Bodies of the Spleen, and of the Tonsillar Bodies *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Anatomy—Comparative; Animal Mechanism; Anthropometry; Artistic Anatomy; Circulatory System; Digestive System; Genito-urinary System; Histology; Lymphatic System; Morphology; Nerves; Osteology; Respiratory System; Resurrectionists; Skeletons; Surgery; Vascular System; Vivisection; and under each organ of the body.]

——— *Comparative* —
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie 591.4
Art Anatomy of Animals ..... Thompson, E. E. S. A 17 U 2 +
Brain of *Ateles paniscus* *in* Sc. Mems.... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Comparative Anatomy of the Organ of Jacobson in Marsupials; by Dr. R. Broom..... Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrata ..... Wiedersheim, R. A 39 R 2
Laboratory Guide for the Dissection of the Cat .. Gorham, F. P. A 41 R 6
Mammalian Anatomy: Skeleton of the Cat compared with the Skeleton of Man ..... Jayne, H. A 40 S 14
Morphologisches Jahrbuch 591.4
Origin of the Corpus Callosum; by Dr. G. E. Smith ..... Linnean Society, Lond., Zoology 7, 2nd ser. 590.6
Vertebrate Skeleton ..... Reynolds, S. H. A 33 P 38
Zoological Atlas..... McAlpine, D. A 5 P 33 +

Ancestor Worship —
Evolution of the Idea of God ..... Allen, G. G 23 S 7
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
[*See also* Confucianism.]

Ancient History. [*See* Egyptology; History, Ancient; Roman Empire; and under each Ancient Country.]

Andes —
Highest Andes ..... Fitz Gerald, E. A. D 22 T 2
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36

Andradite —
New Alkali Hornblende, and a Titaniferous Andradite from the Nepheline-Syenite of Dungannon, Ontario; by F. D. Adams. McGill University A 40 S 22

Andrenidæ —
British Bees in the Collection of the British Museum; by F. Smith. British Museum—Natural History A 43 T 1
[*See also* Bees.]

Anecdotes —
Bon-mots of the 19th Century ..... Jerrold, W. J 7 P 54
Cakes and Ale..... Spencer, E. A 22 Q 36
Flowing Bowl, The ..... Mott, E. S. J 24 T 2
New Curiosities of Literature ..... Soane, G. J 21 S 22, 23
Scottish Life and Character ..... Harvey, W. J 23 S 28
Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings ..... Hindley, C. J 14 R 19
Thomas Moore Anecdotes; by W. Harrison... Moore, T. C 19 T 25
Works ..... Sheridan, R. B. H 13 P 20
World, The..... Fitz Adams, A. J 1 V 43
[*See also* Humour; Tales.]

Anemometers. [*See* Meteorology.]

Aneroid Barometer. [*See* Barometers.]

Aneurisms —
Aneurism of the Aorta; by Sir W. T. Gairdner—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Aneurisms of Arteries in the Abdomen; by Dr. Rolleston *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
[*See also* Aorta; Arteries.]

Angeiology—
Elements of Anatomy ..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41 48
[*See also* Lymphatic System.]

Angels —
What the Bible Teaches ..... Torrey, R. A. G 23 U 44
[*See also* Demonology.]

Angina Pectoris
Angina Pectoris; by Sir R. D. Powell *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
[*See also* Aneurisms; Heart.]

Angling. [*See* Fishing.]

Anglo-Indian Terms and Phrases—
List of Indian Terms with their English Equivalents *in* Indian Frontier Warfare ..... Younghusband, Capt. G. J. B 29 U 10

Anglo-Israelism —
Great Pyramid ..... Lagrange, C. G 12 V 2

Anglo Norman Literature. [*See* English Literature.]

Anglo-Saxon History. [*See* England—History—Early.]

Anglo-Saxon Language—
Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language. March, F. A. J 14 S 22
First Book in Old English ..... Cook, A. S. J 12 Q 21

Anglo-Saxon Literature—
Anglo-Saxon Literature..... Earle, Rev. J. J 24 S 42
Beowulf; herausgegeben von A. Holder ..... H 13 V 5–7
Crawford Collection of Early Charters; by A. S. Napier. Anecdota Oxoniensia, Med. ser., 7 333
Elene ..... Cynewulf H 12 T 15
King Alfred's Old English Version of Boethius... Boethius, A. M. S. J 23 S 20
Ormulum, The; with Notes and Glossary by Dr. White .. Ormin H 13 T 6, 7
Tale of Beowulf; trans. by Morris and Wyatt... Beowulf H 12 R 16
[*See also* Old English Language; and under Alfred the Great, Beowulf, Cædmon, Cynewulf in Author Catalogue.]

Anglo-Saxons—
Anglo-Saxon Dress and Food; by Prof. Hodgetts... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 9 A 41 V 5
Anglo-Saxon Dwellings; by Prof. Hodgetts ..... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 3 A 41 U 19
Anglo-Saxon Superiority ..... Demolins, E. F 15 S 2

Angola—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13

Angora Goat—
Angora Goat ..... Cronwright-Schreiner, S. C. A 40 V 5

Anguillulidæ. [*See* Nematodes.]

Aniline Dyes—
Chemistry of the Coal-tar Colours ..... Benedikt, R. A 23 P 20
[*See also* Coal-tar; Colours and Colouring; Dyes and Dyeing.]

Animal Foods. [*See* Food; Meat; Vegetarianism.]

Animal Industry, United States Bureau of—
Outlines of the Work, Rules and Regulations *in* Annual Reports, United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry 636
[*See also* under United States—Dept. of Agriculture—Bureau of Animal Industry, in Author Catalogue.]

Animal Intelligence. [*See* Instinct.]

Animal Lore—
Beast and Man *in* India..... Kipling, J. L. A 40 V 10
Red Book of Animal Stories ..... Lang, A. J 12 R 22

Animal Magnetism. [*See* Hypnotism.]

Animal Mechanism and Locomotion—
Animal as a Prime Mover; by R. H. Thurston..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
Animals in Motion..... Muybridge E. A 19 S 6 †
Bipedal Locomotion among existing Lizards; by W. Saville-Kent. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Du concours nécessaire de la physiologie et de l'anatomie comparée pour la connaissance de la locomotion animale; par Prof. Marey. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1895 A 35 W 14
[*See also* Physiology—General.]

Animal Painting—
Barber, Charles Burton, Works of ..... A 17 T 3 †
Wolf, J., Animal Painter, Life of ..... C 22 Q 1

Animal Plagues. [*See* Cattle Plagues; Diseases of Animals; Veterinary Science; and under names of specific diseases.]

Animal Products—
Animal Resources of the United States; by G. B. Goode *in* Bulletins 6, 14, United States National Museum... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 13, 23 508
[*See also* Fats and Oils; and under each Product.]

Animalcules. [*See* Acalephæ; Actinozoa; Cœlenterata; Ctenophora; Echinodermata; Foraminifera; Hydrozoa; Infusoria; Polyps; Protozoa; Radiata; Rhyzopoda; Rotifera; Sponges.]

Animals—*General.* [*See* Animal-lore; Animal Mechanism; Animals, Worship of; Cruelty to Animals; Diseases of Animals; Domestication; Instinct and Animal Intelligence; Natural History; Physiology—Comparative; Veterinary Science; Vivariums; Zoology; and under each Animal.]

——— *Hygiene, Feeding, and Treatment.* [*See* Cruelty to Animals; Diseases of Animals; Feeding Experiments.]

Animals and Plants in Mythology. [*See* Animal-lore; Plant-lore.]

Animals, Worship of—
Asiatic Studies..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Egyptian Magic ..... Budge, Rev. E. A. W. G 25 P 20
Religion of the Ancient Egyptians ... Wiedemann, A. G 1 R 39
[*See also* Religions, Primitive; Serpent Worship.]

Ankerite—
Ankerite from Sandhurst; by Dr. T. Cooksey... Australian Museum Records, 3 507

Annelida—
Annelida Polychæta of Beaufort, North Carolina; by Dr. E. A. Andrews ..... United States—National Museum A 37 S 50
British Annelids; by Dr. W. C. McIntosh... Ray Soc., Pubs., 1898 590.6
Formes épitoques des Annélides, et en particulier des Cirratuliens; par MM. Mesnil et Caullery ... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Hermaphrodite and Fisiparous Species of Tubicolar Annelid *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* ... Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
[*See also* Chætopoda; Cirratulus; Earthworms; Helmintology.]

Annuals. [*See* General Information, Works of; Year-books.]

Annuities—
Tables of Interest and Mortality ..... Inwood, W. F 8 Q 8
[*See also* Insurance—Life.]

Annulosa—
Vascular System of the Lower Annulosa *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Arthropoda.]

Anonyms. [*See* Pseudonyms and Anonyms.]

Antarctic Regions and Voyages—
Antarctic and Southern Exploration; by Hon. P. G. King. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Antarctic Exploration; by Major Boyd ..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1895–96 910.6
Antarctic Exploration; by E. Du Faur... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N. S. Wales Br., Journal, 1891–92 910.6
Antarctic Exploration; by A. Mault .. Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1894–95 506
Antarctic Regions ..... Fricker, K. D 22 S 10
Antarctic Regions; by C. W. Purnell ..... Melb. Rev., 5 052
Antarctic Research; by Major-Gen. H. Schaw ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895 506
Borderland of Science ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Brief Survey of Antarctic Exploration. . Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 12, 13 910.6
Cruise of the *Antarctic* to the South Polar Regions ... Bull, H. J. D 18 U 15
Notes on Antarctic Rocks .. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 29 506
Proposed Antarctic Expedition; by J. J. Wild ..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N. S. Wales Br., Journal, 1891–92 910.6
South Polar Problems; by G. S. Griffiths ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Victorian Br., Trans., 1885–86 910.6
Southern Cross Antarctic Expedition; by Sir G. Newnes. Strand Magazine, 1899 052
Surviving Refugees in Austral Lands of Ancient Antarctic Life. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 29 506
Through the First Antarctic Night, 1898–99 ..... Cook, F. A. D 22 T 5
[*See also* Arctic Regions.]

Antechini—
Tasmanian Antechini and Murida; by E. F. Higgins and W. F. Petterd ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1882 506

Anthems. [*See* Church Music; Hymns.]

Anthozoa. [*See* Actinozoa; Cœlenterata; Corals; Polyps.]

Anthracite. [*See* Coal.]

Anthrax—
Anthrax..... United States—Dept. of Agr. - Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1897 636
Anthrax; by Dr. J. H. Bell—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Leaflets ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agr. A 21 V 3
Manual of Bacteriology..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Prevalence of Anthrax among Domesticated Animals ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1894 636
Protective Inoculation against Anthrax; by Dr. Tidswell. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
[*See also* Bacteriology; Diseases of Animals.]

Anthropological Periodicals. [*See* Anthropology—Periodicals.]

Anthropological Societies. [*See* Anthropology—Societies.]

Anthropology—*General*—
American Association for Advancement of Science, Proc. ... 506
Anthropological Studies..... Buckland, A. W. A 27 R 34
Anthropology ..... Stirling, E. C. MA 3 R 63
Anthropology; by R. Helms..... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 16 506
Anthropology and Medicine ..... Beddoe, J. A 26 T 34
Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Rept., 6... 506
British Association for Advance. of Science, Rept., 1895..... 506
Fall of Man and Anthropology *in* Warfare of Science with Theology ..... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Great Rift Valley ..... Gregory, J. W. D 14 V 22
Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie, und Ethnologie. Encyklopædia der Naturwissenschaften A 42 Q 1-7
History of the Human Family; by Rev. R. Tuck *in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
History of the Transactions of the Anthropological Society of Paris, 1865-67 ..... Smiths. Inst. Report, 1868 506
L'Idée de Dieu..... Alviella, Comte G. d' G 4 T 16
Introduction to the History of Religion... Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
Kindred Group Marriage *in* Chances of Death ..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 10
Making of Religion ..... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Man, Past and Present ..... Keane, A. H. A 27 S 29
Modern Mythology..... Lang, A. B 34 R 14
Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo ..... Roth, H. L. A 31 Q 27, 21
Physical History of Man ..... Prichard, J. C. A 27 S 3
Prehistoric Man and Beast...Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
Prehistoric Problems ..... Munro, R. A 19 U 15
Races of Man ..... Deniker, J. A 27 S 32
Races of Man; by Dr. C. Pickering..... U.S. Exploring Exped. A 31 Q 3 ‡
Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia. Munro, R. B 16 T 23
Remains of Later Pre-historic Man; by W. H. Dall... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 22 508
Science and Faith..... Topinard, P. A 27 S 31
Science of Humanity; by W. J. McGee ..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1897 506
Some First Steps in Human Progress..... Starr, F. A 33 S 19
Studies in Ancient History..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
True Basis of Anthropology—*in* Chips from a German Workshop. Müller, F. M. J 22 Q 3
Untrodden Fields of Anthropology... "French Army Surgeon, A" Libr.

Anthropology—*General—contd.*
Varieties of the Human Species; by Prof. G. Sergi... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 38 508
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Abnormities; Ainos; Anthropometry; Archæology; Aryans; Bronze Age; Civilization; Craniology; Degeneration; Development; Dwarfs; Ethnography; Ethnology; Evolution; Giants; Gypsies; Heredity; Indians, American; Industries, Primitive; Iron Age; Lake-dwellers; Malayan Races; Man, Antiquity of; Man, Natural History; Maoris; Mongols; Negroes; Papuans; Primeval Man; Primitive Society; Rock-carvings; Sign Language; Stone Age; Totemism; Troglodytes; and under each Race of Mankind.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Essays on Museums and other Subjects connected with Natural History ..... Flower, Sir W. H. A 41 R 1

——— *Museums and Collections*—
Address by C. H. Read, President of Section of Anthropology. British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506

——— *Periodicals*—
American Anthropologist 572
Australian Anthropologist 572.994
Science of Man 572
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie 572

——— *Societies*—
Anthropological Inst., Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journal 572
Anthropological Society, Washington, Trans..... .. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 25, 34 508

——— **By Countries.** [*See* Ethnology—By Countries.]

Anthropometry—
Anthropometric Laboratory; by F. Galton...International Health Exhib. Lit., 1884, 19 A 41 V 15
Anthropometric Measurements; by Surgeon P. Brown - *in* Report, U.S. Delegates to Internat. Prison Congress, 1895 ..... United States—Dept. of State 365
Decipherment of Blurred Finger-prints... Galton, F. A 29 V 23*
Experimental Study of Children, including Anthropometrical and Psycho-physical Measurements of Washington School Children. United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897-98 379.73
Internat. Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 10... 614.06
Signaletic Instructions .. .. Bertillon, A. F 13 T 19
[*See also* Bertillon System; Identification of Criminals.]

Anthropophagy. [*See* Cannibals.]

Anti-Corn Law Struggle. [*See* Corn Laws.]

Anti-Semitic Movement. [*See* Jews.]

Anti-toxine. [*See* Serums and Sero-therapy.]

Antilles *General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

Antiquarian Periodicals. [*See* Archæology—Periodicals.]

Antiquarian Societies. [*See* Archæology—Societies; History—Societies.]

Antiquarians. [*See* Archæologists.]

Antiquities. [*See* Archæology.]

——— By Countries. [*See* Archæology By Countries.]

Antiquity of Man. [*See* Man, Antiquity of.]

Antiseptics—
Antisepsis and Asepsis; by Dr. J. W. White—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Aseptic Surgery ..... Lockwood, C. B. A 26 R 28
[*See also* Disinfection and Disinfectants; Medicine—Dictionaries; Obstetrics; Preserving and Preservatives; Surgery.]

Antonyms. [*See* Synonyms.]

Antrim *General and Descriptive*—
Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim .... Gwynn, S. D 21 S 1

Ants—
Biologic Relations between Plants and Ants; by Dr. Heim. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
Formicidæ of Mackay, Queensland; by G. Turner... Linnean Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official... Thornhill, M. D 13 S 3
Honey Ants of Central Australia... Froggatt, W. W. MA 3 R 61
Notes on Meridional Anthills of the Cape York Peninsula; by R. L. Jack. ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 12 506
[*See also* Entomology; Heterogyna; Hymenoptera; Insects; Termites; White Ants.]

Aorta—Diseases
Diseases of the Heart and Aorta ..... Balfour, G. W. A 40 P 5
[*See also* Arteries; Heart.]

Apes—
Anthropoid Apes; by Mr. Duckworth ... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Gorillas and Chimpanzees ..... Garner, R. L. A 30 R 51
[*See also* Monkeys; Pithecanthropus erectus.]

Aphasia—
Aphasia, and other Speech Defects..... Bastian, H. C. A 38 S 7
Aphasia, and other Speech Defects; by Dr. A. Bastian—*in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
[*See also* Pathology; Speech, Organs of; Voice.]

Aphides—
Agamic Reproduction and Morphology of Aphis *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Woolly Blight.]

Aphis lanigera. [*See* Aphides; Apples and Apple-growing; Woolly Blight.]

Aphorisms. [*See* Epigrams; Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.]

Aphritis—
Aphritis, C. V.; by J. D. Ogilby... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
[*See also* Ichthyology—Australasia.]

Apiculture. [*See* Bees and Bee-farming.]

Apidæ—
British Bees in the Collection of the British Museum; by F. Smith. British Museum Natural History A 43 T 1
[*See also* Bees and Bee-farming; Hymenoptera.]

Apocalypse. [*See* Revelations.]

Apocrypha. [*See* Author Catalogue, under Bibles and Testaments—Apocrypha, for Texts; *also* under Acts of Pilate; Canon of Scripture, in the Index.]

Apologetics
Alciphron; or, the Minute Philosopher *in* Works. Berkeley, Bishop G 19 P 55
Apologetics; or, Christianity Defensively Stated...Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 24 R 30
Bible in the Light of To-day ..... Croslegh, Rev. C. G 19 T 19
Defenders of the Faith.. ..... Watson, Rev. F. G 26 P 19
Foundations of the Creed..... ..... Goodwin, Bishop G 23 T 49
History of Early Christian Literature..... Kruger, G. G 24 Q 18
[*See also* Christian Evidences; Miracles.]

Apologists—
Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11

Apoplexy—
Apoplexy; by Dr. C. K. Mills—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
[*See also* Brain.]

Apostasy—
De Apostasia .... Wyclif Society Pubs., 12 G 23 T 27

Apostles and Apostolic Church—
Apostolic Age of the Christian Church..... Weizsäcker, C. von G 23 T 5, 6
Apostolic Christianity *in* Intellectual Development ..Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Apostolic Interpretation *in* Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Constitutional Authority of Bishops in the Catholic Church. Wirgman, Rev. A. T. G 24 Q 10
Dawn of Christianity .... Vedder, H. C. G 9 W 22
Footprints of the Apostles ..... Luckock, Dean G 19 U 36, 37
History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age. McGiffert, Rev. A. C. G 11 R 38
Om Apostolatets begreb og Oprindelse af Dr. S. Odland. Norway Det Kgl. Norske Frederiks Universitet G 23 V 20
St. Peter and the First Years of Christianity ... Fouard, Abbé C. G 1 U 42
Teaching of the Apostles ..... Bibles and Testaments—Codices G 23 V 29
[*See also* Christianity—History; Ecclesiastical History; Fathers of the Church; Patristic Literature.]

Apostles' Creed—
Creedless Gospel ..... Satterlee, Rev. D. H. Y. G 12 V 7
Foundations of the Creed ... . Goodwin, Bishop G 23 T 49
[*See also* Creeds.]

Apostolic Succession—
Apostolic Succession ..... Brown, Rev. J. G 23 S 14
Constitutional Authority of Bishops in the Catholic Church. Wirgman, Rev. A. T. G 24 Q 10
[*See also* Church of England; Ecclesiastical History; Episcopacy; Roman Catholicism; Theology, Pastoral.]

Apothecaries. [*See* Pharmacy.]

Apparatus, Scientific. [*See* sub-heading Teaching under each Science.]

Apperception. [*See* Knowledge, Theory of.]

Apparitions—
Miracles and Modern Spiritualism ... Wallace, A. R. G 14 S 34
Natural and Supernatural ..... Jones, J. G 19 T 14
Theory of Pneumatology .. .. Stilling, J. H. J. G 14 U 14
[*See also* Clairvoyance; Demonology; Ghosts; Hallucinations; Magic; Miracles; Spiritualism; Superstition.]

Appendicitis—
Peritonitis; by Dr. R. Park—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Peritonitis and Appendicitis; by Dr. G. R. Fowler *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17

Appendicularia—
Appendicularia and Doliolum, two Genera of the Tunicata *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Structure of *Appendicularia flabellum* *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Tunicata.]

Appledore, New Hampshire—
Sketches from Concord and Appledore... Stearns, F. P. D 16 Q 3

Apples and Apple-growing—
Agricultural Gazette, Tasmania, 1897 .... 630.5
The Apple; by J. C. Cole ... Victoria Agr., Rept., 1874 630.6
Apple and Pear Conference, Report... Roy. Hort. Soc. Jour., 10 634
Apple Scab *in* Injurious Insects, 6, 7.. Agr. Exp. Stns. A 38 Q 6, 7
Apple Scab; by T. W. Kirk *in* Leaflets for Gardeners, 22. New Zealand—Agriculture MA 3 R 75

Apples and Apple-growing—*contd.*
Cause and Prevention of a Fungous Disease in the Apple. Connecticut—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Four Diseases of the Apple—*in* Injurious Insects, 7... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Iowa—State Agricultural Society, Report, 1891 ..... 630.6
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35
Ripe Rot, or Bitter Rot of Apples -*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Rotting of Apples, Report..... Victoria—Agriculture— Guides to Growers, 30 MA 3 V 13
[*See also* Cider; Codling Moth; Entomology, Economic; Fruit-growing; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases; Pomology; Scale Insects; Spraying; Woolly Blight.]

Apprentices and Apprenticeship—
Law of Master and Servant ..... Parkyn, E. A. F 15 S 1

Apricots—
Apricot Culture; by A. H. Benson... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5

Aquariums—
Hand-book to the Aquarium, Exhibition Buildings, Melbourne. Sherrard, J. E. MA 1 U 12
[*See also* Algæ; Fishes; Marine Zoölogy; Zoölogy—Laboratories.]

Aquatic Gardening and Plants. [*See* Algæ; Desmids; Diatomaceæ; Pelagic Botany.]

Aquatics. [*See* Boating; Swimming; Yachting.]

Aqueducts. [*See* Hydraulic Engineering; Water Supply.]

Arabia—*General and Descriptive*—
Arabia, the Cradle of Islam..... Zwemer, Rev. S. M. D 13 R 12
Ride through Western Asia ..... Bigham, C. D 16 T 17
Southern Arabia ..... Bent, T. D 22 R 23
Universal Geography... .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 9

——— *History*—
Short History of the Saracens..... Ali, Ameer Syed B 25 P 13
Sketches from Eastern History ..... Nöldeke, T. B 12 U 36

Arabic Literature—
Arabic Books in the British Museum, 1 ..... British Museum K 8 S 7 †
Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien ... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27
Glaser'sche Sammlung arabischer Handschriften ..... Berlin - Königliche Bibliothek K 7 S 45
Heaven and Hell, in Arabic..... Swedenborg, E. G 11 R 33
Landberg'sche Sammlung arabischer Handschriften ... Berlin— Königliche Bibliothek K 7 S 46
Supplement to the Catalogue of Arabic Manuscripts in the British Museum ..... British Museum K 13 W 6 †
Verzeichniss der Arabischen Handschriften; von W. Ahlwardt. Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek K 11 U †

Arabs—
Sketches from Eastern History ..... Nöldeke, T. B 12 U 36
[*See also* Arabia; Arabic Literature.]

Arachnida—
Arachnidan Fauna of Australia; by W. J. Rainbow..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Arachnidan Fauna of Funafuti; by W. J. Rainbow... Australian Museum MA 3 W 22
Arachnidan Fauna of New Guinea; by W. J. Rainbow. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
Arachnides de Belgique; par Leon Becker ..... Belgium—Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique A 40 T 21, 22 ‡
Natural History of Insects of China... Donovan, E. A 20 R 10 †
[*See also* Acarina; Araneidæ; Arthrogastra; Scorpions; Spiders.]

Araneidæ—
Araneæ from Africa..... ..... Simon, E. D 20 U 21
Araneidæ of Central Australia..... Hogg, H. R. MA 3 R 61
Araneidan Fauna of Santa Cruz; by W. J. Rainbow..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Description of a new Araneiad; by W. J. Rainbow ... Australian Museum Records, Vol. 3, No. 4 507
New Araneidæ of New South Wales; by W. J. Rainbow. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895, 1896 580.6

Araneidæ—*contd.*
New Araneidæ of New South Wales; by W. J. Rainbow. Annals and Mag. Nat. History, 16, 6th ser. 590.5
Range of Vision in some Araneidæ; by W. J. Rainbow. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Scorpions, Pedipalpi, and Spiders; by R. I. Pocock - *in* Zoological Results ..... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
Spiders from Queensland; by H. R. Hogg ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506
Spiders of Burma in the British Museum; by T. Thorell... British Museum A 38 P 12
Spiders of Victoria; by H. R. Hogg..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1900 506
[*See also* Arachnida; Scorpions; Spiders.]

Ararat—
Transcaucasia and Ararat..... Bryce, J. D 18 S 19

Arbitration and Conciliation—
Anglo-American Arbitration - *in* Various Fragments... Spencer, H. G 23 S 3
Arbitrations - *in* Profession of a Chartered Accountant. Pixley, F. W. F 13 Q 33
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Boards of Conciliation and Arbitration - *in* Civilization of our Day..... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Christ's Law for the Settlement of Controversies *in* Christianity and Social Problems ..... Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Conference between the Steamship Owners' Association and the Federated Seamen's Union, Report ..... Steamship Owners' Association of Australasia MF 4 Q 49
Economics of Arbitration ..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journ., 1895 331.8
Foreign Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 52, 54 ‡
National Association, Promotion of Social Science, Transactions. F 15 T 1 U 9
Nova Scotia Arbitration Act ... New Zealand—Dept. of Labour, Journ., 1895 331.8
Position and Prospects of Industrial Conciliation *in* Economic Science and Practice ..... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
Power and Duty of an Arbitrator..... Russell, F. F 1 U 28
Proceedings under the Conciliation Act, 1896, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Trade 331.1
Relations between Industrial Conciliation and Social Reform—*in* Economic Science and Practice... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
Royal Commission on Labour, Fifth Report... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Labour F 39 V 33, 34 ‡
Colorado—State Board of Arbitration, Report 331.1
Massachusetts—State Board of Arbitration, Report 331.1
Ohio—State Board of Arbitration, Rt...Ohio—Ann. Repts. 328.771
Strikes and Lock-outs, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour Dept. F 39 V 20 ‡
[*See also* Arbitration, International; Capital and Labour; Labour Question Laws; Master and Servant; Strikes.]

Arbitration, International—
Arbitration Treaty—*in* Century of Science ... Fiske, J. A 45 S 2
America and Europe: a Study of International Relations. F 2 V 30
Correspondence between the Governments of Great Britain and the United States with respect to Proposals for Arbitration. Gt. Brit. and Irel. United States F 40 V 22 ‡
Herald of Peace 172.4
International Arbitration ..... MF 1 P 20
International Arbitration *in* American Contributions to Civilization .... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
International Courts of Arbitration..... Balch, T. F 5 P 32
National Association, Promotion of Social Science, Transactions. F 15 T 1 U 9
Tribunal of Arbitration, Bering Sea Fisheries, Proceedings. United States Fur Seal Arbitration F 3 U 2-15, 17
[*See also* "Alabama," The; Behring Sea Fisheries; Disarmament; Geneva Arbitration; International Law.]

Arbor-day—
Arbor-day; its History and Observance; by N. H. Egleston. United States—Dept. of Agriculture A 37 S 54
Pamphlets on Forestry ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 30
[*See also* Forestry.]

Arboriculture. [*See* Forestry; Fruit-growing.]

Archæologists—
Memories of an Old Collector ... Tyskiewicz, Count M. C 26 P 5
Renan, Ernest, Life of ..... C 23 S 16

Archæology—*General*—
Antique Gems and Rings ..... King, C. W. A 45 V 7, 8
Archæologia ..... Society of Antiquaries of London 913
Archæology ..... Gentleman's Magazine Library B 32 U 5, 6
Curiosities of Olden Times..... Gould, S. B-. J 16 R 10
Memories of an Old Collector ... Tyskiewicz, Count M. C 26 P 5
Prehistoric Problems ..... Munro, R. A 19 U 15
[*See also* Abbeys; Amulets; Anthropology; Architectural Antiquities; Arms and Armour; Athens; Biblical Archæology; Brasses; Bronze Age; Castles; Catacombs; Cathedrals; Christian Art; Classical Dictionaries; Cliff Dwellings; Coins; Costume; Customs; Egyptology; Epitaphs; Ethnology; Folk-lore; Heraldry; Hieroglyphics; Indians, American; Inscriptions; Iron Age; Lake-dwellers; Mounds; Mythology; Numismatics; Pageants; Palæography; Pompeii; Pottery; Pyramids; Rome; Sculpture; Seals; Signs; Stone Age; Stonehenge; Superstition; and the names of Ancient Countries and Places.]

——— *Dictionaries*—
Harper's Dictionary of Classical Literature and Antiquities. Peck, H. T. K 15 U 23

——— *Periodicals*—
American Antiquarian 913.7
American Journal of Archæology ..... Archæological Institute of America 913.7
Antiquarian Magazine and Bibliographer..... B 37 S 9-20
Archæological Review. [*See* Folk-lore under this heading.] 398
Folk-lore ..... Folk-lore Society 398
Palatine Note-book..... B 24 U 1-4

——— *Societies*—
Archæologia ..... Society of Antiquaries of London 913
Archæologia Cambrensis ... Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc. 913.42
Archæologia Cantiana..... Kent Archæological Society 913.42
Bulletin Monumental 913.44
Commission Impériale Archéologique, Compte-rendu, 1859-81. B 6 T 8 28 ‡
Royal Asiatic Society, Great Britain and Ireland, Journal... 950
Society of Biblical Archæology..... 220.93

By Countries.

——— **Algeria**—
Roman Africa ..... Boissier, G. B 35 Q 14

——— **America**—
Ancient America ..... Baldwin, J. B. B 18 S 12
[*See also* United States under this heading.]

——— **Asia Minor**—
Asshur and the Land of Nimrod..... Rassam, H. B 39 Q 10

——— **Asshur**—
Asshur and the Land of Nimrod..... Rassam, H. B 39 Q 10

——— **Assyria**—
Ægyptische und Vorder-asiatische Alterthümer ..... Berlin—Königliches Museum B 47 P 16 †
Asshur and the Land of Nimrod..... Rassam, H. B 39 Q 10
Assyria from the Earliest Times to the Fall of Nineveh... Smith, G. B 27 P 9
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries ... British Museum A 39 V 17
Hittites, and their Language. . Conder, Lt.-Col. C. R. B 33 P 4
Tell El-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum, with Autotype Facsimiles..... British Museum J 18 R 16 †
[*See also* Architecture Assyria; Assyrian Language and Literature.]

——— **Athens**—
Catalogue des Bronzes trouvés sur l'Acropole d'Athènes. Ridder, A. de A 36 V 1, 2
Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens ..... Pausanias B 27 Q 17

Archæology—Babylon—
Asshur and the Land of Nimrod.. ..... Rassam, H. B 39 Q 10
Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets in the British Museum. British Museum J 8 S 25, 26 †
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries... British Museum A 39 V 17
Nippur; or, Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates. Peters, J. P. D 17 T 30

——— **Belgium**—
Bulletin des Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie. Belgium 913.493
La Vérité sur le Goedendag..... Malderghem, J. van B 17 U 20

——— **Bosnia**—
Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia. Munro, R. B 16 T 23

——— **Central Asia**—
British Collection of Antiquities from Central Asia ..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1899 954

——— **Ceylon**—
Archæological Survey of Ceylon, Reports... Ceylon—Parliament, Papers 328.548

——— **Chaldæa**—
Abraham and his Age ..... Tomkins, Rev. H. G. G 23 Q 1

——— **Cornwall**—
Nænia Cornubiæ ..... Borlase, W. C. B 40 P 2

——— **Cyprus**—
Cesnola Collection of Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York ... Cesnola, L. P. di B 49 P 4-7 ‡
Salaminia..... Cesnola, A. P. di B 15 S 16

——— **Dalmatia**—
Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia. Munro, R. B 16 T 23

——— **Egypt.** [*See* Egyptology.]

——— **Etruria.** [*See* Italy under this heading.]

——— **France**—
Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ ..... Lartet, E. A 20 R 22 †
Vérité sur le Goedendag ..... Malderghem, J. van B 17 U 20

——— **Gloucestershire**—
Monumental Brasses of Gloucestershire; by C. T. Davies. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries B 40 P 6

——— **Great Britain**—
Antiquities and Curiosities of the Exchequer... Hall, H. F 13 S 32
Archæological Survey of United Kingdom..... Murray, D. B 16 V 23
Achitectural Antiquities of Great Britain... Gentleman's Mag. Lib. A 19 U 8, 9
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries ... British Museum A 39 V 17
Romano-British Remains ... Gentleman's Mag. Lib. B 32 U 7, 8
Vetvsta Monvmenta qvae ad Rervm Britannicarvm ... Society of Antiquaries, London B 48 P 23 ‡
[*See also* Ireland and Scotland under this heading.]

——— **Greece**—
Catalogue des Bronzes de la Société Archéologique d'Athènes. Ridder, A. de K 8 R 25
Catalogue des Figurines en Terre Cuite du Musée de la Société Archéologique d'Athènes..... Martha, J. K 8 R 27
Description of Greece ..... Pausanias B 39 S 7-12
Excavations of the American School of Athens at the Heraidon of Argos ..... Waldstein, C. B 22 Q 3 †
Greek and Etruscan Vases, Greek and Roman Lamps in the Nicholson Museum, University of Sydney; by Louisa Macdonald. Sydney University MA 4 S 28
Greek Bronzes; by A. S. Murray..... Portfolio, 1823 705
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum. British Museum A 39 V 17
Mycenæan Age ..... Tsountas, C. B 16 V 39
Samlede Philologiske Afhandlinger ..... Schjott, P. O. J 9 V 37
Sculptured Tombs of Hellas ..... Gardner, P. B 17 U 13

Archæology—Herculaneum—
Antiquités d'Herculanum..... ... David, F. A. B 19 R 11-22 †

——— Herzegovina—
Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia. Munro, R. B 16 T 23

——— Ireland—
Beauties and Antiquities of Ireland..... Russell, T. O. D 21 S 4
Dolmens of Ireland ..... Borlase, W. C. B 41 W 2 4
Fine Arts and Civilization of Ancient Ireland ..... O'Neill, H. A 35 W 20
Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish ..... O'Curry, E. B 34 T 2 4

——— Italy—
Country of Horace and Virgil..... Boissier, G. D 18 S 15
Greek and Etruscan Vases, Greek and Roman Lamps in the Nicholson Museum, University of Sydney; by Louisa Macdonald. Sydney University MA 4 S 28
Rome and Pompeii ..... Boissier, G. B 16 S 14

——— Jerusalem—
Excavations at Jerusalem .. .. Bliss, F. J. B 28 T 9

——— Koordistan—
Asshur and the Land of Nimrod..... Rassam, H. B 39 Q 10

——— Mantinea—
Mantinée et l'Arcadie Orientale ..... Fougères, G. B 34 R 1

——— Mesopotamia—
Asshur and the Land of Nimrod..... Rassam, H. B 39 Q 10

——— Mexico—
Sacred Maya Stone of Mexico and its Symbolism..... Parry, F. G 17 U 6 †
Vocabulaire de l'Ecriture Hiératique Yucatèque...Rosny, Leon de J 8 V 28

——— Nicaragua—
Archæological Researches in Nicaragua; by Dr. J. F. Bransford. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 25 508

——— Nineveh—
Asshur and the Land of Nimrod..... Rassam, H. B 39 Q 10

——— Ontario—
Ontario Archæological Museum, Report..... 913.71

——— Palestine—
Archæological Researches in Palestine, 1873-74..... Palestine Exploration Fund B 13 V 16, 17 †
New Light on the Bible and the Holy Land..... Evetts, B. T. A. G 14 P 26
Palestine Exploration Fund: Quarterly Statements 913.33
Patriarchal Palestine .... Sayce, Rev. A. H. B 28 S 1
Syria and Egypt ..... Petrie, W. M. F. B 25 Q 13
Thirty Years' Work in the Holy Land, 1865-95; by W. Besant. Palestine Exploration Fund B 28 R 9

——— Persia—
Persia .... Vaux, W. S. W. B 27 P 10

——— Pompeii—
Monumens les plus interessants du Musée Nationale de Naples. Gargiulo, R. A 20 S 4, 5 †
Pompeii; its Life and Art..... Mau, A. B 41 S 3

——— Rome—
Greek and Etruscan Vases, Greek and Roman Lamps in the Nicholson Museum, University of Sydney; by Louisa Macdonald. Sydney University MA 4 S 28
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries... British Museum A 29 V 17
Museo Pio Clementino .... Visconti, G. A 46 P 1-7 ‡
Roman Life under the Cæsars ..... Thomas, E. B 17 Q 32
Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome ..... Lanciani, R. B 30 S 21
Samlede Philologiske Afhandlinger ..... Schjott, P. O. J 9 V 37

Archæology—Scotland—
Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art... Paul, Sir J. B. K 9 V 4
Monuments and Monumental Incriptions of Scotland; by Rev. C. Rogers ..... Grampian Club, Pubs. B 39 S 3, 4
Prehistoric Scotland ..... Munro, R. B 32 R 12
Sculptured Stones of Scotland ..... Spalding Club Pubs. B 40 U 29, 30 ‡

——— Tunis—
Roman Africa ..... Boissier, G. B 35 Q 14

——— Turkey—
Impressions of Turkey ..... Ramsay, W. M. D 17 S 21

——— United States—
Archæological Field-work in Arizona; by J. W. Fewkes. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Palenque Tablet in the United States National Museum; by C. Rau. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 22 508
Prehistoric Burial Places in Maine; by C. C. Willoughby. Peabody Museum, Arch. Papers A 41 P 14
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report..... ..... United States Engineer Dept. A 10 U 8 †
[*See also* America under this heading.]

Archangel *General and Descriptive—*
Russian Province of the North..... Engelhardt, A. P. D 13 V 26

Archbishops. [*See* Bishops.]

Arches—Construction—
Column and the Arch..... ..... Longfellow, W. P. P. A 19 S 4
Roofs and Bridges..... ..... Merriman, M. A 38 V 19
Treatise on Arches..... . Howe, M. A. A 37 R 19

Architects—
Michael Angelo; by H. Grimm ..... Michael Angelo Buonarotti C 20 S 5, 6

Architectural Antiquities—
Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain...Gentleman's Mag. Lib. A 19 U 8, 9

Architectural Drawing—
Academy Architecture 720.5
Monuments de l'Architecture Chrétienne depuis Constantin jusqu'a Charlemagne ..... Hubsch, H. A 46 P 26 ‡
Prima Esposizione Italiana di Architettura Torino..... Turin A 47 P 7 ‡
Specimens of Early French Architecture ..... Johnson, R. J. A 47 P 27 ‡

Architectural Drawings—
Architectural Studies..... Wright, F. A. A 17 T 30, 31 †
National Architect..... Woodward, G. E. A 18 R 21 †

Architectural Periodicals. [*See* Architecture—Periodicals.]

Architectural Societies. [*See* Architecture—Societies.]

Architecture—*General*—
Architecture ..... Alberti, L. B. A 22 S 2 †
Architecture among the Poets..... Statham, H. H. A 45 S 10
Architecture and Sculpture—*in* Selections.. Ruskin, J. J 23 S 29
Architecture, Building, Decoration; by W. H. Wood *in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Report, 6... 506
Building Superintendence .... Clark, T. M. A 37 T 4
Colour in the Architecture of Cities ..... Ricardo, H. A 23 S 39
Column and the Arch..... Longfellow, W. P. P. A 19 S 4
Cottages and Country Buildings ..... Cutler, T. W. A 19 R 5
European Architecture..... Sturgis, R. A 25 U 31
Five Orders of Columns in Architecture...Terrault, C. A 40 U 20 ‡
Idea della Architettura Universale ... Scamozzi, V. A 40 U 19 ‡
Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance ... Field, Lilian F. B 26 R 18
Influence of Material on Architecture...Fletcher, B. F. A 13 R 6 †
Modern Architecture ..... Statham, H. H. A 39 P 8

Architecture—*General—contd.*

National Architect ..... Woodward, G. E. A 18 R 21 †
On the Old Road ..... Ruskin, J. A 44 T 2-4
Principle in Art ..... Patmore, C. J 1 R 51
Principles of Art ..... White, W. A 23 U 33
Quantity Surveying ..... Leaning, J. A 37 T 5
Relative Position of the Architect, Engineer, and Builder in Modern Works; by N. Selfe... Engineering Assoc. ,N. S. Wales, Proc., 1892 93 620.6
Specifications in Detail ..... Macey, F. W. A 39 P 17
Studies in both Arts ..... Ruskin, J. A 40 U 5 ‡
Text-book of the History of Architecture ..... Hamlin, A. D. F. A 23 S 17

[*See also* Abbeys; Alhambra; Arches; Architects; Architectural Antiquities; Architectural Drawing; Architecture Periodicals; Architecture -Societies; Architecture By Countries; Building; Building Material; Building Periodicals; Carpentry; Castles; Cathedrals; Christian Art; Dairy Buildings; Decoration; Dwelling-houses; Ecclesiastical Architecture; Farm Buildings; Fine Arts By Countries; Grain Magazines; Heating of Buildings; Hospitals; Libraries; Naval Architecture; Pyramids; Roofs; Sanitary Engineering; Schools; Sculpture; Ship-building; Stairs and Stair-building; Strength of Materials; Theatres; Tombs; Ventilation.]

——— *Dictionaries and Cyclopædias*

Cyclopædia of Works of Architecture ..... Longfellow, W. P. P. A 13 T 13 †
Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Village Architecture and Furniture ..... Loudon, J. C. A 39 P 18
Encyclopédie d'Architecture ..... A 18 S 1-22 †

——— *Essays*

Architecture and History, and Westminster Abbey... Morris, W. A 44 Q 26

——— *History*

Cathedral Builders ..... Baxter, Lucy E. A 45 P 5
History of Architecture ..... Fletcher, B. A 23 P 12

——— *Periodicals*

Academy Architecture 720.5
American Architect and Building News 720.5
Architect 720.5
Builder 690.5
Building News 690.5
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Scientific American, Building Edition 720.5

——— *Societies*

Royal Institute of British Architects, Journal 720.6
Royal Institute of British Architects, Kalendar 720.6

By Countries.

——— **American**—

American Houses ..... Sloan, S. A 19 T 34
Homes in City and Country ..... Sturgis, R. A 46 V 12
Modern American Homesteads ..... Atwood, D. T. A 33 V 19
Supervising Architect to the Secretary of the Treasury, Report. United States Dept. of the Treasury 720.6

——— **Assyrian**—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4

——— **Australian**—

Colonial Architecture; by F. S. P.... Colonial Monthly MJ 4 P 1
[*See also* under names of Colonies under this heading.]

——— **British**—

British School of Architecture—*in* Essays... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
Details of Elizabethan Architecture ..... Shaw, H. A 20 P 24 †
Evolution of the English House ..... Addy, S. O. A 41 T 16
Half timbered Houses and Carved Oak Furniture of the 16th and 17th Centuries ..... Sanders, W. P. A 12 X 30 †
History of the Renaissance in Architecture in England, 1500 1800. Blomfield, R. A 18 P 11, 12 †
Pictorial Architecture of the British Isles ... Bishop, Rev. H. H. A 21 P 10 †
Studies from Old English Mansions ..... Richardson, C. J. A. A 49 P 2, 3 ‡

Architecture—Chaldæan—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward J. A 39 P 4

——— **Chinese**—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4

——— **Egyptian**—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4

——— **French**—

Pictorial Architecture of France... Bishop, Rev. H. H. A 21 P 9 †
Specimens of Early French Architecture ..... Johnson, R. J. A 46 P 27 ‡

——— **Gothic**—

Gothick Architecture ..... Brandon, R. A 18 P 19, 20 †
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Nature of Gothic ..... Ruskin, J. A 40 T 20

——— **Grecian**—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
History of Greek Art ..... Tarbell, F. B. A 23 S 35
Pictorial Architecture of Greece and Italy ... Bishop, Rev. H. H. A 21 P 8 †

——— **Indian**—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Jeypore Portfolio of Architectural Details ..... Jacobs, S. S. A 31 R 17 ‡
Moghul Architecture of Fathpur-Sikri ..... Smith, E. W. A 18 T 23, 24 †
Photographs and Drawings of Historical Buildings... Griggs, W. A 40 U 15 ‡

——— **Italian**—

Architecture in Italy, 6th-11th Century...Cattaneo, R. A 15 S 21 †
Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy ..... Anderson, W. J. A 25 U 34
Cathedral Builders ..... Baxter, Lucy E. A 45 P 5
Modern Italian Art ..... Willard, A. R. A 39 R 23
Pictorial Architecture of Greece and Italy ... Bishop, Rev. H. H. A 21 P 8 †
Polychrome Meisterwerke der monumentalen Kunst in Italien vom 5 bis 16 Jahrhundert ..... Kohler, H. A 46 P 25 ‡
Prima Esposizione Italiani di Architettura Torino ..... Turin A 47 P 7 ‡

——— **Japanese**—

Artist's Letters from Japan ..... La Farge, J. D 19 U 11
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Japanese Homes and their Surroundings. . Morse, E. S. A 45 P 4

——— **New South Wales**

Architectural Work in Sydney, N. S. Wales, 1788–1899. Barnet, J. MA 4 V 2
Architecture and the Allied Arts in N. S. Wales; by J. B. Barlow. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Grotesque in Modern Developments of the Picturesque; by H. Joseland ... Australasian Assoc., Adv. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Ornamental Treatment of Bricks and Iron in N. S. Wales; by J. Nangle ... Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Proc., 1892–93 620.6

——— **Persian**—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4

——— **Phœnician**—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4

——— **Pompeiian**—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4

——— **Roman**—

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4

Arctic Regions and Voyages—

Across the Subarctics of Canada ..... Tyrrell, J. W. D 15 T 29
Andrée and his Balloon ..... Lachambre, H. D 13 P 4
Andrée's Aerial Voyage to the North Pole; by A. C. Macdonald. Royal Geog. Soc., Australasia, Victoria, 1897 910.6
Arctic Explorations; by Adm. A. H. Markham ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
Arctic Ice Notes; by Capt. Hopper... Geographical Society of the Pacific A 38 R 24

Arctic Regions and Voyages—*contd.*

Beyond Petsora Eastward ..... Pearson, H. J. D 22 S 5
Buffalo Jones' Forty Years of Adventure... Jones, C. J. D 22 U 4
Cruise of the U.S. Revenue Cutter *Bear* for the Relief of the Whalers in the Arctic Ocean, 1899...U.S. Dept. of the Treasury D 22 U 9
Danish Arctic Expeditions, 1605-20... Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 96, 97 910.6
Examination into the Genuineness of the *Jeannette* Relics. Geographical Soc. of the Pacific D 20 U 19
Farthest North..... Nansen, F. D 10 U 26, 27
First Crossing of Spitsbergen ... Conway, Sir W. M. D 16 V 18
Franklin, Sir John, Life of ..... C 22 Q 11
Gateway to the Polynia ..... Wells, J. C. D 18 T 23
Greenland Ice-fields, and Life in the North Atlantic. Wright, Rev. G. F. D 16 Q 15
Hand-book of Arctic Discoveries... Greely, Gen. A. W. D 16 P 1
Nansen, Fridtiof, 1861-93 ..... Brögger, W. C. D 16 V 17
Northward over the Great Ice ..... Peary, R. E. D 13 U 13, 14
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Problems of Arctic Exploration bearing upon Recent Attempts to reach the North Pole; by H. Hill ... .. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
Review of Arctic Exploration; by Capt. Thomson... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1897-98 910.6
Thousand Days in the Arctic ..... McClintock, Adm. Sir F. L. D 13 V 22, 23
Through Arctic Lapland ..... Hyne, C. D 13 R 2
Through the Gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits... De Windt, H. D 16 T 20
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 15
With Nansen in the North ..... Johansen, H. D 16 R 18
With Peary near the Pole ..... Astrup, E. D 16 T 21
With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers ..... Conway, Sir M. D 20 R 8

[*See also* Antarctic Regions.]

Argentine Republic—*General and Descriptive*—

Argentine Republic...United States Bureau of American Republics D 18 T 31
Argentine Republic; by F. Fairburn... Royal Geog. Soc. of Aust., N. S. Wales, Journal, 1896 910.6
Over the Andes..... Crommelin, May D 16 T 10
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 19

——— *Commerce and Trade*—

Economic Position and Liabilities of the Argentine Republic. Scott, Major-Gen. A. de C. F 9 P 28
Trade of the Argentine Republic *in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., Annual Series ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Argon—

Argon; by Lord Rayleigh and Prof. W. Ramsay..... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 29 508
Gases of the Atmosphere..... Ramsay, W. A 19 S 19
[*See also* Air.]

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders—

Historical Records of the 91st Argyllshire Highlanders. Goff, G. L. B 31 U 24

[*See also* Highland Regiments.]

Arians and Arianism—

St. Athanasius ..... Bush, Rev. R. W. G 26 P 5
[*See also* Heresies; Nestorian Church; Trinity; Unitarianism.]

Arietidæ

Genesis of the Arietidæ; by A. Hyatt... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 26 508

Aristocracy—*General*

Aristocracies and Upper Chambers *in* Democracy and Liberty. Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Greek Oligarchies ..... Whibley, L. F 8 V 26
Political Science ..... Woolsey, T. D. F 8 Q 31, 32
[*See also* Baronetage; Constitutions of Countries; Family Histories; Genealogy; Gentry, Landed; Heraldry; Peerage; Seats of Nobility; Visitations of Counties.]

Aristocracy—*contd.*

By Countries.

——— **Great Britain**—

Aristocracy in England ..... Badeau, A. F 12 S 29
Walford's County Families, United Kingdom...Walford, E. 929.725
Who's Who 920.042

Aristotelianism—

Aristotelianism..... Smith, Rev. I. G. G 26 P 16
Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics... Zeller, E. G 19 U 32, 33
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers... Stock, St. G. G 11 U 15
Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art; translated by S. H. Butcher ..... Aristoteles G 18 R 70
Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics..... Muirhead, J. H. G 24 S 18
History of Ancient Philosophy ..... Windelband, W. G 25 T 9
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. F 12 R 30, 31
Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Outline of Philosophy..... Watson, J. G 17 S 19
Philosophy of the Human Mind ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 1 3
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek; and under Aristoteles in Author Catalogue.]

Arithmetic

Arithmetic and Mensuration ..... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 44
Arithmetic for Schools ..... Lock, Rev. J. B. A 44 U 10
Art of Reckoning..... Howard, C. F. A 25 Q 22
Art of Teaching Arithmetic..... Hunter, Rev. J. A 25 Q 40
Elementary Mathematics ..... Lagrange, J. L. A 25 P 20
Exercises in Arithmetic..... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 44
Key and Companion to Arithmetic for Schools... Lock, Rev. J. B. A 44 U 11
101 Certificate Tests in Arithmetic.. ... Smith, S. H. MG 2 T 70
Siogarapi mai Arimetika ..... MG 2 T 22
Table-book and Mental Arithmetic..... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 44
[*See also* Book-keeping; Calculating Machines; Mathematics; Mensuration; Metric System; Numbers, Theory and Concept of; Weights and Measures.]

Arizona *General and Descriptive*—

Across America and Asia ..... Pumpelly, R. D 19 U 18
Arizona, Report of the Governor..... United States Dept. of the Interior, Misc. Repts. 353.3
Mexico, California, and Arizona ..... Bishop, W. H. D 21 S 3

Arkansas *Government and Administration*—

Arkansas, Secretary of State, Report 354.9767

Armada, Spanish—

Drake and the Tudor Navy ..... Corbett, J. S. B 39 Q 16, 17
[Another copy. New ed.] ..... Corbett, J. S. B 36 Q 13, 14
Letter written by Capt. Cuellar, 1589..... Cuellar, Capt. F. de B 16 P 15
Year after the Armada..... Hume, M. A. S. B 16 V 19
[*See* England History; Spain History.]

Armenia *General and Descriptive*—

Letters from the Scenes of the Recent Massacres in Armenia. Harris, J. R. D 17 R 24
Round about Armenia, 1895..... Hodgetts, E. A. B. D 18 Q 25
Transcaucasia and Ararat..... Bryce, J. D 18 S 19
Through Armenia on Horseback... Hepworth, Rev. G. H. D 13 R 5
Through the Storm ..... Nazarbek, A. D 13 S 4
[*See also* Armenian Church; Armenian Massacres; Armenians; Turkey; Turkey in Asia.]

——— *History*—

Armenia and Europe ..... Lepsius, J. B 28 R 8
Conférence sur l'Histoire d'Arménie ..... Dulaurier, E. B 41 T 8
Historical Sketch of Armenia and the Armenians... "Old Indian" B 16 R 49

Armenian Language and Literature—

Etruskisch und Armenisch ..... Bugge, S. J 12 V 39
Verzeichniss der Armenischen Handschriften; von Dr. N. Karamianz ..... Berlin Königliche Bibliothek K 11 U †

Armenian Massacres—

Armenia and Europe ..... Lepsius, J. B 28 R 8
Armenian Crisis in Turkey ..... Greene, F. D. F 10 V 13
Armenian Question ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Turkey F 40 V 13 ‡
Asiatic Provinces of Turkey.. .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Turkey F 40 V 17 20 ‡
Historical Sketch of Armenia and the Armenians... "Old Indian" B 16 R 49
Introduction of Reforms in the Armenian Provinces of Asiatic Turkey .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Turkey A 40 V 12 ‡
Letters from the Scenes of the Recent Massacres in Armenia. Harris, J. R. D 17 R 24
Our Responsibilities for Turkey..... Argyll, Duke of F 10 V 74
Purple East .... Watson, W. H 10 U 19
Round about Armenia, 1895..... Hodgetts, E. A. B. D 18 Q 25
Sultan and the Powers .... MacColl, Rev. M. F 12 T 23
Turkey and Armenian Atrocities ... Bliss, Rev. E. M. B 16 U 9
Twenty Years of the Armenian Question *in* Transcaucasia and Ararat ..... Bryce, J. D 18 S 19

Armenians

Historical Sketch of Armenia and the Armenians... "Old Indian" B 16 R 49
Impressions of Turkey ..... Ramsay, W. M. D 17 S 21
[*See also* Armenia; Armenian Massacres.]

Armies—*General*—

Lectures on Justice, Police, &c..... Smith, A. F 12 T 12
[*See also* Army, British; and sub-heading Army under each Country.]

Armoured Ships. [*See* Naval Architecture; Naval Engineering; Warships.]

Arms. [*See* Badges.]

Arms and Armour—

Armour in England; by J. S. Gardner ... Portfolio, 1897–98 705
Foreign Armour in England; by F. S. Gardner.. Portfolio, 1898 705
Highland Dress, Arms, Ornament... Campbell, Lord A. A 40 U 11
[*See also* Artillery; Military Art; Small Arms; Swords; Weapons.]

Army, British—

Annual Return..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office 354.426
Army Appropriation Accounts ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office 354.426
Army Estimates ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office 354.426
Army Letters, 1897–98 ..... Foster, H. O. A. F 15 R 16
Autumn Maneuvers, 1898 ..... U.S.—Adjutant-General's Office A 36 W 20
The British Army... "Lieut.-Col. in the British Army" B 41 W 1
Famous British Regiments ..... Griffiths, Major A. B 37 P 20
From Cromwell to Wellington..... ..... Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Her Majesty's Army..... ..... Richards, W. A 18 R 10 12 †
History of the British Army .. Fortescue, Hon. J. W. B 41 P 4, 5
Mr. Thomas Atkins ..... Hardy, Rev. E. J. B 37 P 15
Ordnance Factories, Annual Accounts..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office 354.426
Ordnance Notes ..... United States Dept. of War A 13 W 28 †
Records and Badges of Regiments... Chichester, H. M. B 24 R 18
Royal Army Clothing Factory, Annual Accounts. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office 354.426
Social Life in the British Army... Cairnes, Capt. W. E. B 37 Q 20
Soldiers of the Queen ..... Wyndham, H. B 25 P 17
Staffs of the Various Armies ..... U.S. Dept. of War F 16 R 23
War Office List, Jan., 1864 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office 354.426
[*See also* Armies—General; Army Service Corps; Artillery; Battles; Camel Corps; Cavalry; India Army; Infantry; Medals and Decorations—Military; Medical Services; Military Art; Militia; Mounted Infantry; Regimental Histories; Transport, Military; Victoria Cross; Volunteers; and under Great Britain and Ireland—War Office in Author Catalogue. For other Armies *see* under the Country; *e.g.*, Germany—Army.]

Army, British—*Examinations*—

Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and for Commissions in the Royal Marine Artillery, 1893–94. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 37
Admission to the Royal Military College, and for Commissions in the Royal Marine Light Infantry..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 35
Examinations in Military Subjects of Militia Subalterns for Commissions in the Army, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office G 18 T 7
Final Examination at the Staff College, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office G 18 T 2
Military Entrance Examinations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 32
Officers in the Army, in Modern Foreign Languages. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 50
Rules and Regulations respecting Examinations for the Home Civil Service, the Army, the Navy, the Civil Service of India, &c. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service F 7 U 32
Subalterns who are recommended for Commissions in the Army, 1894..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 34
[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, and Great Britain and Ireland—Civil Service, in Author Catalogue.]

——— *History*

British Army and Auxiliary Forces ..... King, Col. C. C. B 13 W 1, 2 †
Forces of the Crown; by H. Morgan Browne ..... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
The Navy and Army; by C. Williams..... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
Records and Badges of Regiments in the British Army. Chichester, H. M. B 24 R 18
Story of the British Army..... King, Lieut.-Col. C. C. B 39 Q 5
Wellington's Career; by Lieut.-Col. E. B. Hamley. Wellington, Duke of C 19 V 22

——— *Lists*—

Annual Army List ..... Hart, Lieut.-Gen. H. G. 354.426
Army List ..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—War Office 354.426
Monthly Army List ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office 354.426
Official Army List ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office 354.426

——— *Orders, Regulations, and Instructions*—

Allowances of the Army, Regulations, 1895... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office F 8 V 36
Army Orders, 1898 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office 354·426
Equipment of the Regular Army: Garrison Artillery, Regulations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 Q 11
Equipment Regulations: Stores for Guns and Repository Drills, and for General Instruction..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 Q 11
Index to Army Regulations and Instructions, 1895. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 8 V 39
Magazines, &c., Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 8 V 32
Medical Department, Her Majesty's Army, Regulations. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 31 Q 29
Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1892, 1895, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 15 R 6, 16 S 7, and 16 U 14
Regulations for the Volunteer Force, 1898 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 16 S 23
Royal Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-effective Pay of the Army, 1895. . Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 8 V 33
Standing Orders, Army Service Corps .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 13 V 26

Army Worm (*Leucania unipuncta*)

The Army Worm ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects..... Agr. Exper. Stns. A 38 Q 3
[*See also* Insects, Injurious; Noctuidæ.]

Arnheim's Land. [*See* Northern Territory.]

Aromadendric Acid—
Aromadendrin, or Aromadendric Acid from the Turbid Group of Eucalyptus kinos; by H. G. Smith ... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506
Product allied to Aromadendric Acid; by H. G. Smith..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
[*See also* Gums.]

Arrow-heads. [*See* Archæology ; Stone Age.]

Arrowroot—
Arrowroot; by H. V. Jackson ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5

Arrows. [*See* Bows and Arrows.]

Art. [*See* Fine Arts ; Manufactures and Industries.]

Art and Morality—
L'Art et la Morale *in* Discours de Combat ..... Brunetière, F. J 24 U 34
Hogarth Moralized ..... Trusler, Rev. J. G 24 T 1
What is Art? ..... Tolstoi, Count A 23 P 48

Art and the State—
Art and the Commonwealth; by Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson—*in* Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33

Art Criticism—
Across the Channel..... Mourey, G. A 23 S 32
Addresses delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy. Leighton, Frederick, Lord A 25 U 32
Art and Criticism ..... Child, T. A 44 W 5
Art of England and the Pleasures of England..... Ruskin, J. A 40 T 3
Ballads, Critical Reviews, Tales, &c.. Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 13
Beardsley, Aubrey..... Symons, A. A 39 V 29
Books and Arts ..... Wedmore, F. J 26 R 28
Criticisms, Reflections, and Maxims ..... Goethe, J. W. von J 14 P 42
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert ..... C 23 V 22
Impressions d'une Femme au Salon de 1859 ... Stevens, Mathilde A 33 R 34
Lessons from my Masters ..... Bayne, P. J 5 T 28
Meissonier, J. L. E..... C 13 U 20 †
Modern French Masters ..... A 10 T 15 †
On the Old Road..... Ruskin, J. A 44 T 2 4
Principle in Art ..... Patmore, C. J 1 R 51
Ruskin, John; by Mrs. Alice Meynell ..... C 23 R 25
The Ruskin Reader..... Ruskin, J. A 23 P 37
Sententiæ Artis ..... Quilter, H. A 40 Q 11
[*See also* Art and Morality; Art and the State; Fine Arts General; Pre-Raphaelitism.]

Art Education. [*See* Drawing ; Fine Arts - Teaching ; Technical and Industrial Education.]

Art Galleries. [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries ; and under the name of each Gallery in the Author Catalogue and in the Index.]

Art Needlework. [*See* Needlework—Fine Arts.]

Art Periodicals. [*See* Fine Arts—Periodicals.]

Art Sales—
Memorials of Christie's..... Roberts, W. A 30 V 22, 23

Art Societies. [*See* Fine Arts—Societies ; and under the title of each Art Academy or Society.]

Art Teaching. [*See* Fine Arts—Education.]

Arteries—
Arterial Degenerations and Diseases; by Dr. F. W. Mott *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Nature of Reparatory Inflammation in Arteries after Ligature, Acupressure, and Torsion; by Dr. E. O. Shakespeare. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 16 508

Artesian Water and Wells—
Alleged Leakage of Artesian Water; by J. P. Thomson ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1895–96 910.6
Analyses of Artesian Waters of N. S. Wales, and their Value for Irrigation and other purposes; by J. C. H. Mingaye. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1896 630.5
Analyses of the Artesian Waters of New South Wales and their Value for Irrigation and other Purposes... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, 1895 506
Artesian Prospects in New South Wales; by Prof. Stephens. Sydney University Review, 1882 MJ 4 P 23
Artesian Water in N. S. Wales; by J. W. Boultbee..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Artesian Water in Rocks other than Cretaceous; by E. F. Pitmann. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 29 506
Artesian Water in Rocks other than Cretaceous; by E. F. Pitmann. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Artesian Water in the Western Interior of Queensland. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, 6. 506
Artesian Water in the Western Interior of Queensland; by R. L. Jack..... Queensland—Geological Survey MA 2 V 53
Artesian Water Prospects in Poverty Bay and Gisborne; by H. Hill ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Artesian Water Supply; by W. G. Cox ..... Royal Geog. Soc. Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1895 96 910.6
Artesian Well-power utilised for Electric Lighting...New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journ., 1896 331.8
Artesian Wells at Longburn; by J. Marchbanks ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Artesian Wells of Southern Wyoming..... Wyoming Agr. College and Experiment Station Rept., 630.7
Colorado State Engineer, Report 626.8
Geological Structure of Extra-Australian Artesian Basins; by A. G. Maitland ..... Royal Soc., Queensland, Proc., 12 506
Influence of Forests on Subterranean Waters ... . Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
On the Behaviour of two Artesian Wells at Canterbury Museum; by Capt. F. W. Hutton..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1895 506
Pamphlets on Artesian Waters and Irrigation..... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 R 5
Pera Artesian Bore Settlement ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Probabilities of obtaining Artesian Water between Pilbarra Goldfields and the Great Desert..... Western Australia Geological Survey, Bulletin, 2 559.41
Requisite and Qualifying Conditions of Artesian Wells; by T. C. Chamberlin ..... U.S.—Geol. Survey, Annual Rept., 5 557.3
Rise and Progress of Artesian Boring; by J. W. Boultbee *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Source of Artesian Wells; by F. B. Gipps ... Royal Geog. Soc. of Aust., N. S. Wales, 1896 910.6
Stratigraphical Notes on the Georgina Basin with reference to the Question of Artesian Water; by R. L. Jack..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506
Submarine Leakage of Artesian Water; by R. L. Jack. Royal Soc., Queensland, Proc., 12 506
[*See also* Bores and Boring ; Diamond Drills.]

Arthrogastra—
Structure of the Mouth and Pharynx of the Scorpion *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Arthrology. [*See* Joints—Anatomy.]

Arthropoda. [*See* Annulosa ; Arachnida ; Crustacea ; Entomology ; Myriapoda.]

Arthurian Romances—
Legend of Sir Gawain ..... Weston, Jessie B 36 P 11
[*See also* Anglo-Saxon Literature ; Folk-lore ; Holy Grail ; Legends ; Mabinogion ; Old English Language.

Articles of Association. [*See* Companies—Law.]

Artillery—

Addenda to Treatise on Military Carriages, 1897.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 36
Armour and Ordnance of the British Navy in The Naval Annual, 1896 ..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Course of Instruction for Artillery Gunners: Mathematics; by Lieut. A. Murray ..... U.S. Adjutant-General's Office A 20 T 20 †
Drill Regulations for Coast Artillery, United States Army.
United States—Dept. of War A 32 U 33
Drill Regulations for Light Artillery ..... U.S.—Dept. of War A 22 P 56
Drill Regulations for Siege Artillery..... United States—Dept. of War A 22 P 52
Electricity and its Applications in Artillery Practice; by Lieut. G. L. Anderson... U.S. Adjutant-General's Office A 20 T 18 †
Equipment of Garrison Artillery, Regulations.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 Q 11
Examens subis le 16 Oct., 1882: 5e Régiment d'Artillerie de Siège.
Belgium G 13 U 13 †
Field Artillery with the other Arms... ..... May, Major E. S. A 36 R 19
Field Artillery Service Hand-book, 1897 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 35 P 7
Fortifications of To-day..... United States—Dept. of War A 20 W 21 †
Garrison Artillery Drill, 1899 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 35 P 16
Graphic Tables of Fire; by Lieut. Whistler ..... United States—Adjutant-General's Office A 5 P 23 †
Gunpowder and High Explosives; by Lieut. W. Walke.
United States—Adjutant-General's Office A 20 T 17 †
Guns and Cavalry ..... May, Major E. S. A 23 S 19
Hand-book for the 0·303-in Maxim Machine Gun, Magazine Rifle Chamber, 1898 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 W 17
Hand-book for the 5·4-in. B.L. Howitzer, Mark 1, 1897.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 W 17
Hand-book for the 6-in. B.L. Howitzer, 25-cwt., Mark 1, 1896.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 29
Hand-book for the 6·6-in. R.M.L. Howitzer for Movable Armament and Armament of Works, 1897... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 W 17
Hand-book for the 7-in. R.B.L. Guns of 72-cwt. and 82-cwt., on Moncrieff and Sliding Carriages, 1897..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 W 17
Hand-book for the 10-in. B.L. Gun, 1895 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 29
Hand-book of the 6-pr. Hotchkiss Q.F. Gun, 1896.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 29
Hand-book for the 12-pr. B.L. 6-cwt. Gun, Mark 1, 1896.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 29
Hand-book of the 12-pr. of 12-cwt., A. Q.F. Gun, 1896.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 29
Hand-book for the 15-pr. B.L. Gun, Mark 1, 1896.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 29
Hand-book for the 20-pr. R.B.L. Gun of 16-cwt. on Travelling Carriage, 1896..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 V 29
Hand-book of the 30-pr. B.L. Gun, Mark 1, 1897.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 W 17
Hand-book for the 40-pr. R.M.L. Gun of 35-cwt., 1897.
Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 V 29
Horse, Field, and Mountain Artillery: Instructions for Practice, 1899 ... . Gt. Brit. and Brit. War Office A 36 Q 29
Hydraulics for Garrison Artillery... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 31
Instruction for Practice Seawards: Garrison Artillery, 1899–00.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 Q 30
Manual for Non-commissioned Officers of Garrison and Siege Artillery in preparing for Examination before Promotion.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 22 P 49
Manual of Guard Duty, United States Army..... United States Dept. of War A 22 P 46
Matériel of the Spanish Field and Mountain Artillery; by Capt. C. Benoit in Selected Professional Papers... U.S. Dept. of War A 36 W 10
Modern Guns and Mortars; by Lieut.-Col. T. H. Bliss.
United States Adjutant-General's Office A 20 T 19 †
New German Gun; by Capt. Marin in Selected Professional Papers ..... United States—Dept. of War A 36 W 10

Artillery—*contd.*

Notes on the Construction of Ordnance ..... United States—Ordnance Dept. A 10 S 19 †
Ordnance Notes ..... United States Dept. of War A 13 W 28 †
Practice March of a Swiss Artillery Battalion; by Lieut. Ceresole —*in* Selected Professional Papers... United States—Dept. of War A 36 W 10
Precision of Fire attainable in Action; by C. O. Browne *in* Naval Annual, 1898 ..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Resistance of Guns to Tangential Rupture..... United States Adjutant-General's Office A 5 P 24 ‡
Ships, Guns, and Armor ..... United States Dept. of the Navy A 22 T 6
Text-book of Gunnery, 1897 ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 W 7
Treatise on Military Carriages ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 V 15
Treatise on Service Ordnance, 1893...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 31 Q 23
United States—Board of Ordnance and Fortifications, Rept. 623
United States—Bureau of Ordnance, Report 623
[*See also* Ammunition; Ballistics; Gunnery; Machine Guns; Military Art; Naval Artillery.]

Artisans. [*See* Working-classes.]

Artistic Anatomy—

Anatomical Diagrams .... Dunlop, J. M. A 35 W 5
Artistic Anatomy of the Horse... Armstead, H. W. A 20 P 25 †
Hand-book of Anatomy for Art Students ..... Thomson, A A 33 S 16
Studies in the Art Anatomy of Animals..... Thompson, E. E. S. A 17 U 2 †

Artists—*General*—

Cyclopedia of Painters and Paintings ..... Champlin, J. D. A 32 U 28–31
Dictionary of Artists who have exhibited in London, 1760–1893. Graves, A. A 22 Q 14 †
Famous Painters and Paintings... Shedd, Mrs. Julia A. C 23 V 2
Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists ..... Dumas, F. G. C 1 P 17 ‡
Men and Women of the Century ..... Lehmann, R. A 10 T 17 †
Painters and Pictures *in* Selections ..... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 29
[*See also* Architects; Engravers; Musicians; Sculptors.]

By Countries.

——— **British**—

Across the Channel .... Mourey, G. A 23 S 32
Beardsley, Aubrey..... ..... Symons, A. A 39 V 29
British Contemporary Artists ..... Monkhouse, C. A 44 W 1
British Miniature Painters and their Works ..... Foster, J. J. A 17 T 32 †
Brown, Ford Madox: a Record of his Life and Work; by F. M. Hueffer ..... C 21 U 10
Brown, Oliver Madox; by J. H. Ingram..... C 24 Q 10
Burne-Jones, Sir E. *in* Typical Christian Leaders.
Clifford, Rev. J. C 23 T 16
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward..... Bell, M. A 10 X 7 †
Butler, Lady, Life and Work of; by W. Meynell..... Art Journal A 20 R 13 †
Constable, John, Life and Letters of; by C. R. Leslie... C 10 T 10 †
Crane, W., Work of..... . .. . Art Journal A 12 W 11 †
Cruikshank, George, Life of; by B. Jerrold ..... C 23 S 21
Cruikshanks, The Three: a Bibliographical Catalogue.
Marchmont, F. A 40 R 4
Delany, Mrs., 1700–88; by G. Paston ..... C 26 Q 18
English Pre-Raphaelite Painters ..... Bate, P. H. A 20 S 1 †
Fifty Years of Art, 1849–99 ..... Art Journal A 20 T 2 †
Fildes, Luke, Life and Works of; by D. C. Thomson... Art Journal A 13 W 7 †
Graham, Peter, Life and Works of; by W. M. Gilbert.
Art Journal A 20 T 24 †
Keene, Charles, Work of ..... Pennell, J. A 13 X 13 †
Leighton, Lord, Illustrated Record of the Life and Work of.
Rhys, E. A 18 R 23 †
Millais and his Works; by M. H. Spielmann ..... C 23 U 4
Millais, Sir J. E., Life and Letters of ..... C 26 T 2, 3
Millais, Sir John; his Art and Influence... Baldry, A. L. A 44 R 4

Artists, Eritish *contd.*

Moore, Albert, Life and Works of ..... A 10 X 5 †
Morland, George; by J. T. Nettleship ..... C 22 U 4
Morris, William, and his Art; by L. F. Day ..... Art Journal A 20 R 12 †
Northcote, James, Memorials of an 18th Century Painter; by S. Gwynn ..... C 25 P 12
Opie and his Works ..... Rogers, J. P. A 45 T 2
Palmer, Samuel, Life and Letters of ..... C 21 T 19
Poynter, Sir E. J., Life and Work of; by C. Monkhouse. Art Journal A 13 W 9 †
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel ..... Marillier, H. C. A 21 P 12 †
Rossetti, D. G., Letters of ..... C 25 Q 7
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel ..... C 22 R 17, 18
Ruskin, J.; by Mrs. Meynell ..... C 23 R 25
Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphaelitism... Rossetti, W. M. C 20 T 27
Turner, J. M. W., Life of; by W. Thornbury ..... C 23 R 29
Stone, Marcus, Life and Work of; by A. L. Baldry... Art Journal A 13 W 10 †
Walker, Frederick, Life and Letters of; by J. G. Marks... C 22 U 1
Watts, G. F., R.A.: his Life and Work; by Julia Cartwright. Art Journal A 13 W 8 †
Wilkie, Sir David, and the Scots School of Painters; by E. Pinnington ..... C 20 V 20
Wills, W. G., Dramatist and Painter; by F. Wills ... C 25 P 5
Wolf, J., Animal Painter, Life of ..... C 22 Q 1

——— **Dutch**—

Dutch Painters of the 19th Century ..... Rooses, M. A 20 T 1 †
Rembrandt ..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 3
Rembrandt; by E. Michel ..... C 11 W 14, 15 †

——— **Flemish**—

Rubens; his Life, his Work, his Time... Michel, E. A 20 T 4, 5 †
Dyck, Van ..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 4
Dyck, Sir Anthony Van, Life and Work of; by J. Guiffrey. C 44 Q 12 ‡

——— **French**—

Bonheur, Rosa—*in* Little Journeys ..... Hubbard, E. C 19 Q 12
French Painters of the 18th Century ... Dilke, Lady A 20 S 2 †
Meissonier, J. L. E. ..... C 13 U 20 †
Millet, Jean François: his Life, &c. ..... C 19 U 18
Modern French Masters ..... A 10 T 15 †
Poussin, Nicolas; by Elizabeth H. Dennio ..... C 25 S 11

——— **German**—

Dürer ..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 5
Fragments of an Autobiography ..... Moscheles, F. C 24 P 18
Holbein ..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 2

——— **Italian**

Cellini, Benvenuto; or, Chisel, Pen, Poignard ..... C 20 S 20
Correggio ..... Brinton, S. A 44 R 12
Correggio: his Life, his Friends, and his Time ..... C 13 T 2 †
Crivelli, Carlo ..... Rushworth, C. M'N. A 44 R 14
Florentine Painters of the Renaissance .. Berenson, B. A 23 P 47
Luini, Bernardino ..... Williamson, G. C. A 39 V 30
Michael Angelo, Life of; by H. Grimm ..... C 20 S 5, 6
Michael Angelo Buonarroti, Life of; by J. S. Harford. C 14 V 22, 23
Michel Angelo Buonarroti *in* Lives of Great Italians... Horridge, F. C 20 S 11
Raphael ..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 3
Raphael ..... Strachey, H. A 44 R 11
Raphael: his Life, Works, and Times .. Raphael Sanzio C 22 Q 10
Sarto, Andrea del ..... Guinness, H. A 44 R 3
Signorelli, Luca ..... Chutwell, Maud A 44 R 10
Sodoma ..... Priuli-Bon, Contessa A 44 R 15
Vinci, Leonardo da; by E. Müntz ..... C 11 V 17, 18 †

——— **Spanish**

Velasquez, Art of ..... Stevenson, R. A. M. A 13 T 4 †

Arts, Crafts, and Trades. [*See* Manufactures and Industries.]

Aru Islands—

Aru Islands, 1897 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡

Arundel—*History*—

History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel. Tierney, Rev. M. A. B 23 V 15, 16

Aryan Languages—

Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages. Brugmann, K. J 12 V 24-28

Aryans—

Aryan Household; by J. S. Elkington ..... Melb. Rev., 3 052
Evolution of the Aryan ..... Ihering, R. von A 19 U 14
Literary History of India ..... Frazer, R. W. J 19 W 7
Madras Presidency, Manual of Administration, 1886 D 29 Q 20 ‡
[*See also* Anthropology; Ethnology.]

Asbestos—

Asbestos and Asbestic ..... Jones, R. H. A 24 S 25
Asbestos and Asbestiform Minerals; by G. P. Merrill. United States—National Museum, Proc., 18 507

Ascension Island—*General and Descriptive*—

Six Months in Ascension ..... Gill, Isobel Sarah D 14 P 18

Asceticism—

Genealogy of Morals: Poems ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 17
Ramakrishna: his Life and Sayings ... Müller, F. M. G 23 P 43
[*See also* Monasticism; Religious Orders.]

Ascidians. [*See* Tunicata.]

Ashantee *General and Descriptive*—

Glover, Sir John Hawley, Life of ..... C 25 Q 16
To Kumassi with Scott ..... Musgrave, G. C. D 14 P 16
Travels and Life in Ashanti and Jaman... Freeman, R. A. D 20 U 24

——— *History*—

Colley, Sir G. Pomeroy-, Life of; by Sir W. F. Butler C 25 R 21
Downfall of Prempeh... Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. B.- B 36 U 3
Gold Coast and Asante, 1509-1860 ..... Reindorf, Rev. C. C. B 16 S 16
Two Campaigns ..... Burleigh, B. B 33 R 18
[*See also* Ashantee Wars.]

Ashantee Wars—

Told from the Ranks ..... Small, E. M. B 21 S 4
[*See also* Ashantee—History.]

Ashes. [*See* Agricultural Chemistry.]

Asia—*General and Descriptive*—

Asia ..... Keane, A. H. D 17 R 22
Karakorams and Kashmir ..... Eckenstein, O. D 17 R 23
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 27-29
Ride through Western Asia ..... Bigham, C. D 16 T 17
Through Asia ..... Hedin, S. D 19 U 19, 20
Witsen's Map of Northern Asia . Remarkable Maps D 8 P 37 ‡
[*See also* under the name of each Country and City.]

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*

Travels and Adventures of the Turkish Admiral Sidi Ali Reis; by A. Vambéry ..... Seidi Ali D 18 R 13
Vasco da Gama and his Companions; by A. J. Wright ..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898 910.6

——— *History*

Denkwurdigkeiten von Asien ... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27
Heart of Asia ..... Skrine, F. H. B 17 Q 31
Russia in Asia, 1558-1899 ..... Krausse, A. B 36 S 5
Western Asia according to the most Recent Discoveries. Tiele, C. P. B 29 S 14

——— *Social Life and Customs*—

Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien ... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27

Asia Minor—*History*—

Western Asia according to the most Recent Discoveries. Tiele, C. P. B 29 S 14
[*See also* Armenia; Palestine; Turkey in Asia.]

Asparagus
Asparagus; by H. A. Tardent... Queensland Agr. Journ., 4 630.5
Asparagus Beetles; by F. H. Chittenden ..... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Asparagus Culture; by R. B. Handy ... United States Dept. of Agr. Bulletin, 61 A 41 U 1
Asparagus Rust—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Pamphlets on Vegetables ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 14
[*See also* Insects, Injurious; Vegetable Gardening; Vegetables.]

Asphalt—
Genesis of Petroleum and Asphaltum in California; by A. S. Cooper ..... California State Mining Bureau A 37 T 7 †

Aspidiotus perniciosus. [*See* San José Scale.]

Asphyxia—
Treatment of Asphyxia; by Dr. A. Ransome—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37

Assam—
Wild Sports in Burma and Assam... Pollok, Col. F. T. D 22 S 11

Assaying—
Assayer's Manual..... Kerl, B. A 30 V 21
Assaying of Gold and Silver Coins at the Mint of the United States ..... Smiths. Inst. Rept., 1868 506
Notes on Assaying ..... Ricketts, P. A 24 V 38
Practical Metallurgy and Assaying ... Hiorns, A. H. A 24 P 25
Prospector's Hand-book ..... Anderson, J. W. A 24 P 19
Text-book of Assaying..... Beringer, C. A 24 R 31
[*See also* Gold; Metallurgy; Silver.]

Assigned Servants. [*See* Convicts and Convict System—New South Wales.]

Associationalism
Association—*in* Principles of Psychology... James, W. G 3 U 24
English Psychology ..... Ribot, T. G 24 S 21
[*See also* Intuitionalism; Knowledge, Theory of.]

Assurance. [*See* Insurance.]

Assyria *General and Descriptive*—
Ägyptische und Vorderasiatische Alterthümer ..... Berlin Königliches Museum B 47 P 16 †
Antiquity of Man, Egyptology, and Assyriology—*in* Warfare of Science with Theology..... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Assyria from the Earliest Times to the Fall of Nineveh... Smith, G. B 27 P 9
Babylonians and Assyrians ..... Sayce, A. H. B 25 P 21
New Light on the Bible and the Holy Land..... Evetts, B. T. A. G 14 P 26
[*See also* Babylon and Babylonia; Chaldea.]

——— *History*—
Asshur and the Land of Nimrod..... Rassam, H. B 39 Q 10
Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations ..... Sayce, A. H. B 28 R 13
Struggle of the Nations ..... Maspero, G. B 17 U 18

Assyrian Language and Literature
Cuneiform Tablets in the Kouyunjik Collection of the British Museum ..... British Museum K 8 S 13 †
Inscriptions in the Cuneiform Character from the Assyrian Monuments ..... British Museum B 47 P 9 ‡
Miscellaneous Inscriptions of Assyria. British Museum B 47 P 12 ‡
Tell El-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum, with Autotype Facsimiles..... British Museum J 18 R 16
[*See also* Archæology—Assyria; Babylon; Biblical Archæology; Biblical Criticism; Chaldean Language; Cuneiform Inscriptions.]

——— *Grammars*
Assyrian Grammar..... Delitzsch, F. J 12 P 34

Assyriology. [*See* Assyria—General.]

Astacidæ
Astacidæ in the United States National Museum and in the Museum of Comparative Zoology; by W. Faxon ..... United States National Museum, Proc., 20 507
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Asterocheridæ—
Asterocheriden; von Dr. W. Giesbrecht... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 27 †

Asteroids
Comparison of Results obtained from the Photometric Observations of Asteroids by Parkhurst and Muller..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 29 522.19
Micrometric Measurements ... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 13 522.19
Photometric Observations of Asteroids ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 29 522.19
Photometric Observations of Asteroids; by H. M. Parkhurst. Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 18 522.19
[*See also* Astronomy; Stars; Sun.]

Asthma
Asthma and Hay Fever; by Dr. J. F. Goodhart—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Asthma, Bronchitis, and Whooping Cough; by Dr. N. Bridge—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Asthma, Bronchitis, and Whooping Cough; by Dr. J. T. Whittaker—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Diseases of the Lungs ..... Fowler, J. K. A 40 P 6

Astræopora—
Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum... British Museum—Natural History A 18 U 2 †
[*See also* Corals.]

Astro-Physics—
Astrophysical Journal 520.5
Astrophysical Observatory ..... Langley, S. P. A 30 V 24
Atlas of Stellar Spectra ..... Huggins, Sir W. A 22 R 5 †
Elémentaire d'Astronomie Physique ... Biot, J. B. A 19 S 9–11
Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Miscellaneous Papers, 1877–96 ..... A 37 T 6, and 18 Q 23 †
Inorganic Evolution as studied by Spectrum Analysis. Lockyer, Sir J. N. A 45 T 14
Investigations of the Henry Draper Memorial ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 26 522.19
Königlichen Observatorien bei Potsdam, Die..... Potsdam—Königliche Observatorien A 32 U 27
Potsdam Astrophysikalisches Observatorium, Publicationen. 522.19
Spectra of Bright Stars ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 28 522.19
Spectra of Southern Stars..... McLean, F. A 20 P 23 †
Star-gazing ..... Lockyer, Sir J. N. A 45 T 11
[*See also* Spectroscope; Spectrum Analysis; Stars.]

Astrology—
The Canon ..... G 23 S 9
The New Menstruum; by A. Zariel ..... Cope, D. MG 2 R 59

Astronomers
Airy, Sir George Biddell, Autobiography of ..... C 21 U 9
Dunlop, James, Biographical Sketch of, Astronomer Royal, New South Wales, 1831–47—*in* Thir Notandums ..... Service, J. MJ 3 Q 46
Galileo—*in* Lives of Great Italians ..... Horridge, F. C 20 S 11
Great Astronomers..... Ball, Sir R. S. A 20 U 8
Pritchard, Charles; by Ada Pritchard ..... C 23 V 23
Quetelet, L. A. J., La Vie et les Ouvrages de; par E. Mailly. C 27 P 23

Astronomical Instruments. [*See* Astronomy—Instruments.]

Astronomical Observations. [*See* Astronomy—Observatories and Stations; and under the title of each Observatory in Author Catalogue for its publications.]

Astronomical Periodicals. [*See* Astronomy—Periodicals.]

Astronomical Photography—
Development of Photography in Astronomy; by E. E. Barnard. American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1898 506
Handwörterbuch der Astronomie .... Encyklop. der Naturw. A 42 Q 12, 13
Instruments and Methods employed in the Pursuit of Celestial Photography *in* Photographs of Stars ... . Roberts, I. A 20 P 17, 18 †
[*See also* Photometric Measurements; Stars.]

Astronomical Societies. [*See* Astronomy—Societies.]

Astronomy—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Address by P. Baracchi ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
American Association for Advancement of Science, Proc. ... 506
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac... .. United States Bureau of Equipment 528.1
Annuaire pour l'An 1897 ... Bureau des Longitudes, Paris 528.4
Aspects of American Astronomy; by S. Newcomb ... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Astronomical Phenomena—*in* Whitaker's Almanac, 1896. Whitaker, J. 314.2
Astronomie ..... Année Scientifique et Industrielle, 1896 505
L'Astronomie dans l'Académie Royale de Belgique, 1772-1872. Mailly, E. A 45 V 10
Astronomy .... Rambosson, J. A 19 S 15
Astronomy in Australia; by G. Butterfield ..... Australian, The MJ 4 P 11-15
Astronomy of Milton's Paradise Lost ..... Orchard, T. N. A 19 U 19
Astronomy without Mathematics ..... Beckett, Sir E. A 19 P 13
Australasian Association, Advance. of Science, Report, 1895 506
Celestial Motions..... ..... Lynn, W. T. A 19 P 21
Concise Knowledge of Astronomy... Clerke, Agnes M. A 19 S 14
Crawford Library, Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, Catalogue. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Edinb. Roy. Observatory K 11 W 11 †
Descriptive Astronomy..... Howe, H. A. A 19 U 16
Elements of Practical Astronomy... Campbell, W. W. A 45 T 13
Geodetic Astronomy..... Hayford, J. F. A 38 T 10
Great Astronomers ..... Ball, Sir R. S. A 20 U 8
Handwörterbuch der Astronomie ..... Encyklop. der Naturw. A 42 Q 12, 13
Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Miscellaneous Papers, 1877-96 ..... A 37 T 6, and 18 Q 23 †
Introduction to Practical Astronomy ... Loomis, E. A 19 U 17
Leisure Readings .. .. A 19 Q 16
Life of Man on the High Alps ..... Mosso, A. A 41 S 20
Making of a World; by Rev. W. Mathison ..... Australasian Independent, 1890 205
Midnight Sky ... . Dunkin, E. A 12 T 23 †
Names and Movements of the Heavenly Bodies as looked at from a Samoan Point of View; by Rev. J. P. Stair.. ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Nautical Almanac. 528.2
New Astronomy .... Langley, S. P. A 38 T 11
Opus Astronomicum ..... Al-Battanus A 22 Q 6 †
Rigorous Theory of the Determination of the Meridian Line by Altazimuth Solar Observations; by G. H. Knibbs. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506
Royal Astronomical Soc., Memoirs; with Index, vols. 1 38. 520.6
Royal Astronomical Society, Monthly Notices 520.6
Scenery of the Heavens..... Gore, J. E. A 19 R 19
Scientific Papers ..... Adams, J. C. A 10 U 10 †
Stars and Telescopes .... Todd, D. P. A 19 Q 32
Stellar Astronomy . ... Monck, W. H. S. A 19 Q 11
Stellar Theology and Masonic Astronomy...Brown, R. H. G 23 V 4
Study of the Sky ... . Howe, H. A. A 19 S 18
Traité de Mécanique Céleste..... Tisserand, F. A 5 P 27 30 †
Treatise on Astronomy ..... Woodhouse, R. A 36 U 16, 17
Warfare of Science with Theology... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18

Astronomy—*contd.*
[*See also* Almanacs; Asteroids; Astrology; Astronomers; Astronomical Photography; Astro-Physics; Calendars; Comets; Eclipses; Geodesy; Gravitation; Greenwich Observatory; Jupiter; Latitude Determination; Longitude Determination; Mars; Meteorology; Meteors; Moon; Nautical Almanacs; Nautical Astronomy; Navigation; Nebulæ; Nebular Hypotheses; Observatories; Pendulum Experiments; Planets; Saturn; Spectroscope; Spectrum Analysis; Stars; Sun; Telescope; Tides; Transits; Venus; Zodiacal Light; and under each Planet.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Astronomy, 1887; by W. C. Winlock. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 34 508

——— *Dictionaries*—
Handwörterbuch der Astronomie ..... Encyklopædia der Naturwissenschaften A 42 Q 12

——— *History*—
Précis de l'Histoire de l'Astronomie aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique. Mailly, E. A 19 P 18
Short History of Astronomy .... Berry, A. A 19 Q 12
Tableau de l'Astronomie dans l'Hémisphère Austral et dans l'Inde. Mailly, E. A 35 Q 24

——— *Instruments*—
Absolute Length of the Pendulum vibrating Seconds at Parramatta; by Dr. C. Rümker... Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems., 3 520.6
Concise Knowledge of Astronomy... Clerke, Agnes M. A 19 S 14
Elements of Practical Astronomy... Campbell, W. W. A 45 T 13
Handwörterbuch der Astronomie ..... Encyklopædia der Naturwissenschaften A 42 Q 12, 13
Star-gazing ..... Lockyer, Sir J. N. A 45 T 11
[*See also* Spectroscope; Telescope.]

——— *Observatories and Stations*—*Reports*—**522.19**
Astronomer Royal for Scotland, Report ..... Edinburgh Royal Observatory
Astronomical and Magnetical Observations..... Greenwich Royal Observatory
Astronomical Observations made at Parramatta; by C. Rümker. Royal Society, Lond., Philosophical Trans., 1829 506
Astronomical Observations made at Sydney and Parramatta, by Sir T. Brisbane and M. Rümker... Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 10 506
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Annals.....
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Heliometer Observations for Determination of Stellar Parallax..... 523.81
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Report ... .
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Results of Astronomical Observations, 1856-60, 1871-76 .....
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Results of Meridian Observations, 1879 87.....
Córdoba National Observatory, Resultados del Observatorio Nacional Argentino
Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Annals ....
Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Rept. of Director .....
Leander McCormick Observatory, Virginia, Publications.... .....
Midnight Sky .... Dunkin, E. A 12 T 23 †
Observations made at Parramatta, 1823-24; by Sir T. Brisbane. Royal Astronomical Society, Mems., 2 520.6
Observations made in N. S. Wales, 1825 27; by C. Rümker. Royal Astronomical Society, Mems., 3 520.6
Observations made with the Meridian Circle, 1874 75; by J. Winlock and E. C. Pickering... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 12
Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford, Astronomical Observations .....
Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford, Results of Astronomical and Meteorological Observations .....
Tebbutt's Observatory, Report..... Tebbutt, J.
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report, 2 ..... United States Engineer Dept. U.S. Army A 10 U 2 †
United States—Naval Observatory, Astronomical Observations...
United States—Naval Observatory, Report of Board of Visitors...
United States—Naval Observatory, Reports .....

Astronomy—*Periodicals*—**520.5**—
Astronomische Nachrichten .....
Astronomical Journal.....
Astrophysical Journal .....
Observatory .....

— — *Societies*—**520.6**
Royal Astronomical Society, Memoirs; with Index to vols. 1–38...
Royal Astronomical Society, Monthly Notices .....

— — *Teaching*—
Teaching of Astronomy in the Primary and Secondary Schools, and in the University; by E. S. Holden... United States Bureau of Education, Report, 1897–98 379.73

Astronomy, Nautical. [*See* Nautical Astronomy.]

Asylums, Benevolent
Benevolent Asylums, Queensland, Reports..... Queensland-Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Hobart Benevolent Society, Reports..... Tasmania Parliament, Journs. 328.946
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Report... Mass.—Almshouse 362.5
State Farm, Bridgewater, Rept...Mass.—Farm, Bridgewater 362.5
State Workhouse Bridgewater, Rept....Mass.—Workhouse 362.5
[*See also* Hospitals; Orphans and Orphan Schools; Poor Laws; Workhouses.]

Asylums for Blind. [*See* Blind—Asylums.]

Asylums for Deaf and Dumb. [*See* Deaf and Dumb—Asylums.]

Asylums for Indigent Children. [*See* Children—Asylums.]

Asylums, Lunatic. [*See* Lunatic Asylums.]

Athanasian Creed—
Athanasian Creed in connexion with the Utrecht Psalter. Hardy, Sir T. D. G 13 X 1, 2 †
Introducton to the Creeds and to the Te Deum... Burn, Rev. A. E. G 23 T 43
[*See also* Creeds.]

Atheism—
Case of Wagner ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Modern Physics ..... Naville, E. A 24 R 29
Thus Spake Zarathustra ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 15
Writings..... Paine, T. J 6 T 25
[*See also* Agnosticism; Deism; Freethought; God; Materialism; Mysticism; Pantheism; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism; Theism; Theology, Natural.]

Athens—*History*—
Aristotle on the Constitution of Athens..... Aristoteles F 3 R 2
[*See also* Attica; Greece; and important subjects with Athens or Greece as sub-heading.]

Athletics—
Athletic Sports ..... Out-of-Door Library A 40 Q 1
Athletics; or, Physical Exercise and Recreation; by Rev. E. Warre and Hon. E. Lyttleton... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 10 A 41 V 6
Sporting and Athletic Records..... Browne, H. M. A 10 R 6
[*See also* Gymnastics; Physical Education; Sports.]

Atlantic Cable—
Field, Cyrus W.; by Isabella F. Judson ..... C 26 Q 6

Atlantic Ocean—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

Atlantis—
Ragnarok, the Age of Fire and Gravel... Donnelly, I. A 44 U 14

Atlas Mountains—
Tafilet ..... Harris, W. B. D 14 S 23

Atlases—*Geography*—
Historical Church Atlas ..... McClure, E. G 17 S 20 †
Times Atlas ..... *Times* D 8 P 34 ‡
[*See also* under names of Countries.]

Atlases and Maps—*Astronomy.* [*See* Stars—Atlases.]

Atmosphere. [*See* Air.]

Atolls. [*See* Corals.]

Atomic Theory—
Æther and Matter ..... Larmor, J. A 40 U 15
Arrangement of Atoms in Space... Hoff, J. H. van 't A 33 Q 26
Dalton, John, Memoirs and Scientific Researches of; by Dr. W. C. Henry ..... A 36 T 4
Essai Critique sur l'Hypothèse des Atomes..... Hannequin, A. A 31 S 20
History of the Atomic Theory; by E. W. Morley ..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1896 506
Œuvres Complètes..... Stas, J. S. A 10 X 20–22 †
Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory..... Roscoe, H. E. A 21 T 37
Scientific Writings..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
Théories Physico-Chimiques..... Reychler, A. A 38 U 14
Wandering of Atoms..... Muir, M. M. P. A 33 R 33
[*See also* Chemistry—General; Chemistry—History; Molecular Physics.]

Atomic Weights
Atomic Weight Determinations: a Digest of the Investigations published since 1814; by G. F. Becker.. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 27 508
Recalculations of the Atomic Weights; by F. W. Clarke. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 38 508

Atonement—Theology—
Abelardian Doctrine of the Atonement—*in* Doctrine and Development ..... Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
The Atonement ..... Dale, Rev. R. W. G 23 P 52
Christian Institutions ..... Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Dogma in Religion ..... Kinross, Rev. J. MG 2 U 2
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity... Caird, Rev. J. G 5 P 32, 33
Immortality of Memory..... Lefroy, Dean G 23 R 28
Spiritual Law through the Natural World... Ferguson, Rev. S. H. MG 2 R 64

Atrophy—
Evolution by Atrophy ..... Demoor, J. A 41 T 25

Attention—
Psychology of Attention; by Rev. N. J. Cocks ..... Australasian Association, Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Mind; Psychology.]

Attica—
Attic Law of Status, Family Relations, and Succession in the 4th Century, B.C. ..... Herrick, F. M. F 18 R 26
Erchia, a Deme of Attica ..... Young, C. H. B 41 P 10
[*See also* Athens; Greece—History.]

Attorneys-General—*Reports*—
Colorado—Attorney of the State, Report 343.7882
Idaho—Attorney-General, Report 343.7962
Indiana—Attorney-General, Report ..... Indiana Annual Reports 353.9772
Massachusetts—Attorney-General, Report 343.7442
Minnesota—Attorney-General, Report... Minnesota Legislature, Exec. Docs. 328.776
North Dakota—Attorney-General, Reports..... North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
Ohio—Attorney-General, Reports... Ohio Ann. Repts. 328.771
Pennsylvania—Attorney General, Report 343.7482
United States—Attorney-General, Report..... United States Dept. of Justice 343.732

Auckland—
Auckland, City and Province; by G. H. ..... Once a Month, 2 MJ 1 V 20

Auckland Free Public Library—
Auckland Free Public Library; by E. Shillington... International Library Conference, Trans., 1897 Cat. Room

Auctions and Auctioneering—
Australian Auction Co., Report ..... MF 5 S 22

Auditors Law—
Auditors: their Duties and Responsibilities ..... Pixley, F. W. F 1 S 24
Profession of a Chartered Accountant, and other Lectures. Pixley, F. W. F 13 Q 33

Auditors-General—*Reports*—
Canada—Auditor-General, Report ..... Canada—Parliament, Sess. Paps. 328.71
Colorado Auditor of State, Report 336.788
Great Britain and Ireland—Public Accounts, Reports, 1881 83, 1889–91 ..... 336.42
Indiana—Auditor, Report ... Indiana—Annual Repts. 353.9772
Massachusetts—Auditor of Accounts, Report, 1892 ..... 336.744
New Brunswick Public Accounts of the Province, Report of Auditor-General ... . New Brunswick Parliament 328.715
New South Wales Auditor-General, Reports ..... N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
North Dakota State Auditor, Report ..... North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
Ohio—Auditor, Report..... 336.771
Pennsylvania Auditor-General, Report 336.748
South Australia Audit Commisioner, Reports ... S. Australia Parliament, Proc. 328.942
Victoria Public Accounts, Regulations..... Victoria—Finance MF 4 U 35

Augsberg Confession—
Augsberg Confession ..... G 9 V 39
Lutheran Origin of the 39 Articles... Morris, Rev. J. G. G 9 V 40
[*See also* Creeds; Lutheran Church.]

Auk, The—
Snakes, Marsupials, and Birds ..... Nicols, A, A 27 S 19
[*See also* Alcæ; Palæntology.]

Aural Surgery. [*See* Ear, The.]

Auricular Confession. [*See* Confession.]

Auriculidæ—
Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truncatellidæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. L. Pfeiffer..... British Museum—Natural History A 43 U 3

Auroras—
Aurora Australis; by H. C. Russell..... Roy. Soc., N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
Aurora Borealis..... Angot, A. A 19 Q 14
Meteorological and Physical Observations on the East Coast of British America ..... Sherman, O. T. A 13 W 22 +
Observations of Aurora Borealis... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 19 522.19
Scientific Writings... .. .. Henry, J. A 35 W 3

Australasia—*General and Descriptive*—
Account of the Boundaries of the Australian Colonies. Surveyor, The, 1895 526.9
Australian Hand-book 319
Cook, Capt. James, Copies of Documents relating to MB 5 R 7 ‡
Life and Progress in Australasia ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
[*See also* Australia; New Zealand; Polynesia; Tasmania; and under the names of Cities, Colonies, Islands, Towns, and Geographical subdivisions of subjects.]

——— *Defences and Defence Forces*—
Federal Defence of Australasia ..... Craig, G. C. MF 5 P 3

Australasia—*Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Australasian Geography in European Terms; by W. H. Fitchett. Review of Reviews, 1897 052
Geography of Australasia; by J. P. Thomson... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1895–96 910.6

——— *History*—
Story of Australasia..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7

——— *Statistics*—
Australasian Statistics ..... MF 4 U 39
Population of the Towns and Municipalities of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1894 ..... Moffett, S. L. MF 5 U 12
Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1895 96. New South Wales Statistics 319.4

Australasian Association for Advancement of Science. [*See* under this Title in Author Catalogue for Publications.]

Australasian Students Christian Union—
Australasian Intercollegian 267.1

Australia—*General and Descriptive*—
Adventures of a Pioneer; by W. L. Morton .. Once a Month, 1, 2 MJ 1 V 19, 20
Australia .... Fabian, B. MD 4 U 29
Australia; by Dr. B. Boake..... International Review, 1874 052
Australia; by Flora L. Shaw... Scottish Geog. Mag., 1894 910.5
Australia and America in 1892; by E. Dowling *in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners ..... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Australia as a Strategic Base..... Nineteenth Century, 39 052
Australia Revisited; by J. F. Hogan... Contemp. Rev., 1895 052
Australia, Van Dieman's Land, and New Zealand ..... MD 4 P 4
Australian and New Zealand Monthly Magazine ..... MF 5 S 9
Australian Colonies; by J. Douglas..... Canadian Monthly, 10 J 27 P 15
Australian Colonies in 1896 ..... Petherick, E. A. MF 1 R 21
Australian Emigrant..... Potter, G. MD 4 U 38
Australian, India, China, and Japan Trade Directory... Wright, G. 910.3
Australian Scenes and Adventures..... Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, 1875 051
Commercial Geography .... Thomson, J. P. MD 8 Q 50
Emigrant's Guide to Australia..... ..... Potter, G. MD 3 T 35
Glimpses of Australia ..... MA 12 P 31, 32 +
Growth of Australia; by E. Reyer..... Chatauquan, 1894-95 051
Hand-book of Information for the Colonies and India ..... British India and Queensland Agency 910.2
Journal of the Horn Scientific Exploring Expedition, 1894. Winnecke, C. MA 3 R 64
Lets over Nieuw-Holland en bijgelegene eilanden..... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1853 910.5
Les Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes .. Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. MF 4 P 41
Poems of Places .... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Reminiscences of Twenty-three Years' Wanderings in the Australian Colonies; by D. Bunce ... Journal of Australasia, 1 MJ 4 Q 1
A Roving Commission..... ..... Pasco, C. MD 3 R 13
A Run round the Empire .... Hill, A. D 18 Q 32
Sketches of Adelaide, Albany, Sydney; by H. Furniss. Windsor Magazine, 1898 052
Tourist Guide to China, Japan, Australia, and Tasmania. Eastern Australasian Steamship Company MD 8 T 9
Year-book of Australia .... Greville, E. 319.4
[*See also* Aborigines; Australians; Federation, Australian; Fine Arts Australian; Maps, Early; Music, Australian; and under the names of Cities, Colonies, Districts, Mountains, Rivers, Towns, and Subjects which are sub-divided by Countries.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Australian Bibliography; by Rev. J. E. Tenison-Woods. Australian Monthly Magazine, 1866 67 MJ 4 P 3, 4

——— *Biography*
Australian Portrait Gallery .... Shine, T. MC 4 P 4 +

——— *Climate*—
Rainfall in Australia; by J. T. Wills ... .. Scottish Geographical Society, 1887 910.6

Australia *—Commerce and Trade—*

Australasian Chambers of Commerce, Proceedings of Conference, 1897, Report 380
Australia and the Asian-Pacific ..... Dyer, E. J. MF 5 Q 5
Commercial Conditions governing Railway Extension in Australia; by C. O. Burge... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Sc., Rept., 1898 506
Indo-Australian Trade ..... Walpole, R. MF 4 Q 58
Japanese-Australian Trade ..... U.S. Consular Repts., 50 382
Trade Conditions in Australasia... U.S. Consular Repts., 60 382

——— *Defence Forces*

Australia in 1896; by Hon. T. A. Brassey ..... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 28 325.342

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*

Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal of ..... MD 3 U 15
Collection de Dessins provenant de l'Expédition de d'Entrecasteaux; par E. T. Hamy... Société de Géographie, Bulletin, 1896 910.6
Continuation of Search for Leichhardt's Party as proposed by Baron F. von Mueller ..... Colonial Monthly MJ 4 P 5
Did De Quiros land in Queensland? by T. F. Bevan.... ... Royal Geographical Society of Australia, Victoria, 1900 910.6
Discovery of Australia; by J. D. and R. H. Major... Geographical Magazine, 3 D 23 P 4
Discovery of the Eastern Coast of New Holland by Capt. Cook; by A. C. Macdonald..... Royal Geog. Soc. Australia, Victoria, Trans., 14 910.6
Early Discovery of Australia; by G. Collingridge ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N. S. Wales Br., Journal, 1891-92 910.6
Early Discovery of Australia; by A. C. Macdonald... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Victorian Br., Trans, 1885-86 910.6
Early Discovery of Australia; by E. D. Morgan..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N. S. Wales Br., Journal, 1891-92 910.6
European Enterprise in Australasia; by E. A. Petherick. Melbourne Review, 8-10 052
Exploration of Australia, 1844–96... Calvert, A. F. MD 7 U 21*
Funeral of the Lost Explorers, Report ..... Calvert Expedition MC 1 T 30
Geography of Australia as delineated by the Dutch Cartographers. Remarkable Maps D 8 P 36 ‡
Henry Norris to Sir James Wright respecting the Original MS. of Tasman's Voyage—*in* Copies of Documents relating to Captain Cook... ..... Cook, Capt. J. MB 5 R 7 ‡
Historical Account of the Circumnavigation of the Globe. MD 3 P 13
Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World by the English Navigators ..... MD 8 R 48-51
Historical Narrative of the Discovery of New Holland and New South Wales..... MD 4 U 26
Is Australia the Baptismal Font of Brazil? by G. Collingridge. Royal Geog. Soc. of Aust., N.S.W., Journal, 1896 910.6
Journal of H.M.S. *Endeavour* *in* Copies of Documents relating to Captain J. Cook..... Cook, Capt. J. MB 5 R 7 ‡
Journal of Cook's Last Voyage to the Pacific Ocean . Cook, Capt. J. MD 4 U 28
Journal of the *Resolution's* Voyage... Cook, Capt. J. MD 4 U 27
Leichhardt, Dr. Ludwig: eine biographische Skizze... MC 1 T 31
Modern Voyages..... .... Adams, Rev. J. MD 3 P 14, 15
Naval Pioneers of Australia ..... Becke, L. MB 3 S 11
Notes on a MS. Chart in the British Museum showing Tasman's Tracks in the Voyage of 1642-44; by A. Mault.... Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1894-95 506
Part borne by the Dutch in the Discovery of Australia, 1606-1765. Heeres, J. E. MD 13 S 1 †
Point Cloates, and the Bird called Rokh by Marco Polo; by G. Collingridge ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N.S.W. Br., Journal, 1891-92 910.6
Reizen der Nederlanders naar het Zuidland of Nieuw Holland, in 17e en 18e eeuw... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1867 910.5
Remarkable Maps of the 15th-17th Centuries ..... D 8 P 23 ‡
Remarks on Central Australia suggesting Further Exploration; by W. H. Tietkens... Aust. Assoc., Adv. of Sc., Rept., 1898., 506
Romance of Australian Exploring ..... Scott, T. F. MD 3 R 33
Scientific Exploration of Central Australia ..... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 1895-96 325.342
Stuart, Charles, Life of ..... MC 1 T 36
Tasman, Abel, and his Journal; by Dr. T. M. Hocken. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895 506
Tasman, Abel Jansz; door G. Lauts ..... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1844 910.5

Australia *—Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—contd.*

Tasman, Abel Janz., Het Journaal reis van der, 1642. Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1856 910.5
Tasman, Abel Jansoon: his Life, &c.; by J. B. Walker. Roy. Geog. Soc. of Aust., Vict., Trans., 14 910.6
Tasman, Abel Jansen, Instructie of Lastbrief voor, 1644. Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1844 910.5
Tasman, Abel Janszoon, Journal ..... MD 2 P 33 ‡
Tasman, Abel Jansz., Vervolg van het Journaal van... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1859 910.5
Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour*, 1769-71. Cook, Capt. J. MD 7 U 30
Voyage to New South Wales ..... Barrington, G. MD 8 Q 52
Warburton's Journey across Australia ..... Geographical Mag., 1 D 23 P 2
Was Australia discovered in the 16th Century? by E. Heawood. Royal Geographical Society, Journ., 1899 910.6
When was Australia Discovered? by A. Sutherland... Melbourne Review, 5 052

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*

Australian Oceanography; by T. W. Fowler ..... Australasian Association Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Part borne by the Dutch in the Discovery of Australia, 1606-1765. Heeres, J. E. MD 13 S 1 †
Terra Australia Incognita; by Prof. Morris ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898 910.6
[*See also* Maps, Early.]

——— *History*

Advance Australia; by H. G. Turner ..... Melb. Rev., 7 052
Bibliographical History of Australia; by J. M. D. Larnach. Historical Society, Australasia, Trans. MB 3 R 1
History of Australasia ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 7
History of Australia ..... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 47
History of Australia ..... Rusden, G. W. MB 1 Q 14-16
History of Australia and New Zealand ... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 P 65
Naval Pioneers of Australia ..... Becke, L. MB 3 S 11
Sea Story of Australia; by L. Becke... Fortnightly Rev., 1899 052
Writing of Australian History; by J. Bonwick ... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 26 325.342

——— *Politics*

Australia for the Australians; by G. D. Meudell ..... Melbourne Review, 7 052
Australian Governors and their Ideals; by E. Lowe .. Westminster Review, 1894 052
Australian Politics; by E. L. Godkin... Atlantic Monthly, 1898 051
L'Australie et la Nouvelle-Zélande: Les Expériences sociales Le Féminisme; par P. Leroy-Beaulieu..... Revue des Deux Mondes, 136 054
Canadian Dominion and Proposed Australian Commonwealth; by Dr. J. G. Bourinot . . Royal Society, Canada, Proc., 1895 061
Conference of Premiers ..... Statist, The, 37 338
Foreigner in Australia: by S. Rinder ..... Melb. Rev., 7 052
How to Establish Australia's Prosperity ..... Phipson, E. A. MF 5 Q 14
Ideal and the Actual in Politics ..... Smith, B. MF 4 Q 51
Our Colonies Suffering a Recovery..... Christison, R. MF 5 Q 6
Representative Government in the Colonies; by W. Forster. Melbourne Review, 6 052
Social and Intellectual Aspects of Australian Life; by Miss C. H. Spence... ..... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 26 325.342
[*See also* Federation, Australian.]

——— *Religion*

Australia's First Preacher; by J. Bonwick .... Johnson, Rev. R. MC 1 S 21
Belief of Unbelievers; by C. W. Caddy ..... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Religion without Superstition; by the Rev. G. Walters. Melbourne Review, 10 052
Religious Thought in Melbourne; by Rev. G. Walters. Melbourne Review, 10 052
Religious Institutions of New South Wales; by F. J. Donohue *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Story of the Australian Church ..... Symonds, E. MG 2 P 61

Australia—*Religion (Aborigines).* [*See* Aborigines of Australia.]

—— *Social Life and Customs*—
The Australian Girl; by T. Ryan... Review of Reviews, 1897 052
The Australians ..... Adams, F. W. L. MF 5 P 4
Country House Life in Australia; by Agatha May..... Review of Reviews, 1899 052
[*See also* Australians, The.]

—— *Statistics*—
Statistics of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1861-99. Coghlan, T. A. MF 5 P 20

—— **Central**—
Western Central Australia; by W. H. Tietkins ..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N. S. Wales Br., Journal, 1891-92 910.6
[*See also* Horn Expedition; Australia—Discovery.]

Australian Alps—
Australian Alps, or Snowy Mountains; by R. Helms ..... Royal Geog. Soc. of Aust., N.S.W. Br., Journal, 1896 910.6
Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1887 ..... 910.5

Australian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Australian.]

Australian Federation. [*See* Federation, Australian.]

Australian Gas-light Company—
Historical Sketch ..... Australian Gas-light Company MB 3 S 3

Australian Literature—
Beginnings of an Australian Literature... Martin, A. P. MJ 3 S 30
Colonial Literature and the Colonial Press; by J. Smith. Melbourne Review, 3 052
Development of Australian Literature... Turner, H. G. MJ 3 S 24
Literature and Art in New South Wales; by F. Hutchinson *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
[*See also* Special Catalogue of Australian Authors; and under Fiction—Australian; Tales Australian; Poetry Australian.]

Australian Museum—
Australian Museum Library; by S. Sinclair ..... International Library Conference, Trans., 1897 Cat. Room

Australian Music. [*See* Music—Australian.]

Australian Mutual Provident Society—
Mishaps of the A. M. P. Society; or, Shells which Failed to Explode. Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York MF 5 Q 29
Record of Our Jubilee ..... Aust. Mutual Prov. Soc. MF 5 P 10
[*See* under name of Society in Author Catalogue for Reports and other official publications.]

Australian Subscription Library—
Australian Subscription Library ... N.S.W. Magazine MJ 4 Q 8

Australians—
The Australian-born Type ..... Australian, The MJ 4 P 12
Evolution of the Australian; by G. E. Boxall ..... Macmillan's Magazine, 1899 052
Our Future Rulers; by H. D'E. Taylor ..... Melb. Rev., 7 052
[*See also* Aborigines; Australia—Social Life and Customs.]

Austria and Hungary *—General and Descriptive*—
Girl's Wanderings in Hungary... Browning, H. Ellen D 18 Q 24
Institutions of Austria ..... Coldstream, J. P. F 12 S 34
Millennium of Hungary and its People ..... Jekelfalussy, J. de D 19 U 8
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 22
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 3

—— *Army*—
Autumn Maneuvers, 1898 ..... U.S.—Adjutant-General's Office A 36 W 20
Staffs of Various Armies... United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 23

—— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Austria *—in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Austria and Hungary—*Constitutional History*—
Austria-Hungary *in* The State ..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1

—— *History*—
Austria ..... Whitman, S. B 26 S 17
Campaign of Marengo ..... Sargent, Lieut. H. H. B 21 S 7
Joseph II..... B 17 P 48
Ligne, Prince de ..... B 41 P 8, 9
Maria Theresa..... B 17 P 47
Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign..... B 16 R 29
Revolution and Counter-revolution; or, Germany in 1848. Marx, K. B 27 Q 7
Robert the Wise and his Heirs, 1278-1352 ..... Baddeley, St. C. B 19 U 1
[*See also* Austro-Italian War, 1866.]

—— *Politics*—
La Péninsule des Balkans..... Laveleye, E. de D 20 R 9, 10
The Sultan and the Powers ..... MacColl, Rev. M. F 12 T 23

Austro-Italian War, 1866—
Battle of Lissa—*in* Ironclads in Action, 1855-95... Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7

Authority in Religion. [*See* Liberty of Conscience.]

Authors and Authorship—
Aspects of Authorship..... Jacox, F. J 14 U 1
The Bookselling Question *in* Various Fragments..... Spencer, H G 23 S 3
Highway of Letters..... Archer, T. J 14 U 14
Men and Women of the Century..... Lehmann, R. A 10 T 17 +
[*See also* Authors and Publishers; Copyright; Dramatists; Epigrammatists; Essayists; Historians; Journalists; Literary Methods and Style; Litterateurs; Novelists; Philologists; Philosophers; Poets; Pseudonyms; Publishers.]

Authors and Publishers—Ethics—
The Pen and the Book ..... Besant, W. J 23 S 9
[*See also* Publishers.]

Autocars. [*See* Motor-carriages.]

Autographs—
Autographs and Birthdays of Eminent Persons...Rushton, Alice M. Libr.
Fac-similes of Royal, Historical, Literary, and other Autographs in the Dept. of Manuscripts, British Museum... British Museum J 12 X 9 13 +
Talks about Autographs..... Hill, G. B. J 10 U 39

Automatism—
The New Psychology and Automatism—*in* Man's Place in the Cosmos ..... Seth, A. G 14 R 26
Subconscious Self ..... Waldstein, L. G 23 Q 12
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self ..... Mason, R. O. G 11 U 17
Winds of Doctrine..... Elam, C. A 27 R 18
[*See also* Consciousness; Unconscious, The.]

Automobiles. [*See* Motor-carriages.]

Autotypes—
Guide to Autotype ..... Sawyer, J. R. A 41 Q 16
[*See also* Photography.]

Average. [*See* Insurance—Marine.]

Aves. [*See* Birds; Ornithology; Palæontology.]

Avesta. [*See* Zoroastrians.]

Avignon—
Les Archives de la Chambre Apostolique au 14e Siècle... Loye, J. de E 32 S 11
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History; Papacy.]

Awards, Law of. [*See* Arbitration.]

Axioms. [*See* Epigrams; Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.]

Ayrshire Cattle—
Ayrshire Breeders' Association, Ontario, Report..... Ontario - Dept. of Agriculture, Report 630.6
Ayrshire Cow; by J. Stewart, senr. ... Queensland Agricultural Journal, I, 5 630.5
[*See also* Dairy Cattle.]

Ayub, Book of. [*See* Job—Old Testament.]

Azimuth Tables—
Azimuth Tables..... Schroeder, Lieut. S. A 13 W 23 †
Sun's True Bearing, or Azimuth Tables...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admir. A 19 U 18
[*See also* Geodesy.]

Azores—*General and Descriptive*—
Atlantic Islands..... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

Aztec Race—
Ancient America ..... Baldwin, J. B. B 18 S 12
Atlatl, or Spear-thrower of the Ancient Mexicans; by Zelia Nuttall. Peabody Museum, Archæological Papers A 41 P 14
Contributions of North American Ethnology..... United States—Geographical and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region A 10 V 5 †
North Americans of Antiquity..... Short, J. T. A 35 T 7
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru ..... Réville, Rev. A. G 23 T 2
Palenque Tablet in the United States National Museum; by C. Rau..... Smithsonian Inst., Contribs. to Knowledge, 22 508
Sacred Maya Stone of Mexico and its Symbolism..... Parry, F. G 17 U 6 †
Standard, or Head-dress; by Z. Nuttall..... Peabody Museum, Arch. Papers A 41 P 14
[*See also* Archæology—Mexico.]

B

Babylon and Babylonia—*General and Descriptive*—
Nippur; or, Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates. Peters, J. P. D 17 T 30
Origin and Growth of Religion..... Sayce, A. H. G 19 T 26
[*See also* Archæology—Babylon; Assyria; Biblical Archæology; Chaldæa; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Nineveh.]

——— *History*—
Ægyptische und Vorderasiatische Alterthümer .....Berlin—Königliches Museum B 47 P 16 ‡
Alexander the Great, Life and Exploits of ..... B 27 V 20
Babylonians and Assyrians..... Sayce, A. H. B 25 P 21
Early Babylonian History down to the End of the Fourth Dynasty of Ur ..... Radau, Rev. H. B 41 T 2
Early Israel and Surrounding Nations... Sayce, A. H. B 28 R 13
New Light on the Bible and the Holy Land.. ... Evetts, B. T. A. G 14 P 36
Patriarchal Palestine..... Sayce, A. H. B 28 S 1

——— *Religion*
Babylonian Religion and Mythology ... King, L. W. G 25 P 22

Bacillaria. [*See* Desmids; Diatomaceæ.]

Bacilli. [*See* Bacteriology.]

Bacon-making—
Bacon-curing from the British Point of View; by L. M. Douglas. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Curing of Bacon ..... United States—Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1897 636
Ham and Bacon-curing; by J. L. Thompson..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Pig breeding and Bacon-making; by T. N. Grierson ... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 1897 630.5
[*See also* Dairy-farming; Pigs.]

Baconian Philosophy—
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
[*See also* Empiricism; Shakespeare—Bacon Controversy; and under Bacon, Sir Francis, in the Author Catalogue.]

Bacteria. [*See* Bacteriology.]

Bacteriology—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120, 121 506
Amateur Bacteriology; by Rev. W. Spiers..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Applied Bacteriology..... Pearmain, T. H. A 27 T 8
Applied Bacteriology. 2nd ed..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Aseptic Surgery ..... Lockwood, C. B. A 26 R 28
Atlas of Bacteriology ..... Slater, C. A 32 R 42
Bacteria ..... Newman, G. A 40 Q 17
Bacteria ..... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1884 505
Bacteria of River-water; by Dr. J. B. Billings..... United States National Academy of Sciences, 7 506
Bacteria of the Sputa ..... Vincentini, F. A 32 S 32
Bacteria; what they are, what they do, and how they are cultivated; by C. E. Marshall ..... Michigan—State Board of Agriculture, Rept., 1896–97 630.6
Bacteriological Diagnosis ..... Reid, St. G. A 37 T 2
Bacteriological Examination of Air—*in* Applied Bacteriology. Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Bacteriology in Medicine and Surgery ... Park, W. H. A 45 S 4
Certain Bacteria from the Air of New York City ... Dyar, H. G. A 44 S 21
Comparative Action of Dry Heat and Sulphurous Acid upon Putrefactive Bacteria... United States—Nat. Museum, Proc., 4 507
Composition of the Tuberculosis and Glanders Bacilli; by Dr. de Schweinitz... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Fats contained in the Tuberculosis Bacillus; by Dr. de Schweinitz. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Ind., Rept., 1898 636
History of Bacteriology and its Application to Modern Medicine; by Dr. W. C. C. Pakes... Illust. Ann. of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Internat. Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, 7, Trans., 2... 614.06
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology ..... Woodhead, G. S. A 31 P 5–7
Laboratory Guide for the Bacteriologist ..... Frothingham, L. A 31 Q 14
Laboratory Methods for the Diagnosis of certain Micro-organismal Diseases; by C. F. Dawson ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Living Death Germs—*in* Other Suns than Ours.....Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15
Manual of Bacteriology ..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Micro-organisms ..... Flugge, C. A 26 S 37
Micro-organisms and Disease ..... Klein, E. A 26 R 32
Micro-organisms from the Brisbane Air; by A. J. Turner. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 12 506
Micro-organisms in the Air of Public Buildings and Conveyances due to Improper Cleaning ..... Firth, E. W. A 44 S 20
Micro-organisms of the Human Mouth... Miller, W. D. A 32 S 21
Micro-organisms Pathogenic to Man...Leuman, Surg.-Capt. B. H. F. A 40 P 2
Mineral Constituents of the Tuberculosis Bacillus; by Dr. de Schweinitz... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Our Secret Friends and Foes..... Frankland, P. F. A 27 P 14
Our Unseen Enemies; by Dr. J. Jamieson. ... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Practical Studies in Fermentation ..... Hansen, E. C. A 25 U 17
Prevention of Zymotic Disease; by "Mucor"...Melb. Rev., 3 052
Principles of Bacteriology ..... Abbott, A. C. A 27 S 18
Principles of Bacteriology ..... Hueppe, F. A 40 T 19
Products of the Tuberculosis Bacillus; by Dr. de Schweinitz. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Ind., Rept., 1898 636
Public Health Laboratory Work; by Dr. W. W. Cheyne. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 10 A 41 V 6
Report by Dr. Cautley into the Influence of certain Non-pathogenic Micro-organisms liable to gain access to Food; on the Activities of certain other Microbes that inhabit the Human Intestine, and which ordinarily are Pathogenic to Rodents—*in* Rept. of Medical Officer, 1895–96. .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. 614.0942

Bacteriology—*contd.*

Report by Drs. Copeland and Blaxall on the Influence of Glycerine, of Lanoline, and of Vaseline, in Inhibiting the Growth of Micro-organisms commonly found in Vaccine Lymph—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895–96..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government 614.0942
Science of Hygiene ..... Pakes, W. C. C. A 45 U 28
Stockbreeders' Indebtedness to the Microscope; by C. J. Pound. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Story of Germ Life..... .... Conn, H. W. A 33 R 22
Structure and Functions of Bacteria ..... Fischer, A. A 34 S 1
Text-book of Bacteriology ..... Crookshank, E. M. A 31 Q 7
Vitality and Retention of Virulence of certain Pathogenic Bacteria in Milk and its Products; by C. F. Dawson ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Ind., Rept., 1898 636
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Biology; Botany, Cryptogamic; Bubonic Plague; Microscopy; Mycetozoa; Serums and Serotherapy; Tuberculosis.]

——— **Economic**—

Dairy Bacteriology; by M. A. O'Callaghan... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9, 10 630.5
Dairying; by G. S. Thomson... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 2 630.5
Lactic Acid Ferment; by M. A. O'Callaghan ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Micro-organisms and Fermentation ... Jörgenson, A. A 40 U 16
[*See also* Fermentation; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Serums; Yeasts.]

Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests—

Armorial Families..... Davies, A. C. F-. K 13 U 1 †
Arms of the Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland. Bute, Marquess of K 17 S 25 †
Nobiliaire Universel de France..... Magny, Marquis L. de K 13 Q 21–23 †
Records and Badges of Regiments in the British Army. Chichester, H. M. B 24 R 18
The Right to Bear Arms .. .. "X" K 19 R 26
[*See also* Genealogy; Heraldry; Seals.]

Bagdad—*General and Descriptive*—

From Batum to Baghdad..... ..... Harris, W. B. D 17 S 16

Bahamas—*General and Descriptive*—

Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428
Atlantic Islands..... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3
British America .... D 22 Q 6
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

Baking

The Colonial Baker .... Williamson, T. P. MA 4 P 46
[*See also* Bread; Confectionery; Cooking.]

Balances—

Quartz-thread Gravity Balance; by Prof. Threlfall ..... Royal Society, Lond., Proc., 1899 506

Balearic Isles—*General and Descriptive*—

Forgotten Isles ..... Vuillier, G. D 18 V 24

Balkan Peninsula—

Outgoing Turk .... Thomson, H. C. D 17 T 27
Péninsule des Balkans ..... Laveleye, E. de D 20 R 9, 10
Travels and Politics in the Near East.. ... Miller, W. D 13 V 14
[*See also* Bosnia; Bulgaria; Herzegovina; Montenegro; Roumania; Servia; Turkey.]

Ballads and Popular Poetry—*General*—

Epic and Ballad Poetry *in* Epic and Romance ..... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
[*See also* Chap-books; Legends; Lyrics; Parodies; Poetry—Selections; Songs.]

Ballads and Popular Poetry—*contd.*

By Countries.

Breton—

Ballads and Songs of Brittany ..... Taylor, T. H 12 T 14

——— **English**—

Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry of England. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 19
Ballads and Songs ..... Thackeray, W. M. H 10 W 17
Book of Ballads ..... Sargant, Alice H 19 S 8 †
Book of Old English Ballads ..... Edwards, G. W. H 10 W 15
Collection of Black-letter Ballads and Broadsides printed 1559–97. Lilly, J. H 13 V 2
Crown Garland of Golden Roses; by R. Johnson, from the edition of 1612 ... . Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 8, 17
Early Naval Ballads of England... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 6
English and Scottish Popular Ballads..... Child, F. J. H 1 V 18
Old Ballads from Early Printed Copies of the utmost Rarity. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 3
Old Ballads illustrating the Great Frost of 1683–4 and the Fair on the River Thames, 1683–4 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 11
Percy Society Publications ..... H 11 S 3–32
Poems and Ballads; by "Q" ..... Couch, A. T. Q-. H 10 W 14
Political Ballads published in England during the Commonwealth. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 5
Simile and Metaphor in the Engish and Scottish Ballads. Odell, G. C. D. H 12 U 20
Six Ballads with Burdens ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 15
Songs and Ballads of the London Prentices, 14th to 16th Centuries. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 7
Songs of the Cavaliers .. .. Thornbury, G. W. H 10 W 24
Strange Histories; by T. Deloney... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 3

——— **Irish**—

Ballad Poetry of Ireland ..... Duffy, Hon. C. G. H 10 V 27
Irish Political Ballads *in* English Studies ..... Darmesteter, J. J 14 V 6

——— **Japanese**—

Three Popular Japanese Ballads—*in* Kokoro...Hearn, L. D 17 P 31

——— **Scottish**—

Balladists..... Geddie, J. H 11 R 2
English and Scottish Popular Ballads..... Child, F. J. H 1 V 18
Collection of Ballads ..... Lang, A. H 10 V 29
Scottish Ballad Poetry ..... Todd, G. E-. H 13 P 3
Scottish Traditional Versions of Ancient Ballads ... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 19
Simile and Metaphor in the English and Scottish Ballads. Odell, G. C. D. H 12 U 20

Ballarat—

Old Melbourne Memories ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 P 50

Ballistics—

Ballistic Tables for Standard Projectiles with Ogival Heads of two Calibers Radius... United States Dept. of the Navy A 25 U 37
Ballistics; by Capt. J. M. Ingalls ..... United States—Adjutant-General's Office, Artillery Circular F A 22 P 2 †
Interior Ballistics . ... United States Adjutant-General's Office A 10 W 8 †
[*See also* Artillery; Gunnery.]

Ballooning—

Champion de Crespigny, Sir Claude, Memoirs of ..... C 22 Q 15
[*See also* Aëronautics; Flying Machines.]

Balloons. [*See* Ballooning.]

Ballot, The—

The Puritan in Holland, England, and America..... Campbell, D. B 28 U 16, 17
[*See also* Election and Representation; Suffrage.]

Balneo-therapeutics—

Balneology and Hydrotherapeutics; by Dr. H. Weber *in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Hydrotherapy and Mineral Springs ... .. Baruch, S. A 31 P 14
Schott Methods of Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart; with Account of the Nauheim Baths..... Thorne, W. B. A 30 Q 10
The Skin ... . Neale, A. MA 4 P 44
[*See also* Baths and Bathing; Medical Baths; Nauheim Baths.]

Baltic Canal—
Log of the *Tantallon Castle* ..... Lucy, H. W. D 18 Q 18
Baltic Sea—
Fulton on the Baltic ..... Knight, E. F. D 18 Q 20
Baltimore—*Commerce and Trade*—
South American Trade of Baltimore; by F. R. Rutter. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 15 B 18 S 15

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
Financial History of Baltimore; by J. H. Hollander...Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol., 20 B 18 T 20

——— *Municipal Government*—
City Government of Baltimore; by T. P. Thomas... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 14 B 18 S 14

Baltistan—
A Summer in High Asia ..... Adair, Capt. F. E. S. D 22 S 4

Banff—*History*—
History of Aberdeen and Banff ..... Watt, W. B 36 S 12

Bangiaceæ—
Die Bangiaceen des Golfes von Neapel; von Dr. G. Berthold. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 8 †

Bank of England—
Chronicles of the Bank of England ..... Turner, B. B. F 5 P 36
History of Modern Banks of Issue..... Conant, C. A. F 12 T 16

Banking. [*See* Banks and Banking.]

Bankruptcy and Insolvency—**Law**
General Orders and Forms in Bankruptcy ..... United States—Supreme Court F 16 R 20
Law and Practice of Bankruptcy in N. S. Wales... Salusbury, F. H. MF 5 R 9
Report of the Board of Trade under the Bankruptcy Act, 1883. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Trade 382

Banks and Banking—*General*—
Banking and Negotiable Instruments ... Tillyard, F. F 13 V 18
Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland F 13 T 36
Banking Systems of the World ..... Handy, W. M. F 15 R 4
Banks and Banking ..... Easton, H. T. F 12 T 14
Commerce and Banking; by U. M'Pherson... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Cooperative Credit Banking; by H. W. Wolff..... Coöperative Congress, 1898 334
Economist 332
A Few Banking Questions; by A. M. Topp... Melb. Rev., 4 052
History of Modern Banks of Issue..... Conant, C. A. F 12 T 16
How to Deal with your Banker. ..... Warren, H. F 19 S 9
Manual for Coöperators..... Hughes, T. F 3 R 6
Monetary and Industrial Fallacies ..... Howe, J. B. F 16 Q 12
Money and Banking ..... White, H. F 7 V 49
Money and Social Problems..... Harper, J. W. F 13 U 7
Principles of Political Economy..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 Q 25
Royal Commission on State Banking, Report ..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 1895 96 328.945
Sound Currency and Banking System... Foote, A. R. F 10 V 22
Writings ..... Paterson, W. F 13 U 9 11
[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Coinage; Crédit Foncier; Credit System; Currency; Exchange; Interest; National Banks; Savings Banks.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Currency and Banking Law of the Dominion of Canada. Cornwell, W. C. F 8 P 36
Evidence given by Lord Overstone before Select Committee on Bank Acts ..... Overstone, Lord F 10 S 4
Law and Practice of Banking in Australia and New Zealand. 2nd ed. ..... Hamilton, E. B. MF 3 T 62
Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies ..... Grant, J. F 13 R 17
New Imperial German Mortgage Bank Law *in* Diplomatic and Consular Report, Misc. series, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Banks and Banking—*Periodicals*—**332**
Australasian Insurance and Banking Record .....
Australian Financial Gazette .....
Banker's Magazine .....
Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine .....
Institute of Bankers, Journal .....

——— *Societies*—
Institute of Bankers, Journal 332

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Articles on Australian Banking ..... Economist, The 332
Australian Banking; by S. J. Murray ..... Banker's Magazine, Lond., 62 332
Australian Banks: Official Schemes of Reconstruction. Were, J. B. MF 5 Q 7
Collapse in Australia; by H. F. Hatton... National Rev., 1893 052
History and Development of Banking in Australasia; by E. Brett. Institute of Bankers, Journal, 1894 332
Late Australian Banking Crisis; by N. Cork... Institute of Bankers, Journal, 1894 332
Law and Practice of Banking in Australia and New Zealand. 2nd ed. ..... Hamilton, E. B. MF 3 T 62
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **California**—
Episode in Californian Banking; by H. G. Turner. Melbourne Review, 1 052

——— **Canada**—
Canada ..... Hopkins, J. C. D 13 T 5 †
Canadian Banking System, 1817–90 ..... Breckenridge, R. M. F 4 V 20
Currency and Banking Law of the Dominion of Canada. Cornwell, W. C. F 8 P 36

——— **China**
Imperial Bank of China... United States—Consular Repts., 54 382

——— **Connecticut**—
Bank Commissioners, Connecticut, Report ..... Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.746

——— **Dakota**—
Public Examiner, North Dakota, Report ..... North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784

——— **England**
Chronicles of the Bank of England ..... Turner, B. B. F 5 P 36
English Bank Restriction—*in* History of American Currency. Sumner, W. G F 5 P 31

——— **Ireland**—
Banking, Railway, and Shipping Statistics, Ireland. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Statistics F 13 T 8

——— **Maryland**
History of State Banking in Maryland; by A. C. Bryan. Johns Hopkins University, Studies 17 B 18 S 17

——— **New Hampshire**—
Bank Commissioners, Rept... New Hamps. Ann. Repts. 328.742

——— **New South Wales**—
Institute of Bankers of New South Wales, Journal 332

——— **New Zealand**—
Law and Practice of Banking in Australia and New Zealand. 2nd ed. ..... Hamilton, E. B. MF 3 T 62
New Zealand House of Representatives Banking Committee, Reports ..... New Zealand Banking MF 1 Q 17 ‡

Pennsylvania
Commissioner of Banking, Pennsylvania, Report .. Pennsylvania Banking Dept. 332

——— **Queensland**
Queensland National Bank, Report of Committee .. Queensland Parliament, V. and P., 1896, v. 2, 1897, v. 2 328.943
Queensland National Bank, Reports and Correspondence. Queensland Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.943

——— **Switzerland**
Banking Systems in Switzerland .. U.S.—Consular Repts., 54 382

Banks and Banking—United States—
Banking System of the United States ... Dawes, C. G. F 10 V 5
National Banking ..... Scudder, M. L. F 17 P 8
Open Mints and Free Banking ..... Brough, W. F 15 Q 22
[*See also* California, Connecticut, Maryland, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, under this heading.]

——— Victoria
Banking in Victoria; by H. G. Turner..... Melb. Rev., 4 052
A National Bank of Issue for Victoria; by J. Mirams. Melbourne Review, 3 052
Royal Commission, Report... Victoria State Banking. MF 4 U 30

Bannockburn
Bannockburn—*in* Commune of London... Round, J. H. B 28 T 15

Baptism—
Christian Institutions ..... Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Cyprian ..... Benson, Archbishop G 19 T 32
[*See also* Baptists; Sacraments, The.]

Baptists—
Australian Evangelist ..... MG 1 V 11-14
Australian Particular Baptist Magazine..... MG 2 U 17
Baptist Church *in* Our Churches... Glover, Rev. Dr. R. G 11 U 37
History of the Baptist Churches in the United States. Newman, Rev. A. H. G 12 V 9
History of the Congregational and Baptist Churches in Canada—*in* Canada ..... Hopkins, J. C. D 13 T 7 †
[*See also* Anabaptists; Baptism; Calvinists; Mennonites; Waldenses.]

Barbados—*General and Descriptive*
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428
British America ..... D 22 Q 6

Barbarism. [*See* Heathen Barbarism; Savagism.]

Bards—
Taliesin; or, the Bards and Druids of Britain..... Nash, D. W. H 12 S 19
[*See also* Minnesingers; Troubadours.]

Barley—
Agricultural Investigations at Rothamsted..... Gilbert, Sir J. H. A 18 U 27
Barley-growing; by C. Redwood... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 11 630.5
Experiments in the Cultivation of Barley, 1899; by H. C. Sheringham..... Irish Agricult. Organization Soc. F 16 R 34

Barns. [*See* Farm Buildings.]

Baroda—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 7 ... Bombay Gazetteer 915.47

Barometers and Barometric Pressure—
Barometrical Determination of Heights ..... Cordeiro, F. J. B. A 25 P 43
Determination of Heights by Barometric Methods; by T. W. Fowler. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Diurnal Variation of Barometric Pressure; by Dr. Cole. United States Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 19 V 31
Errand Thunderstorms ..... Stopford, W. E. MA 5 R 8 ‡
Experiments on Aneroid Barometers...Smiths. Inst. Rept., '68 506
How to Use the Aneroid Barometer ... Whymper, E. A 41 P 13
New Method of Measuring by Means of the Barometer; by G. K. Gilbert ..... U.S.- Geological Survey, Annual Rept., 2 557.3
Observations upon the Marine Barometer made on the Coasts of New Holland and N. S. Wales, 1801-3, by Capt. M. Flinders. Royal Society, London, Phil. Trans., 1806 506
Observations with Aneroid and Mercurial Barometers and Boiling Point Thermometers; by T. W. Fowler... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1895 506
Scientific Writings..... Henry, J. A 35 W 4
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report..... United States—Engineer Dept. A 10 U 2 †

Baronage. [*See* Peerage.]

Baronetage and Knightage—
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage 929.72
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage 929.72
History of the Baronetage ..... Pixley, F. W. K 10 U 11
Peerage and Baronetage ..... Burke, Sir B. 929.72
Peerage and Baronetage of British Empire ..... Lodge, E. 929.72
[*See also* Peerage.]

Barrows. [*See* Archæology; Mounds.]

Bars—Hydraulic Engineering—
Report on the Macleay River; by Sir John Coode... N. S. Wales—Macleay River MA 9 P 41 †
[*See also* Harbours.]

Bas-Breton. [*See* Breton Language.]

Bas-relief—
Bas-relief Romain à Représentations Historiques. Courbaud, E. A 35 T 15
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Il Museo Pio Clementino ..... Visconti, G. A 46 P 1-7 ‡
[*See also* Carving; Sculpture.]

Bass's Strait—
Original Discoverers of Bass's Strait..... Naval Chronicle, 30 B 38 Q 11

Basutoland—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428
Directory of South Africa ..... South Africa 916.8
Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape... Noble, J. D 22 Q 16
Impressions of South Africa ..... Bryce, J. D 13 U 1
Impressions of South Africa. 3rd ed..... Bryce, J. D 21 Q 5
Pictures of Travel ..... Lacy, G. D 22 R 20
Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon... Balfour, Alice D 14 T 23

Batavia—*General and Descriptive*—
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal of ..... MD 3 U 15

Bath—*History*—
The Bath Road ..... Harper, C. G. B 33 S 12

Baths and Bathing—
Model Bye-laws..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. F 16 R 29
Surf and Surf-bathing; by D. Osborne ..... Out-of-Door Sports A 40 Q 1
[*See also* Balneo-Therapeutics; Health Resorts; Hydropathy; Medical Baths; Mineral Waters; Swimming.]

Batrachia—
Amphibia of Central Australia ..... Spencer, B. MA 3 R 61
Amphibian and Reptilian Remains from South Africa and Australia—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Batrachia Salientia in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. A. Gunther... British Museum—Natural History A 42 U 13
Collecting Reptiles and Batrachians; by L. Stejneger. United States—National Museum A 37 S 47
Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 12-15
Geographical Distribution of Australian Batrachia; by J. J. Fletcher ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
North American Batrachia and Reptilia; by E. D. Cope—*in* Bulletin 1, United States National Museum..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 13 508
On a Collection of Reptiles and Batrachians from British New Guinea; by G. A. Boulenger... Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1896 590.5
Reptiles and Batrachians of North America ..... Garman, S. A 15 R 22 †
Royal Natural History..... Lydekker, R. A 28 V 25
Tailless Batrachians of Europe; by G. A. Boulenger. Ray Society Pubs., 1896-97 590.6
The Vivarium ..... Bateman, Rev. G. C. A 27 R 9
[*See also* Frogs.]

Bats—Mammalia. [*See* Chiroptera.]

Battles—*General*
Battles and Battle-fields in England...Barrett, C. R. B. B 24 V 18
Deeds that Won the Empire; by "Vedette"... Fitchett, Rev. W. H. B 24 Q 13
Lights for the Flag ..... Fitchett, Rev. W. H. B 29 Q 24
Told from the Ranks..... Small, E. M. B 21 S 4
[*See also* under each Battle.]

Batum *General and Descriptive*
From Batum to Baghdad..... Harris, W. B. D 17 S 16

Bavaria *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Bavaria—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382
[*See also* Ober-Ammergau.]

Bayeux Tapestry—
Bayeux Tapestry ..... Fowke, F. R. A 41 T 8
[*See also* Tapestry.]

Bayreuth—
Wagner's Prose Works; by W. A. Ellis... Wagner, R. J 4 S 19, 20

Bazaars and Fancy Fairs—
Bazaars and Fancy Fairs; their Organization and Management. Muir, J. F 17 T 19

Beacons. [*See* Lighthouses.]

Beans—
Dwarf Lima Beans—*in* Pamphlets on Vegetables ... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 14
Insects injurious to Beans and Peas; by F. H. Chittenden. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Pamphlets on Vegetables ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 14
Some Bean Diseases—*in* Injurious Insects, 6... Agr. Exper. Stns. A 33 Q 6
Soy Bean as a Forage Crop; by T. A. Williams... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 58 A 41 U 1
Velvet Bean ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Cow-peas; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Bearings
Bearings and Lubrication ..... Tayler, A. J. W. A 24 P 35
[*See also* Friction; Lubricants.]

Beatitudes—
Opus Evangelicum... Wyclif Society Pubs., 19, 20 G 23 T 35, 36

Beauty—
Beauty Culture ..... Browning, H. Ellen A 40 Q 5
Secret of Beauty Revealed ..... Renard, Mme. MA 4 P 19
Sense of Beauty..... Santayana, G. G 19 U 24
[*See also* Æsthetics.]

Bechuanaland—*General and Descriptive*
Annual Report, 1896–97..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office Colonial Reports 354.428
British Africa ..... D 22 Q 5
Correspondence relating to the Rising in Bechuanaland... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.687
Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape... Noble, J. D 22 Q 16
On Veldt and Farm ..... Macnab, Frances D 14 R 21
Rhodes, Cecil ..... "Vindex" F 19 T 2
With Rhodes in Mashonaland..... De Waal, D. C. D 14 Q 17
[*See also* Africa, British; South Africa.]

Bedfordshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 1

Bedouins. [*See* Arabs.]

Beer. [*See* Ale; Brewing.]

Bees. [*See* Andrenidæ; Apidæ; Bees and Bee-farming; Entomology, Economic; Hymenoptera; Insects.]

Bees and Bee-farming—
The A.B.C. of Bee Culture ..... Root, A. I. A 27 V 27
Apiculture..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1, 5 630.5
Apiculture in Servia..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, Misc., Ser., 380 382
Australian Bee Bulletin 638
Bee-hives and their Construction; by A. Gale ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Bee-keeping... ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Bee-keeping; by F. Benton..... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 59 A 41 U 1
Bee-keeping; by A. Gale ..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W, 7 630.5
Bee-keeping for Extracted Honey; by H. Stephens... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Bee-swarming ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Bees, and how to Manage them; by A. Gale... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Bees and Wax Scales; by J. Shirley... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1898 506
Bees' Home; by A. Gale..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Berlepsch Hive, and the Combination Hive; by A. Gale. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Birds and Bees ..... Burroughs, J. A 41 Q 9
Blossoming of the Eucalyptus and its Influence on the Product of the Honey-bee, from a Commercial Standpoint; by D. R. McConel. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensl. Br., Proc., 1895–96 910.6
Construction of the Langstroth Hive; by H. Stephens. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Foul Broods and their Treatment; by T. W. Cowan... Agr. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Honey Bee ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6. 630.5
Honey Bee; by F. Benton..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 20
Indiana—Board of Agriculture, Report, 1884..... 630.6
Influence of Bees on Crops; by A. Gale... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Ontario Agricultural College, Report..... 630.7
Ontario—Dept. of Agriculture, Report 630.6
Production of Honey; by W. S. Pender ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
The Queen Bee; by A. Gale .. Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 11 630.5
Queensland Agricultural Journal 630.5
Species and Varieties of the Honey-bee; by A. Gale. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Why do Bees Swarm? by A. Gale... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 11 630.5
Winter and Summer Protection for Bees... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
[*See also* Honey; Waxes.]

Beetles. [*See* Coleoptera; Entomology; Insects.]

Beets and Beet-sugar
Beet-root Sugar Industry in Russia since its First Introduction in 1800—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Ser. 471. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Beet-sugar Crisis in Europe ..... U.S. Consular Repts., 54 382
Breeding Sugar-beets; by G. Liebscher ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Cultivation of Sugar-beet ..... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 10 MA 3 T 9
Description and Cultivation of Beet ..... Davies, C. MA 4 S 12
Encouragement to the Sorghum and Beet Sugar Industry. United States Dept. of Agriculture A 30 R 39
Experiments with Beets in 1897 . United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 10
Experiments with Sugar Beets.. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 7
Experiments with Sugar Beets at Cappelle, France . Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Foreigner in the Farmyard ..... Williams, E. E. A 37 R 5
Fungous Diseases of Beets—*in* Injurious Insects, 6... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Pamphlets on Beets and Beet-sugar..... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 R 34

Beets and Beet-sugar—*contd.*
Sugar-beet; by H. W. Wiley ... United States - Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin, 52 A 41 U 2
Sugar-beet Industry; by Dr. H. W. Wiley ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1 630.5
Sugar-beet Industry, Report; by J. M. Sinclair..... Victoria - Agriculture MA 3 V 29
Sugar-beets grown at the Hawkesbury College Farm, 1894-95, Report..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
[*See also* Sorghums and Sorghum Sugar; Sugar-growing.]

Beggars—
Auld Lang Syne ..... Müller, M. J 5 T 33
Some Peculiar Beggars..... Tangye, Sir R. J 14 P 47
[*See also* Pauperism; Poor Laws; Poverty; Vagrants.]

Behring Sea—
An American Cruiser in the East ..... Ford, J. D. D 21 S 2
America's Foreign Policy ..... Wolsey, T S. F 16 S 3
Bering and Medni Islands, 1897 [Chart]..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Plans of the Western Shore of Bering Sea, 1898 [Chart.] Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Through the Gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits... De Windt. H. D 16 T 20
Through the Subarctic Forest ..... Pike, W. D 15 T 27
Tribunal of Arbitration, Bering Sea Fisheries, Proceedings. United States Fur Seal Arbitration F 3 U 2-15, 17
[*See also* Arbitration, International; Fisheries—Canada; Seal-fishing.]

Belfast—*General and Descriptive*—
Ulster as it is ..... Macknight, T. F 14 U 34, 35

Belgaum—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 21... Bombay - Gazetteer 915.47

Belgian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Belgian.]

Belgian Literature—
Treasure of the Humble ..... Macterlinck, M. G 12 V 34

Belgium—*General and Descriptive*—
Carte des Chemins de Fer, Routes et Voies Navigables de la Belgique ..... Belgium D 23 Q 4
En Voyage: France et Belgique... Hugo, Visc. V. M. D 22 P 14
Flemish Interiors..... Byrne, Mrs. W. P. G 15 U 23
Panorama, Le Merveilles de France, Belgique, Suisse, Algérie, et Tunisie ..... A 19 S 1 †
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 20, 21
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 3
[*See also* Belgian Literature; Congo Free State; Fine Arts - Belgium.]

——— *Army*—
Annuaire Officiel de l'Armée Belge..... Belgium 354.4936
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 23
Statistique Médicale de l'Armée Belge ..... Belgium 613.67

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Belgium—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports. Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.- Foreign Office 382

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
Constitution of the Kingdom of Belgium..... Vincent, J. M. F 1 S 29

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Carte de la Belgique ..... Zanardelli, T. A 45 V 11
La Préceltiteité des Noms de Rivières de Belgique... Zanardelli, T. A 45 V 11

——— *Government and Administration*—
Le Chancelier de Flandre ..... Pacha, E. F 1 U 20

——— *History*—
Joseph II ..... B 17 P 48
La République des Provinces-Unies...Waddington, A. B 39 U 10
Story of Belgium ..... Smythe, C. B 40 U 1
La Vérité sur le Goedendag..... Malderghem, J. van B 17 U 20

Belief—
Le Besoin de Croire—*in* Discours de Combat ..... Brunetière, F. J 24 U 34
Evolution of Belief—*in* Introduction to the History of Religion. Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
The Will to Believe..... James, W. G 23 R 24
[*See also* Creeds; Faith; Knowledge; Religion; Truth.]

Belleisle-en-Mer—
Atlantic Islands..... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3

Bellenden-Ker Range, Queensland—
Bellenden-Ker Range, North Queensland, Report... Queensland - Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †

Belles Lettres. [*See* Literature—History of.]

Bells—
Bell-lore; by E. Howlett—*in* Bygone Church Life in Scotland. Andrews, W. G 23 T 44
Cloches de Volone ..... Lieutaud, V. B 34 R 2
Ecclesiastical Curiosities ..... Andrews, W. G 23 T 46
[*See also* Electric Bells.]

Belts and Belting—
Use of Belting for the Transmission of Power ..... Cooper, J. H. A 37 R 4

Bembidiides—
Australian Bembidiides referable to the Genus Tachys, with the Description of a new allied Genus Pyrrotachys; by T. G. Sloane. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
[*See also* Carabidæ; Coleopdera.]

Benedictines—
English Black Monks of St. Benedict..... Taunton, Rev. E. L. G 11 S 41, 42
[*See also* Monasteries; Monks; Religious Orders.]

Benefit Societies. [*See* Friendly Societies; and under each Society.]

Benevolence. [*See* Asylums, Benevolent; Charities; Charity; Poverty; Social Economy; Social Problems.]

Bengal—*General and Descriptive*—
Administration of Bengal, Reports 354.541
Leaves from a Diary in Lower Bengal..... S., C. D 19 V 28

——— *History*—
Early Annals of the English in Bengal... Wilson, C. R. B 22 V 19

Bengali Language—
Bengali Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum; by J. F. Blumhardt..... British Museum K 18 R 18 †
Dictionary of Bengali and Sanskrit..... Haughton, Sir G. C. J 10 X 6 †

Beni Hasan. [*See* Egyptology.]

Benin—*History*—
The Benin Massacre..... Boisragon, A. B 21 S 5
Benin, the City of Blood..... Bacon, R. H. B 39 Q 9

Benzene—
Action of Ethyl Chlorocarbonate on Benzene in Presence of Aluminium Chloride..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
Dérivés Surchlorés du Phenol et du Benzène ..... Barral, E. A 31 S 29

Benzyl-phenol—
Benzyl-phenol and its Derivatives .. Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18

Beri Beri—
Beriberi ..... Manson, P. A 26 T 35
United States Marine Hospital Service, Report of Supervising Surgeon-General, 1897 ..... 613.68
[*See also* Tropical Diseases.]

Berkshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 1

Berlin—*General and Descriptive*
Municipal Government in Continental Europe...Shaw, A. A 2 V 21

Bermudas—*General and Descriptive*
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office 354.428
Atlantic Islands..... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3
British America ..... D 22 Q 6
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

— — *History*
Generall Historie of the Bermudas, 1593–1624; by Capt. J. Smith, 1624 [Reprint]... English Scholar's Library Pubs., 16 J 3 T 25

Berne—*History*
Historic Studies..... Read, Gen. M. B 19 U 2, 3

Berry Estate—
Berry Estate, Descriptive Account of ..... MD 8 T 2

Bertillon System—
Anthropometric Measurements; by Surgeon P. Brown—*in* Report of United States Delegates to International Prison Congress, 1895. United States Dept. of State 365
Bertillon System; by Major R. W. McClaughrey—*in* Report of United States Delegates to International Prison Congress, 1895. United States Dept. of State 365
Bertillon System as a Means of Suppressing the Business of Living by Crime .. U.S.—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1895–96 379.73
Signaletic Instructions..... Bertillon, A. F 13 T 19
[*See also* Anthropometry; Identification of Criminals.]

Bessemer Steel. [*See* Iron and Steel.]

Bethels—
Sydney Bethel Union, Reports 266

Betterment—
Increment in the Value of Land in Melbourne; by D. Syme. Melbourne Review, 4 052
Select Committee on Town Improvements, Great Britain, Report, 1894... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Town Improvements F 39 V 21 ‡
[*See also* Property.]

Betting. [*See* Gambling.]

Beverages
The Flowing Bowl..... Mott, E. S. J 24 T 2
[*See also* Alcohols; Ale; Cocoa; Coffee; Tea; Wines and Wine-making.]

Bi-metallism—
Address on Bi-metallism..... Grenfell, W. H. MF 3 R 12
Australia's Interest in the International Monetary Conference. Keating, F. A. MF 3 R 12
Bi-metallic Question..... F 13 R 19
Bi-metallism..... Darwin, L. F 13 V 39
Bi-metallism..... Maitland, E. V. A. MF 3 R 12
Bi-metallism ..... McCulloch, H. F 17 P 8
Bi-metallism *in* Studies in Many Subjects... Reynolds, Rev. S. H. J 19 W 8
Bi-metallism Explained ..... Rothwell, W. T. F 13 V 31
Bi-metallism; or, Currency Reform... Howell, J. H. MF 3 R 12
Bi-metallist, The ..... MF 3 R 12
Coin's Financial School ..... Harvey, W. H. F 10 V 25
La Crise Agricole: Exposé didactique de ses Origines Monetaries. Allard, A. A 40 P 7
Currency Question ..... MF 3 R 12
Declarations in favour of Bi-metallism... Bi-metallism MF 3 R 12
Disturbance in the Standard of Value..... Barclay, R. F 4 U 26
The Economic Problem: an Australian Appeal; by F. A. Keating. National Review, Dec., 1897 052
Economic Theory ..... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2

Bi-metallism—*contd.*
Free Coinage of Silver in the United States ... . Frewen, M. MF 3 R 12
Gold and Silver..... Hallard, J. H. F 13 V 20
Gold and Silver Question; by T. Cornish... Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06
History of Bi-metallism in the United States..... Laughlin, J. L. F 13 U 4
How to Save Bi-metallism .... Noailles, Duc de F 11 S 52
Indian Coinage and Currency ..... Probyn, L. C. F 13 T 24
International Bi-metallism..... Walker, F. A. F 10 V 21
International Bi-metallism—*in* Economic Science and Practice. Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
International Monetary Conferences ... Russell, H. B. F 8 Q 28
Monetary and Industrial Fallacies ..... Howe, J. B. F 16 Q 12
Monetary Situation in 1897 ..... Boissevain, G. M. F 1 S 11
Money and Bi-metallism..... Miller, H. A. F 15 S 10
The Money Question ..... Poor, H. V. F 16 T 4
Open Mints and Free Banking .. .. Brough, W. F 15 Q 22
Plain Statement of the Currency Question... Twigg, J. H. F 9 Q 38
Popular Fallacies regarding Bi metallism .. Edgcumbe, Sir R. P. F 10 V 34
Principles of Political Economy ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 Q 25
Ruinous Fall in the Prices of Wheat, &c.... Jowett, E. MF 3 R 12
Scientific Solution of the Money Question... Kitson, A. F 10 V 20
Silver and Gold ..... Horton, S. D. F 11 S 53
Silver and Gold Money of the World ..... Molesworth, Sir G. L. F 9 Q 38
Silver Question..... Mulholland, P. J. MF 5 S 6
Silver Situation in the United States...Taussig, F. W. F V 4 17
Sketch of the Currency Question ..... Cuthbertson, C. F 4 U 21
Statement of the Bi-metallic League on the Resolution passed by the House of Commons, Mar., 1896...Bi-metallic League MF 3 R 12
Studies in Currency ..... Farrer, Lord F 1 3 R 14
Tale of Two Nations ..... Harvey, W. H. J 14 T 11
Visit to Broken Hill; by M. Frewen... Contemp. Rev., 1895 052
What Bi-metallism means for Australians and Australia. Bi-metallic League of N. S. Wales MF 5 Q 9
[*See also* Currency; Finance; Gold; Silver.]

Bible, The—*General*
An Apology made by George Joy to satisfy, if it may be, W. Tindale, 1535 [Reprint] ... English Scholar's Lib., 13 J 3 T 23
The Bible ..... Farrar, Dean G 1 R 5
The Bible and its Transmission ... Copinger, W. A. G 17 U 4 †
Bible and the East ..... Conder, Lieut.-Col. C. R. G 9 W 7
The Bible as Literature ..... Moulton, R. G. G 23 P 36
The Bible for Home and School..... Bartlett, Dean G 23 R 14
Bible for the World ..... Somerville, Rev. A. N. MG 2 T 20
Bible Hand-book ..... Angus, Rev. J. G 5 R 35
Bible in the Light of To-day..... Croslegh, Rev. C. G 19 T 19
The Bible: its Contents; by Rev. S. Leathes *in* Aids to the Student of the Bible..... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
Bible Manners and Customs ..... Mackie, G. M. G 23 P 24
Bible of St. Mark..... Robertson, Rev. A. G 23 R 20
Bible, Science, and Faith ..... Zahm, Rev. J. A. G 19 T 15
Bibles of England ..... Edgar, Rev. A. G 11 S 31
Great Pyramid ..... Lagrange C. G 12 V 2
History of the English Bible..... Pattison, T. H. G 9 W 14
Holy Land and the Bible ..... Geikie, Rev. C. D 15 S 10 †
Hours with the Bible..... Geikie, Rev. C. G 19 T 23
Jehova's Gesammelte Werke ..... Ross, W. S. G 17 R 43
Literary Curiosities and Notes...Gentleman's Mag. Lib. J 12 V 32
Literary Study of the Bible ..... Moulton, R. G. G 1 R 37
The Old English Bible, and other Essays ... Gasquet, Rev. F. A. G 19 T 34
Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts ..... Kenyon, Rev. F. G. G 1 R 36
Parchments of the Faith ..... Merrill, Rev. G. E. G 12 V 3
Radical Criticism ..... Beattie, F. R. G 9 W 26
Short History of the Hebrew Text of the Old Testament. Weir, T. H. G 23 Q 50
Study of the Holy Scripture ..... Briggs, Rev. C. A. G 23 U 45
What the Bible Teaches ..... Torrey, R. A. G 23 U 44
Who wrote the Bible? ..... Gladden, W. G 23 P 7
[*See also* Apostles; Biblical Criticism; Biblical Geography; Biblical History; Canon of Scripture; Christian Evidences; Creation; Deluge; Lord's Prayer; Miracles; Parables; Prophecy; Religion and Science; Revelation; Theology, Systematic; and under each Book of the Bible.]

Bible, The—*Codices*—
Bibliorum Sacrorum Græcus Codex Vaticanus ..... Bibles and Testaments Codices G 6 U 7–12 ‡
Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium qui in Museo Britannico asservantur ..... British Museum K 44 Q 14–18
Codex Beze ..... Bibles and Testaments—Codices G 21 P 3, 4 †

——— *Commentaries*—
Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible... Ball, Rev. J. C. G 5 Q 32
The Bible as Literature ..... Moulton, R. G. G 23 P 36
[*See also* New Testament—Commentaries; Old Testament—Commentaries.]

——— *Concordances*
Concordance to the Greek Testament ..... Moulton, Rev. W. F. G 23 U 41

——— *Dictionaries*
Dictionary of the Bible .. .. Hastings, Rev. J. G 8 S 19 21 †
Encyclopædia Biblica; edited by T. K. Cheyne ..... G 23 V 23
Index-Digest of the Holy Scriptures... Nave, Rev. O. J. G 23 V 34

——— *Societies*—
British and Foreign Bible Society, Report 206
New South Wales Auxiliary Bible Society, Reports..... 206
Society for Propagation of Gospel in Foreign Parts, Classified Digest of the Records, 1701–1892 ..... G 1 P 30

Bible in Schools. [*See* Religion in Education.]

Bibles and Testaments—*Texts.* [*See* under Bibles and Testaments in the Author Catalogue.]

Biblical Archæology—
Ancient Hebrew Tradition..... .. Hommel, F. G 26 S 1
Authority and Archæology ..... Driver, Rev. S. R. G 24 U 7
The Bible and the Monuments; by Rev. A. H. Sayce—*in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible ..... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
Biblical Antiquities; by C. Adler..... United States National Museum, Rept., 1896 507
Biblical Archæology..... Jacobs, J. G 17 Q 44
Ethnology of the Bible; by Rev. A. H. Sayce *in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible ..... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
Land of Goshen and the Exodus..... Brown, R. H. B 34 S 7
Light from the East ..... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 23 V 22
Monumental Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures *in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible ..... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
Society of Biblical Archæology, Proc..... 220.93
Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica..... ..... H 25 R 4 7
Testimony of the Monuments to Old Testament History; by W. St. C. Boscawen *in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible. Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
[*See also* Assyria; Babylon; Bible—Dictionaries; Egyptology; Jews; Palestine.]

Biblical Criticism—*General*—
The Bible ..... Farrar, Dean G 1 R 5
Bible and Modern Criticism; by T. B. Strong *in* Church Problems..... Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Bible and the East ..... Conder, Lieut.-Col. C. R. G 9 W 7
Bible in the Light of To-day..... Croslegh, Rev. C. G 19 T 19
Biblical and Patristic Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature. Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser. 1, pt. 9 220.43
Doctrine of the Sacred Scripture..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 11, 12
From the Divine Oracles to the Higher Criticism—*in* Warfare of Science with Theology ..... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Jehova's Gesammelte Werke ..... Ross, W. S. G 17 R 43
Letters on Religion..... Selborne, Earl G 4 V 35
Literary Study of the Bible ..... Moulton, R. G. G 1 R 37
Old Testament in the New ..... Turpie, D. Mc. C. G 24 V 16
Original Texts of Old and New Testaments..... Abbott, T. K. G 24 U 41
Palestinian Syriac Lectionary .... Lewis, Agnes S. G 18 U 6
Parchments of the Faith ..... Merrill, Rev. G. E. G 12 V 3
Some Thoughts on the Bible..... Hales, Rev. F. MG 1 Q 67
Study of Holy Scriptures ..... Briggs, Rev. C. A. G 23 U 45
Who wrote the Bible?..... Gladden, W. G 23 P 8

Biblical Criticism—*Old Testament*—
Ancient Hebrew Tradition..... Hommel, F. G 26 S 1
Aspects of the Old Testament..... Ottley, Rev. R. L. G 24 U 15
Church and the Old Testament—*in* Guesses at the Riddle of Existence... .... Smith, G. G 19 U 34
Claims of the Old Testament ..... Leathes, Rev. S. G 24 P 15
Eden Lost and Won .... Dawson, Sir J. W. G 9 W 9
The Hexateuch according to the Revised Version...Carpenter, J. E. G 25 V 11, 12
History of the Literature of the Old Testament ..... Kautzsh, E. G 11 Q 39
Influence of the Septuagint upon the Pessitâ Psalter... Berg, J. F. G 25 V 2
Light from the Land of the Sphinx... Witherby, H. F. G 1 S 21
Literature of the Old Testament... Driver, Rev. S. R. G 24 R 11
Myths of Israel..... Fiske, A. K. G 11 U 20
Old Testament and its Contents... Robertson, Rev. J. G 9 W 12
Old Testament Difficulties; by Rev. H. N. Wollaston. Melbourne Review, 3 052
Old Testament Theology..... Duff, A. G 24 V 36
Radical Criticism ..... Beattie, F. R. G 9 W 26
Seven Puzzling Bible Books .... Gladden, W. G 23 P 8
Significance of the Old Testament for Modern Theology. Lindsay, J. G 19 U 31
Was Israel ever in Egypt? ... Wright, Rev. G. H. B. G 25 Q 20
[*See also* Old Testament Commentaries; and under each Book.]

——— *New Testament*—
Biblical Essays ..... Lightfoot, Bishop G 24 V 9
Demon Possession and allied Themes..... Nevius, Rev. J. L. G 19 T 25
Demoniacal Possessions of the New Testament considered in the Light of the Hebrew Demonology; by J. J. C. W. Edwards. Melbourne Review, 7 052
Fresh Revision of the English New Testament... Lightfoot, Bishop G 26 R 8
The Gospel and its Earliest Interpretations ..... Cone, Rev. O. G 24 S 3
Historical Introduction to the Study of the New Testament. Salmon, Rev. G. G 24 Q 11
Historical Value of the Gospels *in* Doctrine and Development. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament. Vincent, Rev. M. R. G 25 P 18
Homeric Centones and the Acts of Pilate... Harris, J. R. G 23 V 7
Horæ Synopticæ ..... Hawkins, Rev. Sir J. C. G 23 S 49
Hours with the Bible..... Geikie, Rev. C. G 19 T 23
Philippian Studies ..... Moule, Rev. H. C. G. G 19 T 31
Philology of the Gospels..... Blass, F. G 23 S 35
Sermon on the Mount ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 19 U 25
Social Teachings of Jesus ..... Mathews, S. G 11 U 25
Some Lessons of the Revised Version of the New Testament. Westcott, Bishop G 12 V 35
Study of St. Paul .... Gould, S. B. G 1 R 41
Textual Criticism of New Testament...Salmon, Rev. G. G 19 U 27
Theology of the New Testament ... Stevens, Rev. G. B. G 23 R 35
[*See also* New Testament—Commentaries; and under each Epistle and Gospel.]

Biblical Geography—
Christian Topography of Cosmas... Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 98 910.6
De la Place faite aux Légendes locales par les Livres historiques de la Bible..... Vernes, M. G 18 S 30
Holy Land and the Bible ..... Geikie, Rev. C. D 16 S 19 †
Holy Land in Geography and in History... Macoun, T. D 20 Q 18
New Light on the Bible and the Holy Land..... Evetts, B. T. A. G 14 T 26
Palestine, the Glory of All Lands... Sutherland, Rev. A. D 18 S 28
Patriarchal Palestine ..... Sayce, Rev. A. H. B 28 S 1
Vergleichende Erdkunde und Alttestamentlich Geographische Weltgeschichte ..... Haug, H. G 11 X 19 †
[*See also* Biblical History; Palestine.]

Biblical History—
Abraham and his Age .... Tomkins, Rev. H. G. G 23 Q 19
Age of the Maccabees..... Streane, A. W. G 23 P 44
The Bible: its History; by Rev. H. B. Swete *in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible ..... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
Biblical Lands; by H. Rassam..... Victoria Inst., Trans., 30 206

Biblical History—*contd.*
De la Place faite aux Légendes locales par les Livres historiques de la Bible ..... Vernes, M. G 18 S 30
Holy Land in Geography and History ... MacCoun, T. D 20 Q 18
Hours with the Bible ..... Geikie, Rev. C. G 19 T 23
Joseph the Dreamer ..... Bird, R. G 1 U 30
New Light on the Bible and the Holy Land ..... Evetts, B. T. A. G 14 P 26
People's Bible History ..... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 11 W 6, 7 †
Sinai ..... Palmer, H. S. B 27 P 11
Struggle of the Nations ..... Maspero, G. B 17 U 18
Tales of the Warrior King ..... Macduff, Rev. J. R. B 36 R 9
[*See also* Jewish History.]

Bibliography—*General*—
Bibliographical Notes ..... Gentleman's Mag. Lib. J 12 V 33*
Book-hunter in London ..... Roberts, W. J 9 V 1
Conférence Bibliographique Internationale ..... Brussels Office Internationale de Bibliographie J 14 S 29
Institut International de Bibliographie: Bulletin 010.6
A Martyr to Bibliography ..... Thomas, R. J 14 S 29
Organisation Internationale de la Bibliographie Scientifique. Brussels—Office International de Bibliographie J 14 S 28
Retrospective Review ..... J 28 Q 14–R 12
Theory of National and International Bibliography ... Campbell, F. J 14 S 21
[*See also* Book-binding; Book-plates; Book Rarities; Booksellers; Catalogues of Books; Cataloguing; Classification; Indexing; Kelmscott Press; Palimpsests; Libraries; Library Economy; Pseudonyms; Typography; and under Author, Country, Literature, and Subject; *e.g.*, a Bibliography of Chemistry will be placed under Chemistry—Bibliography; of Japan, under Japan—Bibliography.]

——— *Periodicals*
Antiquarian Magazine and Bibliographer ..... B 37 S 9–20
The Bibliographer. [*See* Book Lore under this heading.]
Bibliographica ..... J 13 S 2 4 †
Book Lore ..... J 16 V 9 14
The Bookworm ..... J 16 V 12, 15–21

Bicameral System—
Rise and Development of the Bicameral System in America; by T. F. Moran ... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13
Two Theories for the Working of Bicameral Legislatures; by Miss Spence ..... Melbourne Review, 4 052
[*See also* Constitutions of Countries; Government; Upper Chambers.]

Bicycles and Tricycles—
Bicycles and Tricycles ..... Sharp, A. A 25 R 38
Modern Cycles ..... Tayler, A. J. W. A 29 S 29
Modern Safety Bicycle ..... Garratt, H. A. A 33 Q 30
[*See also* Cycling.]

Bicycling. [*See* Cycling.]

Bigotry. [*See* Toleration.]

Bijapur—*General and Descriptive*—
Bombay Presidency—Gazetteer, 23 ..... 915.47

Bilharziosis
Bilharzia hæmatobia ..... Guillemard, F. H. H. A 26 T 35
[*See also* Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.]

Biliousness—
Bilious Temperament *in* Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary ..... Davies, N. E. A 26 R 30
Diseases of the Liver ..... Waring, H. J. A 37 R 11
[*See also* Digestion and Indigestion; Liver.]

Billiards—
Billiards ..... Broadfoot, W. A 29 S 23
[*See also* Games.]

Bills of Sale—
Bills of Sale Act ..... Thomson, G. C. MF 5 R 6
[*See also* Mortgages.

Binding. [*See* Book-binding.]

Biogenesis. [*See* Biology; Evolution; Life, Origin of.]

Biographers—
Boswell, James; by W. K. Leask ..... C 20 U 21
Masters of Victorian Literature ..... Graham, R. D. J 22 Q 9

Biographical Sketches—
American Bookmen ..... Howe, M. A. De W. C 23 U 11
Appreciations and Addresses ..... Rosebery, Earl J 9 R 6
Biographical Essays—*in* Chips from a German Workshop. Müller, F. M. J 22 Q 4
Biographical Sketches ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 12
Commemorative Addresses ..... Godwin, P. J 14 V 3
Eminent Persons ..... C 19 Q 21, 22
Literary and Social Essays ..... Curtis, G. W. J 14 V 2
Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir H. Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. R. Sanderson ..... Walton, I. C 27 P 22
Men who have made the Empire ..... Griffith, G. B 39 Q 4
Montaigne, and other Essays, chiefly Biographical ... Carlyle, T. C 24 R 5
Obiter Dicta ..... Birrell, A. J 11 U 30, 31
Occasional Papers ..... Church, Dean J 14 U 35, 36
Oeffentliche Charaktere *in* Gesammelte Werke ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 31
Old England's Worthies ..... Brougham Lord C 22 R 1 †
Pageantry of Life ..... Whibley, C. C 27 R 25
Personal Forces of the Period ..... Escott, T. H. S. C 23 T 3
The Royal Household ..... Lindsay, W. A. B 22 U 6
Studies of a Biographer ..... Stephen, L. C 23 T 1, 2
[*See also* Reminiscences.]

Biography—*General.* [*See* Abolitionists; Actors and Actresses; Admirals; Anarchy and Anarchists; Archæologists; Architects; Artists; Astronomers; Authors; Biographers; Biographical Sketches; Bishops; Booksellers; Botanists; Bushrangers; Cardinals; Chancellors; Chemists; Chief Justices; Clergy; Covenanters; Criminals; Doctors; Dramatists; Electricians; Engravers; Epigramatists; Essayists; Fathers of the Church; Generals; Governors; Historians; Huguenots; Humourists; Journalists; Judges; Kings; Litterateurs; Martyrs; Millionaires; Minnesingers; Missionaries; Musicians; Naturalists; Novelists; Orators; Philanthropists; Philologists; Philosophers; Pilgrim Fathers; Poets; Popes; Preachers; Presidents; Princes; Publishers; Queens; Reformers; Reminiscences; Sailors; Saints; Scientists; Sculptors; Soldiers; Statesmen; Theologians; Travellers; Troubadours; Women; and sub-heading *Biography* under each important Subject and Country.]

——— *Dictionaries*—
Dictionary of National Biography ... Stephen, L. C 11 R 16–22
Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains ..... Vapereau, G. C 19 U 16, 17
Men and Women of the Time ..... Parr, V. G. C 26 T 1
National Cyclopædia of American Biography, 8 ... C 18 U 11–13
Who's Who 920.042
Who's Who in America 920.07

——— **By Countries.** [*See* sub-heading *Biography* under each Country.]

Biological Chemistry. [*See* Physiological Chemistry.]

Biological Laboratories and Stations. [*See* Biology—Museums, Laboratories, and Stations.]

Biological Periodicals. [*See* Biology—Periodicals.]

Biological Societies. [*See* Biology—Societies.]

Biologists—
Darwin—*in* Typical Christian Leaders... Clifford, Rev. J. C 23 T 16

Biology—*General*—
Air and Life; by Dr. H. De Varigny ... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 39 508
Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1895... 506
Beginnings of Life; by W. J. Byram... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
Biological Experimentation... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 26 R 33
Biological Problems of To-day..... Hertwig, O. A 27 P 21
Biological Science a necessary Factor in University Work; by Prof. W. J. Stephens ..... Sydney University Review MJ 4 Q 23
Boston Monday Lectures ..... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 18
Change of the Mexican Axolotl to an Amblystoma. Smiths. Inst. Report, 1877 506
Colour in Nature..... ..... Newbigin, Marion I. A 23 S 44
Elementary Practical Biology ..... Dodge, C. W. A 27 S 4
Foundations of Zoölogy ..... Brooks, W. K. A 40 U 9
Heteroblastie; by Prof. Salensky ..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1896 A 35 W 14
History of the Relations between Morphology and Biology; by Prof. Martin... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Sc., Rept., 1893 506
Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte 610.5
The Living Organism ..... Earl, A. A 27 R 35
Principles of Biology ... . Spencer, H. A 32 Q 19, 20
Problems of Biology ..... Sandeman, G. A 27 Q 19
Relics of Primeval Life ..... Dawson, Sir J. W. A 24 R 28
Science of Life ..... Thomson, J. A. A 28 P 39
Sexual Dimorphism in the Animal Kingdom... Cunningham, J. T. A 35 T 14
[*See also* Anatomy; Bacteriology; Biologists; Biology Addresses; Biology Museums; Biology—Periodicals; Biology—Societies; Botany; Cells; Development; Embryology; Evolution; Fertilization; Gemmation; Gestation; Heredity; Histology; Life; Marine Zoology; Microscopy; Microtome; Morphology; Natural History; Physiological Chemistry; Physiology; Protoplasm; Sex; Zoology.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Biological Lectures ..... A 27 T 13
Biological Lectures and Addresses... Marshall, A. M. A 23 P 34

——— *Museums, Laboratories, Stations*—
Essays on Museums and other Subjects connected with Natural History ..... Flower, Sir W. H. A 41 R 1
Laboratory Guide ..... Pillsbury, J. H. A 27 Q 21
Marine Biological Stations of Europe; by B. Dean. Biological Lectures A 27 T 13
Proposed Biological Station, Dunedin; by G. M. Thomson. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Work and Aims of Wood's Holl Marine Biological Observatory; by C. O. Whitman ..... Biological Lectures A 27 T 13

——— *Periodicals*—
Biologisches Centralblatt..... 505

——— *Societies*—
Biological Society of Washington, Proceedings... ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 25 508

Birds—Popular Books
Birdcraft ..... Wright, Mabel Osgood A 27 S 12
Birds and Bees ..... Burroughs, J. A 41 Q 9
Canaries and Cage Birds ..... Blakston, W. A. H 10 S 11 †
Curiosities of Bird Life ..... Dixon, C. A 27 R 6
Dictionary of Birds ..... Newton, A. A 30 Q 31
Directions for Collecting Birds; by R. Ridgway... United States National Museum A 37 S 49
Evolution of Bird Song ..... Witchell, C. A. A 27 R 12
Migration of Birds..... .... Dixon, C. A 33 S 25
Natural History of the Nests and Eggs of British Birds. Morris, Rev. F. O. A 10 W 13 15 †
Our Summer Migrants ..... Harting, J. E. A 27 S 11
Snakes, Marsupials, and Birds... ..... Nicols, A A 27 S 16
Story of Bird Life ..... Pycraft, W. P. A 33 R 35
Winners in Life's Race ..... Fisher, Arabella B. A 27 P 3
[*See also* Acclimatisation; Animal Mechanism; Eggs; Flight; Game; Insectivorous Birds; Migration of Birds; Ornithology; Zoology and Fauna By Countries; and under names of Birds.]

Birth-marks—
Congenital Stigmata; by E. Tregear... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898 506

Birthday Books—
Autographs and Birthdays of Eminent Persons...Rushton, Alice M. Libr.

Biscuits—
The Colonial Baker ..... Williamson, T. P. MA 4 P 46
[*See also* Confectionary; Baking.]

Bishops and Archbishops—
Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop ..... C 20 T 16
Anselm, St. ..... Church, Dean G 23 P 25
Anselm, St., of Canterbury..... Rigg, J. M. G 15 R 33
Benson, E. W., Life Work of; by Rev. J. A. Carr..... C 23 U 7
Benson, Edward White, sometime Archbishop of Canterbury, Life of; by his Son ..... C 27 T 17, 18
Bickersteth, Edward, Life and Letters of ..... C 26 S 11
Bishops of the Day ... . Lowndes, F. S. C 19 P 11
Blazon of Episcopacy... ..... Bedford, Rev. W. K. R. K 17 T 16
Book of Dignities ..... Haydn, J. K 9 V 3
Broughton, W. G., D.D., Life and Labours of; by J. W. Faweett. MC 1 P 43
Cranmer, Thomas; by A. J. Mason, D.D. ..... C 23 S 19
Davenant, John, D.D., Life, Letters, and Writings of; by Rev. M. Fuller..... C 24 Q 21
Durnford, Richard, D.D., Memoir of..... C 25 S 14
Fitzralph, Archbishop, and the Mendicant Orders—*in* Pre-Reformation Worthies ..... Cowan, Rev. W. G 23 Q 10
Goodwin, Harvey, Bishop of Carlisle..... C 23 V 8
Goold, Rev. J. A., Archbishop of Melbourne, Biographical Sketch of; by J. F. Hogan ..... MC 1 T 20
Grossetête, Bishop of Lincoln *in* Pre-Reformation Worthies. Cowan, Rev. W. G 23 Q 10
Ken, Bishop, Life of ..... C 20 T 19
Laud, Archbishop ..... C 20 T 17
Linton, Sydney, First Bishop of Riverina ..... MC 1 T 27
Lives of the Elizabethan Bishops of the Anglican Church. White, Rev. F. O. C 27 U 6
Names of the Welsh Bishops from the Reign of Queen Elizabeth *in* History of the Church of Wales ..... Clarke, Rev. H. W. G 9 W 32
Polk, Leonidas, Bishop and General ..... C 27 R 13, 14
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum..... Stubbs, Bishop G 17 Q 11 †
Selwyn, John, Bishop; by F. D. How..... MC 1 T 35
Taylor, William, of California, Bishop of Africa .... . C 23 S 13
Thomas, St., of Canterbury ... Abbott, Rev. E. A. G 1 T 26, 27
Whateley, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, Memoirs of; by W. J. Fitzpatrick ..... C 26 Q 12, 13
Wilberforce, Samuel, Life of; by his Son ..... C 23 R 22
Wordsworth, Charles, Episcopate of, 1853 92 ..... C 25 T 15
Wynne, Frederick Richards, Bishop of Killaloe, Life of C 20 S 13
[*See also* Apostolic Succession; Cardinals; Episcopal Addresses.]

Bismuth
Occurrence of Bismuth Ores in New South Wales; by J. A. Watt. N. S. Wales Geological Survey MA 3 V 47

Bison
Buffalo Jones' Forty Years of Adventure .. Jones, C. J. D 22 U 4

Black Watch. [*See* 42nd Regiment.]

Blackberries—
Orange Rust of Raspberry and Blackberry—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricult. Exper. Stns. A 38 Q 6
Pamphlets on Strawberries and Small Fruits ..... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 R 1

Blackleg
Blackleg in the United States; by V. A. Nörgaard...United States Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636

Blacksmithing—
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering .. Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32
[*See also* Farriery; Iron-work.]

Bladder Diseases. [*See* Urinary Organs.]

Blasphemy—
De Blasphemia ..... Wyclif Society Publications, 17 G 23 T 31

Blasting—
Blasting of Rock ..... Daw, A. W. A 10 U 9
[*See also* Explosives; Quarrying.]

Blastoidea—
Blastoidea in the Geological Department of the British Museum; by R. Etheridge, and P. H. Carpenter ..... British Museum—Natural History A 12 U 3 †
[*See also* Palæontology—Echinodermata.]

Blastophaginæ—
Insects living in Figs; by W. W. Froggatt.. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
[*See also* Caprification; Entomology, Economic; Figs.]

Bleaching—
Bleaching and Calico-printing ..... Duerr, G. A 25 U 19
Textiles and Bleaching *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 29

Blind, The—*Asylums and Education*—
A Blind Leader of the Blind *in* Pioneer Women ... Pratt, E. A. C 23 Q 19
Blindness and the Blind ..... Levy, W. H. A 26 R 27
Central Board of Control of State Institutions, Rept... Michigan State Institutions 360
Moon, William, and his Work for the Blind; by J. Rutherford. C 23 U 6
New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Report 362.4
Ohio Institution for the Education of the Blind, Reports. Ohio Annual Repts. 328.771
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Report. 371.91
Schools for the Blind, Rept... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 371.91
Sydney Industrial Blind Institution, Report 362.4

Blindness—
Blindness and the Blind ..... Levy, W. H. A 26 R 27
[*See also* Colour-blindness; Eye.]

Bloemfontein, South Africa. [*See* Orange Free State; South Africa.]

Blood—
Clinical Examination of the Blood; by Dr. M. Copeman *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Clinical Examination of the Blood for Diagnostic Purposes. Cabot, R. C. A 37 R 3
Diseases of the Blood; by Dr. F. C. A. Shattuck *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Diseases of the Blood; by Dr. R. Stockman *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
General Features of the Blood; by Dr. M. Foster *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
[*See also* Arteries; Circulatory System; Heart; Physiological Chemistry; Pyæmia; Septicæmia; Vascular System; Veins.]

Blood-poisoning. [*See* Pyæmia; Septicæmia.]

Blood-rites. [*See* Sacrifice.]

Blow-fly—
Anatomy and Physiology of the Blow-fly... Lowne, B. T. A 34 V 15

Blowpipe Analysis—
Manual of Determinative Mineralogy ... Brush, G. J. A 28 U 20
[*See also* Analytical Chemistry; Metallurgy.]

Blue Books. [*See* under New South Wales Public Service, in Author Catalogue.]

Blue Jay (*Cyanocitta cristata*)—
Blue Jay and its Food; by F. E. L. Beal ..... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5

Blue Mountains, N.S.W.—
Constructing Road over the Blue Mountains, 1814–15 ... Cox, W. MA 4 Q 8
Jenolan Caves and the Blue Mountains ..... Richardson, R. S. MD 6 V 4
Journey from Sydney over the Blue Mountains to Bathurst Forty Years Ago ..... MD 2 P 10

Bluebeard—
Bluebeard: a Contribution to History and Folk-lore... Wilson, T. C 27 S 19

Blunders. [*See* Hallucinations; Popular Errors; Superstition.]

Board for Exports, New South Wales. [*See* Export Trade, New South Wales.]

Boarding-out System—
Boarding-out of Pauper Children, Report; by Miss Mason. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government F 16 R 28
Children under the Poor Law ..... Chance, W. F 13 T 20
Poor Law Conferences, 1897–98 ..... 352.9
[*See also* Children—Asylums; Orphans.]

Boating—
Boating Man's Vade-mecum ..... Winn, W. A 19 Q 33
Champion de Crespigny, Sir Claude, Memoirs of ..... C 22 Q 15
Manual of Yacht and Boat-sailing ..... Kemp, D. A 15 S 14 †
Punting ..... Squire, P. W. A 17 U 48
Rowing ..... Lehmann, R. C. A 40 Q 4
Rowing ..... Rowe, R. R. P. A 17 U 48
Victorian Rowing Register ..... MA 5 Q 15
[*See also* Canoes and Canoeing; Sailing Directions; Yachting.]

Boer War, 1899–1901. [*See* South African War, 1899–1901.]

Boer Wars. [*See* South African Wars.]

Boers, The—
Boer and Uitlander ..... Regan, W. F. B 16 R 30
Boers and Little Englanders ..... Procter, J. B 23 Q 17
History of the Great Boer Trek ..... Cloete, H. B 37 P 13
Johannesberg in Arms, 1895–96 ..... Thomas, C. G. B 16 R 25
Life in Afrikanderland ..... "Cios" D 14 R 23
Les Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes ... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. MF 4 P 41
Rhodesia and its Government ..... Thomson, H. C. D 13 S 1
South Africa as it is ..... Statham, F. R. B 17 R 42
Story of an African Crisis ..... Garrett, E. B 17 P 44
Transvaal and the Boers [1896] ..... Fisher, W. E. G. B 16 R 40
Transvaal and the Boers [1900] ..... Fisher, W. E. G. B 36 S 10
What I think of South Africa ..... Cumberland, S. D 14 R 18
White Man's Africa ..... Bigelow, P. B 37 V 11
[*See also* South Africa; South African War, 1880–81; South African War, 1899; Transvaal; and under names of Colonies and States of South Africa.]

Bohemia—*History*—
Bohemia ..... Maurice, C. E. B 16 R 47
Bohemia: an Historical Sketch... Lutzow, Francis, Count B 33 R 17
[*See also* Bohemian Literature.]

Bohemian Brethren—
Communism in Central Europe in the Time of the Reformation. Kautsky, K. G 23 S 2

Bohemian Literature
History of Bohemian Literature ..... Lützow, Count J 14 T 26

Bohemianism—
Bohemian Life ..... Murger, H. B 20 R 12

Boiler-making—
Railway Engineering ..... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering... Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32

Boilers—
Boilers and Furnaces ..... Barr, W. M. A 38 T 20
Cause of Collapse in Marine Boiler Furnaces; by W. R. Austin. Inst., Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scot., Trans., 1897-98 620.6
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, G. E. A 21 V 6 8
Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers...Blount, B. A 21 T 38
Engines and Boilers..... Le Van, W. B. A 25 P 46
Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers ..... Gill, A. H. A 21 P 53
Key to Engines and Engine-running ..... Rose, J. A 45 S 7
Kitchen Boiler Connections..... A 38 S 26
Locomotive Engineering ..... Pettigrew, W. F. A 22 R 35
Marine Boilers ..... Bertin, L. E. A 38 T 15
Marine Steam-Engine..... Sennett, R. A 13 U 9
Mechanical Engineering of Power Plants .... Hutton, F. R. A 20 T 30
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery...Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22
Practical Engineer's Hand-book..... Hutton, W. S. A 22 T 4
Steam and Steam-engines ..... Jamieson, A. A 22 Q 44
Steam-boiler Practice..... Snow, W. B. A 38 V 27
Steam Boilers .... Halliday, G. A 33 P 14
Steam Boilers..... Peabody, C. H. A 37 R 7
Water Tube Boilers..... Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland, Trans., 1897-98 620.6
[*See also* Boiler-making; Fuel; Steam.]

Boiling Points. [*See* Melting and Boiling Point Tables.]

Boleti—
Catalogue of Boleti of New England; by C. C. Frost ..... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 2 506
[*See also* Fungi.]

Bolivia—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 18
[*See also* South American Wars.]

——— *History*—
War between Chile and Peru and Bolivia, 1879-81. Mason, Lieut. T. B. M. B 19 T 16

Bombay—*General and Descriptive*—
Bombay Calendar and General Directory 915.47
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency ..... Bombay Gazetteer 915.47
[*See* in Author Catalogue for official publications.]

——— *History*—
Materials towards a Statistical Account of the Town and Island of Bombay ..... Bombay Gazetteer, 26 915.47

Bondi—
Bondi .... Month, The, 1 MJ 4 Q 11

Bones—**Diseases**—
Acromegaly; Osteitis deformans; Osteomalacia; by Dr. A. A. Bowlby—*in* System of Medicine ... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
[*See also* Osteology; Surgery.]

Book-binding—**Fine Art**—
Album de Reliures Artistiques et Historiques..... Bachelin, A. A 13 X 9 †
Bookbinding, Old and New .... Matthews, B. A 23 P 10
Collection of Fac-similes from Examples of Historic or Artistic Book-binding ..... Quaritch, B. A 18 P 6 †
English Bookbindings in the British Museum ... Fletcher, W. Y. A 40 U 6 ‡
Exhibition of Bookbinding in Embossed, Modelled, and Tooled Leather..... Shepherd, Alice A 23 P 42
Foreign Bookbindings in the British Museum ... Fletcher, W. Y. A 40 U 10 ‡
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 5
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Modern Book-bindings and their Designers... Studio, Winter No. 1899 1900 705
Royal English Bookbindings; by C. Davenport...Portfolio. 1896 705
Training of a Craftsman ..... Miller, F. A 23 S 41

——— **Library Economy**—
Bookbinding for Public Libraries; by F. S. Bryant..... Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Papers prepared for the World's Library Conference, 1893. United States Bureau of Education Libr.

——— **Trade**—
American Dictionary of Printing ..... A 12 T 26 †
Art of Book-binding .... Zaehnsdorf, J. W. A 23 P 19
Art of Book-binding *in* Workers on their Industries. Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18
Printers' Hand-book ..... Jacobi, C. T. A 24 P 41

Book-keeping—
Advanced Thought on Accounts... Yaldwyn, W. B. MA 1 Q 14 ‡
Balance Sheets and how to Prove them... Bailey, H. R. A 25 P 48
Book-keeping..... Thornton, J. A 25 P 16
Book-keeping for Farmers ..... West Australian Setttler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
Book-keeping for Solicitors ..... Hale, M. A 25 S 40
Book-keeping for the Use of Industrial and Provident Societies. Coöperative Union A 11 T 17 †
Book-keeping Simplified ..... Mitchell, F. J. A 25 P 17
Easy Book-keeping for Small Coöperative Societies ... Hines, G. F 16 T 24
Solicitors' Book-keeping ..... Kain, G. J. A 25 P 18
Solicitors' Book-keeping ..... O'Brien, T. R. MA 3 W 27
Station Book-keeping *in* Practical Treatise on Wool. Goldsbrough, Mort, and Co. MA 3 W 21

Book of Common Prayer. [*See* Prayer-books.]

Book of Wisdom—
The Book of Wisdom; the Greek Text, the Latin Vulgate, and the Authorised English Version, with Introduction by W. J. Deane ..... Bibles and Testaments—Apocrypha G 25 R 3

Book-plates—
Dated Book-plates ..... Hamilton, W. J 8 V 25
Modern Book-plates and their Designers ..... Studio, Winter No, 1898-99 705
Visitation of England and Wales..... Howard, J. J. K 19 U 9 †

Book Rarities—*General*—
Books in the Library of the British Museum printed in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of Books in English printed abroad, to the year 1640..... ..... British Museum K 7 U 36-37
Rules and Orders of the Governor's Court in New South Wales. N. S. Wales Governor's Court Libr.
[*See also* Book-binding—Fine Art; Book-plates; Book Sales; Booksellers; Incunabula; Kelmscott Press; MSS.; Publishers; and under Bibliotheca Curiosa, Early English Text Society, and Percy Society, in Author Catalogue.]

——— **14th Century**—
Ayenbite of Inwyt..... Michel, D. G 17 Q 8 †

——— **15th Century**—
History of Reynard the Fox. [Reprint] ..... Reynard the Fox J 22 P 15
History of Reynard the Fox. [Reprint of 1481 Translation.] Reynard the Fox J 22 P 15
History of Reynard the Fox, from the edition of 1481. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 14
History of the Holy Graal... Borron, Sires R. de H 17 Q 9, 10 †
Paris and Vienne..... ..... J 2 T 29
Printers of Basle in the 15th and 16th Centuries...Heckethorn, C. W. C 11 X 18 †
Sermones de tempore et Sanctis..... Augustine, St. G 11 X 17 †

——— **16th Century**—
Cynile and Uncynile Life..... ... Inedited Tracts J 2 T 30
Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Seruingmen. Markham, G. J 2 T 30
Historiarum Naturæ, Libri xxxvii ..... Plinius Secundus, C. A 17 U 9 †
Inedited Tracts ..... J 2 T 30
Printers of Basle in the 15th and 16th Centuries...Heckethorn, C. W. C 11 X 18 †

Book Rarities—17th Century—
Certain Proposalls ..... Robinson, H. F 8 V 4
Collection of Original Voyages ..... Hacke, Capt. W. D 20 S 20
Complete Angler [Reprint] ..... Walton, I. A 29 S 26
Geographical Dictionary, 1691 ..... Bohun, E. D 19 P 11
History of the Council of Trent ..... Sarpi, Fra P. G 17 U 8 †
Microsmography ..... Earle, Rev. J. J 14 R 35
Politeuphuia ..... Bodenham, J. J 1 V 41
Remarks on Mr. Lock's Book ..... Temple, Sir R. F 8 V 4
Select Observations ..... Raleigh, Sir W. F 8 V 4
Tracts illustrative of English Monetary History, 1626–1730. Shaw, W. A. F 8 V 4

Book Sales and Auctions
Book Auctions in England..... Lawler, J. J 24 T 3

Books —*General*—
Aspects of Authorship..... Jacox, F. J 14 U 1
The Bibliographer. [*See* Book Lore under this heading.]
Book-buying—*in* Obiter Dicta ..... Birrell, A. J 11 U 30, 31
Book-hunter in London ..... Roberts, W. J 9 V 1
Book Lore ..... J 16 V 9–14
Books and Culture ..... Mabie, H. W. J 23 P 2
Books and Reading ..... Porter, Rev. N. J 3 T 14
The Bookworm ..... J 16 V 12, 15–21
Life-power ..... Pierson, Rev. A. T. G 9 W 25
Literary Curiosities and Notes...Gentleman's Mag. Lib. J 12 V 34
Prices of Books ..... Wheatley, H. B. J 9 S 41
[*See also* Bibliography; Book-binding; Book-plates; Booksellers; Illumination; Illustration of Books; Printing.]

Books of Hours. [*See* Prayer-books.]

Booksellers and the Book-trade—
Book-trade in Australia; by A. G. Melville... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Book Trade in Australia since 1861; by A. G. Melville... Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Book Trade in New South Wales; by C. T. Clark ..... Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Books and their Makers during the Middle Ages... Putnam, G. H. J 12 V 30
International Directory of Booksellers and Bibliophile's Manual. Cat. Room
Profession of Bookselling ..... Growoll, A. J 5 V 18
[*See also* Authors and Publishers; Publishers; Publishing.]

Bookworms
Facts about Bookworms..... O'Connor, Rev. J. F. X. A 28 P 36

Boomerang—
Australian Weapon called the Boomerang; by Prof. Lovering. American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1858 506
Boomerang and its Flights; by J. Jennings..... Wide World Magazine, 2 910.5
Carved Boomerang from North Queensland; by R. Etheridge, junr. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
Form of Boomerang in use among the Mogul-Pueblo Indians of North America; by C. C. Parry ... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1871 506
Ornate Boomerangs from New South Wales and Queensland; by R. Etheridge..... Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Study of the Boomerang; by H. Eggers..... United States National Museum, Proc., 1888 507
Two Ornate Boomerangs from North Queensland; by R. Etheridge, junr. ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia.]

Boots and Shoes
Boots and Shoes of our Ancestors... Dutton, W. H. A 17 S 29 9
Military Shoe..... Salquin, Major S. A. A 30 R 4†
Slipper-makers and Tailors *in* The White Slaves of England. Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3

Bora, The
Aboriginal Bora held at Tallwood, Queensland, 1895; by R. H. Mathews ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896 506
Bora; or, Initiative Ceremonies of the Kamilaroi Tribe; by R. H. Mathews ..... Anthropological Institute, Journal, 25 572
Burbung; by R. H. Mathews... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 1897 506

Bora, The—*contd.*
Burbung of the Darkinung Tribes; by R. H. Mathews. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897 506
Burbung of New England Tribes, N. S. Wales; by R. H. Mathews. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1896 506
Burbung of the Wiradthuri Tribes; by R. H. Mathews. Anthropological Institute, Journ., 25 572
Burbung of the Wiradthuri Tribes *in* Pamphlets on the Aborigines of Australia..... Mathews, R. H. MA 4 Q 4
Initiation among the Australian Blacks; by J. Fraser. American Antiquarian, 1899 913.7
Pamphlets on the Aborigines of Australia..... Mathews, R. H. MA 4 Q 4
Remarks concerning Aboriginal Bora held at Gundabloui, 1894; by R. H. Mathews... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Border Wars. [*See* Scottish Border Wars.]

Borers. [*See* Limnoriidæ.]

Bores and Boring—
Developments in Well-boring and Irrigation in South Dakota. United States—Geological Survey, Rept., 18 557.3
Hydraulic Boring Apparatus; by G. H. Halligan... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Notes on a Bore at Enfield, near Adelaide; by W. Howchin. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 20 506
Rock-boring *in* Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Victoria—Geological Survey, Progress Reports ..... MA 5 V 1–5
[*See also* Artesian Water; Diamond Drills; Wells and Well-boring.]

Boring for Water. [*See* Artesian Water; Bores and Boring; Diamond Drills; Wells and Well-boring.]

Borneo —*General and Descriptive*—
British North Borneo ..... India, Ceylon D 22 Q 4
Chronicle and Directory for China, &c. 910.3
European Settlements in the Far East... .. S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
Future Trade with the Far East..... Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Natives of Sarawak and North Borneo ..... Roth, H. L. A 31 Q 27, 28
Supplement to the Eastern Archipelago Directory . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty D 20 U 13
Through the Buffer State ..... MacGregor, J. D 17 Q 32
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14

——— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Borneo—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Geography, Topography, and Maps—
Bays and Anchorages on the East Coast of Borneo, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡

——— *History*
Brooke, Rajah; by Sir S. St. John..... Brooke, Sir J. C 27 R 9

Bosnia—*General and Descriptive*—
The Outgoing Turk ..... Thomson, H. C. D 17 T 27
Travels and Politics in the Near East ..... Miller, W. D 13 V 14
[*See also* Balkan Peninsula.]

——— *History*
Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia. Munro, R. B 16 T 23

——— *Politics*
La Péninsule des Balkans..... Laveleye, E. de D 20 R 9, 10

Boston—*General and Descriptive*—
Poor in Great Cities..... F 13 U 25
Sanitary Condition of Boston... Boston Board of Health A 39 Q 16
[For its own Publications, *see* Boston in Author Catalogue.]

Boston —*History*—
Historic Towns of New England..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14
Boston ..... Record Commissioners Report B 41 T 3-4

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
The City Wilderness ..... Woods, R. A. F 6 T 40

Boston Public Library—
Hand-book of New Public Library, Boston... Boston Public Library Cat. Room

Bot Fly. [*See* Ox Warble Fly.]

Botanic Gardens. [*See* Botany—Gardens; and under the title of each Garden.]

Botanical Dictionaries. [*See* Botany—Dictionaries.]

Botanical Geography. [*See* Distribution of Plants and Animals.]

Botanical Museums. [*See* Botany—Gardens, Museums, Laboratories.]

Botanical Nomenclature. [*See* Botany—Nomenclature.]

Botanical Periodicals. [*See* Botany—Periodicals.]

Botanical Societies. [*See* Botany—Societies.]

Botanists—
Babington, Charles Cardale, Memorials, Journal, and Botanical Correspondence of ..... C 25 Q 3
Banks, Sir Joseph; by Prof. E. E. Morris ... Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal of ..... MD 3 U 15
Pre-Linnean Botanists; by J. G. Luemann... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505

Botany *General*
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120, 121... 506
American Association for Advancement of Science, Proc. ... 506
Annals and Magazine of Natural History 590.5
Babington, Charles Cardale, Memorials, Journal, and Botanical Correspondence of ..... C 25 Q 3
Biological Lectures, 1893..... A 27 T 13
Botanical Opportunity; by W. Trealease... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Botanique..... Année Scientifique et Industrielle, P, 1896 505
Botany ..... Phillips, R. W. G 18 Q 36
British Association for Advancement of Science, Report, 1895 506
Collecting Recent and Fossil Plants; by F. H. Knowlton. United States National Museum A 37 S 22
Compendium of General Botany ... Westermaier, M. A 20 T 23
Conception of Species as affected by Recent Investigations on Fungi; by W. G. Farlow..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1898 506
Elementary Text-book of Botany ..... Vines, S. H. A 32 Q 18
Elements of Botany ..... Darwin, F. A 20 Q 19
Evolution of Plants ..... Campbell, D. H. A 20 R 15
Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse ..... Step, E. A 31 S 5-8
Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life... .. .. Cooke, M. C. A 20 R 7
General Botany..... Curtis, C. C. A 34 V 16
Hardy Coniferous Trees .. .. Webster, A. D. A 20 U 12
Leaves, Flowers, Fruit ..... Tepper, J. G. O. MA 4 S 27
Lessons with Plants ..... Bailey, L. H. A 33 P 32
Monographiæ Phanerogamarum ..... De Candolle. A. A 32 T 24
Natural History of Plants... Kerner von Marilaun, A. A 22 V 3
Paxton's Flower-garden..... Lindley, J. A 35 W 15 17
Plant-breeding..... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 30
Polynesians and their Plant Names; by H. B. Guppy ... Victoria Institute, Trans., 1897 206
Structural and Physiological Botany... Thomé, O. W. A 20 P 37
Structural Botany ..... Gray, A. A 20 U 25
Survival of the Unlike ..... Bailey, L. H. A 27 R 16

Botany —*General—contd.*
Text-book of Botany ..... Strasburger, E. A 40 U 1
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report, 6 ..... United States—Engineer Dept. A 10 U 7 †
[*See also* Algæ; Bacteriology; Botanists; Botany and Flora—By Countries; Botany, Cryptogamic; Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical; Botany, Physiological; Cells; Collecting; Distribution of Plants; Evolution; Ferns; Fertilization; Fungi; Hybridization; Insectivorous Plants; Kew Royal Gardens; Lichens; Mosses; Orchids; Plant-lore; Seaweed; Seedlings; Seeds Seed-testing; Trees and Shrubs; and under names of plants and orders.]

——— *Dictionaries*—
Dictionary of Gardening..... Nicholson, G. A 46 T 3-7
Handbuch der Botanik... Encyklopædia der Naturw. A 42 R 1-5

——— *Education, Gardens, Museums, Laboratories*—
Botanical Gardens; by N. L. Britton... American Assoc, Advance. of Science, Proc., 1896 506
La Botanique à Lyon avant la Révolution... Gérard, R. A 31 S 26
Facilities for Botanical Studies in Victoria; by H. T. Tisdall. Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Hortus Fluminensis, ou Breve Noticia sobre as Plantas Cultivadas no Jardim Botanico do Rio de Janeiro..... Brazil A 44 W 15
Plantas novas cultivados no Jardim Botanico do Rio de Janeiro. Brazil A 18 Q 27, 28 †
Tasmanian Museum and Botanical Gardens, Reports... Tasmania—Parliament, Journs. 328.946

——— *Nomenclature*
Explanation of the Vernacular Name of *Eucalyptus fastigata*; by W. Baeuerlen... ..... Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899 580.6
General Index to the Latin Names and Synonyms of the Plants depicted in the first 107 vols. of Curtis's Botanical Magazine. Curtis's Botanical Magazine 580.5
Glossary of Botanical Terms ..... Jackson, B. D. A 45 S 8
Nomenclature of the Arborescent Flora of the United States; by G. B. Subworth... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 36 V 26

——— *Periodicals*—
Curtis's Botanical Magazine..... 580.5
Grevillea..... A 20 S 23-44

——— *Societies*—
Campbelltown Botanical Collecting Society..... MA 5 R 3

——— **Cryptogamic**—
English Botany ..... Sowerby, J. A 39 Q 12
Grevillea..... A 20 S 23 44
New Zealand Cryptogams; by W. Colenso... N. Z. Inst., Trans., 1895 506
[*See also* Algæ; Bacteriology; Desmids; Diatomaceæ; Ferns; Fungi; Hepataceæ; Lichens; Mosses; Mycetozoa; Seaweeds; Yeasts.]

——— **Economic**
Agricultural Botany ..... Percival, J. A 27 S 34
Bath and West and South. Counties Soc., Journ., 1895-96. 630.6
Black, or Spear Thistle ..... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 6 630.5
Botanical Aspects of British Central Africa... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser. 373 382
Botanical Notes ..... Agricult. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Brief Outline of the Botanical Efforts of the Government of British Honduras ..... Moloney, Sir A. A 20 P 38
Collecting Specimens illustrating the Aboriginal Use of Plants. Coville, F. V. A 20 V 27
Experimental Farms, Canada, Reports, 1895 ..... Canada Dept. of Agriculture 630.7
Marram Grass, a valuable Sand-stay..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Native Food Plants; by J. H. Maiden ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
New Jersey—Agricult. College Exper. Stn., Rept., 1895... 630.7
New Zealand Timbers and Forest Products... Perceval, Sir W. B. MA 4 S 3
Products from Fruit of *Pittosporum undulatum*, and from Leaves of the Pepper-tree..... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 29 506

Botany—Economic—*contd.*

Some Minor Vegetable Products of N. S. Wales; by J. H. Maiden—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
United States—Dept. of Agr., Experiment Stn. Record, 5 630.7
Useful Australian Plants; by J. H. Maiden .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
[*See also* Acclimatisation; Botany, Medical; Camphor; Dye Plants; Essences; Experiment Farms; Fibres; Flower-gardening; Fodders; Forage Plants; Grasses; Gums; Poisonous Plants; Prickly Pear; Scent Plants; Seeds; Technological Chemistry; Weeds; and under the names of Crops and Plants.]

——— Fossil. [*See* Palæontology.]

——— Medical—

Caffein yielding Plants; by Dr. J. Lauterer... ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506
The Coca Plant; by J. F. Bailey ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Collecting Specimens illustrating the Aboriginal Use of Plants. Coville, F. V. A 29 V 27
Handwörterbuch der Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreichs. Encyklopædie der Naturwissenschaften A 42 P 1
Indigenous Drugs; by J. H. Maiden ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9, 10 630.5
New Native Medicinal Plants of Queensland; by Dr. J. Lauterer. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 12 506
Queensland Native Astringent Medicines, illustrated by the Chemistry of Gums of the Eucalypts and Angophoras. Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Drugs; Materia Medica; Poisonous Plants; and under each Medicinal Plant.]

——— Physiological and Structural—

Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120, 121 506
Animal and Vegetable Physiology..... Roget, P. M. A 26 R 25, 26
Botanical Microtechnique ..... Zimmermann, A. A 20 T 25
Buds and Stipules .... Lubbock, Sir J. A 20 R 18
Domatia in certain Australian and other Plants; by A. G. Hamilton. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Evolution of Plants .... Campbell, D. H. A 20 R 15
Experimental Morphology; by G. T. Atkinson... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1897 506
Fixation of Carbon by Plants; by H. T. Brown... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
Identity of Structure of Plants and Animals—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Microscope in Botany ..... Behrens, J. W. A 20 T 24
Nature and Origin of Stipules ..... Tyler, A. A. A 37 T 10
Organography of Plants .... Goebel, K. A 45 V 22
Origin and Formation of Organic Matter in Plants; by P. P. Dehérain—*in* Experiment Station Record, 9 ... United States Dept. of Agr. Office Experiment Stations 630.7
Physical and Meteorological Researches, principally on Solar Rays; by C. Flammarion—*in* Experiment Station Record, 10. United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stns. 630.7
Physiological Role of Water in Plants; by E. Gain .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Physiology of Plants .... Pfeffer, W. A 45 V 13
Plant hairs; by G. Pim. . Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Practical Plant Physiology. ..... Detmer, W. A 32 R 40
Structural Botany .... Gray, A. A 20 U 25
Temperature of Plants; by W. Soutter ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Water as a Factor in the Growth of Plants; by B. T. Galloway. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
[*See also* Cells; Colour of Flowers; Embryology; Histology; Morphology; Protoplasm; Seedlings; Selection in Breeding.]

Botany and Flora—Africa—

African Plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch in 1853-61; by W. P. Hiern ..... British Museum, Nat. History A 43 X 1-4
Botanical Aspect of British Central Africa... Gt. Brit. and Ire. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 373 382
Great Rift Valley .... Gregory, J. W. D 14 V 22
Naturalist in Mid-Africa ..... Elliot, G. F. S. A 28 U 22

Botany and Flora—America, North

Bibliographical Index of North American Botany; by S. Watson. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 15 508
Geographic Distribution of Animals and Plants in North America; by C. H. Merriam...U.S. Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Silva of North America ..... Sargent, C. S. A 40 S 25, 26 ‡
Synoptical Flora of North America: the Gamopetalæ; by A. Gray. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 31 508
[*See also* Arctic Regions, Canada, United States under this heading.]

——— Arctic Regions

Natural History of Arctic America; by L. Kumlien—*in* Bulletin 15, National Museum... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collects., 23 508

——— Australia—

Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Rept., 6... 506
Botany of Central Australia ..... Tate, R. MA 3 R 62
Eucex Australis by R. Helms ... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Flora of Australia; by G. H. Adcock... Royal Horticultural Soc., Journal, 1898 634
Flora of Australia; by R. T. Baker... Linnean Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
Fragmenta Phytographiæ Australiæ .. Mueller, Baron F. v. A 1 T 40*
New Species of Australian Plants; by J. H. Maiden..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
Sterculia lurida and *discolor*; by J. H. Maiden .. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
Suggestions upon the Origin of the Australian Flora; by S. Moore. Natural Science, 1899 505
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— Austria—

Flora of the Alps .... Bennett, A. W. A 20 R 5, 6

——— Bombay—

Botany of the Bombay Presidency; by Surgeon-Major W. Fray. Bombay—Gazetteer, 25 915.47
List of Gujerat Trees; by G. H. D. Wilson..... Bombay—Gazetteer, 25 915.47
Useful Plants of the Bombay Presidency; by J. C. Lisboa. Bombay—Gazetteer, 25 915.47

——— Brazil

Palmæ Mattogrossenses .... Rodrigues, J. B. A 22 Q 12 †
Plantæ Mattogrossenses .. .. Rodrigues, J. B. A 22 Q 13 †

——— Burmah

Among Pagodas and Fair Ladies... Gascoigne, Gwendolen Trench D 19 S 3
Forest Flora of British Burma .... Kurz, S. A 45 U 23, 24

——— Canada

Catalogue of Canadian Plants .... Macoun, J. A 20 V 25
Generic Characters of the North American Taxaceæ and Coniferæ; by D. P. Penhallow ..... McGill University A 40 S 7
Mylopteris Topekensis; by D. P. Penhallow ... McGill University A 40 S 7
Nematophyton Ortoni; by D. P. Penhallow..... McGill University A 40 S 7
Nematophyton crassum; by D. P. Penhallow ... McGill University A 40 S 7

——— Ellice Islands—

Atoll of Funafuti... Australian Museum Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22

——— Florida

Water Hyacinth and its relation to Navigation in Florida; by H. J. Webber... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 38 R 16

——— France

Flora of the Alps .... Bennett, A. W. A 20 R 5, 6

——— Great Britain

Florigraphia Britannica... . ... Deakin, R. A 20 R 9-12
[*See also* Scotland under this heading.]

Botany and Flora—India—

Additional Species of Convolvulaceæ; by D. Prain..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1894 954
Century of New and Rare Indian Plants; by P. Brühl. . Calcutta Royal Botanic Gardens, Annals, 5 A 17 U 21 †
Croftia, a new Indo-Chinese Genus of Scitamineæ; by Dr. G. King. Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954
Fumariaceæ; by D. Prain... Asiatic Soc., Bengal, Journ., 1896 954
Indian Species of Vitis; by Dr. G. King... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954
New Species of Meconopsis from Sikkim; by D. Prain ... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1894 954
Sketch of the History of Indian Botany; by Sir G. King. British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
Two Additional Species of Lagotis; by D. Prain... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954
[*See also* Bombay under this heading.]

——— Italy—

Flora of the Alps ..... Bennett, A. W. A 20 R 5, 6

——— Lord Howe Island—

Vegetation of Lord Howe Island; by J. H. Maiden ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6

——— Malayan Peninsula—

Materials for a Flora of the Malayan Peninsula; by Dr. G. King. Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954

——— Mexico—

Natural History of the Tres Marias Islands, Mexico. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey A 37 S 41

——— Nevada—

Early Flora of the Truckee Valley ... Nevada—Agr. Experiment Station A 33 S 30

——— New Caledonia—

Description de quelques Plantes Remarquables de la Nouvelle-Calédonie..... .... Brongniart, A. MA 12 P 29 †

——— New Guinea—

Contribution to the Botany of New Guinea; by F. M. Bailey. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 6 630.5
Contributions to the Flora of New Guinea; by F. M. Bailey. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Flora of New Guinea; by F. M. Bailey... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Highland Plants from New Guinea; by Baron F. von Mueller. Royal Society, Victoria, Trans., 1 506
Vegetation of New Guinea; by F. M. Bailey ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1898 506

——— New South Wales—

Apocynaceous Plant yielding large Edible Tubers; by R. T. Baker. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Botanical Notes from the Technological Museum; by J. H. Maiden. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Botany of Rylstone and the Goulburn River Districts; by R. T. Baker ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Concerning Hill Top; by J. H. Maiden...Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Darwinias of Port Jackson and their Essential Oils; by R. T. Baker ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
Flora of Bathurst; by W. J. C. Ross ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Flora of Mount Kosciusko; by J. H. Maiden ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Flora of Mount Wilson; by A. G. Hamilton ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Flowering Plants and Ferns of N. S. Wales..... Maiden, J. H. MA 3 R 49
Galaxias from Mount Kosciusko; by J. D. Ogilby...Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Grey Gum of the North Coast Districts; by H. Deane... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Mount Seaview and the Way thither; by J. H. Maiden. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
New Species of Elaeocarpus from Northern New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden .. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6

Botany and Flora—New South Wales—*contd.*

New Species of Macradamia; by J. H. Maiden... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
New Species of Plants from New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895, 1898 580.6
New Species of Prostanthera from New South Wales; by R. T. Baker..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
New Species of Pultenæa; by R. T. Baker ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
Plants of New South Wales Illustrated; by R. T. Baker. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895–97 580.6
Some Minor Vegetable Products of N.S. Wales; by J. H. Maiden—*in* N.S.W., the Mother Colony ... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Some Port Jackson Plants; by J. H. Maiden ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
Some Western Plants; by W. S. Campbell... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Trip to Mount Seaview, Hastings River; by J. H. Maiden. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6

——— New York—

Flora of Long Island ..... Jelliffe, S. E. A 45 V 19
New York—State Botanist, Reports 581.9747
Plants of Buffalo and its Vicinity; by D. F. Day... Buffalo Society, Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 4. 506

——— New Zealand—

Botany of Hikurangi Mountains; by J. Adams..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 30 506
Botany of the East Coast District; by T. Kirk... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Burning and Reproduction of Subalpine Scrub; by L. Cockayne. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 3 506
Climbs in the New Zealand Alps... Fitzgerald, E. A. MD 3 V 19
Disappearance of the New Zealand Bush; by Rev. P. Walsh. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Establishment of *Vallisneria spiralis* in Lake Takapuna; by T. F. Cheeseman ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Flora of New Zealand and the Outlying Islands..... Kirk, T. MA 4 U 6
Flora of the North Cape District; by T. F. Cheeseman. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand... Rowan, Mrs. E. MA 4 S 11
Flowering Plants indigenous to Otago; by D. Petrie. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Forthcoming Flora of New Zealand ..... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1891 505
Future of the New Zealand Bush; by Canon Walsh... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 31 506
History of Botany in Otago; by T. Kirk... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Kauri Gum in the Kahikatea Forest at Turua; by L. J. Bagnall New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Ligusticum trifoliatum, Hook, F.; by L. Cockayne... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 31 506
New Genus of *Gramineæ*; by T. Kirk ..... New Zealand Institute Trans., 29 506
New Indigenous New Zealand Ferns; by Rev. W. Colenso. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
New Native Plants; by D. Petrie ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
New Species of Astelia, Veronica, and Celmisia; by L. Cockayne. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 31 506
New Species of Corysanthes; by T. F. Cheeseman .. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 31 506
New Zealand Cryptogams; by W. Colenso... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 29 506
New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings 506
New Zealand Mosses; by J. W. N. Beckett ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
New Zealand *Musci*; by R. Brown ... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 29 506
Note on *Gunnera ovata*, Petrie; by D. Petrie..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
On *Carmichaelia*, *Corallospartium*, *Huttonella*, and *Notospartium*; by T. Kirk ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Origin of the Fauna and Flora of New Zealand..... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1884 505
Ottelia in New Zealand; by T. F. Cheeseman ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 31 506

Botany and Flora—New Zealand—*contd.*
Plant Geography of the Waimakariri River Basin, considered Chiefly from an Ecological Point of View; by L. Cockayne. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 32 506
Plants growing at the Gums, Taita; by T. Mason ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Plants new to the New Zealand Flora; by T. F. Cheeseman. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Remarks on *Paratrophis heterophylla*; by T. Kirk ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Species of *Delesseria*; by R. M. Lang ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Vegetative Organs of *Haastia pulvinaris*; by Miss E. Low. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 32 506

—— North Carolina—
Flora of North Carolina ... North Carolina - Agr. Exper. Station, Rept. 1898 99 630.7

—— Queensland —
Companion for the Queensland Student of "Plant Life" and "Botany Abridged;" by F. M. Bailey...Queensland—Agriculture MA 4 S 8
Contributions to the Flora of Queensland; by F. M. Bailey. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1. 630.5
Contributions to the Queensland Flora...Bailey, F. M. MA 3 S 68
Flora of Queensland; by F. M. Bailey... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4, 6 630.5
Flora of the Islands of Torres Straits; by F. M. Bailey. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand... Rowan, Mrs. E. MA 4 S 11
The Pawpaw; by J. F. Bailey... Queensland Agr. Journ., 1 630.5
Peculiarities of the Phanerogamic Flora of Queensland. Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 1897 506
Plants of Rabbit-infested Country, Bulloo River; by J. F. Bailey. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Queensland Agricultural Journal 630.5
Queensland Flora ..... Bailey, F. M. MA 4 U 14, 15
Queensland Flora *in* Bulletins, 11, 12 ..... Queensland - Agr. MA 3 S 68
Winter Notes from North Queensland; by F. A. Barnard. Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
[*See also* Thursday Island under this heading.]

—— Sandwich Islands —
Plants of the Order Compositæ from the Sandwich Islands; by Prof. Gray...American Assoc., Adv. of Science, Proc., 1849 506

—— Scotland —
Wild Flowers of Scotland ..... Crawford, J. H. A 20 R 14

—— Solomon Islands—
New Variety of *Dendrobium undulatum*; by J. H. Maiden. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6

—— South Australia—
Dimorphism in two South Australian Cruciferous Plants; by Prof. R. Tate ... Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 1897 98 506
Forest Flora of South Australia..... Brown, J. E. MA 3 Q 10 ‡
Little-known South Australian Plants; by Prof. R. Tate. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 98 506
New Myoporum from South Australia; by J. H. Maiden... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 98 506
New Species of Plants from South Australia; by Prof. R. Tate. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1899 506
Northern Territory Reports..... South Australia - Northern Territory MD 9 Q 38 †
Phanerogams and Vascular Cryptogams; by Baron F. von Mueller. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1896 506
Plants collected on Mount Lyndhurst, South Australia; by M. Koch. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 98 506

—— Switzerland
Flora of the Alps ..... Bennett, A. W. A 20 R 5, 6

—— Tasmania —
New and Rare Tasmanian Plants; by L. Rodway... Royal Society, Tasmania, Trans., 1894 95 506

Botany and Flora—Texas—
Flora of Western and Southern Texas; by Dr. V. Havard. United States - National Museum, Proc., 8 507

—— Thursday Island—
Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand ... Rowan, Mrs. E. MA 4 S 11
[*See also* Queensland under this heading.]

—— United States —
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc..... 506
Contributions from the United States National Herbarium. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 37 S 29 32
Evolution of Our Native Fruits ... . Bailey, L. H. A 20 R 13
Nomenclature of the Arborescent Flora of the United States; by C. B. Sudworth... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 36 V 26
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report, 6..... United States Engineer Dept. A 10 U 7 †
Vines of North-eastern America ..... Newhall, C. S. A 34 V 17
[*See also* Florida; Nevada; New York; North Carolina; Texas; Wyoming, under this heading.]

—— Victoria—
Flora of Victoria; by F. M. Reader...Vict. Naturalist, 1897 91 505
Flora of Victoria; by Prof. Muller... Vict. Naturalist, 1898 505
New Victorian Clematis; by W. R. Guilfoyle ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Observation on *Xerotes sericea*; by J. G. Luehmann..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Plants found Growing at Mouth of the Yarra; by Dr. A. Morrison. Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Plants Indigenous to Victoria; by St. E. D'Alton ... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506

—— Virgin Islands—
Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands; by Baron Eggers - *in* Bulletin 13, United States National Museum ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 23 508

—— Western Australia
List of Plants collected by the Calvert Expedition; by Prof. R. Tate ..... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 21 506
New Australian Labiate Plant; by J. G. Luehmann ... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Phanerogams and Vascular Cryptogams; by Baron F. von Mueller. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1896 506

—— Wyoming —
Flora of Wyoming, Report .... Wyoming Agr. Exp. Station A 20 T 6

Boundaries of Countries —
New York and Pennsylvania Boundary, Report..... New York - Boundary Commission A 32 R 37
[*See also* Geodetic Surveys.]

Bounties. [*See* State Bounties.]

Bounty, H.M.S.—
Account of the Mutineers of the *Bounty* .. .. Naval Chronicle, 33 B 38 Q 14
Fate of the Mutineers of the *Bounty*. .Naval Chronicle, 21 B 38 Q 2
Mutiny of the *Bounty* .. . . Young, Rosalind MB 1 Q 49
[*See also* Pitcairn Island.]

Bowdoin College
Addresses and Poem on occasion of the Hundredth Anniversary. Bowdoin College G 18 S 35
General Catalogue, 1794 1894... .... Bowdoin College G 18 S 36

Bows and Arrows
Bows and Arrows in Central Brazil; by H. Meyer... Smithsonian Institution Repts. 1896

Boxing
Defensive Exercises ... . Walker, D. A 20
Self-defence, or the Art of Boxing ..... Donnelly, E. A 29

Boys—*General*—
Being a Boy ..... Warner, C. D. J 1 R 26

——— *Clubs*—
Poor in Great Cities ..... F 13 U 25
[*See also* Social Problems, and under Names of Clubs in Author Catalogue for Publications and Reports.]

Brachiopoda
Anatomy of the Brachiopoda *in* Scientific Memoirs...Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Cambrian Brachiopoda; by C. D. Walcott..... United States National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Kraussina in Tasmania; by W. H. Twelvetrees... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898 99 506
Names which have been applied to the Sub division of the Class Brachiopoda, excluding the Rudistes, previous to the year 1877; by W. H. Dall *in* Bulletin 8, United States National Museum. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 13 508
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan*... Koehler, R. A 31 S 30
[*See also* Palæontology.]

Brachytheciaceæ—
Revision of the North American Isotheciaceæ and Brachytheciaceæ. Grout, A. J. A 37 T 8

Brahma Samaj. [*See* Brahmanism; Hinduism.]

Brahmanism—
Among Pagodas and Fair Ladies ..... Gascoigne, Gwendolen T. D 19 S 3
Asiatic Studies ..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies... Dubois, Abbé J. A. G 23 S 12, 13
Life of Father Goreh; by C. E. Gardner ..... Goreh, Rev. N. S. C 27 R 26
Literary History of India..... Frazer, R. W. J 19 W 7
Madras Presidency, Manual, 1886..... D 29 Q 20 ‡
The Mantrapatha... Anecdota Oxoniensia, Aryan series, 8 294
The Satapatha-Brahmana; trans. by J. Eggeling *in* Sacred Books of the East ..... Müller, F. M. G 20 S 10
[*See also* Buddhism; Hinduism; Polytheism; Religions—General.]

Brain—
Abscess of the Brain; by Dr. B. Bramwell—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Brain in the Edentata; by Dr. G. E. Smith..... Linnean Society, Lond., Trans., Zoology 7, 2nd series 599.6
The Brain Machine..... Wilson, A. A 39 V 27
Brain Tumour..... Mills, C. K. A 31 P 16
Brain Waves; by H. M. Andrew ..... Melbourne Review, 1 652
Cerebral Concussion and Shock ..... Ramsohoff, J. A 31 P 16
Cerebral Hæmorrhage; by Dr. H. Tooth *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Concussion of the Brain; by W. H. Bennett *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Diseases of the Brain *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Dual Character of the Brain; by Dr. C. E. Brown-Séquard. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 15 508
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41 48
Experimental Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation; by Dr. L. Hull—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Fear ..... Mosso, A. A 26 S 30
Fonctions de Cerveau ..... Warnots, L. A 31 S 23
Functions of the Brain *in* Principles of Psychology. James, W. G 3 U 24
The Human Machine ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Impediments of Speech; by Dr. W. S. Colman *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Infantile Cerebral Degeneration; by Dr. R. Russell *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Intracranial Tumours; by Dr. B. Bramwell *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Nervous System and its Diseases ..... Mills, C. K. A 40 S 13
Occlusion of Cerebral Vessels; by Dr. J. Taylor *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40

Brain—*contd.*
Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation... Hill, L. A 33 V 15
Regional Diagnosis of Cerebral Disease; by Dr. D. Ferrier *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Relation of Mind and Brain... ..... Duncan, G. G 17 Q 53
[*See also* Apoplexy; Craniology; Idiocy; Insanity; Intellect; Meningitis; Mental Physiology; Mind and Body; Nerves; Phrenology; Psychology; Skull.]

Brakes
Railway Brakes; by R. Morse ..... Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Proc., 1892 93 620.6
[*See also* Mechanical Engineering.]

Brands
Brands Directory of South Australia ..... South Australia Stock and Brands 636

Brandy—
Australasian Fruit-growers' Conference, Proceedings, 1897. Queensland—Agriculture 634
Brandy-making in France ..... U.S. Consular Repts., 60 382
Distilling Cognac from Sugar and Grape-juice; by Dr. J. Lauterer Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506

Brass. [*See* Alloys.]

Brasses—
Monumental Brasses of Gloucestershire; by C. T. Davis. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries B 40 P 6

Bravery. [*See* Courage.]

Brazil *General and Descriptive*
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Voyage de la Mer du Sud ..... Frezier, A. F. D 16 P 4
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 19

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Commerce and Industries of Brazil... U.S. Cons. Repts., 60 382
Trade of Brazil *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
Barbacena, Marquez de, Vida do ..... C 24 R 18
Correspondence exchanged with the Legation of Portugal and the Legation of Brasil in regard to the Surrender of the Insurgent Refugees ..... Brazil F 1 R 24

——— *Politics*—
Barbacena, Marquez de, Vida do ..... C 24 R 18
Correspondence exchanged with the Legation of Portugal and the Legation of Brasil at Lisbon, in regard to the Surrender of the Insurgent Refugees..... Brazil F 1 R 24
[*See also* Brazilian Literature.]

Brazil National Library—
Annaes da Bibliotheca Nacional do Rio de Janeiro.. Brazil 027.581
Bibliotheca Nacional resumo Historico..... Brazil B 19 S 12 +
Relatorio pelo Director ..... Brazil 027.581

Brazilian Literature—
Diccionario Bibliographico Brazileiro... ..... Blake, A. V. A. S. C 24 S 7

Brazing. [*See* Soldering.]

Bread—
Bread and Bread-making; by H. Snyder ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 37 V 1
Chemistry of Bread-making; by Prof. C. Graham... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 6 A 41 V 2
The Colonial Baker ..... Williamson, T. P. MA 4 P 46
Prices of Cereals and of Breads in certain European States. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office F 40 V 31 ‡

Bread-stuffs. [*See* Cereals; Flour; Grain Magazines Wheat; and under each Grain.]

Break of Gauge. [*See* Railways—Construction.]

Breakwaters. [*See* Harbours; Hydraulic Engineering.]

Breathing. [*See* Respiratory System.]

Breeding. [*See* Cattle and Cattle-breeding; Heredity; Hybridization; Selection in Breeding; and under names of Animals and Breeds.]

Breviaries. [*See* Liturgies; Missals; Prayer-books; Rituals.]

Brewing—
Australasian Brewing World 663.3
The Brewer 663.3
Brewing and Distilling *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Brewing of Non-excisable Beers ..... Pocock, J. A 23 Q 51
Handy-book for Brewers ..... Wright, H. E. A 25 R 43
Indian Corn in the Manufacture of Beer; by R. Wahl. United States Dept. of Agriculture A 37 S 28
Practical Studies in Fermentation ... Hansen, E. C. A 25 U 17
Preparation of Malt ..... Thausing, J. E. A 25 U 16
Principles and Practice of Brewing . . . Sykes, W. J. A 39 P 2

Bricklaying—
Bricklayers *in* Workers on their Industries ... .. Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18

Bricks
Bricks and Brick-making in and around Sydney; by J. Nangle. Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1893 94 620.6
Clays and Clay Industries of Pennsylvania; by Prof. Hopkins. Pennsylvania State College, Rept., 1897 378.748
[*See also* Ceramics; Terra-cotta; Tiles.]

Brickwork. [*See* Building.]

Bridges—
Caisson Process for Piers ..... Fowler, C. E. A 38 V 21
Common Errors in Iron Bridge Design...Kernot, W. C. MA 4 Q 5
Designing of Draw-spans .... Wright, C. H. A 38 U 21, 22
Engineering Construction in Iron, Steel, and Timber. Warren, W. H. A 22 V 30
The Forth Bridge .... Phillips, P. A 49 P 13 ‡
Iron Bridges *in* Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Lift Bridge over the Murray at Swan Hill; by P. Allen. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506
Low-level Concrete Bridge over the Mary River, Maryborough, Queensland; by A. B. Brady ..... Institute of Civil Engineers, Proc., 1899 1900 620.6
Railway Engineering .... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30
Reerection of of the Albert Bridge, Brisbane; by H. C. Stanley. Institute of Civil Engineers, Proc., 1898 620.6
Roofs and Bridges..... ..... Merriman, M. A 38 V 19
Steel Sections ... . Dorman, Long, and Co. A 22 P 47
Stresses in Framed Structures ..... Du Bois, A. J. A 18 P 24 +
Timber Bridge Construction in New South Wales ... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Journal, 29 506
[*See also* Arches; Engineering—General; Strains and Stresses; Strength of Materials.]

Bright's Disease—
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y. A 26 R 30
[*See also* Albuminuria; Diabetes; Kidneys.]

Brisbane *General and Descriptive*—
Our Sister Cities; by L. Beaton ... .. Melbourne Review, 10 652
Visit of the Detached Squadron with Prince Edward and Prince George of Wales to Brisbane, 1881 .... MD 7 U 29

— — *History*
Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences... Bartley, N. MB 1 Q 50

British Art. [*See* Fine Arts—British.]

British Association for the Advancement of Science. [*See* Author Catalogue for Publications.]

British Colonies. [*See* Colonies, British.]

British Columbia *General and Descriptive*—
British Columbia for Settlers..... Macnab, Frances D 16 R 12
Fifteen Years' Sport .. .. Grohman, W. A. B. D 22 U 6
Williams' Official British Columbia Directory ..... British Columbia 917.11

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
British Columbia Board of Trade, Annual Report 380

— *History*—
History of British Columbia..... .. .. Begg, A. B 16 Q 41

British Empire
British Empire .. .. Dilke, Sir C. W. F 15 S 11
British Empire and Alliances..... . Scholes, T. E. S. F 17 P 19
Building of the Empire..... . ..... Story, A. T. B 16 U 12, 13
The Colonies and the Century..... Robinson, Sir J. F 15 R 33
Defence of Great and Greater Britain... .. .. Colomb, Sir J. C. R. F 16 T 13
The Empire *in* Citizen and the State ..... Strachey, J. St. L. F 16 S 34
English-speaking World . . .. A 21 P 11 †
Expansion of the British Empire, 1500-1870... Woodward, W. H. F 16 S 21
The Great Alternative . ... Wilkinson, S. F 16 U 5
Growth of Greater Britain; by Sir C. Dilke... ..... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
Growth of the Empire ... . Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1
Growth of the Empire. 2nd ed... . . ... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 8
Imperial Britain ... . Johnson, Rev. T. F 8 Q 2
The Nation's Duties to the Empire; by Hon. W. P. Reeves *in* Good Citizenship ... . Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
The Queen's Empire..... .... A 19 S 5 †
Ralph Fitch, England's Pioneer to India and Burma .. Ryley, J. H. B 36 R 7
Sixty Years of the Queen's Reign..... Temple, Sir R. F 13 V 13
Social and Imperial Life of Britain ..... Cotes, K. D. B 41 Q 14
[*See also* Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Federation, Imperial.]

British Guiana *General and Descriptive*—
British America .... D 22 Q 6
Twenty-five Years in British Guiana .. ... Kirke, H. D 15 T 28
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 19

— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Guiana *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

— *History*—
Documents relating to the Question of Boundary between British Guiana and Venezuela ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Venezuela F 39 V 55 ‡
History of British Guiana, 1668 1833... Rodway, J. B 1 U 24, 25

British Honduras *General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports *in* Colonial Reports .. . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office 354.428
British America .... D 22 Q 6

British Museum—
Reading-room and New Library... . British Museum A 33 Q 28
Return of Income and Expenditure .. . . Gt. Brit. and Irel. British Museum 507
[*See also* under Title in Author Catalogue for Catalogues and Publications.]

British South Africa Chartered Company
British South Africa, Report of Select Committee. Gt. Bt. and Irel. British South Africa B 40 W 25 ‡
Hervey, Hubert; by Earl Grey .. .. C 26 S 14
Rhodes, Cecil ... . "Vindex" F 19 T 2
[*See also* Mashonaland; Matabeleland; Rhodesia; South Africa.]

Britons, Ancient—
Ethnology of the British Islands ..... Latham, R. G. A 24 P 18
Life in Early Britain ..... Windle, B. C. A. A 19 R 6

Brittany—*General and Descriptive*—
Brittany: a Series of Thirty-five Sketches... Foster, B. A 22 R 2 †

Broken Hill, N.S.W.—*General and Descriptive*—
Barrier Miner Business Directory 919.44
Barrier Silver and Tin-fields in 1888... Stevens, C. J. MA 4 T 10
Notes on Broken Hill ... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Ore Deposits, Australian Broken Hill Consols Mine, Broken Hill, N. S. Wales; by G. Smith... American Inst., Mining Engineers. Trans., 26 622.06
Visit to Broken Hill; by M. Frewen.. Contemp. Rev., 1895 052
[*See also* Silver-mining.]

Bronchitis—
Asthma, Bronchitis, and Whooping Cough; by Dr. N. Bridge *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Asthma, Bronchitis, and Whooping Cough; by Dr. J. T. Whittaker *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Bronchitis; by Dr. W. Ewart *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Diseases of the Chest ..... Stokes, W. A 33 S 21
Diseases of the Lungs..... .. Fowler, J. K. A 40 P 6
[*See also* Lungs; Respiratory System.]

Bronze Age—
Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times ... . Montelius, O. F 16 T 2
Historic Ornament .... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Life in Early Britain ..... Windle, B. C. A. A 19 R 6
Men of the Later Stone Age and Bronze Age *in* Prehistoric Man and Beast ..... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
[*See also* Anthropology.]

Bronzes and Bronze-work—
Catalogue des Bronzes de la Société Archéologique d'Athènes. Ridder, A. de K 8 R 25
Catalogue des Bronzes trouvés sur l'Acropole d'Athènes. Ridder, A. de A 36 V 1, 2
Greek Bronzes; by A. S. Murray..... Portfolio, 1898 705
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion ..... Brannt, W. T. A 23 R 51
Russian Bronzes .... Tsar and his People B 39 S 16

Brook Farm—
Brook Farm .... Switt, L. F 17 T 9

Brooklyn—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Middle States..... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

——— *Public Buildings, Parks, and Works*—
Brooklyn Park Commissioners, Reports 711

Broom Corn—
Broom Corn..... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 20 MA 3 V 13
Cultivation of Broom Corn; by D. Jones... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
[*See also* Millet; Sorghums.]

Broom Rape—
Broom Rape of Hemp and Tobacco *in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6

Brotherhoods. [*See* Monasticism; Religious Orders.]

Brovinia, Queensland—*General and Descriptive*—
Visit to the Brovinia Gold-field ..... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †

Bryology. [*See* Mosses.]

Bryozoa—
Recent and Fossil Bryozoa collected in New Zealand; by A. Hamilton..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Recent Marine Bryozoa .... Jelly, E. C. A 24 S 20
[*See also* Polyzoa.]

Bubonic Plague—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Bacteriology—*in* Medicine and Surgery ..... Park, W. H. A 45 S 4
Bubonic Plague ..... Choksy, Khan Bahadur N. H. A 23 Q 1 †
Bubonic Plague .... Mitra, A. A 40 V 9
Bubonic Plague..... Montenegro, J. V. A 45 U 25
Bubonic Plague .... Stuart, A. MA 5 P 16
Bubonic Plague; by Dr. W. Wyman ..... United States—Dept. of the Treasury A 45 V 21
Bubonic Plague; by Dr. W. Wyman—*in* Report of Supervising Surgeon-General, 1897... U.S.—Marine Hospital Service 613.68
Epidemic of Plague, Bombay, 1897... Lowson, J. A. A 23 Q 2 †
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Experiments with the Bacillus of Bubonic Plague; by Dr. Klein *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1896-97 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government 614.0942
Indian Plague Commission, Minutes of Evidence, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Indian Plague A 23 P 11, 12 †
Measures against the Plague at Marseilles, and the Plague Situation in Egypt .... United States Consular Repts., 61 382
Outbreak of Plague in India..... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India A 40 V 60 ‡
The Plague ..... Cayley, C. H. MA 4 Q 18
Plague and Security..... Neale, A. MA 4 P 45
The Plague in India, 1896-97; by R. Nathan ..... India Home Dept. A 44 V 15 18
Plague in Bombay: Haffkine Serum ... United States Consular Repts., 62 382
Plague in Hongkong: Notes of Cases *in* Report of Surgeon-General, 1899 .... United States Dept. of the Navy 613.68
Plague in India and other Countries, Reports ... United States—Marine Hospital Service, Rept., 1898 613.68
Preventive Inoculation; by W. M. Haffkine... Royal Society, Lond., Proc., 1899 506
[*See also* Great Plagues of London; Serums and Sero-therapy.]

Buccaneers. [*See* Pirates.]

Buckinghamshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 1

——— *History*—
Records of Old Times .. .. Fowler, J. K. B 25 T 16

Buddhism—
Asiatic Studies .... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Buddha *in* Ancient Ideals..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Buddha and Buddhism .... Lillie, A. G 26 V 13
Buddha and the Moral Order *in* Moral Order of the World. Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 24 S 6
Buddhism ... . Davids, T. W. R. G 4 V 19
Buddhism and its Christian Critics ..... Carus, P. G 23 Q 34
Buddhism in China .... Beal, Rev. S. G 4 V 24
Buddhism: its History and Literature ..... Davids, T. W. R. G 12 V 22
Buddhist Catechism .... Subhadra Bhikshu G 9 W 21
Buddhist Charity *in* Chips from a German Workshop. Müller, F. M. J 22 Q 3
Buddhist Praying-wheel ..... Simpson, W. G 15 R 35
Burma..... Ferrars, M. D 23 Q 2
Burman, The..... "Yoe, Shway" D 17 V 26
Christianity and Buddhism ..... Berry, Rev. T. S. G 4 V 23
Esoteric Buddhism .. .. Sinnett, A. P. G 9 W 39
Esoteric Buddhism; by G. Elliot ..... Melbourne Review, 8 052
The Gist of Japan ..... Peery, Rev. R. B. G 11 U 31
Gleanings in Buddha-fields..... Hearn, L. D 14 P 17
God in History..... Bunsen, Baron G 23 S 20 22
History of Manikka Vacagar, the Foe of the Buddhists; by Rev. G. U. Pope ..... Victoria Institute, Trans., 30 206
In Ghostly Japan ..... Hearn, L. B 14 P 19
India .... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 13
Intellectual Development..... . Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Intimate China..... ..... Little, Mrs. A. D 13 V 24

Buddhism *contd.*
The Jataka ..... Cowell, E. B. G 5 T 20–22
Kingdom of the Yellow Robe ..... Young, E. G 23 V 2
Literary History of India ..... Frazer, R. W. J 19 W 7
Picturesque Burma ..... Hart, Mrs. E. D 20 U 22
Religion in Japan ..... Cobbold, G. A. G 26 P 14
Ruined Cities of Ceylon ..... Cave, H. W. D 10 T 20 +
Siam ..... Somerville, M. D 18 V 27
The Soul of a People ..... Fielding, H. G 23 S 29
Wanderings in Burma ..... Bird, G. W. D 20 U 23
[*See also* Brahmanism; Confucianism; Hinduism; Taoism; Theosophy.]

Budding. [*See* Fruit-growing; Gardening; Grafting.]

Buenos Ayres *General and Descriptive*
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36

—— *History*
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24

Buffalo. [*See* Bison.]

Buffalo—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Middle States .. Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

Bugle Sounds. [*See* Trumpet and Bugle Sounds.]

Building—*General*
Architecture, Building, and Decoration; W. H. Wood *in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Building Construction ..... Kidder, F. E. A 25 V 18, 19
Building Construction for Beginners ... Riley, J. W. A 24 P 37
Building Superintendence ..... Clark, T. M. A 37 T 4
Conditions of Building Construction and Requirements in Sydney; by G. A. Mansfield... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Conduct of Building Works ..... Leaning, J. A 22 P 51
Constructional Iron and Steel-work ..... Campin, F. A 25 P 41
Home-building ..... Woman's Book A 27 V 29, 30
Notes on the Recent Fire in Melbourne; by J. Sulman. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Practical Building Construction..... Allen, J. P. A 39 P 11
Quantity Surveying ..... Leaning, J. A 37 T 5
Responsive Position of the Architect, Engineer, and Builder in Modern Works; by N. Selfe . Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1892 93 620.6
Skeleton Construction in Buildings...Birkmire, W. H. A 25 U 27
[*See also* Arches; Architecture; Building Materials; Carpentry; Ceilings; Cements; Chimneys; Dairy Buildings; Dwelling-houses; Farm Buildings; Heating of Buildings; Masonry; Painting; Plumbing; Roofs; Ship-building; Specifications; Stairs and Stair-building; Ventilation.]

—— *Laws and Legislation*
Regulations governing the Erection, Removal, Repair, and Electric Wiring of Buildings ... United States Commissioners, District of Columbia F 15 P 25
[*See also* Public Health.]

—— *Periodicals*
Architect 720.5
American Architect and Building News 720.5
Builder 690.5
Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal..... 690.5
Building World 690.5
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Scientific American. Building ed. 720.5
[*See also* Architecture Periodicals.]

Building Acts. [*See* Building Laws and Legislation.]

Building Materials
Building Stones of the United States *in* Census, 1880... United States Census Office 317.3
Industrial Evolution of the United States..... Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Influence of Material on Architecture.. Fletcher, B. F. A 13 R 6 1
Materials of Construction..... Johnson, J. B. A 37 R 6
[*See also* Bricks; Cements; Iron; Stone; Strength of Materials; Timbers.]

Building Periodicals. [*See* Building—Periodicals.]

Building Societies
Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies Acts, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Building Societies 334.1
Connecticut, Commissioner of Building and Loan Associations, Reports ..... Connecticut Annual Repts. 328.746
Ohio—Building and Loan Associations, Report 334.1
Pennsylvania—Banking Department, Report..... 332
Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare ... Bradbrook, E. W. F 15 R 26
Statutory Rules and Orders, 1895... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Statutes F 1 S 17
[*See also* Friendly Societies.]

Bulgaria—*General and Descriptive*—
Travels and Politics in the Near East .... Miller, W. D 13 V 14

—— *Army*—
Hand-book of the Armies of Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Roumania, and Servia... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 12 S 21

—— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Bulgaria *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

—— *History*
Balkans ..... Miller, W. B 16 R 48
Chronicles of a Virgin Fortress ..... Herbert, W. V. B 16 V 18

—— *Politics*
La Péninsule des Balkans..... Laveleye, E. de D 20 R 9, 10

Bullroarers
Bullroarers used by the Australian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews. Anthropological Institute, Journal, 1897 572
[*See also* Bora; Rites and Ceremonies Aborigines of Australia.]

Bunhill Fields Burial-ground
Bunhill Fields, History of ..... B 23 P 17

Bunya Bunya (*Araucaria Bidwillii*)
Bunya Bunya Nuts; by Dr. J. Lauterer ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894 95 506

Bunya Bunya Range, Queensland
Notes on ..... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 +

Bunyip—
Bunyip of Australia Felix; by R. C. Gunn... Tasmanian Journal, 3 MA 5 R 6
Bunyip of Challicum ..... Australasian MJ 4 P 25

Buprestidæ
Revision of the Australian Buprestidæ; by E. Saunders. Entomological Society, London, Trans., 1868 595.7
[*See also* Beetles; Coleoptera.]

Burial
About Burial; by "Tasma" ..... Melbourne Review, 3 052
Burial Acts Consolidation Bill *in* Speeches .. Magee, Archbishop J 14 Q 37
Cremation and Burial; an Examination of the Relative Advantages; by Dr. J. F. A. Adams . Massachusetts Board of Health, Rept., 1875 614.09744
Death and Burial in Attic Tragedy Grieve, Lucia C. G. G 26 T 5
Disposal of the Dead; by A. W. Blyth .. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
[*See also* Catacombs; Cemeteries; Cremation; Disinfection; Embalming; Epitaphs; Funeral Rites; Inscriptions; Mounds; Tombs.]

Burbung. [*See* Bora.]

Burmah—*General and Descriptive*—
Among Pagodas and Fair Ladies... Gascoigne, Gwendolen Trench D 19 S 3
Burma ... Ferrars, M. D 23 Q 2
Fifty Years' Reminiscences of India ... Pollok, F. T. D 17 T 24
Leaves from a Diary in Lower Bengal ... S., C. D 19 V 28
Picturesque Burma ... Hart, Mrs. E. D 20 U 22
Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires... Shoemaker, M. M. D 13 R 9
Wanderings in Burma ... Bird, G. W. D 20 U 23
Wild Sports in Burma and Assam ... Pollok, F. T. D 22 S 11
With the Jungle Folk ... Cuming, E. D. D 17 T 23

——— *History*—
Ralph Fitch ... Ryley, J. H. B 36 R 7
Wanderings in Burma ... Bird, G. W. D 20 U 23

——— *Religion*—
The Soul of a People ... Fielding, H. G 23 S 29
[*See also* Burmese, The; Burmese Language and Literature; Burmese Wars.]

Burmese, The—
Among Pagodas and Fair Ladies... Gascoigne, Gwendolen Trench D 19 S 3
Burman, The ... "Yoe, Shway" D 17 V 26
With the Jungle Folk ... Cuming, E. D. D 17 T 23

Burmese Language and Literature—
Among Pagodas and Fair Ladies... Gascoigne, Gwendolen Trench D 19 S 3
Wanderings in Burma ... Bird, G. W. D 20 U 23

Burmese Wars—
An Old Soldier's Memories ... Parry, Capt. S. H. J. C 24 R 8
Forty-one Years in India ... Roberts, Earl B 16 V 37, 38
Picturesque Burma ... Hart, Mrs. E. D 20 U 22

Burns Clubs—
Greenock Burns Club, Rules and List of Members ... J 14 P 51

Burnsiana. [*See* under Burns, Robert, in the Author Catalogue.]

Burra Burra, South Australia—
Visit to Burra Burra; by G. B. M. ... Australian Home Companion, 5 MJ 4 Q 19

Bush Life—
Bush-life in Australia; by A. Bertram ... Windsor Mag., 9 052
Leaves from a Squatter's Note-book ... Major, T. MC 1 S 24
Lost in the Bush; by S. J. Rea ... Wide World Mag., 2 910.5
Old Times in the Bush of Australia ... Kirby, J. MD 4 R 9
Round and About ... Oakes, Rev. G. S. MD 8 T 1
While the Billy Boils ... Lawson, H. MJ 3 S 8
[*See also* Rural Life and Pleasures.]

Bushrangers
Australian Bushranging ... White, C. MF 5 P 11
Gardiner the Bushranger, First Capture of; by W. L. Morton. Once a Month MJ 1 V 21
Kelly, Iron Ned, and his Gang ... Kelly, E. MJ 3 U 13
[*See also* Criminals.]

Business. [*See* Commerce and Trade; Commercial Education.]

Business Ethics. [*See* Professional and Business Ethics.]

Butcher Bird. [*See* Shrikes.]

Bute, Isle of—*History*—
Isle of Bute in the Olden Time... Hewison, Rev. J. K. B 13 S 22

Butter—
Book of the Dairy ... Fleischmann, W. A 30 R 70
Butter-making; Butter-testing; by G. S. Thomson. Journal of Agricult. and Indust., S. Aust., 1898 99 630.5
Cheddar Cheese-making and Danish Butter-making; by J. Davidson. Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Aust., 1897 98 630.5
Cheese and Cheese-making, Butter and Milk... Long, J. A 1 U 5

Butter—*contd.*
Chemistry of Dairying ... Snyder, H. A 33 Q 1
Cost of Production of Butter ... Minnesota Agr. Experiment Station Rept., 1894 630.7
Dairy Chemistry ... Richmond, H. D. A 35 Q 19
Deterioration of Victorian Butter made for Export, Report of Board ... Victoria—Victorian Butter MA 14 R 1 †
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Lessons from the Second State Butter Show; by M. A. O'Callaghan. Agricult. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Milk and its Products ... Wing, H. H. A 33 P 8
Pasteurising Cream for Butter-making; by J. L. Thompson. Agricult. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Wisconsin—Agricultural Experiment Station, Rept., 1898 630.7
[*See also* Cheese; Dairy Cattle; Dairying; Milk.]

Butterflies—
The Common White Butterfly; by W. W. Froggatt... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Popular Lectures on Butterflies *in* Biological Lectures. Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
[*See also* Entomology; Insects; Lepidoptera; Moths.]

Butyric Acid—
Constituents of the Sap of the Silky Oak, *Grevillea robusta*, and the presence of Butyric Acid therein; by H. G. Smith... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506

Byzantine Art and Architecture. [*See* Architecture—Byzantine; Fine Arts—Byzantine.]

Byzantine Empire—
Byzantine Empire in the Middle Ages... Harrison, F. B 28 T 19
[*See also* Constantinople; Holy Roman Empire; Roman Empire.]

C

Cabala. [*See* Kabala.]

Cabbage—
Bacterial Rot of Cabbage and Allied Plants *in* Injurious Insects, 6 Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Black Rot of the Cabbage; by E. F. Smith ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 68 A 41 U 1
Club Root of Cabbage and its Allies *in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Harlequin Cabbage Bug... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6

Cabinet Work—
Art of the House ... Watson, Rosamund M. A 22 S 3
Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer's Guide ... Hepplewhite, A. A 29 Q 12 ‡
Cabinet-making for Amateurs ... Arkwright, J. P. A 25 S 37
Chippendale Period of English Furniture ... Clouston, K. W. A 17 S 9 †
Chippendale, Sheraton, and Hepplewhite Furniture Designs. Bell, J. M. A 21 P 4 †
Fretwork and Marquetry ... Denning, D. A 23 R 49
Illustrated History of Furniture ... Litchfield, F. A 44 V 9
Raccolta di Mobili in Diversi Stili ... A 48 P 20 ‡
[*See also* Carpentry; Furniture; Wood-carving.]

Cabul—*General and Descriptive*—
At the Court of the Amir ... Gray, J. A. D 19 U 3

Cacao—
Cacao Culture in Ecuador ... U.S. Consular Repts., 61 382

Cage-birds. [*See* Birds; Canary; Parrots; Song-birds.]

Caicos Islands—
Annual Report, 1897—*in* Colonial Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office 354.428

Cairo—*General and Descriptive*—
City of the Caliphs ... Ball, E. A. R. D 20 S 23
Forty Days in the Desert ... Bartlett, W. H. D 18 U 20
In Cairo and Jerusalem ... Carpenter, Mary Thorn D 17 Q 33
Views on the Nile ... Jones, O. D 31 R 21 ‡

Caisson Disease—
Caisson Disease; by Dr. A. H. Smith *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Compressed Air Illness .... Snell, E. H. A 22 R 29

Calculating Machines
Babbage's Calculating Engines ..... Babbage, C. A 19 S 11 †
Mechanical Performance of Logical Inference ..... Jevons, W. S. G 11 T 18 †
[*See also* Mathematical Instruments.]

Calculi
Renal Calculus .... Morris, H. A 26 T 37
[*See also* Genito-Urinary System.]

Calculus, Differential and Integral
Calculus for Engineering Students ..... Graham, J. A 25 S 18
Calculus of Operations ..... Carmichael, Rev. R. A 25 S 30
Certain Algebraic Double Minimal Surfaces... Maclay, J. A 44 S 15
Graphical Statics ..... Cremona, L. A 39 P 25
Infinitesimal Analysis ..... Smith, W. B. A 41 P 9
Infinitesimal Calculus ..... Lamb, H. A 24 P 22
Melanges de Calcul Intégral..... Souza, J. G. de A 17 R 10 †
Method of Indeterminate Coefficients and Exponents applied to Differential Equations..... Blake, E. M. A 44 S 14
Method of Fluxions ..... Saunderson, N. A 36 U 19
[*See also* Mathematics.]

Calcutta *General and Descriptive*—
Calcutta Directory 915.41

——— *History*
Echoes from Old Calcutta ... . Busteed, H. E. B 29 S 13

Caledonia. [*See* Scotland.]

Calendars—
Anniversary Calendar, Natal Book, and Universal Mirror B 37 S 8
Annuaire pour l'An 1897 .. Bureau des Longitudes, Paris 528.4
Woodhill's Hawkesbury Calendar ..... MD S S 3
The Hundred Years Anglo-Chinese Calendar, 1776-1876 Louriero, P. B 39 S 18
[*See also* Almanacs; Chronology; Year-books.]

Calendars and Registers of Universities and Colleges—
Adelaide University, Calendar 378.942
Bowdoin College, General Catalogue, 1794-1894 ..... G 18 S 36
California University, Register 378.794
Cambridge University, Calendar 378.42
Chicago University, Annual Register 378.773
Directory, with Regulations for Establishing and Conducting Science and Art Schools and Classes.. Gt. Brit. & Irel.—Education 607.42
Dublin University, Calendar 378.415
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Annuaire 370.7
Edinburgh University, Calendar 378.41
Gallaudet College for the Deaf, Calendar 371.92
Kentucky State College, Catalogue 378.769
King's College, London, Calendar 378.42
Lake Forest University, Catalogue 378.773
Leland Stanford Junior University, Register 378.794
Liber Admissionum Seckford Grammar School at Woodbridge, Suffolk ..... Crisp, F. A. K 20 S 19 †
London University, Calendar 378.421
London University, Register 378.421
Melbourne University, Calendar 378.945
Melbourne University, Trinity College, Calendar 378.945
Moore College, Calendar 207.944
New Zealand University Calendar 378.931
New Zealand University, Canterbury College, Calendar .. 378.931
Oxford University, Calendar 378.42
Pennsylvania State College, Calendar 378.748
Pennsylvania University, Catalogue 378.748
Royal College of Art ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 707
Royal College of Science, London ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 507
Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Syllabus... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Royal Military College, Sandhurst G 17 U 23
Royal University of Ireland, Calendar 378.415
South Kensington Museum, Science and Art Department, Syllabus. G 17 U 21

Calendars and Registers of Universities and Colleges—*contd.*
Sydney Technical College, Calendar ..... New South Wales Public Instruction 607.944
Sydney University, Calendar 378.944
Sydney University, Manual of Public Examinations..... 378.944
Sydney University, St. Paul's College, Calendar, 1859 MG 2 U 35
Tokyo Imperial University, Calendar..... 378.52
Yale University, Catalogue..... 378.746
[*See also* under each University in the Author Catalogue and in the Index.]

Calico-printing
Bleaching and Calico-printing ..... Duerr, G. A 25 U 19
Colouring Matters, Dyeing, and Printing *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers ..... Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics..... Lord, R. T. A 45 U 6
Dyeing and Calico-printing ..... Sarsone, A. A 25 T 37
Journal of Design and Manufacture ..... A 42 W 12–17
[*See also* Dyes and Dyeing.]

California *General and Descriptive*—
Contributions to North American Ethnology, 3... United States—Geog. and Geol. Survey of Rocky Mountain Region A 10 V 4 †
Eldorado ..... Taylor, B. D 16 Q 2
Mexico, California, and Arizona... .. .. Bishop, W. H. D 21 S 3
Our Italy ..... Warner, C. D. D 19 U 17
[*See also* United States; and under California in the Author Catalogue for State Publications.]

——— *Climate*
Climate and Meteorology of Death Valley, California. United States Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 19 V 29

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
Political Code, State of California ..... California Statutes F 13 U 28, 29

——— *Constitutional History*
Genesis of California's First Constitution, 1846-49; by Prof. R. D. Hunt..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Conception Point to Point Pinos, 1899 [Chart] .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

——— *History*—
Annals of San Francisco ..... Soulé, F. B 41 Q 3

——— *Statutes.* [*See* California—Statutes, in Author Catalogue.]

California University
Address at a Meeting for the purpose of suggesting matters necessary to the Prosperity of ..... Reinstein, J. B. G 23 S 17
International Competition for the Phœbe Hearst Architectural Plan ..... California University A 20 P 22 †
University of California in its Infancy *in* University Problems in the United States..... Gilman, D. C. G 24 S 5
[*See also* under this title in Author Catalogue for Official Publications.]

Caliphs—
Life on the Bosphorus ..... Spry, W. J. J. B 36 U 4
Turkish Dynastic Mystery, 1876-95 ..... Djemal-eddin, Bey B 34 Q 14
[*See also* Turkey; Mohammedanism.]

Calisthenics. [*See* Gymnastics; Physical Education.]

Calorimetry
Bomb Calorimeter and Accessory Apparatus; Respiration Calorimeter Connecticut Storrs Agr. Ex. Stn., Rept., 1897 630.7
Calorific Power of Fuels ..... Poole, H. A 38 U 13
Development of the Respiration Calorimeter *in* Experiment Station Record, 11 U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stns. 630.7
Method of Determining the Specific Heat of a Liquid, especially of Solutions; by W. Rosenhain..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506
New Respiration Calorimeter; by Prof. Atwater... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 37 V 1
[*See also* Heat; Temperature; Thermometers.]

Calvinism—
Century of Louis XIV ..... Bourgeois, E. B 11 W 12 †
Development of English Thought ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
Welsh Calvinistic Church; by Rev. T. C. Edwards and J. Owen. Our Churches G 11 U 37
[*See also* Predestination; Presbyterianism; Puritans; and under Calvin, John, in Author Catalogue.]

Cambodia—*General and Descriptive*—
Through the Buffer State..... MacGregor, J. D 17 Q 32

Cambridge—*History*—
Cambridge Described and Illustrated... Atkinson, T. D. B 37 V 16
Township and Borough ..... Maitland, F. W. B 16 V 1
Visitation of, 1575, 1619.. ..... Harleian Soc. Pubs., 41 929
[*See also* Cambridge University, Cambridgeshire.]

Cambridge, Mass.—*History*—
Historic Towns of New England..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Cambridge University—
Cambridge Described and Illustrated... Atkinson, T. D. B 37 V 16
History of Corpus Christi..... Stokes, Rev. H. P. B 24 U 5
[*See also* under this Title in Author Catalogue for Publications.]

Cambridgeshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 2

Camels—
Camels in Australia; by N. E. Phillipson ..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., South Australian Br., Proc., 1888-98 910.6
Domesticated Animals ..... Shaler, N. S. A 30 R 29

Cameronians. [*See* Covenanters.]

Campaigns. [*See* Wars.]

Camphor and Camphor Laurel
Camphor..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

Canada—*General and Descriptive*—
Across the Sub-Arctics of Canada..... Tyrrell, J. W. D 15 T 29
Australian Trade Directory ..... Wright, G. 910.3
British America ..... D 22 Q 6
Camping in the Canadian Rockies .. Wilcox, W. D. D 15 V 29
Canada: an Encyclopædia of the Country... ..... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 5-11
Canada and its Capital ..... Edgar, Hon. J. D. D 13 R 3
Canada—Census 317.1
Canada Hand-book; with Map—*in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Emigrants' Information Office D 22 Q 19
Canadian Guide-book ..... Roberts, C. G. D. D 16 P 2
The Cockney Columbus ..... Murray, D. C. D 13 P 5
Dominion of Canada: a Study of Annexation ... .. Aitken, W. B. F 18 Q 8
Forest, Lake, and Prairie ... . McDougall, J. D 16 R 10
Future of the Dominion of Canada..... Galt, Sir A. T. D 16 S 5
Greater Canada..... Osborne, E. B. B 24 Q 25
On Snow-shoes to the Barren Grounds. . Whitney, C. D 16 T 14
Ottawa, Colonial Conference Report, 1894... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Conference, 1894 F 39 V 22 ‡
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Reciprocity Treaty with Canada, 1854... Haynes, F. E. F 4 V 17
Report on Canada ..... Fream, W. D 16 S 5
Resources and Development of the Dominion of Canada. Murdoch, A. W. D 19 V 29
A Run round the Empire ..... Hill, A. D 18 Q 32
Sister Dominions ..... Hogan, J. F. MD 8 P 30
Stanford's Compendium of Geography: North America. Dawson, S. E. D 15 R 19
Statistical Year-book..... ..... Canada Dept. of Agr. 317.1
Studies in the South and West..... Warner, C. D. D 20 R 11
Through the Subarctic Forest ..... Pike, W. D 15 T 27
To Canada and through it..... ..... . Sheldon, J. P. D 16 S 5
Travels and Talk, 1885-95..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 15
[*See also* British Columbia; Canadian Literature; Canadians; Manitoba; New Brunswick; Newfoundland; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward's Island; and under names of Cities, Divisions, Lakes, and Places; also under Canada in Author Catalogue for Official Publications.]

Canada—*Biography*—
Canada ..... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 5-11
Canadian Men and Women of the Time... Morgan, H. J. Cat. Room
Perrault, Joseph-François; par P. B. Casgrain ..... C 26 Q 19

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Canada—Department of Trade and Commerce, Reports..... 380
[Another Copy]..... Canada—Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71
Marine and Fisheries, Report ..... Canada—Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71
Tables of Trade and Navigation of the Dominion of Canada. Canada—Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
Confederation Law of Canada..... Canada—Statutes F 9 V 19

——— *Constitutional History*—
How Canada is Governed ..... Bourinot, J. G. F 13 R 24
The New Empire ..... Howland, O. A. F 10 U 28

——— *Defence Forces*—
Canadian Militia and Military History since 1837—*in* Canada. Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 8

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Discoveries and Explorations—*in* Canada..... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 5

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
Essays in the Financial History of Canada ..... McLean, J. A. F 18 R 10
Estimates ..... Canada—Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71
Inland Revenues ..... Canada—Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71
Public Accounts ..... Canada—Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71

——— *Government and Administration*—
Canadian Parliamentary Companion ..... Canada—Parliament F 15 P 12, 13

——— *History*—
Building of the Empire..... Story, A. T. B 16 U 12, 13
Canada ..... Bourinot, J. G. B 17 Q 22
Canada Transvaal..... Aron, J. B 16 P 21
Canadian Archives ... Canada Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71
Canadian Archives, Report 971
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Memoirs of; by T. Moore... C 23 R 4
The Great Company..... Willson, B. B 36 Q 16, 17
Greater Canada ..... Osborn, E. B. B 24 Q 25
Growth of the Empire (2)..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1,8
History of Canada .... Jeffers, J. F. B 18 Q 9
History of Canada..... ..... Kingsford, W. B 17 R 8-10
History of Canada ..... MacMullen, J. B 18 R 20
History of Canada ..... Roberts, C. G. D. B 19 U 12
The New Empire ..... Howland, O. A. F 10 U 28
North-west under Three Flags ..... Moore, C. B 27 R 18
Quebec Literary and Historical Society, Trans. 061
Review of Historical Publications relating to Canada. Wrong, G. M. B 17 S 13 †
Soldiering in Canada .. ... Denison, Lieut.-Col. G. T. B 40 P 11
Upper Canada Sketches ..... Conant, T. B 19 U 16

——— *Parliament.* [*See* Canada—Parliament, in Author Catalogue, for its own publications.]

——— *Politics*—
Canada and its Capital ..... Edgar, Hon. J. D. D 13 R 3
Canadian Dominion and proposed Australian Commonwealth; by Dr. J. G. Bourinot ..... Royal Soc., Canada, Proc., 1895 061
The New Empire..... ..... Howland, O. A. F 10 U 28

——— *Public Lands*—
Department of the Interior, Report .. .. Canada Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
Canada and its Capital ..... Edgar, Hon. J. D. D 13 R 3

——— *Statutes.* [*See* Canada—Statutes, in Author Catalogue.]

Canadian Literature—
Short Review of Canadian Literature...British America D 22 Q 6
[*See also* Fiction Canadian.]

Canadians, French—
Canada Transvaal ..... Aron, J. B 16 P 21
Early French Settlers in Canada; by R. Sulte *in* Ethnological Survey of Canada... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sc., Rept., 1899 506
Perrault, Joseph-François; par P. B. Casgrain ... .. C 26 Q 19

Canaigré—
Canaigré..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
Canaigré ... Victoria Agr. Guides to Growers, 34 MA 3 V 13
Canaigré; by E. W. Hilgard ... California Agr. Exper. Station Report 630.7
[*See also* Tannins.]

Canals—
Canada Department of Railways and Canals, Reports 385
[Another Copy]..... Canada—Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71
Canal and the Railway..... James, E. J. F 4 V 15
Canals and their Economic Relation to Transportation. Haipt, L. M. F 4 V 15
Control Sluices ..... Stoney, F. G. M. A 31 S 14
Moving Lock Gates; by Lieut. H. F. Hodges... United States Dept. of War A 10 X 1 †
Navigable Rivers and Canals in the United States and Canada. Walch, G. T. A 22 U 6
Pennsylvania—Dept. of Internal Affairs, Report 385
Ship Canals *in* Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Transportation; Water Supply; and under the names of Canals.]

Canary Islands – *General and Descriptive—*
Poems of Places .... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

Canary, The—
Canaries and Cage Birds .... Blakston, W. A. A 10 X 11 †

Cancer—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120, 121 506
Cancer in Cattle and its Effects on the Consumer..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Cancer in New South Wales..... Mullins, G. L. MA 3 R 55
Diseases of the Chest .... Stokes, W. A 33 S 21
Structure of Cancerous Tumours and the Mode in which adjacent parts are invaded; by Dr. J. J. Woodward ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 15 508

Candles
Candles; by Dr. L. Field.. .... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 12 A 41 V 8
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6 8
Directory and Hand-book of Meat and Provision Trades A 33 P 22
Soap and Candles *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers... Blount, B. A 21 T 39

Canker Worm—
Canker Worms ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Remarks on the Canker Worm *in* Pamphlets on Injurious Insects. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 1
[*See also* Entomology, Economic.]

Canna, The
The Canna; by G. Watkins . . Queensland Agr. Journ., 1 630.5

Cannibals and Cannibalism—
Cannibalism as practised on Tanna . . .. Polynesian Soc. Journ., 1895 996
From my Verandah in New Guinea... Romilly, H. H. MD 8 R 43
[*See also* Anthropology; Ethnology; Heathen Barbarism; Savagism.]

Canning and Preserving—
Canned Vegetables *in* Foods and Food Adulterants, pt. 8. U.S. Dept. of Agr.—Division of Chemistry A 34 T 42
The Canning Industry..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics, Rept., Jan., 1893 630.973
Poisoning by Tinned Foods ..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
Preserving in Tins; or, the Art of Canning; by A. M. Howell. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Fruit-canning; Meat Preserving; Preserving and Preservatives.]

Canon Law—
Canon Law in Church of England... Maitland, F. W. G 23 U 43
Canons of First Four General Councils...Bright, Rev. W. G 25 S 10
[*See also* Ecclesiastical Law.]

Canon of Scripture—
Biblical Inspiration; by Rev. H. N. Wollaston ... . Melbourne Review, 2 052
New Testament Canon *in* Intellectual Development. Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Source of the Apostolic Canons ..... Harnack, A. G 25 U 7

Cant. [*See* Slang.]

Cantaloupes. [*See* Melons.]

Canterbury—*History*
Historical Memorials of Canterbury ... Stanley, Dean B 28 T 2

Canterbury Cathedral—
Canterbury Cathedral... ..... Fremantle, Canon A 39 P 9

Canterbury College, New Zealand. [*See* New Zealand University, in Author Catalogue, for Calendars and Publications.]

Canyons. [*See* Colorado; Geology United States.]

Caoutchouc. [*See* Guttapercha.]

Cape Breton Island
Atlantic Islands..... . .. Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3

Cape Cod—*History*
Historic Towns of New England .... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Cape Colony. [*See* Cape of Good Hope.]

Cape of Good Hope *General and Descriptive—*
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal of..... MD 3 U 15
British Africa ..... D 22 Q 5
Cape Colony Hand-book; with Map *in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Emigrants' Information Office D 22 Q 19
Cape of Good Hope Directory 916.87
Farming Resources of Cape Colony ..... Wallace, R. A 30 R 12
Federal South Africa ..... Molteno, P. A. F 8 V 37
From the Cape to Buluwayo ..... D 14 R 22
Hints to Emigrants on the Climate, &c., of the Cape of Good Hope... ..... Parlby, S. MD 4 P 4
Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape and South Africa. Noble, J. D 22 Q 16
Impressions of South Africa ..... Bryce, J. D 13 U 1
Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesi . Bertrand, A. D 22 R 7
Kloof and Karroo. ..... Bryden, H. A. A 27 S 10
On Veldt and Farm ..... Macnab, Frances D 14 R 21
South Africa General Directory 916.87
Transvaal and the Boers ..... Fisher, W. E. G. B 16 R 40
Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon... Balfour, Alice D 14 T 23
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13
What I think of South Africa ..... Cumberland, S. D 14 R 18
[*See also* Boers, The; Colonies, British; South Africa; South African Question; South African Wars.]

——— *History*
Century of Wrong ..... Reitz, F. W. B 41 R 2
Fifty Years of the History of the Republic in South Africa, 1795–1845 ..... Voigt, J. C. B 33 S 9, 10
History of the Great Boer Trek ..... Cloete, H. B 37 P 13
Sketches and Studies in South Africa ..... Little, Rev. W. J. K. D 22 U 2

Cape of Good Hope—*Politics*—
Molteno, Sir J. C., Life and Times of .... C 26 R 23, 24

——— *Statistics* —
Statistical Register, Cape of Good Hope ... Cape of Good Hope - Statistics 316.87

Cape River, Queensland —
Cape River Gold-field, Report ..... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †

Cape Town—*General and Descriptive*—
Cape of Good Hope Directory 916.87
What I think of South Africa ..... Cumberland, S. D 14 R 18

Capillary Attraction —
Theoretical Physics ..... Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18
[*See also* Physics.]

Capital
Capital and Interest -*in* Economic Theory... .. Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Capital and its Earnings .... Clark, J. B. F 4 V 13
Compound Capital *in* Principles of Sociology. ..... Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Definitions of Socialism, Capital, Capitalist, Single Tax, and other Information ..... O'Reilly, T. MF 4 Q 55
Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century... Bruce, P. A. F 2 V 28, 29
Economics ..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Economics and Socialism .... Laycock, F. U. F 12 R 34
Economy of Consumption ... ... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33
England of Today .... Martins, Oliviera D 18 Q 22
General Functions of Capital; by J. A. Hodson -*in* Good Citizenship .... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Government and Co. .... Seymour, H. W. F 4 U 31
Liberalism and Wealth..... .... Hirst, F. W. F 5 S 50
Population and Capital ..... Hadley, A. T. F 4 V 19
Present Distribution of Wealth in the United States. Spahr, C. B. F 10 V 32
Scientific Solution of the Money Question... Kitson, A. F 10 V 20
Studies in Economics .... Smart, W. F 2 V 20
Theory of Wealth ..... Cournot, A. F 4 U 19
Third Factor of Production, and other Essays ..... Ogilvy, A. J. F 15 R 30
Ultimate Standard of Value... Bohm-Bawerk, E. von F 14 U 31
Wealth and Moral Law... ..... Andrews, Rev. E. B. F 8 V 10
[*See also* Currency; Interest.]

Capital and Labour
Capital: the Friend and Ally of Wage-earners and the Mainspring of Commerce..... .... Davies, E. MF 4 Q 58
The Capitalist and the Manual Worker *in* Ignorance. Dorman, M. R. P. G 18 R 71
Classes and Masses .... Haggard, F. T. F 9 P 28
Classes and Masses .... Mallock, W. H. F 8 V 14
Concentration of Wealth... .... Irving, E. F 15 P 23
Distribution of Income..... .... Smart, W. F 10 P 32
Distribution of the Produce ..... Smith, J. C. F 15 S 26
Economics of Distribution .... Hobson, J. A. F 17 T 12
Fabian Society Tracts .... F 19 R 15
Formation and Distribution of Riches...Turgot, A. R. J. F 15 Q 20
Free Competition in the Supply of Capital to Labour *in* The Coming Individualism .... Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Free Labour *in* Principles of Sociology .. Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Functions and Divisions of Labour *in* Principles of Sociology. Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Honest Money and Labor ... . Schurz, C. F 17 P 8
How to Increase Wealth and Diminish the Poverty of the Many. "Giant-killer" MF 3 Q 47
Labor as Money .... Yeiser, J. O. F 10 V 6
Labour and Capital ..... Holden, G. K. MF 3 P 69
Labour and Capital; by H. K. Rusden..... Melb. Rev., 1 052
Labour, Capital, and Consumption; by Miss L. Davies. Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1890 334
Labour Problem ... . Drage, G. F 10 S 31
Lectures on Political Economy ..... Longfield, M. F 9 P 31
Methods of Industrial Remuneration... Schloss, D. F. F 15 P 31
Overproduction and Crises .... Rodbertus, K. F 15 R 29
Relation of Christianity to the Conflict between Capital and Labour ... ... Andrews, C. F. F 10 V 27

Capital and Labour—*contd.*
Relations of Capital and Labour ..... Cowderoy, B. MF 4 Q 58
Relations of Capital and Labour ..... MF 4 Q 58
Rural Wealth and Welfare ..... Fairchild, G. T. F 17 T 11
Science of Political Economy ..... George, H. F 3 R 26
Social Philosophy of Rodbertus ... Gonner, E. C. K. G 24 V 18
Strikes and Social Problems ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
Third Factor of Production, and other Essays ..... Ogilvy, A. J. F 15 R 30
The Two Capitals..... Barrow, A. H. MF 5 Q 28
Value, Price, and Profit ..... Marx, K. F 15 P 26
Wages and Capital ..... Taussig, F. W. F 10 V 12
Wages and Capital *in* Mr. Henry George, the Orthodox. Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 32
Wages-fund Doctrine at the hands of German Economists. New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journ., 1895 331.8
Wealth against Commonwealth. . ..... Lloyd, H. D. F 10 P 24
White Slaves of England .. . . Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3
Work and Wealth..... . ... Bowker, R. R. F 15 S 23
[*See also* Arbitration; Eight hour Question; Employers' Liability; Insurance, State; Labour; Master and Servant; Monopolies; Pauperism; Poor Laws; Profit-sharing; Savings Banks; Socialism; Strikes; Sweating System; Trades Unions; Work and Wages; Working-classes; Workmen's Dwellings.]

Capitalists and Financiers
Paterson, W., Writings of ..... F 13 U 9–11

Capitellaceæ
Monographie der Capitelliden des Golfes von Neapel; von Dr. H. Eisig .... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 16 †
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Capons. [*See* Poultry.]

Caprellidæ
Die Caprelliden des Golfes von Neapel; von P. Mayer. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 16, 17 †
Metaprotella sandalensis, n.sp.; by Dr. Mayer *in* Zoological Results. Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
[*See also* Amphipoda; Crustacea.]

Caprification —
Insects living in Figs; by W. W. Froggatt... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
[*See also* Figs.]

Carabidæ —
Carabidæ from Western Australia; by T. G. Sloane .. ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
Carenides; by T. G. Sloane..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
New Species of Carabidæ; by T. G. Sloane ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
[*See also* Coleoptera.]

Carbides. [*See* Carbon.]

Carbolic Acid
Dérivés Surchlorés du Phenol et du Benzène ..... Barral, E. A 31 S 29
[*See also* Disinfection and Disinfectants.]

Carbon
Carbon; by A. J. Sach ..... Divinity Hall Record MA 5 R 25
Fixation of Carbon by Plants; by H. T. Brown... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
Review and Bibliography of the Metallic Carbides; by J. A. Mathews ..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc., Collections, 38 508
Wanderings of Atoms ..... Muir, M. M. P. A 33 R 33

Carbuncles —
Furuncle; Carbuncles; by Dr. W. S. Melsome -*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34

Cardamoms
Cardamoms; by J. Dansey .. Queensland Agr. Journal, 5 630.5

Cardiac Diseases. [*See* Heart.]

Cardinals—
Dubois, Cardinal, Memoirs of ..... B 41 R 4, 5
Manning, Cardinal ..... C 20 U 17
Manning, Cardinal, Life of ..... C 22 Q 3, 4
Mazarin ..... Masson, G. B 28 Q 4
Men and Women of the Century ..... Lehmann, R. A 10 T 17 †
Richelieu and the Growth of French Power ..... Perkins, J. B. B 27 Q 26
Richelieu, Life of ..... C 20 V 1
Retz, Cardinal de ..... B 21 U 2
Wiseman, Cardinal, Life and Times of ..... C 23 S 11, 12

Cards—
Chess and Playing Cards; by S. Culin... United States National Museum, Rept., 1896 507
The Gambling World ..... "Rouge et Noir" G 15 S 30
Playing and other Cards in the British Museum; by Dr. W. H. Willshire ..... British Museum A 34 V 23
Playing Cards of Various Ages and Countries... Schreiber, Lady C. A 46 P 29 31 †
[*See also* Gambling; Games; Whist.]

Cards, Christmas. [*See* Christmas Cards.]

Caricatures and Caricaturing—
Affaire Dreyfus et l'Image ..... Grand-Carteret, J. A 33 Q 29
Australian Sketches made on Tour..... Furniss, H. MJ 2 V 7
Boomerang, The ..... MJ 2 U 24
Caricature and Comic Art... ..... Parton, J. A 39 Q 6
Cruikshank, George Life of; by B. Jerrold ..... C 23 S 21
Cruikshankian Momus..... Cruikshank, I. H 10 T 11 †
English Society ..... Du Maurier, G. A 15 S 22 †
An Evening with Punch ..... Punch J 28 V 2
Evolution of Woman..... McVickar, H. W. A 45 P 2
Fun; or, the Tasmanian Charivari..... MJ 3 W 20
George Cruikshank's Portraits of Himself..... Layard, G. S. A 23 V 24
Hobart Town Punch ..... MJ 3 W 20
Laughing Jackass ..... MJ 3 W 19
Lictor, The ..... MJ 3 W 13
Mr. Punch's Animal Land ..... Reed, E. T. A 31 S 32
Our Boys and the Transvaal ..... Allan, S. MA 4 P 32
Peep into Punch..... Schooling, J. H. J 23 R 36
Phil May Album ..... May, P. J 26 T 16 †
Phil May's A B C..... May, P. A 10 T 19 †
Punch 827
Queensland Figaro..... MJ 2 U 17–21
Reviews and Critical Essays ..... Pearson, C. H. J 14 U 20
Salmoniana ..... MJ 3 W 20
Sydney Fun ..... MJ 3 W 6 8
Sydney Punch ..... MJ 4 S 1 26
Tabletbook ..... Cruikshank, G. J 22 V 5
Tasmanian Punch ..... MJ 3 W 20
The Three Cruikshanks: a Bibliographical Catalogue. Marchmont, F. A 40 R 4
[*See also* Humour and Comic Literature; Satire.]

Carlovingian Literature. [*See* under Charlemagne in Author Catalogue.]

Carlsbad Treatment
Carlsbad Treatment for Tropical and Digestive Ailments. Young, L. T. A 45 R 1

Carnation
Disease of Carnations..... Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station. Rept., 1897 630.7

Carnivora
Carnivorous, Pachydermatous, and Edentate Mammalia in the British Museum; by J. E. Gray..... British Museum Natural History A 42 V 2
Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. British Museum Natural History A 42 V 16 19
[*See also* Cat; Dog; Lions and Lion-hunting; Zoology General.]

Carob tree
Cultivation of *in* Reports on Subjects of General Interest, Misc. series, 1897..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Carolina. [*See* North Carolina; South Carolina.]

Caroline Islands —*General and Descriptive*—
Caroline Islands ..... Christian, F. W. D 22 R 19
Kusaie, or Ualan Island and Anchorages, 1895 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Notes from; by F. W. Christian... Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1897 996
Truk, or Hogolu Islands, 1899 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Yap Island, 1898 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
—*Language*—
Table of Letter Changes in the Dialects of Ponape and Kusale; by F. W. Christian ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996

Carols—
Songs and Carols of 15th Century... Percy Soc. Pubs., 23 H 11 S 25
[*See also* Ballads; Christmas Carols; Church Music; Songs.]

Carpentry and Joinery—
Carpentry and Joinery..... Webber, F. C. A 25 S 16
Every Man his Own Carpenter..... MA 4 P 20
The Home Mechanic ..... Schofield, R. J. A 39 P 3
The New Education ..... Wake, R. A 39 Q 15
Notes on Carpentry and Joinery ..... Evans, T. J. A 39 P 14
[*See also* Building; Cabinet Work; Furniture; Lathes; Stairs and Stair-building; Wood-carving.]

Carpets
Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics ... Lord, R. T. A 45 U 6
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
[*See also* Textile Fabrics.]

Carriage-building
Art and Craft of Coach-building ..... Philipson, J. A 23 P 31
Australasian Coach-builder and Saddler 684
[*See also* Rolling Stock.]

Carriages, Coaches, and Carts
Treatise on Military Carriages ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 15
[*See also* Carriage-building; Motor-cars.]

Cars. [*See* Carriage-building; Motor-cars; Rolling Stock.]

Cartesianism—
Discourse on Method ..... Descartes, R. G 17 S 33
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Modern Physics ..... Naville, E. A 24 R 29
[*See also* under Descartes in Author Catalogue.]

Carthage —*History*—
Hannibal ..... Morris, W. O'C. B 30 Q 23
Roman Africa ..... Boissier, G. B 35 Q 14
Tres Grandes Capitães da Antiguidade: Alexandre, Annibal, e Cesar ..... Zama, C. C 24 R 17

Carthaginian Language. [*See* Phœnician Language.]

Cartography—
Histoire de l'Ecole Cartographique Belge et Anversoise du 16e Siècle ..... Wauwermans, Lieut.-Gen. H. D 11 V 16, 17
Le Sfere Cosmografiche ..... Fiorini, M. D 12 T 20
[*See also* Charts; Maps.]

Cartoons—
Campaign Cartoons..... Taylor, G. MB 13 T 1 †
[*See also* Caricatures; Political Satires.]

Carving
Art of the House ..... Watson, Rosamund M. A 22 S 3
[*See also* Ivories; Lathes; Sculpture; Wood carving.]

Carvings
French Wood-carvings ..... Rowe, Eleanor A 12 X 24 †
Madras and Burmese Art-ware ..... A 19 S 10 †
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Fine Arts—Maori; Rock-carvings.]

Cassava—
Sweet Cassava; by H. W. Wiley .. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 7

Caste—
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies... Dubois, Abbé J. A. G 23 S 12, 13
Law and Politics in the Middle Ages ..... Jenks, E. F 13 T 30
[*See also* Brahminism; Social Ethics.]

Castings. [*See* Iron-castings; Metal-founding; Moulding.]

Castles—
Castles and Abbeys of England ..... Beattie, W. B 24 V 17
Castles of England ..... Mackenzie, Sir J. D. B 10 T 13, 14 †
Churches and Castles of Mediæval France ..... Larned, W. C. B 16 S 12
Historical Castles and Mansions of Scotland ..... Millar, A. H. B 41 Q 13
[*See also* Archæology; and under the name of each Castle.]

Castor and Pollux—
L'Evolution d'un Mythe..... .... Renel, C. B 39 U 7
[*See also* Mythology—Greek.]

Castor Oil—
Castor Oil Plant... Victoria—Agriculture—Guides to Growers, 13 MA 3 T 9

Casuarina—
Two New Species of Casuarina; by R. T. Baker... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.5

Casuistry. [*See* Conscience.]

Cat, The—
Cat .... Huidekoper, R. S. A 26 Q 41
Laboratory Guide for the Dissection of the Cat ... Gorham, F. P. A 41 R 6
Physiology of the Dog and Cat compared; by Dr. T. W. Mills. McGill University A 40 S 21
Red Cats and Disease; by Sir J. Hector... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Skeleton of the Cat compared with the Skeleton of Man. Jayne, H. A 40 S 14

Catacombs—
Fabiola ..... Wiseman, Card. G 9 W 11
[*See also* Archæology—Rome; Egyptology.]

Catalepsy—
Catalepsy; by Dr. Tuke—*in* System of Medicine .. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
[*See also* Hypnotism; Hysteria.]

Catalogues of Books and MSS.—*Special Collections*—
American Book-prices Current..... Livingston, L. S. Cat. Room
American Catalogue..... Cat. Room
Best Books of 1897, Bibliography, 12 ..... New York—Library Bulletin Cat. Room
Bibliographie de Belgique..... ..... Belgium Cat. Room
Bibliophile Americain..... ..... Cat. Room
Bibliotheca-Historico-Neerlandica..... Nijhoff, M. Cat. Room
Bücher-Lexicon ..... Kayser, C. G. Libr.
Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française..... Lorenz, d'O. Cat. Room
Catalogues of Scientific Papers... Royal Soc., London K 19 V 16
Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Coloniensis Codices Manuscripti. Jaffé, P. K 18 T 27
English Catalogue of Books ..... Cat. Room
General Catalogue of Periodicals, Standard Works, Scarce and Valuable Works of the last Four Centuries ... . Nijhoff, M. Cat. Room
Guide to the Formation of a Music Library... Brown, J. D. J 9 V 36
In Deutschland erschiene Wissenschaftliche Zeitschriften für die Universitäts-Ausstellung in Chicago, 1893...Chicago Exhib., 1893 K 15 U 16
Index Catalogue of Bibliographical Works relating to India. Campbell, F. J 9 V 35
Index Medicus 016.61

Catalogues of Books and MSS.—*Special Collections*—*contd.*
List of Books for Girls and Women and their Clubs. Leypoldt, Augusta H. K 11 R 17
Pädagogische Zeitschriften, Jahrbücher und Lehrerkalender Deutschlands ..... Arndt, O. K 11 Q 19
Private Collection of Paintings and Objets d'Art... Beauchamp, Earl MA 4 Q 13
Proceedings at the International Conference on a Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Report ... Royal Society, London J 14 V 12
Monuments of Typography ..... Quaritch, B. K 8 R 28
Reading for the Young..... Sargent, Mary E. Cat. Room
Stowe Manuscripts in the British Museum ..... British Museum K 17 T 23, 24
Wegweiser durch die Geschichtswerke des Europäischen Mittelalters bis 1500..... ..... Potthast, A. J 15 V 14, 15
[*See also* Bibliography; Library Catalogues; MSS.; Periodicals—Indexes.]

Catalogues of Exhibitions. [*See* Exhibitions; and under each Exhibition in Author Catalogue.]

Catalogues of Fine Arts. [*See* Fine Arts—Exhibitions.]

Catalogues of Stars. [*See* Stars—Catalogues.]

Cataloguing—
Cataloguing; by H. C. L. Anderson ..... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Cataloguing Rules .... Bodleian Library J 9 V 36
Cataloguing Rules..... British Museum J 9 V 36
Cataloguing Rules..... Lib. Assoc. of United Kingdom J 9 V 36
Conférence Bibliographique Internationale..... Brussels Office International de Bibliographie J 14 S 29
Eclectic Card Catalog Rules..... Linderfelt, K. A. Cat. Room
Library School Rules .... Dewey, M. Cat. Room
Manual of Library Cataloguing..... Quinn, J. H. J 23 T 31
Organisation Internationale de la Bibliographie Scientifique. Brussels Office International de Bibliographie J 14 S 28
Papers prepared for the World's Library Conference, 1893. United States Bureau of Education Libr.
Public Libraries of the United States of America... United States Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
Rules for Compiling Catalogues in the British Museum ... British Museum J 22 V 24
[*See also* Classification; Indexing; Library Economy.]

Catechisms—
Luther's Primary Works ..... Luther, M. G 19 T 20
[*See also* Creeds; Theology, Systematic.]

—— — *Presbyterian*
Westminster Assembly of Divines, Shorter Catechism G 24 V 13

Caterpillars. [*See* Entomology; Insects, Injurious; Lepidoptera; Metamorphosis.]

Cathedrals and Churches—
Churches and Castles of Mediæval France..... Larned, W. C. B 16 S 12
Churches and Chapels.... .... Kidder, F. E. A 19 P 9
Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland, 1 ..... MacGibbon, D. A 23 V 28
Ecclesiology ..... Gentleman's Magazine Library A 19 U 10
English Cathedrals Illustrated..... Bond, F. A 41 T 15
Flemish Interiors..... Byrne, Mrs. W. P. G 15 U 23
Our English Minsters ..... A 39 P 9, 10
Our National Cathedrals .... A 19 V 5, 6
[*See also* Abbeys; Christian Art; Ecclesiastical Architecture.]

Cathode Rays—
Cathode Rays; by J. J. Thomson..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
[*See also* Röntgen Rays.]

Catholic Church. [*See* Roman Catholicism.]

Cattle and Cattle-breeding—
Australasian Live Stock Manual..... Sutherland, G. MA 2 R 49
Australasian Pastoralists' Review 630.5
Beef-producing Breeds of Cattle ... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 6 630.5
Brittany Cow..... Agricultural Gazette. N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Calf Mortality; by H. Robinson ..... Agricultural Gazette, Tasmania, 1897 630.5
Cattle-breeders' Association, Ontario, Report ..... Ontario Dept. of Agriculture, Rept. 630.6
Cattle-breeding..... Agricultural Gazette N. S. Wales, 6. 630.5
Cattle Breeds and Management ..... Housman, W. A 38 P 10
Channel Islands Breed of Cattle; by J. L. Thompson. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Condition of Winter Grain and the Condition of Farm Animals, Reports .. ... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics 630.973
Devon Breed of Cattle .. Agricultural Gaz., N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Domesticated Animals . ... Shaler, N. S. A 30 R 29
Everyday Ailments and Accidents of Cattle .. ... Barton, F. T. A 1 V 22
Experience of our Imported Cattle; by M. A. O'Callaghan. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Holstein Cattle; Dutch Belted Breed of Cattle; Choking of Cattle; Some Way to throw a Bull .. Agr. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Improvement of New South Wales Stock; by M. A. O'Callaghan. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Indiana-State Board of Agriculture, Report, 1884 ..... 630.6
Live Stock in New South Wales; by A. Bruce *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Numbers and Values of Farm Animals... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
Pamphlets on Experiments in Cattle-feeding . . Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 36
Polled Breeds of Cattle ..... Agr. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Stock-owners' Guide.. ..... Heatley, G. S. A 18 S 41
United States Cattle-raising Industry in 1896 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 403 382
Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats of all Lands..... Lydekker, R. A 20 P 7 †
[*See also* Cattle Plagues; Dairy Cattle; Dehorning; Diseases of Animals; Experiment Farms; Farm Buildings; Feeding Experiments; Fodders; Herd-books; Meat Inspection; Meat Trade; Pastures; Slaughtering; Stock; Ticks; Veterinary Science; and under each Breed of Cattle.]

Cattle Fever. [*See* Diseases of Animals; Ticks.]

Cattle Plagues—
Cattle Plague ..... Gangee, J. A 40 P 4
[*See also* Anthrax; Diseases of Animals; Pleuro-pneumonia; Rinderpest; Ticks; Tuberculosis.]

Caucasus –
Exploration of the Caucasus... Freshfield, D. W. D 15 S 17, 18 †
Hunting Trips in the Caucasus .. .. Demidoff, E. D 13 U 8
Transcaucasia and Ararat.... .... Bryce, J. D 18 S 19

Causation –
Grammar of Science . . .. Pearson, K. A 45 T 7
Groundwork of Science ..... Mivart, F. St. G. A 40 P 10
Logic of Chance..... .. . Venn, J. G 1 U 39
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson. S. H. G 17 R 33 36
Philosophy of Theism..... .... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 25
Realistic Philosophy .... McCosh, Rev. J. G 17 S 21, 22
Theory of Reality .... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
[*See also* Associationalism; Philosophy.]

Cavalry–
Achievements of Cavalry . . . . . Wood, Gen. Sir E. A 29 S 31
Achievements of Cavalry: with a Chapter on Mounted Infantry. Wood, Sir E. A 26 Q 26
Cavalry Drill Regulations. . . . . U.S. Dept. of War A 22 P 59
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign...Wood, Gen. Sir E. A 23 R 47
Événemens subis le 16 Oct., 1882; 2e Régiment de Guides...Belgium G 13 U 13 †
Guns and Cavalry ..... May, Major E. S. A 23 S 19
United States Army, Manual of Guard Duty..... United States Dept. of War A 22 P 46
[*See also* Mounted Infantry.]

Cave-dwellers
Ancient Cave-dwellers *in* Prehistoric Man and Beast. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
[*See also* Troglodytes.]

Caves. [*See* Anthropology; Catacombs; Troglodytes; and under the names of famous Caves.]

Cebidæ
Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. J. E. Gray... British Museum Natural History A 42 V 4
[*See also* Monkeys.]

Ceilings—
Details of Elizabethan Architecture ..... Shaw, H. A 20 P 24 †
Puttini e Figure Decorative . ..... Gonin, F. A 47 P 19, 44 ‡
Soffitti del 16–19 Secolo, dei Migliori Castelli e Palazzi del Piemonte. Charvet, A. A 47 P 17 ‡
Studies from Old English Mansions ..... Richardson, C. J. A 49 P 2, 3 ‡

Celebes—*General and Descriptive*
Anchorages on the East Coast of Celebes from Dutch Government Surveys, 1899 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Approach to Makassar, 1898 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. — Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Ujong Jonga to Ujong Kassi, 1899 [Charts]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Voyages faits dans les Moluques à la Nouvelle-Guinée et à Célèbes. Bastiaanse, J. H. de B-. MD 4 U 34

Celestial Photography. [*See* Astronomical Photography; Stars—Photometric Measurements.]

Celery—
Pamphlets on Vegetables... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 14
Some Celery Diseases *in* Injurious Insects, 7 ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7

Celibacy –
Looking Upward .... Adderley, J. G 9 W 17

Cells *Structure, Development, and Theory*
Atlas of the Fertilization and Karyokinesis of the Ovum. Wilson, E. B. A 5 R 25 †
Biological Lectures ..... A 27 T 13
Cell Theory *in* Scientific Memoirs ... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
General Physiology..... Verworn, M. A 41 R 11
Mitosis in *Noctiluca Miliaris* ..... Calkins, G. N. A 45 V 18
Recent Developments of the Cell Theory *in* Biological Lectures Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
[*See also* Biology; Embryology; Fertilization; Histology; Morphology; Protoplasm.]

Cellulose
Cellulose Industry *in* Appendix. .... New Zealand Parliament, Journ., 1895 328.931
Existence of Cellulose in the Tunic of Ascidians *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15

Celtic Languages *General*
Quelques Suffixes d'Origine Celtique dans les noms de lieux de la Belgique .... Zanardelli, T. J 8 V 33
[*See also* Irish Language.]

Celtic Literature
Poetry of the Celtic Races, and other Studies . ... Renan, E. J 16 R 41

Celtic Mythology and Religion. [*See* Mythology—Celtic.]

Celts and Celtic Races
Celtic Britain .... Rhys, J. B 27 P 12
Dolmens of Ireland .... Borlase, W. C. B 41 W 2–4
Nænia Cornubiæ .... Borlase, W. C. B 40 P 2

Cements and Concretes—
Building Construction ..... Kidder, F. E. A 25 V 18
Hydraulic Cement ..... Spalding, F. P. A 24 Q 34
Lime and Cement *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers... Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Manual of Mending and Repairing..... Leland, C. G. A 23 P 15
Manufacture and Testing of Portland Cement ..... Faija, H. A 11 X 14 †
Portland Cement..... Butler, D. B. A 41 U 15
[*See also* Limes; Mending and Repairing.]

Cemeteries—
Ballaarat General Cemetery, Report 719
Bunhill Fields Burial-ground, History of ..... B 23 P 17
Great Britain and Ireland—Burial Grounds, Report from Select Committee ..... A 36 V 12 ‡
[*See also* Burials; Catacombs; Cremation.]

Census Returns. [*See* under sub-heading Statistics or Census under each Country in the Author Catalogue.]

Centipedes. [*See* Myriapoda.]

Centones—
Homeric Centones and the Acts of Pilate... Harris, J. R. G 23 V 7

Central America. [*See* America, Central.]

Cephalopoda—
Cefalopodi; di G. Fatta ..... Zoölogische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 25 †
Fossil Cephalopoda from Somaliland; by G. C. Crick *in* Through Unknown African Countries..... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21
Fossil Cephalopoda in Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. Hyatt, A. A 27 V 23
Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum; by A. H. Foord. British Museum Natural History A 43 P 1-3
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan*. Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
Types of Figured Specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum; by G. C. Crick ... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 42 V 8
[*See also* Arietidæ; Palæontology.]

Ceramics *General*
Books on Ceramics in the National Art Library, South Kensington. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—South Kensington Museum K 17 T 14
Ceramic Technology ..... Binns, C. F. A 45 U 2
Coloring and Decoration of Ceramic Ware ..... Brogniart, A. A 45 U 3
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Keramic Study ..... Haines, Flora E. A 23 Q 55
Manual of Practical Potting..... Binns, C. F. A 45 U 7
Pottery and Porcelain ..... Litchfield, F. A 45 V 17
[*See also* Enamels and Enamelling; Majolica; Porcelain; Pottery; Terra-cotta; Tiles; Wedgwood.]

By Countries.

——— Etrurian
Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum...British Museum K 11 R 18, 19, 21, 23

——— Greek
Ancient Terra-cottas in British Museum .. Brit. Mus. A 6 T 1 ‡
Greek and Etruscan Vases, and Greek and Roman Lamps in the Nicholson Museum, University of Sydney; by Louisa Macdonald. Sydney University MA 4 S 28
Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum. British Museum K 11 R 18, 19, 21, 23
Greek Vases in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Gardner, E. A. K 18 S 24
White Athenian Vases in the British Museum; by A. S. Murray, and A. H. Smith..... British Museum A 44 Q 15 ‡

——— Roman
Ancient Terra-cottas in British Museum... Brit. Mus. A 6 T 1 ‡

Ceratodus—
The Ceratodus..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Remarks on the Arrival of Four Living Specimens of the Australian Lung-fish, *Ceratodus Fosteri*; by P. L. Sclater ..... Zoological Society, London, Proc., 1898 590.6
[*See also* Ichthology.]

Cereals—
Acreage of Spring Grain and Cotton, 1883..... United States Dept. of Agricult. A 19 U 13
Acreage of Wheat and Cotton, and Condition of Cereal Crops, 1890 92 ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics 630.973
Analyses of Cereals ..... Wiley, H. W. A 21 U 16
Area and Product of Cereals grown in the United States in 1879. United States Census Office A 30 R 38
Condition of Winter Grain and the Condition of Farm Animals, Reports ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics 630.973
Experiments with Cereals; by H. V. Jackson..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Foods and Food Adulterants..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 31 S 18
Influence of Bees on Crops; by A. Gale ..... Agricult. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Prices of Cereals and of Bread in Certain European States. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office F 40 V 31 ‡
[*See also* Agricultural Pests; Agriculture—Statistics; Crops, Analyses of; Fungi in Agriculture; Grain Magazines; Spraying; under each Cereal; and under United States—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics, for Crop Reports.]

Ceremonies. [*See* Customs and Manners; Rites and Ceremonies; Social Ethics.]

Ceres—Astronomy—
Micrometer Comparison of Ceres with Neighbouring Stars. Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67

Cerium
Indexes to the Literatures of Cerium and Lanthanum; by W. H. Magee ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 38 508

Cestodes—
Anatomy of *Amphiptyches Urna*; by Prof. W. B. Baldwin. Royal Society, Victoria, Trans, 1, pt. 2 506
[*See also* Parasites; Tape-worms.]

Cetacea
Book of Whales ..... Beddard, F. E. A 44 Q 16
Fossil Cetacean from New Zealand *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Specimens of Cetacea in the Zoological Department of the British Museum; by W. H. Flower... British Museum Natural History A 42 U 19
[*See also* Porpoises; Whales.]

Ceylon—*General and Descriptive*
Annual Reports *in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office 354.428
Future Trade with the Far East..... Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
India, Ceylon, &c. ..... D 22 Q 4
Ruined Cities of Ceylon ..... Cave, H. W. D 10 T 20 †
A Run Round the Empire ..... Hill, A. D 18 Q 32
Travel and Talk, 1885 95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 9
[*See also* Tamil Language; and under Ceylon, in Author Catalogue, for official publications.]

Chaetognatha
Chetognati: Memoria; del Dott. B. Grassi... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 5 †
Thread-worms and Sagitta..... Shipley, A. E. A 20 T 20
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Chaetopoda
Polychæt Worms ..... Benham, W. B. A 20 T 20
[*See also* Annelids; Earthworms; Helminthology.]

Chains and Chain-making—
The Chain-makers *in* The White Slaves of England. Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3

Chaldæa—
Sacred Books of Chaldæa *in* Origin and Growth of Religion. Sayce, A. H. G 19 T 26
[*See also* Archæology—Chaldæa; Architecture—Chaldæa; Assyria; Babylon and Babylonia; Chaldean Language; Cuneiform; Nestorian Church.]

——— *Religion—*
Egypt, Chaldæa, and China—*in* Ancient Ideals ... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24

Chaldean Language
Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Schul-Wörterbuch..... ... Fürst, J. J 9 P 48
Manual of the Chaldee Language... Turpie, Rev. D. McC. J 26 R 26
[*See also* Assyrian Language; Cuneiform.]

Chalices
Small Brass Cup found in Rodil ... ... Murray, D. G 24 U 16

Challenger Expedition
Log-letters from the *Challenger* ..... Campbell, Lord D 22 R 26
Portraits of the Contributors..... Thomson, Sir C. W. A 6 R †
[*See also* Thomson, C. W., in Author Catalogue.]

Chamois
Sport in the Alps ..... Grohman, W. A. B. D 18 U 16

Chance
Choice and Chance ..... Whitworth, W. A. A 24 Q 32

Chancellors
Jeffreys, Judge; by H. B. Irving... .. Jeffreys, Baron C 25 Q 18
Memorials, 1766–1865 ..... Selborne, Earl of C 23 V 4, 5

Chancery
Abstracts of Inquisitiones Post Mortem relating to City of London returned into Court of Chancery... British Rec. Soc., 15 914.21
Calendar of Chancery Proceedings in the Reign of Charles I. British Record Society, 14 347.99
Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem and other Analogous Documents, Henry VII ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45

Channel Islands
Atlantic Islands .... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3

Chants. [*See* Church Music.]

Chap-books—
Notices of Fugitive Tracts and Chap-books printed at Aldermary Churchyard, &c. .... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 31
[*See also* Ballads; Folk-lore; Legends; Old English Language; Proverbs.]

Character—
Character Indicated by Handwriting... Baughan, Rosa G 25 P 9
Cooperation, Character, and Culture ..... Carpenter, Bishop F 13 V 23
Formation of the Human Character .... Owen, R. G 15 U 25
Gold Gentlemen .... Welsh, Rev. R. E. G 23 P 40
Herbart and the Herbartians .... De Garmo, C. G 9 W 23
Human Nature .... Schopenhauer, A. G 19 U 35
Life-Power .... Pierson, Rev. A. G 9 W 25
Making of Character... .... MacCunn, J. G 26 Q 8
Map of Life: Conduct and Character ..Leeky, W. E. H. G 24 V 33
Mind of the Master .... Watson, Rev. J. G 2 V 47
Parents and Children .... Mason, Charlotte M. G 17 T 7
Revelation by Character *in* Doctrine and Development. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Theory of Practice .. .. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
[*See also* Christian Ethics; Culture; Home Education; Life and Conduct; Moral Education; Moral Philosophy; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Self-culture; Temperament.]

Character Sketches—
London Types..... .... Nicholson, W. J 20 R 11 4

Charcoal—
Manual of Forestry .... Schlich, W. A 32 R 17
Peculiar Behaviour of Charcoal in the Blast Furnace; by J. T. Donald..... McGill University A 44 S 7

Charing Cross Hospital Bazaar
Souvenir ..... Charing Cross Hospital Bazaar J 12 X 21 †

Charitable Societies. [*See* Charities Societies; and under the title of each in Author Catalogue.]

Charities *General—*
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities .... Burdett, H. C. 360
Charities; by E. E. Morris .... Melbourne Review, 2 052
Old Age Pensions, Charitable Relief, and State Insurance, Report; by J. C. Neild ... N. S. Wales Old Age Pensions MF 3 U 69
Paladin of Philanthropy..... ... Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Poor in Great Cities..... .. . . . . F 13 U 25
Rich and Poor .... Bosanquet, Mrs. Bernard F 10 V 29
The State and Charity .... Mackay, T. F 15 R 13
[*See also* Asylums; Blind Asylums; Boys Clubs; Children—Asylums; Deaf and Dumb Asylums; Hospitals; Pauperism; Philanthropists; Poor Laws; Ragged Schools; Social Problems.]

——— *Societies, Institutions*
Freemasons' Benevolent Society, New South Wales, Rept 366.1
Home Visiting and Relief Society, Report .... MG 2 U 25

By Countries.

——— **Australia**
Uses and Abuses of the Public Hospitals in Australia... Bruck, I. MA 4 P 30
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **France**
Conseil Supérieur de l'Assistance Publique .... France 360

——— **Great Britain—**
Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Charities 360
Children's Country Holidays; by Margaret A. Sewell ... National Union of Women Workers F 1 U 30
Great Britain and Ireland—Charities Commission, Rept. F 39 V 7 ‡
Hints for District Visitors ... National Union of Women Workers F 1 U 30
Out-relief; by Mary Clifford... National Union of Women Workers F 1 U 30
State of the Poor..... .... Eden, Sir F. M. F 20 P 8-10 †

——— **Massachusetts**
Massachusetts—Board of Lunacy and Charity, Report 360

——— **New South Wales**
Department of Charitable Institutions, Reports .. N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Sheltered .. Society for Providing Homes for Neglected Children MF 1 P 35
Sydney Female Refuge Society, Reports 364
Wrecked, but Rescued...Sydney Rescue Work Society MF 1 P 44

New York
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Report 362.7

——— **Ohio**
Board of State Charities, Report .. Ohio Annual Repts. 328.771

Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Public Charities, Rept., Board of Commis. 360

United States—
Charities and Correction, National Conference, Proc. .. 360
Fresh Air Charity in the United States . Uhlerd, W. S. F 18 R 1
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

Victoria
Charitable Institutions, Reports ..... . Victoria Parliament, V. and P. 328.947

Charity—
Lectures on Charity ..... Owen, R F 4 U 34
Poor and their Pleasures ..... Goldie, J. G 1 U 33
Rich and Poor ..... Bosanquet, Mrs. Bernard F 10 V 29
A Rosary of Christian Graces ..... McLaren, Rev. A. G 23 R 31
St. Vincent de Paul, History of... Bougaud, Bishop G 24 U 1, 2
St. Vincent de Paul .... Broglie, E. de G 23 P 37

Charlatans. [*See* Impostors: Swindlers.]

Charms. [*See* Amulets; Folk-lore; Magic; Occult Sciences: Witchcraft.]

Charterhouse—
Charterhouse .... Tod, A. H. G 15 U 50

Charters and Deeds—
Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation ..... Beal, E. F 9 V 9
Crawford Collection of Early Charters; by A. S. Napier. Anecdota Oxoniensia, Med. ser., 7 333
Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45
Fac-similes of Ancient Charters in the British Museum ... British Museum B 46 P 34 36 ‡
Select Charters illustrative of American History, 1606-1775. MacDonald, W. B 19 R 12
[*See also* Deeds—Law; MSS.; Palæography; and under Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office, in Author Catalogue.]

Chartists and Chartism—
Place, Francis; by G. Wallas ..... C 24 T 5
Rise of Democracy..... .... Rose, J. H. F 13 V 34
Some Social and Political Pioneers of the 19th Century. Balmforth, R. C 23 R 24
[*See also* Gt. Brit.—Politics.]

Charts—*General*—
Charts of the World, Society Islands, New Zealand, Melanesia, and East Indian Archipelago *in* Journal...Banks, Sir J. MD 3 U 15
Collection of Charts and Memoirs ... Dalrymple, A. A 17 S 10 †
[*See also* Cartography; Plans; Topography; under Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty; Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office; United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey in the Author Catalogue; and under the names of places in the Index.]

Chastity—
Ædoeology .... Elliot, S. B. A 26 S 29
[*See also* Celibacy.]

Chatham Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Moriori People of the Chatham Islands; by A. Shand...Polynesian Soc., Journal, 1895 97 996

Chautauqua—
United States—Bureau of Education, Report, 1894-95 ... 379.73
[*See also* Reading Circles; Summer Schools; University Extension; University Settlements.]

Cheating. [*See* Impostors; Swindlers.]

Cheese—
Analyses of the Different Varieties... Minnesota Agr. Experiment Station Rept., 1894 630.7
Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., Journ., 1895-96 630.6
Book of the Dairy ..... Fleischmann, W. A. 30 R 50
Cheddar Cheese-making ..... Decker, J. W. A 18 R 29
Cheddar Cheese-making; by F. J. Lloyd..... Bath and West and Southern Counties Society Journal, 1898 99 630.6
Cheddar Cheese-making; by G. S. Thomson .. Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia 630.5
Cheddar Cheese-making and Danish Butter-making; by J. Davidson. Journal of Agriculture and Industry, S. Aust., 1897 98 630.5
Cheese and Cheese-making ..... Long, J. A 1 U 5
Cheese Industry of the State of New York; by B. D. Gilbert. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8
Cheese-making on the Cheddar Principle; by J. L. Thompson. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

Cheese—*contd.*
Chemistry of Dairying ..... Snyder, H. A 33 Q 19
Colored Spots in Cheese; by R. A. Pearson ..... United States—Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Cream Cheese ..... Agricultural Gazette, Tasmania, 1897 630.5
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Hints for Cheesemakers ... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1898 630.5
Manufacture and Consumption of Cheese... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1895 630.5
Manufacture of Soft Cheese... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Milk and its Products ..... Wing, H. H. A 33 P 8
New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Board of Control, Rept., 1894 630.7
Pamphlets on Cheese-making ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 9
Pure Lactic Cultures of Bacteria in Cheese-making... Wisconsin—Agr. Experiment Station Rept., 1896 630.7
Ripening of Cheese ... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Ripening of Cheese...Wisconsin Agr. Exp. Stn., Rept., 1899 630.7
Rise and Fall of Bacteria in Cheddar Cheese ..... Wisconsin Agr. Experiment Station Rept., 1896 630.7
Wisconsin—Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1893 630.7
[*See also* Dairying.]

Cheirognomy. [*See* Palmistry.]

Cheiroptera. [*See* Chiroptera.]

Chelonia. [*See* Testudinata.]

Cheltenham—*History*—
New Historical Description of Cheltenham ..... Griffith, S. Y. B 13 W 30 †

Chemical Laboratories and Apparatus. [*See* Chemistry—Teaching.]

Chemical Periodicals. [*See* Chemistry—Periodicals.]

Chemical Societies. [*See* Chemistry—Societies.]

Chemical Technology. [*See* Technological Chemistry.]

Chemicals—**Manufacture**—
Handling of Dangerous Goods ..... Phillips, H. J. A 21 R 36
Made in Germany ..... Williams, E. E. F 10 V 16
[*See also* Alkalies; Technological Chemistry.]

Chemistry—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120 ... 506
American Association for Advance. of Science, Proceedings. 506
Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Reports..... 506
British Association for Advancement of Science, Reports ... 506
Cavendish Society, Publications ..... A 36 S 1-T 5
Chemical Method..... ..... Laurent, A. A 36 T 5
Chemistry..... Armstrong, H. E. G 18 Q 36
Chemistry in Daily Life ..... Cohn, L. A 20 Q 33
Chimie .... Année Scientifique et Industrielle, P, 1896 505
Classification of the Chemical Elements... Masson, O. A 21 P 46
Course of Practical Chemistry..... Muir, M. M. P. A 20 F 33
Discovery of New Elements within the last Twenty-five Years; by C. Winkler ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
From Magic to Chemistry and Physics...White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
General Chemistry .... Ostwald, W. A 41 R 15
Hand-book of Chemistry; by Prof. L. Gmelin. . Cavendish Society Pubs. A 36 S 2 20
Introduction of Chemical Theory ..... Scott, A. A 20 P 29
Lancet 610.5
Law and Theory in Chemistry ..... Carnegie, D. A 23 P 16
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine ... 505
Manual of Chemistry .. .. Tilden, W. A. A 20 P 27
Method of Separating Colloids from Crystalloids by Filtration; by Dr. C. J. Martin ... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506
Œuvres Complètes .... Stas, J. S. A 10 X 20-22 †
Progress of Scientific Chemistry in our own Times... Tilden, W. A. A 41 T 26
Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry... Schorlemmer, C. A 21 R 39
Scientific Writings of James Smithson... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 21 508

Chemistry—*General—contd.*

Short Studies in Physical Science ..... Cornish, V. A 24 R 27
Synthèses d'Aldéhydes et d'Acétones dans la série du Naphtalène au moyen du Chlorure d'Aluminium..... Rousset, L. A 40 S 5
Theoretical and Physical Chemistry ..... Hoff, J. H. van't A 39 Q 19 21
Treatise on Chemistry..... Roscoe, Sir H. E. A 38 U 3, 4
Volumetric Analysis ..... Sutton, F. A 21 U 26
Wandering of Atoms..... Muir, M. M. P. A 33 R 33
Year-book of Pharmacy 615.05
[*See also* Adulteration; Agricultural Chemistry; Air; Alcohols; Alkalies; Analytical Chemistry; Atomic Theory; Chemicals—Manufacture; Chemistry, Inorganic; Chemistry, Organic; Distillation; Drugs; Dyes; Electro-Chemistry; Electrolysis; Explosives; Fats; Fermentation; Foods, Chemistry of; Gases; Metallurgy; Mineralogy; Pharmacy; Photography; Physical Chemistry; Physiological Chemistry; Technological Chemistry; Water; and under each Chemical Element.]

—— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures, Theses*

An Apology for Chemistry ..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Presidential Address in the Section of Chemistry and Mineralogy. Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
President's Address, by Prof. Liversidge... .. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, 1898 506

—— *Bibliography*

Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492–1892... Bolton, H. C. A 21 U 25
Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492–1897; by H. C. Bolton. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 34, 36, 39 508

—— *Biography*—

[*See* Chemists.]

—— *Dictionaries*

Handwörterbuch der Chemie ... Encyklopaedie der Naturwissenschaften A 42 P 7 18

—— *History*

Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492–1892... Bolton, H. C. A 21 U 25
Dalton, John, Memoirs of the Life and Scientific Researches of; by Dr. W. C. Henry ..... Cavendish Society Pubs. A 36 T 4
Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory... Roscoe, Sir H. E. A 21 T 37
[*See also* Alchemy; Atomic Theory; and under Cavendish, Dalton, Lavoisier, and Priestly, in the Author Catalogue.]

—— *Manuals, Compendiums*—

Qualitative Analysis..... Curran, Rev. J. M. MA 3 W 26

—— *Periodicals*—

American Chemical Journal 540.5
Chemical News 540.5

—— *Societies*—

Chemical Society, Journal 540.6
Society of Chemical Industry, Journal..... 660.6

—— *Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus*—

Improved Adjustable Drip-proof Bunsen Burner; by Dr. W. P. Evans ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Physico-chemical Methods..... Traube, J. A 38 T 17

—— **Agricultural.** [*See* Agricultural Chemistry.]

—— **Industrial.** [*See* Technological Chemistry.]

—— **Inorganic**—

Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities Inorganic ... Comey, A. M. A 21 U 17
Inorganic Chemistry..... Kolbe, H. A 20 P 39
Inorganic Chemistry ..... Wilson, G. A 22 Q 43
Synthèses d'Aldéhydes et de Acétones dans la série du Naphtalène au moyen du Chlorure d'Aluminium ..... Rousset, L. A 40 S 5
Transformation of Hypochlorites to Chlorates; by Jyotibhushan Bhaduri..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954

—— **Medical.** [*See* Pharmacy.]

Chemistry, Organic—

Commercial Organic Analysis..... Allen, A. H. A 21 T 22 27
Commercial Organic Analysis. 3rd ed.... Allen, A. H. A 32 S 2
Fixation of Carbon by Plants; by H. T. Brown... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
Hand-book for the Bio-Chemical Laboratory..... Mandel, J. A. A 21 R 40
Organic Chemistry ..... Whiteley, R. L. A 23 R 48
Preparation of Alkyl-Sulphine, Selenine, and Phosphonium Salts; by O. Masson and J. B. Kirkland ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 1 506
[*See also* Alcohols; Alkaloids; Fats; Foods; Chemistry; Physiological Chemistry; Ptomaines.]

Chemists

Cavendish, Hon. H., Life of; by Dr. G. Wilson .. .... Cavendish Society, Pubs. A 36 S 21
Dalton, John, Memoirs of the Life and Scientific Researches of; by Dr. W. C. Henry ..... Cavendish Society Pubs. A 36 T 4
Davy, Humphry, Poet and Philosopher ..... C 20 U 16
Faraday, Michael; his Life and Work; by Prof. Thompson. C 19 P 20
Playfair, Lyon, Memoirs and Correspondence of; by W. Reid. C 26 S 8
Smithson, James, Memoir on Scientific Character and Researches of; by W. R. Johnson...Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collec., 21 508
Smithson, James, Works and Character of; by J. R. McD. Irby. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 21 508

Cherries—

Black Knot of the Plum and Cherry—*in* Injurious Insects, 6, 7. Agricult. Exper. Stns. A 38 Q 6, 7
Leaf Blight of the Plum and Cherry—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricult. Exper. Stns., 6 A 38 Q 6
Pamphlets on Cherries and Small Fruits ..... Agricult. Exper. Stns. A 38 R 1
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing... Agricult. Exper. Stns. A 38 R 35
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Pomology.]

Chesapeake and Ohio Canal—

Early Development of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Project; by Prof. G. W. Ward ..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 17 B 18 S 17

Cheshire—*General and Descriptive*

English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 2

—— *History*—

Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Chess

Analysis of the Chess Ending King and Queen against King and Rook ..... "Euclid" A 29 T 34
Chess and Playing Cards; by S. Culin... United States National Museum, Rept., 1896 507
Chess Endings ..... Freeborough, E. A 6 Q 7
Chess Openings ..... Freeborough, E. A 29 T 35
Common-sense in Chess ..... Lasker, E. A 29 S 20
Games at Chess ..... Blackburne, J. H. A 40 V 13
Hastings Chess Tournament, 1895 ... Cheshire, H. F. A 29 S 24
Major Tactics of Chess ..... Young, F. K. A 40 V 12
Minor Tactics of Chess ..... Young, F. K. A 29 S 21
[*See also* Games.]

Chester—*History*

Old Chester ..... Cricknmore, H. H. B 16 T 17
Palatine Note-book..... B 24 U 1 4

Chestnut

Pamphlets on Fruit-growing . Agricult. Exper. Stns. A 38 R 35
[*See also* Nuts.]

Chicago—*General and Descriptive*

Chicago and the World's Fair ..... Ralph, J. D 13 S 5
Poor in Great Cities..... F 13 U 25

—— *Climate*

Climate of Chicago; by H. A. Hazen ... United States—Dept. of Agriculture Weather Bureau A 19 V 39

Chicago—*Commerce and Trade*—
Trade and Commerce of Chicago, Annual Report ..... Chicago Board of Trade 381

——— *Public Works*—
Chicago, Department of Public Works, Report 352.5

Chicago Exhibition, 1893
Catalogue de l'Exposition Historique des Souvenirs Franco-Américains de la Guerre de l'Indépendance... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 K 11 R 24
Catalogue of Exhibits in the New South Wales Court. Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MK 1 S 34
Chicago and the World's Fair .. .. Ralph, J. D 13 S 5
Connecticut at the World's Fair... Chicago Exhib., 1893 D 22 T 3
My Travels in Europe and America, 1893 ... Jagatjit Singh, Raja D 13 S 12 †
[*See also* in Author Catalogue under Chicago Exhibition for Catalogues and other Publications.]

Chicago University. [*See* Author Catalogue, under this heading, for Publications.]

Chicken Cholera—
Discovery of Chicken Cholera in Queensland; by C. J. Pound. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894 95 506
Reports relating to the Microbes of Chicken Cholera; by C. J. Pound..... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.943
[*See also* Poultry.]

Chicken Pox—
Chicken Pox; by Dr. J. McCombie—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Scarlet Fever, Measles, &c. ..... Smith, J. L. A 31 P 15

Chicory
Chicory-growing; by M. G. Kains... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Botany A 41 U 11
Consular Reports, 48..... United States Consular Repts. 382

Chief Justices—
Bowen, Lord; by Sir H. T. Cunningham..... C 24 Q 6
Builders of our Law during the Reign of Queen Victoria. Manson, E. F 8 R 19
[*See also* Chancellors; Judges; Lawyers.]

Child Life—
The Child: a Study in the Evolution of Man .. Chamberlain, A. F. A 45 R 20
The Child: Life and Training—*in* Women in Education. International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 4
[*See also* Boys; Children—General; Family; Home; Infant Life Protection.]

Children—*General*—
Bibliography of Child Study ..... Wilson, L. N. G 17 R 42
Care of Children..... Kneipp, Mgr. S. A 26 S 33
Care of the Baby ..... Griffith, J. P. C. A 26 S 27
Child Labor..... Willoughby, W. F. F 4 V 15
Child Labour..... Graffenried, Clare de F 4 V 15
Child Study...U.S. Bureau of Education, Rept., 1892-93 379.73
Child Study in the United States ... U.S. Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897-98, vol. 2 379.73
The Children..... Meynell, Alice J 9 P 46
Children under the Poor Law..... Chance, W. F 13 T 20
Condition of Children—*in* Civilisation of Our Day...Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Cry of the Children..... Hird, F. F 15 R 24
Education of Children ..... Montaigne, M. E. de G 15 U 46
Experimental Study of Children, including Anthropometrical and Psycho-physical Measurements of Washington School Children. United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897-98 379.73
Ferienkolonien, or Holiday Colonies; by Dr. E. F. Willoughby. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Great Britain and Ireland, Factories and Workshops, Report of Chief Inspector..... F 13 T 2
Home Fairies and Heart Flowers .. .. French, F. A 20 R 1 †
How to Feed Infants ..... Jamieson, J. MA 3 P 70
International Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 4 614.06

Children—*General*—*contd.*
Labour Problem..... Drage, G. F 10 S 31
Little Folks of Many Lands ..... Miln, Louise J. A 40 Q 20
Natural and Artificial Feeding and Care of Infants...Service, Rev. J. A 26 R 34
Parents and Children..... Mason, Charlotte M. G 17 T 7
Parents and Children—*in* Other Worlds than Ours...Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15
Physical Nature of the Child..... Rowe, S. H. A 39 V 31
Poor in Great Cities ..... F 13 U 25
Redemption of Childhood—*in* Christianity and the Social State. Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Study of Children ... . Warner, F. G 18 Q 44
Study of the Child ..... Taylor, A. R. G 17 S 12
[*See also* Boys; Child Life; Children's Books; Education, Primary; Factories; Family; Home; Infant Life Protection; Juvenile Offenders; Kindergarten; Parents; Psychology.]

——— *Asylums and Systems of Relief*—
Child-saving ..... Charities and Correction, National Conference, 1896, Proc. 360
Poor Law Conferences, 1897-98..... 352.9
Sheltered... Society for Providing Homes for Neglected Children MF 1 P 35
State Children's Council, Reports .... South Australia—Parliament, Proc. 328.942
State Children's Relief Board, Reports..... New South Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
[*See also* Boarding-out System; Industrial Schools; Juvenile Offenders.]

——— *Development and Growth*—
Changes in the Proportions of the Human Body during the Period of Growth; by Dr. W. S. Hall ..... Anthropological Institute, Journal, 1895 572
Development of the Child ... . Oppenheimer, N. A 33 P 39
Developmental Defects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Defective and Epileptic Children, Report, 1898 A 39 W 38 ‡
Growth of Children studied by Galton's Method of Percentive Grades; by Dr. H. P. Bowditch ..... Massachusetts—Board of Health, Repts., 1879, 1890 614.09744
Physical Nature of the Child ..... Rowe, S. H. A 39 V 31
Studies of Childhood .. .. Sully, J. G 15 Q 35

——— *Diseases*—
Dictionary of Medicine .... Quain, R. A 31 P 3, 4
Diet of Australian School Children... Muskett, P. E. MA 4 P 31
Diseases of Children's Teeth .... Pedley, R. D. A 40 V 14
Dispensary for Sick Children threatened with Chronic Disease; by Dr. J. Gilbert...Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 9 A 41 V 5
Domestic Hygiene of the Child .. .. Uffelmann, J. A 38 S 9
Dull, Delicate and Nervous Children; by Dr. F. Warner—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Great Britain and Ireland, Defective and Epileptic Children, Report..... .. .. A 39 W 38 ‡
International Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 4 614.06
Night Terrors, with Associated Disorders in Children; by Dr. L. Guthrie—*in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Pan-American Medical Congress, Trans. 610.6

——— *Laws and Legislation*
Children's Life Insurance Bill—*in* Speeches... Magee, Archbishop J 14 Q 37
Committee appointed to inquire into the Existing Systems for the Maintenance and Education of Children, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Poor Law Schools F 40 V 7 9 ‡
International Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 4 614.06

——— *Legal Status*
Legal Rights of Children... United States Bureau of Education, Rept, 1897 379.73
Matrimonial Causes, Parent and Child; by L. D. Powles—*in* Household Oracle ..... . Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9

——— *Management*
Domestic Hygiene of the Child .... Uffelmann, J. A 38 S 9
Rearing of Hand-fed Infants; by Dr. E. Owen... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 6 A 41 V 2
Training of Children..... Woman's Book A 27 V 29, 30

Children's Books—

Animal Story-book ..... Lang, A. J 23 T 5
Australian Wonderland ..... B., A. A. MJ 2 V 24
Buddles; his Book ..... Irvine, R. F. MJ 2 V 6
Children's Books and their Illustrators; by G. White..... Studio, Winter No., 1897 98 705
Christmas, Every-day, and other Stories ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 29
Dot and the Kangaroo ..... Pedley, Ethel C. MJ 2 V 9
Gum Leaves ..... Curlewis, Ethel MJ 2 V 26
Harper's Round Table 651
"Lewis Carroll" Picture-book... Dodgson, Rev. C. L. J 17 U 13
Pages and Pictures from Forgotten Children's Books... Tuer, A. W. J 14 Q 34
Red Book of Animal Stories ..... Lang, A. J 12 R 22
Summer in a Cañon ..... Riggs, Kate D. J 23 T 21
Voyage of the *Mersey* ..... McMillan, R. MJ 3 V 13
Young Australia 052
[*See also* Nursery Rhymes and Tales.]

Chili —*General and Descriptive*—

Over the Andes ..... Crommelin, May D 16 T 10
Temperate Chile ..... Smith, W. A. D 22 Q 13
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 18
Viaje de Destierro ..... Grez, V. D 16 P 3
Voyage de la Mer du Sud, 1712–14 ..... Frezier, A. F. D 16 P 4
Wreck of the *Wager* ..... Byron, Hon. J. D 19 P 14

—— *Biography*

Lastarria, J. V., i su Tiempo ..... C 19 X 14 †

—— *Commerce and Trade*—

Trade of Chili —*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1899, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Foreign Office ‡ 82

—— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Anchorages on the Coast of Chile, 1898 [Chart]...Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Chanaral de Las Animas Bay, 1898 [Chart] .. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Iquique, 1898 [Chart] .. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Plans on the Coast of Chile, 1899 [Charts]... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

—— *History*

Primeras Asambleas Nacionales en Chile, 1811–14...Roldan, A. F 1 V 20
Viaje de Destierro ..... Grez, V. D 16 P 3
War between Chile and Peru and Bolivia, 1879–81. Mason, Lieut. T. B. M. B 19 T 16

—— *Politics*

Incompatibilidades Parlamentarias ..... Hübner, C. L. F 1 R 25

—— *Statutes*

Codigo Civil de la República de Chile..... Chili F 10 X 15 †
[*See also* Chilian Law; Chilian Literature.]

Chilian Law—

Codigo Civil ..... Chili F 10 X 15 †
Codigo Penal ..... Chili F 10 X 16 †
Ley de Organizacion i Atribuciones de los Tribunales. Gonzales, M. R. F 1 U 16

Chilian Literature—

La Resurreccion de Jesu-Christo, Neustro Señor . Geddes, T. E. G 11 U 27

Chillagoe Caves—

The Chillagoe Caves; by D. S. Thistlethwayte .. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., 1893 94 910.6

Chimneys

Boilers and Furnaces ..... Barr, W. M. A 38 T 20
Chimney Design and Theory ..... Christie, W. W. A 38 S 22

Chimpanzee—

Gorillas and Chimpanzees ..... Garner, R. L. A 30 R 51
[*See also* Apes.]

China —*General and Descriptive*—

Across America and Asia..... Pumpelly, R. D 19 U 18
An American Cruiser in the East ..... Ford, J. D. D 21 S 2
Among the Celestials ..... Younghusband, F. E. D 13 R 6
An Attaché at Peking ..... Mitford, A. B. F. D 13 P 20
Australian, India, and Japan Trade Directory... Wright, G. 910.3
Break-up of China..... Beresford, Lord C. D 22 P 17
China ..... Gorst, H. E. D 22 P 18
China and the Chinese..... Plauchut, E. D 19 P 12
China in Decay ..... Krausse, A. D 22 P 8
China in Transformation ..... Colquhoun, A. R. D 16 V 25
Chinamen at Home ..... Selby, T. G. D 13 Q 4
Chronicle and Directory for China, &c. 910.3
Collection of Charts and Memoirs ... Dalrymple, A. A 17 S 10 †
Colonisation de l'Indo-Chine ..... Bert, J. C. F 13 V 30
Cycle of Cathay..... Martin, Rev. W. A. P. D 17 S 17
European Settlements in the Far East..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
From Peking to Petersburgh ..... Reid, A. D 13 S 2
From Tonkin to India ... Orleans, Prince H. P. M. d' D 13 V 9
Future Trade with the Far East..... Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Heart of a Continent ..... Younghusband, F. E. D 17 V 25
Intimate China ..... Little, Mrs. A. B. D 13 V 24
Mystic Flowery Land... ..... Halcombe, C. J. H. D 17 T 26
The New Far East ..... Diósy, A. D 13 U 20
The "Overland" to China ..... Colquhoun, A. R. D 22 P 24
People of China; their Country, History, Life, Ideas, and Relations with the Foreigner ..... Scott, J. W. R. D 13 P 21
Peoples and Politics of the Far East .. Norman, H. D 20 U 11
A Roving Commission..... Pasco, C. MD 3 R 13
Sister Martyrs of Ku Cheng.... Berry, Rev. D. M. MG 2 T 19
This Goodly Frame, the Earth ..... Tiffany, F. D 21 T 1
Through China with a Camera ..... Thomson, J. D 19 U 13
Through Unknown Tibet ..... Wellby, M. S. D 16 V 24
Tourist Guide to China, Japan, Australia, and Tasmania. Eastern and Australasian Steamship Company MD 8 T 9
Twenty-six Years of Missionary Work in China ..... Stott, G. D 17 S 20
Universal Geography... ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 7
World Politics ..... Reinsch, P. S. F 19 S 5
Yangtze Valley and Beyond ..... Bishop, Mrs. J. F. D 22 S 2
[*See also* Chinese; Chinese Campaigns; Chinese-Japanese War; and under names of Cities of China.]

—— *Commerce and Trade*

Trade of Central and Southern China —*in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., Misc. Ser., 458... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Foreign Office 382
Trade of China —*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Foreign Office 382
Trade with Japan and China —*in* Our Trade in the World. Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10

—— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*

Bias Bay, 1898 [Chart].. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Chang Tau Harbour and Approaches, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Macao to Pedro Blanco, including Hongkong, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Plans in the Si Kiang, or West River, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Sam Sa Bay and Inlet, 1898 [Chart] . Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Upper Yang Tse Kiang, 1899 [Chart] . Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

—— *History*

Alexander the Great, Life and Exploits of B 27 V 20
China ..... Douglas, R. K. B 33 P 8
Far Eastern Question ..... Chirol, V. B 33 R 14
History of China ..... Boulger, D. C. B 33 Q 9, 10
History of China ..... Macgowan, Rev. J. B 39 U 14
Ralph Fitch..... Ryley, J. H. B 36 R 7

——— *Religion*—
Asiatic Studies ..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
China and the Chinese... .... Plauchut, E. D 19 P 12
The Chinese ..... Martin, Rev. W. A. P. A 41 T 10
Egypt, Chaldæa, and China *in* Ancient Ideals ... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Intimate China..... ..... Little, Mrs. A. D 13 V 2†
Lão-Tsze, the Great Thinker, B.C. 604 .... G 1 U 32
[*See also* Buddhism; Confucianism; Taoism.]

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
China and the Chinese..... Plauchut, E. D 19 P 12
Village Life in China .... Smith, Rev. A. H. F 16 U 11

China Painting. [*See* Ceramics.]

China Sea—
China Sea Directory..... . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty D 20 U 7, 8
Natuna Islands, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Ports and Anchorages, 1898 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Results of Dredgings obtained on the Macclesfield Bank, China Sea, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty A 40 V 44 ‡

Chinch Bug (*Blissus leucopterus*) —
Chinch Bug... Minnesota Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1894 630.7
Chinch Bug; by F. M. Webster..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 20
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects ..... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 2, 3
Rocky Mountain Locust and the Chinch Bug ... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 37 S 1
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious.]

Chinese—
The Chinese ..... Martin, Rev. W. A. P. A 41 T 10
[*See also* China—Social Life, Customs.]

Chinese Campaigns—
Colley, Sir G. P., Life of; by Sir W. F. Butler ..... C 25 R 21
Memorials, 1766-1865 ..... Selborne, Earl of C 23 V 4, 5
Recollections of Thirty-nine Years in the Army... Gordon, Sir C. A. B 39 Q 15
War with China *in* A Middy's Recollections...Montagu, Rear-Adm. C 23 U 8

Chinese-Japanese War, 1894-95—
Cases on International Law during the Chino-Japanese War. Takahashi, S. F 16 Q 15
China-Japan War..... "Vladimir" B 33 R 4
Epitome of the Chino-Japanese War, 1894-95; by Capt. N. W. Du Boulay ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office B 33 P 5
Far Eastern Question ..... Chirol, V. B 33 R 14
Heroic Japan: a History of the War between China and Japan. Eastlake, F. W. B 17 R 40
Ironclads in Action, 1855-95 ..... Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7
Under the Dragon Flag .... Allan, J. B 16 P 28

Chinese Language—
Orientalia Antiqua... Terrien de la Couperie, A. E. J. B. J 5 V 24
Professor Max Müller and the Chinese Language; by J. W. Rogers. Melbourne Review, 4 052

Chinese Literature—
Chinese Literature; by Rev. J. Legge... ... Melb. Rev., 1 052
Chinese Printed Books, Manuscripts, and Drawings in the Library of the British Museum; by R. K. Douglas... .. British Museum K 13 R 13 †
Chinesische und Mandschu-Tungusische Bücher und Handschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin; von Dr. W. Schott ..... Berlin Königliche Bibliothek K 19 R 17
Lão-Tsze, the Great Thinker, B.C. 604 ..... G 1 U 32

Chinese Question—
Anti-Chinese Legislation in Australasia; by J. Lee ... Quarterly Journal of Economics, 1889 330.5
California—Chinese Emigration ..... F 13 U 12
Chinese Immigration into the Australian Colonies; with a Return of Acts passed by the Legislatures of those Colonies and of Canada and British Columbia on the Subject ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Australasia MF 3 P 31 †
Chinese in Victoria; by Rev. J. F. Horsley ..... Melbourne Review, 4 052
Joint Special Committee to investigate Chinese Immigration, Report..... United States Chinese Immigration F 13 T 28
Judge and Jury ..... Abbott, B. V. F 13 V 2
Royal Commission on alleged Chinese Gambling, Report. N. S. Wales Chinese Gambling MF 4 U 38
Yellow Wave..... ..... Mackay, K. MJ 3 Q 43
[*See also* Aliens; Coloured Labour Question; Emigration; Race Problems.]

Chiropody. [*See* Foot, The.]

Chiroptera—
Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. British Museum Natural History A 42 V 16-19
Fruit-bat from New Guinea; by O. Thomas ... Annals and Magazine of Natural History 7th ser., vol. 5. 590.5
Monograph of the Bats of North America; by H. Allen. United States—National Museum, Bulletin 43 507
[*See also* Bats; Mammalia.]

Chiroscopy. [*See* Palmistry.]

Chislehurst—
History of Chislehurst..... ..... Webb, E. A. B 40 W 2

Chitonidæ—
Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Chitonen; von Prof. Plate... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Chitonicum simplex, ein neuer Zellparasit; von Prof. Plate. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
[*See also* Gasteropoda; Mollusca.]

Chitral—*General and Descriptive*
Heart of a Continent ..... Younghusband, F. E. D 17 V 25
Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush ..... Robertson, Sir G. S. D 15 V 30
[*See also* Indian Frontier—Campaigns.]

——— *History*—
Chitral; the History of a Minor Siege ..... Robertson, Sir G. S. B 39 S 14
Indian Frontier Warfare... Younghusband, Capt. G. J. B 29 U 10
Making of a Frontier .... Durand, Col. A. B 36 S 9
Relief of Chitral ..... Younghusband, Capt. G. J. D 17 V 23
Roddy Owen..... Owen, R. C 25 Q 9
Told from the Ranks..... Small, E. M. B 21 S 4
With Kelly to Chitral..... Beynon, Lieut. W. G. L. D 17 V 24

Chivalry—
Honour Triumphant; by John Forde ... Shakespeare Soc., Pubs. H 3 U 24
[*See also* Crusades; Feudalism.]

Chlorination—
Chlorination Process..... ..... Wilson, E. B. A 33 P 12
Roasting and Treatment by Chlorine of Gippsland Auriferous Ores; by D. Clarke ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506
[*See also* Gold—Metallurgy.]

Chlorine—
Decomposition of Mercurous Chloride and Estimation of Free Chlorine; by Jyotibhushan Bhaduri... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954

Chlorosis—
Chlorosis—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38

Cholera, Asiatic—

Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Aspects of Cholera in Europe and Elsewhere; by R. Lawson. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Cholera; by Dr. F. A. Packard *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Cholera, and Mode of Treatment—*in* Appendix... New Zealand Parliament, Journ., 1892 328.931
Cholera Asiatica; by Dr. K. Macleod *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Cholera in England in 1893, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government A 33 V 21
Epidémie Cholérique de 1885-86, en France et en Algérie. France A 33 T 27
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Inquiry into the relations of Asiatic Cholera and Cholera Nostras, or English Cholera; by Dr. Klein *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895-96 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government 614.0942
Manual of Bacteriology..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Notes on Asiatic Cholera ... .. United States Dept. of the Navy A 26 R 38
Prevention of Cholera; by Prof. F. de Chaumont. . International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 9... A 41 V 5
Report of Dr. Klein on Modifications of the Cholera Vibrio artificially induced—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1896-97. Gt. Brit. and Irel—Local Government 614.0942
[*See also* Bacteriology; Epidemics.]

Cholera Morbus

Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Cholera; by Dr. F. A. Packard *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Inquiry into the relations of Asiatic Cholera and Cholera Nostras, or English Cholera; by Dr. Klein *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895-96 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government 614.0942

Chorea—

Chorea; by Dr. R. Russell *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Chorea; by Dr. B. Sachs *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16

Christ. [*See* Jesus Christ.]

Christ Church, Newgate—

Registers of Christ Church, Newgate, 1538-1754... Harleian Soc., Pubs., 21 929

Christian Art and Symbolism—

The Christ-Child in Art..... Van Dyke, H. A 39 Q 7
Madonna of St. Luke..... Bolton, Henrietta I. A 23 Q 53
Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia. Munro, R. B 16 T 23
Renaissance Fancies and Studies ..... Paget, V. A 23 S 24
[*See also* Catacombs; Church Decoration; Church Furniture; Cross, The; Ecclesiastical Architecture; Emblems; Ritualism; Saints; Symbolism.]

Christian Biography. [*See* Apostles; Bishops; Cardinals; Clergy; Fathers of the Church; Martyrs; Missionaries; Monks; Nuns; Pilgrim Fathers; Popes; Preachers; Puritans; Reformers, Religious; Saints; Theologians.]

Christian Churches and Sects - *General*

Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World . Evans, J. G 15 U 31
[*See also* Apostles; Arians; Calvinism; Copts; Creeds; Greek Church; Lutheran Church; Nestorian Church; Quakers; Revision of Churches; Swedenborgianism; and under each Denomination and Sect.]

—— — *Statistics*—

Religious Forces of the United States... Carroll, H. K. G 12 V 8
Statistics of Churches in the United States, Report. United States Census Office 317.3

Christian Ethics -

Christian Ethics ... . Martensen, Bishop G 3 U 11-13
Christian Ethics .... Smyth, Rev. N. G 24 R 9
Christian Ethics ..... Strong, Rev. T. B. G 3 R 32
Christian Ethics. New ed. ..... Strong, Rev. T. B. G 23 S 4
Elements of Moral Science ..... Porter, N. G 24 R 5
Ethical Systems... .... Wundt, W. G 11 R 41
God's Gentlemen ..... Welsh, Rev. R. E. G 23 P 40
Obligations of Social Service; by Rev. T. C. Fry *in* Good Citizenship .... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Scholar and the State .... Potter, Bishop G 23 R 1
[*See also* Chastity; Life and Conduct; Moral Philosophy; Vice; Virtue.]

Christian Evidences—

Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
Animal and Vegetable Physiology...Roget, P. M. A 26 R 25, 26
Apocalypse of St. John ..... Bibles and Testaments G 23 S 19
Argument for Christianity ..... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 12 V 27
Argument from Design; by C. W. Purnell .. Melb. Rev., 6 052
The Bible and the Monuments; by Rev. A. H. Sayce *in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible ..... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
Bible in the Light of To-day... Croslegh, Rev. Dr. C. G 19 T 19
Butler, Bishop J., Works of .... G 2 T 33-35
Christian Evidences ... . Robinson, Rev. E. G. G 19 U 6
Christian's Plea against Modern Unbelief ..... Redford, R. A. G 26 S 2
Dialogues founded upon "Butler's Analogy of Religion." Huckin, Rev. H. R. G 26 P 23
Early History of Christianity .. .. Pullen, L. G 23 Q 36
Great Pyramid .... Lagrange, C. G 12 V 2
History of Early Christian Literature..... Krüger, G. G 24 Q 18
Letters on Religion .... Selborne, Earl of G 4 V 35
Light from the East ... . Ball, Rev. C. J. G 23 V 22
Light from the Land of the Sphinx .. Witherby, H. F. G 1 S 21
Nineveh and its Palaces .... Bonomi, J. B 28 Q 5
Old Testament and Monumental Coincidences ... Anderson, J. C. G 19 P 40
Place of Miracles in Religion..... Lyttleton, Bishop G 24 Q 13
Plea for a Simpler Faith ..... Keith, G. S. G 2 U 47
Sayings of Our Lord ..... Egypt Exploration Fund G 11 Q 34
Struggle of the Nations ..... Maspero, G. B 17 U 18
Study of the Holy Scripture .. . Briggs, Rev. C. A. G 23 U 45
Testimony of the Monuments to Old Testament History; by W. St C. Boscawen *in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible. Ball, C. J. G 5 Q 32
[*See also* Apologetics; Biblical Archæology; Biblical Criticism; Deism; Gnostics; Miracles; Prayer; Rationalism; Religion and Science; Theology, Natural.]

Christian Science. [*See* Faith Healing; Mental Healing.]

Christian Socialism. [*See* Socialism, Christian.]

Christianity - *General* -

Ancient Ideals .... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Basis of Early Christian Theism.. ..... Cole, L. T. G 26 T 3
Bible and the East..... ..... Conder, Lieut.-Col. C. R. G 9 W 7
Browning and the Christian Faith ..... Berdoe, E. G 9 W 10
Case of Wagner .... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Christ and the Church..... Bradford, Rev. A. H. G 9 W 27
Christ the Truth ..... . Medley, Rev. W. G 26 Q 14
Christian Dogmatics .... Macpherson, Rev. J. G 23 S 31
Christian Institutions .... Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Christian Mysticism..... . ... Inge, W. R. G 24 V 21
Christian Profiles in a Pagan Mirror. Parker, Rev. J. G 23 P 15
Christian Teaching ..... . Tolstoi, Count L. N. G 23 S 44
Christianity a Continuation of Paganism *in* God Idea of the Ancients .... Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
Christianity and Buddhism .. . Berry, Rev. T. S. G 4 V 23
Christianity and Idealism . ... Watson, J. G 23 P 51
Christianity and Morality ... . Wace, Rev. H. G 25 S 12
Christianity and Mythology . . . Robertson, J. M. G 25 U 8
Christianity and Social Problems ... . Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Christianity as an Ideal ... . Waddell, Rev. P. H. G 25 S 18
Christianity of St. Paul..... . Alexander, Rev. S. A. G 24 P 27
The Coming People..... ..... Dole, C. F. G 15 U 32
Communion of the Christian with God .. .. Herrmann, W. G 25 Q 16

Christianity—*General—contd.*

Continuity of Christian Thought..... Allen, A. V. G. G 9 W 13
Creation Centred in Christ..... Guinness, Rev. H. G. G 14 P 24
Creedless Gospel and the Gospel Creed..... Satterlee, Rev. H. Y. G 12 V 7
Dialogues founded upon "Butler's Analogy of Religion." Huckin, Rev. H. R. G 26 P 23
Doctrine and Development ..... Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Dogma in Religion ..... Kinross, Rev. J. MG 2 U 2
Ecce Homo, Ecce Rex ..... Charles, Mrs. R. G 26 R 3
Estrangement of Young People from Christianity..... Bersier, E. G 9 V 44
Evolution of the Idea of God ..... Allen, G. G 23 S 7
Exploratio Evangelica ..... Gardner, P. G 24 U 39
Freethinker's Text-book, part 2 ..... Besant, Annie G 2 V 29
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity... Caird, Rev. J. G 5 P 32, 33
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
God and the Future Life ..... Nordhoff, C. G 9 U 33
God in His World ..... Alden, H. M. G 24 P 17
Great Charter of Christ ..... Carpenter, Bishop G 1 U 31
Historical Church Atlas ..... McClure, E. G 17 S 20 +
History of Freethought..... Robertson, J. M. G 24 U 9
History of the Amana Society..... Perkins, W. R. G 19 T 28
Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. Pfleiderer, Rev. O. G 19 T 35
Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Letters to a Jewess ..... Elyard, S. MG 1 T 5
Letters to his Son on Religion..... Selborne, Earl of G 4 V 35
Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church. Ruskin, J. G 19 U 9
Life and Work of the Church..... Bright, Rev. C. MG 1 R 19
Messiah of the Gospels ..... Briggs, Rev. C. A. G 12 V 5
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33 36
Mind of the Master..... Watson, Rev. J. G 2 V 47
Miraculous Element in Christianity *in* Guesses at the Riddle of Existence ..... Smith, G. G 19 U 24
Mysteries, Pagan and Christian... Cheetham, Rev. S. G 23 Q 13
Œcumenical Documents of the Faith ..... Bindley, Rev. T. H. G 24 Q 32
The One Religion ..... Wordsworth, Bishop G 24 Q 26
Paine, Thomas, Writings of ..... J 6 T 25
Parchments of the Faith ..... Merrill, Rev. G. E. G 12 V 3
Pauline Christianity *in* Intellectual Development .. Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Philosophy of Belief ..... Argyll, Duke of G 14 P 25
Plea for a Simpler Faith ..... Keith, G. S. G 2 U 47
Primitive Jewish Christianity *in* Intellectual Development. Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Problem of Religious Progress..... Dorchester, Rev. D. G 12 V 4
Reflection of a Russian Statesman ..... Pobyedonostseff, K. P. G 23 P 35
St. Paul's Conception of Christ .. Somerville, Rev. D. G 23 S 1
Säkularbilder ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Social Teachings of Jesus ..... Mathews, S. G 11 U 25
The Spirit on the Waters ..... Abbot, E. A. G 3 U 27
Story of Lafsa Beg, the Camel-driver..."Gunn, Dr. D." MJ 3 P 44
Via, Veritas, Vita ..... Drummond, J. G 25 Q 4
Wagner's Prose Works; by W. A. Ellis... Wagner, R. J 4 S 19, 20
[*See also* Apostles and Apostolic Church; Apostles' Creed; Atheism; Atonement; Bible, The; Canon of Scripture; Christian Art; Christian Churches and Sects; Christian Ethics; Christian Evidences; Christianity—History; Church, The, and Social Problems; Church and State; Cross, The; Ecclesiastical History; Fathers of the Church; Heresies; Incarnation; Jesus Christ; Miracles; Missions; Persecutions; Religion and Science; Religion and Education; Resurrection; Stage and Church; Theology, Systematic; and under each Christian Church and Sect.]

——— *History of* —

Antichrist ..... Renan, E. G 25 P 10
Antoninus Pius, Reign of, A.D. 138 61..... B 30 S 18
Apology and Acts of Apollonius, and other Monuments of Early Christianity ..... Conybeare, F. C. G 24 U 4
Argument for Christianity ..... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 12 V 27
The Church: its Character and Function; by W. C. Wallace. Melbourne Review, 9 052
Dawn of Christianity ..... Vedder, H. C. G 9 W 22
The Emperor Hadrian ..... Gregorovius, F. B 34 R 17

Christianity—*History of—contd.*

Evolution of Christianity ..... Gill, C. G 25 Q 5
Fabiola ..... Wiseman, Card. G 9 W 11
Free Enquiry into the Origin of the Fourth Gospel... Sense, P. C. G 24 U 35
Gathering Clouds ..... Farrar, Dean G 2 U 2, 3
Gesta Christi ..... Brace, C. L. G 25 R 9
Historical Essays..... Lightfoot, Bishop J 12 U 27
History of Christian Doctrine..... Fisher, Rev. G. P. G 11 P 48
History of Dogma ..... Harnack, A. G 23 S 36 39
History of Early Christian Doctrine .. Sheldon, H. C. G 24 T 2, 3
History of Early Christian Literature.... Krüger, G. G 24 Q 18
History of Early Christianity ..... Pullan, L. G 23 Q 36
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
History of the Christian Church .. Schaff, Rev. P. G 24 V 2, 3
History of the Christian Church... Sheldon, H. C. G 14 R 20 24
History of the Councils of the Church, 1, 5..... Hefele, Bishop G 14 P 27, 31
Jesus Christ, the Divine Man ... Vallings, Rev. J. F. G 19 U 8
Life and Letters of Paul the Apostle ..... Abbott, L. G 23 Q 47
Liturgy and Ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church .. Warren, Rev. F. E. G 26 S 3
Neglected Factors in the Study of the Early Progress of Christianity..... Orr, Rev. J. G 23 P 50
Old Church in the New Land..... Smith, Rev. C. E. G 9 W 24
Old Testament and Monumental Coincidences ... Anderson, J. C. G 19 P 40
Our Christian Heritage..... Gibbons, Card. G 1 U 44
Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion based on Psychology and History ..... Sabatier, Rev. A. G 23 R 4
Place of Christ in Modern Theology..... Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. G 20 R 8
Roman See in the Early Church ... Bright, Rev. W. G 12 V 26
Roman World and Christianity *in* Ancient Ideals...Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
St. Peter and the First Years of Christianity .. Fouard, Abbé C. G 1 U 42
[*See also* Apostles and Apostolic Church; Catacombs; Christian Art; Cross, The; Crusades; Ecclesiastical History; Fathers of the Church; Knights Templars; Patristic Literature.]

Christianity and Science. [*See* Apologetics; Christian Evidences; Religion and Science.]

Christianity, Teaching of. [*See* Religion in Education.]

Christmas

Christmas and Epiphany ..... Kingsbury, Rev. T. L. G 9 U 38
Christmas in Song, Sketch, and Story... McCaskey, J. P. G 23 V 21
Probable Relation of the Festivals of Christmas, May Day, St. John's Day, and Halloween, to Ancient Sun and Fire Worship—*in* Folk-lore ..... Napier, J. B 33 P 9
[*See also* Christmas Cards; Christmas Carols; Church Decoration; Festivals, Church.]

Christmas Cards—

Christmas Cards and their Chief Designers; by G. White. Studio, Christmas No., 1894 705

Christmas Carols

Christmas in Song, Sketch, and Story .. McCaskey, J. P. G 23 V 21
Specimens of Old Christmas Carols .. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 7
[*See also* Hymns and Hymnody; Religious Poetry.]

Christmas Island—

Annual Reports .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Col. Office, Repts. 354.4: 8
Enderbury Island to Christmas Island, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 +

Chromatography. [*See* Colours and Colouring.]

Chromolithography. [*See* Colour-printing; Lithography.]

Chromophotography. [*See* Colour Photography.]

Chronology—*General*—
Chronological Tables, 1764–1900..... Girisachandra Tarkalankara B 39 T 1
Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien..... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27
Handwörterbuch der Astronomie..... Encyklop. der Naturw. A 42 Q 12, 13
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 21st ed. ... Haydn, J. K 11 P 23
The Hundred Years Anglo-Chinese Calendar, 1776–1876. Loureiro, P. B 39 S 18
Mysteries of Chronology ..... Arbuthnot, F. F. B 34 S 6
[*See also* Almanacs; Dates; History—Dictionaries; Time Systems; and sub-heading History under each Country.]

Chrysanthemums—
Chrysanthemums and their Culture ... Molyneux, E. A 20 Q 20

Church, The—
De Ecclesia... .... Wyclif Society Publications, 5 G 23 T 19
Dialogus sive Speculum Ecclesiæ Militantis..... .. Wyclif Society Publication, 6 G 23 T 20
Elements of the Science of Religion ..... Tiele, C. P. G 11 U 34
Idea of the Church—*in* Doctrine and Development. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Reflections of a Russian Statesman ..... Pobyedonostseff, K. P. G 23 P 35

Church and Parish Registers. [*See* Registers of Births.]

Church and School Lands—
Church and School Lands Acts..... N. S. Wales - Statutes— MF 3 U 66
[*See also* Church and State; New South Wales—Public Lands.]

Church, The, and Social Problems—
Attitude of the Church to some of the Social Problems of Town Life..... Ede, Rev. W. M. G 9 W 18
Christ and the Church ..... Bradford, Rev. A. H. G 9 W 27
Christianity and Social Problems ..... Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Christianity and the Social State... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Development of English Thought..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
Education; by H. A. Dalton—*in* Church Problems... Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Gesta Christi .... Brace, C. L. G 25 R 9
Looking Upward ..... Adderley, J. G 7 W 17
Modern Pulpit; by Rev. G. F. Cross..... Melb. Review, 4 052
Modern Pulpit; by Rev. W. H. Fitchett..... Melb. Rev., 4 052
The New Party..... Reid, A. F 15 P 25
Poor in Great Cities..... ... . F 13 U 25
Practical Christian Sociology..... Crafts, Rev. W. F. G 9 W 19
Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S., Congress, 1894 ... G 15 S 31
Relation of Christianity to the Conflict between Capital and Labour ..... Andrews, C. F. F 10 V 27
Relation of the Church to Coöperation ... Grey, Earl F 15 U 21
Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism. Haulleville, Baron de G 9 W 6
Social Facts and Forces ..... Gladden, W. F 13 V 40
Social Problem and the Churches... Congregational Union of N.S.W. MG 2 S 22
Socialism and Catholicism ..... Soderini, Count J. F 10 V 33
[*See also* Socialism, Christian.]

Church and Stage. [*See* Stage and Church.]

Church and State—
Bullanabee and Clinkataboo..... MJ 3 P 55
Church and State; by Rev. H. S. Holland—*in* Essays in Church Reform ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Church and the Empire; by B. Wilson—*in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
De Civili Dominio ..... Wyclif Society Publications, 3 G 23 T 15
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
History of the Christian Church... .. Schaff, Rev. P. G 24 V 2, 3
Relation of Religion to Civil Government in the United States. Cornelison, I. A. G 12 V 28
Reflections of a Russian Statesman ..... Pobyedonostseff, K. P. G 23 P 35
Relation of the State to Religious and Ecclesiastical Bodies in Victoria .... Melbourne Review, 1 052

Church and State—*contd.*
The State and the Individual ..... M'Kechnie, W. S. F 1 T 31
Vinet, A. R., Life and Writings of; by Laura M. Lane... G 27 S 17
Welsh Disestablishment—*in* Speeches .. Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
[*See also* Church of England; Church Polity; Ecclesiastical History; Liberty of Conscience; Religion in Education; Roman Catholicism.]

Church Antiquities—
Ecclesiastical Curiosities..... Andrews, W. G 23 T 46
Vetusta Monumenta quæ ad Rerum Britannicarum ... Society of Antiquaries, London B 48 P 23 ‡
[*See also* Abbeys; Catacombs; Cathedrals; Christian Art; Ecclesiastical Architecture; Ecclesiastical Vestments; Fasts; Festivals, Church; Holy Wells.]

Church Architecture. [*See* Ecclesiastical Architecture.]

Church Councils. [*See* Councils, Church.]

Church Decoration—
Histoire de la Sainte-Chapelle du Palais ..... Decloux, M. G 12 X 22 †
Monographie de la Cathédrale d'Orviéto... Benois, N. A 12 X 23 †
Ornaments of the Rubric ..... Micklethwaite, J. T. G 5 T 26
[*See also* Christian Art; Festivals, Church.]

Church Extension. [*See* Missions—City and Home.]

Church Furniture. [*See* Christian Art; Church Decoration; Ecclesiastical Architecture; Ecclesiastical Vestments.]

Church History. [*See* Ecclesiastical History.]

Church Institutions and Work. [*See* Baptism; Bethels; Bible Societies; Burial; Christian Ethics; Church and Social Problems; Church and State; Church Music; Church Polity; Clergy Lists; Confession; Divinity Schools; Eucharist; Evangelistic Work; Festivals, Church; Guilds; Liturgies; Missions; Monasteries; Prayer; Preaching; Priesthood; Rituals; Sacraments; Sunday; Sunday-schools; Y.M.C. Associations.]

Church Law. [*See* Ecclesiastical Law.]

Church Missions. [*See* Missions and Missionary Work.]

Church Music—
Aperçu sur l'Histoire de la Musique Religieuse des Italiens et des Néerlandais ..... Huberti, G. A 44 S 7
Church Music..... Smith, Hannah A 41 T 9
Church Music; by T. Frost—*in* Bygone Church Life in Scotland. Andrews, W. G 23 T 44
[*See also* Hymns; Psalms.]

Church of England—
Admonition to the People of England; by T. Cooper, Bishop of Winchester, 1589 [Reprint] .. English Scholar's Lib. J 3 T 23
Andrewes, Bishop, Life of .... C 20 T 16
The Anglican Revival ..... Overton, Rev. J. H. G 23 P 9
Anglican Theology; by Rev. W. O. Burrows—*in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Anglican Worship; by Rev. W. O. Burrows—*in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Apostolic Succession .... Brown, Rev. J. G 23 S 14
Canon Law in the Church of England ..... Maitland, F. W. G 23 U 43
Catholic and Apostolic Church ..... Selborne, Earl G 25 P 16
Christian Observer .... G 27 P 1-Q 11
Church and Faith .... G 5 P 31
Church and Nonconformity; by Rev. E. W. Watson—*in* Church Problems .. .. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Church and State; by Rev. H. S. Holland—*in* Essays in Church Reform ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
The Church in England .... Overton, Rev. J. H. G 23 Q 5, 6

Church of England—*contd.*

Church of England—*in* Church Problems..... Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Church of England, Evangelical; by Rev. H. W. W-. Peploe. Our Churches G 11 U 37
Church of England, High; by Rev. W. J. Little... Our Churches G 11 U 37
Church Problems; by Various Authors... Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Church Reform and Social Reform; by Rev. T. C. Fry *in* Essays in Church Reform .... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Church Services and Service-books before the Reformation. Swete, Rev. D. H. B. G 19 U 19
Clergy List..... 283.42
Consolidation..... Newbolt, Rev. W. C. E. G 5 T 27
Convocation; by Rev. W. H. Hutton *in* Church Problems Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Crisis in the English Church..... Bowen, Rev. W. E. G 26 Q 12
Demonstration of that Truth, of that Discipline, which Christ hath prescribed in his Word, for the Government of his Church, in all Time and Places, until the End of the World, 1588 [Reprint]..... English Scholar's Library J 3 S 22
Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption... Mallock, W. H. G 24 S 19
Documents illustrative of English Church History..... Gee, H. G 14 S 36
Ecclesiastical Expansion of England ...Barry, Rev. A. G 14 S 31
Elizabethan Clergy and the Settlement of Religion, 1558-64. Gee, H. G 23 T 10
English Church, 597-1066 ..... Hunt, W. G 25 S 1
Essays in Aid of the Reform of the Church [by many Writers]. Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Functions of the Laity in the Scottish Church; by R. T. N. Speir *in* Essays in Church Reform ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Government of the Anglican Churches in Canada, New Zealand, and Australasia; by Rev. C. Gore *in* Essays in Church Reform. Gore, Rev. C. G 23 R 28
Historical Church Atlas ..... McClure, E. G 17 S 20 +
History of the Church in Great Britain ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. G 9 W 38
History of the Church of England... Wakeman, H. O. G 23 P 24
History of the Church of Wales... Clarke, Rev. H. W. G 9 W 32
History of the English Church, 1640-60.. Shaw, W. A. G 24 V 28, 29
Howe, John, Life of ..... C 22 P 21
Increase of the Episcopate; by W. S. De Winton *in* Essays in Church Reform .... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Ken, Bishop, Life of ..... C 20 T 19
Laud, Archbishop, Life of ..... C 20 T 16
Lawlessness in the National Church ..... Harcourt, Sir W. V-. G 5 P 30
Legal and Parliamentary Possibilities; by Mr. Justice Phillimore *in* Essays in Church Reform..... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Letters of Dr. Pusey to Very Rev. J. H. Newman. Pusey, Rev. E. B. G 3 U 7-9
Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church. Ruskin, J. G 19 U 9
Lutheran Origin of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Anglican Church. Morris, Rev. J. G. G 9 V 40
Manning, Cardinal, Life of ..... C 22 Q 3, 4
Martin Marprelate: the Epistle, 1586 [Reprint] ..... English Scholar's Library J 3 T 22
Martin Marprelate Controversy, Introductory Sketch to the 1588-90 [Reprint]..... English Scholar's Library J 3 S 21
Message and Position of the Church of England... Galton, Rev. A. G 24 Q 17
Old Church in the New Land..... Smith, Rev. C. E. G 9 W 24
Ornaments of the Rubric .... Micklethwaite, J. T. G 5 T 26
Parochial Church Councils; by C. Y. Sturge *in* Essays in Church Reform .... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
The Parochial System; by Rev. E. C. Gibson *in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Parties in the Church; by Lord H. Cecil *in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Pensions for the Clergy; by Dean Lefroy *in* Essays in Church Reform ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Popular History of the Church of England ... Carpenter, Bishop G 26 S 9
Position of the Laity in the American Church; by the Bishop of Vermont *in* Essays in Church Reform. Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Position of the Laity of the Early Church *in* Essays in Church Reform ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28

Church of England—*contd.*

Principles and Conditions in the Scottish Establishment; by Rt. Hon. Lord Balfour—*in* Essays in Church Reform... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Reform to Patronage; by C. Y. Sturge *in* Essays in Church Reform .... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Reformation Settlement examined in the Light of History and Law..... MacColl, Rev. M. G 24 Q 20
Reformation Settlement examined in the Light of History and Law. 6th ed. .... MacColl, Rev. M. G 25 S 19
Relation of the Laity to Church Government in the Province of South Africa; by Rev. J. W. Williams *in* Essays in Church Reform .... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Relations with Eastern Churches; by Rev. A. C. Headlam *in* Church Problems... ..... Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
The Roman Controversy; by W. E. Collins *in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Roman See in the Early Church..... Bright, Rev. W. G 12 V 26
Rome, Reform, and Reaction..... Forsyth, Rev. P. T. G 24 T 8
Secret History of the Oxford Movement ... Walsh, W. G 23 S 6
Self-government of the Church; by Rev. A. Lyttelton—*in* Essays in Church Reform ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
State of the Church of England; by the Rev. J. Udall, April, 1588 [Reprint] .... English Scholar's Library J 3 T 20
Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. Gibson, Rev. E. C. S. G 14 Q 36
True Limits of Ritual in the Church...Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14
Uniformity; by W. E. Collins *in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Vindication of Anglican Orders... Lowndes, Rev. A. G 1 S 24, 25
[*See also* Apostles' Creed; Apostolic Succession; Athanasian Creed; Church and State; Creeds; Ecclesiastical History—England; Ecclesiastical Law; Episcopacy; Episcopal Church—United States; Episcopalianism; Festivals, Church; Neo-Catholic Movement; Nonconformists; Puritans; Puseyism; Ritualism; Sacraments; Thirty-nine Articles; Tractarian Movement.]

By Countries.

Canada—

Church of England in Canada; by Bishop Sweatman and others *in* Canada ..... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 6

New South Wales—

Church of England Chronicle .... MG 2 W 4
Church Sentinel, The .... MG 1 V 8
Story of the Australian Church ..... Symonds, E. MG 2 P 61
Sydney Diocesan Directory 283.944
Sydney Guardian..... .... MG 1 V 10

Queensland—

Story of the Australian Church ..... Symonds, E. MG 2 P 61

South Australia—

Story of the Australian Church ..... Symonds, E. MG 2 P 61

Tasmania—

Story of the Australian Church .. .. Symonds, E. MG 2 P 61

United States—

Church in America..... Coleman, Bishop G 19 U 5
History of the American Episcopal Church... McConnell, Rev. S. D. G 23 T 9
History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Tiffany, Rev. C. C. G 12 V 14
Old Church in the New Land..... Smith, Rev. C. E. G 9 W 24
Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S., Congress, 1894... G 15 S 31

Victoria—

Church of England Messenger..... MG 7 Q 3 ‡
Statistics, Diocese of Melbourne, 1869 ..... Church of England MG 2 Q 48
Story of the Australian Church ... . Symonds, E. MG 2 P 61

Church of Ireland—

Constitution of the Church of Ireland; by Rev. R. T. Smith *in* Essays in Church Reform ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 S 28
Irish Church Bill *in* Speeches and Addresses...Magee, Archbishop J 14 Q 37

[*See also* Episcopacy.]

Church of Scotland—
Apostolic Ministry in the Scottish Church..... Story, Rev. R. H. G 9 W 33
Church of Scotland ..... Muir, Rev. P. M. G 1 U 43
Edinburgh Almanac ..... Oliver and Boyd 314.1
The Erskines; by A. R. McEwen... Erskine, Rev. E. C 20 V 21
Established Church of Scotland; by Prof. J. Herkless. Our Churches G 11 U 37
General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, Records, 1648–49. Scottish History Society, 25 941
History of the Church of Scotland ... Hetherington, Rev. W. M. G 24 V 6, 7
Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom. Cowan, Rev. H. G 19 U 21
Knox, John, Life of ..... C 20 T 12
Last Years of St. Andrews..... Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. G 14 Q 37
Miller, Hugh, Life of ..... C 20 T 13
Sufferings of the Church of Scotland ..... Wodrow, Rev. R. G 3 U 30 33
[*See also* Covenanters; Free Church of Scotland; Presbyterianism.]

Church Polity—
Introduction to Hooker's Treatise of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity..... Paget, Dean G 1 P 22
[*See also* Absolution; Apostolic Succession; Asceticism; Baptism; Celibacy; Church and State; Episcopacy; Liturgies; Lord's Supper; Penance; Preaching; Priesthood; Religion in Education; Religious Orders; Reunion of Churches; Ritualism; Sacraments; Stage and Church; Sunday.]

Church Vestments. [*See* Ecclesiastical Vestments.]

Churches. [*See* Cathedrals and Churches; Ecclesiastical Architecture; *also* under names of remarkable Churches, and sub-heading Churches under each City.]

Churches and Sects—*Statistics.* [*See* Christian Churches and Sects—Statistics; and under each Denomination and Sect.]

Churches, History and Records of—*General*—
Ecclesiology ..... Gentleman's Magazine Library A 19 U 10
Histoire de la Sainte-Chapelle du Palais ..... Decloux, M. G 12 X 22 †
[*See also* names of remarkable Churches, and sub-heading *Churches* under each City.]

Cicadidæ—
Cicada; by T. W. Kirk *in* Leaflets for Gardeners...New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 65
Cicadas of New Zealand; by A. T. Potter... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Notes on Cicadas; by W. W. Froggatt... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Periodical Cicada; by C. L. Marlatt..... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 20
[*See also* Entomology; Homoptera.]

Cider—
Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., Journ., 1895–96 630.6
Canada, Department of Agriculture, Report, 1895 ..... 630.6
Cider-making in France...United States Consular Repts., 51 382
Manufacture of Cider; by F. J. Lloyd ..... Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal, 1898–99 630.6

Cinematograph—
Animated Photography ..... Hepworth, C. M. A 41 Q 19

Cinnamon—
Cinnamomums of N. S. Wales; by R. T. Baker. . Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6

Circulatory System—
Diseases of the Blood Vessels ... . Shattuck, F. C. A 31 P 15
[*See also* Aorta; Arteries; Blood; Heart; Vascular System; Veins.]

Circumnavigation. [*See* Voyages—General.]

Circus—
Acrobats and Mountebanks ..... Le Roux, H. A 27 V 26

Cirencester *History*—
History of Cirencester ..... Beecham, K. J. B 25 R 13

Cirratulus
Formes épitoques des Cirratuliens; par MM. Mesnil et Caullery. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Les Formes Epitoques et l'Evolution des Cirratuliens... Caullery, M. A 30 V 25
[*See also* Annelida.]

Cities—*General*—
Growth of Cities ..... Weber, A. F. F 18 R 4
[*See also* City, The.]

——— *Architecture*—
Colour in the Architecture of Cities ..... Ricardo, H. A 23 S 39

——— *History of.* [*See* sub-heading *History* under names of Cities.]

Citizens' Life Company—
Page from the Secret History of the Citizens' Life Company. Citizens' Life Company MF 5 P 23

Citizenship—
Christian Citizenship ..... Closs, Rev. W. J. L. MG 2 P 60
Churchman as a Citizen; by Canon Barnett *in* Good Citizenship. Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Citizenship in Poets; by Rev. R Bayne *in* Good Citizenship. Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Judge and Jury ..... Abbott, B. V. F 13 V 2
Practical Christian Sociology..... Crafts, Rev. W. F. G 9 W 19
The Scholar and the State ..... Potter, Bishop G 23 R 1
Teaching of Civics in Switzerland, France, and England. United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73
[*See also* State Ethics.]

City, The—
Municipal Problems..... Goodnow, F. J. F 15 R 5
Social Facts and Forces ..... Gladden, W. F 13 V 40
[*See also* Cities.]

Civil Engineering—
American Society of Civil Engineers, Trans. 620.6
Earthwork Mensuration..... Howard, C. R. A 21 U 29
Engineering Construction in Iron, Steel, and Timber. Warren, W. H. A 22 V 30
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Engineer's Year-book ..... Kempe, H. R. 620.8
Institution of Civil Engineers, Proc., with Index 620.6
Preliminary Survey and Estimates ... Gribble, T. G. A 33 P 20
United States Public Works ..... Black, W. M. A 8 R 33 †
Useful Formulæ and Memoranda ..... Molesworth, Sir G. L. A 22 P 44
[*See also* Arches; Bridges; Canals; Docks; Embankments; Engineering—General; Engineering—Periodicals; Engineering—Societies; Harbours; Lighthouses; Public Works; Railways—Construction; Reclamation of Land; Retaining Walls; Rivers; Roads; Strength of Materials; Wharfs.]

Civil Law
Civil Code, State of California... California Statutes F 13 U 26
Code of Civil Procedure ..... California Statutes F 13 U 32
Codigo Civil de la Republica de Chile ..... Chili F 10 X 15 †
Histoire de la Compensation en Droit Romain ..... Appleton, C. F 1 S 16
Modern Civil Law ..... Bowyer, G. F 1 S 28
Obligation of Civil Law; by Canon Holland *in* Good Citizenship. Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Principles of Pleading ..... Stephen, J. F 12 T 11

Civil Service—*General*—

Colonial Governments and their Civil Services ... United States - Civil Service Commission, Rept., 1897-98 351.1

[*See also* Pensions; and sub-headings Civil Service or Public Service under each Country in the Author Catalogue.]

——— *Examinations, Manuals, Guides*—

Great Britain –

Appointments as Clerk in the Foreign Office, and Attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1894-96... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 28

Appointments in the India Forest Service, and Appointments in the Indian Police Force ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 26 †

Assistant Cashier in H.M. Naval Yards, 1893, 1895. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 26

Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade, in H.M. Naval Establishments at Home and Abroad, 1896-98..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Civil Service G 20 T 26, and 20 U 26 †

Assistant Clerkships in the Royal Navy, 1893-98... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Civil Service G 20 T 25, and 20 U 16, 26 †

Assistant Clerkships of the Abstractor Class, 1897... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 16 †

Assistant Examiner in H.M. Office of Works, 1897-98... Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Public Service G 20 T 51, and 20 U 26 †

Assistant Examiner in the Patent Office, 1897-98... Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Civil Service G 20 T 51, and 20 U 26 †

Assistant Librarian and Clerk at the Museum of Practical Geology, 1895 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 39

Assistant Naval Storekeeper, &c., 1897 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 16, 26 †

Assistant of Excise, 1894-98 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 19, and 20 U 16, 26 †

Assistant Surveyor in the Department of Director of Engineering and Architectural Works, 1896 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 29 T 52

Assistant Surveyor of Buildings in the Public Works Office, Ireland, 1895 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 42

Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1894-98... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 29 T 13, and 20 U 16, 26 †

Assistant Surveyor, Royal Engineer Civil Staff, War Office, 1894, 1896, 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 24, 51, and 20 U 26 †

Assistant to the Head of the Intelligence Branch, Board of Agriculture, 1895..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 33

Assistants in the British Museum, and in the Natural History Museum, 1882-95... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Civil Service G 20 T 10

Boy Clerk in the Civil Service, 1894-95..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Civil Service G 20 T 30

Boy Copyist (new class) in the Civil Service, 1896-98 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Civil Service G 20 T 59, and 20 U 16, 26 †

Building Assistant under the Board of Agriculture, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 26 †

Cadetships in the Royal Irish Constabulary. 1896... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 48

Civil Service of India, 1894-98..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Civil Service G 20 T 29, and 20 U 26 †

Clerk in H.M. Stationery Office, 1895 98 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 8, and 20 U 26 †

Clerk in the London Postal Service, 1894 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 12

Clerk in the Operative Department of the Royal Mint, 1897 98. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 U 26 †

Clerk of the First Division in the Legacy Duty Office, 1895. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 16

Clerk of Works in Her Majesty's Office of Works, 1895. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 2

Clerk on the Supplementary Establishment of the Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1897 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Civil Service G 20 T 4, and 20 U 16 †

Clerkship in the House of Commons, 1895... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 36

Clerkships, Class 1, 1894 95 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 22

Clerkships in the High Court of Justice, Ireland, 1895. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 43

Clerkships of the 2nd Division. 1894 98..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 21, and 20 U 26 †

Civil Service—*Examinations, Manuals, Guides*—*contd.*

Constables for Promotion, Royal Irish Constabulary, 1895. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 41

County Surveyorships in Ireland, 1898 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 26 †

Dispenser in H.M. Naval Hospitals, 1897 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 16 †

Draughtsman in the Hydrographic Department of the Admiralty, 1897..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 52

Draughtsman in the Patent Office, 1898..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 26 †

Eastern Cadet, 1895... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 18

Engineer Students and Apprentices in H.M. Dockyards, 1894-98. Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Civil Service G 20 T 23, and 20 U 16†, 26†

Extra Assistant Examiner of Binding in H.M. Stationery Office, 1898 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 26 †

Female Clerk in the Post Office, 1894-96 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 5

Female Inspector of Factories... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 40

Female Sorter in the Dept. of the General Post Office, 1894-96. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 7, and 20 U 26 †

Girl Clerk in the Savings Bank Dept. of the General Post Office, 1897-98 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 16†, 26 †

India Forest Service, and Indian Police Force, 1894-96. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 31

Inspector of Factories under the Home Office, 1895, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 40, and 20 U 26 †

Inspector of Mines under the Home Office, 1894 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 41

Inspector of Schools, National Education Office, Ireland, 1893, 1897... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 20, and 20 U 26 †

Junior Assistant in the Art and Science Branches, South Kensington Museum, 1895..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 10

Junior Assistant in the Science Branch of the South Kensington Museum, 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 26 †

Junior Clerk in the Bankruptcy Court, Ireland, 1896. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 49

Junior Clerk in the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1895, 1897-98. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 38, and 20 U 26 †

Junior Clerkships in the Office of Woods, 1895, 1897 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 6, and 20 U 16 †

Learner in the Department of the General Post Office, 1897-98. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 26 †

Male Sorter in the Post Office, 1894-95 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 9

Orders in Council and Notices in the London Gazette relating to Examinations for the Civil Service, 1894... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service F 7 U 31

Out-door Officer in the Customs Department, 1893-94... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 15

Postmaster, Sorting Clerk, and Postman..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 9

Promotion in the Dublin Metropolitan Police Force, 1895. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Sevice G 20 T 44

Promotion in the London Police Force, 1896..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 45

Rules and Regulations respecting Examinations for the Home Civil Service, the Army, the Navy, the Civil Service of India. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service F 7 U 32

Science Examination Papers, 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 18 T 12

Second Assistant to the Lecturer on Electricity at the Artillery College, 1897..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 51

Second Class Assistant Surveyor in H.M. Office of Works, 1896. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 51

Second Class Clerk at the Outports in the Customs Department, 1894, 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 17, and 20 U 26 †

Second Clerk in the Metropolitan Police Courts, London, 1895. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 14

Specimens of Handwriting of Successful Students. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 16 †

Student Interpreter in China, Japan, and Siam, 1894-95. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 1

Student Interpreter in Turkey, Persia, Morocco, and the Levant, 1894 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 3

Sub-Inspector (2nd class) in Education Department..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 T 53

Civil Service—*Examinations, Manuals, Guides—contd.*

Telegraph Learner in the Department of the General Post Office, 1894–96 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. –Civil Service G 20 T 11
Third Class Clerk in the Irish Land Commission, 1896. Gt. Brit. and Irel. –Civil Service G 20 T 47
Woman Clerk in the General Post Office, 1897–98..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service G 20 U 16, 26 †
[*See also* Army, British—Examinations; Navy, British—Examinations.]

New South Wales—

Admission to Clerical and Professional Divisions of the Public Service, 1898 ..... N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 Q 57
Admission to Clerical Division, March, 1899..... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Cadet Draftsmen, June and Sept., 1899..... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Clerical Emergency Staff, August, 1899..... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Clerk in the Bonds and Contracts Branch, Public Works Dept., 1899-1900 ..... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Clerk in the Crown Law Office, March, 1899..... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Clerks for Promotion, Feb., 1899 ... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Engineering Cadets..... N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 U 6
Engineering Draftsmen, Jan., 1899..... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Engrossing and Assistant Search Clerk, Dept. of Mines, Sept., 1899 ..... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Examination Papers, with Regulations for Competitive Examinations..... .....N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Field Assistant in the Dept. of Lands, May, 1899 ... N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 U 6
Forestry Cadet, 1900... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Guide to the Public Service Examinations ..... Medcalfe, G. MG 2 T 26
Guide to the Public Service Examinations... Angus and Robertson MG 2 U 6
Inspector of Metalliferous Mines, 1899 .. .. N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 U 6
Junior Clerks, Dec., 1899 .. N.S.W. –Public Service MG 2 U 6
Junior Clerkships, 1897...N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 U 6
Police Magistrates, 1893, 1900 ..... N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 Q 58, and 2 U 6
Postal and Telegraph Assistants, June, 1899 ..... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Postal Assistants, 1900...N. S. Wales –Public Service MG 2 U 6
Professional Emergency Staff of the Works Department, 1899. N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Promotion in the Petty Sessions Branch, 1898–99 ... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Shorthand-writers and Typists, 1898–99..... N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 U 6
Teacher of Carpentry, 1900...N.S.W.—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Teachers of Small Schools, 1900..... N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 U 6
Telegraph Messengers to test their fitness for Clerical Work, May, 1899 ..... N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Testing of Officers on Maximum Salaries of Grades, Feb., 1899. N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 U 6
Typist, Female, Shorthand-writer and Typist, Female, 1900. N. S. Wales—Public Service MG 2 U 6
Typist in the Public Service, 1899, 1900... N. S. Wales Public Service MG 2 U 6

United States—

Manual of Examinations for the Classified Civil Service of the United States ... United States Civil Service Commission G 17 U 22

By Countries.

— — Canada —

Board of Civil Service Examiners, Report... Canada Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71
Civil Service List of Canada...Canada Parlmt., Sess. Paps. 328.71
Royal Commissioners on the Civil Service of Canada, Report. Canada Civil Service F 13 T 1

Civil Service—Cape of Good Hope—

Cape of Good Hope Civil Service List 351.2
Civil Service, Report of Commission, 1883—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 1 Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P. 328.687

——— Ceylon—

Ceylon Civil Service List..... 351.2

——— Connecticut —

Connecticut Register and Manual 328.7648

——— Great Britain—

Account of Retired Allowances or Superannuations. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service F 17 T 6 †
Appropriation Accounts of the Civil Services and Revenue Departments ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service 351.1
Civil Service Year-book and Official Calendar..... 351.2
Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Civil Service 351.1

——— Japan—

Japanese Civil Service Regulations .. U.S. –Cons. Repts., 60 382

——— Mauritius —

Mauritius Civil Service List 351.2

——— Natal —

Natal Civil Service List 351.2

——— New South Wales —

Public Service Board Reports ... New South Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Royal Commission on the Civil Service of N. S. Wales, Report. N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P., 1894–95 328.944

——— Queensland—

Public Service Board, Reports..... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943

——— South Australia—

Blue Book .... S. Australia Civil Service 351.2
Evidence taken before Public Service Commission... S. Australia – Civil Service MF 13 P 4 †
Public Service Journal of South Australia 351.1

——— Straits Settlements —

Straits Settlements Civil Service List 351.2

——— United States—

Amended Civil Service Rules..... United States – Civil Service Commission F 1 S 2
American Ideals .... Roosevelt, T. F 15 Q 16
Official Congressional Directory ..... U. S. —Congress 328.738
Organization of Executive Departments, &c..... United States Civil Service Commission F 13 T 16 †
Our Revenue System and the Civil Service... Earle, A. L. F 17 P 5
Tables showing the Number of Positions in the Executive Civil Service of the United States... U.S. Civil Service Com. F 11 X 12 †
United States Civil Service Act, Rules and Regulations. United States Civil Service Commission, 14th Rept. 351.1
United States—Civil Service Commission, Report, 1892 ... 351.1
United States—Department of State, Register 353.1
United States Department of the Interior, Register 353.3

——— Victoria

Our Civil Service .... Colonial Monthly MJ 4 P 2
Public Service Act ... . Melbourne Review, 9 052
Public Service Act, 1890. . Victoria Public Service MF 1 R 34
Public Service Act Regulations, 1890...Victoria Public Instruction MF 4 U 37
Public Service Board, Reports .... Victoria Parliament, V. and P. 328.945

——— Western Australia —

Blue Book..... . ... Western Australia Civil Service 351.2
[*See also* sub-heading Civil Service or Public Service under each Country in the Author Catalogue.]

Civil War in America. [*See* American Civil War.]

Civil War of England, 1642—
Rupert, Prince Palatine ..... Scott, Eva B 33 S 13

Civilization—
Buckle and his Critics..... Robertson, J. M. F 14 U 28
Church and Civilisation; by Rev. F. E. Powell —*in* Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Civilization and Progress ..... Crozier, J. B. F 14 U 32
Civilization of an Ancient Race —*in* God-Idea of the Ancients. Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
Civilisation of Our Day ..... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Civilization of Sweden in Heathen Times ..... Montelius, O. F 16 T 2
Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects. Cunningham, Rev. W. F 17 T 21
Gesta Christi ..... Brace, C. L. G 25 R 9
Greek Civilization..... Mahaffy, J. P. F 13 R 33
Improvident Civilization; by R. T. Colburn ... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1897 506
Law of Civilization and Decay ..... Adams, B. F 15 R 14
Mental Diseases and Modern Civilisation..... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Modern Civilisation..... Cunningham, Rev. W. F 8 V 12
Origines de la Civilisation Moderne ..... Kurth, G. F 13 V 24, 25
Our Christian Heritage..... Gibbons, Card. G 1 U 44
Prehistoric Scotland ..... Munro, R. B 32 R 12
Principles of Sociology ..... Giddings, F. H. F 12 T 6
Psychology of Peoples..... Le Bon, G. G 17 S 16
Regeneration ..... G 3 U 4
Science of Civilisation ..... Phipson, C. B. F 19 T 9
Science of Statistics..... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 7, 8
Social Forces in German Literature ..... Francke, K. F 17 P 17
Traces of Civilization: an Inquiry into the History of the Pacific; by E. Tregear..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Two Methods of Civilization—*in* Intellectual Development. Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology; Culture; Ethnology; Evolution —Social Economy; Man, Natural History of.]

Cladocera—
Common Water-flea; by H. D. Scourfield..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
[*See also* Crustacea; Entomostraca.]

Clairvoyance—
Art of Mind Reading ..... G 23 P 19
Brain Waves; by H. M. Andrews..... Melb. Rev., 1 052
Human Magnetism ..... Newnham, W. G 19 T 10
Ideal Life, and other Unpublished Addresses..... Drummond, H. G 23 R 9
Miracles and Modern Spiritualism..... Wallace, A. R. G 14 S 34
Mollie Fancher..... Fancher, Mary J. C 22 S 20
Natural and Supernatural..... Jones, J. G 19 T 14
Somnolism and Psycheism..... Haddock, J. W. G 19 T 6
Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism .. ... Zerffi, G. G. G 19 U 11
Studies in Psychical Research ..... Podmore, F. G 23 S 5
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self..... Mason, R. O. G 11 U 17
Theory of Pneumatology ..... Stilling, J. H. J. G 15 U 14
[*See also* Electro-Biology; Hypnotism; Second Sight.]

Classical Antiquities. [*See* Archæology—By Countries; Classical Dictionaries; Egyptology; Greece; Mythology; Rome.]

Classical Dictionaries—
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities ..... Cornish, W. F. B 30 V 14
Harper's Dictionary of Classical Literature and Antiquities. Peck, H. T. K 15 U 23
[*See also* Archæology—Dictionaries; Mythology—Dictionaries.]

Classical Education—
Arnold of Rugby; by J. J. Findlay ..... Arnold, T. C 23 Q 20
Discourses in America ..... Arnold, M. J 12 T 43
History of Classical Education..... Parker, C. S. G 17 T 10
Humanism in Education..... Jebb, R. C. G 5 Q 35
Present Social Results of Classical Education ... Houghton, Lord G 17 T 10
Theory of Classical Education ..... Sidgwick, H. G 17 T 10
[*See also* Scientific Education.]

Classical Literature. [*See* under each Language.]

Classification Books—
Abridged Decimal Classification and Relative Index... Dewey, M. Cat. Room
Classification Décimale ..... Brussels Office International de Bibliographie J 14 S 27
Classification in Public Libraries; by H. Wilson ..... Library Association of United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Classification used in the Radcliffe College Library ..... Radcliffe College Library Libr.
Conférence Bibliographique Internationale ..... Brussels—Office International de Bibliographie J 14 S 29
Decimal Classification..... Dewey, M. Libr.
Decimal Classification of Dewey; by C. Hardy ..... Australasian. Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 52 +
Decimal, or Relative System of Classification; by Margaret Windeyer ..... Library Assoc., Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Decimal System of Classification ..... Institut International de Bibliographie: Bulletin 010.6
Dewey Classification; by C. Hardy..... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature: Report, Committee of the Royal Society ..... Royal Society, London J 12 U 28
Library Classification; by W. H. Ifould ... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Library Classification and Shelf Arrangement ..... Brown, J. D. J 11 T 44
Organisation Internationale de la Bibliographie... Brussels Office Internationale de Bibliographie J 14 S 28
[*See also* Cataloguing; Indexing; Library Economy.]

Clays—
Clay Industries and Glass *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. 2. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Clay of Sydney Cove..... Wedgwood, J. MA 13 Q 10 +
Clays and Clay Industries of Pennsylvania; by Prof. Hopkins. Pennsylvania State College, Rept., 1897 378.748
Clays of Alabama; by H. Ries ..... Alabama—Geol. Survey, Bulletin 6 557.61
How to Analyze Clays ..... Ashby, H. M. A 45 U 4
[*See also* Modelling.]

Clergy, The—*Baptist*—
Spurgeon—*in* Typical Christian Leaders ..... Clifford, Rev. J. C 23 T 13
Spurgeon's Autobiography; compiled by his Wife. Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. C 17 S 21-24 +

——— *Church of England*—
Butler, William John, late Dean of Lincoln, Life and Letters of C 25 Q 13
"Carroll, Lewis," Life and Letters of... Dodgson, Rev. C. L. C 20 S 18
Donne, John, Dean of St. Paul's, 1621-31..... C 23 S 9
Donne, John, Life and Letters of..... C 26 S 4, 5
Elizabethan Clergy and the Settlement of Religion, 1558-64. Gee, H. C 23 T 10
Erskines, The; by L. R. MacEwen... Erskine, Rev. E. C 20 V 21
Goulburn, Edward Mayrick; by Rev. B. Compton ... C 26 P 15
Johnson, Rev. R., Australia's First Preacher; by J. Bonwick. MC 1 S 21
Liddell, Henry George; by Rev. H. L. Thompson ..... C 25 S 11
Liddon, Canon —*in* Typical Christian Leaders... Clifford, Rev. J. C 23 T 13
Malan, Solomon Cæsar, D.D. ..... C 25 Q 2
Marsden, Rev. S.; by E. R. Garnsey... Once a Month MJ 1 V 22
Merivale, Dean, Autobiography of..... C 26 S 12
Milman, Henry Hart, Dean of St. Paul's: a Biographical Sketch; by his Son ..... C 27 T 11
Morison, Rev. J., D.D., Life of ..... C 24 P 9
Phases of my Life..... Pigou, Dean C 25 R 15
Quick, Rev. R. H., Life and Remains of; by F. Storr C 20 U 29
Spurgeon's Autobiography ... Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. C 17 S 21-24 +
Stanley, Dean—*in* Typical Christian Leaders ... Clifford, Rev. J. C 23 T 13
[*See also* Bishops.]

Clergy, The—*Church of Ireland*—
Some Worthies of the Irish Church... Stokes, Rev. G. T. G 25 T 7
[*See also* Bishops.]

—— — *Church of Scotland*—
Life of the Author of "Morning and Night Watches." Macduff, Rev. J. R. C 22 T 17
M[illegible]lcod, Norman; by J. Wellwood..... C 20 U 23
M[illegible]lcod, Norman, Life of; by Rev. C. Strong...Melb. Rev., 7 052

— — *Congregational*
D[illegible] R. W., of Birmingham, Life of ..... C 25 R 16
D[illegible], Rev. R. W. *in* Typical Christian Leaders. Clifford, Rev. J. C 23 T 13
G[illegible]m, Rev. J., Memoir of..... MG 2 P 62
H[illegible] Newman: an Autobiography ..... C 22 T 18
Re[illegible]nolds, Henry Robert; by his Sisters..... C 20 S 16

—— — *Free Church of Scotland*—
Brown, David, D.D.; by W. G. Blaikie..... C 23 U 9
Ch[illegible]lmers, Thomas ..... C 20 T 20
Ch[illegible]lmers, Thomas; by W. G. Blaikie ..... C 20 T 15
G[illegible]rie, Thomas; by G. Smeaton..... C 20 V 22

— — *Greek Church*—
Jo[illegible], Father, of the Greek Church ..... Sergieff, J. I. G 23 P 14

—— *Methodist*—
W[illegible]ey and Methodism; by F. J. Snell ..... Wesley, Rev. J. C 28 Q 3

— — *Presbyterian*—
C[illegible]le, Rev. A., Autobiography of ..... C 26 R 21
E[illegible]y Years in the Church of Christ.... Chiniquy, Rev. C. P. T. G 25 T 6
L[illegible], John Dunmore; by D. Blair .. Once a Month MJ 1 V 22

— — *Puritan*—
H[illegible]inson, Francis, First Minister in Massachusetts Bay Colony, [illegible]e of; by T. W. Higginson ..... C 19 P 15
H[illegible], John; by H. Rogers ..... C 27 U 1

— *Roman Catholic*—
G[illegible]n, Father, Life of; by C. E. Gardner ... Gorch, Rev. N. S. C 27 R 26
H[illegible]y, Father, of Little Brey, Memories of .. Healy, Rev. J. C 23 S 17
[S[illegible] *also* Bishops; Cardinals; Popes.]

— *Unitarian*—
B[illegible]lee, Caleb Davis, D.D.: In Memoriam; by A. Manchester. C 20 S 9
M[illegible]meau, James: a Biography; by A. W. Jackson.. C 27 U 7

— *Wesleyan*—
M[illegible]ton, William F.... C 26 S 10
[S[illegible] *also* Missionaries; Preachers; Preaching; Priesthood; [illegible]armers, Religious; Theologians.]

Clergy Lists
C[illegible]olic Year-book and Clergy List 282
C[illegible]y List [Great Britain] 283.42

Clerical Profession
C[illegible]tion Pastor and the Working Church .. Glidden, Rev. W. G 23 S 33
Cl[illegible]ical Life, The ..... G 23 Q 17
C[illegible]al Veracity *in* Practical Ethics Sidgwick, H. G 23 Q 16
C[illegible]ntry Parson ..... Herbert, G. G 9 U 26

Click Beetle. [*See* Wire Worms and Click Beetle.]

Cliff Dwellings
Cliff-dwellers of the Mesa Verde, South-west Colorado. Nordenskiold, G. A 17 U 13 +
North Americans of Antiquity ..... Short, J. T. A 35 T 7
[*See also* Anthropology; Indians, American.]

Climate. [*See* Climatology.]

Climatology—
Changes in Climate and their Causes *in* Prehistoric Man and Beast..... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
Climate; by Dr. S. E. Solly—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Climate and some of the Fevers of India; by Sir J. Fayrer—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Climate in the Treatment of Disease ... .. Weber, H. A 26 T 34
Cumulative Temperature; by R. H. Scott... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Cycles of Drought and Good Seasons in South Africa. Hutchins, D. E. A 24 Q 33
English Climatological Stations; by G. J. Symons .. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Mean Temperatures—*in* Future Trade with the Far East. Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Medical Climatology ..... Solly, S. E. A 38 S 1
Naturalist in Mid-Africa ..... Elliot, G. F. S. A 28 U 22
Physical Geography and Climate of New South Wales; by H. C. Russell—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Some Occasional Winds and their Influence on Health; by W. Marriott .. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Some Relations of Meteorological Phenomena to Health; by Dr. J. W. Tripe .. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Theory and Practice of Hygiene ..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
Thermo-geographical Studies ..... Madsen, G. L. A 13 X 7 +
Types of Australian Weather... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 29 506
[*See also* Meteorology; and under each Country with the sub-heading—Climate.]

Climbing. [*See* Mountaineering.]

Clinical Medicine—
Clinical Diagnosis ..... Jaksch, R. v. A 38 S 2
Clinical Examination of the Blood; by Dr. M. Copeman—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Clinical Examination of the Blood for Diagnostic Purposes. Cabot, R. C. A 37 R 3
Edinburgh Hospital Reports 610.5
International Clinics ..... A 31 R 15, 16
Klinisches Jahrbuch ..... A 28 U 24
Medical Annual 610.5
Practical Diagnosis ..... Hare, H. A. A 26 U 13
[*See also* Diagnosis; Pathology.]

Clivinides
Australian Clivinides; by T. G. Sloane .. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
[*See also* Coleoptera.]

Clocks—
Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers . Britten, F. J. A 35 T 3
[*See also* Watches.]

Clothes and Clothing
Dress and its Relation to Health and Climate; by E. W. Goodwin. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 10 A 41 V 6
Dress from a Practical Standpoint Woman's Book A 27 V 29, 30
[*See also* Costume; Dress; Dressmaking; Fashion Journals; Military Clothing; Silk; Textile Fabrics; Tailor; Uniforms.]

Clouds
Cloud Observations in Victoria; by P. Baracchi .. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Measurement of Cloud Heights and Velocities, and Discussion of the Cloud Observations .. Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 30 522.19
[*See also* Meteorology.]

Clovers—
Analyses of Clover... Minnesota—Agr. Exp. Stn. Rept., 1894 630.7
Crimson Clover; by A. A. Crozier..... Michigan—Board of Agr., 1896 630.6
Crimson Clover; by H. J. Rumsey..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Insects of the Clover-field ..... Michigan—State Agr. Station, Bull., 116 630.7
Leguminous Plants for Green Manuring and Feeding; by Dr. E. W. Allen ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 25
[*See also* Forage Plants; Insects, Injurious; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Club Mosses. [*See* Lycopodiums.]

Clubs and Club Life—
Clubs and Club Life in London ..... Timbs, J, F 15 R 28
[*See also* Boys—Clubs.]

Co-education of Sexes—
Co-education—*in* Women in Education ... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 4

Coach-building. [*See* Carriage-building; Rolling Stock.]

Coaching—
Manual of Coaching ..... Rogers, F. A 45 V 2

Coal—
Analyses of New Zealand Coal; by Dr. Evans ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Apparent Occlusion of Sulphuretted Hydrogen in a Bituminous Coal; by Dr. Evans ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Borderland of Science ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Coal and its Mode of Occurrence; by W. Howchin ... . South Australia School of Mines, Rept., 1890 607.942
Coaling, Docking, and Repairing Facilities of the Ports of the World; with Analyses of different kinds of Coal... United States Dept. of the Navy A 25 U 38
Coke ..... Fulton, J. A 25 V 29
Combustion of Coal ..... Barr, W. M. A 24 S 18
Contact Metamorphism at the New Brockley Coal-mine; by Dr. Evans ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Fires in Coal-ships; by J. C. Firth... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 29 506
Petroleum or Coal..... Scrutton, T. U. MA 4 S 12
Spontaneous Heating of Coal Cargoes .. Threlfall, R. MA 4 T 3
Tertiary Coals of New Zealand; by Dr. W. L. Lindsay. Royal Society, Edinb., Trans., 24 506
[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining; Coal-tar; Coaling Stations; Coke; Fuel; Gas—Manufacture.]

Coal-gas. [*See* Gas—Manufacture.]

Coal-mines—
Ashford Coal-field; by E. F. Pittman ... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Brown Coal-beds of Victoria; by J. Stirling ..... Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893 622.06
Coal Industry of Westphalia—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Ser., 454 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Victoria, Geological Survey, Progress Reports ..... MA 5 V 1-5
[*See also* Coal; Coal-mining; Explosions; Fires in Mines; Gas in Mines; Miners' Safety Lamps.]

Coal-mining—
Coal, Mine-gases, and Ventilation ... Thomas, J. W. A 24 Q 35
Coal Mines Regulation Bill, Report of the Royal Commission. N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P., 1895 328.944
Coal-mining in N. S. Wales; by J. H. Ronaldson ... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Collieries of New South Wales; by J. Mackenzie *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Colliery Manager's Hand-book..... Pamely, C. A 41 S 14
Colliery Working and Management... Bulman, H. F. A 25 U 30
Great Britain and Ireland—Devon Colliery Disaster, Report. A 40 W 43 ‡

Coal-mining—*contd.*
Minerals and Mining, New Zealand, Papers and Reports, 1896 New Zealand Mines and Mining 553
Origin and Rationale of Colliery Explosions ..... Stuart, D. M. D. A 25 V 27
Practical Coal-mining.. .... Kerr, G. L. A 45 S 15
Royal Commission on Explosions from Coal-dust in Mines, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Explosions from Dust in Mines. A 39 V 41, 43 ‡
[*See also* Coal; Coal-mines; Explosions; Fires in Mines; Gas in Mines; Miners' Safety Lamps.]

Coal Tar—
Distillation Products of the Blackball Coal; by Dr. W. P. Evans. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897–98 506

Coaling Stations—
Coaling, Docking, and Repairing Facilities of the Ports of the World; with Analyses of different kinds of Coal... United States Dept. of the Navy A 25 U 38
[*See also* Federation, Imperial.]

Coats of Arms. [*See* Badges; Genealogy; Heraldry; Seals.]

Cobalt—
Extraction of Nickel and Cobalt; by G. C. McMurtry..... South Australia School of Mines, Rept., 1890 607.942

Cobden Club—
The Cobden Club and the Death of Mr. T. B. Potter... Potter, T. B. C 19 P 23
[*See* under this title in Author Catalogue for Reports and Publications.]

Cobra. [*See* Teredo Navalis.]

Coca Plant—
The Coca Plant; by J. F. Bailey... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 1 639.5

Coccidæ—
Australian Coccidæ; by W. W. Froggatt... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 639.5
Coccid Notes; by W. M. Maskell ... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 29 506
Coccids in Sydney Gardens; by W. W. Froggatt ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Food Plants of Scale Insects; by T. D. A. Cockerell. United States National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Male of *Coelosoma immersa*, Maskell, and on a New Species of Leaf-mining Moth; by J. G. O. Tepper .. .. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1899 506
Notes on some Genera and Species of Coccidæ; by W. M. Maskell. Annals and Mag. of Natural Hist., 1895 590.5
Notes on Sub-family Brachyscelinæ; by W. W. Froggatt. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Scale Insects; by H. Tryon ... Queensland Agr. Journ., 1 630.5
Some Gall-making Coccidæ; by C. Fuller ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Western Australian Coccidæ; by C. Fuller ..... Entomological Society, London, Trans., 1899 595.7
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Hemiptera; Scale Insects.]

Coccinellidæ—
Coccinellidæ of Japan; by G. Lewis ..... Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1896 590.5
[*See also* Coleoptera; Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Lady-bird.]

Cochin China—
Fan Rang Bay to Tong King Gulf, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Fuyen and Ku Mong Harbours, 1898 [Chart] .. Gt. Brit and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Kam Ranh Bay, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

Cock-fighting—
Cock-fighting in Scotland—*in* Legal Lore ..... Andrews, W. F 13 R 25
Cockieleeric Law ..... Bird, R. F 13 R 25

Cockatoo—
Nidification of the Black Cockatoo; by A. Morton ... Royal Soc., Tasmania, Proc., 1896 566
[*See also* Birds—Australasia.]

Cocoa—
Cocoa: all about it ..... Cadbury, C. A 26 S 26
Foods and Food Adulterants..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Division of Chemistry A 34 T 41

Cocoanut Palm—
All about the Cocoanut Palm ..... Ferguson, J. A 40 U 5

Cocos-Keeling Island—
Annual Reports *in* Colonial Report..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland—Colonial Office 374.428

Codes. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under each Country.]

Codicils. [*See* Wills.]

Codification—**Law**—
Science of Law-making ..... Clarke, R. F. F 11 T 26
[*See also* Law Reform.]

Codling Moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella*)
Arsenical Spraying for Codling Moth; with Notes on the Life History of the Moth; by G. Quinn... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Codlin Moth, Report on Experiments for Extermination of. South Australia Parliament, Papers, 1898–99 328.942
Codling Moth *in* Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 1, 5
Codling Moth Act, Tasmania, Reports... Tasmania Parliament, Journs. 328.946
[*See also* Apples and Apple-growing; Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Spraying.]

Cœlenterata—
Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ..... Koehler, R. A 31 S 30
[*See also* Corals; Ctenophora; Echinodermata; Hydrozoa; Sponges; Zoophytes.]

Coffee
Coffee and India-rubber Culture in Mexico...Romero, M. A 41 S 46
Coffee Culture in Queensland; by H. Newport ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5, 6 630.5
Coffee-growing; by C. Skelton ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 633.5
Coffee-growing at Cairns ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1 630.5
Coffee in Queensland; by J. Dansey..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Cultivation of Coffee in India ... U.S. Consular Reports, 63 382
Cultivation of Coffee in Mexico ..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Foreign Office, Misc. Series, 393 382
Foods and Food Adulterants..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Chemistry A 34 T 41
Tropical Industries. ... .. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 6 630.5
Will Coffee-growing Pay? by D. Buchanan ... . Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
The World's Production and Consumption of Coffee. United States Consular Reports, 57 382

Coffer-dams
Coffer-dam Process for Piers ..... Fowler, C. E. A 35 V 21
[*See also* Docks.]

Coinage—
Coinage Laws of the United States, 1792–1893 .. United States Statutes at Large F 3 U 1
Director of the Mint, United States, Reports ... United States Dept. of the Treasury 352.9973
History of American Coinage ..... Watson, D. K. F 15 S 30
Indian Coinage and Currency ... .. Probyn, L. C. F 13 T 24
Open Mints and Free Banking ... . Brough, W. F 15 Q 22
Present State of Gold and Silver Coins, 1739. Conduitt, J. F 8 V 4
Select Observations ... . Raleigh, Sir W. F 8 V 4
Some Remarks on Mr. Lock's Book ... .. Temple, Sir R. F 8 V 4
Story of the British Coinage ..... Rawlings, G. P. F 12 S 23
[*See also* Bimetallism; Currency; Mints.]

Coins—*General*—
Coin Collector... .... Hazlitt, W. C. A 27 Q 3
Foreign Gold and Silver Coins.. Smiths. Inst. Report, 1868 596
Science of Gems ... . Billing, A. A 35 T 6
[*See also* Medals; Numismatics.]

By Countries.

——— **Acarnania**
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Thessaly to Ætolia .. British Museum A 37 Q 7

——— **Ægean Islands**
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Crete ... .. British Museum A 37 Q 9

——— **Ægina**—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Attica, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 11

——— **Æolis**—
Greek Coins of Æolis in the British Museum. British Museum A 25 U 25

——— **Ætolia**—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Thessaly to Ætolia... British Museum A 37 Q 7

——— **Africa**—
Additions to Oriental Collection... British Museum A 36 T 25, 26

——— **Asia**—
Coins of the Indian Museum: Catalogue; by C. J. Rodgers. Indian Museum A 40 R 21–24

——— **Attica**—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Attica, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 11

——— **Australia**
Coins, Coinages, and Currency of Australasia; by C. P. Hyman *in* Pamphs., N. S. Wales Commissioners ... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22

——— **Bithynia**
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Pontus, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 12

——— **Bosporus**—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Pontus, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 12

——— **Canada**—
Coins of the Indian Museum: Catalogue; by C. J. Rodgers. Indian Museum A 40 R 21–24

——— **Caria**—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Caria, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 19

——— **China**—
Chinese Coins from the 7th Century B.C. to A.D. 621, including the Series in the British Museum; by Terrien de Lacouperie. British Museum A 18 R 17 +

——— **Corcyra**
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Thessaly to Ætolia British Museum A 37 Q 7

——— **Corinth**
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Corinth British Museum A 37 Q 13

——— **Cos**
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Caria, &c. .. British Museum A 37 Q 19

——— **Crete**
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Crete, &c. . British Museum A 37 Q 9

——— **Dacia**
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Tauric Chersonesus, &c. British Museum A 37 Q 3

——— **Egypt**
Additions to Oriental Collection . British Museum A 36 T 25, 26
Greek Coins in the British Museum: the Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt ... ... British Museum A 37 Q 6
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Alexandria... British Museum A 37 Q 14

Coins—England—
English Coins in the British Museum: Anglo-Saxon Series British Museum A 40 R 15, 16
[*See also* Great Britain, under this heading.]

——— Epirus –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Thessaly to Ætolia... British Museum A 37 Q 7

——— Europe—
Coins of the Indian Museum: Catalogue; by C. J. Rodgers. Indian Museum A 40 R 21-24

——— Great Britain—
Coins of Great Britain and Ireland in the British Museum; by H. A. Grueber ..... British Museum A 42 W 19
Dimensions of British Coinage *in* Mathematical and Physical Tables..... Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Medals, Coins, Great Seals, Impressions... Vertue, G. B 15 U 17 ‡
Story of the British Coinage ..... Rawlings, G. B. F 12 S 23
[*See also* sub-headings England, Ireland, Scotland.]

——— Greece—
Greek Coins in the British Museum... British Museum A 37 Q 1 19
Hand-book of Greek and Roman Coins..... Hill, G. F. A 45 S 1
Maps, Plans, Views, and Coins..... ..... Anacharsis D 20 R 13

——— Illyria—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Thessaly to Ætolia... British Museum A 37 Q 7

——— India—
Coins collected by C. J. Rodgers, and purchased by the Government of the Panjab .. .. Rodgers, C. J. A 41 S 1
Coins of the Indian Museum: Catalogue; by C. J. Rodgers. Indian Museum A 40 R 21 24

——— Ionia—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Ionia ..... British Museum A 37 Q 16

——— Ireland—
Coins of Great Britain and Ireland in the British Museum; by H. A. Grueber ..... British Museum A 42 W 19
[*See also* Great Britain under this heading.]

——— Italy –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Italy ..... British Museum A 37 Q 1

——— Lesbos—
Greek Coins of Lesbos in the British Museum .. British Museum A 25 U 15

——— Lycia—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Lycia, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 18

——— Macedonia—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Macedonia, &c. ..... British Museum A 37 Q 5

——— Megaris –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Attica, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 11

——— Mœsia –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Tauric Chersonese, &c. British Museum A 37 Q 3

——— Mysia –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Mysia ..... British Museum A 37 Q 15

——— Pæonia—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Macedonia, &c. ..... British Museum A 37 Q 5

——— Pamphylia—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Lycia, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 18

——— Paphlagonia –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Pontus, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 12

——— Peloponnesus—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Peloponnesus..... British Museum A 37 Q 10

——— Persia –
Additions to Oriental Collection... British Museum A 36 T 25, 26
Coins of the Shahs of Persia ..... British Museum A 40 R 9

Coins—Pisidia –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Lycia, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 18

——— Pontus—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Pontus, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 12

——— Rhodes –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Caria, &c.... British Museum A 37 Q 19

——— Roman Empire—
Hand-book of Greek and Roman Coins..... Hill, G. F. A 45 S 1

——— Sarmatia –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Tauric Chersonese, &c. British Museum A 37 Q 3

——— Scotland—
Coinage of Scotland .... Burns, E. A 17 T 11-13 †
[*See also* Great Britain under this heading.]

——— Sicily –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Sicily ..... British Museum A 37 Q 2

——— South America –
Coins of the Indian Museum: Catalogue; by C. J. Rodgers. Indian Museum A 40 R 21 24

——— Spain –
Additions to Oriental Collection... British Museum A 36 T 25, 26

——— Syria –
Additions to Oriental Collection... British Museum A 36 T 25, 26
Greek Coins in the British Museum: The Seleucid Kings of Syria ..... British Museum A 37 Q 4

——— Tauric Chersonese—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Tauric Chersonese, &c. British Museum A 37 Q 3

——— Thessaly—
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Thessaly to Ætolia... British Museum A 37 Q 7

——— Thrace –
Greek Coins in the British Museum: Tauric Chersonese, &c. British Museum A 37 Q 3

——— Troas –
Greek Coins of Troas in the British Museum..... British Museum A 25 U 15

——— Turkey –
Additions to Oriental Collection... British Museum A 36 T 25, 26

——— United States—
Coins of the Indian Museum: Catalogue; by C. J. Rodgers. Indian Museum A 40 R 21-24

Coke—
Chemistry of Coke..... Simmersbach, O. A 24 P 28
Coke..... ..... Fulton, J. A 25 V 29
Coke Ovens in Belgium and Australia .. United States—Consular Repts., 62 382
Manufacture of Coke; by J. D. Weeks—*in* Census 1880. United States—Census Office 317.3

Cold Storage—
Agriculture and Dairying, Canada, Report of Commissioner. Canada—Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71
Cold Storage at the London and India Docks; by H. F. Donaldson. Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1896 97 620.6
Cold Storage in the United States; by J. H. Bulkeley. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Fish Preservation and Refrigeration ..... International Fisheries Exhibition, 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
Insulation of Cold Stores; by Prof. F. D. Brown ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Refrigerating Stores, Report of Royal Commission—*in* Papers, vol. 4, 1899-1900 ..... Victoria—Parliament 328.945
Relative Commercial Values of Pumice and Charcoal for Purposes of Insulation; by W. T. Firth .. N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897 506
[*See also* Compressed Air; Fruit Trade; Meat Trade; Refrigerating Machinery.]

Coldstream Guards
Coldstream Guards in the Crimea... Ross, Lieut.-Col. J. B 21 S 6

Coleoptera *General*
Insect Life ..... Theobald, F. V. A 18 P 31
Multiple Images in the Cornea of a Beetle's Eye..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
[*See also* Beetles; Bembidiides; Carabidæ; Entomology; Insects; and under names of Families.]

By Countries.

— — Africa
Coleoptera ..... Jordan, K. D 20 U 21
[*See also* South Africa under this heading.]

— — America, North. [*See* United States.]

— Australia
Australasian Species of Coleopterous Family Lycidæ; by C. O. Waterhouse... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1877 595.7
Australian Coleoptera; by Rev. T. Blackburn..... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1900 506
Australian Coleoptera; by C. O. Waterhouse ... .. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1874 595.7
Coleoptera of Central Australia...Blackburn, Rev. T. MA 3 R 61
New Coleoptera from Australia; by C. O. Waterhouse. Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1875 595.7
New Coleoptera from Australia and Tasmania in the British Museum; by C. O. Waterhouse ... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1878 595.7
New Genera and Species of Australian Coleoptera; by Rev. T. Blackburn ..... Royal Society, South Aust., Trans., 1899 506
New Genera and Species of Pselaphidæ and Scydmænidæ; by D. Sharp..... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1874 595.7
New Species of Australian Coleoptera; by A. M. Lea . . Linnean Society, N.S.W., 1895–96 580.6
New Species of Coleopterous Insects belonging to the Eupodous phytophaga, Natives of the Old World and Australia; by J. O. Westwood..... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1864 595.7
Notes on Australian Coleoptera; by Rev. T. Blackburn. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 506
On Heteromerous Coleoptera collected in Australia and Tasmania; by J. J. Walker ..... Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1895 595.7
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

— Canary Islands
Coleopterous Insects of the Canaries in the Collection of the British Museum; by T. V. Wollaston... British Museum, Nat. History A 42 U 7

— — China
Natural History of Insects of China... Donovan, E. A 20 R 10 †

— — Great Britain
British Beetles ..... Janson, E. W. A 34 V 20

— — Hawaii
Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands; by D. Sharp. Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans, 1879 80 595.7
Longicorn Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands; by D. Sharp. Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1878 595.7
New Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands; by D. Sharp. Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1881 595.7
New Species and New Genus of Rhyncophorous Coleoptera, from the Hawaiian Islands; by D. Sharp . .... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1878 595.7

— — Japan
Coleoptera from Japan; by G. Lewis ... Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1896 590.5

— — Madeira
Coleopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum; by T. V. Wollaston ... British Museum, Nat. History A 42 U 11

— New South Wales—
Life-histories of Australian Coleoptera; by W. W. Froggatt. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6

Coleoptera—New Zealand
Eight New Species and a New Genus of Cossonides from New Zealand; by D. Sharp . Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1878 595.7
Habits of *Derimastes culpanus*; by A. T. Potter ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Notes on Nomenclature of New Zealand Lucanidæ... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1884 505
Results of an Examination of some of White's Types of New Zealand Coleoptera ..... N. Z. Journal of Science, 1884 505

— — Sandwich Islands
New Genus and Species of Coleoptera belonging to the Family Lucanidæ; by C. O. Waterhouse... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1871 595.7

— South Africa
Coleoptera of South Africa... South African Philosophical Society, Trans., 7 506
South African Coleopterous Fauna; by M. L. Peringuey. South African Philosophical Society, Trans., 4, 6, 10 506

— South Australia—
Coleoptera of Lake Callabona; by J. G. O. Tepper ... Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 20 506
New Species of Australian Coleoptera; by Rev. T. Blackburn. Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 20 506

— United States
New Species of North American Coleoptera; by M. L. Linell. United States National Museum, Proc., 19 507
North American Coleoptera ..... Leconte, J. L. A 30 R 7*
California Academy of Sciences, Proc., 1893 94..... 506
Report, United States Geographical Survey west of the 100th Meridian, 5 .. ... United States Engineer Dept. A 10 U 6 †
Coleoptera of North America; by G. H. Horne ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 26 508

— Victoria
New Genera and Species of Australian Coleoptera; by Rev. T. Blackburn..... Royal Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899 1900 506
Notes on a Visit to Logan; by D. Best..... Vict. Nat., 1898 505

— — Western Australia—
New Phytophaga from Western Australia; by Rev. H. Clark. Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1865 595.7

Colic
Colic ..... White, W. H. A 26 T 36
[*See also* Intestines; Stomach.]

Collecting—Natural History—
Collecting Birds; by R. Ridgway ..... United States National Museum A 37 S 49
Collecting Mollusks and other Useful Hints for the Conchologist; by W. H. Dall... United States National Museum A 37 S 51
Collecting, Preparing, and Preserving Birds' Eggs and Nests; by C. Bendire .. .. United States National Museum A 37 S 46
Collecting Reptiles and Batrachians; by L. Stejneger. United States National Museum A 37 S 47
Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects; by Dr. C. V. Riley .. .. United States National Museum A 37 S 45
Directions for Preparing Study Specimens of Small Mammals; by G. S. Miller..... United States National Museum A 46 U 18
Manual of Taxidermy ..... Maynard, C. J. A 23 P 13
Methods employed at the Naples Zoological Station for the Preservation of Marine Animals; by Dr. Salvatore lo Bianco. United States National Museum A 46 S 19
Naturalist's Assistant; with Bibliography ..... Kingsley, J. S. A 27 T 7
Taxidermy and Zoological Collecting .... .. Hornaday, W. T. A 30 Q 30
[*See also* Museums; Taxidermy.]

Collections of Pictures and Objects of Art [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries.]

Collectivism. [*See* Communism; Individualism; Socialism.]

College Settlements. [*See* University and College Settlements.]

Colleges *General.* [*See* Agricultural Colleges; Calendars and Registers of Universities and Colleges; Classical Education; Commercial Education; Dental Colleges; Education—Universities; Medical Education; Military Art—Education; Scientific Education; Universities; and under each College.]

Collembola—
Australian Collembola; by Sir J. Lubbock ..... Linnean Society, Lond., Journal, Zoology, Nov., 1899 595.6
[*See also* Entomology.]

Collieries. [*See* Coal-mines; Coal mining.]

Collotype—
Collotype and Photo-lithography ..... Schnauss, J. A 23 T 27
Etching, Engraving, and other Methods of Printing Pictures. Singer, W. H. A 40 R 2
Photo-engraving, Photo-litho, Collotype, and Photogravure. Wilkinson, W. T. A 23 S 29
[*See also* Photography.]

Colombia—*General and Descriptive*—
Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America ... Davis, R. H. D 13 P 13
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 18

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Colombia—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886—
Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886; with some of its Lessons to Ourselves ..... Besiste, J. MF 4 Q 58
Descriptive Catalogue, Economic Minerals of Canada ... Colonial and Indian Exhibition, Lond., 1886 K 8 R 28

Colonies, The, and Great Britain—
Australasian Colonies and British Capital... Statist, The, 37 338
Australian Governors and their Ideals; by E. Lowe. Westminster Review, 1894 052
British Colonial Policy; by Sir D. Wedderburn... Practical Politics F 12 T 31
British Empire and Alliances..... Scholes, T. E. S. F 17 P 19
Colonial Conference at Ottawa, Report .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Conference F 39 V 22 ‡
Colonial Government and the West India Question—*in* Essays. Alison, A. J 14 S 11
Colonial Office List... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office 354.428
Colonial Question..... Melbourne Review, 1 052
Colonial Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office 354.428
The Colonies and the Century ..... Robinson, Sir J. F 15 R 33
Effects of the late Colonial Policy of Great Britain... Barclay, A. F 13 R 35
England's Free Trade ..... Mothersill, J. F 9 P 28
England's Treatment of her Colonies.. Colonial Mag., 1840 F 19 P 2
Growth of the Empire ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1
Growth of the Empire. 2nd ed. ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 8
Historical Geography of the British Colonies ..... Lucas, C. P. D 11 S 16
Imperial Institute Journal..... 607.42
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24
Our Colonial Relations; by W. Westgarth.. Colonial Mag., 1849 F 19 P 28
Preferential Trade between Great Britain and her Colonies. Tupper, Sir C. F 1 S 26
Royal Colonial Institute, Proc. 325.342
Rules and Regulations for the Information and Guidance of the Principal Officers and others in Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office F 1 U 18
Short History of British Colonial Policy...Egerton, H. E. F 13 T 26
Speech on Colonial Administration ..... Hawes, B. F 13 V 29
Titles for Colonists; by R. Stout ..... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Trade of Great Britain with her Colonies—*in* Our Trade in the World ..... Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10
West Indies and the Spanish Main..... Rodway, J. B 16 R 28
[*See also* British Empire; Federation, Imperial.]

Colonies, British—
American History told by Contemporaries...Hart, A. B. B 19 V 3
Annual Colonial Reports...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Col. Office 354.428
British Enterprise beyond the Sea ..... Fyfe, J. H. B 26 P 8
Colonial Expansion; by Miss Flora L. Shaw ..... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 26 325.342
Crown Colony System—*in* West African Studies...Kingsley, Mary H. D 22 P 12
Growth and Administration of the British Colonies. Gresswell, Rev. W. P. F 16 S 1
The Imperial Heritage ..... Williams, E. E. F 15 Q 31
Prosperity of British Colonies ... U.S. Consular Repts., 61 382
Self-governing Colonies and Crown Colonies—*in* Citizen and the State ..... Strachey, J. St. L. F 16 S 34
[*See also* Colonies and Great Britain; Colonization; Colonizing Companies; Emigration; and under each Colony.]

Colonies, French. [*See* France—Colonies; and under each Colony.]

Colonies, German. [*See* Germany—Colonies; and under each Colony.]

Colonization—*General*—
American History told by Contemporaries...Hart, A. B. B 19 V 3
Colonization ..... Beecham, J. MF 4 Q 56
Colonisation de l'Indo-Chine ..... Bert, J. C. F 13 V 42
Cure and Prevention of Pauperism by Means of Systematic Colonization ..... Statement F 13 Q 37
Lesson of Colonization—*in* Popular Government..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Lettres Calédoniennes ..... Pelatan, L. F 13 T 23
Sidney's Emigrant's Journal ..... Sidney, S. MJ 1 Q 13 ‡
Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism. Haulleville, Baron de G 9 W 6
Systematic Colonization ..... Tennant, C. F 13 Q 37
Tropical Colonization ..... Ireland, A. F 17 P 24
World Politics ..... Reinsch, P. S. F 19 S 5
[*See also* British South Africa Chartered Co.; Colonies and Great Britain; Colonies, British; Colonizing Companies; sub-heading History and Colonisation under each British Colony; and sub-heading Colonies and Dependencies under each Country.]

By Countries.

——— **Africa**—
Colonization of Africa by Alien Races..... Johnston, Sir H. H. F 15 S 13

——— **Australia**
Colonisation de l'Australie ..... Phoq, P. MF 3 R 73
Story of Australasia..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7

——— **New Zealand**—
Colonization ..... Beecham, J. MF 4 Q 56
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon..... Garnett, R. MB 3 Q 5

——— **Queensland**—
Gladstone Colony ..... Hogan, J. F. MB 3 S 1

——— **South Australia**
South Australia—Northern Territory, Rept., 1895 MD 9 Q 39 †
South Australian Company..... Sutherland, G. MF 5 P 6
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon..... Garnett, R. MB 3 Q 5

——— **Tropics, The**—
Control of the Tropics ..... Kidd, B. F 15 R 24

——— **Virginia**—
Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century... Bruce, P. A. F 2 V 28, 29
Smith, Captain John, Life and Writings of, 1579–1631; by C. D. Warner..... C 19 P 16

Colonizing Companies and Schemes—
New Zealand Company and the Colonial Office ... Colonial Mag., 1844 F 19 P 14
South Australian Company ..... Sutherland, G. MF 5 P 6
The Wakefield Theory of Colonising inapplicable to New Zealand and the Australian Colonies; by Dr. Martin ... Colonial Mag., 1845 F 19 P 17
White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia; by J. C. Ballagh. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13

Colorado *General and Descriptive*
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report ... United States Engineer Dept. A 10 U 1 8 †

— *Finance and Taxation*
Colorado Treasurer, Report ... 336.788

Colorado River
Canyons of the Colorado ... Powell, J. W. A 13 T 19 †
Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its Tributaries. Powell, J. W. D 18 R 22 †

Colorado State Agricultural College. [For Publications *see* Author Catalogue.]

Colossians Epistle
Colossian Studies ... Moule, Rev. H. C. G 23 R 11
Commentary on the Epistle to the Colossians. . Abbott, Rev. T. K. G 23 R 38

Colour. [*See* Colours and Colouring.]

Colour-blindness. [*See* Colour-vision and Colour-blindness.]

Colour of Flowers and Plants—
Colour of Flowers and its Influence on Bee Life; by A. Gale. Australasian Assoc. Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Botany - Physiological; Colouration, Animal.]

Colour Photography
Color Photography by Means of Body Colors, and Mechanical Color Adaptation in Nature; by O. Wiener... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
Kinaskop Color Photography ... Ives, F. A 41 Q 10
[*See also* Colour-vision; Photography.]

Colour-printing
Photo-trichromatic Printing ... Zander, C. G. A 25 U 26
[*See also* Printing.]

Colour-vision and Colour-blindness
Colour-vision; by F. P. Whitman ... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1898 506
Color-blindness ... Smiths. Inst., Rept., 1877 506
Thinking, Feeling, Doing ... Scripture, E. W. G 11 P 47
[*See also* Eye, The; Mental Physiology; Optics.]

Colouration, Animal
Colour in Nature ... Newbigin, Marion I. A 23 S 44
Colouration of Insects; by Dr. T. P. Lucas ... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506
Evolution of Colour in Lepidoptera; by N. C. Piepers... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Expériences sur la relation qui existe entre la couleur du Milieu et la couleur des Chrysalides de certains Lépidoptères; par M. Bordage ... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
The Law which underlies Protective Colouration; by A. H. Thayer. Smithsonian Institution, Repts. 1897 506
Red Cats and Disease; by Sir J. Hector ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506

Coloured Labour Question
Letters from the Western Pacific and Mashonaland. Romilly, H. H. D 14 V 20
Northern Territory Commission, Report, 1895 ... South Australia Northern Territory MD 9 Q 39 †
Polynesian Labour Traffic; by Sir R. Temple... National Review, 1892 052
Problems of Queensland *in* Australasian Democracy. Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Reports ... Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
[*See also* Aliens; Chinese Question; Emigration; Negroes; Race Problem; Slavery.]

Coloured Schools and Negro Education, United States. [*See* American Negroes.]

Colours and Colouring—
Colour ... Hurst, G. H. A 45 U 13
Colour Measurement and Mixture... Abney, W. de W. A 27 P 13
House Decorating and Painting ... Brown, W. N. A 45 R 18
Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion ... Brannt, W. T. A 23 R 51
[*See also* Aniline Dyes; Dyes and Dyeing; Paints and Pigments; Technological Chemistry.]

Columbæ
Columbæ, or Pigeons, in Collection of British Museum; by T. Salvadori *in* Catalogue of Birds...Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. A 39 U 3

Columbia University
Four American Universities ... G 15 S 16 †

Columbium. [*See* Niobium.]

Combustion
Heat and Heat-engines ... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23
Steam-boiler Practice ... Snow, W. B. A 38 V 27
[*See also* Fire; Fuel; Heat.]

Comedies. [*See* Dramatic Literature.]

Comedy
Idea of Comedy and the Use of the Comic Spirit *in* Works. Meredith, G. J 23 V 12
[*See also* Drama, The.]

Comets
Account of the Great Comet of 1858 ... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 3 522.19
Comet seen during the Eclipse *in* Leisure Readings...Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Détermination des Orbites des Comètes et des Planètes. Oppolzer, T. d' A 10 W 16 †
Determination of the Orbit Elements of Comet of 1896; by C. J. Merfield ... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
Menacing Comet *in* Leisure Readings . Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Observations of Comet *a*, 1888 ... Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Observations of Comet Coddington (c 1898); by J. Tebbutt. Royal Astronomical Soc., Monthly Notices, Dec., 1898 520.6
Observations of two Comets at Parramatta, 1833-34; by J. Dunlop. Royal Astronomical Soc., Mems., 8 520.6
Observations on 1824 Comet; by C. Rümker ... Royal Astronomical Soc., Mems., 2 520.6
Observations on the Comet of 1825; by J. Dunlop ... Edinburgh Journal of Science, 1827 A 30 Q 15
Observations on Two Comets discovered at Paramatta in 1824 by Mr. Rümker and Mr. Dunlop... Royal Society, Edinb., Trans., 10 506
Orbit Elements, Comet I, 1899 (Swift); by C. J. Merfield. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
Other Suns than Ours ... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15
Scientific Papers ... Adams, J. C. A 10 U 10 1
Short Formulæ for Gauss's Method of Computation of an Orbit from Three Complete Observations; by Rev. C. M. Searle. Astronomical Journal, 1896-97 520.5
Story of Comets; by Rev. J. M. Sands... Australasian Independent, 1895 205
Traité de Mécanique Céleste ... Tisserand, F. A 5 P 30 †

Comic Literature. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature.]

Commentaries *General Literature.* [*See* under each Author in the Author Catalogue.]

Commentaries of the Bible. [*See* Bible Commentaries; New Testament Commentaries; Old Testament Commentaries.]

Commerce and Trade *General*
Applied Geography ... Keltie, J. S. D 20 Q 24
Australia and the Asian Pacific ... Dyer, E. J. MF 5 Q 5
Balance of Trade; by E. Pratt ... Melbourne Review, 7 052
British Consuls on Trade of all Countries, Reports *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Commerce and Trade—*General—contd.*

Colonial Conference at Ottawa, Report, 1894...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Conference F 39 V 22 ‡
Commerce and Banking; by U. M'Pherson... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Commerce and Empire *in* Speeches... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
Commercial Geography; by Dr. Waugh..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1893 94 910.6
Commercial Geography; by J. P. Thomson ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1893 94 910.6
Commercial Organisation of Factories... Lewis, J. S. F 9 V 3
Comparison of the Trade of the Principal Nations of the World *in* Our Trade in the World ..... Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10
Economics of Socialism ..... Hyndman, H. M. F 8 V 24
Essays written for the Trade... Scottish Trade Advocate MF 5 P 2
Fields, Factories, and Workshops . Kropotkin, Prince P. F 16 V 3
Foreign Trade Policies ..... U.S. Consular Repts., 59 382
History of Money and Prices..... Schoenhof, J. F 8 V 19
Mercantile and Maritime Guide ..... Willmore, G. F 13 T 27
Mercantile Directory of the World 910.3
Mercantile System ..... Schmoller, G. F 8 V 22
Modern Business Methods ..... Hooper, F. F 16 U 1
Production and Price of Cotton for 100 Years; by J. L. Watkins, United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics F 1 T 28
Review of the World's Commerce ... United States Bureau of Foreign Commerce 382
State Control of Trade and Commerce ... Stickney, A. F 1 R 28
Statistical Abstract for the Principal and other Foreign Countries, 1884 94 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Statistics 382
Theory of International Trade ..... Bastable, C. F. F 13 R 10
Traces of Pre-historic Commerce in Europe *in* Anthropological Studies ..... Buckland, A. W. A 27 R 34
World's Commerce and the United States' Share of it. Philadelphia Commercial Museum F 16 R 21
[*See also* Advertising; Bankruptcy; Books and Banking; Book-keeping; Business Ethics; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Commercial Law; Consular Reports; Coöperation; Credit System; Currency; Electric Telegraphs; Exchange; Finance; Flags; Insurance; International Law; Monopolies; Panics; Partnership; Postal Service; Profit-sharing; Railways Administration; Routes for Trade; Statistics; Stock Exchange; Stocks and Shares; Tariffs; Trade, Boards of; Trade Protection; Transportation; Trusts; Weights and Measures; and the sub-heading Commerce and Trade under each Country.]

——— *Education.* [*See* Commercial Education.]

——— *Laws and Legislation.* [*See* Commercial Law.]

——— *Manuals*—

Directory and Hand-book of the Meat and Provision Trades. A 33 P 22
How to Manage a Boot and Shoe Department ..... Green, J. F 13 V 41
How to Manage a Butchering Business... Neate, H. D. F 13 V 11
How to Start Coöperative Stores ..... Gray, J. C. F 13 V 11

——— *Periodicals*

Académie Nationale, Journal Mensuel, 1895 606
Australasian Ironmonger ..... MA 4 V 23
Australian and New Zealand Monthly Magazine ..... MF 5 S 9
Dalgety's Review 630.5
Hall's Mercantile Gazette 338
Road and Sea 656
Shipping Gazette and Sydney General Trade List... MF 5 V 11 24
Storekeeper and Commercial Record 338
Sydney Trade Review 338

Commercial Correspondence. [*See* Commercial Education.]

Commercial Education—

Commercial Education in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Denmark, Netherlands, Austria, France, Japan, Italy, United States, Norway, and Sweden *in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., Misc. Series, 1898 99 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Commercial Education in Europe .... United State Bureau of Education, Repts., 1897 379.73
Commercial High School at Leipzig *in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., Misc. Ser., 468 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Commercial Education—*contd.*

Higher Commercial Education in Antwerp, Leipzig, Paris and Havre *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 16
Hint on the Conduct of Business, Public and Private. Boyle, Sir C. G 15 U 49
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhibition, 1893 G 17 T 1
Some Professions open to Women *in* Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire ... Victorian Era Exhibition, 1897 G 23 R 10
State Encouragement to Commercial Education in Switzerland. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 400 382

Commercial Law

Mercantile and Maritime Guide ..... Willmore, G. F 13 T 27
Mercantile Law Reform; by T. Fink ..... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Principles of Commercial Law ..... Hurst, J. F 10 U 5
Simplification of Legal Procedure and Codification of Commercial Law ..... Cowderoy, B. MF 4 Q 58
[*See also* Admiralty Court; Arbitration; Bankruptcy; Banks and Banking; Bills of Exchange; Bills of Sale; Companies; Contracts; Exchange; Insurance; Maritime Law; Partnership; Shipping Law; Trusts.]

Commercial Periodicals. [*See* Commerce and Trade—Periodicals.]

Commercial Products. [*See* Manufactures and Industries; Technological Chemistry.]

Commissariat—

Regulations, N. S. Wales, 1825 ..... N. S. Wales Commissariat MF 1 S 18

Common Law—

Common Law Procedure Act, N.S.W., 1899 ... Cockshott, H. M. MF 5 R 13
Evidence at the Common Law ..... Thayer, J. B. F 13 R 28

Commune, 1871. [*See* Paris Commune.]

Communion, The. [*See* Lord's Supper; Sacraments.]

Communism—

Address to the Human Race ..... Owen, R. F 4 R 32
Are we Victorians drifting towards Communism; by J. Campbell. Melbourne Review, 4 052
Christianity and Communism *in* Christianity and Social Problems. Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Communism in Central Europe in the Time of the Reformation. Kautsky, K. G 23 S 2
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
History of the Amana Society ..... Perkins, W. R. G 19 T 28
Letters to the Human Race ..... Owen, R. F 12 S 15
New Existence of Man upon Earth ..... Owen, R. F 4 R 25 30
Norske Communers Retsforfatning for 1837 af T. H. Aschehoug. Norway Det Kgl. Norske Frederiks Universitet F 19 S 26 ‡
Revolution in the Mind and Practice of the Human Race. Owen, R. F 12 S 16
Self-supporting Home Colonies ..... Owen, R. F 7 T 2
Supplement to the "Revolution in Mind and Practice of the Human Race" ..... Owen, R. F 4 R 31
[*See also* Individualism; Socialism.]

Companies Law

Promoters of Companies; by E. B. Hamilton. . Melb. Rev., 8 052
[*See also* Bankruptcy; Commercial Law; Corporations and Companies; Stocks and Shares; and under titles of Companies.]

Comparative Anatomy. [*See* Anatomy, Comparative; Animal Mechanism.]

Comparative Physiology. [*See* Physiology, Comparative.]

Compass, The

Magnetical Observations on the Variation and Dip of the Needle during the Voyage of the *Coquille* from Toulon to Port Jackson, 1822–24; by M. Duperrey... Edinburgh Journal of Science, 1827 A 30 Q 16

Questions and Answers relating to Compasses; their Errors and Corrections ..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Admiralty A 34 V 34

Terrestrial Magnetism, and the Deviation of the Compass; by D. W. Harkness ... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 18 598

[*See also* Magnetism, Terrestrial; Navigation.]

Competition—

Economy of Consumption ..... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33

Foreigner in the Farmyard ..... Williams, E. E. A 37 R 5

Theory of Wealth ..... Cournot, A. F 4 U 19

[*See also* Currency; Prices; Work and Wages.]

Competitive Examinations. [*See* Civil Service Examinations; Examinations—General.]

Compressed Air—

Compressed Air-engines—*in* Heat and Heat-engines. Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23

Compressed Air Illness ..... Snell, E. H. A 22 R 29

[*See also* Caisson Disease; Cold Storage; Fruit Trade; Ice and Ice-making; Meat Trade; Pneumatics; Refrigerating Machinery.]

Comtean Philosophy—

Outline of Philosophy..... Watson, J. G 17 S 19

[*See also* Positivism; and under Comte in the Author Catalogue.]

Conception

Evolution of General Ideas ..... Ribot, T. G 24 S 11

Conceptualism—

Conception—*in* Principles of Psychology... James, W. G 3 U 24

[*See also* Nominalism; Realism; Scholasticism.]

Conchifera. [*See* Acephala.]

Conchology *General*—

Collecting Mollusks and other Useful Hints for the Conchologist; by W. H. Dall.. United States National Museum A 37 S 51

Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée...Cossmann, M. A 35 W 8 13

List of American Writers on Recent Conchology .. Tryon, G. W. A 32 Q

Manual of Conchology ..... Tryon, G. W. A 32 Q 10, 11, 16

[*See also* Mollusca; Shells.]

By Countries.

—— **America, North**—

Land and Fresh-water Shells of North America; by G. W. Tryon. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 16 598

—— **Australia**—

Australian Species of Eulimidae and Pyramidellidae; by Prof. R. Tate... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 98 596

Contributions to a Revision of the Recent Rissoidae of Australia; by Prof. Tate..... Royal Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899 596

Description of New Land Shells; by C. Hedley... Australian Museum Records, 3 597

Revision of the Australian Cyclostrematidae; by Prof. Tate. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1899 596

Thiaspochystyla, Pfr., var. *subfuscescens*, var. nov.; by Dr. J. C. Cox ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 589.6

Velacia Bednalli, Braz.; by Dr. J. C. Cox ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 589.6

[*See also* each Australian Colony under this heading.]

—— **British Columbia**—

New Shells from British Columbia and the Adjacent Region; by W. H. Dall .. Natural History Soc., British Columbia 590.6

—— **Florida**

Collection of Shells from Florida; by W. H. Dall... United States National Museum, Proc., 6 507

Conchology—Great Britain—

Mineral Conchology of Great Britain... Sowerby, J. A 39 R 3 9

—— **India**—

Conchologia Indica..... Hanley, S. A 18 R 5 †

—— **Kermadec Islands**—

Correct Habitat of *Patella Kermadecensis*; by T. F. Cheeseman. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 589.6

—— **New Britain**

New Species of Astralium from New Britain; by C. Hedley. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 589.6

—— **New Guinea**—

Land Shells from New Guinea and adjacent Islands; by C. F. Ancey..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 589.6

New Papuan Land Shell; by C. Hedley ... .. Australian Museum Records, 3 507

Papuan Land and Freshwater Shells; by C. F. Ancey .. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 589.6

—— **New South Wales**

New Australian Eulima .. Academy of Natural Sciences, Philad., Proc., 1899 506

—— **New Zealand**

Marine Shells found at Whangarei Heads; by C. Cooper. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 50

—— **Queensland**

New Species of Land-shell; by C. E. Beddome... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 589.6

—— **Santa Cruz**

Description of a new Bivalve, *Lima alata*; by C. Hedley. Australian Museum Records, Vol. 3, No. 4 507

—— **Solomon Islands**—

Marine Shells from the Solomon Islands; by J. Brazier. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 589.6

New Species of Cone from the Solomon Islands; by J. Brazier. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 589.6

—— **South Australia**

Definition of New Species of Land Shells from South Australia; by Prof. Tate.. ..... Royal Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899 596

—— **Tasmania**—

Conchological Notes on the Tasmanian Mollusca; by Mrs Angus Kenyon ..... Royal Soc., Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 596

Effects of the Atmosphere on the Shells of Mollusca; by Mrs. Angus Kenyon ..... Royal Soc., Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 596

New Marine Shells; by Lieut. Beddome ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1882 596

Pupa in Tasmania; by R. M. Johnston .. Royal Soc., Tasmania, Papers, 1882 596

Tasmanian Shells in the Tasmanian Museum; by Miss Lodder. Royal Society Tasmania, Papers, 1898 99 596

Voluta fusiformis, by C. E. Beddome .. .. Royal Soc., Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 596

—— **United States**

List of Shells collected on the West Coast of America; by R. E. C. Stearns .. .. .. United States National Museum A 37 S 48

—— **Victoria**

Marine Shells of Victoria; by G. B. Pritchard Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 99 596

Unio from the River Glenelg; by J. Dennant Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 596

—— **Western Australia**

New Species of Liparus from Western Australia; by Dr. Cox. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 589.6

Conciliation. [*See* Arbitration.]

Concord, New Hampshire—*General and Descriptive*—

Sketches of Concord and Apple-lore ... Stearns, F. P. D 16 Q 3

History

Historic Towns of New England..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Concordances of the Bible. [*See* Bible—Concordances; and under each Epistle, Gospel, &c.]

Concrete. [*See* Cements.]

Condition of the People. [*See* Social Economy; Social Problems; Working-classes; and sub-heading *Social Life* under each Country.]

Confectionery—
The Home Mechanic ..... Schofield, J. A 39 P 3
Lessons in Artistic Confectionery ..... Baxter, E. MA 4 U 10
[*See also* Bread; Cookery.]

Confederate States—
Lee, Robert E., and the Southern Confederacy..... C 23 P 24
Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States. Scott, E. G. F 2 V 23
South after the War *in* Reflections and Comments, 1865-95. Godkin, E. L. J 12 S 45
[*See also* American Civil War; Federal Government; Slavery; United States—History; United States—Constitutional History.]

Confession
Church and Faith ..... G 5 P 31
History of Auricular Confession..... Lea, H. C. G 11 T 32-34
Practice of Confession—*in* Charge at First Visitation. Temple, Archbishop G 23 R 30

Confession of Faith. [*See* Creeds.]

Confucianism—
Confucianism and Taouism..... Douglas, R. K. G 4 V 18
The Gist of Japan ..... Peery, Rev. R. B. G 11 U 31
[*See also* Ancestor Worship; Buddhism; China—Religion; Taoism; and under Confucius in the Author Catalogue.]

Congo Free State—*General and Descriptive*
The Congo State..... Boulger, D. C. D 22 P 1
Etat Indépendant du Congo ..... Wauters, A. J. D 19 P 15
First Ascent of the Kasai ..... Bateman, C. S. L. D 14 T 25
Land of the Pigmies..... Burrows, G. D 13 U 51
Pioneering on the Congo ... Bentley, Rev. W. H. D 22 P 21, 22

——— *Commerce and Trade*
Congo Free State, Report *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Ser., 459 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Trade of the Congo Free State—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., Annual Series..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*
Droit et Administration de l'Etat Indépendant du Congo. Cattier, F. F 10 S 5

——— *Government and Administration*
Droit et Administration de l'Etat Indépendant du Congo. Cattier, F. F 10 S 5

——— *History*
Fall of the Congo Arabs ..... Hinde, S. L. B 17 R 41
Papers relating to the Execution of Mr. Stokes in the Congo State. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Africa F 20 U 5 4
Story of Belgium ..... Smythe, C. B 40 U 1

Congregationalism
Australasian Congregational Year-book, 1868 ..... MG 2 U 24
Australasian Independent Year-book..... MG 2 U 13
Congregational Church; by Rev. R. F. Horton..... Our Churches. G 11 U 37
Congregational Endeavour Three Centuries Ago... Binns, Rev. F. MG 1 P 88
Congregational Year-book 285.8
The Congregationalist ..... G 27 R 1-14
History of the Congregational and Baptist Churches in Canada *in* Canada ..... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 7
History of the Congregational Churches in the United States. Walker, W. G 12 V 10
New South Wales Congregational Year-book..... 285.8
New South Wales Independent..... MG 1 V 9
[*See also* Church and State; Nonconformists; Presbyterianism; Puritans.]

Congressional Library, Washington. [*See* Library of Congress.]

Congress, United States. [*See* under United States—Congress, in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications; and under the same heading in the Index for descriptive works.]

Congresses. [*See* Treaties; and under the names of special Congresses both in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Conic Sections—
Analytical Geometry ..... Lambert, P. A. A 23 P 36
Elements of Geometry ..... Loomis, E. A 25 R 29
Pure Mathematics..... Carr, G. S. A 31 S 4
[*See also* Curves; Geometry; Mathematics]

Coniferæ
Hardy Coniferous Trees ..... Webster, A. D. A 20 U 12
Generic Characters of the North American Taxaceæ and Coniferæ; by D. P. Penhallow ..... McGill University A 40 S 7
The White Pine; by Prof. Spalding ..... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 22 P 1-4
[*See also* Pines; and under each Tree.]

Conjuring—
Isn't it Wonderful? ..... Bertram, C. A 23 T 30
Magic ..... Hopkins, A. A. A 40 S 11
Modern Spiritualism ..... Maskelyne, J. N. G 15 U 13
[*See also* Magic; Witchcraft.]

Connecticut—*Finance and Taxation*
History of Taxation in Connecticut, 1636-1776 ... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 14 B 18 S 14

——— *Government and Administration*
Connecticut, Register and Manual of the State of 328.7468

——— *History*
Connecticut Historical Society, Collections..... 974.6
Connecticut, Public Records ..... B 17 U 21, 22

——— *Statistics*
Connecticut, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Report 331
[*See also* under this heading, in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

——— *Statutes.* [*See* Connecticut—Statutes, in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Supreme Court*
Rules of Court and Forms...Connecticut—Supreme Court F 7 U 36

Consanguinity—
Systems of Consanguinity and Affinity of the Human Family; by L. H. Morgan ..... Smiths. Inst., Conts. to Knowledge, 17 5 8
[*See also* Marriage.]

Conscience—
Boston Monday Lectures ..... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 18
Elements of Moral Science ..... Porter, N. G 24 R 5
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
Intuitions of the Mind..... McCosh, Rev. J. G 14 P 34
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33-36
Theory of Practice ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
[*See also* Freedom of the Will; Responsibility.]

Consciousness
Accuracy of Voluntary Movement... Woodworth, R. S. G 25 V 9
Art of Thinking ..... Knowlson, T. S. G 25 P 15
God in History ..... Bunsen, Baron G 23 S 20-22
Hegel's Doctrine of the Will... MacVannel, J. A. G 26 T 14
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 21 P 22
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33-36
Primer of Psychology ..... Titchener, E. B. G 23 R 15
Sensations from Pressure and Impact ... Grilling, H. G 26 T 9
Studies in the Thought World ..... Wood, H. G 23 P 29
[*See also* Automatism; Knowledge; Ontology; Reality; Senses; Unconscious, The.]

Conservation of Water. [*See* Water Supply.]

Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Bruxelles—
Œuvres du Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Bruxelles. Mailly, E. A 44 Q 12

Conspiracies—Law
Law of Criminal Conspiracies and Agreements... .. Wright, R. S. F 3 R 5

Constantinople—*General and Descriptive*—
Letters from Constantinople ..... Muller, Mrs. G. M. D 18 Q 27

—— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Constantinople, Scutari, and Durazzo *in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

—— *History*—
Byzantine Constantinople ..... Millingen, A. van B 41 S 1
Constantinople .... Grosvenor, E. A. B 21 V 24, 25
Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien ... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27

Constipation—
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y-. A 26 R 30
[*See also* Digestion.]

Constitutional History—*General*—
Governments and Parties in Continental Europe... Lowell, A. L. F 13 R 6, 7
Popular Government..... ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Theory of the Divine Right of Kings ... Figgis, J. N. F 8 V 28
[*See also* Aristocracy; Constitutions of Countries; Crown, The; Democracy; and the sub-headings Constitution and Constitutional Law, Constitutional History, and Parliament, under names of Countries.]

Constitutional Law—*General*—
Elements of Law .... Davis, G. B. F 13 T 16
Governments and Parties in Continental Europe... Lowell, A. L. F 13 R 6, 7
Study of the Constitution; by M. M. Cohn ..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 11 B 18 T 11
[*See also* Bi-cameral System; Constitutions of Countries; Federal Government; Upper Chambers; and sub-heading Constitution and Constitutional Law, under names of Countries.]

Constitutions of Countries—*General*—
Governments of the World To-day ..... Sears, H. F 8 V 18
History for Ready Reference ..... Larned, J. N. B 40 W 4–8
[*See also* Aristocracy; Bi-cameral System; Constitutional History; Constitutional Law; Democracy; and the sub-headings Constitution and Constitutional Law, and Constitutional History, under names of Countries.]

Consular Reports—Great Britain—
Diplomatic and Consular Reports on Trade and Finance. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Subjects of General and Commercial Interest, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

—— **United States—**
United States Consular Reports..... U.S. Consular Repts. 382
[*See also* under Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office; United States Consular Reports, in Author Catalogue; and under each subject treated on by the Reports.]

Consuls and Consular Service
Cremer, Baron; by H. D. Traill .... C 24 Q 19
Foreign Appreciation of the United States Consular Service. United States Consular Service 382
Great Britain and Ireland, Foreign Office List 354.429
General Instructions for Her Majesty's Consular Officers, 1879. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office F 7 U 35
List of Consuls in the several Countries of Europe .. Almanac de Gotha 354
[*See also* Ambassadors; Commercial Law; Diplomacy; International Law; and under Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, in the Author Catalogue.]

Consumption—
Consumption and Chronic Diseases ..... Densmore, E. A 45 R 9
Diseases of the Chest ..... Stokes, W. A 33 S 21
New South Wales as a Health Resort for British Consumptives. Mullins, G. L. MA 3 R 55
Phthisis Pulmonalis; by Dr. P. Kidd *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Sanatoria for Consumptives ..... Walters, R. F. A 41 R 10
State Prevention of Consumption; by Dr. E. Robertson. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Treatment of Phthisis ..... Ransome, A. A 33 S 14
[*See also* Bacteriology; Lungs; Tuberculin; Tuberculosis; and under Koch, Dr. R., in Author Catalogue.]

Contagious and Infectious Diseases—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Co-existence of Infectious Diseases; by Dr. F. F. Caiger—*in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Contagious Diseases (Animal) Acts, Annual Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agriculture 614.9
Contagious Diseases of Domesticated Animals ... United States—Dept. of Agr. A 30 R 35
Disinfection of Places where Animals have been kept suffering from Infectious Diseases ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
General Pathology of Infection; by Dr. A. A. Kanthack—*in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
How Infectious Diseases are Spread; by Dr. W. H. Corfield. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Infectious Disease and its Prevention; by Dr. F. S. Murphy. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 7 A 41 V 3
Infectious Diseases and how to Prevent them ..... Wilson, A. A 26 P 41
Infective Diseases of Animals ..... Friedberger, F. A 40 P 14
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Seventh, Trans., 1..... 614.06
Is it Desirable that Notification of Infectious Diseases should be Obligatory; by G. W. Hastings ..... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Manual of Infectious Diseases ..... Goodall, E. W. A 41 R 5
Milk as a Vehicle of Infectious Diseases; by Dr. W. N. Thursfield. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Notification of Infectious Diseases: its Importance and its Difficulties; by Dr. A. Hill ..... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Problems of Nature .... Jaeger, G. A 44 Q 5
Return of Sanitary Districts ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government Board A 39 V 26 ‡
Right of the State to enforce Notification of Infectious Disease; by Dr. A. Carpenter... International Health Exhibition, 1884 Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Text-book of Bacteriology ..... Crookshank, E. M. A 31 Q 7
[*See also* Anthrax; Bacteriology; Bubonic Plague; Cholera, Asiatic; Diphtheria; Disinfection; Dysentery; Epidemics; Fevers; Hydrophobia; Influenza; Leprosy; Plagues; Prostitution; Public Health; Puerperal Fever; Quarantine; Sanitation; Scarlet Fever; Small-pox; Social Purity; Tuberculosis; Typhoid Fever; Vaccination; Yellow Fever; and names of other Diseases.]

Contortionists. [*See* Acrobats.]

Contracts—Law—
Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation ..... Beal, E. F 9 V 9
Law and Politics in the Middle Ages ..... Jenks, E. F 13 T 30

Controversy—
Distinction and the Criticism of Beliefs...Sidgwick, A. G 19 U 38

Convents and Convent Life—
History of the Convent ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 2 S 25
Woman under Monasticism, 500–1500...Eckenstein, Lina G 1 T 22
[*See also* Abbeys; Monasteries; Monasticism; Nuns; Religious Orders.]

Conveyancing
Law and Practice relating to Conveyancing in New South Wales. Hogg, J. E. MF 5 S 21
Studies by the Way..... Fry, Sir E. J 24 Q 17
Touchstone of Common Assurance ..... Sheppard, W. F 1 U 21
[*See also* Deeds; Land Tenure; Real Property.]

Convict Labour. [*See* Prison Labour.]

Convicts—
Instructions to Surgeons on board Convict Ships. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty MA 2 R 53
New Siberia ..... De Windt, H. D 17 T 25
Prisoners their own Warders... McNair, Major J. F. A. F 6 U 8
[*See also* Criminals; Prison Labour; Transportation, Criminal; and under Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Convicts, in Author Catalogue.]

Convicts and Convict System—New South Wales—
Description of Sydney; with Account of the Manners and Employment of the Convicts, 1818 ..... Slater, J. Libr.
[*See also* New S. Wales—Transportation, in Author Catalogue.]

Cook Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Brown Men and Women ..... Reeves, E. MD 3 U 14
Heroes of the South Seas..... Banks, Martha B. MG 2 U 1
Studies in Ancient History ..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33

Cookery and Cookery Schools—
Australian Table Dainties ..... Wicken, Mrs. H. MA 3 U 41
Book of Sauces... ..... Pownall, S. B-. A 22 R 31
Cakes and Ale..... Spencer, E. A 22 Q 36
Cassell's Household Guide ..... A 22 V 28, 29
Chemistry of Cookery ..... Williams, W. M. A 45 R 7
The Cook-book; by "Oscar of the Waldorf" ..... Tschirky, O. A 44 V 13
Cookery, Plain and Artistic; by A. G. Paine *in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Dinners of the Day ..... Praga, Mrs. A 22 P 55
Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids; by Catherine J. Wood..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 4 A 41 U 20
Food and Feeding ..... Thompson, Sir H. A 39 V 25
History and Present Status of Instruction in Cookery in New York Schools: by Mrs. Hogan... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 37 V 1
Household Manual ..... Winning, Mrs. T. P. MA 4 P 27
Kingswood Cookery Book ..... Wicken, Mrs. MA 4 P 9
Mrs. Maclurcan's Cookery-book ... Maclurcan, Mrs. MA 4 P 18
National Cook-book ..... Harland, Marion A 22 S 4
Nurse's Hand-book of Cookery ..... Worsnop, E. M. A 23 P 39
Practical Cookery in Elementary Schools; by Fanny L. Calder. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Practical Dictionary of Cookery..... Meyer, Ethel S. A 38 S 11
Principles of Cooking; by S. Berdmore..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 4 A 41 U 20
Principles of Practical Cookery ..... Mann, E. E. A 22 P 54
Recipes of Lenten Dishes ..... Wicken, Mrs. H. MA 3 P 66
Science of Cookery; by W. M. Williams ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 6 A 41 V 2
Temperance Cookery-book..... Lucas, Olive A. MA 4 P 1
Thorough Good Cook ..... Sala, G. A. A 22 R 5
Twentieth Century Cooking and Home Decoration. Aronson, Mrs. Z. B. MA 4 S 36
[*See also* Confectionery; Dietetics; Domestic Economy; Food; Fruit-canning; Military Cooking.]

Cooktown, Queensland—
Tin-mines near Cooktown, Report ..... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45

Coolgardie Gold-fields
Geological Notes on Coolgardie Gold-fields; by Dr. C. Chewings. Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1895–96 325.342
Geology of Coolgardie Gold-field; by T. Blatchford..... Western Australia—Geolog. Surv., Bulletin 3 MA 4 R 4
Technical Observations upon the Coolgardie Gold-fields. Oldruitenborgh, Baron S. van MA 4 Q 2

Coöperation and Coöperative Movements—*General*
Alliance between Coöperation and Trade Unionists... Slatter, H. R. F 12 S 20
Almanach de la Coopération Française..... 334
Association and Education ..... Neale, E. V. F 12 S 20
Association of the Familistère ..... Godin, A. F 12 S 20
Associations of Russian Working Men known as Artels. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 372 382
Australian Produce; the Best Means of realising thereon. Bateman, W. MF 1 T 45

Coöperation and Coöperative Movements—*General*—*contd.*
Benefits of Coöperation to Working Men... Scotton, A. F 13 V 41
Best Method of bringing Coöperation within the reach of the Poorest of the Population..... Webb, S. F 16 S 14
Best Method of Coöperation..... Best, J. MF 3 Q 47
Best System of Leakage for a Coöperative Store. Hopkinson, G. H. F 13 V 41
Book-keeping for the use of Industrial and Provident Societies. Coöperative Union A 11 T 17 †
Business without Gold..... Flürscheim, M. MF 5 P 9
Chapters on Coöperation ..... Forster, H. A. F 16 S 14
Christian Socialist Movement and Coöperation..... F 13 V 41
Christianity and the Social State... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Commercial Coöperation ..... Holyoake, G. J. F 13 V 23
Common-sense of Coöperation ..... Neale, E. V. F 13 V 23
Concentration of Wealth ..... Irving, E. F 15 P 23
Conspiracy of Grocers against Public Education... Holyoake, G. J. F 13 V 41
Contracts given out by Public Authorities to Associations of Workmen, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour Dept. F 1 R 27
Coöperation..... Day, J. M. MF 3 Q 47
Coöperation ..... Gray, J. C. F 13 V 41
Coöperation ..... Hoare, B. MF 3 Q 47
Coöperation ..... Westcott, Bishop F 16 S 14
Coöperation *in* Principles of Sociology...Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Coöperation among the Working Classes: by J. Ross. Melbourne Review, 6 052
Coöperation and Education ..... Shaw, W. H. F 16 S 14
Coöperation and Profit-sharing—*in* Economic Theory. Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Coöperation and the Engineers' Lockout..... Snell, H. F 16 S 14
Coöperation and the Perils of Credit..... Hines, G. F 13 V 41
Coöperation and the Welsh Coal Strike ..... Snell, H. F 16 S 14
Coöperation and Trade Unionism ... Webb, Beatrice F 13 V 41
Coöperation, Character, and Culture ..... Carpenter, Bishop F 13 V 23
Coöperation, Distributive and Productive *in* Civilisation of Our Day..... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Coöperation in a Western City ..... Shaw, A. F 4 V 11
Coöperation in Great Britain, 1898 ..... Coöperative Union, Manchester F 16 S 14
Coöperation in Ireland and Technical Education...Ruthning, H. L. E. MF 9 Q 45 †
Coöperation in its Relations to Trade Unionism and Socialism *in* Economic Science and Practice... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
Coöperation in New England ..... Bemis, E. W. F 4 V 11
Coöperation in relation to International Commerce..... Nash, V. F 13 V 41
Coöperation in the Building Trade..... Arnold, R. MF 3 Q 47
Coöperation *v.* Competition ..... Gray, J. C. F 16 S 14
Coöperation *v.* Private Trading ..... Deans, J. F 13 V 23
Coöperation *v.* Socialism..... Champion, H. H. F 13 V 23
Coöperative Agriculture ..... Loveday, W. G. F 16 S 14
Coöperative Agriculture ..... M'Innes, D. F 13 V 23
Coöperative Agriculture ..... Thorpe, G. F 13 V 41
Coöperative Banks on the Continent of Europe; by F. H. Snow. Journal of Agriculture and Industry, S. Australia, 2 630.5
Coöperative Classes ..... Garnett, F. F 13 V 41
Coöperative Conference, Kiama, Report, 1897 ..... MA 4 S 24
Coöperative Congress, First International, Report, 1895..... 334
Coöperative Congress, Repts. of Annual Conferences, 1890-99 334
Coöperative Contract System ..... New Zealand—Parliament, Journ., 1892 328.931
Coöperative Cottage Purchasing..... Scotton, A. F 13 V 41
Coöperative Credit Associations in Certain European Countries. United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics F 16 U 15
Coöperative Dairy ..... Plunkett, Hon. H. A 33 Q 36
Coöperative Distribution..... United States—Bureau of Labor. Bull., 6, 1896. 331
Coöperative Education..... Jones, J. H. F 13 V 41
Coöperative Education..... Sharp, Amy F 13 V 41
Coöperative Movement..... F 13 V 23
Coöperative News..... Neale, E. V. F 13 V 23
Coöperative Production..... Gray, J. C. F 13 V 41
Coöperative Production ..... Swallow, W. F 13 V 41
Cooperative Production of Great Britain... Gray, J. C. F 13 V 23
Coöperative Rights in Public or Private Bills ... Greening, E. O. F 13 V 41

Coöperation and Coöperative Movements—*General*—*contd.*

Coöperative Share Capital ..... Nuttall, W. F 12 S 20
Coöperative Societies—*in* Citizen and the State... Strachey, J. St. L. F 16 S 34
Coöperative Union, Manchester, Pamphlets on Coöperation. F 13 V 41, and 16 T 21
A Coöperative Village..... Marcroft, W. F 12 S 20
Coöperative Wholesale Societies and their relations to the Retail Coöperative Societies ..... J., B. F 16 T 24
Credit Trading in relation to Coöperative Societies... Swallow, W. F 13 V 23
Deceased Members' Shares ..... Gray, J. C. F 16 S 14
District Coöperative Farm ..... Handle, A. F 13 V 41
Dividend: what it is and how it is made..... F 13 V 23
Drapery Departments and their Management ..... Rockell, F. F 13 V 23
Duty of a Society to Educate its Members in the Principles of Coöperation..... Tutt, R. H. F 13 V 41
Duty of the Distributive Store towards the Productions of Coöperative Societies ..... Swallow, W. F 16 S 14
Easy Book-keeping for Small Coöperative Societies ... Hines, G. F 16 T 24
Economic Aspect of Coöperation ..... Neale, E. V. F 13 V 23
Economics ..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Economics of Coöperation ..... Neale, E. V. F 12 S 20
Education in connection with Coöperation...Crooks, W. F 13 V 41
Education of Citizens ..... Acland, A. H. D. F 16 S 14
Educational Funds ..... Smith, J. F 13 V 41
Educational Scheme and the New Code .. Gray, J. C. F 13 V 41
Equality ..... Bellamy, E. F 15 Q 18
Farmers' Coöperation ..... Ruthning, H. L. E. MF 9 Q 45 +
Foreign Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour F 39 V 52, 54 ‡
Fundamental Principles of Coöperation...Greenwood, A. F 12 S 20
General Condition of Paraguay, 1893..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office D 16 V 16
Growth of Coöperation in England... Holyoake, G. J. F 13 V 23
History and Objects of Coöperation..... Hughes, T. F 12 S 20
How can a Man become his own Landlord?..... Havercroft, C. F 13 V 41
How Coöperative Societies can help their Members with Dwelling-houses ..... McInnes, D. F 16 S 14
How to Cooperate ..... Myrick, H. F 15 P 32
How to Manage a Boot and Shoe Department ..... Green, J. F 13 V 41
How to Manage a Butchering Business... Neate, H. D. F 13 V 11
How to Start Coöperative Stores ..... Gray, J. C. F 13 V 41
How to Take a Town by Storm ..... Smith, J. F 13 V 41
Industrial and Social Coöperation ..... Bowyear, H. F 13 V 23
Industrial Conditions of the United States ..... Fales, Mrs. I. C. F 13 V 23
Industrial Reform ..... McBride, T. J. MF 5 P 27
Irish Agricultural Organization Society, Pamphlets on Coöperation, Model Rules for Coöperative Societies ..... F 16 R 34
Irish Land and Labour Question ..... Craig, E. T. F 16 S 13
Joint-stockism and Cooperation..... Neale, E. V. F 12 S 20
Jeramic Study ..... Haines, Flora E. A 23 Q 55
Labor Copartnership..... Lloyd, H. D. F 15 R 32
Labor Exchange Solutions ..... Cotton, F. W. F 16 S 11
Labour, Capital, and Consumption..... Bycraft, E. S. F 16 S 14
The Leakage System ..... Anderson, J. F 13 V 23
Legal Tender Fraud ..... Irving, E. F 16 S 10
Logic of Cooperation..... Holyoake, G. J. F 13 V 23
Machinery of the Coöperative Movement..... Webb, Catherine F 13 V 43
Manual for Coöperators..... Hughes, T. F 3 R 6
Manual on Systems of Check ..... Coöperative Union F 16 T 24
Massachusetts—Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Rept., 1872–73 331
Methods of Industrial Remuneration... Schloss, D. F. F 15 P 31
Mrs. Wright's Visit to a Cooperative Home ..... Arnold, J. MF 3 Q 47
Mutual Aid and Coöperation in Agriculture; by Dr. Ockley. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Necessity for Educational Funds..... Allan, J. F 13 V 41
New Existence of Man upon the Earth .. Owen, R. F 4 R 25 30
Organizer's Guide ..... Ernst, E. Z. F 16 S 12
Owen, Robert, Life, Times and Labours of; by L. Jones. C 19 P 17

Coöperation and Coöperative Movements—*General*—*contd.*

Principles of Rating applied to Coöperative Stores... Neale, E. V. F 13 V 41
Productive Coöperation..... Allan, J. F 13 V 41
Profit-sharing and Coöperative Production *in* Economic Science and Practice ..... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare ... Brabrook, E. W. F 15 R 26
Reasons why I Prefer Coöperation... Victorian Coöperative Society MF 3 Q 47
Relation of Capital and Labour ..... Cowderoy, B. MF 4 Q 58
Relation of Coöperative to Competitive Trading ..... Nash, V. F 13 V 23
Relation of Coöperative to Competitive Trading..... Thomson, D. F 13 V 41
Relation of the Church to Coöperation ... Grey, Earl F 15 U 21
Relationship between Coöperation and Trade Unionism *in* Problems of Modern Industry ..... Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Riding the Marches round Labour's Estate ..... M'Vittie, J. F 12 S 20
Rights and Privileges of Citizens ..... Snell, W. E. F 16 S 14
Science of Political Economy ..... George, H. F 3 R 26
Self-supporting Home Colonies ..... Owen, R. F 7 T 2
Sermon ..... How, Bishop F 13 V 23
Sermon ..... Ramsey, Rev. A. A. F 13 V 23
Sermon..... Taylor, Rev. T. O. F 13 V 23
Should Coöperative Employés understand the Principles of the Movement, and, if so, how are they to be taught. Webb, Catherine F 13 V 41
Some Social and Political Pioneers of the 19th Century. Balmforth, R. C 23 R 24
Superannuation of Coöperative Employés... Wilson, R. J. F 16 S 14
System of Credit as practised by Coöperative Companies. Gray, J. C. F 13 V 41
Testimony of Abram Combe in favour of Robert Owen's New Views of Man and Society..... Combe, A. C 18 P 25
The Three C's..... Neale, E. V. F 12 S 20
Three Phases of Coöperation in the West .. Warner, A. G. F 4 V 12
Trades Union and Coöperation ..... Johnston, J. F 16 S 14
True Relations between Wholesale Distributive Society and Productive Societies ..... Quirk, G. E. F 16 S 14
Twenty-six Years' Work in Coöperative Production. Greenwood, J. F 16 S 33
Unbelievers in Coöperation, and how to win them... Carter, W. T. F 16 S 14
Unity, the Life of Coöperation..... Neale, E. V. F 13 V 41
Weaknesses of Coöperation ..... Smith, J. F 12 S 20
What Coöperation will do for the People... Grey, Earl F 16 S 33
What has a Woman to do with Coöperation? ..... Sharp, Amy F 13 V 23
What is Coöperation?..... Neale, E. V. F 13 V 41
What is meant by Coöperation?..... Jones, B. F 13 V 23
The Wholesale and our Relation to it..... Wilson, J. F 13 V 23
Wholesale Coöperation ..... Maxwell, W. F 13 V 41
Why should the Rich interest themselves in Coöperation? Neale, E. V. F 12 S 20
Women's Coöperative Guild, Pamps. on Coöperation ... F 16 S 35
Working Men Coöperators... Acland, Rt. Hon. A. H. D. F 12 S 26
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 ... Harwood, H. F 16 S 14

[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Building Societies; Capital and Labour; Communism; Coöperative Stores; Exhibitions; Friendly Societies; Insurance General; Labour Question; Labour Settlements; Profit-sharing; Savings Banks; Socialism; Trades Unions; Village Communities.]

— *Addresses*

Address at Cooperative Congress, 1884..... Taylor, S. F 13 V 23
Address at Cooperative Congress, 1886... Morley, Earl of F 16 S 14
Address at Cooperative Congress, 1887 .Holyoake, G. J. F 16 S 14
Address at Cooperative Congress, 1888 .. Neale, E. V. F 16 S 14
Address at Cooperative Congress, 1889 .. Marshall, A. F 16 S 14
Address by A. H. D. Acland.. Coöperative Cong., Rept., 1891 334
Address by W. H. Brown... Coöperative Cong., Rept., 1893 334
Address by T. Cheetham . Coöperative Cong., Rept., 1892 334
Address by J. Clay . ... Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1893 334
Address by W. Crooks... Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1894 334

Coöperation and Coöperative Movements—*Addresses —contd.*

Address by A. Greenwood... Coöperative Cong., Rept., 1892 334
Address by G. Hawkins..... Coöperative Cong., Rept., 1893 334
Address by J. Hepworth ... Coöperative Cong., Rept., 1891 334
Address by T. Hughes, Q.C. .... Hughes, T. F 13 V 41
Address by D. M'Innes... Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1891 334
Address by J. McKendrick .. Coöperative Cong., Rept., 1894 334
Address by J. T. W. Mitchell..... Coöp. Cong., Rept., 1892 334
Address by T. Tweddell..... Coöperative Cong., Rept., 1894 334
Inaugural Address; by Lord Rosebery ..... Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1890 334

——— *Periodicals*—

Avenue, The..... F 19 U 7
Coöperator, The. 1897–99 334
Economic Review 330.5

——— *Societies*—

A. B. Productive Society, Rules ..... F 13 V 23
Australian Coöperative Soc., Prospectus and Rules... MF 3 Q 47
Central Board: its Uses, Work, and Cost ..... F 13 V 25
Civil Service Coöperative Society: its Origin and 20 Years' History ..... Pascoe, C. E. F 16 S 33
Coöperative Flax Societies, Special Rules ..... Irish Agricultural Organization Society F 16 R 34
Coöperative Home Industries Societies, Special Rules..... Irish Agricultural Organization Society F 16 R 34
Coöperative Insurance Society, Limited... Odgers, J. F 13 V 41
Coöperative Poultry Society, Rules ..... Irish Agricultural Organization Society F 16 R 34
Coöperative Society, Limited, Rules ..... F 13 V 41
Coöperative Union ..... Allan, J. F 13 V 41
Coöperative Union, Rules and Pubs..... F 13 V 41, and 16 T 21
Coöperative Wholesale Society, Annual and Diary..... F 3 R 24
Coöperative Wholesale Society, Rise and Progress of... F 16 T 24
Coöperative Wholesale Society; what it is..... ..... F 13 V 23
Country Press Coöperative Co., Articles of Association F 16 S 14
Farmers' and Fruitgrowers' Coöperative Soc., Rules MF 13 P 3 +
Hebden Bridge Fustian Manufacturing Society, Formation of. Greenwood, J. F 13 V 23
Hebden Bridge Fustian Manufacturing Coöperative Soc., Report. F 16 S 33
Hebden Bridge, Industrial Commonwealth at...Drew, H. F 16 S 33
Irish Agricultural Organization Society, Rules and Publications. F 16 R 34
Kettering Coöperative Corset Manufacturers, Ltd., Rules. F 16 S 33
Leeds Industrial Coöperative Society, Jubilee History of. Holyoake, G. J. F 15 P 42
Live Stock Insurance Society, Rules ..... Irish Agricultural Organization Society F 16 R 34
New South Wales Coöperative Alliance, Rules..... MF 3 Q 47
New Zealand Farmers' Coöperative Association Price List... 334
Rochdale Equitable Pioneer's Society, Origin and Development of Educational Department ..... Greenwood, A. F 16 S 12
Sydney and Suburban Coöperative Society, Rules ... MF 4 P 45
Union Bootmakers' Coöperative Soc., Prospectus..... MF 3 Q 47
Victorian Coöperative Society, Rules and Pubs. ..... MF 3 Q 47
Western Suburbs Coöperative Society, Rules and Regulations. MF 3 Q 47
Women's Coöperative Guild, Annual Report, Publications, and General Rules .... F 16 S 35

Coopering—

Cask-making *in* Workers on their Industries... .. Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18

Copepoda—

Astræid Corals collected in the South Pacific; by J. S. Gardiner. Zoological Society, Lond., Proc., 1899 590.6
Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ..... Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
Gorgonacean Corals collected by J. S. Gardiner at Funafuti; by I. L. Hiles ... . Zoological Society, Lond., Proc., 1899 590.6
Systematik und Faunistik der Pelagischen Copepoden des Golfes von Neapel; von Dr. W. Giesbrecht ... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 19, 20 +
[*See also* Corals; Entomostraca.]

Copper and Copper-ores—

Copper-mining Industry, and the Distribution of Copper Ores in N. S. Wales; by J. E. Carne... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey MA 3 V 48
Effect of Temperature on the Tensile and Compressive Properties of Copper; by Prof. Warren ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
Lead and Copper-smelting ..... Hixon, H. W. A 38 V 4
Modern Copper-smelting ..... Peters, E. D. A 24 U 11
Ontonagon Copper Bowlder in the United States National Museum; by C. Moore ..... U.S National Museum, Rept., 1895 507
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers ..... Blinn, L. J. A 25 R 34
[*See also* Copper-mining; Metallurgy; Mineralogy; Smelting.]

Copper-mining—

Copper at the Dottswood Mine, Queensland; by G. W. Card. N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Copper-mining Industry, and the Distribution of Copper Ores in N. S. Wales; by J. E. Carne... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey MA 3 V 48
Mount Lyell Mines, Tasmania ..... Russell, M. MA 1 U 11
[*See also* Copper and Copper-ores.]

Coprosma—

New Native Species of Coprosma; by D. Petrie... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
[*See also* Botany and Flora—New Zealand.]

Copts and Coptic Church—

The Egytian Rite..... Liturgies, Eastern and Western G 3 U 26
Story of the Church in Egypt..... Butcher, E. L. G 23 Q 8, 9
[*See also* Christianity—History; Ecclesiastical History—Egypt; Egypt—Religion; Greek Church.]

Copyright and Literary Property—

Convention between Austria and Great Britain on International Copyright, 1893 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Treaties F 13 T 10
Copyright Act in South Australia; by A. A. S. Styles ... Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Copyright and Patents for Inventions...Macfie, R. A. F 7 P 23, 24
Copyright Law of Japan... United States—Cons. Repts., 60 382
Copyright, Patents, Designs, Trade-marks, &c. ... Bewes, W. A. F 15 R 8
Copyright Question *in* Essays ... . Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Le Droites des Auteurs en Belgique... Wauwermans, P. F 1 R 15
National and International Copyright..... Marston, E. F 7 P 25
Patents, Designs, Copyrights, and Trade-marks ..... Walsh, F. MF 5 Q 26
The Pen and the Book..... Besant, W. J 23 S 9
Public Libraries in the United States of America... United States—Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
Question of Copyright .... Putnam, G. H. F 15 R 9
Registration of Colonial Publications; by J. R. G. Adams. International Library Conference, Trans., 1897 Cat. Room
Views concerning Copyright *in* Various Fragments... Spencer, H. G 23 S 3
[*See also* Authors and Publishers; Patents.]

Corallinaceæ—

Die Corallinenalgen des Golfes von Neapel; von Graf zu Solms-Laubach..... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 4 +
[*See also* Algæ.]

Corals and Coral Reefs—

Atolls; by S. Gardiner... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Blue Pigment of Corals; by Prof. Liversidge ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Broadening of Atoll-islets; by C. Hedley... Nat. Science, 1898 505
Coral Reefs; by T. Stephens... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898–99 596
Expedition of H.M.S. *Penguin* to the Funi Futi Atoll ..... Royal Geog. Soc. of Aust., N. S. Wales, Journal, 1896 910.6
Explorations of the *Albatross* in the Pacific; by A. Agassiz. American Journal of Science, 1900 505
Formation of the Coral Reefs on the N.W. Coast of Australia; by Staff-Surgeon Bassett-Smith..... Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1899 590.6

Corals and Coral Reefs—*contd.*
Funafuti; by. Prof. Sollas..... Natural Science, 1899 505
Islands and Coral Reefs of Fiji; by A. Agassiz ..... Geological Magazine, 1899 550.5
Islands and Coral Reefs of Fiji; by A. Agassiz *in* Bulletin, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard, 33 ... Harvard Univ. 590.7
Islands and Coral Reefs of the Fiji Group; by A. Agassiz. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1898 590.5
Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum... British Museum - Natural History A 18 U 1 3 †
Naturalist in Australia..... Kent, W. S-. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Solitary Corals; by J. S. Gardiner—*in* Zoological Results. Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
Structure of Coral Animals; by Prof. Agassiz... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1849 596
Visit to the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, 1896; by A. Agassiz - Bulletin, Museum of Comparative Zoology, 28 ... . Harvard University 590.7
[*See also* Anthozoa; Copepoda; Cyclosoris; Fiji; Funafuti; Lithophytes; Millepora.]

Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington. [For Catalogues and other Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Cordierite -
Cordierite-bearing Rock from Broken Hill; by J. C. Moulden. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 596

Cordite --
Cordite..... Noble, A. A 36 V 28
Machinery used in the Manufacture of Cordite; by E. W. Anderson. Inst., Civil Engineers, Proc., 1898 629.6
[*See also* Explosives.]

Corea - *General and Descriptive*
An American Cruiser in the East..... Ford, J. D. D 21 S 2
Chronicle and Directory for China, &c..... 910.3
Corea..... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 6 596
Corean Games ..... Culin, S. A 31 Q 16
European Settlements in the Far East..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
Future Trade with the Far East..... Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Korea and her Neighbours ... Bishop, Isabella L. D 17 S 26, 27
Korean Sketches ..... Gale, Rev. J. S. D 16 R 17
The New Far East ..... Diósy, A. D 13 U 20
Observations on the Korean Coast, Japanese-Korean Ports, and Siberia ..... Buckingham, B. H. D 20 U 10
People and Politics of the Far East..... Norman, H. D 20 U 11
Port Lazaref and Yung Hing Bay, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Shrewell and Cargado Gulfs, 1898 [Charts]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 7

- — - *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Corea *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Trade of Korea in 1898... United States Consular Repts., 60 382

- — - *History*
Korea and her Neighbours ... Bishop, Isabella L. D 17 S 26, 27

Corinium. [*See* Cirencester]

Cormorants. [*See* Steganopodes.]

Corn. [*See* Cereals; Maize; Wheat.]

Corn Laws
Agriculture and the Corn Law..... Greg, W. R. F 17 P 4
Agriculture and the Corn Law ..... Hope, G. F 17 P 4
Agriculture and the Corn Law..... Morse, A. F 17 P 4
Bright, John; by C. A. Vince ..... C 23 P 26
Cobden Club Banquet, 1896 ..... F 4 U 33
Cobden, Richard, and the Jubilee of Free Trade ... F 13 R 22
Effects of the Corn Laws on Agriculture..... Malthus, Rev. T. R. F 17 P 4
Free Trade under Protection ..... Gill, R. F 15 S 20
Place, Francis, Life of; by G. Wallas... ..... C 24 T 5
Village Politician ..... Buckley, J. C 23 P 10
[*See also* Free Trade.]

Cornwall—*General and Descriptive*—
Book of the West ..... Gould, S. B-. D 21 R 8
Collectanea Cornubiensia..... Boase, G. C. K 20 Q 18 †
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 2
Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall... Norway, A. H. D 15 R 18

- *Bibliography*
Bibliotheca Cornubiensis ..... Boase, G. C. K 20 Q 15-17 †

——— *Biography* -
Collectanea Cornubiensia..... Boase, G. C. K 20 Q 18 †

——— *History*—
Book of the West ..... Gould, S. B-. D 21 R

Corporal Punishment. [*See* Punishment; School Management.]

Corporations and Companies—
Abstract of the Certificates of Corporations, Massachusetts. Massachusetts -Secretary 338.7
Christianity and the Social State... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Corporation and Finance..... Greene, T. L. F 5 T 30
Social Facts and Forces ..... Gladden, W. F 13 V 40
[*See also* Companies Law; Guilds; Societies; Trusts; and under the names of individual Companies.]

Corpulence -
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y-. A 26 R 30
Nutrition and Foods; by Dr. I. B. Yeo—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Obesity ..... Meltzer, S. J. A 31 P 17
Obesity; by Sir D. Duckworth—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37

Corpus Christi College, Cambridge University—
History of Corpus Christi..... Stokes, Rev. H. P. B 24 U 5

Correspondence. [*See* Letter-writing; Letters.]

Corrosion and Fouling
Engines and Boilers ..... Le Van, W. B. A 25 P 46
Iron Corrosion, Anti fouling and Anti-corrosive Paints. Andés, L. E. A 45 U 18
Metallic Structures: Corrosion and Fouling ..... Newman, J. A 23 S 21

Corsica -*General and Descriptive*—
Forgotten Isles ..... Vuillier, G. D 18 V 24

——— *History*—
History of Corsica..... Caird, L. H. B 30 S 23
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24

Cosmetics. [*See* Perfumery; Toilet.]

Cosmic Dust. [*See* Astronomy; Nebular Hypotheses.]

Cosmogony -
Christian Topography of Cosmas . Hakluyt Soc., Pubs., 98 910.6
Cosmogonies and Astro-theology *in* Origin and Growth of Religion ..... Sayce, A. H. G 19 T 26
Origin of the World ..... Dawson, J. W. G 24 P 31
Zetetic Cosmogony ..... "Rectangle" A 24 R 21
[*See also* Astronomy; Cosmology; Creation; Earth; Force; Geology; Matter; Motion; Quantity; Space; Time.]

Cosmology
Theistic Philosophy of Religion ... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
[*See also* Cosmogony; Creation.]

Cost of Living. [*See* Living, Cost of.]

Costa Rica—*General and Descriptive*
The Republic of Costa Rica; by G. Niederlein ..... Philadelphia Commercial Museum D 13 V 18
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

"Costa Rica Packet"—
What may happen to a British Captain; by J. F. Hogan, Westminster Review, 1894 052

Costume—
Le Costume Historique..... Racinet, A. A 28 V 9-14
Female Costumes ..... Lacy, T. H. A 10 T 12 †
Female Costume from the Commencement of the 19th Century to 1825 ..... A 18 R 1 †
History of British Costume..... Planché, J. R. A 23 P 34
Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume, 13th to 19th Centuries. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 29
Sketches in Turkey, Syria, and Egypt ..... Wilkie, Sir D. A 31 R 18, 19 ‡
[*See also* Arms and Armour; Boots; Clothes; Dress; Dressmaking; Ecclesiastical Vestments; Fashion Journals; Hair; Jewellery; Toilet; Uniforms.]

——— France—
Costumes of the Time of the French Revolution, 1790-93. Guilaumot, — A 40 U 27 ‡
Fashion in Paris, 1797-1897 ..... Uzanne, O. A 41 S 21

Cotton Manufacture and Trade—
Cotton Industry of Italy... United States—Consular Rept., 63 382
Cotton Manufacturing Industry in Mexico *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Ser., 453..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382
Cotton Trade—*in* Our Trade in the World ... Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10
Cotton-weaving ..... Marsden, R. A 23 P 21
Foreign Competition in the Cotton Trade... Fielden, J. C. F 17 P 2
Production and Price of Cotton for 100 Years; by J. L. Watkins. United States. Dept. of Agricult. Div. of Statistics F 1 T 28
United States Consular Reports, 48 382
[*See also* Calico; Dyes; Textile Fabrics.]

Cotton-plant and Cultivation—
Acreage of Spring Grain and Cotton 1883 ..... United States—Dept. of Agriculture A 19 U 13
Acreage of Wheat and Cotton, and Condition of Cereal Crops. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics 630.973
Black Rust of Cotton—*in* Injurious Insects, 7..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Boll-worm in Cotton; by F. W. Mally... United States Dept. of Agriculture—Div. of Entomology A 37 S 6, 7
Climatology of the Cotton-plant; by Dr. P. H. Mell ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau A 37 S 12
Cotton, and how to grow the Plant..... Musson, J. MA 4 T 9
Cotton Convention, 1881 ... United States—Dept. of Agriculture A 19 U 13
The Cotton Crop..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics, Rept., Jan., 1894 630.973
Cotton Culture in Egypt; by G. P. Foaden ... .. United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 38 R 15
The Cotton Plant: its History, Botany, &c. ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations A 36 V 25
Cotton Production in the United States; by E. W. Hillgard *in* Census, 1880..... United States Census Office 317.3
Cotton Root Rot—*in* Injurious Insects, 6... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Cotton-seed Hulls and Meal for Beef Production—*in* Work during 1895 ..... North Carolina Agricult. Exper. Stn. 630.7
Cost of Cotton Production..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics A 41 U 5
Experiment in Cotton-growing; by A. M. Howell... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Fertilizers for Cotton; by Dr. J. M. McBryde... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 24
Insects affecting the Cotton Plant; by L. O. Howard. United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 47 A 41 U 1
Leaf Blights of Cotton—*in* Injurious Insects, 7 ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Manuring of Cotton..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 48 A 41 U 1
Mexican Cotton Boll Weevil..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Numbers and Values of Farm Animals, and Distribution of Cotton, 1890-93..... U. S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics 630.973

Cotton-plant and Cultivation—*contd.*
Pamphlets on Experiments with Cotton and Flax ... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 11, 12
Production and Price of Cotton for 100 Years; by J. L. Watkins United States.—Dept. of Agricult.—Div. of Statistics F 1 T 28
Story of the Cotton-plant..... Wilkinson, F. A 18 P 21

Cotton-seed—Oil and Cake—
Directory and Hand-book of Meat and Provision Trades A 33 P 22
Manufacture of Cotton-seed Oil..... A 33 P 23

Cotton Worm (*Aletia xylina*)—
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 2
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Noctuidæ.]

Cottony Maple Scale—
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 5
[*See also* Entomology; Economic.]

Council of Chalcedon, A.D. 451—
Canons of the First Four General Councils ..... Bright, Rev. W. G 25 S 10

Council of Constantinople, A.D. 381—
Canons of the First Four General Councils ..... Bright, Rev. W. G 25 S 10

Council of Ephesus, A.D. 431—
Canons of the First Four General Councils ..... Bright, Rev. W. G 25 S 10

Council of Nicæa, A.D. 325—
Canons of the First Four General Councils ..... Bright, Rev. W. G 25 S 10
History of the Councils of the Church .... Hefele, Bishop G 14 P 27-31
St. Athanasius ..... Bush, Rev. R. W. G 26 P 5
[*See also* Nicene Creed.]

Council of Trent—
Counter-Reformation in Europe ..... Pennington, Rev. A. R. G 24 U 13
Historie of the Councel of Trent ..... Sarpi, Fra P. G 17 U 8 †
Lectures on the Council of Trent..... Froude, J. A. G 15 S 30

Council, Vatican. [*See* Vatican Council.]

Councils, Church—
Cyprian ..... Benson, Archbishop G 19 T 32
History of the Councils of the Church ..... Hefele, Bishop G 14 P 27-31
[*See also* Council of Chalcedon; Council of Constantinople; Council of Ephesus; Council of Nicæa; Council of Trent; Ecclesiastical History; Œcumenical Council; Vatican Council.]

Counterpoint—
Interludes .... Banister, H. C. A 41 T 2
[*See also* Music—General.]

Counties Palatine. [*See* Chester; Durham; Lancaster.]

Country Life and Pleasures. [*See* Rural Life.]

County Councils—
County Councils—*in* Historic Facts ..... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
[*See also* London County Council.]

County Maps. [*See* under each County.]

Courage—
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers..... Aristoteles G 11 U 15
Moral Courage ..... Williams, H. MG 2 Q 56
[*See also* Cowardice.]

Courses of Instruction in Colleges and Universities.
[*See* Calendars and Registers of Universities; Education—Universities; and under the title of each College and University in the Author Catalogue.]

Coursing —
Australasian Coursing Calendar..... MA 5 Q 3–6
[*See also* Sports and Pastimes.]

Court Guides —
Almanach de Gotha 354
Royal Kalendar ..... K 1 P 1 Q 29
Webster's Royal Red Book 914.21

Court Practice and Procedure—
Department of Justice and the Judicial Officers of the United States, Register ... . United States—Dept. of Justice F 1 S 5
District Courts Acts, 1858–59...N. S. Wales—Statutes MF 1 S 21
General Orders and Forms in Bankruptcy ..... United States—Supreme Court F 16 R 20
Hand-book to Magisterial Inquiries in New South Wales. Mathews, R. H. MF 4 R 64
Paley's Law and Practice of Summary Convictions..... Paley, W. F 9 P 27
Practice Act of the State of Connecticut ..... Connecticut—Statutes 347.9
Principles of Pleading ... . Stephen, J. F 12 T 11
Shortcomings of the Machinery for Pauper Litigation ..Sprigge, J. J. F 17 P 15
Service of Equitable Process..... Harvey, J. M. MF 5 Q 15
United States Supreme Court, Rules ..... F 1 S 3, and U 9
[*See also* Law Courts.]

Courts-martial, Naval and Military —
Judgment of the Full Court in the Case of Brigade Q.M.-Sergt. Webster, N.S.W. Artillery ..... N. S. Wales—Supreme Court MF 5 R 12
Manual for Courts Martial ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 S 24
[*See also* Military Law; Naval Law.]

Courts of Law. [*See* Law Courts.]

Covenanters —
Leslie, Alexander, Earl of Leven; Life and Campaigns of. Terry, C. S. B 28 T 24
Scottish Nationality, and other Papers... Ker, Rev. J. G 25 S 24
[*See also* Church of Scotland; Free Church of Scotland; Presbyterianism.]

Covenants. [*See* Sacrifice.]

Cow-peas
A Coming Crop; by H. A. Tardent ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Cow-peas; by J. G. Smith..... United States—Dept. of Agricult. Year-book, 1896 630.5
[*See also* Beans; Forage Plants; Leguminosæ; Manures; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Cows. [*See* Butter; Cattle; Cheese; Dairy Cattle; Dairy-farming; Milk.]

Crabs —
New Genus and a new Species of Crabs from the West Indies; by Mary J. Rathbun..... U.S.—National Museum, Proc., 19 507
[*See also* Brachytheciaceæ.]

Craniology—
Certain Peculiarities in the Crania of the Mound-builders; by J. W. Foster... American Assoc., Adv. of Science, Proc., 1872 506
Characteristics of the Hindoo Skull; by S. Kneeland... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1859 506
Crania of Australian Aborigines; by W. L. H. Duckworth. Anthropolog. Inst., Journ., 1897 572
Description and Measurement of some Mallicolo Crania; by A. H. Clarke ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898–99 506
Instructions Craniologiques et Craniometriques ..... Broca, P. A 34 V 14
Norronaskaller: Crania antiqua in parte orientali Norvegiæ meridionalis inventa ..... Barth, J. A 34 V 22
Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte..... Morgan, J. de A 17 S 18 †
Supposed Uniformity of Cranial Type throughout all Varieties of the American Race; by D. Wilson... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1857 506
[*See also* Phrenology.]

Creation —
Ancient Speculations concerning Creation—*in* God-Idea of the Ancients ..... Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
Christian Topography of Cosmas... Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 98 910.6
Creation Myths of Primitive America ..... Curtin, J. G 23 S 50
From Creation to Evolution—*in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
[*See also* Cosmogony; Deluge; Earth; Evolution; Geology; Religion and Science; Soul.]

Crédit Foncier—
Agricultural Land Credit..... Ruthning, H. L. E. MA 4 S 21
Coöperative Credit Associations in Certain European Countries, and their relation to Agricultural Interests ... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics F 16 U 15
Crédit Foncier Mutuel a l'instar de la Société du Crédit Communal Belge ..... T'Serclaes de Wommerson, Baron A. de F 9 V 21
Credit Foncier System ..... Pinschof, C. MF 3 R 75
Crédit Territorial en France et la Réforme Hypothécaire. Flour de Saint-Genis, —. F 9 V 22
How should the Principles of the Credit Foncier be applied? Ruthning, H. L. E. MF 9 Q 45 †
Industries Act, 1896..... N. S. Wales—Statutes MF 9 Q 45 †
Industries Bill of N. S. Wales... Ruthning, H. L. E. MF 9 Q 45 †
[*See also* Agricultural Banks.]

Credit System and Public Credit—
Economics ..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Money and Bi-metallism..... Miller, H. A. F 15 S 10
Money and Social Problems..... Harper, J. W. F 13 U 7
People's Money ..... Trenholm, W. L. F 4 U 22
Science of Finance ..... Cohn, G. F 4 R 24
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Currency.]

Creeds—
Canons of the First Four General Councils ..... Bright, Rev. W. G 25 S 10
Catholic Creeds—*in* Christian Institutions... Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Dogma in Religion ..... Kinross, Rev. J. MG 2 U 2
Introduction to the Creeds and to the Te Deum... Burn, Rev. A. E. G 23 T 43
Œcumenical Documents of the Faith ..... Bindley, Rev. T. H. G 24 Q 32
[*See also* Apostles' Creed; Athanasian Creed; Augsburg Confession; Catechisms; Council of Trent; Nicene Creed; Thirty-nine Articles; and under each Denomination or Sect for its own Creed.]

Cremation
About Burial; by "Tasma" ..... Melbourne Review, 3 052
Cremation..... Thompson, Sir H. A 30 T 31
Cremation; by W. Essie... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8. A 41 V 4
Cremation and Burial: an Examination of Relative Advantages; by Dr. J. F. A. Adams ..... Massachusetts—Board of Health, Rept., 1875 614.09744
Cremation in France ..... Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 9 614.06
Disposal of the Dead; by A. W. Blyth... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Modern Cremation ..... Thompson, Sir H. A 28 P 41
New South Wales Cremation and Sanitary Review... MA 4 R 30
On the Advantages of Burning the Dead ..... Neild, J. E. MJ 3 R 16
[*See also* Burial; Cemeteries; Funeral Rites.]

Crests. [*See* Badges; Heraldry.]

Crete —*General and Descriptive*—
Short Stalks ..... Buxton, E. N. D 10 S 38
Travels and Politics in the Near East..... Miller, W. D 13 V 14
Twenty Years in the Near East ... Beaman, A. G. H-. D 22 P 3

——— *History* —
Cretan Sketches ..... Smith, R. A. H. B-. D 16 T 18

Cretinism—
Sporadic Cretinism; by Dr. W. M. Ord—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
[*See also* Goitre; Idiocy.]

Cricket—
Australian Cricket ..... MA 2 R 21
Australian Cricket Annual ..... Davis, J. C. MA 3 P 69
Australian Cricketers at Home; by M. R. Roberts ..... Strand Magazine, 1899 052
Bohemians, The ..... MA 4 P 16
Cricket Reminiscences and Personal Recollections... Grace, W. G. A 40 Q 18
England v. Australia; by G. Giffen..... Windsor Mag., 1898 052
Jubilee Book of Cricket..... Ranjitsinhji, Prince A 33 V 24
Memories of Eton and Etonians ..... Lubbock, A. C 26 Q 8
N. S. Wales Cricketers' Guide and Annual... Cohen, S. MA 5 P 5
Seventy-one, not out..... Caffyn, W. C 27 Q 1
Sydney University Cricket Club Annual ..... MA 5 Q 12
With Bat and Ball ..... Giffen, G. MA 4 P 7
With Stoddart's Team in Australia ..... Ranjitsinhji, Prince MA 4 P 14
[*See also* Sports.]

Crime *History, Prevention, Treatment*—
At Darlinghurst..... Australian, The, 1 MJ 4 P 11
Book of Scoundrels..... Whibley, C. C 23 Q 2
Bye-ways of Crime ..... Berrey, R. J. P-. F 16 S 4
Conduct and the Weather ..... Dexter, E. G. G 25 V 4
Crime and Punishment *in* Civilisation of Our Day...Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Crime and Transportation *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
The Criminal ..... Drähms, Rev. A. F 17 T 13
Criminal Sociology ..... Ferri, E. F 2 V 22
Criminals; the Enemies of the Social Order *in* Christianity and Social Problems ..... Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Criminology..... MacDonald, A. F 8 V 41
The Discharged Convict in Europe; by Rev. S. J. Barows *in* Report of United States Delegates to International Prison Congress, 1895 ..... United States—Dept. of State 365
Fatal Links ..... Rann, E. H. F 13 R 25
Habitual Offenders, Vagrants, Beggars, Inebriates, and Juvenile Delinquents, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Habitual Offenders F 36 W 1 ‡
Heredity and Human Progress..... McKim, W. D. G 24 S 16
The Human Machine..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
The Law's Lumber-room ..... Watt, F. F 15 P 19
Mysteries of Police and Crime ..... Griffiths, A. F 8 Q 14, 15
Political Crime ..... Proal, L. F 13 S 33
Relation of the Liquor Traffic to Pauperism, Crime, and Insanity. Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Rept., 1895 331
Science of Statistics..... Smith, R. M-. F 4 V 7, 8
State of Crime..... Straits Settlements Annual Repts. 354.595
Transportation as the only Effectual Means of Convict Reform. Howitt, W. MF 4 P 47
[*See also* Anthropometry; Bertillon System; Crimes, History; Criminal Law; Criminals; Identification of Criminals; Insanity; Juvenile Offenders; Penal Legislation; Police; Prisons; Punishment; Reformation; Reformatories; Swindlers; Transportation—Criminals; Trials; Vagrants.]

——— **Great Britain**—
Causes of the Late Increase of Robbers—*in* Works... Fielding, H. J 22 V 15
Chronicles of Newgate..... Griffiths, A. F 8 V 5
Criminal Statistics ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Judicial Statistics F 40 V 55 †
Prisons and Prisoners ..... Horsley, Rev. J. W. F 15 Q 33

Crimean War—
At School and at Sea..... "Martello Tower" C 26 R 22
Blackwood, Sir S. A., Some Records of the Life of..... C 23 V 1
Chronicles of a Virgin Fortress ..... Herbert, W. V. B 16 V 18
Coldstream Guards in the Crimea... Ross, Lieut.-Col. J. B 21 S 6
Eastern Question ..... Marx, K. F 13 Q 36
Highland Brigade in the Crimea..... Stirling, Lieut.-Col. A. B 31 U 19
Invasion of the Crimea. [Student's ed.] ..... Kinglake, A. W. B 41 P 7

Crimean War—*contd.*—
Letters from the Black Sea ..... Heath, Adm. B 23 S 19
Lyons, Adm. E., Lord, Life of; by Capt. S. E-. Wilmot C 24 S 8
Memorials, 1766 1865 ..... Selborne, Earl of C 23 V 4, 5
Mends, Admiral Sir W. R., Life of; by his Son. C 24 P 17
A Middy's Recollections, 1853 60...Montagu, Rear-Adm. C 23 U 8
Napoleon III and his Court..... Imbert de Saint-Amand, Baron B 26 R 25
95th Regiment in the Crimea ... Wylly, Major H. C. B 31 R 9
Old Soldier's Memories ..... Parry, Capt. S. H. J-. C 24 R 8
Paget, Adm., Autobiography and Journals of..... C 22 Q 13
Sulivan, Adm., Life and Letters of, 1810 99 ..... C 22 Q 9
Told from the Ranks..... Small, E. M. B 21 S 4
Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life... Johnson, Major W. T. B 21 S 3
Windham, Gen., Diary and Letters of..... C 23 Q 18
[*See also* Great Britain—History; Russia—History.]

Crimes, History of—
Celebrated Crimes ..... Dumas, A. F 7 P 26 33
Mountain Mystery ..... Drayton, J. MF 3 U 68
Mysteries of Police and Crime... Griffiths, Major A. F 8 Q 14, 15
[*See also* Bushrangers; Convicts; Criminals; Trials.]

Criminal Law
Codigo Penal de la República de Chile ... . Chili F 10 X 16 †
Criminal Law in New South Wales; by Sir A. Stephen... Sydney University Review, 1882 MJ 4 P 23
Criminal Responsibility; by Sir S. Griffith... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Dégénérés et Déséquilibrés ..... Dallemagne, J. A 34 V 4
Law of Criminal Law Procedure in Indictable Offences. Stephen, Sir J. F. F 8 R 22
Paley's Law and Practice of Summary Convictions ... Paley, W. F 9 P 27
Penal Code, State of California... California Statutes F 13 U 30
[*See also* Conspiracies; Convicts; Criminals; Evidence; Identification of Criminals; Juvenile Offenders; Mutinies; Penal Legislation; Prisons; Punishment; Transportation—Criminal; Treason; Trials.]

Criminals—
Barrington, George, Memoirs of ..... MC 1 S 20
Book of Scoundrels..... Whibley, C. C 23 Q 2
Chronicles of Newgate..... Griffiths, A. F 8 V 5
Dignam, D. B., and Barrington, G., Account of Two Noted Criminals ..... Barrington, G. MC 1 T 34
Lives of Twelve Bad Women ..... Vincent, A. C 24 Q 20
Semple, Major, Memoirs of ..... C 24 P 3
Treatment of Criminals; by Rev. W. D. Morrison *in* Good Citizenship..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
[*See also* Bushrangers; Convicts; Crime; Crimes, History; Identification of Criminals; Pirates; Police; Prison and Prison Discipline; Trials; Vagrants.]

Criminology. [*See* Crimes; Criminals.]

Critical Philosophy. [*See* Kantian Philosophy.]

Criticism—
Essay on the Bases of Mystic Knowledge... Récéjac, E. G 23 R 33
Introduction to Philosophy ..... Ladd, G. T. G 1 T 24
Logic of the Practical Sciences *in* Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Principles of Criticism ..... Worsfold, W. B. J 19 W 2
[*See also* Æsthetics; Art Criticism; Fine Arts; Literary Criticism.]

Crocodilia—
Dermal Armour of *Crocodilus Hastingsiæ* *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Dermal Armour of Jacare and Caiman; with Notes on the Specific and Generic Characters of Recent Crocodilia *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 1. United States Com. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 †
Range of Crocodilus; by E. R. Waite ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
[*See also* Alligators.]

Crofters—
Colonisation in Canada of Crofters and Cottars from Highlands and Islands of Scotland... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Crofters F 40 V 29 ‡
Crofter Legislation—*in* Historic Facts ... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Great Britain and Ireland—Crofters Commission, Report ... 333
[*See also* Land Tenure—Scotland; and under Gt. Brit. and Irel. Crofters, in Author Catalogue.]

Crop Reports. [*See* Agriculture—Statistics; By Countries; and under each special Crop for its own Statistics.]

Crops, Analyses of—
Analyses of Cereals ..... Wiley, H. W. A 21 U 16
United States Dept. of Agriculture, Exper. Stn. Record... 630.7
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Experiment Farms; Fodders; Fruits, Analyses of.]

Croquet
Croquet ..... Williams, L. B. A 29 S 40

Cross, The—
Cross, The ..... G 23 S 9
The Cross and a Dying Saviour *in* God-Idea of the Ancients. Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
The Cross in Scotland; by Rev. G. S. Tyack *in* Bygone Church Life in Scotland ..... Andrews, W. G 23 T 44
[*See also* Christian Art; Christianity—History; Crucifixion; Jesus Christ; Phallic Worship.]

Croup—
Diphtheria and True Croup; by Dr. J. C. Cameron *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15

Crow, The—
Common Crow; by N. A. Cobb... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 630.5
Common Crow of the United States; by W. B. Barrows .. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Ornithology A 40 S 12
Crow Blackbirds and their Food; by F. E. L. Beal. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
The *Two* Common Crow; by W. Farrer..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5

Crowd, The—
Crowd, The ..... Le Bon, G. F 10 V 11
[*See also* Democracy; Mobs; Working-classes.]

Crown, The. [*See* Constitutional History; Constitutions of Countries; and the sub-heading Constitution under each Country.]

Crown Colonies. [*See* Colonies, British; Colonies and Great Britain.]

Crown Lands of Australasia. [*See* sub-heading Public Lands under Australia and each of the Colonies.]

Croydon, Queensland
Croydon Gold-field, Report...Queensland—Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 +

Crucifixion—
Creedless Gospel ..... Satterlee, Rev. H. Y. G 12 V 7
[*See also* Cross; Jesus Christ.]

Cruelty to Animals
Band of Mercy 179.3
Cruelty to Animals Bill *in* Speeches... Magee, Archbp. J 14 Q 37
[*See also* Vivisection.]

Crusades—
Crusades, The *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Empire and the Papacy, 918–1273 ..... Tout, T. F. B 16 R 32
Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1099–1291...Conder, C. R. B 28 U 10
Law of Civilization and Decay ..... Adams, B. F 15 R 14
Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. G 26 R 5
St. Bernard, Life and Times of ..... Morison, J. C. G 24 Q 31

Crusades—*contd.*
St. Louis and Calvin ..... Guizot, F. G 24 Q 28
St. Louis et son Temps ..... Wallon, H. G 24 U 30, 31
St. Louis, Vie de..... Tillemont, S. L. le N. de G 25 U 1 6
Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem... Poole, S. L. B 30 Q 24
Saladin; or, what befell Sultan Yusuf... Salah-Ed-Din C 24 R 20
[*See also* Chivalry; History—Mediæval; Knights Templars; Saracens.]

Crustacea—
Australian Crustacean Fauna; by D. G. Stead... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
British Fossil Crustacea, with their Synonyms and the Range in Time of each Genus and Order; by H. Woodward ..... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 5
Crustacea Anomura of New Zealand; by G. M. Thomson. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Crustacea of Central Australia ..... Spencer, B. MA 3 R 61
Crustacea of Funafuti; by T. Whitelegge ... Australian Museum Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22
Crustaceans... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, I. United States Com. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 +
Natural History of the Insects of China ..... Denovan, E. A 20 R 10 +
Sacculina parasitic upon *Pilumnoides scratifrons*; by D. G. Stead. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Stalk-eyed Crustacean from the Carboniferous Strata, near Paisley —*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
United States—National Museum, Proc., 1894 507
Voices of Crustaceans; by G. B. Goode ... United States National Museum, Proc., 1 507
[*See also* Brachytheciacea; Copepoda; Crabs; Entomostraca; Isopoda.]

Cryptogamic Botany. [*See* Botany—Cryptogamic.]

Cryptonemiaceæ
Die Cryptonemiaceen des Golfes von Neapel; von Dr. G. Berthold. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 12 +

Crystallography—
Crystallography ..... Lewis, W. J. A 39 Q 13
Isomorphism; by Prof Otto... Cavendish Society Pubs. A 36 S 1
[*See also* Mineralogy.]

Ctenophora—
Die Ctenophoren des Golfes von Neapel; von Dr. C. Chun. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 1 +

Cuba *General and Descriptive.*—
Commercial Cuba ..... Clark, W. J. F 16 T 1
Cuba and Porto Rico ... United States Consular Repts., 57 382
Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other Islands of the West Indies. Hill, R. T. D 22 P 5
Military Notes on Cuba .. United States Dept. of War D 22 U 8
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17
[*See also* American-Spanish War; *Maine* Disaster; Spain—Colonies.]

——— *Commerce and Trade.*
Code of Commerce in Force in Cuba amended by the Law of 1897. United States Dept. of War F 18 R 28
Commercial Cuba ..... Clark, W. J. F 16 T 1
Commercial and Industrial Condition of the Island of Cuba; by R. P. Porter... United States Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 17
Imports into Cuba, 1895 *in* Report on Commercial Condition of Cuba ..... United States Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 17
Industrial Cuba ..... Porter, R. P. F 16 T 10

——— *Finance and Taxation.*
Revenue and Customs Tariff, Internal, Industrial, and Professional Taxation, and Testimony and Statements in Relation to the Needs of Cuban Planters *in* Report on Commercial Condition of Cuba ..... United States Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 17

Cuba —*History*—
Cuba and International Relations; by J. M. Callaghan. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 21 B 18 T 21
Cuba, Past and Present ..... Davey, R. B 33 S 3
Island of Cuba ..... Rowan, Lieut. A. S. B 26 P 7
L'Estrange, Roger, Adventures of ..... B 17 P 38
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24
Marching with Gomez..... Flint, G. B 36 Q 10

Cuckoo —
Anatomy of an Australian Cuckoo; by F. E. Beddard... Zoological Society, London, Proc., 1898 590.6
Cuckoos and Shrikes in their relation to Agriculture. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey A 37 S 55
Fan-tailed Cuckoo; by A. J. Campbell... Vict. Naturalist, 1897 505
Notes on the Bronzed Cuckoo; by A. J. Campbell ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Notes on the Pallid Cuckoo; by A. J. Campbell ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1897 505
Square-tailed Cuckoo; by A. J. Campbell... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505

Cucumber —
Downy Mildew of the Cucumber and its Treatment —*in* Injurious Insects, 6..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Spotting of Peaches and Cucumbers—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Striped Cucumber Beetle ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6

Culloden —
The '45 ..... Tulloch, Major-Gen. A. B. B 16 P 14
[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland—History.]

Culture—
Books and Culture ..... Mabie, H. W. J 23 P 2
Christ and Culture —*in* Doctrine and Development. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Pursuit of Culture *in* Practical Ethics... Sidgwick, H. G 23 Q 16
Things of the Mind ..... Spalding, Bishop G 15 U 2
[*See also* Character; Civilization; Moral Education; Self-culture.]

Cumberland—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 2

——— *History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Cumberland Disease. [*See* Anthrax.]

Cumberland Presbyterian Church, United States—
History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Foster, R. V. G 12 V 18

Cuneiform Inscriptions—
Ancient Babylonian Temple Records in the Columbia University Library ..... Arnold, W. R. R. B 41 T 1
Asshur and the Land of Nimrod..... Rassam, H. B 39 Q 10
Babylonian Contract Tablets in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Moldenke, A. B. B 41 W 8
Cuneiform Tablets in the Kouyunjik Collection .. British Museum K 8 S 11 15 †
Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets..... British Museum J 8 S 25, 26 †
Inscriptions in the Cuneiform Character from Assyrian Monuments. British Museum B 47 P 12 ‡
Miscellaneous Inscriptions of Assyria..... British Museum B 47 P 12 ‡
New Light on the Bible and the Holy Land ..... Evetts, B. T. A. G 14 P 26
Struggle of the Nations ..... Maspero, G. B 17 U 18
Syria and Egypt ..... Petrie, W. M. F. B 25 Q 13
Tell el-Amarna Tablets; with Autotype Fac-similes ..... British Museum J 18 R 16 †
[*See also* Assyrian Language; Chaldean Language; Palæography.]

Curatel Procedure —
Treatment of Habitual Drunkards in Austria... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 396 382
[*See also* Dipsomania; Drink Question.]

Curculionidæ—
Australian Curculionidæ; by A. M. Lea ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897-99 580.6
Australian Curculionidæ; by A. M. Lea ... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1899 506
Revision of the Australian Curculionidæ belonging to the Subfamily Cryptorhynchides; by A. M. Lea ... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1897-1899 580.6
Some Genera and Species of Australian Curculionidæ; by F. P. Pascoe ..... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1870 595.7
[*See also* Coleoptera; Entomology.]

Curiosity—
De Curiositate; by Plutarch... Early English Text Society, Pubs., Original Series, 113 820.8

Currants —
Bush Fruits ..... Card, F. W. A 18 P 20
Pamphlets on Strawberries and Small Fruits ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 1

Currency—*General*—
Banks and Banking ..... Easton, H. T. F 12 T 11
Business without Gold..... Flürscheim, M. MF 5 P 9
Disturbance in the Standard of Value..... Barclay, R. F 4 U 26
Economic Theory ..... Davenport, H, J. F 13 R 2
Economics ..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Economics and Socialism ..... Laycock, F. U. F 12 R 34
Gold and Silver..... Hallard, J. H. F 13 V 20
Gold and Silver, and the Money of the World... Royal Statistical Soc., Journ., 1895 310
History of Modern Banks of Issue ..... Conant, C. A. F 12 T 16
History of Money and Prices ..... Schoenhof, J. F 8 V 19
International Bi-metallism..... Walker, F. A. F 10 V 21
International Monetary Conferences ... Russell, H. B. F 8 Q 28
Labor as Money..... Yeiser, J. O. F 10 V 6
Monetary and Industrial Fallacies ..... Howe, J. B. F 16 Q 12
Monetary Situation... Nat. Lib. Club, Pol. Econ. Circle, 2 330.6
Monetary Situation in 1897..... Boissevain, G. M. F 1 S 11
Money and Banking ..... White, H. F 7 V 49
Money and Bi-metallism ..... Miller, H. A. F 15 S 10
Money and Prices in Foreign Countries ..... United States Consular Repts., special vol. 13 382
Money and its Relations to Prices ..... Price, L. L. F 8 V 13
Money and Social Problems..... Harper, J. W. F 13 U 7
Money and Value ..... Hamilton, R. F 7 Q 1
Money in International Trade *in* Theory of International Trade. Bastable, C. F. F 13 R 10
Money in its Relation to the State; by E. Pratt .. ... Melbourne Review, 4 052
Paper Money; by R. M. Smith..... Melbourne Review, 3 052
People's Money ..... Trenholm, W. L. F 4 U 22
Popular Government..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Principles of Political Economy..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 Q 25
Real History of Money Island ..... Flürscheim, M. MF 5 T 3
Robinson Crusoe's Money..... Wells, D. A. F 10 S 3
Science of Money ..... Del Mar, A. F 14 U 29
Science of Political Economy ..... George, H. F 3 R 26
Scientific Solution of the Money Question... Kitson, A. F 10 V 20
Silver and Gold ..... Horton, S. D. F 11 S 53
Sketch of the Currency Question..... Cuthbertson, C. F 4 U 21
Sound Currency and Banking System... Foote, A. R. F 10 V 22
Studies in Currency, 1898 .. .. Farrer, Lord F 13 R 14
Studies in Economics .. .. Smart, W. F 2 V 20
Surplus Products and Surplus Labor... Jones, J. A. K. F 12 S 27
Trials and Triumph of Labor ..... Bernardi, G. B. de F 4 T 22
[*See also* Banks; Bi-metallism; Capital; Coinage; Credit System; Exchange; Finance; Gold; Interest; Mints; Silver; Value.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia** —
Economic Problem: an Australian Appeal; by F. A. Keating. National Review, Dec., 1897 052
Proposed Coinage of Silver at the Melbourne Branch of the Royal Mint ..... Victoria - Coinage of Silver MF 4 U 33

——— **British Empire**—
Unity of Coinage for the Empire ..... Kinmont, A. F 15 U 20
[*See also* Great Britain, under this heading.]

Currency—Canada

Currency and Banking Law of the Dominion of Canada. Cornwell, W. C. F 8 P 36

—— China

Currency in China ..... United States Consular Repts., 60 382

—— Cuba

Currency of Cuba—*in* Report on Condition of Cuba... United States Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 17

—— Great Britain—

Certain Proposals ..... Robinson, H. F 8 V 4
English Monetary History, 1626-1730 ... Shaw, W. A. F 8 V 4
Lombard Street ..... Bagehot, W. F 8 V 43
Money and Value ..... Hamilton, R. F 7 Q 1
Tale of Two Nations ..... Harvey, W. H. J 14 T 11

—— India—

Indian Coinage and Currency ..... Probyn, L. C. F 13 T 24
Indian Currency ..... Macleod, H. D. F 10 U 30
Indian Currency Committee, 1898, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Indian Currency F 20 U 14 †
Money and Value ..... Hamilton, R. F 7 Q 1
Proposals on Currency made by the Government of India. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India F 40 V 45 †

—— Japan—

Gold Standard in Japan..... United States Cons. Repts., 54 382

—— Porto Rico—

Currency Question of Porto Rico; by. R. P. Porter.. United States Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 12

—— Russia

Currency in Russia..... United States Consular Repts., 40 382

—— United States—

Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States... Royall, W. L. F 17 P 8
Assay Commisson of 1899...U.S.—Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 15
Banking System of the United States ... Dawes, C. G. F 10 V 5
Coinage Laws of the United States, 1792-1893 ... U.S. Statutes F 3 U 1
Coin's Financial School ..... Harvey, W. H. F 10 V 25
Comptroller of the Currency, Reports..... United States Dept. of the Treasury 332.5
Congressional Currency ..... Gordon, A. C. F 8 U 29
Director of the Mint, Repts.... U.S.—Dept. of Treasury 332.4973
History of American Currency ..... Sumner, W. G. F 5 P 31
History of Bi-metallism in the United States..... Laughlin, J. L. F 13 U 4
History of the American Coinage ..... Watson, D. K. F 15 S 30
History of the Currency of the Country, and of the Loans of the United States ..... U.S. Dept. of the Treasury F 18 Q 22 †
Honest Dollar ..... Andrews, E. B. F 4 V 14
Honest Money and Labor ..... Schurz, C. F 17 P 8
Legal Tender Decisions..... James, E. J. F 4 V 13
Legal Tender Fraud ..... Irving, E. F 16 S 10
Money of the U.S., 1793-1893 ..... Muhleman, M. L. F 10 V 10
Money of the United States and other Countries *in* Bulletin 2, Dept. Labor ..... United States Bureau of Labor 331
Money Question ..... Poor, H. V. F 16 T 4
Open Mints and Free Banking ..... Brough, W. F 15 Q 22
Precious Metals in the United States *in* Reports of the Director of the Mint .. United States—Dept. of the Treasury 332.4973
Tale of Two Nations ..... Harvey, W. H. J 14 T 11

Currents

Current Observations on the Canadian-Australian Route; by Capt. Hepworth ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Current Papers; by H. C. Russell... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proc, 1896 506
Ocean, The ..... Jordan, W. L. A 38 T 9
Remarkable Bottle Voyage; by Major A. J. Boyd... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1893 94 910.6
Tides, Currents, and the Moon; by W. Buchanan... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

[*See also* Hydrography.]

Curves—

Cubic Parabola applied as a Transition to Small Tramway Curves; by C. J. Merfield..... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 1897 506
Cubic Parabola as applied to the Easing of Circular Curves on Railway Lines ..... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 29 506
Elementary Mathematics ..... Lagrange, J. L. A 25 P 20
Laying out Curves on Railways and Tramways...Krohnke, G. H. A. A 22 P 41
Mathematical Works of ..... Barrow, Rev. I. A 25 U 15
[*See also* Conic Sections.]

Customs and Excise Duties

Introduction to Public Finance.. ..... Plehn, C. C. F 10 V 31
Instructions to Comptrollers of Customs in the British Possessions abroad..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Customs F 13 T 17
Instructions to Landing Waiters and Searchers in the British Possessions abroad ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Customs F 13 T 18
Laws of the United States relating to Customs . United States—Dept. of the Treasury F 18 R 5
Revised Regulations concerning Taxes on Tobacco, Snuff, and Cigars... United States Office of Internal Revenue F 16 R 19
Sampling and Classification of Imported Sugars.. United States—Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 15
[*See also* Octrois, Les; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance under each Country.]

Customs and Manners—

Bible Manners and Customs ..... Mackie, Rev. G. M. G 23 P 34
Curiosities of Popular Customs ..... Walsh, W. S. G 23 Q 33
Manners and Social Usages..... Sherwood, Mary E. W. G 9 U 34
Säkularbilder ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Society and Social Usages ..... Women's Book A 27 V 29, 30
[*See also* Archæology; Burial; Cannibals; Caste; Costume; Cremation; Debtor; Dress; Duelling; Embalming; Etiquette; Family; Folk-lore; Funeral Rites; Games; Home; Marriage Customs; Rites and Ceremonies; Social Ethics; Suicide; Tattooing; Toilet; Women Position; and sub-heading Social Life under each Country.]

Cutaneous System. [*See* Dermatology.]

Cutting. [*See* Tailoring.]

Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction—

Action of Cyanide of Potassium on Gold and other Metals and Minerals; by G. A. Goyder... Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893 622.06
Cyanide Process ..... Bosqui, F. L. A 38 V 28
Cyanide Process; by Dr. A. Scheidel... California State Mining Bureau A 24 T 33
Cyanide Process for the Extraction of Gold ..... Palmer, T. H. MA 2 R 56
Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction [2nd ed.] ..... Park, J. MA 1 Q 22
Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction [3rd ed.] ..... Park, J. MA 4 S 6
Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction. [Revised ed.] .... Park, J. MA 4 P 47
Cyanide Processes of Gold Extraction Wilson, E. B. A 24 R 17
Dry and Wet Crushing with Cyanide Treatment in New Zealand; by J. McConnell... Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1898 99 622.06
Liberation of Hydrogen in a Certain Variation of the Apparatus used for Cyaniding Gold; by W. Skey ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Metallurgy of Gold ..... Eissler, M. A 24 S 19
Notes on Working the McArthur-Forrest Process of Extracting Gold; by G. A. Goyder.... .... Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
On the Action of Potassium-Cyanide Solution upon Gold; by J. S. Maclaurin ..... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1895 506
Rapid Action of Strong Solutions on Gold Superficially; by W. Skey .... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction—*contd.*

Recent Developments in the Attempt to amend the Cyanide Patent, by G. C. Turri ... Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06

Solability of Gold-Silver Alloys in Cyanide of Potassium Solutions; by D. Clark..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506

Treatment of Auriferous Ores with Cyanide of Potassium; by L. Williams... Australasian Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06

Treatment of Refractory Gold Ores ... Australian Gold Recovery Syndicate MA 4 S 16

[*See also* Chlorination; Gold; Metallurgy.]

Cycles. [*See* Climatology; Meteorology; Periodic Law.]

Cycling –

Art and Pastime of Cycling ..... Meeredy, R. J. A 29 S 37

Austral Wheel ..... MJ 4 T 2–5

Australian Cycling Annual ..... MA 5 P 15

Australian Cyclist..... 796

Australian Wheelman ..... MA 5 V 10

Bicycle Gymkhana and Musical Rides .. Wingfield, W. A 29 V 30

Bicycle Regulations in Europe ... U.S.—Consular Repts., 54 382

Complete Cyclist ..... Pemberton, A. C. A 29 S 33

Cycling for Health and Pleasure..... Porter, L. H. A 29 S 19

Cycling for Ladies ..... Hodgson, R. MA 3 P 68

Cyclists' Touring Guide of N. S. Wales...Pearson, J. MD 8 P 29

A Doctor's View of Bicycling; by Dr. J. W. Roosevelt. Out-of-Door Sports A 40 Q 1

New South Wales Cycling Gazette ..... MA 4 U 7–9

New South Wales Cyclist 796

Round the World on a Wheel..... Fraser, J. F. D 21 R 6

Sydney Wheelman. [*See* Australian Wheelman under this heading.]

The Wheel of To-day; by P. G. Hubert ..... Out-of-Door Sports A 40 Q 1

Woman and the Bicycle; by Marguerite Merington. Out-of-Door Sports A 40 Q 1

[*See also* Bicycles; Sports.]

Cyclones and Anticyclones—

Cyclones, Hurricanes, and Tornadoes; by F. H. Bigelow. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5

Interaction of Cyclones upon one another; by Major-Gen. Schaw. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506

Terrible Cyclone and Flood in Townsville, North Queensland, 1896. Fawcett, J. W. MA 4 S 23

[*See also* Meteorology; Storms; Winds.]

Cyclopædias. [*See* Encyclopædias.]

Cycloseris—

Postembryonic Development of Cycloseris; by J. S. Gardiner—*in* Zoological Results ..... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3

Cypræidæ—

Callositics in Cypræa; by Agnes F. Kenyon ... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6

Cypræa from Western Australia; by Agnes F. Kenyon... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6

Note on *Cypræa angustata*; by C. E. Beddome... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6

Species of Cypræa inhabiting the Shores of Tasmania; by C. E. Beddome ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6

[*See also* Conchology; Gasteropoda.]

Cypriotes—

Cesnola Collection of Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York ... Cesnola, L. P. di B 49 P 4–7 ‡

[*See also* Cyprus.]

Cyproidea—

New Zealand Species of the Amphipodan Genus Cyproidea; by Dr. C. Chilton... Annals and Mag., Nat. Hist., 7th ser, v. 5 590.5

[*See also* Crustacea.]

Cyprus —*General and Descriptive* —

Annual Reports .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Cyprus 354.564

In the Levant ..... Warner, C. D. D 20 R 14

Sultan and the Powers .... MacColl, Rev. M. F 12 T 23

Universal Geography..... ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 9

Wandering Scholar in the Levant ... Hogarth, D. G. D 18 R 32

[*See also* Cypriotes.]

—— - *History*—

Salaminia..... Cesnola, A. P. di B 15 S 16

Cystoseiræ—

Cystoseiræ del Golfe di Napoli: Memoria di R. Valiante. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 7 †

[*See also* Algæ.]

Cytology. [*See* Biology; Cells; Morphology; Physiology.]

Czars. [*See* Kings and Emperors.]

D

Daffodil –

Daffodils in Australia; by G. S. Titheradge... Royal Horticultural Society, Journal, 1898 634

"Daily News," The—

Daily News Jubilee .... McCarthy, J. F 8 V 21

Dairy Buildings –

A Model Cow-shed; by J. Mahon... ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

[*See also* Dairy Farming; Dairying.]

Dairy Cattle –

Australasian Dairyman ..... MA 3 U 43

Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal of. 630.6

Book of the Dairy ..... Fleischmann, W. A 30 R 50

Breeds of Cattle suited to Dairy-farming; by M. A. O'Callaghan. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. W., 10 630.5

Breeds of Dairy Cattle; by H. E. Alvord... United States Dept of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636

Choosing and Breeding Dairy Cattle; by J. Mahon... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

Cows ..... Minnesota Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1894 630.7

Dairy Calf ..... Hardin, L. S. A 18 R 47

Dairy Cattle; by G. S. Thomson ..... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 2 630.5

Dairy Herd, The; its Formation and Management; by H. E. Alvord... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 55 A 41 U 2

Dairy Herd, The: its Formation and Management; by H. E. Alvord...United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5

Development of a Dairy Breed from our Native Cattle; by P. R. Gordon ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

Feeding and Treatment of Dairy Cattle; by J. Mahon ...Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

General Purpose Cow, The; by J. Moffatt ...Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32

How to raise a Dairy Calf; by C. P. Goodrich ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

Importation of Dairy Cattle..... Agr. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Improvement of N. S. Wales Live Stock; by M. A. O'Callaghan. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9, 10 630.5

Management of Dairy Cattle; by M. A. O'Callaghan... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5

New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Board of Control, Report, 1894 ..... 630.7

Selection of a Dairy Herd; by J. L. Thompson... Agr. Gazette of N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

[*See also* Diseases of Animals—Cattle; Pleuro-pneumonia; Spaying; and under each of the Dairy Breeds.]

Dairy Farming—

American Dairying ..... Gurler, H. B. A 26 R 41

Assistant in Dairy Husbandry, Report..... New Jersey State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1896 630.7

Australasian Dairyman ..... MA 3 U 43

Bureau of Agriculture, Western Australia, Journal 630.5

Coöperative Conference, Kiama, 1897 ..... MA 4 S 2

Coöperative Dairy..... Plunkett, Hon. H. A 33 Q 36

Dairy Farming—*contd.*

Dairy Breeds and Milk Tests; by M. A. O'Callaghan... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

On Dairy Herds and Pastures, and how to improve them; by A. Mullians ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5

Production of Milk rich in Fat; by N. J. H. Miller... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

[*See also* Bacon-making; Dairy Buildings; Dairy Cattle; Dairying; Ensilage; Experiment Farms; Feeding Experiments; Fodders; Foods, Chemistry of; Forage Plants; Grasses; Manures; Pastures; Pigs.]

By Countries.

—— Australia —

Dairy Industry in the Colonies; by S. Lowe ..... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 28 325.342

Dairying —

Agricultural Gazette of Tasmania, 1897 ..... 630.5

Agriculture and Dairying, Canada, Report of Commissioner. Canada Parliament, Sess. Papers 328.71

Australasian Live Stock Manual..... Sutherland, G. MA 2 R 49

Bacteria in the Dairy ..... Connecticut Board of Agricult., Rept., 1895 630.6

Bacteria in the Dairy..... Connecticut Storrs Agr. Exp. Stn., Report, 1895 630.7

Bacteriology in relation to Dairying; by M. A. O'Callaghan. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal... 630.6

Board of Control, Rept., 1894...New York Agr. Exp. Stn. 630.7

Book of the Dairy ..... Fleischmann, W. A 30 R 50

British Columbia Dairymen's Association, Report..... 637

Care of Dairy Utensils; by R. A. Pearson..... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5

Care of Milk on the Farm; by R. A. Pearson ... United States — Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 63 A 41 U 1

Cheese and Cheese-making ..... Long, J. A 1 U 5

Chemistry of Dairying ..... Sayder, H. A 33 Q 19

Creamery Calculations on the Basis of Butter Fat; by F. L. Kent. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

Cooperative Dairy..... Plunkett, Hon. H. A 33 Q 36

Cooperative Dairy Experiments .... Ontario —Agriculture— Agricultural and Experimental Union, 1897 630.7

Care of Producing Milk..... New Jersey State Exper. Station Rept., 1897 630.7

Dairies Supervision Act, 1886 ..... N.S.W.—Statutes MA 1 S 43

Dairy Calendar..... Woll, F. W. A 18 P 14

Dairy Chemistry ..... Richmond, H. D. A 35 Q 19

Dairy Commissioners, Connecticut, Report ..... Connecticut — Annual Repts. 328.746

Dairy Cows and Milk Yields; by Prof. Lowrie ..... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, S. Australia, 1897 98 630.5

Dairy Experiments; by H. H. Dean..... Ontario —Agriculture — Agricultural and Experimental Union, 1897 630.7

Dairy Industry; by J. W. Boag ... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 9 630.5

Dairy Industry in Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota; by J. H. Monrad ... United States—Dept. of Agr.— Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8

The Dairy Industry in the Colonies ..... Lowe, S. MD 4 R 2

Dairy Management; by Miss Smithard..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 6 A 41 V 2

Dairy Notes; by J. L. Thompson... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5

Dairy Products of Canada... United States Cons. Repts., 60 382

Dairy Records; by C. D. Smith..... Michigan Board of Agricult., 1896 630.6

Dairy Schools; by R. A. Pearson... United States —Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8

Dairying ..... Mahon, J. MA 3 S 68

Dairying ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1898 630.5

Dairying ..... Vermont Agr. Exper. Stn. Repts., 1893 94 630.7

Dairying; by A. Crawford... ..... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54

Dairying in California; by Prof. E. J. Wickson... United States Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8

Dairying in N. S. Wales; by M. A. O'Callaghan..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5

Dairying in New Zealand; by A. F. Somerville... Bath and West and Southern Counties Journal, 1896–97 630.6

Dairying —*con'd*

Dairying in Queensland ... Queensland Agriculture MA 3 S 68

Dairying Industry; by M. A. O'Callaghan... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5

Dairying Industry and its Critics.... MacCaffrey, F. MD 4 R 2

Dairying Industry in New South Wales; by A. A. Dunnicliff *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony .. Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23

Dairying Industry in Queensland; by J. Mahon ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

Dairying Industry in Victoria: Reports; by D. Wilson. Victoria Agriculture MA 3 V 27

Dairying Science and Art; by G. S. Thomson ..... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, S. Australia, 1897–98 630.5

Dairying Service Reports ..... New Zealand Agriculture 630.6

The Danish Dairy; by A. Mariboe ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 6 A 41 V 2

Danish Dairying ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

The English Dairy; by Prof. J. P. Sheldon..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 6 A 41 V 2

Farm and Dairy..... 637

Fifty Dairy Rules ..... United States —Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636

Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32

Industries of the North Coast; by W. H. Russell ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5

Manual for the Information and Guidance of Local Authorities and of Dairymen, &c., under Dairies Supervision Act, New South Wales, 1886..... N.S.W. —Board of Health MA 1 S 43

Milking Competition..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1 630.5

Minnesota Farmers' Institutes, Annual 9..... 630.6

New Butter-making Machine ... U.S. Consular Repts., 51 382

New-chum Farmer .... Hennessey, J. D. MA 4 P 4

Ontario Agricultural College, Report 630.7

Ontario Dairymen's and Creameries Associations, Repts..... 637

Pamphlets on Dairying ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 18

Pennsylvania —Dept. of Agriculture, Report, 1897..... 630.6

Possibilities of the Dairying Industry in Western Australia. Western Australia Agriculture MA 2 U 68

Products of the Dairy *in* First Principles of Agriculture. Voorhees, E. B. A 20 Q 38

Proposed Dairy Legislation... Queensland Agr. Journal, 5 630.5

Tests of Dairy Implements and Practices—*in* Work... North Carolina —Agr. Exper. Station 630.7

United States Dept. of Agricult., Exper. Stn. Record, 5 630.7

Utilization of By-products of the Dairy; by H. E. Alvord. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Utilization of By-products of the Dairy; by H. E. Alvord. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5

Vermont Agr. Exper. Station, Report on Dairying... A 33 S 27

Vermont Agricultural Exper. Station, Repts.... ..... 630.7

Wisconsin —Agricultural Experiment Station, Rept., 1898 630.7

[*See also* Bacteriology Economic; Butter; Cheese; Dairy Buildings; Dairy Farming; Milk.]

Dakota Language —

Dakota English Dictionary *in* Contributions to North American Ethnology, 7..... United States Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region A 10 V 8 +

[*See also* Indians, American Languages.]

Dalmatia *General and Descriptive*

In the Land of the Bora .... "Snaffle" D 19 U 5

Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia. Munro, R. B 16 T 23

Travels and Politics in the Near East..... Miller, W. D 13 V 14

Dams —

Fissures in Masonry Dams; by E. P. Hill ..... Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1896 97 620.6

Masonry Dams ..... Courtney, C. F. A 39 P 13

Water Storage and Construction of Dams; by J. D. Schuyler. United States Geol. Survey, Annual Rept., 18, pt. 4 557.3

[*See also* Coffer-dams; Embankment; Hydraulic Engineering; Weirs.]

Dancing

Australian Ball-room Guide ..... Read, Mrs. C. MA 3 P 67

Ball-room Guide ..... Scott, T. MA 4 P 22

Dancing (Badminton Library) ..... Frazer, Lilly A 29 R 33

Dancing in all Ages ..... Scott, E. A 44 Q 9

Dandies—
Pageantry of Life ..... Whibley, C. C 27 R 25

Daniel, Book of—Old Testament—
Book of Daniel ..... Expositor's Bible G 19 S 26
On the Book of the Prophet Daniel ..... Daniel G 1 U 41
Seven Puzzling Bible Books ..... Gladden, Rev. W. G 23 P 8
True Import and Application of the Vision related, Daniel 9 v. 20 to the end..... Blayney, B. G 17 R 14 †

Danish Literature—
Andersen, Hans Christian: a Biography ..... C 22 R 13
The Augustan Ages ..... Elton, O. J 14 R 32

Danish War
Memorials, 1766 1865 ..... Selborne, Earl of C 23 V 4, 5

Danube
From North Pole to Equator ..... Brehm, A. E. D 18 V 22

Daphniadae
Hyaline Daphnia; by D. J. Scourfield ..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19

Darling Downs, Queensland—
The Garden of Queensland ..... Evans, G. E. MD 8 P 46

Darling Pea (*Sisainsona galegifolia*)
Darling Pea; by Prof. C. T. Martin ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
[*See also* Poisonous Plants—Australasia.]

Darling Point
Darling Point..... Month, The, 1 MJ 4 Q 11

Dartmoor
Book of Dartmoor ..... Gould, Rev. S. B. D 21 Q 10

Darwinism. [*See* Evolution; and under Darwin, Charles, in the Author Catalogue.]

Date Palm
Culture of the Date; by W. G. Klee ... United States Dept. of Agriculture A 30 R 43

Dates, Dictionaries of—
Cyclopedia of Classified Dates; with an Exhaustive Index. Little, C. E. K 11 R 27
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates..... Haydn, J. K 11 P 23
[*See also* Chronology—General.]

Daubentoniidæ
Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. E. Gray ..... British Museum—Natural History, A 42 V 4

Dawes' Point
Dawes' Point..... Month, The, 3 MJ 4 Q 12

Day of Judgment. [*See* Judgment, Day of.]

Deaf and Dumb—*General*—
Deaf-mutism ..... Love, J. K. A 28 U 25
Marriage among Deaf Mutes ... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1891 505
[*See also* Sign Language.]

——— *Asylums and Education*—
Central Board of Control of State Institutions, Report... Michigan—State Institutions 360
Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Annual Reports. United States—Columbia Institution 362.4
Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Report..... United States Dept. of the Interior, Misc. Repts. 353.3
Education of Incurably Deaf Children; by W. B. Dalby Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Education of the Deaf and Dumb ... Ohio—Annual Repts. 328.771
Gallaudet College for the Deaf, Calendar 371.92

Deaf and Dumb—*Asylums and Education—contd.*
International Reports on Schools for the Deaf ..... Volta Bureau G 17 T 22
New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind, Report..... 362.4
Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; by W. van Praag. International Health Exhibition, 1884 Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
School for the Deaf, North Dakota, Report ..... North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
Schools for the Blind and Deaf, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 371.9

Deaf-mutism. [*See* Deaf and Dumb.]

Deafness. [*See* Ear, The.]

Death—
Aristotle on Youth and Old Age..... Aristoteles A 32 R 32
Asiatic Studies..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Biological Lectures ..... Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
Chances of Death ..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 37
Death and Burial in Attic Tragedy... Grieve, Lucia C. G. G 26 T 5
Philosophy of Theism..... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 25
Place of Death in Evolution ..... Smyth, N. G 11 U 22
[*See also* Burial; Funeral Rites; Future State; Purgatory; Resurrection.]

Debates. [*See* sub-heading Parliament under each Country in Author Catalogue.]

Debating—*General*—
Pros and Cons ..... Askew, J. B. F 4 U 23
[*See also* Elocution; Oratory; Parliamentary Law; Public Speaking; Rhetoric.]

——— *Societies*—
Literary Competitor.. Tasmanian Literary and Debating Societies' Union MJ 4 Q 22
South Australian Literary Societies' Union, Year-book..... 374.3

Debtor and Creditor
Collection of Debts in various Countries..... United States Consular Repts., 60 382
Devices of 16th Century Debtors .. Macdonald, T. C. F 13 R 25
Histoire de la Compensation en Droit Romain ..... Appleton, C. F 1 S 16
Imprisonment for Debt; by T. Fink ..... Melb. Rev., 5 052
Paladin of Philanthropy..... Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Small Debts Recovery Acts, and Contractors' Debts Act of 1897. Thomson, G. C. MF 5 R 6
[*See also* Bankruptcy; Credit System; National Debts.]

Decadence. [*See* Degeneration.]

Decapoda—
Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ..... Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30

Decimal System—
Decimal Coinage, Weights, and Measures ... Molesworth, Sir G. A 25 S 19
[*See also* Metric System; Weights and Measures.]

Decoration and Decorative Art—
Architecture, Building, and Decoration; by W. H. Wood *in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Décorateur Ornamentiste du Graveur et du Peintre en Lettres. Schmit, J. P. A 31 S 34
Decoration in Relief *in* Training of a Craftsman ..... Miller, F. A 23 S 41
Decoration of Public Buildings ..... Crane, W. A 23 S 39
Decorative Art of Sir Edward Burne-Jones; by A. Vallance. Art Journal, Easter Annual, 1900 A 20 R 30 †
Decorative Arts ..... Morris, W. A 44 U 9
Decorative Heraldry..... Eve, G. W. K 19 Q 42
Decorative Painting ..... Saward, Blanche C. A 23 S 26
Decorazioni Interne delle Moderne Anitazioni in Italia. A 47 P 41 ‡
Elementary Principles of Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 23 T 34
Evolution in Art ..... Haddon, A. C. A 23 R 46
Examples of Ornament in every Style ... Cundall, J. A 22 Q 2 †

Decoration and Decorative Art—*contd.*

Fantaisies Florales ..... Magniant, M. A 12 X 19 †
Grammaire des Arts Décoratifs ..... Blanc, C. A 17 S 19 †
Guida Pratica del Tapezziere ..... A 48 P 19 ‡
Hand-book of Art Smithing ..... Meyer, F. S. A 23 T 26
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4, 5
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Motivi di Decorazione in Stili Raffaellesco ..... Baldanzeli, P. A 47 P 37 ‡
Motivi di Figuri ..... Morgari, R. A. A 47 P 38 ‡
Ornamental Details of the Italian Renaissance...Middleton, G. A. T. A 49 P 16 ‡
Pattern Designing ..... Morris, W. A 44 Q 19
Pratica Ornamentale ..... Musso Fratelli e Papotti A 47 P 39 ‡
Raccolta di Mobili in Diversa Stili ..... A 48 P 20 ‡
Raccolta d'Ornati, Antichi e Moderne ..... A 48 P 21 ‡
Specimens of Ornamental Art ..... Gruner, L. A 46 P 23, 24 †
Studies from Old English Mansions ..... Richardson, C. J. A 49 P 2, 3 ‡
Surface Decoration *in* Training of a Craftsman ..... Miller, F. A 23 S 41
[*See also* Alphabets; Bronzes; Carvings; Church Decoration; Design, Decorative; Embroidery; Enamels; Fancy Work; Fine Arts; Furniture; Gems; House Decoration; Illumination; Jewellery; Metal Work; Mosaics; Needlework Fine Arts; Painting; Pottery; Sculpture; Tapestry; Terra Cotta; Vases; Wall papers; Wood-carving.]

Decorations of Honour. [*See* Badges; Medals; Military Orders.]

Decorative Artists—
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, Decorative Art of; by A. Vallance. Art Journal, Easter Annual, 1900 A 20 R 70 †
Crane, W., Works of ..... Art Journal A 12 W 11 †

Deeds Law
Torrens System of Conveyancing by Registration of Title as in Operation in Australia, and Applicable to Ireland; by R. R. Torrens... Nat. Assoc., Promotion of Social Science, Trans., 1863 F 15 T 8
[*See also* Charters and Deeds; Conveyancing; Real Property.]

Deer
British Deer and their Horns ..... Millais, J. G. A 17 U 5 †
[*See also* Deer-stalking.]

Deer-stalking
British Deer and their Horns..... Millais, J. G. A 17 U 5 †
Deer-stalking in New Zealand; by Sir J. Thurston ... Review of Reviews, 1897 652
In the Northman's Land..... Ferryman, A. F. M. D 18 Q 21
Sport in the Alps..... Grohman, W. A. B. D 18 U 16

Deerfield
Historic Town of New England ..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Defence Forces of New South Wales. [*See* Soudan Contingent; South African Contingents; and under New South Wales Defence, in Author Catalogue and in Index.]

Defence of Religion. [*See* Christian Evidences.]

Deformities. [*See* Abnormities; Monstrosities; Surgery.]

Degeneration—
Case of Wagner ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Degeneracy: its Causes, Signs, and Results ..... Talbot, E. S. A 49 T 16
Degeneration ..... Sadler, M. S. G 3 U 19
Dégénérés et Déséquilibrés ..... Dallemagne, J. A 24 V 4
Genius and Degeneration ..... Hirsch, W. G 5 R 36
Law of Civilization and Decay ..... Adams, B. F 15 R 14
Moral Evolution ..... Harris, G. G 14 S 27
Regeneration ..... G 3 U 4
[*See also* Evolution.]

Dehorning of Cattle—
Dehorning Cattle ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Dehorning Cattle; by J. L. Thompson ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Painless Dehorning ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 11 630.5
Pennsylvania—Department of Agriculture, Report, 1897 630.6
[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding.]

Deism
Development of English Thought ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
History of Freethought ..... Robertson, J. M. G 24 U 9
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Freethought; Infidelity; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism; Theism; Theology Natural.]

Deity and Divine Attributes. [*See* God.]

Delagoa Bay—
The Key to South Africa..... Jessett, M. G. B 37 P 11
Portuguese in South Africa ..... Theal, G. McC. B 16 T 16

Delisle's Method. [*See* Astronomy; Eclipses.]

Delphacidæ
North American Delphacidæ; by E. P. Van Duzee..... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 5 506

Deluge, The—
Bible, Science, and Faith ..... Zahm, Rev. J. A. G 19 T 15
Eden Lost and Won ..... Dawson, Sir J. W. G 9 W 9
[*See also* Creation; Geology.]

Delusions. [*See* Hallucinations.]

Democracy—
American Contributions to Civilization... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Australian Democracy; by E. L. Godkin ...Atlantic Monthly, '98 651
Australian Democracy *in* Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy. Godkin, E. L. F 13 R 13
Australasian Extensions of Democracy; by H. de R. Walker. Atlantic Monthly, 1899 651
Christianity and Democracy *in* Christianity and Social Problems. Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Democracy; by Rev. J. Bates..... N. Z. Inst., Trans., 1895 506
Democracy and Empire..... Giddings, F. H. F 17 P 20
Democracy and Liberty ..... Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Democracy and Social Growth in America... Moses, B. F 15 S 5
Democracy and the Voice of History; by W. J. Brown. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Democratic Delusions *in* Ignorance...Dorman, M. R. F. G 18 R 71
Democratic Government; by W. Forster..... Melb. Rev., 7 652
Democratic Government; by Rev. A. Lilley *in* Good Citizenship. Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Development of Parliament during the 19th Century. Dickinson, G. L. F 12 R 33
Eleusis Club, Rules ..... F 16 S 31
English Democratic Ideas of the 17th Century ..... Gooch, G. P. F 15 Q 23
Errors of Democracy *in* The Coming Individualism. Hake, A. E. F 1 P 22
Fabian Essays in Socialism ..... Shaw, G. B. F 13 R 8
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
German Social Democracy ..... Russell, B. F 19 V 28
Government and Co. ..... Seymour, H. W. F 1 U 31
Government and Democracy ..... Chapman, J. J. F 15 S 6
History of the Last Quarter Century in the United States, 1870-95. Andrews, E. B. F 1 S 10
Industrial Democracy ..... Webb, S. F 9 R 39, 40
The New Democracy ..... Brown, W. J. MF 5 S 8
The New Democracy *in* Reflections of a Russian Statesman. Pobyedonostsev, C. K. P. G 23 P 35
The New Party ..... Reed, A. F 15 P 29
Political Science ..... Woolsey, T. D. F 8 Q 31, 32
Popular Government ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Posterity: its Verdicts and its Methods ..... F 13 V 28
Problems of Modern Democracy ..... Godkin, E. L. F 2 V 33
Rise of Democracy ..... Rose, J. H. F 13 V 34
Some Failures of Democracy ..... Harry, T. MF 4 P 48

Democracy—*contd.*

Standard of Life ..... Bosanquet, Mrs. B. F 15 R 23
Two Foreign Criticisms of Australasian Democracy; by W. P. Reeves ..... National Review, 1898 052
Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy... Godkin, E. L. F 13 R 13
[*See also* Aristocracy; Crowd, The; Crown, The; Election and Representation; Evolution Social; Government; Liberty; Monarchy; Payment of Members; People, The; Referendum; Republicanism; Suffrage.]

Demography

Demography, Indian Hygiene and Demography, Municipal Hygiene and Demography ... Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 10-12 614.06

Demonology—

Demon Possession and Allied Themes ..... Nevius, Rev. J. L. G 19 T 25
Demoniacal Possession of the New Testament considered in the Light of the Hebrew Demonology; by J. C. W. Edwards. Melbourne Review, 7 052
Elizabethan Demonology ..... Spalding, T. A. G 26 Q 10
Magic, Divination, and Demonology... Davies, T. W. G 11 U 43
Making of Religion ..... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Vikram and the Vampire; or, Tales of Hindu Devilry. Burton, Sir R. F. J 14 S 34
[*See also* Apparitions; Devil, The; Witchcraft.]

Demotic Language. [*See* Egyptian Language.]

Demurrage. [*See* Maritime Law.]

Dendereh. [*See* Egyptology.]

Dengue Fever—

Dengue; by Dr. P. Manson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Malarial Diseases and Dengue; by Dr. G. Dock *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15

Denmark—*General and Descriptive*

Eideon on the Baltic ..... Knight, E. F. D 18 Q 20
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 12, 14
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 5

——— *Army*

Staffs of Various Armies .. United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 23

——— *Commerce and Trade*—

Trade of Denmark—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—

Margaret of Denmark ..... Hill, Mary B 20 Q 1
Original Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark, 1766 1818 ..... Brown, J. B 20 S 12, 13

Denominational Schools. [*See* Religion in Education.]

Denominations. [*See* Christian Churches and Sects—Statistics; Religions—Statistics; and under each Church and Sect.]

Dental Colleges—

Board of Dental Examiners, North Dakota, Report. North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
[*See also* Dentistry—Education.]

Dentistry—

American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1-3
Anatomy of the Human Teeth ..... Black, G. V. A 32 S 27
Artificial Bridge and Crown Work ..... Evans, G. A 38 S 4
Artificial Crowns; by W. H. Trueman *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Artificial Dentures of Bases of Fusible Alloys; by T. F. Chupein *in* American System of Dentistry ... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Artificial Dentures of Enamelled Platinum; by D. D. Smith—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Artificial Dentures on Bases of Gold and Silver; by W. H. Trueman—*in* American System of Dentistry.. Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2

Dentistry—*contd.*

Artificial Dentures on the Rubber Base; by A. P. Beale—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Calcareous Deposits on the Teeth; by A. W. Harlan *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Celluloid and Zylonite; by W. W. Evans—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Compendium of Dentistry ..... Parreidt, J. A 32 S 24
Crown and Bridge Work—*in* American System of Dentistry. Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Dental and Facial Types; by R. S. Ivy—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Dental Medicine ..... Gorgas, F. J. S. A 32 S 23
Dental Metallurgy ..... Smith, E. A. A 40 T 1
Dental Metallurgy; by E. C. Kirk—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics ..... Inglis, O. E. A 38 S 5
Dental Surgery ..... Barrett, A. W. A 26 R 35
Dental Surgery ..... Tomes, Sir J. A 21 U 31
Dentists' Register ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Council of Medical Education 614.24
Dictionary of Dental Science ..... Harris, C. A. A 32 S 25
Discolored Teeth and their Treatment; by J. Truman *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth ..... Smale, A. A 32 S 30
Diseases of Children's Teeth ..... Pedley, R. D. A 40 V 14
Electro-chemical Relations of Stoppings to the Teeth; by S. B. Palmer *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Extraction of Teeth; by T. C. Stellwagen *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Geometrical and Mechanical Laws of the Articulations of the Human Teeth; by W. G. A. Bonwill—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Herbst Method of Filling Teeth; by C. F. W. Bodecker—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Hygienic Relations of Artificial Dentures; by E. C. Kirk *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics for Dentists. Clifford, E. L. A 32 S 33
Mechanical Dentistry ..... Richardson, J. A 32 S 22
Mechanical Dentistry ..... Richardson, J. A 32 S 36
Metallic Dies and Counter-dies; by W. H. Trueman *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Metallic Facings for Carious Crowns *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Methods of Filling Teeth; by R. Ottolengui *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 32 S 35
Micro-organisms of the Human Mouth ..... Miller, W. D. A 32 S 21
Moulding and Carving Porcelain Teeth; by W. R. Hall—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Obturators and Artificial Vela; by H. A. Baker—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Operative Dentistry ..... Taft, J. A 32 S 26
Operative Technics ..... Weeks, T. E. A 32 S 29
Oral Deformities ..... Kingsley, N. W. A 32 S 28
Oral Surgery ..... Garretson, J. E. A 32 S 20
Orthodontia ..... Guilford, S. H. A 32 S 34
Orthodontia; by S. H. Guilford *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Plastic Materials for Filling Teeth; by A. G. Bennett, *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Replantation and Transplantation of the Teeth; by G. W. Weld *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Stopping Process with Gold; by L. Jack *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
System of an all Porcelain Crown Substitute; by W. G. A. Bonwill *in* American System of Dentistry ... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Taking Impressions of the Mouth; by A. G. Bennett *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
[*See also* Dental Colleges; Teeth.]

——— *Education and Training*—

Dental Education in the United States ... United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897–98 379.73
Professional Education in the United States ..... New York University, College Dept., Bulletin, 1900 G 18 U 22

Dentistry—*Laws and Legislation*—
Dental Jurisprudence; by C. C. Garrison *in* American System of Dentistry..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3

Dentition. [*See* Osteology; Teeth.]

Deodorants. [*See* Disinfectants; Hygiene; Public Health; Sanitation.]

Derbyshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 3

——*Dialect*—
Derbicisms ..... English Dialect Society, 78 427

——*History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Derbyshire Regiment. [*See* 95th Regiment.]

Dermatology—
Acanthosis nigricans; by Dr. M. Morris *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Affections of the Hair; by Dr. R. Crocker—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Affections of the Pigmentary System; by Dr. Pringle *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Affections of the Sebaceous Glands; by Drs. Payne and Pringle *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Affections of the Skin produced by Occupations; by Dr. Galloway *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Affections of the Sweat Glands; by Dr. Pringle—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Ainhum; by Dr. Manson *in* System of Medicine... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Antitoxin Rashes; by Dr. Goodall *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Atlas of Diseases of the Skin ..... Crocker, H. R. A 48 P 1, 2 ‡
Atrophy of the Skin; by Dr. P. S. Abraham *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Bacteria of the Skin; by Dr. Galloway *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Conditions of Necrosis; by Dr. Galloway *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Dubrier's Disease; by Dr. Pringle *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Diseases of the Nails; by Dr. Sheild *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Diseases of the Skin ..... Morris, M. A 26 P 35
Disorders of Secretion and New Growths; by Dr. R. Crocker—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Drug Eruptions; by Dr. J. Hutchinson *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Eruptions of Syphilis; by Dr. J. Hutchinson *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Erythema; by Dr. C. Fox *in* System of Medicine... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Ethics of the Skin; by Dr. M. Morris ..... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 9 A 41 V 5
Excretory Irritation and the Action of Certain Internal Remedies on the Skin ..... Walsh, D. A 37 T 3
Feigned Diseases of the Skin; by Dr. Galloway *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
General Exfoliating Dermatisis; by Dr. S. Mackenzie *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Gutta rosea; by Dr. Payne *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Herpes Zosta; by Dr. Head *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Hydroa; by Dr. Payne *in* System of Medicine ... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Hypertrophies of the Skin; by Dr. J. N. Hyde *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Ichthyosis; by Dr. Pringle *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Impetigo; by Dr. Payne *in* System of Medicine .. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Inflammations of the Skin; by Dr. W. A. Hardaway *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16

Dermatology——*contd.*
Lichen; by Dr. Brooke—*in* System of Medicine ... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Lichen urticatus; by Dr. C. Fox—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Skin; by Dr. H. W. Stelwagon *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 51 P 17
Molluscum contagiosum; by D. Galloway *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Mycosis fungoides; by Dr. Payne *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Neuroses and Parasites of the Skin; by Dr. M. B. Hartzell *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
New Growths of the Skin: Benign Growths, by Drs. Sheild and Pringle; Malignant Growths, by Drs. Sheild and Crocker *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Parasitic Diseases of the Skin: Vegetable: Ringworm, Tinea, Favus, &c.; Animal: Scabies, Pediculosis, &c., by Dr. M. Morris; Craw-craw, by Dr. Manson *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Pemphigus; by Dr. Payne *in* System of Medicine... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Pityriasis rosea; by Dr. S. Mackenzie *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Prurigo; by Dr. C. Fox—*in* System of Medicine ... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Psoriasis; by Dr. Brooke—*in* System of Medicine... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Rhinoscleroma; by Dr. Payne *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Roseola; by Dr. S. Mackenzie—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Sclerodermia; by Dr. P. S. Abraham *in* System of Medicine Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
The Skin ..... Neale, A. MA 4 P 44
Tuberculous Diseases; by Dr. Anderson *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Urticaria; by Dr. C. Fox—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Xanthoma; by Dr. M. Morris—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
[*See also* Skin.]

Des Moines
Des Moines River Land Grant Claims. Report... United States Dept. of the Interior F 13 T 14 †

Descartes—System of Philosophy. [*See* Cartesianism; and under Descartes in Author Catalogue.]

Descent of Man. [*See* Evolution; Man, Natural History; and under Darwin in the Author Catalogue.]

Design, Decorative
Adaptability of our Native Plants to the Purposes of Ornamental Art *in* Art Studies from Nature ... Hulme, F. E. A 45 T 21
Arbor Vitæ..... Blomfield, C. A 19 T 18 ‡
Art of William Morris ..... Day, L. F. A 11 W 26 ‡
Art Studies from Nature ..... Hulme, F. E. A 45 T 21
Bases of Design ..... Crane, W. A 38 V 17
Book of Studies in Plant Form ..... Lilley, A. E. V. A 23 T 23
Brush-work in an Elementary School *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Education G 17 U 14
Crystals of Snow as applied to the Purposes of Design; by J. Gleisher *in* Art Studies from Nature .. Hulme, F. E. A 45 T 21
Design and Craftsmanship *in* Training of a Craftsman Mills, F. A 23 S 41
Evolution in Art ..... Hubbard, A. C. A 23 B 46
Examples of Greek and Pompeian Decorative Work .. West, A. A. A 47 P 25 ‡
Fantaisies Florales ..... Magnium, M. A 12 X 19 ‡
Journal of Design and Manufactures ..... A 12 W 12 17
Line and Form ..... Crane, W. A 45 Q 8
Nature in Ornament ..... Day, L. F. A 44 U 1
Ornament in European Silks ..... Cole, A. S. A 30 V 26
Ornamental Design for Woven Fabrics Stephenson, C. A 23 T 38
Ornamental Details of the Italian Renaissance .. Middleton, C. A. T. A 49 P 16 ‡

Design, Decorative—*contd.*
Ornamental Treatment of Bricks and Iron in N. S. Wales; by J. Nangle..... Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Proc., 1892-93 620.6
Outline of a Course in Design for Public Schools; by H. T. Bailey. Massachusetts—Board of Education, Rept., 1887-88 379.744
Pattern-designing ..... Morris, W. A 44 Q 10
Picture Posters ..... Hiatt, C. A 23 U 34
Progressive Studies and other Designs for Wood-carvers. Plowden, E. R. A 44 W 3
Puttini e Figure Decorative Allegorie..... Gonin, F. A 47 P 19 ‡
Rudiments of Curvilinear Design..... Phillips, G. A 48 P 22 ‡
Scoltura Ornamentale ..... Frullini, L. A 47 P 6 ‡
Sea-weeds as Objects of Design; by S. J. Mackie—*in* Art Studies from Nature..... Hulme, F. E. A 45 T 21
Soffitti del 16 19 Secolo dei Migliori Castelli e Palazzi del Piemonte. Charvet, A. A 47 P 17 ‡
Specimens of Ornamental Art ..... Gruner, L. A 46 P 23 ‡
Studies in Design ..... Dresser, C. A 40 U 13 ‡
Symmetrical and Ornamental Forms of Organic Remains; by R. Hunt—*in* Art Studies from Nature... Hulme, F. E. A 45 T 21
[*See also* Carpets; Decoration; Fine Arts; Needlework Fine Arts; Wall-papers.]

Desmids—
History of British Freshwater Algæ...Hassall, A. H. A 20 T 25, 26
[*See also* Algæ; Diatomaceæ; Infusoria.]

Despotism. [*See* Democracy; Liberty; Monarchy.]

Destiny
Wisdom and Destiny..... Maeterlinck, P. M. B. G 11 U 42

Determinism—
Butler, Bishop, Works of ..... G 2 T 33 35
Case of Wagner ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Essay on the Bases of Mystic Knowledge... Récéjac, E. G 23 R 33
Heresies..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 22
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33-36
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Theistic Philosophy of Religion ..... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
Theory of Practice ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Thus Spake Zarathustra ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 15
The Will to Believe..... James, W. G 23 R 24
[*See also* Calvinism; Fatalism; Freedom of Will; Liberty; Necessitarianism; Predestination; Will.]

Deuteronomy—Old Testament—
Commentary on Deuteronomy..... Driver, Rev. S. R. G 23 R 37

Development—
Anatomy and Development of Pyrosoma—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Development of Frog's Egg ..... Morgan, T. H. A 38 P 24
Development of Some Parts of the Skeleton of Fishes—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Nature of the Earliest Stages of the Development of Animals—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Physical Nature of the Child..... Rowe, S. H. A 39 V 31
Placenta von Tarsius und Tupaja; von Prof. Hubrecht. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Problems of Nature..... Jaeger, G. A 44 Q 5
Studies of Childhood ..... Sully, J. G 15 Q 35
Zoological Arguments commonly adduced in favour of the Hypothesis of the Progressive Development of Animal Life in Time *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Children Development and Growth; Degeneration; Embryology; Evolution; Man, Natural History; Mind.]

Devices. [*See* Christian Art; Emblems; Heraldry; Symbolism; Symbols.]

Devil, The—
Autobiography of Satan ..... Beard, Rev. J. R. G 25 P 8
The Devil in Britain and America ..... Ashton, J. G 15 R 36
Evil and Evolution ..... G 11 U 28
History of the Devil and the Idea of Evil... Carus, P. G 23 V 35
What the Bible Teaches ..... Torrey, R. A. G 23 U 44
[*See also* Demonology; Devil Worship.]

Devil Worship—
Madras Presidency, Administration Manual, 1886 ..... 915.48

Devonshire—*General and Descriptive*—
Book of the West ..... Gould, S. B-. D 21 R 7
English Topography .. Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 3
Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall... Norway, A. H. D 15 R 18

Devotional Exercises. [*See* Church Music; Hymns; Liturgies; Lord's Prayer; Lord's Supper; Meditations, Devotional; Prayer-books; Sacraments; Theology—Devotional.]

Dewberries—
Bush Fruits ..... Card, F. W. A 18 P 20

Dharwar—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 22... Bombay Gazetteer 915.47

Dhoura. [*See* Sorghums.]

Diabetes
Diabetes Insipidus; by Dr. C. H. Ralfe—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Diabetes Mellitus—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Diabetes Mellitus; by Dr. F. A. Packard—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Diabetes Mellitus; by Dr. R. Saundby—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Diabetes Mellitus and its Treatment... Williamson, R. T. A 38 S 6
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y-. A 26 R 30
Nephritis; by Dr. H. A. Smith—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
[*See also* Kidneys.]

Diagnosis—
Bacteriological Diagnosis ..... Reid, St. G. A 37 T 2
Medical Examination for Life Insurance...Levan, J. R. A 41 R 18
Practical Diagnosis ..... Hare, H. A. A 26 U 13
[*See also* Pathology.]

Dialectics. [*See* Logic.]

Dialects. [*See* Americanisms; English Language—Dialects; Philology; Slang; under each English County; and sub-heading Dialects under each Language.]

Diamond, The, and Diamond Mines—
Diamond Mines and Alluvial Deposits; by P. R. Day... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
Diamond Mines of South Africa..... N.Z. Journ. of Sc., 1884 505
Diamonds at Inverell, N. S. Wales; by H. M. Porter... Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 6 622.06
Genesis and Matrix of the Diamond ... Lewis, H. C. A 33 V 23
Origin of the Diamond, Bingara; by T. Mercer ..... Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
[*See also* Crystallography; Gems; Mineralogy.]

Diamond Drills—
Diamond-drilling for Gold and other Minerals ..... Denny, G. A. A 45 T 22
Victoria, Geological Survey of, Progress Reports ... MA 5 V 1 5
[*See also* Artesian Water; Bores; Wells.]

Diamond Jubilee. [*See* Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1897.]

Diamond Necklace Case—
Marie Antoinette and the Diamond Necklace from another Point of View ..... Albini, F. de B 26 R 24
[*See also* France—History.]

Diaphragm—
Diaphragmatic Hernia; by Dr. L. Dickinson—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Subphenic Abscess; by Dr. L. Dickinson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

Diaries. [*See* Journals.]

Diarrhœa—

Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Diarrhœa; by Dr. L. Brunton *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Diarrhœal Diseases and Dysentery; by Dr. W. W. Johnston *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Influence of certain Non-pathogenic Micro-organisms liable to gain access to Food, on the Activities of certain other Microbes that inhabit the Human Intestine, and which ordinarily are Pathogenic to Rodents, Report; by Dr. Cautley *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895-96 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Govt. 614.0942
Report by Dr. Andrewes on Spore-bearing Anaërobic Bacilli in the Contents of the Human Intestine, with special Reference to their concern with Acute Diarrhœa *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1896-97 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Govt. 614.0942

Diatomaceæ—

Antarctic Diatoms; by Dr. H. Stolterfoth ... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Atlas der Diatomaceen-kunde ..... Schmidt, A. A 40 T 13 ‡
British Diatomaceæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by Rev. W. Smith... British Museum Natural History A 43 U 4
British Freshwater Algæ ..... Hassall, A. H. A 20 T 25, 26
Catalogue of the Diatomaceæ ..... Habirshaw, F. A 35 W 16
Diatomaceous Earth at the Warrumbungle Mountains, N.S.W.; by T. W. E. David..... Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Diatomaceous Earth Deposits of N. S. Wales; by G. W. Card. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Diatomiste, Le..... Tempère, J. A 18 Q 5, 6 †
History of Infusoria ..... Pritchard, A. A 20 T 31
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ..... Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
[*See also* Algæ; Desmids; Infusoria.]

Diatoms. [*See* Diatomaceæ.]

Dictionaries. [*See* Classical Dictionaries; Names; Quotations; and sub-heading Dictionaries under each Subject and Language.]

Dicynodontidæ—

Dicynodon from near Colesberg, South Africa *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Palæontology—Reptilia.]

Didymium—

Index to the Literature of Didymium, 1842-93; by A. C. Langmuir. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 38 508

Dietetics—

Book of Diet ..... Muskett, P. E. MA 4 P 13
Carbohydrates of Wheat, Maize, Flour, and Bread... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Chemical Composition of American Food Materials... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Diet and Food ..... Haig, A. A 33 Q 35
Diet and Therapeutics of Children; by Dr. E. Smith *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Diet in relation to Age and Activity... Thompson, Sir H. A 33 Q 41
Diet in relation to Health and Work; by Dr. A. W. Blyth. International Health Exhibition, 1884 Lit., 4 A 41 U 20
Diet Lists for Australian Medical Practitioners ..... Mullins, G. L. MA 2 P 3
Diet of Australian School Children... Muskett, P. E. MA 4 P 31
Dietary Studies in Chicago..... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Station A 41 U 9
Dietary Studies at Purdue University... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Dietary Studies at the Maine State College ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 36 V 22
Dietary Studies at the University of Missouri... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Dietary Studies at the Universty of Tennessee... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Dietary Studies in New Mexico in 1895; by A. Goss United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Dietary Studies in New York City; by W. O. Atwater... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 41 U 9

Dietetics—*contd.*

Dietetics in Disease; by Sir D. Duckworth *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Emergency Diet for the Sick in the Military Service, United States; by Capt. Munson..... U.S.—Dept. of War A 36 Q 25
Fish as Food... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
Fish as Food; by C. F. Langworthy ... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 85 A 41 U 2
Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids; by Catherine J. Wood. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 4 A 41 U 20
Food and Diet; by W. O. Atwater ..... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Food and Nutrition Investigations ..... New Jersey State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Food and Nutrition Investigations in New Jersey... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Food of the Negro in Alabama... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations A 38 R 15
Food of the People *in* Civilisation of Our Day ... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y-. A 26 R 30
Honey as Food; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
How to Feed Infants..... Jamieson, J. MA 3 P 70
Human Foods ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Losses in Boiling Vegetables, and the Composition and Digestibility of Potatoes and Eggs; by H. Snyder ... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Metabolism of Nitrogen and Carbon in the Human Organism; by W. O. Atwater ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Milk as Food... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 71 A 41 U 2
Nutrition and Foods; by Dr. I. B. Yeo—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, T. A. A 31 P 14
Nutrition Experiments at the University of Tennessee; by Prof. C. E. Wait..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 41 U 9
Nutrition Investigations in New Mexico; by Prof. A. Goss. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 41 U 9
Nutrition Investigations in Pittsburg; by Prof. I. Bevior. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 41 U 9
Place of Fish in a Hard-working Diet..... International Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 1. A 34 R 1
Plea for a Simpler Life and Fads of an Old Physician. Keith, G. S. A 33 P 31
Practical Dietetics..... Thompson, W. G. A 33 U 25
Practical Dietetics; by Prof. F. de Chaumont... Internat. Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 6 A 41 V 2
Results of Dietary Studies in the United States; by A. P. Bryant. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book 630.5
School Dietaries; by Dr. F. de Chaumont .. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Studies of Dietetics; Experiments on the Digestion of Food by Man; Applications of Results of Food Investigations; Analyses of Foods... Conn. Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1897 630.7
Sugar as Food; by Mary H. Abel .. United States Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin A 41 U 2
Theory and Practice of Hygiene..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
True Science of Living..... Dewey, E. H. A 32 R 35
[*See also* Beverages; Cookery; Digestion; Food; Hygiene; Meat; Vegetarianism.]

Digestibility of Food Stuffs. [*See* Feeding Experiments; Fodders.]

Digestion and Indigestion—

Common-sense Management of the Stomach ..... Drewry, G. O. A 26 Q 42
Digestion of Food by Man .... Connecticut Storrs Agr. Exper. Station, Rept, 1897 630.7
Digestive Ferments and the Chemical Processes of Digestion; by Prof. A. Gamgee..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 6. A 41 V 2
Dyspepsia; by Dr. T. L. Brunton *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Dyspepsia in Childhood; by Dr. W. S. Fenwick *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

Digestion and Indigestion – *contd.*
General Pathology of Digestion; by Dr. C. H. Ralfe—*in* System of Medicine... ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
General Pathology of Nutrition; by Dr. F. U. Mott *in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Indigestion *in* Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary..... ..... Davies, N. E. Y. A 26 R 30
Natural History of Digestion ... . Gillespie, A. L. A 40 T 15
On Digestive Proteolysis ..... Chittenden, R. H. A 26 S 28
Physiology of Digestion; by Dr. A. P. Brubaker—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Physiology of Digestion and the Digestive Organs; by Dr. A. Gamgee..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 4 A 41 U 20
[*See also* Constipation; Cookery; Dietetics; Digestive System; Hygiene; Liver; Stomach.]

Digestive System—
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41-48
[*See also* Constipation; Digestion and Indigestion; Intestines; Liver; Mouth; Stomach; and under each Organ.]

Digests of Cases—Law. [*See* Law-Reports and Digests.]

Dimorphism—
Sexual Dimorphism in the Animal Kingdom... Cunningham, J. T. A 35 T 14

Dinornithidæ —
Bones of the *Dinornis Novæ Zealandiæ*; by Prof. Chase. . American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1849 536
Nearly Complete Skeleton of *Dinornis maximus*; by C. W. Andrews. Geological Magazine, 1899 550.5
[*See also* Moa; Zoology and Fauna—New Zealand.]

Diphtheria—
Antitoxic Serum for the Cure of Diphtheria... New South Wales Parliament, V. and P., 1895 328.944
Applied Bacteriology .... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Diphtheria; by Dr. S. Gee—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Diphtheria and Antitoxin ..... Tirard, N. A 32 R 36
Diphtheria and True Croup; by Dr. J. C. Cameron *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Diptheria Group of Bacilli; by Dr. J. Eyre ... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Diphtheria in Hawthorn; by Dr. Gresswell..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.945
Enquête sur Efficacité du Sérum Antidiphtérique ..... Belgium A 39 R 10
Experiments on Animals..... ..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 1 614.06
Manual of Bacteriology ..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
New Facts and Methods in Treatment of Diphtheria; by Dr. W. H. Park *in* Practical Therapeutics... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Outbreaks of Diphtheria and Small-pox, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Govt. A 13 W 18 †
Prophylaxis in Diphtheria; by Dr. Klein *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1896-97 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Govt. 614.0942
Prophylaxis in Diphtheria, Further Report; by Dr. Klein—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895-96 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government 614.0942
Surgeon-General, United States Navy, Report, 1895. United States Bureau of Medicine and Surgery 613.68
[*See also* Bacteriology; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Serums; Throat; Toxine.]

Diphyidæ –
Anatomy of Diphyes – *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Ueber die Sexualorgane der Diphydæ und Physophoridæ – *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15

Diplomatists. [*See* Ambassadors; Consuls.]

Diplomacy—
Diplomatic History of America, 1452-94... Harrisse, A. F 13 V 37
Logic of the Practical Sciences *in* Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Machiavelli ..... Morley, Rt. Hon. J. F 13 Q 32
Studies in Diplomacy ..... Benedetti, Count F 14 U 27
[*See also* Ambassadors; Consuls; International Law; Treaties.]

Diprotodontidæ –
Jaw of the *Diprotodon Australis*; by Dr. Hobson..... Tasmanian Journal, 3 MA 5 R 6
Premolar Teeth of Diprotodon, and on a new Species of that Genus —*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Dipsomania
Dipsomania, or Drink Craving; by Dr. C. M'Carthy... Melbourne Review, 6 652
Habitual Offenders, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Habitual Offenders F 36 W 1 ‡
Treatment of Habitual Drunkards in Austria and the Curatel Procedure...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 396 382
[*See also* Alcoholism; Curatel Procedure; Drink Question; Temperance.]

Diptera —
California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 1893-94..... 506
Collection and Preservation of Diptera... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1884 595
Described Diptera of North America; by C. R. O. Sacken. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 16 508
Insect Life ..... Theobald, F. V. A 18 P 31
Japanese Diptera in United States National Museum. United States—National Museum, Proc., 21 507
New Zealand Diptera; by P. Marshall... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895 506
New Zealand Dipterous Fauna..... N.Z. Journ. of Sc., 1884 505
Nomenclature of Diptera—*in* List of British Animals in Collection of British Museum... British Museum—Nat. Hist. A 43 U 19
Notes on the Diptera of New Zealand; by W. F. Kirby. Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1884 595.7
[*See also* Entomology; Flies; Insects; Mosquito.]

Directories. [*See* Clergy Lists; Medical Registers; and under the name of the City, Country, Trade, Profession, &c.]

Disarmament –
Can We Disarm?..... .. McCabe, J. F 15 Q 37
[*See also* Arbitration; International Law; Peace.]

Disciples of Christ—*United States*—
History of the Disciples of Christ... Tyler, Rev. B. B. G 12 V 19

Discipline—School—
Discipline ..... National Society G 15 U 37

Discoverers. [*See* Inventors; Travellers.]

Diseases, Human, and Treatment. [*See* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Diagnosis; Epidemics; Medicine—General; Pathology; Tropical Diseases; and under each Disease.]

Diseases of Animals—*General* –
Canada—Department of Agriculture, Report 630.6
Climatic Influences on Contagious Diseases of Live Stock. Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 6 506
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, Reports of Proceedings. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agriculture 614.9
Contagious Diseases in European Countries ..... United States Dept of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1897 636
Contagious Diseases of Domesticated Animals ... United States Dept. of Agr. A 30 R 35
Director of the Veterinary Department, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agriculture A 21 V 38
Government Veterinarian, New Zealand, Reports...New Zealand—Agriculture MA 3 R 76, 80
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Infective Diseases of Animals ..... Friedberger, F. A 40 P 14
Laws and Regulations relating to the Diseases of Animals, &c. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agriculture F 9 Q 37
Lung and Intestinal Worms in Cattle and Sheep ..... Journal of Agricult. and Industry, S. Aust., 1897-98 630.5
Malattie del Bestiame—*in* Annali di Agricoltura, 1896 ... Italy 630.6

Diseases of Animals—*General—contd.*

Papers and Correspondence relating to Importation of Animals from New Zealand... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Agr. MA 4 T 20
Pathology and Therapeutics of the Domesticated Animals. Friedberger, F. A 30 R 27, 28
Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture, Report, 1897... 630.6
Pennsylvania Veterinarian, Report 619
Relations of Diseases of Animals to those of Man..... Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 3 614.96
Returns under Diseases of Animals Act as regards Ireland. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Veterinary Dept., Ireland 614.9
Rickets and Macrozamia; by Dr. J. Lauterer ... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1898 596
Treatment of Scours in Calves, Pigs, and Lambs... ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Tympanitis ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
United States—Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Report 636
[*See also* Actinomycosis; Anthrax; Cattle Plagues; Chicken Cholera; Contagious Diseases; Disinfection; Epidemics; Farciery; Glanders; Hog Cholera; Horse Sickness; Hydrophobia; Pleuro-pneumonia; Quarantine; Rinderpest; Scab in Sheep; Stables; Swine Fever; Ticks; Tsetse Fly; Tuberculosis; Veterinary Science; and under the name of each Animal.]

— — *Cattle*

Australasian Live Stock Manual..... Sutherland, G. MA 2 R 49
Cattle Breeds and Management ..... Housman, W. A 38 P 10
Disease affecting Cattle in Moruya District; by J. D. Stewart. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Diseases among Stock; by W. Thomson... Victoria Agriculture, Report, 1874 630.6
Every-day Ailments and Accidents of Cattle..... Barton, F. T. A 4 V 22
Impaction of Omasum and Asthenic Apoplexy in Cattle; by R. J. Needham...Journ. of Agr. and Indust., S. Aust., 1897–98 630.5
Prevalence, Symptoms, and Treatment of Milk Fever, Garget, and Abortion . N. Jersey State Agr. Exp. Stn., Rept., 1897 630.7

— — *Dogs*

Dogs: their Treatment ..... Mayhew, E. A 27 R 8

— — *Horse*

Enzoötic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis in Horses ... United States Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1897 636

— — *Sheep*

Diseases of Sheep *in* Practical Treatise on Wool .. Goldsbrough, Mort, and Co. MA 3 W 21
Worm Diseases in Sheep..... Victoria Agr., Rept., 1874 630.6

Diseases of Plants. [*See* Fungi; Insects, Injurious, Plant Diseases; and under Names of Plants.]

Disestablishment and Disendowment

Church Disestablishment, Scotland; by R. Munro *in* Historic Facts ..... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Danger of Disestablishment—*in* Speeches ..... Magee, Archbp. J 14 Q 37
Disendowment; by C. A. Whitmore *in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Establishment *in* Church Problems... Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Welsh Disestablishment; by R. Munro *in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
[*See also* Church and State; Church of England; Church of Ireland; Church of Scotland.]

Disinfection and Disinfectants

Bacteria ..... Newman, G. A 40 Q 17
Disinfecting of Places where Animals have been kept suffering from Infectious Diseases... ... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Disinfection; by Dr. G. M. Sternberg *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Disinfection and Disinfectants *in* Applied Bacteriology. Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32

Disinfection and Disinfectants *—contd.*

Infectious Diseases and how to prevent them..... Wilson, A. A 26 P 41
Public Health Laboratory Work ... Kenwood, H. R. A 26 R 31
Some Modern Disinfectants; by E. A. de Schweinitz... ... United States Dept. of Agr., Year book, 1896 630.5
Theory and Practice of Hygiene..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
[*See also* Antiseptics; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Hygiene; Public Health; Sanitation.]

Dissection. [*See* Anatomy; Vivisection.]

Dissenters. [*See* Nonconformists.]

Distillation

Brewing and Distilling *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Destructive Distillation *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
[*See also* Alcohols; Brandy.]

Distinction

Distinction and the Criticism of Beliefs...Sidgwick, A. G 19 U 38
[*See also* Genius; Heredity.]

Distribution of Plants and Animals

Geographic Distribution of Cereals in North America; by C. S. Plumb... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Biological Survey A 37 S 55
Life Zones and Crop Zones in the United States; by C. H. Merriam. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Biological Survey A 37 S 55
Theoretical Explanation of the Distribution of Southern Faunas; by Capt. F. W. Hutton... Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
[*See also* Botany and Flora By Countries; Palæontology By Countries; Zoology By Countries.]

Distribution of Wealth

Distribution of the Produce..... Smith, J. C. F 15 S 26
Early Essays ..... Mill, J. S. J 14 U 37
Economics of Distribution ... . Hobson, J. A. F 17 T 12
Employer's Place in Distribution ..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journ., 1896 331.8
Formation and Distribution of Wealth...Turgot, A. R. J. F 15 Q 20
Influence of Foreign Trade on the Distribution of Wealth *in* Theory of International Trade ..... Bastable, C. F. F 13 R 10
Rural Wealth and Welfare ..... Fairchild, G. T. F 17 T 11
Science of Statistics ..... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 7, 8
[*See also* Capital; Profit-sharing; Social Economy; Social Problems; Work and Wages.]

District of Columbia *General and Descriptive*

United States—Comms. of District of Columbia, Rept.... 354.753

Divi Divi Tree

The Divi Divi Tree; by E. Cowley... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 1 630.5

Divination

Divination by the Rod and by the Arrow *in* Anthropological Studies ..... Bucklund, A. W. A 27 R 34
Magic, Divination, and Demonology .. Davies, T. W. G 11 U 43
Moral Order of the World .. . . . . Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 24 S 6
[*See also* Clairvoyance; Magic; Second Sight.]

Divining Rod

Divination by the Rod and by the Arrow *in* Anthropological Studies . . . . . Bucklund, A. W. A 27 R 34
So-called Divining Rod; by Prof. W. F. Barrett . Society for Psychical Research, Proc., 1897–98 130

Divinity Schools

Divinity Hall Record.. .... MA 5 R 25
[*See also* Religion Education; Theology Education.]

Divorce. [*See* Marriage and Divorce.]

Docks and Dockyards

Additions and Corrections to the Dock book Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty
Coaling, Docking, and Repairing Facilities of the Ports of the World ..... United States Dept. of the Navy A 25 U 38
[*See also* Civil Engineering; Harbours; Wharfs.]

Doctors and Surgeons—

Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins; by Dr. T. Holmes ..... C 23 R 14
Cardan, Jerome; by W. G. Waters..... C 25 S 1
Harley, George ..... C 24 P 15
Harvey, William; by D. Power..... C 23 R 11
Hunter, John; by S. Paget ..... C 23 R 10
Paré, Ambroise, and his Times, 1510-90; by S. Paget .. C 23 U 1
Pioneer Women Doctors—*in* Pioneer Women..... Pratt, E. A. C 23 Q 19
Recollections of My Life ..... Fayrer, Sir J. C 25 T 17
Simpson, Sir James Young; by Eve B. Simpson ... .. C 20 U 19
Simpson, Sir James Young, and Chloroform; by H. L. Gordon. C 23 R 12
Smith, Dr. Southward; by Mrs. C. L. Lewes..... C 23 T 10
Stokes, William; by his Son ..... C 23 R 13
Sydenham, Thomas; by Dr. J. F. Payne..... C 23 R 16
Wakley, Thomas, Life and Times of; by Dr. S. S. Sprigge C 24 Q 18
[*See also* Medical Registers; Medicine—Education.]

Dodo, The—

Snakes, Marsupials, and Birds ..... Nicols, A. A 27 S 16
[*See also* Palæontology—New Zealand.]

Dog, The—

British Dogs ..... Dalziel, H. A 14 T 41*
Dog-book ..... Mills, W. A 27 S 9
Dog in Australasia ..... Beilby, W. MA 4 Q 1
Dogs; their Management ..... Mayhew, E. A 27 R 8
Domesticated Animals ..... Shaler, N. S. A 30 R 29
Modern Dogs of Great Britain and Ireland.. Lee, R. B. A 38 P 8, 9
Physiology of the Dog and Cat compared; by Dr. T. W. Mills McGill University A 40 S 21

Dogma—

Against Dogma and Free-will and for Weismannism... Hiller, H. C. G 24 T 6
Dogma in Religion ..... Kinross, Rev. J. MG 2 U 2
History of Dogma ..... Harnack, A. G 23 S 36-39
Introduction to Philosophy ..... Ladd, G. T. G 1 T 24
Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion based on Psychology and History ..... Sabatier, Rev. A. G 23 R 4
[*See also* Theology—Systematic.]

Doliolidæ

Appendicularia and Doliolum, two Genera of the Tunicata *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Die Arten der Gattung Doliolum im Golfe von Neapel; von Dr. B. Uljanin ..... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 10 †
[*See also* Tunicata.]

Dolomites—

Through the Dolomites ..... Robertson, Rev. A. D 18 P 30

Dolphins. [*See* Cetacea; Porpoises.]

Domestic Animals—

Domestic Animals; by Dr. G. Stables *in* Household Oracle. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Les origines des animaux domestiques; par X. Raspail. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1895 A 35 W 13
[*See also* Birds; Cat; Cattle; Dog; Farm Buildings; Horse; Pigeons; Pigs; Poultry; Sheep; Stables; Veterinary Science.]

Domestic Economy—

Account of Prizes for Common Things... Burdett-Coutts, Baroness G 3 S 26
Cassell's Household Guide ..... A 22 V 28, 29
Domestic Economy Teaching in England *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Family Budgets: being the Income and Expenses of Twenty-eight British Households, 1891-94 ..... Economic Club F 1 R 29
Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Housekeeping ..... Woman's Book A 27 V 29, 30
Housekeeping; by A. G. Payne *in* Household Oracle... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9

Domestic Economy—*contd.*

Housewifery Schools and Classes in Belgium—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Making of the Home .... Barnett, Mrs. S. A. A 33 Q 38
The New Home .... Peel, Mrs. C. S. A 41 T 12
Teaching Domestic Economy and Needlework; by J. V. Germain. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
[*See also* Cookery; Dress-making; Family; Food; Fuel; Furniture; Heating; Home; Needlework; Ventilation.]

Domestic Education. [*See* Children; Domestic Economy; Family; Home.]

Donegal *General and Descriptive*—

Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim ..... Gwynn, S. D 21 S 1

Doors—

Porte Piemontesi dal 15 al 19 Secolo ... Brayba, R. A 47 P 35 ‡

Doric Architecture. [*See* Architecture—Grecian.]

Dorsetshire—*General and Descriptive*—

English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 3

Doshisha University, Japan—

Maker of New Japan: Rev. J. H. Neesima..... Davis, Rev. J. D. G 19 U 10

Dower. [*See* Marriage and Divorce.]

Drainage, Agricultural—

Drainage ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
Farm Drainage; by C. G. Elliott... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 40 A 41 U 2
Fertility of the Soil ..... Roberts, I. P. A 18 P 33
Importance of Drainage to Agriculture; by D. Hanneman. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Irrigation and Drainage ..... King, F. H. A 33 Q 40
Lectures on Investigations at Rothamsted; by R. Warington. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 19 V 42
Management of Swamp Lands... .. Michigan State Agr. College Exper. Station, Bulletin, 115 630.7
[*See also* Agricultural Engineering; Agriculture—Cyclopædias; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation.]

Drainage and Sewerage—Public Health. [*See* Plumbing; Sanitary Engineering; Sanitation; Sewage Disposal.]

Drama, The—*General*—

Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art; translated by S. H. Butcher ..... Aristoteles G 18 R 70
Drama and Music in N. S. Wales; by F. C. Brewer *in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
The Drama as a Fine Art; by A. P. Martin... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Drama at the Antipodes; by L. Wingfield..... New Review, 1892 J 29 P 7
Dramatic Drama—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
Essay on Comedy ..... Meredith, G. H 10 W 22
Gesammelte Werke ..... Freytag, G. J 23 U 38
The Later Renaissance ..... Hannay, D. J 27 Q 6
Rise of the Drama *in* Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance. Field, Lilian F. B 26 R 18
Shakespeare in France under the Ancien Régime... Jusserand, J. J. J 24 P 29
Studies of the Stage ..... Matthew, J. B. H 12 P 7
Technique of the Drama ..... Freytag, G. H 10 W 4
[*See also* Acting; Actors; Amateur Theatricals; Drama—Chinese; Drama—Greek; Drama—Hindu; Dramatic Art and Criticism; Dramatic Literature; Dramatists; Interludes; Miracle Plays; Opera; Passion Plays; Stage, The; Theatre, The.]

Drama, The—*Periodicals*—
Theatre, The ..... J 27 V 1-14

By Countries.

American—
Curiosities of the American Stage ..... Hutton, L. H 12 T 10

Australian—
Theatre, The ..... MJ 4 P 24

British—
Accounts of the Revels at Court in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I; with Notes by P. Cunningham .. Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 12
Age of Dryden..... Garnett, R. J 12 S 43
British Theatre *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
Diary of Philip Henslowe .. Shakespeare Soc. Pubs., 28 H 3 U 33
The Drama *in* Age of Wordsworth... Herford, C. H. J 14 U 33
Drama of Yesterday and To-day ..... Scott, C. H 12 U 16, 17
Eight Novels employed by English Dramatic Poets of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; originally published by B. Riche, 1581. Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 37
English and French Comedy; by G. B. Barton .. .. Colonial Monthly, 1867-68 MJ 4 P 5
English Drama and the Stage, 1543-1664 ..... H 3 U 3
Illustrations of Shakespeare and the Early English Drama *in* Marriage of Wit and Wisdom...Shakespeare Soc. Pubs. H 3 U 35
Prime Days of Nance Oldfield; by E. Robins..... Oldfield, Anne C 24 R 24
Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil; by T. Nash. [Reprint of 1592 ed.] ..... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 17
Plays of Shakespeare founded on Literary Forms...Ruggles, H. J. J 12 V 19
Registers of the Stationers' Company; by J. P. Collier. Shakespeare Soc. Pubs., 36, 37 H 3 U 41, 42
Romance of the Irish Stage ..... Molloy, J. F. H 11 R 15, 16
Shakespeare's London..... Ordish, T. F. B 23 P 14
Shakspere and his Predecessors ..... Boas, F. S. H 3 R 31
Side-lights on Shakespere ..... Rossi, L. J 14 U 29
Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes; by J. Northbrooke ..... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 19

French—
French and English Comedy; by G. B. Barton ..... Colonial Monthly, 1896-68 MJ 4 P 5
French Dramatists of the 19th Century . Matthews, J. B. H 12 R 1
Literary Movement in France during the 19th Century. Pellissier, G. J 14 S 32
Modern French Drama..... Filon, A. H 10 V 32
Theatres of Paris..... Matthews, J. B. H 12 Q 1

Greek—
Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art; translated by S. H. Butcher ..... Aristotelos G 18 R 70
Attitude of the Greek Tragedians towards Art... Huddilston, J. H. H 1 S 39
Death and Burial in Attic Tragedy...Grieve, Lucia C. G. G 26 T 5
Euripides and the Attic Orators..... Thomson, A. D. G 14 P 35
The Greek Drama *in* Essays..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Greek Tragedy in the Light of Vase Paintings .. Huddilston, J. H. A 41 T 3
Studiede Philologiske Afhandlinger ..... Schjott, P. O. J 9 V 37
Tragic Drama of the Greeks ..... Haigh, A. E. H 9 T 16

Hindu
Literary History of India..... Frazer, R. W. J 19 W 7
Traité de Bharata sur de Théâtre ..... Grosset, J. H 3 V 2

Latin—
School Plays in Latin and Greek *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Great Brit. and Ireland. Education C 17 U 15

Spanish
The Later Renaissance..... Hannay, D. J 27 Q 6

Dramatic Art and Criticism—
Account of the First Production of the School for Scandal. Barrington, G. MC 1 T 34
Conjectural Readings on the Texts of Marston, Beaumont and Fletcher, Peele, Marlowe, Chapman, Heywood, Greene, Middleton, Dekker, Webster ..... Deighton, K. H 11 R 13
Divagations ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 24
Elocution and the Dramatic Art..... Smithson, D. J. J 14 R 20
German Passion Play *in* Chances of Death..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 10
Greater Victorian Poets ..... Walker, H. J 10 U 36
Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of A Midsummer Night's Dream; by J. O. Halliwell ..... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs., 23 H 3 U 31
Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays. Collier, J. P. H 4 V 16
Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion; by Rev. N. J. Halpin. Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 21
Pages ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 U 15
Quintessence of Ibsenism ..... Shaw, G. B. J 23 S 16
Remarks of M. Karl Simrock on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays; with Notes by J. O. Halliwell ..... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs., 40 H 3 U 45
Remarks on the Plays of Shakespeare...Seymour, E. H. H 4 V 14, 15
Shakspere and his Predecessors..... Boas, F. S. H 3 R 31
Shakespeare Reference-book ..... Webb, J. S. K 19 P 35
Some Notable Hamlets of the Present Time: Sarah Bernhardt, Henry Irving, Wilson Barrett, Beerbohm Tree, and Forbes Robertson ..... Scott, C. C 27 T 21
Study and Stage ..... Archer, W. J 12 U 21
Technique of the Drama ..... Freytag, G. H 10 W 4
Traité de Bharata sur le Théâtre ..... Grosset, J. H 3 V 2
[*See also* Acting; Actors.]

Dramatic Literature—*General*
Short Studies in Literature ..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 43
With Poet and Player ..... Adams, W. D. J 11 P 47
[*See also* Drama, The; Dramatic Art and Criticism; Interludes.]

By Countries.

American
Albany Depot ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 24
Ambassador, The; by John Oliver Hobbs .. Craigie, Mrs. P. M. T. H 12 R 13
Athelwold..... Troubetskey, Mrs. Amelie H 10 T 19
Bad Case..... Magnus, J. H 12 P 6
The Bicyclers ..... Bangs, J. K. H 10 T 38
Comedies for Amateur Acting ..... Matthews, J. B. H 12 P 6
Counterfeit Presentment ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 3
Courtship with Variations ..... Brunner, H. C. H 12 P 6
Daisy Miller ..... James, H. H 10 U 37
Decision of the Court ..... Matthews, J. B. H 12 P 27
Dramatic Evening ..... Bangs, J. K. H 10 T 38
Elevator, The ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 33
Evening Dress..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 22
Fatal Message ..... Bangs, J. K. H 10 T 38
Five O'Clock Tea ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 20
Frank Wylde ..... Matthews, J. B. H 12 P 6
Garroters, The ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 21
Heredity ..... Penn, A. H 12 P 6
Letter of Introduction ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 23
Likely Story ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 25
Mouse-trap, and other Farces ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 R 4
Osbern and Ursyne ..... Craigie, Mrs. P. M. T. H 4 T 20
Out of the Question..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 2
Out of the Question. [Another ed.] .. Howells, W. D. J 16 T 45
Parlor Car, The ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 31
Previous Engagement ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 5
Proposal under Difficulties ..... Bangs, J. K. H 10 T 38
Register, The ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 34
Searchinger; or, Love's Stowaway .... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 4
Sleeping car, The ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 32
Teacher Taught ..... Oakes, A. H. H 12 P 6
This Picture and That ..... Matthews, J. B. H 12 P 28
Trumped Suit ..... Magnus, J. H 12 P 6
Unexpected Guests..... Howells, W. D. H 12 P 26

Dramatic Literature—Australian—

Dramatic Illustrations of Ancient History...Capper, R. MH 1 R 6
Isabel and Rinaldo ..... Chapman, F. MH 1 V 29

——— British –

Andromache ..... Murray, G. H 13 T 9
Believe as you List; by P. Massinger...Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 29
Bells and Pomegranates ..... Browning, R. H 10 W 21
Bending of the Bough ..... Moore, G. H 12 R 33
Benefit of the Doubt: a Comedy..... Pinero, A. W. H 3 U 12
Best Plays ..... Chapman, G. H 7 R 42
Carlyon Sahib ..... Murray, G. H 13 T 8
Carnac Sahib..... Jones, H. A. H 12 Q 39
Charm, The ..... Besant, W. H 10 W 27
Comedies ..... Shakespeare, W. H 1 U 9–12
Complete Works of William Shakespeare, Harvard Edition; by Rev. H. N. Hudson ..... Shakespeare, W. H 13 U 15 34
Doctor Faustus ..... Marlowe, C. H 13 Q 4
Doubtful Plays of William Shakspeare ... Hazlitt, W. H 7 R 43
Dramatic Scene; by C. Wells—*in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century ..... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3
Dramatic Works ..... Fielding, H. J 22 V 16–18
English Historical Plays ..... Donovan, T. H 10 W 19, 20
English Masques ..... H 11 R 17
English Stage ..... Filon, A. H 9 T 27
Fair Maid of the Exchange, by T. Heywood; and, Fortune by Land and Sea, by T. Heywood and W. Rowley ... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 34
Fair Maid of the West; by T. Heywood..... Shakespeare Society Pubs., 39 H 3 U 44
First and Second Parts of King Edward IV; by T. Heywood. [Reprinted from ed. of 1600]... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs. H 3 U 18
First Sketch of Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor; edited by J. O. Halliwell ..... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 14
First Sketches of the Second and Third Parts of King Henry VI. Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 20
Fortunatus the Pessimist ..... Austin, A. H 10 S 21
Godfrida..... Davidson, J. H 12 Q 10
Heather-field and Maeve ..... Martyn, E. H 12 T 7
Husband of Poverty—*in* Sir Paul Pindar, and other Plays. Maughan, H. N. H 1 U 5
Ideal Husband ..... Wilde, O. H 12 T 11
Jules César..... Shakespeare, W. H 12 T 12
Landslip, The—*in* Sir Paul Pindar, and other Plays. Maughan, H. N. H 1 U 5
Macbeth ..... Shakespeare, W. H 9 T 16
Macbeth; texte critique, avec la Traduction en regard. Shakespeare, W. H 12 T 13
Mastery of Men—*in* Sir Paul Pindar, and other Plays. Maughan, H. N. H 1 U 5
Michael and his Lost Angel..... Jones, H. A. H 11 Q 5
Midsummer Night's Dream; illustrated by R. A. Bell. Shakespeare, W. H 4 T 13
Moral Play of Wit and Science; by J. Redford ..... Shakespeare Society Pubs., 35 H 3 U 40
Old and the New—*in* Sir Paul Pindar, and other Plays. Maughan, H. N. H 1 U 5
The Old Taming of a Shrew... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs., 25 H 3 U 29
Patient Grissil; by T. Dekker and others... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs. H 3 U 11
Perkin Warbeck ..... Ford, J. H 10 U 21
Philaster..... Beaumont, F. H 13 Q 1
Plays of Henley and Stevenson..... Henley, W. E. H 10 S 19
Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant..... Shaw, G. B. H 13 T 16, 17
Poetical Works..... Bridges, R. H 12 R 8
Prince Lucifer ..... Austin, A. H 10 S 22
Princess and the Butterfly ..... Pinero, A. W. H 12 Q 2
Prometheus Unbound..... Shelley, P. B. H 13 Q 5
Quarto Facsimiles of the Works of Shakespeare, 1593 1634 Shakespeare, W. H 11 V 1–43
The Relapse; The Provok'd Wife; The Confederacy; and A Journey to London ..... Vanbrugh, Sir J. H 11 Q 2
Return from Parnassus; or, the Scourge of Simony: acted 1602, printed 1606 [Reprint] ..... English Scholar's Library J 3 S 21
Roister Doister..... Udall, N. H 13 T 2
Rosamund ..... Swinburne, A. C. H 4 T 23
The Royal King and the Loyal Subject, and A Woman Killed with Kindness; by T. Heywood ... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs., 41 H 3 U 46
Savonarola: a Tragedy ..... Austin, A. H 10 S 27

Dramatic Literature – British—*contd.*

School of Shakspere, including Life and Death of Capt. Stukeley; Nobody and Somebody; Histrio-mastix; Prodigal Son; Jack Drum's Entertainment; Warning for Fair Women; Faire Em, the Miller's Daughter of Manchester... Simpson, R. H 10 V 30, 31
Shakespeare Society Papers ... Shakes. Society Pubs. H 3 U 29
Shakespeare's Play of King Henry IV... Shakes. Society Pubs., 27 H 3 U 32
Shakespeare's sämmtliche dramatische Werke... Shakespeare, W. H 12 Q 26–29
Shakespeare's Works; edited, with Notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Shakespeare, W. H 13 W 1–40
Sir Paul Pindar, and other Plays..... Maughan, H. N. H 1 U 5
Sir Thomas More ..... Shakespeare Society Pubs., 23 H 3 U 28
Souvenir ..... Charing Cross Hospital Bazaar, 1899 J 12 X 21 †
Spanish Tragedy..... Kyd, T. H 13 Q 3
Timon..... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 16
Tower of Babel..... Austin, A. H 10 S 24
Tragical Reign of Selimus ..... Greene, R. H 13 Q 2
Trelawney of the Wells ..... Pinero, A. W. H 12 Q 14
True Tragedy of Richard III, to which is appended the Latin Play of Richardus tertius ... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs., 21 H 3 U 26
Two Angry Women of Abington; by H. Porter. [Reprint of 1599 edition.]..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 7
Two Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Queen Elizabeth; by T. Heywood ..... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs., 42 H 3 U 47
Tyranny of Tears ..... Chambers, C. H. H 13 T 10
Variorum edition of Shakespeare. Vol. 10. A Midsummer Night's Dreame..... Shakespeare, W. H 1 T 10
Variorum Shakespeare; ed. by H. W. Furness... Shakespeare, W. H 1 T 9–12
Works ..... Sheridan, R. B. H 13 P 20
Works ..... Shakespeare, W. H 12 V 4

——— Chilian—

Mal Sin Remedio..... Izquierdo, D. A. H 1 S 27
Numa y Pompilio ..... Ossa, J. G. H 11 Q 21

——— French—

Aglavaine and Selysette ..... Maeterlinck, P. M. B. H 11 R 14
Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme ..... Molière J. B. P. de H 13 P 13
Le Cid ..... Corneille, P. H 13 U 7
Cinna ..... Corneille, P. H 13 U 6
Comédies ..... Banville, T. F. de H 11 U 13
Cyrano de Bergerac; trans. into English...Rostand, E. H 10 U 33
The Dawn..... Verhaeren. F. H 12 T 2
La Dernière Idole; Les Absents; L'Œillet Blanc; Le Frère Aîné; Le Sacrifice; L'Arlésienne ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 3
Les Fourberies de Scapin ..... Molière, J. B. P. de H 13 U 10
Gringoire ..... Banville, T. de H 11 U 14
Hernani: a Drama ..... Hugo, V. M. H 1 S 36
Horace ..... Corneille, P. H 13 U 5
Louise Leclercq ..... Verlaine, P. J 21 P 32
Le Misanthrope ..... Molière, J. B. P. de H 13 P 11
Œuvres Complètes: Théâtre ..... Vigny, A. de J 23 P 45, 46
Œuvres ..... Coppée, F. J 15 W 31 34
Pauline Blanchard..... Darmont, A. H 3 Q 38
Phèdre ..... Racine, J. H 10 V 16
Les Plaideurs ..... Racine, J. H 13 U 4
Les Précieuses Ridicules ..... Molière, J. B. P. de H 13 U 8
Riquet à la Houppe..... Banville, T. de H 11 U 14
Théâtre en Liberté ..... Hugo, V. M. H 12 U 4
Torquemada ..... Hugo, V. M. H 12 U 8
Torquemada; Amy Robsart; Les Jumeaux... Hugo, V. M. H 12 U 9
Les Uns et les Autres ..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 32

——— German—

Dramatische Werke..... Gutzkow, K. H 9 Q 23 25
Egmont ..... Goethe, J. W. von H 13 P 17
Ergänzungsbände zu den Sämmtlichen Werken ..... Reuter, F. H 10 U 34
Gesammelte Werke ..... Freytag, G. J 23 U 26, 27
Gesammelte Werke ..... Heyse, P. J 24 T 34, 35, 45, 46
Iphigenia in Tauris ..... Goethe, J. W. von H 13 P 16
Maria Stuart ..... Schiller, F. von H 13 P 12
Minna von Barnhelm ..... Lessing, G. E. H 13 P 9
Nathan the Wise ..... Lessing, G. E. H 10 U 16
Der Neffe als Onkel ..... Schiller, F. von H 13 P 15
Prose Works ..... Wagner, R. J 4 S 16, 17
Der Zerbrochene Krug..... Kleist, H. von H 1 U 7

Dramatic Literature—Greek—
Æschylique supersunt omnia ..... Æschylus H 4 V 17, 18
Agamemnon of Æschylus; by A. W. Verrall...Æschylus H 3 U 50
The Choephori of Æschylus; trans. by A. W. Verrall... Æschylus H 3 U 51
Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum, including Poems of Herodas..... British Museum J 5 V 13
The Farmer ..... Menander H 12 T 1

—— Italian—
The Dead City ..... Annunzio, G. D'. H 13 U 2

—— Latin—
Comedies ..... Plautus, T. M. H 1 T 19 27
De Fabulis Atellanis: Fragmentaque Atellanarum Poetarum. Munk, E. J 15 S 23
Plauti Rudens ..... Plautus, T. M. J 19 W 12

—— Norwegian—
Love's Comedy ..... Ibsen, H. H 12 T 17
When we Dead Awaken ..... Ibsen, H. H 13 V 11

—— Swedish—
The Father ..... Strindberg, A. H 10 V 33

Dramatists—
French Dramatists of the 19th Century...Matthews, J. B. H 12 R 1
Goldoni *in* Lives of Great Italians ..... Horridge, F. C 20 S 11
Jonson's Notes on Conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden, 1619 ..... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 13
The Later Renaissance..... Hannay, D. J 27 Q 6
Shakespeare, Life of; by S. Lee. [Library ed.]..... C 24 U 1
Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant ..... C 23 P 20
Shakespeare, William: a Biography; by C. Knight .. C 24 S 5
Shakespeare's Autobiographical Poems; by C. A. Brown C 23 Q 7
Shakespeare's Town and Times ..... Ward, H. S. D 22 T 4
Sheridan; by W. F. Rae ..... Sheridan, R. B. C 22 T 9, 10
Wills, W. G., Dramatist and Painter; by F. Wills ..... C 25 P 5

Drapery and Haberdashery—
Draper and Haberdasher ..... Hayes, J. W. A 33 R 30

Draughts—
Game of Draughts Simplified ..... Anderson, A. A 40 Q 14
Sturges' Guide to the Game of Draughts...Sturges, J. A 29 R 34

Dravidian Language—
Madras Presidency, Administration Manual, 1886 ..... 915.48

Dravidian Literature—
Madras Presidency, Administration Manual, 1886 ..... 915.48

Drawing and Sketching—
A B C of Drawing *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Australian Drawing-book ... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 1 T 10
Blackboard Drawing ..... Sparkes, W. E. A 34 V 26
Department of Science and Art, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 607.42
Drawing for Modern Methods of Reproduction..... Harper, C. G. A 25 T 9
Drawing from Nature ..... Barnard, G. A 31 S 31
Drawing in Day Schools and Drawing in Evening Continuation Schools ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 372.5
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhibition, 1893 G 17 T 1
Line and Form ..... Crane, W. A 45 Q 8
Methods of Drawing for Reproduction *in* Illustration of Books. Pennell, J. A 23 P 17
New Methods in Education..... Tadd, J. L. G 18 U 12
Public School Drawing Copies.. Woodhouse, F. W. MA 1 P 39 †
Studies in Both Arts..... Ruskin, J. A 40 U 5 ‡
Teaching of Drawing and Colouring as a Preparation for Designing and Decorative Work; by J. Sparks ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
[*See also* Architectural Drawing; Artistic Anatomy; Caricatures; Cartography; Designs; Perspective; Technical Education.]

Drawings—
Collection de Dessins Originaux de Grands Maîtres ... Leroy, A. A 46 P 8 ‡
Drawing by British Artists and Artists of Foreign Origin working in Great Britain ..... British Museum A 19 R 1, 2 †
Early Prints in the British Museum; by Dr. W. H. Willshire. British Museum A 17 R 24, 25 †
English Society ..... Du Maurier, G. A 15 S 22 †
Guide to an Exhibition of Drawings and Engravings by the Old Masters..... British Museum A 39 V 1
Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum; by L. Cust... British Museum A 17 R 27, 28 †
Prints and Drawings in the British Museum..... British Museum A 17 R 30 34 †
Reproductions of Drawings of the Old Masters in the British Museum, pt. 4..... British Museum A 11 P 31 ‡
Second Book of Fifty Drawings ..... Beardsley, A. A 19 T 22 †
[*See also* Engravings; Sketching.]

Dreams—
Book of Dreams and Ghosts..... Lang, A. G 11 U 30
Dreamland and Ghostland ..... Hood, E. P. G 15 U 12
Egyptian Magic ..... Budge, Rev. E. A. W. G 25 P 20
The Human Machine ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Imagination in Dreams, and their Study...Greenwood, F. G 1 U 34
Myths and Dreams ..... Clodd, E. G 19 U 40
Natural and Supernatural..... Jones, J. G 19 T 14
Sleep and Dreams ..... Scholz, F. G 9 V 45
Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism ... Zerffi, G. G. G 19 U 11
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self..... Mason, R. O. G 11 U 17
The Unknown..... Flammarion, C. G 24 U 40
[*See also* Apparitions; Mind and Body; Sleep; Somnambulism.]

Dredging *Engineering and Machinery*—
Centrifugal Pump-dredging in N. S. Wales; by A. Portus. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 596

—— *Zoölogy*—
Deep-sea Sounding and Dredging ..... United States Coast and Geodetic Survey 526.91
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ..... Koehler, R. A 31 S 30
[*See also Challenger* Expedition; Marine Zoology; Ocean.]

Dress—
Children's Dress; by Ada S. Ballin..... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 12 A 41 V 8
History of English Dress; by Hon. L. S. Wingfield... Internat. Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 12 A 41 V 8
[*See also* Clothes; Costume; Toilet; Uniforms.]

Dressmaking—
Dressmakers and Tailoresses *in* Workers on their Industries. Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18
How to make a Dress..... Wood, J. A. E. A 23 P 38
[*See also* Clothes; Costume; Fashion Journals; Needlework.]

Dreyfus Case—
L'Affaire Dreyfus et l'Image... Grand-Carteret, J. G. A 33 Q 29
The Dreyfus Case..... Conybeare, F. C. F 15 Q 35
The Dreyfus Case..... Guyon, G. F 15 R 17
The Dreyfus Case *in* Things Seen .. Steevens, G. W. C 28 R 1
The Dreyfus Case: Four Letters to France .. Zola, E. F 15 P 16
Historic Parallels to l'Affaire Dreyfus .. Sanderson, E. B 37 Q 12
History of the Dreyfus Case..... Barlow, G. F 12 R 36
Le Procès Zola ..... Zola, E. F 8 Q 11, 12
Tragedy of Dreyfus ..... Steevens, G. W. F 16 S 19
[*See also* under Dreyfus, Capt. A., in Author Catalogue; and France—Army, in Index.]

Dried Fruits. [*See* Fruit-drying.]

Drill. [*See* Physical Education.]

Drill and Minor Tactics. [*See* Artillery; Cavalry; Infantry; Military Art; Military Engineers; Mounted Infantry; Tactics; Transport, Military.]

Drills. [*See* Artesian Water; Bores and Boring; Diamond Drills; Mining Machinery; Wells.]

Drimys—
New Species of Drimys; by T. Kirk ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

Drink Question—
Arrack Question in Ceylon ..... Perera, M. A. F 9 P 28
Bibliography *in* Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem. Koren, J. F 17 T 2
Cyclopædia of Temperance and Prohibition..... F 7 T 7
Drink Bills of New South Wales... Boyce, Rev. F. B. MF 5 S 4
Drink Question and Temperance Efforts *in* Civilization of our Day ..... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem ... Koren, J. F 17 T 2
Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem ..... United States Bureau of Labor, Rept., 1898 178.4
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Free Trade in Drink *in* The Coming Individualism. Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Industrial Day Dreams ..... Keeble, S. E. F 2 U 40
Intoxicating Drink—*in* Democracy and Liberty. Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Production and Consumption of Alcoholic Beverages in Europe and the United States..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Trade F 20 U 10 †
[*See also* Alcoholism; Curatel Procedure; Dipsomania; Gothenburg System; Liquor Traffic; Local Option; Temperance.]

Driving—
Driving for Pleasure ..... Underhill, F. T. A 5 P 31 †

Dropsy—
Dropsy; by Dr. W. H. Dickinson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Epidemic Dropsy; by Dr. K. MacLeod—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35

Drosera Whittakeri—
Colouring Matter of *Drosera Whittakeri* ..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
[*See also* Insectivorous Plants.]

Droughts—
Observations on the determination of Drought-intensity; by G. H. Knibbs ..... Royal Society N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
Suggestions for depicting diagrammatically the Character of Seasons as regards Rainfall, and especially that of Droughts; by H. Deane..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journ., 1899 506

Druggistry. [*See* Pharmacy.]

Drugs. [*See* Adulteration; Materia Medica, Pharmacy; Prescriptions; and under each Drug.]

Druids—
Archæology..... Gentleman's Magazine Library B 32 U 5, 6
Barddas ..... Williams ab Ithel, Rev. J. J 14 S 17, 18
Literary History of Ireland ..... Hyde, D. J 4 T 28
Taliesin; or, the Bards and Druids of Britain.. ..... Nash, D. W. H 12 S 19
Who were the Authors of the Arts and Science Literature of the Ancients? ..... List, N. A. G 5 R 34

Drunkenness. [*See* Curatel Procedure; Dipsomania; Temperance.]

Druses—
Sketches from Eastern History..... Nöldeke, T. B 12 U 36

Dry Rot. [*See* Timbers and Timber Trees.]

Drying of Fruit. [*See* Fruit-drying.]

Dualism—
Dualistic Conception of Nature; by J. C. Murray ..... McGill University G 18 R 66
Moral Order of the World ..... Bruce, Rev. A. P. G 24 S 6
Naturalism and Agnosticism..... Ward, J. G 24 V 14, 15
Philosophy of Mind ..... Ladd, G. T. G 3 R 29
[*See also* Monism.]

Dubbo—*General and Descriptive*—
Photographic Views of Dubbo ..... Cadman, S. J. MA 4 P 25

Dublin—*General and Descriptive*—
Picturesque and Descriptive View of the City of Dublin, 1794. Malton, J. D 47 P 34 ‡
Picturesque Dublin, Old and New ... Gerard, Frances D 13 V 7

——— *Directories*—
Dublin Post Office Directory 914.183
Thom's Official Directory 354.42

Dublin University—
Dublin University Calendar 378.415

Dublin University Library—
A Great Irish Library; by Dr. A. Leeper ... Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1

Duchy of Lancaster—
List of Original Ministers' Accounts, part 1... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45

Duck-billed Platypus. [*See* Platypus.]

Ducks—
Ducks; by J. J. McCue ..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Species of New Zealand Ducks; by W. W. Smith... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
[*See also* Game; Poultry.]

Duelling
Bibliography of Fencing and Duelling .. Thimm, C. A. A 41 S 5

Dugong—
Occurrence of a Submerged Forest, with Remains of the Dugong, at Shea's Creek, near Sydney; by J. Etheridge, Prof. David, and J. W. Grimshaw..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896 506

Duke of York Island—*General and Descriptive*—
Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. Webster, H. C. MD 8 R 53

——— *Language*
A Umana Papait kai ra Umana Apositolo... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 41

Dumb Asylums. [*See* Deaf and Dumb—Asylums.]

Dumfries—*History*—
History of Dumfries and Galloway... Maxwell, Sir H. B 16 T 11

"Dunbar"
Wreck of the *Dunbar* at South Head, 1857 ..... Month, The MJ 4 Q 11

Dunedin—*General and Descriptive*—
Our Sister Cities..... Melbourne Review, 10 052

Dunedin Hospital—
Dunedin Hospital Inquiry Commission, Report—*in* Appendix. New Zealand—Parliament, Journals, 1891 328.931

Dunfermline—*History*—
Annals of Dunfermline ..... Henderson, E. B 17 U 19

Dunkirk—*History*—
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24

Duodenum
Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum; by Dr. A. Dreschfeld *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

Duployé-Sloan Method. [*See* Shorthand.]

Durham—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 4

——— *History*
County Palatinate of Durham ..... Lapsley, G. T. F 3 T 26
Palatine Note-book..... B 24 U 1 4
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Durham Cathedral—
Durham Cathedral ..... Talbot, Canon A 39 P 9

Durham Cattle. [*See* Shorthorns.]

Dutch Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Dutch.]

Dutch Colonies. [*See* Holland—Colonies; and under each Colony.]

Dutch East Indies—*General and Descriptive*—
European Settlements in the Far East..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
Guide to Dutch East Indies..... Bemmelen, J. F. van D 11 P 38

Dutch Guiana—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 19

Dutch Literature—
To Augustan Ages .... Elton, O. J 14 R 32

Dutch Republic. [*See* Holland.]

Duties. [*See* Customs and Excise; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance under each Country.]

Duties, Civil, Public, and Social. [*See* Christian Ethics; Citizenship; Customs; Duty; Social Ethics; State Ethics.]

Duty—
Active and Moral Powers of Man... ..... Stewart, D. G 16 T 4, 5
Elements of Moral Science ..... Porter, N. G 24 R 5
Faith and Duty—*in* Parents and Children ... Mason, Carlotte M. G 17 T 7
Natural Theology and Ethics..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Two Question-begging Saws *in* Outspoken Essays ... Bax, E. B. G 2 W 35
[*See also* Citizenship; Moral Philosophy.]

Dwarfs—
Giants and Dwarfs ..... Wood, E. J. A 19 S 17

Dwelling-houses—*Architecture*—
American Houses..... Sloan, S. A 19 T 34
Anglo-Saxon Dwellings; by Prof. Hodgetts..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 3 A 41 U 19
Cottages and Country Buildings ..... Cutler, T. W. A 19 R 5
Homes in City and Country..... Sturgis, R. A 46 V 12
Japanese Homes and their Surroundings... Morse, E. S. A 45 P 4
Modern American Homesteads..... Atwood, D. T. A 33 V 19
Woman's Book .... A 27 V 29, 30
[*See also* Seats of Nobility; Workmen's Dwellings.]

—— —— *Sanitation.* [*See* Sanitation.]

Dyaks—
Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo ..... Roth, H. L. A 31 Q 27, 28

Dyes and Dyeing
Chemistry of the Coal-tar Colours ..... Benedikt, R. A 23 P 20
Colouring Matters, Dyeing, and Printing *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers..... Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Dyeing and Calico-printing..... ..... Sansone, A. A 25 T 37
Physical Investigations on Dyeing; by M. Chevreul ... Cavendish Society, Pubs. A 36 S 1
Secrets of the Garment-dyeing and Cleaning Trade ... .. Neal, T. MA 3 U 50
Silk-dyeing, Printing, and Finishing ... Hurst, G. H. A 23 P 18
[*See also* Calico-printing.]

Dynamics—
Dynamics of a Particle .... Routh, E. J. A 25 S 36
Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies... Routh, E. J. A 33 S 32
Dynamics of Rotation ... . Worthington, A. M. A 33 P 35
Formulæ in Dynamics—*in* Mathematical and Physical Tables. Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Groundwork of Dynamics; by J. Galbraith ... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1897 506
Impact *in* Scientific Papers..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 14 †
Magnetic Fields of Force..... ..... Ebert, H. A 20 T 27

Dynamics—*contd.*
Mathematical Principles of Mechanical Philosophy... Pratt, J. H. A 25 S 35
Mathematical Theory of the Top..... Klein, F. A 24 P 34
On a Form of the Differential Equations of Dynamics. Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 6 506
Popular Scientific Lectures ..... Mach, E. A 21 R 38
Scientific Papers ..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13 †
Treatise on Dynamics ... . Wilson, W. P. A 36 U 18
Treatise on the Theory of Screws ... Ball, Sir R. S. A 44 W 14
[*See also* Force and Energy; Mathematics; Mechanics; Physics; Statics.]

Dynamite—
Hand-book on Modern Explosives ..... Eissler, M. A 20 Q 22
[*See also* Explosives.]

Dynamo Machines—
Alternating Currents .... Jackson, D. C. A 20 Q 37
Armature Windings of Electric Machines ..... Parshall, H. F. A 13 T 17 †
Electric Light ..... Urquhart, J. W. A 24 P 45
Electricity for Everybody ..... Atkinson, P. A 20 P 26
Electricity for Town and Country Houses ..... Scrutton, P. E. A 25 S 12
Electro-magnetism and Construction of Dynamos. Jackson, D. C. A 20 Q 36
Engines and Boilers..... Le Van, W. B. A 25 P 46
Industrial Electricity..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
Latest Dynamo-electric Machines... Thompson, S. P. A 21 S 16*
Practical Calculation of Dynamo-electric Machines... Wiener, A. E. A 38 T 5
Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature .... Osterberg, M. A 21 V 26
[*See also* Electric Lighting; Electric Motors; Electrical Engineering.]

Dynamometer—
New Transmission Dynamometer; by W. E. Dalby.. Institution, Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proc., 1898 620.6

Dyscrasite—
Dyscrasite in the A. B. H. Consols Lode; by G. Smith. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893 622.06

Dysentery—
Amœbic Dysentery; by Dr. H. A. Lafleur *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Diarrhœal Diseases and Dysentry; by Dr. W. W. Johnston *in* Practical Therapeutics .... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Dysentery; by Dr. A. Davidson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Manual of Bacteriology .... Muir, R. A 33 P 10

Dyspepsia. [*See* Digestion and Indigestion.]

Dysteria
Dysteria, a new Genus of Infusoria *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Infusoria.]

E

Ear, The, and Hearing—
Acute Diseases of the Middle Ear; by Dr. R. Barclay *in* Practical Therapeutics .... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Certain Affections of the Ear; by C. A. Ballance *in* System of Medicine ... . Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Chronic Catarrh of the Middle Ear, and Diseases of the Internal Ear; by Dr. C. H. Burnett *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Chronic Purulent Diseases of the Middle Ear; by Dr. S. Sexton *in* Practical Therapeutics .... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Ear and their Treatment by the General Practitioner; by Dr. S. M. Smith *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Diseases of the External Ear and Tympanic Membrane; by Dr. B. Randall *in* Practical Therapeutics ... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Elements of Anatomy..... ..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41–48
[*See also* Deaf and Dumb; Senses.]

Early Closing Question—
Early Closing in N. S. Wales; by Col. Bell ..... United States - Consular Repts., 63 382
Hours Worked by Shop Assistants in Sydney and Suburbs... Early Closing Association of N. S. Wales MF 1 P 85

Earth, The—
Age of the Earth as an Abode Fitted for Life; by Lord Kelvin. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Causes of Climatic, Geological, and Geographical Changes upon the Earth; by J. M. Potter ... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.66
Outline of the Earth's History ..... Shaler, N. S. A 19 S 7
Story of the Earth and Man .. ... Dawson, Sir J. W. A 40 T 22
Zetetic Cosmogony ..... "Rectangle" A 24 R 21
[*See also* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions; Astronomy; Cosmogony; Creation; Deluge; Earthquakes; Geodesy; Geology; Gravitation; Meteorology; Physical Geography; Volcanoes; Voyages - General.]

Earthenware. [*See* Pottery.]

Earthquakes—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120, 121 506
Borderland of Science .. .. Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Charleston Earthquake of 1886; by Capt. C. E. Dutton. United States - Geological Survey, Annual Rept., 9 557.3
Comparison of some Elements of Earthquake Motion as observed in New Zealand, with their Theoretic Values; by G. Hogben. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Earthquakes in New Zealand... N.Z. Journal of Science, 1891 505
Earthquakes on the Pacific Coast, 1769 1897, Catalogue; by E. S. Holden ... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 37 508
Earthquakes, with their influence on Building Construction. Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 6 536
How Earthquakes are caused *in* Other Worlds than Ours. Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15
Notes on the Recent Earthquake; by H. C. Field... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Record of Canadian Earthquakes; by C. H. McLeod ..... McGill University A 40 S 6
Seismological Journal of Japan 551.2
Tasmanian Earthquake of 1892; by G. Hogben..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Wanganui Earthquake of 1897; by G. Hogben ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
[*See also* Seismology; Volcanoes.]

Earthworks
Earthwork Mensuration..... Howard, C. R. A 21 U 20
[*See also* Embankments; Engineering - General.]

Earthworms
Description of Victorian Earthworms; by B. Spencer ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1900 506
Earthworms; by F. E. Beddard *in* Zoological Results .. Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
Earthworms and Leeches ..... Beddard, F. E. A 20 T 20
Re-examination of Hutton's Types of New Zealand Earthworms; by W. B. Benham... Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1899 590.5
Reproductive System of *Digaster* (*Dilgaogaster*) *sylvaticus*, Fletch; by Sarah O. Brennan .. Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1899 589.6
[*See also* Annelids; Chætopoda; Oligochæta; Perichæta.]

East, The—
Eothen ..... Kinglake, A. W. B 16 R 41
The Unchanging East ..... Barr, R. D 21 Q 9
[*See also* Oriental Languages; Oriental Literature; Oriental Periodicals; Oriental Societies; and under each Country.]

East India Company—
British India ..... Frazer, R. W. B 17 Q 19
History of British India... ... . Hunter, Sir W. W. B 28 U 12
Madras Presidency, Administration, Manual, 1886... D 29 Q 20 ‡
A Servant of John Company ..... Keene, H. G. B 29 U 15

East Indies
Journal of the Indian Archipelago and Eastern Asia A 36 U 1 12
[*See also* Dutch East Indies; Malay Peninsula; Papuans; and under each Island or Group.]

Easter—
Ancient English Holy Week Ceremonial...Feasey, H. J. G 11 Q 36
Easter Thoughts; by Dean Russell .. Melbourne Review, 5 052
[*See also* Festivals, Church.]

Easter Island—
Easter Island and its Colossal Statues; by Capt. H. V. Barclay. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., S.A. Br., Proc., 1888-98 910.6

Eastern Church. [*See* Greek Church.]

Eastern Question—
Ambassador of the Vanquished ..... Broglie, Duc de B 31 U 20
Armenian Crisis in Turkey ..... Greene, P. D. F 10 V 19
Backwards or Forwards?..... Hanna, Col. H. B. F 10 V 37
Eastern Question .. .. Marx, K. F 13 Q 36
Eastern Question and the British Empire; by A. M. Topp. Melbourne Review, 3 052
Eastern Question in the 18th Century ..... Sorel, A. F 13 R 12
European Situation; by T. D. Wanliss ..... Melb. Rev., 1 052
Our Responsibilities for Turkey..... Argyll, Duke of F 10 V 13
Russia and England, 1876 80; by "O.K." ..... Novikoff, Olga F 3 R 10
Story of the Life of Lord Palmerston..... Marx, K. F 15 P 40
[*See also* Armenian Massacres; Crimean War; Russia—Politics; Turkey—History.]

Eating. [*See* Cooking; Diabetes; Digestion; Food.]

Ebon Language—
New Testament ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 U 5

Ecclesiastes—Old Testament—
Seven Puzzling Bible Books ..... Gladden, Rev. W. G 23 P 8

Ecclesiastical Antiquities. [*See* Church Antiquities.]

Ecclesiastical Architecture—
Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture ... Evans, E. P. G 12 V 30
Apology for the Revival of Christian Architecture in England. Pugin, A. W. A 44 W 12
Canon, The .... G 23 S 9
The Cathedral Builders ..... Baxter, Lucy E. A 45 P 5
Early French Architecture... ..... Johnson, R. J. A 46 P 27 ‡
Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland..... MacGibbon, D. A 23 V 28-30
English Cathedrals Illustrated..... Bond, F. A 41 T 15
Gothick Architecture..... Brandon, R. A 18 P 19, 20 †
Histoire de la Sainte-Chapelle du Palais ..... Decloux, M. G 12 X 22 †
Monographie de la Cathédrale d'Orviéto... Benois, N. A 12 X 23 †
Monuments de l'Architecture Chrétienne depuis Constantin jusqu'à Charlemagne..... ..... Hubsch, H. A 46 P 26 ‡
Open Timber Roofs of the Middle Ages... Brandon, R. A 19 U 3 †
Our English Minsters .... A 39 P 9, 10
Polychrome Meisterwerke der Monumentalen Kunst in Italien vom 5 bis 16 Jahrhundert ..... Köhler, H. A 46 P 25 ‡
Progress of Art in English Church Architecture... Robertson, T. S. A 23 P 43
Studies in Cathedral Design..... Pullan, R. P. A 12 X 20 †
Vetvsta Monvmenta qvae ad Rervm Britannicarvm .. Society of Antiquaries, London B 48 P 23 ‡
White Robe of Churches..... Spence, Dean A 45 S 9
[*See also* Abbeys; Architecture; Cathedrals and Churches; Christian Art; Church Antiquities; Church Decoration; Convents; Crosses; Fonts; Monasteries.]

Ecclesiastical History—*General*
Apostolic Succession ..... Brown, Rev. J. G 23 S 14
Church of the 6th Century ..... Hutton, W. H. G 19 U 30
Cyprian ... . Benson, Archbishop G 19 T 32
Historical Church Atlas .... McClure, E. G 17 S 20 †
History of the Christian Church... Sheldon, H. C G 14 R 20 24
History of the Councils of the Church ..... Hefele, Bishop G 14 P 27-31

Ecclesiastical History—*General—contd.*

Roman See in the Early Church..... Bright, Rev. W. G 12 V 26

[*See also* Abbeys; Apostles and Apostolic Church; Apostolic Succession; Arians and Arianism; Armenian Church; Bible; Catacombs; Cathedrals and Churches; Christian Art; Christianity—History of; Church and State; Church Antiquities; Church of England; Church Polity; Copts; Councils, Church; Council of Trent; Creeds; Crusades; Dogma; Fathers of the Church; Greek Church; Heresies; Huguenots; Inquisition; Jansenists; Jesuits; Jews; Manichaeism; Martyrs; Miracles; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasticism; Neo-Catholic Movement; Nestorian Church; Nonconformists; Old Catholics; Papacy; Persecutions; Protestantism; Puritans; Reformation; Roman Catholicism; Theology, Systematic; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, 1869; Waldenses; and under names of Councils, Denominations, and Sects.]

By Countries.

Australia

Story of the Australian Church ... . Symonds, E. MG 2 P 61

Austria

The Slavs..... Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 9

Bulgaria

The Slavs..... Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 9

Denmark

The Northmen ..... Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 8

Eastern Church

Catholicos of the East and his People .... Maclean, Rev. A. J. G 26 R 2

Egypt

Story of the Church of Egypt..... Butcher, E. L. G 23 Q 8, 9

England

The Anglican Reformation .... Clark, W. G 23 R 8

Augustine and the Evangelization of England... Boyce, Rev. F. B. MG 1 P 90

The Church in England ..... Overton, Rev. J. H. G 23 Q 5, 6

Documents illustrative of English Church History..... Gee, H. G 14 S 36

Early English Church History ..... Bright, Rev. W. G 11 S 30

Elizabethan Clergy and the Settlement of Religion, 1558–64. Gee, H. G 23 T 10

England in the Age of Wycliffe . .... Trevelyan, G. M. B 33 S 7

The English .... Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 10

English Church, 597–1066 .... Hunt, W. G 25 S 1

History of the Church in Great Britain ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. G 9 W 38

History of the Church of England... Wakeman, H. O. G 23 P 24

Mission of St. Augustine to England ..... Mason, Rev. A. J. G 11 U 19

Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People .. .. Early English Text Society, Pubs. S2 9 S

Parish Priests and their People in the Middle Ages in England. Cutts, Rev. E. L. G 23 Q 45

Popular History of the Church of England ... Carpenter, Bishop G 26 S 9

Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum ..... Stubbs, Bishop G 17 Q 11 †

Religious Thought; by W. Clarke ..... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18

St. Anselm .... Church, Dean G 23 P 25

St. Anselm of Canterbury ..... . Rigg, J. M. G 15 R 33

Theodore and Wilfrith .. .. Browne, Bishop G 23 P 4

Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. Gibson, Rev. E. C. S. G 14 Q 36

A Thousand Years of English Church History from the Earliest Times to the Death of Queen Elizabeth... Asplen, L. O. G 4 V 34

Ven. Bedæ Epistola ad Egbertum antistitem .. English Historical Society, Pubs. B 39 R 2

Ven. Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum . . .. English Historical Society, Pubs. B 39 R 1

The Venerable Bede ... . Browne, Bishop G 26 P 18

Europe

History of the Christian Church . ... Schaff, Rev. P. G 24 V 2, 3

Ecclesiastical History—France—

Abbé Lamennais and the Liberal Catholic Movement in France. Gibson, Hon. W. G 15 Q 36

Century of Louis XIV ..... Bourgeois, E. B 11 W 12 †

Life of St. Vincent de Paul..... Vincent de Paul, St. C 19 V 21

Germany

Continental Teutons ..... Merivale, Dean G 26 P 6

The Slavs..... Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 9

Great Britain and Ireland

Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland, Letters, 1198–1362 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45

Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland, Petitions to the Pope, 1342–1419. Gt. Brit and Irel. Public Record Office B 45

History of English Church 1640–60... Shaw, W. A. G 24 V 28, 29

[*See also* England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, under this heading.]

Iceland

The Northmen ..... Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 8

Ireland

The Celtic Church in Ireland .... Heron, Rev. J. G 23 Q 15

St. Patrick; his Life and Teaching..... Newell, E. J. G 26 P 21

Some Worthies of the Irish Church .. Stokes, Rev. G. T. G 25 T 7

Norway

The Northmen .... Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 8

Poland

The Slavs..... ..... Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 9

Russia

The Slavs..... . ... Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 9

Scotland

Apostolic Ministry in the Scottish Ministry... Story, Rev. R. H. G 9 W 33

Bygone Church Life in Scotland ..... Andrews, W. G 23 T 44

Celtic Church in Scotland .... Dowden, Rev. J. G 26 P 11

General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, Records, 1648–49. Scottish History Society, 25 941

History of the Church of Scotland ... Hetherington, Rev. W. M. G 24 V 6, 7

History of the Reformation within the Realm of Scotland. Knox, J. G 23 T 8

Preachers of Scotland, 6th–19th Centuries... Blaikie, Rev. W. G. G 25 T 10

Presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall, Records, 1643–88. Scottish History Society, 24 941

Scottish Nationality, and other Papers... Ker, Rev. J. G 24 S 24

Scottish Pulpit, from the Reformation to the Present Day. Taylor, Rev. W. M. G 26 Q 11

Spalding Club Publications ..... B 40 R 1 S 12

Sufferings of the Church of Scotland ..... Wodrow, Rev. R. G 3 U 30–33

Spain

Spanish Protestants in the 16th Century. .... Wilkins, Rev. C. A. G 11 U 13

Sweden

The Northmen .. .. Maclear, Rev. G. F. G 26 P 8

Syria

Syriac Chronicle known as that of Zachariah of Mitylene. Zachariah of Mitylene G 24 V 37

United States

American Church History Series . ... G 12 V 8–19

Church in America .. . . Coleman, Bishop G 19 U 5

Future of the New England Churches . . . American Contributions to Civilization . . .. .. Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33

Historical Sketch of the Unitarian Movement since the Reformation .... Allen, Rev. J. H. G 12 V 17

History of the American Episcopal Church... McConnell, Rev. S. D. G 23 T 9

History of the Baptist Churches in the United States. Newman, Rev. A. H. G 12 V 9

Ecclesiastical History—United States—*contd.*
History of the Methodists in the United States... Buckley, J. M. G 12 V 12
History of the Reformed Dutch Church in the United States. Corwin, Rev. E. T. G 12 V 15
History of Universalism..... Eddy, Rev. R. G 12 V 17
Life of Francis Higginson, First Minister in the Massachusetts Bay Colony; by T. W. Higginson... Higginson, Rev. F. C 19 P 15
Old Church in the New Land ..... Smith, Rev. C. E. G 9 W 24
Problem of Religious Progress..... Dorchester, Rev. D. G 12 V 4
Religious Forces of the United States... Carroll, H. K. G 12 V 8

——— **Wales**—
History of the Church of Wales... Clarke, Rev. H. W. G 9 W 32

Ecclesiastical Law—
Ecclesiastical Courts Bill—*in* Speeches...Magee, Archbp. J 14 Q 37
Great Britain and Ireland, Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, Acts relating to ..... F 13 S 29
Great Britain and Ireland. Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, Reports..... 348
Great Britain and Ireland, Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, Orders in Council ratifying Schemes of..... S 13 F 17–28
[*See also* Church Polity; Councils, Church; Marriage and Divorce.]

Ecclesiastical Vestments—
Ecclesiastical Vestments..... Macalister, R. A. G. G 19 T 22
The Sacred Vestments ..... Durandus, Bishop G 24 Q 16
[*See also* Costume.]

Echidna—
Period of Gestation in Echidna; by Dr. R. Broom..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
[*See also* Monotremata.]

Echinodermata—
British Echinoderms in the British Museum; by F. J. Bell. British Museum—Natural History A 42 U 9
Echinoderm Fauna of New Zealand; by H. Farquhar. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
Echinodermata; by T. Whitelegge ..... Australian Museum Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22
Echinodermata in the Australian Museum ... Australian Museum MA 3 R 66, 68
Echinoderms; by F. J. Bell—*in* Zoological Results ... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
History of New Zealand Echinoderms; by H. Farquhar. Linnean Society, London, Zoölogy, 26 590.6
Origin of Echinoderms; by Prof. MacBride ..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Researches of Prof. Muller into the Anatomy and Development of the Echinoderms, Rept. *in* Scientific Memoirs... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* ... Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
Seesterne; von Dr. H. Ludwig... .. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 26 †
Shell and Starfish in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum ..... British Museum—Natural History A 39 V 10
[*See also* Holothuroidea.]

Echiuroidea—
Echiurids from the Loyalty Islands, New Britain, and China Straits; by A. E. Shipley—*in* Zoological Results... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
[*See also* Gephyræa; Helminthology.]

Eclipses and Occultations—
Historical and Future Eclipses... Johnson, Rev. S. J. A 19 P 29
Recent and Coming Eclipses ..... Lockyer, Sir N. J. A 36 T 13
Recurrence of Solar Eclipses; with Tables of Eclipses, B.C. 700–A.D. 2300... U.S. Bureau of Equipment, Ast. Papers, 1 520.8
Solar Eclipse of July, 1878, Report; by Cleveland Abbe. United States—Signal Service A 10 X 2 †
Story of Eclipses ..... Chambers, G. F. A 19 P 20
Total Eclipse of the Moon, 1888 ... Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 18 522.19
Total Eclipse of the Sun, 1886; by W. H. Pickering... .. Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 18 522.19
[*See also* Astronomy; Moon; Sun.]

Economic Botany. [*See* Botany, Economic.]

Economic Entomology. [*See* Entomology, Economic.]

Economic Science. [*See* Political Economy; Social Economy; Statistics and Economics—Periodicals.]

Economists. [*See* Philosophers; Reformers, Social.]

Ecuador—*General and Descriptive*—
Ecquador ..... U.S.—Bureau of American Republics D 18 T 32
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 18

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade in Ecuador—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, annual series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Eczema—
Eczema; by Dr. Payne—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Local Government Board on an Outbreak of an Epidemic Skin Diseases, Rept.... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Govt. A 39 V 39 ‡
[*See also* Dermatology.]

Eden, Garden of—
Romance of Diaphon ..... Seaton, R. J 21 R 37

Edentata—
The Brain in the Edentata; by Dr. G. E. Smith... Linnean Society, Lond., Trans., Zoology 7, 2nd series 590.6
Carnivorous, Pachydermatous, and Edentate Mammalia in the British Museum; by J. E. Gray..... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 2

Edeography. [*See* Shorthand.]

Edible Earth—
Edible Earth from Fiji; by Dr. Corney ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506

Edinburgh—*General and Descriptive*—
Edinburgh Almanac ..... Oliver and Boyd 314.1
Literary Landmarks of Edinburgh ..... Hutton, L. D 20 Q 26
Sights and Scenes in Scotland..... Scotland A 8 Q 26 †

——— *Directories*
Edinburgh and Leith Post Office Directory, 1896–97..... 914.144

——— *History*—
Edinburgh ..... Stevenson, R. L. B 16 R 47

Edinburgh University. [For Calendars and Official Publications *see* Author Catalogue.]

Edriophthalma—
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ..... Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Education—*General*—
Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools ..... West, A. F. G 18 Q 50
Allgemeine Unterrichtslehre ..... Regener, F. G 19 T 39
Application of Psychology to the Science of Education. Herbart, J. F. G 23 Q 23
Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Rept., 1895 ... 506
Basis of National Prosperity; by Rev. T. F. Bird. Melbourne Review, 1 052
Besondere Unterrichtslehre..... Regener, F. G 19 T 40
Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform. Monroe, W. S. G 15 U 51
Education ..... Holman, H. G 8 Q 32
Education—*in* Civilization of our Day...Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Education and the Social Problem—*in* Manual Training. Ham, C. H. G 24 P 19
Education, especially of Young Gentlemen, 1687..... Walker, O. G 18 P 38
Education of the Young in the Republic of Plato; trans. by B. Bosanquet ..... Plato G 26 Q 7

Education—*General—contd.*

Educational Aims and Methods ..... Fitch, Sir J. G 26 R 6
Educational Ideal; with Bibliography... Munroe, J. P. G 2 V 46
Educational Theories ..... Browning, O. G 17 S 27
Essays on a Liberal Education..... Farrar, Dean G 17 T 10
Formulation of Success..... Brath, S. de G 18 Q 34
General and Professional Education *in* University Addresses. Caird, Rev. J. G 15 P 46
Great Didactic of John Amos Comenius ..... Comenius, J. A. G 14 R 25
Heart as Educator ..... Luquecr, F. L. G 26 T 12
Herbart and the Herbartians ..... De Garmo, C. G 9 W 23
Humanism in Education..... Jebb, R. C. G 5 Q 35
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhibition, 1893 G 17 T 1
John Amos Comenius ..... Laurie, S. S. G 9 U 36
Kant on Education ..... Kant, I. G 24 P 11
Lessons; or, the Doctrine of Education... Wood, Susan G 26 R 10
Liberal View of Education ..... Hammond, J. L. F 5 S 50
Logic of the Practical Sciences *in* Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Moral Bases of Education ..... Welton, J. G 15 U 43
Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits... Hughes, Rev. T. G 18 Q 52
Meaning of Education ..... Butler, N. M. G 23 P 20
Necessity for a Minister of Education; by Viscount Lymington. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Problems in Education ..... Winch, W. H. G 26 R 12
Psychologic Foundations of Education... Harris, W. T. G 18 Q 42
Psychology applied to Education..... Compayré, G. G 4 V 28
Quick, Rev. R. H., Life and Remains of; by F. Storr G 20 U 29
Rousseau and Education according to Nature..... Davidson, T. G 18 Q 47
Rousseau's "Emile" ..... Rousseau, J. J. G 18 P 61
Schulbilder..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Scientific Writings..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism. Haulleville, Baron de G 9 W 6
Social Phases of Education in the School and the Home. Dutton, S. T. G 24 P 26
Some Educational Suggestions—*in* Ignorance... Dorman, M. R. P. G 18 R 71
Some Thoughts concerning Education ..... Locke, J. G 15 U 36
Superintendent of Public Instruction, North Dakota, Report. North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
Things of the Mind ..... Spalding, J. L., Bishop G 15 U 2
Vittorina da Feltre and other Humanist Educators. Woodward, W. H. G 2 U 45
Wherein Popular Education has Failed *in* American Contributions to Civilization ..... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Writings ..... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 30
[*See also* Agriculture Education; Attention; Blind Asylums and Education; Classical Education; Commercial Education; Cookery; Culture; Deaf and Dumb; Divinity Schools; Education, Primary; Education, Secondary; Education Universities and Colleges; Education Laws and Legislation; Education Periodicals; Education Statistics; Education By Countries; Educational Reformers and Teachers; Engineering Education; Examinations; Feeble-minded; Fine Arts Education; Heuristic Method; Industrial Schools; Kindergarten; Languages, Teaching of; Legal Education; Medicine Education; Military Art and Science Education; Mining Education; Moral Education; Music Education; National Education; Naval Art and Science Education; Object Lessons; Physical Education; Ragged Schools; Reading-books; Reformatories; Religion in Education; Religious Education; School Libraries; School Management; School Papers and Magazines; Scientific Education; Self-education; Student Life; Sunday Schools; Teachers [illegible]; University Extension; Women Education; [illegible] Education and each subject.]

Bibliography

Bibliography of Education ..... Monroe, W. S. G 18 P 50
List of Publications on Educational Subjects, issued by Local Educational Authorities in England and Wales *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 15

Education—*Departments, Boards, Councils*—

Accountant for Scotland, Annual Report ..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Scotch Education Dept. 379.11
Cape of Good Hope—Education, Supt.-Gen.'s Rept. ... 379.687
Connecticut—Board of Education, Reports 379.746
Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 379.429
Colorado—Public Instruction, Report of Superintendent 379.788
Commissioner of School Fund, Connecticut, Rept. .. Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.746
Commissioners of Education in Ireland, Rept.... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 379.415
Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 379.415
Committee of Council on Education, England and Wales, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 11
Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scotch Education Dept. 379.41
East Central Division, General Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 379.42
Education Department, Tasmania, Reports... Tasmania—Parliament, Journs. 328.946
Education, New Zealand, Reports *in* Appendix... New Zealand Parliament, Journs. 328.931
Education—Reports .. Straits Settlements Ann. Repts. 354.595
Expenditure from the Grant for Public Education in England and Wales, Return..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 379.11
Expenditure from the Grant for Public Education in Scotland, Return... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scotch Education Dept. 379.11
Grants paid to School Boards, 1896..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 379.11
Higher Education in Pennsylvania, Report ..... Pennsylvania—Public Instruction 370.9748
Madras Presidency—Public Instruction, Report 379.548
Massachusetts—Board of Education, Annual Reports ... 379.744
Metropolitan Division, General Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 379.42
Minister for Education, Reports.. South Australia—Parliament, Proc. 328.942
New South Wales—Public Instruction, Reports. N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
New York City Board of Education, Report 379.747
New York State—Dept. of Public Instruction, Reports 379.747
Pennsylvania—Public Instruction, Rept. of Supt. 379.748
Public Instruction, Rept.... N. Hampshire Ann. Repts. 328.742
St. Louis Public Schools, Report of Board of Directors 379.778
Schools of New Brunswick, Annual Reports... New Brunswick—Parliament, Journs. 328.715
Secretary for Public Instruction, Queensland, Reports. Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
South-eastern Division, General Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 379.42
Southern Division, Scotland, General Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scotch Education Dept. 379.41
United States—Bureau of Education, Report 379.73
Victoria Public Instruction, Reports..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P. 328.945

——— *History of*—

Educational Theories in England ..... Mark, H. T. G 17 S 24
History of Education ..... Davidson, T. G 26 R 13

——— *Laws and Legislation*

Common School Laws of Pennsylvania ..... Pennsylvania Public Instruction F 12 S 38
Digest of the Laws regulating the Administration of the Public School System of the States of the Union *in* Report, 1893–94, vol. 2 ..... United States Bureau of Education 379.73
Education *in* Speeches ..... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
Education: a Manual of Practical Law ..... Williams, J. F 13 V 17
Educational Legislation and Administration of the Colonial Government ..... Clews, Elsie W. G 26 T 2
National Legislation concerning Education: its Influence and Effect in the Public Land States East of the Mississippi River admitted prior to 1820 ..... Germann, G. B. G 26 T 8
Recueil des Lois et Règlements sur l'Enseignement Supérieur. France F 11 V 27

Education—*Museums*—

Educational Museum, Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects.. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 15

Haslemere Educational Museum—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 15

——— *Periodicals and Magazines*—

Australian Journal of Education ..... MG 2 U 14–16
Australian School Review ..... MG 2 S 28
Education 370.5
Educational Gazette ..... MG 2 W 3
Educational Review 370.5
Free Kindergarten Magazine ..... G 18 S 19
Journal of Education..... 370.5
Journal of Primary Education ..... MG 2 V 20
New South Wales Educational Gazette 370.5

——— *Statistics*—

Statistique de l'Enseignement Primaire..... France 372.944
United States—Bureau of Education, Reports 379.73
United States—Bureau of Education, Statistics of Secondary Schools, Normal Schools, &c., 1893–96 ..... 379.73

——— *Study of, Training Schools*—

Study of Education—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 15

By Countries.

——— **Alaska**—

Education in Alaska .. U.S.—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73

——— **Australia**

Teaching in Three Continents..... .. Grasby, W. C. G 17 S 23

——— **Austria**—

European Schools .... Klemm, L. R. G 18 P 60

——— **Belgium**—

Commission d'Enquête Scolaire: Statistique des Ecoles Primaires, Officielles et Privées, au 31 Déc., 1881 ..... Belgium 372.9493
Enquête Scolaire..... ..... Belgium G 13 U 2–6 †
Etude pour servir à l'Histoire de la Culture Intellectuelle à Bruxelles pendant la Réunion de la Belgique à la France ..... Mailly, E. G 5 Q 36
Fondations de Bourses d'Etude établies en Belgique.. ... Belgium G 12 W 7, 8 †
Methods of Teaching Modern Languages in Belgium, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scotch Education Dept. G 18 S 22
Public Education in Belgium ... . United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1894–95 379.73
Rapport sur les Examens subis le 16 Octobre, 1882, par la Classe de Milice de 1882, a son entrée au Service, fait au nom de la Commission d'Enquête Scolaire..... Belgium G 13 U 16 †
Rapport sur l'état de l'Enseignement moyen en Belgique. Belgium 373.493

——— **Canada**—

Education in India and the Colonies *in* Progress of Women's Education in the British Empire .. Victorian Era Exhib., 1897 G 23 R 10
History of the Manitoba School System and the Issues of the Recent Controversy *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Is Manitoba Right .... Bethune, A. B. G 17 T 21
Manitoba School Question ..... Fisher, J. G 17 T 21
Manitoba School Question .... Wade, F. C. G 17 T 21
Perrault, Joseph-François, La Vie de; par P. B. Casgrain. C 26 Q 19
Provincial Educational Systems of Canada *in* Canada. Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 7

——— **Cape of Good Hope**

Commission to Inquire into the Working of the Education Acts, Report ..... Cape of Good Hope Education G 17 T 20

——— **China**—

The Chinese..... Martin, Rev. W. A. P. A 41 T 10
National Education in China; by A. E. Hippisley ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 19 A 41 V 15

Education—Denmark—

Education in Denmark..... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73
Recent Educational Progress in Denmark *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14

——— **Egypt**—

Education in Egypt *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14

——— **France**

Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Annuaire 370.7
Education in France ..... United States Bureau of Education Rept., 1894–95 379.73
European Schools .... Klemm, L. R. G 18 P 60
Holiday Course in France and Germany for Instruction in Modern Languages *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
The School and the Army in Germany and France. Hazen, Maj.-Gen. W. B. G 17 S 30
Statistique de l'Enseignement Supérieur .... France G 12 W 11, 12 †
Teaching in Three Continents..... Grasby, W. C. G 17 S 23

——— **Germany**—

Continuation Schools in Saxony *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Deutschlands höheres Schulwesen im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Rethwisch, C. G 18 R 54
European Schools ... . Klemm, L. R. G 18 P 60
History of the German School System ... United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897–98 379.73
History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages. Janssen, J. B 43 P 7–10
Holiday Courses in France and Germany for Instruction in Modern Languages *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
New Education in Germany .. .. United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1894–95 379.73
New Educational Experiment; by Miss M. Hodge... Australasian Assoc. Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Ober-Realschulen of Prussia *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... .... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 10
Prussian Elementary School Code *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Realschulen in Berlin *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
The School and the Army in Germany and France. Hazen, Maj.-Gen. W. B. G 17 S 30
School-Journey in Germany *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Teaching in Three Continents .... Grasby, W. C. G 17 S 23
Teaching of the Mother Tongue in Germany *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14

——— **Great Britain**

Charity Commission... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Charities F 39 V 7 ‡
Code of Regulations for Day Schools .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 12, and 18 S 32
Code of Regulations for Evening Continuation Schools. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 18 S 29
Education; by T. J. Macnamara...Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
Education in Great Britain and Ireland... United States Bureau of Education Rept., 1897 379.73
Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain... Bremner, C. S. G 18 Q 38
Educational Reform..... Ware, F. G 26 Q 3
Educational Systems of England and Scotland.. United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1894–95 379.73
Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland ... Balfour, G G 18 Q 49
Educational Theories in England ..... Mark, H. T. G 17 S 24
List of School Boards ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scotch Education Dept. 379.15
National Association for Promotion of Social Science, Transactions. F 15 T 1 U 9
National Education Commissioners, Ireland. New Rules and Regulations, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 23 Q 5 1
New Educational Experiment; by Miss M. Hodge... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506

Education—Great Britain —*contd.*

Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire. Victorian Era Exhibition, 1897 G 33 R 10

Public Education as affected by the Minutes of the Committee of the Privy Council, 1846-52 ..Shuttleworth, Sir J. K. G 17 T 8

Schools in Receipt of Parliamentary Grants, Grants paid to Schools, School Board Accounts, and List of Loans... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 379.12

Second Code of Regulations for Evening Continuation Schools. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 18 S 28, 32

Teaching in Three Continents..... Grasby, W. C. G 17 S 23

—— Greece —

Education in Greece; by D. Quinn..... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73

—— Hawaii —

Education in the Hawaiian Island; by D. Logan... North American Review, 165 051

—— Holland —

Education in the Netherlands... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1894-95 379.73

—— Iceland —

Education in Sweden and Iceland ..... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1895-96 379.73

—— India —

Progress of Women's Education in the British Empire. Victorian Era Exhib., 1897 G 23 R 10

—— Italy —

Education in Italy ..... United States Bureau of Education, Report, 1894-95 379.73

—— Japan —

General Outlines of Education in Japan ... . Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 17 A 41 V 13

—— Louisiana —

History of Education in Louisiana; by E. W. Fay... United States—Bureau of Education, Circular of Information, 1898 G 18 S 38

—— Maryland —

Public Educational Work in Baltimore; by H. B. Adams. John Hopkins University, Studies 17 B 18 S 17

—— Massachusetts

Common School System of Massachusetts..... Massachusetts—Board of Education, 10th Rept. 379.744

Massachusetts—Board of Education, Annual Reports ... 379.744

—— Minnesota —

Souvenir Manual, Minnesota Educational Exhibit for the World's Columbian Exposition... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 G 18 P 49

—— Mississippi —

History of Education in Mississippi; by E. Mayes...United States Bureau of Education, Circular of Information, 1899 G 18 S 38

—— Missouri —

Higher Education in Missouri; by Prof. M. S. Snow...United States Bureau of Education, Circular of Information, 1898 G 18 S 38

—— New Hampshire

History of Education in New Hampshire; by G. G. Bush... U.S. Bureau of Education, Circular of Information, 1898 G 18 S 38

—— New Jersey —

History of Education in New Jersey; by D. Murray...United States Bureau of Education, Circular 1, 1899 G 26 T 15

—— New South Wales —

Education in New South Wales; by Dr. R. N. Morris *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23

New South Wales Educational Gazette, 1894-95 .... 379.5

School Instruction and the Material Advancement of the State. Mathews, H. MG 2 T 20

—— New York —

New York—Board of Education, Reports 379.747

Education—New Zealand —

Education Law in New Zealand ..... Jolliffe, W. MG 2 U 8

Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire. Victorian Era Exhib., 1897 G 23 R 10

—— Norway

Education in Norway ..... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73

—— Ohio —

Ohio—Commissioner of Common Schools, Report 379.771

—— Queensland

State Education Act, 1875, and Regulations of the Department. Queensland Public Instruction MF 3 R 9

—— South Africa —

Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire. Victorian Era Exhib., 1897 G 23 R 10

—— South Australia —

Educational Legislation; by J. Hosking..... Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 1871 506

—— Spain

Education of Girls and Women in Spain—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14

—— Sweden —

Education in Sweden and Iceland ..... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1895-96 379.73

—— Switzerland —

European Schools .... Klemm, L. R. G 18 P 60

National Organization of Education in Switzerland *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 16

Normal Schools in Switzerland .... United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1894-95 379.73

—— United States —

American Common School in the Southern States during the First Half-Century of the Republic; by Rev. A. D. Mayo ... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1895-96 379.73

City School Systems in the United States; by Dr. J. D. Philbrick. United States Bureau of Education G 18 R 64

Democracy and Social Growth in America... Moses, B. F 15 S 5

Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association, Washington, Proceedings, 1883... United States—Bureau of Education G 18 S 23

Educational Legislation and Administration of the Colonial Governments .... Clews, Elsie W. G 26 T 2

Educational Reform..... ..... Eliot, C. W. G 17 T 31

First Common Schools of New England..... United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73

Methods of Education in the United States .. ... Zimmern, Alice G 15 U 34

National Bureau of Education of the United States *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects.... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14

National Legislation concerning Education; its Influence and Effect in the Public Land States of the Mississippi River admitted prior to 1820..... .... Germann, G. B. G 26 T 8

Organization and Reconstruction of State System of Common School Education in the North Atlantic States, 1830-65; by Rev. A. D. Mayo..... U.S. Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897-98 379.73

Public Schools in the United States during the Colonial and Revolutionary Period; by Rev. A. D. Mayo... United States Bureau of Education, Report, 1893-94 379.73

Recent Centralizing Tendencies in State Educational Administration .... Webster, W. C. G 26 T 18

Teaching in Three Continents .. . . Grasby, W. C. G 17 S 23

United States Bureau of Education, Reports 379.73

[*See also* Individual States under this heading.]

Uruguay

Education in Uruguay... . United States Bureau of Education, Report, 1892-93 379.73

Memoria Correspondiente al año 1893 ..... Uruguay G 13 V 36

Programas Escolares ..... Uruguay G 18 S 25

Education—Victoria—
Basis of National Prosperity; by Rev. T. F. Bird. Melbourne Review, 1 052
Pearson, Charles Henry ..... C 25 T 16
Professor Pearson's Report; by T. Harlin..... Melb. Rev., 3 052
Regulations under the Education Act, 1890, and the Public Service Act, 1890..... Victoria Public Instruction MF 1 R 34

Western Australia
Elementary Education Act, 1871... W.A. Statutes MF 4 P 46

Education and Religion. [*See* Religion in Education.]

Education, National. [*See* National Education.]

Education of Women. [*See* Women Education.]

Education, Primary—*General*
The Child: Life and Training *in* Women in Education. International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 4
Education of Children ..... Montaigne, M. E. de G 15 U 46
Effects of Modern Systems of Compulsory Education and Competitive Examination on the Mental and Physical Health of the Community; by Dr. J. P. Teale ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Home Lessons after School Hours; by Sir James Fayrer...Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Infant Schools under the Code of 1884; by A. Bourne... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Infant Teaching; by Celia Ellis... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhibition, 1893 G 17 T 1
Organisation of Elementary Education; by T. E. Heller. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Over-pressure in Elementary Schools; by R. Greenwood. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Overwork in Schools; by Dr. R. B. Carter ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Punishment in Schools; by C. E. Shelley..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Study of the Child ..... Taylor, A. R. G 17 S 12
Use of Pictures and other Works of Art in Elementary Schools; by T. C. Horsfall... Internat. Health Ex., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
[*See also* Education—Departments, Reports; Education, Primary—By Countries; History—Teaching of; Kindergarten; National Education; Object Lessons; Orphans and Orphan Schools; Ragged Schools; Reading; Reading-books; Schools—Architecture; and under each Country in Author Catalogue for Government Publications.]

By Countries.

Belgium
Construction of Primary Schools in Belgium; by C. Buls .. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Housewifery Schools and Classes of Belgium *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Legislation on Elementary Education in Belgium *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14

Finland
Elementary Education in the Grand Duchy of Finland *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 16

France
French Leaving Certificate *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit and Irel. Education G 17 U 15
French System of Higher Primary Education *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Infant Schools in France; by Mme. Dillon.. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9

Great Britain—
Brush-work in an Elementary School *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Committee appointed to inquire into the Existing System for the Maintenance and Education of Children, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Law Schools F 40 V 7-9 ‡

Education, Primary—Great Britain—*contd.*
Education: a Manual of Practical Law... Williams, J. F 13 V 17
Education of Children—*in* Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire.. ... Victorian Era Exhibition, 1887 G 23 R 10
Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain .. Bremner, C. S. G 18 Q 37
Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland ... Balfour, G. G 18 Q 49
English National Education ..... Holman, H. G 23 P 21
English System of Elementary Education; by Rev. H. Roe. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
History of the Irish System of Elementary Education *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 14
Instructions to Inspectors ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 13
List of School Boards and School Attendance Committees in England and Wales ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 379.15
National System of Education in Ireland *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Public Elementary Education in England and Wales, 1870-95 *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Summary of Statistics, Regulations, &c., of Elementary Education in England and Wales, 1833-70 *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 15
Studies in Board Schools ..... Morley, G. G 18 Q 41

South Australia
Bill for promoting Elementary Education in South Australia; by J. Hosking ..... Royal Soc., S. Australia, Trans., 1871 596

United States
City School Systems in the United States; by Dr. J. D. Philbrick. United States Bureau of Education G 18 R 64
Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association, Washington, Proceedings. United States Bureau of Education G 18 S 23
Public Schools during the Colonial and Revolutionary Period in the United States *in* Report, 1893-94, vol. 1 . United States Bureau of Education 379.73

Uruguay
Programas Escolares ..... Uruguay G 18 S 25

Victoria
Primary Instruction in Victoria; by Rev. M. Watson. Melbourne Review, 4 052

Western Australia
Elementary Education Act, 1871... Western Australia Statutes MF 4 P 46

Education, Secondary—*General*—
Comparative Advantages of Boarding and Day School; by Rev. Prebendary Brereton... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Course of Study in the Various School Classes on Lines of Subjects appointed for Local, University, and other General Examinations; by Rev. R. B. Poole... Internat. Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Curriculum of a Modern School; by H. W. Eve ... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Curriculum of a School for Girls of the First Grade; by Mrs. Bryant. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Debateable Claims ..... Tarver, J. C. G 23 Q 21
Education: a Manual of Practical Law .. Williams, J. F 13 V 17
Essays on Secondary Education..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
Financial Aspects of Secondary Education; by P. A. Robin. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Free Education; by Rev. J. H. Rigg ..... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Function of the Secondary School *in* Meaning of Education. Butler, N. M. G 23 P 20
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhibition, 1893 G 17 T 1
Matriculation Examination of the University of London; by Rev. Canon Fowler—*in* Essays, &c. ..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
Matriculations, Responsions, and Higher Certificate Examinations; by P. E. Matheson *in* Essays on Secondary Education. Cookson, C. G 23 P 18

Education, Secondary —*General—contd.*

On Numbers in a Class; by Archdeacon Emery..... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Organisation of Higher Education for Girls; by Dorothea Beale. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Organisation of Secondary Education Locally and by the State; by Hon. E. L. Stanley..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Papers accompanying the Report of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education... .. United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1894 95 379.73
Professional Examinations; by J. Gow *in* Essays on Secondary Education..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
Providing for Intermediate Education by Means of a Rate; by Canon Daniel... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Recent Changes in the Theory of Higher Education *in* Proceedings, 20th Convention of American Agricultural Colleges. United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations 639.7
Requirements of a Truly National System of Higher Education; by C. D. Roberts... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Sixth Form Teaching in a Day School *in* Essays on Secondary Education ..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
Some Difficulties of Day Schools; by J. E. King *in* Essays on Secondary Education ..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
Some Problems connected with the Teaching of Sixth Forms in Essays on Secondary Education ..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
Teaching and Organisation ..... Barnett, P. A. G 18 P 47
The Tutorial System *in* Essays on Secondary Education. Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
[*See also* High Schools.]

By Countries.

— Belgium

Statistique de l'Enseignement Supérieur. .... France G 12 W 11, 12 †

— France

Enseignement Supérieur et l'Enseignement Technique en France. Melon, P. G 17 U 35
Higher Education in France; by A. Dumont ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Recueil des Lois et Règlements sur l'Enseignement Supérieur. France F 11 V 27

— Germany

Curricula and Programmes of Work for Higher Schools in Prussia *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects . Gt. Brit. and Irel Education G 17 U 16
German Higher Schools..... .... Russell, J. E. G 17 S 25
Higher Schools of the Grand Duchy of Baden; their Development and Organization *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 16
Problems in Prussian Secondary Education for Boys, with special reference to Similar Questions in England *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 16
Secondary School System of Germany... Bolton, F. E. G 15 U 48

— Great Britain—

Abbotsholme .... Reddie, C. G 25 T 13
Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain... Brenner, C. S. G 18 Q 37
Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland ... Balfour, G. G 18 Q 49
English Schools at the Reformation.... Leach, A. F. G 18 R 65
Experiment in the Coeducation of Boys and Girls *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Inspection of Higher Class Schools, Scotland, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scotch Education Dept. 373.41
Intermediate Education Board for Ireland, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 373.415
Intermediate Education, Ireland, Appendix to Rept. of Commission. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Intermediate Education, Irel. G 40 W 7 ‡
Intermediate Education, Ireland, Commissioner's Final Report and Appendix... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Intermediate Education, Ireland G 40 W 11 ‡

Education, Secondary—Great Britain—*contd.*

Pupils in Public and Private Secondary and other Schools in England, Return ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 373.42
Royal Commission on Secondary Education, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Secondary Education G 17 U 1 10
Welsh Intermediate Education Act, 1889; its Origin and Working *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects... Gt. Brit. and Irel.— Education G 17 U 15

— Holland

Secondary Education in the Netherlands; by Dr. Bosscha. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12

— New South Wales

Education in India and the Colonies *in* Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire ... Victorian Era Exhib., 1897 G 23 R 10

— Sweden

Secondary Schools of Sweden *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 16

— United States

City School Systems in the United States; by Dr. J. D. Philbrick. United States Bureau of Education G 18 R 64
Educational Reform..... .. Eliot, C. W. G 17 T 31
Federal and State Aid to Higher Education ..... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73
High School Department, Bulletin... New York—University 373.747
Higher and Secondary Education in the United States; by Dr. G. Compayré .. U.S. Bureau of Education, Rept., 1895 96 379.73
Reform of Secondary Education in the United States *in* Meaning of Education .... Butler, N. M. G 23 P 20

Education—Universities and Colleges—

Address at a Special Meeting for the purpose of suggesting and discussing matters necessary to the Prosperity of the California University..... ..... Reinstein, J. B. G 23 S 17
Address to Students .... Strong, H. A. MJ 3 R 16
Admission of Women to the Chief Universities in the British Empire *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Colleges in America .. .. Barker, J. M. G 18 P 37
Duties of the Universities towards our Indian Empire; by Prof. M. Williams... International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Education; a Manual of Practical Law... Williams, J. F 13 V 17
Education of the Educated; by C. W. Caddy.. Melb. Rev., 5 052
Educational Reform... . ... Eliot, C. W. G 17 T 31
Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland ... Balfour, G. G 18 Q 49
Functions of a Great University .... Clark, J. M. G 18 R 59
Higher Education in Missouri; by Prof. M. S. Snow.. United States Bureau of Education, Circular of Information. 1898 G 18 S 38
Higher Education in Pennsylvania, Report ..... Pennsylvania Public Instruction 370.9748
Liberal Education in Universities .. .. Seeley, J. G 17 T 10
London University Teaching considered from the Modern Side; by Prof. H. Morley ... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Proper Relation between the Teaching and Examining Bodies in a University; by Sir G. Young . Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Rectorial Addresses delivered at the University of St. Andrews, 1863 93..... .... Knight, W. G 17 T 18
Recueil des Lois et Règlements sur l'Enseignement Supérieur. France F 11 V 27
Reorganization of the University of Oxford .. Smith, G. G 25 S 23
Relation between University and College; by G. W. Hemming. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Relations of Provincial Colleges to a University; by S. G. Johnson. International Health Exhibition, 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Speech on the University Bill . Wentworth, W. C. MG 1 R 79
State Aid to Higher Education .. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 18 B 18 T 18
Statistical Review of Higher Education . United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1894 95 379.73
Study of Art in Universities .... Waldstein, C. G 18 P 34
Sydney University, Reports... N.S.W. Parl., V. and P. 328.94

Education—Universities and Colleges——*contd.*

Training by Universities of the Public Servants of the State; by O. Browning... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4 6
University Colleges, Reports ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Education 378.42
University Education of Women; by Mrs. H. Sidgwick .. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
University of Sydney: Commemoration Address; by Dr. MacLaurin. MacLaurin, H. N. MG 1 U 10
University Problems in the United States... ..... Gilman, D. C. G 24 S 5
University Studies; by Prof. C. Badham ..... Sydney University Review MJ 4 Q 23
[*See also* Universities—General.]

Educational Institutions—Reports. [*See* Calendars and Registers of Universities and Colleges; Education—Departments, Boards, Councils; Universities; and under name of the Institution in Author Catalogue.]

Educational Law and Legislation. [*See* Education—Laws and Legislation.]

Educational Periodicals. [*See* Education—Periodicals.]

Educational Reformers and Teachers. [*See* Reformers, Educational.]

Educational Societies. [*See* Education—Societies.]

Educational Statistics. [*See* Education—Statistics.]

Educational Systems of Countries and States. [*See* Education—By Countries.]

Eel-worms. [*See* Nematodes.]

Eels—

Genitalia of Male Eels and their Sexual Characters; by S. T. Cattie ..... United States National Museum, Proc., 3 597

Eggs and Nests—

Birds' Eggs from Northern Australia; by D. Le Souëf... Ibis, The, 1899 598.2
Birds of Eastern North America ... Chapman, F. M. A 27 S 15
British Birds and their Nests.. ..... Meyer, H. L. A 38 P 1 7
British Birds, with their Nests and Eggs .. .. Butler, A. G. A 20 P 1 6 1
Collecting, Preparing, and Preserving Birds' Eggs and Nests; by C. Bendire ..... United States National Museum A 37 S 46
Description of the Egg of the White-headed Fruit Pigeon; by D. Le Souëf ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1897 595
Discovery of the Eggs and Nest of the Australian Snipe; by A. J. Campbell ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 595
Discovery of the Nest and Eggs of the Rufous Scrub-bird; by S. W. Jackson ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 595
Egg of the Short-tailed Albatross; by A. J. Campbell... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 595
Fertilization of the Egg of Rhynchelmis; by Prof. Vejdovsky. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Life-histories of North American Birds .... United States National Museum A 17 T 19 ‡
Life-histories of North American Birds; by Capt. C. Bendire. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 28, 33 598
Migration and Nesting Habits of West Coast Birds; by Dr. J. G. Cooper ..... United States National Museum, Proc., 2 597
Natural History of the Nests and Eggs of British Birds. Morris, Rev. F. O. A 10 W 13 15 +
Nest and Eggs of *Poecilodryas*; by Dr. A. M. Morgan.. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 98 596
Nest and Eggs of the Scrub Robin .. Vict. Naturalist, 1898 595
Nester und Eier der Vogel... .. .. A 40 U 7 ‡
Nests and Eggs of Australian Birds; by A. J. North .. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 98 580.6
Nests and Eggs of Eight North American Species of Empidonaces; by T. M. Brewer ..... U.S.—National Museum, Proc., 2 597

Eggs and Nests——*contd.*

Nests and Eggs of the Australian Accipitres, or Diurnal Birds of Prey... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 1895 596
Nests and Eggs of the Honey-eaters; by A. J. Campbell. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 596
Nidification of the Emu Wren; by G. E. Shepherd..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 595
Oölogical Notes; by A. J. North ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Oölogy of New Zealand ..... N.Z. Journal of Science, 1884 505
Some new, or little known Birds'-eggs from Queensland; by D. Le Souëf ..... Ibis, 1897 598.2
Three Rare Nests and Eggs; by A. J. Campbell..... Victorian Naturalist, 1897–98 505
[*See also* Birds; Ornithology.]

Egoism—

Thus Spake Zarathustra .... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 16
[*See also* Agnosticism; Altruism; Cartesianism; Idealism.]

Egypt, Ancient—*History*—

Alexander the Great .... Wheeler, B. I. B 27 Q 14
Alexander the Great, Life and Exploits of ..... B 27 V 20
Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations..... Sayce, Rev. A. H. B 28 R 13
Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos..... Sayce, Rev. A. H. B 28 S 2
Empire of the Ptolemies, B.C. 332-30 ... Mahaffy, J. P. B 28 S 3
History of Egypt ..... Petrie, W. M. F. B 21 R 3, 4, 7
History of Egypt to A.D. 640 .... Sharpe, S. B 35 Q 15, 16
Queen Moo and the Egyptian Sphinx..... Le Plongeon, A. B 39 U 16
Saladin; or, what befell Sultan Yusuf... Salah-Ed-Din C 24 R 20
Story of the Church in Egypt..... Butcher, E. L. G 23 Q 8, 9
Struggle of the Nations ..... Maspero, G. B 17 U 18

——— *Religion*—

Book of the Dead .... British Museum B 41 P 1 ‡
Book of the Dead..... ..... B 37 V 13 15
Book of the Master ..... Adams, W. M. G 23 Q 48
Egypt, Chaldæa, and China *in* Ancient Ideals ... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life...Budge, Rev. E. A. W. G 25 P 19
Origin and Growth of Religion..... Renouf, P. le P. G 23 T 3
Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt ..... Petrie, W. M. F. G 23 Q 24
Religion of the Ancient Egyptians..... Wiedemann, A. G 1 R 39
The Temple of Mut in Asher ..... Benson, Margaret B 28 U 11
[*See also* Egyptology; Hieroglyphics; Hyksos; Memphis.]

Egypt, Modern—*General and Descriptive*—

City of the Caliphs ..... Ball, E. A. R. D 20 S 23
Edge of the Orient..... ..... Russell, R. H. D 17 S 19
Egypt in 1898..... ..... Steevens, G. W. D 20 Q 19
Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian Condominium. White, A. S. F 8 R 31
Expédition Belge au Nil .... Chomé, L. D 19 R 3
Foreign and Colonial Speeches .... . Chamberlain, J. F 13 V 14
From Sphinx to Oracle..... . ... White, A. S. D 22 P 4
Hand-book for Travellers in Lower and Upper Egypt. Brodrick, Mary D 12 S 16
Land of the Monuments..... Pollard, J. D 17 S 18
Letters from Egypt..... Lepsius, R. D 19 P 13
Nile Notes .... Curtis, G. W. D 20 Q 22
On the Nile with a Camera .... Wilkin, A. D 14 S 25
Present-day Egypt .... Penfield, F. C. D 13 Q 3
Pyramids and Progress ..... Ward, J. B 28 T 18
Redemption of Egypt..... .... Worsfold, W. B. D 22 U 3
Short Stalks .... Buxton, E. N. D 10 S 38
Sketches in Turkey, Syria, and Egypt ...,..... Wilkie, Sir D. A 31 R 22, 23 ‡
Sultan and the Powers .. .. MacColl, Rev. M. F 12 T 23
This Goodly Frame, the Earth ..... Tiffany, F. D 21 T 1
Twenty Years in the Near East ... Beaman, A. G. H. D 22 P 3
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 10
Views on the Nile, from Cairo to the Second Cataract... Jones, O. D 31 R 21 ‡
What England has done for Egypt; by A. Nicholls ..... British Africa D 22 Q 5

Egypt, Modern—*Commerce and Trade*—
Commercial Relations of Great Britain and Egypt.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. ser., 391 382
Trade of Egypt *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

— — *Government and Administration*—
Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian Condominium.
White, A. S. F 8 R 31

— — *History*—
Cromer, Lord; by H. D. Traill..... Cromer, Baron C 24 Q 19
East and West ..... Arnold, Sir E. D 18 U 14
Egypt in the 19th Century.. ..... Cameron, D. A. B 37 R 1
Egypt under the British... ..... Wood, H. P. F 10 V 14
England, Egypt, and the Sudan ..... Traill, H. D. B 41 R 12
Eothen ..... Kinglake, A. W. B 16 R 41
Sketches from Eastern History ... ... Nöldeke, T. B 12 U 36
Under Queen and Khedive..... Miéville, Sir W. B 37 Q 6
Wandering Scholar in the Levant ... Hogarth, D. G. D 18 R 32
Western Civilization ..... Cunninghan, Rev. W. F 15 R 12
[*See also* East, The; Egypt, Ancient; Egyptian Wars; Soudan; Suez Canal.]

Egypt, Religions of. [*See* Egypt, Ancient—Religion.]

Egyptian Language and Literature [*See* Egyptology; Hieroglyphics.]

Egyptian Wars—
Atbara Incidents ..... Thurston, Major A. B. B 27 R 14
Australia Militant; by H. G. Turner ..... Melb. Rev., 10 052
Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt .... Molyneux, Maj.-Gen. W. C. F. B 31 U 9
Cromer, Lord; by H. D. Traill... .. . Cromer, Baron C 24 Q 19
Dongola Expedition *in* Memoir of Roddy Owen ... Owen, E. R. C 25 Q 9
Downfall of the Dervishes .... Bennett, E. N. B 29 Q 23
Egypt in the 19th Century..... Cameron, D. A. B 37 R 1
Egyptian Campaigns, 1882–99 ... . Royle, C. B 41 Q 6
Egyptian Soudan; its Loss and Recovery... Alford, Lieut. H. S. L. B 39 P 16
How the Sirdar reached Khartoum... Campbell, Lieut.-Col. G. R. MB 2 Q 5
Incidents in Action, 1855–95 ... ... Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 9
Khartoum Campaign, 1898 .... Burleigh, B. B 39 P 17
Letters from the Sudan .... Knight, E. F. D 11 T 24
Ordnance Notes, 10... United States Dept. of War A 13 W 28 †
Sirdar and Khalifa; or, the Re-conquest of the Soudan, 1898. Burleigh, B. B 34 R 15
Soudan, '96..... ..... Wright, H. C. S. B 17 P 43
Tell from the Ranks..... ... Small, E. M. B 21 S 4
Towards Khartoum, 1893 . . .. Atteridge, A. H. B 17 R 43
Under Queen and Khedive .. .. Miéville, Sir W. B 37 Q 6
An Unsuccessful Patriot; by H. G. Turner .. Melbourne Rev., 8 052
War in Egypt and the Soudan ..... Archer, T. B 21 V 26 30
[*See also* Egypt—History; Soudan Contingent.]

Egyptians—
Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte...Morgan, J. de A 34 V 10

Egyptology
Akhenaten and his Age .. .. Tomkins, Rev. H. G. G 23 Q 19
Ägyptische und Vorderasiatische Alterthümer .... Berlin Königliches Museum B 47 P 16 ‡
Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul. Wiedemann, A. G 19 U 17
Antiquity of Man, Egyptology, and Assyriology *in* Warfare of Science with Theology.. .. .. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Beni Hassan... Egypt Exploration Fund, 7th Memoir B 18 Q 31 †
Book of the Dead ..... . British Museum B 49 P 1 ‡
Book of the Dead .... B 37 V 13 15
Collection of Hieroglyphs; by F. L. Griffith. . Egypt Exploration Fund B 18 Q 28 †
Deshasheh, 1898; by Prof. Petrie .... Egypt Exploration Fund B 18 Q 30 †

Egyptology—*contd.*
Deshasheh; by W. M. F. Petrie ..... Egypt Exploration Fund B 18 Q 19 †
Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos .... Sayce, Rev. A. H. B 28 S 2
Egyptian Texts of the Earliest Period from the Coffin of Amamu in the British Museum; trans. by S. Birch . . British Museum A 46 P 9 ‡
Epitaphe Minéenne d'Egypte..... Derenbourg, H. B 39 U 8
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries ... British Museum A 39 V 17
Guide to the First and Second Egyptian Rooms... British Museum B 40 P 4
History of Egypt ..... Petrie, W. M. F. B 21 R 3, 4, 7
Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Character from the Collections of the British Museum ... British Museum B 47 P 8 ‡
Land of Goshen and the Exodus ..... Brown, R. H. B 34 S 7
Land of the Monuments .. .. Pollard, J. D 17 S 18
Light from the Land of the Sphinx Witherby, H. F. G 1 S 21
Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhethetep at Saqqareh ..... Egypt Exploration Fund, 8th Memoir B 18 Q 32 †
Memphis and Mycenæ ..... Torr, C. B 27 V 21
Pyramids and Progress .... Ward, J. B 28 T 18
Queen Moo and the Egyptian Sphinx..... Le Plongeon, A. B 39 U 16
Recent Research in Egypt; by W. M. F. Petrie ..... Smithsonian Institution, Rept., 1897 506
Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte ..Morgan, J. de A 34 V 10
Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte ..Morgan, J. de A 17 S 18 †
Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty; by Prof. Petrie.... .... Egypt Exploration Fund B 18 Q 29 †
Samlede Philologiske Afhandlinge ..... Schjott, P. O. J 9 V 37
Struggle of the Nations ..... Maspero, G. B 17 U 18
Syria and Egypt from the Tell el Amarna Letters. Petrie, W. M. F. B 25 Q 13
Tell-el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum, with Autotype Facsimiles..... British Museum J 18 R 16 †
Temple of Deir-el-Bahari; by E. Naville ..... Egypt Exploration Fund B 47 P 22, 23 ‡
Temple of Mut in Asher ..... Benson, Margaret B 28 U 11
Western Asia according to the most Recent Discoveries. Tiele, C. P. B 29 S 14
Work of the Service of Antiquities of Egypt, and of the Egyptian Institute, 1892–94 . Smithsonian Institution, Rept., 1896 506
[*See also* Biblical Antiquities; Catacombs; Egypt, Ancient; Egypt—Religions; Hieroglyphics; Mummies; Papyrus; Pyramids and Obelisks.]

Eidsvold, Queensland—
Reports, Eidsvold Gold-field ..... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †

Eight-hour Question
Economic Effects of an Eight-hours Day for Miners. National Lib. Club, Pol. Econ. Circle, 2 330.6
Fabian Tracts .... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
History of the Eight Hours' Movement ..... Murphy, W. E. MF 4 P 38

Elasticity
Elasticity a Mode of Motion ... . Stevenson, R. A 21 U 22
Elasticity and Heat ... . Kelvin, Baron A 34 V 25
Miscellaneous Papers .. .. Hertz, H. A 21 U 23
Strength of Materials . . . . . Ewing, J. A. A 38 S 21
Theoretical Physics .. . . Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18
Théorie Mathématique de l'Elasticité des Corps solides . Lamé, G. A 25 S 34
[*See also* Stress and Strain; Strength of Materials.]

Elder Expedition
Geographical Results of the Elder Scientific Exploring Expedition. Roy. Geog. Soc. of Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 12, 13 910.6

Eleatic Philosophy
First Philosophers of Greece ..... Fairbanks, A. G 23 S 25
[*See also* Metaphysics.]

Election and Representation—*General*—
Nominating System *in* Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy. Godkin, E. L. F 13 R 13
Political Crime ..... Proal, L. F 13 S 33
Rationale of Political Representation ..... Bailey, S. F 10 R 28
Représentation des Intérêts dans les Corps Elus ..... François, C. F 17 S 1
[*See also* Citizenship; Electoral Laws; Suffrage; Woman Suffrage.]

By Countries.

——— **Great Britain**—
English Representative Government in the 18th Century *in* Democracy and Liberty ..... Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5

——— **Massachusetts**—
Practical Working of Australian System of Voting in Massachusetts; by R. H. Dana... American Academy, Annals, 1891-92 396

——— **Victoria**—
Electoral Reform; by E. J. Nanson ..... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Parliamentary Reform ..... Melb. Rev., 1 052
Syme on Representative Government; by G. Elliot. Melbourne Review, 7 052
Whom do our Representatives Represent? by J. S. Elkington. Melbourne Review, 5 052

Elections—
Nominations for Elective Office ..... Dallinger, F. W. F 3 T 22
Proceedings of the Electoral Commission relating to the Count of Electoral Votes cast Dec., 1876, for the Presidential Term commencing 1877...United States Electoral Count, 1877 F 13 T 12

Electoral Laws—
Election Laws, State of New York ..... New York—Legislature. F 16 T 22
Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, N. S. Wales. N. S. Wales Statutes MF 5 Q 1

Electoral Rolls (New South Wales). [*See* New South Wales—Electoral Rolls, in Author Catalogue.]

Electoral Systems. [*See* Election and Representation—By Countries.]

Electric Bells—
Industrial Electricity ..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31

Electric Boats—
Electrical Boats and Navigation ..... Martin, T. C. A 21 U 15

Electric Lamps. [*See* Electric Lighting.]

Electric Lighting—
Art of Projecting ..... Dolbear, A. E. A 23 S 16
Artesian Well Power utilised for Electric Lighting. . N.Z. Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1897 331.8
Artificial Lighting in relation to Health ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Central Station Electricity Supply ..... Gay, A. A 44 T 1
Coil and Current ..... Frith, H. A 20 Q 32
Commercial and Business Aspects of Municipal Electricity Supply. Gibbings, A. H. A 35 W 7
Electric Light Fitting ..... Urquhart, J. W. A 24 P 46
Electric Light; its Production and Use...Urquhart, J. W. A 24 P 45
Electric Lighting in Australia, Europe, and America...Anderson, G. MA 4 S 14
Electric Wiring, Fittings, Switches, and Lamps .. Maycock, W. C. A 24 P 40
Electricians and their Marvels ..... Jerrold, W. A 21 P 50
Electricity for Everybody ..... Atkinson, P. A 20 P 26
Electricity in Town and Country Houses ..... Scrutton, P. E. A 25 S 12
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Industrial Electricity ..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
Internal Wiring of Buildings ..... Leaf, H. M. A 41 T 20

Electric Lighting—*contd.*
Law relating to Electric Lighting ..... Will, J. S. F 1 U 24
Massachusetts—Gas and Electric Light Commissioners Rept. 665.7
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery...Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22
Physiological Bearing of Electricity on Health; by W. H. Stone. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Railway Engineering ..... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30
Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature ..... Osterberg, M. A 21 V 26
Water, Gas, and Electric-light Plants under Private and Municipal Ownership... United States Bureau of Labor, Rept., 1899 338
[*See also* Dynamo Machines.]

Electric Motors—
Electricity for Everybody ..... Atkinson, P. A 20 P 26
Electro-dynamics ..... Wilson, C. A. C. A 40 T 4
Industrial Electricity ..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
Modern Locomotives ..... A 6 U 17
[*See also* Electric Railways.]

Electric Powers—Law. [*See* Electricity—Laws and Legislation.]

Electric Railways and Tramways
Electric Street-car System of Hamburgh ..... United States Consular Repts., 61 382
Electric Street Railways and Electric Tramways... United States Consular Repts., 51 382
Electric Street Railroads in England ... United States Consular Repts., 59 382
Electric Tramways and Railways ..... Scholey, H. A 38 T 3
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery...Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22
Railway Engineering ..... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30
Recent Progress in Electric Railways..... Hering, C. A 21 P 49
Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature ..... Osterberg, M. A 21 V 26

Electric Telegraphs—*General*—
American Telegraphy ..... Maver, W. A 34 V 7
Coil and Current ..... Frith, H. A 20 T 32
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century ... Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Electrical Transmission of Energy ..... Abbott, A. V. A 21 V 22
Electricians and their Marvels ..... Jerrold, W. A 21 P 50
Electricity for Everybody ..... Atkinson, P. A 20 P 26
Henry and the Telegraph... Smithsonian Inst. Report, 1878 506
Industrial Electricity ..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
Scientific Writings ..... Henry, J. A 35 W 4
Submarine Telegraphs ..... Bright, C. A 40 S 19
Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature ..... Osterberg, M. A 21 V 26
Telegraph Cables; by C. J. Cooke... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1899 596
[*See also* Military Telegraphy; Pacific Cable; Telegraphy.]

——— *Administration*
Administration des Télégraphes: Règlement Spécial..... Belgium F 16 R 27
Forty Years at the Post Office, London...Baines, F. E. F 2 V 24, 25
Pennsylvania—Department of Internal Affairs, Report of Secretary 385
Postal and Telegraphic Conference ... N. S. Wales Postal Service and Telegraphs 383
Postal and Telegraphic Service of New South Wales; by S. H. Lambton—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony...Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23

——— *Periodicals*—
Transmitter 383

Electric Wiring
Electric Wiring ..... Robb, R. A 21 U 12
Electric Wiring, Fittings, Switches, and Lamps... Maycock, W. P. A 24 P 40
How to Wire Buildings ..... Noll, A. A 25 S 7
Internal Wiring of Buildings ..... Leaf, H. M. A 41 T 20

Electrical Engineering—

Alternating Currents ..... Jackson, D. C. A 20 Q 37
Armature Windings of Electrical Machines ... .. Parshall, H. F. A 13 T 17 †
Central Station Electricity Supply .... Gay, A. A 44 T 1
Continuous Current ..... Frith, H. A 20 Q 32
Commercial and Business Aspects of Municipal Electricity Supply. Gibbings, A. H. A 35 W 7
Electrical Energy: Generating Stations and Supply, Report of Committee .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Electrical Energy A 36 V 11 ‡
Electrical Engineer 621.3
Electrical Instrument-making for Amateurs. ... .. Bottone, S. R. A 21 P 52
Electrical Power Distribution in Factories; by H. A. Mavor. Inst., Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scot., Trans., 1827 98 629.6
Electromagnetism and Construction of Dynamos.. Jackson, D. C. A 20 Q 36
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Engineer Year-book ..... Kempe, H. R. 620.8
Industrial Electricity ..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
Models and Electric Currents ..... Fleming, J. A. A 20 Q 31
Manual of Electrical Undertakings ..... Garcke, E. 621.3
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery. Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22
Practical Electricity, I ..... Ayrton, W. E. A 20 P 25
Standard Polyphase Apparatus and Systems ... .. Oudin, M. A. A 15 S 3
Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents ..... Kapp, G. A 45 R 12
Use of Electricity in Mining; by E. F. J. Hewlett .. Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
[*See also* Dynamo Machines; Electric Bells; Electric Boats; Electric Lighting; Electric Motors; Electric Railways and Tramways; Electric Telegraphs; Electric Wiring; Electricity—General; Electrodynamics.]

Electrical Fishes

Electrophysiology .... Biedermann, W. A 30 Q 25

Electrical Instruments. [*See* Electricity—Apparatus.]

Electrical Periodicals. [*See* Electricity—Periodicals.]

Electrical Societies. [*See* Electricity—Societies.]

Electricians—

Electricians and their Marvels .... Jerrold, W. A 21 P 50

Electricity—*General*—

Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120, 121 506
Alternating Current Phenomena .. . Steinmetz, C. P. A 37 R 5
Alternating Currents ..... Franklin, W. S. A 33 S 38
Alternating Currents ..... Jackson, D. C. A 20 Q 37
Alternating Currents of Electricity .... Still, A. A 40 T 6
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc. ... 506
Continuous Current ..... Frith, H. A 20 Q 32
Conductivity of Certain Substances hitherto supposed to be Non-conducting for Voltaic Electricity; by W. Skey. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century .. Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Electric Movement in Air and Water .... Armstrong, Lord A 40 U 14 ‡
Electric Power Transmission ... .. Bell, L. A 33 V 22
Electric Recognition Mountains .. Smiths. Inst. Rept., 1868 506
Electrical Transmission of Energy Abbott, A. V. A 21 V 22
Electrical Wonder Marvels ..... Jerrold, W. A 21 P 50
Electricity and its Application in Artillery Practice; by Lieut. L. Anderson, U.S. Adjutant General's Office A 20 T 18 ‡
Electricity and Magnetism ..... Foster, G. C. A 25 S 11
Electricity and Magnetism ..... Gerard, E. A 39 Q 1
Electricity and Magnetism for Beginners Sanderson, F. W. A 21 Q 21
Electricity for Everybody .. .. Atkinson, P. A 20 P 26

Electricity—*General*—*contd.*

Electro-magnetism and Construction of Dynamos... Jackson, D. C. A 20 Q 36
Formulæ in Pure and Applied Magnetism and Electricity *in* Mathematical and Physical Tables... Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Induction Coil in Practical Work ..... Wright, L. A 23 S 38
Industrial Electricity..... ... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
Intellectual Rise in Electricity .... Benjamin, P. A 21 U 6
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine..... 505
Magnetic Fields of Force..... Ebert, H. A 20 T 27
Magnets and Electric Currents..... Fleming, J. A. A 20 Q 31
Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Watson, H. W. A 21 T 12*
Miscellaneous Papers ..... Hertz, H. A 21 U 23
Physics ..... Anthony, A. W. A 41 P 1
The Potentiometer and its Adjuncts ... Fisher, W. C. A 38 T 2
Practical Electricity ..... Ayrton, W. E. A 20 P 25
Principles of the Transformer ..... Bedell, F. A 21 U 24
Scientific Writings..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
Screening of Electro-motive Force in the Fields produced by Leyden-jar Discharges; by J. A. Erskine .. .. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Some Unrecognised Laws of Nature .... Singer, I. A 24 T 35
Sul Congresso Internazionale di Elettricità in Chicago, 1893. Ferreris, G. A 21 U 7
Sur le Résidu Electrique des Condensateurs ..... Houllevigue, L. A 40 S 1
Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature ..... Osterberg, M. A 21 V 36
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ... Curry, C. E. A 20 P 36
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism .... Webster, A. G. A 33 S 24
Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents ..... Kapp, G. A 45 R 12
Transmission and Distribution of Electrical Energy; by L. Duncan. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
What is Electricity? .... Trowbridge, J. A 20 P 28
[*See also* Dynamo Machines; Electric Bells; Electric Boats; Electric Lighting; Electric Motors; Electric Railways and Tramways; Electric Telegraphs; Electric Wiring; Electrical Engineering; Electricity, Measurement of; Electro-biology; Electro-chemistry; Electro-dynamics; Electrolysis; Electro-magnetism; Electro-metallurgy; Electro-physiology; Electro-plating; Electro-therapeutics; Electro-typing; Lightning Conductors; Magnetism; Physics; Telephone.]

——*Bibliography*—

Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature..... Osterberg, M. A 21 V 26

——*Dictionaries*

Dictionary of Electrical Words, Terms, and Phrases. Houston, E. J. A 21 V 39

——*Laws and Legislation*

Electric Company's Bill, Report of Select Committee ..... South Australia Parliament, Proc., 1895 328.942
Electric Light and Powers Regulations ... Victoria Parliament, V. and P., 1896 328.945
Law relating to Electric Lighting ..... Will, J. S. F 1 U 24

——*Periodicals*

Electrical Engineer 621.3
Electrical Review 621.3
Electrical World 621.3

——*Societies*

American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Transactions .. 621.3
Institution of Electrical Engineers, Journal ... 621.3

Electricity discharged through Gases

Discharge of Electricity through Gases ... Thomson, J. J. A 20 Q 23

Electricity in Animals. [*See* Electrical Fishes; Electro-physiology.]

Electricity in Medicine. [*See* Electro-therapeutics.]

Electricity, Measurement of—
Electrical Transmission of Energy..... Abbott, A. V. A 21 V 22
Electricity and Magnetism .... Gerard, E. A 39 Q 1
Experiments for improving the Construction of Practical Standards for use in Electrical Measurements, Report of Committee. British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 596
Industrial Electricity..... ..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
Magnetic Detector of Electrical Waves and some of its Applications; by E. Rutherford..... ..... Roy. Soc., Lond., Phil. Trans., ser. A, vol. 189 506
Magnets and Electric Currents..... Fleming, J. A. A 20 Q 31
Popular Scientific Lectures..... .... Mach, E. A 21 R 38
The Potentiometer and its Adjuncts ... Fisher, W. C. A 38 T 2
Practical Electricity ..... Ayrton, W. E. A 20 P 25
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism...Webster, A. G. A 33 S 24

Electro-biology—
Electrical Psychology .... Dods, J. B. G 19 U 12
Researches on Magnetism, Electricity, &c. Reichenbach, Karl, Baron von A 21 U 20
[*See also* Electro-physiology; Electro-therapeutics; Hypnotism.]

Electro-chemistry—
Electric Currents in Organic Chemistry; by E. F. Smith. American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1898 566
Electrolysis and Electrosynthesis of Organic Compounds. Löb, W. A 41 T 19
Electrolytic Dissociation and some of its Applications. Jones, H. C. A 45 S 5
Electrolytic Methods of Analysis..... Neumann, B. A 40 T 2
Elements of Electro-chemistry..... Le Blanc, M. A 20 P 24
Elements of Electro-chemistry ..... Lüpke, R. A 21 U 30
Industrial Electricity ..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
[*See also* Electro-metallurgy.]

Electro-deposition. [*See* Electro-metallurgy: Electro-plating.]

Electro-dynamics—
Electro-dynamics ..... Wilson, C. A. C. A 40 T 4
Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Watson, H. W. A 21 T 12*
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ..... Webster, A. G. A 33 S 24
[*See also* Electricity, Measurement of.]

Electro-magnetism—
Aberration and some other Problems connected with the Electro-magnetic Field ..... Walker, G. T. A 45 T 19
Alternating Currents ..... Jackson, D. C. A 20 Q 37
Electricity and Magnetism ..... Gerard, E. A 39 Q 1
Electricity and Magnetism .... Webster, A. G. A 33 S 24
Electricity and Magnetism for Beginners ..... Sanderson, F. W. A 21 Q 21
Electro-magnetic Theory .... Heaviside, O. A 21 T 18
Electro-magnetism and Construction of Dynamos... Jackson, D. C. A 20 Q 36
Magnetic Fields of Force..... ..... Ebert, H. A 20 T 27
Magnets and Electric Currents..... Fleming, J. A. A 20 Q 31
Researches on Magnetism, Electricity, &c . Reichenbach, Baron von A 21 U 20
Scientific Papers ..... Rayleigh, Baron A 44 V 1
Scientific Writings..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
Theoretical Physics .... Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18
Theory of Light .... Preston, T. A 21 U 14
Treatise on Physical Optics..... ..... . Basset, A. B. A 21 U 13
[*See also* Electricity; Magnetism.]

Electro-metallurgy
Electric Smelting and Refining..... Borchers, W. A 38 T 1
Electricity as a Factor in Ore dressing; by F. D. Power. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Proc., 1893 622.06
Electro-metallurgy ..... McMillan, W. G. A 24 R 34
[*See also* Electro-chemistry; Electro-plating.]

Electro-physiology—
Electro-physiology..... Biedermann, W. A 30 Q 24. 25
[*See also* Electro-biology.]

Electro-plating—
Electro-platers' Hand-book ..... Bonney, G. E. A 24 P 26
Industrial Electricity..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
Mineral Industry in the United States and other Countries. Rothwell, R. P. 622.09
[*See also* Electro-metallurgy.]

Electro-statics—
Theoretical Physics... ..... Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18

Electro-therapeutics—
Animal Magnetism..... ..... Teste, A. G 15 U 16
Desideratum ..... Wesley, Rev. J. A 21 P 10
Electrical Psychology .... Dods, J. B. G 19 U 12
Electricity in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear ..... Scheppegrell, W. A 39 Q 2
Electro-therapeutics; by Dr. A. D. Rockwell *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Medical Application of Electricity; by Dr. H. L. Jones *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 3
Nervous Diseases by American Doctors..... Dercum, F. X. A 31 Q 18
Physical and Natural Therapeutics..... Hayem, G. A 31 Q 19
Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature ..... Osterberg, N A 21 V 26
Therapeutic Electricity .... Hedley, W. S. A 44 S 6
Treatment of Disease by Physical Methods..... Dowse, T. S. A 26 S 40
Vital Magnetism ..... Pyne, Rev. T. G 15 U 17
[*See also* Electro-biology; Electro-physiology; Hypnotism; Massage.]

Electrolysis
Electrolysis and Electrosynthesis..... Löb, W. A 41 T 19
Electrolytic Deposition of Zinc; by E. A. Ashcroft ... Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 6 622.06
Electrolytic Dissociation and some of its Applications. Jones, H. C. A 45 S 5
Electrolytic Methods of Analysis .... Neumann, B. A 40 T 2
Elements of Electro-chemistry ..... Lüpke, R. A 21 U 30
Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis ..... Classen, A. A 38 U 12

Elementary Education. [*See* Education, Primary.]

Eleotrinæ
Australian Eleotrinæ; by J. D. Ogilby... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
[*See also* Ichthyology—Australasia.]

Elephants
Domesticated Animals ..... Shaler, N. S. A 30 R 29
Elephant hunting in East Equatorial Africa ... Neumann, A. H. D 13 U 3

Elevators, Grain. [*See* Grain Magazines and Elevators.]

Elixir of Life. [*See* Alchemy.]

Ellice Islands *General and Descriptive*
The Atoll of Funafuti, Ellice Group; by C. Hedley ... Australian Museum Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 33
First Inhabitants of the Ellice Islands; by S. P. Smith. Polynesian Soc., Journal, 1897 996
[*See also* Corals and Coral Reefs; Funafuti.]

—— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*
Chart, 1898 .. .. Gt. Brit. and Ird. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Ellice Islands to Phœnix Islands [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Ird. Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Solomon Islands to Ellice Islands, 1897 [Chart]...Gt. Brit. and Ird. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Elliptic Functions
Applications of Elliptic Functions... Greenhill, A. G. A 25 T 21

Elocution
Art of Public Speaking ..... Fleming, Rev. J. J 12 T 45
Elocution and the Dramatic Art..... Smithson, D. J. J 14 R 20
[*See also* Debating; Oratory; Preaching; Public Speaking; Reading; Recitations; Rhetoric; Voice.]

Eloquence. [*See* Elocution; Oratory.]

Ely Cathedral—
Ely Cathedral ..... Dickson, Canon A 39 P 10

Emancipation. [*See* Slavery.]

Embalming—
Moko; or, Maori Tattooing .. Robley, Maj.-Gen. H. G. MA 11 P 34 †

Embankments—
Fascine Work as carried out by the Public Works Department of N. S. Wales ..... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 29 506
Grasses as Sand and Soil-binders; by F. Simson Scribner. United States Dept. of Agricult. Year-book, 1894 630.5
Proposed Scheme for Embanking the Water of the Nile at Assouan in Upper Egypt; by Bishop Thornton ..... Victoria Institute, Trans., 30 506
Tables for Facilitating the Calculating of Earthwork in the Construction of Railways, Roads, Canals, Dams, &c.... Cunningham, D. A 10 W 10 †
[*See also* Earthworks.]

Emblems—
Fleurs de Lis de l'Ancienne Monarchie Française. Malderghem, J. V. K 17 T 13
[*See also* Christian Art and Symbolism; Symbols.]

Embroidery—
Art Embroidery ..... Lockwood, M. S. A 17 T 1 †
Art in Needlework ..... Day, L. F. A 46 P 23
Broderie du XIme Siècle jusqu'à nos Jours ..... Farcy, L. de A 47 P 1 3 ‡
Embroidery; or, the Craft of the Needle ... Townsend, W. G. P. A 46 P 1
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Ornament in European Silks..... Cole, A. S. A 30 V 26
[*See also* Lace; Needlework—Fine Arts.]

Embryology—
Biological Lectures, 1893 ..... A 27 T 13
Critical Period in the Development of the Horse ... Ewart, J. C. A 38 P 14
Development of the Frog's Egg... ..... Morgan, T. H. A 38 P 23
Elements of Anatomy.. ..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41 48
Embryology and Dental Histology; by Dr. W. X. Sudduth *in* American System of Dentistry..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
Embryology as an Aid to Anatomy *in* Biological Lectures. Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
Embryology of Invertebrates ..... Korschelt, E. A 38 P 18, 19
Microscopical Anatomy and Embryology ..... Whitman, C. O. A 41 R 14
Nature of the Earliest Stages of Development of Animals *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 49 S 16
Occurrence of Placental Connection in *Perameles obesula*, and on the Foetal Membranes of certain Macropods; by J. P. Hill. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 589.6
Placenta von Tarsius und Tupaja; von Prof. Hubrecht. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Recent Embryological Investigations...Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
[*See also* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Development; Gestation; Histology; Life, Origin of; Protoplasm; Sex.]

Emery—
Emery Districts of Naxos, Report .. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 368 382

Emigration and Immigration—
Alien Immigrants to England . Cunningham, Rev. W. F 15 Q 17
Australian Colonies in 1896 ... . Petherick, E. A. MF 1 R 21
Department of the Interior, Report *in* Sessional Papers. Canada Parliament 328.71
Distress caused to British Emigrants to California by Fraudulent Land Syndicates and Emigration Agencies... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 464 382
Emigration for the Relief of Families ... Conger, R. F 13 Q 37
German Emigration Laws . United States Cons. Repts., 57 382
Great Britain and Ireland, Emigrants' Information Office Handbooks, 1899. ..... D 22 Q 19

Emigration and Immigration—*contd.*
Immigration Agent's Reports ..... Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Immigration and Migration... Charities and Correction, National Conference, 1896 360
Immigration and Passenger Movement at Ports of the United States..... United States Dept. of the Treasury 382
Immigration into the United States *in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., Misc. Ser., 476 . Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Foreign Office 382
Immigration Investigation Commission, Report... United States Immigration Service F 3 R 31
Immigration Laws and Regulations .. United States Dept. of the Treasury F 3 R 29
Immigration Regulations for the Island of Porto Rico. United States Dept. of War F 16 R 12
Information published by His Majesty's Commissioners for Emigration respecting the British Colonies in North America Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Emigration F 13 Q 37
On Blue Water..... De Amicis, E. D 22 Q 1
Papers of C. A. Wood, one of the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners, Report ... . New Zealand Settlements MF 9 P 48 †
Papers of C. A. Wood, Report... N. S. Wales Land Question in 1844–46 MF 9 P 47 †
Pioneer Women... ..... Pratt, E. A. C 23 Q 19
Protection of Immigrants, Rept.... Natal Ann. Repts. 354.684
Remarks on Emigration ..... F 13 Q 37
Science of Statistics... ..... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 7, 8
Statistica della Emigrazione Italiana all' Estero nel 1881. Societa Geografica Italiana F 9 V 11
Superintendent of Immigration, Reports ..... United States Immigration Service 325.73
Trade and Immigration...Straits Settlements Ann. Repts. 354.595
Transplantation the True System of Emigration ..... Young, F. F 9 P 28
[*See also* Aliens; Chinese; Colonies and Great Britain; Colonization; and under New South Wales—Emigration and Immigration in Author Catalogue.]

Emotions—
Active and Moral Powers of Man ..... Stewart, D. G 16 T 4, 5
The Emotions *in* Principles of Psychology ..... James, W. G 3 U 25
Origin and Growth of the Moral Instinct ..... Sutherland, A. MG 2 V 9, 10
Primer of Psychology ..... Titchener, E. B. G 23 R 15
Psychology of the Emotions..... Ribot, T. G 18 P 45
Theory of Practice ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Thinking, Feeling, Doing ..... Scripture, E. W. G 11 P 47
[*See also* Love; Passions; Physiological Psychology.]

Emperors. [*See* Kings.]

Emphysema
Emphysema of the Lungs; by Dr. K. Fowler *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Pulmonary Emphysema, Atelectasis, Abscess, and Gangrene; by Dr. M. H. Fussell *in* Practical Therapeutics ... Gore, H. A. A 31 P 15
[*See also* Pathology.]

Empidæ
Revision of the North American Empidæ; by D. W. Coquillett. United States National Museum, Proc., 18 597
[*See also* Diptera; Tetrachaetæ.]

Empiricism—
Bases of Mystic Knowledge ..... Réville, E. G 23 R 33
[*See also* Associationalism; Baconian Philosophy; Cartesianism.]

Employers and Employed. [*See* Capital and Labour; Employer's Liability; Labour Question; Laws and Legislation; Master and Servant; Strikes; Working-classes.]

Employers' Liability—
Causes of Accidents to Servants of Railway Companies and of Truck-owners..... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Accidents to Railway Servants F 20 U 17 †
Employers' Liability in Germany ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office F 4 R 22
Employers' Liability to their Workmen... Taylor, W. I. F 18 R 12
Four Lectures on the Law of Employers' Liability at Home and Abroad ..... Birrell, A. F 13 V 21
Labour Problem ..... Drage, G. F 10 S 31

Empresses. [*See* Queens and Empresses.]

Emydosauria—
Chelonians, Rhynocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger ..... British Museum, Natural History A 42 V
[*See also* Alligators and Crocodiles ; Reptilia.]

Enamels—
Art-enamelling upon Metals ..... Cunynghame, H. A 44 R 8
Art of Enamelling on Metal ..... Brown, W. N. A 45 R 17
Enamelling on Metal *in* Training of a Craftsman ..... Miller, F. A 23 S 41
Historic Ornament .... Ward, J. A 39 P 5
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Painting on Glass and Porcelain and Enamel Painting. Hermann, F. A 45 U 17

Encyclopædias—*General*—
Chambers's Encyclopædia. New ed..... .. Chambers, W. and R. K 18 S 13-22
Colonists' Guide and Cyclopædia of Useful Knowledge... Brett, H. MK 2 R 12
Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia ..... K 8 T 5-12
[*See also* General Information, Works of; Year-books; and the sub-heading Dictionaries, Cyclopædias—under Subjects.]

Encounter Bay, South Australia—
Encounter Bay: its Anchorage, Fisheries, and General Capabilities; by Capt. Hart..... South Australian Magazine, 1 MJ 4 Q 4

Endocarditis—
Infective Endocarditis; by Dr. J. Dreschfeld *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34

Endocardium. [*See* Circulatory System; Heart.]

Endosmosis. [*See* Physiological Chemistry.]

Energy. [*See* Dynamics; Force and Energy; Sun.]

Engineering—*General*—
Address to the Engineering Section; by T. H. Houghton. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Aid-book to Engineering Enterprise ... Matheson, E. A 38 T 14
Annual Address to the Engineering Section of the N. S. Wales Royal Society; by Prof. Warren... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506
Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Report, 6 506
Engineering Aspect of Local Self-government ..... Seaver, T. W. MA 3 V 44
Engineering Chemistry ..... Stillman, J. B. A 38 U 1
Engineering Construction in connection with Rainfall; by J. I. Haycroft .. ... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Engineering Laboratory Practice..... Smart, R. A. A 40 T 14
Engineers' Reports .... Bombay A 34 R 20
Graphic Method of Calculating Cubic Content of Excavation, as for Water-races on Uneven Ground; by G. Hogben .. New Zealand Institute, Proc., 1898 506
Machine Design .... Jones, F. R. A 38 S 12, 13
Mechanics applied to Engineering .. ... Goodman, J. A 20 Q 28
Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion ..... Templeton, W. A 33 R 32
Quantity Surveying..... Leaning, J. A 37 T 5

Engineering—*General*—*contd.*
Relative Position of the Architect, Engineer, and Builder in Modern Works; by N. Selfe... Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1892-93 620.6
[*See also* Aëronautics; Agricultural Engineering; Arches; Bridges; Building Materials; Canals; Cements; Civil Engineering; Cold Storage; Docks; Drainage; Dredging; Electrical Engineering; Embankments; Engineering—Education; Engineering—Periodicals; Engineering Societies; Engineers; Engines; Explosives; Geometrical Drawing; Harbours; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Lighthouses; Machinery; Marine Engineering; Masonry; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanical Engineering; Mechanics; Military Engineering; Mining Engineering; Naval Engineering; Public Works; Railways; Reclamation of Land; Rivers; Roads; Roofs; Sanitary Engineering; Strength of Materials; Surveying; Tunnelling; Ventilation; Water-supply; Wharfs.]

——— *Education, Schools, Laboratories*—
Entrance Requirements for Engineering Colleges.. United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73

——— *Periodicals*—
Builder..... 690.5
Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal 690.5
Building News 690.5
Engineer 620.5
Engineering..... 620.5
Engineering and Mining Journal 620.5
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Engineering Record..... 628.05
Engineer's Year-book ..... Kempe, H. R. 620.8
Railroad Gazette 625.05
Van Nostrand's Eclectic Engineering Magazine... A 46 R 1-8 15

——— *Societies*—
American Society of Civil Engineers, Transactions 620.6
American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Transactions 621.06
Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Transactions 622.06
Institution of Civil Engineers, Index to Minutes of Proc. 620.6
Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings ... 620.6
Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Transactions 620.6
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Proceedings 621.06
Victorian Engineers' Association, Rules and Bye-laws... MF 5 S 18

——— **Hydraulic.** [*See* Hydraulic Engineering.]

——— **Marine.** [*See* Marine Engineering.]

——— **Mechanical.** [*See* Mechanical Engineering.]

——— **Military.** [*See* Military Engineering.]

——— **Mining.** [*See* Mining Engineering.]

——— **Naval.** [*See* Naval Engineering.]

——— **Sanitary.** [*See* Sanitary Engineering.]

Engineers
Fowler, Sir John, Life of; by T. Mackay ..... C 26 T 10

Engineers, Military. [*See* Military Engineers and Artificers; Military Engineering.]

Engines
Heat and Heat-engines..... ..... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23
Railway Engineering ..... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30
[*See also* Air Engines; Boilers; Fuel; Gas Engines; Locomotives; Oil Engines; Pumps; Steam and Steam Engines.]

England—*General and Descriptive*—
Alone England with Dickens ..... Rimmer, A. D 16 P 9
England of To-day .... Martins, Oliviera D 18 Q 22
England, Without and Within ..... White, R. G. D 21 R 3
Gray Days and Gold..... Winter, W. D 18 Q 26
Napoléon .... Beyle, M. H. J 24 R 21
Old Country, The ..... D 10 W 1 6 †

England—*General and Descriptive—contd.*

One Hundred Days in Europe..... Holmes, O. W. D 20 T 2
Our Old Home ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 7, 8
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 7–10
Southern English Roads..... Hissey, J. J. D 22 P 15
Tour through Great Britain in 1795 ..... MacRitchie, Rev. W. D 11 S 10
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 4
[*See also* English Language; English Literature; Great Britain; and under names of Cities, Counties, and Subjects.]

—— *Constitutional History*—

National Movement in Reign of Henry III..... Richardson, O. H. B 23 S 20
Piers Gaveston..... Dodge, W. P. F 12 T 21

—— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Bath Road ..... Harper, C. G. B 33 S 12

—— *Government and Administration*—

Calendar of the Close Rolls, 1318–37, and Calendar of the Patent Rolls, 1292–1467...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 44

—— *History, General*—

Alien Immigrants to England... Cunningham, Rev. W. F 15 Q 17
Bath Road ..... Harper, C. G. B 33 S 12
Battles and Battle-fields in England...Barrett, C. R. B. B 24 V 18
Building of the Empire..... Story, A. T. B 16 U 12, 13
Chief Events and Dates in English History... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 49
Descriptive Notices of Popular English Histories; by J. O. Halliwell. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 25
Development of English Thought ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
Dictionary of English History ..... Low, S. J. B 39 Q 13
England's Attainment of Commercial Supremacy ..... Tipper, H. F 4 T 16
England's History as Pictured by Famous Painters.. Temple, A. G. A 19 S 24 †
English Historical Society Publications ..... B 39 R 1–29
English or British? *in* Leisure Readings..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Exeter Road ..... Harper, C. G. B 33 S 14
Foundations of England..... Ramsay, Sir J. H. B 22 S 14, 15
History for the New Standard ... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 43
History of England..... Forster, H. O. A. B 21 S 10
Influence of English History on English Literature; by J. Shirley. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 596
Life in Early Britain ..... Windle, B. C. A. A 19 R 6
Norman and Saxon Blood Royal *in* Leisure Readings... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Our Old Country Towns ..... Rimmer, A. B 23 Q 20
Red Book of the Exchequer... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Chronicles and Memorials 336.42
Rise and Growth of the English Nation ..... Aubrey, W. H. S. B 16 R 44, 45
Royal Historical Society, Transactions 936
Selections from the Sources of English History..... Colby, C. W. B 24 Q 8
Short History of Hampton Court..... Law, E. B 21 S 9
Short History of the English People... Green, J. R. B 20 V 23 26
Social England ..... Traill, H. D. B 19 U 4 9
Stories from English History..... Church, Rev. A. J. B 17 P 40
Story of our English Towns ..... Ditchfield, P. H. B 23 S 21
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Early History, A.D. 1066.

Alfred in the Chroniclers ..... Conybeare, E. B 41 Q 4
Alfred the Great; ed. by A. Bowker..... C 20 S 19
Alfred the Great, King, Life of..... C 22 P 22
Calendar of Documents preserved in France illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, 918–1206. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45
Celtic Britain ..... Rhys, J. B 27 P 12
Chronicon Domini Walteri de Hemingburgh, recensuit H. C. Hamilton..... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 25, 26
Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici, opera J. M. Kemble. English Historical Society Pubs B 38 R 8–13
Commune of London ..... Round, J. H. B 28 T 15

England *History—contd.*

Early History, A.D. 1066—*contd.*

Crawford Collection of Early Charters; by A. S. Napier. Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediæval Ser., 7 333
Establishment of Roman Power in Britain ..... Tamblyn, W. F. B 34 S 5
Florentii Wigorniensis Monachi Chronicon ex Chronicis, edidit B. Thorpe..... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 23, 24
Gildas de excidio Britanniæ. . English Hist. Soc. Pubs. B 39 R 3
Jews of Angevin England ..... Jacobs, J. B 26 P 4
Nennii Historia Britonum ... English Hist. Soc. Pubs. B 39 R 4
Rogeri de Wendover Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum, nunc primum edidit H. O. Coxe ... English Historical Society Pubs. B 38 R 14–18
Ven. Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum..... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 1
Ven. Bedæ Chronicon, sive de sex hujus Seculi Ætatibus. English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 1
W. Malmesbiriensis Monachi gesta Regum Anglorum, recensuit T. D. Hardy ... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 6, 7

Norman Period, A.D. 1066–1135.

Calendar of Documents preserved in France illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, 918–1206. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45
Chronicon Domini Walteri de Hemingburgh, recensuit H. C. Hamilton..... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 25, 26
Complete Works of Samuel Daniel..... Huth Library J 5 V 7, 8
Domesday Book and Beyond ..... Maitland, F. W. F 1 S 8
Historia Rerum Anglicarum Willelmi Parvi de Newburgh, recensuit H. C. Hamilton .. English Historical Soc. Pubs. B 39 R 28, 29
Jews of Angevin England ..... Jacobs, J. B 26 P 4
Rogeri de Wendover Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum, nunc primum edidit H. O. Coxe ... English Historical Society, Pubs. B 38 R 14–18
W. Malmesbiriensis Monachi gesta Regum Anglorum, recensuit T. D. Hardy ... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 6, 7

Blois Period, A.D. 1135–54.

Calendar of Documents preserved in France illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, 918–1206. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45
Chronicon Domini Walteri de Hemingburgh, recensuit H. C. Hamilton..... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 25, 26
F. N. Triveti, de Ordine Frat. Prædicatorum, Annales sex Regum Angliæ, recensuit T. Hog... English Hist. Soc. Pubs. B 39 R 19
Gesta Stephani, Regis Anglorum et Ducis Normannorum. English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 21
Historia Rerum Anglicarum Willelmi Parvi de Newburgh, recensuit H. C. Hamilton... English Historical Soc. Pubs. B 39 R 28, 29
Jews of Angevin England ..... Jacobs, J. B 26 P 4

Plantagenet Period, A.D. 1154–1399.

Adami Murimuthensis Chronica sui temporis 1303–46, edidit et recensuit T. Hog..... English Historical Soc. Pubs. B 39 R 20
Calendar of Documents preserved in France illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, 918–1206. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45
Calendar of the Close Rolls, 1318–37 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 44
Calendar of the Patent Rolls, 1292–1467..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 44
Chaucer's England ..... Browne, M. B 17 Q 27, 28
Chronicon Domini Walteri de Hemingburgh, recensuit H. C. Hamilton..... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 25, 26
Chronicon Henrici Knighton vel Cnitthon Monachi Leycestrensis. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Chronicles and Memorials 942
Chronicon Richardi Divisiensis de rebus gestis Ricardi Primi Regis Angliæ, curante J. Stevenson ... English Historical Soc. Pubs. B 39 R 5
Chronique de la Trahison et Mort de Richard Deux Roy Dengleterre, mise en Lumière d'après un Manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Royale de Paris, autrefois conservé dans l'Abbaye de S. Victor; par B. Williams ..... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 22
England in the Age of Wycliffe . Trevelyan, G. M. B 33 S 15, 16
F. N. Triveti, de Ordine Frat. Prædicatorum, Annales sex Regum Angliæ, recensuit T. Hog . English Hist. Soc. Pubs. B 39 R 19
Froissart ..... Froissart, Sir J. J 6 T 32

England—*History—contd.*

PLANTAGENT PERIOD, A.D. 1154–1399—*contd.*

Historia Rerum Anglicarum Willelmi Parvi de Newburgh, recensuit H. C. Hamilton ... English Hist. Society Pubs. B 39 R 28, 29
History of Edward III ..... MacKinnon, J. B 41 Q 7
Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids, 1284–1431. Gt. Brit. and Irel. –Public Record Office B 45
Jews of Angevin England ..... Jacobs, J. B 26 P 4
National Movement in Reign of Henry III..... Richardson, O. H. B 23 S 20
Piers Gaveston ..... Dodge, W. P. F 12 T 21
Rising in East Anglia, 1381 ..... Powell, E. B 24 T 23
Year-books of the Reign of King Edward III... Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Chronicles and Memorials 942

LANCASTER PERIOD, A.D. 1399–1461.

Calendar of the Patent Rolls, 1292–1467..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Public Record Office B 44
Chaucer's England ..... Browne, M. B 17 Q 27, 28
Henrici Quinti, Angliæ Regis, Gesta cum Chronica Neustriæ, Gallicè, ab anno 1414 ad 1422, recensuit B. Williams... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 27
History of England under Henry IV, 1399–1410 ... Wylie, J. H. B 16 P 9–12
Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids, 1284–1431. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45
Story of the House of Lancaster.. ... Hartwright, H. B 17 R 50

YORK PERIOD, A.D. 1461–85.

Calendar of the Patent Rolls, 1292–1467 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Public Record Office B 44
History of the Life and Reign of Richard III ..... Gairdner, J. B 24 Q 20

TUDOR PERIOD, A.D. 1485–1603.

Cabot, John, and Sebastian, his Son, 1496–1557 ..... D 15 T 15
Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, 1542–1603. Gt. Brit. and Irel. –Public Record Office B 45
Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice, and in other Libraries of Northern Italy, 1581–1603. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45
Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland in the Reign of Elizabeth, 1598–1600..... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. --Public Record Office B 44
Courtships of Queen Elizabeth ..... Elizabeth, Queen of England B 16 T 19
Drake and the Tudor Navy ... . Corbett, J. S. B 39 Q 16, 17
Drake and the Tudor Navy. [New ed.] ..... Corbett, J. S. B 35 Q 13, 14
England under Protector Somerset ..... Pollard, A. F. B 40 U 3
Great Lord Burghley..... Hume, M. A. S. B 34 R 18
Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII, 1539–41 ..... Gt. Brit. and Ire. Public Record Office B 44
Letters and Papers relating to the War with France, 1512–13; by A. Spont .... Navy Records Society Pubs., 10 942
Mary, Queen of Scots ..... C 24 Q 17
Mary Tudor; by R. Davey ..... C 23 R 9
The People for whom Shakespeare wrote...Warner, C. D. B 25 P 11
The Puritan in Holland, England, and America.. ... Campbell, D. B 28 U 16, 17
Queen Elizabeth ... . Creighton, Bishop B 13 U 21 †
Shakespeare, the Boy ..... Rolfe, W. J. B 25 P 10
Year after the Armada..... Hume, M. A. S. B 16 V 19
[For History of England after 1603 see Great Britain - *History.*]

——— *Politics—*

England in the Age of Wycliffe... Trevelyan, G. M. B 33 S 15, 16

——— *Social Life and Customs -*

Chaucer's England .... Browne, M. B 17 Q 27, 28
Cotswold Village, A ..... Gibbs, J. A. D 13 S 6
Court and Country..... Breton, N. J 2 T 30
Cyuile and Uncyuile Life..... Inedited Tracts J 2 T 30
Dear Neighbours ..... Blouët, P. J 25 Q 36
Delany, Mrs., 1700–88; by G. Paston...Delany, Mrs. M. C 26 Q 18
Development of English Thought ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
Drat the Boys! .... Blouët, P. J 25 Q 37

England - *Social Life and Customs—contd.*

England in the Age of Wycliffe . Trevelyan, G. M. B 33 S 15, 16
English Society ..... Du Maurier, G. A 15 S 22 †
English Traditional Lore... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. B 32 U 9
Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Seruingmen. Markham, G. J 2 T 30
Honestie of this Age; by B. Rich; reprinted from 1614 ed. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 13
Inedited Tracts..... J 2 T 30
Kind-heart's Dream; by H. Chettle: Reprint of 1592 ed.... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 6
Knight's Conjuring, by T. Dekker; from the ed. of 1607 ... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 8
Mad Pranks and Merry Jests of Robin Goodfellow: Reprint of ed. of 1628 . ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 3
Manners and Customs ... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. G 11 T 36
Moroccus Extaticus; from the 1595 ed. ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 11
Old English Customs extant at the Present Time...Ditchfield, P. H. G 12 V 33
Old English Home and its Dependencies, An... Gould, Rev. S. B-. B 24 Q 22
Old English Social Life as told by the Parish Registers. Dyer, T. F. T-. B 22 R 11
Our English Cousins .... Davis, R. H. B 25 P 14
People for whom Shakespeare wrote ... Warner, C. D. B 25 P 11
Shakespeare, the Boy ..... Rolfe, W. J. B 25 P 10
Social Ideals in English Letters..... . Scudder, V. D. J 23 R

English, The—

Anglo-Saxon Superiority ..... Demolins, E. F 15 S 2
Art of England, and the Pleasures of England ..... Ruskin, J. A 40 T 3
Glimpses of England ..... Tyler, M. C. F 15 R 27
Pedigree of the English People..... Nicholas, T. A 45 U 22
Story of the British Race .... Munro, J. A 33 R 29
Who are the English? ..... Bonwick, J. A 27 P 11
[*See also* Anglo-Saxons.]

English Church. [*See* Church of England; Episcopalianism.]

English Dialects. [*See* Americanisms; English Language —Dialects; Slang; and under the name of each County.]

English Dictionaries. [*See* English Language—Dictionaries.]

English Grammars. [*See* English Language--Grammars, Syntax, Accidence, Analysis.]

English History. [*See* England—History; Great Britain and Ireland—History; and under Great Britain and Ireland in Author Catalogue for State Papers and Records.]

English Language—*General*

British and American English *in* Leisure Readings. Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
English ..... Way, A. S. G 18 Q 36
English Language .... Meiklejohn, J. M. D. J 14 U 5
English Language and how it is taught; by J. W. Rogers. Melbourne Review, 2 052
Evolution of English Lexicography... Murray, J. A. H. J 4 T 29
Misused H in England—*in* Other Suns than Ours .. Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15
Old and Middle English .... Oliphant, T. L. K. J 14 U 34
Our English Tongue: its Formation and Growth; by A. H. Miles *in* Household Oracle..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Philology of the English Tongue ..... Earle, J. J 26 Q 36
So-called Corruption of Modern English; by A. Montgomery. Melbourne Review, 8 052
Teaching of English..... .. Hales, J. W. G 17 T 10
[*See also* Anglo-Saxon; Old English.]

——— *Derivations, Etymology*

Palatal Consonants in English ..... Woodward, B. D. J 24 Q 15
Some Words in "A New English Dictionary" ..... Thomas, R. J 12 Q 23
Use of the Word "British" .... Thomas, R. J 12 Q 23

English Language—*Dialects, Archaisms, Glossaries*—
Dialect, Proverbs, and Word-lore ... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. J 12 V 35
English Dialect Dictionary ..... Wright, J. J 18 T 2 +
Glossary of the Words in the Dialect of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and North Lancashire which seem allied to Icelandic or Norse; by Rev. T. Ellwood ... English Dialect Society, Pubs., 77 427
Words and Phrases used by the Natives of Hetton-le-Hole: Glossary of Words used in East Anglia: Nine Specimens of English Dialects ..... English Dialect Society, 74–76 427

— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms*—
Austral-English: a Dictionary of Australasian Words, Phrases, and Usages ..... Morris, E. E. MJ 3 T 1
Evolution of English Lexicography... Murray, J. A. H. J 4 T 29
New English Dictionary..... Murray, J. A. H. K 20 V
Standard Dictionary of the English Language..... J 16 V 22, 23
Webster's International Dictionary of the English Language. Webster, N. Cat. Room

— *Grammars, Syntax, Accidence, Analysis*—
Bad English of Lindley Murray and other Writers .. Moon, G. W. J 14 P 59
English Grammar ..... Conway, J. MJ 3 V 1
English Grammar. [2nd ed.] ..... Conway, J. MJ 3 V 7
English Grammar; by Emily D. Francis *in* Household Oracle. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
English Language ..... Meiklejohn, J. M. D. J 14 U 5
English Syntax ..... Kellner, L. J 9 Q 10
Grammar and Derivation Book ... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 51
Grammar of English Grammars ... . Brown, G. J 6 V 27
Higher English Grammar ..... Bain, A. J 10 P 45
Parts of Speech; by F. J. Pirani ..... Melbourne Rev., 1 052
Practical Lessons in Grammar..... Alanson, A. G. MJ 3 P 52
Ungrammatical Statesmen: an Exposure of the bad English contained in the Australian Federal Constitution ..... Rosa, S. A. MJ 3 V 14

— *School books, Readers, Examination Papers*—
Brooks's New Australian School Series Spelling books. Irvine, R. T. MG 2 T 59 61

English Literature
Age of Dryden, 1660–1700... ..... Garnett, R. J 12 S 43
Age of Johnson ..... Secombe, T. J 26 Q 35
Age of Milton ..... Masterman, Rev. J. H. B. J 14 P 32
Age of Tennyson ..... Walker, H. J 14 P 33
Age of Wordsworth..... Herford, C. H. J 14 U 33
Aims of Literary Study ... . Colson, H. J 16 T 44
Augustan Ages ..... Elton, O. J 27 Q 8
Criticisms, Reflections, and Maxims... Goethe, J. W. von J 14 P 42
Early Victorian Literature ... . Harrison, F. J 8 T 37
English Lands, Letters, and Kings .. Mitchell, D. G. J 12 U 29
English Literature from the Beginning to the Norman Conquest. Brooke, Rev. S. A. J 22 Q 34
English Prose ... . Craik, H. J 6 Q 38*
English Romanticism in the 18th Century... Beers, H. A. J 14 Q 36
Essays in English Literature, 1780–1860 ..Saintsbury, G. J 14 T 1
Ethics of Literature ..... Kersey, J. A. J 10 U 33
French Revolution and English Literature..... Dowden, E. J 14 R 21
Froissart: by Mary Darmesteter ..... Froissart, Sir J. J 6 T 32
Highway of Letters ..... Archer, T. J 14 U 14
History of English Literature..... Taine, H. A. J 14 T 32, 33
History of English Literature ..... Ten Brink, B. B 3 P 24
History of Modern English Literature ... Gosse, E. J 17 U 18
History of 19th Century Literature, 1789–1895 ... Saintsbury, G. J 14 U 8
Influence of English History on English Literature; by J. Shirley. Australasian Assoc., Advance of Science, Rept., 1898 .. 596
Jean Jacques Rousseau and the Cosmopolitan Spirit in Literature. Texte, J. J 23 V 36
Language and Literature; by E. E. Morris .. Melb. Rev., 9 052
Latin Renaissance ..... Hannay, D. J 27 Q 6
Literary Anecdotes of 19th Century... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3, 4
Literary History of England in the End of the 18th and the Beginning of the 19th Century; by "Aristarchus" .. Melbourne Review, 8 052

English Literature—*contd.*
Literary History of the American Revolution..... Tyler, M. C. J 14 S 25
Masters of Victorian Literature ... . Graham, R. D. J 22 Q 9
Old and Middle English .... Oliphant, T. L. K. J 14 U 34
Periods of European Literature ..... J 27 Q 2–11
Reviews and Essays in English Literature..... Tovey, Rev. D. C. J 14 V 18
Short History of English Literature... Saintsbury, G. J 14 V 34
Social Ideals in English Letters.... .... Scudder, V. D. J 23 R 16
Specimens of Early English ... . Morris, Rev. R. H 13 S 3
Studies in Two Literatures .... Symons, A. J 14 S 31
Teaching of English Literature, by E. W. Howson *in* Essays on Secondary Education..... ..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 19
These Sixty Years, 1837–97. .... Holmes, F. M. B 23 S 22
Victorian Literature ... ... Shorter, C. J 21 P 28
[*See also* Anecdotes; Anglo-Saxon Literature; Authors; Ballads; Book Rarities; Dramatic Literature, British; Epigrams; Epitaphs; Essays; Fables; Fairy Tales; Fiction, British; Humour and Comic Literature; Irish Language and Literature; Legends; Letters (Correspondence); Literary Criticism; Old English Literature; Parodies; Periodicals, British; Poetry, British; Proverbs; Quotations; Satire; Scottish Literature; Songs; Speeches and Orations; Tales.]

English People. [*See* English, The.]

Engravers—
An English Engraver in Paris *in* Paladin of Philanthropy. Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Masters and Masterpieces of Engraving ..Chapin, W. O. A 44 W 7
Vorsterman, Lucas..... .... A 34 V 3
[*See also* Artists.]

Engraving—
Etching, Engraving, and Other Methods of Printing Pictures. Singer, H. W. A 40 R 2
Intaglio Engraving.... .. .. Renton, E. A 23 P 29
Photogravure in Intaglio. .... Denison, H. A 46 V 13
Reproduction of Drawings by Wood Engraving *in* Illustration of Books .... Pennell, J. A 23 P 17
Wood Engraving *in* Workers on their Industries... Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18
[*See also* Drawing; Etching; Lithography.]

Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures
Ancient Marbles in the British Museum: with Engravings. British Museum A 13 X 15–25 +
Ancient Terracottas in the British Museum: with Engravings. British Museum A 6 T 1 +
Antiquités d'Herculanum ..... David, F. A. B 19 R 11–22 +
Art Gallery, The..... .... A 6 T 2–7 +
British Contemporary Artists ..... Monkhouse, C. A 44 W 1
Dante Gabriel Rossetti .... Marillier, H. C. A 21 P 12 +
Dutch Painters of 19th Century .. .. Rooses, M. A 20 T 21, 22 +
Early Florentine Woodcuts ..... Kristeller, P. A 19 T 19 +
Early Prints in the British Museum; by W. H. Willshire. British Museum A 17 R 24, 25 +
England's History as Pictured by Famous Painters .. Temple, A. G. A 19 S 24 +
English Pre-Raphaelite Painters .. . . . Bate, P. H. A 20 S 1 +
Engraved National Portraits... National Art Library A 36 T 28
Engravings and Woodcuts by Old Masters . . .. A 41 P 35, 36 ‡
Famous Painters and Paintings... Shedd, Mrs. Julia A. C 20 V 2
Fifty Years of Art, 1849–99 ... .. Art Journal, The A 20 T 2 +
French Painters of the 18th Century Dilke, Lady A 20 S 2 +
Geheime Offenbarung Johannis ... . Dürer, A. A 12 X 18 +
Graham, Peter, Life and Works of; by W. M. Gilbert *in* Art Annual, 1899 . . . . . Art Journal A 20 T 24 +
Heures de Notre Dame, Les ... . Destrée, J. J 23 V 1
Hogarth Moralized ... . Trusler, Rev. J. G 24 T 1
Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings; by L. Cust .... British Museum A 17 R 27, 28 +
Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists ... . . Dumas, F. C. C 1 P 17 ‡
Italian School of Design .... Bartolozzi, F. A 20 U 1, 2 +
Japanese Wood Engravings; by W. Anderson... Portfolio, 95 705

Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures—*contd.*
Louvre et le Luxembourg ..... Panorama, Le A 19 S 2 †
Masters and Masterpieces of Engraving...Chapin, W. O. A 44 W 7
Mezzotints, Etchings, and Engravings after Morland; by J. T. Nettleship. ..... Morland, G. C 22 U 4
Modern French Masters ..... A 10 T 15 †
Monographs of Artists..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 1–5
Morris, William, and his Art; by L. F. Day ..... Art Journal A 20 R 12 †
Napoleon Gallery .... Napoleon Bonaparte A 40 U 28 ‡
National Gallery .... Poynter, Sir E. J. A 20 T 6, 7 †
Nude in Art..... .... Lansing, C. A 12 P 27 ‡
Ouvrage d'Art ... Société d'Aquarellistes Français A 22 S 3, 4 †
Prints and Drawings ..... British Museum A 17 R 30–34 †
Representative Painters of the 19th Century..... Bell, Mrs. A. A 20 S 7 †
Reproductions of Drawings by the Old Masters, pt. 4. British Museum A 11 P 31 ‡
Reproductions of Prints ..... British Museum A 46 P 14 ‡
Royal Academy Pictures 708.2
Rubens; his Life, his Work, and his Time ..... Michel, E. A 20 T 4, 5 †
Sacred Art ..... Temple, A. G. A 10 V 16 †
Salon .... Panorama, Le A 19 S 3, 4 †
Salon, The, English Text .... Paris Salon 708.4
Specimens of Line Engraving by Masters of Germany and the Low Countries—*in* Reproductions of Prints....Brit. Mus. A 46 P 15 ‡
Velazquez..... .... Voll, K. A 21 P 6 †
Vorsterman, Lucas... .... A 34 V 3
Waldeinsamkeit: Dichtung zu zwölf landschaftlichen Stimmungsbildern von J. Marak .... Scheffel, J. V. von H 12 R 19
[*See also* Etchings.]

Enoch, Book of—
Book of Enoch the Prophet... Bibles and Testaments Apocrypha G 1 U 38

Enology. [*See* Wines and Wine making.]

Ensilage and Silos—
Analyses of Ensilage...Connecticut Bd. of Agr., Rept., '95 630.6
Ensilage..... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
Ensilage; by W. L. Boyce..... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 9 630.5
Ensilage up to Date; by J. L. Thompson... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Ensilage without Pressure; by Dr. Ross ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Plan and Specifications of a Small Circular Silo ... .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Practical Treatise on Wool ..... Goldsbrough, Mort, and Co. MA 3 W 21
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal ..... Robinson, H. A 22 R 20
Silos..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 9 630.5
Silos and Silage; by Prof. Plumb... United States Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 32 A 41 U 2
Wollongbar Tub-silo; by H. V. Jackson ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
[*See also* Dairy-farming; Fodders and Food-stuffs.]

Enteric Fever. [*See* Typhoid Fever.]

Enteropneusta—
Enteropneusten des Golfes von Neapel; von Dr. J. W. Spengel. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 18 †
Enteropneusta from the South Pacific; with Notes on the West Indian Species, by A. Willey *in* Zoological Results... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
New Species of Enteropneusta, *Ptychodera australiensis*, from the Coast of New South Wales; by J. P. Hill ... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
[*See also* Annelida.]

Enthusiasm—
Characteristics ..... Shaftesbury, Earl G 25 T 11, 12

Entomological Periodicals. [*See* Entomology—Periodicals.]

Entomological Societies. [*See* Entomology—Societies.]

Entomology—*General*—
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc. 506
Colouration of Insects; by Dr. T. P. Lucas..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894–95 506
Constitution Morphologique de la Tête de l'Insecte; par C. Janet. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects; by Dr. C. V. Riley ..... United States National Museum A 37 S 45
Household Insects of the United States; by L. O. Howard. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 29
Miscellanea Entomologica; by R. Illidge ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
Some Points in the Classification of Insecta Hexapoda; by Dr. Sharp... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Text-book of Entomology..... ..... Packard, A. S. A 41 R 8
Vegetable Wasps and Plant-worms ..... Cooke, M. C. A 44 U 3
[*See also* Coleoptera; Collecting; Diptera; Entomology, Economic; Entomology—By Countries; Hymenoptera; Insects; Lepidoptera; Neuroptera; Orthoptera; Rhyncota; and under each Genus separately treated.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Entomological Magazine ..... A 28 U 29–33
Entomologist's Annual..... A 33 R 1–20
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine..... 595.7

——— *Societies*—
Association of Economic Entomologists, Proceedings. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology 591.6
Entomological Society, London, Transactions..... 595.7
Entomological Soc., Ontario, Rept. ..... Ontario Dept. of Agr., Rept. 630.6

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Additional Localities for *Peripatus Leuchartii*; by F. A. A. Skuse. Australian Museum Records, 3 507
Naturalist in Australia..... Kent, W. S-. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
Two new Australian Phasmas, together with a Synopsis of the Phasmidæ in Australia; by W. J. Rainbow... Australian Museum Records, 3 507
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **Chatham Islands**—
Insects from Chatham Islands; by Capt. Hutton ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

——— **China**—
Natural History of Insects of China... Donovan, E. A 20 R 10 †

——— **Ellice Islands**—
Insect Fauna of Funafuti; by W. J. Rainbow... Australian Museum Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22

——— **India**—
Insects of India and the Islands in the Indian Seas... Donovan, E A 18 R 9 †

——— **New South Wales**
Entomology of the Grass-trees; by W. W. Froggatt..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6

——— **New Zealand**—
Anosia bolini in the Wellington District; by A. P. Buller. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
New Zealand Entomology..... Hudson, G. V. MA 4 S 29
Stenopelmatidæ of New Zealand; by Capt. F. W. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1896, 1898 506

——— **Spain**
Fauna Entomológica de la Villa de Calella...Cuní y Martorel, Don M. A 38 P 25

——— **United States**—
Enumeration of the Published Synopses, Catalogues, and Lists of North American Insects..... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Entomology A 19 V 34
Household Insects of the United States; by L. O. Howard and C. L. Marlatt... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 36 V 23
Life-histories of American Insects ..... Weed, C. M. A 28 P 33
Some Miscellaneous Results of the Work of the Division of Entomology.. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 36 V 17

Entomology—Victoria—
Notes on *Holochila subpallidus* and *Areas marginata*; by J. A. Kershaw. Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505

Entomology, Economic—
Association of Economic Entomologists, Proceedings. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology 591.6
Economic Entomology..... Smith, J. B. A 33 S 18
Economic Entomology ..... Agricult. Gazette, N.S.W., 6 630.5
Economic Entomology; by W. W. Froggatt... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Economic Entomology in the United States; by L. O. Howard. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Entomological Notes from Hawkesbury College. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Experiment Station Record, 5 .... U.S. Dept of Agr. 630.7
Experimental Farms, Canada, Reports, 1895... Canada Dept. of Agriculture 630.7
Life-histories of American Insects ..... Weed, C. M. A 28 P 33
New Friendly Ladybird..... Agricult. Gazette, N.S.W., 6 630.5
Observations and Experiments in the Practical Work of the Division of Entomology, Reports..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology 591.6
Ontario Entomological Society, Report 595.7
Revision of the Aphelininæ of North America; by L. O. Howard. United States. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 30 R 34
Useful Insects *in* Domesticated Animals ..... Shaler, N. S. A 30 R 29
[*See also* Aphides; Bees and Bee-farming; Codling Moth; Collection; Delphacidæ; Experimental Farms and Stations; Hessian Fly; Insects, Injurious; Ladybirds; Locusts; Phylloxera; Plant Diseases; Scale Insects; Sericulture; Spraying; Wireworm and Click-beetles; and under common names of Insect Pests.]

Entomostraca. [*See* Cladocera; Copepoda; Crustacea; Ostracoda; Phyllopoda.]

Entozoa—
Contagious Diseases of the Domesticated Animals...United States—Dept. of Agr. A 30 R 35
Species of Entozoa, or Intestinal Worms contained in the Collection of the British Museum...British Museum, Nat. History A 43 U 1
[*See also* Cestoda; Helminthology; Nematodes; Parasites; Trematodes; Worms.]

Entropy—
Entropy Meters; by E. F. J. Love ..... Royal Society Victoria, Proc., 1897 506

Environment—
Influence of Environment in the Origination of Plant Varieties; by H. J. Webber ... U.S. Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Influence of Environment on the Structure and Habits of Animals *in* Biological Lectures .... Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
Theory of Social Forces ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 V 6
The Will to Believe..... James, W. G 23 R 24

Eozoön Canadense
Evidence for the Animal Nature of *Eozoön Canadense*; by Sir J. W. Dawson ..... McGill University A 40 S 9
[*See also* Palæontology—Canada.]

Ephemeridæ
Annotated List of the Ephemeridæ of New Zealand; by Rev. A. E. Eaton ..... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1899 595.7
New Zealand Ephemeridæ; by C. O. Little ... .. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 595
[*See also* Entomology; Pseudoneuroptera.]

Ephemerides—Astronomy [*See* Nautical Almanacs.]

Ephesians—Epistle—
Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians .. Abbott, Rev. T. K. G 23 R 38

Epi Islands—
Chart of Epi and Adjacent Islands, 1895 ... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34

Epicureanism—
Epicureanism..... Wallace, W. G 26 P 13

Epidemics—
Change in Type of Epidemic Disease; by Dr. W. Squire... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
[*See also* Bubonic Plague; Cholera; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection; Fevers; Plagues; Public Health; Small-pox; Yellow Fever; and each Epidemic Disease.]

Epigenesis. [*See* Biology; Evolution; Life, Origin of.]

Epigrammatists—
Epigrammatists .... Dodd, Rev. H. P. J 16 R 40

Epigrams
Collection of Proverbs and Popular Sayings; by M. A. Denham. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 22
Epigrams, Ancient and Modern ..... Booth, Rev. J. H 10 V 28
[*See also* Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.]

Epigraphy. [*See* Inscriptions.]

Epilepsy—
Care of Epileptics; by W. P. Letchworth ..... Charities and Correction, National Conference, 1896 360
Dégénérés et Déséquilibrés ... . Dallemagne, J. A 34 V 4
Epilepsy; by Sir W. R. Gowers *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Epilepsy and Tetanus; by Dr. J. C. Da Costa—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16

Epiphany—
Christmas and Epiphany ..... Kingsbury, Rev. T. L. G 9 U 38

Episcopacy—
Apostolic Succession ..... Brown, Rev. J. G 23 S 14
Christian Institutions ..... Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Constitutional Authority of Bishops in the Catholic Church. Wirgmann, Rev. A. T. G 24 Q 10
Power of the Bishops *in* Charge at First Visitation. Temple, Archbishop G 23 R 30
[*See also* Apostolic Succession; Bishops; Church of England; Church of Ireland; Episcopal Addresses; Episcopal Church—America; Greek Church; Roman Catholicism.]

Episcopal Addresses—
Charge delivered at his First Visitation by Frederick, Archbishop of Canterbury ..... Temple, Archbishop G 23 R 30
Charge to the Clergy of St. Albans, 1783..... Horsley, Rev. S. G 17 R 12 †
[*See also* Bishops.]

Episcopalianism. [*See* Episcopacy.]

Epistemology. [*See* Knowledge, Theory of.]

Epistles—New Testament
History of Early Christian Literature . Kruger, G. G 24 Q 18
[*See also* under each Epistle.]

Equality
Equality in a Republic *in* American Contributions to Civilization. Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Political Progress .. .. Lorimer, J. F 15 P 20
Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy... Godkin, E. L. F 13 R 13
[*See also* Communism.]

Equations, Theory of—
Differential Equations . ... Forsyth, A. R. A 45 T 3
Elementary Mathematics ... . Lagrange, J. L. A 25 P 20
Indeterminate Coefficients and Exponents applied to Differential Equations .... Blake, E. M. A 44 S 14
Theory of Differential Equations . Forsyth, A. R. A 45 T 4, 5
[*See also* Algebra; Mathematics.]

Equity—Law—
Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery ..... Spence, G. F I S 30, 31
Principles of Equity ..... Snell, E. H. T. F 8 P 35
Service of Equitable Process..... Harvey, J. M. MF 5 Q 15
[*See also* Chancery.]

Erromanga – *Language* –
Matiyu ku nam navasavos ugi Iesu Kristo... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 37

Errors. [*See* Popular Errors.]

Erysipelas –
Applied Bacteriology .... Pearmam, T. H. A 40 P 11
Erysipelas; by Dr. W. W. Cheyne—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34

Eschatology. [*See* Death; Eternal Punishment; Future State; Heaven; Hell; Immortality; Judgment, Day of; Millennium; Paradise; Purgatory; Resurrection; Soul, The; Universalism.]

Eskimo Language –
Eskimo Vocabularies ..... United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73

Eskimos—
Across the Subarctics of Canada ..... Tyrrell, J. W. D 15 T 29
Buffalo Jones' Forty Years of Adventure... Jones, C. J. D 22 U 4
Graphic Art of the Eskimo; by W. J. Hoffmann... United States—National Museum, Rept., 1895 507
Greenland Ice-fields and Life in the North Atlantic. Wright, Rev. G. F. D 16 Q 5
Lamp of the Eskimo; by W. Hough .. United States—National Museum, Rept., 1896 597
[*See also* Arctic Regions; Greenland.]

Esoteric Buddhism. [*See* Buddhism; Theosophy.]

Esperance Bay, Western Australia –
Esperance Bay Anchorage, 1897 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Esperance Bay and Approaches, 1897 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡

Essayists—
Arnold, Matthew; by G. Saintsbury ..... C 23 R 21
Critics and Essayists *in* Age of Wordsworth ... Herford, C. H. J 14 U 33
Hunt, Leigh, Sketch of; by R. B. Johnson ..... C 19 P 9
Irving, Washington; by C. D. Warner ..... C 27 P 4
Lamb, Charles, and the Lloyds; by E. V. Lucas ..... C 19 P 21
Lambs, The: their Lives, &c..... Hazlitt, W. C. C 23 S 24
Masters of Victorian Literature ... . Graham, R. D. J 22 Q 9
Montaigne, Michel de; by M. E. Lowndes ..... C 23 S 22
Thoreau, H. D.; by F. B. Sandborn ..... C 27 P 8
Thoreau, Henry David, Life of ..... C 22 T 12
Wilson, John, Sketch of *in* The Blackwood Group... Douglas, Sir G. C 20 U 24

Essays, American—
American Contributions to Civilization, and other Essays. Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
As we go ..... Warner, C. D. J 1 R 48
As we were Saying ..... Warner, C. D. J 1 R 46
Atlantic Essays ..... Higginson, T. W. J 14 U 2
Backlog Studies ... . Warner, C. D. J 1 R 25
Concerning all of us ..... Higginson, T. W. J 1 R 39
Emerson, R. W., Complete Works ..... J 22 Q 15–26
Essays in Miniature..... Repplier, Agnes J 1 R 23
Essays on Nature and Culture..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 44
Essays on Work and Culture ..... . Mabie, H. W. G 9 U 28
From the Easy-chair .... Curtis, G. W. J 1 R 40–42
In the Dozy Hours, and other Papers.. Repplier, Agnes J 16 R 36
Literary and Social Essays .... Curtis, G. W. J 21 R 33
My Study Fire..... .. Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 39, 40
New World and the New Book . . Higginson, T. W. J 22 R 32
Old Rome and New, and other Studies...Stillman, W. J. J 14 V 14
Out-door Papers .... Higginson, T. W. J 22 R 31
Over the Teacups..... ..... Holmes, O. W. J 25 S 1

Essays, American—*contd.*
Personal Equation ..... Peck, H. T. J 9 R 31
Reflections and Comments, 1865-95 ... Godkin, E. L. J 12 S 45
Three Villages ... . Howells, W. D. D 20 P 7
Under the Trees and Elsewhere ..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 41
Varia .... Repplier, Agnes J 1 R 24
Whitman, Walt, Prose Works ..... J 22 S 2
Women and Men ..... Higginson, T. W. J 1 R 31

——— **Australian**—
Australian Gossip and Story ..... McMillan, R. MJ 3 R 11

——— **British**—
At Random ..... Austin, L. F. J 14 U 27
Backwater of Life; or, Essays of a Literary Veteran ... Payn, J. J 21 S 31
Ballads, Critical Reviews, Tales, &c. .... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 13
Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution ... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9, 10
Characteristics ..... Shaftesbury, Earl G 25 T 11, 12
Chips from a German Workshop ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 5 8
Collectanea..... ..... Laurence, P. M. J 19 W 15
Decay of Sensibility, and other Essays ... Gwynn, S. J 12 U 20
Eighteenth Century Vignettes..... Dobson, A. J 14 T 17
English Essays [Collected] ..... J 14 U 24
Essays ..... Alison, Sir A. J 14 S 11 13
Essays .... Benson, A. C. J 10 R 43
Essays..... .... Myers, F. W. H. J 14 V 15
Essays and Speeches .... Lilly, W. S. J 14 S 14
Essays at Eventide .... Newbigging, T. J 21 P 30
Essays from the *Guardian* ..... Pater, W. J 26 Q 34
Essays in London and Elsewhere ..... . James, H. J 14 T 23
Essays in the *Guardian* *in* Works ..... Berkeley, Bishop G 19 P 55, 56
Essays, Mock-Essays, and Character Sketches ..... J 14 Q 32
Essays on Men and Manners..... Shenstone, W. J 26 Q 8
Essays, Reviews, and Addresses ... Martineau, J. J 14 T 27–30
Exotics and Retrospectives ..... Hearn, L. J 23 S 11
Fielding, Henry, Works ..... J 22 V 14
From Grave to Gay ..... Strachey, J. St. L. J 14 U 38
God's Gentlemen .... Welsh, Rev. R. E. G 23 P 40
Green Window ... . O'Sullivan, V. J 4 U 1
Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow ..... Jerome, J. K. J 25 T 25
Ipané, The .... Graham, C. J 9 Q 32
Lamb, Charles, Complete Works ..... J 23 R 37
Limbo, and other Essays ..... Paget, Violet J 14 P 31
Man of Feeling ..... Mackenzie, H. J 24 S 36
Microcosmography..... .... Earle, Rev. J. J 14 R 35
Miscellanies .... Dobson, A. J 14 P 54
Miscellaneous Essays .... Drinkwater, J. F. J 24 S 37
Miscellaneous Essays ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 21 S 28
New Curiosities of Literature..... ..... Soane, G. J 21 S 22, 23
New Fiction, and other Essays on Literary Subjects... Traill, H. D. J 14 R 28
New Lucian... . .. . Traill, H. D. J 4 V 14
Occasional Papers ..... Church, Dean J 14 U 35, 36
Original, The .... Walker, T. J 4 S 24
Outline of the Doctrine of Thomas Carlyle... Carlyle, T. J 14 T 14
Oxford English Prize Essays ..... J 7 S 22 26
Paladin of Philanthropy, and other Papers... Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Principle in Art ..... Patmore, C. J 1 R 51
Prose Fancies ... . Le Gallienne, R. J 6 Q 40*
Religio Poetæ .... Patmore, C. G 9 U 25
Res Judicatæ ..... Birrell, A. J 7 P 52
Reviews and Essays in English Literature..... Tovey, Rev. D. C. J 14 V 18
Roundabout Papers... ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 12
Savage Club Papers..... Muddock, J. E. J 14 R 33
Scholar Gipsies..... Buchan, J. J 14 T 19
Select Writings .. .. Chambers, R. J 12 P 29 32
Spirit of Place, and other Essays..... Meynell, Alice J 23 P 8
Studies by the Way ..... Fry, Sir E. J 24 Q 17
Studies in Many Subjects ..... Reynolds, Rev. S. H. J 19 W 8
Summers and Winters at Balmawhapple .. Skelton, J. J 14 V 7, 8
Things Seen .... Steevens, G. W. C 28 R 1
Vagaries .... Munthe, A. J 22 Q 32
Varia .. .. Ashton, J. J 22 S 8
Without Prejudice ..... Zangwill, I. J 14 U 25

Essays—French—
Divagations ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 24
Montaigne, M. E. de, Works ..... J 8 V 26
Pages ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 U 15
[For Essays on Special Subjects, *see* Sub-heading *Essays* under each Subject.]

——— **Historical.** [*See* History—Essays.]

——— **Philosophical.** [*See* Philosophy—Essays.]

——— **Political.** [*See* Politics—Essays.]

——— **Scientific.** [*See* Science—Essays.]

——— **Theological.** [*See* Theology—Essays.]

Essences and Essential Oils
Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artifical Perfumes... Parry, E. L. A 45 U 8
Darwinias of Port Jackson and their Essential Oils; by R. T. Baker..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
Essential Oil and a Solid Camphor in the Sydney Peppermint; by R. T. Baker..... Royal Society, N.S.W., Journal, 1897 506
Grey Gum, particularly in regard to its Essential Oil; by R. T. Baker..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
Phenols of the Oils of the Genus Eucalyptus; by H. G. Smith. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Sassafras Trees of Queensland and the Chemistry of *Cinnamomum Oliveri*; by Dr. J. Lauterer ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894 95 506
Stringybark Trees of N.S.W., especially in regard to their Essential Oils; by R. T. Baker... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898 506
[*See also* Eucalyptus Oil; Perfumery; Scent Plants.]

Essex *General and Descriptive*
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 4

Established Church of Scotland. [*See* Church of Scotland.]

Estate Management
Agricultural Surveyor and Estate Agent's Hand-book... Bright, T. A 25 P 19
Estate Fences ..... Vernon, A. A 39 P 27
How I Managed and Improved My Estate..... Patmore, C. K. D. F 15 P 38
Landed Estate Management..... Smith, H. H. A 39 P 26

Ester. [*See* Ether.]

Esther—Old Testament
Seven Puzzling Bible Books ..... Gladden, Rev. W. G 23 P 8

Estimates of Expenditure, New South Wales. [*See* Votes and Proceedings under New South Wales Parliament, in Author Catalogue; and similarly for other Countries.]

Etching—
Decorative Painting ..... Saward, B. C. A 23 S 26
Dutch Etchers of 17th Century; by L. Binyon ..Portfolio, '95 705
Etching *in* Illustration of Books ..... Pennell, J. A 23 P 17
Etching, Engraving, and Other Methods of Printing Pictures. Singer, H. W. A 40 R 2
Palmer, Samuel, Life and Letters..... C 21 T 19
Rembrandt; by E. Michel ..... Rembrandt van Ryn, H. C 11 W 14, 15 †
[*See also* Engraving.]

Etchings
Book of Ballads ..... Sargant, Alice H 19 S 8 †
Consideration of the Art of E. Moffitt ... Lindsay, L. MA 4 V 9
Dante Gabriel Rossetti ..... Marillier, H. C. A 21 P 12 †
Dutch Painters of the 19th Century. . Rooses, M. A 20 T 21, 22 †
Fifty Years of Art, 1849 99..... Art Journal, The A 20 T 2 †
Hand-book for Posterity ..... Cruikshank, G. A 23 V 23
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Delmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

Etchings—*contd.*
Illustrated Biographies of Modern Artists ..... Dumas, F. G. C 1 P 17 ‡
Mezzotints, Etchings, and Engravings after Morland; by J. T. Nettleship..... C 22 U 4
Salon, 1895, English Text..... Paris Salon 798.4
Vorsterman, Lucas..... A 34 V 3
Wilton Garden ..... Cars, L. de A 8 R 31 †
[*See also* Engravings.]

Eternal Life. [*See* Future State.]

Ether—Chemistry
Bibliography of Aceto Acetic Ester and its Derivatives; by P. H. Seymour... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 38 508

——— **Physics**
Ether and Matter ..... Larmor, J. A 40 U 15
Machinery of the Universe..... Dolbear, A. E. A 24 P 47
Matter, Ether, and Motion..... Dolbear, A. E. A 33 P 42

Ethics. [*See* Moral Philosophy.]

Ethiopia
Letters from Egypt ..... Lepsius, R. D 19 P 13

Ethnography. [*See* Ethnology—By Countries.]

Ethnology —*General*—
Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Rept., 6 ... 506
Classification of Mankind by Language or by Blood *in* Chips from a German Workshop ..... Muller, F. M. J 29 T 5 8
Ethnology ..... Keane, A. H. A 26 S 24
Evolution of the Aryan..... Ihering, R. von A 19 U 14
Fall of Man and Ethnology *in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Palæontologie, und Ethnologie. Encyklopædie der Naturwissenschaften A 42 Q 1 7
Histoire de l'Alliance Scientifique Universelle ..... Pitrou, O. A 21 T 41
History of Mankind ..... Ratzel, F. A 31 S 9
Physical History of Man ..... Prichard, J. C. A 27 S 3
Proposal for a Bureau of Ethnology in Australia; by A. Hamilton. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Psychology of Peoples. ..... Le Bon, G. G 17 S 16
Races of Man ..... Deniker, J. A 27 S 32
Races of Man; by Dr. C. Pickering ..... U.S. Expl. Exped., 9. A 31 Q 3 ‡
Systems of Consanguinity and Affinity of the Human Family; by L. H. Morgan ... Smiths. Inst., Contr. to Knowledge. 17 598
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Anglo-Israelism; Anthropology; Archæology; Aryans; Cannibals and Cannibalism; Carvings; Craniology; Customs and Manners; Folk-lore; Gypsies; Indians, American; Jews; Lake-dwellers and Lake-dwellings; Maoris; Mounds and Mound-builders; Mythology; Negroes; Primeval Man; Race Problems; Rites and Ceremonies; Tattooing; and under each Race of Men.]

——— *Periodicals*
American Antiquarian 913.7
Revue d'Ethnographie ..... A 42 T 1 8
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1895..... 572

——— *Societies*
Polynesian Society, Journal 996

By Countries.

——— **Africa**
Man, Past and Present ..... Keane, A. H. A 27 S 29

——— **Canada**
Ethnological Survey of Canada, Report of Committee . British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
[*See also* Indians, American.]

——— **Egypt**
Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte . Morgan, J. de A 17 S 18 †

——— **Ellice Islands**
Atoll of Funafuti Australian Museum Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22

Ethnology—England—
Pedigree of the English People..... Nicholas, T. A 45 U 22

——— Europe—
Races of Europe..... Ripley, W. Z. A 45 T 12

——— Finland—
Pre- and Proto-historic Finns..... Abercromby, J. B 36 P 13, 14

——— Great Britain—
Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain .. .. Evans, Sir J. A 19 U 33
Ethnology of the British Islands ..... Latham, R. G. A 24 P 18
Life in Early Britain..... Windle, B. C. A. A 19 R 6
Origin and Character of the British People ... Macnamara, N. C. A 45 R 15
Study of Man .... Haddon, A. C. A 27 Q 46

——— India
Indian Village Community ..... Powell, B. H. B-. F 12 T 24
Letter on the Ethnology Survey of India—*in* Chips from a German Workshop ..... Müller, F. M. J 22 Q 3
North-western Provinces of India..... Crooke, W. B 29 T 7

——— Ireland—
Dolmens of Ireland ..... Borlase, W. C. B 41 W 2-4
Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish ..... O'Curry, E. B 34 T 2-4

——— Jamaica—
Aboriginal Indian Remains in Jamaica ..... Institute of Jamaica, Journ., 2 062

——— Japan—
Ainu of Japan ..... Batchelor, Rev. J. A 19 Q 8

——— Kaiser Wilhelm's Land—
Künstlerische Darstellungen aus Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land in ihrer Bedeutung für die Ethnologie; von Dr. K. T. Preuss. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1897 572

——— Madras—
Madras, Administration, Manual..... 915.48

——— Murray Islands—
Ethnographical Notes on the Murray Islands, Torres Straits; by Rev. A. E. Hunt ... Anthropological Inst., Journal, 1899 572

——— New Caledonia—
Canaques de la Nouvelle Calédonie ..... Revue d'Ethnographie, 2 A 42 T 2
Usages, Mœurs, et Coutumes des Néo-Calédoniens ..... Revue d'Ethnographie, 7 A 42 T 7

——— New Guinea—
Anthropology and Natural History of Torres Straits, Report of Committee... British Assoc., Adv. of Science, Rept., 1899 506

——— New Hebrides—
Nouvelles-Hébrides, Les..... Revue d'Ethnographie, 7 A 42 T 7

——— Norway
Norronaskaller: Crania antiqua in parte orientali Norvegiæ meridionalis inventa .... Barth, J. A 34 V 22

——— Philippine Islands—
Philippine Islands ..... Foreman, J. D 22 R 1

——— Queensland—
Anthropology and Natural History of Torres Straits, Report of Committee... British Assoc., Adv. of Science, Rept., 1899 506

——— Rarotonga—
Evolution in the Ornamental Art of Savage Peoples ... Stolpe, H. MA 3 W 24

——— Samoa—
Anthropologische Aufnahmen und Untersuchungen, ausgeführt auf den Samoa Inseln, 1894-95; von F. Reinecke. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1896 572

——— Sarawak
Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo..... Roth, H. L. A 31 Q 27, 28

Enthnology—Scandinavia—
Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia..... Nilsson, S. A 39 R 18

——— Scotland—
Prehistoric Scotland ..... Munro, R. B 32 R 12

——— South Africa—
Antiquity of Man in South Africa *in* Raid and Reform. Hillier, A. P. B 17 R 20
Catalogue of Ethnographical Objects from Somaliland—*in* Through Unknown African Countries, by S. Culin ..... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21

——— Sweden—
Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times ..... Montelius, O. F 16 V 2

——— United States—
American Indians ..... Smithsonian Inst. Report, 1877 506
Contributions to North American Ethnology ... U.S.—Geog. and Geol. Survey of Rocky Mountain Region A 10 V 1-8 †
North Americans of Antiquity..... Short, J. T. A 35 T 7
Peopling of America; by A. R. Grote .... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 3 506
United States—Bureau of Ethnology, Reports 572
United States—Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report, 7 ..... U.S—Engineer Dept., U.S. Army A 10 U 8 †
[*See also* Indians, American.]

——— Wales—
The Welsh People ..... Rhys, J. A 40 U 17
[For special works *see* under the name of each Nation, Race, or Tribe of Men.]

Etiquette—
Etiquette of Modern Society ..... MG 2 R 62
Manners and Social Usages ... Sherwood, Mary E. W. G 9 U 34
[*See also* Customs and Manners; Letter-writing; Professional and Business Ethics; Social Ethics.]

Eton School—
Annals of the King's College of Our Lady of Eton beside Windsor. Sterry, W. G 18 R 72
Eton in the Forties ..... Coleridge, A. D. G 23 P 22
Fasti Etonenses ..... Benson, A. C. G 24 V 26
History of Eton College .... Cust, L. G 24 S 10
Memories of Eton and Etonians ..... Lubbock, A. C 26 Q 8

Etruscan Language and Literature—
Etruskisch und Armenisch ..... Bugge, S. J 12 V 39

Etymology. [*See* English Language—Etymology.]

Eucalypts—
Characters available for the Classification of the Eucalypts, with a Synopsis of the Species; by Prof. Tate... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Eucalypts of New South Wales; by H. Deane.. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895-99 580.6
Eucalypts of the New England Table-land; by J. H. Maiden. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Eucalyptus pulverulenta in Victoria; by A. W. Howitt. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Explanation of the Vernacular Name of *Eucalyptus fastigata*, Deane and Maiden; by W. Baeuerlen... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
New Species of Eucalypts; by R. T. Baker ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898-99 580.6
Short Dichotomous Key to the hitherto known Species of Eucalyptus; by J. G. Leuhmann... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 596
Species of Eucalyptus from the Sydney District; by H. Deane. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
Three New Species of Eucalyptus; by R. T. Baker ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
White Ash of Southern New South Wales; by H. Deane. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
[*See also* Botany and Flora—Australia; Eucalyptus Oil.]

Eucalyptus Oil—
Crystalline Camphor of Eucalyptus Oil and the Natural Formation of Eucalyptol; by H. G. Smith ... Royal Society N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 596
Typhoid Fever treated antiseptically by the use of Eucalyptus. Kesteven, L. MA 3 S 70
[*See also* Essences and Essential Oils.]

Eucharist. [*See* Lord's Supper; Sacraments.]

Euclid. [*See* Geometry.]

Euphrates—
Nippur; or, Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates. Peters, J. P. D 17 T 30
Wandering Scholar in the Levant ... Hogarth, D. G. D 18 R 32

Eupomatia laurina
Fertilisation of *Eupomatia laurina*; by A. G. Hamilton... Linnean N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6

Eureka Stockade—
Story of the Eureka Stockade; by Marcus Clarke... Melbourne Review, 1 052
[*See also* Victoria—History.]

Europe—*General*
Europe in the Middle Ages ..... Thatcher, O. J. B 17 Q 24
European Tour ..... Allen, G. G 13 P 18
Freeman's Historical Geography of Europe; by A. M. Topp. Melbourne Review, 6 052
Hand-book of European History, 476–1871 .. Hassall, A. B 21 S 8
Selections from the First Nine Books of the Chroniche Fiorentine. Villani, G. J 14 T 20
United States of Europe on the Eve of the Parliament of Peace. Stead, W. T. F 16 V 14
[*See also* under each Country and Subject.]

— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*
Europe ..... Chisholm, G. G. D 15 R 21

— *History*
European History ..... Adams, G. B. B 24 Q 24

A.D. 476–800.
Europe, 476–918 ..... Oman, C. B 16 R 31

A.D. 800–1100.
Empire and the Papacy, 918–1273 ..... Tout, T. F. B 16 R 32
Europe, 476–918 ..... Oman, C. B 16 R 31

A.D. 1100–1453.
Empire and the Papacy, 918–1273 ..... Tout, T. F. B 16 R 32

A.D. 1453–1517.
Europe in the 16th Century, 1494–1598... Johnson, A. H. B 16 R 34

A.D. 1517–1789.
Balance of Power, 1715–89 ..... Hassall, A. B 16 R 36
Counter-Reformation in Europe ..... Pennington, Rev. A. R. G 24 U 13
Eastern Question in the 18th Century ..... Sorel, A. F 13 R 12
Europe, 1598–1715 ..... Wakeman, H. O. B 16 R 35
Europe in the 16th Century, 1494–1598... Johnson, A. H. B 16 R 34

A.D. 1789–1815.
Causes of the War of 1792 ..... Clapham, J. H. B 37 R 3
Historical Development of Modern Europe, 1815–50. Andrews, C. M. B 16 V 26, 27
How England Saved Europe .. Fitchett, Rev. W. H. B 37 Q 8 11

A.D. 1815–.
Historical Development of Modern Europe, 1815–50. Andrews, C. M. B 16 V 26, 27
[*See also* Napoleonic Wars; Reformation.]

Europe—*Politics*—
Balance of Power, 1715–1789 ..... Hassall, A. B 16 R 36
Europe, 476–918 ..... Oman, O. B 16 R 31
Europe, 1598–1715 ..... Wakeman, H. O. B 16 R 36
Germany and England; by A. M. Topp ..... Melb. Rev., 5 052
Political Future of Europe ..... Melbourne Review, 1 052
Secret Diplomatic History of 18th Century... Marx, K. F 15 P 41
Situation in Europe; by A. M. Topp ..... Melb. Rev., 5 052

Euryapteryx—
Specimen of Euryapteryx from Southland; by A. Hamilton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
[*See also* Ornithology—New Zealand.]

Evangelical Association, United States—
History of the Evangelical Association ..... Spreng, Rev. S. P. G 12 V 19

Evangelical Lutheran Church, United States—
History ..... Jacobs, H. E. G 12 V 11

Evangelistic Work—
Chalmers, Thomas; by W. G. Blaikie ..... C 20 T 15
History of the Evangelical Association ..... Spreng, Rev. S. P. G 12 V 19
Moody, D. L., Life-story of; by D. Williamson ..... C 20 T 28
New Evangelism ..... Drummond, H. G 24 T 7
[*See also* Apostles; Missions and Missionary Work; Salvation Army.]

Evangelists. [*See* Missionaries and Evangelists.]

Evidence—Law—
Evidence at the Common Law ..... Thayer, J. B. F 13 R 28

Evidences of Christianity. [*See* Christian Evidences; Miracles.]

Evil Eye. [*See* Witchcraft.]

Evil, Problem of—
Evil and Evolution ..... G 11 U 28
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity ..... Caird, Rev. J. G 5 P 32
History of the Devil and the Idea of Evil... Carus, P. G 23 V 35
Through Nature to God ..... Fiske, J. G 24 P 26
[*See also* Original Sin; Sin.]

Evolution—Biology—
Against Dogma and Free-will and for Weismannism... Hiller, H. C. G 24 T 6
Animal Mind as a Factor in Organic Evolution; by C. W. Purnell. New Zealand Institute, Trans, 1899 506
Animal Pedigrees *in* Biological Lectures ..... Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie 591.4
Biological Lectures, 1893 ..... A 27 T 13
Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution ..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9, 10
Child, The: a Study in the Evolution of Man... Chamberlain, A. F. A 45 R 20
Darwin, and after Darwin ..... Romanes, G. J. G 1 U 29
Darwin, Charles, and the Theory of Natural Selection. Poulton, E. B. A 27 Q 18
Darwinian Theory ..... Aveling, E. B. A 27 R 10
Darwinism and Lamarckism ..... Hutton, F. W. MA 4 P 28
Descent of Man ..... Darwin, C. A 27 R 21, 22
Descent of the Primates ..... Hubrecht, A. A. W. A 24 P 33
Doctrine of Evolution *in* Century of Science .. Fiske, J. A 45 S 2
Evolution by Atrophy ..... Demoor, J. A 41 T 25
Evolution in Relation to Theology; by Rev. R. Potter. Melbourne Review, 5 052
Factors in Organic Evolution ..... Jordan, D. S. A 27 R 20
Factors of Organic Evolution from a Botanical Standpoint; by L. H. Bailey ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Foundations of Zoology ..... Brooks, W. K. A 40 U 9
From Creation to Evolution *in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Grammar of Science ..... Pearson, K. A 45 T 7

Evolution Biology —*contd.*

Half-Century of Evolution, with special reference to the Effects of Geological Changes on Animal Life; by A. S. Packard. American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1898 506
Last Link, The ..... Haeckel, E. A 27 R 36
Lectures on the Darwinian Theory... Marshall, A. M. A 38 V 6
Man's Place in the Cosmos..... Seth, A. G 14 R 26
Monkeys, Apes, and Men ..... Aveling, E. B. A 27 R 11
Organic Evolution ..... Shute, D. K. A 27 S 33
Organic Evolution Cross-examined... Argyll, Duke of A 40 T 14
Origin of Species.. ... . Darwin, C. A 27 R 32
Our Present Knowledge of the Descent of Man; by Prof. Haeckel. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Papers, &c., Church Congress, United States, 1894. Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. G 15 S 31
Pioneers of Evolution, from Thales to Huxley ..... Clodd, E. A 27 R 13
Place of Death in Evolution ..... Smyth, N. G 11 U 22
Prehistoric Problems ..... Munro, R. A 19 U 15
Present Evolution of Man ..... Reid, G. A. A 27 T 18
Primer of Evolution ..... Clodd, E. A 26 P 37
Problems of Nature ..... Jaeger, G. A 44 Q 5
Recapitulation Theory—*in* Biological Lectures... Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
Romanes, George John, Life and Letters ..... A 22 R 19
Science and Faith..... Topinard, P. A 27 S 31
Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution ..... Romanes, G. J. A 27 Q 17
Species and Races, and their Origin—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Survival of the Unlike ..... Bailey, L. H. A 27 R 16
Theology of an Evolutionist ..... Abbott, Rev. L. G 23 P 5
Theory of Evolution; by Sir R. D. Hanson... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1872 506
Variation, and some Phenomena connected with Reproduction and Sex; by A. Sedgwick... .. British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
Whence and the Whither of Man..... Tyler, J. M. A 27 R 19
Wild Traits in Tame Animals..... Robinson, L. A 27 Q 5
Zoological Relations of Man with the Lower Animals—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Anthropology; Apes; Biology; Breeding; Colouration, Animal; Creation; Degeneration; Development; Embryology; Environment; Heredity; Life, Origin of; Man, Natural History of; Natural Selection; Pithecanthropus erectus; Religion and Science; Sex; Variation; Zoölogy.]

Evolution—Philosophy, Religion, and Psychology—

Against Dogma and Free-will and for Weismannism... Hiller, H. C. G 24 T 6
Bible, Science, and Faith ..... Zahm, Rev. J. A. G 19 T 15
Case of Wagner ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Cosmic Ethics ..... Thomas, W. C. G 15 Q 34
Criticisms on Spencer's Views on Social Evolution *in* Various Fragments ..... Spencer, H. G 23 S 3
Evil and Evolution ..... G 11 U 28
Evolution ..... Jevons, F. B. G 25 S 13
Evolution of General Ideas ..... Ribot, T. G 24 S 11
Evolution of Historical Organism .. Brown, Rev. W. F. MG 2 U 9
From Comte to Benjamin Kidd..... Mackintosh, R. G 24 V 4
Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Life and the Conditions of Survival..... Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. G 12 V 23
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33 36
Moral Evolution ..... Harris, G. G 14 S 27
Naturalism and Agnosticism..... Ward, J. G 24 V 14, 15
Origin and Growth of the Moral Instinct..... Sutherland, A. MG 2 V 9, 10
Origin of the World..... Dawson, J. W. G 24 P 31
Physics and Politics .. .. Bagehot, W. F 8 V 46
Principles of Sociology ..... Giddings, F. H. F 12 T 6
Prof. Tait on the Formula of Evolution *in* Various Fragments. Spencer, H. G 23 S 3
Realistic Philosophy ... . McCosh, Rev. J. G 17 S 21, 22
Sensualistic Philosophy of the 19th Century .. Dabney, Rev. R. L. G 17 S 30
Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development. Baldwin, J. M. G 24 R 4
Spencer, Herbert; by H. MacPherson..... C 27 R 20

Evolution—Philosophy, Religion, and Psychology—*contd.*

Spencer's "Principles of Sociology"; by A. M. Topp... Melbourne Review, 2 052
The Spirit on the Waters ..... Abbott, E. A. G 3 U 27
Through Nature to God..... ..... Fiske, J. G 24 P 25
Thus Spake Zarathustra ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 15
Winds of Doctrine ..... Elam, C. A 27 R 18
Winds of Doctrine ..... Melbourne Review, 2. 052

Evolution—Social Economy—

Aristocracy and Evolution ..... Mallock, W. H. F 3 R 1
Economic Foundations of Society ..... Loria, A. F 15 S 19
Evolution by Atrophy ..... Demoor, J. A 41 T 25
Government or Human Evolution ..... Kelly, E. F 17 T 14
Outlines of Sociology; by Prof. Gumplowicz... American Academy, Political and Social Science, Pubs. F 16 R 33
Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development. Baldwin, J. M. G 24 R 4
Study of Sociology ..... Stuckenberg, J. H. W. F 3 R 27
Suggestions toward an Applied Science of Sociology... Payson, E. P. F 15 S 12
Village Life in China ..... Smith, Rev. A. H. F 16 U 11
[*See also* Primitive Society; Society, History of.]

Evolution of Sex—Biology. [*See* Sex.]

Ex-libris. [*See* Book-plates.]

Examinations—

Collective Examination of Pupil Teachers ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 39
Education Department, Midsummer Examination, 1896. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 37
Examinations and Examination Systems *in* Women in Education. International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 4
Examination of Scholars by the State; by W. Kennedy... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Inspection and Examination of Schools by other Bodies than the Universities; by Rev. H. L. Thompson... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
List of Successful Candidates and Questions proposed to Candidates for admission to Training Colleges and for the Office of Teacher. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Education Dept. 370.7
Local Examinations; by Rev. G. F. Browne ..... International Health Exhib., 1884 Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Manuals of Public Examinations..... Sydney University 378.944
On the Annual Examination undergone by Conscripts in Belgium; by G. Jottrand ... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Queen's Scholarship and Studentship Examination. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Education Dept. 370.7
Queen's Scholarship Examination, 1896 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 370.7
Questions proposed to Candidates for admission into Training Colleges and for the Office of Teacher.. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 370.7
Scope and Limitation of Inspection; by Father Gerard .. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Scotch Education Department, Certificate Examination. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scotch Ed. Dept. G 17 U 37
State School Examination Papers, Victoria .. .. Tisdall, H. T. MG 2 U 23
[*See also* Calendars and Registers of Universities; Civil Service Examinations; and sub-heading Education and Examination Papers under each Language and Subject.]

Exchange—

Exchange *in* Principles of Sociology ... Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Foreign Exchanges—*in* Theory of International Trade. Bastable, C. F. F 13 R 10
Logic of the Practical Sciences—in Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Principles of Political Economy ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 Q 25
Science of Money ..... Del Mar, A. F 14 U 29
Science of Statistics ..... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 7, 8
Sterling Exchange Tables, English and American Currency. Schultz, W. F 13 U 16
Theory of Wealth ..... Cournot, A. F 4 U 19
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Credit; Currency; Stock Exchange.]

Exchequer, The —

Antiquities and Curiosites of the Exchequer... Hall, H. F 13 S 32
Origin of the Exchequer *in* Commune of London... Round, J. H. B 28 T 15

Excise. [*See* Customs and Excise.]

Executors. [*See* Wills.]

Exegesis. [*See* Biblical Criticism.]

Exercise —**Hygiene**—

General Exercise; by Dr. E. M. Hartwell *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y-. A 26 R 30
Swedish Movement and Massage; by Dr. B. Lee *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Theory and Practice of Hygiene..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
[*See also* Gymnastics; Physical Education; Training, Athletic.]

Exeter Cathedral —

Exeter Cathedral ... . Edmonds, Canon A 39 P 10

Exeter Road, The —

The Exeter Road... .... Harper, C. G. B 33 S 14

Exhibitions, Industrial —*General*—

Exhibitions: their Origin, Aim, Influence and Results... Moonen, L. MF 4 Q 58
International Exhibitions and their Civilising Influence *in* Civilisation of Our Day..... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
[*See also* under the title of the Exhibition in the Author Catalogue, and under the name of the Town in which the Exhibition has been held, and under each special title in the Index.]

Exosmosis. [*See* Physiological Chemistry.]

Experiment Farms and Stations - 630.7

Agricultural Experiment Stations; their Objects and Work. True, A. C. A 38 Q 19
Aims and Tendencies of German Agricultural Experiment Stations; by M. Maercker *in* Experiment Station Record, 9. United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations
California University—Agricultural Experiment Station, Report.
Canada, Experimental Farms, Reports.. Canada Dept. of Agr.
Connecticut—Agricultural Experiment Station, Report .....
Eighth Annual Convention of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, Proceedings. United States Dept. of Agr., Office of Experiment Stations.
Every Farm an Experiment Station; by E. E. Ewell. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Experiment Station Record .... . United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations
Experiment Stations and Agricultural Colleges of the United States, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agr. A 38 R 10
Functions of Experiment Farms ... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W, 10 630.5
Government Experimental Farm, Poona, Reports. .... Bombay Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture 630.7
How Experiment Farms can be made to help on in the Best Manner the Agriculture of the Country; by W. Farrer ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Kentucky—Agricultural Experiment Station, Report .....
Michigan—State Agricultural College Exper. Station, Bulletins ...
Michigan—State Agricultural College Exper. Station, Report ...
Minnesota University—Agricultural Exper. Station, Report .....
Mississippi—Agricultural and Mechanical College Experiment Station, Report .....
New Jersey—State Agricultural Experiment Station, Report ....
North Carolina—Agricultural Exper. Station, Work during 1895.
North Dakota—Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports .....
North Dakota—Agricultural Experiment Station, Report. North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
Ontario—Agricultural College, Report .....

Experiment Farms and Stations—630.7—*contd.*

Organization Lists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations and Agricultural Schools and Colleges..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations
Rhode Island—Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports .....
Rothamsted Agricultural Investigations..... Gilbert, Sir J. H. A 18 U 27
Rothamsted Experiments .. .. Kottmann, G. MA 2 U 67
Two Views of the Functions of Experiment Stations ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations, Record, 11
United States—Dept. of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations, Digest, Annual Reports, 1888.....
Utah—Agricultural College Experiment Station, Reports .....
Vermont—State Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports .....
Wisconsin University—Agricultural Exper. Station, Report.....
Wyoming—Agricultural College and Experiment Station, Report.
[*See also* Agricultural Colleges; Agriculture Education; Rothamsted Experiment Farm; and under the Title of the College or Farm in Author Catalogue.]

Experimental Psychology. [*See* Mental Physiology; Physiological Psychology.]

Exploration —*General.* [*See* Scientific Expeditions; Travels; and sub-heading Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages under name of Place.]

Explorers. [*See* Travellers and Explorers.]

Explosions —

Accident in Drumpeller Colliery... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Drumpeller Colliery Disaster A 40 V 43 ‡
Causes of Explosion, and Precautions required to ensure the Safety of Cylinders of Compressed Gas, Report of Committee. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Compressed Gas A 40 V 39 ‡
Explosion at Nobel's Explosives Company, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Ardeer Explosion A 39 V 38 ‡
Explosion at the Nitro-glycerine Factory, Waltham Abbey, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Explosion at Nitro glycerine Factory A 39 V 10 ‡
Origin and Rationale of Colliery Explosions ... Stuart, D. M. D. A 25 V 27
Royal Commission on Explosions from Coal-dust in Mines, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Explosions from Dust in Mines A*39 V 41, 43 ‡
[*See also* Boilers; Explosives; Gas in Mines.]

Explosives —

Action of Certain Explosives; by F. Marchant ... .. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 5 96
Board of Engineers, United States Army, Report on Storage of Explosives in New York Harbour... United States Dept. of the Treasury A 21 U 27
Experimental Trials with Explosives .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Explosives A 40 V 36 ‡
Explosives and Matches *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Guide to the Explosives Act, 1875; by Col. Majendie. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Home Office F 15 P 45
Gunpowder and High Explosives; by Lieut. W. Walke. United States Adjutant-General's Office A 20 T 17 ‡
Hand-book on Modern Explosives .. .. .. Eissler, M. A 20 Q 22
Handling of Dangerous Goods ..... . Phillips, H. J. A 21 R 36
Her Majesty's Inspectors of Explosives, Annual Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Explosives 614.831
List of Authorized Explosives under Explosives Act, 1875. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Home Office F 20 U 11 4to
Nitro-explosives .. .. Sanford, P. G. A 20 Q 34
Regulations for Magazines, Ammunition, Stores, Laboratories, &c. .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 8 V 32
Treatise on Ammunition ..Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 W 8
Treatise on Service Explosives, 1895 .. .. . Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 29 V 31
[*See also* Accidents; Blasting; Explosions; Noxious Trades; Public Health; Technological Chemistry; Torpedoes; and under each Explosive.]

Export Trade—New South Wales—
Dalgety's Review 630.5
Export of Food Supplies for the Troops in South Africa. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Export of Oranges ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Export of Poultry ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Export Trade ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Government Prizes for Exports..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Market in China for our Surplus Wheat; by F. Poate... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Shipping Regulations..... N. S. Wales...Agriculture Board of Exports MA 4 T 11

——— **Victoria**—
Export of Frozen Produce from Victoria, Report; by D. Wilson. Victoria—Agriculture MA 3 V 27
[*See also* Produce Trade.]

Expression. [*See* Artistic Anatomy; Physiognomy.]

Extradition. [*See* Criminal Law; International Law.]

Extreme Unction. [*See* Sacraments, The.]

Eye, The, and Eyesight—*General*—
Blindness and the Blind ..... Levy, W. H. A 26 R 27
Changes found in the Field of Vision while the Eyes are placed at Right Angles to Ordinary Position... Oliver, C. A. A 33 V 16
Curiosities of Light and Sight ..... Bidwell, S. A 41 Q 27
Defective Eyesight ..... Roosa, B. D. St. J. A 33 P 41
Fundus Oculi..... Frost, W. A. A 18 P 25 †
Light..... Glazebrook, R. T. A 21 P 51
Treatise on the Eye and on Optical Instruments... Coddington, H. A 41 P 5
[*See also* Blind, The; Colour-blindness; Optics; Sight.]

——— *Anatomy*—
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41-48

——— *Diseases*—
Diseases of the Conjunctiva, Sclera, and Cornea; by Dr. G. E. de Schweinitz—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment by the General Practioner; by Dr. C. A. Wood—*in* Practical Therapeutics ... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Diseases of the Iris and Ciliary Body; Sympathetic Affections; by Dr. C. J. Kipp—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Lens and Glaucoma; by Dr. S. M. Burnett—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Ocular Muscles, Squint, Asthenopia, Spasms of the Ocular Muscles, and Nystagmus; by Dr. L. Howe—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Optic Nerve, Choroid, Retina, and Vitreous; Amblyopia and Amaurosis; by Dr. S. C. Ayres—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Orbit, Lachrymal Apparatus, and Eyelids; by Dr. H. Gradle—*in* Practical Therapeutics... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 1
Fundus Oculi..... Frost, W. A. A 18 P 25 †
Indurated Chancre of the Eyelid..... Oliver, C. A. A 33 V 16
Injuries of the Eye and its Appendages; by Dr. F. Buller—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Medical Ophthalmia; by Dr. R. B. Carter—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Nervous System and its Diseases; by Dr. C. K. Mills—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 40 S 13
Optical Therapeutics; by Dr. E. Jackson—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Supposed Embolism of the Central Retinal Artery...Oliver, C. A. A 33 V 16
Treatment of the Eye and its Disorders; by Dr. W. F. Mittendorf—*in* Practical Therapeutics... ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Veterinary Ophthalmology.. ..... Van Mater, G. G. A 39 Q 3

Ezekiel—Old Testament—
Book of Ezekiel ..... Expositor's Bible G 19 S 22

F

Fables—
Catalogue of Romances in the Dept. of Manuscripts in the British Museum; by H. L. D. Ward ..... British Museum K 17 T 27
Fable and Song in Italy ..... Clerke, E. M. H 4 T 19
Fables Choisies ..... La Fontaine, J. H 13 P 14
Fables for the Frivolous ..... Carryl, G. W. H 12 S 14
Fantastic Fables..... Bierce, A. J 23 P 41
History of Reynard the Fox. [Reprint]... Caxton, W. J 22 P 15
Hundred Fables of Æsop ..... Æsopus J 22 V 8
Sea Fables Explained... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 3. A 34 R 3

Face—
Oral Surgery ..... Garretson, J. E. A 32 S 20
[*See also* Eye; Mouth; Nose; Physiognomy.]

Facetiæ. [*See* Humour.]

Factories and Factory System—
Child Labor ..... Graffenried, Clare de F 4 V 15
Child Labor..... Willoughby, W. F. F 4 V 15
Commercial Organisation of Factories ..... Lewis, J. S. F 9 V 3
Connecticut, Factory Inspector, Report..... Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.746
Effects of the Factory System ..... Clarke, A. F 15 P 31
Factories Act Inquiry Board... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 1895 96 328.945
Factories and Workshops; by Miss M. Wilson—*in* Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Factories, Reports of Inspectors ..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 328.945
Factory and Workshop Acts ..... Notcutt, G. J. F 15 Q 19
Factory Legislation for Women... New Zealand—Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1895 331.8
Factory Labour in India ..... New Zealand—Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1896 331.8
Foreign Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour F 39 V 52, 54 ‡
Great Britain and Ireland—Factories, Rept. of Chief Inspector, 1893..... F 13 T 2
Great Britain and Ireland—Flax Mills and Linen Factories, Repts. F 39 V 9 ‡
Influence of the Factory System on the Development of Great Britain... New Zealand—Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
Modern Economic Imbroglio—*in* The Coming Individualism. Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Ohio, Inspector of Workshops and Factories, Reports..... Ohio—Annual Repts 328.771
Pennsylvania—Factory Inspector, Report..... 331.82
Prevention of Factory Accidents..... Calder, J. F 16 S 22
Social Facts and Forces ..... Gladden, W. F 13 V 40
United States, Industrial Evolution of...Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
[*See also* Children, Employment and Work; Women—Work, Professions, Employment, Wages.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Factory Laws—*in* Democracy and Liberty ..... Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Factory Laws in New Zealand..... Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 6 596
Law relating to Factories and Workshops..... Abraham, May E. F 13 U 5
Tabulation of Factory Laws of European Countries...Brooke, Emma F 14 S 24

Fair Trade v. Free Trade—
Free Trade Facts and Fair Trade Fallacies ..... F 17 P 2
[*See also* Federation, Imperial; Free Trade; Protection; Reciprocity; State Bounties.]

Fairies—
Fairy Mythology of a Midsummer Night's Dream; by J. O. Halliwell ..... Shakespeare Society Pubs., 26 H 3 U 31
[*See also* Fairy Tales; Folk-lore.]

Fairy Tales—
Adventures of Ernest Alembert; by Charlotte Brontë—*in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century ..... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 4
Australian Fairy Tales. .... Westbury, Atha MJ 3 S 22
Australian Wonderland ..... B., A. A. MJ 2 V 24
Buddles: his Book ..... Irvine, R. F. MJ 2 V 6
Bilderbuch ohne Bilder ..... Andersen, H. C. J 12 P 33
Danish Fairy and Folk-tales ..... Bay, J. C. J 14 Q 43
Eilean's Journey ..... Jelf, E. A. J 16 U 32
English Traditional Lore... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. A 32 U 9
Eventyr og Historier ..... Andersen, H. C. J 11 R 28, 29
Fairy Tales from the Arabian Nights ..... Dixon, E. J 24 Q 14
Fairy Tales, Legends, and Romances illustrating Shakespeare and other Early English Writers ..... Hazlitt, W. C. J 14 P 49
Fairy Tales of the Slav Peasants and Herdsmen..... Chodsko, A. J 8 T 39
From my Verandah in New Guinea...Romilly, H. H. MD 8 R 43
Merl Pranks and Merry Jests of Robin Goodfellow: Reprint of ed. of 1628 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 3
Kinder- und Hausmärchen. .... Grimm, J. L. J 12 P 39
Old English Fairy Tales ..... Gould, S. B-. J 14 T 2
Sintram and his Companions...La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., Baron de J 14 S 7
Turkish Fairy Tales..... ..... Kunos, I. J 14 S 2
Twilight Land .... Pyle, H. J 21 T 20
Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the Land of the Living. Meyer, K. B 36 P 10
Zaukiwank and the Bletherwitch... Fitzgerald, S. J. A. J 22 P 1
[*See also* Fairies; Folk-lore.]

—— — *Bibliography*
Bibliography of Fairy Tales for Children—*in* State Library Bulletin, Bibliography, 13... ..... New York—Library Cat. Room

Faith—
Bible, Science, and Faith ..... Zahm, Rev. J. A. G 19 T 15
Elements of the Science of Religion ..... Tiele, C. P. G 11 U 34
Faith and Duty—*in* Parents and Children... Mason, Charlotte M. G 17 T 7
Faith and Reason .... Guthrie, K. S. G 23 R 13
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity... Caird, Rev. J. G 5 P 32, 33
Mind of the Master ..... Watson, Rev. J. G 2 V 27
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Philosophy of Theism ..... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 25
Reflections of a Russian Statesman..... Pobyedonostseff, K. P. G 23 P 35
[*See also* Agnosticism; Confession of Faith; Creeds; Knowledge, Theory of; Religion; Salvation; Theology, Systematic; Truth.]

Faith healing
Christian Science Journal 615.851
Christian Science Sentinel 615.851
Faith-healing and Christian Science... Feilding, Alice G 24 Q 22
[*See also* Mind and Body; Physiological Psychology; Theology, Practical.]

Fakirs. [*See* Dervishes; Mohammedanism.]

Falconry—
Art and Practice of Hawking .... Michell, E. B. A 45 T 9
Diary of Master William Silence..... Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H. A 35 T 18

Falkland Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office Reports 354.428
British America .... D 22 Q 6
From the Tropics to the North Sea. . Barkly, Fanny A. D 20 S 21

Fallacies—
Fallacies—*in* Leisure Readings..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Logic of Chance .... Venn, J. G 1 U 39

Fallopian Tubes
Diseases of the Broad Ligaments; by Dr. H. A. Kelly—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
[*See also* Gynæcology.]

Falmouth—
History of the Post Office Packet Service, 1793-1815. Norway, A. H. B 16 S 15

Family, The—
Attic Law of Status, Family Relations, and Successions. Herrick, F. M. F 18 R 26
Christ's Law of the Family—*in* Christianity and Social Problems. Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Morality of Marriage ..... Caird, Mona F 13 T 32
Origin and Growth of the Moral Instinct..... Sutherland, A. MG 2 V 9, 10
Parents and Children ..... Mason, Charlotte M. G 17 T 7
Philosophy of Right..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 V 24
State and the Individual . ..... M'Kechnie, W. S. F 1 T 31
[*See also* Children; Domestic Economy; Home; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant; Parents; Women—Education, Hygiene, and Training.]

Family Histories
Armorial Families..... .... Davies, A. C. F-. K 13 U 1 †
Book of Wallace; by Rev. C. Rogers ..... Grampian Club Pubs. B 39 S 5, 6
Familiæ Minorum Gentium ..... Harleian Society Pubs., 40 929
Family Records.... . ... Burke, A. P. K 8 U 15
Fouquet, Nicolas.. ..... C 24 S 11
Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland. Gordon, Sir R. K 40 U 11 ‡
Great Governing Families of England... Sanford, J. L. C 24 R 1, 2
House of Cromwell..... ..... Waylen, J. C 24 Q 24
Saint-Clairs of the Isles..... .. .. Saint Clair, R. W. C 22 U 3
Some Colonial Homesteads and their Stories ... Harland, Marion B 16 U 10
Story of an Irish Sept ... . Macnamara, N. C. B 34 T 17
Supplement to "How to Write the History of a Family." Phillimore, W. P. W. K 19 Q 1*
[*See also* Genealogy; Gentry, Landed; Heraldry; Seats of Nobility; Visitations of Counties.]

Family Medicine—
Cassell's Family Doctor ..... Cassell and Co. A 40 P 1
Codicil to "My Will" ..... Kneipp, Rev. S. A 39 V 2
Family Medical Guide .... Fullerton, G. A 12 R 35
German Nature Cure .... Aidall, I. A 40 P 3
Household Hygiene, Medical Self-help, &c.; by Dr. H. C. Gillies—*in* Household Oracle .... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q

Famines—
Famine and Relief Operations in India ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India F 40 V 50 ‡
Indian Famine Commission, 1898, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Indian Famine F 40 W 17 ‡
War, Famine, and Our Food Supply... Marston, R. B. F 4 T 21
[*See also* Corn Laws; Food Supply.]

Fancy Dress. [*See* Costume.]

Fancy Work—
Varied Occupations in String-work .. Walker, Louisa A 23 P 9
[*See also* Decoration; Embroidery; Lace and Lace-making; Leatherwork; Needlework.]

Fanning Island—
Chart, 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

Fans—
Catalogue, Collection of Fans and Fan-leaves presented to the Trustees of the British Museum by Lady C. Schreiber. British Museum A 17 R 22 †

Farm Buildings—
Buildings of Baled Straw Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 1897-98 630.5
Farm Homesteads; by W. Anderson ..... Victoria—Agriculture, Report, 1875 630.6
Farmstead, The .... Roberts, I. P. A 27 P 16
West Australian Settler's Guide .... MD 8 Q 54
[*See also* Agricultural Engineering; Agriculture.]

Farm Implements. [*See* Agricultural Implements.]

Farm Labourers. [*See* Agricultural Labourer; Rural Life.]

Farm Life. [*See* Rural Life.]

Farmers' Institutes. [*See* Agriculture—Societies, Conferences, and Boards; Grange, The.]

Farming. [*See* Agricultural Implements; Agriculture—General; Agriculture—Periodicals; Cattle and Cattle-breeding; Dairy Farming; Drainage; Ensilage; Experiment Farms and Stations; Farm Buildings; Fences; Grain Magazines and Elevators; Pastures.]

Faröe Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Faröe Islands ..... Jeaffreson, J. R. D 20 R 7

Farriery—
Home Mechanic, The ..... Schofield, J. A 39 P 3
Horse-shoeing for Horse-shoers and Veterinarians... Lungwitz, A. A 39 P 7
[*See also* Horse; Veterinary Science.]

Fashion. [*See* Clothes and Clothing; Costume; Dress.]

Fashion Journals—
Harper's Bazar 051
Ladies Pictorial 072
Queen, The 072

Fasts and Fasting [*See* Festivals, Church; Lent.]

Fatalism—
Free-will and Fatalism *in* Human Nature..... Schopenhauer, A. G 19 U 35
[*See also* Determinism; Freedom of the Will.]

Fathers of the Church—
Cyprian ..... Benson, Archbishop G 19 T 32
Leo the Great ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 26 P 15
Monastic Life ..... Albers, T. W. G 15 S 32
[*See also* Apocrypha; Apostles; Councils, Church; Ecclesiastical History; Patristic Literature; Saints; and under each of the Fathers—Augustine, Clement, Origen, Tertullian—in Author Catalogue.]

Fats and Oils—
Animal Fats and Oils ..... Andés, L. E. A 45 U 9
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6-8
Directory and Hand-book of the Meat and Provision Trades. A 33 P 22
Lubricating Oils, Fats, and Greases ... Hurst, G. H. A 45 U 14
Manufacture of Varnishes ..... Livache, A. A 25 T 13
Oil Analysis ..... Gill, A. H. A 40 T 5
Organic Chemistry ..... Whiteley, R. L. A 23 R 48
Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion ..... Brannt, W. T. A 23 R 51
Practical Compounding of Oil, Tallow, and Grease ... Expert Oil Refiner A 45 U 1
Vegetable Fats and Oils ..... Andés, L. E. A 45 U 10
[*See also* Butter; Oils; Olives and Olive Oil; Petroleum; Waxes; and under each Oil.]

Faunas of Countries and Places. [*See* Zoölogy and Fauna—By Countries.]

Faust—Legends—
Faust; by Rev. J. Lambie ..... Melbourne Review, 7 052
History and Criticism ..... Wilson, H. S. J 14 V 5
Philosophy of Faust—*in* Essays ..... Lindsay, J. J 12 T 39
[*See also* Legends.]

Fayal, Azores—*General and Descriptive*—
Atlantic Essays ..... Higginson, T. W. J 14 U 2

Feasts. [*See* Fasts and Fasting; Festivals, Church.]

Federal City of Australia—
Some Good Reasons why the Federal Capital should be built near Yass ..... Yass Federal City League MD 8 S 11

Federal Conventions, Australian. [*See* Federation, Australian.]

Federal Government and Federalism—
Canadian Dominion and Proposed Australian Commonwealth; by Dr. J. G. Bourinot..... Royal Soc., Canada, Proceedings and Transactions, 1895 061
Contest over the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in the State of Massachusetts ..... Harding, S. B. F 3 T 20
Federal South Africa ..... Molteno, P. A. F 8 V 37
Federal Taxes and State Expenses ..... Jones, W. H. F 15 S 25
Federation of the Powers ..... Farquharson, C. D. F 13 V 27
[*See also* sub-heading Constitution under Canada, Switzerland, and United States.]

Federation, Australian—
Address on the Federal Constitution Bill... Henry, J. MF 5 Q 21
Advanced Australia ..... Galloway, W. J. MD 8 P 41
Advantages of a Federal Union; by W. J. Brown... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Anarchist Foiled ..... Southern Cross MF 5 S 29
Australasia ..... Annual Register, 1896 905
Australasian Federal Convention, Melbourne, 1898, Official Record of Debates ..... MF 5 R 25, 26
Australasian Federal Convention, 1897, Official Record of the Debates ..... MF 5 R 8
Australasian Federal Convention, 1897, Proc. ..... MF 13 Q 4 †
Australian Colonies in 1896 ..... Petherick, E. A. MF 1 R 21
Australian Commonwealth; by G. B. Barton..... Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review, 1898 959
Australian Confederation ..... Australian, The MJ 4 P 11
Australian Federal Constitution; by W. G. Beach ..... Political Science Quarterly, 1899 320.5
Australian Federation ..... Cormack, D. MF 5 Q 10
Australian Federation; by Lord Brassey ... Nineteenth Century, 1899 052
Australian Federation; by J. W. Russell ..... North American Review, 1898 051
Australian Federation; by E. Salmon .. Fortnightly Rev., 1895 052
Australian Federation; by W. B. Worsfold... Murray's Magazine, 9 J 28 P 9
Australian Federation Act; by H. B. Higgins..... Contemporary Review, 1900 052
Australian Federation and its Basis; by E. Barton ..... North American Review, 1900 051
Australian Federation and the Draft Commonwealth Bill; by Sir S. W. Griffith ... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P., Sess., 1, 1899 328.943
Australian Federation from the Inside; by H. G. Parsons. Fortnightly Review, 1899 052
Australian Federation; its Nature and Probable Effects; by Sir S. W. Griffith ..... Queensland—Parliament V. and P., vol. 1, 1896 328.943
Australian Nation; by Hon. J. Douglas ..... Melb. Rev., 5 052
Australian Nation; by Sir Henry Parkes..... Melb. Rev., 4 052
Bathurst People's Federal Convention, Proc., 1896... MF 4 Q 54
Canadian Dominion and Proposed Australian Commonwealth; by Dr. J. G. Bourinot ..... Royal Soc., Canada, Proceedings and Transactions, 1895 061
Case for the Braddon Blot; by Sir E. Braddon ..... Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Coming Commonwealth ..... Garran, R. R. MF 2 R 40
Commonwealth ..... MF 5 U 10
Commonwealth of Australia ..... Moore, W. H. MF 3 P 67
Commonwealth of Australia; by H. H. Lusk... Forum, 1899 051
Commonwealth of Australia; by B. R. Wise .. National Review, 1899 052
Constitution-making in Australia; by Prof. W. H. Moore. National Review, 1898 052
Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia... United States—Consular Reps., 61 382
Convention at Work; by H. B. Higgins ..... Review of Reviews, 1897 052
Draft Federal Constitution of 1897: a Criticism; by Sir S. W. Griffith ..... Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Draft Federation Bill ..... Barton, Hon. E. MF 5 R 3
Essays on Federation ..... Crabbe, G. W. MF 5 P 28
Evolution of a Federal Government *in* Australasian Democracy. Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13

Federation, Australian—*contd.*

Failure of the Australian Federation Bill; by Rev. W. H. Fitchett. Canadian Magazine, 1898 052
Federal Bill ..... Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Federal Bill Analysed ..... Rosa, S. A. MF 4 P 54
Federal Council of Australasia, Debates 342.9402
Federal Council of Australasia, Journals and Papers ... 342.9402
Federal Defence of Australasia .. .. Craig, G. C. MF 5 P 3
Federal Finance ..... Nash, R. L. MF 5 R 2
Federal Finance ..... Walker, J. T. MF 5 Q 19
Federal Movement in Australia.. U S Consular Repts., 54, 61 382
Federation; by E. Dowling *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony. Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Federation; by H. G. Parsons ... . Melbourne Review, 9 052
Federation: an Exposure of the Federal Conspiracy . Rosa, S. A. MF 5 T 2
Federation, and Afterwards..... Robertson, A. N. MF 1 R 63
Federation and Kindred Subjects; by "Free Selector." Heron, J. S. MF 4 P 50
Federation Movement in Australasia; by Sir E. N. C. Braddon. Nineteenth Century, July, 1896 052
Federation of British Australasia; by J. T. Walker... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 596
Federation of British Australasia..... Walker, J. T. MF 5 Q 19
Federation of Our Australian Colonies from a Lawyer's Point of View; by Dr. W. B. Odgers... .. New Century Review, 2 052
Federation Spiders and the Unsuspecting Fly... Johnston, A. W. MF 4 P 55
Great Convention Spiders and the Unsuspecting Fly. Johnston, A. W. MF 4 P 55
Hints on Federation ..... Sturt, A. MF 4 R 67
Honour to whom Honour is Due ..... Smith, B. MF 5 S 30
Is Federation our True Policy? ... . Federation MF 5 Q 18
Leading Features of the Constitution; by J. Quick .. Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Marriage Contract ..... Jackson, Helen Orr MH 1 S 74
"Mean' George"..... Johnston, A. W. MF 4 P 55
Next step in Federation; by Dr. J. Quick .. Rev. of Revs., 1897 052
New Australian Commonwealth *in* The New Democracy. Brown, W. J. MF 5 S 8
New Australian Commonwealth and the Privy Council; by H. G. Parsons .... Blackwood's Magazine, 1899 052
Notes on Federation and the Draft Constitution Bills framed by the Conventions of 1891, 1897. .... Barton, G. B. MF 9 P 42 +
Notes on the Financial Aspect of Australian Federation; by T. A. Coghlan .. .. N. S. Wales Statistics MF 5 P 4
Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. MF 4 P 41
Outlook of Australian Federation; by E. Wilson... ..... National Review, 1895 052
Outlook of Federation; by G. H. Reid . Rev. of Revs., 1897 052
Prospects of Australia Federating; by J. W. Niesigh..... United Service Magazine, May, 1896 355.05
Prospects of Australia Federating; by J. Reid ... United Service Magazine, Sept., 1896 355.05
Prospects of Australian Federation; by Sir J. Vogel. Contemporary Review, 1898 052
Queensland Politics and Federation; by T. M. Donovan. Westminster Review, 1899 052
Protection and Federation ..... De Lissa, A. MF 5 S 1
Australasian Federation League, 1894. Rules and Proposals. MF 5 P 1
Sister Dominions ... . Hogan, J. F. MD 8 P 30
Some Factors of Federation ... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 6 596
Some Observations on the Provisions of the Draft Bill to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia with respect to Appeals to the Privy Council .... Way, Chief Justice MF 5 U 20
South Australia National Aust. Convention, Debates MF 3 S 34
Sydney Convention of 1897; by F. W. Holder ... .. Review of Reviews, 1897 052
Why South Australia should accept the Bill; by F. W. Holder. Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Why Tasmania should accept the Federal Bill; by Sir P. O. Fysh. Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Union of the Colonies..... Parkes, Sir H. MF 4 Q 53
Why Federate? .... Brown, W. J. MF 5 T 1
[*See also* Federal Government and Federalism; Federation, Imperial, and Defences.]

Federation, Imperial, and Defences

Australian Protest against Imperial Federation by G. D. Mendell..... ..... Melbourne Review, 10 052
British Federalism .. .. Labilliere, F. P. de F 1 S 26
British Food Supply in War; by C. Gleig *in* Naval Annual, 1898. Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
British Imperial Customs Union ..... Gow, W. F 1 S 26
Colonies and the Century.. ..... Robinson, Sir J. F 15 R 33
Command of the Sea and the Brain of the Navy .. Wilkinson, S. F 19 S 2
Consolidation of the Empire *in* The Coming Individualism. Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Coöperative System of the Defence of the Empire; by Col. E. T. H. Hutton... ..... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 29 325.342
Defence of Great and Greater Britain..... Colomb, Sir J. C. R. F 16 T 13
Defence of the Empire..... .... Carnarvon, Earl F 4 T 17
Defence of the Empire; by A. M. Topp . Melb. Rev., 5 052
Foreign and Colonial Speeches..... Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J. F 13 V 14
Government of the Empire .... Bousfield, W. F 1 S 26
Imperial Customs Union .. .. Macfee, K. N. F 4 U 28
Imperial Customs Union; or, Commercial Federation of the British Empire ... . Hayes, T. H. F 17 S 11 +
Imperial Defence..... Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S. F 13 U 19
Imperial Defence .... Dilke, Sir C. W. F 13 R 11
Imperial Defence; by E. Adam *in* Historic Facts . Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Imperial Federation ..... Labilliere, F. P. de F 1 S 26
Imperial Federation. ... . Legge, C. H. C. F 1 S 26
Imperial Federation in Scotland .... Young, Sir F. F 1 S 26
Imperial Federation League, Titles of Publications. .... F 1 S 26
Imperial Federation on a Commercial Basis ...D., J. F. F 1 S 26
Imperialism .. .. De Thierry, C. F 15 P 21
Lost Possessions of England ... . Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24
National Defences .... Maurice, Major-Gen. F. F 13 V 22
Nation's Awakening .... Wilkinson, S. F 12 P 40
Naval Administrations, 1827–92 .... . Briggs, Sir J. H. F 1 S 13
Navy and the Nation . ..... Clarke, Lieut.-Col. G. S. F 1 R 23
Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes .. .... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. MF 4 P 41
Ottawa Colonial Conference, 1894, Report . ... Gt. Brit. and Ird. Colonial Conference F 39 V 22 +
Preferential Trade Relations between Great Britain and her Colonies .. .. Tupper, Sir C. F 1 S 26
Sixty Years of the Queen's Reign..... Temple, Sir R. F 13 V 13
Substance of a Letter ... . Bowen, Sir G. F. F 1 S 26
United States of Britain..... ..... Little, J. S. F 1 S 26
Victoria Britannia..... Chegwidden, T. C. F 12 S 22
Vision of Empire ... . Little, J. S. F 1 S 26
War, Famine, and Our Food Supply... Marston, R. B. F 4 T 21
[*See also* Coaling Stations; Colonies and Great Britain; Federation, Australian.]

Fee Simple. [*See* Land Tenure: Real Property.]

Feeble-minded

Charities and Correction, National Conference, Proc., 1896... 360
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, Reports 371.93
Ohio, Institution for Feeble-minded Youth, Reports .. . Ohio Annual Repts. 328.771
Schools for the Defective Classes ... United States Bureau of Education, Report, 1895–96 379.73
[*See also* Idiocy; Idiot Asylums.]

Feeding Experiments

Agricultural Investigations at Rothamsted ... Gilbert, Sir J. H. A 18 U 27
Canada Experimental Farms, Reports, 1895... Canada Dept. of Agriculture 630.7
Cotton-seed Hulls and Meal for Beef Production North Carolina Agr. Exper. Station, 1895 630.7
Digestibility of Fodders and Feeds *in* First Principles of Agriculture . ... Voorhees, E. B. A 20 Q 38
Digestion Experiment .. ... Connecticut Board of Agriculture, Rept., 1895 630.6
Economic Feeding; by G. McKerrow Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union, 1897 630.7
Economic Feeding of Working Horses; by T. U. Walton. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Feeding Experiments—*contd.*
Economical Feeding; by G. McKerrow..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Economical Feeding of Stock in the West on Purchased Food Stuffs; by R. W. Peacock. .... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Fattening Lambs... Michigan State Agr. College Exper. Station Bulletins, 107, 113 630.7
Fattening Lambs; by F. B. Mumford..... Michigan—Board of Agriculture, Rept., 1896 630.6
Fattening Steers in Winter..... Minnesota—Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1895 630.7
Feeding Corn Smut to Dairy Cows; by C. D. Smith... Michigan—State Board of Agriculture, Rept., 1896 97 630.6
Feeeding Experiments: Pigs, Lambs, and Cattle .. Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1899 630.7
Feeding Experiments with Hogs and Sheep ... Wisconsin Agr. Exper. Station Repts., 1896 630.7
Feeding of Working Horses; by T. U. Walton ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
How to Increase the Percentage of Butter-fat in Milk. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Influence of Food on the Quantity and Quality of Milk; by F. J. Lloyd ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Investigations on the Metabolism of Milch Cows; by O. Hagemann. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stns., Record 10 639.7
Lamb Feeding, Steer and Heifer Beef..... Iowa Agr. College, Bulletin, 33 A 33 S 28
Maintenance Ration of Cattle; by H. P. Armsby... Pennsylvania—State College, Rept., 1897 378.748
Methods of Determining the Digestibility of Feeding Stuffs; by O. Kellner..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stns. Record, 9 630.7
Minnesota Farmers' Institutes, Annual 9..... 630.6
Molasses as Food for Live Stock... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 5 630.5
New York—Agricultural Experiment Station, Rept., 1894 630.7
Ontario—Agricultural College, Report, 1884 95 ..... 630.7
Pamphlets on Experiments in Cattle Feeding... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 35
Pamphlets on Feeding Experiments with Pigs, Horses, and Sheep. Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 8
Pig Feeding; by C. D. Smith ..... Michigan—State Board of Agriculture, Repts., 1896 97 630.6
Rations fed to Milch Cows, Nitrogenous Feeding Stuffs, and Formulæs for Feeding ... Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Separated Milk as a Food for Calves; by M. A. O'Callaghan. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Study of Rations fed to Milch Cows in Connecticut... Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exp. Station, Report, 1895 630.7
Texas—Agricultural and Mechanical College, Bulletin A 32 R 19
United States—Dept. of Agricult., Exper. Stn. Record, 5 630.7
Utilization of Residues from Beet-sugar Manufacture in Cattle-feeding; by G. L. Spencer ..... United States. Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding; Dairy Cattle; Experiment Farms and Stations; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Foods, Chemistry of; Sheep and Sheep-breeding.]

Feejee. [*See* Fiji.]

Feelings—
Art of Thinking ..... Knowlson, T. S. G 25 P 15
Primer of Psychology ..... Titchener, E. B. G 23 R 15
Psychology ..... Dewey, J. G 17 S 31

Feet. [*See* Foot, The.]

Feldspar—
Oligoclase Felspar; by A. W. Howitt..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Mineralogy—Manuals.]

Female Education. [*See* Women—Education, Hygiene, and Training.]

Female Suffrage. [*See* Woman Suffrage.]

Fences and Fencing—
Estate Fences ..... Vernon, A. A 39 P 27
Fencing and Impounding Act...Victoria—Agr., Rept., 1874 630.6
Plants adapted for Live Fences..... Victoria—Agricult., Report, 1873 630.6

Fencing—Gymnastics—
Bibliography of Fencing and Duelling... Thimm, C. A. A 41 S 5
Defensive Exercises ..... Walker, D. A 20 P 22
Infantry Sword Exercise ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 Q 6

Fenians—
Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism...O'Leary, J. F 13 R 3, 4
[*See also* Home Rule; Ireland—Politics; Secret Societies.]

Feriencolonien. [*See* Holiday Colonies.]

Fermentation—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Brewing of Non-excisable Beers ..... Pocock, J. A 23 Q 51
Fermentation; by Dr. Duclaux... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 10 A 41 V 6
Importance of Refrigeration of Musts in Wine-making. Wilkinson, W. P. MA 3 U 39
Micro-organisms and Fermentation ... Jörgenson, A. A 40 U 16
Practical Studies in Fermentation..... Hansen, E. C. A 25 U 17
Preparation of Malt ..... Thausing, J. E. A 25 U 16
Soluble Ferments and Fermentation ..... Green, J. R. A 35 T 5
[*See also* Alcohols; Bacteriology; Brewing; Technological Chemistry; Yeasts.]

Ferns—
Fern Portfolio..... Heath, F. G. A 22 R 3 †
Ferns; by J. Leopold ..... Agr. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Ferns in their Homes and Ours..... Robinson, J. A 27 S 14
Ferns of British India..... Beddome, R. H. A 20 P 12, 13 †
Ferns of Southern India..... Beddome, R. H. A 20 P 14 †
Florigraphia Britannica ..... Deakin, R. A 20 R 9 12
Flowering Plants and Ferns of New South Wales... Maiden, J. H. MA 3 R 49
Genera Filicum ..... Hooker, W. J. A 44 W 2
New Indigenous New Zealand Ferns; by W. Colenso. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Newly Discovered New Zealand Ferns; by W. Colenso. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Structure and Development of the Mosses and Ferns. Campbell, D. H. A 20 T 18
[*See also* Botany, Cryptogamic.]

Fertilization—Botany—
Fertilization of North Australian Plants; by N. Holtze. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Fertilization of Onoclea ..... Shaw, W. R. A 32 Q 23
Methods of Fertilisation of Goodeniaceæ; by A. G. Hamilton. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Methods of Fertilization of some Australian Plants; by A. G. Hamilton..... Australasian Assoc., Adv. of Sc., Rept., 1898 506
Pollination of Pomaceous Fruits; by M. B. Waite... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5

——— Zoology—
Atlas of the Fertilization and Karyokinesis of the Ovum. Wilson, E. B. A 5 R 25 †
Fertilisation of the Egg of Rhynchelmis; by Prof. Vejdovsky. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
[*See also* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Embryology.]

Fertilizers. [*See* Manures.]

Festivals, Church—
Lent, Past and Present ..... Lilienthal, Rev. H. G 15 U 1
[*See also* Christmas; Church Decoration; Easter; Fasts and Fasting; Pageants; and under each Festival.]

Fetichism—
Fetishism *in* Introduction to the History of Religion. Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
From Fetich to Hygiene—*in* Warfare of Science and Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Modern Mythology..... Lang, A. B 34 R 14
Pioneering on the Congo ... Bentley, Rev. W. H. D 22 P 21, 22
West African Studies ..... Kingsley, Mary H. D 22 P 12
[*See also* Idolatry; Superstition; Worship.]

Feudalism—

Ancient Tenures ..... Howlett, E. F 13 R 25
Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids, 1284–1431. Gt. Bt. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45
Laws of the Forest ..... Peacock, E. F 13 R 25
Law under the Feudal System ..... Webster, C. F 13 R 25
Manor and Manor Law ..... Howlett, E. F 13 R 25
Old English Manor; by C. McL. Andrews ..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 2 B 18 T 12
[*See also* Chivalry; Clans and Clan System; History, Mediæval.]

Fevers—

Climate and some of the Fevers of India; by Sir J. A. Fayrer—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Doctrine of Fever; by Dr. J. B. Sanderson—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Fever, a Study in Morbid and Normal Physiology; by Dr. H. C. Wood ..... Smithsonian Inst., Contribs. to Knowledge, 23 508
Manual of Infectious Diseases ..... Goodall, E. W. A 41 R 5
Nature and Mechanism of Fever; by Dr. H. C. Wood .. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 15 508
Researches upon Fever ..... Smithsonian Inst. Report, 1878 506
Surgical Complications and Sequel of the Continued Fevers; by Dr. W. W. Keen .. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collects., 15 508
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economics; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epidemics; Tropical Diseases; and under names of Fevers.]

Fibres and Fibre Plants—

Flax Culture for Fibre in the United States; by C. R. Dodge. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 43
Flax, Hemp, Ramie, and Jute, Report; by C. R. Dodge.. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 16
Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances..... Cross, C. F. A 25 T 8
Jadoo Fibre, Ramie Fibre, and Rhea ... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Leaf Fibres of the United States; by C. R. Dodge .. United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 11
Principal Fibres obtainable in the Society Islands. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 379 382
Sisal Hemp Culture in the United States; by C. R. Dodge . U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 17
Structure of Fibres ..... Posselt, E. A. A 13 W 14 +
Uncultivated Bast Fibres of the United States; by C. R. Dodge. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 10
Useful Fibre Plants of the World, Catalogue; by C. R. Dodge. United States Dept. of Agr. Fibre Investigations A 38 R 19
Vegetable Fibres .. Kew Roy. Gardens, Bull., add. ser., 2 580.7
[*See also* Ramie; and under names of Fibres and Fibre Plants.]

Fichtean Philosophy—

History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Unity of Fichte's Doctrine of Knowledge ... Thompson, Anna B. G 3 R 33
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of; Philosophy—German; and under Fichte, J. G., in Author Catalogue.]

Fiction—*General*—

Aspects of Fiction ..... Matthews, B. J 22 T 45
Bret Harte in relation to Modern Fiction; by A. P. Martin. Melbourne Review, 2 052
Century of French Fiction..... Wells, B. W. J 17 V 24
Criticism and Fiction ..... Howells, W. D. J 1 R 43
Eight Novels employed by English Dramatic Poets of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, originally published by B. Riche, 1581. Shakespeare Society Publs. H 3 U 37
Essays in English Literature, 1780–1860 .Saintsbury, G. J 14 T 1
Essays on the Novel ..... Jack, A. A. J 14 R 31
Evolution of the English Novel ..... Stoddard, F. H. J 9 U 5
Hand-book to Prose Fiction in the Library of the Midland Railway Institute, Derby ..... Baker, E. A. Cat. Room
History in Fact and Fiction .. Canning, Hon. A. S. G. J 14 T 24
Jean-Jacques Rousseau and the Cosmopolitan Spirit in Literature. Texte, J. J 23 V 36
Literary Movement in France during the 19th Century. Pellissier, G. J 14 S 32
Marriage Questions in Modern Fiction Chapman, Elizabeth A. F 4 T 19
My Contemporaries in Fiction ..... Murray, D. C. J 14 R30

Fiction—*General—contd.*

New Fiction ..... Traill, H. D. J 14 R 28
Novel, The—*in* Age of Wordsworth ... Herford, C. H. J 14 U 33
Novels of Charles Dickens..... Kitton, F. G. J 14 P 30
Paradoxes..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 16
The Romantic Triumph ..... Omond, T. S. J 27 Q 11
Spanish Novelists ..... Roscoe, T. J 23 T 2
Subject Index to Universal Prose Fiction ..... Dixson, Zella A. J 14 V 30
Theology of Modern Fiction ..... Selby, T. G. J 10 S 30
[*See also* Allegories, Religious; Anecdotes; Fables; Fairy Tales; Folk-lore; Legends; Literary Criticism; Literature—General; Litterateurs; Novelists; Parables; Religious Stories; Romanticism; Tales.]

—— *History*—

Development of the English Novel ..... Cross, W. L. J. J 8 U 9

—— *Reading of*—

Abuse of Fiction in Public Libraries; by W. M. Fairland... Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Place of Fiction in Public Libraries; by Prof. McCallum... Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1

Fiction, Works of—American—

Adam Johnstone's Son ..... Crawford, F. M. J 22 P 22
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn ..... Clemens, S. L. J 22 Q 31
Adventures of Tom Sawyer ..... Clemens, S. L. J 25 Q 8
Agnes Surriage ..... Bynner, E. L. J 23 T 28
American Wives and English Husbands.. Atherton, Gertrude F. J 22 P 36
Annie Kilburn ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 17
April Hopes ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 13
Aspern Papers ..... James, H. J 25 T 7
At the Sign of the Savage ..... Howells, W. D. J 16 T 45
Ben-Hur ..... Wallace, Gen. L. J 25 U 34
Blithedale Romance ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 5
Bostonians ..... James, H. J 25 T 8
Brooksmith ..... James, H. J 25 T 11
Bundle of Letters ..... James, H. J 25 T 23
Caleb West ..... Smith, F. H. J 17 V 27
Californians ..... Atherton, Gertrude F. J 23 R 15
Casa Braccio ..... Crawford, F. M. J 22 P 23
Chance Acquaintance ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 14
Children of the King ..... Crawford, F. M. J 22 P 24
Choir Invisible ..... Allen, J. L. J 24 U 27
Coast of Bohemia ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 12
Coming of Theodora ..... White, Eliza Orne J 23 T 10
Confidence ..... James, H. J 26 P 5
Copperhead, and other Stories ..... Frederic, H. J 25 R 31
Corleone ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 7
Daisy Miller ..... James, H. J 25 T 9
Daughters of the Revolution and their Times ..... Coffin, C. C. J 9 R 33
David Harum ..... Westcott, E. N. J 17 V 26
Day of their Wedding ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 3
Deerslayer ..... Cooper, J. F. J 24 U 7
Dr. Breen's Practice ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 25
Dr. Claudius ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 8
Dr. Grimshawe's Secret ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 13
Dolliver Romance ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 11
Don Orsino ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 9
Dred, and other Anti-Slavery Tales... Stowe, Harriet J 22 T 25, 26
Edward Burton ..... Wood, H. J 14 V 31
Europeans ..... James, H. J 25 T 10
Fair Barbarian ..... Burnett, Frances J 25 P 37
Family Tree, and other Stories ..... Matthews, J. B. J 22 R 36
Fanshaw ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 11
Fearful Responsibility ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 16
Federal Judge ..... Lush, C. K. J 23 T 22
Feud of Oakfield Creek ..... Royce, J. J 11 P 48
Fishin' Jimmy ..... Slosson, Mrs. A. J 12 U 31
Foregone Conclusion ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 6
Four Meetings ..... James, H. J 25 T 9
Gates Ajar ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart J 25 Q 43
Gloria Mundi ..... Frederic, H. J 25 R 32
Golden House ..... Warner, C. D. J 22 Q 30
Great Stone of Sardis ..... Stockton, F. R. J 25 U 22
Greifenstein ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 10

Fiction, Works of American—*contd.*

Harte, Bret, Complete Works ..... J 9 U 24 31
Haworth's ..... Burnett, Frances E. J 23 T 32
Hazard of New Fortunes ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 8, 9
Hearth of Toil ..... French, Alice J 9 R 3
Herb moon ..... Craigie, Pearl Mary T. J 22 Q 2
Illumination ..... Frederic, H. J 25 R 20
Imperative Duty ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 18
In His Steps ..... Sheldon, C. M. J 23 S 26
In the Forest of Arden ..... Mabie, H. W. J 17 U 8
In the Tennessee Mountains ..... Murfree, Mary N. J 23 T 24
In the Vestibule, Limited ..... Mathews, J. B. J 1 R 49
Indian Summer ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 7
International Episode ..... James, H. J 25 T 9, and 26 P 4
Jane Field ..... Wilkins, Mary E. J 23 T 42
Jerome ..... Wilkins, Mary E. J 23 T 43
John March, Southerner ..... Cable, G. W. J 23 S 24
Katherine Lauderdale ..... Crawford, F. M. J 22 P 25
Kentuckians ..... Fox, J. J 22 T 42
Khaled ..... Crawford, F. M. J 22 P 26
Lady of Aroostook ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 24
Landlord at the Lion's Head ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 15
Last of the Mohicans ..... Cooper, J. F. J 23 T 27
Last of the Valerii ..... James, H. J 25 T 20
Lawton Girl ..... Frederic, H. J 25 Q 10
Lesson of the Master ..... James, H. J 25 T 11
Liar ..... James, H. J 25 T 12
Little Journey in the World ..... Warner, C. D. J 22 Q 33
London Life ..... James, H. J 25 T 12
Louisa Pallant ..... James, H. J 25 T 7
Louisiana ..... Burnett, Frances J 25 P 38
Lucia Dare ..... Dorsey, Mrs. Sara A. J 24 V 4
Madame de Mauves ..... James, H. J 26 P 6
Madelon ..... Wilkins, Mary E. J 23 T 44
Madonna of the Future, and other Tales ... James, H. J 25 T 13
Malbone ..... Higginson, T. W. J 21 P 37
Marion Darche ..... Crawford, F. M. J 22 P 27
Marriages ..... James, H. J 25 T 11
Marsh Island ..... Jewett, Sarah Orne J 23 T 23
Master Eustace ..... James, H. J 25 T 20
Minister's Charge ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 20
Minister's Wooing ..... Stowe, Harriet J 22 T 29
Modern Aladdin ..... Pyle, H. J 22 T 38
Modern Instance ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 10
Modern Warning ..... James, H. J 25 T 7
Monarch of Dreams ..... Higginson, T. W. J 1 R 37
Mortal Antipathy; First Openings of the New Portfolio. Holmes, O. W. J 25 Q 21
Most Extraordinary Case ..... James, H. J 25 T 20
Mr. Isaacs ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 11
Mrs. Temperly ..... James, H. J 25 T 12
Oldtown Folks ..... Stowe, Harriet J 22 T 27, 28
Open-eyed Conspiracy ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 27
Other House ..... James, H. J 25 T 14
Outlines in Local Color ..... Matthews, J. B. J 22 R 41
Parting and a Meeting ..... Howells, W. D. J 1 R 38
Passionate Pilgrim ..... James, H. J 25 T 20
Patagonia ..... James, H. J 25 T 12
Pathfinder ..... Cooper, J. F. J 24 U 8
Patience Sparhawk and her Times ..... Atherton, Gertrude F. J 23 R 35
Paul Patoff ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 12
Pembroke ..... Wilkins, Mary E. J 23 T 46
Pension Beaurepas ..... James, H. J 25 T 23, and J 26 P 4
Pilot ..... Cooper, J. F. J 23 T 25
Point of View ..... James, H. J 26 P 4
Poor Richard ..... James, H. J 25 T 20
Portrait of a Lady ..... James, H. J 25 T 15
Potiphar Papers ..... Curtis, G. W. J 22 R 35
Prince of India ..... Wallace, L. J 23 T 39, 40
Princess Casamassima ..... James, H. J 25 T 16
Prue and I ..... Curtis, G. W. J 22 R 34
Pudd'nhead Wilson ..... Clemens, S. L. J 23 R 21
Pupil ..... James, H. J 25 T 11
Quality of Mercy ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 21
Reverberator ..... James, H. J 25 T 17
Rise of Silas Lapham ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 19
Roderick Hudson ..... James, H. J 25 T 18
Roman Singer ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 13
Romance of Certain Old Clothes ..... James, H. J 25 T 20

Fiction, Works of—American—*contd.*

Rose-Agathe ..... James, H. J 25 T 20
Rose of Paradise ..... Pyle, H. J 22 T 37
The Royal Marine ..... Matthews, J. B. J 1 R 36
Rudder Grange ..... Stockton, F. R. J 16 T 45
Sant' Ilario ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 14
Sappho of Green Springs, and other Tales ... Harte, B. J 25 R 41
Saracinesca ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 15
Scarlet Letter ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 5
Secret of the Sea; Love at First Sight; Brief as Woman's Love; Perchance to Dream; Perturbed Spirits; Esther Feveral. Matthews, J. B. J 22 R 39
Septimus Felton ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 11
Seth's Brother's Wife ..... Frederic, H. J 25 Q 11
Shadow of a Dream ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 28
Siege of London ..... James, H. J 26 P 6
Sir Edmund Orne ..... James, H. J 25 T 11
Solution ..... James, H. J 25 T 11
Spoils of Poynton ..... James, H. J 25 T 19
Spy ..... Cooper, J. F. J 23 T 26
Standish of Standish ..... Austin, Jane J 23 T 11
Story of a Story; A Cameo and a Pastel; Two Letters; The New Member of the Club; Etelka Talmeyr ..... Matthews, J. B. J 21 P 36
Strange Manuscript found in a Copper Cylinder ..... De Mille, J. J 22 T 43
Suburban Sketches ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 11
Tale of a Lonely Parish ..... Crawford, F. M. J 22 P 28
Tale of Twenty-five Hours ..... Matthews, J. B. J 1 R 29
Tale of Two Nations ..... Harvey, W. H. J 14 T 11
Taquisara ..... Crawford, F. M. J 22 P 29
Their Wedding Journey ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 4
Three Partners; or, the Big Strike on Heavy Tree Hill ... Harte, B. J 25 R 40
Through One Administration ..... Burnett, Frances J 25 P 39
Tom Paulding ..... Matthews, J. B. J 22 R 42
Tragic Muse ..... James, H. J 25 T 21
Tramp Abroad ..... Clemens, S. L. J 25 Q 9
Traveler from Altruria ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 30
Tramps ..... Curtis, G. W. J 22 R 33
Uncle Tom's Cabin ..... Stowe, Harriet J 22 T 30, 31
Undiscovered Country ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 2
Victor Serenus ..... Wood, H. J 14 V 32
Washington Square ..... James, H. J 25 T 23
What Maisie Knew ..... James, H. J 25 T 22
With the Immortals ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 16
Woman's Reason ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 23
World of Chance ..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 26
Zachary Phips ..... Bynner, E. L. J 23 T 29
Zeroaster ..... Crawford, F. M. J 25 R 17

Australian

Adventures of Louis de Rougemont ..... Wide World Magazine, 1 919.5
Australian Bush Track ..... Hennessey, J. D. MJ 3 S 33
Back from the Jaws of Death ..... Gellatly, F. M. MJ 3 P 42
Barrier Bride ..... Garnet, G. MJ 3 U 3
Ben Tillett's Fortune ..... Oakes, L. M. MJ 3 P 41
Bid for Fortune ..... Boothby, G. MJ 3 Q 44
Clairaudient ..... Robin, E. MJ 1 P 44
Colonial Reformer ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 7
Crushed ..... Whitworth, R. P. MJ 3 P 49
First Fleet Family ..... Becke, L. MJ 3 S 6
For the Term of His Natural Life ..... Clarke, M. MJ 1 R 16
Frank Henly ..... McCombie, Hon. T. MJ 3 R 14
Girl at Birrell's ..... Henry, T. MJ 3 P 48
Girls Together ..... Creed, Marie Louise MJ 3 U 2
Hine-Ra; or, the Maori Scout ..... Whitworth, R. P. MJ 3 S 5
His Native Wife ..... Becke, L. MJ 3 P 76
In the Land of the Bunya ... Zillmann, Rev. J. H. L. MJ 3 Q 32
In the Shadow of the Bush ..... Bell, J. MJ 3 S 35
Jew and the Roman ..... Woods, Mrs. J. C. MJ 3 S 26
Lights of Sydney ..... Turner, Lilian MJ 3 S 19
Little Larrikin ..... Curlewis, Ethel MJ 3 S 11
Long Odds; by Marcus Clarke ..... Colonial Monthly, 1868 69 MJ 4 P 6, 7
Lost Identity ..... Hennessey, J. D. MJ 3 S 34
Luck of the Native Born ..... Barry, J. A. MH 3 R 31
Medhursts of Mindala ..... Waterhouse, J. M. MJ 3 S 25
Miner's Cup ..... Gould, N. MJ 3 Q 45

Fiction, Works of—Australian—*contd.*

Miner's Right ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 8
Miracle of Repair ..... Kemp, B. P. P. MG 2 U 4
Moccassins of Silence ..... Favene, E. MJ 3 P 40
Modern Buccaneer ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 9
Mutineer ..... Becke, L. MJ 3 S 29
My Run Home ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 10
Mystery of the Laughlin Islands ..... Becke, L. MJ 3 P 57
Nevermore ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 11
New Arcadia ..... Tucker, Rev. H. MJ 3 U 18
North Shore Mystery ..... Fletcher, H. MJ 3 V 4
Pains and Penalties ..... Kirkham, Mrs. T. MJ 3 U 16
Parsonage Girl ..... Moser, T. MJ 3 S 31
Plain Living; by "Rolf Boldrewood" ... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 S 28
Rodman the Boat-steerer, and other Stories ... Becke, L. MJ 3 R 32
Sealskin Cloak ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 S 13
Severed ..... Froude, Lily MJ 3 S 16
Sir Gilbert Leigh ..... Rees, W. L. MJ 1 U 37, 38
Snags: a Story of the Shearing Strike ... Osmond, Sophie MJ 3 P 43
Sphinx of Eaglehawk ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 P 58
Squatter's Dream ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 12
Story of Lafsu Beg, Camel-driver ... "Gunn, Dr. D." MJ 3 P 44
Sword of a Sin ..... Montgomery, A. MJ 3 S 27
Teens ..... Creed, Marie Louise MJ 3 S 18
Ulipa: a Story of South Australian Life ..... Wollaston, E. G. MJ 3 P 47
Untold Half ..... "Alien" MJ 3 U 15
Voyage of the *Monsoon* ..... McMillan, R. MJ 3 V 13
War to the Knife ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 14
Where Cresses Grow ..... Andrews, C. MJ 3 S 12
Who did it? ..... Gould, N. MJ 1 Q 35
Workings of Time ..... Tyler, J. W. MJ 3 S 17
World is Round ..... Creed, Marie Louise MJ 3 S 9
Wynnum ..... Hennessey, J. D. MJ 3 S 32
Yellow Wave ..... Mackay, K. MJ 3 Q 43

—— British

Abbot ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 11
Adventures of David Simple ..... Fielding, Sarah J 23 P 13, 14
Adventures of Harry Richmond ..... Meredith, G. J 22 P 6, and 23 V 11, 12
Adventures of Philip ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 11
Agnes Grey; by Anne Brontë *in* Life and Works of Charlotte Brontë ..... Brontë, Charlotte J 26 V 5
Alec Forbes ..... MacDonald, G. J 17 V 22
Alice ..... Lytton, Baron J 25 T 32
All Sorts and Conditions of Men ..... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 9
Allan Quatermain ..... Haggard, H. R. J 25 R 37
Altiora Peto ..... Oliphant, L. J 25 S 23
Amazing Marriage ..... Meredith, G. J 22 P 11, and 23 V 23, 24
Amelia ..... Fielding, H. J 22 V 11, and 23 Q 7, 9
Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood ..... MacDonald, G. J 25 S 4
Annals of the Parish, and the Ayrshire Legatees ..... Galt, J. J 25 Q 12
Anne of Geierstein ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 23
Antiquary ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 3
Armorel of Lyonesse ..... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 8
Armourer's Prentices ..... Yonge, Charlotte Mary J 25 V 28
Arthur O'Leary ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 7
Atonement of Leam Dundas ..... Linton, Eliza J 25 Q 31
Auld Licht Idylls ..... Barrie, J. M. J 21 T 12
Autobiography of Mark Rutherford ..... White, W. H. J 25 S 42
Aylwin ..... Dunton, T. W. J 23 R 25
Barchester Towers ..... Trollope, A. J 25 U 26
Barnaby Rudge ..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 9, 10
Barrington ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 27
Barry Lyndon ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 4
Beauchamp's Career ..... Meredith, G. J 23 V 13, 14
Belinda ..... Edgeworth, Maria J 21 S 39, 40
Beside the Bonny Brier Bush ..... Watson, Rev. J. J 22 V 7
Betrothed ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 19
Better Dead ..... Barrie, J. M. J 21 T 12
Black Dwarf ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 5
Bleak House ..... Dickens, C. J 22 S 4, and 26 S 18, 19
Blue Pavilions ..... Couch, A. T. Q-. J 25 T 1
Bondman ..... Caine, H. J 25 R 1
Boy of Northcott's ..... Lever, C. J 24 Q 7
Brambleighs of Bishop's Folly ..... Lever, C. J 24 Q 6
Bride of Lammermoor ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 8

Fiction, Works of—British—*contd.*

Briseis ..... Black, W. J 25 P 22
Broom Squire ..... Gould, Rev. S. B-. J 24 U 6
By Celia's Arbour ..... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 10
By Proxy ..... Payn, J. J 23 T 33
Caleb Williams ..... Godwin, W. J 23 P 5
Calidore, and Miscellanea ..... Peacock, T. L. J 25 Q 42
Captains Courageous ..... Kipling, R. J 22 P 29
Case of General Ople and Lady Camper ... Meredith, G. J 23 V 28
Case of Mr. Lucraft ..... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 11
Cashel Byron's Profession ..... Shaw, G. B. J 7 Q 13
Castle Dangerous ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 25
Castle Rackrent, and the Absentee ... Edgeworth, Mar[illegible] J 25 R 29
Catherine Furze ..... White, W. H. J 25 S 31
Caxtons ..... Lytton, Baron J 25 T 33
Chaplain of the Fleet ..... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 12
Charles O'Malley ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 2, 3
Children of the Ghetto ..... Zangwill, I. J 14 U 21
Christian ..... Caine, H. J 25 R 2
Christmas Books ..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 28
Christmas Stories ..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 29
Chronicles of the Bastile ..... Chamerovzow, L. A. J 24 Q 10
Clara Hopgood ..... White, W. H. J 25 S 32
Clog Kelly ..... Crockett, S. R. J 24 U 32
Cloister and the Hearth ..... Reade, C. J 25 Q 44
Cloudesley ..... Godwin, W. J 23 S 12-14
Contributions to *Punch* ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 6
Cometh up as a Flower ..... Broughton, Rhoda J 25 P 36
Con Cregan ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 13
Concerning Isabel Carnaby ..... Fowler, Ellen T. J 22 Q 10
Confessions of a Thug ..... Taylor, P. M. J 25 U 25
Confessions of Catherine Sforza ..... Ruff, J. B. J 22 Q 8
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 1
Count Robert of Paris ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 24
Cradock Nowell ..... Blackmore, R. D. J 25 P 31
Cripps, the Carrier ..... Blackmore, R. D. J 25 P 32
Cruise of the *Midge* ..... Scott, M. J 22 P 18
Daltons ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 16, 17
Dartmoor Idylls ..... Gould, Rev. S. B-. J 25 R 34
Daughter of Heth ..... Black, W. J 25 P 23
Davenport Dunn ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 24, 25
David Copperfield ..... Dickens, C. J 22 S 5, and 26 S 16, 17
David Elginbrod ..... MacDonald, G. J 17 V 21
Day's Ride ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 28
Deemster ..... Caine, H. J 25 Q 1
Delectable Duchy ..... Couch, A. T. Q-. J 25 T 2
Deloraine ..... Godwin, W. J 23 R 17, 19
Demos ..... Gissing, G. J 25 Q 16
Denis Duval ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 12
Destiny ..... Ferrier, Susan J 26 Q 28, 29
Devereux ..... Lytton, Baron J 25 T 34
Diana of the Crossways ... Meredith, G. J 22 P 1, and 23 V 17, 18
Disowned ..... Lytton, Baron J 25 T 35
Doctor of the Old School ..... Watson, Rev. J. J 26 P 7
Dodd Family Abroad ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 18, 19
Dombey and Son ..... Dickens, C. J 22 S 6, and 26 S 14, 15
Donal Grant ..... MacDonald, G. J 25 S 5
Dracula ..... Stoker, A. J 23 R 33
Early Fiction ..... Jefferies, R. J 21 P 29
East Lynne ..... Wood, Ellen J 25 V 25
Egoist ..... Meredith, G. J 22 P 7, and 23 V 15, 16
Emma ..... Austen, Jane J 25 P 1
Entail ..... Galt, J. J 25 Q 13
Ernest Maltravers ..... Lytton Baron J 25 T 36
Esmond ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 7
Esther Waters ..... Moore, G. J 23 S 8
Eugene Aram ..... Lytton, Baron J 25 T 37
Evan Harrington ..... Meredith, G. J 23 V 3, 4
Evelina ..... Arblay, Mme. d'. J 23 P 18, 19
Evelyn Innes ..... Moore, G. J 22 Q 1
Fair Maid of Perth ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 22
Falkland, and Zicci ..... Lytton, Baron J 25 T 38
Far from the Madding Crowd ..... Hardy, T. J 25 V 9
Farina ..... Meredith, G. J 23 V 28
Fortunes of Glencore ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 23
Fortunes of Nigel ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 14
Framley Parsonage ..... Trollope, A. J 25 U 27
Frank Fairleigh ..... Smedley, F. E. J 24 U 25
From the Memoirs of a Minister of France ..... Weyman, S. J. J 25 V 23

Fiction, Works of—British—*contd.*

Gaston de Latour ..... Pater, W. J 14 T 12
Gentleman of France ..... Weyman, S. J. J 25 V 22
Gertha's Lovers; by W. Morris ..... Bibelot, 1899 805
Gilian the Dreamer ..... Munro, N. J 12 U 18
Gladiators..... Melville, G. J. W. J 25 S 13
God in the Car ..... Hawkins, A. H. J 24 U 11
Godolphin ..... Lytton, Baron J 25 T 39
Gold Thread ..... Macleod, Rev. N. J 25 U 18
Golden Butterfly ..... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 13
Great Expectations..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 25
Green Fire ..... MacLeod, Fiona J 22 T 39
Grettir, the Outlaw ..... Gould, Rev. S. B-. J 25 R 35
Grey Man ..... Crockett, S. R. J 25 V 2
Griffith Gaunt; or Jealousy. ..... Reade, C. J 25 Q 46
Gryll Grange ..... Peacock, T. L. J 25 S 26
Gun-runner ..... Mitford, B. J 25 S 18
Guy Mannering ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 2
Handsome Humes ..... Black, W. J 25 P 24
Handy Andy..... Lover, S. J 25 T 30
Hard Cash ..... Reade, C. J 25 Q 45
Hard Times ..... Dickens, C. J 22 Q 11
Harold ..... Lytton, Baron J 24 U 12
He would be a Gentleman..... Lover, S. J 25 T 31
Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey .. Peacock, T. L. J 25 S 27
Heart of Midlothian..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 7
Heir of Redclyffe ..... Yonge, Charlotte Mary J 25 V 29
Highland Cousins ..... Black, W. J 25 P 25
Highland Widow..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 19
His Honor and a Lady ..... Cotes, Sara Jeannette J 25 R 28
History of Clarissa Harlowe ..... Richardson, S. J 4 V 4 8
History of David Grieve..... Ward, Mary Augusta J 25 U 37
History of Sir Charles Grandison..... Richardson, S. J 4 V 9 12
Horace Templeton ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 12
House on the Beach..... Meredith, G. J 23 V 27
Household of Sir Thomas More... Manning, Anne J 14 Q 39, and J 26 Q 27
Human Document..... Mallock, W. H. J 23 U 1
Humorous Stories about People, Places, and Things..... Payn, J. J 25 Q 39
In Furthest Ind..... Greig, Hilda J 21 S 26
In Kedar's Tents..... Scott, H. S. J 25 S 14
Inheritance ..... Ferrier, Susan J 26 Q 30, 31
Initials ..... Tautphœus, Baroness J. von J 25 U 23
Island of Doctor Moreau..... Wells, H. G. J 25 V 21
It is never too late to mend..... Reade, C. J 25 Q 47
Ivanhoe ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 9
Jack Hinton ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 4
Jane Eyre ..... Bronte, Charlotte J 26 V 1
Japhet in Search of a Father ..... Marryat, Capt. F. J 24 U 19
Joan Haste ..... Haggard, H. R. J 25 R 39
John Caldigate ..... Trollope, A. J 25 U 28
John Halifax, Gentleman..... Craik, Dinah Maria J 25 R 6
John Herring ..... Gould, Rev. S. B-. J 25 Q 17
John Inglesant ..... Shorthouse, J. H. J 25 S 39
John Jerome; his Thoughts and Ways... Ingelow, Jean J 25 Q 26
John Splendid..... Munro, N. J 9 R 35
Jonathan Wild ..... Fielding, H. J 22 V 13, and 23 Q 10
Joseph Andrews ..... Fielding, H. J 22 V 12, and 23 Q 1, 2
Jude the Obscure ..... Hardy, T. J 25 V 10
Journey from this World to the Next ... Fielding, H. J 22 V 12
Kate Carnegie ..... Watson, Rev. J. J 14 T 5
Kenelm Chillingley..... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 1
Kenilworth ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 12
Kilmeny ..... Black, W. J 25 V 32
King of Schnorrers, Grotesques and Fantasies ..... Zangwill, I. J 25 V 30
King Solomon's Mines ..... Haggard, H. R. J 25 R 38
King's Assegai ..... Mitford, B. J 25 S 17
King's Mirror ..... Hawkins, A. H. J 14 V 26
Kirsteen..... Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant J 25 S 25
Knight of Gwynne ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 9, 10
Laodicean ..... Hardy, T. J 25 V 11
Last Chronicle of Barset ..... Trollope, A. J 25 V 34, 35
Last Days of Pompeii..... Lytton, Baron J 22 V 6, and 24 U 13
Last of the Barons ..... Lytton, Baron J 24 U 14, 15
Lavengro ..... Borrow, G. J 17 U 16
Legend of Montrose ..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 5
Leila; or, the Siege of Granada ..... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 2
Letters from Sir Charles Grandison... Richardson, S. J 14 T 6, 7

Fiction, Works of—British—*contd.*

Lewis Arundel ..... Smedley, F. E. J 24 U 24
Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins... Patlock, R. J 23 P 42, 43
Life and Adventures of Valentine Vox ... Cockton, H. J 21 S 33
Life's Little Ironies ..... Hardy, T. J 25 V 12
Light that Failed ..... Kipling, R. J 22 U 26
Lilac Sunbonnet..... Crockett, S. R. J 25 V 7
Lilith ..... MacDonald, G. J 25 S 6
Little Dorrit ..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 21, 22
Little Minister ..... Barrie, J. M. J 21 T 15, 16
Little Schoolmaster Mark ..... Shorthouse, J. H. J 25 S 38
Lochinvar..... Crockett, S. R. J 25 V 6
Lord Kilgobbin ..... Lever, C. J 24 Q 8
Lord Ormont and his Aminta..... Meredith, G. J 23 V 21, 22
Lorna Doone ..... Blackmore, R. D. J 25 P 33
Lost and Saved..... Norton, Hon. Caroline J 25 S 19
Lost Sir Massingberd ..... Payn, J. J 25 Q 40
Lovel the Widower ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 12
Lucretia; or, the Children of Night ... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 3
Luck of the Darrells..... Payn, J. J 25 Q 41
Luttrell of Arran ..... Lever, C. J 24 Q 1, 2
MacLeod of Dare ..... Black, W. J 25 P 26
Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle ..... Peacock, T. L. J 25 S 28
Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell ..... Manning, Anne J 22 T 33
Malcolm..... MacDonald, G. J 25 S 7
Mandeville ..... Godwin, W. J 23 P 15 17
Manxman ..... Caine, H. J 25 R 3
Many Cargoes..... Jacobs, W. W. J 25 T 6
Marcus Warwick, Atheist ..... Dale, Alice M. J 21 S 25
Mark Rutherford's Deliverance ..... White, W. H. J 25 S 35
Marquis of Lossie..... MacDonald, G. J 25 S 8
Marriage ..... Ferrier, Susan J 26 Q 32, 33
Martian ..... Du Maurier, G. J 23 S 23
Martin Chuzzlewit..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 12, 13
Martins of Cro' Martin ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 21, 22
Master ..... Zangwill, I. J 25 V 31
Master Humphrey's Clock ..... Dickens, C. J 22 V 4
Masterman Ready ..... Marryat, Capt. F. J 25 S 10
Maurice Tierney ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 20
Mehalah ..... Gould, Rev. S. B-. J 25 Q 18
Melincourt; or, Sir Oran Haut-Ton ... Peacock, T. L. J 25 S 30
Melmoth the Wanderer ..... Maturin, C. R. J 23 P 10–12
Memoirs and Resolutions of Adam Graeme, of Mossgray. Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant J 25 S 22
Men of the Moss-hags ..... Crockett, S. R. J 25 V 5
Micah Clarke..... Doyle, A. C. J 25 R 18
Mildred Arkell ..... Wood, Ellen J 25 V 26
Miriam's Schooling, and other Papers... White, W. H. J 25 S 33
Misfortunes of Elphin and Rhododaphne ..... Peacock, T. L. J 25 S 29
Mit geschlossenen Augen ..... Bellamy, E. J 1 V 47
Monastery..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 10
Monks of Thelema ..... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 15
Moonstone ..... Collins, W. J 25 Q 6
Mr. Midshipman Easy ..... Marryat, Capt. F. J 24 U 20
My Lady Nicotine ..... Barrie, J. M. J 21 T 19
My Little Girl ..... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 14
My Novel ..... Lytton, Baron J 24 U 16 18
Mystery of Edwin Drood ..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 30
Naulahka ..... Kipling, R. J 22 U 27
New Arabian Nights ..... Stevenson, R. L. J 25 U 21
Newcomes..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 8
Nicholas Nickleby..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 5, 6
Night and Morning..... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 4
Novels, Tales, and Sketches ..... Barrie, J. M. J 21 T 12 19
Nuts and Nut-crackers ..... Lever, C. J 24 Q 9
O'Donoghue ..... Lever, C. J 24 P 8
Old Curiosity Shop ..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 7, 8
Old Mortality..... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 6
Old Mr. Tredgold..... Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant J 25 S 21
Old Order Changes ..... Mallock, W. H. J 23 S 15
Old Sir Douglas ..... Norton, Hon. Caroline J 25 S 20
Oliver Twist ..... Dickens, C. J 22 S 7, and 26 S 4
On the Face of the Waters ..... Steel, Flora Annie J 25 S 40
One of Our Conquerors...Meredith, G. J 22 P 12, and 23 V 19, 20
One of Them..... Lever, C. J 24 P 26
Ordeal of Richard Feverel... Meredith, G. J 22 P 3, and 23 V 1, 2
Ottilie..... Paget, Violet J 25 Q 28
Our Mutual Friend ..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 26, 27

Fiction, Works of—British—*contd.*

Pamela ... Richardson, S. J 4 V 1 3
Parisians ... Lytton, Baron J 22 U 5, 6
Paul Clifford ... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 7
Paul Goslett ... Lever, C. J 24 Q 7
Peg Wofflington ... Reade, C. J 25 Q 48
Pelham ... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 8
Pendennis ... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 2
Perveross ... Blackmore, R. D. J 25 P 34
Peter Ibbetson ... Du Maurier, G. J 25 R 25
Peter Simple ... Marryat, Capt. F. J 25 S 11
Peveril of the Peak ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 15
Phineas Finn ... Trollope, A. J 23 T 34
Phineas Redux ... Trollope, A. J 25 U 29
Piccadilly ... Oliphant, L. J 25 S 24
Pilgrims of the Rhine ... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 9
Pirate ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 13
Poor Jack ... Marryat, Capt. F. J 25 S 12
Popular Tales ... Edgeworth, Maria J 25 R 30
Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club ... Dickens, C. J 26 S 2, 3
Potter's Thumb ... Steel, Flora Annie J 25 S 41
Princess of Thule ... Black, W. J 25 P 27
Prisoner of Zenda ... Hawkins, A. H. J 25 S 3
Professor ... Brontë, Charlotte J 26 V 4
Provost, and other Tales ... Galt, J. J 25 Q 14
Quentin Durward ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 16
Quest of the Golden Girl ... Le Gallienne, R. J 14 T 21
Quits ... Tautphœus, Baroness J. von J 25 U 24
Raiders ... Crockett, S. R. J 25 V 4
Ravenshoe ... Kingsley, H. J 25 T 27
Ready-money Mortiboy ... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 16
Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn ... Kingsley, H. J 25 T 26
Red Axe ... Crockett, S. R. J 25 V 8
Redgauntlet ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 18
Rent in a Cloud ... Lever, C. J 24 Q 7
Return of the Native ... Hardy, T. J 25 V 13
Reuben Dean ... Low, W. L. J 23 R 23
Revolution in Tanner's Lane ... White, W. H. J 25 S 34
Rhoda Fleming ... Meredith, G. J 22 P 2, and 23 V 9, 10
Rienzi ... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 10
Right Honourable ... McCarthy, J. J 25 U 16
Rogan Gilhaize ... Galt, J. J 12 Q 24
Rob Roy ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 4
Robert Elsmere ... Ward, Mary Augusta J 25 U 38
Robert Falconer ... MacDonald, G. J 17 V 23
Roden's Corner ... Scott, H. S. J 25 S 15
Roland Cashel ... Lever, C. J 24 P 14, 15
Romance of Diaphon ... Seaton, R. J 21 R 37
Romany Rye ... Borrow, G. J 17 U 19
Rupert of Hentzau ... Hawkins, A. H. J 25 T 4
St. Ives ... Stevenson, R. L. J 25 U 20
St. Leon: a Tale of the 16th Century ... Godwin, W. J 24 S 14, 15
St. Patrick's Eve ... Lever, C. J 24 Q 9
St. Ronan's Well ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 17
Sandra Belloni ... Meredith, G. J 22 P 4, and 23 V 5, 6
Sunny Side ... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 17
Secret Rose, The ... Yeats, W. B. J 23 R 14
Sentimental Tommy ... Barrie, J. M. J 21 T 17, 18
Shadow of a Crime ... Caine, H. J 25 Q 2
Shadow of Ashlydyat ... Wood, Ellen J 25 V 27
Shandon Bells ... Black, W. J 25 P 29
Shaving of Shagpat ... Meredith, G. J 22 P 9, and 23 V 52
She ... Haggard, H. R. J 25 R 36
Shirley ... Brontë, Charlotte J 26 V 2
Shoulder of Shasta ... Stoker, A. J 23 R 34
Silas Marner, The Lifted Veil, Brother Jacob, Mill on the Floss, Impressions of Theophrastus Such ... Cross, Mrs. M. J 17 V 10 13
Silcote of Silcotes ... Kingsley, H. J 25 T 28
Silverado Squatters ... Stevenson, R. L. J 25 U 19
Simple Adventures of a Memsahib ... Cotes, Sara Jeannette J 25 R 27
Sin of Joost Avelingh ... Poorten, J. M. W. J 25 U 15
Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk ... Galt, J. J 25 Q 15
Sir Brook Fossbrooke ... Lever, C. J 24 Q 4, 5
Sir George Tressady ... Ward, Mary Augusta J 25 V 20
Sir Gibbie ... MacDonald, G. J 25 S 9
Sir Jasper Carew ... Lever, C. J 24 P 11
Sir Robert's Fortune ... Oliphant, Margaret O. J 24 U 21
Sketch-book ... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 5

Fiction, Works of—British—*contd.*

Sketches by Boz ... Dickens, C. J 26 S 1
Small House at Allington ... Trollope, A. J 25 U 30
Soiled Dove ... J 26 U 5
Sowers ... Scott, H. S. J 25 S 16
Splendid Spur ... Couch, A. T. Q. J 25 T 3
Sprays of Northern Pine ... Mackenzie, F. J 22 Q 27
Springhaven ... Blackmore, R. D. J 25 P 35
Starling ... Macleod, Rev. N. J 25 U 17
Stickit Minister [and other Stories] ... Crockett, S. R. J 25 V 3
Stolen Bacillus ... Wells, H. G. J 25 V 36
Story of Bessie Costrell ... Ward, Mary Augusta J 25 U 38
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton ... Black, W. J 25 P 28
Strange Story ... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 11
Surgeon's Daughter ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 25
Tale of Chloe ... Meredith, G. J 23 V 27, and 22 P 10
Tale of Two Cities ... Dickens, C. J 26 S 23
Tales of the Trains ... Lever, C. J 24 Q 9
Talisman ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 20
Ten Thousand a-Year ... Warren, S. J 25 U 35
Ten Years' Tenant, and other Stories ... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 18
Tenant of Wildfell Hall ... Brontë, Anne J 17 U 18
Tenant of Wildfell Hall; by Anne Brontë—*in* Life and Works of Charlotte Brontë ... Brontë, Charlotte J 26 V 6
Tess of the D'Urbervilles ... Hardy, T. J 25 V 14
That Lass o' Lowrie's ... Burnett, Frances J 25 P 38
This Son of Vulcan ... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 19
Three Clerks ... Trollope, A. J 25 U 31
Tom Burke of Ours ... Lever, C. J 24 P 5, 6
Tom Cringle's Log ... Scott, M. J 24 U 42
Tom Jones ... Fielding, H. J 22 V 9, 10, and 23 Q 3–6
Tony Butler ... Lever, C. J 24 Q 3
Tragic Comedians ... Meredith, G. J 22 P 8, and 23 V 26
Travels of Hildebrand Bowman ... Bowman, H. MJ 3 R 30
Treasure Island ... Stevenson, R. L. J 12 R 37
Trilby ... Du Maurier, G. J 25 R 26
Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland ... Cronwright Schreiner, Olive J 25 V 19
True History of Joshua Davidson ... Linton, Eliza J 25 Q 30
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other Stories ... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 20
Unclassed ... Gissing, G. J 25 R 33
Uncommercial Traveller ... Dickens, C. J 26 S 24
Under the Greenwood Tree ... Hardy, T. J 25 V 15
Under the Red Robe ... Weyman, S. J. J 25 V 24
Vanity Fair ... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 1
Village of Mariendorpt ... Porter, Anna Maria J 25 T 13 15
Villette ... Brontë, Charlotte J 26 V 3
Virginians ... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 10
Vittoria ... Meredith, G. J 22 P 5, and 23 V 7, 8
Wanderer ... Arblay, Mme. Frances d' J 23 T 16–20
Warden ... Trollope, A. J 25 U 32
Water of the Wondrous Isles ... Morris, W. J 22 S 3
Watter's Mou' ... Stoker, A. J 24 S 38
Waverley ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 1
Weir of Hermiston: an Unfinished Romance ... Stevenson, R. L. J 12 R 39
Well at the World's End ... Morris, W. J 23 V 34, 35
Wessex Tales ... Hardy, T. J 25 V 16
Westward Ho! ... Kingsley, Rev. C. J 21 R 31, 32
What will he do with it ... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 12, 13
When a Man's Single ... Barrie, J. M. J 21 T 13
When All Men Starve ... Gleig, C. J 14 R 40
When the Sleeper Wakes ... Wells, H. G. J 12 Q 22
White Company ... Doyle, A. C. J 25 R 19
White Heather ... Black, W. J 24 U 5
Wild Eelin ... Black, W. J 25 P 30
With Edge Tools ... Scott, H. S. J 25 Q 32
With Harp and Crown ... Besant, Sir W. J 25 P 21
Wives and Daughters ... Gaskell, Mrs. W. J 22 P 21
Wolves and the Lamb ... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 12
Woman in White ... Collins, W. J 25 Q 7
Woodlanders ... Hardy, T. J 25 V 17
Woodstock ... Scott, Sir W. J 26 R 21
Wrecker ... Stevenson, R. L. J 24 U 26
Wuthering Heights; by Emily Brontë—*in* Life and Works of Charlotte Brontë ... Brontë, Charlotte J 26 V 5
Yellowplush Papers ... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 3
Zanoni ... Lytton, Baron J 25 U 14

Fiction, Works of—Bulgarian—

Under the Yoke ..... Vazoff, I. J 23 U 8

——— Danish—

Konrad und Hanna..... Gyllembourg, T. J 1V 46
Siren Voices; trans. by Ethel F. L. Robertson... Jacobsen, J. P. J 22 R 46

——— Dutch—

Footsteps of Fate ..... Couperus, L. J 23 U 2

— — French —

Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane... Le Sage, A. R. J 24 U 22
Ailes d'Icare, Les..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 9
Ammalat Bey..... Dumas, A. J 14 Q 41
Amours of Gustave ..... Kock, P. de Libr.
Anneau d'Améthyste ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 19
Autour d'une Source..... Droz, G. J 24 R 2
Aziyadé..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 24
Balthasar ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 9
Béatrix ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 K 29
Beau-Père..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 10, 11
Chat Maigre, Le ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 12
Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815..... Erckmann, E. J 26 P 3
Contes du Lundi ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 2
Désirs de Jean Servien ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 10
Dr. Rameau..... Ohnet, G. J 25 Q 33
Double Maîtresse, La ..... Régnier, H. de J 24 R 44
Écueil, L' ..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 3
Eugénie Grandet ..... Balzac, H. de J 24 U 2
Evangéliste, L' ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 4
Fantome d'Orient ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 25
Femmes d'Artistes, Les; Robert Helmont; Études et Paysages. Daudet, A. J 15 W 9
Figures et Choses qui Passaient ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 26
Fleurs d'Ennui ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 27
Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 10
Gentilhomme Campagnard ..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 4, 5
Gerfaut ..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 1
Gondreville Mystery ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 30
Great Invasion of 1813-14; or, After Leipzig ..... Erckmann, E. J 25 Q 3
Henriette ..... Coppée, F. J 15 W 40
Homme Sérieux ..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 12
Hope of the Family ..... Daudet, A. J 22 P 31
Hunchback of Notre-Dame ..... Hugo, V. M. J 25 T 5
Idylle pendant le Siège ..... Coppée, F. J 15 W 38
Impressions ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 7 T 38
Jocaste ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 12
Lamiel..... Beyle, M. H. J 24 R 22
Last Love ..... Ohnet, G. J 25 Q 34
Lettres de M. Moulin ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 12
Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 32
Livre de Mon Ami ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 13
Longues et Brèves ..... Coppée, F. J 15 W 42
Louise Leclercq ..... Verlaine, P. J 21 P 32
Love's Depths ..... Ohnet, G. J 22 T 34
Lys Rouge..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 14
Madame Chrysanthème..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 37
Madame Thérèse; or the Volunteers of '92 ..... Erckmann, E. J 25 Q 4
Mannequin d'Osier ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 18
Mariage de Loti ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 33
Matelot..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 28
Member for Arcis ..... Balzac, H. de J 9 R 34
Mémoires d'un Veuf ..... Verlaine, P. J 21 P 31
Misérables, Les ..... Hugo, V. M. J 22 S 1, and 23 S 2
Misérables, Les, Principaux Episodes de..... Hugo, V. M. J 12 P 44, 45
Mode de Mignon ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 32
Mon Frère Yves ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 39
Mysteries of Paris ..... Sue, E. J 24 U 23
Mysterious Island ..... Verne, J. J 25 U 33
Nabab, Le..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 6, 7
Nœud Gordien ..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 6
Notre-Dame de Paris..... Hugo, V. M. J 12 P 42, 43
Numa Roumestan ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 17
Old Goriot ..... Balzac, H. de J 24 U 1
Orme du Mail, L'..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 17
Opinions de M. Jérôme Coignard ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 11

Fiction, Works of—France—*contd.*

Paratonnerre, Le ..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 7
Paravent, Le..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 1
Peau de Lion ..... Bernard, C. de J 24 S 2
Pêcheur d'Islande ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 40
Petit Chose, Le..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 1
Pierre and Jean ..... Maupassant, G. de J 23 U 14
Prisonniers du Caucase and le Lépreux de la Cité d'Aoste. Maistre, X. de J 24 R 46
Propos d'Exil ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 41
Ramuntcho ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 42
Regent's Daughter ..... Dumas, A. J 24 U 33
Robert Helmont ..... Daudet, A. J 22 P 30
Rois en Exil ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 8
Roman d'un Enfant ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 34
Roman d'un Spahi ..... Viaud, L. M. J. J 24 R 35
Rôtisserie de la Reine Pédauque ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 15
Sapho ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 16
Snow on Shah-Dagh..... Dumas, A. J 14 Q 44
Story of the Plébiscite..... Erckmann, E. J 25 Q 5
Tartarin de Tarascon ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 18, and 24 U 9
Tartarin sur les Alpes..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 5, and 24 U 10
Thaïs ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 16
Three Musketeers..... Dumas, A. J 25 R 22
Toilers of the Sea..... Hugo, V. M. J 23 S 1
Toute une Jeunesse..... Coppée, F. J 15 W 41
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea... Verne, J. J 23 T 36
Twenty Years After..... Dumas, A. J 25 R 23
Ursule Mirouët ..... Balzac, H. de J 24 U 3
Vaillante ce que Femme veut ..... Vincent, J. J 11 P 49
Vathek ..... Beckford, W. J 21 P 25
Vicomte de Bragelonne ..... Dumas, A. J 25 R 24
Vie de Marianne ..... Marivaux, C. de C. de J 24 R 1
Vigny, Alfred de, Œuvres Complètes ..... J 24 P 48-50
Volupté ..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. J 24 R 7
Waterloo: a Sequel to the Conscript of 1813 ..... Erckmann, E. J 25 R 21
Weird Gift ..... Ohnet, G. J 25 Q 35
Woman of Thirty ..... Balzac, H. de J 24 U 4
[*See also* Tales, French.]

——— German

Ægyptische Königstochter..... Ebers, G. J 22 T 7-9
Allzeit voran ..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 18
Angela ..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 14
An der Heilquelle ..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 21
Aslauga's Knight ..... La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., Baron de J 26 P 6
Blasedow und seine Söhne ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 27, 28
Chief Justice ..... Franzos, K. E. J 23 U 18
Egyptian Princess ..... Ebers, G. J 26 P 44
Ekkehard..... Scheffel, J. V. von J 23 P 29
For the Right ..... Franzos, K. E. J 22 T 40
Frage ..... Ebers, G. J 22 T 6
Frau Burgemeisterin ..... Ebers, G. J 22 T 20
Gesammelte Werke ..... Freytag, G. J 23 U 28-37
Gred ..... Ebers, G. J 22 T 16, 17
Hammer und Amboss..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 6, 7
Homo Sum ..... Ebers, G. J 22 T 19, and 26 P 45
Hugideo ..... Scheffel, J. V. von J 23 P 40
Im Paradiese..... Heyse, P. J 24 T 38, 39
In Reih' und Glied ..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 9, 10
Josua..... Ebers, G. J 22 T 18
Juniperus ..... Scheffel, J. V. von J 23 P 38
Kinder der Welt ..... Heyse, P. J 24 T 36, 37
Kleine Romane..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 16, 17
Kleine Romane und Erzählungen..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 24-26
Lou ..... Roberts, Baron von J 23 U 10
Merlin ..... Ebers, G. J 24 T 50
Neuer Pharao ..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 23
Nilbraut ..... Ebers, G. J 22 T 10-12
Noblesse Oblige ..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 22
Old Adam and the New Eve; trans. by Edith Fowler... Golm, R. J 22 R 48
Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte. Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. de J 12 P 40
Platt Land ..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 17
Problematische Naturen..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 4, 8
Quisisana ..... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 26
Roman der Stiftsdame ..... Ebers, G. J 24 T 49
Sämtliche Werke... Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. de J 19 R 40

Fiction—Works of—German—*contd.*—
Sämmtliche Werke ... Reuter, F. J 23 P 20-34
Schwestern ... Ebers, G. J 22 T 24
Seasons, The ... La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., Baron de J 26 P 6
Serapis ... Ebers, G. J 22 T 22
Sintram and his Companions ... La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., Baron de J 14 S 7, and 26 P 6
Sisters ... Ebers, G. J 26 P 47
Stromflut ... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 11, 12
Two Captains ... La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., Baron de J 26 P 6
Uarda ... Ebers, G. J 22 T 13-15, and 26 P 46
Uhlenhans ... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 19
Undine ... La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., Baron de J 26 P 6
Von Hohenstein, Die ... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 5
Wanderlie Schwalbe Sang ... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 15
Was will das werden? ... Spielhagen, F. J 24 T 24, 25
Winter in Berlin ... Bunsen, Marie, von J 14 Q 40
Work ... Ebers, G. J 22 T 21

—— **Hungarian**
Tinka's Two Worlds ... Jokai, M. J 25 T 24

—— **Italian**
Child of Pleasure ... Annunzio, G. d' J 23 T 9
Farewell, Love ... Serao, Matilde J 23 U 17
House by the Medlar-tree ... Verga, G. J 26 U 1
Triumph of Death ... Annunzio, G. d' J 23 T 8
Woman's Folly ... Ferruggia, G. J 23 U 16

—— **Norwegian**
Arne and the Fisher Lassie ... Björnson, B. J 24 U 31
Commodore's Daughters ... Lie, J. J 23 U 13
Heritage of the Kurts ... Bjornson, B. J 23 U 3
In God's Way ... Bjornson, B. J 23 U 4
Niobe ... Lie, J. J 23 U 12

—— **Polish**
Hania ... Sienkiewicz, H. J 21 S 27
In Monte Carlo ... Sienkiewicz, H. J 22 T 35
In Vain ... Sienkiewicz, H. J 22 T 32
Jew ... Kraszewski, J. I. J 23 U 11
Quo Vadis ... Sienkiewicz, H. J 25 S 37

—— **Russian**
Anna Karenina ... Tolstoi, Count L. J 22 T 1, 2, and U 16
Career of a Nihilist ... Kravchinsky, S. M. J 23 T 1
Cossack Story ... Gontcharoff, I. J 23 U 15
Guerre et la Paix ... Tolstoi, Count L. N. J 22 T 3-5
War and Peace ... Tolstoi, Count L. J 23 S 2-6
Work while Ye have the Light ... Tolstoi, Count L. J 23 U 9

—— **Spanish**
Doña Luz ... Valera, J. J 23 U 6
Frasita; trans. by Clara Bell ... Valdés, A. P. J 22 R 47
Grandee ... Valdés, A. P. J 23 U 5
History of Don Quixote ... Cervantes Saavedra, M. de J 20 T 3 †
Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha ... Cervantes Saavedra, M. de J 14 P 43
Pepita Jiménez ... Valera, J. J 23 U 7

Field Fortifications. [*See* Military Engineering.]

Fierasferidæ—
Sopra del Genere Fierasfer nel Golfo del Napoli; del Dr. C. Emery. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 2 †

Fife *History*—
History of Fife and Kinross ... Mackay, E. J. G. B 16 T 20

Figs
Fig Culture; by G. Eisen and F. S. Earle ... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Pomology A 37 S 56
Fig Industry ... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 24 MA 3 V 13
Insects Living in Figs; by W. W. Froggatt ... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 11 630.5
Three New Genera and Species of Fig Insects allied to Blastophaga, from Calcutta, Australia, and Madagascar; by Sir S. S. Saunder. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1883 595.7
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Insects Injurious.]

Figure painting. [*See* Portrait Painting.]

Fiji *General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Ireland Col. Office Repts. 354.123
Australian Hand-book, 1895 ... 319
Brown Men and Women ... Reeves, E. MD 3 U 14
Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Fiji and the Native Population ... Gt. Brit. and Ireland Fiji MF 9 P 44 †
Fiji for Tourists ... Thomson, B. MD 4 V 45
Hand-book to Fiji ... Fiji Hand-book MD 5 U 2
Heroes of the South Seas ... Banks, Martha B. MG 2 U 1
Islands and Coral Reefs of Fiji; by A. Agassiz *in* Bulletin, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard, 33 ... Harvard Univ. 599.7
Islands and Coral Reefs of Fiji; by A. Agassiz ... Geolog. Mag., 1899 550.5
Islands and Coral Reefs of the Fiji Group; by A. Agassiz. Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1898 590.5
Land of Viti; by J. P. Thomson ... Scottish Geog. Mag., '94 910.5
Letters from the Western Pacific ... Romilly, H. H. D 14 V 20
Map of the Viti, or Fiji Islands; by E. G. Ravenstein. Geographical Magazine, 1 D 23 P 2
Notes on Colonial Experiment; by Rev. J. Lambie. Melbourne Review, 9 052
Parts of the Pacific ... Eykyn, Rev. J. MD 8 R 42
Rewa River; by H. H. Thiele ... Scottish Geog. Mag., 1891 910.5
Studies in Ancient History ... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
Tariuna Lake, in Fiji; by Lieut. Liardet ... Geographical Mag., 3 D 23 P 4
Universal Geography ... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Viti ... Thompson, J. P. MD 2 T 27
Viti; by J. P. Thomson ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1893-94 910.6
[*See also* under Fiji in Author Catalogue for Government Publications, and under important subjects with Fiji as sub-heading, in Index.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*
Fiji Blue Book ... 319.61

——— *Finance*
Fiji Blue Book ... 319.61

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*
Banks North of the Fiji Group, 1897 [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Ireland Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Fiji Islands, North-western Part [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Ireland Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Fiji Islands to Samoa Islands [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Ireland Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Sava Harbour, 1898 [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Ireland Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Vanua Levu, with Makongai and Koro, 1897 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Ireland Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

——— *History*
Annexation of Fiji to Victoria ... Friedrand, T. H. MF 5 Q 24
Fiji, Past and Present; by Capt. Thomson ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Victorian Branch, Trans., 1899 910.6
Story of Australasia ... Lauriz, J. S. MB 1 T 7

——— *Language*—
Ai Vola ni Fika me yaga vei ira na Gone ni Viti. Heighway, Rev. W. A. MA 3 U 46
Fijian Bible ... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 V 5

——— *Statutes*
Ordinances of the Colony of Fiji ... Fiji Statutes 346.2

Fijians—
Account of the Fire Ceremony; by Dr. Hocken ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 596
Studies in Ancient History ... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
[*See also* Papuans.]

Filices. [*See* Ferns.]

Filters and Filtration
Bacteriological Examination of Filters *in* Applied Bacteriology. Pearmain, T. H. A 49 P 1
Domestic Water Filter; by Dr. W. F. Taylor ... Royal Society Queensland, Proc., 1894-95
[*See also* Water Supply of Towns.]

Finance—*General*

Finance and Taxation; by E. Adam—*in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Free Trade Reform and Finance—*in* Essays..... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
History of Money and Prices..... Schoenhof, J. F 8 V 19
International Monetary Conferences... Russell, H. B. F 8 Q 28
Introduction to Public Finance ..... Plehn, C. C. F 10 V 31
Popular Government.. ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Science of Finance..... ..... Cohn, G. F 4 R 24
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Bi-metallism; Capital; Commerce; Credit System; Currency; Exchange; Income Tax; Interest; Land Tax; Liquor Duties; Loans; Monopolies; National Debts; Panics; Prices; Single Tax; Stocks; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance under names of Countries in Author Catalogue and Index.]

——— *Periodicals*—

Australian Financial Gazette and Insurance Chronicle..... 332
Statist 338

Financial Statements. [*See* sub-heading Finance and Taxation under name of Country.]

Financiers—

A Financial Genius: John Law; by R. M. Smith..... Melbourne Review, 7 052

Fine Arts—*General*—

Art and Criticism ..... Child, T. A 44 W 5
Art under Socialism..... Phipson, E. A. A 23 T 46
Chapters on the History of Art... Plinius Secundus, C. A 25 U 29
Decay of Art—*in* The Old Rome and the New ... Stillman, W. J. J 14 V 14
Fifty Years of Art, 1849-99..... Art Journal, The A 20 T 2 †
Hand-book of Greek Sculpture..... Gardner, E. A. A 23 S 13
Logic of the Practical Sciences *in* Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862 .... Waring, J. B. A 49 P 10 12 ‡
Memorials of Christie's..... Roberts, W. A 30 V 22, 23
A Painter's Camp in the Highlands... Hamerton, P. G. D 21 R 4, 5
Painters and Pictures *in* Selections ..... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 29
Popularisation of Art—*in* Civilisation of Our Day...Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Principles of Art..... ..... White, W. A 23 U 33
Representative Painters of the 19th Century ..... Bell, Mrs. A. A 29 S 7 †
Revival of Art—*in* The Old Rome and the New... Stillman, W. J. J 14 V 14
Säkularbilder .... Gutskow, K. J 24 S 30
Sententiæ Artis ..... Quilter, H. A 40 Q 11
Studies in Both Arts..... Ruskin, J. A 40 U 5 ‡
Study of Art in Universities..... . ... .. Waldstein, C. G 18 P 34
What is Art? ..... Tolstoi, Count L. N. A 23 P 48
[*See also* Æsthetics and Æstheticism; Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Archæology; Architecture; Art and Morality; Art and the State; Art Criticism; Art Sales; Artistic Anatomy; Artists; Bas-reliefs; Book-plates; Brasses; Bronzes; Caricatures; Cartoons; Carving; Ceramics; Christian Art; Coins; Costume; Decoration and Ornament; Decorative Art; Design; Drawing; Embroidery; Enamels; Engraving; Engravings; Etching; Flower-painting; Frescoes; Furniture, Art; Gems; Glass-painting; Goldsmith's Work; House Decoration; Illumination; Illustration of Books; Intaglios; Iron Castings; Ivories; Jewellery; Lace and Lace-making; Landscape Gardening; Landscape Painting; Leather-work; Lithography; Majolica; Medals; Metal-work; Mezzotint; Miniature-painting; Modelling; Mosaics; Music; Musical Instruments; Needlework; Nude in Art; Painting; Photo-engraving; Photographs; Photography; Picture Posters; Porcelain; Portrait-painting; Portraits; Pottery; Pre-Raphaelitism; Primitive Art; Renaissance; Scenery; Rock-carvings; Sculpture; Seals; Silversmith's Work; Statues and Statuary; Symbolism; Tapestry; Terra-cotta; Vases; Wall-papers; Wedgwood Pottery; Wood-carving.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—

Art, and the Beauty of the Earth ..... Morris, W. A 40 Q 13
Gesammelte Werke .... Freytag, G. J 23 U 40
Study of Art, and Progressiveness of Art *in* University Addresses. Caird, Rev. J. G 15 P 16

Fine Arts—*Bibliography*—

Renaissance Art of the 15th and 16th Centuries—*in* State Library Bulletin, Bibliography, 10 ... New York—Library Cat. Room

——— *Education, Teaching, Schools*—

Art Education in the Public Schools *in* Report, Commissioner of Education. 1894-95 ..... U.S....—Bureau of Education 379.73
Directory, with Regulations for Establishing and Conducting Science and Art Schools and Classes ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 607.42
Ecole des Arts Décoratifs .... Belgium G 18 S 34
National Competition 1893: List of Students rewarded, with Report of Examiners..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 18 T 13
Royal College of Art, Prospectus..... . ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 707
[*See also* Technical Education.]

——— *Galleries, Exhibitions—Catalogues*—

Abridged Catalogue of Pictures: Foreign Schools. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—National Gallery A 36 Q 27
Academy Notes 708.2
Annuaire Illustré des Beaux-Arts .... A 34 R 18
Armorial Bearings, Portraits, and Busts in the Mitchell Hall and Picture Gallery, Marischal College..... Aberdeen University K 19 Q 41
Catalogue des Figurines en Terre Cuite du Musée de la Société Archéologique d'Athènes... ..... Martha, J. K 8 R 27
Catalogue of Pictures and Sculptures ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. National Gallery A 36 Q 28
Catalogue of Pictures, Foreign School ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. National Gallery K 19 P 21
Corcoran Gallery of Art, Catalogue ..... K 8 R 33
Exposition des Anciennes Industries d'Art Belgique en 1880. Belgium A 38 Q 27
Hand-book to Picture Salon, Exhibition Buildings, Melbourne. Sherrard, J. E. MA 1 U 12
Illustrated Catalogue of the Pictures in the Shakespeare Memorial at Stratford-upon-Avon..... Shakespeare Memorial K 19 R 21
National Art Gallery, N.S.W., Illustrated Catalogue MA 4 Q 9
National Art Gallery of N. S. Wales, Reports of Trustees. N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
National Art Gallery, Queensland, Reports of the Trustees. Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
National Gallery of Scotland, Catalogue..... ..... K 19 P 20
Opie and his Works .... Rogers, J. P. A 45 T 2
Paris Salon, Illustrated Catalogue..... 708.4
Picture Gallery of Charles I; by C. Phillips... Portfolio, 1896 705
Private Collection of Paintings and Objets d'Art... Beauchamp, Earl MA 4 Q 13
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, Reports..... South Australia Public Library 027.5942
Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, Report ..... Victoria Parliament, V. and P. 328.945
Royal Academy and New Gallery Pictures.. Black and White 708.2
Royal Academy Illustrated .... A 34 R 17
Royal Academy Pictures 708.2
Royal Scottish Academy, Illustrated Catalogue .. A 34 R 15, 16
Salon; English Text .... Paris Salon 708.4
Year's Art..... ..... 709.42

——— *Periodicals*—

American Journal of Archæology 913.7
Art Journal 705
Art of 1897 708
Art pour Tous..... 740.5
Australasian Art Review ..... MA 5 V 14
Australian Art.. ... . MA 4 V 24
Gazette des Beaux-Arts 705
Journal of Indian Art 740.5
Magazine of Art 705
Pageant, The .... J 28 V 3, 4
Studio 705
Universal Review .... J 21 U 7 14

By Countries.

——— **American**—

La Farge, John, Artist and Writer; by Cecilia Waern. Portfolio, 1896 705

Fine Arts—Arabian—
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

——— Assyrian—
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

——— Australian—
Art and Artists in Sydney; by "Dick Tinto"..... Month, The, 3 MJ 4 Q 12
Consideration of the Art of Moffitt..... Lindsay, L. MA 4 V 9
Literature and Art in New South Wales; by F. Hutchinson *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Souvenir Book..... Grand Fair and Press Bazaar MJ 5 R 16 †

——— Belgian—
Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie, Bulletin des. Belgium 913.493
David, Gerard, Painter and Illuminator; by W. H. J. Weale. Portfolio, 1895 705
Renaissance of Sculpture in Belgium; by O. G. Destrée. Portfolio, 1895 705
Rubens, Peter Paul; by R. A. M. Stevenson... Portfolio, 1898 705

——— British—
Across the Channel..... Mourey, G. A 23 S 32
Art Gallery ..... A 6 T 2–7 ‡
Art of England, and the Pleasures of England ..... Ruskin, J. A 40 T 3
Art of Painting in the Queen's Reign... Temple, A. G. A 18 P 22 †
Barber, Charles Burton, Works of ..... A 17 T 3 †
Beardsley, Aubrey..... Symons, A. A 39 V 29
Beardsley, Aubrey, Early Work of ..... A 19 T 20 †
Blake, Wm., Painter and Poet; by R. Garnett...Portfolio, 1895 705
British Contemporary Artists..... Monkhouse, C. A 44 W 1
British Miniature Painters and their Works ..... Foster, J. J. A 17 T 32 †
Burne-Jones, Sir E., Decorative Art of; by A. Vallance. Art Journal, Easter annual, 1900 A 20 R 30 †
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward ..... Bell, M. A 10 X 7 †
Butler, Lady, Life and Work of; by W. Meynell ... Art Journal A 20 R 13 †
Christmas Cards and their Chief Designers; by G. White. Studio, Christmas No., 1894 705
Crane, W., Work of..... Art Journal A 13 W 11 †
Crome, John, and Cotman, John Sell; by L. Binyon... Portfolio, 1897 705
Dictionary of Artists who have Exhibited in London, 1760–1893. Graves, A. A 22 Q 14 †
English Contemporary Art ..... De la Sizeranne, R. A 39 R 22
English Illustration, 1855–70..... White, G. A 30 V 20
English Pre-Raphaelite Painters ..... Bate, P. H. A 20 S 1 †
Fildes, Luke, Life and Work of; by D. C. Thomson... Art Journal A 13 W 7 †
Gainsborough, Thomas ..... C 18 P 21 †
Graham, Peter, Life and Work of; by W. M. Gilbert *in* Art Annual, 1899 ..... Art Journal A 29 R 24 †
Hogarth Moralized ..... Trusler, Rev. J. G 24 T 1
Lectures on Landscape ..... Ruskin, J. A 40 U 17 ‡
Leighton, Lord, Illustrated Record of Life and Works of. Rhys, E. A 18 R 23 †
Memorials of an 18th Century Painter... Northcote, J. C 25 P 12
Millais, Sir John: his Art and Influence... Baldry, A. L. A 44 R 4
Millais, Sir J. E., Life and Letters of..... C 26 T 2, 3
Millais and his Works; by M. H. Spielmann .. Millais, Sir J. E. C 23 U 4
Moore, Albert, Life and Works of ..... A 10 X 5 †
Morland, George; by J. T. Nettleship ..... C 22 U 4
Morris and his Art; by L. F. Day..... Art Journal A 20 R 12 †
National Gallery of British Art, Catalogue of Pictures and Sculptures ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education A 36 Q 28
Opie and his Works ..... Rogers, J. P. A 45 T 2
Orchardson, William Quiller, Art of; by Walter Armstrong. Portfolio, 1895 705
Poynter, Sir E. J., Life and Works of; by C. Monkhouse . Art Journal A 13 W 9 †
Progress of Art in English Church Architecture... Robertson, T. S. A 23 P 43

Fine Arts—British—*contd.*
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel..... Marillier, H. C. A 21 P 12 †
Sheepshanks Gallery ..... Sheepshanks, J. A 10 W 11 †
Souvenir..... Charing Cross Hospital Bazaar, 1899 J 12 X 21 †
Stone, Marcus, Life and Work of; by A. L. Baldry... Art Journal A 13 W 10 †
These Sixty Years, 1837–97 ..... Holmes, F. M. B 23 S 22
Watts, G. F., Royal Academician: his Life and Work; by Julia Cartwright ..... Art Journal A 13 W 8 †
Wilkie, Sir David, and the Scots School of Painters; by E. Pinnington ..... C 20 V 20

——— Burmese—
Madras and Burmese Art-ware ..... A 19 S 10 †

——— Byzantine—
Church of the 6th Century ..... Hutton, W. H. G 19 U 30
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Influence of Byzantine Art on Italian Art—*in* Architecture in Italy, 6th–11th Centuries ..... Cattaneo, R. A 15 S 21 †

——— Canadian—
Canadian Art, Music, and Sculpture—*in* Canada... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 8

——— Celtic—
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

——— Chaldæan—
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P

——— Chilian—
Beaux-Arts au Chili ..... Geez, V. A 10 X 18 †

——— Chinese—
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

——— Dutch
Dutch Etchers of the 17th Century; by L. Binyon... Portfolio, 1895 705
Dutch Painters of the 19th Century... Rooses, M. A 20 T 21, 22 †
Hand-book of Painting ..... Kugler, F. T. A 44 R 5, 6
Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum; by L. Cust... British Museum A 17 R 27, 28 †
Rembrandt ..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 3
Rembrandt; by E. Michel..... Rembrandt, C. C 11 W 14, 15 †
Rubens: his Life, his Work, and his Time ..Michel, E. A 20 T 4, 5 †

——— Egyptian—
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

——— Etruscan
Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum ..... British Museum K 11 R 18, 19, 21–23
Terracotta Sarcophagi in the British Museum ... British Museum A 12 X 16 †

——— Flemish
Early Prints in the British Museum; by Dr. W. H. Willshire. British Museum A 17 R 24, 25 †
Heures de Notre Dame ..... Destrée, J. G 23 V 1
Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum; by L. Cust. . British Museum A 17 R 27, 28 †
Van Dyck ..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 4
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, Life and Work of; by J. Guiffrey. C 44 Q 12 ‡
Vosterman, Lucas..... A 34 V 3

——— French
Art Romantique ..... Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 18
Century of Louis XIV ..... Bourgeois, E. B 11 W 12 †
Curiosités Esthetiques ..... Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 17
French Painters of the 18th Century . . Dilke, Lady A 20 S 2 †
Hand-book of Painting ..... Kugler, F. T. A 44 R 5, 6
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
History of French Art, 1100–1899... Kingsley, Rose G. A 39 R 24
Impressions d'une Femme au Salon de 1859 ... Stevens, Mathilde A 33 R 34

Fine Arts—French—*contd.*

Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum; by L. Cust... British Museum A 17 R 27, 28 †
Louvre et le Luxembourg ..... Panorama, Le A 19 S 2 †
Lorraine, Claude; by G. Grahame ..... Portfolio, 1895 705
Meissonier; by V. C. O. Gréar..... Meissonier, J. L. E. C 13 U 20 †
Millet, J. F., and Rustic Art ... . Naegely, H. A 5 T 24
Modern French Masters ..... A 10 T 15 †
Ouvrages d'Art .. Société d'Aquarellistes Français A 22 S 3, 4 †
Poussin, Nicholas; by Elizabeth H. Denio..... C 25 S 13
Salon .... Panorama, Le A 19 S 3, 4 †
Storia di Psiche e Dipinti Diversi Esistenti nel Palazzo del Borboni a Parigi..... Boucher, F. A 47 P 36 ‡
Watteau, Antoine; by C. Phillips ..... Portfolio, 1895 705

——— German ———

Dürer ..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 5
Durer's Paintings and Drawings; by L. Cust... Portfolio, 1897 705
Early Prints in the British Museum; by Dr. W. H. Willshire. British Museum A 17 R 24, 25 †
Geheime Offenbarung Johannis, Die ..... Dürer, A. A 12 X 18 †
Hand-book of Painting ..... Kugler, F. T. A 44 R 5, 6
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages. Janssen, J. B 43 P 7 10
Holbein ..... Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 2
Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum; by L. Cust .. British Museum A 17 R 27, 28 †

——— Greek ———

Ancient Marbles in the British Museum; with Engravings. British Museum A 13 X 15 25 †
Ancient Terracottas in the British Museum; with Engravings. British Museum A 6 T 1 ‡
Attitude of the Greek Tragedians towards Art... Huddilston, J. H. H 1 S 39
Catalogue des Bronzes de la Société Archéologique d'Athènes. Ridder, A. de K 8 R 25
Catalogue des Bronzes trouvés sur l'Acropole d'Athènes. Ridder, A. de A 38 V 1, 2
Chapters on the History of Art... Plinius Secundus, C. A 25 U 29
Designs from Greek Vases ..... British Museum A 23 Q 23 ‡
Emperor Hadrian ..... Gregorovius, F. B 34 R 17
Engraved Gems in the British Museum...British Museum A 23 P 41
Examples of Greek and Pompeian Decorative Work... Watt, J. C. A 47 P 25 ‡
Excavations of the American School of Athens at the Heraidon of Argos ..... Waldstein, C. B 22 Q 3 †
Greek and Etruscan Vases; by H. B. Walters... British Museum K 11 R 18, 19
Greek Art and Poetry *in* Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Greek Art on Greek Soil..... Hoppin, J. M. A 23 T 44
Greek Bronzes; by A. S. Murray..... ... .. Portfolio, 1898 705
Greek Sculpture .. .. Wherry, Albinia A 44 R 2
Greek Tragedy in the Light of Vase Painting... Huddilston, J. H. A 41 T 3
Greek Vases in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Gardner, E. A. K 18 S 24
Greek View of Life..... Dickinson, G. L. G 19 U 15
Hand-book of Greek Sculpture..... Gardner, E. A. A 23 S 13
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
History of Greek Art..... Tarbell, F. B. A 23 S 35
Monumens les plus Intéressans du Musée National de Naples. Gargiulio, R. A 20 S 4, 5 †
Museo Pio Clementino ..... Visconti, G. A 46 P 1-7 ‡
Mycenæan Age ..... Tsountas, C. B 16 V 39
Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities; by A. H. Smith ..... British Museum A 40 R 11
Sculptured Tombs of Hellas ..... Gardner, P. B 17 U 13
Terracotta Sarcophagi, Greek and Etruscan ..... British Museum A 12 X 16 †
White Athenian Vases; by A. S. Murray and A. H. Smith. British Museum A 44 Q 13 ‡

Fine Arts—Herculaneum—

Antiquités d'Herculanum ... . David, F. A. B 19 R 11 22 †

——— Indian ———

Historic Ornament .... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Jeypore Portfolio of Architectural Details..... Jacob, S. S. A 31 R 17 ‡
Journal of Indian Art 740.5
Madras and Burmese Art-ware .. .. A 19 S 10 †
Photographs and Drawings of Historical Buildings... Griggs, W. A 40 C 15 ‡
Through Persia and India .... Weeks, E. L. D 17 V 22

——— Irish ———

Fine Arts and Civilization of Ancient Ireland ..... O'Neill, H. A 35 W 20

——— Italian ———

Architecture in Italy, 6th–11th Century .... Cattaneo, R. A 15 S 21 †
Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy ..... Anderson, W. J. A 25 U 34
Cellini, Benvenuto; or, Chisel, Pen, and Poignard ... C 20 S 20
Correggio: his Life, his Friends, and his Art... Correggio, A. S. da C 13 T 2 †
Crivelli, Carlo..... Rushforth, G. M'N. A 44 R 14
Donatello ..... Rea, H. A 44 R 13
Early Florentine Woodcuts ..... Kristeller, P. A 19 T 19 †
Florentine Painters of the Renaissance... Berenson, B. A 23 P 47
Giotto and his Work in Padua ..... Ruskin, J. A 44 T 5
Guida Pratica del Tappezziere..... ..... A 48 P 19 ‡
Histoire de l'Art pendant la Renaissance... Müntz, E. A 18 R 6 8 †
Historic Ornament .. .. Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Italian School of Design ..... Bartolozzi, F. A 20 U 1, 2 †
Lectures on the National Gallery ..... Richter, J. P. A 41 S 19
Luini, Bernardino ..... Williamson, G. C. A 39 V 30
Midsummer of Italian Art ..... Stearns, F. P. A 23 S 25
Modern Italian Art..... Willard, A. R. A 39 R 23
Ornamental Details of the Italian Renaissance...Middleton, G. A. T. A 19 P 16 ‡
Principles of Art .. .. White, W. A 23 U 33
Puttini e Figure Decorative: Allegorie... Gonin, F. A 47 P 19 ‡
Puttini e Figure Decorative: Mitologie... Gonin, F. A 47 P 44 ‡
Raccolta di Mobili..... A 48 P 20 ‡
Raccolta d'Ornati ..... A 48 P 21 ‡
Raphael ..... Strachey, H. A 44 R 11
Raphael .. .. Knackfuss, H. A 45 W 1
Raphael, Early Works of; by Julia Cartwright...Portfolio, '95 705
Raphael in Rome; by Julia Cartwright ..... Portfolio, 1895 705
Renaissance Masters..... ..... Rose, G. B. A 41 T 11
Sarto, Andrea del ..... Guinness, H. A 44 R 3
Scoltura Ornamentale ..... Frullini, L. A 47 P 6 ‡
Selections from the First Nine Books of the Chronicle Fiorentine. Villani, G. J 14 T 20
Signorelli, Luca..... Cruttwell, Maud A 44 R 10
Sodoma..... Priuli-Bon, Contessa A 44 R 15
Soffitti del 16-19 Secolo dei Migliori Castelli e Palazzi del Piemonte. Charvet, A. A 47 P 17 ‡
Stucchi ed Affreschi de Real Castello del Valentino... Brayda, R. A 47 P 50 ‡
Titian, Earlier Work of; by C. Phillips..... Portfolio, 1897 705
Titian, Later Work of; by C. Phillips..... Portfolio, 1898 705
Tuscan Artists .... Rea, Hope A 41 T 6
Vinci, Leonardo da; by E. Müntz ..... C 11 V 17, 18 †

——— Japanese ———

An Artist's Letters from Japan..... La Farge, J. D 19 U 11
Books relating to Japanese Art in the National Art Library. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education Cat. Room
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Japanese Illustration ..... Strange, E. F. A 23 T 22
Japanese Wood Engravings; by W. Anderson... Portfolio, '95 705

——— Maori ———

Art Workmanship of the Maori Race.. Hamilton, A. MA 1 P 40 †

——— Persian ———

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

Fine Arts—Phœnician—
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4

——— Pompeii—
Examples of Greek and Pompeian Decorative Work... Watt, J. C. A 47 P 25 ‡
Pompeii: its Life and Art..... Mau, A. B 41 S 3
[*See also* Archæology—Pompeii and Herculaneum.]

—— – Roman—
Ancient Marbles ..... British Museum A 13 X 15-25 †
Ancient Terracottas ..... British Museum A 6 T 1 ‡
Chapters on the History of Art... Plinius Secundus, C. A 25 U 29
Emperor Hadrian ..... Gregorovius, F. B 34 R 17
Engraved Gems ..... British Museum A 23 P 41
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Monumens les plus Intéressans du Musée National de Naples. Cargiulo, R. A 20 S 4, 5 †
Museo Pio Clementino ..... Visconti, G. A 46 P 1 7 ‡

—— – Russian –
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Tsar and his People ..... B 39 S 16

—— – Scottish –
Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art... Paul, Sir J. B. K 9 V 4

—— – Spanish –
Hand-book of Painting ..... Kugler, F. T. A 44 R 5, 6
Velasquez ..... Stevenson, R. A. M. A 44 R 1
Velazquez ..... Voll, K. A 21 P 6 †
Velasquez, Art of ..... Stevenson, R. A. M. A 13 T 4 †
Velazquez, Life of; by W. Armstrong..... Portfolio, 1895 705

——— Turkish
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

Finger Prints—
Decipherment of Blurred Finger-prints... Galton, F. A 29 V 23*
[*See also* Anthropometry; Bertillon System; Identification of Criminals.]

Finke River
Sources of the Finke River ..... Chewings, C. MD 6 Q 4

Finland *General and Descriptive*
Through Finland in Carts ..... Tweedie, Mrs. A. D 17 S 22
Vignettes from Finland ..... Bayley, A. M. C. C. D 18 R 30
[*See also* Lapland.]

— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade and Commerce of Finland and Helsingfors, 1897 *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898... Gt. Brit. and Ird. Foreign Office 382

— *History*
Finland and the Tsars, 1809–99 ..... Fisher, J. R. B 41 R 1

— – *Politics* –
Through Finland in Carts ..... Tweedie, Mrs. A. D 17 S 22

Finns –
Pre- and Proto-historic Finns..... Abercromby, J. B 36 P 13, 14

Fir Trees. [*See* Coniferæ.]

Fire. [*See* Combustion; Fuel; Heat; Heating of Buildings.]

Fire Arms. [*See* Small Arms.]

Fire Brigades and Departments—
Chicago Fire Marshal, Report..... 252.3
Fire Brigades Board, Reports ..... South Australia Parliament, Free. 328.942
Glasgow Fire Brigade, Report..... 252.3
Hobart and Launceston Fire Brigades, Reports ..... Tasmania Parliament, Journals 328.946
New York City Fire Brigade, Report 252.3
Sydney Metropolitan Fire Brigade Board, Report . N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Victoria Country Fire Brigades Board, Report 252.3

Fire Damp. [*See* Fires in Mines; Gas in Mines.]

Fire Insurance. [*See* Insurance, Fire.]

Fire Prevention. [*See* Building Laws and Legislation; Fire Brigades.]

Fire-walking –
Fire-walking in Fiji, Japan, India, and Mauritius ... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1899 996

Fire Worship –
Asiatic Studies ..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Physical Religion..... Müller, F. M. G 23 Q 8
Sun-worship *in* God-Idea of the Ancients ..... Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
Sun-worship *in* Religion of the Ancient Egyptians. Wiedemann, A. G 1 R 39
[*See also* Religions, Primitive; Zoroastrians.]

Fires, Famous –
Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinarie, from a Unique Black-letter Copy..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 4

Fires in Mines. [*See* Explosions; Gas in Mines; Miners' Safety Lamps.]

1st Australian Horse
A Bush Brigade; by J. T. Ryan... Review of Reviews, 1898 652

Fiscal Question. [*See* Cobden Club; Corn Laws; Fair Trade *v.* Free Trade; Free Trade; Free Trade *v.* Protection; Protection; Tariffs.]

Fisheries, Fish Culture, Fishing Industry—*General*—
Apparatus for Fishing... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 1 A 34 R 1
Capture, Transmission, and Distribution of Sea Fishes... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7, 10 A 34 R 7, 10
Coarse Fish Culture... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6
Cultivation of Freshwater Fish .. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11
Currents, &c., of the Sea in relation to Fish .. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11
Economic Condition of Fishermen ... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 4 A 34 R 4
Fish Culture... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883 Lit., 2 A 34 R 2
Fish Transport and Fish Markets..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 4 A 34 R 4
Fisheries Commissioners... N.S.W. Parl., V. and P. 328.944
Fisheries Exhibition Literature .. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883. A 34 R 1 14
Fishery Laws... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 1 A 34 R 1
Food of Fishes... Internat. Fish. Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11
Forest Protection and Tree Culture on Water Frontages... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
Legislation on Fishery Questions... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
Life Insurance for Fisherman, Boats, Gear, &c. ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 9 A 34 R 9
Line Fishing... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
Marine and Fisheries, Report ..... Canada Parliament, Sessional Papers 328.71
National and International Laws, Deep Sea Fisheries Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 8 A 34 R 8
Piscatory; or, Fish and Fishermen .. Eathorne, J. R. MA 4 P 3
Popular History of the Fisheries and Fishermen of all Countries from the Earliest Times ... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 1 A 34 R 1
Practical Fishermen's Congress .. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883 Lit., 4 A 34 R 4
Preservation of Fish in Rivers. . Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
Principles of Fishery Legislation ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 4 A 34 R 4
Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries ... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 9 A 34 R 9

Fisheries, Fish Culture, Fishing Industries—*General*—*contd.*—

Review of Report of Dominion Fisheries Commission on the Fisheries of Ontario..... Canada Parliament, Sess. Papers, 1893 328.71
Scientific Results of the Exhibition... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 4 A 34 R 4
Unappreciated Fisher Folk ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 2 A 34 R 2
[*See also* Aquariums; Fishing; Marine Zoölogy; Oysters and Oyster Culture; Pearls and Pearl Fisheries; and under each Fish.]

By Countries.

——— **Africa, West**—
West African Fisheries... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5

——— **Alaska**—
Sea-otter Banks of Alaska; by Capt. C. L. Hooper...United States—Dept. of the Treasury A 38 R 29

——— **Bahamas**—
Fisheries of the Bahamas ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5

——— **Canada**—
Canada—Department of Marine and Fisheries, Report... 614.864
Fisheries of Canada ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5

——— **China**—
Fisheries of China ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5

——— **Connecticut**—
Shell-fish Commissioners, Connecticut, Report..... Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.746

——— **France**—
France et Algérie: Pêches Maritimes et de l'Ostréculture France 338.3
France: Statistique des Pêches Maritimes.. ..... France 338.3

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—
British Fish Trade ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 1 A 34 R 1
Central Wholesale Fish Market for London... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 10 A 34 R 10
Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 8 A 34 R 8
Fisheries of Ireland ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
Fisheries of Solway Firth, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Fisheries A 40 V 42 ‡
Fishery Board for Scotland, Report .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fisheries 639 and 597
Improved Fishery Harbour Accommodation for Great Britain and Ireland ... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 9 A 34 R 9
Inspector of Irish Fisheries on the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Fisheries 639
Inspectors of Salmon and Fresh-water Fisheries, England and Wales, Reports .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Fisheries 639
Inspectors of Sea Fisheries, England and Wales, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fisheries 639
Introduction and Acclimatisation of Foreign Fish ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11
Investigation, Fishing Apprenticeship System...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Fishing Apprenticeship System F 17 T 26 †
National Fishermen's Society... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 4 A 34 R 4
Natural History of the Marketable Fishes of the British Islands. Cunningham, J. T. A 30 Q 28
Resources of the Sea .... McIntosh, W. C. A 30 T 25
Salmon Fisheries, Report *in* 13th Annual Report, Part II, Fishery Board of Scotland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Fisheries 639
Scientific Experiments to test the Effects of Trawling in the Waters of Scotland; by Prof. McIntosh ..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Scottish Fishing Industry; by R. Munro *in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Sea Fisheries and Fishing Population of Great Britain... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 4 A 34 R 4
Tweed Fisheries, Report .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Fisheries A 40 V 40 ‡

Fisheries, Fish Culture, Fishing Industries—Holland—
Dutch Sea Fisheries..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 9 A 34 R 9

——— **India**—
Indian Fish and Fishing... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 2 A 34 R 2

——— **Indiana**
Fish Commissioner, Report .. Indiana—Annual Repts. 353.9772

——— **Japan**—
Fisheries of Japan ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5

——— **Massachusetts**
Massachusetts—Commissioners of Inland Fisheries, Report... 639

——— **Mauritius**—
Gourami of Mauritius ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1 630.5

——— **New Hampshire**—
Fish and Game Commissioners, New Hampshire, Report. New Hampshire—Annual Repts. 328.742

——— **New South Wales**—
Fish Industry in New South Wales; by J. D. Ogilby—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Fisheries Act, 1881 ..... N. S. Wales—Statutes MF 5 R 11
Fisheries of New South Wales; by L. G. Thompson—*in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Food Fishes of New South Wales... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., Lit., 5 1883 A 34 R 5
Marine Fish and Fisheries of N.S.W.; by P. Cohen—*in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22

——— **New York**
Fisheries, Game, and Forests of New York, Report... New York—Commissioners of Fisheries 639

——— **Newfoundland**—
Newfoundland: its Fisheries ... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5

——— **Norway**
Fish Supply of Norway... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5

——— **Ohio**
State Fisheries Commission, Rept. ... Ohio—Ann. Repts. 328.771

——— **Pennsylvania**—
Pennsylvania Fish Commission, Report..... 639

——— **Queensland**
Fish Acclimatisation in Queensland; by D. O'Connor. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 12 506
Fish Culture and Acclimatisation; by D. O'Connor ... Queensland Agricult. Journal, 1 630.5
Food-fishes of Queensland, Report; by Mr. Saville-Kent. Queensland—Parliament, V. and P., 3. 1889 328.943

——— **Spain**—
Fisheries of Spain...Internat. Fish. Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5

——— **Sweden**—
Swedish Fisheries...Internat. Fish. Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5

——— **United States**—
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States. U.S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1-7 †
Fishermen of the United States... United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries, 4 A 10 T 4 †
Fishery Industries of the United States..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5
Fishing Grounds of North America... United States—Commission of Fish and Fisheries, 3 A 10 T 4 †
History and Methods of the Fisheries..... .... United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries, 5 A 10 T 5 7 †
Salmon Fisheries, Columbia River Basin, Report, 1894... United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries 639
United States—Commission of Fish and Fisheries, Bulletin .. 639
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

Fishes—*General*—
Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 8 A 34 R 8
Destruction of Fish by Internal Parasites..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6
Fish Diseases ..... Internat. Fish. Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 1. United States Com. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 †
Fisheries Exhibition Literature..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., Lond., 1883 A 34 R 1–14
Fishes of Fancy..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit. 3 A 34 R 3
Fishes of Sinaloa..... Jordan, D. S. A 30 T 20
Fishes of Tasmania; by R. M. Johnston... Royal Soc., Tasmania, Papers, 1882 506
Food of Fishes... Internat. Fish. Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6
Marine and Fresh-water Fishes of the British Islands... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 1 A 34 R 1
Natural History of Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 10 A 34 R 10
Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands..... Cunningham, J. T. A 30 Q 28
Naturalist in Australia..... Kent, W. S. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
Notes on the Food Fishes and Edible Mollusca of New South Wales. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883. Lit., 5 A 34 R 5
Royal Natural History, 5..... Lydekker, R. A 28 V 25
Sea-fish ..... Aflalo, F. G. A 28 P 35
United States Geographical Survey west of the 100th Meridian, Report, 5..... U.S. Engineer Dept., U.S. Army A 10 U 6 †
Winners in Life's Race ..... Fisher, Arabella B. A 27 P 3
Zoology and Food Fishes..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 2 A 34 R 2
[*See also* Fisheries; Fishing; Ichthyology; Marine Zoölogy; Palæontology; and under names of Fishes.]

Fishing and Fishing Tackle—
Angling ..... Yale, L. M. A 40 Q 8
Angling Clubs... Internat. Fish. Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11
Angling Clubs of London..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 3 A 34 R 3
Angling in Great Britain..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 2 A 34 R 2
Complete Angler [Reprint] ..... Walton, I. A 29 S 26
Fisheries Exhibition Literature ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., Lond., 1883 A 34 R 1 14
Literature of Sea and River Fishing... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 3 A 34 R 3
Practical Lessons in the Gentle Art... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 3 A 34 R 3
Prehistoric Fishing in Europe and North America; by C. Rau. Smithsonian Institution, Contribs. to Knowledge, 25 508
Sea-fish ..... Aflalo, F. G. A 28 P 35
Trout-fishing in New Zealand ... MacMillan's Magazine, 70. 052
[*See also* Fisheries; and under each Fish.]

Flags –
Flags of the World..... Hulme, F. E. K 19 Q 43
[*See also* Heraldry.]

Flat Worms –
Flatworms and Mesozoa..... Gamble, F. W. A 20 T 20
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Flax—*Cultivation and Spinning*
Consular Reports, 47..... United States Consular Repts. 382
Co-operative Flax Societies, Special Rules ..... Irish Agricult. Organization Soc. F 16 R 34
Cultivation of Flax and its After Treatment ..... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 14 MA 3 T 9
Flax and Flax Machinery—*in* Rept., 1874...Victoria Agr. 630.6
Flax Cultivation ..... Pizey, S. V. MA 4 T 12
Flax Cultivation *in* Report, 1873 ... Victoria Agricult. 630.6
Flax Cultivation; by S. V. Pizey .. Victoria Agr. MA 4 S 12
Flax Culture for Fiber in the United States; by C. R. Dodge. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 43
Flax Culture for Seed and Fiber in Europe and America; by C. R. Dodge ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigation A 37 S 57
Flax Culture in the United States; by C. R. Dodge . United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5

Flax—*Cultivation and Spinning—contd.*
Flax Farming on the Continent of Europe..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Flax, Hemp, Ramie, and Jute, Report; by C. R. Dodge. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 16
Great Britain and Ireland Flax Mills and Linen Factories, Reports ..... F 39 V 9 ‡
New Zealand Flax ..... Bell, F. D. MA 4 S 30
New Zealand Flax; by I. C. Russell. American Naturalist, '76 505
Pamphlets on Experiments with Cotton and Flax ... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 11
[*See also* Fibres and Fibre Plants; Linen; Textile Fabrics.]

Fleas –
Mosquitoes and Fleas..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
[*See also* Amphipoda; Pulicidæ.]

Fleet-street, London—
Highway of Letters..... Archer, T. J 14 U 14

Flemish Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Flemish.]

Flies. [*See* Diptera; Entomology; Insects.]

Flight –
Internal Work of the Wind; by S. P. Langley ..... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 27 508
Soaring Flight; by E. C. Huffaker ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Story of Experiments in Mechanical Flight; by S. P. Langley. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
[*See also* Aëronautics; Animal Mechanism; Birds.]

Flint Implements. [*See* Primeval Man; Stone Age.]

Floods –
Flood Prevention in the Hunter River... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.944
Flood Warnings... Queensland Parlt., V. and P., 1897 328.943
Floods in the Brisbane River; by C. J. R. Williams... Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1898 99 620.6
Work of the Weather Bureau in connection with the Rivers of the United States...U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau A 41 U 3
[*See also* Deluge, The; Hawkesbury Floods; Meteorology.]

Floras of Countries and Places. [*See* Palæontology; and under Botany and Flora By Countries.]

Florence *General and Descriptive* –
Florence: its Administration and Institutions *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Ser., 463 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Literary Landmarks of Florence ... . Hutton, L. D 20 Q 27

——— *History*
Cosimo de' Medici ..... Ewart, K. Dorothea B 26 R 20
Florentine Life during the Renaissance; by W. B. Scaife. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 14 B 18 T 14
History of Florence ..... Machiavelli, N. B 34 S 8
Legends of Florence ..... Leland, C. G. J 14 R 12
Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the 15th Century. Armstrong, E. B 16 S 7
Two First Centuries of Florentine History ..... Villari, P. B 31 U 7, 8

Floriculture. [*See* Flower gardening.]

Florida *General and Descriptive*
Across the Everglades ..... Willoughby, H. L. D 16 R 14
Adventures of Roger L'Estrange ... L'Estrange, R. B 17 P 38
Camp Fires of the Everglades ... Whitehead, C. E. D 11 V 14

History
De Soto and his Men in the Land of Florida ..... King, Grace B 19 Q 17

Florideæ
Key to the Tribes and Genera of Florideæ; by R. A. Bastow. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
[*See also* Algæ.]

Flour –
Imported Flour and Wheat by F. B. Guthrie ... Agr. Gazette of N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

Flower-gardening –
Coles's Australasian Gardening..... Elliott, W. MA 3 U 42
Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse ..... Step, E. A 31 S 5 8
Florist and Pomologist..... A 48 P 1 17
Hand-book of Australian Horticulture... James, H. A. MA 2 R 25
Pansies ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
Practical Vegetable and Flower gardening..... Agricult. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7, 8 630.5
Woman's Book ..... A 27 V 29, 30
[*See also* Flowers; Gardening; Orchids; Primula; Scent Plants; Window-gardening; and under names of Flowers.]

Flowers—
Divinity Hall Record..... MA 5 R 25
Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse ..... Step, E. A 31 S 5 8
Paxton's Flower-garden..... Lindley, J. A 35 W 15 17
[*See also* Fertilization; Flower-gardening; Orchids; Scent Plants; and under each Flower.]

Fluids. [*See* Hydrodynamics; Hydrostatics.]

Flukes—
Fluke, or Liver Rot in Sheep *in* Report, 1873..... Victoria – Agriculture 630.6
Note on a Victorian Host of the Larval Stages of the Liver Fluke. Royal Society, Victoria, Proceedings, 1895 506
Sheep Fluke; by N. A. Cobb... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W. 8 630.5
[*See also* Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.]

Fluorine—
Fluorine; by H. Moissan... Smithsonian Inst., Repts., 1897 506

Flying Fish –
Exocoetus ilma; by F. E. Clark..... N. Z. Inst., Trans., 1898 506

Flying Fox (*Pteropus*) –
The Flying Fox; its Habits and Depredations; by T. P. Lucas. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 12 506
[*See also* Pteropidæ; Zoology and Fauna Australia.]

Flying Machines. [*See* Aëronautics.]

Fodders and Food Stuffs –
Analyses of American Feeding Stuffs; by Jenkins and Winton. United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stns. A 37 S 40
Analyses of Feeding Stuffs ..... Minnesota Agr. Experiment Station Rept., 1894 630.7
Australasian Live Stock Manual ... Sutherland, G. MA 2 R 49
Character and Composition of Fodders and Feeds *in* First Principles of Agriculture..... Voorhees, E. B. A 20 Q 38
Edible Shrubs *in* Practical Treatise on Wool ..... Goldsbrough, Mort, and Co. MA 3 W 21
Experiments with Fodders and Pasture Grasses at Richmond River; by G. McKeown ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Feeding Value of Corn Stover; by J. B. Lindsey... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Forage Plants at Wagga Wagga: Trials of Salt-bush at Wagga Wagga; by G. Valder ..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 630.5
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen.. Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Leguminous Forage Crops; by J. G. Smith ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Year-book, 1897 630.5
Needs and Requirements of a Control of Feeding Stuffs; by E. W. Allen... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Official Methods of Analysis of Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs adopted by the Belgian State Laboratories and the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Holland *in* Experiment Station Record, 10. United States Dept. of Agr. –Office of Exper. Stns. 630.7
Recent Features of our Foreign Trade... United States Dept. of Agriculture Division of Statistics A 19 V 44
[*See also* Feeding Experiments; Foods, Chemistry of; Forage Plants; Salsolaceæ; Sorghums; and under each Food Stuff.]

Fog Signals. [*See* Signals.]

Folk-lore—*General*—
Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition and Folk-lore...Kelly, W. K. B 25 P 20
Essays on Folk-lore *in* Chips from a German Workshop, 4. Müller, F. Max J 29 T 8
Folk-lore..... Folk-lore Society 398
History of Reynard the Fox; from the edition of 1481 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 14
Introduction to History of Religion ... Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
Legend of Perseus..... Hartland, E. S. B 36 P 8
Magic of the Horse-shoe..... Lawrence, R. M. G 17 R 39
Weather Proverbs..... Dunwoody, Lieut., H. H. C. A 31 Q 6
[*See also* Amulets; Archæology; Ballads; Bluebeard; Chap-books; Customs and Manners; Devil; Divining Rod; Fables; Fairies; Fairy Tales; Gypsies; Legends; Mythology; Proverbs; Sagas; Superstition.]

By Countries.

——— **Aborigines of Australia**—
Australian Folk-lore Stories; collected by W. Dunlop. Anthropological Institute, Journal, 1899 572
Australian Gods; by A. Lang ..... Folk-lore, 1899 398
Australian Legendary Tales..... Parker, Mrs. K. L. MJ 3 R 12

——— **Denmark** –
Danish Fairy and Folk-tales ..... Bay, J. C. J 14 Q 43

——— **England**—
English Traditional Lore... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. B 32 U 9
Tom Tit Tot..... Clodd, E. B 20 Q 16

——— **Finland**—
Traditional Poetry of the Finns..... Comparetti, D. H 3 U 49

——— **Florence**—
Legends of Florence ..... Leland, C. G. J 14 R 11

——— **France** –
Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia ..... Schulz, A. J 14 S 8

——— **Germany** –
Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia ..... Schulz, C. J 14 S 8

——— **Greek**—
Greek Folk Poesy..... Garnett, Lucy M. J. J 14 S 37, 38

——— **India**
Indische Märchen ..... Leyen, F. von der J 11 T 46
Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India ... Crooke, W. G 19 T 29, 30

——— **Gypsy** –
Gypsy Folk-tales ..... Groome, F. H. J 21 Q 28

——— **Ireland** –
Cuchullin Saga in Irish Literature ..... Hull, Eleanor B 36 P 12
Dolmens of Ireland ..... Borlase, W. C. B 41 W 2 4
Harvest of Irish Folk-lore *in* Century of Science..... Fiske, J. A 45 S 2
Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the Land of the Living. Meyer, K. B 36 P 10

——— **Japan**—
Nihongi: Chronicles of Japan, to 697 A.D. ..... Japan Society, London, Supplement 1 952

——— **Louisiana**—
Louisiana Folk-tales..... Fortier, A. J 8 V 29

——— **Malay Peninsula** –
Malay Magic ..... Skeat, W. W. G 24 V 25

——— **Mexico** –
Collection of Objects illustrating the Folk-lore of Mexico; by Prof. F. Starr ..... Folk-lore Society Pubs., 1898 398

——— **New Guinea**—
From my Verandah in New Guinea ..Romilly, H. H. MD 8 R 43

Folk-lore—New Zealand—
Maori Tales and Legends ..... Clark, Kate McCosh MB 1 S 3

——— Norway—
Popular Tales from the Norse ... Dasent, Sir G. W. J 12 U 34
Stories of the Kings of Norway (Heimskringla)..... Sturluson, S. J 14 Q 31

——— Samoa—
Folk-songs and Myths from Samoa ..... Royal Society, N.S.W., Journal, 29 506

——— Scandinavia—
Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia ..... Schulz, A. J 14 S 8

——— Scotland—
Folk-lore; or, Superstitious Beliefs in the West of Scotland within this Century ..... Napier, J. B 33 P 9

——— Turkey—
Turkish Fairy Tales ..... Kunos, I. J 14 S 2

——— Wales—
Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia ..... Schulz, A. J 14 S 8

Folk-songs—
Fable and Songs in Italy..... Clerke, E. M. H 4 T 19
Folk-songs and Myths from Samoa; by J. Fraser ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
[*See also* Ballads; Songs—By Countries.]

Folk-tales. [*See* Fairy Tales; Folk-lore.]

Food. [*See* Alcohols; Beverages; Bread; Butter; Cookery; Dietetics; Digestion: Fodders and Food Stuffs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Fruit; Hygiene; Meat; Milk; Preserving and Preservatives; Sugar; Vegetarianism; Wine.]

Food Adulteration—
Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., Journ., 1895 96 630.6
Extent and Character of Food Adulterations; by A. J. Wedderburn..... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Chemistry A 31 S 18
Food Adulteration and Analysis; by J. Bell..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 5 A 41 V 1
Food Adulteration and Food Laws *in* Report, 1897. Pennsylvania Dept. of Agr. 630.6
Food and Food Adulterants ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Division of Chemistry A 31 S 18
Food Laboratories..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 21
Food Products, Report..... Connecticut—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Great Britain and Ireland—Food Products Adulteration, Report. A 40 V 38 ‡
Public Health Laboratory Work ... Kenwood, H. R. A 26 R 31
Special Report on Food Adulterations; by A. J. Wedderburn. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Chemistry A 31 S 18
[*See also* Adulteration; Milk and Milk Inspection; Public Health.]

Food Preservation. [*See* Canning; Fruit-canning; Preserving and Preservatives.]

Food Supply—
Causes which have checked the Development of our Home Production of Meat; by T. Duckham ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 5 A 41 V 1
Foreigner in the Farm-yard ..... Williams, E. E. A 37 R 5
Home-grown Meat Supply; by J. Clay... Internat Health Exhib., 1884, Lit.., 5 A 41 V 1
Means of securing the Supply of Meat to Largely Populated Centres; by S. B. L. Druce..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 5 A 41 V 1
Sources of our Meat Supply; by Major P. G. Cragie ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 5 A 41 V 1
War, Famine, and Our Food Supply... Marston, R. B. F 4 T 21
Wheat Problem ..... Crookes, Sir W. A 35 Q 15
[*See also* Corn Laws; Famines; Free Trade; Protection.]

Foods—Cookery. [*See* Cookery.]

Foods, Chemistry of—
Agricultural Chemistry..... Adie, R. H. A 33 P 26, 27
Analyses of American Feeding Stuffs; by Jenkins and Winton. United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 40
Analytical Methods for Distinguishing between the Nitrogen of Proteids and that of the Simpler Amids or Amido-Acids; by Prof. J. W. Mallet ... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 10
Bread and Bread-making; by H. Snyder ... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 37 V 1
Carbohydrates of Wheat, Maize, Flour, and Bread; by Prof. Stone. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Chemical Composition of American Food Materials; by W. O. Atwater... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stn. A 37 V 1
Chemical Composition of American Food Materials; by W. O. Atwater ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Chemical Composition of the Carcasses of Pigs; by H. W. Wiley. United States—Dept of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 10
Chemical Examination of Certain Indian Food Stuffs; by P. C. Ray ..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1894 954
Chemistry of Cookery ..... Williams, W. M. A 45 R 7
Composition, Digestibility, and Food Value of Potatoes. Minnesota Agr. Experiment Station Rept., 1895 630.7
Composition of Foods; by J. C. Brünnich... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Foods and Food Adulterants..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 31 S 18
Life and Conditions of Survival..... Brooklyn Ethical Association G 12 V 23
Losses in Boiling Vegetables, and the Composition and Digestibility of Potatoes and Eggs; by H. Snyder..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Meats: Composition and Cooking; by C. D. Woods. United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 34 A 41 U 1
Metabolism of Nitrogen and Carbon in the Human Organism; by W. O. Atwater... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Pamphlets on Experiments in Cattle Feeding... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 36
Pamphlets on Feeding Experiments with Horses, Pigs, and Sheep. Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 8
Public Health Laboratory Work ... Kenwood, H. R. A 26 R 31
[*See also* Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Food Adulteration; Fruits, Analyses of; and under each Food.]

Fools and Jesters—
Fools and Jesters; with a Reprint of Armin's Nest of Ninnies, 1608..... Shakespeare Society Pubs. H 3 U 15

Foot, The—
Military Shoe..... Salquin, Major S. A. A 30 R 49
[*See also* Boots and Shoes.]

Foot and Mouth Disease—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Foot and Mouth Disease ..... McFadyean, J. A 26 T 35
Victoria—Foot and Mouth Commission, Rept., 1872 MA 9 Q 34 †
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Veterinary Science and Practice.]

Football—
American Football ..... Stagg, A. A. A 29 S 22
Football ..... Shearman, M. A 29 S 39
Footballer, The..... Power, T. P. MA 5 R 22 24
Real Football ..... Catton, J. A. H. A 44 U 8
Rugby Football ..... Robinson, B. F. A 29 S 25
Southern Tasmanian Football Association, Report..... MA 5 P 6

Forage Plants
Agricultural Grasses and Forage Plants of the United States. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 20 T 32, 33
Curing Cow-pea Hay... ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 5 630.5
Economic Grasses; by F. Lamson Scribner ..... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Edible Scrub on the Narram and Culgoa; by J. A. Robertson. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5

Forage Plants—*contd.*
Edible Trees and Shrubs of the West Bogan; by R. W. Peacock. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Fodder and Forage Plants ..... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
Fodder Value of some Common Shrub Plants; by F. B. Guthrie. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Fodders and Forage Plants exclusive of the Grasses; by J. G. Smith. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Forage Plants; by F. Lamson-Scribner ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 102 A 41 U 2
Forage Plants and Forage Resources of the Gulf States; by S. M. Tracy... U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Forage Plants for Cultivation on Alkali Soils; by J. G. Smith. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Forage Plants for the South; by S. M. Tracy ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 27
Forage Plants for the South; by S. Tracy..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 18 A 41 U 1
Grasses and Forage Plants; by J. B. Killibrew ..... Tennessee—Agr. Exper. Station A 37 R 26
Grasses and Forage Plants; by E. J. Wickson..... California—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895–97 630.7
Grasses and Forage Plants and Forage Conditions of the Rocky Mountains; by T. A. Williams... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Grasses and Forage Plants of Central Texas; by H. L. Bentley. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Grasses and Forage Plants of Iowa, Nebraska, and Colorado; by L. H. Pammel ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Grasses and Forage Plants of the Rocky Mountain Region; by P. A. Rydberg ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 19
Grasses and Forage Plants of the South-eastern States; by T. H. Kearney... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 39 P 20
Leguminous Plants for Green Manuring and for Feeding; by Dr. E. W. Allen ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 25
Mangel Wurtzel; by W. Scott... Vict. Agr., Rept., 1875 630.6
Native and Introduced Forage Plants of South Dakota. South Dakota Agricultural College A 33 S 29
Native Australian Fodder Plants; by J. H. Maiden... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8, 10 630.5
Pamphlets on Grasses and Forage Plants..... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 10
Pastures, Grasses, and Forage Plants in New South Wales; by F. Turner—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Profitable Fodder Crops; by G. H. Gorman... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Rape as a Forage Plant..... Michigan State Agr. College Exper. Station, Bulletin, 114 630.7
Red Desert of Wyoming and its Forage Resources; by Prof. A. Nelson... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Sheep's Burnet; by J. H. Maiden ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Studies on American Grasses; by T. Kearney, and F. Lamson-Scribner... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Zygophyllum from the Point of View of the Grazier... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
[*See also* Beans; Clovers; Cow-peas; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Grasses; Lucerne; Maize; Millet; Pea-nuts; Peas; Prickly Pear; Salsolaceæ; Sorghums; and under names of Crops.]

Foraminifera—
Haddonia, a new Genus of Foraminifera from Torres Straits; by F. Chapman ..... Linnean Society, London, Zoölogy, 26 590.6
Index to Genera and Species of Foraminifera; by C. D. Sherborn. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 37 508
[*See also* Protozoa; Rhyzopoda.]

Force and Energy—
Animal as a Machine and a Prime Motor..... Thurston, R. H. A 25 R 36
Magnetic Fields of Force..... Ebert, H. A 20 T 27
Matter, Energy, Force, and Work ... Holman, S. W. A 20 Q 29
New Psychology ..... Scripture, E. W. G 11 U 29
Philosophy of Reflection ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31

Force and Energy—*contd.*
Popular Scientific Lectures ..... Mach, E. A 21 R 38
Scientific Papers ..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13 †
Some Unrecognised Laws of Nature ..... Singer, I. A 24 T 35
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering... Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
[*See also* Cosmology; Mechanics; Physics; Statics.]

Forecasts, Literary—
Coming People, The ..... Dole, C. F. G 15 U 32
[*See also* Ideal States.]

—— **Weather.** [*See* Weather Forecasting.]

Foreign Missions. [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Foreign.]

Foreign Office Lists. [*See* under Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, in Author Catalogue.]

Foreign Policy. [*See* sub-heading Politics—Foreign, under names of Countries.]

Forensic Medicine. [*See* Medical Jurisprudence.]

Forestry and Forest Conservation—*General*—
Address before the American Forestry Congress, 1883. Loring, G. B. A 30 R 44
Denudation of Vegetation; by M. Manson... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Forest Conservancy; by A. J. Boyd.. ... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Forest Nursery Work; by H. V. Jackson... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Forestry for Farmers; by B. E. Fernow..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 67 A 41 U 1
Forestry for Farmers; by B. E. Fernow..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Government Forestry Abroad ..... Pinchot, G. F 4 V 16
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Hardy Coniferous Trees ..... Webster, A. D. A 20 U 12
Influence of Local Conditions on the Growth of Trees; by W. Gill. Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Manual of Forestry ..... Schlich, W. A 32 R 17
Michigan—State Horticultural Society, Report..... 634
Notes on Planting; by W. Gill..... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 2 630.5
Pamphlets on Forestry ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 30
Present Condition of the Forests on the Public Lands. Bowers, E. A. F 4 V 16
Primer of Forestry; by G. Pinchot ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Forestry, Bull., 24 A 27 P 27
Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, Transactions 634.9
Some Forest Problems; by G. Pinchot... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Timber Culture; by Dr. A. Furnas—*in* Agricultural Reports, 1882. Indiana—Board of Agriculture 630.6
Work of the Division of Forestry for the Farmer; by G. Pinchot. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Arbor-day; Landscape Gardening; Timbers; Trees and Shrubs; and sub-heading Forestry, under each Country, in Author Catalogue, for Government Publications.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Forest Law ..... Powell, B. H. B-. F 8

——— *Schools*—
Forestry Education by C. W. Parks—*in* Report, 1893–94. United States—Bureau of Education 379.

By Countries.

——— **Austria**—
Guide Agricole et Forestier de l'Autriche Proskowetz, Max von A 18 P 29

——— **Canada**—
Forests of Canada ..... United States—Consular Repts., 60 382

Forestry and Forest Conservation—Germany—
Forststatistische Mitteilungen aus Württemberg, 1896. Wurtemburg 634.9

—— India—
Forest Administration, British India, 1893 ..... India Forest Administration 634.9
Forest Department, including Sinde, Reports..... Bombay Forestry 634.9

—— Mauritius
Forests of the Mauritius, Report ... Thompson, R. A 11 X 16 †

—— New Hampshire
Forestry Comm., Rept. ... N. Hampshire—Ann. Repts. 328.742

—— New South Wales
Agricultural Gazette of N. S. Wales, 6..... 630.5
Forestry in N. S. Wales; by W. S. Campbell..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Growth of Trees ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Injury to Forest Vegetation during the Winter of 1895. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
State Forest Nursery; by H. V. Jackson ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Trees and their Rôle in Nature; by J. G. O. Tepper... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Waste of our Timber and how to avoid it; by A. Rudder. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

—— New York—
Fisheries, Game, and Forests of New York, Report... New York—Commissioners of Fisheries 639

—— New Zealand—
New Zealand Timbers and Forest Products... Perceval, Sir W. B. MA 4 S 3

—— North Dakota—
Superintendent of Irrigation and Forestry, North Dakota, Report. North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784

—— Pennsylvania—
Pennsylvania—Dept. of Agriculture, Report, 1897 ..... 630.6

—— Porto Rico—
Forest Conditions of Porto Rico; by R. T. Hill... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Forestry A 41 U 13

—— Queensland—
Forestry Conservancy..... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P., 3, 1890 328.943
Forest Conservancy, Queensland, Report... Queensland Forestry MA 3 Q 37 †
Plea for Forest Conservancy in Queensland; by J. W. Fawcett. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Queensland Agr. Journal 630.5
Timber Trees of Herberton District; by J. F. Bailey... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
Timber Trees of Queensland; by J. W. Fawcett ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4, 5 630.5

—— South Australia—
Forest Conservancy and Timber Supply... Krichauff, F. E. H. W. MA 4 S 12
Woods and Forests, Report of Conservator ... South Australia Parliament, Proceedings 328.942

—— United States—
American Forestry Congress, Proceedings, 1882, 88. A 37 R 18 & 634.9
Check List of the Forest Trees of the United States; by G. B. Sudworth .. U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 41 U 13
Experimental Tree-planting in the Plains; by C. A. Keffer. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 41 U 13
Forest Growth and Sheep-grazing in Oregon; by F. V. Colville. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 41 U 13
Forestry Conditions and Interests of Wisconsin; by F. Roth. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 41 U 13
Forests of North America, exclusive of Mexico; by Prof. C. S. Sargent *in* Census of the United States, 1880 .. United States Census Office 317.3
Measuring the Forest Crop; by A. K. Mlodziansky... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 41 U 13

Forestry and Forest Conservation—United States— *contd.*
Nomenclature of the Arborescent Flora of the United States; by G. B. Sudworth ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 36 V 26
Practicability of an American Forest Administration...Fernow, B. E. F 4 V 16
Practical Forestry in the Adirondacks; by H. S. Graves. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 41 U 13
Progress of Forestry in the United States; by G. Pinchot. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Relation of Forests to Farms, and Tree-planting in the Western Plains... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1895 630.5
Rules and Regulations concerning Forest Reserves .. United States—General Land Office A 32 U 34
Silva of North America..... Sargent, C. S. A 40 S 25 ‡
Systematic Plant Introduction; by D. G. Fairchild..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 41 U 13
United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Forestry, Rept. ... 634.9
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

—— Victoria
State Forests and Timber Reserves, Report of Royal Commission —*in* Papers presented to Parliament, 3, 1899-1900. Victoria Parliament 328.945
State Forests and Timber Reserves, Victoria, Report of Royal Commission... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 1898 328.945
State Forests of Victoria..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 1896 328.945
Victorian State Forests—*in* Reports, 1873-5 ..... Victoria—Agriculture 630.6
Woods and Forests Department, Report ... Western Australia—Woods and Forests 634.9

—— Western Australia
Forests of Western Australia; by J. Ednie-Brown. Western Australia Woods and Forests MA 5 R 12 ‡

Formicariæ. [*See* Ants; Heterogyna; Hymenoptera.]

Formosa *General and Descriptive—*
American Cruiser in the East ..... Ford, J. D D 21 S 2
From Far Formosa ..... Mackay, Rev. G. L. D 17 S 13
Harbours and Anchorages on the Coast of Formosa, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Ke Lung Harbour, 1899 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Pioneering in Formosa ..... Pickering, W. A. D 16 U 24

Forms in Law
Rouse's Practical Man; revised by E. E. H. Birch..... Rouse, R. F 15 P 47

Fort Macquarie
Fort Macquarie, Sydney ... Journal of Australasia, 3 MJ 4 Q 3
[*See also* Sydney.]

Forth Bridge
Forth Bridge ..... Phillips, P. A 49 P 13 ‡
[*See also* Bridges—General.]

Fortification. [*See* Artillery; Gunnery; Military Engineering.]

Fortune-telling
Fortune-telling by Cards ..... Offer, P. MG 2 U 42
Man in the Moone telling Strange Fortunes: Reprint of ed. of 1609.. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 31
[*See also* Astrology; Clairvoyance; Divination; Magic; Palmistry.]

45th Regiment
Derbyshire Campaign Series ..... B 31 R 9 13
2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in the Sikkim Expedition, 1888 ..... Iggulden, Capt. H. A. B 31 R 12

42nd Regiment—
Black Watch, The ..... Forbes, A. B 16 T 14
[*See also* Highland Regiments.]

Fossils. [*See* Palæontology.]

Foul Brood in Bees—
Foul Brood; by F. Cheshire ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 5 A 41 V 1
Laws relative to Foul Brood; by L. O. Howard... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 20
[*See also* Bees and Bee-farming.]

Fouling. [*See* Corrosion and Fouling.]

Fourierism. [*See* Communism; Socialism.]

Fowls. [*See* Poultry.]

"Fram," The. [*See* Nansen, Dr. F. in Author Catalogue.]

Framboesia –
Framboesia ..... Firth, Surgeon-Major R. H. A 26 T 35
[*See also* Tuberculosis.]

France –*General and Descriptive*—
En Voyage: France et Belgique ..... Hugo, V. D 22 P 14
Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes ..... F., A. M. D 21 Q 2
French and Italian Note-books ..... Hawthorne, N J 23 R 10
Journeys through France ..... Taine, H. D 18 S 21
Merveilles de France, Belgique, Suisse, Algérie et Tunisie. Panorama, Le A 19 S 1 †
One Hundred Days in Europe ..... Holmes, O. W. D 20 T 2
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 15, 16
Rustic Life in France ..... Theuriet, A. D 18 S 17
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 2
[*See also* France—History; Franco-German War; French, The; Huguenots; Napoleonic Wars; Paris Commune; Tuileries; Vendée, La; under Districts, Cities, and Subjects; and under Napoleon in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Army*—
Autumn Maneuvers, 1898 ..... U.S.—Adjutant-General's Office A 36 W 20
Fastes Militaires des Belges au Service de la France, 1789–1815. Bernaert, Major-Gen. F. C 24 S 6
Memoirs of Baron Thiebault ... Thiebault, Baron C 25 V 11, 12
Memoirs of Monsieur d'Artagnan; by R. Nevill. Courtilz de Sandras, g de C 26 R 11, 12
Mes Campagnes ..... Guillaume, A. B 13 X 3 †
Ordnance Notes, 10 ...United States—Dept. of War A 13 W 28 †
The School and the Army in Germany and France. Hazen, Major-Gen. W. B. G 17 S 30
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 23

——— *Colonies and Dependencies*—
French Colonies—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Series, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382
Lost Empires of the Modern World ..... Lord, W. F. B 21 S 2
Peoples and Politics of the Far East ... Norman, H. D 20 U 11

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of France *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
French Constitution of 1793 ..... Frost, T. G. F 18 R 27

——— *Constitutional History*—
France ..... Bodley, J. E. C. F 1 T 32, 33
Government of France—*in* The State ..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1
Popular Government ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
Economic Policy of Colbert ..... Sargent, A. J. F 15 Q 38

——— *Government and Administration*—
Chancelier de Flandre ..... Bacha, E. F 1 U 20
Intendant as a Political Agent under Louis XIV, The. Johnson, A. F 18 Q 5

France—*History, General*—
Churches and Castles of Mediæval France ..... Larned, W. C. B 16 S 12
Dungeons of Old Paris ..... Hopkins, T. B 39 Q 11
Franks, The ..... Sergeant, L. B 29 R 5
Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne, and Savoy ..... Read, Gen. M B 19 U 2, 3
Idler in Old France ..... Hopkins, T. B 17 P 56
Lost Empires of the Modern World ..... Lord, W. F. B 21 S 2
Michelet's France *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
Personal Characteristics from French History. Rothschild, Baron F. B 16 T 21

EARLY HISTORY, A.D. 987.

Charlemagne, the Hero of Two Nations ..... Davis, H. W. C. B 27 Q 13
Charles the Great; by Dr. T. Hodgkin... Charlemagne C 23 S 5

CAPET AND VALOIS, A.D. 987–1589.

Bertrand du Guesclin; by Dr. E. V. Stoddard... Du Guesclin, E. C 23 Q 24
Henry of Guise, and other Portraits... Macdowall, H. C. B 36 R 11
History of the Civil Wars of France... Davila, H. C. B 19 R 23, 24 †
Jeanne d'Arc; her Life and Death... Oliphant, Margaret B 16 R 46
Joan of Arc ..... Lowell, F. C. B 16 T 22
Letters and Papers relating the War with France, 1512–13; by A. Spont ..... Navy Records Society, Pubs., 10 942
Lives and Times of the Early Valois Queens ... Bearne, Catherine B 26 S 18
Marguerite d'Angoulême, Life of, 1492–1549 ..... C 21 U 1, 2
Philip Augustus, 1180–1223 ..... C 22 S 25
Pictures of the Old French Court... Bearne, Catherine B 26 S 23

BOURBON, A.D. 1589–1789.

Anne of Austria, Regency of... Freer, Martha W. B 16 S 37, 38
Artagnan, Monsieur d', Memoirs ..... Courtilz de Sandras, G. de C 26 R 11, 12
Barras, P., Memoirs ..... C 21 T 17, 18
Briefwisseling tusschen de Gebroeders van der Goes, 1659–73. Van der Goes, W. C 27 T 5
Correspondence of Madame, Princess Palatine, of Marie-Adélaide de Savoie, of Madame de Maintenon in relation to Saint-Cyr. Wormely, Katharine P. C 25 S 19
De Retz, Cardinal, Memoir of, 1640–79 ..... B 21 U 2
Dubois, Cardinal, Memoirs ..... B 41 R 4, 5
Eugène, Prince, Romance of ..... C 22 R 10, 11
Hanc, Joachim, Journal of, 1653–54 ..... B 16 P 8
Henry IV, King of France and Navarre, History of... B 16 V 25
History of the Civil Wars of France... Davila, H. C. B 19 R 23, 24 †
Lauzun, Duc de, and the Court of Louis XV, 1760–74... Maugras, G. B 34 R 8
Lauzun, Duc de, and the Court of Marie Antoinette, 1774–93. Maugras, G. B 34 R 9
Longueville, Mme. de, Life of; by Mrs. Cock ..... C 27 S 12
Louis XIV, Century of ..... Bourgeois, E. B 11 W 12 †
Louis XV, France under ..... Perkins, J. B. B 26 S 10, 11
Marie Antoinette ..... Tschudi, Clara B 34 R 4
Marie Antoinette, Memoirs of the Court of ..... Campan, Mme. B 33 R 8, 9
Marie Antoinette, Story of ..... Bicknell, Anna L. B 17 R 19
Marie Antoinette, the Dauphine ..... Nolhac, P. de B 18 Q 15 †
Mazarin ..... Masson, G. B 28 Q 4
République des Provinces-Unies, la France, et les Pays-bas Espagnols, 1630–50 ..... Waddington, A. B 39 U 10, 11
Richelieu and the Growth of French Power ..... Perkins, J. B. B 27 Q 26
Richelieu, Life of ..... Richelieu, Card. C 20 V 1

REVOLUTION, A.D. 1789–1804.

Barère, Bertrand, Memoirs ..... C 24 R 9 12
Conciergerie *in* History and Criticism... Wilson, H. S. J 14 V 5
Contemporary American Opinion of the French Revolution; by Prof. C. D. Hazen ..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 16 B 18 T 16
Corday, Charlotte; by Mrs. R. K. Van Alstine ..... C 23 P 14
Danton; by H. Belloc ..... Danton, G. J. C 24 P 16
Danton, Life of; by A. H. Beesly ..... Danton, G. J. C 26 R 20
Diary of a Citizen of Paris during the Terror ..... Biré, E. B 16 V 20, 21

France—*History—contd.*

REVOLUTION, A.D. 1789–1804 *contd.*

Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Memoirs of; by T. Moore... C 23 R 4
France ..... Bodley, J. E. C. F 1 T 32, 33
French Revolution ..... McCarthy, J. B 37 V 5–8
French Revolution *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
French Revolution and English Literature ..... Dowden, E. J 14 R 21
French Revolution of 1789 ..... Abbott, J. S. C. B 39 T 15
History of the French Revolution *in* Studies in Many Subjects. Reynolds, Rev. S. H. J 19 W 8
Journal of a Spy in Paris during the Reign of Terror, 1794. Hesdin, R. B 26 R 17
Krudener, Mme. de, Life and Letters of; by C. Ford... C 24 T 1
Lafayettes, Household of the ..... Sichel, Ethel C 24 T 7
Lauzun, Duc de, and the Court of Marie Antoinette, 1774–93. Maugras, G. B 34 R 9
Mirabeau; by P. F. Willert ..... Mirabeau, Comte de C 23 S 20
Popular Government..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Real French Revolutionist ..... Jephson, H. B 26 R 21
Reign of Terror..... B 39 P 9, 10
Robespierre and the Red Terror..... Ten Brink, J. B 16 U 14
Robespierre, Life of; by G. H. Lewes...Robespierre, M. C 26 P 6
Roland, Madame: a Biographical Study ..... C 20 V 6
Rovigo, Duke of, Memoirs... Savary, A. J. M. R. C 23 U 12–15
Side-lights on the Reign of Terror ..... Echerolles, Mdlle. des B 41 Q 12
Tocqueville, Alexis de, Recollections of ..... F 12 T 22

FIRST EMPIRE, A.D. 1804–15.

Campaign of Marengo ..... Sargent, Lieut. H. H. B 21 S 7
Coignet, Capt., Narrative of..... C 23 P 3
Du Barri, Madame, Memoirs ..... B 33 R 10–12
France since 1814 ..... Coubertin, Baron P. de B 26 S 21
Josephine, Empress, Memoirs ..... C 23 V 2, 3
Modern France, 1789–1895 ..... Lebon, A. B 26 S 12
Napoleon ..... C 22 T 13
Napoleon Bonaparte, History of... Abbott, J. S. C. B 39 T 12, 13
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of; by S. B-. Gould..... C 13 W 33 †
Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign..... Sargent, Lieut. H. H. B 16 R 29
Ney, Marshal, Historic Doubts as to Execution of..... C 22 Q 2
Rovigo, Duke of, Memoirs... Savary, A. J. M. R. C 23 U 12–15
Talleyrand de Perigord, Prince C. M., Memoirs... B 26 V 24, 25

RESTORATION, A.D. 1815–48.

France in 1833 *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
France since 1814 ..... Coubertin, Baron P. de B 26 S 21
Tocqueville, Alexis de, Recollections ..... F 12 T 22

SECOND REPUBLIC, A.D. 1848–52.

Eugénie, Empress of the French; by Clara Tschudi ... C 25 T 9
France and Italy..... Imbert de Saint-Amand, Baron B 36 Q 19
France since 1814 ..... Coubertin, Baron P. de B 26 S 22
Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire ... Bicknell, Anne B 34 T 9

SECOND EMPIRE, A.D. 1852–70.

Campaign of Sedan ..... Hooper, G. B 16 P 29
Court of the Second Empire... Imbert de Saint-Amand, Baron B 36 Q 18
Eugénie, Empress of the French; by Clara Tschudi ... C 25 T 9
France and Italy..... Imbert de Saint-Amand, Baron B 36 Q 19
France since 1814 ..... Coubertin, Baron P. de B 26 S 21
Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire ... Bicknell, Anna B 34 T 9
Louis Napoleon and Mdlle. de Montijo.. Imbert de Saint-Amand, Baron B 26 R 26
Modern France, 1789–1895 ..... Lebon, A. B 26 S 12
Napoleon III and his Court ..... Imbert de Saint-Amand, Baron B 26 R 25
Napoleon III and Lady Stuart..... Lano, P. de B 16 P 13
Undercurrents of the Second Empire ..... Vandam, A. D. B 16 V 24

THIRD REPUBLIC, A.D. 1870–.

Ambassador of the Vanquished, 1871–77..... Broglie, Duc de B 31 U 20
Evolution of France under the Third Republic. Coubertin, Baron P de B 26 U 13
France since 1814 ..... Coubertin, Baron P. de B 26 S 21
With the Royal Headquarters in 1870–71. Verdy du Vernois, Gen. J. von B 39 Q 8

France—*National Assembly*—

France ..... Bodley, J. E. C. F 1 T 32, 33

——— *Navy*—

Fleets of Great Britain and Foreign Countries, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty A 36 V 18 ‡
Naval Annual, 1896 ..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Naval Policy ..... Steevens, G. W. F 12 T 25
Operations of the French Navy during the Recent War with Tunis ..... Wright, Lieut. M. F. B 26 V 23

——— *Politics*—

Choses Vues ..... Hugo, V. M. J 24 R 43
France ..... Bodley, J. E. C. F 1 T 32, 33
Gesammelte Werke ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 29
Idée de Patrie, L'; Les Ennemis de l'Ame Française; La Nation et l'Armée; Le Génie Latin *in* Discours de Combat...Brunetière, F. J 24 U 34
Paternal State in France and Germany... Gaullieur, H. F 15 R 31
The Physiocrats ..... Higgs, H. F 4 T 16
Recollections of Alexis de Tocqueville ..... Tocqueville, A. de F 12 T 22
Studies in Diplomacy ..... Benedetti, Count F 14 U 7
Théories Politiques et le Droit International en France jusqu'au 18e siècle ..... Nys, E. F 16 T 21

——— *Social Life and Customs*—

Choses Vues ..... Hugo, V. M. J 24 R 43
Dear Neighbours ..... Blouët, P. J 25 Q 36
Idler in Old France ..... Hopkins, T. B 17 P 56
Jacques Bonhomme..... Blouet, P. J 26 P 2
Pictures of the Old French Court... Bearne, Catherine B 26 S 23

Franchise. [*See* Suffrage.]

Franciscans—

Francis of Assisi; by Mrs. Oliphant..... G 25 P 11
Little Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi... Woodroffe, P. G 24 Q 8
St. Francis of Assisi ..... Little, Rev. W. J. K. G 11 Q 38
[*See also* Monasticism; Monks; Religious Orders.]

Franco-German War, 1870

Ambassador of the Vanquished, 1871–77..... Broglie, Duc de B 31 U 20
Bismarck, Life of; by Dr. M. Busch ..... Bismarck, Prince C 25 P 15–17
Campaign of Sedan ..... Hooper, G. B 16 P 29
Deutsch-französische Krieg, Der, 1870–71..... B 41 S 11–13
Franco-German War ..... Maurice, Major-Gen. J. F. B 40 W 1
Ironclads in Action ..... Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7
Recollections of Paris ..... Bingham, Capt. D. B 34 R 5, 6
Recollections of Thirty-nine Years in the Army... Gordon, Sir C. A. B 39 Q 15
School and the Army in Germany and France. Hazen, Major-Gen. W. B. G 17 S 30
With an Ambulance during the Franco-German War, 1870–71. Ryan, C. E. D 18 S 14
With the Royal Headquarters in 1870–71. Verny du Vernois, Gen. J. von B 39 Q 8

Franco-Malagasy War. [*See* Madagascar—History.]

Fraud. [*See* Impostors and Imposture; Swindlers and Swindling.]

Free Church of Scotland

David Brown, D.D.; by W. G. Blaikie . Brown, Rev. D. C 23 U 9
Free Church of Scotland; by Rev. W. R. Taylor. Our Churches G 11 U 37
[*See also* Church of Scotland; Covenanters; Presbyterianism; United Presbyterianism.]

Free Public Libraries. [*See* Libraries—Free Public.]

Free Public Library, Sydney. [*See* Public Library of New South Wales.]

Free Trade—
Cobden, Richard, and the Jubilee of Free Trade ..... F 13 R 22
Early Essays ..... Mill, J. S. J 14 U 37
England's Free Trade ..... Mothersill, J F 9 P 28
Essay on Free Trade ..... Hawley, R. F 17 P 5
Fiscal Federation and Free Trade ..... Medley, G. W. F 17 P 7
Free Trade and Protection—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
Free Trade at its Zenith *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
Free Trade Movement and its Results... Smith, G. A-. F 15 Q 21
Free Trade Pamphlets ..... F 17 P 1-7
Free Trade Papers addressed to the People of Victoria ..... Free Trade League of Victoria F 17 P 1
Free Trade Reform and Finance—*in* Essays..... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
Free Trade under Protection ..... Gill, R. F 15 S 20
Imperial Free Trade—*in* The Coming Individualism...Hake, A. E. F I R 22
National Conference of Free Traders and Revenue Reformers. American Free Trade League F 17 P 3
Our Foreign Commerce and Free Trade Policy ..... Pim, J. T. F 17 P 2
Poverty, Taxation, and the Remedy ..... Briggs, T. F 17 P 1
Rationale of Free Trade *in* Theory of International Trade. Bastable, C. F. F 14 R 10
Speeches by G. H. Reid and Sir Henry Parkes on Second Reading of the Customs Duties Bill, 1886 ..... Reid, G. H. F 17 P 3
Which? Protection, Free Trade, or Revenue Reform... F 14 R 37
[*See also* Cobden Club; Corn Laws; Fair Trade *v.* Free Trade; Free Trade *v.* Protection; Protection; Tariffs; and under Cobden Club in Author Catalogue.]

Free Trade v. Protection—
Letters on Free Trade and Protection ..... Gordon, A. F 17 P 2
Protection in Victoria *versus* Free Trade in N.S.W. ... F 17 P 7

Freedom—
Essay on the Bases of Mystic Knowledge... Récéjac, E. G 23 R 33
Freedom—*in* Chips from a German Workshop ..... Müller, F. M. J 22 Q 3

Freedom in Religion. [*See* Toleration.]

Freedom of the Will—
Against Dogma and Free-will and for Weismannism... Hiller, H. C. G 24 T 6
Ethica; or, the Ethics of Reason..... Laurie, S. S. G 9 W 29
Free-will and Fatalism—*in* Human Nature..... Schopenhauer, A. G 19 U 35
Intuitions of the Mind..... McCosh, Rev. J. G 14 P 34
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33-36
Theistic Philosophy of Religion ..... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
[*See also* Calvinism; Determinism; Fatalism; Liberty; Predestination; Will.]

Freemasonry—
Australian Freemason's Magazine... ..... MG 2 V 17
Canon, The ..... G 23 S 9
Masonic Guide of N. S. Wales..... MG 2 U 39
Masonic Year-book and Directory ..... MG 2 U 40
Origin and Antiquity of Freemasonry... Hugo, W. M. MG 2 S 18
Origin of Freemasonry *in* Writings ..... Paine, T. J 6 T 25
Some Account of the Schism amongst the Free and Accepted Masons in England ..... Oliver, Rev. G. G 24 U 34
Stellar Theology and Masonic Astronomy...Brown, R. H. G 23 V 4

Freethought—
Alciphron; or, the Minute Philosopher—*in* Works. Berkeley, Bishop G 19 P 55, 56
Freethinker's Text-book, part 2 ..... Besant, Annie G 2 V 29
History of Freethought, Ancient and Modern... Robertson, J. M. G 24 U 9
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Deism; Infidelity; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism.]

French, The—
Anglo-Saxon Superiority ..... Demolins, E. F 15 S 2

French Art. [*See* Fine Arts—French.]

French Canadians. [*See* Canada—History; Canadians—French.]

French Colonies. [*See* France—Colonies; and under each Colony.]

French Guiana—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 19

French Language—
French ..... Spencer, F. G 18 Q 36
French History, Literature, and Philology ..... Roget, F. F. J 22 P 34
Histoire de la Langue et de la Littérature Française des Origines à 1900 ..... Petit de Julleville, L. J 21 U 18 25
Old French ..... Roget, F. F. J 22 P 20
Specimens of Old French ..... Toynbee, P. J 22 P 35

——— *Grammars*—
Eugène's French Method ..... Eugène-Fasnacht, G. J 12 P 38
French Grammar..... Cobbett, W. K 20 P 1
French for Beginners ..... Lemaistre, J. J 12 P 46
Student's Comparative Grammar of the French Language. Eugène-Fasnacht, G. J 12 P 37

——— *Metres*—
Poétique Française au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance... Hercq, G. H 1 U 3

——— *Prosody, Accent, Versification*—
Vers Français, Le..... Guilliaume, J. H 3 V 4

——— *School Books*—
Chanson de Roland ..... H 13 P 10
French Composition through Lord Macaulay's English: Frederic the Great; Warren Hastings; Lord Clive..... Macaulay, Baron B 26 P 9-11
Graduated French Reader..... Delbos, L. J 12 P 35, 36
Prisonniers au Caucase..... Delbos, L. J 24 R 46
Racine's Les Plaideurs; by L. Delbos ..... Racine, J. H 13 U 4

French Literature—
The Augustan Ages ..... Elton, O. J 27 Q 8
Century of Louis XIV ..... Bourgeois, E. B 11 W 12 †
Essays in French Literature ..... Brunetière, F. J 21 P 27
French History, Literature, and Philology... Roget, F. F. J 22 P 34
French Literature..... Masson, G. J 24 S 43
French Literature of To-day ..... Bury, Y. B. de J 23 R 20
Histoire de la Langue et de la Littérature Française des Origines à 1900 ..... Petit de Julleville, L. J 21 U 18 25
History of French Literature ..... Dowden, E. J 14 R 29
Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia ..... Schulz, A. J 14 S 8
Jean-Jacques Rousseau and the Cosmopolitan Spirit in Literature. Texte, J. J 23 V 36
Lectures on French Literature ..... Dreyfus, Irma J 10 S 29
Literary Movement in France during the 19th Century. Pellissier, G. J 14 S 32
Manual of the History of French Literature..... Brunetière, F. J 4 T 27
Naturalisme littéraire..... Cattier, E. J 15 V 32
Periods of European Literature ..... J 27 Q 2-11
Port Royal ..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. G 24 P 1-7
Specimens of Old French ..... Toynbee, P. J 22 P 35
Studies in Two Literatures ..... Symons, A. J 14 S 31
Symbolist Movement in Literature..... Symons, A. J 17 V 30
Trente Ans de Paris ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 13
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—French; Poetry—French; Fiction—French; Provençal Language and Literature.]

French Philosophy. [*See* Materialism; Philosophy—French; and under Comte, Condillac, Cousin, Descartes, Diderot, Lamennais, Malebranche, Montesquieu, Rousseau, &c., in Author Catalogue.]

French Protestants. [*See* Huguenots.]

French Revolution, 1779-99. [*See* France—History—Revolution.]

Frescoes—
Giotto and his Works in Padua ..... Ruskin, J. A 44 T 5
Affreschi, Gli ..... Tiepolo, G. B. A 48 P 16 ‡
Jeypore Portfolio of Architectural Details ..... Jacob, Col. S. S. A 31 R 17 ‡
Puttini e Figure Decorative..... Gonin, F. A 47 P 36 ‡
Stucchi ed Affreschi del Real Castello del Valentino... Brayda, R. A 47 P 50 ‡
White Athenian Vases in the British Museum; by A. S. Murray, and A. H. Smith..... British Museum A 44 Q 13 ‡
[*See also* Decoration.]

Friction —
Bearings and Lubrication ..... Taylor, A. J. W-. A 24 P 35
Theoretical Physics ..... Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18
[*See also* Dynamics; Lubricants.]

Friendly Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Anchorages, 1899 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Brown Men and Women .... Reeves, E. MD 3 U 14
Cannibals of the Friendly Islands... Naval Chronicle, 24 B 38 Q 5
[*See also* Tonga.]

Friendly Societies—
Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Rules ..... F 12 S 17
Architects' Benevolent Society: Report of the Council ... 362.8
Brotherhood Relief and Insurance of Railway Employees; by E. R. Johnson ..... U.S.—Bureau of Labor, Bull., July, 1898 331
Citizen and the State..... Strachey, J. St. L. F 16 S 34
Development of Thrift..... Brown, Mary W. F 15 P 36
Friendly Societies; by E. F. Owen ... Melbourne Review, 6 052
Friendly Societies and Friendly Society Finance ..... Royal Statistical Society, Journal, 1895 310
Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions, Repts.... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Friendly Societies 334.7
Friendly Societies, N.S.W., Reports... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Friendly Societies, N.Z., Reports..... New Zealand Parliament, Appendix to Journals 328.931
Friendly Societies, Victoria, Reports ..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P.. 328.945
Friendly Societies, Victoria, Report, 1894 ... Victoria—Friendly Societies 334.7
Guide-book of the Friendly Societies' Registry Office. 1897 ed. Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Friendly Societies F 15 R 21
[Another copy. 1899 ed.] .... F 16 S 30
Manual for Coöperators..... ..... Hughes, T. F 3 R 6
Mutual Relief and Benefit Associations in the Printing Trade; by W. S. Waudby... U.S.—Bureau of Labor, Bull., Nov., 1898 331
Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare ..... Brabrook, E. W. F 15 R 26
Special Report on Sickness and Mortality experienced in Registered Friendly Societies ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.- Friendly Societies F 40 V 26 ‡
Sweating of the Medical Profession by the Friendly Societies of Australasia..... ..... Bruck, L. MF 4 P 39
[*See also* Building Societies; Coöperation; Insurance, Life; Old Age Pensions; Trades Unions; and under name of the Society in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Friends, Society of. [*See* Quakers.]

Friendship—
Friendship..... ..... Black, H. G 4 V 36
[*See also* Love.]

Froebel System of Education. [*See* Kindergarten; and under Froebel, Friedrich, in Author Catalogue.]

Frogs —
New Lizards and Frogs from New Guinea; by G. A. Boulenger. Annals and Mag. of Nat. History, 1897 590.5
Variations of the Spinal Nerves of *Hyla aurea*; by Miss G. Sweet. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1896 506
[*See also* Batrachia.]

Frost—
Notes on Frost; by Prof. Garriott ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 104 A 41 U 2

Frozen Meat. [*See* Cold Storage; Meat Trade.]

Fruit-canning and Preserving –
Canning and Pulping Fruit; by S. Hogg ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Crystallized, or Glacéd Fruits ... Victoria—Agriculture—Guides to Growers, 9 MA 3 T 9
Fruit Preserving... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 8 MA 3 T 9
Preparation of Dried and Preserved Fruits .... McEwin, G. MA 4 S 12
Problem of Fruit Preservation... Queensl. Agr. Journal, 4 630.5
[*See also* Fruit-drying; Syrups.]

Fruit-drying and Dried Fruits—
Australasian Fruit-growers' Conference, Proceedings, 1897. Queensland Agriculture 634
Bush-fruits..... Card, F. W. A 18 P 20
Casula Fruit-dryer ..... Agricult. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Drying Figs..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 6 630.5
Evaporated Fruits ..... Journal of Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Evaporation and Fruit Evaporation; by J. Sutton... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Fruit-drying; by W. J. Allen..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
Fruit-drying; by C. H. Gorman..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Fruit-growing, Drying, and Curing; by W. J. Allen... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Insects attacking Dried Fruits; by W. W. Froggatt... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35
Preparation of Dried and Preserved Fruits ..... McEwin, G. MA 4 S 12
Process of Drying Fruits..... Victoria Agriculture - Guides to Growers, 11 MA 3 T 9
Simple Fruit-dryer; by G. Waters... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Zinc in Evaporated Apples; by H. W. Wiley ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 7

Fruit-growing—*General*—
Bush-fruits .... Card, F. W. A 18 P 20
Cyclopedia of American Horticulture...Bailey, L. H. A 44 W 8, 9
Florist and Pomologist..... A 48 P 1–17
Fruit Culture..... ..... Crichton, D. A. MA 4 P 10
Fruit-growing under Irrigation..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
Handling Fresh Fruit; by C. H. Gorman... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Orchard Planting; by W. J. Allen... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Pruning, Budding, Grafting; by W. J. Allen..... .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Royal Horticultural Society, Journal 634
Selection and Planting of Fruit-trees; by G. Quinn ... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 2 630.5
Surface Drainage for Orchards..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 11 630.5
Thinning Fruit..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Utilizing Surplus Fruits; by G. B. Brackett..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Experiment Farms and Stations; Fruit-canning; Fruit-drying; Fruit Trade; Fruits, Analyses of; Fungi in Agriculture; Grafting; Insects, Injurious and Beneficial; Plant Diseases; Pomology; Pruning; Spraying; and under names of Fruits.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia** —
Australasian Dairyman ..... MA 3 U 43
Australasian Fruit-growers' Conference, Proceedings, 1897. Queensland Agriculture 634
Australian Vigneron, May, 1894- April, 1895..... 634
Conference of Australasian Fruit-growers, Proceedings, 1896. New Zealand Agriculture MA 4 U 13
How to Grow Fruit..... Aust. Assoc. for Advance. of Sc., 6 506
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **British Columbia**—
British Columbia Fruit-growers' Society, Report 634

——— **California**—
California Fruits, and how to grow them... Wickson, E. J. A 35 Q 18

Fruit-growing—Canada—
Ontario Fruit-growers' Association, Reports 634

——— Denmark—
Praktisk Vejledning i Frugtavl ..... Gram, H. A 39 V 28

——— Idaho—
Idaho—Board of Horticultural Inspection, Reports 634

——— Italy—
Varieta di Piante da Frutto raccomandabili per l'Alta Italia. Molon, G. A 10 X 19 +

——— Michigan—
Michigan—State Board of Agriculture, Report, 1893 97... 630.6
Michigan—State Horticultural Society, Report..... 634

——— Minnesota—
Minnesota—State Horticultural Society, Report—*in* Executive Documents .. .. Minnesota—Legislature 328.776

——— New Jersey—
New Jersey State Agricult. Exper. Station Rept., 1895... 630.7
New Jersey—State Agricultural Experiment Station Rept., 1896, Report of the Horticulturist 630.7

——— New South Wales—
Abandoned Orchards of Cumberland; by N. A. Cobb... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Fruit Cultivation in the Eastern Colonies; by G. Quinn. Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Fruit Culture in New South Wales; by A. H. Benson *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ... . Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Fruits at Wollongbar Experiment Farm; by G. M. McKeown. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Orchard Notes..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

——— New Zealand—
Division of Biology and Pomology, Reports ..... New Zealand—Agriculture MA 3 R 81

——— Queensland—
Fruit Culture in Queensland; by A. H. Benson ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal 630.5
Fruit Cultivation in the Eastern Colonies; by G. Quinn. Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Australia, 1897–98 630.5

——— South Australia—
Notes on Planting Citrus Trees in South Australia; by G. Quinn. Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Selection and Planting of Fruit-trees; by G. Quinn . . Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Australia, 1897–98 630.5

——— United States—
American Fruit Culturist..... Thomas, J. J. A 20 U 30
Evolution of Our Native Fruits ..... Bailey, L. H. A 20 R 13
Fruits recommended for Cultivation in the Various Sections of the United States...U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Pomology A 37 S 56
Improvement of our Native Fruits; by L. H. Bailey...United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35
Pamphlets on Strawberries and Small Fruits ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 1
Principles of Fruit-growing ..... Bailey, L. H. A 33 Q 18
Survival of the Unlike ..... Bailey, L. H. A 27 R 16
Wild Grapes of North America; by T. V. Munson .. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Pomology A 37 S 2
[*See also* California, Idaho, Michigan, Minnesota, under this heading.]

——— Victoria—
Fruit Cultivation in the Eastern Colonies; by G. Quinn. Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Australia, 1897–98 630.5
List of Fruit Trees grown in the Royal Horticultural Gardens, Burnley ..... . Victoria—Agriculture MA 3 V 26

——— Western Australia—
Bureau of Agriculture, Western Australia, Journal 630.5

Fruit, Nomenclature of. [*See* Pomology.]

Fruit Trade—
Appliances necessary in Fruit-packing Houses; by W. T. Allen. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Australasian Fruitgrowers' Conference, Proceedings, 1897. Queensland—Agriculture 634
Australian Fruit-case; by G. H. Grapes ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Consular Reports, 47 ..... United States Consular Repts. 382
Export of Fresh Fruit to London; by G. Quinn... Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Fruit as a Factor in Colonial Commerce ... Morris, D. F 9 P 28
Fruit Exportation...Victoria—Agriculture Guides to Growers, 17 MA 3 V 13
Fruit Industry; by W. A. Taylor... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Fruit Industry; by W. A. Taylor... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Pomology A 37 S 56
Fruit Inspection..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Fruit Inspection; by D. Jones...Queensland Agr. Journ., 4 630.5
Instructions for Fumigating Fruit for Export ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Keeping of Grapes; by P. Mouillefert ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Marketing and Preserving Perishable Products .... Indiana—Board of Agriculture, Rept., 1874 630.5
Marketing Citrus Fruits; by W. J. Allen... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Packing Lemons for Export..... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 9 630.5
Packing Oranges for Export; by G. Quinn.. Journal of Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Storage of Fruit, and Over-sea Carriage of Fruit..... Agricultural Gazette, Tasmania, 1897 630.5
Trial Shipments of Fruit—*in* Report, Commissioner of Agriculture, Sess. Papers, Canada, No. 7, 1898...Canada—Parliament 328.71
[*See also* Cold Storage.]

Fruits—Varieties. [*See* Pomology.]

Fruits, Analyses of—
Composition of Californian Fruits, Nuts, Cañaigre ... California—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895–97 630.7
Pamphlets on Strawberries and Small Fruits ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 1
United States—Dept. of Agr., Exper. Station Record, 5... 630.7
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry.]

Fucaceæ—
Fuci; or, Colored Figures and Descriptions of the Plants referred by Botanists to the Genus Fucus ... Turner, D. A 18 P 1–4 +
[*See also* Sea-weeds.]

Fuel—
Calorific Power of Fuel..... Poole, H. A 38 U 13
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6–8
Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers...Blount, B. A 21 T 38
Coke ..... Fulton, J. A 25 V 29
Combustion of Coal ..... Barr, W. M. A 24 S 18
Fuel; its Combustion and Economy; by J. Sharpe... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06
Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers ..... Gill, A. H. A 21 P 53
Heat and Heat-engines..... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery...Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22
Steam-boiler Practice..... Snow, W. B. A 38 V 27
[*See also* Coal; Coke; Furnaces; Gas (Heating, Lighting, and Cooking); Heating; Metallurgy; Peat; Petroleum.]

Fugue. [*See* Music.]

Fulgurites—
Fulgurites; by G. P. Merrill... U.S.—Nat. Museum, Proc., 9 507
Fulgurites in the Sandhills at Kensington and Bondi; by G. H. Knibbs, and others... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Lightning.]

Fulicariæ—
Fulicariæ and Alectorides in the Collection of the British Museum; by R. B. Sharpe *in* Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum ..... British Museum - Natural History A 39 U 5
[*See also* Ornithology.]

Fulminates. [*See* Explosives.]

Funafuti
Atoll of Funafuti; by C. Hedley... Australian Museum, Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 33
Chart of Funafuti Atoll, 1897... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Expedition of H.M.S. *Penguin* to Funa Futi Atoll... Royal Geog. Soc., Australasia, N. S. Wales, Journ., 1896 910.6
Funafuti ..... David, Mrs. T. W. E. MD 3 T 36
Funafuti; by Prof. Sollas ..... Natural Science, 1899 505
Rock Specimens from Funafuti; by T. Cookscy... Aust. Museum, Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22
[*See also* Arachnida; Copepoda; Corals and Coral Reefs; Crustacea; Ellice Islands; Entomology—Ellice Islands; Ornithology—Ellice Islands; Zoölogy and Fauna—Ellice Islands.]

Functions *General*
Scientific Papers ..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13 †
Theory of Analytical Functions ..... Harkness, J. A 25 T 20
[*See also* Calculus; Elliptic Functions; Mathematics.]

Funeral Rites—
Among Pagodas and Fair Ladies... Gascoigne, Gwendolen Trench D 19 S 3
Book of the Dead ..... B 37 V 13 15
Burial Customs of the Ancient Greeks... Graves, F. P. G 24 U 36
Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies... Dubois, Abbé J. A. G 23 S 12, 13
Nenia Cornubiæ ..... Borlase, W. C. B 40 P 2
Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte...Morgan, J. de A 17 S 18 †
Sculptured Tombs of Hellas ..... Gardner, P. B 17 U 13
[*See also* Burial; Customs and Manners; Funerals.]

Funeral Sermons and Orations. [*See* Sermons—Funeral.]

Funerals
Collections of Orders, &c., relating to Funerals of Earl of Derby, 1521; Earl of Carlisle, Sir Philip Sidney, 1586; Duke of Albemarle, 1670; Duke of Marlborough, 1722; Viscount Nelson, 1806; Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, 1806; Arthur, Duke of Wellington, 1852 ..... Funerals B 16 S 13 17 ‡
[*See also* Burial; Cremation; Customs and Manners.]

Fungi *General*
Additions to the Fungus Flora of Tasmania; by L. Rodway. Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898 99 506
Coloured Figures of English Fungi, or Mushrooms... Sowerby, J. A 18 Q 1 4 †
Description of a New Cordyceps; by L. Rodway... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898 99 506
Discomycetous Fungi of the United States; by M. C. Cooke. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 2 506
Edible and Poisonous Fungi; by Dr. Farlow..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Physiology A 38 R 20
Fungi from Kerguelen Island; by D. McAlpine... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Fungi of Kerguelen Island; by D. McAlpine..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Fungus Flora of New Zealand; by G. Massee..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi in the British Museum; W. G. Smith ..... British Museum A 39 V 15
Hyphomecetous Fungi of the United States; by M. C. Cooke. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 3 506
Lichens and Fungi collected in Otago, New Zealand, by Dr. W. L. Lindsay ..... Royal Society, Edinb., Trans., 25 506
Micro-fungus from Mount Kosciusko; by D. McAlpine... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
New Australian Fungi; by D. McAlpine ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
New South Wales Fungi; by D. McAlpine ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, 1897, 1899 580.6

Fungi *General—contd.*
Our Edible Toadstools and Mushrooms and how to distinguish them ..... Gibson, W. H. A 39 Q 9
Plea for the Study of the Micro-fungi; by G. Pim ..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Polymorphisme des Champignons, Influence du Milieu. Beauverie, J. A 45 V 20
Some Edible and Poisonous Fungi; by W. G. Farlow. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
South Australian Forms of *Cordyceps Gunnii*, Berk; by J. G. O. Tepper..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Statistical Account of Australian Fungi; by D. McAlpine. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Sylloge Fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum...Saccardo, P. A. A 23 V 15
Tasmanian Fungi; by L. Rodway ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506
Underground Fungi of Tasmania; by L. Rodway ... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Vegetable Wasps and Plant Worms..... Cooke, M. C. A 44 U 3
[*See also* Bacteriology; Boleti; Botany—Cryptogamic; Botany—Economic; Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing; Lichens; Mushrooms; Mycetozoa; Pathology, Vegetable; Plant Diseases; Rust in Wheat.]

Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing
Anthracnose; by T. W. Kirk *in* Leaflets for Fruit-growers, 22. New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 75
Australasian Fruit-growers' Conference, Proceedings, 1897. Queensland Agriculture 634
Australian Entomophytes ..... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 6 630.5
Australian Fungi; by D. McAlpine...Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 6, 7 630.5
Board of Agr. Leaflets, 1893 95...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agr. A 21 V 31
Common Fungi and Insects; with Preventives—*in* Injurious Insects, 6... ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Common Fungous Diseases and Methods of Prevention; by C. V. Piper *in* Injurious Insects, 6... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots. Sutton and Sons A 20 U 31
Diseases of Plants ..... Tubeuf, K. A 20 V 31
Edible Fungi of New Zealand... N.Z. Journ. of Science, 1891 505
Fruit Tree Blights in General *in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Fungous Diseases and Methods for their Prevention *in* Injurious Insects 6 ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Grain Smuts; by W. T. Swingle... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 75 A 41 U 1
Grain Smuts: their Causes and Prevention; by W. T. Swingle. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Injurious Insects and Fungi, Report .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agr. A 21 V 29
Insect and Fungus Diseases of Fruit-trees and their Remedies; by W. J. Allen and others..... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 9 630.5
Insect Pests and Fungi... Victoria Agr. Guides to Growers, 27 MA 3 V 13
Insects and Fungi Injurious to Crops, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agr. A 21 V 28, 32
Investigations of the Year *in* Injurious Insects, 7 .. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Journal of Mycology ..... United States Dept. of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology 589.2
Literature of Fungous Diseases ... . .. Connecticut Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Locust Fungus; by D. McAlpine .. Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
Locust Fungus imported from the Cape; by D. McAlpine. Agricult. Gazette, N.S.W., 11 630.5
Melioloa amphitricha; by D. McAlpine... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
New Disease among Rye-grass *in* Report, 1873 ..... Victoria Agriculture 630.6
Notes on Fungous Diseases, Report . Connecticut Agr. Exper. Station, 1895 630.7
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects, Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing, Spraying, &c. .. . Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 1 5
Pestiferous Fungi *in* Bulletin 12 Queensland Agr. MA 3 S 68
Pestiferous Fungi and their Modes of Attack .. . Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 6 506
Plant Diseases *in* Injurious Insects, 7 .... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7

Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing—*contd.*
Preliminary List of the Rusts of Ohio—*in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Puccinia on Groundsel, with Trimorphic Teleutospores; by D. McAlpine ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., 1895 580.6
Remedies for the Prevention of Smut—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Treatment for Fungous Diseases of Plants..... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Uromyces amygdali; by D. McAlpine... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Vermont—State Agricult. Experiment Station, Reports... 630.7
[*See also* Pathology, Vegetable; Plant Diseases; Rust in Wheat; Sooty Mould; Spraying; and under names of Crops, Fruits, and Vegetables, as Apples, Lucerne, Potatoes, for their specific diseases.]

Fungiidæ. [*See* Anthozoa.]

Fungicides. [*See* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Furnaces
Boilers and Furnaces ..... Barr, W. M. A 38 T 20
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6 8
Cupola Furnace ..... Kirk, E. A 38 T 26
[*See also* Metallurgy.]

Furniture—
Art of the House ..... Watson, Rosamund M. A 22 S 3
Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer's Guide..... Hepplewhite, A. A 29 Q 12 ‡
Chippendale Period in English Furniture..... Clouston, K. W. A 17 S 9 †
Chippendale, Sheraton, and Hepplewhite Furniture Designs. Bell, J. M. A 21 P 4 †
Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture ..... Loudon, J. C. A 39 P 18
Half-timbered Houses and Carved Oak Furniture of the 16th and 17th Centuries ..... Sanders, W. B. A 12 X 30 †
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 5
House Furnishing; by A. H. Miles *in* Household Oracle. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
House Furnishing and Decorating Assistant..... Whitaker, H. A 18 Q 21 †
Illustrated History of Furniture ..... Litchfield, F. A 44 V 9
Mobili all' Esposizione Generale Italiana, Torino, 1898. Turin Exhibition, 1898 A 47 P 47 ‡
Raccolta di Mobili in Diversi Stili..... A 48 P 20 ‡
Studies from Old English Mansions ..... Richardson, C. J. A 49 P 2, 3 ‡
Woman's Book ..... A 27 V 29, 30
[*See also* Cabinet-work; Church Furniture; Decoration and Decorative Art; House Decoration; Upholstery; Wood-carving.]

Future State—
Active and Moral Powers of Man ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 4, 5
Butler, Bishop, Works..... G 2 T 33 35
Death and Burial in Attic Tragedy... Grieve, Lucia C. G. G 26 T 5
Doctrine of a Future Life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity. Charles, Rev. R. H. G 24 U 28
Egyptian Ideas of the Future State..... Budge, Rev. E. A. W. G 25 P 19
Essential Man..... Cressey, G. C. G 15 U 22
Evolution of the Resurrection and of a Future Life *in* Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity... Caird, Rev. J. G 5 P 32, 33
Future Destiny of Man; by Rev. H. N. Wollaston. Melbourne Review, 9 052
God and the Future Life ..... Nordhoff, C. G 9 U 33
Intermediate State and the Last Things ..... Barrett, Rev. G. S. G 19 U 3
Is there Another Life? *in* Guesses at the Riddle of Existence. Smith, G. G 19 U 34
Life beyond Death ..... Savage, Rev. M. J. G 24 S 15
Life beyond the Grave *in* the Dead Pulpit... Haweis, Rev. H. R. G 19 T 21
Mind of the Master..... Watson, Rev. J. G 2 V 47

Future State—*contd.*
Next Life, The *in* Introduction to the History of Religion. Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life ..... Hudson, T. J. G 12 V 21
Spiritual Law through the Natural World... Ferguson, Rev. S. H. MG 2 R 64
State of the Righteous after Death ..... White, Rev. J. S. MG 2 P 54
[*See also* Death; Eternal Punishment; Heaven; Hell; Immortality; Judgment, Day of; Millennium; Purgatory; Resurrection; Soul; Transmigration.]

G

Gaelic Literature—
Bards of the Gael and Gall ..... Sigerson, G. H 1 S 26
Lyra Celtica..... Sharp, Elizabeth A. H 10 W 1
[*See also* Celtic Languages; Irish Languages.]

Gaiety Theatre, London—
Gaiety Chronicles ..... Hollingshead, J. H 9 T 39

Galapagos Archipelago—*General and Descriptive*—
Anchorages in the Galapagos Islands, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 18

Galatians—Epistle—
Epistle to the Galatians; its Destiny and Date...Askwith, Rev. E. H. G 24 Q 12
Historical Commentary on Galatians... Ramsay, W. M. G 24 U 27

Galaxidæ—
New Zealand Galaxidæ; by F. E. Clark... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
[*See also* Ichthyology—Australasia.]

Galeopithecidæ—
Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. E. Gray..... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 4
[*See also* Insectivora; Lemuridæ.]

Gall-making Insects—
Cynipidous Galls and Gall-wasps in the United States National Museum; by W. H. Ashmead ..... United States National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Gall-making Diaspid; by C. Fuller ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Growth of Gall-making Insects; by W. W. Froggatt... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Galls.]

Gall-stones. [*See* Calculi.]

Galleries. [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries; and under names of Galleries in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Gallinæ—
Game-birds in the Collection of the British Museum; by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant—*in* Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum British Museum—Natural History A 39 U 4
[*See also* Game and Game-birds.]

Galloway—*History*—
History of Dumfries and Galloway... Maxwell, Sir H. B 16 T 11

Galls—
Cynipidous Galls and Gall-wasps in the United States National Museum; by W. H. Ashmead ..... United States National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Vegetable Galls; by W. W. Froggatt..... Agricultural Gazette N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Gall-making Insects.]

Galvanometers. [*See* Electricity, Measurement of.]

Gambia—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Office Repts. 354.428

Gambling—
Betting and Mathematics *in* Leisure Readings... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Gambling *in* Democracy and Liberty... Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Gambling Superstitions—*in* Borderland of Science... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
The Gambling World ..... "Rouge et Noir" G 15 S 30
History of Gambling in England ..... Ashton, J. F 8 Q 6
The Human Machine..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Immortality of Memory..... Lefroy, Dean G 23 R 28
Royal Commission on alleged Chinese Gambling, Report. N. S. Wales Chinese Gambling MF 4 U 38
Winning Wagers *in* Leisure Readings ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16

Game and Game-birds—
Fish and Game Commissioners, New Hampshire, Report. New Hampshire—Annual Repts. 328.742
Fisheries, Game, and Forests of New York, Report... New York—Commissioners of Fisheries 639
Gallinaceous Game-birds of North America..... Elliot, D. G. A 27 Q 4
Game-birds and Wild-fowl of the British Islands ..... Dixon, C. A 44 W 4
Game-birds of Manitoba; by G. A. Atkinson ..... Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba A 27 S 27
In Haunts of Wild Game ..... Kirby, F. V. A 28 V 28
In the Northman's Land .. Ferryman, Maj. A. F. M. D 18 Q 21
Wild-fowl of the United States and British Possessions of North America..... Elliot, D. G. A 27 S 6
[*See also* Deer-stalking; Gallinæ; Game Laws; Hunting; Shooting; Sport and Sporting Adventures; and under names of Animals and Birds.]

Game Laws and Poaching—
Recent Legislation on the Protection of Wild Birds in Great Britain; by Sir H. Maxwell... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1899 A 35 W 14

Games—
Foster's Complete Hoyle..... Foster, R. F. A 1 V 23
Home Amusements; by T. Archer *in* Household Oracle. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Korean Games ..... Culin, S. A 31 Q 16
Puzzles ..... Hoffmann, L. A 29 S 27
[*See also* Amusements; Billiards; Cards; Chess; Conjuring; Sports and Pastimes; and under each Game.]

Gammarini—
Gammarina del Golfe di Napoli: Monografia di Antonio Della Valle ..... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 21, 22 †
[*See also* Amphipoda.]

Gamopetalæ—
Synoptical Flora of North America; the Gamopetalæ; by A. Gray. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 31 508
[*See also* Botany—Manuals.]

Gangrene—
Gangrene of the Skin; by Dr. Galloway *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
[*See also* Necrosis.]

Gaols. [*See* Prisons.]

Garbage, Disposal of—
Disposal of Garbage and Sewage—*in* Elements of Sanitary Engineering..... Merriman, M. A 38 V 22
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 7 614.06
Removal and Disposal of Town Refuse ..... Maxwell, W. H. A 32 R 41
Street-cleaning ..... Waring, G. A 41 T 4
[*See also* Public Health; Street-cleaning.]

Gardening—*General*—
Art and Craft of Garden-making ... Mawson, T. H. A 20 R 25 †
Australian Amateur Gardening..... Mortlock, J. J. MA 3 U 34
Cole's Australasian Gardening ..... Elliott, W. MA 3 U 42
Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots. Sutton and Sons A 20 U 31
Cyclopedia of American Horticulture ..... Bailey, L. H. A 44 W 8, 9
Garden-making ..... Bailey, L. H. A 33 Q 32
Gardening..... Horner and Son A 19 P 11
Gardening and the Gardeners' Calendar; by W. W. Early—*in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Hand-book of Australian Horticulture... James, H. A. MA 2 R 2
History of Gardening in England...Amherst, Hon. Alicia A 31 Q 15
Home and Garden ..... Jekyll, Gertrude A 40 V 16
Horticulture in New South Wales; by W. S. Campbell *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Horticulturist's Rule-book..... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 28
Landscape Gardening as applied to Home Decoration. Maynard, S. Y. A 20 R 16
Nursery-book ..... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 32
Our Gardens ..... Hole, Rev. S. R. A 20 R 17
Our Most Neglected Treasure ..... Williams, F. MF 4 Q 58
Practical Gardening; by H. Hiatt ..... Indiana Board of Agr., Repts., 1882 630.6
Propagation of Plants; by J. Leopold ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Wood and Garden ..... Jekyll, Gertrude A 40 U 10
[*See also* Botany—Gardens; Experiment Farms and Stations; Flower-gardening; Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing; Grafting; Greenhouse-gardening; Insects, Injurious; Landscape gardening; Public Gardens; Scent Plants; Vegetable-gardening; Weeds.]

——— *Dictionaries*—
Dictionary of Gardening..... Nicholson, G. A 46 T 3 7

——— *Periodicals*—
Australian Horticultural Magazine and Garden Guide. MA 4 R 34, 35
Farm and Garden ..... MA 4 V 11
Florist and Pomologist..... A 48 P 1 17
Garden..... 716
Gardeners' Chronicle 716
Horticultural Magazine, Sydney ..... MA 4 R 31, 32
Royal Horticultural Society, Journal 634
Victorian Agricultural and Horticultural Gazette MA 4 V 16–19

——— *Schools, Training*—
School Gardens at the Boscombe British School *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 15

——— *Societies, Boards, Exhibitions*—
Geelong and Western District Agricultural and Horticultural Society, Reports ..... MA 5 R 27
Horticultural Society, London, Regulations 630.6
Horticultural Society, Sydney, Trans. ... Horticultural Magazine MA 4 R 31, 32
Royal Horticultural Society, Journal 634

Gardens—
Italian Gardens ..... Platt, C. A. A 44 W 6
Old English Gardens ..... Warwick, Countess A 40 U 25 ‡
[*See also* Botany—Gardens.]

——— **Botanic.** [*See* Botany—Gardens.]

Garlic—
Wild Onion; by J. H. Maiden ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5

Gas—Heating, Lighting, and Cooking—
Bottled Sunshine; or, a Word for Gas..... Melb. Rev., 4 652
Causes of the Explosion, and the Precautions required to ensure the safety of Cylinders of Compressed Gas, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Compressed Gas Cylinders A 40 V 39 †
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6 8

Gas—Heating, Lighting, and Cooking—*contd.*
Domestic Use of Gas; by H. B. Dixon—*in* Health Exhib. Literature, 3 ..... International Health Exhib., 1884 A 41 U 19
Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers..... Gill, A. H. . A 21 P 53
Gas Manufacture ..... Butterfield, W. J. A. A 21 R 37
Massachusetts—Gas and Electric Light Comms., Rept..... 665.7
[*See also* Fuel; Gas Engines.]

——— **Manufacture and Works**—
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6 8
Gas Engineer's Pocket-book ..... O'Connor, H. A 22 P 50
Gas Manufacture .... Butterfield, W. J. A. A 21 R 37
Mond Gas-producer Plant and its Applications; by H. A. Humphrey. Institution Civil Engineers, Proc., 1896–97 620.6
Text-book of Gas Manufacture for Students ..... Hornsby, J. A 21 P 47
Water, Gas, and Electric-light Plants under Private and Municipal Ownership—*in* Report of Commissioner of Labor, 1899. United States—Bureau of Labor 338

Gas Engines and Motors—
Gas and Oil Engine..... Clerk, D. A 22 R 7
Gas-engine Construction..... Parsell, H. V. A. A 39 Q 23
Gas Engineer's Pocket-book ..... O'Connor, H. A 22 P 50
Gas, Gasoline and Oil Vapour Engines... Hiscox, G. D. A 37 R 20
Heat and Heat-engines..... ..... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23
Modern Gas and Oil Engines .... Grover, F. A 25 S 17
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery...Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22
Railway Engineering . ... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30
Steam-engine as a Thermodynamic Machine. Cotterill, J. H. A 21 U 21
United States Consular Reports, 48 382

Gas-fitting. [*See* Plumbing.]

Gas in Mines—
Coal, Mine-gases, and Ventilation ... Thomas, J. W. A 24 Q 35
Great Britain and Ireland Explosions from Dust in Mines, Royal Commission, Reports..... A 39 V 41, 43 ‡
Inflammable Gas and Vapour in the Air... Clowes, F. A 20 Q 21
Origin and Rationale of Colliery Explosions ... Stuart, D. M. D. A 25 V 27
[*See also* Explosions; Fires in Mines; Miners' Safety Lamps.]

Gas, Natural. [*See* Petroleum.]

Gases—
Gases of the Atmosphere..... ..... Ramsay, W. A 19 S 19
Inflammable Gas and Vapour in the Air... Clowes, F. A 20 Q 21
Kinetic Theory of Gases..... ... Burbury, S. H. A 38 S 14
Kinetic Theory of Gases..... Meyer, O. M. A 38 S 19
Laws of Gases..... Boyle, R. A 25 T 12
Liquid Air and Liquefaction of Gases... Sloane, T. O'C. A 24 R 33
Public Health Laboratory Work .. Kenwood, H. R. A 26 R 31
Undiscovered Gas, An; by W. Ramsay... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 596
[*See also* Air; Barometers; Gas, Manufacture; Pneumatics; and under each Gas.]

Gasteropoda—
Catalogue of British Jurassic Gasteropoda ... Hudleston, W. H. A 24 T 31
Gasteropods of the Older Tertiary of Australia; by M. Cossmann. Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 1897 596
Lower Palæozoic Gasteropoda in the Collection of the Australian Museum; by R. Etheridge..... Australian Museum Records, Vol. 3, No. 4. 597
New Species of Pupina from Queensland; by C. E. Beddome. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
[*See also* Snails and Slugs; and under names of Families for Special Monographs.]

Gastritis—
Acute and Chronic Gastric Catarrh; by Dr. D. D. Stewart *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Gastritis; by Dr. T. L. Brunton—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

Gastronomy—
Art of Dining ..... Hayward, A. A 40 T 24
[*See also* Cookery; Food.]

Gazaland—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13

Gazetteers. [*See* Geography—Dictionaries and Gazetteers.]

Gearing—
Toothed Gearing ..... "Foreman Pattern-maker" A 24 P 42

Geelong—*Commerce and Trade*—
Geelong Chamber of Commerce, Report ..... MF 5 S 19

Geese—
Goose-breeding; by C. O. Flagg ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7

Gemmation—
Phenomena of Gemmation—*in* Scientific Memoirs... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Biology; Zoology.]

Gems and Precious Stones—
Australian Sauropterygian converted into Precious Opal; by R. Etheridge ..... Australian Museum Records, 3 507
Antique Gems and Rings..... ..... King, C. W. A 45 V 7, 8
Composition of New South Wales Labradorite and Topazes; by G. Harker ..... Royal Society, N.S.W., Journal, 1899 506
Engraved Gems in the British Museum...British Museum A 23 P 41
Gems and Precious Stones . ..... Smith, H. G. MA 3 R 58
Gems and Precious Stones of N. S. Wales ... Curran, Rev. J. M. MA 3 V 25
Genesis and Matrix of the Diamond ... Lewis, H. C. A 33 V 23
Intaglio Engraving..... Renton, E. A 23 P 29
New Species of Garnet at Port Cygnet; by W. A. MacLeod. Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898–99 506
Occurrence of Precious Stones in N. S. Wales, and the Deposits in which they are found; by Rev. J. M. Curran... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506
Science of Gems .... Billing, A. A 35 T 6
[*See also* Diamond; Jewellery; Lapidary Work; Mineralogy; and under each Gem and Stone.]

Genealogical Periodicals. [*See* Genealogy—Periodicals.]

Genealogy—*General*—
Almanach de Gotha 354
List of Parish Registers and other Genealogical Works; edited by F. A. Crisp..... ..... Crisp, F. A. K 19 U 32 †
[*See also* Badges; Baronetage and Knightage; Family Histories; Heraldry; Peerage; Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Seats of Nobility; Wills, Registers of; and under each English County.]

By Countries.

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—
Armorial Families ..... Davies, A. C. F. K 13 U 1 †
Familiæ Minorum Gentium, 4 ..... Harleian Soc. Pubs., 40 929
Family Records..... Burke, A. P. K 8 U 15
Fragmenta Genealogica ..... Crisp, F. A. K 19 T 23 27 †
Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland; by W. MacFarlane, 1750–51 ... Scottish Hist. Soc. Pubs., 33, 34 941
Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland...Gordon, Sir R. K 40 U 11 ‡
Visitation of England and Wales... Howard, J. J. K 13 T 5 8 †
Visitation of Ireland..... Howard, J. J. K 10 V 11 †

——— **United States**—
Maine Genealogical Society, Report..... 929

General Average. [*See* Insurance, Marine; Maritime Law.]

General Information, Works of—
Arcana of Science and Art ..... A 25 R 21
Day-book of Wonders..... Thomas, D. M. A 39 R 13
Harper's Book of Facts..... Willsey, J. H. K 17 S 22
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates..... Haydn, J. K 11 P 23
Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Notes and Queries..... 052
Whitaker's Almanac ..... Whitaker, J. 314.2
[*See also* Encyclopædias; Year-books.]

Generals –
Abercromby; by Lieut.-Col. à Court—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington ..... Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Alexander the Great, Life and Exploits of ..... B 27 V 20
Baden-Powell, Story of; by H. Begbie... Powell, Major-Gen. Baden- C 23 R 26
Baird; by Count Gleichen—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Barbacena, Marquez de, Vida do ..... C 24 R 18
Blake, Robert; by H. Dixon ..... C 26 U 1
Buller, Sir Redvers; by W. Jerrold..... C 23 R 23
Cammagnola—*in* Lives of Great Italians .. Horridge, G. C 20 S 11
Cid Campeador, The ..... Clarke, H. B. B 34 Q 15
Clive; by Col. F. Adam—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Clive, Lord..... Macaulay, Baron B 26 P 9 11
Clive, Lord; by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot..... C 26 P 14
Colley, Sir G. Pomeroy-, Life of; by Lieut.-Col. Sir W. E. Butler. C 25 R 21
Coote; by Lieut.-Col. S. C. Pratt—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Critical Sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders ..... Dwight, T. F. C 21 U 5
Cromwell; by Lieut.-Col. Cooper King—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington ..... Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Cromwell as a Soldier ..... Baldock, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B 33 S 8
Cromwell, Oliver; by S. R. Gardiner ..... C 20 R 2 †
Cromwell, Oliver; by T. Roosevelt..... C 27 U 5
Cromwell, Oliver, and the Rule of the Puritans in England. Firth, C. B 27 Q 15
Cromwell, Oliver, Political Life of..... C 19 P 27
Du Guesclin, Bertrand; by Dr. E. V. Stoddard..... C 23 Q 24
Gordon, Life of; by D. C. Boulger... Gordon, Gen. C 23 V 20, 21
Granby John Manners, Marquis of, Military, Political, and Social Life of; by W. E. Manners ..... C 26 S 15
Gustavus Adolphus ..... Dodge, T. A. B 20 S 14
Hannibal ..... Morris, W. O'C. B 30 Q 23
Hastings, Warren..... Macaulay, Baron B 26 P 9 11
Heathfield; by Lieut.-Col. Adye—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Lake; by Major E. S. May—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Lee, Robert E., and the Southern Confederacy; by Rev. H. A. White. C 23 P 24
Leslie, Alexander, Life and Campaigns of... Terry, C. S. B 28 T 14
Ligne, Prince de; his Memoirs, &c. ..... B 41 P 8, 9
Lumsden of the Guides ..... Lumsden, Sir H. B. C 25 S 12
Maitland, Sir Thomas; by W. F. Lord..... C 23 S 10
Marlborough; by J. W. Fortescue—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington ..... Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Meade, General Sir Richard; by T. H. Thornton..... C 25 P 14
Moltke's Letters to his Wife..... Moltke, Count C 23 V 15, 16
Moore; by Major C. B. Mayne—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of ..... C 13 W 31 †
Nicholson, John, Life of; by Capt. Trotter ..... C 25 Q 5
Oudinot, Marshal, Memoirs of ..... C 21 U 13
Our Greatest Living Soldiers ..... Lowe, C. C 27 R 15
Our Living Generals ..... Temple, A. C 22 S 26
Peterborough; by Major F. E. Cooper—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington ..... Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Polk, Leonidas, Bishop and General ..... C 27 R 13, 14
Raleigh, Sir Walter; by M. A. S. Hume ..... C 23 Q 25
Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir H. C., Memoir of; by G. Rawlinson. C 25 Q 23
Rovigo, Duke of, Memoirs of... Savary, A. J. M. R. C 23 U 12 15
Rupert, Prince Palatine ..... Scott, Eva B 33 S 13
Sketches of Generals Beauregard, Grant, Hancock, Humphreys, McClellan, Sherman, Stuart, and Thomas—*in* Critical Sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders. Dwight, T. F. C 21 U 5
Thiebault, Baron, Memoirs of ..... C 23 V 11, 12
Tres Grandes Capitães da Antiguidade: Alexandre, Annibal, e Cesar ..... Zama, C. C 24 R 17
Wellington; by Major-Gen. F. Maurice—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington ..... Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Wellington and Waterloo..... Griffiths, Major A. B 17 S 30 †

Generals—*contd.*
Wellington: his Comrades and Contemporaries; by Major Griffiths. Wellington, Duke of C 24 T 19
Wellington, Life of; by Sir H. Maxwell..... Wellington, Duke of C 25 S 17, 18
Wellington's Career; by Lieut.-Col. E. B. Hamley. Wellington, Duke of C 19 V 22
Windham, General, Diary and Letters of ..... C 23 Q 11
Wolfe; by Sir A. Alison—*in* From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18

Generative Organs and System—
Ædœology ..... Elliot, S. B. A 26 S 29
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41–48
[*See also* Chastity; Contagious Diseases—Laws and Legislation; Genito-Urinary System; Social Purity.]

Genesis—Old Testament—
From Genesis to Geology—*in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Myths of Israel..... Fiske, A. K. G 11 U 20

Geneva Arbitration—
Adams, Charles Francis ..... C 19 P 29
History of the Red Cross ..... American Assoc. of the Red Cross F 11 V 32
[*See also* "Alabama," The; Arbitration, International; International Law.]

Genito-Urinary System—
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Prepuce, Glans Penis, and Testicles; by Dr. E. Martin—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Genito-Urinary Diseases ..... Morrow, P. A. A 26 V 19–22
Therapeutics of the Male Genito-Urinary Tract; by Dr. W. T. Belfield—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
[*See also* Calculi; Dermatology; Diabetes; Fallopian Tubes; Generative Organs; Gynæcology; Kidneys; Urinary Organs; and under each Disease.]

Genius—
Genius and Degeneration ..... Hirsch, W. G 5 R 36
Human Machine, The ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Paradoxes..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 16
[*See also* Psychology.]

Gentry, Colonial. [*See* Family Histories—American.]

Gentry, Landed—
Family Records..... Burke, A. P. K 8 U 15
Visitation of Ireland ..... Howard, J. J. K 10 V 11 †
[*See also* Aristocracy; Genealogy.]

Geodesy—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Bericht über den Stand der Erforschung der Breitenvariation. Albrecht, T. A 17 S 28 †
Comptes-rendus des Séances de la douzième Conférence Générale, 1898 ..... Association Géodésique Internationale 526
Comptes rendus de la onzième Conférence Générale... Association Géodésique Internationale 526
Géodésie ..... Franœur, L. B. A 25 U 13
Geodetic Astronomy ..... Hayford, J. F. A 38 T 10
Potsdam Königliche Observatorien ..... A 32 U 27
Precise Surveying and Geodesy ..... Merriman, M. A 38 S 20
Preliminary Survey and Estimates ... Gribble, T. G. A 33 P 20
Traité de Mécanique Céleste ..... Tisserand, F. A 5 P 28 †
[*See also* Azimuth; Earth; Geodetic Surveys; Pendulum Experiments; Surveying.]

Geodetic Surveys –
Bibliography relating to the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1807–96 .. U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey A 37 V 2
Catalogue of Charts and other Publications ..... United States Coast and Geodetic Survey 016.526
Comparisons of the Standards of Length, England, France, Belgium, Prussia, Russia, India, Australia... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Ordnance Survey Office A 11 W 10 †
Compte rendus des Opérations de la Commission Géodésique. Belgium A 20 P 26 †

Geodetic Surveys——*contd.*
Geodetic Operations in the United States, Report... United States - Coast and Geodetic Survey A 18 T 33 †
Methods and Results of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey..... United States Coast and Geodetic Survey 526
New York - Boundary Commission, Report upon the New York and Pennsylvania Boundary ..... A 32 R 37
Triangulation du Royaume de Belgique ..... Belgium 526.3
United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey, Report 526
[*See also* Boundaries of Countries; Geographical Surveys; Scientific Expeditions; and under United States in Author Catalogue.]

Geographers—
Memoirs of a Revolutionist.... . Kropotkin, Prince C 23 T 18, 19
Thomas Best Jervis ..... Jervis, Lieut.-Gen. T. B. C 26 Q 17

Geographical Distribution of Plants and Animals. [*See* Botany and Flora—By Countries; Distribution of Plants and Animals; Zoölogy and Fauna—By Countries.]

Geographical Societies. [*See* Geography—Societies.]

Geographical Surveys—
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report ..... United States - Engineer Dept. A 10 U 1-8 †
[*See also* Geodetic Surveys.]

Geography—*General*—
Address by Sir J. Hector..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Applied Geography ..... Keltie, J. S. D 20 Q 24
British Association for Advancement of Science, Rept., 1895 506
Dawn of Modern Geography ..... Beazley, C. R. D 18 U 19
Earth *in* Warfare of Science with Theology . .... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Evolution of Geography ..... Keane, J. D 13 S 9
Function and Field of Geography; by J. S. Keltie... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Geography ... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 48
Geography..... Oldham, H. Y. G 18 Q 36
Geography for Third Class ..... Smith, S. H. MG 2 T 66
Grammar of Modern Geography ... Boyce, Rev. W. MD 1 P 74
History and Geography; by E. E. Morris..... Melb. Rev., 1 052
Importance of Geography; by Sir E. Strickland..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N. S. Wales Br., Journal, 1892-93 910.6
International Geography ..... Mill, H. R. D 22 R 12
Man on the Earth..... .... Lyde, L. W. D 20 Q 23
Memory Mapping ..... Benton, J. W. MD 1 P 71
Progress of Geographical Discovery during the Reign of Queen Victoria; by A. C. Macdonald... Royal Geog. Soc., Austalasia, Victoria, 1897 910.6
Siogarapi mai Arimetika ..... MG 2 T 22
Sixty Years' Progress of Geographical Discovery; by A. C. Macdonald ... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Smithsonian Geographical Tables; by R. S. Woodward. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 35 508
System of Universal Geography ... Bankes, Rev. T. D 22 R 4 †
Universal System of Geography..... Millar, G. H. D 17 U 7 †
What Geography Teaches ..... Royal Geog. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 12, 13 910.6
[*See also* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions; Atlases; Biblical Geography; Boundaries of Countries; Cartography; Latitude; Longitude; Physical Geography; Sailing Directions; Travellers and Explorers; Travels; Tropics; Voyages; and sub-headings Geography, Topography, and Maps, under each Country.]

——— *Dictionaries and Gazetteers*—
Bailliere's Queensland Gazetteers... Whitworth, R. P. MD 3 S 3
Geographical Dictionary, 1691 ..... Bohun, E. D 19 P 11
Imperial Gazetteer of India ..... Hunter, W. W. D 19 S 7-20
Longmans' Gazetteer of the World..... ..... D 15 S 13 †

——— *History*—
Christian Topography of Cosmas, 530-50... Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 98 910.6
Story of Geographical Discovery .. .. Jacobs, J. D 20 P 11

Geography—*Manuals, Nomenclature*—
United States - Board of Geographic Names, Repts. D 16 T 24, 25

——— *Periodicals*—
Cosmos 910.5
Geographical Journal .. .. Royal Geographical Society 910.5
Geographical Magazine ..... D 23 P 1-6
Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt; Inhaltsverzeichnis von Petermann's Geographischen Mitteilungen; Geographischer Litteratur-Bericht ..... Petermann, A. 910.5
Ocean Highways. [*See* Geographical Magazine under this heading.]
Scottish Geographical Magazine...Roy. Scottish Geog. Soc. 910.5

——— *Societies*—
Geographical Society of the Pacific, Proceedings ..... A 38 R 24
Instituto Nacional de Geografia y Estadistica de la Republica Mexicana, Boletino ..... D 21 V 1-21
International Geographical Congress, VI, Report 910.6
Liverpool Geographical Society, Transactions..... 910.6
Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Journal 910.6
Royal Geographical Society, Charter and Bye-laws 910.6
Royal Geographical Society, Geographical Journal 910.5
Royal Geographical Society, Proceedings..... 910.6
Royal Geographical Society, Victorian Branch, Trans..... 910.6
Société de Géographie, Compte rendu des Séances..... 910.6

——— *Teaching of*—
Address by Sir J. Madden ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Victorian Branch, Trans., 1899 910.6
Teaching of Geography..... United States--Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73
Teaching of Geography; by Commander V. L. Cameron. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Teaching of Geography in Central Europe—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, '92-93...U.S.—Bureau of Education 379.73

——— **Ancient**—
Christian Topography of Cosmas, 530-50... Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 98 910.6
History of Ancient Geography..... Tozer, Rev. H. F. D 17 R 28
Riviera, Ancient and Modern ..... Lentheric, C. D 18 S 13

——— **Biblical.** [*See* Biblical Geography.]

——— **Military** –
Military Geography ..... Maguire, T. M. D 21 S 5

——— **Physical.** [*See* Physical Geography.]

Geological Periodicals. [*See* Geology—Periodicals.]

Geological Societies. [*See* Geology—Societies.]

Geological Surveys, Maps, and Atlases. [*See* Geology --Surveys, Maps, and Atlases; and under the name of each Country in Author Catalogue.]

Geologists—
Croll, James, Autobiographical Sketch of..... C 21 U 6
Miller, Hugh, Life of .... C 20 T 13
Pengelly, William, Memoir of ..... C 24 T 2
Prestwich, Sir J., Life and Letters of ..... C 25 T 10
Woodward, H. P., a Western Australian Geologist ... Geological Magazine, 1897 550.5

Geology—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Address by Capt. Hutton ..... Australasian Assoc. Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Age of the Earth as an Abode Fitted for Life; by Lord Kelvin. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Annals and Magazine of Natural History 590.5
Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Rept..... 506
British Association for Advancement of Science, Rept., 1895 506
Directions for Collecting Rocks, and for the Preparation of Thin Sections ..... Merrill, G. P. A 24 V 35
Earth and its Story ..... Heilprin, A. A 24 Q 30

Geology—*General—contd.*

Elements of Chemical and Physical Geology; by Prof. G. Bischof. Cavendish Society, Works A 36 T 1 3
Founders of Geology ..... Geikie, Sir A. A 24 S 26
From Genesis to Geology *in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Geological Action of the Tides; by Lieut. Davis, U.S.N. American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1848 506
Geological Laboratory Notes...Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 29 506
Géologie ..... Année Scientifique et Industrielle 505
Geology, Chemical, Physical, and Stratigraphical. Prestwich, J. A 25 V 32, 33
Introduction to Geology..... Scott, W. B. A 24 R 20
Modern Geology ..... Green, A. H. A 24 P 24
Naturalist in Mid-Africa ..... Elliot, G. F. S. A 28 U 22
Notes on Antarctic Rocks... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 29 506
Philosophical Magazine ..... London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine 505
Practice and Science of Mining Engineering..... Fairley, W. A 22 R 18
Prospector's Hand-book ..... Anderson, J. W. A 24 P 19
Relics of Primeval Life ..... Dawson, Sir J. W. A 24 R 28
Rocks, Rock weathering, and Soils .. Merrill, G. P. A 33 V 20
Story of the Earth and Man ..... Dawson, Sir J. A 40 T 22
Student's Lyell..... Lyell, Sir C. A 24 R 18
Time as an Element in Geological History; by Sir. A. Geikie. British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
United States—National Museum, Proceedings 507
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Bronze Age; Caves; Coal-mining; Corals and Coral Reefs; Creation; Deluge; Earth; Earthquakes; Geology Societies; Geology Surveys; Geology By Countries; Geology, Economic; Geysers; Glacial Geology; Iron Age; Meteors and Meteorites; Mineralogy; Palæontology; Petrology; Primeval Man; Physical Geography; Seismology; Stone Age; Volcanoes; and sub-heading Geological Survey under name of Country in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

——— *Bibliography*—

Australian Geological Record, 1896; with Addenda, 1891–95; by R. Etheridge, junr....N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Records, 5 559.44

——— *Dictionaries*—

Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie, und Fa'æontologie. Encyklopædie der Naturwissenschaften A 42 P 2–4

——— *Nomenclature*—

Nomenclature of Geological Age; by G. B. Prichard..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1900 506

——— *Periodicals*—

Geological Magazine 550.5
Journal of Geology 550.5
Kaiserlich-Königliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch 550.6
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie. 550.5

——— *Societies*—

Geological Society of America, Bulletin 550.6
Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Trans. ..... A 42 W 1–11
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal 550.5
Geological Society of London, Transactions ..... A 20 Q 3–14 +
Manchester Geological Society, Transactions 550.6
Upsala University, Geological Institution, Bulletin 550.6
Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft 550.6

——— *Surveys, Maps, and Atlases*—

Canada Geological Survey, Report..... 557.1
England and Wales, Geological Survey of, Memoirs. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geological Survey A 47 and Bd. Room
Geology of the Henry Mountain, Report; by G. K. Gilbert. United States.—Geological Survey A 13 W 26 +
Great Britain, Geological Survey of, Memoirs... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geological Survey A 47 and Bd. Room
India Geological Survey, Records 555.4
Iowa Geological Survey, Report 557.77
Ireland, Geological Survey of, Memoirs..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geological Survey A 47 and ‡
Minnesota—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, Bulletin 8 A 30 T 18

Geology—*Surveys, Maps, and Atlases—contd.*

Minnesota Geol. and Nat. History Survey 557.76
New South Wales—Geological Survey, Memoirs ..... MA 5 V
New S. Wales—Geolog. Survey, Memoirs: Palæontology 559.44
Notes on the Geological Surveys of various Countries; by J. Stirling. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Proc., 1898 622.06
Palæozoic Fossils ..... Canada—Geological Survey A 25 V 16
Queensland Geological Survey, Progress Reports... Queensland—Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Scotland, Geological Survey of, Memoirs..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geological Survey A 47 and Bd. Room
United States Geological Survey, Reports 557.3
Victoria Geological Survey, Progress Reports..... MA 5 V 1–5
Western Australia Geolog. Surv., Ann. Progress Rept. 559.41

By Countries.

——— **Abyssinia**—

Observations on the Geology and Zoölogy of Abyssinia. Blanford, W. T. A 39 R 12

——— **Africa**—

Geological Collection, by Dr. J. W. Gregory *in* Through Unknown African Countries ..... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21
Great Rift Valley ..... Gregory, J. W. D 14 V 22

——— **Alaska**—

Geology of the Yukon Gold District, Alaska; by J. E. Spurr. United States Geological Survey, 18, part 3 557.3
Reconnaissance of the Gold-fields of Southern Alaska; by G. F. Becker..... United States—Geological Survey, Rept. 18 557.3

——— **Australia**—

Beiträge zur Geologie von Australien ..... Leichhardt, L. MA 3 P 11 †
General Geology of Central Australia ..... Tate, R. MA 3 R 62
Geological Specimens collected by Capt. King on the Coasts of Australia, and by Robert Brown on the Shores of the Gulf of Carpentaria, during the Voyage of Capt. Flinders; by Dr. W. H. Fitton...Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosophical Mag., 1826 505
Historical Sketch of the Geological Relations of Australia and Tasmania; by R. M. Johnston... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Proc., 1895 622.06
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **California**—

Bibliography relating to the Geology, Palæontology, and Mineral Resources of California; by Capt. A. W. Vogdes... California State Mining Bureau A 24 T 29
Geology and Natural History of the Peninsula of Lower California; by G. P. Merrill ... U.S.—National Museum, Rept., 1895 507
Oil and Gas-yielding Formations of Los Angeles, Ventura, and Santa Barbara Counties; by W. L. Watts ... California State Mining Bureau A 37 R 23

——— **Canada**—

American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc. 506
Canadian Laurentian; by F. D. Adams ..... McGill University A 40 S 9
Geological Survey Department, Reports *in* Sessional Papers. Canada—Parliament 328.71
Geological Survey of Canada .. Canada Geological Survey 557.1
Geology of a Portion of the Laurentian Area to the North of Montreal; by F. D. Adams..... McGill University A 40 S 9

——— **Cornwall**—

Royal Geological Society, Cornwall, Trans. ..... A 42 W 1–11

——— **Fiji**—

Islands and Coral Reefs of Fiji; by A. Agassiz *in* Bulletin, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard, 33 ... Harvard Univ. 590.7

——— **France**—

Recherches Stratigraphiques et Paléontologiques dans le Bas-Languedoc ..... Roman, F. A 40 S 3
Terrains Tertiaires du Dauphiné, de la Savoie, et de la Suisse Occidentale..... Douxami, H. A 31 S 2

Geology—Great Britain—

Jurassic Rocks of Britain ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Survey A 47 P

Geological Survey of England and Wales, Memoirs. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geological Survey A 47 and Bd. Room

[For detail of Geological Memoirs *see* Great Britain and Ireland—Geological Survey, in Author Catalogue.]

Pliocene Deposits of Britain ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geological Survey A 47 P

Silurian Rocks of Britain... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geological Survey A 47 P

[*See also* Ireland, Scotland under this heading.]

——— India—

Géologie des Indes Anglaises ... . Ramond, G. A 31 S 21

——— Ireland—

Collection of Rocks and Fossils belonging to the Geological Survey of Ireland; by A. McHenry... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Science and Arts Museum, Dublin A 24 S 24

Geological Survey of Ireland, Memoirs ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geological Survey A 47 and Bd. Room

[For detail of Geological Memoirs *see* Great Britain and Ireland—Geological Survey, in Author Catalogue.]

——— Jamaica—

Geology of Jamaica; by R. T. Hill—*in* Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoology, 1899 ..... Harvard University 590.7

——— Java—

Description géologique de Java et Madoura... Verbeek, R. D. M. A 39 R 16, 17, and 20 P 28 ‡

——— Kangaroo Island—

Geology of Kangaroo Island; by W. Howchin..... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1899 506

——— Lord Howe Island—

Lord Howe Island... Australian Museum, Memoirs, 2 MA 3 W 32

——— Louisiana—

Geology of Lower Louisiana; by Prof. E. W. Hilgard. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 23 508

——— Nebraska—

Geology of Nebraska; by N. H. Darton..... .. United States—Geol. Survey, Rept., 1897–98, pt. 4 557.3

——— New Guinea—

Geological Observations in British New Guinea, 1891. Queensland—Parliament, V. and P., vol. 2, 1893 328.43

——— New South Wales—

Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Report ... 506

Climate and Geology of New South Wales; by. J. King. Edinburgh Journal of Science, 1828 A 30 Q 18

Coal and Plant-bearing Beds of Palæozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania; by Dr. O. Feistmantel. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Palæontology, 3 MA 5 V 17

General and Economic Geology of the Coast between Port Macquarie and Cape Hawke... N.S.W.—Geol. Survey, Records, 5 559.44

Geological Notes on the Gehi and Indi Rivers, and Monaro Gap, Mount Kosciusko; by A. E. Kitson... Royal Society, Victoria, Proceedings, 1896 506

Geology of Mt. Kosciusko and the Indi-Moraro Track; by A. E. Kitson ... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506

Geology of Sydney and Blue Mountains ..... Curran, Rev. J. M. MA 4 P 17

Geology of Sydney and Blue Mountains. [2nd ed.] Curran, Rev. J. M. MA 4 P 26

Geology of the Hillend Gold-field; by E. F. Pittman. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Record, 6 559.44

Intrusive and Metamorphic Rocks of Berthong; by J. B. Jaquet. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44

Geology—New South Wales——*contd.*

Results of Recent Examination of the Central Part of the Australian Alps; by Dr. R. von Lendenfeld ...N. S. Wales—Mines MA 13 P 2 †

Saddle Reefs at Hargreaves; by J. A. Watt..... N.S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5, 6 559.44

Sketch of the Geology of N.S.W. and Tasmania; by T. H. Scott. London, Edinb., and Dublin Philosophical Mag., 1824 505

Stratigraphical and Palæontological Notes; by W. S. Dun. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44

Trip to Mt. Kosciusko; by J. B. Jaquet... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44

[*See also* Australia under this heading.]

——— New York—

Geology and Palæontology of Eighteen-mile Creek; by A. W. Grabau ... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 6 506

Geology of Crystalline Rocks of South-east New York...New York—Museum, Rept., 1896 507

Geology of the Lake Placid Region; by J. F. Kemp... New York—Museum, Bulletin, 5, No. 21 507

New York—Museum, Bull., 4, No. 19, Geological Collections 507

New York—Museum, Report, 1895, vol. 2, State Geologist 507

New York State Geologist, Annual Report 557.47

——— New Zealand—

Alterations in the Coast Line of the North Island of New Zealand; by G. F. Maxwell..... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 29 506

Climbs in the New Zealand Alps...Fitzgerald, E. A. MD 3 V 19

Geological History of New Zealand; by F. W. Hutton ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506

Geology of Te Moehau; by J. M. Maclarin..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506

Geology of the District between Napier and Puketitiri; by H. Hill ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506

Hypersthene Andesite from White Island; by W. A. MacLeod. New Zealand Institute, Trans, 1898 506

Nelson Boulder Bank; by W. F. Worley... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506

New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings, 1895... 506

Papers and Reports relating to Minerals and Mining, New Zealand. New Zealand Mines and Mining 553

Tertiary Coals of New Zealand; by Dr. W. Lindsay. Royal Society, Edinb., Trans., 24 506

Volcanic Dust Shower in Napier; by H. Hill..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506

——— Norway—

Beskrivelse af en Række Norske Bergarter... ..... Kjerulf, T. A 13 S 1 †

——— Queensland—

Coal and Plant-bearing Beds of Palæozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania; by Dr. Feistmantel. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Palæontology, 3 MA 5 V 17

Conglomerate and Sandstone Series of the Wild River Valley, and of the Head Waters of the Walsh River; by R. C. Ringrose. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 12 506

Development and Progress of Mining and Geology in Queensland. Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 6 506

Geological Features of the Country between Warren and Mount Lion; by B. Dunstan ..... Queensland—Geol. Survey, Bul. 11 MA 2 V 68

Geological Features of the District to be traversed by the Transcontinental Railway; by R. L. Jack... Queensland—Geological Survey MA 2 V 53

Geology of New South Wales and Queensland; by L. Leichhardt. Australian Almanac, 1865–70 319.4

Geology of the Cooktown District, Report ..... Queensland—Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †

Geology of the Country round Stanthorpe and Warwick, South Queensland ..... Queensland—Geological Survey MA 9 P 51 †

Geology of the West Moreton Coal-field ..... Queensland Geol. Survey MA 14 Q 7 †

Occurrence of Contemporaneous Basalt in Beds of the Gympie Formation, Canindah Station; by W. H. Rands... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 12 506

Probable Outcrop of Blythesdale Braystone south of its Supposed Boundary; by F. Bennett ..... Royal Society, Queeensland, Proc., 1897 506

Geology—Scotland—
Geological Survey of Scotland, Memoirs..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geological Survey A 47 and Bd. Room
Geology of Scotland - *in* Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots. Johnstone, T. B. D 11 T 22
[For detail of Memoirs of Geological Survey *see* Great Britain and Ireland -Geological Survey, in Author Catalogue.]

——— Solomon Islands—
Recent Calcareous Formations of the Solomon Group; by Dr. H. B. Guppy .. .. Royal Society, Edinb., Trans., 32 506

——— South Africa—
Klerksdorp Gold-fields .. .. Denny, G. A. A 31 S 15

——— South Australia—
Arkunga Gold-fields and Hart's Range Mica-field, Reports. South Australia Geology MA 9 P 46 †
Deep-level Deposits of Newer Pleistocene in South Australia; by Prof. R. Tate... Royal Soc., S. Australia, Trans., 1897–98 506
Geological Notes on the Cliffs separating Aldinga and Myponga Bays; by E. V. Clark... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1900 506
Government Geologist's Report on Explorations in Northern Territory..... South Australia—Parliament, Proc., 1895 328.948
Northern Territory of South Australia...Parsons, J. L. MD 8 Q 49
Physiography and Geology of Wadnaminga Gold-fields; by F. D. Johnson... Aust. Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06
South Australia—Geology, Reports ..... MA 9 Q 36 †
South Australia—N. Territory Explorations, Rept. MD 9 Q 38 †

——— Spitzbergen—
Géologie du Spitzberg ..... Ramond, G. A 25 V 36

——— Switzerland—
Beiträge zur Geologischen Karte der Schweiz..... Schweizerische Natur. Gesellschaft A 31 U, and 1 Q 15 ‡
Scenery of Switzerland and the Causes to which it is due. Lubbock, Sir J. A 24 R 19
Terrains Tertiaires du Dauphiné, de la Savoie, et de la Suisse Occidentale .... Douxami, H. A 31 S 25

——— Tasmania—
Coal and Plant-bearing Beds of Palæozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania; by Dr. O. Feistmantel. N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Palæontology, 3 MA 5 V 17
Historical Sketch of the Geological Relations of Australia and Tasmania; by R. M. Johnson... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Microscopical Studies of Australian Rocks; by W. H. Twelvetrees Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506
Sketch of the Geology of N.S.W. and Van Diemen's Land; by T. H. Scott... Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., 1824 505

——— United States—
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc..... 506
Canyons of the Colorado ..... Powell, J. W. A 13 T 19 †
Early Tertiary Volcanoes of the Absaroka Range; by A. Hague. Geological Soc., Washington, Presidential Address, 1895 550.6
Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report. United States—Geological Survey A 10 U 3, 4 †
Geological Society of America, Bulletin 550.6
Geology of the Henry Mountains, Report; by G. K. Gilbert. United States Geological Survey A 13 W 26 †
Pre-Cambrian North American Geology; by C. R. Van Hise—*in* Geological Survey Report, 16, pt. 1.... U.S.—Dept. of Interior 557.3
United States Geological Survey, Report, 16, 17, 18. U.S. Dept. of Interior 557.3
United States Geological Survey, Report, 19 ..... 557.3
Volcanoes of North America ..... Russell, I. C. A 39 R 1
[*See also* Alaska, California, Louisiana, Nebraska, New York, under this heading.]

——— Victoria
Age of Auriferous Quartz Veins and Alluvial Deposits in Victoria; by W. H. Ferguson..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1899 506
Coal and Plant-bearing Beds of Palæozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania; by O. Feistmantel. N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Palæontology, 3 MA 5 V 17
Geology of Coimaidai; by G. Officer..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506

Geology—Victoria—*contd.*
Geology of the Lower Leigh Valley; by. J. Dennant..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506
Geology of the Lower Moorabul; by T. S. Hall... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc, 1897 506
Glacial Epoch in the Southern Hemisphere; by G. S. Griffiths. Melbourne Review, 10 052
Miocene Strata of the Gippsland Lakes Area; by J. Dennant. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506
Northward Extension of the Derrimal Conglomerate; by E. J. Dunn..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506
Proposed Sub-division of the Eocene Rocks of Victoria; by T. S. Hall ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1895 506
Results of Recent Examination of the Central Parts of the Australian Alps; by R. von Lendenfeld..... N. S. Wales Mines MA 13 P 2 †
Tertiaries in the Neighbourhood of Melbourne; by G. B. Pritchard. Royal Society, Victoria, Proceedings, 1896 506
Victoria—Geological Survey, Progress Reports..... MA 5 V 1 5
Victoria's Vicissitudes; by G. S. Griffiths... Melb. Rev., 10 052

——— Western Australia—
Bibliography of the Geology of Western Australia; by A. G. Maitland... Western Australia—Geological Survey MA 4 R 14
Dry Lakes of Western Australia; by H. P. Woodward. Geological Magazine, 1897 550.5
Geological Notes on Coolgardie Gold-fields; by C. Chewings. Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 1895–96 325.342
Geology and Mineral Deposits of Portions of Western Australia; by E. F. Pittman ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Survey, Records, 6 559.44
Geology of the Coolgardie Goldfield; by T. Blatchford... Western Australia—Geological Survey, Bulletin, 3 MA 4 R 4
[*See also* Coolgardie.]

——— Agricultural. [*See* Soils and Subsoils.]

——— Economic. [*See* Asbestos; Asphalt; Clays; Coal; Gems; Marbles; Mineral Waters; Mineralogy; Petroleum; Phosphates; Pumice Stone; Salt; Soils and Sub-soils; Sulphur; and under each Metal and Mineral.]

Geometry—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Analytical Geometry ..... Lambert, P. A. A 23 P 36
Elements of Geometry ..... Loomis, E. A 25 R 29
Euclid .... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 46
Geometry ..... Workman, W. P. G 18 Q 36
Geometry of Position ..... Reye, T. A 39 P 21
Mathematical Works ..... Barrow, Rev. I. A 25 U 15
Practical Plane and Solid Geometry..... Evans, T. J. A 25 S 20
Pure Mathematics ..... Carr, G. S. A 31 S 4
Study and Difficulties of Mathematics... De Morgan, A. A 25 P 50
Works ..... Archimedes A 35 T 16
[*See also* Conic Sections; Curves; Mathematics; Mensuration.]

Geophilidæ—
Arrangement of the Geophilidæ; by O. F. Cook .. United States National Museum, Proc., 18 507
[*See also* Myriapoda.]

Georgia *General and Descriptive*
Dixie; or, Southern Scenes and Sketches .. Ralph, J. D 22 R 5

——— *History*—
American Colonial Tracts 973.2

Georgia, Strait of
Active Pass to Gabriola Pass and Inner Channels [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡

Georgian Literature—
Book of Wisdom and Lies ..... Orbeliana, S. S. J 19 P 1 ‡

Gephyræa
Gephyrea and Phoronis ..... Shipley, A. E. A 29 T 20
Sipunculoidea; by A. Shipley *in* Zoological Results... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
[*See also* Helminthology.]

German Art. [*See* Fine Arts—German.]

German Church. [*See* Reformed German Church.]

German Colonies. [*See* Germany—Colonies.]

German Dictionaries. [*See* German Language—Dictionaries.]

German Language—
German ..... Spencer, F. G 18 Q 36
German Language ..... Ahn, F. J 24 U 40

——— *Dictionaries*—
Deutsches Wörterbuch ..... Grimm, J. K 14 R 26
English-German Dictionary ..... Flügel, F. J 7 V 26, 27
German Idioms ..... Weisse, T. H. J 11 P 53
Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Schul-Wörterbuch ..... Fürst, J. J 9 P 48

——— *Grammars*—
Complete Practical Grammar of the German Language. Weisse, T. H. J 12 P 49
Conversational Exercises in German Composition... Weisse, T. H. J 12 P 50
German Grammar for Beginners ..... Apel, H. J 24 U 30
Manual of German Composition ..... Ohly, C. H. J 12 P 47

——— *School Books*—
Bilderbuch ohne Bilder ..... Anderson, H. C. J 12 P 33
German Prose Stories for Beginners ..... Apel, H. J 24 U 28
German Reading-book ..... Möller, A. J 24 S 35
German Reading-book for Beginners ... Hickie, W. J. J 9 R 37
Kinder- und Hausmärchen ..... Grimm, J. L. J 12 P 39

German Literature—
Blüthezeit der Romantik ..... Huch, R. J 17 U 14
German Literature for Schools ..... Phillipps, V. J 11 P 51
History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages. Janssen, J. B 43 P 7–10
Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia ..... Schulz, A. J 14 S 8
Periods of European Literature ..... J 27 Q 2–11
Social Forces in German Literature ..... Francke, K. F 17 P 17
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—German; Fiction—German; Poetry—German.]

German Nature Cure—
German Nature Cure and how to Practise it... Aidall, I. A 40 P 3

German Philosophy. [*See* Philosophy—German, and under Fichte, Hegel, Jacobi, Kant, Leibnitz, Lotze, Schelling, Schlegel, Schopenhauer, in Author Catalogue.]

German Universities. [*See* Universities—German; and under the titles of Universities.]

Germanton, N.S.W.—*Churches*—
Germanton Presbyterian Church, N.S.W., Reports 285

Germany *General and Descriptive*—
Gesammelte Werke ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 33
In the Volcanic Eifel ..... Macquoid, Katherine S. D 18 S 18
Napoléon ..... Beyle, M. H. J 24 R 21
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 23, 24
Saunterings ..... Warner, C. D. D 20 P 10
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 3
[*See also* Franco-German War; Germany—Colonies; Reformed German Church; and under Territorial Divisions, Cities, and Subject.]

——— *Army*—
Autumn Manœuvers, 1898 ..... U.S.—Adjutant-General's Office A 36 W 20
Hand-book of the German Army, Home and Colonial; by Major E. Agar ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 15 P 43
New German Gun; by Capt. Marin *in* Selected Professional Papers ..... United States—Dept. of War A 36 W 10
The School and the Army in Germany and France. Hazen, Major-Gen. W. B. G 17 S 30
Staffs of Various Armies... ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 23

Germany—*Colonies and Dependencies*—
German Colonies in Africa and the South Pacific...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 382 382
German Colonies in Africa and the Southern Pacific—in Reports on Subjects of General Interest, Misc. Series, 1897. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Foreign Commerce and Industrial Progress of Germany. United States—Consular Repts., 59 382
Industrial Progress of the German Empire *in* Our Trade in the World ..... Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10
Statistik der Seeschiffahrt für das Jahr 1897 ..... Germany 656
Trade of Germany—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *Constitutional History*—
Governments of Germany—*in* The State... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1
Teutonic Polity and Government during the Middle Ages—*in* The State ..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1

——— *History—General*
Essays and Speeches ..... Lilly, W. S. J 14 S 14
Franks, The ..... Sergeant, L. B 29 R 5
Gesammelte Werke ..... Freytag, G. J 23 U 41–45
Gesammelte Werke ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 32
History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages. Janssen, J. B 43 P 7–10
Mediæval Empire, The ..... Fisher, H. F 8 Q 11, 12
Prose Works ..... Wagner, R. J 4 S 16, 17
Social Forces in German Literature ..... Francke, K. F 17 P 17

FORMATIVE PERIOD, A.D. 843.

Charlemagne, the Hero of Two Nations...Davis, H. W. C. A 27 Q 13
Charles the Great; by T. Hodgkin ..... Charlemagne C 23 S 5
History of Germany in the Middle Ages, 800-1300...Henderson, E. E. B 27 R 9

EMPIRE BEFORE REFORMATION, A.D. 843–1519.

History of Germany in the Middle Ages, 800-1300...Henderson, E. E. B 27 R 9

REFORMATION, A.D. 1519–1618.

Melanchthon, Philip ..... Richard, Rev. J. W. G 23 P 48
Peasants' War in Germany, 1525–26 ..... Bax, E. B. B 17 Q 36

RISE OF PRUSSIA, A.D. 1705–89.

Krudener, Mme. de, Life and Letters of; by C. Ford... C 24 T 1

NEW GERMAN EMPIRE, A.D. 1866.

Ambassador of the Vanquished, 1871–77 ..... Broglie, Duc de B 31 U 20
Bismarck and German Unity ..... Smith, M. B 26 S 14
Bismarck and the Foundation of the German Empire. Headlam, J. W. B 30 Q 25
Bismarck, Life of; by Dr. M. Busch ..... C 25 P 15–17
Bismarck, Prince; by C. Lowe ..... C 19 T 19
Bismarck, the Man and Statesman ..... C 25 R 11, 12
Campaign of Sedan ..... Hooper, G. B 16 P 29
History of the German Struggle for Liberty ..... Bigelow, P. B 16 T 12, 13
Revolution and Counter Revolution; or, Germany in 1848. Marx, K. B 27 Q 7
William II, German Emperor ..... C 22 P 20
With the Royal Headquarters in 1870–71. Verdy du Vernois, Gen. J. von B 39 Q 8

——— *Navy*—
Fleets of Great Britain and Foreign Countries, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty A 36 V 18 ‡
Naval Policy ..... Steevens, G. W. F 12 T 25

——— *Politics*—
German Imperial Politics—*in* World Politics ..... Reinsch, P. S. F 19 S 5
Gesammelte Werke ..... Freytag, G. J 23 U 39
Gesammelte Werke ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 32
Nation's Awakening, The ..... Wilkinson, S. F 12 P 40
Paternal State in France and Germany... Gaullieur, H. F 15 R 31

Germany—*Politics—contd.*
Revolution and Counter-revolution; or, Germany in 1848. Marx, K. B 27 Q 7
Säkularbilder ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Studies in Diplomacy ..... Benedetti, Count F 14 U 27
Sultan and the Powers ..... MacColl, Rev. M. F 12 T 23

—— *Statistics*—
Statistiches Jahrbuch für Deutsche Reich..... Germany 314.3
Statistik der Seeschiffahrt für das Jahr 1897 .....Germany 636

Germicides. [*See* Disinfection; Sanitation.]

Germs in Disease. [*See* Bacteriology; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection; Pathology; and under each Disease.]

Gestation
Period of Gestation in Echidna; by Dr. R. Broom..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
[*See also* Embryology.]

Gesture Speech. [*See* Sign Language.]

Geysers and Hot Springs—
Geysers Action of Rotorua ... N.Z. Journal of Science, 1891 505
Intimate Connection existing between the Pseudo-Volcanic Phenomena of Iceland; by Prof. Bunsen... Cavendish Society, Pubs. A 36 S 1
Our Western Archipelago..... Field, H. M. D 16 S 4
[*See also* Volcanoes and Volcanic Action.]

Ghetto. [*See* Jews.]

Ghosts—
Book of Dreams and Ghosts..... Lang, A. G 11 U 30
Dead Pulpit, The ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. G 19 T 21
Dream Land and Ghost Land..... Hood, E. P. G 15 U 12
Egyptian Magic ..... Budge, Rev. E. A. W. G 25 P 20
Ghosts and Goblins—*in* Borderland of Science ... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Real Ghost Stories ..... Stead, W. T. J 24 U 41
Studies in Psychical Research ..... Podmore, F. G 23 S 5
Theory of Pneumatology ..... Stilling, J. H. J. G 15 U 14
[*See also* Apparitions; Hallucinations; Magic; Mind and Body; Psychical Research; Spiritualism; Supernaturalism; Superstition.]

Giants—
Giants and Dwarfs ..... Wood, E. J. A 19 S 17

Gibraltar—
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428

Gilbert Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Gilbert Islands; by C. M. Woodford—*in* Geographical Journal, 1895 ..... Roy. Geograph. Soc. 910.5

—— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Gilbert Islands, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡

—— *Language*—
Te Nu Tetementi ae ana tacka ara uea ao ara tia kamaiu are Isue Kristo ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 34

Ginseng
American Ginseng; by G. V. Nash ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Botany A 41 U 11

Gipsies. [*See* Gypsies.]

Girders
Building Construction ..... Kidder, F. E. A 25 V 18
Stresses in Framed Structures ..... Du Bois, A. J. A 18 P 24 †

Girls. [*See* Women—Education.]

Glacial Geology—
Alleged Evidence of Glacial Action in the Permo-carboniferous Rocks of the Ashford Coal-field; by Prof. David... N. S. Wales—Geol. Survey, Record, 6 559.44
Evidences of Extinct Glacial Action in Southern Yorke's Peninsula; by W. Howchin ..... Royal Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1900 506
Evidences of Glacial Action in Australia in Permo-carboniferous Time; by T. W. E. David... Geol. Soc., Lond., Journ., 52 550.6
Evidence of Glacial Action in the Port Victor and Inman Valley Districts, South Australia..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Evidences of Glaciation in Central Australia; by R. Tate. Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 1897 506
Further Discoveries of Glacial Remains in South Australia; by W. Howchin..... ... Royal Soc., S. Australia, Trans., 1897 98 506
Glacial Action in the Bacchus Marsh; by C. C. Brittlebank, and others..... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Glacial Action on Mt. Kosciusko Plateau; by Rev. J. M. Curran. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
Glacial Beds of Tooleen, Coleraine, and Wanda Dale; by E. G. Hogg. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Glacial Boulders at Yellow Cliff, Central Australia... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Glacial Features of the Inman Valley, Yankalilla, and Jervis District; by T. W. E. David... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 506
Glacial Geology in America; by H. L. Fairchild ..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1898 506
Glacial Geology of Coimadai ... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 6. 506
Glaciated Boulders at base of Permo carboniferous System, Lochinvar, New South Wales; by T. W. E. David ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
Glaciation in Tasmania; by T. B. Moore..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1894–95 506
Glaciers of the Alps ..... Tyndall, J. A 24 T 27
Greenland Ice-fields and Life in the North Atlantic. Wright, Rev. G. F. D 16 Q 5
Ice-work, Present and Past..... Bonney, T. G. A 20 Q 18
Myth of the Great Ice-sheet—*in* Prehistoric Man and Beast. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
Our Western Archipelago..... Field, H. M. D 16 S 4
Ragnarok, the Age of Fire and Gravel... Donnelly, I. A 44 U 12
Rock-scorings of the Great Ice Invasion; by T. C. Chamberlin. United States—Geological Survey, Annual Rept., 7 557.3
Scenery of Switzerland, and the Causes to which it is Due. Lubbock, Sir J. A 24 R 19
Story of Ice..... Brend, W. A. A 33 R 31
Structure and Motion of Glaciers—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Structure of Glacier Ice—*in* Scientific Memoirs ... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Alps; Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions; Icebergs.]

Glaciers—
Glacier Bay and its Glaciers; by H. F. Reid—*in* Geological Survey, Rept, 16, pt. 1 ..... U.S.—Dept. of Interior 557.3
Glaciers of the United States; by I. C. Russell... United States—Geological Survey, Annual Rept., 5 557.3
Life and Letters of James D. Forbes..... Forbes, J. D. C 25 R 9
Pioneer Work in the New Zealand Alps ..... Harper, A. P. MD 8 R 44
Story of Ice..... Brend, W. A. A 33 R 31
Structure and Motion of Glaciers—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Glacial Geology.]

Gladstone, Queensland
Gladstone Colony ..... Hogan, J. F. MB 3 S 1

Glanders
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 46 P 11
Composition of the Glanders Bacillus; by Dr. de Schweinitz. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bur. of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Glanders; by Dr. G. Woodhead—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Manual of Bacteriology ..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal, 1895 ... 630.5
[*See also* Diseases of Animals.]

Glands –
Internal Secretions; by Dr. J. G. Adami ... .. McGill University A 40 S 24
[*See also* Glandular Fever; Lymphatic System; Thyroid Gland; and under each System for its own Glands.]

Glandular Fever—
Glandular Fever; by Dr. D. Williams—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35

Glasgow—*General and Descriptive*—
Guide to Glasgow ..... Black, A. D 11 Q 11
Sights and Scenes in Scotland..... ..... Scotland A 8 Q 26 †

——— *Churches*—
History of the Cathedral and See of Glasgow... Glasgow Cathedral B 23 P 15

——— *Directories*—
Glasgow Post Office Directory..... 914.143

——— *History*—
Early History of Glasgow—*in* Scottish Nationality... Ker, Rev. J. G 25 S 24
Glasgow and its Clubs ..... Strang, J. B 28 T 3

——— *Municipal Government*—
Glasgow; its Municipal Organization..... Bell, Sir J. F 9 V 2

Glass-blowing –
Glass-blowing and Working..... Bolas, T. A 25 P 47
Laboratory Arts ..... Threlfall, R. MA 4 P 8

Glass Manufacture –
Art de la Verrerie .... Hondt, P. d' A 36 V 13
Clay Industries and Glass –*in* Chemistry for Manufacturers, 2. Blount, B. A 21 T 39

Glass-painting and Staining—
Art of William Morris ..... Day, L. F. A 11 W 20 †
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 5
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion ..... Brannt, W. T. A 23 R 51
Painting on Glass and Porcelain and Enamel-painting. Hermann. F. A 45 U 17
Peinture sur Verre en Belgique au dix-neuvième siècle. O'Kelly, Comte A. A 44 V 7
Stained Glass as an Art..... Holiday, H. A 23 V 5
Training of a Craftsman .... Miller, F. A 23 S 41
Windows: a Book about Stained and Painted Glass... Day, L. F. A 40 R 6
[*See also* Decoration and Decorative Art; Enamels and Enamelling.]

Glass-ware –
Fifty Years of Art, 1849-99 ..... Art Journal A 20 T 2 †

Glasshouses. [*See* Greenhouse Gardening.]

Glenorchy Caves—
Visit to the Bone Caves at Glenorchy; by S. H. Winde. Colonial Monthly, 1 MJ 4 P 5

Glossaries. [*See* sub-headings Dialects, Glossaries, under each Language.]

Glossina morsitans. [*See* Tsetse Fly.]

Gloucester Cathedral –
Gloucester Cathedral .... Spence, Dean A 39 P 9
White Robe of Churches..... Spence, Dean A 45 S 9

Gloucestershire—*General and Descriptive*
Cotswold Village, A .... Gibbs, J. A. D 13 S 6
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 4

——— *History* –
Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem returned into the Court of Chancery in reign of Charles I ..... British Record Society, 12 914.241
Story of some English Shires .. Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Glue—
Glue and Glue-testing ... . Rideal, S. A 33 S 37
Manufacture of Leather, Glue, and Size *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers, 2 .. .. Blount, B. A 21 T 39

Glyceridæ—
New Type of Nephridium in Glycera; by E. S. Goodrich. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
[*See also* Helminthology; Polychæta.]

Glycyphyllin –
Glycyphyllin, the Sweet Principle of *Smilax glycyphylla*. Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
[*See also* Chemistry, Organic.]

Glyptodipterini—
Glytolæmus Kinnairdi—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Glyptodontidæ—
New Specimen of Glyptodon *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Palæontology—Mammalia.]

Gnostics and Gnosticism—
Free Enquiry into the Origin of the Fourth Gospel... Sense, P. C. G 24 U 35
History of Early Christian Literature..... Krüger, G. G 24 Q 18
Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
[*See also* Heresies.]

Goats—
Domesticated Animals ..... Shaler, N. S. A 30 R 29
Habits of the Rocky Mountain Goat; by J. C. Merrill. United States National Museum, Proc., 2 507
Keeping Goats for Profit; by A. Barnes..... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats of All Lands ..... Lydekker, R. A 20 P 7 †
[*See also* Angora Goat.]

God and Divine Attributes –
Active and Moral Powers of Man ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 4, 5
Basis of Early Christian Theism..... Cole, L. T. G 26 T 3
"Butler's Analogy" and Modern Thought..... Eagar, Rev. A. R. G 26 P 12
Christian Ethics .... Martensen, Bishop G 3 U 11 13
Conception of God ..... Royce, J. G 23 Q 1
Dawn of Reason in Religion *in* Civilisation of our Day. Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
De Dominio Divino... Wyclif Society Publications, 14 G 23 T 28
Elements of the Science of Religion..... Tiele, C. P. G 11 U 34
Evolution of the Idea of God..... ..... Allen, G. G 23 S 7
Existence of God ..... Bacheler, O. G 15 U 24
Existence of God – *in* Writings ..... Paine, T. J 6 T 25
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity... Caird, Rev. J. G 5 P 32, 33
Genesis of the Social Conscience..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
God in His World .... Alden, H. M. G 24 P 17
God in History..... ... Bunsen, Baron G 23 S 20 22
Idea of God ..... Baynes, H. G 24 V 17
Idée de Dieu..... . ..... Alviella, Comte G. d' G 4 T 16
Idée de Dieu ..... Le Moyne, P. G 15 U 28
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33 36
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
Philosophy of Religion..... ..... Caird, Rev. D. J. G 1 T 25
Place of Christ in Modern Theology..... Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. G 20 R 8
Problem, The .....Williams, H. MG 2 Q 56
Providential Order of the World ... Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 23 R 7
Recherches sur l'Origine de l'Idée de Dieu d'après le Rig-Véda. Guérinot, A. G 26 T 1
Ricardi Armachani de Pauperie Salvatoris ..... Wyclif Society Publications, 14 G 23 T 28
What the Bible Teaches ..... Torrey, R. A. G 23 U 44
World and the Individual ..... Royce, J. G 25 T 3
[*See also* Atheism; Christianity; Creation; Deism; Holy Ghost; Idolatry; Jesus Christ; Monotheism; Religion; Theism; Theology—Natural; Trinity.]

Gods and Goddesses—Mythology—

Atlantic Essays ..... Higginson, T. W. J 14 U 2
Book of the Dead ..... B 37 V 13-15
Gods of Old and the Story that they told ... FitzSimon, Sir J. A. B 41 P 12
[*See also* Mythology; and under each God.]

Goitre—

Diseases of the Thymus and Thyroid Glands, and Exophthalmic Goitre; by Dr. R. C. Norris *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
[*See also* Cretinism; Thyroid Gland.]

Gold Currency—

History of Money and Prices..... Schoenhof, J. F 8 V 19
Precious Metals in the United States ..... United States Dept. of the Treasury 332.41
[*See also* Bi-metallism; Coinage; Mints.]

Gold—Metallurgy—

California Gold-mill Practices ..... Preston, E. B. A 25 U 18
Chemistry of Gold ..... Scoffern, J. A 33 Q 20
Chlorination Process..... Wilson, E. B. A 33 P 12
Crystalline Structure of Gold and Platinum Nuggets and Gold Ingots; by A. Liversidge... Chemical Soc., Journ., 1897 540.6
Crystalline Structure of Gold and Platinum Nuggets and Gold Ingots; by A. Liversidge..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Cyanide Process; by A. Scheidel..... California—State Mining Bureau A 24 T 33
Improvements in Treating Minerals for the Wet Extraction of Gold and Silver; by Dr. Storer ... Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1893–94 620.6
Klerksdorp Gold-fields ..... Denny, G. A. A 31 S 15
Metallurgy of Gold..... Eissler, M. A 24 S 19
Metallurgy of Gold. 5th ed..... Eissler, M. A 46 V 2
Metallurgy of Gold..... Rose, T. K. A 24 S 27
Metallurgy of Gold on the Rand..... Begeer, B. W. A 38 T 6
Presence of Gold in Natural Saline Deposits and Marine Plants; by A. Liversidge ..... Chemical Society, Journal, 1897 540.6
Relative Value of Specimens of Native Gold from the Different Countries whence it is brought to market in these Colonies; by Sir W. T. Denison *in* Papers of the Corps ... Royal Engineers A 41 S 17, 18
Stamp-milling of Gold Ores ..... Rickard, T. A. A 37 R 21
Tables for Standarding Gold ..... Elouis, C. MA 9 Q 4 †
Treatment of Auriferous Pyrites ... Serjeant, R. M. MA 4 P 11
[*See also* Alchemy; Assaying; Chlorination; Cyanide Process; Gilding; Gold-fields; Gold-mining; Goldsmith's Work.]

Gold Coast—*General and Descriptive*—

Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428
Gold Coast, Past and Present ..... MacDonald, G. D 14 R 25

——— *History*—

Gold Coast and Asante, 1500-1860 ..... Reindorf, Rev. C. C. B 16 S 16
Nine Years at the Gold Coast ..... Kemp, Rev. D. B 25 T 17
Recollections of Thirty-nine Years in the Army... Gordon, Sir C. A. B 39 Q 15

Gold-dredging—

Araluen Proprietary Dredge, Photograph..... MF 5 U 18
Araluen Proprietary Gold-dredging Co., Prospectus... MF 5 U 18
Araluen Valley Consolidated Gold-dredging Co., Prospectus. MF 5 U 18
Associated Gold-dredging Co., Prospectus ..... MF 5 U 18
Auriferous Otago..... MA 4 Q 12
Notes on Gold-dredging with reference to its Introduction into N. S. Wales; by J. B. Jaquet... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey MA 3 V 47
Shoalhaven Terraces Gold-dredging Co., Prospectus... MF 5 U 18
Turon River Co., No. 1 Dredge, Photograph ..... MF 5 U 18
[*See also* Gold-mining.]

Gold-fields—*General*—

Genesis of Gold-fields ..... Calvert, J. MA 4 S 1
Gold-mines of the World..... Curle, J. H. A 34 V 28
Some Abandoned Gold-fields of the Old World; by F. H. Dodgson. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506

By Countries.

——— **Alabama—**

Upper Gold Belt of Alabama, Report..... Brewer, W. M. A 24 U 37

——— **Alaska—**

Alaskan Gold-fields, and the Opportunities they afford for Capital and Labor; by S. C. Durham... United States—Bureau of Labor, Bulletin, May, 1898 331

——— **Australia—**

Australia and its Gold; by A. H. Guernsey ..... Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1853 051
Australian Gold Discovery and its Effects upon Australia; by W. Westgarth..... National Association, Promoting Social Science, Trans., 1861 F 15 T 6
Goldfelder Australasiens ..... Schmeisser, K. MA 2 P 34 †
Gold-fields of Australasia ..... Schmeisser, K. MA 2 P 35, 36 †
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **California—**

Eldorado ..... Taylor, B. D 16 Q 2
Gold-Silver Veins of Ophir, California ..... United States—Geol. Survey, Rept., 14, part 2 557.3

——— **Cape Horn—**

Gold-diggings of Cape Horn..... Spears, J. R. A 24 T 26

——— **Klondyke—**

Gold-fields of the Klondike ..... Leonard, J. W. A 33 P 29
Lecture on the Klondike Mining District... Ogilvie, W. A 34 V 21
Lecture on the Yukon Gold-field ..... Ogilvie, W. A 33 S 36
Truth about the Klondyke ..... Eyre, S. C. MD 2 S 9

——— **New Guinea—**

Gold Rush to British New Guinea; by T. F. Bevan .. Royal Soc., Australasia, Victoria, 1897 506

——— **New South Wales—**

Auriferous Beach Sands of the Esk River and Jerusalem Creek; by J. E. Carne ... N. S. Wales—Geol. Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Australian Gold Discoveries ... Colonial and Asiatic Review, 1853 J 22 S 16
Gold-bearing Rocks at Bingera; by C. C. Mole ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06
Gold-diggings at Bathurst in 1851; by Mrs. Huxley... Nineteenth Century, 1899 052
N. S. Wales Gold-fields, Royal Commission of Enquiry MA 13 P 1 †
Hillgrove Gold-field; by E. C. Andrews ..... N. S. Wales—Geol. Survey, Mineral Resources, 8 MA 3 V 48
Lucknow Gold-field; by A. R. Canning ... Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Lond., Trans., 1898-99 622.06
Mines d'Or de l'Australie, Province de Victoria, et le gite d'Argent de Broken Hill, Nouvelle-Galles du Sud...Annales des Mines, 1896 553
Wyalong Gold-field; by J. A. Watt..... N. S. Wales Geological Survey MA 3 V 47

——— **New Zealand—**

Deep Quartz-mining in New Zealand *in* Appendix to the Journals, 1894 ..... New Zealand Parliament 328.931
Gold-fields of New Zealand ... New Zealand Gold-fields 553.41
Morning Star Gold-mine, Description ..... MA 3 U 32
Older Auriferous Drifts of Central Otago, Report; by A. McKay *in* Appendix to Journals, 1894 ..... N.Z. Parliament 328.931
Papers and Reports relating to Minerals and Mining, New Zealand ..... New Zealand Mines and Mining 553

——— **Philippine Islands—**

Notes on the Philippine Islands... U.S.—Consular Repts., 57 382

Gold-fields—Queensland—
Annual Reports ... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Auriferous Veins at Charters Towers; by W. J. Paull. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Bunya Bunya Range, and a Visit to Brovinia Gold-field. Queensland—Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Cape River Gold-field ... Queensland—Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Catalogue, Exhibits in the Queensland Mining Court; by R. L. Jack ... . Queensland Geological Survey MA 2 V 53
Croydon Gold-field..... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Eidsvold Gold-field ..... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Gold-mines at the Fanning and Mount Success; by W. H. Rands. Queensland—Geological Survey MA 2 V 53
Hodgkinson Gold-field ... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Horn River Gold-field ... Queensland—Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Mount Cannindah Copper and Gold Deposits; by W. H. Rands. Queensland Geological Survey MA 2 V 53
Notes on the Palmer as a Reefing District; by R. L. Jack. Queensland—Geological Survey MA 2 V 53
Notes on the Pikedale Gold-field; by A. Maitland... Queensland Geological Survey MA 2 V 53
Present Condition of the Hodgkinson Gold-field; by R. L. Jack. Queensland Geological Survey MA 2 V 53
Queensland—Gold-fields, Reports .... MA 9 P 45 †

——— South Australia—
Gold Discovery at Tarcoola ... South Australia—Mines, Records MA 4 U 2
Record of the Mines of South Australia: the Minnahill Gold-field. Brown, H. Y. L. MA 4 U 2
South Australia Gold-fields, Reports .... MA 9 Q 37 †

——— Tasmania—
Mount Lyell Mines, Tasmania..... Russell, M. MA 1 U 11

——— Transvaal—
Klerksdorp Gold-fields ..... Denny, G. A. A 31 S 15
Witwatersrand Gold-fields Banket and Mining Practice. Truscott, S. J. A 34 S 49

——— Victoria—
Auriferous Devonian Formations of Gippsland; by H. Herman. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Australian Gold Discoveries ... Colonial and Asiatic Review, 1853 J 22 S 16
Contacts; by W. H. Ferguson..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
Deep Alluvial Leads of Victoria; by E. Lidgey..... Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Lond., Trans., 1898-99 622.06
Gold Regions of Australia..... Home Friend, 1853 J 22 S 11
Mining Registrars' Reports..... Victoria—Mines 553
South German Mine, Maldon, Victoria; by J. Mactear. Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 6. 622.06
Trip to the Australian Diggings..... Colonial and Asiatic Review, 1852 J 22 S 15
Victoria Geological Survey, Progress Reports... .. MA 5 V 1-5

——— Western Australia—
Alluvial Deposits of Western Australia; by T. A. Rickard. American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Bogus Rush at Coolgardie; by J. Marshall ..... Wide World Magazine, 3 910.5
Geological Notes on the Coolgardie Goldfields...Royal Colonial Institute, Proceedings, 1895-96 325.342
Gold-mining Statistics, Western Australia... Western Australia Gold-mining 553.41
Kalgoorlie and its Surroundings; by G. J. Bancroft ... American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Land of Gold, The..... Price, J. M. MD 8 P 31
Occurrence of Telluride of Gold upon the Kalgoorlie Gold-fields; by G. A. Holroyd... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
So-called Lode Formations of Hannan's and Telluride Deposits; by H. P. Woodward...Inst., Mining and Metallurgy, Trans..6 622.06
Spinifex and Sand ..... Carnegie, Hon. D. W. MD 8 S 1
State of Mining in the Kimberley District... Western Australia—Geological Survey, Bulletin, 2 MA 4 R 4

Gold-fields—Western Australia——*contd.*
Superficial Alterations of Western Australian Ore Deposits; by H. C. Hoover ..American Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Technical Observations upon the Coolgardie Gold-fields. Oldruitenborgh, Baron S. van MA 4 Q 2
Visit to the Gold-mines at Kalgoorlie; by W. Frecheville. Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 6 622.06
Westralian Mining Boom; by S. F. Van Oss... Nineteenth Century Nov., 1896 052

Gold-mining—
Australian Mining Manual ..... Beeman, G. B. MA 3 U 38
Chemistry of Gold ..... Scoffern, J. A 33 Q 20
Contributions to the Bibliography of Gold ..... Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 6 506
Dry-crushing; by N. F. White ... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
Economical Mining at the Myalls United Gold-mines, N.S.W.; by W. R. Thomas... Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Lond., Trans., 1898 99 622.06
Filter-press Treatment of Gold-ore Slimes; by W. McNeill. Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 6 622.06
Getting Gold; by J. C. F. Johnson... South Australia—School of Mines, Rept., 1890 607.942
Gold and Silver in Sea-water... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 29 506
Hydraulic Gold-miner's Manual... Kirkpatrick, T. S. G. A 5 S 28
Indicator Feature in some Gold Occurrences; by W. Bradford. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Indicators and Quartz-reefs; by J. T. Proctor ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Metallurgy of Gold..... Eissler, M. A 24 S 16
Mining Commission, Report... S. Australia—Mining MF 4 U 42
Mining Industry of N. S. Wales ..... Roberts, J. W. MA 4 T 2
Notes on Blanket Deposits, South Africa, and Process of Treatment; by G. A. Denny ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Notes on Gold-milling; by W. H. Vale... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Precious Metals in the United States ..... United States—Dept. of the Treasury 332.41
Reduction and Ore-dressing of Auriferous Quartz Vein-stone in Victoria; by H. Rosales ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Refining of Base Lead Bullion; by G. H. Blackmore. Australasian Inst. Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Roughing it in Siberia ..... Jefferson, R. L. D 18 Q 31
Sampling and Ore-buying on the West Coast of Tasmania; by F. D. Power... Australasian Inst. Mining Eng., Trans., 1895 622.06
Sampling for Gold; by T. Turnbull ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Story of Australasia..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7
Study of Some Ore Deposits; by F. D. Johnson..... Australasian Institute Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893 622.06
Victoria Geological Survey, Progress Reports..... MA 5 V 1-5
Witwatersrand Gold-fields Banket and Mining Practice. Truscott, S. J. A 34 S 49
[*See also* Gold-dredging; Gold-fields; Prospecting.]

Goldsmith's Work—
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Treatises of Benvenuto Cellini on Goldsmithing and Sculpture. Cellini, B. A 11 V 20 †
[*See also* Gilding; Jewellery.]

Golf—
Game of Golf ..... Park, W. A 29 R 37
Golf; by H. J. Whigham... ..... Out-of-Door Sports A 40 Q 1
World of Golf..... Smith, G. A 40 T 12
[*See also* Sports and Pastimes.]

Golspie—
Golspie; Contributions to its Folk-lore ..... Nicholson, E. W. B. B 32 Q 11

Gonorrhœa—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Gonorrhœa and its Complications; by Dr. W. White—*in* Practical Therapeutics .... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
[*See also* Venereal Diseases.]

Goodwood —
Records and Reminiscences of Goodwood ... Kent, J. B 16 V 33

Gooseberries
Apple Scab, Grape and Gooseberry Mildew *in* Injurious Insects, 6 Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Bush Fruits ..... Card, F. W. A 18 P 20
Pamphlets on Strawberries and Small Fruits ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 1

Gophers (*Geomys*)
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 5
[*See also* Rodentia.]

Gorgoniacæ —
Gorgoniden des Golfes von Neapel; von G. von Koch. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 15 †
Gorgoniacea; by I. L. Hiles—*in* Zoological Results ... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
[*See also* Alcyonaria.]

Gorilla —
Gorillas and Chimpanzees..... Garner, R. L. A 39 R 51
[*See also* Apes; Monkeys.]

Goshawk
Description of a New Victorian Goshawk; by A. Coles. Victorian Naturalist, 1897 505

Gospels—New Testament —
History of Early Christian Literature..... Krüger, G. G 24 Q 18
Lost and Hostile Gospels ..... Goold, Rev. S. B. G 25 P 6
Messiah of the Gospels ..... Briggs, Rev. C. A. G 12 V 5
[*See also* under each Gospel.]

—— *Harmony of* —
Harmony of the Four Gospels; by Rev. S. G. Green *in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible ..... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32

Gothenberg System—Liquor Traffic —
Gothenburg Principle..... Burgess, Rev. J. MF 4 P 40
[*See also* Local Option.]

Gothic Architecture. [*See* Architecture—Gothic; Cathedrals and Churches; Ecclesiastical Architecture.]

Gout —
Acute and Chronic Articular Rheumatism; by Dr. J. Stewart *in* Practical Therapeutics..... ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Gout; by Sir W. Roberts *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Gout and Goutiness ..... Ewart, W. A 30 R 21
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y. A 26 R 30
[*See also* Pathology.]

Government—Forms, Methods, and Functions —
Comparative Politics..... Freeman, E. A. F 12 T 9
English Political Philosophy ..... Graham, W. F 10 P 31
Examination of the Nature of the State..... Willoughby, W. W. F 12 T 3
Government and Co..... Seymour, H. W. F 4 U 31
Government and Democracy ..... Chapman, J. J. F 15 S 6
Government or Human Evolution ..... Kelly, E. F 17 T 14
History of the Theory of Sovereignty... Bullowa, F. E. F 18 P 2
Human Nature..... Schopenhauer, A. G 19 U 35
Party Government and Suggestions for Better; by E. G. Fitzgibbon. Melbourne Review, 3 052
Personal Government; by W. Forster ..... Melb. Rev., 7 052
Philosophy of Government ..... Walthew, G. W. F 15 S 4
Political Rights of the British People..... Dean, G. A. F 5 R 21
Political Science ..... Woolsey, T. D. F 8 Q 31, 32
Political Theory of the Schoolmen and Grotius... Littlejohn, T. M. F 18 R 3
Popular Fetish; by G. D. Meudell ..... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Popular Government ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Power of Government ..... Hawken, N. MF 5 S 3
Present Theory of Representative Government and Democracy *in* The New Democracy ..... Brown, W. J. MF 5 S 8
Rationale of Political Representation ..... Bailey, S. F 10 R 28

Government—Forms, Methods, and Functions—*contd.*
Relation of Religion to the Civil Government in the United States Cornelison, I. A. G 12 V 28
Representative Government in the Colonies; by W. Forster. Melbourne Review, 6 052
Separation of Governmental Powers..... Bondy, W. F 18 Q 3
State, The..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1
State and the Individual..... M'Kechnie, W. S. F 1 T 31
Syme on Representative Government; by G. Elliot Melbourne Review, 7. 052
Theory of the Social Compact, and its Influence upon the American Revolution ..... Fenton, J. F. F 18 R 25
Veto Power ..... Mason, E. C. F 15 V 1
[*See also* Anarchy; Aristocracy; Bicameral System; Cabinet, The; Civil Service; Clans and Clan System; Constitutional History; Constitutional Law; Constitutions of Countries; Crown, The; Democracy; Election and Representation; Electric Telegraphs—Administration; Family; Federal Government and Federalism; Feudalism; Local Government; Monarchy; Parliamentary Practice; Party System; Police; Political Economy; Politics; Postal Service and Administration; Public Health; State, The; State Ethics; Suffrage; Tribes and Tribal System; Upper Chambers; Veto; Village Communities; and sub-heading—Government and Administration, under each Country.]

Government Gazettes. [*See* under each Colony in Author Catalogue.]

Government House, Sydney —
Government House..... New South Wales Mag., 1843 MJ 4 Q 7
[*See also* Sydney.]

Government Printing Office, Sydney —
The Government Printing Office, 1894... Bladen, F. M. MB 3 Q 3
[*See also* Sydney.]

Governors—Australian Colonies —
Phillip, Adm. ..... Becke, L. MB 3 Q 6
Phillip, Adm., Portrait and Memoir of..... Naval Chronicle, 27 B 38 Q 8
[*See also* subheading *History* under each Colony.]

——— **India** —
Story of My Life..... Temple, Sir R. C 23 V 13, 14

Governor's Court, New South Wales —
N. S. Wales Governor's Court, Rules and Orders ..... Libr.

Govett's Leap —
Legend of Govett's Leap; by R. W. Smith ..... Once a Week MJ 1 V 22

Grace —
Divine Grace *in* Dogma and Religion ..... Kinross, Rev. J. MG 2 U 2
[*See also* Faith; Salvation.]

Grade-crossing. [*See* Railways—Construction.]

Grafting and Budding
Budding Plants; by G. Quinn... Journal of Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 1897 98 630.5
Grafting Fruit-trees; by G. Quinn... Journal of Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 2 630.5
Hints on Budding; by T. E. Ellis ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Gardening.]

Grail, Holy. [*See* Holy Grail.]

Grain. [*See* Cereals.]

Grain Magazines and Elevators —
Grain Elevators; by N. A. Cobb ..... Agricultural Gazette N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Introduction into India of the System of Grain Elevators. Gt. Brit. and Irel. East India Wheat A 39 V 6 ‡
Warehouses for Cleaning and Grading Wheat ..Gt. Brit. and Irel. East India Wheat A 39 V 8 ‡

Graining. [*See* Painting—Trade.]

Gramineæ—
New Genus of *Gramineæ*: by T. Kirk ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
[*See also* Botany—Economic; Grasses.]

Grammar. [*See* Philology; and subheading—Grammar, under each Language.]

Grammar Schools. [*See* Colleges; Education, Secondary; High Schools; and under the title of each School.]

Granada—*History*—
Isabella the Catholic..... ... Nervo, Baron de B 12 U 35
[*See also* Alhambra.]

Granaries—Architecture. [*See* Grain Magazines and Elevators.]

Grange, The—
American Grange, The..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 1898 630.5
Grange, The; its Origin, Progress, and Educational Purposes; by D. W. Aiken..... United States - Dept. of Agr. A 19 U 13
[*See also* Agriculture and Politics; Agriculture—Societies; United States—Politics.]

Grants, Land. [*See* New South Wales—Public Lands.]

Grape Vine. [*See* Viticulture.]

Grape-root Worm—
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 4
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Grapes—
Apple Scab, Grape and Goosebery Mildew—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Dessert and Raisin Grapes; by W. J. Allen... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Downy Mildew, or Brown Rot of Grapes—*in* Injurious Insects, 7 Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Pamphlets on Strawberries and Small Fruits ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 1
Sultana Grape; by W. J. Allen ... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
[*See also* Currants; Phylloxera; Raisins; Viticulture; Wine-making.]

Graphology. [*See* Writing.]

Graptoloidea—
Lower Silurian Graptolites in N. S. Wales; by W. S. Dun. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Tasmanian Graptolite Record; by T. S. Hall ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Palæontology.]

Grasses—*General*—
Best, Most Useful, and Profitable Grasses; by I. D. Nelson. Indiana Board of Agr., Repts., 1882 630.6
Canary Seed ..... Victoria—Agriculture Guides to Growers, 16 MA 3 V 13
Grass-seed and its Impurities; by G. H. Hicks... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Grasses and Fodder Plants..... Schomburgk, R. MA 4 S 12
Grasses and Forage Plants; by J. Killibrew ..... Tennessee—Agr. Exper. Station A 37 R 26
Grasses as Sand and Soil-Binders; by F. Lamson-Scribner. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Hand-book of Grasses ..... Hutchinson, W. A 18 P 34
Lawns and Lawn-making; by F. Lamson-Scribner. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Pamphlets on Grasses and Forage Plants..... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 10
Paspalum dilatatum; by H. M. Williams ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5

Grasses—*General*—*contd.*
Sand-binding Grasses; by F. Lamson-Scribner ... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Some Exotic Grasses; by J. H. Maiden..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Timothy in the Prairie Region; by T. A. Williams...United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
True Grasses..... Hackel, E. A 30 T 19
[*See also* Botany—Economic; Dairy Farming; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Forage Plants; Gramineæ; Pastures.]

By Countries.

Australia—
Australasian Live Stock Manual..... Sutherland, G. MA 2 R 49
Victorian and other Australian Grasses; by W. H. Bacchus *in* Report, 1874 ..... Victoria—Agr. 630.6
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

Canada—
Ontario Agricultural College, Report, 1895..... 630.7

New South Wales—
Chloris truncata, with abnormally developed Inflorescence; by F. Turner ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Description of a new Australian Grass; by F. Turner ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
Manual of the Grasses of New South Wales..... Maiden, J. H. MA 3 W 25
Pastures, Grasses and Forage Plants in New South Wales; by F. Turner—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony...Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Scented Grass, A; by J. H. Maiden... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Variety of *Panicum compositum*; by J. H. Maiden . . Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Various Articles—Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1–11 630.5

Queensland—
Queensland Grasses ..... Queensland—Agriculture MA 3 S 68

United States—
Agricultural Grasses of the United States ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Division of Botany A 20 T 32, 33
American Grasses; by T. H. Kearney and F. Lamson-Scribner. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
American Grasses; by F. Lamson-Scribner ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 37 T 15
American Grasses: Synopsis of the Genus Sitanion; by J. G. Smith. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Economic Grasses; by F. Lamson-Scribner . .... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Experimental Grass Gardens; by F. Lamson-Scribner. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Grasses and Forage Crops; by E. J. Wickson ..... California—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895–97 630.7
Grasses and Forage Plants and Forage Conditions of the Rocky Mountains; by T. A. Williams... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Grasses and Forage Plants of Central Texas; by H. L. Bentley. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Grasses and Forage Plants of Iowa, Nebraska, and Colorado; by L. H. Pammel.....U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Grasses and Forage Plants of the Rocky Mountains; by P. A. Rydberg... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 19
Grasses and Forage Plants of the South-eastern States; by T. H Kearney... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 39 P 20
Grasses of North America ..... Beal, W. J. A 19 T 18*
Grasses of Salt Marshes ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1895 630.5
Grasses of Tennessee... Tennessee—Agr. Exp. Station A 37 R 15
Grasses of the Pacific Slope; by G. Vasey..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 20 S 13 †
Grasses of the South-west; by G. Vasey... ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 20 S 12 †
Grasses of the United States; by G. Vasey ..... United States Dept. of Agr. A 30 R 41
Grazing Problems in the South-west; by J. G. Smith. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16

Grasses—United States—*contd.*
Illustrations of North American Grasses; by G. Vasey.
U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 20 S 12, 13 †
Meadows and Pastures; by J. G. Smith ... United States Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 66 A 41 U 1
Progress of Economic and Scientific Agrostology; by F. Lamson-Scribner..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Structure of the Caryopsis of Grasses with reference to their Morphology and Classification; by P. B. Kennedy.
U.S. Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Studies on American Grasses ... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16
Useful and Ornamental Grasses; by F. Lamson-Scribner.
United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Agrostology A 36 V 16

——— **Victoria**—
Victorian and other Australian Grasses; by W. H. Bacchus—*in* Report, 1874 ..... Victoria—Agr. 630.6

——— **Western Australia**—
Hints on Laying down Land to Grass; by W. Adamson.
West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
West Australian Grasses; by F. Turner ..... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54

Graveyards. [*See* Cemeteries.]

Gravitation—
Development of the Perturbative Function Inequalities of Long Period—*in* Astronomical Papers, vol. 5, pts. 1, 2.
United States—Bureau of Equipment 520.8
Elasticity a Mode of Motion..... Stevenson, R. A 21 U 22
Mathematical Principles of Mechanical Philosophy and their Application to the Theory of Universal Gravitation..... Pratt, J. H. A 25 S 35
Objection to Le Sage's Theory of Gravitation; by C. C. Farr.
New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Secular Variations of the Orbits of the Four Inner Planets—*in* Astronomical Papers, vol. 5, pt. 4 ..... United States—Bureau of Equipment 520.8
Some Unrecognized Laws of Nature ..... Singer, I. A 24 T 35
Thoughts on General Gravitation ..... A 17 R 16 †
[*See also* Astronomy; Pendulum Experiments; Physics; Specific Gravity.]

Great Britain and Ireland—*General and Descriptive*—
Imperial Britain .....Johnson, Rev. T. F 8 Q 2
Marching Backward ..... Williams, E. E. F 15 P 17
Thom's Official Directory 354.42
Trade and Industries of Great Britain in their relation to those of Foreign Countries—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Ser., 467 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382
Trade and Shipping; by H. Morgan-Browne ..... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
[*See also* Army, British; Civil Service; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Colonies, British; Consuls and Consular Service; Education, Primary; England; English, The; English Language; English Literature; Federation, Imperial; House of Commons; House of Lords; Ireland; Navy, British; Scotland; Wales; and under the different Counties, Cities, Rivers, Mountains, &c.; and under Subjects, *e.g.*, Agriculture, Archæology, Architecture, Botany, Coins, Ecclesiastical History, Education, Entomology, Geology, Heraldry, Medals, Ornithology, Palæontology, Zoölogy, with Great Britain as a sub-heading; and under Great Britain and Ireland in Author Catalogue for Government Publications and Reports.]

——— *Army.* [*See* Army, British.]

——— *Colonies and Dependencies.* [*See* Colonies, British.]

——— *Climate*—
Rainfall Tables of the British Islands ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Meteorological Council 551.57

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Accounts relating to the Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Trade and Navigation 382
Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Customs 382
British Industry and Foreign Competition ..... Brassey, Baron MF 3 R 74

Great Britain and Ireland—*Commerce and Trade*—*contd.*
British Trade in South America... U.S.—Consular Repts. 59 382
Commercial Crisis of 1837—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
Correspondence respecting Commercial Treaties and Tariffs.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Treaties F 39 W 1 ‡
England's Attainment of Commercial Supremacy ..... Tipper, H. F 4 T 18
England's Free Trade ..... Mothersill, J. F 9 P 28
English Merchants..... Bourne, H. R. F. C 26 P 7
Foreign and Colonial Speeches ..... Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J. F 13 V 14
Future Trade in the Far East ..... Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Great Britain and Ireland—Merchandise Marks, Report from Select Committee ..... F 20 U 12 †
History of Trade between the United Kingdom and the United States ..... Chapman, S. J. F 16 S 20
Industry in England ..... Gibbins, H. de B. F 12 T 13
Landmarks in English Industrial History... Warner, G. T. F 16 S 2
Made in Germany ..... Williams, E. E. F 10 V 16
National Progress of the Queen's Reign ..... Mulhall, M. G. F 15 Q 11
Our Foreign Commerce and Free Trade Policy ..... Pim, J. T. F 17 P 2
Our Trade in the World..... Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10
Progress of British Commerce ..... Watherston, E. J. F 17 P 2
Rates of Import Duties levied upon the Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom in the Principal Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Import Duties F 16 T 25
Select Observations ..... Raleigh, Sir W. F 8 V 4
Ships, Colonies, and Commerce—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Sixty Years of the Queen's Reign ... Temple, Sir R. F 13 V 13
Statist 338
Trade of the British Empire and Foreign Competition.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Trade of the Empire F 36 W 5 ‡

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
English Constitution..... Bagehot, W. F 8 V 45
English Constitution ..... Macy, J. F 13 R 9
English Constitution; by A. H. Miles *in* Household Oracle. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9

——— *Constitutional History*—
Development of Parliament during the 19th Century.
Dickinson, G. L. F 12 R 33
Early History of the Scottish Union... Omond, G. W. T. F 4 T 20
Fall of the Constitution *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
Government of England *in* The State ..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1
Origin and Growth of the English Constitution ..... Taylor, H. B 3 T 20, 21
Political Rights of the British People..... Dean, G. A. F 5 R 21
Popular Government ..... Bradford, G. F 10 28, 29
Reform Bill—*in* Essays..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
United Kingdom, The: a Political History... Smith, G. F 16 U 7, 8

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
British Tax-payers's Rights..... Reid, H. L. F 8 Q 7
Classification and Incidence of Imperial and Local Taxation.
Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Taxation F 40 V 51 ‡
Committees of the House of Commons, Reports: Finance Reports, 1798 ..... Gt. Brit., and Irel. Parliament F 23 Q 22 ‡
Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Finance 336.42
Free Trade Reform and Finance—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
Instructions to Surveyors on that part of their duty which relates to Taxes ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Taxation F 5 P 34
Local Taxation, Royal Commission on; Minutes of Evidence.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Taxation F 40 V 51 ‡
Public Finance; by H. Morgan-Browne... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
Rateable Values under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government F 40 W 13 ‡
Liverpool Financial Reform Association, Tracts, 1851... F 17 P 9

——— *Geography, Topography, Maps*—
Pictorial Geography of the British Isles..... Palgrave, Mary E. D 21 P 7 †

Great Britain and Ireland—*Government and Administration*—

Administration; by A. M. Anderson—*in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Book of Dignities ..... Haydn, J. K 9 V 3
Royal Kalendar ..... K 1 P 1 Q 29

——— *History, General*—

British Rule and Modern Politics ..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. B 24 Q 21
Chief Events and Dates in English History ..... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 49
Child's History of England ..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 20
England's History as Pictured by Famous Painters... Temple, A. G. A 19 S 24 †
Expansion of the British Empire... Woodward, W. H. F 16 S 21
History for the New Standard..... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 43
History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain ..... Burrows, M. F 5 P 38
Short History of the English People... Green, J. R. B 20 V 23 26
Side-lights on English History ..... Henderson, E. F. B 40 W 3
[*See also* under England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, for Histories of these Countries prior to 1603.]

STUART PERIOD, A.D. 1603–89.

Browning's Prose Life of Strafford ..... Strafford, Earl C 18 P 3
Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, 1625–91. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 44
Charles I, Life of; by Sir J. Skelton..... C 18 T 14 †
Clarke Papers ..... Camden Society Pubs. 942.063
Historical Sketches ..... Carlyle, T. B 1 U 33
Journey to England, 1663 -*in* English Essays ... Jusserand, J. J. B 32 Q 10
Leslie, Alexander, Life and Campaigns of...Terry, C. S. B 28 T 14
Life of a Conspirator, 1581-1640..... Digby, Sir E. B 24 T 21
Pepys, Samuel, Diary of ..... C 14 V 7, 8
Royalty Restored ..... Molloy, J. F. B 24 Q 12
Rupert, Prince Palatine ..... Scott, Eva B 33 S 13
State Tracts ..... B 20 R 3 †
Strafford, Lord; by H. D. Traill ..... C 27 R 11
What Gunpowder Plot was ..... Gardiner, S. R. B 21 S 1
Whole Series of all that hath been transacted in the House of Peers concerning the Popish Plot ..... B 23 R 20

COMMONWEALTH, A.D. 1649–60.

Barebone Parliament..... Glass, H. A. F 8 R 29
Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, 1625–91. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 44
Carstares, William; by Rev. R. H. Story ..... C 25 T 18
Cromwell as a Soldier ..... Baldock, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B 33 S 8
Cromwell, House of ..... Waylen, J. C 24 Q 24
Cromwell, Oliver; by S. R. Gardiner ..... C 20 R 2 †
Cromwell, Oliver; by T. Roosevelt..... C 27 U 5
Cromwell, Oliver, and his Times..... Pike, G. H. B 16 P 20
Cromwell, Oliver, and the Rule of the Puritans in England. Firth, C. B 27 Q 15
Cromwell, Oliver, Political Life of..... C 19 P 27
Cromwell's Place in History..... Gardiner, S. R. B 17 P 54
East Anglia and the Great Civil War ... Kingston, A. B 39 Q 7
English Democratic Ideas of the 17th Century ..... Gooch, G. P. F 15 Q 23
Hane, Joachim, Journal of, 1653–54 ..... B 16 P 8
History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate... Gardiner, S. R. B 43 Q 1, 2
Howe, John; by H. Rogers..... C 27 U 1
Notes illustrative of the Cromwellian Collection in the possession of Sir Richard Tangye ..... Tangye, Sir R. B 24 Q 14
Two Protectors, The... ..... Tangye, Sir R. B 33 S 11

REVOLUTION, A.D. 1689–1714.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, 1625–91. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 44
Carstares, William; by Rev. R. H. Story ..... C 25 T 18
Savile, Sir G., Life and Letters of; by H. C. Foxcroft C 25 R 7, 8

Great Britain and Ireland—*History—contd.*

HANOVER PERIOD, A.D. 1714–1837.

British History during the 18th Century—*in* Essays. Alison, A. J 14 S 13
Calendar of Home Office Papers, Reign of George III, 1773–75. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45
Calendar of Treasury Books and Papers, 1729–34. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45
Charlotte, The Good Queen; by P. Fitzgerald... Charlotte, Queen C 24 T 24
Court of England under George IV..... Caroline, Queen B 24 R 19, 20
Early Days of the 19th Century in England, 1800–20. Sydney, W. C. B 41 Q 10
England and America after Independence... Smith, E. F 16 U 16
England and India ..... Dutt, R. C. F 15 R 3
England in the 19th Century... Latimer, Elizabeth W. B 16 S 13
Great Britain and Hanover ..... Ward, A. W. B 25 P 16
Modern England before the Reform Bill... McCarthy, J. B 26 S 16
When William IV was King ..... Ashton, J. B 16 U 5

VICTORIA, A.D. 1837–1900.

England and America after Independence... Smith, E. F 16 U 16
Events of the Reign, 1837–97 ..... Ryland, F. B 16 P 18
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of; Military, Political, and Social Life of; by W. E. Manners ..... C 26 S 15
History of Our Own Times ..... McCarthy, J. B 5 S 47
Jacobite Attempt of 1819..... Scottish History Soc., 19 941
Our Queen..... Victoria, Queen of England C 23 P 9
Sixty Years of the Queen's Reign..... Temple, Sir R. F 13 V 13
Social Transformations of the Victorian Age..... Escott, T. H. S. F 5 P 14
These Sixty Years, 1837–97 ..... Holmes, F. M. B 23 S 22
Union of England and Scotland..... Mackinnon, J. B 22 S 11
Victoria, Queen and Empress ..... Davey, R. B 19 R 1
Victoria, Queen, Progress in Reign of .. Farrar, Dean B 16 P 17

——— *Navy.* [*See* Navy, British.]

——— *Parliament*—

Barebone Parliament ..... Glass, H. A. F 8 R 29
Parliament during the Queen's Reign; by H. Spender. Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18

——— *Politics, General*—

Australian in Europe Thirty Years Ago, An; by Sir Charles Gavan Duffy ..... Contemporary Review, 72 052
Beaconsfield, Earl of; by H. E. Gorst ..... C 27 R 12
Blachford, Frederick, Baron, Letters ..... C 23 V 25
Bolingbroke, Viscount, Extracts from the Political Writings. F 13 Q 35
Bright, John; by C. A. Vince..... C 23 P 26
British Rule and Modern Politics ..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. B 24 Q 21
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J., the Man and the Statesman; by N. M. Marris ..... C 26 T 11
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Joseph; by S. H. Jeyes..... C 20 T 24
Defence of the Empire..... Carnarvon, Earl F 4 T 17
Effects of the late Colonial Policy of Great Britain ... Barclay, A. F 13 R 35
England in the 19th Century... Latimer, Elizabeth W. B 16 S 13
English Political Philosophy ..... Graham, W. F 10 P 31
Foreign and Colonial Politics; by R. M. Smith -*in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Free Trade Movement and its Results... Smith, G. A. F 15 Q 21
General Politics—*in* Political Letters..... Pembroke and Montgomery, George, Earl of F 13 R 5
Gladstone, W. E., Life of; by Sir W. Reid ..... C 26 S 1
Gladstone's Life, Story of... Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. C 23 U 2
Grafton, Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of, Autobiography and Political Correspondence ..... C 25 R 5
Growth of British Policy ..... Seeley, Sir J. R. F 8 V 6, 7
Historic Facts ..... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Historical and Political Addresses..... Redmond, J. E. F 9 P 30
History of Our Own Times ..... McCarthy, J. H. B 5 S 47
Lord Melbourne's Papers..... Melbourne, Viscount C 22 R 14
Lord Rosebery's Speeches, 1874–96 ... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
McLaren, Duncan, Life and Work of; by J. B. Mackie C 24 P 4, 5
Made in Germany ..... Williams, E. E. F 10 V 16

Great Britain and Ireland—*Politics, General—contd.*

Memorials, 1766–1865 ..... Selborne, Earl of C 23 V 4, 5
Modern England before the Reform Bill... McCarthy, J. B 26 S 16
Nation's Awakening ..... Wilkinson, S. F 12 P 40
Naval Policy ..... Steevens, G. W. F 12 T 25
Notes from my Journal when Speaker of the House of Commons. Ossington, Viscount F 17 P 18
Paget Papers, 1794–1807 ..... Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A. C 21 U 3, 4
Palmerston, Lord, Story of the Life of ..... Marx, K. F 15 P 40
Parliamentary Review ..... F 15 U 10–12
Parnell, Life of; by R. B. O'Brien... Parnell, C. S. C 23 T 12, 13
Peel, Sir Robert; by C. S. Parker ..... C 25 S 7, 8
Pitt; by Lord Ashbourne ..... Pitt, W. C 25 R 14
Place, Francis, Life of; by G. Wallas..... C 24 T 5
Political Pamphlets..... Pollard, A. F. F 13 V 4
Political Rights of the British People..... Dean, G. A. F 5 R 21
Politics in 1896 ..... Whelen, F. 320.5
Practical Politics ..... F 12 T 31
Prompter, The ..... J 22 S 9
Pros and Cons ..... Askew, J. B. F 4 U 23
Reeve, Henry, Memoirs of Life and Correspondence of; by Prof. J. K. Laughton ..... C 25 R 19, 20
Review of the late Parliamentary Session in England; by "An Australian Agent-General"..... Melbourne Review, 6 052
Roebuck, J. A., Life and Letters of; by R. E. Leader C 25 Q 4
Rottenness..... Pocock, R. F 4 U 35
Short History of British Colonial Policy ..... Egerton, H. E. F 13 T 26
Sixty Years of the Queen's Reign ..... Temple, Sir R. F 13 V 13
Speech on Colonial Administration ..... Hawes, B. F 13 V 29
Thirty Years of Liberal Legislation *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
United Kingdom: a Political History..... Smith, G. F 16 U 7, 8
Victoria, Queen, Progress in Reign of .. Farrar, Dean B 16 P 17
Wellington's Career; by Lieut.-Col. E. B. Hamley. Wellington, Duke of C 19 V 22
When William IV was King ..... Ashton, J. B 16 U 5
Yoke of Empire ..... Brett, R. B. C 23 Q 9

——— *Politics, Foreign*—

China in Transformation ..... Colquhoun, A. R. D 16 V 25
Commandeering of British Subjects in the South African Republic, 1894 .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. South Africa F 39 V 57 ‡
Eastern Question and the British Empire; by A. M. Topp. Melbourne Review, 3 052
Egypt under the British ..... Wood, H. F. F 10 V 14
England and America after Independence... Smith, E. F 16 U 16
England and India ..... Dutt, R. C. F 15 R 3
Foreign and Colonial Speeches ..... Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J. F 13 V 14
Foreign Policy; by M. E. G. Duff... Practical Politics F 12 T 31
History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain ..... Burrows, M. F 5 P 38
History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain. [New ed., 1898.] Burrows, M. F 14 U 26
Our Responsibilities for Turkey ... Argyll, Duke of F 10 V 13
Resolutions and Messages of Loyalty from Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, with reference to Foreign Interference in Matters of British and Colonial Concern ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canada and Australian Colonies MF 3 P 35 ‡
Russia and England, 1876–80; by "O. K." ..... Novikoff, Olga F 3 R 10
Russia against India ..... Colquhoun, A. R. F 19 S 3
Secret Diplomatic History of the 18th Century..... Marx, K. F 15 P 41
Sultan and the Powers ..... MacColl, Rev. M. F 12 T 23
Truth about Russia..... Stead, W. T. F 8 Q 1

——— *Politics, Home*—

Administration of the Royal Navy, 1509–1660 ... Oppenheim, M. F 12 T 26
Backwards or Forwards?... ..... Hanna, Col. H. B. F 10 V 37
Cabinet and Party Politics..... Snell, W. E. F 8 V 2
Daily News Jubilee ..... McCarthy, J. F 8 V 21
Development of Parliament during the 19th Century. Dickinson, G. L. F 12 R 33
Diary of the Home Rule Parliament, 1892–95 ..... Lucy, H. W. F 8 V 38

Great Britain and Ireland—*Politics, Home—contd.*

England of To-day ..... Martins, Oliviera D 18 Q 22
English Radicals ..... Kent, C. B. R. F 15 S 32
Events of the Reign, 1837–97 ..... Ryland, F. B 16 P 18
Bramwell of Hever, George William Wilshere, Baron: by C. Fairfield ..... C 25 S 2
Glimpses of England ..... Tylor, M. C. F 15 R 27
Inner Life of the House of Commons... White, W. F 13 U 20, 21
Introduction to English Politics..... Robertson, J. M. F 19 T 1
New Party..... Reid, A. F 15 P 29

——— *Public Lands, Surveys, and Boundaries*—

Ordnance Survey, Report of Progress ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ordnance Survey A 40 W 32 ‡

——— *Religion.* [*See* Church of England; Church of Ireland; Church of Scotland.]

——— *Social Life and Customs*—

Aristocracy in England ..... Badeau, A. F 12 S 29
England, Without and Within ..... White, R. G. D 21 R 3
English Traits ..... Emerson, R. W. J 22 Q 19
Social and Imperial Life of Britain ..... Cotes, K. D. B 41 Q 14

——— *Statistics*—

Statistical Tables relating to the Colonial and other Possessions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Trade 382

——— *Statutes*—

Chronological Index to the Statutes ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Statutes 346.2
Law of Criminal Conspiracies and Agreements..... Wright, R. S. F 3 R 5
Public General Statutes.. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Statutes 346.1
Statutes, Revised ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Statutes 346.2
Statutory Rules and Orders Revised ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Statutes 346.2

Great Plagues of London, 1603 and 1665—

Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinarie, from an unique Black-letter Copy..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 4
[*See also* Bubonic Plague.]

Greco-Turkish War, 1897—

Battle-fields of Thessaly ..... Bartlett, Sir E. A. B 27 R 10
Correspondence respecting the Negotiations for the Conclusion of Peace between Turkey and Greece... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Turkey A 40 V 14 †
Cretan Sketches..... Smith, R. A. H. B. D 16 T 18
Greco-Turkish War of 1897.. "German Staff Officer" B 34 Q 18
Scenes in the Thirty Day's War between Greece and Turkey. Nevinson, H. W. B 27 Q 6
With the Conquering Turk ..... Steevens, G. W. B 27 R 12
With the Turkish Army in Thessaly ..... Bigham, C. B 34 R 13

Greece—*General and Descriptive*—

Description of Greece ..... Pausanias B 39 S 7–12
Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery [in Modern Greek]. Smith, Agnes D 19 R 7
Greek Oligarchies ..... Whibley, L. F 8 V 26
In the Levant ..... Warner, C. D. D 20 R 14
Maps, Plans, Views, and Coins ..... Anacharsis D 20 R 13
Marathon and its Brigands *in* The Old Rome and the New. Stillmann, W. J. J 14 V 14
Pausanias, and other Greek Sketches... Frazer, J. G. D 14 P 20
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 25
Sketches and Studies in Italy and Greece ..... Symonds, J. A. D 20 R 15–17
This Goodly Frame, the Earth ..... Tiffany, F. D 21 T 1
Travels and Politics in the Near East... Miller, W. D 13 V 14
Two Roving Englishwomen in Greece..... Armstrong, Isabel J. D 18 P 31
Universal Geography..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 1
[*See also* Attica; Greco-Turkish War; Fine Arts—Greek; Greek Church.]

Greece —*Army*—
Greek Army System—*in* Greco-Turkish War, 1897 ... "German Staff Officer" B 34 Q 18
Hand-book, Armies of Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Roumania, and Servia..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 12 S 21
Staffs of Various Armies .. .. U.S. Dept. of War F 16 R 23
With the Turkish Army in Thessaly..... Bigham, C. B 34 R 13

——— *Commerce and Trade* —
Trade of Greece—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
Aristotle on the Constitution of Athens..... Aristoteles F 3 R 2

——— *Constitutional History*—
Governments of Greece and Rome—*in* The State..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1
Greek Oligarchies .... Whibley, L. F 8 V 26

——— *History, Ancient*—
Alexander the Great..... Wheeler, B. I. B 27 Q 14
Alexander the Great, Life and Exploits of ..... B 27 V 20
Aristotle on the Constitution of Athens..... Aristoteles F 3 R 2
Athenian Democracy—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien ... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 47
Description of Greece .... Pausanias B 39 S 7–12
Herodotus; by Canon Rawlinson .... B 17 Q 20, 21
Histories of Polybius.....Polybius B 13 S 19, 20
History of Greece ..... Abbott, E. B 28 Q 7–9
History of Greece ..... Botsford, G. W. B 24 U 28
History of Greece..... Holm, A. B 27 S 23, 24
History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great. Bury, J. B. B 35 Q 17
Memphis and Mycenæ..... Torr, C. B 27 V 21
Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens..... Pausanias B 27 Q 17
Philip and Alexander of Macedon ... Hogarth, D. G. C 24 Q 11
Samlede Philologiske Afhandlinger ..... Schjott. P. O. J 9 V 37
Sources for Greek History ..... Hill, G. F. B 39 P 7
Survey of Greek Civilization..... Mahaffy, Rev. J. P. B 27 R 11
Tres Grandes Capitães da Antiguidade: Alexandre, Annibale, e Cesar ..... Zama, C. C 24 R 17
Tres Grandes Oratores da Antiguidade: Pericles, Demosthenes e Cicero ..... Zama, C. C 24 R 16
Xenophon, Opera .... J 17 U 11 †

——— *History, Modern*—
Battle-fields of Thessaly ..... Bartlett, Sir E. A. B 27 R 10
Greece in the 19th Century ..... Sergeant, L. B 37 V 12
Reminiscences of a Bashi-Bazouk ..... Vizetelly, E. D 13 P 1
War of Greek Independence, 1821–33... Phillips, W. A. B 27 R 13
[*See also* Greco-Turkish War, 1897.]

——— *Politics*—
Greek View of Life..... Dickinson, G. L. G 19 U 15

——— *Religions and Mythology* —
Description of Greece..... ..... Pausanias B 39 S 7–12
Euripides and the Attic Orators .. ... Thomson, A. D. G 14 P 35
Greek Principles of Life *in* Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O G 1 Q 23, 24
Greek View of Life ....Dickinson, G. L. G 19 U 15
Homeric Hymns..... . ..... Homerus H 4 T 22
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
Religion in Greek Literature..... Campbell, L. G 23 S 45
Samlede Philologiske Afhandlinger..... Schjott, P. O. J 9 V 37

Greek Art. [*See* Elgin Marbles; Fine Arts—Greek; Sculpture.]

Greek Church —
Byzantine Rite..... Liturgies, Eastern and Western G 3 U 26
Christian Institutions .... Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Father John of the Greek Church ..... Sergieff, J. I. G 23 P 14
Teachings of the Russian Church...Headlam, Rev. A. C. G 23 Q 18

Greek Language—*General*—
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology..... Harvard University—Studies in Classical Philology J 26 T 1–7, 10, 11

——— **Ancient**—
Curious Survival of an Ancient Language; by H. A. Strong. Melbourne Review, 8 052
Greek..... ... Roberts, W. R. G 18 Q 36
Greek and Latin Verse—Composition as a General Branch of Education—*in* Essays on a Liberal Education... Farrar, Rev. F. W. G 17 T 10
Language of Æschylus compared with the Language of the Attic Inscriptions prior to 456 B.C. ..... Rogers, J. D. J 22 U 15
Palæography of Greek Papyri... . ..... Kenyon, F. G. J 21 Q 29
Sources of New Testament Greek..... Kennedy, Rev. H. A. A. J 17 U 9

——— **Modern** —
Modern Greek Mastery..... ... Stedman, T. L. J 9 Q 30

——— *Dialects*—
Historical Greek Grammar, chiefly of the Attic Dialect. Jannaris, A. N. J 14 S 35

——— *Grammars* —
Ars Grammatica—*in* Classical Texts from the Papyri in the British Museum ..... British Museum J 5 V 13
Grammar of New Testament Greek ..... Blass, F. J 14 S 24
Historical Greek Grammar, chiefly of the Attic Dialect. Jannaris, A. N. J 14 S 35

Greek Literature—
Ancient Greek Literature ..... Murray, G. J 14 T 22
Anthologia Græca sive Poetarum Græcorum lusus..... Jacobs, F. J 21 T 1–11
Authoress of the Odyssey..... Butler, S. J 19 W 4
Choephori; trans. by A. W. Verrall ..... Æschylus H 3 U 51
Dictionary of Classical Quotations... Harbottle, T. B. K 19 Q 45
Emperor Hadrian ..... Gregorovius, F. B 34 R 17
Etude sur Théocrite ..... Legrand, P. E. H 4 V 19
Greek Art and Poetry *in* Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Greek View of Life..... Dickinson, G. L. G 19 U 15
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology..... Harvard University—Studies in Classical Philology J 26 T 1–11
Homer and the Iliad; by J. S. Blackie... Homerus H 12 T 19 22
Plutarch; by Archbishop Trench .... Plutarchus C 19 P 26
Religion in Greek Literature..... Campbell, L. G 23 S 45
Successors of Homer..... Lawton, W. C. J 23 S 21
Thoughts on Homer, and Mr. Gladstone on Homer—*in* Studies in Many Subjects .... Reynolds, Rev. S. H. J 19 W 8
Verzeichniss der Griechischen Handschriften; von W. Studemund und L. Cohn..... Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek K 11 U †
Women of Homer ..... Perry, W. C. J 17 U 2
[*See also* Greek Language; Homeric Question; and under each Greek Author in Author Catalogue.]

Greek Philosophy. [*See* Aristotelianism; Eclectics; Eleatic Philosophy; Epicureanism; Philosophy—Greek; Platonism; Pythagoreanism; Socratic Philosophy; Stoicism.]

Greek Religions and Mythology. [*See* Greece—Religions and Mythology.]

Greek Verses and Prose —*Translations and Academical Compositions* —
Cambridge Compositions..... Hinds, R. D. A. J 23 U 24
Literary Remains .... Calverley, C. S. H 11 Q 25
Translations by Lord Lyttleton and W. Gladstone. Lyttleton, Lord H 12 T 18

Greeks, The —
Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities ..... Bliss, Rev. E. M. B 16 U 7

Green Manuring. [*See* Clovers; Cow-peas; Leguminosæ; Manures and Fertilisers; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Soils.]

Greenbacks. [*See* Currency; Paper-money.]

Greenhouse Gardening—
Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse..... Step, E. A 31 S 5-8
Forcing-book.... .... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 35
[*See also* Foliage and Flowering Plants.]

Greenland—*General and Descriptive*—
Explorations in Greenland ..... Smiths. Inst. Report, 1878 506
Hand-book of Arctic Discoveries .. Greely, Gen. A. E. D 16 P 1
Poems of Places.....Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 39
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 15

Greenwich Observatory—
Great Astronomers..... Ball, Sir R. S. A 20 U 8
[*See under* Greenwich Observatory in Author Catalogue for Publications.]

Grenada—
Annual Reports *in* Colonial Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428

Grippe, La. [*See* Influenza.]

Groselles—
Bush Fruits ..... Card, F. W. A 18 P 20

Gryllidæ—
Structure of the Alimentary System of *Gryllotalpa Australis*; by O. A. Sayce..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506
[*See also* Orthoptera.]

Guard and Sentry Duty—
Manual of Guard Duty... United States—Dept. of War A 22 P 46

Guatemala—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places.....Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Republic of Guatemala; by G. Niederlein ..... Philadelphia Commercial Museum D 13 V 18
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

—— —— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Guatemala *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Guiana—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places.....Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
[*See also* British Guiana; Dutch Guiana; French Guiana.]

Guide-books—*General*—
European Tour..... ..... Allen, G. D 13 P 18
Orient Line Guide, 1896 .. .. Loftie, W. J. MD 8 Q 48
Tourist Guide to China, Japan, Australia, and Tasmania. Eastern and Australasian Steamship Company MD 8 T 9
[*See also* sub-heading General under names of Countries.]

Guilds—*General*—
Mediæval Guilds of England ..... Seligman, E. R. A. F 4 V 12
[*See also* under names of Guilds.]

Guilds, Religious—
Parish Priests and their People in the Middle Ages in England. Cutts, Rev. E. L. G 23 Q 45

Guilds, Trade—
History and Development of Gilds and the Origin of Trades Unions. Brentano, L. F 16 Q 13
Nations of Antwerp; by J. H. Gore ... United States—Bureau of Labor, Bulletin, July, 1898 331
[*See also* Trades Unions; and under the names of Guilds.]

Guinea—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 12

—— —— *History*—
Discovery and Conquest of Guinea; by Gomes Eannes de Azurara. Hakluyt Society 910.6

Gujerat—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 2 ... Bombay—Gazetteer 915.47

Gujerati—
Marathi and Gujerati Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum; by J. F. Blumhardt... British Museum K 18 R 19 †

Gums, Kinos, and Resins—
Exudations of the Grey Gum, *Eucalyptus punctata*, and on a Product allied to Aromadendrin; by H. G. Smith ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
Manufacture of Varnishes..... Livache, A. A 25 T 13
New Zealand Kauri Gum..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
Oils, Resins, and Varnishes *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers, 2. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Resin of *Araucaria Bidwillii*; by Dr. J. Lauterer... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894–95 506
[*See also* Technological Chemistry.]

Gun-cotton—
Hand-book on Modern Explosives ..... Eissler, M. A 20 Q 22
[*See also* Cellulose; Explosives.]

Gun-making—
Experts on Guns and Shooting ... Buckell, G. T. T-. A 44 V1 1

Gunnera—
Remarks on *Gunnera ovata*; by T. Kirk... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
[*See also* Botany and Flora – New Zealand.]

Gunnery, Naval—
Effect of Gun-fire of the U.S. Vessels in the Battle of Manila Bay; by Lieut. Ellicott..... U.S.—Dept. of the Navy A 36 W 15
Naval Gunnery ..... Garbett, Capt. H. A 29 S 36
[*See also* Ammunition; Artillery; Ballistics; Explosives; Projectiles; Shooting.]

Gunpowder. [*See* Ammunition; Cordite; Explosives.]

Gunpowder Plot, 1605—
Life of a Conspirator, 1581 1640..... Digby, Sir E. B 24 T 21
What Gunpowder Plot was..... Gardiner, S. R. B 21 S 1

Guns and Revolvers. [*See* Small Arms.]

Gunshot Wounds—
Surgeon-General, United States Navy, Report. United States—Bureau of Medicine 613.68
[*See also* Ambulance Work.]

Gutta-percha and India-rubber—
Cantor Lectures on Gutta-percha..... Obach, E. F. A. A 41 S 12
Coffee and India-rubber Culture in Mexico... Romero, M. A 41 S 16
India-rubber, Gutta-percha, and Balata... Brannt, W. T. A 45 R 14
Rubber Industry ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
Treatise on Caoutchouc and Gutta-percha... Hoffer, R. A 23 S 14
Tropical Industry, A; by E Cowley..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
[*See also* Technological Chemistry.]

Gymnastics and Calisthenics—
Always Strong and Happy ... . Judd, J. R. G 18 R 56
German-American System of Gymnastics ..... Stecher, W. A. G 18 R 57
Manual of Swedish Gymnastics..... Anderson, N. MG 2 T 27
Popular Gymnastics ... ... Crawley, R. MA 4 P 21
Use of Gymnastics for Children of both Sexes; by R. von Schweizer. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
[*See also* Athletics; Exercise; Fencing; Hygiene; Physical Education; Sports and Pastimes; Training.]

Gympie—
Gympie Glimpses .... Australian, The, 2 MJ 4 P 12

Gynæcology —
Abdominal Diagnosis from a Gynæcological Standpoint; by Dr. W. S. Playfair—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Diseases of Pregnancy; by Dr. B. C. Hirst—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Broad Ligaments, Tubes, and Ovaries; by Dr. H. A. Kelly—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Uterus; by Dr. R. L. Dickensen—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina; by Dr. T. J. Watkins—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Krankheiten der Frauen ..... Fritsch, H. A 41 R 19
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Retrospect of Medicine ..... Braithwaite, J. 610.5
Therapeutics of the Genito-Urinary Diseases of Women; by Dr. E. E. Montgomery—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
[*See also* Fallopian Tubes; Obstetrics; and under each Organ.]

Gypsies—
Gypsy Folk-tales ..... Groome, F. H. J 21 Q 28
Jew, the Gypsy, and El Islam, The... Burton, Sir R. F. A 41 S 2
Lavengro ..... Borrow, G. J 17 U 16
Laws relating to the Gipsies ..... Axon, W. E. A. F 13 R 25
Life, Writings, and Correspondence of George Borrow; by W. I. Knapp..... Borrow, G. C 26 R 16, 17
Romany Rye ..... Borrow, G. J 17 U 19
[*See also* Divination; Folk-lore.]

Gypsy Moth *(Osneria dispar)*—
Gipsy Moth in America; by L. O. Howard ..... United States—Dept. of Agr. - Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 20
Work of Destroying the Insect in Massachusetts, Report. Forbush, E. H. A 38 P 11
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Gyroscope—
Problems of Rotary Motion; by Major-Gen. J. G. Barnard. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 19 508
Spinning Tops..... Perry, J. A 27 P 12

H

Habit—
Habit *in* Principles of Psychology ..... James, W. G 3 U 24

Habits. [*See* Customs and Manners.]

Habitual Offenders. [*See* Criminals.]

Hæmatomyelia —
Hæmatomyelia; by Dr. F. E. Batten—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40

Hæmoglobinuria—
Hæmoglobinuria; by Dr. S. A. M. Copeman—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38

Hæmoglobinuric Fever—
Hæmoglobinuric Fever; by Dr. S. A. M. Copeman—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35

Hæmophilia—
Hæmophilia; by Dr. J. W. Legg—*in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38

Hæmorrhages—
Hæmorrhages in New-born Children; by Dr. J. Thomson—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38

Hagiology. [*See* Saints.]

Hair—
Affections of the Hair; by Dr. R. Croker—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Hitherto Undescribed Structure in the Human Hair Sheath—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Structure and Development of Hairs of Monotremes and Marsupials; by Prof. B. Spencer and Georgina Sweet.... Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Jan., 1899 578
[*See also* Dermatology.]

Hall-marks—
Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers .... Britten, F. J. A 35 T 3
Old English Plate ..... Cripps, W. J. A 35 T 2
[*See also* Jewellery; Plate; Watches.]

Halloween—
Probable Relation of the Modern Festivals of Christmas, May Day, St. John's Day, and Halloween—*in* Folk-lore ..... Napier, J. B 33 P 9
[*See also* Scotland—Social Life and Customs.]

Hallucinations and Illusions –
Book of Dreams and Ghosts.. ..... Lang, A. G 11 U 30
Hallucinations ..... Parish, E. G 18 P 43
Illusions *in* Leisure Readings ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Making of Religion..... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings ..... Maudsley, H. G 11 S 39
Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism..... Zerffi, G. G. G 19 U 11
Studies in Psychical Research ..... Podmore, F. G 23 S 5
[*See also* Apparitions; Ghosts; Impostors and Imposture; Insanity; Magic; Psychical Research; Spiritualism; Witchcraft.]

Halticidæ—
Halticidæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by Rev. H. Clark..... British Museum—Natural History A 43 R 1
[*See also* Coleoptera; Phytophaga.]

Halysites—
Halysites in New South Wales; by R. Etheridge ..... Australian Museum Records, Vol. 3, No. 4 507
Tasmanian Species of Halysites; by R. Etheridge, jun. ... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898–99 506
[*See also* Corals; Palæontology.]

Hammelin Bay, Western Australia—
Hammelin Bay and Inner Harbour, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡

Hampshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 5

Hampton Court—
Guide to the Palace and Gardens ..... Law, E. B 23 P 19
Hampton Court ..... Hutton, W. H. B 16 V 32
Short History of Hampton Court ..... Law, E. B 21 S 9

Hamyritic Language. [*See* Himyaritic.]

Hand—
Language of the Hand ..... Hammong, L. de G 17 R 3 †
[*See also* Palmistry.]

Hand-books of Countries. [*See* sub-heading *General* under each Country.]

Hand-books of Sciences. [*See* sub-heading *General* under each Subject.]

Hanover – *General and Descriptive* –
Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes..... F., A. M. D 21 Q 2

——— *History*—
Great Britain and Hanover ..... Ward, A. W. B 26 P 16

Hansard. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Parliament, in Author Catalogue.]

Happiness—
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers ... Aristoteles G 11 U 15
Happiness as found in Forethought minus Fearthought. Fletcher, H. G 11 U 44
Happy Life—*in* American Contributions to Civilization. Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Quest of Happiness ..... Hamerton, P. G. G 23 P 6
Wisdom and Destiny ..... Maeterlinck, M. G 11 U 42

Harbour Masters' Reports—
New South Wales—Sydney Harbour Master's Reports, 1836. MF 3 P 32 †
[*See also* under each Harbour.]

Harbour Regulations—
Rules relating to the Port of Calcutta... India - Statutes F 13 R 27

Harbours and Harbour Construction—
Best Appliances and Methods of Breaking the Force of the Sea at the Entrance to Harbours and elsewhere ... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 10 A 34 R 10
Massachusetts—Harbour and Land Commissioners, Rept.... 627
Geological History of Harbours ..... U.S.—Geol. Survey, Rept., vol. 13, part 2 557.3
River Bars ..... Mann, I. J. A 24 T 32
Table of Depths for Channels and Harbours of the United States. United States Coast and Geodetic Survey 551.46
United States Public Works... Black, Capt. W. M. A 8 R 33 †
Westport Harbour, New Zealand; by T. H. Rawson... Institution of Civil Engineers, Proc., 1898–99 620.6
[*See also* Docks; Hydraulic Engineering; Wharfs.]

Hare System of Voting
Hare System in Tasmania... Vict.—Parl., V. and P., 1897 328.945
Hare System of Election in Tasmania—*in* Minutes of Proceedings, Legislative Council, 1898..... Victoria—Parliament 328.945
New Democracy ..... Brown, W. J. MF 5 S 8
[*See also* Election and Representation.]

Harmony—**Music**—
Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music ... Raymond, G. L. H 10 W 7
[*See also* Counterpoint; Music—General.]

Harmony of Colours. [*See* Optics; Painting—Fine Arts.]

Harness. [*See* Saddlery.]

Harrow School—
At School and at Sea ..... "Martello Tower" C 26 R 22
Harrow School..... Howson, E. W. G 18 S 31
Old Harrow Days ..... Minchin, J. G 23 Q 14

Hartford—*History*—
Historic Towns of New England..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Harvard University—
Four American Universities..... G 15 S 16 †
[*See also* Universities, American.]

Harvard University Observatory—
History of the Harvard College Observatory, 1840–90... Harvard University Astron. Observatory, Misc. Papers A 37 T 6
[*See also* Author Catalogue under this title for its Publications.]

Hasheesh
Petits Poèmes en Prose..... Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 19

Hausa Language and Literature—
Nigeria..... Robinson, Rev. C. H. D 21 Q 6

Hawaii—*General and Descriptive*—
Eastward Home; by H. G. Turner ..... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Hawaii ..... Musick, J. R. D 22 Q 15
Hawaii and a Revolution ..... Krout, Mary H. D 13 R 1
Hawaiian Almanac and Annual 319.69
Hawaiian Islands; by A. Marcuse..... Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1894 910.5
Hawaiian Islands; by W. Maxwell..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Hawaiian Islands, and the Islands, Rocks, and Shoals to the Westward..... United States—Hydrographic Office D 22 R 21
Hawaiian Islands, Reports ..... United States—Dept. of State MF 1 S 73, 74
Hawaiian Kingdom Directory ..... D 22 R 18
Islands of the Southern Seas..... Shoemaker, M. M. MD 2 T 31
Making of Hawaii ..... Blackman, W. F. F 16 T 12
New Pacific ..... Bancroft, H. H. D 22 Q 14
Notes on the Sandwich, or Hawaiian Islands; by R. C. Wyllie. Colonial Magazine, 1845 F 19 P 17
Owhyhee..... Naval Chronicle, 15 B 38 P 15
Transformation of Hawaii..... Brain, Belle M. G 24 Q 19
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
[*See also* Honolulu; Sandwich Islands.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Hawaiian Commerce in 1898..... U.S.—Consular Repts., 60 382
Trade of the Hawaiian Islands—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *Constitutional History*—
Constitutional History of Hawaii; by H. E. Chambers. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 14 B 18 S 14

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Hawaii, 1899 [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

——— *History*—
America in Hawaii..... Carpenter, E. J. B 16 P 30
Hawaii's Story ..... Liliuokalani B 19 R 8
Political Crisis in Hawaii..... Davies, T. H. MF 5 Q 8
Story of Hawaii..... Visger, Mrs. MB 3 Q 4

——— *Politics*—
Affairs in Hawaii ..... United States—Dept. of State MF 5 Q 3
Hawaiian Annexation from a Japanese Point of View; by Keijiro Nakamura ..... Arena, The, 18 051
Hawaiian Crisis ..... Dole, S. P. MF 3 R 72
Political Crisis in Hawaii ..... Davies, T. H. MF 5 Q 8

Hawaiian Language and Literature—
New Testament in Hawaiian... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 29

Hawke's Bay, New Zealand—
Hawke's Bay, Past and Present; by H. Hill..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

Hawkesbury District—
Good Old Days..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. MB 3 P 11

Hawkesbury River—
Three Days on the Hawkesbury... Australian, The, 1 MJ 4 P 11

Hawking. [*See* Falconry.]

Hay and Hay-making—
Analysis of Hay; by F. B. Guthrie... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Hay-making; by R. W. Peacock... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
[*See also* Lucerne; Oats; Wheat.]

Hay Fever—
Asthma and Hay Fever; by Dr. J. F. Goodhart—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38

Hayti—*General and Descriptive*—
Description of Hayti..... Foreign and Colonial Review J 22 S 14
Reviews and Critical Essays ..... Pearson, C. H. J 14 U 20
[*See also* West Indies.]

Hayti—*Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Hayti—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series . . .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Foreign Office 382

Head. [*See* Brain; Craniology; Ear; Eye; Face; Hair; Mouth; Nose; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Skull.]

Headaches—
Headaches and Neuralgia; by Dr. W. Sinkler—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
[*See also* Migraine.]

Healing by Faith. [*See* Faith-healing.]

Health—*General*—
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y. A 26 R 30
Health and Disease—*in* Civilisation of Our Day ... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
International Health Exhib. 1884, Literature .. A 41 U 17–V 15
Health in India; by Dr. N. Chevers ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
How to be Well .... Sandlands, Rev. J. P. A 26 S 38
Life, Function, Health ..... Paterson, H. S. A 27 R 23
Papers on Health ..... Kirk, J. A 26 P 24, 25
True Science of Living..... Dewey, E. H. A 32 R 35
[*See also* Health Resorts; Hygiene; Longevity; Nervous System; Public Health.]

Health Boards' Reports. [*See* Public Health—Boards.]

Health Resorts—
Climatic and Sea-side Health Resorts in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand; by L. Bruck... Australasian Medical Directory. 610.994
Health Abroad..... Battersby, C. H. A 45 R 3
Medical Climatology..... Solly, S. E. A 38 S 1
Mineral Waters and Health Resorts of Europe ..... Weber, H. A 33 S 15
New South Wales as a Health Resort for British Consumptives. Mullins, G. L. MA 3 R 55
Present-day Egypt ..... Penfield, F. C. D 13 Q 3
[*See also* Adirondacks; Holiday Colonies; Medical Baths; Spas.]

Hearing. [*See* Ear; Senses.]

Heart—
Acute and Chronic Diseases of the Heart; by Dr. W. H. Thomson—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Cardiac Physics; by Prof. C. S. Sherrington—*in* System of Medicine .... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Congenital Malformation of the Heart; by Dr. L. Humphry—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Disease of the Aortic Area of the Heart—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Diseases of the Heart; by Dr. F. P. Henry—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Diseases of the Heart and Aorta..... Balfour, G. W. A 40 P 5
Diseases of the Mitral Valve; by Dr. E. Sansom—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Diseases of the Myocardium; by Sir R. D. Powell—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Diseases of the Pericardium; by Dr. F. T. Roberts—*in* System of Medicine .... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Endocarditis; by Dr. J. Dreschfeld—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Functional Disorders of the Heart—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Injuries by Electric Currents of High Pressure; by Dr. T. Oliver—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Mechanical Strain of the Heart—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Nauheim Treatment of Diseases of the Heart—*in* Treatment of Diseases by Physical Methods ..... Dowse, T. S. A 26 S 40
Nervous Diseases of the Heart; by Dr. T. L. Burton—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15

Heart—*contd.*
Physical Signs of Diseases of the Lungs and Heart; by Dr. H. Mackenzie—*in* System of Medicine... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Right-sided Valvular Diseases; by Dr. G. N. Pitt—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Schott Methods of Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart, and Accounts of the Nauheim Baths..... Thorne, W. B. A 30 Q 10
Strain and Over-action of the Heart; by Dr. J. M. Da Costa. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 15 508
[*See also* Angina Pectoris; Aorta; Arteries; Blood; Circulatory System; Pericarditis.]

Heat—
Art of Projecting ..... Dolbear, A. E. A 23 S 16
Elasticity and Heat ..... Kelvin, Baron A 34 V 25
Formulæ in Heat—*in* Mathematical and Physical Tables. Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Heat and Electricity—*in* Electricity for Everybody. Atkinson, P. A 20 P 26
Heat and Heat-engines..... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23
Latent Heat of Steam at Different Pressures; by M. Regnault. Cavendish Society, Pubs. A 36 S 1
Mechanical Theory of Heat ..... Smiths. Inst. Report, 1868 506
Physics ..... Anthony, A. W. A 41 P 1
Recent Progress in relation to the Theory of Heat Smiths. Inst. Report, 1868 506
Scientific Writings..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
Some Unrecognized Laws of Nature ..... Singer, I. A 24 T 35
Theoretical Physics ..... Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18
[*See also* Actinometry; Calorimetry; Combustion; Fire; Fuel; Heating of Buildings; Melting and Boiling-point Tables; Physics; Steam; Sun; Temperature; Thermo-dynamics; Thermometer.]

Heathen Barbarism. [*See* Cannibals and Cannibalism; Savagism.]

Heathen Missions. [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Foreign.]

Heating of Buildings—
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Hot-water Heating and Fitting..... Baldwin, W. J. A 37 R 2
Hot-water Supply and Circulation to Large Buildings; by W. J. Napier..... Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc.. 10 620.6
Modern Plumbing, Steam and Hot-water Heating... Lawler, J. J. A 46 T 2
Plumbing, Drainage, Water Supply, and Hot-water Fitting. Smeaton, J. A 25 U 20
Ventilation, Warming, and Lighting for Domestic Use; by Capt. D. Galton... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 1 A 41 U 17
[*See also* Fuel; Heat; Sanitary Engineering; Ventilation.]

Heaven—
Heaven and Hell [in Arabic] ..... Swedenborg, E. G 11 R 33
[*See also* Future State.]

Hebrew Language—
Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Schul-Wörterbuch..... Fürst, J. J 9 P 48
Linguæ Hebraicæ Studium Juventuti Academicæ commendatum. Jubb, A. G. J 17 R 13 †
Short History of the Hebrew Text of the Old Testament. Weir, T. H. G 23 Q 50
Studies in Hebrew Proper Names ..... Gray, G. B. J 14 R 25
[*See also* Samaritan Language; Yiddish.]

Hebrew Literature—
Hebrew Books..... ..... British Museum K 13 T 10 †
Jewish Literature..... Karpeles, G. J 14 U 22
Mediæval Jewish Chronicles; by A. Neubauer..... Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. Ser., vol. 1, pt. 6 296
Verzeichniss der Hebræischen Handschriften: von M. Steinschneider..... Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek K 11 U †
[*See also* Jewish History.]

Hebrews. [*See* Jews.]

Hebrides, New. [*See* New Hebrides.]

Hedonism –
Natural Theology and Ethics ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Pure Economics ..... Pantaleoni, M. F 3 R 25
Short Study of Ethics ..... D'Arcy, C. F. G 1 U 36
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek.]

Hegelianism—
Hegel as Educator ..... Luqueer, F. L. G 26 T 12
Hegel's Doctrine of the Will..... MacVannel, J. A. G 26 T 14
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Logic ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 19 U 28
Philosophy of Right..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 V 24
Prolegomena to the Study of Hegel's Philosophy, and especially of his Logic ..... Wallace, W. G 25 S 8
Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic... McTaggart, J. McT. G 24 U 14
Studies in the Hegelian Dialectics; by J. M. E. McTaggart—*in* Natural Theology ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Ultimate Problem of Philosophy; by W. W. Carlile... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1895 506
Will to Believe..... James, W. G 23 R 24
[*See also* Philosophy—German, and under Hegel in Author Catalogue.]

Heirs-at-law. [*See* Next-of-kin.]

Heligoland —*General and Descriptive*—
From the Tropics to the North Sea... Barkly, Fanny A. D 20 S 21

Heliostat –
Scientific Writings ..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
[*See also* Photomicrography.]

Helium—
Sun's Place in Nature ..... Lockyer, Sir N. A 5 T 39

Hell –
Heaven and Hell [in Arabic] ..... Swedenborg, E. G 11 R 33
[*See also* Eternal Punishment; Future State; Judgment, Day of.]

Helminthology –
British Non-Parasitical Worms in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. G. Johnston... British Museum—Nat. History A 42 U 8
[*See also* Chætognatha; Chætopoda; Entozoa; Flat Worms; Nematodes; Nemertines; Oligochæta; Parasites; Worms.]

Hemipodii –
Game-birds in the Collection of the British Museum; by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant—*in* Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum. British Museum—Natural History A 39 U 4
[*See* Game and Game-birds; Ornithology.]

Hemiptera. [*See* Rhyncota.]

Hemp –
Culture of Hemp and Jute in the United States .. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 57
Culture of Hemp in Europe; by C. R. Dodge ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 57
Flax, Hemp, Ramie, and Jute, Report; by C. R. Dodge. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 16
Hemp Culture ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1895 630.5
Leaf Fibers of the United States; by C. R. Dodge... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 11
Sisal Hemp ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Sisal Hemp Culture in the United States; by C. R. Dodge. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 17

Hepaticæ –
Hepaticæ Europæ ..... Du Mortier, B. C. A 39 Q 14
Hepaticæ of the Amazon and of the Andes of Peru and Ecuador. Spruce, R. A 35 Q 14
Species Hepathicarum ..... Lindenberg, J. B. W. A 20 S 6 †
[*See also* Mosses.]

Hepialidæ –
Larval Structure of *Hepialus virescens*, D'bld, of New Zealand; by A. Quail ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 566

Heraldry—*General*—
Bacon-Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis ..... Shakespeare, W. H 4 V 22
Decorative Heraldry..... Eve, G. W. K 19 Q 42
Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art... Paul, Sir J. B. K 9 V 4
History, Principles, and Practice of Heraldry ..... Hulme, F. E. K 19 R 19
Pursuivant of Arms ..... Planché, J. R. K 19 P 16
Symbolism of Heraldry..... Wade, W. C. K 19 R 25
[*See also* Arms and Armour; Baronetage; Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests; Emblems; Family Histories; Flags; Genealogy; Gentry, Landed; Knights Templars; Peerage; Seals; Visitations of Counties; and under each Order of Heraldry.]

By Countries.

——— **France** —
Fleurs de Lis de l'Ancienne Monarchie Française. Malderghem, J. V. K 17 T 13
Nobiliaire Universel de France..... Magny, Marquis L. de K 13 Q 21 23 †

——— **Great Britain**—
Armorial Families ..... Davies, A. C. F-. K 13 U 1 †
Blazon of Episcopacy..... Bedford, Rev. W. K. R. K 17 T 16
Book of Public Arms ..... Davies, A. C. F-. K 17 T 23 †
English Regalia ..... Davenport, C. K 17 T 22 †
Right to Bear Arms ..... "X" K 19 R 26
Visitation of England and Wales ... Howard, J. J. K 13 T 5, 7 †
[*See also* Ireland, Scotland under this heading.]

——— **Ireland**
Visitation of Ireland..... Howard, J. J. K 10 V 11, 12 †

——— **Scotland**—
Armorial Bearings, Portraits, and Busts in the Mitchell Hall and Picture Gallery, Marischal College, University of Aberdeen. Aberdeen University K 19 Q 41
Arms of the Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland. Bute, Marquess of K 17 S 25 †

——— **United States** –
Heraldry in America ..... Zieber, E. K 13 V 15 †

Herbariums. [*See* Botany—Museums, Herbariums.]

Herbartian System of Education
Application of Psychology to the Science of Religion...Herbart, J. F. G 23 Q 23
Herbartian Principles of Teaching... Dodd, Catherine I. G 17 S 19
Herbartian Psychology applied to Education...Adams, J. G 23 Q 11
Theorie und Praxis des Volksschulunterrichts nach Herbartischen Grundsätzen ..... Rein, W. G 17 U 27–34
[*See also* under Herbart, J. F., and Pestalozzi, J. H., in Author Catalogue.]

Herculaneum. [*See* Pompeii and Herculaneum.]

Herd-books—
Catalogue of Shorthorn and Hereford Cattle..... Robertson Bros. MA 4 P 34 40
Robertson Bros.' Private Herd-book, FF Brand... Robertson Bros. MA 4 P 33
[*See also* under each Breed of Cattle.]

Heredity –
Biological Problem of To-day ..... Hertwig, O. A 27 P 21
Boston Monday Lectures ..... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 18
Foundations of Zoology ..... Brooks, W. K. A 40 U 9
Habit and Instinct ..... Morgan, C. L. A 13 V 26
Heredity and Christian Problems .. Bradford, A. H. G 14 S 33
Heredity and Human Progress ..... McKim, W. D. G 24 S 16
Inheritance—*in* Biological Lectures... Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
Laws of Inheritance in Disease ..... Hutchinson, J. A 26 T 34
Old and New Psychology ..... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Parents and Children—*in* Other Suns than Ours. Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15
Rhythmic Heredity..... Hiller, H. C. A 33 P 44
Social Rights and Duties..... Stephen, L. F 8 V 29, 30
[*See also* Biology; Environment; Evolution; Natural Selection.]

Hereford Cattle—
Hereford Breeders' Association, Ontario, Report..... Ontario Dept. of Agriculture 630.6
[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding; Herd-books.]

Herefordshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 5

——— *History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Heresies—
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21
History of Early Christian Literature..... Krüger, G. G 24 Q 18
History of the Councils of the Church ..... Hefele, Bishop G 14 P 28–30
[*See also* Agnosticism; Arians and Arianism; Asceticism; Atheism; Copts; Ecclesiastical History; Fanaticism; Gnostics and Gnosticism; Inquisition; Jansenists; Martyrs; Manichæism; Mysticism; Nestorian Church; Orthodoxy; Pantheism; Pelagianism; Persecutions; Port Royalists; Swedenborgianism.]

Heriot Free Schools, Edinburgh—
Life and Work of Duncan McLaren; by J. B. Mackie. McLaren, D. C 24 P 4, 5

Hermaphrodites. [*See* Abnormities; Monstrosities.]

Hermeneutics. [*See* Biblical Criticism.]

Hermit Crab. [*See* Crabs.]

Hermits. [*See* Asceticism; Religious Orders.]

Hero-tales. [*See* Folk-lore.]

Herodiones—
Paltaleæ in the British Museum—*in* Catalogue of Birds, 26. British Museum, Natural History A 39 U 8
[*See also* Ornithology.]

Herpetology. [*See* Reptilia.]

Herrings and Herring Fisheries—
Herring Fisheries ... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6, 11 A 34 R 6, 11
Scotch Herring Fisheries.. ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6, 11 A 34 R 6, 11
[*See also* Fisheries.]

Hertfordshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 5

——— *History*—
Bygone Hertfordshire..... Andrews, W. B 25 R 17

Hervey Archipelago. [*See* Cook Islands.]

Herzegovina—*General and Descriptive*—
In the Land of the Bora... ..... "Snaffle" D 19 U 5
Outgoing Turk, The ..... Thomson, H. C. D 17 T 27
Travel and Politics in the Near East ..... Miller, W. D 13 V 14
[*See also* Balkan Peninsula.]

——— *History*—
Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia. Munro, R. B 16 T 23

Hesperidæ—
Life-histories of two Victorian Hesperidæ; by G. Lyell. Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Life-history of *Apaustus lascivia*; by G. A. Waterhouse... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
[*See also* Lepidoptera.]

Hessian Fly *(Cecidomyia destructor)*—
Hessian Fly ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Hessian Fly in the United States; by Prof. H. Osborne. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 20
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stns A 38 Q 3, 4
Parasites of the Hessian Fly; by C. V. Riley ... United States—National Museum, Proc., 8 507
Report on the Hessian Fly, 1886...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Agr. A 21 V 26
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Wheat.]

Heterocera—
British and European Butterflies and Moths ..... Kappel, A. W. A 13 T 12 †
British Moths and their Transformations..... Humphreys, H. N. A 18 R 2, 3 †
Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Oxford University Museum..... Swinhoe, Col. C. MA 2 R 50
Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the British Museum; by A. G. Butler, and others ..... British Museum Natural History A 18 U 9–12 †
Larvæ of the British Butterflies and Moths; by W. Buckler. Ray Society, Pubs., 1894–95 590.6
Lepidoptera Heterocera collected by W. J. Holland—*in* Through Unknown African Countries.. ..... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21
Life-history of Timber Moths; by R. Illidge ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1898 506
New Victorian Moth; by J. A. Kershaw... Victorian Naturalist, 1897 505
New Zealand Moths and Butterflies... Hudson, G. V. MA 13 Q 5 †
North American Moths; by Dr. Harvey..... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 2 506
Victorian Case Moths; by W. H. F. Hill... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Victorian Heterocera; by O. B. Lower ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1897 98 505
[*See also* Lepidoptera; Moths.]

Heterogenesis. [*See* Biology; Life, Origin of.]

Heterogyna—
Species of Formica from New Zealand; by F. Smith. Entomological Society, Lond., 1862 595.7
[*See also* Ants; Hymenoptera.]

Heuristic Method of Teaching—
Heuristic Method of Teaching—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 15

Hexapoda. [*See* Entomology; Insects.]

Hhansdorf, South Australia—
Germans at Hhansdorf ..... South Australian Mag., 1 MJ 4 Q 4

Hibbert Lectures—
Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom ..... Rhys, J. G 23 T 1
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru ..... Réville, Rev. A. G 23 T 2
[*See also* Philosophy Oriental.]

Hides and Skins—
Treatment of Pelts ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 8 630.5

Hieroglyphics—
Ancient Egyptian Texts from the Coffin of Amamu in the British Museum; trans. by S. Birch ..... British Museum A 46 P 9 ‡
Collection of Hieroglyphs; by F. L. Griffith... Egypt Exploration Fund B 18 Q 28 †
Hittites, and their Language... Conder, Lieut.-Col. C. R. B 33 P 4
Primer of Mayan Hieroglyphics ..... Brinton, D. G. J 14 S 1
[*See also* Alphabets; Egyptology; Inscriptions; Palæography; Philology, Comparative; Rock-carvings; Sign Language; Writing.]

High Church. [*See* Ritualism.]

High Schools—
Deutschlands höheres Schulwesen im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Rethwisch, C. G 18 R 54
English Schools at the Reformation ... Leach, A. F. G 18 R 65
[*See also* Colleges; Education, Secondary.]

Higher Education. [*See* Education, Secondary.]

Highland Cattle—
Highland Cattle; by T. L. Thompson ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding.]

Highland Clans and Clan Costumes—
Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis..... Iona Club, Trans. B 39 Q 2
Highland Dress, Arms, and Ornament.. Campbell, Lord A 40 U 11
History of the Highlands and Highland Clans ..... Browne J. B 13 S 23-26
Scottish Gaël, The ..... Logan, J. B 16 T 32, 33
[*See also* Clans and Clan Systems; Highlanders, Scottish.]

Highland Regiments—*History*—
Highland Brigade in the Crimea..... Stirling, Lieut.-Col. A. B 31 U 19
[*See also* names of Regiments.]

Highlands of Scotland—
Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis..... Iona Club, Trans. B 39 Q 2
Painter's Camp in the Highlands... Hamerton, P. G. D 21 R 4, 5

Highwaymen. [*See* Bushrangers; Criminals.]

Highways. [*See* Roads.]

Himalayas—
Afghan and Hindu Highlands of the Punjab ..... Gore, F. St. J. D 19 S 1
Among the Celestials..... Younghusband, Capt. F. E. D 13 R 6
Among the Himalayas ..... Waddell, Major L. A. D 19 U 21
Artist in the Himalayas, An ..... McCormick, A. D. D 17 T 22
Heart of a Continent..... Younghusband, Capt. F. E. D 17 V 25
In and Beyond the Himalayas ..... Stone, S. J. D 18 U 17

Himantopterus—
Structure and Affinities of Himantopterus *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15

Himyaritic Language—
Inscriptions in the Himyaritic Character in the British Museum. British Museum B 47 P 27 ‡

Hindoos
Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies... Dubois, Abbé J. A. G 23 S 12, 13
India ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 13
Typical Pictures of Indian Natives .. Coleman, F. M. A 41 S 15

Hindu-Kush—*General and Descriptive*—
Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush ..... Robertson, Sir G. S. D 15 V 30

Hindu Languages. [*See* Indic Languages; Marathi; Prakrit Languages.]

Hinduism
Asiatic Studies ..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies... Dubois, Abbé J. A. G 23 S 12, 13
Hinduism..... Williams, Sir M. M. G 4 V 22
India ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 13
India *in* Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Madras Presidency Administration: Manual, 1886 ..... 915.48
Through Persia and India..... Weeks, E. L. D 17 V 22
[*See also* Vedas, The.]

Hindustani Literature—
Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, and Pushtu Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum ..... British Museum K 13 T 21 †
[*See also* Drama, Hindu.]

Hispano-American War. [*See* American-Spanish War.]

Hispidæ—
Hispidæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. S. Baly. British Museum—Natural History A 43 P 4
[*See also* Coleoptera.]

Histo-chemistry. [*See* Physiological Chemistry.]

Histology—
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie 591.4
Atlas of Histology..... Klein, E. A 11 W 13 †
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41-48
Embryology and Dental Histology; by Dr. W. X. Sudduth—*in* American System of Dentistry..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
Heteroblastic; by Prof. Salensky..... International Congress of Zoölogy, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Hints on Dental Histology; by L. Strangways ..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Microscopical Anatomy and Embryology ..... Whitman, C. O. A 41 R 4
Processes of Life Revealed by the Microscope; by S. H. Gage. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
Section Cutting and Staining..... Colman, W. S. A 23 S 27
Structure of the Mouth and Pharynx of the Scorpion *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Tegumentary Organs *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Text-book of Histology..... Clarkson, A. A 41 R 7
[*See also* Anatomy; Biology; Cells—Structure, Development, and Theory; Microscopy.]

Historians—
Gibbon, John, Autobiographies of..... Gibbon, J. C 24 U 5
Gibbon, John, Letters of ..... Gibbon, J. C 24 Q 3, 4
Hume, David; by D. Calderwood ..... Hume, D. C 20 V 9
Hume, David, Letters of, to William Strahan...Hume, D. C 26 S 9
Irving, Washington; by C. D. Warner..... Irving, W. C 27 P 4
Literary Industries..... Bancroft, H. H. C 19 P 19
Masters of Victorian Literature ..... Graham, R. D. J 22 Q 9
Whitehead, Charles; by M. Bell ..... Whitehead, C. C 24 P 47
[*See also* Antiquarians.]

Historical MSS. Commission. [*See* under Great Britain and Ireland in Author Catalogue.]

Historical Periodicals. [*See* History—Periodicals.]

Historical Societies. [*See* Archæology—Societies; History—Societies.]

History *General*—
Chronicles selected from the Originals of Cartaphilus, the Wandering Jew ..... Hoffmann, D. G 3 T 21, 22
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
History in Fact and Fiction... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. J 14 T 24
Introduction to the Study of History..... Langlois, C. H. V. G 11 U 39
Manual of Historical Literature ..... Adams, C. K. B 26 S 15
Tabular Views of Universal History .. Putnam, G. P. B 25 R 16
Unity of History *in* Comparative Politics. Freeman, E. A. F 12 T 9
[*See also* Archæology; Battles; Biblical History; Chronology; Civilization; Colonization; Costume; Crusades; Eastern Question; Ecclesiastical History; Genealogy; Family Histories; Famines; Heraldry; Historians; History, Ancient; History, Mediæval; Mutinies; Naval History; Napoleonic Wars; Numismatics; Reformation; Renaissance; Revolutions; Slavery; Social Economy; Treaties; Wars; and sub-heading History under Names of Countries and Subjects.]

——— *Bibliography*—
History for Ready Reference ..... Larned, J. N. B 40 W 4-8

——— *Dictionaries*
History for Ready Reference ..... Larned, J. N. B 40 W 4-8

History — *Essays*—
English Essays from a French Pen... Jusserand, J. J. B 32 Q 10
Essays..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11 13
Essays, Reviews, and Addresses ... Martineau, J. J 14 T 27-30
Gesammelte Werke ..... Freytag, G. J 23 U 40
Historic Bubbles..... Leake, F. B 17 P 45
Historic Oddities ..... Gould, S. B-. B 37 Q 3
Historical Essays..... Lightfoot, Bishop J 12 U 27
Studies re-studied ..... Ewald, A. C. B 22 S 12

——— *Periodicals* —
American Colonial Tracts 973.2
English Historical Review..... 905
Historical Magazine [U.S.] ..... B 17 T 26 48
Magazine of American History ..... B 38 R 1-S 15

——— *Philosophy of*—
Age of Wordsworth..... Herford, C. H. J 14 U 33
Buckle and his Critics..... Robertson, J. M. F 14 U 28
Essays and Speeches ..... Lilly, W. S. J 14 S 14
History in Fact and Fiction... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. J 14 T 24
Lecture on the Study of History ... . Acton, Lord B 35 Q 11
Philosophy of History .... Schlegel, F. von B 28 P 1
Study and Use of History *in* Political Writings. Bolingbroke, Viscount F 13 Q 35
Unity of History..... Freeman, E. A. B 35 Q 12

——— *Societies* —
Bijdragen en Mededeelingen van het Historisch-Genootschap. Utrecht 949.2
Camden Society, Publications..... Camden Society 942
Chetham Society, Publications 942.7
Connecticut Historical Society, Collections..... 974.6
English Historical Society, Publications..... .. B 39 R 1 29
Grampian Club, Publications..... B 39 S 1-6
Great Britain and Ireland Historical MSS. Commission..... 942
Historical MSS., Royal Commission Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Historical MSS. Commission 942
Historical Societies in the United States — *in* Public Libraries in the United States... United States Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
Historical Society of Australasia, Transactions..... MB 3 R 1
Iowa State Historical Society..... 977.7
Japan Society, London, Trans. and Proc., Supplement, 1 ... 952
Massachusetts Historical Society, Proceedings, 1896 97 ... 974.4
Minnesota Historical Society, Collections 977.6
Minnesota Historical Society, Report 977.6
Navy Records Society, Publications..... Navy Records Soc. 942
Quebec Literary and Historical Society, Transactions..... 961
Royal Asiatic Society, Great Britain and Ireland, Journal... 950
Royal Historical Society, Publications..... 966
Royal Historical Society, Transactions 966
Scottish History Society, Publications..... 941
Spalding Club Publications ... B 40 R 1 S 12, and 40 U 29, 30 ‡
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Collections..... 977.5
Wisconsin State Historical Society History, Bulletins, and Circulars ..... B 41 T 5
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Proceedings 977.5

——— *Teaching of* —
History ..... Lloyd, J. E. G 18 Q 36
History and Geography; by E. E. Morris..... Melb. Rev., 1 052
How to Study and Teach History ... Hinsdale, B. A. G 15 U 45
Introduction to the Study of History..... Langlois, C. H. V. G 11 U 39
Reviews and Critical Essays ..... Pearson, C. H. J 14 U 20
Study of History, and the Science of History *in* University Addresses ..... Caird, Rev. J. G 15 P 46
Teaching and Organisation..... Barnett, P. A. G 18 P 47
Teaching of History; by J. R. Seeley ..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Teaching of Modern History; by C. H. Spence *in* Essays on Secondary Education..... Crookson, C. G 23 P 18

History, Ancient, -476 A.D. [*See* under each Ancient Country.]

History, Constitutional. [*See* Constitutional History.]

History, Ecclesiastical. [*See* Ecclesiastical History.]

History, Mediæval, 476-1458—
Bibliography of the History of the Latter Half of the 14th Century—*in* State Library Bulletin, Bibliography, 11..... New York—Library Cat. Room
Scenes and Sketches of the Middle Ages ..... Cutts, Rev. E. L. B 28 U 21
[*See also* Chivalry; Crusades; Feudalism; Inquisition; Knights Templars; Monasteries; Renaissance; and names of Countries.]

Hittites—
Hittites ..... Sayce, A. H. A 28 P 29
Hittites, and their Language .. Conder, Lieut.-Col. C. R. B 33 P 4
[*See also* Mongols.]

Hobart—*General and Descriptive*—
Description of a View of Hobart Town... Burford, R. MD 1 V 26
Health of Hobart; by R. M. Johnston... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506

Hodgkinson, Queensland—
Hodgkinson Gold-field, Report .... Queensland—Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †

Hodograph—
Note on the Hodograph—*in* Scientific Papers ..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13 †
[*See also* Mathematical Instruments.]

Hog Cholera—
Enzymes of the Hog Cholera Germ; by Dr. E. A. de Schweinitz. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Indust., Rept., 1898 636
Hog Cholera and Swine Plague ... U.S. -Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1897 98 636
Hog Cholera and Swine Plague; by D. E. Salmon .. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 24 A 41 U 2
Immunity in Guinea Pigs from Hog Cholera by the Use of Blood Serum from Immunified Animals; by Dr. E. A. de Schweinitz. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Indust., Rept., 1898 636
Serum Treatment for Swine Plague and Hog Cholera; by Dr. E. A. de Schweinitz..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Stamping out Hog Cholera in Ohio... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
[*See also* Pigs; Swine Fever.]

Holiday Colonies —
Feriencolonien, or Holiday Colonies; by Dr. E. F. Willoughby. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884 Lit., 11 A 41 V 7

Holiness—
Futility of Holiness *in* Outspoken Essays... Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35

Holland *General and Descriptive*—
Gesammelte Werke ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 33
Holland and the Hollanders ..... Meldrum, D. S. D 21 T 2
In the Volcanic Eifel ..... Macquoid, Katherine S. D 18 S 18
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 20, 21
Quinze Jours en Hollande ..... Verlaine, P. D 16 T 27
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 3
[*See also* Dutch East Indies; Fine Arts—Dutch; Dutch Literature; Reformed Dutch Church.]

——— *Army* —
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 23

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliotheca Historico-Neerlandica..... Nijhoff, M. Cat. Room
State Library Bulletin, Bibliography, 9 ..... New York Library Cat. Room

——— *Colonies*—
English and the Dutch in S. Africa ..... Withers, H. B 17 P 35
Lost Empires of the Modern World ..... Lord, W. F. B 21 S 2

——— *Commerce and Trade* —
Trade of the Netherlands—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Foreign Office 382

Holland —*History* —
Bre willeling tusschen de Gebroeders Van der Goes, 1659-73. Van der Goes, W. C 27 T 5
History of People of the Netherlands... Blok, P. J. B 28 T 10, 11
Holland ... Rogers, J. E. T. B 36 R 20
Lost Empires of the Modern World ..... Lord, W. F. B 21 S 2
Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the Service of the United Netherlands, 1572-1782 ..... Scottish History Society, Pubs., 32, 35 941
Partition of the Kingdom of the Netherlands *in* Essays. Alison, A. J 14 S 12
République des Provinces-Unies, la France et les Pays-bas Espagnols..... Waddington, A. B 39 U 10, 11
Rise of the Dutch Republic ..... Motley, J. L. B 30 R 21-23
William the Silent... William I, King of the Netherlands C 23 S 8

Holothuroidea—
Anatomy of *Cladinia coriacea*, Hutton; by A. Dendy. Linnean Society, London, Journal, Zoölogy, 26 590.6
Holothurians; by E. P. Bedford *in* Zoological Results... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
Holothurians of New Zealand; by A. Dendy ... Linnean Society, London, Journal, Zoölogy, 26 590.6
[*See also* Echinodermata.]

Holy Ghost—
Creedless Gospel ..... Satterlee, Rev. H. Y. G 12 V 7
What the Bible Teaches ..... Torrey, R. A. G 23 U 44
[*See also* Trinity.]

Holy Grail *Legends*
History of the Holy Graal .. Borron, Sires R. de H 17 Q 9, 10 †
In Quest of the Holy Graal ..... Evans, S. J 23 P 1
[*See also* Arthurian Romances; Mabinogion.]

Holy Land. [*See* Palestine.]

Holy Roman Empire —
Mediæval Empire..... Fisher, H. F 8 Q 11, 12
[*See also* Roman Empire; Rome.]

Holy Wells
Holy well and its Miracles ..... Williams, C. G 24 P 32
Saints and Holy Wells; by T. Frost *in* Bygone Church Life in Scotland ..... Andrews, W. G 23 T 44

Holyrood Palace and Abbey —
Holyrood Palace and Abbey, Guide ..... B 23 P 16
[*See also* Edinburgh.]

Home, The —
Gentlewoman at Home ..... Coke, Mrs. T. F 8 V 40
Morality of Marriage ..... Caird, Mona F 13 T 32
[*See also* Children; Family; Domestic Economy; Home Education; Women Education; Women Position, Treatment, and Influence; Women Work, Professions, and Employment.]

Home Education and Life —
Hints on Home Teaching ..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. G 24 P 12
[*See also* Character; Home, The; Moral Education; Self-culture.]

Home Islands, Queensland *Geography, Topography, and Maps*
Anchorages on the East Coast of Australia: Home Islands, Cape Weymouth, Night Islands, Howick Island, 1899 [Chart] Gt. Brit. and Ired. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡

Home Rule
Diary of Home Rule Parliament, 1892-95...Lucy, H. W. F 8 V 38
Gladstone's Life; by J. McCarthy... Gladstone, W. E. C 23 U 2
Historical and Political Addresses, 1883-97 ..... Redmond, J. E. F 9 P 30
Home Rule for Home Reading ..... F 1 S 27
Ireland, 1798-1898 ..... Morris, W. O'C. B 29 U 19
Life Spent for Ireland ..... Daunt, W. J. O'Neill C 23 V 10
McLaren, Duncan, Life and Works; by J. B. Mackie C 24 P 4, 5

Home Rule – *contd.*
Parnell, Life of; by R. B. O'Brien... Parnell, C. S. C 23 T 12,
Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism...O'Leary, J. F 13 R 3, 4
Saving of Ireland ..... Powell, Sir G. B-. F 3 R 3
Scottish Home Rule—*in* Historic Facts... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Tory Scheme of Home Rule—*in* Historic Facts ..... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Ulster as it is ..... Macknight, T. F 14 U 34,
[*See also* Ireland—Politics.]

Homeric Question—
Authoress of the Odyssey..... Butler, S. J 19 W
[*See also* Greek Literature; and Homerus, in Author Catalogue.]

Homes of England. [*See* Seats of Nobility.]

Homestead Settlements—
Crown Lands available for Homestead Selection and Settlement Lease, New South Wales..... N. S. Wales—Lands MF 1 S 72
Village Homestead Special Settlement System in New Zealand—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1891 ..... N.Z.—Parliament 328.931
Village Homestead Special Settlement System in New Zealand. Report ..... South Australia—Village Settlements MF 5 Q 9
Village Settlements in Australia—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1895. New Zealand—Parliament 328.931

Homilies and Homiletics—
Biblical and Patristic Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature. Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser. 1, pt. 9 220.43
[*See also* Preachers; Preaching; Sermons; Theology—Pastoral.]

Homœopathy—
British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia ..... A 40 Q 19

Homoptera—
New North American Homopterous Insects; by E. P. Van Duzee. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 5 506
[*See also* Aphides; Cicadæ; Entomology; Locusts; Rhyncota.]

Honduras *General and Descriptive* —
Colony of British Honduras ..... Morris, D. D 18 P 33
Explorations and Adventures in Honduras..... Wells, W. V. D 22 T 1
Honduras ..... U.S. Bureau of American Republics D 18 T 26
Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America ... Davis, R. H. D 13 P 13
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

— — *History* —
British Honduras from 1670 ..... Gibbs, A. R. B 19 Q 15

Honey
Adulteration of Honey; by O. Hehner ..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 5 A 41 V 1
Foods and Food Adulterants... .. United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Chemistry A 34 T 40
Honey, and how to get rid of it; by A. Gale... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Honey as Food; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Honey: its Composition and Adulteration..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 6 630.5
Notes on Honey; by A. Gale..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
[*See also* Bees and Bee-farming.]

Hongkong *General and Descriptive* —
Annual Reports . Gt. Brit. and Ired. Col. Office Repts. 354.428
From Sea to Sea ..... Kipling, R. D 11 R 11, 12
India, Ceylon, &c. ..... D 22 Q 4
Our Island ..... Skertchly, S. B. J. A 28 P 12
Peoples and Politics of the Far East..... Norman, H. D 20 U 11
[*See also* Colonies, British.]

— — *History* —
Europe in China ..... Eitel, E. J. B 33 R 5

Honolulu *General and Descriptive* —
Travel and Talk, 1885-95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6
[*See also* Hawaii; Sandwich Islands.]

Honour—
Elements of Moral Science .... Porter, N. G 24 R 5

Hop Louse—
Hop Plant-louse and the Remedies to be used against it.
United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 5
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Hops—
Cultivation of Hops ... Agricult. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Cultivation of the Hop in Victoria ..... Victoria—Agriculture, Report of Department, 1874 630.6

Horn Expedition—
Journal of the Horn Scientific Exploring Expedition, 1894.
Winnecke, C. MA 3 R 60-64
[*See also* Scientific Expeditions.]

Horn Fly *(Hæmatobia serrata)*—
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 2
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Horn Island, Torres Straits—
Horn Island Gold-field, Report..... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †

Hornblende—
New Alkali Hornblende, and a Titaniferous Andradite from the Nepheline-Syenite of Dungannon, Ontario; by F. D. Adams.
McGill University A 40 S 22

Horology. [*See* Clocks; Time Systems and Standards; Watches.]

Horse, The—
Among Horses in Russia ..... Hayes, Capt. M. H. A 45 U 21
Artistic Anatomy of the Horse... Armstead, H. W. A 20 P 25 †
Critical Period in the Development of the Horse ... Ewart, J. C. A 38 P 13
Domesticated Animals ..... Shaler, N. S. A 30 R 29
External Conformation of the Horse..... Michigan—Agr. College Exper. Station, Bulletin, 110 630.7
Horse in Art and Nature ..... Brown, C. A 17 R 17 †
Horse in Shakespeare *in* The Diary of Master William Silence.
Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H. A 35 T 18
Horse in the Stable and the Field; by "Stonehenge."
Walsh, J. H. A 39 Q 5
Pamphlets on Feeding Experiments with Horses, Pigs, and Sheep.
Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 8
[*See also* Driving; Farriery; Horse Bot; Horse-breeding; Horse-sickness; Horse-racing; Horse-training; Hunting; Riding; Saddlery; Stables; Stud-books; Veterinary Science.]

Horse Bot—
Bot-fly; by W. W. Froggatt..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 11 630.5
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Horse-breeding—
Among Horses in Russia ..... Hayes, Capt. M. H. A 45 U 21
Australasian Live Stock Manual ..... Sutherland, G. MA 2 R 49
Australian Stud-book..... Yuille, A. MA 3 W 1-6
Breeding Race-horses by the Figure System...Lowe, C. B. A 31 Q 17
Cross-breeding; by "Arab". . Queensl. Agr. Journ., 1898 630.5
Horse-breeders' Hand-book ..... Osborne, J. A 27 V 28
Horse-breeding for Military Remounts... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 6 630.5
Horse-breeding Industry in Ireland, Reports by Commissioners.
Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Horse-breeding, Ireland A 36 V 15 ‡
Horse-breeding, Report of Royal Commission... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Horse-breeding A 40 V 5 †
Military Administration of Germany in its relation to National Horse-breeding ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Points of the Horse..... Hayes, Capt. M. H. A 10 W 9 †
Qualifications of Military Remounts; by J. D. Stewart.
Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
[*See also* Horse, The; Horse-training; Stud-books; and under each breed.]

Horse Diseases. [*See* Horse, The; Veterinary Science.]

Horse-racing—
Australasian Turf Register..... 798
Australian Racing Calendar ..... MA 5 Q 16
Australian Stud-book..... ... Yuille, A. MA 3 W 1-6
Australian Turf Guide ..... MA 5 P 7
Australian Turf Infamies..... McSweeny, J. J. MJ 3 V 9
Champion de Crespigny, Sir Claude, Memoirs ..... C 22 Q 15
Coming Events ..... Fry, E. H. MA 5 R 19, 20
Hackney Horse Society, Clydesdale Horse Association, Shire Horse Association, and Canadian Horse Association, Reports.
Ontario—Dept. of Agriculture 630.6
History of Celebrated English and French Thorough-bred Stallions and French Mares..... Touchstone, S. F. A 3 R 23 †
Horse-breeders' Hand-book .... Osborne, J. A 27 V 28
Observer Turf Guide for South Australia..... MA 5 P 1-4
Queensland Turf Guide ..... MA 5 Q 11
Sporting Reminiscences ..... Haydon, T. MA 4 P 15
[*See also* Gambling; Horse-breeding; Stud-books.]

Horse-shoeing. [*See* Farriery.]

Horse-sickness—
Report by Dr. Edington—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 1 ... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1898 328.687
Report, Director of Colonial Bacteriological Institute, 1898—*in* Appendix 2, vol. 1..... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1899 328.687

Horse-training—
Illustrated Horse-breaking ..... Hayes, M. H. A 29 R 35
Manual for Cossack Riding and Training Horses; by Col. C. Fleisher—*in* Selected Professional Papers...U.S.—Dept. of War A 36 W 10
[*See also* Horse, The.]

Horsemanship. [*See* Driving; Horse-racing; Riding.]

Horticultural Periodicals. [*See* Gardening—Periodicals.]

Horticultural Schools and Gardens. [*See* Botany—Gardens; Gardening—Schools.]

Horticultural Societies and Shows. [*See* Gardening—Societies, Exhibitions, Boards.]

Horticulture. [*See* Flower-gardening; Fruit-growing; Gardening.]

Hosea—Old Testament—
Book of the Twelve Prophets..... Expositor's Bible G 19 S 24

Hospitallers. [*See* Knights of St. John.]

Hospitals—*General*—
Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, Report.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hospitals 362
Colonial Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, Fiji, Annual Report.
Fiji—Hospital and Lunatic Asylum 362
Cottage Hospitals ..... Burdett, Sir H. C. A 27 S 17
Hospitals and Charities ..... Burdett, Sir H. C. 360
Lying-in Hospital, Sydney, Prospectus ..... MA 3 P 65
Medical Department of Her Majesty's Army, Regulations.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 31 Q 29
Sydney Dispensary, 13th Report, 1841... Sydney Hospital 362.1
Uses and Abuses of the Public Hospitals in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand..... Bruck, L. MA 4 P 30
[*See also* Asylums, Benevolent; Children's Hospitals; Hospitals—Construction; Lunatic Asylums; Nursing; and under the name of each Hospital.]

——— *Administration*—
Charitable Institutions of Melbourne, Report... Gresswell, D. A. MF 4 U 29
Cottage Hospitals ..... Burdett, Sir H. C. A 27 S 17
Hospitals for Infectious Diseases *in* Report, Local Government Board, 1880... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government 352.042
State Hospitals of Ohio, Repts. ... Ohio—Annual Repts. 328.771

——— *Construction*—
Details of Hospital Construction; by C. E. O. Smith... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Healthy Hospitals ..... Galton, Sir D. A 45 T 1

Hot-air Engines—
Heat and Heat-engines ..... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23

Hot-houses. [*See* Green-house Gardening.]

Hot Springs. [*See* Geysers and Hot Springs.]

Hours of Labour. [*See* Capital and Labour; Eight-hour Question; Factories and Factory System—Laws; Labour Question; Work and Wages; Working-classes.]

House Decoration—
Art of the House ..... Watson, Rosamund M. A 22 S 3
Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer's Guide ..... Hepplewhite, A. A 29 Q 12 ‡
Decoration of Houses ..... Wharton, Edith A 22 V 31
Guida Pratica del Tappezziere..... A 48 P 19 ‡
House Furnishing and Decorating Assistant ..... Whitaker, H. A 18 Q 21 †
List of Works consulted by the Authors of Decoration of Houses *in* Decoration of Houses ..... Wharton, Edith A 22 V 31
Painting and Decorating..... Pearce, W. A 44 R 7
Twentieth Century Cooking and Home Decoration. Aronson, Mrs. Z. B. MA 4 S 36
Woman's Book ..... A 27 V 29, 30
[*See also* Carpets; Decoration and Decorative Art; Fancy Work; Furniture; Upholstery.]

House of Commons—
Debrett's House of Commons and the Judicial Bench ... 923.242
House of Commons ..... Temple, Sir R. F 15 S 34
House of Commons, Journal... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Parlt. 328.423
Inner Life of the House of Commons... White, W. F 13 U 20, 21
Notes from my Journal when Speaker of the House of Commons. Ossington, Viscount F 17 P 18
Speaker's Chair ..... Lummis, E. F 19 S 8
[For Debates and Proceedings *see* under Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Parliament, in Author Catalogue; *also* sub-heading Parliament, under Gt. Brit., in Index.]

House of Lords—
Early History of the House of Lords *in* Democracy and Liberty. Lecky, W. E. F 12 T 4, 5
Essays on Parliamentary Reform ..... Bagehot, W. F 8 V 44
Hereditary Legislators, Reform of the Lords, Creation of Peers—*in* Speeches..... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
House of Lords—*in* Historic Facts..... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
House of Lords—*in* Political Letters..... Pembroke and Montgomery, George, Earl of F 13 R 5
House of Lords, Minutes of Proceedings ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Parliament 328.421
House of Lords Question ..... Reid, A. F 15 S 8
[*See also* Upper Chambers; and for Debates and Proceedings under Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Parliament; *also* under Gt. Brit.—Parliament, in Index.]

House-keeping. [*See* Domestic Economy.]

House-painting. [*See* Frescoes; Marbling; Painting—Trade; Sign-writing.]

Household Management. [*See* Domestic Economy.]

Household Medicine. [*See* Family Medicine.]

Houses. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Housing of the People. [*See* Workmen's Dwellings.]

Houtman's Abrolhos—
Houtman's Abrolhos; by R. Heims ..... Producers' Gazette, 5 MA 4 Q 19

Hudson Bay—
Expedition to Hudson Bay and Cumberland Gulf, 1897—*in* Sessional Papers, 1898 ..... Canada—Parliament 328.71
Sketch of the Life and Discoveries of Robert Campbell; by G. Bryce...Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba C 24 P 12

Hudson Bay Company—
Great Company, The ..... Willson, B. B 36 Q 16, 17
Greater Canada ..... Osborn, E. B. A 24 Q 25
History of the Hudson's Bay Company ..... Bryce, G. B 40 P 5

Huguenots—
History of the Reformed Dutch and German Churches and the Moravian Church in the United States..... Corwin, Rev. E. T. G 12 V 15
Huguenots and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Baird, H. M. B 34 T 10, 11
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History—France.]

Hull-house, Chicago—
Hull-house Maps and Papers ..... F Q 30
[*See also* University and College Settlements.]

Human Anatomy. [*See* Anatomy—General.]

Human Machine. [*See* Man, Natural History.]

Human Physiology. [*See* Physiology—General.]

Humanitarianism. [*See* Positivism.]

Humbug. [*See* Impostors and Imposture.]

Humming Birds. [*See* Trochilidæ.]

Humour and Comic Literature—*General*—
Comic Paper Question—*in* Reflections and Comments, 1865–95. Godkin, E. L. J 12 S 45
Essays in Literary Interpretation ..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 42
Pictorial Comedy 741
Poets at Play ..... Langbridge, F. H 7 R 41
Tendency of the Comic Literature of the Present Day; by F. C. Cowle..... Melbourne Review, 10 052
[*See also* Humourists; Parodies; Satire.]

By Countries.

American—
Judge 817
More Tramps Abroad..... Clemens, S. L. D 13 P 2
Puck..... 817
Yankee Drolleries ..... J 14 U 3, 4

Australian—
Boomerang, The ..... MJ 2 U 24
Bulletin 072
Fun; or, the Tasmanian Charivari..... MJ 3 W 20
Ha! Ha!..... MJ 14 Q 6 †
Henslowe's Annual..... Henslowe, L. MJ 3 T 19
Hobart Town Punch. [*See* Tasmanian Punch under this heading.]
Laughing Jackass ..... MJ 3 W 19
Lictor, The ..... MJ 3 W 13
Melbourne Punch 072
Queensland Figaro..... MJ 2 U 17–21
Salmoniana ..... "Barri Coota" MJ 3 W 20
Sydney Fun ..... MJ 3 W 6–8
Sydney Punch ..... MJ 4 S 1–26
Tasmanian Punch ..... MJ 3 W 20

British
Ballads and Songs ..... Thackeray, W. M. H 10 W 17
Collected Writings ..... Graham, D. J 14 S 19, 20
Comic History of England ..... A'Beckett, G. A. J 22 V 1
Cruikshankian Momus..... Cruikshank, I. H 10 T 11 †
An Evening with *Punch* ..... Punch J 28 V 2
Facetiæ ..... Mennis, Sir J. H 3 R 34, 35
Hitherto Unidentified Contributions to *Punch*... Thackeray, W. M. J 17 U 12
Humorous Works..... Hook, T. E. J 25 S 2

Humour and Comic Literature—British—*contd.*
Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow ..... Jerome, J. K. J 25 T 25
Lays of Ind ..... Yeldham, Capt. W. H 13 V 4
Modern Sermons..... J 14 T 34
Peep into *Punch* ..... Schooling, J. H. J 23 R 36
Penniles Parliament: Reprint of 1608 ed. ... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 9
Pictorial Pickwickiana ..... Grego, J. J 26 R 30, 31
Punch 827
Roundabout Papers ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 12
Social and Pictorial Satire..... Du Maurier, G. J 14 V 29
Table-book ..... Cruikshank, G. J 22 T 5
Tarlton's Jests and News out of Purgatory; by J. O. Halliwell. Shakespeare Society Pubs., 29 H 3 U 25
Verses and Fly-leaves ..... Calverley, C. S. H 11 Q 27
Wit and Humour selected from the English Poets ..... Hunt, L. H 12 Q 25
[*See also* Scottish under this heading.]

——— **Scottish**—
Thir Notandums..... Service, J. MJ 3 Q 46

Humourists and Satirists—
Australian Humourist, An [by A. P. Martin] .. Melb. Rev., 5 052
English Humourist, An [by A. P. Martin] .. Melb. Rev., 5 052
In the Dozy Hours, and other Papers...Repplier, Agnes J 16 R 36
Lamb, Charles, and the Lloyds; by E. V. Lucas ..... C 19 P 21
Lambs, The: their Lives, &c..... Hazlitt, W. C. C 23 S 24
Smith, James and Horace; by A. H. Bevan ..... C 26 P 18
Whitehead, Charles; by M. Bell ..... C 24 P 47

Humourous Poetry. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature; Parodies.]

Humus. [*See* Soils and Subsoils.]

Hungarian Literature—
Hungarian Literature ..... Reich, E. J 14 V 35

Hungary. [*See* Austria.]

Hunting—
Country Club and Hunt Club in America; by E. S. Martin. Out-of-Door Sports A 40 Q 1
Diary of Master William Silence ..... Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H. A 35 T 18
History of the Belvoir Hunt..... Dale, T. F. A 35 T 12
Hunting in the Antipodes; by R. R. Reeve ..... Badminton Magazine, 1898 796
In Haunts of Wild Game ..... Kirby, F. V. A 29 V 28
Pink and Scarlet; or Hunting as a School for Soldiering. Alderson, Lieut.-Col. E. A. H. A 45 T 10
Queen's Hounds and Stag-hunting Recollections. Ribblesdale, Lord A 38 V 8
Quorn Hunt and its Masters..... Blew, W. C. A. A 34 S 48
[*See also* Dogs; Game; Sport and Sporting Adventures.]

Huntingdonshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 5

——— *History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Hurricanes—
Cyclones, Hurricanes, and Tornadoes; by F. H. Bigelow. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5

Hursley—*History*
John Keble's Parishes ..... Yonge, Charlotte M. B 22 R 12

Husband and Wife. [*See* Family; Home; Marriage and Divorce.]

Hybridization—
Hybrids, and their Utilization in Plant-breeding; by W. T. Swingle... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Plant Breeding ..... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 30

Hydatids and Hydatid Disease—
Anatomy and Development of *Echinococcus veterinorum*—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Hydatid Disease; by Dr. J. C. Verco—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Hydatids of the Kidney; by Dr. H. Morris—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Treatment of Hydatid Disease..... Gardner, W. MA 4 S 18
[*See also* Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.]

Hyde Park, London—
Hyde Park from Domesday Book to Date... Ashton, J. B 24 R 8

Hydraulic Engineering—
Boston Water-works..... Fitzgerald, D. A 23 U 35
Calculations in Hydraulic Engineering... Fidler, T. C. A 41 S 6
Carrying Capacity of Large, Riveted, Metal Conduits. Herschel, C. A 37 R 22
Control Sluices ..... Stoney, F. M. A 31 S 14
Chicago Main Drainage Channel..... Hill, C. S. A 17 S 1 †
Croton Aqueduct, New York ..... King, C. A 10 T 21 †
Hydraulic Power Engineering ..... Marks, G. C. A 45 S 14
Hydraulic Power Supply; by T. Dickinson... Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1893–94 620.6
Hydraulic Tables ..... Beardmore, N. A 25 S 13
Masonry Dams..... Courtney, C. F. A 39 P 13
Mitering Lock-gates; by Lieut. H. F. Hodges... United States Dept. of War A 10 X 1 †
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery...Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22
Notes on the Belubula Dam; by O. Schulze..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Pumps and Pump Motors ..... Björling, P. R. A 13 W 15, 16 †
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering...Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32
Water-supply Engineering ..... Folwell, A. P. A 38 S 24
Water Supply of the City of New York, 1658–1895. Wegmann, E. A 13 T 18 †
[*See also* Bars; Breakwaters; Canals; Docks; Drainage; Dredging; Embankments; Harbours; Hydraulic Mining; Hydrodynamics; Hydrostatics; Irrigation; Lighthouses and Beacons; Reclamation of Land; Reservoirs; Rivers; Water Supply; Water-wheels; Weirs; Wharfs.]

Hydraulic Mining—
Hydraulic and Placer-mining ..... Wilson, E. B. A 33 P 37
Hydraulic Dredging; or, the Working Deep Alluvial Deposits by Elevation with a Centrifugal Pump; by A. S. Kenyon. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Hydraulicing and Ground-sluicing in New Zealand; by E. M. Thornley... Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
[*See also* Placer Mining.]

Hydraulics. [*See* Hydraulic Engineering; Hydraulic Mining; Hydrodynamics; Hydrostatics; Mechanics.]

Hydrodynamics—
Carrying Capacity of Large Riveted Metal Conduits. Herschel, C. A 37 R 22
Contraction of the Liquid Vein issuing from an Orifice... Bazin, H. A 32 R 33
Experimental Investigation of the Flow of Water in Uniform Channels; by S. H. Barraclough, and T. P. Strickland. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
Graphical Solution of Hydraulic Problems...Coffin, F. C. A 33 P 13
Hydraulic Laboratory, McGill University; by H. T. Bovey. McGill University A 40 S 24
Hydraulics for Garrison Artillery ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 V 31
Hydraulics of Great Rivers ..... Révy, J. J. A 17 U 1 †
Mathematical Principles of Mechanical Philosophy... Pratt, J. H. A 25 S 35
Mechanics applied to Engineering ..... Goodman, J. A 20 Q 28
Steady Flow of Water in Uniform Pipes and Channels; by S. H. Knibbs..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
[*See also* Hydrostatics; Mechanics.]

Hydrogen—

Densities of Oxygen and Hydrogen, and on the Ratio of their Atomic Weights; by E. W. Morley... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 29 508

Hydrography. [*See* Bars; Currents; Geodetic Surveys; Marine Surveying; Soundings, Sea.]

Hydroid Zoöphytes. [*See* Hydrozoa.]

Hydrology. [*See* Rain and Rainfall.]

Hydropathy—

Codicil to "My Will" ..... Kneipp, Rev. S. A 39 V 2
Hydrotherapy; by Dr. S. Baruch *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14, 17
My Will ..... Kneipp, Rev. S. A 39 V 23
Physical and Natural Therapeutics..... Hayem, G. A 31 Q 19
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics; Baths and Bathing; German Nature Cure; Health Resorts.]

Hydrophidæ—

Sea-snake from the South Pacific; by G. A. Boulenger *in* Zoological Results ..... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
[*See also* Reptilia.]

Hydrophilidæ—

Revision of the Hydrophilidæ of New Zealand; by D. Sharp. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1884 595.7
[*See also* Beetles; Coleoptera.]

Hydrophobia—

Alleged Rabies in Nebraska ... United States Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1897 636
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Experiments on Animals ..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Hydrophobia and the Muzzling Order *in* Essays. Romanes, G. J. A 27 R 14
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891, Trans., 3 ..... 614.06
Manual of Bacteriology ..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Rabies; by Dr. G. S. Woodhead *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 25
[*See also* Dog.]

Hydrostatics—

Formulæ in Hydrostatics *in* Mathematical and Physical Tables. Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Mathematical Principles of Mechanical Philosophy... Pratt, J. H. A 25 S 35
Physics, Experimental and Theoretical .. Jude, R. H. A 35 T 8
[*See also* Fluids; Hydrodynamics.]

Hydrotherapeutics. [*See* Hydropathy.]

Hydrozoa—

Hydroids of the Neighbourhood of Dunedin; by F. W. Hilgendorf. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 596
Preparing Hydrozoa for the Microscope; by G. T. Harris *in* Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 ..... A 40 P 19
[*See also* Acalephæ; Medusæ; Zoöphytes.]

Hygiene—*General*—

Air, Food, and Exercises ..... Rabagliati, A. A 39 V 19
Air of Towns; by Dr. J. B. Cohen ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 39 508
Architecture in relation to Hygiene ..... Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891, Trans., 6 614.06
Atmosphere in relation to Human Life and Health; by F. A. R. Russell ..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 39 508
Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Rept., 1895 506
Chemistry and Physics in relation to Hygiene... Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891, Trans., 5 614.06
Codicil to "My Will" ..... Kneipp, Rev. S. A 39 V 2

Hygiene—*General*—*contd.*

Construction of Healthy Dwellings ..... Galton, D. A 33 S 20
Consumption and Chronic Diseases ..... Densmore, E. A 45 R 9
Dictionary of Medicine ..... Quain, R. A 31 P 3, 4
Dwelling-house, The ..... Poore, G. V. A 33 Q 24
Engineering in relation to Hygiene..... Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891, Trans., 7 614.06
Exhibits of the Museum of Hygiene, Medical Department. United States—Dept. of the Navy A 34 T 43
From Fetich to Hygiene *in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Health in the Village; by Sir H. W. Acland ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 1 A 41 U 17
Health in the Workshop; by J. B. Lakeman ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 1 A 41 U 17
Healthy and Unhealthy Houses in Town and Country; by W. Eesie..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 1 A 41 U 17
Healthy Furniture and Decoration; by R. W. Edis..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 1 A 41 U 17
How to be Well ..... Sandlands, Rev. J. P. A 26 S 38
Hygiene and Public Health ..... Parkes, L. C. A 33 Q 23
Hygiene in the Home ..... Woman's Book A 27 V 29, 30
Hygiene of Certain Cities of Europe..... Philadelphia Commercial Museum A 38 V 25
Hygiene of Youth; by Dr. C. Dukes—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Influence upon the Vital Resistance of Animals to the Micro-organisms of Disease brought about by Prolonged Sojourn in an Impure Atmosphere; by Dr. D. H. Bergey ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 39 508
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891, Trans. 614.06
International Health Exhib., 1884, Literature A 41 U 17-V 15
Manual of Hygiene, Sanitation, and Sanitary Engineering. Jones, J. A. A 38 T 7
Manual of Veterinary Hygiene... Smith, Vet.-Capt. F. A 33 Q 21
Means for Spreading Hygiene Knowledge among the People; by L. Burgerstein ..... United States Bureau of Education Report, 1897 98 379.73
Methods for the Determination of Organic Matter in Air; by Dr. D. H. Bergey ... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 39 508
Micro-organisms in the Air of Public Buildings and Conveyances due to Improper Cleaning ..... Firth, E. W. A 44 S 20
Natural Hygiene ..... Lahmann, H. A 40 T 9
Nursing and Hygiene ..... Roberts, R. L. A 26 P 38
Our Duty in relation to Health; by Dr. G. V. Poore... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 7 A 41 V 3
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Principles of Hygiene ..... Hunt, E. M. A 41 T 29
Prolongation of Life ..... Dudgeon, R. E. A 45 R 19
Rural Hygiene ..... Poore, G. V. A 23 P 15
Science of Hygiene ..... Pakes, W. C. C. A 45 U 28
Text-book of Hygiene ..... Rohé, G. H. A 28 U 26
Theory and Practice of Hygiene ..... Notter, J. L. A 31 O 22
Thrift in its relation to Health; by Dr. G. V. Poore ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 9 A 41 V 5
True Science of Living ..... Dewey, E. H. A 32 R 35
What Restrictions in the Interests of Health should be enforced in connection with the Employment of Women and Girls in Factories; by J. H. Bridges ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
[*See also* Air, The; Baths and Bathing; Beverages; Children; Climatology; Clothing; Dietetics; Disinfection; Epidemics; Exercise; Food; Gymnastics; Health; Health Resorts; Heredity; Injurious Occupations; Longevity; Luxury; Meat Inspection; Medical Baths; Mind and Body; Noxious Trades; Nursing; Physical Education; Plagues; Public Health; Quarantine; Recreation; Sanitation; School Hygiene; Sleep; Temperance; Therapeutics; Training; Vegetarianism; Ventilation; Water; Women Education; Women Work.]

Hyksos, The

Abraham and his Age ..... Tomkins, Rev. H. G. G 23 Q 19
[*See also* Egypt, Ancient; Egyptology.]

Hyloism. [*See* Materialism.]

Hymenoptera—*General*—

Californian Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 1893-94 506
Hymenopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. British Museum—Natural History A 43 V 3-5, 7
Insect Life ..... Theobald, F. V. A 18 P 31
Nomenclature of Hymenoptera—*in* List of British Animals in the British Museum ... British Museum—Nat. History A 43 U 17
[*See also* Ants; Bees; Entomology—General; Heterogyna; Trigonalyidæ; Wasps.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—

Descriptions of the Aculeate Hymenoptera from Australia; by F. Smith ..... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1868 595.7
New Genera of some recently discovered Species of Australian Phytophaga; by J. S. Baly..... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1871 595.7
Revision of the Hymenopterous Genera Cleptes, Parnopes, Anthracias, Pyria, and Stilbum; by F. Smith ..... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1874 595.7

——— **Great Britain**—

British Hymenoptera in the British Museum... British Museum—Natural History A 43 T 1

——— **New Zealand**—

Hymenoptera of New Zealand: by W. F. Kirby... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1881 595.7
List of the Hymenoptera of New Zealand... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1884 505
New or little known Species of of Hymenoptera, chiefly from New Zealand..... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1883 595.7
New Species of Hymenoptera from New Zealand; by F. Smith. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1876, 1878 595.7
New Species of Hymenoptera, and of a Species of Formica from New Zealand; by F. Smith ..... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1862 595.7

——— **United States**—

Nematinæ of North America; by C. L. Marlatt .. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Revision of the Aphelininæ of North America; by L. O. Howard. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 30 R 34
United States Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, Report, 5 ..... United States Engineer Dept. A 10 U 6 †

Hymns and Hymnody—

Aratoro, Wasare ramu ..... MG 2 T 51
Australian Church Hymn-book ... Walters, Rev. G. MG 2 P 64
Christmas in Song, Sketch, and Story... McCaskey, J. P. G 23 V 21
Dirava Ihanamona Anedia..... MG 2 P 29
Great Composers ..... Butterworth, H. C 19 V 23
Hymni latini medii ævi ..... Mone, F. J. G 1 Q 25
Hymns and Hymn-writers of the Church Hymnary. Brownlie, Rev. J. G 24 P 14
Introduction to the Creeds and to the Te Deum... Burn, Rev. A. E. G 23 T 43
Manual of Sacred Chant and Ceremonies ..... Verdon, Rev. Mgr. MG 1 R 78
Poems ..... Alexander, C. F. H 11 Q 1
Ta je Khumöng: Hymns, Loyalty Islands ..... MG 2 P 58
[*See also* Church Music; Psalms and Psalmody; Religious Poetry.]

Hyperion—Astronomy—

Motion of Hyperion ..... United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 3 520.8

Hypnotism—

Alethe; or, Light through the Shadow of Death... O'Neill, I. R. G 19 T 5
Animal Magnetism ..... "Surgeon, A" G 15 U 21
Animal Magnetism ..... C * * *, Countess G 19 T 11
Animal Magnetism..... Deleuze, J. P. F. G 19 T 7
Animal Magnetism ..... Gregory, W. G 19 T 1
Animal Magnetism ..... Lee, E. G 19 U 13
Animal Magnetism ..... Teste, A. G 15 U 6
Art Magic ..... Britten, W. G 3 U 22

Hypnotism—*contd.*

Cures effected by Animal Magnetism ..... Didier, A. G 15 U 20
Diseases of Personality ..... Ribot, T. G 19 U 2
Dream Land and Ghost Land ..... Hood, E. P. G 15 U 12
Elements of Hypnotism ..... Vincent, R. H. G 23 P 3
Electrical Psychology ..... Dods, J. B. G 19 U 12
Facts and Fantasies ..... Spicer, H. G 19 T 9
Hand-book of Curative Mesmerism ..... G 15 U 19
Historiaras Estraordinarias ..... Frontaura, J. M. J 14 P 41
Human Magnetism ..... Newnhan, W. G 19 T 10
Hypnotism ..... Cocke, J. R. G 9 W 28
Hypnotism—*in* Principles of Psychology... James, W. G 3 U 25
Hypnotism, and its Application to Practical Medicine. Wetterstrand, O. G. G 11 Q 33
Hypnotism, Mesmerism, and the New Witchcraft ..... Hart, E. G 14 S 35
Hypnotisme Scientifique ..... Crocq, Dr. J. B. G 23 V 3
Incidents in my Life..... Home, D. D. G 19 T 12
Law of Psychic Phenomena..... Hudson, T. J. G 9 W 15
Lectures on Mesmerism..... Jackson, J. W. G 15 U 16
Medicine and the Mind ..... Fleury, M. de G 24 U 37
Mental Suggestion ..... Ochorowicz, J. G 18 R 61
Mesmeric Experiences..... Hall, S. T. G 19 T 13
Mesmeric Facts ..... Capern, T. G 19 T 4
Mesmerism ..... Hardinge, E. G 19 T 3
Mesmerism ..... Lang, W. G 15 U 4
Mesmerism and its Opponents..... Sandby, Rev. G. G 19 U 16
Mesmerism in Connection with Popular Superstitions. Jackson, J. W. G 15 U 18
Mesmerism in India ..... Esdaile, J. G 15 U 7
Mesmerism in its Relation to Health and Disease ... Neilson, W. G 19 U 14
Mesmerism the Gift of God ..... "Beneficed Clergyman, A" G 19 T 2
Mighty Curative Powers of Mesmerism ... Capern, T. G 15 U 3
Natural and Supernatural..... Jones, J. G 19 T 14
Neurypnology ..... Braid, J. G 15 U 10
Old and New Psychology ..... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Opposition to Hypnotism and Psychical Research—*in* The Wonderful Century ..... Wallace, A. R. A 40 Q 7
Organic Magnetism ..... Hunt, Miss C. L. G 26 Q 4
Phase of Hypnotism; by E. Tregear... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 29 506
Practical Instruction in Mesmerism... Rondoll, F. H. G 11 U 35
Practical Mesmerist: Curative and Scientific..... Davey, W. G 15 U 9
Psychology of Reasoning ..... Binet, A. G 24 P 30
Rhythmic Heredity..... Hiller, H. C. A 33 P 44
Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life..... Hudson, T. J. G 12 V 21
Sights and Sounds ..... Spicer, H. G 19 T 8
Sleep and its Phenomena ..... Pinkerton, J. N. G 15 U 8
Somnolism and Psycheism..... Haddock, J. W. G 19 T 6
Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism..... Zerffi, G. G. G 19 U 11
Spiritualist, The ..... G 15 U 5
Story of the Mind..... Baldwin, J. M. G 9 U 27
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self..... Mason, R. O. G 11 U 17
Vital Magnetism ..... Pyne, Rev. T. G 15 U 17
[*See also* Electro-biology.]

Hypochondria. [*See* Melancholy.]

Hypospadia. [*See* Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Hysteria—

Alterations of Personality ..... Binet, A. G 12 V 32
Fat and Blood ..... Mitchell, S. W. A 33 P 33
From Diabolism to Hysteria *in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Dégénérés et Déséquilibrés ..... Dallemagne, J. A 34 V 4
Hysteria; by Dr. Ormerod—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Latah; by Dr. Manson—*in* System of Medicine ... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Rest Cure and Neurasthenia and Hysteria; by Dr. J. K. Mitchell—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14

I

Iaian Language—
Ta je Khunöng: Hymns, Loyalty Islands ..... MG 2 P 58
Tusi Une a Hwen Iai: School Primer, Loyalty Islands MG 1 P 89
[*See also* Loyalty Islands.]

Ice Age. [*See* Glacial Geology.]

Ice and Ice-making—
Artificial Ice-making and Refrigeration ..... Schmidt, L. M. A 45 T 16
Ice making and Refrigerating Machines... Dixon, A. J. A 25 P 14
Refrigerating and Ice-making Machinery ..... Taylor, A. J. W-. A 25 R 28
Story of Ice ..... Brend, W. A. A 33 R 31
[*See also* Cold Storage; Compressed Air; Refrigerating Machinery.]

Ice Caves. [*See* Glacial Geology.]

Icebergs—
Antarctic Manual, 1901 ..... Murray, G. 508.99 R88
Conditions of the Antarctic; by Sir C. W. Thomson. [Icebergs of 1874] ..... Nature, 15 505
Icebergs at the Chatham Islands..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 25 506
Icebergs in the Southern Ocean ..... Nautical Mag., 63 656
Icebergs in the Southern Ocean; by H. C. Russell ... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 29 506
Icebergs in the Southern Ocean; by H. C. Russell... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 31 506
New Safety Route in Southern Ocean ... Nautical Mag., 63 656
Oceanographical and Meteorological Work in the German *Valdivia* Expedition [1898-99. Antarctic Ice, &c.] ..... Geographical Journal, 15 910.5
Physical Geography of Antarctica. [Review of Dr. Fricker's "Die Entstehung und Verbreitung des Antarktischen Treibeises."] Geographical Journal, 2 910.5
Renewal of Antarctic Exploration: Address by Dr. J. Murray [with Maps showing Ice Limits and Currents, &c.] ..... Geog. Journal, 3 910.5
Thickness of the Antarctic Ice, and its relations to that of the Glacial Epoch; by J. Croll ..... Quarterly Journal of Science, Jan., 1879 505
Voyage in the Southern and Antarctic Regions 1839 43. Ross, Sir J. C. D 4 R 18, 19
Voyage towards the Antarctic Sea, Sept., 1892 June, 1893. [Bergs and Pack Ice] ..... Geographical Journal, 2 910.5
Voyages of *Challenger*, Narrative, 1..... Thomson, Sir C. W., and Murray, J. A 6 S 1 +
Voyages of Discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Seas, 1884. M'Cormick, R. D 4 S 35, 36
[*See also* Glacial Geology.]

Iceland—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 12-14
Three Visits to Iceland ..... Leith, Mrs. Disney D 16 R 9
[*See also* Faroe Islands.]

Icelandic Language and Literature—
Stories of the Kings of Norway (Heimskringla)..... Sturluson, S. J 14 Q 31

Ichneumonidæ—
New Ichneumonidæ in the Collection of the U.S. National Museum; by W. H. Ashmead... U.S.—National Museum, Proc., 12 507
[*See also* Hymenoptera.]

Ichnology. [*See* Palæontology.]

Ichthyology—*General*—
Acanthurus Mitchelli; by A. Morton ... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proc., 1896 506
Development of Some Parts of the Skeleton of Fishes—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Fishes in the Australian Museum ..... Australian Museum MA 3 R 70
Fossil Fishes in the British Museum; by A. S. Woodward. British Museum—Natural History A 39 S 11, 12
Lampris luna; by A. Morton ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proc., 1896 506

Ichthyology—*General—contd.*
New Species of Fishes collected by the U.S. *Albatross* of the U.S. Fish Commision; by G. H. Gilbert ... United States—National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Oceanic Ichthyology ... U.S.—National Museum A 17 T 20, 21 †
Oceanic Ichthyology; by G. B. Goode ... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 30, 31 508
On Eleginus of Fischer, otherwise called Tilesia or Pleurogadus; by T. Gill ..... U.S.—National Museum A 37 S 52
Perciform Fishes in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger. British Museum A 39 S 1
Preliminary Essay upon the Systematic Arrangement of the Fishes of the Devonian Period—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ..... Koehler, R. A 31 S 30
United States National Museum, Proceedings, 1894 507
[*See also* Fisheries; Fishes.]

By Countries.

——— Africa—
Collection of Fishes; by Dr. A. Gunther—*in* Through Unknown African Countries ..... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21

——— America, North—
Check-list of Fishes of the Fresh-water of North America; by Dr. Jordan..... Buffalo Soc. of Natural Sciences, Bull., vol. 3 506
Contributions to North American Ichthyology; by D. S. Jordan—*in* Bulletins 9, 10, 12, 16, United States National Museum. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 13, 23, 24 508
Fishes of North and Middle America; by D. S. Jordan. United States—National Museum Bulletin, 47 507
Fishes of the East Coast of North America; by T. Gill. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 14 508
[*See also* United States under this heading.]

——— Australia
Contribution to Australian Ichthyology; by J. D. Ogilby. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
New Family of Australian Fishes; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
New Genera and Species of Fishes; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897-98 580.6
On a little known Australian Fish *Threpterius maculosus*; by G. A. Boulenger ... Annals and Magazine of Nat. Hist., 1896 590.5
Pisces of Australia ..... Zietz, A. MA 3 R 61
Reptiles and Fishes in the Department of Zoology. British Museum A 39 V 5
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— Bermudas—
Fishes of the Bermudas, Catalogue; by G. B. Goode—*in* Bull. 5, U.S. National Museum..... Smiths. Inst., Misc. Collections, 13 508

——— Great Britain—
Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands ..... Cunningham, J. T. A 30 Q 28

——— Hawaii—
Fishes dredged in Deep Water near Hawaiian Islands; by F. Cramer. United States—National Museum, Proc., 19 507

——— Japan—
Fishes collected in Kamchatka and Japan; by L. Stejneger United States—National Museum, Proc., 19 507

——— Kamchatka
Fishes collected in Kamchatka; by L. Stejneger .. United States—National Museum, Proc., 19 507

——— New South Wales—
Edible Fishes of New South Wales; by J. D. Ogilby—*in* Pams., N. S. Wales Commissioners... Chicago Exhib., 1893 MA 4 T 22
Larval Teleost from New South Wales; by J. D. Ogilby... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
New Genera and Species of Fishes from Australia; by J. D. Ogilby. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6

Ichthyology—New South Wales—*contd.*
New Genus and Species of Fishes from Maroubra Bay; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
On a Fiddler, *Trygonorhina fasciata*, with abnormal Pectoral Fins; by J. P. Hill..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Trachypterus from New South Wales; by J. D. Ogilby... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6

——— **New Zealand**
Notes on some New Zealand Fishes; by Capt. F. W. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895 506
Occurrence of *Regalecus argenteus* on the Taranaki Coast; by F. E. Clarke ..... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1897 506
Parore; or, the Mangrove Fish; by F. E. Clark ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Regalecus Sp.; by S. H. Drew ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897 506
Two New Globe-fish and Notes on a Species of *Lophotes* from Coast of Taranaki; by F. E. Clarke ... .. N.Z. Inst., Trans., 29 506

——— **Queensland**
Food-fishes of Queensland, Report; by W. Saville-Kent. Queensland—Parliament, V. and P., 3, 1889 328.943

——— **Tasmania**
Antennarius Mitchelli; by A. Morton ... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506
Descriptions of new Species of Fish from Emu Bay, Tasmania; by R. M. Johnston ..... Royal Soc., Tasmania, Papers, 1882 506
Fishes of Tasmania; by R. M. Johnston... Royal Soc., Tasmania, Papers, 1882 506
Lampris luna; by A. Morton ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506
Notes on Two Fishes, *Clinus despiliatus* and *Boichthys variegatus*; by R. M. Johnston ..... Royal Soc., Tas., Papers, 1882 506
Some Tasmanian Fishes; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506

——— **United States**—
Bibliography of the Fishes of the United States to the end of 1879; by T. Gill *in* Bulletin 11, United States National Museum. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 23 508
Fishes of North and Middle America; by D. S. Jordan. United States National Museum, Bulletin, 47 507
[*See also* America, North, under this heading.]

Ichthyopterygia—
Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Ichthyopterygiums; by Prof. Salensky... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14

Iconography. [*See* Emblems; Statuary; Symbolism.]

Idaho—*General and Descriptive*—
Idaho ..... Onderdonk, J. L. D 16 T 29
Official Manual..... Idaho Secretary of State 328.7968

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*
Constitution of the State of Idaho... Idaho Constitution F 16 T 5

——— *Government and Administration*—
Biennial Message of the Governor .. Idaho Legislature 353.979603

——— *Public Lands*—
Idaho—Board of Land Commissioners' Report 336.1

Idaho University. [For Reports and Official Publications *see* Author Catalogue under this title.]

Ideal States—
Arcadia..... Sidney, Sir P. J 23 V 33
Atlantis ..... Donnelly, I. J 14 R 22
Christianity and Idealism ..... Watson, J. G 23 P 81
Christianity and the Social State... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Dr. Hertzka's Freeland...Nat. Lib. Club, Pol. Econ. Circle, 2 330.6
Equality ..... Bellamy, E. F 15 Q 18
Happy Colony, The .... Pemberton, R. MF 2 R 15
Human Drift, The ..... Gillette, K. C. F 19 T 6
Millennium..... Owen, R. F 4 R 33, 34
Social Ideals in English Letters ..... Scudder, V. D. J 23 R 16
State and the Individual..... M'Keehnie, W. S. F 1 T 31
Utopia..... More, Sir T. J 12 V 20
[*See also* Communism; Forecasts, Literary; Socialism, State.]

Idealism—
Christianity and Idealism..... Watson, J. G 23 P 51
Christianity and the Social State... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Early American Philosophers..... Jones, A. L. G 26 T 11
Evolution ..... Jevons, F. B. G 25 S 13
Groundwork of Science ..... . Mivart, F. St. G. A 40 P 10
History of Ancient Philosophy..... Windelband, W. G 25 T 9
History of Philosophy .. .. Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Idealism of Spinoza; by J. C. Murray ..... McGill University G 18 R 66
Influence of the Ideal; by E. A. Mackechnie ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Non-religion of the Future ..... Guyau, M. J. G 11 R 41
Philosophical Theory of the State..... Bosanquet, B. F 9 P 34
Practical Idealism .... Hyde, W. de W. G 23 Q 2
Rational, or Scientific Ideal of Morality ..... Fitzgerald, P. F. G 1 T 23
Renaissance de l'Idéalisme—*in* Discours de Combat. Brunetière, F. J 24 U 34
Theory of Vision Vindicated and Explained *in* Works of Berkeley. Berkeley, Bishop G 18 P 55, 56
[*See also* Hegelianism; Platonism; Realism; Transcendentalism.]

Ideals—
Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Genealogy of Morals: Poems ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 17
Ideals and Institutions..... Merrill, J. E. G 1 P 33
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31

Ideas, Innate. [*See* Intuitionalism.]

Identification of Criminals—
Bertillon System as a Means of Suppressing the Business of Living by Crime... U.S. Bureau of Education, Rept., 1895-96 379.73
Decipherment of Blurred Finger-prints... Galton, F. A 29 V 23*
Identification and Registration of Habitual Criminals. N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P., 1895 328.944
Signaletic Instructions..... Bertillon, A. F 13 T 19
[*See also* Anthropometry.]

Ideography. [*See* Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Palæography; Rock-carvings.]

Idiocy—
Facts concerning Idiocy and Imbecility; by Dr. F. Beach. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Health and Physical Development of Idiots; by Dr. G. E. Shuttleworth..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Idiocy and Imbecility; by Dr. Shuttleworth—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
[*See also* Feeble-minded; Idiot Asylums; Insanity.]

Idiot Asylums
School for Imbeciles ..... Connecticut Annual Repts. 328.746
[*See also* Feeble-minded; Idiocy.]

Ignorance—
Ignorance: a Study of the Causes and Effects of Popular Thought. Dorman, M. R. P. G 18 R 71

Ilex cassine. [*See* Yerba-maté.]

Illawarra—*General and Descriptive*—
Illawarra; or, South Coast Tourist Guide ... South Coast Tourist Union MD 8 P 42

Illawarra Road
Important New Line of Road... N.S.W. Mag., 1843 MJ 4 Q 7, 8

Illinois—*History*—
Illinois and Louisiana under the French Rule ..... Wallace, J. B 41 R 8

Illiteracy—
Illiteracy in the United States ..... United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1892-93 379.73
[*See also* Culture.]

Illumination. [*See* Electric-lighting; Gas—Heating, Lighting, Cooking; Lamps.]

Illumination—Fine Arts
Alphabets ... Strange, E. F. J 14 U 18
English Illuminated Manuscripts ... Thompson, Sir E. M. A 13 T 3 †
Examples of the Art of Book Illumination during the Middle Ages ... Quaritch, B. A 18 P 7 †
Heures de Notre Dame ... Destrée, J. G 23 V 1
Historic Styles of Ornament ... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Illuminated MSS. in Classical and Mediæval Times. Middleton, J. H. J 22 V 22
[*See also* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Decoration; Palæography.]

Illusions. [*See* Apparitions; Ghosts; Hallucinations.]

Illustration of Books
Decorative Illustration of Books ... Crane, W. A 23 P 28
Designs to Thornton's Virgil ... Blake, W. A 45 V 12
Early Work of Aubrey Beardsley ... Beardsley, A. A 19 T 20 †
English Illustration, 1855–70 ... White, G. A 30 V 20
Examples of the Art of Book Illumination during the Middle Ages ... Quaritch, B. A 18 P 7 †
Fine Prints ... Wedmore, F. A 23 T 31
Historic Ornament ... Ward, J. A 39 P 5
Illustration of Books ... Pennell, J. A 23 P 17
Japanese Illustration ... Strange, E. F. A 23 T 32
Modern Illustration ... Pennell, J. A 23 R 45
Printers of Basle in the 15th and 16th Centuries ... Heckethorn, C. W. C 11 X 18 †
Work of Charles Keene ... Pennell, J. A 13 X 13 †
[*See also* Engraving; Illumination; Photo-engraving.]

Illyrian Language—
Dizionario Italiano-Latino-Illirico ... Bella, Rev. A. Della J 12 V 29

Imagination—
Imagination *in* Principles of Psychology ... James, W. G 3 U 25
Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings ... Maudsley, H. G 11 S 39
Old and New Psychology ... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Philosophy of the Human Mind ... Stewart, D. G 16 V 1 3
Theory of Knowledge ... Hobhouse, L. T. G 14 Q 38
[*See also* Mental Faculties; Mind; Psychology.]

Immaculate Conception—
Dead Pulpit, The ... Haweis, Rev. H. R. G 19 T 21
Letters of Dr. Pusey to Very Rev. J. H. Newman. Pusey, Rev. E. B. G 3 U 7 9
[*See also* Vatican Council; Virgin Mary.]

Immigration. [*See* Emigration and Immigration.]

Immortality
Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul. Wiedemann, A. G 19 U 17
Christian Doctrine of Immortality ... Salmond, Rev. D. F. G 3 R 21
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life ... Budge, Rev. E. A. W. G 19 P 19
Essential Man ... Cressey, G. C. G 15 U 22
Future Destiny of Man; by Rev. H. N. Wollaston. Melbourne Review, 9 352
Life or Death the Destiny of the Soul ... Litton, E. F. G 3 R 25
Metaphysic of Experience ... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33 36
Orphic Doctrine of Immortality *in* Religion of the Ancient Egyptians ... Wiedemann, A. G 1 R 39
Fear of Death in Evolution ... Smyth, N. G 11 U 22
Problem of Immortality ... Petavel, Rev. E. G 25 R 1
Record of Observations of certain Phenomena of Trance; by R. Hodgson ... Society for Psychical Research, Proc., 1897 98 139
Resurrection and Immortality *in* Doctrine and Development. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
[*See also* Future State; Soul, The.]

Impennes—
Placalea in the British Museum *in* Catalogue of Birds, 26. British Museum, Natural History A 39 U 8
[*See also* Ornithology.]

Imperial Federation and Defence. [*See* Colonies and Great Britain; Federation, Imperial.]

Imperialism—
Democracy and Empire ... Giddings, F. H. F 17 P 29
Patriotism and Empire ... Robertson, J. M. F 17 R 26
World Politics ... Reinsch, P. S. F 19 S 5

Implements. [*See* Agricultural Implements and Machinery.]

Impostors and Imposture—
Gambling World, The ... "Rouge et Noir" G 15 S 30
[*See also* Swindlers and Swindling.]

Impressionism
Art of Velasquez ... Stevenson, R. A. M. A 13 T 4 †
Velasquez ... Stevenson, R. A. M. A 44 R 1
[*See also* Realism.]

Incarnation—
Christ and the Church ... Bradford, Rev. A. H. G 9 W 27
Creedless Gospel ... Satterlee, Rev. H. Y. G 12 V 7
De Benedicta Incarnacione ... Wyclif Society Pubs., 7 G 23 T 21
Divine Immanence ... Illingworth, J. R. G 5 Q 31
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity ... Caird, Rev. J. G 5 P 32, 33
History of Dogma ... Harnack, A. G 23 S 36 39
Immortality of Memory ... Lefroy, Dean G 23 R 28
Principle of the Incarnation ... Powell, Rev. H. C. G 15 R 32
[*See also* Immaculate Conception; Jesus Christ; Virgin Mary.]

Incas
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru ... Réville, Rev. A. G 23 T 2
[*See also* Peru.]

Income Tax—
Depreciating Assets, Profits, Deduction, and Sinking Funds in relation to the Income Tax Acts ... Russell, F. A. A. MF 5 Q 30
Federal Income Tax Explained ... Gould, J. M. F 10 V 24
Income Tax Act, New South Wales, 1895 ... N. S. Wales—Statutes MF 4 P 37
Land and Income Tax Assessment Act of 1895 ... Salusbury, F. H. MF 1 R 13
Payment of Income Tax in the United Kingdom on Income Earned and Taxed as such in other parts of the British Empire. Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 1895 96 325.342
Treatise on the Federal Income Tax, 1894 ... Foster, R. F 10 U 19
United States Internal Revenue Tax System ... Eldridge, C. W. F 1 R 11
[*See also* Finance; Taxation.]

Increment. [*See* Betterment; Capital and Labour; Co-operation; Land Tenure; Socialism.]

Independence Day. [*See* United States—History.]

Independents. [*See* Congregationalism.]

Indexes to Periodical Literature. [*See* Periodicals—Indexes.]

Indexing
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature Report of Committee ... Roy. Soc., Lond. J 12 U 28
Organisation Internationale de la Bibliographie. Brussels Office Internationale de Bibliographie.
Public Libraries of the United States of America ... United States—Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
Subject Headings for Use in Dictionary Catalogs ... American Library Association Cat. Room
[*See also* Bibliography; Cataloguing; Library Economy.]

India *General and Descriptive*—
Afghan and Hindu Highlands of the Punjab ... Gore, F. St. J. D 19 S 1
Australian, India, China, and Japan Trade Directory ... Wright, G. 910.3
Backwards or Forwards? ... Hanna, Col. H. B. F 10 V 37
Caves and Jungles of Hindustan ... Blavatsky, Helena P. D 22 Q 3
Topographisch-Capitel des Indischen Seespiegels Mohit, Die. Seidi Ali ben Hosein Katib-i Rumi D 12 X 17 ‡
East and West ... Arnold, Sir E. D 18 U 14
East India and Colonial Magazine ... F 19 R 1-12

India—*General and Descriptive—contd.*

Enchanted India ..... Karageorgevitch, Prince D 13 P 14
Fifty Years' Reminiscences of India...Pollok, Col. F. T. D 17 T 24
Forty-one Years in India ..... Roberts, Earl B 16 V 37, 38
From Tonkin to India ..... Orleans, Prince H. d' D 13 V 9
Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official... Thornhill, M. D 13 S 3
Hand-book of Information for the Colonies and India ..... British India and Queensland Agency 910.2
Heart of a Continent ... Younghusband, Capt. F. E. D 17 V 25
Imperial Gazetteer of India ..... Hunter, W. W. D 19 S 7-20
In India ..... Steevens, G. W. D 13 P 17
Index Catalogue of Bibliographical Works relating to India. Campbell, F. J 9 V 35
India..... .... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 13
India; by H. Morgan-Browne... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
India *in* Democracy and Liberty...Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
India, Ceylon, &c. ..... D 22 Q 4
India List .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. India Office 351.2
Indian Village Community ..... Powell, B. H. B-. F 12 T 24
Jervis, Thomas Best ..... C 26 Q 17
Kafirs of Hindu-Kush ..... Robertson, Sir G. S. D 15 V 30
Moral and Material Progress in India—*in* Asiatic Studies. Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
More Tramps Abroad..... Clemens, S. L. D 13 P 2
On the Indian Hills..... .. Arnold, E. L. D 17 P 32, 33
Oswell, William Cotton, Hunter and Explorer ..... C 26 T 7, 8
Photographs and Drawings of Historical Buildings .. Griggs, W. A 40 U 15 ‡
Picturesque India..... ..... Temple, Sir R. D 16 R 15
Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires... Shoemaker, M. M. D 13 R 9
Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official...Crawford, A. F 13 T 31
Romantic India ..... Chevrillon, A. D 17 T 29
Statistical Atlas of India, 1895 .... India F 1 Q 14 ‡
Sunny Memories of an Indian Winter... Dunn, Sara H. D 19 U 16
Thacker's Indian Directory..... .... 915.4
Through Persia and India .. .. Weeks, E. L. D 17 V 22
Tour through the Famine Districts of India... Merewether, F. H. S. D 19 U 14
Travels and Adventures of the Turkish Admiral Sidi Ali Reis; by A. Vambéry ..... Seidi Ali D 16 R 19
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 8
[*See also* Anglo-Indian Terms and Phrases; Fine Arts—Indian; Himalayas; Hinduism; India—Religions; Indian Frontier; Indian Mutiny; Kulu; Kuram Valley; Manipur; Naga Hills; Sikh War; Sikhs; and under names of Places and Subjects.]

——— *Army, Native*

Lumsden of the Guides .. .. Lumsden, Sir H. B. C 25 S 12
Types of the Indian Army..... Bremner, F. A 21 P 1 †

——— *Biography*

Bábar .. .. Poole, S. L-. B 32 Q 13
Clive, Lord..... Macaulay, Baron B 26 P 11
Clive, Lord; by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot..... C 26 P 14
Hastings, Warren..... ..... Macaulay, Baron B 26 P 10
Hodgson, Brian Houghton, Life of; by Sir W. W. Hunter C 21 U 8
Lawrence, Sir Henry, the Pacificator; by Lieut.-Gen. J. J. McL. Innes..... C 19 T 24
Meade, Gen. Sir Richard; by T. H. Thornton ..... C 25 P 14
Old Memories..... Gough, Gen. Sir H. C 23 R 3
Old Soldier's Memories ..... Parry, Capt. S. H. J-. C 24 R 8
Representative Indians ..... Pillai, G. P. C 25 Q 8
Story of My Life.....Temple, Sir R. C 23 V 13, 14
Thackerays, The, in India ..... Hunter, Sir W. W. C 23 P 5
Twelve Indian Statesmen..... Smith, G. C 20 S 10
Xavier, St. Francis, Life and Letters..... C 20 T 6, 7

——— *Commerce and Trade*

Accounts of Trade carried by Rail and River in India, 1896-97. India Dept. of Revenue and Agriculture 362
Accounts relating to the Trade and Navigation of British India. India Statistical Bureau 382
American Trade with India ... Philadelphia Commercial Museum F 16 R 21
Future Trade with the Far East..... Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Indo-Australian Trade .... Walpole, R. MF 4 Q 58
Review, Trade of India... India Dept. of Finance and Comm. 382
Sixty Years of the Queen's Reign..... Temple, Sir R. F 13 V 13
Weights of Articles carried by Rail and River in British India, 1893-96 ..... India—Statistical Bureau 382

India—*Finance and Taxation*—

Administration of Expenditure of India, Report of Commission. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Indian Expenditure F 24 P 4 †
Indian Coinage and Currency ..... Probyn, L. C. F 13 T 24
Review, Trade of India... India—Dept. of Finance and Comm. 382

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Thacker's Reduced Survey Map of India..... Bartholomew, J. G. D 13 V 11

——— *Government and Administration*—

History of Lord Lytton's Indian Administration ... Balfour, Lady F 9 R 43
Selections from Public Correspondence published by the Authority of Government, North-western Provinces... India A 34 R 21, 22

——— *History*—

Alexander the Great..... ..... Wheeler, B. I. B 27 Q 14
Alexander the Great, Invasion of India by..... M'Crindle, J. W. B 28 T 6
Alexander the Great, Life and Exploits ..... B 27 V 20
Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan..... Tod, Lieut.-Col. J. B 41 W 11, 12
Bábar ..... Poole, S. L-. B 32 Q 13
British India ..... Frazer, R. W. B 17 Q 19
Building of the Empire ..... . Story, A. T. B 16 U 12, 13
Clive, Lord; by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot..... C 26 P 14
Conquerors, Warriors, and Statesmen of India... Sullivan, Sir E. B 11 R 28
Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien..... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27
Early Annals of the English in Bengal... Wilson, C. R. B 22 V 19
Embassy of Sir T. Roe to Court of the Great Mogul, 1615-19. Hakluyt Society Pubs., 2nd series, 1, 2 910.6
England and India ..... Dutt, R. C. F 15 R 3
Fitch, Ralph .... Ryley, R. H. B 36 R 7
Forty-one Years in India ..... Roberts, Earl B 16 V 37, 38
Growth of the Empire ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1
History of British India..... Hunter, Sir W. W. B 28 U 12
History of the Deccan ... . Gribble, J. D. B. B 32 S 1
History of the French in India..... Malleson, Col. G. B. B 31 U 21
History of the Panjáb.....Latif, Syad M. B 32 S 6
Incidents in India ..... Pitt, F. W. B 17 Q 17
Indian Frontier Warfare... Younghusband, Capt. G. J. B 29 U 10
Madras Presidency Administration, Manual, 1886 ..... 915.48
North-western Provinces of India..... Crooke, W. B 29 T 7
Philip and Alexander of Macedon ... Hogarth, D. G. C 24 Q 11
Recollections of Thirty-nine Years in the Army... Gordon, Sir C. A. B 39 Q 15
Romance of an Indian Empress; by D. Blair... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Servant of John Company .... Keene, H. G. B 29 U 15
Sikhs and Sikh Wars ..... Gough, Gen. Sir C. B 17 R 49
Soldier and Traveller ..... Gardner, Col. A. C 25 P 7
Story of India... .... Boulger, D. C. B 29 P 18
[*See also* Indian Mutiny.]

——— *Politics*—

Administration of the Marquis of Lansdowne, 1888-94. Forrest, G. W. F 11 U 36
England and India .... Dutt, R. C. F 15 R 3
History of Lord Lytton's Indian Administration ... Balfour, Lady F 9 R 43
Russia against India ..... Colquhoun, A. R. F 19 S 3

——— *Religions*—

Asiatic Studies .... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Collected Works..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 1-14
Evolution d'un Mythe... .... Renel, C. B 39 U 7
Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India ... Crooke, W. G 19 T 29, 30
Ramakrishna: his Life and Sayings... Müller, F. M. G 23 P 43
[*See also* under each Religion.]

——— *Social Life and Customs*—

From Sea to Sea ..... Kipling, R. D 21 R 11, 12
Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies..... Dubois, Abbé G 23 S 12, 13

India-rubber. [*See* Gutta-percha.]

Indian Archipelago. [*See* East Indies.]

Indian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Indian.]

Indian Corn. [*See* Maize.]

Indian Frontier—*General and Descriptive*—
Among the Celestials..... Younghusband, Capt. F. E. D 13 R 6
Eighteen Years in the Khyber, 1879–98..... Warburton, Sir R. B 36 S 11
India's Scientific Frontier..... Hanna, Col. H. H. F 16 S 18

——— *Campaigns*—
British Relations with Tribes on the N.W. Frontier of India and the Military Operations undertaken against them during the year 1897–98... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Military Operations, N.W. Frontier, India B 36 V 16 ‡
Campaign in Tirah, 1897 98 .. Hutchinson, Col. H. D. D 13 U 16
Chitral: the Story of a Minor Siege... Robertson, Sir G. S. B 39 S 14
Forward Policy and its Results..... Bruce, R. I. B 41 R 13
Frontier Campaign: Operations of the Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897–98 ..... Fincastle, Viscount B 29 R 14
Indian Frontier War: being an Account of the Mohmund and Tirah Expeditions, 1897 ..... James, L. B 29 U 16
Indian Frontier Warfare... Younghusband, Capt. G. J. B 29 U 10
Lockhart's Advance through Tirah ..... Shadwell, Capt. L. J. B 29 U 17
Lumsden of the Guides ..... Lumsden, Sir H. B. C 25 S 12
Making of a Frontier ... . Durand, Col. A. B 36 S 9
Relief of Chitral..... ..... Younghusband, Capts. G. J. and F. E. D 17 V 23
2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in the Sikkim Expedition, 1888 .... Iggulden, Capt. H. A. B 31 R 12
2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in Tirah... Slesser, Capt. A. K. B 31 R 13
Story of the Malakand Field Force ... Churchill, Lieut. W. L. S. B 29 R 15
With Kelly to Chitral ..... Beynon, Lieut. W. G. L. D 17 V 24
[*See also* Chitral.]

Indian Literature—
Great Indian Epics .... Oman, J. C. J 23 T 6
Literary History of India..... Frazer, R. W. J 19 W 7

Indian Mutiny—
British India .... Frazer, R. W. B 17 Q 19
Daily Life during the Indian Mutiny... Sherer, J. W. B 29 S 12
Forty-one Years in India ..... Roberts, Earl B 16 V 37, 38
Incidents in India ..... Pitt, F. W. B 17 Q 17
Lawrence, Sir Henry, the Pacificator; by Lieut.-Gen. J. J. McL. Innes..... .... C 19 T 24
Lumsden of the Guides .... Lumsden, Sir H. B. C 25 S 12
Meade, General Sir Richard; by T. H. Thornton ..... C 25 P 14
Middy's Recollections, A..... Montagu, Rear-Admiral C 23 U 8
Native Narratives of the Mutiny in Delhi ..... Metcalfe, C. T. B 29 U 18
Nicholson, John, Life of .... C 25 Q 5
95th Regiment in Central India ..... Baines, Gen. J. B 31 R 10
Old Memories..... Gough, Gen. Sir H. C 23 R 3
Old Soldier's Memories ..... Parry, Capt. S. H. J-. C 24 R 8
Recollections of a Highland Subaltern... Alexander, Lt.-Col. W. G. B 39 S 15
Recollections of Thirty-nine Years in the Army... Gordon, Sir C. A. B 39 Q 15
Selections from the Letters, Despatches, and other State Papers in the Military Department of the Government of India, 1857–58. Forrest, G. W. B 39 T 3
Sepoy Mutiny, as seen by a Subaltern, from Delhi to Lucknow. Vibart, Col. E. B 36 Q 11
Sepoy Revolt .... Innes, Lieut.-Gen. McL-. B 16 S 39
Servant of John Company .... Keene, H. G. B 29 U 15
Sikhs and the Sikh Wars ..... . Gough, Gen. Sir C. B 17 R 49
Smith, Richard Baird, the Leader of the Delhi Heroes in 1857; by Col. H. M. Vibart..... ..... C 23 R 8
Story of the Indian Mutiny ..... Moncrieff, A. R. H. B 17 P 39
Told from the Ranks..... Small, E. M. B 21 S 4
Twelve Indian Statesman..... Smith, G. C 20 S 10
Twelve Years' of a Soldier's Life... Johnson, Major W. T. B 21 S 3
Windham, General, Diary and Letters of..... C 23 Q 11
With H.M. 9th Lancers during the Indian Mutiny. Anson, Brevet-Major B. B 29 Q 22
[*See also* India—History.]

Indian Ocean—
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Topograpeischen Capitel des Indischen Seespiegels Mohit, Die. Seidi Ali ben Hosein Katib i Rumi D 12 X 17 ‡

Indian Politics. [*See* India—Politics.]

Indiana—*Finance and Taxation*—
State Treasurer, Indiana, Rept... Indiana—Ann. Repts. 353.9772

——— *Government and Administration*—
Message of the Governor ..... Indiana—Legislature 353.977203

Indiana University—
Indiana University, Ann. Rept... Indiana—Ann. Repts. 353.9772

Indians, American—
Aboriginal Chipped Stone Implements ..... New York State Museum, Rept., 1896 507
Aboriginal Shell Mounds on the Coast of New Brunswick and of New England; by S. F. Baird... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc., 4 507
American Antiquarian, Jan. Nov., 1895..... 913.7
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc. 506
Antiquity of the Red Race in America; by T. Wilson. United States—National Museum, Rept., 1895 507
Buffalo Jones' Forty Years of Adventure... Jones, C. J. D 22 U 4
Canada ..... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 5
Canada—Department of Indian Affairs Report, 1895 ..... 970.5
Canadian Aborigines .... British America D 22 Q 6
Cliff-dwellers of the Mesa Verde, South-west Colorado. Nordenskiöld, G. A 17 U 13 †
Collecting Specimens illustrating the Aboriginal Use of Plants. Coville, F. V. A 20 V 27
Condition and Needs of the Mission Indians of California, Report. Jackson, Helen A 30 R 45
Contributions to North American Ethnology...United States Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region A 10 V 1 8 †
Creation Myths of Primitive America ..... Curtin, J. G 23 S 50
Department of Indian Affairs, Reports—*in* Sessional Papers. Canada—Parliament 328.71
Earthenware of the New York Aborigines; by W. M. Beauchamp. New York—Museum, Bulletin 5, No. 22 507
Ethnology of the American Indians...Smiths. Inst. Rept., 1877 506
Ethnology of the Coast Indians of Alaska; by A. B. Niblack. United States—National Museum, Proc., 1888 507
Explorations of the Aboriginal Remains of Tennessee; by Dr. J. Jones..... Smiths. Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 22 508
Facts relative to the Canadian Indians..... Tracts relating to the Aborigines MA 2 T 29
Gold-diggings of Cape Horn ..... Spears, J. R. A 24 T 26
Government and Religion of the Virginia Indians; by S. R. Hendren. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 18
Haidah Indians of the Queen Charlotte's Islands, British Columbia; by J. G. Swan ... Smiths. Inst., Conts. to Knowledge, 21 508
History of the Five Indian Nations of New York ..... Colden, C. B 23 V 17
Indian Affairs, 1789–1815 *in* American State Papers. United States State Papers 328.734
Indian Affairs, 1894 *in* Report, 1894 ... United States Dept. of the Interior 970.5
Indian Affairs, Report of Commissioner... United States Office of Indian Affairs 970.5
Indian Mode of Bestowing and Changing Names; by L. H. Morgan. American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1859 506
Indian Office, Regulations ..... . United States Office of Indian Affairs F 1 U 10
Indian Traits .... Thatcher, B. B. A 26 P 39, 40
Indians Taxed and Indians not Taxed in the United States, Report, 1890 ..... United States Census Office 317.3
Jewitt, John, Adventures of..... .... D 16 Q 4
Karankawa Indians; by A. S. Gatschet ..... Peabody Museum, Archaeological Papers A 41 P 14
Legal Status of the Indian .... Weil, R. F 18 Q 1
L'Estrange, Roger, Adventures of..... ..... B 17 P 38

Indians, American—*contd.*
Man, Past and Present ..... Keane, A. H. A 27 S 29
Massachusetts Indians; their Descent, Numbers, and Condition. Massachusetts—Lunacy and Charity, Rept., 1868 360
Maya and Malay..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
North Americans of Antiquity .. .. Shot, J. T. A 35 T 7
Notes on the N'tlakapamuq of British Columbia, a Branch of the great Salish Stock of North America; by C. Hill-Tout—*in* Ethnological Survey of Canada ..... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
Old Santa Fé Trail ..... Inman, Col. H. D 16 T 19
Omaha Indian Music; by Alice C. Fletcher ... Peabody Museum, Archæological Papers A 41 P 14
On Snow Shoes to the Barren Grounds...Whitney, C. D 16 T 14
Palenque Tablet in the United States National Museum; by C. Rau ..... Smiths. Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 22 508
Peace ratified in the Creek Nation..... Fisk, C. B. A 30 R 47
Pile-structures in Naaman's Creek; by Dr. Cresson ..... Peabody Museum, Archæological Papers A 41 P 14
Prehistoric Burial Places in Maine; by C. C. Willoughby. Peabody Museum, Archæological Papers A 41 P 14
Rules for the Indian School Service ..... United States Office of Indian Affairs G 18 S 37
Salt Lake Trail..... Inman, Col. H. D 22 P 16
Social Organization and the Secret Societies of the Kwakiuti Indians; by F. Boas..... United States—Nat. Mus., Rept., 1895 507
Sport and Adventures among the North American Indians. Messiter, C. A. D 16 T 15
Standish, Myles, Exploits of; by H. Johnson ..... C 23 S 1
Stone Implements from Lake Michigan; by W. A. Phillips. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Story of the Indian ..... Grinnell, G. B. A 27 S 19
Study of the Omaha Tribe; by Alice C. Fletcher..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Tangweera..... ..... Bell, C. N. D 22 R 14
Travels in the Interior of North America...Maximilian D 17 T 2 ‡
Twelve Months in Klondyke ..... Kirk, R. C. D 13 P 16
United States Bureau of Ethnology, Report 572
United States Geographical Surveys West of 100th Meridian, Report..... ..... United States Engineer Dept. A 10 U 1 8 †
Vocabulario Indigena com a Orthographia Correcta, Complemento da Poran dubo Amazonense ..... Rodrigues, J. B. J 28 V 3
[*See also* Aztec Race; Cliff-dwellings; Ethnology—United States; Incas; Mounds and Mound-builders; Race Problems; Sioux; Totemism; Yerba Maté; and under names of Tribes.]

——— *Languages*—
Sign Language among the North American Indians. Mallery, Lieut.-Col. G. J 13 W 27 †
Vocabulaire de l'Ecriture Hiératique Yucatèque...Rosny, Leon de J 8 V 28
Vocabulario Indigena .... Rodrigues, J. B. J 9 V 38

Indians, Lives of. [*See* India—Biography.]

Indic Languages—
Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms ..... Wilson, H. H. J 19 T 2 †
[*See also* Dravidian; Marathi; Pali; Prakrit; Sanskrit.]

Indic Literature. [*See* Indian Literature.]

Indic Religions. [*See* Brahmanism; Buddhism; Hinduism; India Religions; Mohammedanism; Parsees.]

Indies, East. [*See* East Indies.]

Indigestion. [*See* Digestion.]

Indigo
Substance, formed during Fermentation, from which Indigo Blue is eventually formed in Indigo Manufacture; by Lieut-Col. G. S. A. Rankine ..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954
[*See also* Tropical Agriculture.]

Individualism—
Aristocracy and Evolution ..... Mallock, W. H. F 3 R 1
Coming Individualism, The ..... Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Difficulties of Individualism—*in* Problems of Modern Industry. Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Genesis of the Social Problem ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
Non-religion of the Future ..... Guyau, M. J. G 11 R 41
Philosophical Theory of the State... ..... Bosanquet, B. F 9 P 26
State and the Individual ..... M'Kechnie, W. S. F 1 T 31
Theistic Philosophy of Religion ..... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
[*See also* Collectivism; Communism; Socialism.]

Individuality, Animal—
Animal Individuality—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15

Indo-China—
Colonisation de l'Indo-Chine ..... Bert, J. C. F 13 V 30
European Settlements in the Far East..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12

Indo-Europeans. [*See* Anthropology; Aryan Languages; Aryans; Ethnology; Romance Languages.]

Indoor Amusements. [*See* Games.]

Indulgences
History of Auricular Confession..... Lea, H. C. G 11 T 34 36
[*See also* Purgatory.]

Industrial Arts. [*See* Manufactures and Industries.]

——— *Teaching of.* [*See* Technical Education.]

Industrial Chemistry. [*See* Technological Chemistry.]

Industrial Periodicals. [*See* Manufactures and Industries—Periodicals.]

Industrial Schools and Institutes—
Female School of Industry, Sydney, Report, 1888..... MG 2 U 41
Great Britain and Ireland Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Report of Departmental Committee .... F 20 U 8 †
Industrial School, New Hampshire, Report... New Hampshire Annual Repts. 328.742
Industrial Schools of Ohio, Repts. ... Ohio Ann. Repts. 328.771
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhibition, 1893 G 17 T 1
Our Waifs and Strays; by R. Stout ..... Melb. Rev., 10 052
Reformatory and Industrial Schools Acts; by F. V. Hornby. Gt. Brit. and Irel Reformatory and Indust. Schools F 16 U 10
Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Great Britain. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Reformatories 364
Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Ireland...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Reformatories 364
[*See also* Technical Education.]

Industries, Primitive—
United States Bureau of Ethnology, Report, 1891 92 572
[*See also* Primeval Man.]

Inebriety. [*See* Dipsomania.]

Infallibility. [*See* Popes; Roman Catholicism; Vatican Council.]

Infant Life Protection—
Select Committee on the Infant Life Protection Bill, and Safety of Nurse Children Bill, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Infant Life Protection F 39 V 60 ‡
[*See also* Children.]

Infantry—*Drill and Minor Tactics*—
Examens subis le 16 Oct., 1882: Régiment des Carabiniers. Belgium G 13 U 14 †
Field Exercise, 1867... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 35 P 8
Field Exercises, 1884... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 35 P 9
Infantry Drill, 1889... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 35 P 11
Infantry Drill, 1892... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 35 P 12
Infantry Drill, 1896... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 22 P 5
Infantry Drill Regulations ..... U.S.—Dept. of War A 22 P 57

Infantry—*Drill and Minor Tactics—contd.*
Infantry Drill Regulations: Manual of Small Arms... United States—Dept. of War A 22 P 58
Infantry Sword Exercise..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 Q 6
Manual of Guard Duty, United States Army..... United States—Dept. of War A 22 P 46
Om det romerske infanteris kampmaade og dets befal *in* Samlede Philologiske Afhandlinger ..... Schjott, P. O. J 9 V 37
[*See also* Military Art and Science; Mounted Infantry; Shooting.]

Infants—Law. [*See* Children—Legal Status; Infant Life Protection.]

Infants' Diseases. [*See* Children—Diseases.]

Infection. [*See* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection; Epidemics; Pathology.]

Infidelity. [*See* Agnosticism; Atheism; Deism; Freethought; Rationalism; Spinozism; Theism.]

Infirmaries. [*See* Hospitals.]

Inflammation—
Inflammation; by Dr. J. G. Adami—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Nature of Reparatory Inflammation in Arteries after Ligature, Acupressure, and Torsion; by Dr. E. O. Shakespeare. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 16 508

Influenza—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Influenza; by Dr. J. F. Goodhart—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Influenza *in* Practical Therapeutics ... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Manual of Bacteriology..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10

Infusoria—
History of Infusoria ..... Pritchard, A. A 20 T 31
[*See also* Desmids; Diatomaceæ; Dysteria; Protozoa; Rotifera.]

Inheritance—
Inherited Property in France ... U.S. Consular Repts., 61 382
Physics and Politics ..... Bagehot, W. F 8 V 46
[*See also* Succession, Law of; Wills.]

Initials. [*See* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms.]

Injectors—
Heat and Heat-engines..... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23

Injurious Insects. [*See* Insects, Injurious.]

Injurious Occupations—
Employer's Liability to their Workmen... Taylor, W. I. F 18 R 12
Great Britain and Ireland Dangerous Trades. Report of Committee appointed to report upon certain Miscellaneous Dangerous Trades ..... F 40 V 28 ‡
Industrial Diseases; by Dr. J. S. Bristowe... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Report on Alkali, &c., Works; by the Inspector. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government Board 613.63
White Slaves of England... ..... Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3
[*See also* Noxious Trades.]

Ink—
Printers' Hand-book ..... Jacobi, C. T. A 24 P 41

Inoculation—
Preventive Inoculation; by W. M. Hafkine..... Royal Society, Lond., Proc., 1899 506
[*See also* Serums and Sero-therapy.]

Inorganic Chemistry. [*See* Chemistry, Inorganic.]

Inquests—
Hand-book to Magisterial Inquiries in New South Wales. Mathews, R. H. MF 4 R 64

Inquisition—
Counter Reformation in Europe .. Pennington, Rev. A. R. G 24 U 13
Spanish Protestants in the 16th Century ... Wilkens, Rev. C. A. G 11 U 13
[*See also* Martyrs; Persecutions.]

Insane, Asylums for. [*See* Lunatic Asylums.]

Insanity—
Alcoholic Insanity; by Dr. Hyslop—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
American Journal of Insanity..... 132.1
Criminal Lunacy in England; by Dr. Nicholson—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Epochal Insanity; by Dr. Clouston—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Family System in Practice; by Dr. Stedman ..... Massachusetts—Lunacy and Charities, Rept., 1898 360
From Demoniacal Possession to Insanity *in* Warfare of Science with Theology ..... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Lunacy 362.2
General Treatment of the Insanities; by Sir J. B. Tuke—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Hospital Treatment of Insanity; by Dr. E. N. Brush—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Insanity; by Dr. Savage—*in* System of Medicine... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Insanity and Epilepsy; by Dr. R. Jones—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Insanity and Surgical Operations; by Dr. Dent—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Mad Humanity .. .. Winslow, L. F. A 39 V 26
Mania; by Dr. Savage—*in* System of Medicine ... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Medical Treatment of Insanity; by Dr. H. M. Bannister—*in* Practical Therapeutics.. ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Mental Affections..... ..... Macpherson, J. A 30 T 41
Recurrent Insanity; by Dr. Urquhart *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Relation of the Liquor Traffic to Pauperism, Crime, and Insanity. Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Rept., 1895 331
Sleep and Dreams .. .. Scholz, F. G 9 V 45
Systematised Delusionary Insanity; by Dr. C. Norman—*in* System of Medicine .... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Toxic Insanities; by Dr. Savage—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Treatment of the Insane in France... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 50 382
Vice, Crime, and Insanity; by Dr. Mercier *in* System of Medicine ... . Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
[*See also* Brain; Hallucinations; Idiocy; Lunacy—Laws; Lunatic Asylums; Medical Jurisprudence; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System.]

Inscriptions—
Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum .. British Museum A 47 P 28 31 ‡
Epitaphe Minéenne d'Egypte..... Derenbourg, H. B 39 U 8
Fac-similes of Ancient Manuscripts and Inscriptions. Palæographical Society J 48 P 3 7 ‡
Grammatik der Oskisch-Umbrischen Dialekte..... Planta, R. von J 12 V 37, 38
Inscriptiones Italiæ Inferioris Dialecticæ... Zvetaieff, J. J 5 V 22
Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Character from the Collections of the British Museum ... British Museum B 47 P 8 ‡
Inscriptions in the Himyaritic Character in the British Museum. British Museum B 47 P 27 ‡
Inscriptions in the Phœnician Character discovered on the Site of Carthage; by N. Davis ..... British Museum B 47 P 26 ‡
Inscriptions sur Ardoise de l'Abbaye de Villiers..... Sheridan, P. B 39 U 9
Light from the East ... . Ball, Rev. C. J. G 23 V 22
Temple of Mut in Asher . ..... Benson, Margaret B 28 U 11
Umbrica .... Bucheler, F. J 12 V 36
Word Formation of the Latin Inscriptions... Olcott, G. N. J 24 V 3
[*See also* Alphabets; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Epitaphs; Hieroglyphics; Palæography; Writing; and sub-division *Alphabet*, under each Language.]

Insecticides. [*See* Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Insectivora—
Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 16-19
[*See also* Talpidæ.]

Insectivorous Birds—
Insects and Birds; by W. W. Froggatt... .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
List of Insectivorous Birds of New South Wales; by A. J. North. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7, 8, 11 630.5

Insectivorous Plants. [*See* Drosera Whittakeri.]

Insects—*General*
Insect Life ..... Theobald, F. V. A 18 P 31
Insects ..... Sharp, D. A 40 U 12, 13
Insects: their Structure and Life .. Carpenter, G. H. A 28 P 40
True Tales of the Insects ..... Badenoch, N. A 30 T 26
[*See also* Entomology—for Scientific Works; and under each Class.]

Insects, Injurious and Beneficial to Agriculture—
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, 1-11 ..... 630.5
Agromyza phaseoli, a New Species of Leaf-mining Fly; by D. W. Coquillett ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Ambrosia Beetles; by H. G. Hubbard... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Association of Economic Entomologists, Proceedings. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology 591.6
Attack of the Diamond-back Moth Caterpillar, Report, 1891. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agr. A 21 V 30
Australasian Fruit-growers' Conference, Proceedings, 1897. Queensland—Agriculture 634
Boll-worm of Cotton; by F. W. Mally... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 37 S 6, 7
Box-elder Plant-bug ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Buffalo Tree-hopper ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Bureau of Agriculture, Western Australia, Journal 630.6
Carpet Beetle, or Buffalo Moth... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Caterpillar Plague; by W. W. Froggatt..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Caterpillars; by W. W. Froggatt... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
Cause of an important Apple Disease; by N. A. Cobb. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Cineraria Fly; by T. W. Kirk—*in* Leaflets for Gardeners and Fruit-growers, 27 ..... New Zealand—Agriculture MA 3 R 75
Clover Mite... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Common Insects; with Preventives—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Culture, Management, and Improvement of Landed Estates. Dean, G. A. A 34 V 13
Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots. Sutton and Sons A 20 U 31
Damage by Destructive Locusts...United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 37 S 4
Danger of Importing Insect Pests; by L. O. Howard. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Destructive Insects liable of Introduction to Queensland; by H. Tryon ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Elm-leaf Beetle in New York State; by E. Felt..... New York—Museum, Bulletin 5, No. 20 507
Enemies of Farm Crops—*in* Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... ..... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Farm and Orchard Pests..... Thompson, Rev. E. H. MA 4 P 10
Forest Moths that have become Orchard and Garden Pests; by W. W. Froggatt..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7, 8 630.5
Fruit Flies... Victoria Agr. Guides to Growers, 40 MA 3 V 13
Fruit Flies; by Claude Fuller ..... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 2 630.5
Fruit Fly Experiments; by Benson and Voller ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Fruit-maggot Fly; by W. W. Froggatt..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Fruit-tree and Vine Pests; by W. W. Froggatt..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Insects, Injurious and Beneficial—*contd.*
Fruit-tree Bark Beetle ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
General Work against Insects which Defoliate Shade Trees in Cities and Towns... ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Government Entomologist, Report—*in* Appendix 2, vol. 1. Cape of Good Hope Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.687
Grass and Grain Joint-worm Flies and their Allies; by L. O. Howard... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Great Britain and Ireland Board of Agriculture, Leaflets, 1893-95. A 21 V 31
Horticulturist's Rule-book ..... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 28
Idaho—State Board of Horticultural Inspection, Report..... 634
Imported Elm-leaf Beetle ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 37 S 3
Imported Elm-leaf Beetle ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Injurious and other Insects of the State of New York... New York—Museum, Bulletin 5, No. 23 507
Injurious Insects ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Injurious Insects and Fungi, Report, 1890 ... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Board of Agr. A 21 V 29
Insect Control in California; by C. L. Marlatt... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Insect Friends; by G. Quinn..... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 1897-98 630.5
Insect Friends and Foes; by C. Fuller...Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Insect Friends and Insect Foes; by H. Tryon ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Insect Pests; by W. W. Froggatt... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
Insect Pests and Fungi ..... Victoria Agriculture—Guides to Growers, 27 MA 3 V 13
Insect Pests found in the Northern District; by W. W. Froggatt. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Insectivorous Birds of N. S. Wales; by A. J. North... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7, 8, 11 630.5
Insects affecting Stored Vegetable Products; by F. H. Chittenden. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Insects and Birds; by W. W. Froggatt..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Insects and Fungi injurious to Crops, Reports, 1889, 1892. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Agr. A 21 V 28, 32
Insects and Fungus Diseases of Fruit-trees and their Remedies; by W. J. Allen, and others ..... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 9 630.5
Insects and Fungus Pests; by E. H. Thompson ..... Tasmania—Agriculture MA 3 S 70, 72
Insects injurious in 1895 ..... Minnesota—Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1895 630.7
Insects injurious to Crops in Great Britain... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Agr. A 21 V 24
Insects injurious to Garden and Orchard Crops; by F. H. Chittenden. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 20
Insects injurious to Orchard and Bush Fruits; with Means of Prevention and Remedy ..... Ormerod, Eleanor A. A 20 U 32
Insects injurious to Stored Grain; by F. H. Chittenden. United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 45 A 41 U 1
Insects injurious to Stored Grain; by F. H. Chittenden. United States Dept of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Larger Corn Stalk Borer.. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Leaf-mining Caterpillar; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Life-histories of American Insects ..... Weed, C. M. A 28 P 33
Mexican and Japanese Injurious Insects liable to be Introduced into the United States ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 38 R 12
Minnesota—Agricultural Exper. Stn., Bulletin 48..... A 36 T 6
New Jersey—State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 ..... 630.7
New York—Agricultural Experiment Station, Board of Control, Report, 1894 ..... 630.7
New Zealand—Agriculture, Government Biologist, Report 591.6
Notes on Injurious Insects...Connect.—Agr. Stn., Rept., '95 630.7
Notes on Injurious Insects ..... Iowa Agr. College, Bulletin, 33 A 33 S 28
Observations and Experiments in the Practical Work, Reports. United States—Dept. of Agr Div. of Entomology 591.6
Observations of Injurious Insects, Report, 1895. Ormerod, Eleanor A. 591.68

Insects, Injurious and Beneficial—*contd.*

Ontario Entomological Society, Report, 1892 ..... 595.7
Our Insect Enemies ..... Wood, Rev. T. A 27 P 15
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects, Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing, Spraying, &c. ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 1-5
Parasitic and Predaceous Insects in New Zealand, Australia, and adjacent Islands ... United States—Dept. of Agr. MA 2 R 55
Plant-helping Insects; by P. MacMahon... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Preparation and Uses of Insecticides..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Prevention and Destruction of Insect Pests *in* Text-book of Agricultural Zoology ..... Theobald, F. V. A 27 P 4
Principles of Fruit-growing ..... Bailey, L. H. A 33 Q 18
Queensland Fruit Fly ..... Agr. Gaz. of Tasmania, 1897. 630.5
Recent Laws against Injurious Insects in N. America; with Laws relative to Foul Brood; by L. O. Howard ..... United States—Dept. Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 20
Remedies for Insects and Fungi; by C. W. Woodworth...California—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895–97 630.7
Revision of the Aphelininæ of North America; by L. O. Howard. U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 30 R 34
Rose-chafer... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Some Injurious Insects; by G. C. Davis ..... Michigan Board of Agriculture, Rept., 1896 630.7
Suppression of Insect Pests and Plant Diseases by Legislation. United States—Dept. of Agriculture A 37 S 54
Three Insect Enemies of Shade Trees; by L. O. Howard. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 99 A 41 U 2
Two-lined Chestnut Borer ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Vegetable Wasps and Plant Worms..... Cooke, M. C. A 44 U 3
Vermont Agr. Exper. Stn., Entomologist Repts., 1893 94 630.7
[*See also* Aphides; Bees; Beetles; Butterflies; Chinch Bug; Coccidæ; Codling Moth; Delphacidæ; Entomology, Economic; Figs; Hessian Fly; Hop Louse; Insectivorous Birds; Lady-birds; Locusts; Moths; Parasites; Peach; Phylloxera; Plant Diseases; Potato Moth; San José Scale; Scale Insects; Spraying; and under common names of Insect Pests, and under names of crops affected, such as Cotton, Potato, Tobacco.]

Insolvency. [*See* Bankruptcy.]

Inspiration—

History of the Amana Society ..... Perkins, W. F. G 19 T 28
Pathway of the Spirit ..... Dewey, J. H. G 23 R 17

Instinct and Animal Intelligence—

Animal Intelligence ..... Thorndike, E. L. G 25 V 8
Animals of To-day ..... Cornish, C. J. A 27 S 8
Darwinian Theory of Instinct *in* Essays Romanes, G. J. A 27 R 14
Dawn of Reason ..... Weir, J. G 24 P 9
Do Animals possess Reason; by C. W. Purnell ..... Melbourne Review, 9 052
Evolutional Ethics and Animal Psychology ..... Evans, E. P. G 23 Q 20
Habit and Instinct ..... Morgan, C. L. A 13 V 26
Inherited Instincts and Anecdotes of Domestic Animals; by T. White ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 596
Instinct *in* Principles of Psychology ... James, W. G 3 U 25
Instinct and Reason ..... Marshall, H. R. G 17 T 32
Moral Instinct *in* Human Nature. Schopenhauer, A. G 19 U 35
Nature and Development of Animal Intelligence..... Mills, W. G 13 T 50
Old and New Psychology ..... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Origin and Growth of the Moral Instinct..... Sutherland, A. MG 2 V 9, 10
Play of Animals ..... Groos, K. G 13 T 51

Institutions, Charitable and Philanthropic. [*See* Asylums; Hospitals; Charities—Societies.]

Instruments. [*See* Astronomy—Instruments; Calculating Machines; Musical Instruments; Optical Instruments; Science—Teaching, Laboratories, and Apparatus; Surgery—Instruments; Surveying—Instruments.]

Insular Faunas and Floras. [*See* Distribution of Plants and Animals; and Botany and Flora—By Countries; Zoology and Fauna—By Countries.]

Insurance—*General*—

Commissioner of Insurance, North Dakota, Report. North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
Coöperative Insurance Society, Limited... Odgers, J. F 13 V 41
[*See also* Probabilities.]

——— *Periodicals*—

Australian Financial Gazette 332

——— **Accident**—

Connecticut, Insurance Commissioners, Report... Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.784
How German Accident Insurance Law works..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1893 331.8
Insurance: a Manual of Practical Law... Morrell, C. F. F 13 V 16
Live Stock Insurance Society, Rules..... Irish Agr. Organization Soc. F 16 R 13
Pennsylvania—Insurance Commissioner, Report 368.9748
Rhode Island—Insurance Commissioner, Report 368.9745

——— **Fire**—

Australasian Insurance and Banking Record 332
Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine 332
Connecticut, Insurance Commissioners, Report..... Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.746
Insurance: a Manual of Practical Law... Morrell, C. F. F 13 V 16
Insurance Blue Book 368
Insurance Business in the United States, Report...United States—Census Office 317.3
Massachusetts—Insurance Commissioner. Report 368.9744
New Hampshire, Insurance Commissioner, Report. New Hampshire Annual Repts. 328.742
Pennsylvania—Insurance Commissioner, Report 368.9748
State Fire Insurance in N. Zealand... Banker's Mag., Lond..62 332
Superintendent of Insurance *in* Sessional Papers ..... Canada—Parliament 328.71

——— **Life**—

American Life Insurance Methods ... Dawson, M. M. F 16 R 24
Australasian Insurance and Banking Record 332
Australian Mutual Provident Society, Report 368.3
Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine 332
Children's Life Insurance Bill *in* Speeches ..... Magee, Archbp. J 14 Q 37
Connecticut, Insurance Commissioners, Report..... Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.746
Development of Life Assurance in the Southern Hemisphere; by R. Thomson ... Historical Soc., Australasia, Trans. MB 3 R 1
Development of Thrift ..... Brown, Mary W. F 15 P 36
Great Britain and Ireland—Life Assurance Cos., Return... 368.3
Insurance: a Manual of Practical Law... Morrell, C. F. F 13 V 16
Insurance Blue Book 368
Life Assurance ..... Thompson, E. S. A 26 T 34
Life Assurance Explained ..... Schooling, W. F 13 V 36
Life Insurance, Annuities, Old Age Pensions, &c.; by A. H. Miles *in* Household Oracle..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Life Insurance Companies in Canada ... Canada—Insurance 368.3
Medical Examination for Life Insurance ..... Levan, J. R. A 41 R 18
Mishaps of the Australian Mutual Provident Society; or, Shells which Failed to Explode ..... Mutual Life Insurance Company, New York MF 5 Q 29
New Hampshire, Insurance Commissioner, Report. New Hampshire Annual Repts. 328.742
Ohio—Insurance Department, Reports 368.9771
Pennsylvania—Insurance Commissioner, Report 368.9748
Rhode Island—Insurance Commissioner, Report 368.9745
Statements of Account, and of Life Assurance and Annuity Business ... Gt. Brit. and Ird. Life Assurance Companies 368.3
Superintendent of Insurance, Reports *in* Sessional Papers. Canada—Parliament 328.71
Tables of Interest and Mortality ..... Inwood, W. F 8 Q 8
[*See also* Annuities; Friendly Societies; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Probabilities.]

Insurance—Marine—
Australasian Insurance and Banking Record 332
Insurance: a Manual of Practical Law... Morrell, C. F. F 13 V 16
Insurance Business in the United States, Report...United States—Census Office 317.3
Insurance Commissioners, Connecticut, Report..... Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.746
Massachusetts Insurance Commissoner, Report... ..... 368.9744
Pennsylvania Insurance Commissioner, Report 368.9748
Superintendent of Insurance, Reports—*in* Sessional Papers. Canada—Parliament 328.71

——— State and Compulsory—
Government Insurance Commissioner, Report *in* Appendix to Journals ..... New Zealand Parliament 328.931
Government Life Insurance and Annuity Business, Queensland, Report .... Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Old Age Pensions, Charitable Relief, and State Insurance, Report; by J. C. Neild ... N. S. Wales—Old Age Pensions MF 3 U 69
[*See also* Old Age Pensions.]

Intaglios—
Intaglio Engraving..... Renton, E. A 23 P 29
Photogravure in Intaglio .... Denison, H. A 46 V 13
[*See also* Engraving; Photo-engraving.]

Integral Calculus. [*See* Calculus; Mathematics.]

Intellect—
Art of Thinking ... . Knowlson, T. S. G 25 P 15
Education ..... Holman, H. G 18 Q 32
Human Intellect ..... Porter, Rev. N. G 5 Q 34
Human Understanding ..... Leibnitz, G. W. G 5 Q 29
Intellectual Science .... Porter, Rev. N. G 24 R 4
Studies of Childhood .... Sully, J. G 15 Q 35
[*See also* Brain; Genius; Imagination; Knowledge; Logic; Memory; Metaphysics; Mind; Psychology; Reason.]

Intelligence. [*See* Instinct and Animal Intelligence.]

Intemperance. [*See* Dipsomania; Drink Question; Temperance.]

Interest—
Capital and Interest *in* Economic Theory..... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Early Essays..... Mills, J. S. J 14 U 37
Laws of Distribution *in* Mr. Henry George the Orthodox. Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 32
Principles of Political Economy..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 Q 25
Rent, Interest, and Wages ..... Flürscheim, M. F 16 S 5
Value and Distribution .... Macfarlane, C. W. F 9 P 37
[*See also* Usury.]

Interest Tables—
Tables of Interest and Mortality .... Inwood, W. F 8 Q 8
Tables of Simple Interest ..... Heaton, J. A 25 S 29

Interludes—
Interlude of the Disobedient Child; by T. Ingelend ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 24
Interlude of the Four Elements .. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 24
John Bon and Mast Person: Reprint of the ed. of 1548 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 32
Marriage of Wit and Wisdom... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs. H 3 U 35
Trial of Treasure; reprinted from the Black-letter ed., by T. Purfoote, 1567 .... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 30
[*See also* Drama.]

Intermarriage—
Intermarriage .... Walker, A. A 12 P 43
[*See also* Marriage.]

International Health Exhibition, 1884. [For Publications *see* under this heading in Author Catalogue.]

International Law and Relations—
America and Europe: a Study of International Relations. F 2 V 30
British and Foreign State Papers, 1812–87... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—State Papers 354
Cases on International Law during the Chino-Japanese War Takahashi, S. F 16 Q 15
Collectanea..... ..... Laurence, R. M. J 19 W 15
Cuba and International Relations; by J. M. Callaghan..... Johns Hopkins University Studies, extra vol. 21 B 18 T 21
Declaration of Paris, 1856 ..... Bowles, T. G. F 19 U 2
Droit International ..... Westlake, J. F 1 U 15
Etudes de Droit International et de Droit Politique ..... Nys, E. F 1 U 23
First Steps in International Law... ..... Baker, Sir S. F 16 Q 16
History of the Law of Nations ..... Walker, T. A. F 17 P 21
International Courts of Arbitration..... .. Balch, T. F 5 P 32
International Law..... ..... Bowen, H. W. F 10 V 36
International Law; by F. Snow...U.S.—Dept. of the Navy F 16 T 17
International Law and the Exhibition; by G. B. Barton. Melbourne Review, 4 052
Law of War ..... Risley, J. S. F 3 R 4
Lectures on Justice, Police, &c... ..... Smith, A. F 12 T 12
National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Sc., Trans. F 15 T 1–U 9
Political Theory of the Schoolmen and Grotius... Littlejohn, J. M. F 18 R 3
Principles of International Law..... Lawrence, T. J. F 2 V 26
Studies in International Law ..... Holland, T. E. F 8 Q 13
Théories Politiques et le Droit International en France jusq'au 18e siècle ..... Nys, E. F 16 T 21
[*See also* "Alabama," The; Aliens; Ambassadors; Arbitration—International; Consuls; Citizenship; Diplomacy; Geneva Arbitration; Maritime Law; Monroe Doctrine; Passports; Privateering; State Papers; Treaties.]

Interoceanic Canals. [*See* Canals; and under name of each Canal.]

Interviewing. [*See* Journalism; Newspaper, The; Press.]

Intestines—
Differential Diagnosis of Diseases of the Anus and Rectum; by Dr. H. W. Allingham—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Diseases of Small Intestines; by Dr. H. D. Rolleston—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Diseases of the Colon; by Dr. W. H. Whites—*in* System of Medicine .. .. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Intestinal Obstructions; by Dr. F. Treves *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Obstruction of the Intestines; by Dr. E Martin—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Perityphlitis; by Dr. F. Treves *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Physiology of Faecal Evacuations; by Dr. T. L. Brunton *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Sprue; by Dr. P. Manson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
[*See also* Colic; Stomach.]

Intolerance. [*See* Fanaticism; Freedom of the Will; Persecutions; Toleration.]

Intuitionalism—
Human Understanding ..... Leibnitz, G. W. G 5 Q 29
Intuitions of the Mind .. .. M'Cosh, Rev. J. G 14 P 34
Philosophy of the Human Mind ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 1 3
Short Study of Ethics .... D'Arcy, C. F. G 1 U 36

Inventions—
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century ... Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
[*See also* Manufactures; Patents.]

Inverness—*History*—
History of the County of Inverness..... Lees, J. C. B 32 T 19

Invertebrata –
Embryology of the Invertebrates... Korschelt, E. A 38 P 18, 19
Zoology of the Invertebrata ..... Shipley, A. E. A 37 R 14
[*See also* Coelenterata; Crustacea; Insects; Mollusca; Protozoa; Tunicata; Worms; Zoölogy.]

Iodine –
New South Wales Copper-ores containing Iodine; by A. Dieselderff ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506

Ionian Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24

Iowa—*Finance and Taxation*—
Taxation in Iowa ..... Noble, F. H. F 18 S 1

—— *History*—
Iowa Historical Record..... Iowa State Historical Society 977.7

Iranic Languages. [*See* Armenian Language; Persian Language.]

Ireland—*General and Descriptive*—
Beauties and Antiquities of Ireland..... Russell, T. O. D 21 S 4
Old Country, The ..... D 10 W 1 6 +
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 11
Sights and Scenes in Ireland ..... A 8 R 32 +
Spring and Autumn in Ireland..... Austin, A. D 22 Q 17
Stranger in Ireland, 1805 ..... Carr, J. D 23 Q 1
Universal Geography..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 4
[*See also* Church of Ireland; Great Britain; Home Rule; Irish Language; Irish Life and Character; Irish Rebellion: under Cities, Places, and Subjects; and under Gt. Brit. and Irel. in Author Catalogue.]

—— *Biography*
History of Ireland in the Lives of Irishmen ..... Wills, J. B 15 R 18-23
Lives of Illustrious and Distinguished Irishmen..... Wills, J. C 26 R 5 10

—— *Government and Administration*
Problem of Government in Ireland; by R. M. Smith *in* Historic Facts ..... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16

—— *History*—
Annals of Ulster, 431–1541 ..... Gt. and Irel. Records Com. B 39 V 16 18
Calendar of Documents preserved in France illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, 918–1206. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45
Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland in the Reign of Elizabeth, 1593–1600..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 44
Celtic Britain ..... Rhys, J. B 27 P 12
Celtic Church in Ireland..... Heron, Rev. J. G 23 Q 15
Chronicle of the Law Officers of Ireland... Smyth, C. J. F 7 V 55
Conquest of Ireland *in* Commune of London ..... Round, J. H. B 28 T 15
Ferguson, Sir Samuel, in the Ireland of his Day..... C 22 S 16, 17
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Memoirs of; by T. Moore... C 23 R 4
History of Ireland, Ancient and Modern.. Haverty, M. B 34 T 8
History of Ireland in Lives of Irishmen .. Wills, J. B 15 R 18-23
History of the Irish Confederation and the War in Ireland, 1646–48. Bellings, R. B 29 V 17
Ireland, 1494–1863..... Morris, W. O'C. B 17 P 36
Ireland, 1798–1898 ..... Morris, W. O'C. B 29 U 19
Irish Rebellion of 1798 ..... Palliser, F. W. B 29 R 16
Lectures on the MS. Materials of Ancient Irish History. O'Curry, E. B 34 T 1
Life Spent for Ireland ..... Daunt, W. J. O'N. C 23 V 10
Lives of Illustrious and Distinguished Irishmen ..... Wills, J. C 26 R 5 10
Mr. Gregory's Letter-box, 1813–30 ..... Gregory, W. C 25 Q 22
My Life in Two Hemispheres... Duffy, Sir C. G. MC 1 T 32, 33
Pacata Hibernia ..... O'Grady, S. B 34 T 15, 16
Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism ..O'Leary, J. F 13 R 3, 4
Review of Irish History in relation to the Social Development of Ireland ..... Gannon, J. P. B 29 S 15
Story of an Irish Sept ..... Macnamara, N. C. B 34 T 17
[*See also* Irish Rebellion, 1798.]

Ireland—*Politics*—
Australian in Europe Thirty Years Ago, An; by Sir Charles Gavan Duffy ..... Contemporary Review, 72 052
England in the 19th Century... Latimer, Elizabeth W. B 16 S 13
English Institutions and the Irish Race; by J. O'Brien. Melbourne Review, 6 052
English Institutions and the Irish Race; by A. M. Topp. Melbourne Review, 6 052
Few More Words on the Irish Question; by A. M. Topp. Melbourne Review, 6 052
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Memoirs of; by T. Moore... C 23 R 4
Gladstone's Life, Story of; by J. H. McCarthy. Gladstone, W. E. C 23 U 2
Historical and Political Addresses, 1883–97 ..... Redmond, J. E. F 9 P 30
Home Rule for Home Reading ..... F 1 S 27
Ireland *in* Essays..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
Ireland, 1798–1898..... Morris, W. O'C. B 29 U 19
Life and Death in Ireland, 1849 ..... Hall, S. T. F 1 U 30
Life Spent for Ireland..... Daunt, W. J. O'N. C 23 V 10
McLaren, Duncan, Life and Work; by J. B. Mackie C 24 P 4, 5
Mr. Gregory's Letter-box, 1813–30 ..... Gregory, W. C 25 Q 22
My Life in Two Hemispheres.. Duffy, Sir C. G. MC 1 T 32, 33
Parnell, Life of; by R. B. O'Brien... Parnell, C. S. C 23 T 12, 13
Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism ..O'Leary, J. F 13 R 3, 4
Review of Irish History in relation to the Social Development of Ireland ..... Gannon, J. P. B 29 S 15
Rule of England in Ireland *in* Speeches ..... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
Saving of Ireland ..... Powell, Sir G. B. F 3 R 3
Ulster as it is ..... Macknight, T. F 14 U 34, 35

—— *Social Life and Customs*
Keen of the South of Ireland ... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 15
Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish ..... O'Curry, E. B 34 T 2 4
[*See also* Irish Life and Character.]

Irish, The—
Story of the British Race ..... Munro, J. A 33 R 29
Who are the Irish? ..... Bonwick, J. A 27 P 8
[*See also* Ireland—Social Life and Customs; Irish Life and Character.]

Irish Language and Literature –
Ballad Poetry of Ireland ..... Duffy, Sir C. G. H 10 V 27
Irish Literature and Ossian *in* English Studies.. Darmesteter, J. J 14 V 6
Lectures on the MS. Materials of Ancient Irish History. O'Curry, E. B 34 T 1
Literary History of Ireland ..... Hyde, D. J 4 T 28
Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the Land of the Living. Meyer, K. B 36 P 10
[*See also* Poetry, Irish.]

Irish Life and Character –
English Institutions and the Irish Race; by J. O'Brien. Melbourne Review, 6 052
Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim ..... Gwynn, S. D 21 S 1
Irish Chimney Corner Stories ..... Ellard, W. MJ 3 T 3
Irish Idylls ..... Barlow, Jane D 16 S 6
Life and Death in Ireland, 1849 ..... Hall, S. T. F 4 U 30
Memories of Father Healey, of Little Bray ..... Healy, Rev. J. C 23 S 17
Munster Circuit ..... O'Flanagan, J. R. J 14 U 26
Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry ..... Carleton, W. J 14 U 10 13
[*See also* Humour and Comic Literature Irish; Ireland Social Life and Customs; Irish, The.]

Irish Poetry. [*See* Poetry, Irish.]

Irish Question. [*See* Great Britain Politics; Home Rule; Ireland - Politics.]

Irish Rebellion, 1798
Popular Songs illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 23
[*See also* Ireland History.]

Iron Age—
Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times...Montelius, O. F 16 T 2
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
[*See also* Anthropology.]

Iron and Steel—
Architectural Iron and Steel..... Birkmire, W. H. A 19 U 11
Basic Refined Steel on the Continent; by C. E. Stromeyer. Inst., Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scot., Trans., 1897 98 620.5
Constructional Iron and Steel Work ..... Campin, F. A 25 P 41
Engineering Construction in Iron, Steel, and Timber. Warren, W. H. A 22 V 30
Experiments with Steel..... U.S.—Dept. of the Navy A 22 T 7
Handbook of Art Smithing ..... Meyer, F. S. A 23 T 26
History of the Iron Trade..... Scrivenor, H. A 24 T 37
Industrial Evolution of United States... Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Iron Industry in Styria, and the Betler Ironworks in Hungary. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 388 282
Iron; its Nature, Properties, and Uses... Cameron, R. MA 4 S 12
Iron-making in Alabama; by W. B. Phillips... Alabama Geological Survey A 24 U 36
Iron-making in Alabama; by W. B. Phillips. [2nd ed.] .. Alabama Geological Survey A 24 S 28
Made in Germany ..... Williams, E. E. F 10 V 16
Metallic Structures: Corrosion and Fouling .... Newman, J. A 23 S 21
Metallography of Iron and Steel; by W. H. Merrett... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Physical Properties of Nickel Steel; by W. H. Warren ... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 596
Practical Iron-founding..... Horner, J. G. A 24 P 38
Steel: a Manual for Steel Users ..... Metcalf, W. A 25 R 37
Steel-works Analysis ... . Arnold, J. O. A 24 Q 12
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers .... Blinn, L. J. A 25 R 34
[*See also* Metallurgy.]

Iron Castings—
Catalogue, MacFarlane's Castings .. MacFarlane, W. A 40 U 21 ‡
Practical Iron-founding..... Horner, J. G. A 24 P 38
[*See also* Corrosion and Fouling; Iron-work; Metal-founding; Moulding; Pattern-making.]

Iron Ores
Chromic Iron Ore; by J. E. Carne ..... N. S. Wales Geological Survey MA 3 V 46
Extensive Iron Formation, West Coast of Tasmania; by D. Jones. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Investigations of Magnetic Iron-ores from Eastern Ontario. Pope, F. J. A 44 S 10
Iron Ores of Minnesota; by N. H. Winchell ..... Minnesota Geological Survey, Bulletin, 6 A 44 S 22
Iron Ores of New Zealand—*in* Appendix to the Journals, 1895. New Zealand Parliament 328.931
[*See also* Mineralogy.]

Iron-work—
Iron-work ..... Gardner, J. S. A 23 S 36, 37
Ornamental Treatment of Iron and Steel in Building Work; by J. Nangle..... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Science. Rept., 1898 596
[*See also* Iron Castings.]

Irrigation *General*—
Conquest of Arid America ..... Smythe, W. E. A 19 R 17
Exhaustion of Pasture Lands; by C. H. Lyon... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Fertility of the Land..... Roberts, I. P. A 18 P 33
Hints to Amateur Irrigationists; by J. McIntosh... Journal of Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 1897 98 630.5
Irrigation ..... Agricultural Gazette, New South Wales, 6 630.5
Irrigation and Drainage ..... King, F. H. A 33 Q 40
Irrigation Farming ..... Wilcox, L. A 19 P 8
Irrigation in Humid Climates; by F. H. King .. United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 46 A 41 U 1
Practical Irrigation ..... McKeague, J. MA 4 R 28
Water-supply Engineering ..... Folwell, A. P. A 38 S 24
[*See also* Canals; Drainage; Riparian Rights; Water Supply.]

Irrigation—*Laws*—
Treatise on the Law of Irrigation ..... Kinney, C. S. F 13 U 8

By Countries.

——— **Canada**—
Department of the Interior—*in* Sessional Papers ..... Canada—Parliament 328.71

——— **Cape of Good Hope**—
Douglas Irrigation Works, Vaal River—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 2. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1899 328.687
Hartz River Valley Irrigation Scheme—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 2. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1899 328.687
Irrigation and Hydrographic Survey, Special Report—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 2... Cape of Good Hope—Parl., V. and P., 1899 328.687
Irrigation Commission, 1883, Report—*in* Appenix 1, vol. 4. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1883 328.687
Irrigation, Report of Select Committee—*in* Appendix 2. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1892 328.687
Steynsburg Irrigation Commission, Reports—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 1. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.687
Thebus Irrigation Commission, Report—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 2. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1899 328.687

——— **Egypt**—
Irrigation in Egypt and Italy—*in* Report, Royal Commission. Victoria—Water Supply MA 5 R 17
Present-day Egypt..... ..... Penfield, F. C. D 13 Q 3

——— **India**—
Bengal Public Works Dept., Irrigation Branch, Rept..... 626.8
Canal Irrigation of Valleys ..... India Selections from Public Correspondence A 34 R 22
Irrigation of Turrai Lands ... . India Selections from Public Correspondence A 34 R 21
Irrigation Report and Maps, Presidency of Madras..... India Selections from Public Correspondence A 34 R 21
Works for Irrigation ..... India—Selections from Public Correspondence A 34 R 21

——— **Italy**—
Irrigation in Egypt and Italy—*in* Report, Royal Commission. Victoria—Water Supply MA 5 R 17

——— **New South Wales**
Analyses of Artesian Waters of N. S. Wales, and their Value for Irrigation and other Purposes; by J. C. H. Mingaye. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Cultivation under Artesian Irrigation; by C. H. Gorman. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Irrigation in Australia; by J. L. Thompson..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Prospects of Irrigation and Water Conservation in N. S. Wales; by Col. F. J. Home... N.S.W. Parl., V. and P., 1897 328.944
Torrumbarry Irrigation Colony ..... MA 4 S 5
Water Conservation, Irrigation, and Drainage in New South Wales; by H. G. McKinney—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony. Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Wentworth Irrigation Scheme; by H. G. McKinney... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

——— **South Australia**—
Gawler Plains Irrigation, Plans, &c..... ..... South Australia—Parliament, Proc. 1896 328.942

——— **Tasmania**—
Irrigation in Tasmania; by Capt. Cotton... Tasmanian Journal, 1 MA 5 R 4

——— **United States**—
Colorado, State Engineer, Report 626.8
Developments in Well-boring and Irrigation in South Dakota. United States—Geological Survey, Rept., 18 557.3
Engineering Results of Irrigation Survey .. .. United States Geological Survey, Report 13, pt. 3 557.3
Irrigation ... U.S. Geolog. Surv., Annual Repts., 10, 12 557.3
Irrigation for the Garden and Greenhouse, and Irrigation Methods of California..... U.S. Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1895 630.5
Irrigation in Connecticut and New Jersey; by C. S. Phelps. U.S. Dept of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 38 R 15
Irrigation in New Jersey .... New Jersey State Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1896 630.7

Irrigation—United States—*contd.*
Irrigation in Utah; by C. H. Brough... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 19 B 18 T 19
Irrigation in Western America *in* Report, Royal Commission. Victoria—Water Supply MA 5 R 16
Irrigation on the Great Plains; by F. H. Newell .. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Irrigation Plants ..... New Jersey State Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1897 630.7
Laws for acquiring Titles to Water from the Missouri and its Tributaries; by E. Mead ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations A 37 V 1
New Developments in Well-boring and Irrigation in South Dakota. United States Geolog. Surv., Annual Rept., 18, pt. 4 557.3
New Jersey Agricult. College Exper. Stn., Rept., 1895... 630.7
Pamphlets on Artesian Waters and Irrigation .. Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 5
Superintendent of Irrigation and Forestry. North Dakota, Report. North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
Water Rights on the Missouri and its Tributaries; by E. Mead. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 37 V 1
Water Supply for Irrigation, American Irrigation Engineering. U.S.—Geological Survey, Rept. 13, pt. 3 557.3
Water Supply of Cache Valley; by S. Fortier... ..... Utah—Agr. College Exper. Station, Bulletin 50 A 23 T 37

— — Victoria
Australia in 1896; by Hon. T. Brassey... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 28 325.342
Mildura Royal Commission, Report ..... Victoria Mildura Settlement MA 3 P 30 †
Mildura Settlement, Report of Royal Commission..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 1896 328.945

Isaiah Old Testament
Introduction to the Book of Isaiah... Cheyne, Rev. T. K. G 24 U 10
Prophecies of Isaiah..... Cheyne, Rev. T. K. G 24 U 32, 33

Islam. [*See* Mohammedanism.]

Island Laws—
Island Laws ..... Walters, C. F 13 R 25

Islands. [*See* under names of Islands.]

Isle of France. [*See* Mauritius.]

Isle of Pines. [*See* Pines, Isle of.]

Isle of Wight—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 5
Isle of Wight; by C. F. Cornish .. .. Portfolio, 1895 705

Isles of Shoals
Atlantic Islands .. .. Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3

Isomorphism. [*See* Crystallography; Mineralogy.]

Isopoda—
Description of New Genus of Terrestrial Isopoda; by Prof. B. Spencer..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proceedings, 1896 566
Distribution géographique des Isopodes; par A. Dollfuss. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Janiralla; by O. A. Sayce..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899 596
Key to the Isopods of the Pacific Coast of North America. United States National Museum, Proc., 21 597
New England Isopoda; by O. Harger... United States National Museum, Proc., 2 597
Notes on the Terrestrial Isopod, *Phreatoicopsis terricola*; by W. H. F. Hill ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 595
Phreatoicoides, a New Genus of Freshwater Isopoda; by O. A. Sayce. ... . Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1899 596
Phreatoicus Shephardi; by O. A. Sayce. . Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1900 596
[*See also* Crustacea; Edriophthalma.]

Isotheciaceæ
Revision of the North American Isotheciaceæ and Brachythecia. Grout, A. J. A 37 T 8

Israel, Lost Ten Tribes of. [*See* Anglo-Israelism.]

Italian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Italian.]

Italian Language—
Dizionario Italiano-Latino-Illirico...Bella, Rev. A. Della J 12 V 29
[*See also* Italic Languages; Oscan Language.]

— *Grammars*
Eton Italian Grammar ..... Volpe, G. J 12 P 48

Italian Literature—
Augustan Ages, The ..... Elton, O. J 27 Q 8
Histoire de la Littérature Italienne: Dante et ses Précurseurs. Zanardelli, T. J 14 T 31
History of Italian Literature ..... Garnett, R. J 17 U 5
Periods of European Literature ..... J 27 Q 2 11
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—Italian; Fiction—Italian; Poetry—Italian.]

Italic Languages and Dialects—
Inscriptiones Italiæ Inferioris Dialectiæ .. Zvetaieff, J. J 5 V 22
Italic Dialects..... Conway, R. S. J 15 V 16, 17
Lexicon Italicum .... Bucheler, F. K 18 S 12
Unteritalischen Dialekte ..... Mommsen, T. J 21 U 16
[*See also* Latin Language; Oscan Language; Umbrian Language.]

Italy—*General and Descriptive*—
Country of Horace and Virgil... .... Boissier, G. D 18 S 15
French and Italian Note-books... .. . Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 10
Gesammelte Werke .... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 33
Institutions of Italy .... Coldstream, J. P. F 12 S 2
Italian Highways ... . King, E. Augusta D 18 Q 23
Napoléon .... Beyle, M. H. J 24 R 21
Pictures from Italy ... . Dickens, C. J 26 S 11
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 17 19
Sauntering . ... Warner, C. D. D 20 P 10
Sketches and Studies in Italy and Greece .. .. Symonds, J. A. D 20 R 15 17
Through the Dolomites ..... Robertson, Rev. A. D 18 P 30
Universal Geography . ... Reclus, E. D 21 U 1
Voyage fait en Sicile et dans le Midi de l'Italie .. .. Mailly, E. D 16 P 11
[*See also* Fine Arts—Italian; Holy Roman Empire; Italian Language; Italian Literature; Italians; Roman Empire; Rome; and under Cities and Subjects.]

——— *Army*
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 23

——— *Biography*
Lives of Great Italians..... .. Horridge, F. C 20 S 11

——— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Italy *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *Finance and Taxation*
Finances of Italy in 1898 *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898 .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

——— *History*
Autobiography of a Veteran, 1807–93 . Rocca, Gen. Count E. della C 25 S 4
Campaign in Italy, 1796 .... Surtees, Major C. B 17 Q 23
Cavour; by Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco . C 26 P 12
Crispi, Francesco; by W. J. Stillman .. .. C 26 Q 9
Etat Pontifical après le Grand Schisme . Guirand, J. B 32 S 8
France and Italy... . Imbert de Saint Amand, Baron B 36 Q 19
Italy and her Invaders .. . . Hodgkin, T. B 17 Q 37 44
Life and Times of Niccolo Machavelli ..... Villari, P. B 39 P 8
Louis XII et Ludovic Sforza, 1498–1500 .. . . Pelissier, L. G. B 32 S 10, 11
Modern Italy, 1748–1898 ... .. Orsi, P. B 26 S 20
Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign . B 16 R 29
Selections from the First Nine Books of the Chronicle Fiorentine of Giovanni Villani .... Villani, G. J 14 T 20
Sforza, Catherine; by Count P. D. Pasolini . . .. C 25 P 20
Trinity of Italy .. . . Conder, F. R. B 11 S 26
Union of Italy ... . Stillman, W. J. B 34 Q 19
[*See also* Florence—History.]

Italy—*Navy*—
Fleets of Great Britain and Foreign Countries, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty A 36 V 18 ‡
Naval Annual, 1896 ..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Naval Policy ..... Steevens, G. W. F 12 T 25

——— *Politics* —
Cavour; by Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco ... C 26 P 12
Life and Times of Niccolo Machiavelli ..... Villari, P. B 39 P 8

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
On Blue Water ..... De Amicis, E. D 22 Q 1

Ivories and Ivory Work—
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 5
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Madras and Burmese Art-ware ..... A 19 S 10 †

Ivory—
Ivory Trade of Antwerp ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 381 382

Ixil Language —
Sprache der Ixil-Indianer ..... Stoll, O. J 19 W 5

Ixodidæ —
Notes on a Collection of Ticks, determined by Prof. Neumann; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 11 630.5

J

Jacobite Songs—
Jacobite Minstrelsy ..... H 12 P 17
Songs of the Cavaliers and Roundheads, Jacobite Ballads, &c. Thornbury, G. W. H 10 W 24
[*See also* Songs Scottish.]

Jacobites—
Jacobite Lairds of Gask; by T. L. K. Oliphant ... Grampian Club Pubs. B 39 S 2
Memoirs of the Jacobites ..... Thomson, Mrs. C 27 U 2-4
Pickle the Spy ..... Lang, A. B 16 V 34
Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin ..... Edmonds, C. H 12 R 7
[*See also* Jacobite Songs; Scotland History.]

Jails. [*See* Prisons.]

Jam-making. [*See* Cookery; Fruit-caning and Preserving.]

Jamaica *General and Descriptive* —
Aboriginal Indian Remains in Jamaica ..... Institute of Jamaica, Journal, 2 062
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 358.428
Black Jamaica ..... Livingstone, W. P. F 17 T 7
British America ..... D 22 Q 6
Columbus and the Discovery of Jamaica ... Institute of Jamaica, Journal, 2 062
Hand-book of Jamaica 917.292
Poems of Places.....Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

——— *Finance and Taxation*
Fiscal and Economic Condition of Jamaica—*in* Report on Commercial Condition of Cuba ..... U.S.—Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 17

——— *Social Life and Customs*
Black Jamaica..... Livingstone, W. P. F 17 T 7

James, St.—Epistle —
Epistle of St. James, and other Discourses ..... Dale, R. W. G 14 S 22

Jameson Raid —
Boers and the British ..... MB 3 Q 7
British South Africa, Report of Select Committee. Gt. Brit. and Irel. —British South Africa B 40 W 25 ‡
Cecil Rhodes..... "Vindex" F 19 T 2
History of the Mystery; by W. T. Stead..... Review of Reviews Annual, 1897 052

Jameson Raid—*contd.*
Impressions of South Africa ..... Bryce, J. D 21 Q 5
Jameson Raid into the South African Republic, Report of Select Committee—*in* Appendix 2, vol. 2..... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1896 328.687
Jameson Raid, Report, Select Committee of the Cape House of Assembly.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—South African Republic B 40 W W 27 ‡
Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesia ..... Bertrand, A. D 22 R 7
Letter from Sir J. A. de Wet relative to his Retirement. Gt. Brit. and Irel. South African Republic F 40 V 30 ‡
Malaboch ..... Rae, Rev. C. B 39 P 17
Recent Disturbances in the South African Republic, 1895–96. Gt. Brit. and Irel. South African Republic F 39 V 56 ‡
Rhodesia and its Government..... Thomson, H. C. D 13 S 1
Sketches and Studies in South Africa ..... Little, Rev. W. J. K. D 22 U 2
Some South African Recollections ... Phillips, Mrs. L. B 36 S 7
Transvaal and the Boers ..... Fisher, W. E. G. B 36 S 10
Transvaal from Within..... Fitzpatrick, J. P. B 36 S 8
[*See also* South Africa Politics; South African War; Transvaal.]

Janjira - *General and Descriptive* —
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 11... Bombay Gazetteer 915.47

Jansenists —
Century of Louis XIV ..... Bourgeois, E. B 11 W 12 †
[*See also* Port Royalists.]

Japan *General and Descriptive* —
Across America and Asia ..... Pumpelly, R. D 19 U 18
Ainu of Japan ..... Batchelor, Rev. J. A 19 Q 8
American Cruiser in the East ..... Ford, J. D. D 21 S 2
Artist's Letters from Japan ..... La Farge, J. D 19 U 11
Australian, India, China, and Japan Trade Directory... Wright, G. 910.3
Chronicle and Directory for China, &c. 910.3
Diplomatist's Wife in Japan..... Fraser, Mrs. H. D 13 V 15, 16
East and West ..... Arnold, Sir E. D 18 U 14
European Settlements in the Far East..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
Exotics and Retrospectives ..... Hearn, L. J 23 S 11
Feudal and Modern Japan ..... Knapp, A. M. B 33 P 6, 7
Gist of Japan ..... Peery, Rev. R. B. G 11 U 31
Gleanings in Buddha-fields ..... Hearn, L. D 14 P 17
Gold-fields and Chrysanthemums ... Bond, Catherine D 16 V 23
In Ghostly Japan ..... Hearn, L. D 14 P 19
Japan in Transition ..... Ransome, S. D 22 R 8
Japan Society, London, Transactions 952
Japanese Empire ..... Kemish, S. B. D 16 R 20
Kokoro: Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life..... Hearn, L. D 17 P 31
Maker of New Japan: Rev. Dr. J. H. Neesima. Davis, Rev. J. D. G 19 U 10
Mikado's Empire ..... Griffis, W. E. B 33 Q 11
Mountaineering and Exploration in the Japanese Alps. Weston, Rev. W. D 18 V 23
New Far East..... Diósy, A. D 13 U 20
Notes in Japan ..... Parsons, A. D 17 S 14
Observations upon the Korean Coast, Japanese-Korean Ports, and Siberia ..... Buckingham, Lieut. B. H. D 20 U 10
Things Japanese ..... Chamberlain, B. H. D 16 R 16
This Goodly Frame, the Earth ..... Tiffany, F. D 21 T 1
Tourist Guide to China, Japan, Australia, and Tasmania. Eastern and Australasian Steamship Company MD 8 T 9
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 7
Xavier, St. Francis, Life and Letters of ..... C 20 T 6, 7
[*See also* Ainos; Chinese-Japanese War; Fine Arts Japanese; Shinto; and under names of Cities and Places.]

——— *Army*
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 23

——— *Bibliography*
State Library Bulletin, Bibliography, 6 ..... New York—Library Cat. Room

Japan—*Commerce and Trade*—
Commerce and Industry in the Empire of Japan... Japan F 15 Q 13
Foreign Commerce of Japan ..... U.S. Consular Repts., 54 382
Future Trade with the Far East..... Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Industrial Transition in Japan..... Ono, Yeijiro F 4 V 15
Intercourse between the United States and Japan; by Inazo Nitobe. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 8 B 18 T 8
Japanese-Australian Trade ..... U.S. Consular Repts., 50 382
Trade Conditions in Japan ..... U.S.—Consular Repts., 59 382
Trade of Hakodate, Nagasaki, Hiogo, and Osaka, 1897 *in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382
Trade of Japan—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382
Trade with Japan and China *in* Our Trade in the World. Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
Supplementary Budget of Japan, 1898–99—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Report, 1898..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Anchorages on the West Coast of Yezo, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Ando Zaki to Otose Zaki, including Sado Island, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Kobe and Osaka, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Tsu Saki to Kagara Sima, with the Channels to Imari, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Uraga Harbour, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Yokohama Harbour, 1899 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

——— *History*—
Far Eastern Question ..... Chirol, V. B 33 R 14
Feudal and Modern Japan ..... Knapp, A. M. B 33 P 6, 7
Heroic Japan ..... Eastlake, F. W. B 17 R 40
Letters from the Land of the Rising Sun, 1886–92. Palmer, Major-Gen. H. S. B 15 S 15 †
Mikado's Empire..... Griffis, W. E. B 33 Q 11
Nihongi: Chronicles of Japan to 697 A.D. Japan Society, London, Supplement 1 952

——— *Navy*—
Fleets of Great Britain and Foreign Countries, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty A 36 V 18 ‡

——— *Politics*—
Peoples and Politics of the Far East..... Norman, H. D 20 U 11

——— *Religion*—
Religion in Japan..... Cobbold, G. A. G 26 P 14

——— *Social Life and Customs*
Japanese Homes and their Surroundings... Morse, E. S. A 45 P 4

Japanese, The—
Japanese in America—*in* Intercourse between the United States and Japan; by Inazo Nitobe..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 8 B 18 T 8
[*See also* Ainos.]

Japanese Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Japanese.]

Japanese Literature—
History of Japanese Literature ..... Aston, W. G. J 23 R 22
Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum ..... British Museum J 13 R 18 †
Nihongi: Chronicles of Japan to 697 A.D. Japan Society, London, Supplement 1 952

Japanese Plums—
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35

Jaundice
Jaundice; by Dr. W. Hunter—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37

Java—*General and Descriptive*—
Islands of the Southern Seas..... Shoemaker, M. M. MD 2 T 31
Java, the Garden of the East ..... Seidmore, Eliza R. D 21 Q 1
Supplement to the Eastern Archipelago Directory, 1890. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty D 20 U 13
Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. Webster, H. C. MD 8 R 53
[*See also* East Indies.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Bays and Anchorages on the South Coast of Java, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡

——— *History*—
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24

Jaws, The—
Oral Surgery ..... Garretson, J. E. A 32 S 20

"Jeannette" Expedition, The—
Examination into the Genuineness of the *Jeannette* Relics. Geographical Society of the Pacific D 20 U 19

Jenolan Caves—
Fish River Caves; by J. Inglis ... Australian, The, 4 MJ 4 P 15
Fish River Caves; by F. L. Warleigh... Australian, The MJ 4 P 11
Guide to the Jenolan Caves; by O. Trickett ..... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey MD 8 P 35
Jenolan Caves and the Blue Mountains ..... Richardson, R. S. MD 6 V 4
[*See also* Geology—New South Wales.]

Jeraeil, The. [*See* Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Jeremiah—Old Testament—
Book of Jeremiah ..... Expositor's Bible G 19 S 27

Jerusalem—*General and Descriptive*—
Excavations at Jerusalem ..... Bliss, F. J. B 28 T 9
In Cairo and Jerusalem ..... Carpenter, Mary Thorn D 17 Q 33
In the Levant..... Warner, C. D. D 20 R 14
Literary Landmarks of Jerusalem ..... Hutton, L. D 20 Q 28
[*See also* Crusades; Jewish History; Palestine.]

——— *History*—
Archæological Researches in Palestine, 1873–74; by C. C. Ganneau. Palestine Exploration Fund B 13 V 16, 17 †
Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1099–1291...Conder, Lieut.-Col. C. R. B 28 U 10

Jervis Bay, New South Wales—
Chart, 1895 .. Gt. Brit and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Jests. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature; Wit.]

Jesuits—
Archpriest Controversy ..... Camden Society 282.42
Counter-Reformation in Europe..... Pennington, Rev. A. R. G 24 U 13
Jesuits: their Constitution and Teaching..... Cartwright, W. C. G 3 R 27
Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits... Hughes, Rev. T. G 18 Q 52
St. Ignatius of Loyola..... Joly, H. G 24 P 13
Testament of Ignatius Loyola..... Ignatius, St. G 26 Q 9
[*See also* Jansenists; Religious Orders.]

Jesus Christ
Christ in His Holy Land ..... Boddy, Rev. A. A. G 26 R 4
Christ in the Old Testament..... Thomson, W. H. G 24 T 5
Christianity and Mythology ..... Robertson, J. M. G 25 U 8
Evolution of the Messiah and the Messianic Kingdom *in* Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Galilean, The ..... Lloyd, W. G 25 P 5
Historic Christ *in* Doctrine and Development... Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
In the Day of the Cross ..... Clow, Rev. W. M. G 23 R 27

Jesus Christ—*contd.*

Jesus Christ the Divine Man... .. Vallings, Rev. J. F. G 19 U 8
Jesus of Nazareth; his Life and Teachings.. Abbott, L. G 24 T 4
Life of Lives..... ..... Farrar, Dean G 24 V 34
Life of Our Saviour Jesus Christ ... Tissot, J. J. G 6 U 13, 14 ‡
Limitations of Knowledge in Christ—*in* Doctrine and Development. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Messiah of the Apostles..... Briggs, Rev. C. A. G 12 V 6
Messiah of the Gospels ..... Briggs, Rev. C. A. G 12 V 5
Messianic Prophecy *in* Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Mind of the Master .... Watson, Rev. J. G 2 V 27
New Life of Jesus ..... Strauss, D. F. G 25 Q 18, 19
Place of Christ in Modern Theology..... Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. G 20 R 8
Records of the Life of Christ *in* The Spirit on the Waters. Abbott, E. A. G 3 U 27
St. Paul's Conception of Christ ... Somerville, Rev. D. G 23 S 1
Sayings of Our Lord from an Early Greek Papyrus ..... Egypt Exploration Fund G 11 Q 34
Social Teaching of Jesus..... Mathews, S. G 11 U 25
Story of Jesus Christ ..... Ward, Elizabeth S. G 23 P 10
Studies in the Life of Jesus .... Sallmon, W. H. G 9 U 22
Study of the Saviour in the Newer Light ..... Robinson, Rev. A. G 23 S 23
Times of Jesus Christ ..... Muirhead, L. A. G 15 U 26
Unique Son, The—*in* Doctrine and Development...Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
What the Bible Teaches ..... Torrey, R. A. G 23 U 44
[*See also* Antichrist; Apostles; Arians and Arianism; Atonement; Christianity; Cross, The; Faith; Grace; Immaculate Conception; Incarnation; Lord's Supper; Miracles; Original Sin; Redemption; Resurrection; Salvation; Socinianism; Transubstantiation; Trinity; Unitarianism; Virgin Mary.]

Jewellery –

Antique Gems and Rings..... King, C. W. A 45 V 7, 8
Garantie et le Controle Officiels du Titre des Ouvrages d'Or et d'Argent en Suisse .... Switzerland F 13 V 5
Training of a Craftsman .. .. Miller, F. A 23 S 41
[*See also* Gems and Precious Stones.]

Jewish History—

Age of the Maccabees..... Streane, A. W. G 23 P 44
Early History of the Hebrews..... Sayce, Rev. A. H. B 17 P 55
Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations..... Sayce, Rev. A. H. B 28 R 13
Hebrew Monarchy ..... Wood, Rev. A. G 15 R 37
Hebrew Tragedy ..... Conder, Col. C. R. B 28 P 4
Hebrews and the Philistines *in* Struggle of the Nations. Maspero, G. B 17 U 18
History of the Hebrew People..... Kent, C. F. B 28 R 10, 11
History of the Hebrews ..... Kittel, R. B. B 28 T 4, 5
History of the Jewish Nation..... Edersheim, Rev. A. B 31 U 3
History of the Jewish Nation .... Palmer, E. H. B 28 Q 6
History of the Jewish People ..... Kent, C. F. B 23 R 14
History of the Jewish People .... . Riggs, Rev. J. S. B 28 R 15
History of Literature of Old Testament... Kautzsch, E. G 11 Q 39
History of the People of Israel ..... Cornill, C. H. B 28 R 12
History, Prophecy, and the Monuments..... McCurdy, J. F. B 27 V 18, 19
Israel among the Nations ....Leroy-Beaulieu, A. B 28 R 5
Jewish Life in the Middle Ages..... Abrahams, I. B 16 T 1
Jewish Religious Life after the Exile ..... Cheyne, Rev. T. K. G 23 R 25
Mediæval Jewish Chronicles; by A. Neubauer... Anecdota Oxon. Sem. Ser. 1, pt. 6 296
Religion of Israel to Fall of Jewish State...Kuenen, A. G 24 U 17 19
Restoration of the Jews ..... Dunlop, R. MG 2 T 20
Sketches from Eastern History ..... Nöldeke, T. B 12 U 36
Tales of the Warrior King ..... Macduff, Rev. J. R. B 36 R 9
Times of Christ ..... Muirhead, L. A. G 15 U 26
Was Israel ever in Egypt..... Wright, Rev. G. H. B. G 25 Q 20
Western Civilization ..... Cunningham, Rev. W. F 15 R 12

Jewish Religion. [*See* Judaism.]

Jews—*General*—

Children of the Ghetto..... ..... Zangwill, I. J 14 U 21
Hebrew Calendar—*in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible. Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
History of the Hebrew People..... Kent, C. F. B 17 P 50
History, Prophecy, and the Monuments..... McCurdy, J. F. B 27 V 18, 19
Israel—*in* Ancient Ideals..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Jew, the Gypsy, and El Islam ..... Burton, Sir R. F. A 41 S 2
Jewish Life in the Middle Ages..... Abrahams, I. B 16 T 1
Jewish Question and the Mission of the Jews..... G 24 P 20
Jewish Sects and Orders; by S. G. Green—*in* Aids to the Student of the Holy Bible ..... Ball, Rev. C. J. G 5 Q 32
Jewish Year-book 296
Justice to the Jew ..... Peters, M. C. F 17 Q 2
Modern Jew ..... White, A. F 16 S 15
Studies in Judaism .. .. Schechter, S. G 25 T 2
Wagner's Prose Works; by W. A. Ellis... Wagner, R. J 4 S 19, 20
[*See also* Hebrew Language; Hittites; Jewish History; Judaism; Talmud.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—

Australian Israelite .... MG 10 Q 31–33 †
Hebrew Standard of Australasia 296

——— **England**—

Jews of Angevin England ..... Jacobs, J. B 26 P 4

——— **Spain**—

History of the Jews in Spain .... Jacobs, J. B 28 T 16

Job—Old Testament—

Book of Ayub, known in the West as Job... Bibles and Testaments G 23 R 23
Book of Job—*in* Moral Order of the World ... Bruce, Rev. A. P. G 24 S 6
Seven Puzzling Bible Books ..... Gladden, Rev. W. G 23 P 8

Johannesburg, South Africa—*General and Descriptive*—

What I think of South Africa..... Cumberland, S. D 14 R 18
[*See also* Transvaal.]

——— *History* –

Truth from Johannesburg ..... Mann, A. M. B 17 P 53

John, St.—Gospel –

Free Inquiry into the Origin of the Fourth Gospel... Sense, P. C. G 24 U 35
Gospel of St. John *in* Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24

Johns Hopkins University—

The Hopkins University –*in* Reflections and Comments. Godkin, E. L. J 12 S 45
Johns Hopkins University in its Beginnings –*in* University Problems in the United States ..... Gilman, D. C. G 24 S 5

Joinery. [*See* Carpentry and Joinery.]

Joint Stock Companies—Australian –

Australasian Joint Stock Cos.' Year-book ... Nash, R. L. 338.7

——— **British** –

Great Britain and Ireland—Joint Stock Companies, Return, 1898. F 36 V 13 ‡
[*See also* Companies; Corporations.]

Joints—Anatomy—

Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41–48

Jokes and Jests. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature.]

Jonah—Old Testament—

Seven Puzzling Bible Books ..... Gladden, Rev. W. G 23 P 8

Jonah Legend—

Jonah Legend, The..... Simpson, W. G 24 V 23

Journalism—
Art of Newspaper Making ... Dana, C. A. J 16 R 39
History of *Punch* ... Spielmann, M. H. J 9 V 6
How to Write for the Press ... "Editor, An" J 12 P 25
Pen and the Book ... Besant, Sir W. J 23 S 9
Spirit of the Public Journals, 1797–1805 ... J 26 Q 37–45
Strikes and Social Problems ... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
These Sixty Years, 1837–97 ... Holmes, F. M. B 23 S 22
[*See also* Authors; Journalists; Libel; Newspaper, The; Press, The.]

Journalists—
Gesammelte Werke ... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 34
Greeley, Horace, the Editor ... C 20 U 2
Hutton, Richard Holt, of the *Spectator* ... C 22 S 27
McLaren, Duncan, Life and Work; by J. B. Mackie C 24 P 4, 5
Ripley, George; by O. Frothingham ... C 27 P 6
Sala, G. A., Life and Adventures of ... C 22 S 22

Journals—Biography. [*See* Reminiscences, and under names of Authors in Author Catalogue.]

Journals of Learned Societies. [*See* sub-heading Societies, under Subjects.]

Joy—
Emotion of Joy ... Dearborn, G. van N. G 25 V 5

Juan Fernandez—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

Jubilees. [*See* Queen Victoria's Jubilee.]

Judaism—
Chaie Adam and Nishmas Adam [in Hebrew] ... Danzig, A. G 24 U 38
Chochmas Adam and Binas Adam [in Hebrew] ... Danzig, A. G 24 T 10
Christian Ethics ... Strong, Rev. T. B. G 3 R 32
Christianity and Idealism ... Watson, J. G 23 P 51
Evolution of Christianity ... Gill, C. G 25 Q 5
History of the Jewish People ... Riggs, Rev. J. S. B 28 R 15
Intellectual Development ... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Jewish Life in the Middle Ages ... Abrahams, I. B 16 T 1
Jewish Literature ... Karpeles, G. J 14 U 22
Jewish Religious Life after the Exile ... Cheyne, Rev. T. K. G 23 R 25
Judaism; by Rev. E. Blaubaum ... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Letters to a Jewess ... Elyard, S. MG 1 T 5
Making of Religion ... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Messiah of the Apostles ... Briggs, Rev. C. A. G 12 V 6
Moses ... George, H. G 15 U 29
Myths of Israel ... Fiske, A. K. G 11 U 20
Old Testament Theology ... Duff, A. G 24 V 36
Original God-Idea of the Israelites *in* God-Idea of the Ancients. Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
Passover, The ... Adler, Rev. S. A. MG 1 R 80
Religion of Israel to the Exile ... Budde, Rev. K. G 24 S 14
Religion of Israel to Fall of Jewish State ... Kuenen, A. G 24 U 17–20
School of Plato ... Bussell, F. W. G 3 U 15
Studies in Judaism ... Schechter, S. G 11 S 27
Wisdom and the Law *in* Ancient Ideals ... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
[*See also* Anglo-Israelism; Kabala; Talmud.]

Judges—Biography—
Builders of our Law during the Reign of Queen Victoria. Manson, E. F 8 R 19
Chronicle of the Law Officers of Ireland ... Smyth, C. J. F 7 V 55
Dobrett's House of Commons and Judicial Bench ... 923.242
Kerferd, His Honour Mr. Justice ... Once a Month, 4 MJ 1 V 22
Richardson, William Adams, Life and Public Services of; by F. W. Hackett ... C 27 S 2
Wilshere, George, Baron Bramwell of Hever; by C. Fairfield. Bramwell, Baron C 25 S 2
[*See also* Chancellors; Chief Justices.]

Judges—Old Testament—
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Judges ... Moore, Rev. G. F. G 23 R 36
Seven Puzzling Bible Books ... Gladden, Rev. W. G 23 P 8

Judgment—
Theory of Knowledge ... Hobhouse, L. T. G 14 Q 38

Judgment, Day of—
Future Destiny of Man; by Rev. H. N. Wollaston. Melbourne Review, 9 052
Last Judgment—*in* The Dead Pulpit ... Haweis, Rev. H. R. G 19 T 21
Spiritual Law through the Natural World ... Ferguson, Rev. S. H. MG 2 R 64
[*See also* Eternal Punishment; Future State; Immortality.]

Jungermanniæ—
British Jungermanniæ ... Hooker, W. J. A 20 S 3 †.
[*See also* Bryophyta; Hepaticæ.]

Jupiter—Astronomy—
Borderland of Science ... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Certain Lunar Inequalities due to the Action of Jupiter. United States Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 3 520.8
Conjunction of Venus with Jupiter, 1891 ... Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Eccentricities and Longitudes of the Perihelia of Jupiter and Saturn for Distant Epochs; by Prof. G. W. Hill ... Astronomical Journal, 1896–97 520.5
Equatorial Comparisons of Jupiter and 1 Geminorum, 1895. Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Equatorial Comparisons of Jupiter, Uranus, and Neptune; by J. Tebbutt ... Roy. Ast. Soc., Monthly Notices, June, 1899 520.6
Mass of Jupiter and the Orbit of Polyhymnia ... United States Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, vol. 5, pt. 5 520.8
Micrometer Comparisons of Jupiter and *Beta* Scorpii, 1888. Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
New Theory of Jupiter and Saturn ... United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 4 520.8
Observations of Phenomena of Jupiter's Satellites at Windsor, N.S.W., 1896; by J. Tebbutt ... Royal Astron. Soc., Monthly Notices, 57 520.6
Phenomena of Jupiter's Satellites, 1895 ... Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Physical Remarks made of Jupiter at the Adelaide Observatory, 1884–93; by E. P. Sells ... Royal Astron. Soc. Monthly Notices, 57 520.6
Scientific Papers ... Adams, J. C. A 10 U 11 †
Tables of Jupiter ... United States Bureau of Equipment Ast. Papers, vol. 7, pt. 1 520.8
Traité de Mécanique Céleste ... Tisserand, F. A 5 P 30 †
[*See also* Astronomy; Planets; Sun and Solar System.]

Jurisprudence. [*See* Law; Medical Jurisprudence.]

Jury, Trial by—
Evidence at the Common Law ... Thayer, J. B. F 13 R 28
Government or Human Evolution ... Kelly, E. F 17 T 14
Reflections of a Russian Statesman ... Pobyedonostseff, K. P. G 23 P 35
Trial by Jury in Old Times ... Frost, T. F 13 R 25

Justice—
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers ... Aristoteles G 11 U 15
Gorgias of Plato; by W. H. Thompson ... Plato J 15 S 32

Justice—Administration—
Charge delivered to the Grand Jury, Westminster, 1749—*in* Works. Fielding, H. J 22 V 15
Conviction of Innocent Men ... Bundey, Judge MF 5 P 26
Jahrbuch der Preuszischen Gerichtsverfassung, 1894 ... Prussia F 5 P 28
Justiz-Ministerial-Blatt ... Prussia 349.4379
Law and Politics in the Middle Ages ... Jenks, E. F 13 T 30
Lectures on Justice, Police, &c. ... Smith, A. F 12 T 12
Preuszische Justizverwaltung, Die ... Prussia F 1 U 1, 2
[*See also* Law Courts; Police.]

Justice Departments
Register of the Department of Justice and the Judicial Officers of the United States ... United States Dept. of Justice F 1 S 5
[*See also* under each Country in Author Catalogue.]

Justices of the Peace—
List of Magistrates, 1896... N.S.W. - List of Magistrates 347.96
Magistracy, The—*in* Historic Facts ..... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
[*See also* Magistrates' Guide.]

Justification—
Doctrine and Development ..... Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Spiritual Law through the Natural World... Ferguson, Rev. S. H. MG 2 R 64
[*See also* Faith; Salvation.]

Jute—
Culture of Hemp and Jute in the United States... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 57
Flax, Hemp, Ramie, and Jute, Report; by C. R. Dodge. U.S. Dept. of Agr. - Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 16
Jute Culture and Jute Industry in India ..... United States—Consular Repts., 60 382
[*See also* Textile Fabrics.]

Jutland—*General and Descriptive*—
In Jutland with a Cycle ..... Edwards, C. D 16 R 11

Juvenile Books. [*See* Children's Books.]

Juvenile Literature. [*See* Children's Books.]

Juvenile Offenders and Punishment—
Habitual Offenders, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Habitual Offenders F 36 W 1 +
Juvenile Offenders .... Morrison, W. D. F 2 V 34
Juvenile Reform... Charities and Correction, National Conference, 1895 360
[*See also* Reformatories.]

K

Kabala—
Art Magic..... ..... Britten, W. G 3 U 22
Canon, The .... G 23 S 9
[*See also* Theosophy.]

Kabul. [*See* Cabul.]

Kaffir Corn. [*See* Sorghums.]

Kaffirs—
Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush ..... Robertson, Sir G. S. D 15 V 30
Callaway, Bishop, Memoir of; by Marian S. Benham. C 23 P 2
Native Laws and Customs, Report of Commission, 1883. Cape of Good Hope - Parliament 916.87
Natives under the Transvaal Flag .. Bovill, Rev. J. H. F 17 T 6

Kafiristan—*General and Descriptive*—
Kafirs of the Kindu-Kush ..... Robertson, Sir G. S. D 15 V 30

Kaira—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 3 ... Bombay - Gazetteer 915.47

Kalgoorlite—
Kalgoorlite, a new Telluride Mineral from Western Australia; by E. F. Pittman..... N.S.W. Geol. Survey, Records, 5 559.44

Kamchatka—
Avatcha Bay, 1898 [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

Kamilaroi. [*See* Aborigines - New South Wales.]

Kanakas. [*See* Coloured Labour Question; Polynesians; South Sea Islands.]

Kanara—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 15.. Bombay - Gazetteer 915.47

Kandy—*General and Descriptive*—
Notes on Kandy ..... Siebel, J. B. D 18 S 23

Kangaroos—
After Kangaroos; by O. Hall ... English Illust. Mag., 1897 052
Problem of the Kangaroo; by E. E. Morris ..... Macmillan's Magazine, 1897 052
Transfer by the Mother of an Embryo Kangaroo by her Mouth into her Pouch; by D. Le Souëf ..... Zoölogical Society, London, Proc., 1898 590.6
[*See also* Marsupials.]

Kansas—*General and Descriptive*—
Great Salt Lake Trail..... Inman, Col. H. D 22 P 16

Kantian Philosophy—
Dreams of a Spirit Seer ..... Kant, I. G 25 S 16
Formal and Material Elements of Kant's Ethics. Washington, W. M. G 26 T 16
Friedrich Eduard Beneke: the Man and his Philosophy. Brandt, F. B. G 1 P 34
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Inaugural Dissertation of 1770; trans. by W. J. Eckoff. Kant, I. G 26 T 4
Kritik der reinen Vernunft ..... Kant, I. G 26 P 25
Kritik of Judgment ..... Kant, I. G 3 U 28
Philosophy of Knowledge ..... Ladd, G. T. G 11 S 33
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
[*See also* Philosophy - German; Hegelianism; Knowledge, Theory of; Neo-Kantian Philosophy; and under Kant, I., and Beneke, F. E., in Author Catalogue.]

Karakorams—
Karakorams and Kashmir ..... Eckenstein, O. D 17 R 23

Karoo Desert, South Africa—
Kloof and Karroo ..... Bryden, H. A. A 27 S 10
What I think of South Africa..... Cumberland, S. D 14 R 18

Karyokinesis. [*See* Cells.]

Kashmir—*General and Descriptive*—
In and Beyond the Himalayas ..... Stone, S. J. D 18 U 17
Karakorams and Kashmir ..... Eckenstein, O. D 17 R 23
Sport in the Highlands of Kashmir..... Darragh, H. Z. D 19 U 15

Kathiawar—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 8 ... Bombay - Gazetteer 915.47

Kauri Gum—
Kauri Gum Inquiry Commission, Report—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1893..... .... New Zealand—Parliament 328.931

Ké Islands—
Ké, or Ewaf Islands, 1897 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

Kea—
Notes on the Kea, or Mountain Parrot... .. New Zealand Journal of Science, 1891 505
[*See also* Ornithology—New Zealand.]

Kelmscott Press—
Aims in Founding the Kelmscott Press ... Morris, W. J 17 U 6
Books of William Morris [Bibliography] ..... Forman, H. B. J 14 S 23
Morris, William, Life of; by J. W. Mackail ..... C 25 S 9, 10
[*See also* Bibliography.]

Keltic. [*See* Celtic.]

Kent—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 6
Visitation of Kent, 1619 21 .. ... Harleian Society, Pub., 42 929

——— *History*—
Archæologia Cantiana..... Kent Archæological Society 913.42

Kentucky—*General and Descriptive*—
Blue Grass Region of Kentucky..... Allen, J. L. D 18 U 23

Kentucky State College. [For Catalogues and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Kermadec Islands—
Kermadec Islands; by J. Gunn ..... Scottish Geographical Society, 1888 910.6

Kerry Cattle—
Kerry Cow; by M. A. O'Callaghan ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
[*See also* Dairy Cattle.]

Kew Royal Gardens. [*See* under Great Britain and Ireland, in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

Keys. [*See* Locks.]

Khartoum—
Prisoner of the Khaleefa ..... Neufeld, C. C 26 S 19

Khyber Pass
Eighteen Years in the Khyber, 1879–98 ..... Warburton, Sir R. B 36 S 11

Kiama, N.S.W.—*General and Descriptive*—
Australian Watering-place and its Industries; by A. J. Rose-Soley, Westminster Review, 1894 652

Kidneys—Diseases—
Diseases of the Kidneys; by Dr. H. Morris—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies; by Dr. H. D. Rolleston—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
General Pathology of the Renal Functions; by Dr. R. Bradford—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Nephroptosis; by A. Macalister—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Therapeutics of Renal Diseases; by Dr. N. S. Davis—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
[*See also* Albuminuria; Bright's Disease; Diabetes.]

Kilmacolm
Kilmacolm: a Parish History, 1100–1898 ..... Murray, Rev. J. B 31 V 20

Kimberley, South Africa—*General and Descriptive*—
What I think of South Africa..... Cumberland, S. D 14 R 18
[*See also* Diamond, The, and Diamond Mines.]

Kindergarten
Commissioner of Education, Report, 1870–89, 1891–92... United States Bureau of Education 379.73
Early History of Kindergarten in St. Louis ... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73
Education by Development ..... Froebel, F. G 15 U 41
Education of Man ..... Froebel, F. G 18 P 59
Froebel and Education by Self-activity... Bowen, H. C. G 18 Q 51
Froebel's Gifts ..... Riggs, Kate D. G 18 P 36
Froebel's Occupations ..... Riggs, Kate D. G 18 P 41
Government and Democracy ..... Chapman, J. J. F 15 S 6
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 17 T 1
Kindergarten and Child Culture Papers ..... G 17 U 36
Kindergarten Guide ..... Bates, Lois G 18 Q 35
Kindergarten Guide..... Kraus-Boelte, Maria G 17 T 34, 35
Kindergarten in relation to the various Industrial Products of a Country; by Fräulein E. Heerwart..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Kindergarten Principles and Practice... Riggs, Kate D. G 18 P 40
Kindergarten System ..... Hanschman, A. B. G 18 Q 38
Kindergartenwesen ..... Froebel, F. G 17 S 29
Letters to a Mother on the Philosophy of Froebel... Blow, Susan E. G 15 U 40
Mother's Songs, Games, and Stories ..... Fröbel, F. G 18 R 62
Pedagogics of the Kindergarten ..... Froebel, F. G 18 Q 33
What Froebel did for Young Children; by Miss Manning. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
[*See also* Education, Primary; Object Lessons; and under Fellenberg, Froebel, Herbart, J. F., and Pestalozzi, in Author Catalogue.]

Kindergarten—*Periodicals*—
Free Kindergarten Magazine ..... G 18 S 19
Kindergarten Magazine..... 372.2
Kindergarten Review 372.2

Kinematics—
Kinetic Theory of Gases..... Keyer, O. M. A 38 S 19
Kinetic Theory of Gases—*in* Scientific Papers ..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 14 †
[*See also* Dynamics; Force; Mechanics; Motion.]

Kinetics. [*See* Dynamics; Force; Gases; Gyroscope; Kinematics; Mechanics; Motion; Physics.]

Kings—Old Testament—
Fragments of the Books of Kings according to the Translation of Aquila..... Bibles and Testaments G 13 X 14 †

Kings and Emperors—
Alfred in the Chroniclers ..... Conybeare, E. B 41 Q 4
Alfred the Great; ed. by A. Bowker..... C 20 S 19
Alexander the Great ..... Wheeler, B. I. B 27 Q 14
Bruce, The; by Master J. Barbour ..... Scottish Text Society. Pubs., 31 33 821.16
Charlemagne, Hero of two Nations... Davis, H. W. C. B 27 Q 13
Charles I; by Sir J. Skelton ..... C 18 T 14 †
Charles the Great; by Dr. T. Hodgkin... Charlemagne C 23 S 5
Charles XII of Sweden ..... Browning, O. B 20 R 16
Emperor Hadrian ..... Gregorovius, F. B 34 R 17
Emperor of Germany at Home; by M. Leudet..... William II, German Emperor C 25 R 18
Frederick the Great ..... Macaulay, Baron B 26 P 9
Frederick the Great, History of... Abbott, J. S. C. B 39 T 14
Joseph II ..... Bright, Rev. J. F. B 17 P 48
Louis, St. ..... Guizot, F. G 24 Q 28
Louis, St. ..... Sepet, M. G 25 P 1
Louis, St., et son Temps..... Wallon, H. G 24 U 30, 31
Louis, St., King of France ..... Joinville, Sire de B 27 P 8
Louis, St., Vie de ..... Tillemont, S. L. le Nain de G 25 U 1 6
Lowe, Sir Hudson, and Napoleon; by R. C. Seaton..... C 23 S 18
Ludwig II of Bavaria, Romance of; by Frances Gerard C 25 T 12
Men and Women of the Century..... Lehmann, R. A 10 T 17 †
Napoleon; by T. P. O'Connor ... Napoleon Bonaparte C 22 T 13
Napoleon, Louis, and Mdlle. de Montijo... Imbert de Saint-Amand Baron B 26 R 26
Napoleon at St. Helena; by J. S. Abbott ..... Napoleon Bonaparte C 24 S 10
Napoleon Bonaparte, History of... Abbott, J. S. C. B 39 T 12, 13
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of; by S. Baring-Gould... C 13 Q 33 †
Napoleon III, Life of; by A. Forbes ..... C 25 P 1
Original Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark, 1766–1818 ..... Brown, J. B 20 S 12, 13
Peter the Great ..... Waliszewski, K. B 37 V 1, 2
Philip Augustus, King of France ..... C 22 S 25
Robert the Bruce, King; by A. F. Murison ... Robert I, King of Scotland C 20 V 1 8
Robert the Wise and his Heirs, 1278–1352 ..... Baddeley, St. C B 19 U 1
Victor Emanuel—*in* Lives of Great Italians ..... Horridge, F. C 20 S 11
William the Silent; by F. Harrison ..... William I, King of the Netherlands C 23 S 8
[*See also* Monarchy; Queens and Empresses.]

King's College, London. [For Catalogues and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Kinos. [*See* Gums, Kinos, and Resins.]

Kinross—*History*—
History of Fife and Kinross..... Mackay, E. J. G. B 16 T 20

Kitchen Gardening. [*See* Vegetable Gardening.]

Kites
Exploration of the Free Air by Means of Kites; by A. L. Rotch. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
On the Cellular Kite; by L. Hargrave... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506

Kites—*contd.*
Parakites ..... Woglom, G. T. A 23 V 14
Sounding the Ocean of Air ..... Rotch, A. L. A 19 P 15
Use of Kites in the Exploration of the Upper Air; by C. F. Marvin. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Meteorological Instruments.]

Kiwai Language—
Buka Kiwai Language ..... MG 2 T 49
[*See also* Polynesian Languages and Dialects.]

Klondyke Gold-field—
Alaska ..... Bruce, M. W. D 22 R 16, 17
Alaska and the Klondike ..... Heilprin, A. D 13 R 10
Gold-fields of the Klondike ..... Leonard, J. W. A 33 P 29
Klondike and all about it... "Practical Mining Engineer" D 16 P 6
Lecture on the Klondike Mining District... Ogilvie, W. A 34 V 21
Pioneers of the Klondike..... ..... Hayne, M. H. E. D 16 Q 8
Through the Gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits... De Windt, H. D 16 T 20
To Klondyke and Back ... . Secretan, J. H. E. D 16 Q 9
Trail of the Gold-seekers .... Garland, H. D 13 P 15
Truth about the Klondyke ... . Eyre, S. C. MD 2 S 9
Twelve Months in Klondyke .... Kirk, R. C. D 13 P 16
Two Women in the Klondyke .. Hitchcock, Mary E. D 22 R 9
Yukon Gold-fields ..... Lugrin, C. H. F 13 Q 25
[*See also* Gold-fields; Yukon.]

Knightage. [*See* Baronetage.]

Knighthood, Order of. [*See* Heraldry; Knights Templars.]

Knighthood, Orders of—
Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. G 26 R 5

Knights of Malta. [*See* Knights Templars; Malta.]

Knights of St. John
Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. G 26 R 5

Knights Templars—
Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. G 26 R 5
[*See also* Crusades; Freemasonry; Malta.]

Knots and Splices—
Scientific Papers .... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13 †
[*See also* Navigation.]

Knowledge, Theory of—
Apperception.. .... Lange, K. G 15 U 33
Education .... Holman, H. G 18 Q 32
Great Didactic .... Comenius, J. A. G 14 R 25
Groundwork of Science ..... Mivart, F. St. G. A 40 P 10
Herbart and the Herbartians ..... De Garmo, C. G 9 W 23
Human Understanding ... . Leibnitz, G. W. G 5 Q 29
Introduction to Philosophy .... Ladd, G. T. G 1 T 24
Kritik der reinen Vernunft ..... Kant, I. G 26 P 25
Mill on Knowledge; by A. Montgomery ..... Melb. Rev., 7 652
Philosophical Essays ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 6
Philosophy and Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 29
Philosophy of Knowledge..... ..... Ladd, G. T. G 11 S 33
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Psychology ... . Dewey, J. G 17 S 31
Re-organisation of Philosophy..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 27
Realistic Philosophy .... McCosh, Rev. J. G 17 S 21, 22
Rosary of Christian Graces ... . McLaren, Rev. A. G 23 R 31
Theory of Knowledge .... Hobhouse, L. T. G 14 Q 38
Theory of Social Forces .... Patten, S. N. G 23 V 6
Works..... .... Berkeley, Bishop G 18 P 55
[*See also* Associationalism; Education; Fichtean Philosophy; Intuitionalism; Kantian Philosophy; Perception; Reality; Sensation; Transcendentalism; Truth.]

Koiara. [*See* Papuans.]

Koitapu. [*See* Papuans.]

Kola Nut—
Consular Reports, 47..... United States—Consular Reports 382

Kolaba—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 11... Bombay—Gazetteer 915.47

Kolhapur—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 24... Bombay—Gazetteer 915.47

Koran—
Corân: its Composition and Teaching... Muir, Sir W. G 4 V 16
Koran, Der..... Koran G 26 P 24
Koran [in Arabic], The..... .. Koran G 25 P 2
Sketches from Eastern History ... . Nöldeke, T. B 12 U 36
[*See also* Mohammedanism; Sacred Books.]

Kuhne System—
New Science of Healing ..... Kuhne, L. A 30 T 30

Kulu—*General and Descriptive*—
Afghan and Hindu Highlands of the Punjab ..... Gore, F. St. J. D 19 S 1

Kuram Valley—*General and Descriptive*—
Afghan and Hindu Highlands of the Punjab ..... Gore, F. St. J. D 19 S 1

Kurdistan—*General and Descriptive*—
From Batum to Baghdad..... Harris, W. B. D 17 S 16

Kurds, The—
Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities...Bliss, Rev. E. M. B 16 U 7

Kurnell, Botany Bay—
Dedication of Captain Cook's Landing Place... N. S. Wales—Lands MF 5 P 19
Site of Sutherland's Grave ..... Colonial Monthly MJ 4 P 5

Kusaiean Language—
Mwo Sasr lun Jisus Kraist leum las ma Mattu el Sim. Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 35

L

La Plata, River—
Hydraulics of Great Rivers ..... Révy, J. J. A 17 U 1 †

Labadism—
Labadist Colony in Maryland; by B. B. James ... Johns Hopkins University, Studies 17 B 18 S 17

Laboratories. [*See* sub-heading Laboratories under each Science.]

Labour Bureaus and Departments—
Labor Bureaus in the Netherlands...U.S.—Consular Repts., 54 382
Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Report..... 331
New Zealand Department of Labour, Journal 331.8
[*See also* under each Country, in Author Catalogue, for Official Reports.]

Labour Party—New South Wales—
Australasian Democracy .... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Power of Government .... Hawken, N. MF 5 S 3

Labour Question *General*—
Australasian Pastoralists' Review, March, 1892-Feb., 1893 630.5
Boston Monday Lectures ..... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 19
Economics ..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Economics of Socialism ..... Hyndman, H. M. F 8 V 24
Economy of Consumption .... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33
England of To-day .... Martins, Oliveira D 18 Q 22
Essay on the Report of the Labour Commission—*in* Economic Science and Practice .... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30

Labour Question—*General—contd.*

Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
General Functions of Labour; by J. A. Hobson *in* Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Government and Co. ..... Seymour, H. W. F 4 U 31
Hand and Machine Labor ..... United States Bureau of Labor, Annual Rept., 1898 338.4
Idlers in the Market-place ..... Day, J. M. MF 3 Q 47
Industrial Day Dreams ..... Keeble, S. E. F 2 U 40
Irregularity of Employment..... Dewey, D. R. F 4 V 19
Labour Annual 330.5
Labour-making Machinery..... Powers, F. P. F 17 P 8
Labour Question—*in* Democracy and Liberty... Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Labour-saving Machinery..... Samuelson, J. A 33 P 17
Labour, Socialism, and Strikes ..... Guyot, Y. F 4 U 29
Liberals and Labour ..... Simon, J. A. F 5 S 50
Life in West London..... Sherwell, A. F 4 U 36
Migration from the Country to the Towns ... Gower, Hon. F. L. F 2 V 32
Modern Civilisation..... Cunningham, Rev. W. F 8 V 12
Modern Economic Imbroglio *in* The Coming Individualism. Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Modern Labour ..... Ransome, J. S. F 2 V 31
Money and Prices in Foreign Countries ..... United States Consular Repts., special vol. 13 382
Papal Encyclical on the Labour Question... Brooks, J. G. F 4 V 19
Practical Christian Sociology..... Crafts, Rev. W. F. G 9 W 19
Problem of the Unemployed..... Hobson, J. A. F 4 U 32
Regulation of the Hours of Labour—*in* Problems of Modern Industry ..... Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Relation of the State to Industrial Action...Adams, H. C. F 4 V 11
Social Settlements and the Labor Question..... Charities and Correction, National Conference, Proc., 1896 360
Strikes and Social Problems ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
Studies in Economics ..... Smart, W. F 2 V 20
Trials and Triumph of Labor..... Bernardi, G. B. de F 4 T 22
Under an Elm-tree ..... Morris, W. F 17 T 18
Unemployment and its Proposed Remedies *in* Civilisation of our Day..... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Wealth and Waste..... Hopkins, A. A. F 15 R 22
Wealth of Labor ..... Palmer, F. L. F 10 V 4
Woman and Labour *in* Chances of Death ..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9

[*See also* Arbitration; Capital and Labour; Chinese Question; Coloured Labour; Coöperation; Eight-hour Question; Employer's Liability; Factories; Friendly Societies; Guilds; Master and Servant; Old Age Pensions; Poor; Prison Labour; Profit-sharing; Social Problems; Strikes; Trades Unions; Work and Wages; Women—Work; Working-classes.]

——— *Bibliography*—

Réparation des Accidents de Travail: Bibliographie en Langue Française ..... Losseau, L. F 16 T 20

——— *Laws and Legislation*

Annuaire de la Législation du Travail publié par l'Office du Travail de Belgique..... Belgium 338.9
Foreign Reports ... Gt Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 52, 54 ‡
Handy-book of the Labour Laws ..... Howell, G. F 4 U 38
Industrial Evolution of the United States ..... Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Industrial Problems and Labour Legislation *in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Labour Laws of Moses..... Gass, M. F 16 S 32
Labour Problem ..... Drage, G. F 10 S 31
Labour Question in Britain..... Rousiers, P. de F 12 T 2
Laws of Various States relating to Labor ..... United States Bureau of Labor, Bulletins 331
Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Report, 1895 331
Need of Labour Representation *in* Workers on their Industries. Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18
New Zealand's Labour Laws..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1896 331.8
Rise of Democracy..... Rose, J. H. F 13 V 34
Royal Commission, 5th Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 33, 34 ‡

Labour Question—*Laws and Legislation—contd.*

Social Switzerland ..... Dawson, W. H. F 15 R 7
Special Labour Legislation for Children—*in* Women in Industrial Life ..... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 5
State and Labour—*in* Citizen and the State... Strachey, J. St. L. F 16 S 34

[*See also* Eight-hour Question; Employer's Liability; Factories; Labour Party (N.S.W.); Payment of Members.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—

Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **France**—

Labour in France ..... United States Consular Repts., 47 382

——— **Cape of Good Hope**

Labour Commission, Evidence and Proceedings—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 4 ... Cape of Good Hope Parl., V. and P., 1894 328.687
Labour Question, Report of Select Committee, 1892—*in* Appendix 2. Cape of Good Hope Parliament, V. and P., 1892 328.687

——— **Great Britain**—

Contracts given out by Public Authorities to Associations of Workmen, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour Dept. F 1 R 27
Duties of Coöperators in regard to the Hours and Conditions of Labour; by T. Mann... Coöperative Congress. Rept., 1892 334
Great Britain and Ireland Distress from Want of Employment, Report ..... F 36 W 20, 21 ‡
Great Britain and Ireland Labour Department, Report..... 331
Handy-book of the Labour Laws ..... Howell, G. F 4 U 38
Industrial Problems and Labour Legislation—*in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Irish Land and Labour Question ..... Craig, E. T. F 16 S 13
Labor Conditions in Great Britain...U.S.—Consular Repts., 60 382
Labour in the Longest Reign ..... Webb, S. F 12 S 19
Labour in the Longest Reign—*in* Fabian Tracts... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Labour Question in Britain ..... Rousiers, P. de F 12 T 2
Life and Labour of the People of London... Booth, C. F 10 U 14
Miss Collet on the Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour Dept. F 1 S 18
Royal Commission, 5th Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 33, 34 ‡
Wages and Hours of Labour, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour Dept. 331.2
White Slaves of England..... Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3

——— **Massachusetts**—

Massachusetts—Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Reports 331

——— **New Hampshire**—

Labor Commissioner, Rept... N. Hamps. Ann. Repts. 328.742

——— **New South Wales**

Papers of C. A. Wood, one of the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners, Report..... N.S.W. Land Question in 1844 46 MF 9 P 47 †

——— **New Zealand**

How to Help the Unemployed ... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
Labour Movement ... N.Z. Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1895 331.8
Necessity of State Aid to the Unemployed ..... New Zealand—Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
Present Position of Adult Male Labour in New Zealand; by E. Reeves ..... Westminster Review, 1895 052

——— **Ohio**—

Bureau of Labor Statistics, Rept. ... Ohio—Ann. Repts. 328.77

——— **Queensland**—

Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Labour Conditions in Queensland..... United States Consular Reports, 50 382

Labour Question—Switzerland—
Problem of the Unemployed *in* Social Switzerland.. Dawson, W. H. F 15 R 7

——— Tasmania—
Select Committee on Unemployed Labour, Tasmania, Reports. Tasmania Parliament, Journals 328.946

——— United States—
Department of Labor, Bulletin ..... U.S. Bureau of Labor 331
Distribution of Incomes *in* Present Distribution of Wealth in the United States ..... Spahr, C. B. F 10 V 32
Industrial Evolution of United States...Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Mine Labour in the Hocking Valley..... Bemis, E. W. F 4 V 13
Significance of recent Labour Troubles in America .. New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1895 331.8
Strikes and Lock-outs ..... United States Bureau of Labor, Annual Rept., 1894 331.89
[*See also* Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Ohio, under this heading.]

——— Victoria—
Factories Act Inquiry Board, Victoria, Report ..... Victoria—Factories MF 4 U 32

Labour Settlements—
Australasian Democracy ... . Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Industrial Communities ..... United States Bureau of Labor, Bulletin, 1896 331
Labour Colonies in South Australia; by Rev. J. Berry. Contemporary Review, 1895 672
Murray River Labour Settlements *in* Life and Progress in Australasia ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
[*See also* Village Communities.]

Labouring Classes. [*See* Working Classes.]

Labrador—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36

Labuan—
Annual Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Office Repts. 354.428

Labyrinthodontidæ—
Anthracosaurus Russelli—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Dasyceps Bucklandi *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Fragment of a Lower Jaw of a Large Labyrinthodont from Cubbington *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Huniri of a Tasmanian Labyrinthodont; by W. H. Twelvetrees. Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898 99 506
New Labyrinthodonts from the Edinburgh Coal-fields *in* Scientific Memoirs .... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Lace and Lace-making—
Dentelle Russe .... Davydoff, Sophie A 29 Q 11 ‡
Historic Styles of Ornament .. .... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Lace-making in the Midlands ..... Channer, C. C. A 46 P 24
[*See also* Needlework.]

Lacquer and Lacquering—
Preparation of Japanese Lacquer; by R. Hitchcock..... United States National Museum, Proc., 1888 507
Scale Insects that produce Lac; by W. W. Froggatt.... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers .... Blinn, L. J. A 25 R 34

Ladakh—
Summer in High Asia, A ..... Adair, Capt. F. E. S. D 22 S 4

Ladrone Islands—*History*
Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences... Bartley, N. MB 1 Q 50

Lady-birds
Lady-birds ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
[*See also* Coccinellidæ; Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious and Beneficial.]

"Lady Shore"
Mutiny on board the *Lady Shore* ..... Black, J. B 32 R 9

Lagos—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Office Repts. 354.428
Recollections of Central America and the West Coast of Africa. Foote, Mrs. Henry Grant D 16 R 4

Lake-dwellers and Lake-dwellings—
Dwellers on the Water *in* Prehistoric Man and Beast. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Prehistoric Scotland..... ..... Munro, R. B 32 R 12
[*See also* Indians, American; Venezuela.]

Lamaism. [*See* Buddhism; Thibet.]

Lamentations Old Testament—
Song of Solomon, and the Lamentations of Jeremiah.... Expositor's Bible G 19 S 23

Lamps—
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6-8
Greek and Etruscan Vases, and Greek and Roman Lamps in the Nicholson Museum, University of Sydney; by Louisa Macdonald..... Sydney University MA 4 S 28
Lamp of the Eskimo; by W. Hough ... United States—National Museum, Rept., 1896 507
[*See also* Electric-lighting; Miners' Safety Lamps.]

Lampyridæ—
Lampyrides des Antilles; par E. Olivier ..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14

Lancashire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 6

——— *History*—
Palatine Note-book..... B 24 U 1-4
Story of Some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Lancaster, Duchy of—*History*—
Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey...Chetham Soc., Pubs., 38 942.7
Palatine Note-book..... B 24 U 1-4
Story of the House of Lancaster ..... Hartwright, H. B 17 R 50

"Lancet," The
Wakley, Dr. Thomas, Founder of the *Lancet*, Life and Times of; by Dr. S. S. Sprigge..... ..... C 24 Q 18
[*See also* Medicine, Periodicals.]

Land Banks. [*See* Agricultural Banks; Savings Banks.]

Land Courts [*See* Land Tenure—Laws.]

Land Laws. [*See* Land Tenure—Law.]

Land Systems. [*See* Land Tenure—By Countries.]

Land Tax—
History of New York Property Tax ... Schwab, J. C. F 4 V 15
Land and Income Tax Assessment Act of 1895...Salusbury, F. H. MF 1 R 13
Land Tax Act, New South Wales, 1895... N. S. Wales—Statutes MF 4 P 37
Select Committe on Town Holdings, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Town Holdings F 40 V 3 ‡
Taxation of Land Values and the Single Tax..... Smart, W. F 16 U 12
[*See also* Betterment; Single Tax.]

Land Tenure—*General*—
Economic and Commercial Aspects of the Land Question. National Lib. Club, Pol. Econ. Circle, 2 330.6
Free Trade in Land *in* The Coming Individualism...Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Freedom of Land; by G. S. Lefevre... Practical Politics F 12 T 31
Great Land Question..... ..... Ashton, J. MF 4 Q 52
Land and its Rent..... .... Walker, F. A. F 15 P 39
Land and the Cultivator—*n* Civilisation of Our Day. Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Land Questions *in* Political Letters... . ..... Pembroke and Montgomery, George, Earl of F 13 R 5

Land Tenure—*General—contd.*

Land Laws ..... Pollock, Sir F. F 8 V 11
Law and Politics in the Middle Ages..... Jenks, E. F 13 T 30
New Party, The ..... Reid, A. F 15 P 29
Rent, Interest, and Wages ..... Flürscheim, M. F 16 S 5
Rotenness..... Pocock, R. F 4 U 35
Tenens' System of Real Property Law ..... Aust. Assoc. for Advance. of Science, 6 596
[*See also* Betterment; Crofters; Feudalism; Land Courts; Land Tax; Landlord and Tenant; Real Property; Rent; Single Tax; Taxation; Land Tenure—By Countries; Right-of-Way.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Commission on Native Land Laws, New Zealand, Report. New Zealand—Lands and Survey MF 3 Q 40 †
Crofters Commission, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Crofters F 39 V 13 ‡
Crown Lands Acts, 1884, 1889, 1895, and Regulations. N. S. Wales—Statutes MF 1 S 72
Culture, Management, and Improvement of Landed Estates. Dean, G. A 34 V 13
Decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office in Cases relating to Lands and Land Claims, 1881-83. United States—General Land Office 336.13
Dominion Land Acts ..... Canada—Statutes F 13 T 14
Instructions for Making and Perfecting Entries of Lands. United States—General Lands Office F 13 U 23
Instructions to Registers and Receivers... United States—General Land Office F 13 U 24
Land Act, Victoria: Regulations...Victoria—Statutes MF 4 U 34
Land Laws ..... Pollock, Sir F. F 8 V 11
Land Laws of New Zealand; by E. Reeves ..... Westminster Review, 1894 052
Land we Live on—*in* Household Oracle .. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Laws relating to Crown Lands, New South Wales; by H. A. G. Carry—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Location and Assignment of Bounty Land Warrants ..... United States—General Lands Office F 13 U 24
Location and Assignment of Scrip ..... United States—General Lands Office F 13 U 23
Methods of Valuation under the Lands Acts and the Land Purchase Acts, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Land Acts F 39 W 30 ‡
N. S. Wales Crown Lands Acts ... N.S.W.—Statutes MF 1 S 72
Proceedings under the Tithe Acts, Copyhold Acts, Inclosure Acts, Metropolitan Commons Acts, &c., Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agriculture 333
Rules in Cases before the United States District Land Officers. United States—General Land Office F 23 U 24
Rules of Practice in the United States District Land Offices, the General Land Office, and the Department of the Interior United States—General Land Office F 13 U 13
Synopsis of Laws relating to Crown Lands, New South Wales. N. S. Wales—Statutes MF 1 S 72
United States Mining Laws... ..... United States—General Lands Office F 13 U 24
United States Swamp Land Laws .... United States—General Lands Office F 13 U 24
Victorian Land Acts and Large Estates; by S. Reid... Melbourne Review, 4 052

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—

Land Question in New Zealand and Australia; by W. W. Carlile. Melbourne Review, 4 052
Story of Australasia .... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **England**—

Allotments and Small Holdings ..... Green, J. L. F 8 V 20
Domesday Book and Beyond ..... Maitland, F. W. F 1 S 8
Domesday of Inclosures; by I. S. Leadham..... Royal Historical Society. Pubs. 333
Fabian Tracts..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Land Laws; by W. Brown—*in* Historic Facts ..... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Old English Manor; by C. McL. Andrews ..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 12 B 18 T 12
[*See also* Ireland, Scotland under this heading.]

Land Tenure—France—

Distribution of Real Property in France... National Liberal Club, Pol. Econ. Circle, 2 330.6

——— **India**—

Indian Village Community ..... Powell, B. H. B-. F 12 T 24

——— **Ireland**

Great Britain and Ireland—Congested Districts Board for Ireland, Report 630.6
Great Britain and Ireland—Irish Land Commission, Reports 333
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Irish Land Commission, General Rules and Forms F 1 U 17
Irish Land and Labour Question..... Craig, E. T. F 16 S 13
Irish Land Question—*in* Democracy and Liberty. Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Judicial Rents... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Irish Land Commission 333
New Views on Ireland ..... Russell, Baron F 19 S 7
Order issued by the Irish Land Commission... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Irish Land Commission F 1 U 17
Ulster as it is .... Macknight, T. F 14 U 34, 35

——— **New South Wales**—

Lands Department of N. S. Wales, Reports..... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Land Tenure in 1844-46..... N. S. Wales—Land Question, 1844-46 MF 9 P 47 †

——— **New Zealand**—

Land Question in New Zealand and Australia; by W. W. Carlile. Melbourne Review, 4 052

——— **Pennsylvania**—

Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania..... Shepherd, W. R. F 18 R 18

——— **Queensland**—

Department of Public Lands, Queensland, Reports... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Appeal to Patriotism..... Thompson, J. W. MF 5 Q 16

——— **Russia**

Land Tenure in Russia .. United States—Consular Repts., 59 382

——— **Scotland**—

Crofters Commission, Report, 1892-93 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Crofters 333
Land Registration in Scotland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotland F 40 V 41 ‡

——— **South Australia**—

Land Systems of Victoria and South Australia compared; by J. J. Casey ..... Melbourne Review, 2 052

——— **Victoria**

Brace of Land Reformers; by J. T. Thomson..... Melbourne Review, 9 052
Getting and Holding; by C. Fairfield .. .. Melb. Rev., 9 052
Graduated Succession Duties; by Miss C. H. Spence... Melbourne Review, 2 052
Historical Glance at the Land Question; by J. S. Elkington. Melbourne Review, 2 052
Increment Value of Land; by J. Ross..... .. Melb. Rev., 10 052
Land Systems of Victoria and South Australia compared; by J. J. Casey ..... Melbourne Review, 2 052
Our Land Policy; by J. W. Hackett ..... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Property in Land; by Prof. C. H. Pearson ... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Property in Land; by W. Webster ..... Melb. Rev., 9 052
Victorian Land Acts and Large Estates; by S. Reid Melbourne Review 4 052
Victorian Test of a Social Theory; by A. Sutherland... Melbourne Review, 10 052

——— **Virginia**

Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century... Bruce, P. A. F 2 V 28, 29

Landholders, Lists of—New South Wales—

Yewen's Directory, Landholders of N. S. Wales..... MF 5 U 17

——— **Victoria**—

How to Dispose of Victoria's Permanent Landlords by Means of Tenants' Option of Purchase ..... Tenants' Option of Purchase Assoc. MF 5 P 25
Squatters' Directory, Victoria ..... MD 4 V 32, and 4 P 32*

Landlord and Tenant—Law—
Address by A. D. Nelson on Law of Fixtures ..... Engineering Association, N. S. Wales, Proc., 10 620.6
Landlord and Tenant, Master and Servant; by R. J. Griffiths *in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Tenements Recovery Act ..... Addison, G. C. MF 1 S 75

Lands—New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales—Public Lands; and under New South Wales—Lands, in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

——— **United States.** [*See* United States—Public Lands; and under the name of each State, in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

——— **Victoria.** [*See* Victoria—Public Lands; and under Victoria—Lands, in Author Catalogue.]

Lands, Crown, of Australasia. [*See* sub-heading Public Lands under Australia and each of the Colonies.]

Lands Departments. [*See* under each Country in Author Catalogue for Official Reports.]

Landscape Gardening—
Art and Craft of Garden-making ... Mawson, T. H. A 20 R 25 †
Art Out of Doors...Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana G. A 23 P 11
Garden-making ..... Bailey, L. H. A 33 Q 32
Italian Gardens ..... Platt, C. A. A 44 W 6
Landscape Gardening as applied to Home Decoration. Maynard, S. T. A 20 R 16
Ornamental Shrubs for Garden, Lawn, and Park Planting. Davis, L. D. A 23 V 22
[*See also* Cemeteries; Forestry; Gardening; Parks; Trees and Shrubs.]

Landscape Painting—
Constable, John, Life and Letters of; by C. R. Leslie C 10 T 10 †
Crome, John, and Cotman, John Sell; by L. Binyon... Portfolio, 1897 705
Gainsborough, Thomas ..... C 18 P 21 †
Lectures on Landscape ..... Ruskin, J. A 40 U 17 ‡
Lorrain, Claude; by G. Grahame ..... Portfolio, 1895 705
Millet, Jean Francois: his Life and Works ..... C 19 U 18
Turner, J. M. W., Life of; by W. Thornbury ..... C 23 R 29

Language. [*See* Philology; Volapük; and under each Dialect and Language.]

Languages, Teaching of—
Holiday Course in France and Germany for Instruction in Modern Languages *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Methods of Teaching Modern Languages in Belgium, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scotch Education Dept. G 18 S 22
Modern Language Association of America, Report of Committee—*in* Report, 1897–98, vol. 2... U.S.—Bureau of Education 379.73
Modern Languages at the Melbourne University; by E. Thibault. Melbourne Review, 6 052
Teacher of Modern Languages in Prussian Schools for Boys; his Education and Training *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects... ..... Great Britain and Irel. Education G 17 U 16
Teaching of Foreign Languages *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 16
Teaching of Modern Languages; by Rev. A. E. Allcock *in* Essays on Secondary Education ..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
Teaching of Modern Languages in Belgium and Holland *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Education G 17 U 15
Teaching of Modern Languages in Frankfurt *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 16
Teaching of Modern Languages in Germany *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 16
Teaching of the Mother Tongue in Germany *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
[*See also* Philology.]

Langue d'Oc. [*See* Provençal Language and Literature; Troubadours.]

Lanthanum—
Indexes to the Literatures of Cerium and Lanthanum; by W. H. Magee ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 38 508

Lapidary Work—
Intaglio Engraving..... Renton, E. A 23 P 29
[*See also* Gems and Precious Stones.]

Lapland *General and Descriptive*—
Beyond Petsora Eastward..... Pearson, H. J. D 22 S 5
From North Pole to Equator ..... Brehm, A. E. D 18 V 22
Through Arctic Lapland..... ..... Hyne, C. D 13 R 2
[*See also* Finland; Russia.]

Lard—
Lard; by J. L. Thompson..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 650.5

Largs Bay—
New Australian Port; by the Earl of Kilmorey ..... Review of Reviews, 1898 052

Larynx—
Diseases of the Larynx; by Sir F. Semon—*in* System of Medicine Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx; by Dr. C. E. Sajous *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Diseases of the Uvula, the Pharynx, and Larynx; by Dr. D. B. Kyle *in* Practical Therapeutics..... ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
[*See also* Throat; Respiratory System; Voice.]

Latent Heat. [*See* Heat.]

Lathes and Lathe-work—
Advanced Metal-work ..... Compton, A. G. A 41 T 21
English and American Lathes ..... Horner, J. G. A 10 X 3 †
Metal-turning ..... Horner, J. G. A 24 P 39
Tool-maker and Designer ..... Wilson, H. S. A 41 S 13

Latin Dictionaries. [*See* Latin Language—Dictionaries.]

Latin Language—
Harvard University—Studies in Classical Philology. J 26 T 1–11
Iterare Cursus .... Fowles, E. W. H. MJ 1 Q 36
Latin .... Paton, J. L. G 18 Q 36
[*See also* Italic Languages; Oscan Language.]

——— *Dictionaries*
Dizionario Italiano-Latino-Illirico...Bella, Rev. A. Della J 12 V 29
Latin Dictionary..... Lewis, C. T. J 9 V 29
Lexicon Petronianum ..... Petronius Arbiter, T. J 16 U 27

——— *Etymology*
Word Formation in the Roman Sermo Plebeius..... Cooper, F. T. J 24 V 1
Word Formation of the Latin Inscriptions...Olcott, G. N. J 24 V 3

——— *School-books*
C. Julii Cæsaris de Bello Gallico; ed. by A. M. Bell... Cæsar, C. J. B 23 P 21

Latin Literature—
Harvard University—Studies in Classical Philology .. J 26 T 1–11
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—Latin; Poetry—Latin.]

——— *Mediæval*
Hymni latini medii ævi .... Mone, F. J. G 1 Q 25
Sermones de tempore .... Augustine, St. G 11 X 17 †

Latin, Low. [*See* Latin Literature—Mediæval.]

Latin Poetry. [*See* Latin Verses; Poetry—Latin.]

Latin Verses and Prose *Translations and Academical Compositions*
Cambridge Compositions ..... Hind, R. D. A. J 23 U 24
Greek and Latin Verse Composition as a General Branch of Education *in* Essays on a Liberal Education ..... Farrar, Dean G 17 T 10
Literary Remains ..... Calverley, C. S. H 11 Q 25
Translations..... Calverley, C. S. H 11 Q 24
Translations by Lord Lyttleton and W. E. Gladstone. Lyttleton, Lord H 12 T 18

Latitude Determinations—
Latitude and Variation of Latitude at the U.S. Naval Observatory; by Prof. W. Harkness .. Astronomical Journal, 1896–97 520.5
Resultate aus den Polhöhenbestimmungen in Berlin. Battermann, H. A 17 S 28 †
Telegraphic Determination of Longitudes in Japan, China, and the East Indies, 1881–82 ... Green, Lieut. F. M. A 13 W 25 †
Theory of the Polar Motion; by Dr. S. C. Chandler... Astronomical Journal, 1896–97 520.5
Trajectory of the Pole for computing Latitude Variations in 1897; by Dr. S. C. Chandler... Astronomical Journal, 1896–97 520.5
Variation of Latitude at New York; by Prof. Rees, and others. Astronomical Journal, 1896–97 520.5
[*See also* Astronomy; Pendulum Experiments.]

Latitude Variations
Bericht uber den Stand der Enforschung der Breitenvariation. Albrecht, T. A 17 S 28 †

Latter-day Saints. [*See* Mormonism.]

Laughing Gas. [*See* Nitrous Oxide.]

Law—*General*—
Bible Law ..... Burgess, S. F 13 R 25
Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation ..... Beal, E. F 9 V 9
Dr. Hearn on Jurisprudence and Codification; by E. B. Hamilton Melbourne Review, 9 052
Economic Foundations of the Law *in* Economic Foundations of Society ..... Loria, A. F 15 S 19
Law and Politics in the Middle Ages ..... Jenks, E. F 13 T 30
Legal Lore ..... Andrews, W. F 13 R 25
Outlines of Jurisprudence ..... Wise, B. R. MF 5 P 5
Relation of Ethic and Law *in* Theory of Practice... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Science of Law and Law-making ..... Clarke, R. F. F 11 T 26
Where to find your Law ..... Jelf, E. A. F 4 Q 17
[*See also* Admiralty Court; Agriculture; Aliens; Arbitration; Attorneys-General; Auditors; Banks and Banking; Bankruptcy; Bills of Sale; Building Laws; Building Societies; Canon Law; Chancery; Charities; Children Legal Status; Civil Law; Codification; Commercial Law; Common Law; Companies; Constitutional Law; Contagious Diseases; Contracts; Conveyancing; Copyright; Corporations; Court Practice and Procedure; Crime; Crimes; Criminal Law; Criminals; Crofters; Currency; Customs and Excise; Debtor and Creditor; Ecclesiastical Law; Education Laws and Legislation; Electoral Laws; Electricity Laws and Legislation; Employer's Liability; Equity; Evidence; Exchange; Factories; Feudalism; Forestry; Forms in Law; Friendly Societies; Game Laws; Infant Life Protection; Inheritance; Insurance; International Law and Relations; Irrigation Laws; Judges; Jury, Trial by; Justice Departments; Justices of the Peace; Labour Laws and Legislation; Land Tenure Laws; Landlord and Tenant; Law Almanacs; Law By Countries; Law Dictionaries; Law—Education; Law Periodicals; Law Courts; Law Reform; Law Reports; Lawyers; Libel; Libraries Laws and Legislation; Liquor Traffic Laws; Lunacy; Magistrates' Guides; Maritime Law; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant; Medical Jurisprudence; Mercantile Law; Military Law and Administration; Mining Laws; Municipal Government Laws and Legislation; Naval Law and Administration; Noxious Trades; Parliamentary Law and Practice; Partnership; Patents and Trademarks; Penal Legislation and Systems; Personal Property; Pleading; Poor Laws; Privy Council; Public Health; Public Law; Quarantine; Railways; Real Property; Right-of-way; Shipping; Tithes; Torts; Treason; Trials; Trusts and Trustees; Vaccination; Vice-Admiralty Court; Water Supply; Weights and Measures; Wills; Women Position, Treatment, and Influence; and sub-heading Laws and Legislation under Subjects, and sub-heading Statutes under Countries.]

——*Almanacs and Directories*
Law List of Australasia ..... Smith, R. H. MF 5 P 13
Law List of Great Britain and Ireland 347.05
Legal Year-book of Australasia ..... MF 5 S 11, 12
New South Wales Law Almanac 347.05
Register of Judges, Attorneys, and Marshals ... United States Dept. of Justice 347.96
Register of the Department of Justice and the Judicial Officers of United States ..... United States Dept. of Justice F 1 S 5

Law—*Dictionaries*—
Encyclopædia of Laws of England... Renton, A. W. F 7 T 9–16

——*Education, Schools, Training*—
Legal Education in a University; by T. E. Holland..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Sc., Trans. F 15 T 1–U 9
Professional Education in the United States ..... New York—University, College Dept., Bulletin, 1899 G 18 U 20
Shortcomings of the Machinery for Pauper Litigation...Sprigge, J. J. F 17 P 15

——*History of*
Builders of our Law during the Reign of Queen Victoria. Manson, E. F 8 R 19
King's Peace ..... Inderwick, F. A. F 7 V 50

——*Periodicals*—
Green Bag, The 340.9
Index to Legal Periodical Literature..... Jones, L. A. F 1 V 21
Law Chronicle 347.05
Law Magazine and Law Review 347.05

By Countries.

——**American**—
Acts Amendatory of the Codes of California... California—Statutes F 13 U 31
Civil Code ..... California Statutes F 13 U 26
Digest of the Laws of the United States, 1789–1857...Brightly, F. C. F 12 V 17
Elements of Law ..... Davis, Lieut.-Col. G. B. F 13 R 16
General Statutes ..... California—Statutes F 13 U 27
Judge and Jury ..... Abbott, B. V. F 13 V 2
Penal Law of California ..... California Statutes F 13 U 30
Political Code ..... California Statutes F 13 U 28, 29

——**Anglo-Saxon**
Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici; opera J. M. Memble. English Historical Society, Pubs. B 38 R 8–13

——**British**—
Commonwealth Law and Lawyers..... Peacock, E. F 13 R 25
National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Sc., Trans. F 15 T 1–U 9
Rous's Practical Man; revised by E. E. H. Birch ... F 15 P 47

——**Greek**
Attic Law of Status ..... Herrick, F. M. F 18 R 26

Law Courts—
King's Peace ..... Inderwick, F. A. F 7 V 50
[*See also* Court Practice; Justice, Administration; Police Courts.]

Law Periodicals. [*See* Law Almanacs; Law—Periodicals.]

Law Reform
Law Reform ..... Cowderoy, B. MF 4 Q 58
Law Reform; by Alfred McFarland...Australian, The, 1 MJ 4 P 11
Law Reform, Victoria, Report, Royal Commission *in* Papers presented to Parliament, 1899–1900 ... Victoria—Parl. 328.945
Modern Legal Reform in England; by B. Smith... Melbourne Review, 4 052
National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Sc., Trans. F 15 T 1–U 9
[*See also* Codification.]

Law Reports and Digests—Australia
Digest of Australasian Mining Cases Eagleson, J. G. MF 5 R 5
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——**Great Britain**
Current Index, 1894–95 ..... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit 346.4
House of Lords, Chancery Division, Probate Division, Queen's Bench Division ..... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. 346.4
Tables of all Cases decided in the Superior Courts of England, Scotland, and Ireland, prior to the commencement of the Law Reports ..... Cane, A. F 7 V 56
Weekly Notes, Great Britain... Law Repts. of Gt. Britain 346.5

Law Reports and Digests—New South Wales—
Australasian Annual Digest..... Power, G. W. 346.5
Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Court of N. S. Wales, 1892 96 ..... Cockshott, H. M. MF 5 R 1
Index to Cases judicially noticed in the Courts of New South Wales, 1825 95 ..... Leibius, G. H. MF 1 R 14
Legal Digest of New South Wales... Incorporated Law Institute, N. S. Wales 346.5
New S. Wales Bankruptcy, Company, and Probate Cases... 346.5
New South Wales Weekly Notes 346.5
New South Wales Law Reports..... 346.4
Reports of Cases determined, Index ..... N. S. Wales—Land Appeal Court 336.1
Selection of Supreme Court Cases in New South Wales, 1825 62. Legge, J. G. MF 2 S 54, 55
Supplement to Digest of Criminal and Magistrates' Cases. Addison, G. C. MF 3 R 58*

——— **New Zealand—**
Australasian Annual Digest..... ..... Power, G. W. 346.5

——— **North Carolina—**
Cases argued and determined...N. Carolina Supreme Ct. 345.42

——— **Queensland—**
Australasian Annual Digest..... Power, G. W. 346.5
Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Queensland. Scott, G. MF 5 Q 34, 35
Queensland Digest..... Scott, G. MF 3 S 35

——— **United States—**
Cases decided in Court of Claims... U.S.—Court of Claims 345.41

——— **Victoria—**
Australasian Annual Digest..... Power, G. W. 346.5
Australian Law Times..... 347.05
Digest of Reported Cases in the Supreme Court, Court of Insolvency, and Courts of Mines of the Colony of Victoria, 1890-95. Eagleson, J. G. MF 1 S 67
Victorian Law Reports 346.5
[*See also* Attorneys-General—Reports.]

Law Schools. [*See* Law—Education, Schools, Training.]

Law Societies and Institutes. [*See* sub-heading Societies and Institutes, under Law.]

Lawn Tennis—
Lawn Tennis; by R. D. Wrenn ... Out-of-Door Sports A 40 Q 1
[*See also* Sports.]

Laws. [*See* Laws and Legislation under each Subject; and sub-heading Statutes, under the name of the Country, in Author Catalogue.]

Lawyers—
Lockwood, Sir Frank; by A. Birrell ..... C 23 T 6
[*See also* Chancellors; Chief Justices; Court Practice; Judges.]

Lazarettes. [*See* Hospitals, &c.]

Lazarists. [*See* Vincentians.]

Lead—
Lead and Copper-smelting ..... Hixon, H. W. A 38 V 4
Metallurgy of Lead and Silver..... Collins, H. F. A 24 S 29
Metallurgy of Lead..... Hofman, H. O. A 38 V 26
[*See also* Plumbing.]

Leather—
Leather Industries Laboratory Book... Procter, H. R. A 40 V 3
Manufacture of Leather ..... Davis, C. T. A 13 U 10
Manufacture of Leather, Glue, and Size *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers..... Blount, B. A 21 T 39
[*See also* Leather-work; Tanning.]

Leather-work—
Leather-worker's Manual ..... Standage, H. C. A 45 U 5
[*See also* Boots and Shoes; Saddlery; Tanning.]

Lectionaries—
Palestinian Syriac Lectionary ..... Lewis, Agnes S. G 18 U 6
[*See also* Liturgies.]

Lectures. [*See* sub-heading Addresses, Lectures, Essays, under each Subject.]

Lecturing—
Lecture in Defence of Lectures—*in* Chips from a German Workshop. Müller, F. M. J 22 Q 3
Thirty Years of Teaching ..... Miall, L. C. G 18 P 46

Leeches—
Earthworms and Leeches ..... Beddard, F. E. A 20 T 20
Species of Australian Land Leeches; by Ada M. Lambert. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506
Structure of an Australian Land Leech; by Ada M. Lambert. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506

Leeds Industrial Coöperative Society—
Jubilee History of the Leeds Industrial Coöperative Society. Holyoake, G. J. F 15 P 42

Leeward Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Office Repts. 354.428
British America ..... D 22 Q 6

Legal Education and Law Schools. [*See* Law—Education, Schools, Training.]

Legal Medicine. [*See* Medical Jurisprudence.]

Legends—*General*—
Atlantis ..... Donnelly, I. J 14 R 22
Chronicles selected from the Originals of Cartaphilus, the Wandering Jew ..... Hoffmann, D. G 3 T 21, 22
Cuchillin Saga in Irish Literature ..... Hull, Eleanor B 36 P 12
Dealings with the Dead ..... Le Braz, A. G 24 P 18
Epic and Romance ..... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
Legend of Perseus ..... Hartland, E. S. B 36 P 8
Ragnarok, the Age of Fire and Gravel... Donnelly, I. A 44 U 12
Romances in the Department of MSS. in the BritishMuseum; by H. L. D. Ward ..... British Museum K 17 T 27
Unpublished Legends of Virgil..... Leland, C. G. J 21 S 32
[*See also* Ballads; Cross; Fairy-tales; Faust; Folk-lore; Holy Grail; Mythology; Myths; Saints; Superstition.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia—**
Australian Traditions; by Rev. R. Hamilton ..... Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1885 910.5

——— **England—**
Edwin and Eltruda..... Williams, Helen M. H 17 R 15
English Traditional Lore..... Gentleman's Mag. Lib. A 32 U 9
Fairy Tales, Legends, and Romances illustrating Shakespeare and other Early English Writers ..... Hazlitt, W. C. J 14 P 49
Legend of Sir Gawain ..... Weston, Jessie B 36 P 11
Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Becket; by Robert of Gloucester. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 21
Merlin; ed. by H. B. Wheatley ..... Early English Text Society, Pubs., 820.8

——— **Florence—**
Legends of Florence ..... Leland, C. G. J 14 R 12

——— **Germany—**
Fall of the Nibelungs..... Armour, Margaret J 14 S 33
Legends of the Wagnerian Drama... Watson, Jessie L. H 10 W 2
Nibelungenlied; trans. by W. N. Lettsom..... H 13 P 18

——— **Greece—**
Evolution d'un Mythe..... Renel, C. B 39 U 7
Opera ..... Apuleius, L. J 14 U 32

——— **Hebrew—**
Chronicles of Jerahmeel ..... Gaster, M. G 25 R 2

Legends—Ireland—
Yellow Book of Lecan ..... J 22 S 1 †

——— Japan—
Old World Japan ..... Rinder, F. B 33 P 3

——— New Zealand—
Maori Tales and Legends ..... Clark, Kate McCosh MB 1 S 3

——— Roman Empire—
Opera..... Apuleius, L. J 14 U 32

——— Roumania—
Legends from River and Mountain...Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania J 8 T 39

——— Scotland—
Legends of the Saints in the Scottish Dialect of the 14th Century. Scottish Text Society, Pubs., 13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37 491.63

——— Spanish—
St. Brandan: a Medieval Legend of the Sea... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 16

Legerdemain. [*See* Conjuring; Magic; Witchcraft.]

Legislative Assembly. [*See* sub-heading Parliament under each Colony.]

Legislative Council. [*See* sub-heading Parliament under each Colony.]

Leguminosæ—
Agricultural Investigations at Rothamsted ... Gilbert, Sir J. H. A 18 U 27
Experiments with Pulses; by G. Valder ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Nodule Organism of Leguminosæ; by R. G. Smith ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
[*See also* Beans; Clovers; Cow-peas; Lucerne; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Peas; Wattles; and under each Genus.]

Leicestershire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 7

——— *History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Leith—*General and Descriptive*—
Edinburgh and Leith Post Office Directory..... 914.144

Lemon—Cultivation and Uses—
Fungus Diseases of Citrus Trees in Australia; by D. McAlpine. Victoria—Agriculture MA 4 R 36
Lemon-curing ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Lemon-growing and Curing; by W. S. Williams ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35
Principal Diseases of Citrous Fruits in Florida; by W. T. Swingle. United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology A 38 R 11
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Fruit Trade.]

Lemuridæ—
Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. E. Gray ... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 4
Aye-wantibo of Old Calabar—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Mammalia; Prosimiæ.]

Lenses—
Lens-work for Amateurs ..... Orford, H. A 23 P 8
Light..... Glazebrook, R. T. A 21 P 51
Photographic Optics ..... Cole, R. S. A 41 Q 26
Telephotography..... Dallmeyer, T. R. A 45 V 9
Testing of Reflecting Surfaces; by P. Baracchi ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Optical Instruments.]

Lent—
Ancient English Holy Week Ceremonial.. Feasey, H. J. G 11 Q 36
[*See also* Easter; Fasts and Fasting.]

Lepidoptera—*General*—
Evolution of Colour in Lepidoptera; by M. C. Piepers. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Expériences sur la relation qui existe entre la couleur du Milieu et la couleur des Chrysalides de certains Lépidoptères; par M. Bordage. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Insect Life ..... Theobald, F. V. A 18 P 31
Lepidoptera; by J. F. Stephens *in* List of Specimens of British Animals in the Collection of the British Museum..... British Museum Natural History A 43 U 9
Nomenclature of Lepidoptera; by J. H. Durrant ... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Synonomy of *Pieris periinale*; by J. A. Kershaw ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1897 505
[*See also* Butterflies; Entomology; Heterocera; Moths; Noctuidæ; Rhopalocera.]

By Countries.

——— Australia—
Australian Lepidoptera; by Dr. A. J. Turner..... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 99 506
Lepidoptera from the South Pacific; by E. Meyrick. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1886 595.7
Lepidoptera of Central Australia ..... Lower, O. MA 3 R 61
Life-history of *Xenica acnanta*; by J. F. H. Haase ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
New Australian Lepidoptera; by O. B. Lower... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 89 580.6
New Australian Lepidoptera; by O. Lower..... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 506
New Lepidoptera from Australia and New Zealand; by E. Meyrick. Entomological Society, London, Trans., 1897 595.7
New Species of Australian Diurnal Lepidoptera; by W. H. Miskin. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1876 595.7
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— Ceylon—
Lepidoptera of Ceylon ..... Moore, F. A 18 P 8-10 †

——— China—
Natural History of Insects of China... Donovan, E. A 20 R 10 †

——— Great Britain—
British and European Butterflies and Moths ..... Kappel, A. W. A 13 T 12 †
British Moths and their Transformations ..... Humphreys, H. N. A 18 R 2-4 †
Larvæ of the British Butterflies and Moths; by W. Buckler. Ray Society, Pubs., 1894 95, 1899 590.6

——— Hawaii—
Lepidoptera from the Hawaiian Islands; by A. G. Butler. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1882 595.7

——— Malay Peninsula—
New and little-known Butterflies from the Indo-Malayan Region; by L. de Nicéville ... Asiatic Soc., Bengal, Journal, 1894 954

——— New Guinea—
On Some Lepidoptera from New Guinea; by E. Meyrick. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1889 595.7

——— New South Wales
Heteronympha in New South Wales; by G. A. Waterhouse. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
New Species of Australian Lepidoptera; by O. B. Lower. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6

——— New York—
List of Macro-Lepidoptera of Buffalo and Vicinity; by E. P. Van Duzee... Buffalo Society, Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 5 506

Lepidoptera—New Zealand—
New Lepidoptera from Australia and New Zealand; by E. Meyrick. Entomological Society, London, Trans., 1897 595.7
New Species of Lepidoptera: by E. F. Hawthorne... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
New Zealand Moths and Butterflies... Hudson, G. V. MA 13 Q 5 †
Rare Lepidoptera in Wellington; by W. P. Cohen .. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895 506
Some New Zealand Lepidoptera; by D. Sharp..... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1882 595.7
Synonymic List of the Lepidoptera of New Zealand; by R. W. Fereday .... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

——— **Queensland**—
List of Butterflies of the Brisbane District; by R. Illidge. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1897 506
New Micro-Lepidoptera from Queensland; by Dr. A. J. Turner. Royal Society, S. Australia, Trans., 1897 98, 1900 506
Queensland Lepidoptera; by Dr. Lucas .... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1897-99 506

——— **South Australia**
Australian Butterflies; by G. Lyell... Vict. Naturalist, 1898 505

——— **United States**—
American Lepidoptera; by A. R. Grote..... Buffalo Society, Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 2 506
List of Butterflies of North America; by S. H. Scudder... Buffalo Society, Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 2 506
Monograph of the Bombycine Moths of America north of Mexico: by A. S. Packard ..... U.S. Nat. Academy of Sciences, 7 506
Texan Lepidoptera collected by Mr. Belfrage; by Dr. Harvey. Buffalo Society, Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 3 506
United States Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, Report, 5 ..... United States Engineer Dept. A 10 V 6 †

——— **Victoria**—
Lycæna Cyrilus; by E. Anderson... Vict. Naturalist, 1897-98 505

Leprosy—
Act to Amend the Leprosy Repression Act... Cape of Good Hope Statutes A 17 T 29 †
Act to Check the Spread of the Disease known as Leprosy. Cape of Good Hope Statutes A 17 T 29 †
Alleged Connection of Vaccination with Leprosy... International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 1 614.06
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Copy of Letter addressed to the Colonial Secretary by the Chief and Medical Superintendent of the Robben Island Establishment. Cape of Good Hope Leprosy A 17 T 29 †
Correspondence on the Subject of the Interim Report of the Evidence taken by the Leprosy Commission... Cape of Good Hope Leprosy A 17 T 29 †
Dr. Impey on his Tour through Europe and Egypt for the purpose of enquiring into certain matters connected with Leprosy, Report. Cape of Good Hope Leprosy A 17 T 29 †
Emjanyana Leper Asylum, Reports... Cape of Good Hope Leprosy A 17 T 29 †
Ethnography of Leprosy in the Far East; by S. B. J. Skertchly. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1897 506
Hand-book on Leprosy..... Impey, S. P. A 41 R 3
History and Prevalence of Lepra in Australia; by Dr. J. A. Thompson..... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Sc., Rept., 1898 506
History of Leprosy in Australia... Thompson, J. A. MA 3 W 23
Is Leprosy a Telluric Disease?..... Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 6 506
Leprosy; by Dr. P. S. Abraham—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Leprosy and Hawaiian Annexation; by Dr. P. A. Morrow. North American Review, 165 651
Leprosy Commission, 1894 *in* Appendix 1, vol. 6... Cape of Good Hope Parliament, V. and P., 1894 328.687
Leprosy Commission, Minutes of Evidence and Report 1894. Cape of Good Hope Leprosy A 17 T 29 †
Leprosy in Hawaii ..... Thompson, J. A. MA 4 T 5
Leprosy in Hongkong .... Cantlie, J. A 39 V 3
Leprosy in India and Best Means of Preventing it; by Surg.-Maj. R. Pringle... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Leprosy in N. S. Wales...N.S.W.—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944

Leprosy—*contd.*
Leprous Patients at Robben Island, Report... Cape of Good Hope Leprosy A 17 T 29 †
Manual of Bacteriology..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Select Committee on the Leprosy Commission Evidence, Report. Cape of Good Hope Leprosy A 17 T 29 †
Select Committee on the Spread of Leprosy, Report. Cape of Good Hope Leprosy A 17 T 29 †
[*See also* Tropical Diseases.]

Lesbos—*General and Descriptive*—
Correspondance, 1869 80 ..... Flaubert, G. C 14 P 25*

Letter-writing—
French and English Commercial Correspondence... Williams, T. S. J 11 P 52
Letters and Letter-writers; by Miss M. Turner..... Melbourne Review, 1 652
[*See also* Commercial Education.]

Letters. [*See* Alphabets Philology; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Palæography; and sub-division Alphabet under each Language.]

Letters—Correspondence—
Barclay, Thomas, Selections from Correspondence of C 26 R 19
Bland Papers .... Bland, Col. T. C 27 S 13
Briefwilleling tusschen de Gebroeders Van der Goes, 1659-73. Van der Goes, W. C 27 T 5
Browning, Robert, Letters to Elizabeth Barrett... C 26 P 16, 17
Carlyle, Thomas, Letters to his Youngest Sister ..... C 23 U 16
Clerical Life, The .... G 23 Q 17
Constant, Benjamin, Lettres de..... Constant de Rebecque, H. B. C 18 P 30
Correspondence between Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop. Burns, R. C 23 U 5
Correspondence of Madame, Princess Palatine; of Marie-Adélaide de Savoie, and of Madame de Maintenon in relation to Saint-Cyr. Wormeley, Katharine P. C 25 S 19
De Lisle, Ambrose Phillips, Life and Letters of; by E. S. Purcell. C 27 T 1, 2
Eighteenth Century Letters..... ..... Johnson, R. B. C 26 P 8
Elizabeth, Princess of England, Letters of ..... C 24 T 22
Hume, David, Letters to William Strahan..... ..... C 26 S 9
Jowett, Benjamin, Letters of ..... C 26 S 18
Lamb and Hazlitt..... Lamb, C. C 27 R 7
Landor, Walter Savage, Letters of ..... C 24 P 19
Letters; trans. by E. S. Shuckburgh...Cicero, M. T. J 22 Q 37-40
Letters concerning Ruskin's "Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds"; by Rev. F. D. Maurice—*in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century ..... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 4
Letters from Shelley to Leigh Hunt—*in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century ..... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3
Letters of the Younger Pliny; trans. by J. D. Lewis. Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. C 27 S 18
Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters ... Rossetti, W. M. C 27 R 5
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, Spiritual Letters of..... C 25 P 22
Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphaelitism... Rossetti, W. M. C 20 T 27
Sedgwick, Catherine M., Life and Letters of .... C 27 R 2
Selwyn, George: his Letters and his Life..... C 25 S 20
Stevenson, Robert Louis, Letters of; with Notes by S. Colvin. C 26 S 16, 17
Stuart, Lady Louisa, Selections from MSS. of..... C 27 R 4
Swift, Dean, Unpublished Letters of; ed. by G. B. Hill... C 26 R 3
Wagner, Richard, Letters to Emil Heckel ..... C 27 P 20
Wagner, Richard, Letters to Wesendonck et al..... C 27 P 21
Wound Dresser ..... Whitman, W. C 23 P 28
[*See also* Manuscripts.]

Letters Patent. [*See* Patents and Trade-marks.]

Lettuce—
Garden Lettuce and its Cultivation; by L. F. Kinney. Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7

Leucocythæmia—
Leucocythæmia; by Dr. R. Muir—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38

Lexicons. [*See* sub-heading Dictionaries under names of Languages and Subjects.]

Leyden—*History*
Catalogue des Actes de Jean de Bavière, 1390-1417 .. Bacha, E. B 41 V 6

Leyden University
Diarium Everardi Bronchorstii sive adversaria omnium quæ gesta sunt in Academia Leydensi, 1591-1627.. Bronchorst, E. G 17 U 24

Libel Law—
Outline of the Law of Libel..... Odgers, W. B. F 15 Q 15
[*See also* Journalism; Press.]

Libellulidæ—
List of Australasian Libellulidæ; by J. G. O. Tepper ... .. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1899 506
[*See also* Entomology; Odonata.]

Liberalism—
Essays in Liberalism ..... F 5 S 50
Historic Basis of Liberalism .....Macdonnell, P. J. F 5 S 50
Idea Liberal y la Idea Ultramontana ..... Velasco, F. G 15 U 30
Liberal Tradition..... .... Belloc, H. F 5 S 50
Liberal View of Education ..... Hammond, J. L. F 5 S 50
Liberalism and Labour in South Australia *in* Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Liberalism and Wealth .. .. Hirst, F. W. F 5 S 50
Liberalism in Outward Relations..... Phillimore, J. S. F 5 S 50
Liberals and Labour ..... Simon, J. A. F 5 S 50
Mr. Chamberlain's Liberalism *in* Speeches..... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
Säkularbilder ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Wealth and Moral Law..... Andrews, Rev. E. B. F 8 V 10
[*See also* Politics—History of; Great Britain—Politics; Radicalism.]

Liberality—
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers .. Stock, St. G. G 11 U 15

Liberty—
American Contributions to Civilization...Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Christianity and the Social State... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Democracy and Liberty..... Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
English Political Philosophy ..... Graham, W. F 10 P 31
Growth and Expression of Public Opinion *in* Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy ..... Godkin, E. L. F 13 R 13
Philosophical Theory of the State..... Bosanquet, B. F 9 P 34
Political Progress .. .. Lorimer, J. F 15 P 20
State and the Individual..... M'Kechnie, W. S. F 1 T 31
[*See also* Slavery; Toleration.]

—— **Metaphysics.** [*See* Determinism; Freedom of the Will; Predestination; Will.]

Liberty of Conscience—
Vinet, A., Life and Writings of; by Laura M. Lane ..... C 27 S 17
[*See also* Church and State; Freedom of the Will; Heresies; Nonconformists; Persecutions.]

Liberty of the Press. [*See* Journalism; Libel; Press.]

Libraries—*General*—
Account of the Country Institutes of South Australia; by R. S. Benham... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Address by the President, Hon. J. Norton Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Books for Village Libraries ..... Burgoyne, F. J. J 9 V 36
Children's Home Libraries; by Margaret Windeyer ... .. Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Cooperative Libraries of Lancashire, Yorkshire, and Durham; by E. Barnish... Lib. Assoc., United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Destruction of Libraries by Fire considered Practically and Historically; by C. Walford ... Library Assoc., United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Entwickelung und Gegenwärtiger Stand der Wissenschaftlichen Bibliotheken Deutschlands ..... Dziatzko, K. J 12 V 23
Equipment of Smaller Libraries for the Assistance of Industrial Pursuits; by A. Sutherland .... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †

Libraries—*General—contd.*
Legal Position of the Mechanics' Institutes and Public Libraries of Victoria; by J. W. Sayer .... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Libraries from the Reader's Point of View; by Sir H. Wrixon. Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Libraries of Lancashire and Cheshire; by W. E. A. Axon. Library Assoc., United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Literary Curiosities and Notes...Gentleman's Mag. Lib. J 12 V 34
Minerva: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt 378
Papers prepared for the World's Library Conference, 1893. United States Bureau of Education Libr.
Public Libraries in the United States of America... United States—Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
Public, Society, and School Libraries *in* Report, 1895-96. United States—Bureau of Education 379.73
Special Collections of Books in Lancashire and Cheshire; by J. H. Nodal. . Library Assoc., United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
State Subsidies and Private Benefactions to Libraries; by H. C. L. Anderson... Library Assoc., Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
[*See also* Bibliography; Book-binding; Books; Catalogues of Books; Cataloguing; Indexing; Library Catalogues; Library Economy; Library Reports; Reading; Typography; and under names of Libraries in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Architecture and Fittings*—
Boston Public Library ..... Amer. Architect, 23 720.5
Brochure Series of Architectural Illustration, 11 ..... A 37 R 8
Carnegie Library, Allegheny [Designs]..... Amer. Architect, 21 720.5
Chicago Public Library..... Public Libraries, 2 020.5
Columbia University Library ..... Amer. Architect, 12 720.5
Construction of Library Buildings ..... United States Bureau of Education J 19 W 3
Cornell University Library ..... Library Journ., 14 020.5
Design for Public Library for Provincial Town ..... Building News, 28 690.5
Hand-book of Library Appliances ..... Brown, J. D. J 9 V 36
International Library Conference, Trans., 1897... ... Cat. Room
Library Architecture .... Sturgis, R. A 37 R 8
Library Construction, Architecture, Fittings, and Furniture [contains list of illustrations of Libraries appearing in *American Architect*, *Architect*, *British Architect*, *Builder*, and *Building News*.] Burgoyne, F. J. A 23 S 40
Library of Congress, Washington ..... Small, H. Cat. Room
Library of Congress, Washington .... A 40 U 16 ‡
Manchester, Rylands Library ..... Builder, 78 690.5
Model Library Building; by W. B. Tappin..... . ... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
New York Public Library... Engineering Record, 1897-98 620.5
New York Public Library, Plans ..... Library Journ., 22 020.5
New York Public Library, Competitive Designs ..... Amer. Architect, 58 720.5
Newark Free Public Library ..... Library Journ., 23 020.5
Papers prepared for the World's Library Conference, 1893. United States Bureau of Education Libr.
Planning a Library from the Librarian's Point of View. Foster, W. E. A 37 R 8
Points of Agreement among Librarians as to Library Architecture. Soule, C. C. A 37 R 8
Providence Public Library, Competitive Designs ..... Amer. Architect, 48 720.5
Public Libraries of the United States of America .. United States—Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
[*See also* sub-heading Hand-books.]

Associations, Conferences, Transactions and Reports—
American Library Association Hand-book .. .. Cat. Room
Australasian Library Conference, Proc. 1896 . ..... MJ 2 P 32 †
International Library Conference, Trans., 1897 .. ... Cat. Room
Library Association of Australasia, Proceedings of the Sydney Meeting, 1898 . . . . . MJ 2 V 1
Library Association of the United Kingdom, Annual Meeting, Report, 1892 . . . . . 020.6
Library Association of the United Kingdom, Trans., 1879... 020.6
Library Journal 020.5

Education, Training
New York State Library School Hand-book, 7.. ... .. Cat. Room

Libraries *Hand-books* —
Boston Public Library Hand-book ..... Small, H. Cat. Room
Denver Public Library Hand-book ..... J 16 T 43
Library of Congress, Washington ..... Small, H. Cat. Room
Wisconsin Free Library Commission Hand-book ..... J 7 P 53

——— *Laws and Legislation* —
Adoption of the Public Libraries Acts in England and Wales. Fovargue, H. W. J 9 V 36
Consolidation and Amendment of the Public Libraries Acts for England; by E. B. Nicholson ..... Library Association of the United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Library Legislation, 1855 90 ..... Fovargue, H. W. J 5 T 37
Library Legislation in the United States—*in* Report, 1895-96. United States—Bureau of Education 379.73
Public Library Legislation ..... Fovargue, H. W. J 9 V 36
Statistics of Libraries and Library Legislation in the United States. United States—Bureau of Education F 13 T 35

——— *Management.* [*See* Library Economy and Administration.]

——— *Periodicals*—**020.5**
Greenwood's Library Year-book .....
Library .....
Library Association Record .....
Library Journal .....
Library World .....
Public Libraries .....

——— *Statistics* —
Public Libraries of the United States of America... United States—Bureau of Education J 4 S 30

——— **Agricultural** —
Development of Agricultural Libraries; by C. H. Greathouse. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5

——— **Free Public and Municipal** —
Connection between the Public Library and the Elementary Public School—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 15
Employment of Young Women as Assistants in Public Free Libraries; by T. Baker ..... Library Association of the United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Free Libraries *in* Speeches ..... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
Free Libraries and Museums *in* Civilisation of Our Day. Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Free Library, The..... Ogle, J. J. J 14 R 27
Free Library Movement in Manchester..... Credland, W. R. J 15 V 31
Grouping of Populous Places for Library Purposes; by G. L. Campbell... Lib. Assoc., United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Lectures in connection with Public Libraries; by W. H. Bailey. Library Association, United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Municipal Libraries; by E. B. Taylor..... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Provision of Novels in Rate-supported Libraries; by J. T. Kay. Library Association, United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Public Free Library and the Board School; by W. H. K. Wright. Library Association, United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Public Libraries in the United States of America... United States—Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
Public Library and the Public, The; by E. L. Armstrong... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Public School and the Public Library, The *in* Report, 1897 98. United States—Bureau of Education 379.73
Village Libraries in Ireland ..... J 14 S 40

——— **National and State** —
Function of a National Library; by A. R. Spofford *in* Hand-book of the New Library of Congress ..... Small, H. Cat. Room

——— **School** —
Public Libraries in the United States of America .. United States—Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
School Libraries—*in* Teaching and Organisation... Barnett, P. A. G 18 P 47
State School Libraries; by J. W. Kevin ..... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1

Libraries—**Travelling** —
Circulation of Book Boxes amongst Country Institutes in South Australia; by J. R. G. Adams... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Free Travelling Libraries in Wisconsin... Wisconsin Free Library Commission J 10 V 33
Travelling Libraries; by R. D. Boys ..... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1

——— **University** —
University Problems in the United States... Gilman, D. C. G 24 S 5

By Countries.

——— **New South Wales** —
Library Work in New South Wales; by H. C. L. Anderson. International Library Conference, Trans., 1897 Cat. Room

——— **New Zealand** —
Public Libraries of New Zealand; by T. W. Rowe... International Library Conference, Trans., 1897 Cat. Room

——— **South Australia** —
Circulation of Book Boxes amongst Country Institutes in South Australia; by J. R. G. Adams ..... Library Assoc. Australasia Proc. 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Free Library Movement in South Australia; by F. E. Meleng. Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1

Library Associations—*Transactions and Reports.* [*See* Libraries—Associations, Conferences.]

Library Buildings and Fittings. [*See* Libraries—Architecture and Fittings.]

Library Catalogues —
Alexander Ireland Collection, Catalogue ..... Manchester Public Free Libraries Cat. Room
Annual Supplements to General Catalogue of State Library, Massachusetts—*in* Reports ..... Massachusetts—Library 027.5744
Astor Library ..... Cat. Room
Australasian Library Conf., Loan Exhib., 1896..... MJ 2 P 32 †
Australian Museum Library ..... MK 2 R 7
Berlin, Königliche Bibliothek, Chinesische und Mandschu-Tungusische Bücher und Handscriften ..... K 19 R 17
Berlin Königliche Bibliothek: Glaser'sche Sammlung arabischer Handschriften ..... K 7 S 45
Berlin Königliche Bibliothek: Handschriften-Verzeichnisse. K 11 U †
Berlin Königliche Bibliothek: Landberg'sche Sammlung arabischer Handschriften ..... K 7 S 46
Berlin Königliche Bibliothek: Sachau'sche Sammlung syrischer Handschriften ..... K 7 S 44
Berlin Königliche Bibliothek: Verzeichniss der erworbenen Druckschriften 1892 94 ..... Cat. Room
Berlin Königliche Bibliothek: Verzeichniss der Zeit- und Vereinsschriften, 1892 ..... K 11 Q 9
Bibliography of Wisconsin Authors... Wisconsin State Historical Society Library Cat. Room
Birkenhead Free Public Libraries..... K 12 V 22
Birmingham Free Libraries: Catalogue of the Lending Dept., Ratcliff Place..... Cat. Room
Boston Athenæum, Washington Collection ..... K 7 U 34
Boston Public Library, List 1897-98 ..... Cat. Room
British Museum, Additions to the Manuscripts, 1876-81, 1888 93, and Index, 1854 75..... K 17 T 17 19
British Museum, Arabic Books, I ..... K 8 S 7 †
British Museum, Bengali Printed Books; by J. F. Blumhardt. K 18 R 18 †
British Museum, Books in Galleries in Reading-room... K 9 V 2
British Museum, Books printed in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and Books in English printed abroad, to 1640..... K 7 U 35 37
British Museum, Descriptive List, Hebrew and Samaritan MSS.; by G. Margoliouth ..... K 11 Q 4
British Museum, Guide to the Manuscripts, Autographs, &c., in the Dept. of MSS. and in the Grenville Library..... K 19 P 30
British Museum, Guide to the Printed Books in the King's Library. K 19 P 31
British Museum, Hebrew Books ..... K 11 Q 5, and 13 T 10 †
British Museum, Hindi, Panjabi, and Hindustani MSS; by J. F. Blumhardt ..... J 13 T 22 †

Library Catalogues—*contd.*

British Museum, Hindustani Printed Books; by J. F. Blumhardt. K 18 R 20 †
British Museum, Marathi and Gujarati Printed Books; by J. F. Blumhardt ..... K 18 R 19 †
British Museum, Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books K 18 R 14, 15 †
British Museum, Selection from the Stowe MSS. in the King's Library ..... K 7 V 18
British Museum, Stowe Manuscripts..... K 17 T 23, 24
British Museum, Supp. to Catalogue of Arabic MSS. K 13 W 6 †
Canterbury College Public Library: Catalogue of the Reference Dept. ..... Cat. Room
Canterbury College Public Library: Circulating Dept. Catalogue, 1895–98 ..... Cat. Room
Cardiff Free Library: Printed Literature in the Welsh Department ..... Cat. Room
Cincinnati Public Library, Books added, 1897 ..... Cat. Room
Chicago Public Library, Finding List ..... Cat. Room
Crawford Library, Royal Observatory, Edinb....Gt. Brit. and Irel. Edinb. Royal Observatory K 11 W 11 †
Dombherren-Bibliothek, Zeitz, Verzeichniss der alten Handschriften und Drucke ..... Beeh, F. K 15 U 15
Edinburgh Public Library ..... K 8 R 29–32
English Prose Fiction, 1897... St. Louis Public Library Cat. Room
Escola Normal do Districto Federal, Catalogo da Bibliotheca. Brazil K 8 R 34
German Prose Fiction ..... St. Louis Public Library Cat. Room
Hand-book of Prose Fiction in the Library of the Midland Railway Institute, Derby..... Baker, E. A. Cat. Room
Hopkins Railway Library ..... Teggart, F. J. K 17 T 1
John Crerar Library, Chicago ..... Cat. Room
Library and Furniture of Sir H. Parkes... Parkes, Sir H. Cat. Room
Macclesfield Free Public Library... ..... K 9 T 24
Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College,; by T. K. Abbott. Dublin University Library K 11 R 26
Montana Historical Library ..... Montana—Library Cat. Room
National Art Lib., Classed Catalogue of Printed Books: Ceramics. Gt. Brit. and Irel. South Kensington Museum K 17 T 14
National Library of Ireland, 1839–93 ..... Cat. Room
Nautical Almanac Library, United States..... United States—Dept. of the Navy K 17 T 5
New South Wales—Dept. of Public Works Library... MK 1 S 49
New South Wales Parliamentary Library. ..... Cat. Room
New South Wales Parliamentary Library Supplementary Catalogue, 1886–94 ..... MK 1 T 37
New York State Library Catalogue, 1882 ..... Cat. Room
New Zealand General Assembly, Library Catalogue... Cat. Room
Pennsylvania—State Library, Reports 027.5748
Pennsylvania—State Library, Law Books in ..... Cat. Room
Periodicals and other Serial Publications currently received in the Libraries of Boston ..... Boston Public Library Cat. Room
Printed Books and Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library, Manchester ..... John Rylands Library Cat. Room
Printed Books in the Library..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office Cat. Room
Queensland Parliamentary Library ..... Cat. Room
Regia Bibliotheca Paulina Monasteriensi Catalogus Chirographorum Münster] ..... Staender, J. K 13 T 11 †
Royal Colonial Institute Library Catalogue, 1895 ... Cat. Room
Royal Geographical Society Library ..... K 9 R 14
South Kensington Museum, Supplement to Catalogue of Science Library ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. South Kens. Mus. K 17 T 15
Surgeon-General's Office Library, Index Catalogue, United States Army... United States Surgeon-General's Office K 16 P 18 †
Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts, Supp. Catalogue, 3 MK 2 S 1
Universitets-Bibliothekets Aarbog, 1890–93... Norway Det Kgl. Norske Frederike Universitet 017.2
War Department Library, 1882–84..... United States—Dept. of War K 9 P 17* †
Wellington Public Library, Lending Department ... MK 2 R 11
[*See also* Bibliography; Catalogues of Books; Cataloguing; Indexing; and under titles of Libraries in Author Catalogue.]

Library Economy and Administration—

Card Ledger; by G. Parr ..... Library Association of the United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Children in Public Libraries; by Margaret Windeyer..... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Classification used in Reporting Statistics of Issues; by J. T. Kay. Library Association of United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6

Library Economy and Administration—*contd.*

Cutter Book Numbers; by Margaret Windeyer ..... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Equipment of the Smaller Libraries for the Assistance of Industrial Pursuits; by A. Sutherland ..... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Free Library, The ..... Ogle, J. J. J 14 R 27
Hints to Small Libraries..... Plummer, Mary W. J 14 V 16
Indicator Book; by A. Cotgreave ..... Library Association of the United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Indicator Catalogue and Charging System; by W. H. K. Wright. Library Association of United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 020.6
Librarian and his Work; by E. L. Armstrong..... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Librarian and his Work; by A. J. Taylor ..... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Library Administration ..... Macfarlane, J. J 14 V 23
Library Classification and Shelf-arrangement..... Brown, J. D. J 11 T 44
Library Primer ..... Dana, J. C. J 17 V 28
Manuel de Bibliothéconomie ..... Graesel, A. J 17 U 11
Organization and Management of Public Libraries... Poole, W. F. J 19 W 6
Papers prepared for the World's Library Conference, 1893. United States—Bureau of Education Libr.
Papers prepared for the World's Library Congress—*in* Report, 1892–93 ..... United States—Bureau of Education 379.73
Place of Fiction in Public Libraries; by Prof. MacCallum... Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Public Libraries of the United States of America .. United States—Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
Public Library Hand-book, Denver...Denver Pub. Lib. J 16 T 43
Public Library Staffs ..... Cowell, P. J 9 V 36
Second International Library Conference, Transactions, 1897. International Library Conference Cat. Room
Sunday Opening of Libraries; by H. Wright ..... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Wisconsin Free Library Commission Hand-book..... J 7 P 53
Working of the Free Public Library, Report of Select Committee, 1909 ..... N. S. Wales—Public Library MJ 14 R 2 †
[*See also* Book-binding; Cataloguing; Classification; Indexing; Libraries—Associations; Libraries—Periodicals.]

Library of Congress, Washington—

Hand-book of the New Library of Congress... Small, H. Cat. Room
Library of Congress, Washington ..... A 40 U 16 ‡
[*See also* Author Catalogue under U.S.—Library of Congress.]

Library Reports—

Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, Rapport sur la Situation. Belgium 027.5493
Boston Public Library, Annual Report, 1896 ..... 027.47446
Hobart Pub. Library, Repts....Tasmania—Parl., Journs. 328.946
Massachusetts—Free Public Library Commission Report 027.4744
Massachusetts—Library, Report 027.5744
Montana State Library, Historical and Miscellaneous Department, Report 027.5786
New Hampshire, State Librarian, Report..... New Hampshire—Annual Repts. 328.742
New York State Library, Report of Trustees..... New York Library 027.5747
North Dakota, State Librarian, Report... North Dakota—Annual Repts. 328.784
Ohio State Library, Report ..... Ohio—Annual Repts. 328.771
Pennsylvania—Library, Reports 027.5748
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, Reports..... South Australia—Public Library 027.5942
Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, Report. Victoria Public Library 027.5945
Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, Rept. ..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P. 328.945
Public Library of N. S. Wales, Annual Reports .. N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
South Australian Institute, Reports..... South Australia Public Library MJ 2 U 7
United States—Library of Congress, Report 027.573

Library Schools. [*See* Libraries—Education, Training, &c.]

Licensing Laws. [*See* Liquor Traffic—Laws.]

Lichens -
Collection of Lichens from Kerguelen Island; by Rev F. R. M. Wilson ..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Enumeratio Critica Lichenum Europæarum... Schaerer, Rev. L. E. A 20 R 22
Lichenographia Europæa Reformata ..... Fries, E. A 20 R 20
Lichens and Fungi collected in Otago, New Zealand; by W. L. Lindsay..... Royal Society, Edinb., Trans,, 24 506
Lichen Flora of Chicago and Vicinity; by W. W. Calkins. Chicago Academy of Sciences A 39 R 21
New Australian and New Zealand Lichens; by J. Stirton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897-99 506
Synopsis Methodica Lichenum .... Acharius, E. A 20 R 21
Synopsis of the Lichens of New England and other Northern States of America..... Tuckerman, E. A 39 Q 11
[*See also* Botany, Cryptogamic.]

——— *Bibliography* -
Bibliography of North American Lichenology *in* Lichen Flora of Chicago..... Chicago Academy of Sciences A 39 R 21

Life and Conduct—
Advice to Young Men.. ..... Cobbett, W. J 10 Q 9
God's Gentlemen ..... Welsh, Rev. R. E. G 23 P 40
Life, Function, Health ..... Paterson, H. S. A 27 R 23
Map of Life; Conduct and Character ..... Lecky, W. E. H. G 24 V 33
[*See also* Customs and Manners; Death; Future State; Longevity; Moral Philosophy; Vitality.]

Life-boats—
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal National Life-boat Institution, Report of Select Committee..... F 20 U 13 †

Life Insurance. [*See* Insurance—Life.]

Life, Origin of—
Beginnings of Life; by W. J. Byram..... Royal Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
Nature and Origin of Living Matter; by A. J. Turner. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
On Youth and Old Age ..... Aristoteles A 32 R 32
[*See also* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Embryology; Protoplasm.]

Life-saving—
Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels, Reports. United States Steam-boat Inspection Service 614.868
Royal Humane Society of Australasia, Report 614.868
Saving Life at Sea...Internat. Fish. Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
United States—Life-saving Service, Official Register... F 1 T 27
United States—Life-saving Service, Organization and Methods; by S. I. Kimball ..... A 40 P 13
United States—Life-saving Service, Report 614.868
[*See also* Drowning; Life-boats; Lighthouses; Shipwrecks.]

Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators -
Rise and Progress of Lift Construction in New South Wales; by N. Selfe..... Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 10 620.6

Lifu Dialect. [*See* Loyalty Islands—*Languages.*]

Light. [*See* Optics.]

Lighthouses and Beacons—
Admiralty List of Lights: British Islands; Eastern Shores of the North Sea and in the White Sea; Baltic Sea; Western Coasts of Europe and Africa; Mediterranean, Black, Azov, and Red Seas; South Africa, East Indies, China, Japan, Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand; South America, Western Coast of North America, Pacific Islands; Eastern Coast of North and Central America... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty D 12 T 23-30
Lighthouses in New South Wales; by H. R. Carleton ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
Lighthouses of the British Isles, 1848..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 16 T 28
Lighting of Our Coast; by J. R. Atkinson..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1894-95 910.6

Lighthouses and Beacons—*contd.*
Modern Light-house Service; by A. B. Johnson... United States Light-house Board A 38 R 25
New Macquarie Lighthouse, and the New Barrenjoey Lighthouse Macquarie Lighthouse MJ 3 R 28
Scientific Writings..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
United States—Light-house Board, Reports 614.865
United States Public Works ... Black, Capt. W. M. A 8 R 33 †

Lighting. [*See* Electric-lighting; Gas.]

Lightning -
Protection from Lightning; by A. McAdie ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau A 20 U 13

Lightning Conductors—
Chimney Design and Theory ..... Christie, W. W. A 38 S 22
Scientific Writings..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3

Liguria—
Romans of the Riviera and the Rhone... Hall, W. H. B 30 U 22

Lima Beans. [*See* Beans.]

Limes—
Lime and Cement *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers ... Blount, B. A 21 T 39

Limestones. [*See* Cements.]

Limnoridæ —
Wharf Protection against Teredo and Limnoria..... Rich, E. MA 4 P 24
[*See also* Crustacea; Isopoda.]

Lincoln Cathedral—
Lincoln Cathedral .. .. Venables, Rev. Precentor A 39 P 9

Lincoln College, Oxford University—
College Histories ..... Clark, Rev. A. B 25 V 1

Lincolnshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 7
Over Fen and Wold ..... Hissey, J. J. D 13 U 21

Linen Manufacture—
Great Britain and Ireland - Flax Mills and Linen Factories, Reports ..... F 39 V 9 ‡
[*See also* Fibres; Flax; Textile Fabrics.]

Linguistics. [*See* Philology, Comparative.]

Linnæan Societies. [*See* under title of each in Author Catalogue, and under Science Societies.]

Lions and Lion-hunting—
In Haunts of Wild Game ..... Kirby, F. V. A 29 V 28
[*See also* Game and Game Birds; Hunting; Sport and Sporting Adventures.]

Liquid Air—
Aire Liquido, El..... .. Mascarenas, D. A 45 U 19
Liquid Air and Liquefaction of Gases...Sloane, T. O'C. A 24 R 33
New Researches on Liquid Air; by Prof. Dewar..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506

Liquids. [*See* Hydrostatics.]

Liquor Duties—
United States Internal Revenue Tax System... Eldridge, C. W. F 1 R.'

Liquor Prohibition—
Cyclopædia of Temperance and Prohibition..... F 7 T 7
People *v.* the Liquor Traffic ..... Finch, J. B. F 15 P 27
Prohibition..... Wheeler, E. J. F 15 Q 26
Temperance Problem and Social Reform... Rowntree, J. F 15 S 29
Wealth and Waste ..... Hopkins, A. A. F 15 R 22
[*See also* Drink Question; Gothenburg System; Liquor Traffic—Laws; Local Option; Temperance—Societies.]

Liquor Traffic—

Arrack Question in Ceylon ..... Perera, M. A. F 9 P 28
Australian Hotelkeeper and Licensed Trade Review... MF 5 V 1
Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem—*in* Report, 1897. United States - Dept. of Labor 178.4
Government Spirit Monopoly in Russia *in* Diplomatic and Consular Rept, Misc. Ser., 465... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Relation of the Liquor Traffic to Pauperism, Crime, and Insanity. Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Rept., 1895 331
Social Switzerland ..... Dawson, W. H. F 13 R 7
Wealth and Waste ..... Hopkins, A. A. F 15 R 22
[*See also* Drink Question; Gothenburg System; Local Option.]

— — *Laws and Legislation*

Centralized Administration of the Liquor Laws in the American Commonwealths ..... Sites, C. M. L. F 18 R 8
Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on Liquor Licensing Laws, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Liquor Licensing Laws F 39 W 32 35 ‡
Liquor Act, 1898; with Notes..... Cockshott, H. M. MF 5 R 10
Liquor Laws Commission. Report, 1889 90 .. Cape of Good Hope Liquor Laws F 29 R 9 †
Liquor Legislation; by A. M. Anderson *in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Liquor Traffic Legislation in the United States since 1889. Gt. Bt. and Ireland - Foreign Office F 4 R 23
Permissive Prohibitory Liquor Bill... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Statutes F 18 Q 10 †
Regulation of the Liquor Traffic .. .. Menken, P. S. F 18 R 11
Regulations concerning Rectifiers and Wholesale Liquor Dealers' Notices, Returns, Packages, &c. ... . United States Office of Internal Revenue F 1 U 5
Temperance Problem and Social Reform... Rowntree, J. F 15 S 29
Working of the Liquor Laws in Canada, the Australian Colonies, and New Zealand ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Intoxicating Liquors MF 3 P 26 †
[*See also* Alcoholism; Drink Question.]

Liquorice –

Liquorice; by J. F. Bailey ... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1 639.5

Lisconnell, Ireland –

Irish Idylls ..... Barlow, Jane D 16 S 6

Litanies –

Manual of Sacred Chant and Ceremonies .... Verdon, Mgr. MG 1 R 78
[*See also* Liturgies; Prayer-books.]

Literary Criticism –

Art Romantique, L' ..... Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 18
Across the Channel .. .. Mourey, G. A 23 S 32
Adventures in Criticism ..... Couch, A. T. Q. J 14 T 10
Affirmations..... Ellis, H. J 19 W 14
American Prose..... Carpenter, G. R. J 21 R 36
Among My Books .... J 14 Q 35
Ancient and Modern Learning..... ..... Addison, J. H 11 T 5
Appreciations..... Pater, W. J 22 U 17
Arnold, Matthew, and the Spirit of the Age ..... White, Rev. G. J 21 Q 27
Arnold, Matthew, Essays upon..... Galton, A. J 14 V 13
Arnold's Wordsworth, Helps to the Study of..... ... Wilson, R. J 14 P 45
Aspects of Fiction ..... Matthews, B. J 22 T 45
Australian Writers ..... Byrne, D. MJ 1 R 6
Authors and Friends ..... Fields, Annie J 14 R 14
Balladists, The ..... Gedlie, J. H 11 R 2
Barrie, J. M., and his Books .. ... Hammerton, J. A. J 22 S 20
Bibliotaph, The, and other People..... Vincent, L. H. J 22 Q 35
Books and Arts..... Wedmore, F. J 26 R 28
Boston Browning Society Papers .... H 3 Q 32
Browning, Robert, Essays on..... Little, Marion J 9 R 5
Browning, Studies in the Poetry of... Fotheringham, J. J 14 U 30
Browning's Poems, Ethics of ..... Leake, Mrs. P. J 14 P 39
Browning's Verse form... ..... Beatty, A. H 12 V 3
Burns, Robert, Letter to a Friend of... Wordsworth, W. H 11 T 5
Carlyle on Burns .... Muir, J. J 5 T 34
Causeries du Lundi .... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. J 19 V 15 34
Chaucer Canon ... . Skeat, Rev. W. W. J 17 V 20

Literary Criticism—*contd.*

Chaucer, Studies in ..... Lounsbury, T. R. J 24 Q 11-13
Créateurs de la Légende Napoléonienne..... Garsou, J. H 4 S 35
Critical Annotations..... Coleridge, S. T. J 8 V 32
Critical Character, The *in* Studies in Many Subjects. Reynolds, Rev. S. H. J 19 W 8
Critical Examination of Dr. Hill's Johnsonian Editions. Fitzgerald, P. J 15 V 13
Critical Kit-Kats ..... Gosse, E. J 14 U 23
Critical Studies; by "Ouida"... Ramée, Mdlle. L. de la J 23 S 33
Criticism and Fiction ..... Howells, W. D. J 1 R 43
Criticisms, Reflections, and Maxims ..... Goethe, J. W. von J 14 P 42
Dante Alighieri, Life and Works... Hogan, Rev. J. F. H 4 V 21
Dante and his English Translators *in* Studies in Many Subjects. Reynolds, Rev. S. H. J 19 W 8
Dante, Essays on .... Witte, K. J 21 R 35
Dante Interpreted .... Wilson, E. J 9 R 2
Dante, Studies in ..... Moore, Rev. E. J 4 V 15, 16
Dante, Studies in ..... Moore, Rev. E. J 10 U 37
Dante's Ten Heavens..... Gardner, E. G. J 19 W 13
Dickens, Charles: a Critical Study..... Gissing, G. J 14 V 21
Dickens, Charles, Minor Writings of..... Kitton, F. G. J 26 U 4
Divagations .... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 24
English Essays [Collected] ..... J 14 U 24
English Literary Criticism ..... J 14 U 19
English Poetry, from Blake to Browning ..... Dixon, W. M. H 10 U 20
English Studies..... ..... Darmesteter, J. J 14 V 6
Essays .... Myers, F. W. H. J 14 V 5
Essays and Speeches ..... Lilly, W. S. J 14 S 14
Essays from the *Guardian* ..... Pater, W. J 26 Q 34
Essays in Literary Interpretation ..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 42
Essays, Literary and Philosophical..... Lindsay, J. J 12 T 44
Essays on Criticism .... Pope, A. H 11 T 5
Essays on Literary Art ..... Stanley, H. M. J 14 R 26
Essays on the Novel ..... Jack, A. A. J 14 R 31
Ethics of Literature .... Kersey, J. A. J 10 U 33
Fielding, Henry, Works ..... J 22 V 15
Four Generations of a Literary Family..... Hazlitt, W. C. C 24 Q 1, 2
Gay, John *in* Paladin of Philanthropy... Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Gesammelte Werke ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 34
Goldsmith's Poems and Plays *in* Paladin of Philanthropy. Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Gordon, Adam Lindsay; by C. Pearson... Pall Mall Mag., 9 052
Greater Victorian Poets .... Walker, H. J 10 U 36
History and Criticism..... Wilson, H. S. J 14 V 5
History of Modern English Literature ..... Gosse, E. J 17 U 18
Hunt, Leigh, Sketch of; by R. B. Johnson... Hunt, L. C 19 P 9
Ibsen, Henrik, Björnstjerne Björnson..... Brandes, G. J 4 V 13
Imagination and Fancy..... . ..... Hunt, L. H 12 Q 24
Intentions ..... Wilde, O. J 17 V 25
Jane Austen; her Contemporaries and Herself ... Pollock, W. H. J 9 R 32
Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla ..... Hunt, L. J 21 S 24
Jeunesse de William Wordsworth ..... Legouis, E. J 9 V 34
Keats, John .... Owen, F. M. J 23 S 27
Kipling, Rudyard . ... Clarke, W. J. J 22 Q 13
Kipling, Rudyard: a Criticism .... Le Gallienne, R. J 9 R 40
Later Renaissance, The ..... Hannay, D. J 14 V 19
Lessons from my Masters ... . Bayne, P. J 5 T 28
Literary Anecdotes of 19th Century... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3, 4
Literary Criticism in the Renaissance... Spingarn, J. E. J 12 P 26
Literary Pamphlets .. . . Rhys, E. H 11 T 4, 5
Literary Study of the Bible ..... Moulton, R. G. G 1 R 37
Meredith, George .... Le Gallienne, R. J 17 V 29
Milton, Age of .. .. Masterman, Rev. J. H. B. J 14 P 32
Modern English Prose Writers .... Stearns, F. P. J 14 V 17
Montaigne and Shakespeare..... Robertson, J. M. J 14 S 36
My Literary Passions .... Howells, W. D. J 16 R 38
Mystery of Edwin Drood *in* Leisure Readings ... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Napoléon .... Beyle, M. H. J 24 R 21
New Lucian, The .. . . Traill, H. D. J 4 V 14
New England Poets .... Lawton, W. C. J 23 T 3
Nouveaux Lundis .. .. Sainte Beuve, C. A. J 24 R 8 20
Obiter Dicta..... .... Birrell, A. J 11 U 30, 31
Occasional Papers..... ..... Church, Dean J 14 U 35, 36
On the Old Road .... Ruskin, J. A 44 T 2-4

Literary Criticism—*contd.*

On the Sublime; by W. R. Roberts ..... Longinus J 19 W 9
Paladin of Philanthropy..... Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Perfect Wagnerite, The ..... Shaw, B. J 23 P 9
Personal Equation ..... Peck, H. T. J 9 R 31
Pickwickian Manners and Customs ... Fitzgerald, P. J 12 U 30
Poe, E. A., Works..... J 14 R 1 10
Principle in Art ..... Patmore, C. J 1 R 51
Principles and Methods of Literary Criticism ..... Sears, L. J 22 Q 36
Principles of Criticism .... Worsfold, W. B. J 19 W 2
Principles of Literary Criticism ... Winchester, C. T. J 23 T 37
Quintessence of Ibsenism ..... Shaw, G. B. J 23 S 16
Retrospective Review..... J 28 Q 14-R 12
Retrospective Reviews ..... Le Gallienne, R. J 14 U 16, 17
Reviews and Critical Essays ..... Pearson, C. H. J 14 U 20
Rhapsodies on Rhymers ..... Henerie, J. E. S. MJ 3 S 7
Richardson, Samuel: a Biographical and Critical Study; by Clara L. Thomson ..... C 26 U 5
Ruskin, John; by Mrs. Alice Meynell..... C 23 R 25
Scarron; by G. B. Barton... Colonial Monthly, 1867-68 MJ 4 P 5
Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson, and Greene...Castle, E. J. J 14 S 15
Shakespeare in France ..... Jusserand, J. J. J 24 P 29
Shakespeare, Plays of, founded on Literary Forms...Ruggles, H. J. J 12 V 19
Shakespeare, the Man .... Smith, G. J 17 V 19
Shakespeare, William ..... Hugo, V. M. J 14 Q 42
Shakespeare, William: a Critical Study... Brandes, G. J 5 T 35, 36
Shakespeare's Holinshed ..... Stone, W. G. B. J 8 V 39
Shakespeare's Knowledge and Use of Bible... Wordsworth, Bishop J 10 P 46
Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered ... Campbell, Lord J 22 S 21
Shakespeare's Plays, Remarks of M. Karl Simrock on the Plots of; with Notes by J. O. Halliwell ..... Shakespeare Soc. Pubs., 40 H 3 U 45
Shakspere, Side-lights on ..... Rossi, L. J 14 U 29
Short Studies in Literature ..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 43
Simile and Metaphor in the English and Scottish Ballads. Odell, G. L. D. H 12 U 20
Social Ideals in English Letters ..... Scudder, V. D. J 23 R 16
Stevenson, Robert Louis; by L. C. Cornford ..... C 27 R 6
Studies in Foreign Literature... Crawford, Virginia M. J 14 V 36
Studies in Frankness ..... Whibley, C. C 23 S 2
Study and Stage ..... Archer, W. J 12 U 21
Style..... ... Raleigh, W. J 14 R 34
Symbolist Movement in Literature..... Symons, A. J 17 V 30
System of Courtly Love studied as an Introduction to the Vita Nuova of Dante ..... Mott, L. F. H 12 V 2
Tennyson .... Gwynn, S. J 23 U 23
Tennyson .... Walters, J. C. J 26 S 31
Tennyson, Age of ..... Walker, H. J 14 P 33
Tennyson and "In Memoriam" ..... Jacobs, J. J 4 P 8
Tennyson, Lord, Hand-book to Works of ... Luce, M. H 11 Q 4
Tennyson, Mind of ..... Sneath, E. H. J 23 S 34
Tennyson, Primer of ..... Dixon, W. M. J 14 U 9
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates. Harrison, F. J 26 R 29
Tennyson's Gareth and Lynette..... Russell, F. A. A. MH 1 V 20
Testimony of the Sonnets as to the Authorship of the Shakespearean Plays and Poems..... Johnson, J. J 9 R 4
Thackeray: a Study .... Jack, A. A. J 14 V 4
Theology of Modern Fiction .... Selby, T. G. J 10 S 30
Thoreau, Henry David, Life of ..... C 22 T 12
Three Studies in Literature ..... Gates, L. E. J 24 T 1
Transcripts and Studies ..... Dowden, E. J 14 V 27
Under the Microscope..... Swinburne, A. C. J 23 Q 21
Victorian Novelists..... .. Oliphant, J. J 9 R 39
Vie Littéraire, La .. .. Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 23-26
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 26
Whitman ..... Burroughs, J. J 14 R 16
Whittier, John Greenleaf, Life of; by W. J. Linton... C 19 P 25
Wordsworth, Age of ..... Herford, C. H J 14 U 33
Wordsworth, Primer of..... Magnus, L. J 14 R 36
Wordsworthiana..... ..... Knight, W. J 14 R 15

[*See also* Caricatures; Criticism; English Literature; Epigrams; Fiction; Literature; Literary Methods and Style; Litterateurs; and under names of Authors in Author Catalogue, for Commentaries on their Works.]

Literary History. [*See* Bibliography; Literature—History of.]

Literary Methods and Style—

Aims of Literary Study ..... Corson, H. J 16 T 44
Appreciations..... Pater, W. J 22 U 17
Divagations ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 24
Epic and Romance ..... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
Essay on Literary Art..... Stanley, H. M. J 14 R 26
Ethics of Literature ... . Kersey, J. A. J 10 U 33
Hints on Writing and Speech-making...Higginson, T. W. J 1 R 32
Methods of Authors..... Erichsen, H. J 16 R 37
My Contemporaries in Fiction ..... Murray, D. C. J 14 R 30
Pen and the Book .... Besant, Sir W. J 23 S 9
Studies in the Poetry of Browning... Fotheringham, J. J 14 U 30
Style..... .... Raleigh, W. J 14 R 34

[*See also* Caricatures; Epigrams; Humour; Literary Criticism; Litterateurs; Satire.]

Literary Property. [*See* Copyright; Authors and Publishers.]

Literary Sketches. [*See* Literature—Addresses, Essays, Lectures; Reminiscences.]

Literati. [*See* Authors; Litterateurs; Novelists.]

Literature—*General*—

Essays on Language and Literature—*in* Chips from a German Workshop, 3 ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 7
Great Books .... Farrar, Dean J 22 Q 14
Introduction to Study of Renaissance...Field, Lilian F. B 26 R 18
Office of Literature—*in* Obiter Dicta... Birrell, A. J 11 U 30, 31
Pen and the Book ... . Besant, Sir W. J 23 S 9
Pleasures of Literature and Solace of Books... Lang, A. J 23 P 4
Principles of Success in Literature ..... Lewes, G. H. J 15 P 53
Säkularbilder .... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Short Studies in Literature ..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 42
Types of Scenery, and their Influence on Literature... Geikie, Sir A. J 7 T 37

[*See also* Addresses; Advertising; Anecdotes; Authors; Authors and Publishers; Autographs; Ballads; Bibliography; Biographical Sketches; Book Rarities; Books General; Booksellers; Caricatures; Copyright and Literary Property; Drama; Dramatic Literature; Epigrams; Essays—General; Fables; Fairy Tales; Fiction; Folk-lore; Humour and Comic Literature; Humourists; Hymns; Inscriptions; Journalism; Legends; Letters; Libraries; Literary Criticism; Literary Methods and Style; Literature Dictionaries; Literature—History of; Literature—Periodicals; Literature—Societies; Litterateurs; Manuscripts; Maxims; Parodies; Periodicals—General; Philology; Philology—Societies; Poetry; Political Satires; Press, The; Proverbs; Religion and Literature; Reminiscences; Renaissance; Romances; Sagas; Satire; Selections, Prose; Sermons; Slang; Songs; Speeches; Tales; Versification.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures* –

Among My Books ..... J 14 Q 35
Book and Heart .... Higginson, T. W. J 22 R 44
Emerson, R. W., Complete Works ..... J 22 Q 15 26
Gesammelte Werke .... Freytag, G. J 23 U 40
Relation of Literature to Life..... ..... Warner, C. D. J 22 Q 29
Short Studies in Literature ..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 43

——— *Biography.* [*See* Authors; Essayists; Litterateurs; Novelists; Poets.]

——— *Dictionaries* –

Reader's Hand-book ..... Brewer, Rev. E. C. K 9 T 5

——— *History of*—

Augustan Ages ... . Elton, O. J 27 P 8
Epic and Romance .... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory. Saintsbury, G. J 27 Q 2
Fourteenth Century .... Snell, F. J. J 27 Q 3
History of Ancient Literature, Oriental and Classical. Quackenbos, J. D. J. 23 S 7

Literature—*History of—contd.*
Later Renaissance ..... Hannay, D. J 27 Q 6
Romantic Triumph ..... Omond, T. S. J 27 Q 11
Transition Period ..... Smith, G. G. J 27 Q 4
[*See also* Bibliography; English Literature; Greek Literature; Kelmscott Press; Latin Literature; Literary Criticism; Literary Methods and Style; Patristic Literature; and under each National Literature.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Athenæum 052
Bibliot 805
Bookfellow ..... MJ 3 V 8
Gem ..... J 21 P 5 †
Leigh Hunt's London Journal ..... J 11 W 9 †
Literature 052
Pageant ..... J 28 V 3, 4
Retrospective Review ..... J 28 Q 14 R 12
[*See also* Philology—Periodicals.]

——— *Societies*—
Browning Society, Papers ..... H 3 Q 32
Chatham Society, Publications 942.7
Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, Proc. 806
Percy Society, Publications ..... H 11 S 3-32
Royal Society of Literature of United Kingdom, Trans. 806
Shakespeare Society, Publications ..... H 3 U
Société de Littérature de Bruxelles, 1800-23... Mailly, E. J 15 S 35
Wordsworthiana: Papers read to the Wordsworth Society. Knight, W. J 14 R 15
[*See also* Philology—Societies; and under title of Academies and Societies in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Teaching, Study of*—
Serene and Lilies ..... Ruskin, J. J 11 S 7

Lithography—
Grammar of Lithography ..... Richmond, W. D. A 41 Q 13
Lithography ..... Pennell, J. A 23 P 17
Lithography and Lithographers.. Pennell, Elizabeth R. A 40 U 26 ‡
South Kensington Museum, Loan Collection of Lithographs. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education A 44 Q 25
Typographia ..... Hansard, T. C. A 25 V 20
[*See also* Chromo-lithography; Engraving.]

Lithology. [*See* Petrology.]

Lithophytes—
Lithophytes or Stony Corals in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. E. Gray .. British Museum—Natural History A 42 U 21
[*See also* Corals; Polyps.]

Lithotomy—
Lithotomy: its Successes and its Dangers ..... MA 2 Q 71
[*See also* Bladder—Diseases.]

Litterateurs—
Allen, Grant; by E. Clodd ..... C 23 R 27
American Writers of To-day ..... Vedder, H. C. C 22 S 19
Arnold, Matthew; by G. Saintsbury ..... C 23 R 21
Arnold, Thomas and Matthew; by Sir J. Fitch ..... C 23 P 22
Blackwood Group ..... Douglas, Sir G. C 20 U 24
Carlyle—*in* Great Teachers ..... Forster, J. C 23 S 6
Carlyle, Thomas; by M. D. Conway ..... C 27 R 1
Carroll, Lewis, Life and Letters of... Dodgson, Rev. C. L. C 20 S 18
Eugene Field I knew, The; by Francis Wilson .. Field, E. C 18 P 19
Field, Kate; by Lilian Whiting... Field, Mary K. K. C 26 Q 14
Fitzgerald, Edward, Life of; by J. Glyde ..... C 27 R 11
Fox, Generations of a Literary Family ..... Hazlitt, W. C. C 24 Q 1, 2
Froude, Mr., and Carlyle; by D. Wilson... Carlyle, T. C 25 R 13
Hawtrey, Philip Gilbert ..... C 23 V 22
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., Autobiography and Letters of C 25 T 4
Lamb, Charles, and the Lloyds; by E. V. Lucas ..... C 19 P 21
Landor, W. S., Letters and other unpublished Writings of C 23 R 6
Landor, W. S., Letters of ..... C 24 P 19
Lockhart, J. G., Life, &c., of ..... C 23 V 18, 19
Memorials of a Quiet Life ..... Hare, A. J. C. C 23 P 12, 13
Morley, Henry, Life of; by H. S. Solly ..... C 23 P 14

Litterateurs—*contd.*
My Long Life ..... Clarke, Mary C. C 23 R 20
Reeve, Henry, Memoirs of Life and Correspondence of; by J. K. Laughton ..... C 25 R 19, 20
Ruskin—*in* Great Teachers ..... Forster, J. C 23 S 6
Ruskin, John; by W. G. Collingwood ..... C 27 R 19
Ruskin, John; by M. H. Spielmann ..... C 23 T 20
Ruskin, John; by Mrs. Meynell ..... C 23 R 25
Shelley, Mary W.—*in* Little Journeys.. Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Smollett, Tobias; by O. Smeaton ..... C 20 U 20
Staël, Mme. de—*in* Little Journeys ..... Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Thrale, Mrs.; by L. B. Seeley ..... Piozzi, Mrs. C 26 U 2
Willis, Nathaniel Parker; by H. A. Beers ..... C 27 P 9
Wilson, John, Sketch of—*in* The Blackwood Group... Douglas, Sir G. C 20 U 24
[*See also* Authors; Dramatists; Epigrammatists; Essayists; Historians; Journalists; Novelists; Philologists; Philosophers; Poets.]

Little Sisters of the Poor
Flowing Tide, The ..... Belloc, Mme. G 26 R 9
[*See also* Church Missions.]

Liturgies—
Ancient English Holy Week Ceremonial... Feasey, H. J. G 11 Q 36
English Liturgy, The; by Rev. T. A. Lacey—*in* True Limits of Ritual ..... Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14
History of the Roman Breviary ..... Battifol, P. G 23 Q 25
Liturgies, Eastern and Western ..... G 3 U 26
Liturgy and Ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church... Warren, Rev. F. E. G 26 S 3
Ornaments Rubric; by J. Micklethwaite—*in* True Limits of Ritual. Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14
Sacred Vestments ..... Durandus, Bishop G 24 Q 16
Suggestions for a Basis of Agreement in Matters Liturgical and Ceremonial; by Rev. H. E. Hall—*in* True Limits of Ritual. Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14
[*See also* Funeral Rites; Hymns; Lectionaries; Litanies; Mass; Missals; Prayer-books; Rites and Ceremonies; Ritualism; Rituals; under each Denomination; and under Liturgies in Author Catalogue.]

Live Stock. [*See* Stock.]

Liver—Diseases—
Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver; by Dr. W. Hunter—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Amœbic Abscess of the Liver; by Dr. H. A. Lafleur—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Cirrhosis of the Liver; by Dr. H. P. Hawkins—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Cholangitis; by Dr. M. Robson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Congenital Obliteration of the Bile Ducts; by Dr. J. Thomson—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Congestion of the Liver; by Dr. W. Hunter—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts; by Dr. M. Robson—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Diseases of the Liver; by Dr. J. Eichberg—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Diseases of the Liver ..... Waring, H. J. A 37 R 11
Diseases of the Liver and Spleen; by Dr. J. H. Musser—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Functions of the Liver and their Disorders; by Dr. W. Hunter—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Icterus Neonatorum; by Dr. J. Thomson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Lardaceous Disease; by Dr. H. Dickinson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Perihepatisis; by Dr. W. H. White—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Suppurative Hepatitis; by Dr. A. Davidson—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Tumours of the Liver; by Dr. W. H. White—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Weil's Disease; by Dr. W. Hunter—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
[*See also* Biliousness; Digestion.]

Liverpool —*History*—
Palatine Note-book ..... B 24 U 1-4

Livery Companies. [*See* Guilds, Trade.]

Lives. [*See* Biographical Sketches; Biography; Reminiscences; and under Names of Individuals in Author Catalogue.]

Living, Cost of —
Family Budgets; being the Income and Expenses of Twenty-eight British Households, 1891-94 ..... Economic Club F 1 R 29

Lizards —
Bipedal Locomotion among Existing Lizards; by W. Saville-Kent. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Development of the Tuatata... N.Z. Journal of Science, 1891 505
Lizards in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger ..... British Museum—Natural History A 42 U 1 3
Lizards indigenous to New Zealand; by A. H. S. Lucas. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Lizards of the Chillagoe District, North Queensland; by Dr. R. Broom ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
Naturalist in Australia..... Kent, W. S-. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
New Lizards and Frogs from New Guinea; by G. A. Boulenger. Annals and Mag. of Nat. History, 1897 590.5
New Lizard from Northern Queensland; by A. H. S. Lucas. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1899 506
New Species of Ablepharus from Victoria; by A. H. S. Lucas. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 580.6
New Species of *Delma* from Western Australia; by Dr. A. Gunther. Annals and Mag. of Nat. History, 1897 590.5
New Species of Lizards from Central Australia; by A. H. S. Lucas. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1890 506
Vivarium, The.. ..... Bateman, Rev. G. C. A 27 R 9
[*See also* Reptiles; Tuatara.]

Loan Fund Societies, Ireland —
Great Britain and Ireland—Loan Fund Board, Ireland, Rept. 332.3

Loan Societies. [*See* Building Societies.]

Lobsters —
Artificial Culture of Lobsters... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Local Government—*General*—
Christian Socialism and Local Government; by G. W. E. Russell—*in* Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Classification and Incidence of Imperial and Local Taxes. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Taxation F 40 V 51 ‡
Engineering Aspect of Local Self-government ..... Seaver, T. W. MA 3 V 44
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Lectures on the Principles of Local Government... Gomme, G. L. F 13 T 25
Local Government ..... Odgers W. B. F 15 S 28
Local Government and State Aid..... Chapman, S. J. F 15 R 34
Model Bye-laws, Rules, and Regulations..... Mackenzie, W. F 9 V 23, 24
[*See also* Boroughs; Bridges; Municipal Government; Roads and Road-making; Village Communities.]

By Countries.

——— **Canada**—
Local Self-government: the Canadian Village..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1893 331.8

——— **Cape of Good Hope**—
Local Self-government, Report of Select Committee, 1893—*in* Appendix 2... Cape of Good Hope—Parl., V. and P., 1893 328.687

Local Government—Great Britain—
Annual Local Taxation Returns ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government 336.28
County Councillor's Guide ..... Hobhouse, H. F 16 U 16
English Local Government of To-day... Maltbie, M. R. F 8 Q 27
Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Taxation, Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission F 40 W 46, 48 ‡
Great Britain and Ireland Local Taxation, Report of Royal Commission ..... F 40 V 51 ‡
Local Government Board and Parish Councils *in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Local Government Board, Annual Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government 352.042
Local Government Board for Scotland, Report...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government 352.041
Local Taxation Returns Scotland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government 336.28
London in the Reign of Victoria ..... Gomme, G. L. B 24 Q 19
Rules, Instructions, and Recommendations to Parochial Authorities issued by the Local Government Board for Scotland. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government F 16 T 16
[*See also* Ireland under this heading.]

——— **Ireland**—
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Local Government Board for Ireland, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government 352.0415

——— **New Zealand**
Local Government Law in New Zealand... Jolliffe, W. MF 5 Q 25

——— **Queensland**—
Local Government, Report of Royal Commission... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P., 2, 1896 328.943

——— **United States**—
Local Taxation as affecting Farms ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics A 38 R 27

——— **Victoria**—
Local Government Acts ..... MacHugh, A. MF 5 Q 23

Local Option—
New Zealand Affairs; by Rev. F. W. Isitt...Rev. of Revs., 1897 052
[*See also* Drink Question; Gothenburg System; Liquor Traffic—Laws; Liquor Prohibition.]

Lock-outs. [*See* Strikes.]

Lockjaw. [*See* Tetanus.]

Locks —
Proposed Construction of Locks and Weirs on the River Darling, Report ... N.S.W. Standing Com., Pub. Works MA 12 P 27 †
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering; Water Supply.]

Locomotives —
Modern Locomotives ..... A 6 U 17 ‡
[*See also* Railways; Steam and Steam-engines.]

Locomotor Ataxia —
Locomotor Ataxia; by Dr. M. A. Starr *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 10

Locusts—
Damage by Destructive Locusts... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 37 S 4
Grasshoppers and Locusts of New Zealand and the Kermadec Islands; by Capt. F. W. Hutton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897 506
Locust Campaign of 1896... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Cyprus A 20 U 9 †
Locust Plague; by T. Bath *in* Rept., 1873...Victoria—Agr. 630.6
Plague Locusts; by W. W. Froggatt ..Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 11 630.5
Rocky Mountain Locust..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 37 S 1
[*See also* Cicadæ; Insects Injurious; Entomology, Economic; Rocky Mountain Locust.]

Loganberries —
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35

Logarithms—
Computation Rules and Logarithms... Holman, S. W. A 25 V 28
Condensed Logarithmic Tables..... Berglin, C. E. MA 3 P 53
Mathematical and Physical Tables ... Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
[*See also* Functions (General; Mathematical Tables; Trigonometry.]

Logic (*General*)—
Analysis of Mill's System of Logic ..... Stebbing, W. G 4 V 31
Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics; by E. Zeller. Aristoteles G 19 U 32
De Logica ..... Wyclif Society Pubs., 18, 21, 23 G 23 T 32 34
Distinction and the Criticism of Beliefs... Sidgwick, A. G 19 U 38
Handbook of Mill's System of Logic ..... Killick, Rev. A. H. G 9 V 10
Introduction to Philosophy..... Külpe, O. G 18 P 44
Logic of Chance..... Venn, J. G 1 U 39
Logic ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 19 U 28
Origin and Growth of Plato's Logic... Lutoslawski, W. G 23 S 8
Philosophical Lectures and Remains.. ..... Nettleship, R. L. G 23 R 2, 3
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Port-Royal Logic; trans. by T. S. Baynes ..... G 25 S 22
Process of Argument ..... Sidgwick, A. G 11 U 21
Prolegomena to the Study of Hegel's Philosophy, and especially of his Logic ..... Wallace, W. G 25 S 8
Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic ..... McTaggart, J. McT. E. G 24 Q 14
Symbolic Logic ..... Dodgson, C. L. G 9 V 41
Theory of Knowledge ..... Hobhouse, L. T. G 14 Q 38
Writings ..... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 29
[*See also* Evidence; Fallacies; Psychology; Reason.]

Logs of Ships—
Captain Cook's First Log in the Royal Navy; by E. E. Morris. Cornhill Magazine, 1899 052

Lollards—
England in the Age of Wycliffe... Trevelyan, G. M. B 33 S 15, 16
[*See also* Persecutions.]

Lomatia—
Colouring Matter from *Lomatia ilicifolia* and *Lomatia longifolia*; by E. H. Rennie ... . Chemical Society, Journal, 1895 549.6

London (*General and Descriptive*)—
Abstracts of Inquisitiones post-mortem relating to City of London. British Record Society, 15 914.21
American's Reverie over London, An (*in* The Old Rome and the New) ..... Stillman, W. J. J 14 V 14
Life and Labour of the People of London... Booth, C. F 10 U 14
Literary Landmarks of London..... Hutton, L. D 20 Q 29
London Idylls ... . Dawson, W. J. J 8 T 38
London in Verse .... Whitten, W. H 12 R 12
London Lyrics ..... Locker, F. H 7 R 44
London Manual and Municipal Year-book 352.0421
Phases of London Life; by A. Michie ..... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Poor in Great Cities ..... F 13 U 25
Queen's London ..... A 8 R 30 †
Unknown London ..... Pratt, A. T. C. B 16 U 8

— (*Churches*)—
Cathedral Church of St. Paul .. .. Dimock, Rev. A. G 26 S 7
Church of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield. Moore, N. B 24 Q 9
London Churches of the 17th and 18th Centuries ... Birch, G. H. A 21 P 20 ‡
London Riverside Churches ..... Daniell, A. E. G 23 Q 3
Regent Square ..... Hair, J. G 24 S 20

— (*Directories*)—
London Post Office Directory.. ..... 914.21
Webster's Royal Red Book 914.21

— (*History*)—
Charges at Charing Cross (*in* Paladin of Philanthropy)... Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Commune of London .... Round, J. H. B 28 T 15
Grandstreet of the Arts, The (*in* Paladin of Philanthropy. Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
London .... Besant, Sir W. B 40 P 7

London—(*History*)—*contd.*
London and the Kingdom ..... Sharpe, R. R. B 24 R 7
London in the Reign of Victoria..... Gomme, G. L. B 24 Q 19
London Pleasure Gardens of the 18th Century ..... Wroth, W. B 16 U 9
London Souvenirs ..... Heckethorn, C. W. B 37 Q 7
Modern History of the City of London... Welch, C. B 11 W 8 †
Old London Taverns ... . Callow, E. B 25 P 19
Reliques of Old London ..... Way, T. R. D 5 P 22 †
Royalty Restored ..... Molloy, J. F. B 24 Q 12
Shakespeare's London..... .. .. Ordish, T. F. B 23 P 14
South London .... Besant, Sir W. B 22 S 13
Stories of the Streets of London ..... Baker, H. B. B 17 Q 35
Town, The..... ... . Hunt, L. B 22 S 16
[*See also* Great Plagues of London; Guilds; Hyde Park; Tower of London; and under London in Author Catalogue.]

— (*Municipal Government*)—
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Amalgamation of the City and County of London, Report of Commissioners F 20 U 18–20 †

— (*Public Parks*)—
Municipal Parks of London... Sexby, Lieut.-Col. J. J. A 23 R 43

— (*Social Life and Customs*)—
Seven Deadly Sins of London; by T. Dekker, 1606 [Reprint]. English Scholar's Library J 3 S 21

London County Council—
Fabian Tracts..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
London Government..... ... Whelen, F. F 15 S 9
[*See also* under this Title in Author Catalogue.]

London Missionary Society—
History of the London Missionary Society, 1795–1895... Lovett, R. G 24 U 5, 6
[*See also* Missions and Missionary Work (Societies, and under name of Society in Author Catalogue for Official Publications and Reports.]

London University. [For Calendars, Registers, and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Londonderry (*History*)—
Siege and History of Londonderry ..... Hempton, J. B 25 P 15

Longevity—
Prolongation of Life .... Dudgeon, R. E. A 45 R 19
Secret of Long Life..... ..... Collins, M. A 25 S 23
[*See also* Hygiene; Life and Conduct; Old Age; Statistics, Vital.]

Longicornia—
Coleopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. British Museum (Natural History) A 43 V 37, 38
Longicornia of Australia and Tasmania; by C. J. Gahan. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1893 595.7
Notes on Australian Longicornia, with Descriptions of Sixty New Species; by F. P. Pascoe...Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., '63 595.7
Scaleobrotes Westwoodii; by D. Best ..... Vict. Nat., 1898 505
[*See also* Beetles; Coleoptera.]

Longitude Determinations—
Telegraphic Determination of Longitudes in Japan, China, and the East Indies, 1881–82... Green, Lieut. F. M. A 13 W 25 †
[*See also* Astronomy; Azimuth Tables; Geodesy; Nautical Astronomy.]

Lophobranchii
Lophobranchiate Fish in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. J. Kaup (British Museum (Natural History) A 43 U 2
[*See also* Ichthyology.]

Loranthaceæ
Host Plants of some Australian Loranthaceæ; by Prof. Tate. Australasian Assoc., Advance of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Botany (General.]

Lord Howe Island—*General and Descriptive*—
Lord Howe Island: its Zoology, Geology, and Physical Characters. Australian Museum, Memoirs, 2 MA 3 W 32

—— *Climate*
Climate of Lord Howe Island ... Royal Society of New South Wales Journal, 29 596

Lord Mayors' Shows
Lord Mayors' Pageants; by F. W. Fairholt... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 12
[*See also* Pageants.]

Lord's Prayer—
Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church. Ruskin, J. G 19 U 9
Lord's Prayer, The ..... Goulburn, Dean G 23 P 39
Prayer and the Lord's Prayer .... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 P 30

Lord's Supper—
Christian Institutions ... . Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Church and Faith..... .... G 5 P 31
Doctrine of the Eucharist—*in* Charge at First Visitation. Temple, Archbishop G 23 R 30
Libro Intitulado Cena Domini ..... Monserrate, M. de G 9 U 32
[*See also* Mass; Sacraments, The; Transubstantiation.]

Lost Tribes of Israel. [*See* Anglo-Israelism.]

Lotteries—
Gambling World ..... "Rouge et Noir" G 15 S 30

Louisiana—*History*—
Illinois and Louisiana under the French Rule .. .. Wallace, J. B 41 R 8

Love—
Abnormal Woman..... ..... MacDonald, A. F 10 V 9
Human Love ..... Mortimer, G. G 24 U 3
Paradoxes ..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 16
Primitive Love and Love-stories ..... Finck, H. T. G 24 T 9
Rational, or Scientific Ideal of Morality ..... Fitzgerald, P. F. G 1 T 23
System of Courtly Love..... ..... Mott, L. F. H 12 V 2
[*See also* Charity; Friendship; Marriage; Passions.]

Lovedale, South Africa—*General and Descriptive*—
Lovedale ..... Stewart, J. D 17 S 12

Low German—
Sämmtliche Werke..... Reuter, F. J 23 P 20 34

Low Latin. [*See* Italic Languages; Latin Literature—Mediæval.]

Loyalty Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Anchorages in Loyalty Islands, from French Admiralty Charts, 1898..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
[*See also* Iaian Language.]

—— *Languages*—
Pilgrim's Progress in the Lifu Dialect ... Bunyan, J. MG 2 T 20
[*See also* Iaian Language.]

Lubricants and Lubrication—
Animal Fats and Oils ..... Andés, L. E. A 45 U 9
Bearings and Lubrication .... Taylor, A. J. W. A 24 P 35
Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers...Blount, B. A 21 T 38
Lubricating Oils, Fats, and Greases ... Hurst, G. H. A 45 U 14
Practical Compounding of Oils, Tallow, and Grease ... Expert Oil Refiner A 45 U 1
Vegetable Fats and Oils ..... Andés, L. E. A 45 U 10
[*See also* Fats and Oils; Friction; Oils; Technological Chemistry.]

Lucanidæ—
Two New Australian Lucanidæ; by J. O. Westwood. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1863 595.7
[*See also* Beetles; Coleoptera.]

Lucernariæ—
Lucernariæ and their Allies; by H. J. Clark ..... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 23 508
[*See also* Zorphytes.]

Lucerne—
Alfalfa, or Lucern; by J. G. Smith ..... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 31 A 41 U 1
Alfalfa-root Rot—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Great Destroyer of Lucerne, *Hypera murina*... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Leguminous Plants for Green Manuring and for Feeding; by Dr. E. W. Allen ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 25
Lucerne Pest, A; by A. A. Molineux... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Lucerne growing and Hay-making; by G. Bishop ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Lucerne-growing for Pastures... Agr. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal, 1895..... 630.5
Tree Lucern... Journal, Agr. and Industry, S.A., 1897–98 630.5
[*See also* Hay and Hay-making; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Luke, St.—Gospel—
Commentary ..... Plummer, Rev. A. G 15 R 38

Lumbering. [*See* Forestry; Timbers.]

Lunacy—Law—
English Law and Practice of Lunacy; by Dr. O. Wood—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Lunacy Law Reform; by A. Morrison ..... Melb. Rev., 5 052
[*See also* Insanity.]

Lunatic Asylums—
Asylum for Insane, Rept. ... New Hamps. Ann. Repts. 328.742
Asylums for the Insane, Queensland, Reports ..... Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Charities and Correction, National Conference, Proc., 1896 369
Colonial Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, Fiji, Annual Reports. Fiji—Hospital and Lunatic Asylum 362.1
Commissioner in Lunacy to the Lord Chancellor, Report. Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Lunacy 362.2
General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, Report. Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Lunacy 362.2
Government Hospital for the Insane, Report..... United States Dept. of the Interior, Rept., 353.3
Hospital for the Insane, Report... North Dakota—Annual Repts. 328.784
Hospitals for Insane, Reports... Vict.—Parl., V. and P. 328.945
Idaho—Insane Asylum, Report 362.2
Inspector-General of the Insane, Reports .... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Inspectors of Lunatics, Ireland, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Lunacy 362.2
Lunatic Asylums of the Colony—*in* Appendix to Journals. New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
Lunatic Asylums, Report ..... Manning, F. N. MA 5 S 1
Massachusetts—Board of Lunacy and Charity, Report 369
Massachusetts—Danvers Lunatic Asylum, Report..... 362.2
Massachusetts—Lunacy and Charities, Annual Reports. 369
Massachusetts—Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Report... 362.2
Massachusetts—Taunton Lunatic Hospital, Report 362.2
Massachusetts—Westborough Insane Hospital, Report ... 362.2
Massachusetts—Worcester Lunatic Asylum, Report..... 362.2
Provincial Lunatic Asylum at St. John's, Report—*in* Journals. New Brunswick—Parliament 328.715
Royal Commission to inquire into the Conduct and Management of Bayview House, Report ..... N. S. Wales—Bayview House MF 9 P 43 †
South Australia—Hospitals for the Insane, Report, 1886... 362.2

Lung-fish. [*See* Ceradotus.]

Lungs—
Abscess and Gangrene of the Lung; by Dr. A. J. McCosh—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Bronchiectasis; by Dr. W. Ewart—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Diseases of the Lungs ..... Fowler, J. K. A 40 P 6
Diseases of the Chest ..... Stokes, W. A 33 S 21
Physical Signs of the Diseases of the Lungs and Heart; by Dr. H. Mackenzie—*in* System of Medicine... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Pneumoconiosis; by Dr. J. T. Arlidge—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Pulmonary Aspergillosis; by Dr. H. D. Rolleston—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
[*See also* Consumption; Pneumonia; Respiratory System; Tuberculosis.]

Lushai Language—
Vocabulary of the Lushai Language ..... Hutchinson, R. H. S. J 9 V 39

Lutheran Church—
Augsburg Confession and Formula of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States... Augsburg Confession G 9 V 39
History of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States. Jacobs, H. E. G 12 V 11
History of the Reformed Dutch and German Churches, and the Moravian Church in the United States..... Corwin, Rev. E. T. G 12 V 15
Lutheran Origin of the 39 Articles ..... Morris, Rev. J. G. G 9 V 40
[*See also* Augsburg Confession; Ecclesiastical History—Germany; Pietists; Zwinglianism; Reformation, The; and under Luther, Martin, in Author Catalogue.]

Luxembourg—*Constitutional History*—
Histoire du Conseil Provincial ..... Luxembourg F 11 U 37, 38

Luxury—
Luxury, Ease, and Vice—*in* Outspoken Essays ..... Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35
Practical Ethics ..... Sidgwick, H. G 23 Q 16
[*See also* Capital.]

Lymphatic System
Anatomie Pathologique du Système Lymphatique ... Regaud, C. A 40 S 4
Diseases of the Lymphatic Vessels; by Dr. H. D. Rolleston—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Hodgkin's Disease; by Dr. G. R. Murray—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Lymphatic Vessels of the Head and Neck; by A. P. Brubaker—*in* American System of Dentistry ... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
[*See also* Glands; Spleen.]

Lyrics—
Bells and Pomegranates ..... Browning, R. H 10 W 21
Book of Elizabethan Lyrics ..... Schelling, F. E. H 9 U 42
English Lyrics..... Henley, W. E. H 1 S 38
London Lyrics ..... Locker, F. H 7 R 44
Lyrical Poems ..... Austin, A. H 10 S 23
Lyrics from the Song-books of the Elizabethan Age... Fullen, A. H. H 11 Q 9
[*See also* Ballads; Hymns; Odes; Minnesingers; Poetry—General; Songs.]

M

Mabinogion, The
Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia ..... Schulz, A. J 14 S 8

Macao—*General and Descriptive*—
Peoples and Politics of the Far East ... Norman, H. D 20 U 11

Maccabees
Age of the Maccabees ..... Streane, A. W. G 23 P 44

Macedonia—*General and Descriptive*—
Outgoing Turk ..... Thomson, H. C. D 17 T 27
Travels and Politics in the Near East..... Miller, W. D 13 V 14

Macedonia—*History*—
Alexander the Great, Life and Exploits of..... B 27 V 20
Philip and Alexander of Macedon ... Hogarth, D. G. C 24 Q 11

Machiavelism—
Political Crime..... Proal, L F 13 S 33

Machine Construction—
Elementary Machine Design ..... Smith, A. W. A 22 R 8
Mechanics and Mechanism ..... Burn, R. S. A 25 S 28
[*See also* Mechanics, Practical; Pattern-making.]

Machine Guns—
Guns and Cavalry ..... May, E. S. A 23 S 19

Machine Tools—
Practical Tool-maker and Designer ... Wilson, H. S. A 41 S 13
Shop Kinks ..... Grimshaw, R. A 22 R 9
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering... Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32
[*See also* Lathes and Lathe-work; Tools, Making and Use of.]

Machinery—
Labour-saving Machinery..... Samuelson, J. A 33 P 17
Machine Design ..... Jones, F. R. A 38 S 12, 13
Shop Kinks ..... Grimshaw, R. A 22 R 9
[*See also* Agricultural Implements; Belts and Belting; Electrical Engineering; Engines; Friction; Gas Engines; Hydraulic Engineering; Lathes and Lathe-work; Locomotives; Lubrication; Machine Construction; Machine Tools; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanical Engineering; Mechanics; Mechanics, Practical; Mining Machinery; Motors; Oil Engines; Pumps; Railways—Construction; Refrigerating Machinery; Technical Education; Tools.]

Macedon, Mount—
Stray Leaves from Upper Macedon; by "Sapphire." Once a Month, 3 MJ 1 V 21

Mackerel—
Mackerel and Pilchard Fisheries..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6

McKinleyism. [*See* Protection; Tariffs; United States—Finance and Taxation.]

Macleay River—
Report on the Macleay River; by Sir John Coode... N. S. Wales—Macleay River MA 9 P 41 ‡

Macquarie Islands—
Papers relative to the Annexation of Macquarie Islands—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1891... New Zealand—Parliament 328.931

Macramé. [*See* Fancy Work.]

Macraucheniidæ—
New Species of Macrauchenia—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Mammalia; Ungulata.]

Macropodidæ
Fossil Jaws of the Macropodidæ in the Queensland Museum; by C. W. De Vis. .... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Occurrence of a Placental Connection in *Perameles obersula*, and on the Fœtal Membranes of Certain Macropods; by J. P. Hill. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1895 580.6
[*See also* Kangaroos.]

Madagascar—*General and Descriptive*—
Voyages to the Islands of Madagascar and Bourbon. Du Bois, Le Sieur D 19 U 7
——— *History*—
Madagascar before the Conquest ..... Sibree, Rev. J. B 16 U 6

Madagascar War, 1896
Two Campaigns ..... Burleigh, B. B 33 R 18
Madagascar in War Time ..... Knight, E. F. B 16 Q 48

Madeira—*General and Descriptive*—
Atlantic Islands... .. .. Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3
Madeira Islands ..... Biddle, A. J. D. B 33 Q 13, 14
Poems of Places..... ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

——— *History*—
Madeira Islands .... Biddle, A. J. D. B 33 Q 13, 14

Madonna. [*See* Christian Art; Virgin Mary.]

Madras—*General and Descriptive*—
Madras Presidency—Administration, Manual, 1886 ..... 915.48
Madras Presidency—Administration, Report.... ..... 354.548

——— *History*—
Madras Presidency—Administration, Manual 915.48

——— *Statistics*—
India Census 14, 15 ..... 315.48

Madreporaria—
Madreporia of Funafuti; by T. Whitelegge... Australian Museum, Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22
Madreporian Corals in the British Museum ... British Museum—Natural History A 18 U 1 †
[*See also* Anthozoa; Corals.]

Magazine Guns. [*See* Small Arms.]

Magazines. [*See* Periodicals General; and sub-heading Periodicals under Subjects.]

Magdala—*History*—
Magdala, 1866–67 ..... Stanley, H. M. B 1 P 44

Magdalen Islands
Atlantic Islands..... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3

Magellan Strait—
Smyth Channel, from its South Entrance to Fortune Bay, 1898 [Chart] .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

Magic—
Amongst the Persians .... Browne, E. G. D 19 U 6
Art Magic..... ... .. Britten, W. G 3 U 22
Canon, The .... G 23 S 9
Egyptian Magic .... Budge, Rev. E. A. W. G 25 P 20
Evil Eye .... Elworthy, F. T. G 15 S 29
From Magic to Chemistry—*in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Ghost Land ..... Britten, Emma Hardinge G 1 P 36
Isn't it Wonderful? ..... Bertram, C. A 23 T 30
Magic .... Australian Theosophist MG 2 W 2
Magic .... Hopkins, A. A. A 40 S 11
Magic and Witchcraft ..... Moir, G. G 15 U 15
Magic, Divination, and Demonology... Davies, T. W. G 11 U 43
Malay Magic ..... Skeat, W. W. G 24 V 25
Necromancy in the 19th Century; by D. Blair... Colonial Monthly MJ 4 P 1
Opera ..... Apuleius, L. J 14 U 32
Religion of the Ancient Egyptians ... Wiedemann, A. G 1 R 39
Witch, Warlock, and Magician ... Adams, W. H. D. G 17 R 37
[*See also* Apparitions; Conjuring; Demonology; Divination; Ghosts; Hallucinations; Occult Sciences; Witchcraft.]

Magic Lantern—
Art of Projecting .... Dolbear, A. E. A 23 S 16
Barnet Book of Photography .... A 25 T 10
Book of the Lantern..... Hepworth, T. C. A 41 Q 11
Lantern and how to Use it, The ..... Norton, C. G. A 41 Q 2
Lantern Slide Manual .... Hodges, J. A. A 41 Q 12
Lantern Slides; how to make them ... Dresser, A. R. A 41 Q 5
Optical Lantern for Instruction and Amusement ..... Pringle, A. A 29 T 38
[*See also* Optical Instruments.]

Magistrates' Guides—
Hand-book to Magisterial Inquiries in New South Wales. Mathews, R. H. MF 4 R 64
Justices' Assistant ..... M'Arthur, J. F. MF 4 P 44
Law and Practice of Summary Convictions... Paley, W. F 9 P 27
Manual for Justices of the Peace in New South Wales...Smith, F. J. MF 4 R 65
Offences Punishable on Summary Conviction... Macfarlane, W. M. MF 3 R 71
[*See also* Justices of the Peace.]

Magnesite—
Magnesite Ore in Eubœa ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 375 382

Magnesium—
Tensile and Compressive Strength of Magnesium... Royal Society of N. S. Wales, Journal, 29 506

Magnetic Needle. [*See* Compass.]

Magnetic Observations and Surveys—
Astronomical and Magnetical Observations, Greenwich. Greenwich Royal Observatory A 13 S 3* †
Magnetical Observations on the Variation and Dip of the Needle, made during the Voyage of the *Coquille* from Toulon to Port Jackson, 1822–24; by M. Duperrey ..... Edinburgh Journal of Science, 1827 A 30 Q 16
New Method for the Discussion of Magnetic Observations; by Prof. Bigelow... United States Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 37 S 35
[*See also* Meteorology—Observatories.]

Magnetism—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances..... 506
Electricity and Magnetism..... Foster, G. C. A 25 S 11
Electricity and Magnetism ..... Gerard, E. A 39 Q 1
Electricity and Magnetism for Beginners .. ... Sanderson, F. W. A 21 Q 21
Electricity for Everybody ..... Atkinson, P. A 20 P 26
Formulæ in Pure and Applied Magnetism and Electricity *in* Mathematical and Physical Tables... Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Magnetic Fields of Force..... Ebert, H. A 20 T 27
Magnetic Viscosity; by E. Rutherford...N.Z. Inst., Trans., '95 506
Magnets and Electric Currents ..... Fleming, J. A. A 20 Q 31
Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Watson, H. W. A 21 T 12*
Miscellaneous Papers ..... Hertz, H. A 21 U 23
Physics .... Anthony, A. W. A 41 P 1
Some Unrecognized Laws of Nature ..... Singer, I. A 24 T 35
Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature ..... Osterberg, M. A 21 V 26
Theoretical Physics ..... Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ... Curry, C. E. A 20 P 36
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism...Webster, A. G. A 33 S 24
Treatise on Physical Optics ..... Bassett, A. B. A 21 U 13
[*See also* Electricity; Magnetic Observations and Surveys.]

Magnetism, Animal. [*See* Hypnotism.]

Magnetism—Terrestrial—
Elecricité et Magnétisme Terrestres ..... Doneux, Lieut.-Col. A. A 20 P 30 32
Magnetic Dip, or Inclination; by G. W. Littlehales...United States Hydrographic Office A 38 R 28
Scientific Papers ... . Adams, J. C. A 10 U 11 †
Scientific Writings ... . Henry, J. A 35 W 3
Terrestrial and Cosmical Magnetism ..... Walker, E. A 19 S 28
Terrestrial Magnetism and on the Deviation of the Compass; by Dr. W. Harkness ... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 18 508
[*See also* Compass.]

Magnificence—
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers ... Aristoteles G 11 U 15

Magpies—
Magpies; by Dr. J. Norton .... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5

Mahometanism. [*See* Mohammedanism.]

Mahrati. [*See* Marathi Language.]

"Maine" Disaster—
Maine, The, Account of her Destruction in Havana Harbour. Sigsbee, Capt. C. D. B 19 R 10
Naval Inquiry, Report..... United States—Destruction of U.S.S. *Maine* B 19 U 13
[*See also* American-Spanish War; Cuba.]

Maine, France—*General and Descriptive*—
Travel in Normandy and Maine..... Freeman, E. A. D 18 Q 28

Maize—
Analyses of Cereals ... . Wiley, H. W. A 21 U 16
Area of Corn, Potatoes, and Tobacco, 1890–92... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics 630.973
Composition of American Wheat and Corn; by C. Richardson United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Chemistry A 30 R 40
Composition of Maize ... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 10
Corn Culture in the South; by S. M. Tracy ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 81 A 41 U 2
Cultivation of Maize or Indian Corn...Thompson, J. L. MA 3 R 59
Cultivation of Maize, or Indian Corn...Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 6 630.5
Distribution and Consumption of Corn and Wheat, Reports. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics 630.973
Experiments with Maize at Richmond River; by G. M. McKeown. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Maize-growing on Scrub Lands; by A. J. Boyd ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Pamphlets on Experiments with Corn ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 13
Smut of Indian Corn—*in* Injurious Insects, 7 ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Use of Maize as Human Food—*in* Bulletin 7... Queensland—Agr. MA 3 S 68
Use of Maize in Europe... United States Dept. of Agr. A 37 S 18
Varieties of Corn; by Dr. Sturtevant ... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 37 V 1
[*See also* Cereals; Crops, Analyses of; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Fodder-stuffs; Grain Magazines and Elevators.]

Maize Oil—
Oil of Maize..... Winfield, Harriet A 37 T 9

Majolica—
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Maiolica ..... Fortnum, C. D. E. A 15 S 11 †
[*See also* Ceramics; Pottery.]

Malachi Old Testament—
Malaki..... ... Bibles and Testaments Hebrew G 17 S 10

Malachite—
Origin of Malachite. ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 29 506
[*See also* Copper and Copper Ores.]

Malacology. [*See* Conchology; Mollusca.]

Malarial Fever—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Malaria; by Dr. Manson—*in* System of Medicine... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Malaria according to the New Researches... Celli, A. A 45 U 29
Malarial Diseases; by Dr. J. M. Anders—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Malarial Diseases and Dengue; by Dr. G. Dock—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Malarial Fever; by Dr. W. Osler—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Manual of Bacteriology ..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Mosquitoes and Malaria; by J. Shirley ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
Roman Fever ..... North, W. A 30 Q 22

Malay Archipelago—
Plans of Anchorages in Serwatti and Tenimber Islands, 1898[Chart] Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Plans of Anchorages in Sumba, Timor, and Adjacent Islands, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

Malay Peninsula and Malaysia—*General and Descriptive*—
Camping and Tramping in Malaya... Rathbone, A. B. D 16 V 27
Chronicle and Directory for China, &c. 910.3
European Settlements in the Far East..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
In a Corner of Asia ..... Clifford, H. J 9 Q 33
Islands of Bali and Lombock, Malay Archipelago; by Capt. F. B. Carpenter...Roy. Geog. Soc., Aust., N.S.W., Journ., '96 910.6
Malays and Malagasies—*in* History of Mankind..... Ratzel, F. A 31 S 9
Mining Life and General Features of Pahang; by W. B. Roberts. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensl. Br., Proc., 1896–97 910.6
Peoples and Politics of the Far East..... Norman, H. D 20 U 11
Real Malay, The..... ... ... Swettenham, Sir F. A. D 13 P 19
[*See also* Borneo; Celebes; Dutch East Indies; Indo-China; Java; Moluccas; Philippine Islands; Straits Settlements; Sumatra.]

——— *History*—
Account of the Rescue of Joe Forbes from Timor Laut in 1839, by Capt. Pasco ... Historical Soc., Australasia, Trans. MB 3 R 1
Affairs of the Colony ..... McLarty, F. M. D 18 S 24

——— *Religion*—
Malay Magic ..... Skeat, W. W. G 24 V 25

Malayan Races—
Malayan Race—*in* Races of Man ..... U.S.—Exploring Exped., 9 A 31 Q 3 ‡
Maya and Malay..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
[*See also* Polynesians.]

Malekula Island—*Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Anchorages in Malekula Island, 1895[Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡

Malouine Islands. [*See* Falkland Islands.]

Malt—
Preparation of Malt ..... Thausing, J. E. A 25 U 16
[*See also* Barley; Brewing.]

Malta—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Repts.... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Office, Repts. 354.428
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
[*See also* Knights Templars.]

——— *History*—
Voice from Malta, A ..... Mizzi, M. A. J 14 P 44

Malta Fever—
Experiments on Animals..... .... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Malta Fever; by Dr. J. L. Notter—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35

Maltese Language—
Voice from Malta, A..... Mizzi, M. A. M. J 14 P 44

Malthusianism—
Development of English Thought ... .. Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
Malthus and Ricardo ..... Patten, S. N. F 4 V 14
[*See also* Population; and under Malthus in Author Catalogue.]

Mammalia—*General*—
Geographical History of Mammals . ... Lydekker, R. A 27 S 13
Guide to Mammalia in Dept. of Zoology... British Mus. A 39 V 7
Origin of Mammals; by Prof. Seeley, and others . International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Winners in Life's Race ... . Fisher, Arabella B. A 27 P 3
[*See also* Apes; Bats; Carnivora; Cat; Cetacea; Chiroptera; Dog; Edentata; Elephants; Gorilla; Horse; Insectivora; Lemuridæ; Man, Natural History of; Marsupials; Moles; Monkeys; Monotremata; Palæontology; Primates; Prosimiæ; Rodentia; Ruminantia; Seals; Ungulata; Vertebrata; Whales Zoölogy; and under names of Families, Orders, and Classes.]

Man, Antiquity of—
Age of the Human Race according to Modern Science and Biblical Chronology *in* Bible, Science, and Faith ... Zahm, Rev. J. A. G 19 T 15
Antiquity of Man—*in* Anthropological Studies... Buckland, A. W. A 27 R 34
Antiquity of Man *in* Prehistoric Man and Beast. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
Antiquity of Man, Egyptology, and Assyriology *in* Warfare of Science with Theology ..... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Antiquity of Man in Western Europe *in* Leisure Readings. Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Man, Past and Present ..... Keane, A. H. A 27 S 29
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology; Man, Natural History and Development of; Primeval Man.]

Man, Fall of—Theology. [*See* Original Sin.]

Man, Natural History and Development of—
Archæology..... Gentleman's Magazine Library B 32 U 5, 6
Aristocracy and Evolution ..... Mallock, W. H. F 3 R 1
Coming People, The ..... Dole, C. F. G 15 U 32
Descent of Man..... Darwin, C. A 27 R 21, 22
Fossil Remains of Man—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Human Machine, The ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Human Remains from the Neanderthal *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Letter on the Human Remains found in the Shell mounds *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Man, considered Socially and Morally ... Sparkes, G. G 9 V 37
Natural History of Man; by D. Macallister... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Organic Evolution ..... Shute, D. K. A 27 S 33
Origin of Man *in* Anthropological Studies..... Buckland, A. W. A 27 R 34
Physical History of Man ..... Prichard, J. C. A 27 S 3
Prehistoric Man and Beast... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
Prehistoric Problems ..... Munro, R. A 19 U 15
Races of Man ..... Deniker, J. A 27 S 32
Science and Faith..... Topinard, P. A 27 S 31
Story of the Earth and Man ..... Dawson, Sir J. W. A 40 T 22
Studies in Ancient History ..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
Unity of the Human Species; by Marquis de Nadaillac. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Whence and Whither of Man ..... Tyler, J. M. A 27 R 19
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie 572
[*See also* Anthropology; Anthropometry; Craniology; Dwarfs; Ethnology; Evolution; Family; Folk-lore; Heredity; Industries, Primitive; Longevity; Phrenology; Primeval Man; Sex; and under each Race.]

Manchester—*General and Descriptive*—
Memorials of Manchester Streets..... Procter, R. W. B 22 V 18

——— *Churches*—
History of the Ancient Chapel of Stretford; by H. T. Crofton. Chetham Society, Pubs., 42 942.7

——— *History*—
Palatine Note-book ..... B 24 U 1-4

Manchester Public Free Libraries—
History, Description, and Guide to their Use; by W. R. Credland. Manchester Public Free Libraries Cat. Room

Manchuria—
Among the Celestials ..... Younghusband, F. E. D 13 R 6

Manchurian Language and Literature—
Chinesische und Mandchu-Tungusische Bücher und Handschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin, von W. Schott. Berlin-Königliche Bibliothek K 19 R 17
Chrestomathie Mandchou ..... Klaproth, J. J 12 V 22

Manganese—
Manganese Nodules found at Onybygambah; by W. M. Doherty. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506

Manichæism—
History of Dogma ..... Harnack, A. G 23 S 36-39
Leo the Great ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 26 P 15
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History; Evil, Problem of; Heresies; Mysticism; Neo-Platonism.]

Manilla—*General and Descriptive*—
Peoples and Politics of the Far East ... Norman, H. D 20 U 11
Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires... Shoemaker, M. M. D 13 R 9
[*See also* Philippine Islands.]

——— *History*—
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24

Manipur—
My Experiences in the Manipur and Naga Hills. Johnstone, Major-Gen. J. D 19 U 4

Manners and Customs. [*See* Customs; Etiquette.]

Mansions. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Mantinea *History*—
Mantineat et l'Arcadie Orientale ..... Fougères, G. B 34 R 1

Manna—
Presence of a True Manna on a Blue Grass; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith ..... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506

Manual Education and Training. [*See* Technical Education.]

Manufactures and Industries—*General*—
Art and Life ..... A 23 S 39
Fields, Factories, and Workshops ..... Kropotkin, P. F 16 V 3
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
History of the Iron Trade..... Scrivenor, H. A 24 T 37
Manufactures and Trade, 11th to 13th Centuries *in* Industry in England..... Gibbins, H. de B. F 12 T 13
Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862 ..... Waring, J. B. A 49 P 10-12 ‡
Scientific Writings ..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
[*See also* Exhibitions; Patents; Technical Education; Technological Chemistry; Technology; and under each Manufacture.]

——— *History*—
Industries and Wealth of Nations ... Mulhall, M. G. F 10 V 39
These Sixty Years, 1837-97..... Holmes, F. M. B 23 S 22

——— *Periodicals*—
Amateur Mechanics ..... A 34 V 1, 2
Australian Storekeeper's Journal 338.5
Dalgety's Review 630.5
English Mechanic 605
Industries and Iron 620.5
Journal Mensuel, 1895 ..... Académie Nationale 606
Scientific American 605
Work 605
[*See also* under each Manufacture and Industry.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australian Experiments in Industry; by Helen P. Bates .. American Academy, Political and Social Science, Annals, 1898 306
Industries of Osaka and Competition with Australian Products. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Trade Journal, 1896 382

——— **Great Britain**—
Industrial History of England ..... Gibbons, H. de G. F 8 V 17
Landmarks in English Industrial History... Warner, G. T. F 16 S 2

——— **Japan**
Industries of Osaka and Competition with Australian Products. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Trade Journal, 1896 382

——— **South Australia**—
South Australian Chamber of Manufactures, Report .....

Manufactures and Industries—United States—
Industrial Evolution of the U.S. ..... Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America; by Eleanor Louisa Lord ... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 17 B 18 T 17
World's Opportunities and how to use them..... Guernsey, A. H. F 9 V 17

—— – Victoria—
Colony of Victoria: some of its Industries; by E. J. Dyer. Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 28 325.342
Victorian Chamber of Manufactures, Report, 1890 380

Manures and Fertilisers—
Agricultural Analysis ..... Wiley, H. W. A 30 R 17
Agricultural Chemistry..... ... Adie, R. H. A 33 P 26, 27
Analyses of Commercial Fertilisers; by F. B. Guthrie...Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Artificial Manure Manufacture *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 59
Average Cost per Pound of Plant Food Constituents...New Jersey-State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Barnyard Manure; by W. H. Beal ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 21 A 41 U 2
Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., Journ., 1895-96 630.6
Chemical Analyses of Fertilizing Materials ..... New Jersey—State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Chemical Analysis of Soils as a Guide to Manuring. Agricultural Gazette, Tasmania, 1897 630.5
Chemistry of Soils and Manures; by J. Osborne ... Agricultural Gazette, Tasmania, 1897 630.5
Commercial Fertilizers ..... Connecticut Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Commercial Fertilizers; by E. B. Voorhees ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin, 44 A 41 U 2
Connecticut Storrs Agr. Exper. Station, Report, 1895 ... 630.7
Culture, Management, and Improvement of Landed Estates. Dean, G. A. A 34 V 13
Directory and Hand-book of Meat and Provision Trades A 33 P 22
Distribution of Grants for Agricultural Education in Great Britain, Report, 1895-96 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agriculture G 18 S 28
Experiment Station Record, 5... U.S. Dept. of Agricult. 630.7
Experiments with Chemical Manures; by W. F. Worley. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 566
Experiments with Fertilizers for the Prevention of Peach Yellows; by E. F. Smith ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Physiology A 37 S 13
Experiments with Manures ..... Vermont Agr. Exper. Station Repts., 1893-94 630.7
Farming and Farm Fertilisers; by J. Strachan ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Farmyard Manure; by G. E. Day... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
Fertility of the Land..... Roberts, I. P. A 18 P 33
Fertilizer Industry..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics A 41 U 5
Fertilizers... Connecticut—Agricult. Exp. Stn., Rept., 1895 630.7
Fertilizers ..... Voorhees, E. B. A 20 R 25
Fertilizers for Cotton; by J. M. McBryde ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 24
Fertilizers, Report ..... New Jersey State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1896 630.7
Fertilizing Value of Street-sweepings; by E. E. Ewell. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 10
Formulæ for Preparing Fertilisers; by F. B. Guthrie .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Green Manuring. .... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen .. Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Home-mixed Fertilizers and Composts ..... North Carolina Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897-98 630.7
Leguminous Plants for Green Manuring; by E. W. Allen. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletins, 16 A 41 U 2
Leguminous Plants for Green Manuring and for Feeding; by E. W. Allen..... ... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 25
Liquid Manures; by R. R. Harding..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
List of Manures; with List of Values and Prices in Melbourne. Victoria Agriculture—Guides to Growers, 12 MA 3 T 9
Manures ..... Sempers, F. W. A 28 P 23

Manures and Fertilisers—*contd.*
Manures and Manuring ..... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
Manures and Manuring; by A. N. Pearson... Victoria—Agriculture MA 3 V 41
Manures from the Vinegrower's Point of View; by A. J. Perkins. Journal, Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 2 630.5
Manurial Value of Feeding Stuffs... Wisconsin Agr. Experimen Station Rept., 1896 630.7
Mineral Phosphates as Fertilizers; by H. W. Wiley. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Natural and Artificial Manures *in* First Principles of Agriculture. Voorhees, E. B. A 20 Q 38
New Jersey—State Agricultural Exper. Station, Rept., 1895 630.7
Official Methods of Analysis of Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs adopted by the Belgian State Laboratories and the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Holland—*in* Exper. Station Record, 10. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stns. 630.7
Orchard Manures; by W. S. Campbell... Queensland Agricultura Journal, 1 630.5
Our Crops, and how to Increase them ..... Anderson, H. C. L. MA 3 V 15
Pamphlets on Manures, Analyses of Manures, and Fertiliser Control ..... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 6–
Peru in the Guano Age..... Duffield, A. J. D 15 R 7
Potash, and its Functions in Agriculture; by H. W. Wiley. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Potash Manures for Australia... Anderson, H. C. L. MA 3 V 15
Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports 630.7
Rothamsted Experiments..... Kottman, G. MA 2 U 6
Scientific Agriculture ..... Cooke, S. A 33 P 25
Soil Tests; by H. J. Wheeler ... . Rhode Island Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Sulphate of Ammonia as a Manure ..... Anderson, H. C. L. MA 3 V 15
Talks on Manures ..... Harris, J. A 19 R 7
Value of Phosphate of Lime in Bone-dust; by F. B. Guthrie. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Vermont—State Agricultural Experiment Station, Repts. 630.7
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Clovers; Cow-peas; Experiment Farms and Stations; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Soils and Sub-soils.]

Manuscripts—
Additions to the Manuscripts in the British Museum, 1882-87. British Museum K 17 T 19
Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium qui in Museo Britannico asservantur..... British Museum K 44 Q 14-18 ‡
Descriptive List of Hebrew and Samaritan MSS. in the British Museum; by G. Margoliouth .... British Museum K 11 Q 4
Illuminated Manuscripts in Classical and Mediæval Times. Middleton, J. H. J 22 V 22
Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum .... British Museum J 13 R 18 †
Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of N. S. Wales, 1837. Mitchell, Sir T. L. Libr.
Manuscript of a Diary of a Visit to England in 1775. Campbell, Rev. T. Libr.
Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, Catalogue; by T. K. Abbott..... Dublin University Library K 11 R 26
Manuscripts in the Spanish Language in the British Museum; by Don Pascal de Gayangos y Arce...British Museum K 17 T 29-32
Persian Manuscripts in the British Museum; by C. Rieu. British Museum K 13 R 8-11 †
Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum; by W. Wright. British Museum K 13 R 14-16 †
Turkish Manuscripts in the British Museum; by C. Rieu. British Museum K 13 R 12 †
[*See also* Autographs; Inscriptions; Palæography; Palimpsests; Writing.]

Manuscripts, Fac-similes of
Ancient Manuscripts in the British Museum: Greek ..... British Museum J 47 P 4 ‡
Ancient Manuscripts in the British Museum: Latin ..... British Museum J 47 P 4 ‡
Fac-similes of Ancient Charters in the British Museum ... British Museum B 46 P 34-36 ‡
Fac-similes of Ancient Manuscripts and Inscriptions. Palæographical Society J 48 P 3-7 ‡

Manuscripts, Fac-similes of—*contd.*

Facsimile of Manuscript of Milton's Minor Poems preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge... Milton, J. J 18 U 16 ‡
Fac-similes of Royal, Historical, Literary, and other Autographs in the Dept. of MSS., British Museum ..... British Museum J 12 X 9-13 †
Juvenalis ad Satiram Sextam in Codice Bodl. Canon. XLI additi Versus XXXVI... ..... Juvenalis, D. J. H 1 U 8
Poems of Bacchylides: Fac-similes of Papyrus DCCXXXIII in the British Museum ..... Bacchylides H 47 P 24 ‡
Six Karaite Manuscripts of Portions of the Hebrew Bible in Arabic Characters ..... Hoerning, R. G 20 R 23 †
Teaching of the Apostles ..... Bibles and Testaments—Codices G 23 V 29
Yellow Book of Lecan .. .. J 22 S 1 †

Maori Language and Literature—

Dictionary of the New Zealand Language ... Williams, Bishop L. MJ 3 T 4
Ko te kawenata hou a to tatou ariki a te kai whakaora a Ihu Kariti. Bibles and Testaments MG 2 V 3
Maori-English Lexicon..... Colenso, Rev. W. MJ 3 R 18
Te Tatau-o-te-Po .... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996

Maori Religion and Mythology. [*See* Folk-lore—Maori; Mythology—Maori.]

Maoris—

Account of some Early Ancestors of Rarotonga; by A. H. Browne. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996
Ancestors of the Maori; by S. E. Peal..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996
Ancient Pit Dwellings of the Pelorus District, South Island; by J. Rutland ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996
Ancient Stone Implements; by J. Rutland... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 996
Art of the Whare Pora; by E. Best ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Building of Hotunui..... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1897 506
Cannibals of New Zealand... Naval Chronicle, 21, 24 B 38 Q 2, 5
Concerning Whare-kura; by Hare Hongi..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Customs and Superstitions of the Maori; by E. Best... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Decrease of the Maori Race... N.Z. Journal of Science, 1884 505
Did the Maori Discover the Greenstone? by J. Rutland. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Governor Gordon and the Maoris; by R. Stout ..... Melbourne Review, 8 052
Hawaiki: the Whence of the Maori; by S. P. Smith... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Hine-Ra; or, the Maori Scout ..... Whitworth, R. P. MJ 3 S 5
In Ancient Maoriland ..... Best, E. MA 3 W 20
Kame-Tara and his Ogre Wife; by Karipi te Whetu... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996
Koruru, the Maori Game of Knuckle-bone; by F. R. Chapman. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Legend of Para-Hia; by W. H. Skinner ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996
Makutu, or Maori Witchcraft; by E. Best... American Antiquarian, 1899 913.7
Maori Middens at Wanui, Poverty Bay; by F. Hutchinson. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Maori Origins; by E. Best... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1899 506
Maori Stone Implements; by Capt. Hutton ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Maori Stronghold and Maori Earthwork Fortification; by T. White ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
Maori Tales and Legends ..... Clark, Kate McCosh MB 1 S 3
Maori Tribes of the East Coast of New Zealand; by W. Gudgeon. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 97 996
Maori Whare; by Rev. H. W. Williams..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 996
Maoris of To-day and To-morrow; by H. Hill ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Moke; or, Maori Tattooing..... Robey, Major-Gen. H. G. MA 11 P 34 †

Maoris—*contd.*

Mythology of the New Zealanders; by J. Hamlin..... Tasmanian Journal, 1 MA 5 R 4
Native Names for Places; by T. White... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
New Zealand; the Aborigines and their Language..... Colonial Magazine, 1843 F 19 P 10
New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings..... 506
Note sur l'état actuel des Maoris restés indépendants. Revue d'Ethnographie, 4 A 42 T 4
Notes from Murihiku; by A. Hamilton... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Notes on the Ancient Maori Dog; by Capt. Hutton... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Notes on the Origin, History, Customs, and Traditions of the Tuhoe, or Urewera Tribe; by E. Best ... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897 506
Old Huts at Dusky Sound; by R. Henry... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Parts of the Pacific ..... Eykyn, Rev. J. MD 8 R 42
Peopling of the North; by S. P. Smith..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996
Polynesian Society, Journal 996
Reports on Native Affairs—*in* Appendix to Journals. New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
Studies in Ancient History..... .... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
Tohunga-Maori, The; by S. P. Smith ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
Wars of the Northern against the Southern Tribes of New Zealand; by S. P. Smith ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1899 996
[*See also* Fine Arts—Maori; Folk-lore—Maori; Maori Language; Mythology—Maori; Rock-carvings; Tattooing; and under New Zealand—Native Department, and Native Land Court, in Author Catalogue.]

Map-making. [*See* Cartography.]

Maps—*General*—

Remarkable Maps of 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries D 8 P 36-38 ‡
Silver Map of the World ..... Christy, M. D 22 P 20
Witsen's Map of Northern Asia, Three Maps of the World, and Geography of Australia, 17th Century ..... Remarkable Maps D 8 P 36, 37 ‡
[*See also* Atlases; Cartography; Charts; Maps, Early; Physical Geography—Atlases and Maps; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under each Country.]

——— *Early, showing Terra Australis*—

Abel Janszoon Tasman's Journal ... Tasman, A. J. MD 2 P 33 ‡
Cartography of the Terra Australis and New Holland; by J. P. Walker ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898-99 506
Charts recently reproduced by the Libraries of Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide; by A. Sutherland... Historical Soc., Australasia, Trans. MB 3 R 1
Geography of Australia as delineated by the Dutch Cartographers. Remarkable Maps D 8 P 36 ‡
Huych Allardt's Map of India ... Remarkable Maps D 8 P 36 ‡
Mappe of the Principal Voyages and Discoveries made by the Hollanders..... Mensing, A. D 13 W 29 †
Part borne by the Dutch in the Discovery of Australia, 1606-1765.. Heeres, J. E. MD 13 S 1 †
[*See also* Australia—Geography, Topography, Maps.]

Maps and Plans of Cities. [*See* under names of Cities.]

Marathi Language—

Marathi and Gujarati Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum; by J. F. Blumhardt... British Museum K 18 R 19 †
[*See also* Hindu Language.]

Marbling—

Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion ..... Brannt, W. T. A 23 R 51

Marianne Islands. [*See* Ladrone Islands.]

Marine Architecture. [*See* Corrosion and Fouling Naval Architecture; Ship-building; Yacht-building.]

Marine Boards and Departments—
Canada—Department of Marine and Fisheries, Report... 614.864
Marine Board of N. S. Wales, Report of Commission. N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.944
Marine Board of N. S. Wales, Reports ..... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Marine Board, Reports ..... Victoria—Parl., V. and P. 328.945
Marine Department, Reports—*in* Appendix to Journals. New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
[*See also* Steamboat Inspection; and under each Country, in Author Catalogue, for Official Reports.]

Marine Engineering—
Double-ended Screw Ferry Steamers; by W. Reeks... Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1893–94 620.6
Drawing and Rough Sketching for Marine Engineering. Donaldson, J. A 38 S 16
Engineer ... 620.5
Engineering Magazine ... 620.5
Engineer's Year-book ..... Kempe, R. H. 620.8
Manual of Marine Engineering ..... Seaton, A. E. A 22 R 33
Marine Boilers ..... Bertin, L. E. A 38 T 15
Marine Engineer's Guide ..... Wanman, A. C. MA 2 P 4
Marine Steam engine ..... Sennett, R. A 13 U 9
Practical Engineer's Hand-book..... Hutton, W. S. A 22 T 4
Regulations relating to the Examination of Engineers under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Trade F 9 Q 35
Review of Marine Engineering during the Past Decade: Reply to Discussion on Paper... Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1892–93 620.6
Specifications for a 3-Cylinder Back-acting Compound Screw Engine for each of the United States Steamers *Boston* and *Atalanta*. United States Dept. of the Navy A 22 Q 47
Specifications for Engines for the U.S.S. *Chicago* .. United States—Dept. of the Navy A 22 Q 46
Specifications for Steam Machinery of U.S. Dispatch Boat. United States Dept. of the Navy A 22 Q 45
Text-book of Marine Engineering ... Tompkins, A. E. A 38 T 4
United States Steam-boat Inspection Service, Reports 614.864
[*See also* Boilers; Engines; Naval Engineering.]

Marine Insurance. [*See* Insurance—Marine.]

Marine Surveying—
Collection of Charts and Memoirs ... Dalrymple, A. A 17 S 10 †
Oceanic Depths and Serial Temperature Observations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office A 40 V 33 ‡
[*See also* Hydrography.]

Marine Zoölogy—
Conditions of Existence and Distribution of Marine Organisms; by J. Murray ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 596
Development of *Heterodontus Phillipi*; by W. A. Haswell. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
Dredgings obtained on the Macclesfield Bank, China Sea, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty A 35 V 5 ‡
Fresh-water Animals—*in* Biological Lectures ... Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
Marine Biological Stations of Europe; by B. Dean. Biological Lectures A 27 T 13
Methods of Planktology; by G. W. Field ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Zoologische Station zu Neapel, Mitteilungen 590.7
Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, Bulletin, 27... Harvard University 590.7
Natural History Notes from H.M. Indian Marine Survey Steamer *Investigator* ..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1894 954
Naturalist in Australia..... Kent, W. S. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
Potobolbos; by A. Dendy..... Linnean Society, London, Journal, Zoölogy, 26 590.6
Remarkable Collection of Marine Animals found on the New Brighton Beach, Christchurch, New Zealand; by A. Dendy. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 596
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan*. Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
Scientific Results of Explorations by Steamer *Albatross*. United States National Museum, Proc. 507

Marine Zoölogy—*contd.*
Scientific Results of the Trawling Expedition of H.M.C.S. *Thetis*, 1898 ..... Australian Museum, Memoirs, 4 MA 3 W 34
Seven New Species of South Australian Polyplacophora; by W. G. Torr ..... Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 1897–98 506
Work and Aims of Wood's Holl Marine Biological Laboratory; by C. O. Whitman ... . Biological Lectures A 27 T 13
World of the Sea ..... Tandon, M. A 24 S 21
Zoological Notes and Observations made on board H.M.S. *Rattlesnake*, 1846–50..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Zoologischer Jahrebericht .. Zoologische Station zu Neapel 590.5
[*See also* Aquariums; *Challenger* Expedition; Crustacea; Dredging; Fisheries; Fishes; Hydrozoa; Ichthyology; Mollusca; Polyps; Soundings; Trawling; Zoölogy—Museums, Laboratories; and under names of Classes of Marine Animals.]

Marines. [*See* Navy, British; Royal Marines.]

Maritime Discovery. [*See* Scientific Expeditions and Voyages; Voyages—General.]

Maritime Law
Mercantile and Maritime Guide .... Willmore, G. F 13 T 27
[*See also* Admiralty Court; Commercial Law; Insurance, Marine; International Law.]

Mark, St.—Gospel—
Critical Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Mark. Gould, E. P. G 19 T 27

Market Gardening. [*See* Vegetable Gardening; and under names of Vegetables.]

Marlborough House—
Marlborough House and its Occupants...Beavan, A. H. B 16 T 15

Marmot—
Physiologie Comparée de la Marmotte..... Dubois, R. A 31 S 28
[*See also* Rodentia.]

Marquesas Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Mendaaña et la Découverte des Iles Marquises; par M. G. Marcel. Société de Géographie, Bulletin, 1898 910.6
Notes on the Marquesans ... Polynesian Soc., Journal, 1895 996

——— *History*
Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences... Bartley, N. MB 1 Q 50

Marriage
Ædœology ..... Elliot, S. B. A 26 S 29
Boston Monday Lectures ..... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 18
Cupid's Pupils ..... L., E. J. J 12 R 21
Ethics of Marriage ..... Pomeroy, H. S. F 15 Q 28
Human Love ..... Mortimer, G. G 24 U 3
Mariage en Droit International Privé et la Conférence de la Haye..... Guillaume, Baron F 1 U 22
Marriage Questions in Modern Fiction... Chapman, Elizabeth, R. F 4 T 19
Morality of Marriage ..... Caird, Mona F 13 T 32
Rejoinder to Mr. Nicholson ... Various Fragments .. Spencer, H. G 23 S 3
Victorian Matrimony; by Dr. W. Balls-Headley ..... Melbourne Review, 2 052
[*See also* Intermarriage; Marriage and Divorce; Marriage Customs and Rites; Sacraments, The; Women—Position, Treatment, and Influence.]

Marriage and Divorce
Duty of the Church with regard to Divorce—*in* Sermon on the Mount ..... Gore, Rev. C. D 19 U 25
History of Marriage, Jewish and Christian ..... Luckock, Dean F 8 V 3
Judge and Jury ..... Abbott, B. V. B 13 V 2
Marriage Questions in Modern Fiction Chapman, Elizabeth R. F 4 T 19
[*See also* Celibacy; Chastity; Courtship; Love; Marriage; Sacraments, The.]

Marriage and Divorce—*Laws and Legislation*—
Law and Practice in Divorce and other Matrimonial Causes. Dixon, W. J. F 9 R 41
Laws on Marriage and Divorce in Foreign Countries, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Marriage and Divorce F 39 V 19 ‡
Marriage and Divorce Laws; by S. St. J. Topp... Melb. Rev., 4 052
Marriage and Divorce Laws in Europe... Coudert, F. R. F 18 R 2
Marriage Laws *in* Democracy and Liberty ... Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill –*in* Speeches. Magee, Archbishop J 14 Q 37
Matrimonial Causes, Parent and Child; by L. D. Powles –*in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Some Disused Roads to Matrimony *in* The Law's Lumber-room. Watt, F. F 15 P 19
Speech on the Divorce Bill, 1870 ..... Dalley, Rt. Hon. W. B. MF 4 P 36

Marriage Customs and Rites—
Gretna Green Gossip *in* Bygone Church Life in Scotland. Andrews, W. G 23 T 44
Indian Child Wife and the Indian Child Widow—*in* Chips from a German Workshop ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 5
Marriage Customs ..... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. F 13 T 21
Marriage Laws and Customs *in* Bygone Church Life in Scotland. Andrews, W. G 23 T 44
Studies in Ancient History..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33

Marriages and Marriage Licenses — Registers, &c.
[*See* Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.]

Married Woman's Property –
Woman's Book ..... A 27 V 29, 30

Mars —Astronomy—
Borderland of Science ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Diameter of Mars; by Prof. E. E. Barnard ..... Astronomical Journal, 1896–97 520.5
Mars ..... Lowell, P. A 20 U 10
Marte nel 1896–97 ..... Cerulli, V. A 35 W 18
Micrometric Measurements ... Harvard University Observatory, Annals, 13 522.19
Observations of Mars at Parramatta, 1832; by J. Dunlop... Royal Astronomical Society, Memoirs, 8 520.6
Osservazioni Astronomiche e Fisiche del Pianeta Marte. Schiaparelli, G. V. A 18 P 14 †
Osservazioni del Pianeta Marte, 1888..... Schiaparelli, G. V. A 20 P 19 †
Satellites of Mars during the Opposition of 1896; by J. M. Schaeberle ..... Astronomical Journal, 1896–97 520.5
Six Months in Ascension ..... Gill, Isobel Sarah D 14 P 18

Marshall Islands
Anchorages in the Marshall Islands, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡

Marsipobranchii
Australian Marsipobranchii; by J. D. Ogilby . Linnean Society, N. S. Wales., Proc., 1896 580.6
[*See also* Ichthyology.]

Marsupials
Bone Breccia Deposit; by R. Broom ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 580.6
Condition of Young Marsupial Animals; by E. S. P. Bedford. Tasmanian Journal, 1 MA 5 R 4
Marsupialia and Monotremata in the Collection of the British Museum; by O. Thomas... British Museum Nat. Hist. A 42 V 1
Morphology and Development of the Female Urogenital Organs in the Marsupialia; by J. P. Hill... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
New Species of Marsupial from Central Australia: by Prof. B. Spencer ..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proceedings, 1896 506
Osteology of the Marsupialia; by Prof Owen ..... Tasmanian Journal, 3 MA 5 R 6

Marsupials—*contd.*
Small Fossil Marsupials with Large Grooved Premolars; by R. Broom ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1895 580.6
Teeth in Perameles, together with Discussion on the Homologies of the Teeth in Marsupial Animals; by J. T. Wilson, and J. P. Hill..... Quarterly Journ. of Micro. Science, Jan., 1897 578
Temperatures of Reptiles, Monotremes, and Marsupials; by A. Sutherland..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proceedings, 1896 506
[*See also* Diprotodontidæ; Kangaroos; Macropodidæ; Zoölogy and Fauna—Australia.]

Martial Law. [*See* Courts-martial; Military Law.]

Martial Poetry. [*See* War Songs.]

Martyrs—
Apology and Acts of Apollonius, and other Monuments of Early Christianity..... Conybeare, F. C. G 24 U 4
History of Early Christian Literature..... Krüger, G. G 24 Q 18
[*See also* Covenanters; Fanaticism; Heresies; Huguenots; Inquisition; Lollards; Persecutions; Saints; Waldenses.]

Mary, Virgin. [*See* Virgin Mary.]

Maryland –*Constitutional History*
Provisional Government of Maryland, 1774–77; by J. A. Silver. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13

——— *History* –
Causes of the Maryland Revolution of 1689; by F. E. Sparks. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 14 B 18 S 14
Early Relations between Maryland and Virginia; by J. H. Latané. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13
South Carolina, Maryland, and Virginia ..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13

——— *Politics*—
History of the Know-nothing Party in Maryland; by L. F. Schmeckebier...Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 17 B 18 S 17

Mascarene Isles—*General and Descriptive*
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Voyage to the Islands of Madagascar and Mascarenne. Du Bois, Le Sieur D 19 U 7

Mashonaland *General and Descriptive*—
Cecil Rhodes..... "Vindex" F 19 T 2
Directory of South Africa ..... South Africa 916.8
East Coast Route to Mashonaland... Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 387 382
Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape... Noble, J. D 22 Q 16
Impressions of South Africa ..... Bryce, J. D 13 U 1
Impressions of South Africa. [3rd ed., revised.]..... Bryce, J. D 21 Q 5
In New South Africa ..... Tangye, H. L. D 14 S 24
Letters from the Western Pacific ... Romilly, H. H. D 18 V 20
Memories of Mashonaland ..... Bruce, G. W. H. K-. D 14 S 22
On the South African Frontier ..... Brown, W. H. D 22 Q 2
Rhodesia and its Government..... Thomson, H. C. D 13 S 1
Rhodesia of To-day ..... Knight, E. F. B 16 R 18
Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon... Balfour, Alice D 14 T 23
With Rhodes in Mashonaland..... De Waal, D. C. D 14 Q 17
[*See also* British South Africa Chartered Co.; Matabeleland; Rhodesia; South Africa; Zululand.]

——— *History* –
Matabele Campaign, 1896 ... Powell, Col. R. S. S. B-. B 39 Q 1
Raiders and Rebels in South Africa... Green, Elsa G. B 37 P 10
With the Mounted Infantry and the Mashonaland Field Force, 1896 ..... Alderson, Lieut.-Col. E. A. H. B 39 Q 18

Masonry
Building Construction ..... Kidder, F. E. A 25 V 18
Modern Stone-cutting and Masonry ... Siebert, J. S. A 23 U 37
Practical Masonry: a Guide to the Art of Stone-cutting. Purchase, W. R. A 23 U 25
[*See also* Arches; Building; Cements; Strength of Materials.]

Masques—
Beauty's Awakening: a Masque of Winter and of Spring... Studio, Summer No., 1899 705

Massachusetts *Commerce and Trade*
Statistical Information relating to certain Branches of Industry in Massachusetts ..... Massachusetts Statistics 338

—— *Constitutional History*—
History of the Transition from Provincial to Commonwealth Government in Massachusetts ..... Cushing, H. A. F 18 R 15
Popular Government..... ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29

—— *Finance and Taxation*—
Aggregates of Polls, Property, Taxes, &c..... Mass. Secretary 336.29
Massachusetts Tax Commissioner, Report 336.29
Massachusetts Treasurer and Receiver-General, Report 336.744

—— *Government and Administration*—
Public Administration in Massachusetts... ..... Whitten, R. H. F 18 R 19

—— *History*—
Contest over the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in the State of Massachusetts ..... Harding, S. B. F 3 T 20
Pilgrim Fathers of New England ..... Brown, Rev. J. G 1 R 42
Standish, Miles, Exploits of; by H. Johnson ..... C 23 S 1
[*See also* Pilgrim Fathers; Plymouth, U.S.A.]

—— *Statistics*—
Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, Reports. Massachusetts Registration Repts. 614.1
Statistical Information relating to certain Branches of Industry in Massachusetts ..... Massachusetts Statistics 338

Massage—
Manual for Students of Massage ..... Ellison, M. A. A 39 V 24
Massage .... Mitchell, K. A 26 T 34
Practice of Massage..... ..... Eccles, A. S. A 39 V 21
Swedish Movements and Massage; by Dr. B. Lee—*in* Practical Therapeutics .... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Treatment of Disease by Physical Methods..... Dowse, T. S. A 26 S 40
[*See also* Electro-therapeutics; Mechano-therapeutics.]

Master and Servant—
Landlord and Tenant, Master and Servant; by R. J. Griffiths—*in* Household Oracle .... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Law of Master and Servant .... Parkyn, E. A. F 15 S 1
Statutory Rules and Orders, Master and Servant: Workman's Compensation Act, 1897... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Statutes F 16 T 26
[*See also* Arbitration; Capital and Labour; Strikes; Working Classes.]

Matabeleland *General and Descriptive*—
Cecil Rhodes ..... "Vindex" F 19 T 2
Directory of South Africa ..... South Africa 916.8
Impressions of South Africa .... Bryce, J. D 13 U 1
Impressions of South Africa. [3rd ed., revised.]..... Bryce, J. D 21 Q 5
In New South Africa ..... Tangye, H. L. D 14 S 24
Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesi... Bertrand, A. D 22 R 7
On the South African Frontier ..... Brown, W. H. D 22 Q 2
Rhodesia and its Government ..... Thomson, H. C. D 13 S 1
Rhodesia of To-day ..... Knight, E. F. B 16 R 18
Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon... Balfour, Alice D 14 T 23
[*See also* British South Africa Chartered Co.; Rhodesia; South Africa.]

—— *History*
Downfall of Lobengula ..... Willis, W. A. B 36 R 13
Hubert Hervey; by Earl Grey .... Hervey, H. C 24 S 14
An Irregular Corps in Matabeleland ..... Plumer, H. B 37 V 3
Matabele Campaign, 1896 .... Powell, R. S. S. B. B 39 Q 1
Rise and Fall of the Matabele Nation ..... Doyle, P. B 28 Q 3
South Africa as it is .... Statham, F. R. B 17 R 42
Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia ..... Selous, F. C. B 16 V 31
With Plumer in Matabeleland ..... Sykes, F. W. B 37 V 4

Matches—
Explosives and Matches—*in* Chemistry for Manufacturers Blount, B. A 21 T 39

Materia Medica—
Aryan Medical Science ..... Jee, Sir B. S. A 33 S 17
Classification of the Materia Medica Collection, United States National Museum; by Dr. J. M. Flint ..... United States National Museum, Proc., 6 507
Dental Medicine..... Gorgas, F. J. S. A 32 S 23
Elements of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics. Whitla, W. A 26 P 32
Manual of Pharmacology and Therapeutics ..... Murrell, W. A 26 R 29
Materia Medica .... Greenish, H. G. A 30 T 27
Materia Medica and Therapeutics; by Dr. H. Leffmann *in* American System of Dentistry .... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics for Dentists. Clifford, E. L. A 32 S 33
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. White, W. H. A 26 P 31
Supplement to the Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences. Buck, A. H. A 11 T 9 +
Year-book of Pharmacy 615.05
[*See also* Anæsthetics; Botany Medical; Drugs; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; Poisons; Prescriptions; Therapeutics.]

Materialism—
Case of Wagner .... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Essential Man ..... Cressey, G. C. G 15 U 22
History of Ancient Philosophy..... Windelband, W. G 25 T 9
Human Machine, The .... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Materialistic Doctrine of History *in* Outspoken Essays...Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35
Modern Physics ..... Naville, E. A 24 R 29
Non-religion of the Future .... Guyau, M. J. G 11 R 41
Philosophical Essays ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 6
Philosophy of Mind ..... Ladd, G. T. G 3 R 29
Riddle of the Universe..... Haeckel, E. G 26 Q 16
Sensualistic Philosophy of the 19th Century... Dabney, Rev. R. L. G 17 S 20
Thus Spake Zarathustra ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 15
[*See also* Evolution; Idealism; Immortality; Rationalism; Soul; Spinozism; Theism.]

Materials. [*See* Strength of Materials.]

Mathematical Tables—
Mechanical Arts Simplified..... Dixon, D. B. A 39 P 1
[*See also* Insurance; Interest; Logarithms; Weights and Measures.]

Mathematicians—
Cardan, Jerome; by W. G. Waters ..... C 25 S 1

Mathematics *General*—
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc. 506
Analytical Geometry ..... Lambert, P. A. A 23 P 36
Australasian Association, Advance. of Science, Report, 1895 506
British Association for Advancement of Science, Reports .. 506
Collected Mathematical Papers ..... Cayley, A. A 13 V 1 11 +
Common Sense of the Exact Sciences...Clifford, W. K. A 25 R 22
Computation Rules and Logarithms .. Holman, S. W. A 25 V 28
Cours complet de Mathématics pures..... Francœur, L. B. A 25 S 31, 32
Elementary Mathematics .. .. Lagrange, J. L. A 25 P 20
Elementary Treatise on Theoretical Mechanics ..... Ziwet, A. A 25 U 6*
Geometric Representation of Imaginary Quantities; by W. W. Beman ..... American Assoc., Adv. of Science, Proc., 1897 506
Handbuch der Mathematik .. Encyklop. der Naturwissenschaften A 42 P 5, 6
History of Elementary Mathematics ..... Cajori, F. A 25 S 8
Investigations of Hermann von Helmholtz on the Fundamental Principles of Mathematics and Mechanics; by L. Kronecker. Smithsonian Institution, Rept., 1896 506
Mathematical and Physical Tables ..... Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Mathematical Works ..... Barrow, Rev. I. A 25 U 15
Mathematics; by Lieut. A. Murray ..... United States Adjutant-General's Office A 20 T 20 +

Mathematics—*General—contd.*
Outline of Philosophy ..... Watson, J. G 17 S 19
Primer of the History of Mathematics...Ball, W. W. R. A 25 P 40
Pure Mathematics ..... Carr, G. S. A 31 S 4
Scientific Papers ..... Adams, J. C. A 10 U 10 †
Scientific Papers ..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13, 14 †
Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe Kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften 506
Study and Difficulties of Mathematics... De Morgan, A. A 25 P 50
Teaching of Mathematics; by H. L. Joseland *in* Essays on Secondary Education ..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
Works ..... Archimedes A 35 T 16
Works ..... Berkeley, Bishop G 18 P 55
[*See also* Algebra; Arithmetic; Astronomy; Calculating Machines; Calculus; Conic Sections; Curves; Decimal System; Dynamics; Elliptic Functions; Functions; Geodesy; Geometry; Logarithms; Mathematical Tables; Mechanics; Mensuration; Metric System; Navigation; Numbers, Theory of; Probabilities; Surveying; Statics; Trigonometry; and other branches of Mathematics.]

Matrimonial Causes. [*See* Marriage and Divorce.]

Matrimony. [*See* Marriage.]

Matte-smelting. [*See* Smelting.]

Matter—Metaphysics—
Divine Immanence ..... Illingworth, J. R. G 5 Q 31
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33 36
Rhythmic Heredity ..... Hiller, H. C. A 33 P 44
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
[*See also* Cosmology.]

Matter—Physics—
Æther and Matter ..... Larmor, J. A 40 U 15
Grammar of Science ..... Pearson, K. A 45 T 7
Matter, Energy, Force, and Work ... Holman, S. W. A 20 Q 29
Matter, Ether, and Motion ..... Dolbear, A. E. A 33 P 42
Modern Physics ..... Naville, E. A 24 R 29
Philosophy of Reflection ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Properties of Matter ..... Tait, P. G. A 45 R 4
[*See also* Atomic Theory; Ether; Force and Energy; Molecular Physics.]

Mauritius—
Annual Reports *in* Colonial Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428
British Africa ..... D 22 Q 5

Mausoleums. [*See* Tombs and Mausoleums.]

Maxims—
Criticisms, Reflections, and Maxims ..... Goethe, J. W. von J 14 P 42
Great Truths of Great Authors ..... K 19 Q 19
Joubert: a Selection from his Thoughts... Joubert, J. G 23 T 12
Napoléon ..... Beyle, M. H. J 24 R 21
Signal Lamps for the Railway of Life ..... F., J. F 7 V 48
[*See also* Epigrams; Proverbs; Quotations.]

May Day—
Probable Relation of the Modern Festivals of Christmas, May Day, St. John's Day, and Halloween, to Ancient Sun and Fire Worship *in* Folk-lore ..... Napier, J. B 33 P 9

Mayan Language—
Primer of Mayan Hieroglyphics ..... Brinton, D. G. J 14 S 1
Sacred Maya Stone of Mexico and its Symbolism ..... Parry, F. G 17 U 6 †
[*See also* Indians, American—Languages.]

"Mayflower, The"—
History of the Plimoth Plantation ... Bradford, W. B 13 X 4 †
[*See also* Pilgrim Fathers.]

Measles—
Measles; by Dr. D. Williams—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Scarlet Fever and Measles—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Scarlet Fever, Measles, &c.; by Dr. J. L. Smith—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
[*See also* Rubella.]

Measures. [*See* Metric System; Weights and Measures.]

Meat. [*See* Dietetics; Food; Horse-flesh; Vegetarianism.]

Meat Extracts—
Prepartion of Meat Extracts .. Queensl. Agr. Journ., 1898 630.5

Meat Inspection—
Cattle Tick and Tuberculosis in N. S. Wales; by G. S. Baker. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Indust., Rept., 1898 636
Federal Meat Inspection; by D. E. Salmon ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Grading and Branding of Meat ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Inspection of Meat ..... Wylde, W. A 38 S 15
Inspection of Meat; by Dr. E. Hirschfeld ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506
Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8
Internat. Cong., Hygiene and Demography, 1891, Trans., 3 614.06
Meat and Milk Inspection in Shanghai; by W. J. Blackwood. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Indust., Rept., 1898 636
Practical Guide to Meat Inspection ..... Walley, T. A 26 S 25
Public Abattoirs and the Inspection of Meat in Paris, Berlin, and Brussels—*in* Public Health in European Cities .. Legge, T. M. A 26 Q 40
Public Abattoirs and the Prevention of Tuberculosis; by Dr. W. F. Taylor ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
Sanitary Inspector's Hand-book ..... Taylor, A. A 33 Q 22
[*See also* Hygiene; Meat Trade; Public Health; Slaughtering.]

Meat Preserving—
Curing of Meats ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 8 630.5
Meat Preserving; by Rev. J. I. Bleasdale—*in* Report, 1873. Victoria Agriculture 630.6
New Method of Preserving Meat ... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 57 382
Science and Preservation of Meat ..... Colonial Monthly, 2 MJ 4 P 6
[*See also* Canning and Preserving; Cold Storage; Preserving and Preservatives.]

Meat Trade—
Australasian Pastoralists' Review, 1834-96 ..... 630.5
Australian Meat Trade; by A. Reynolds... United States Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Report, 1894 636
Australian Meat Trades' Journal & Chilling Depôts Record 338.1
Australian Stock Pastures and British Consumers; by J. Hotson. Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 26 325.342
Canned Horse-meat with American Labels ..... United States—Consular Repts., 51 382
Dalgety's Review 630.5
Directory and Hand-book of the Meat and Provision Trades. A 33 P 22
Duty on Meats in Germany ..... U.S.—Consular Repts., 60 382
Essentials in Beef Production; by C. F. Curtiss .. United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 71 A 41 U 2
Export Trade of the United States in Live Stock and Meat Products ..... United States Dept. of Agriculture A 25 U 36
Frozen Meat Industry... New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 77
Frozen Meat Trade as conducted in Great Britain and the Colonies Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Frozen Meat Trade in the Colonies and Great Britain. N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P., 1894-95 328.944
Frozen Meat Trade of Australasia and the Argentine ..... United States Consular Repts., 57 382
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Live Stock and Meat Trade of the United States... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P., 1894-95 328.944
Meat Export Trade of New South Wales; by C. Fetherstonhaugh *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony...Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23

Meat Trade—*contd.*

Meat Exportation, Report of Committee ..... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P., 4, 1896 328.943
Mutton Export Trade .. Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Probable Meat Trade with Egypt; by W. Finucane... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Prospects of the Frozen Meat Trade on the Continent of Europe Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Prospects of the Frozen Meat Trade on the Continent of Europe. N.S.W.—Parliament, V. and P., 1894–95 630.5
Shipment of Cattle by the *Port Pirie* to London..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Some Essentials in Beef Production ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1897 636
[*See also* Cold Storage; Meat Inspection.]

Mechanical Engineering—

American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc..... 506
American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Trans..... 621.06
Engineer 620.5
Engineering *in* Workers on their Industries ... .. Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18
Engineering Laboratory Practice..... Smart, R. A. A 40 T 14
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Engineer's Year-book ..... Kempe, H. R. 620.8
Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers ..... Gill, A. H. A 21 P 53
Gas Engineer's Pocket-book ..... O'Connor, H. A 22 P 50
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Proceedings 621.06
Key to Engines and Engine-running ..... Rose, J. A 45 S 7
Locomotive Engineering ..... Pettigrew, W. F. A 22 R 35
Mechanical Arts Simplified .... Dixon, D. B. A 39 P 1
Mechanical Engineering of Power Plants ..... Hutton, F. R. A 20 T 30
Mechanical Movements .. .. Hiscox, G. D. A 38 S 17
Pocket-book for Mechanical Engineers... Low, D. A. A 33 R 28
Practical Engineer's Hand-book ..... Hutton, W. S. A 22 T 4
Railway Engineering ..... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30
Reed's Engineer's Hand-book..... Thorn, W. H. A 22 R 10
Scientific American 605
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering... Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32
Toothed Gearing..... "Foreman Pattern-maker" A 24 P 42
Useful Formulæ and Memoranda ..... Molesworth, Sir G. L. A 22 P 44
Whittaker's Mechanical Engineer's Pocket-book... Bjorling, P. R. A 33 R 25
Work 605
[*See also* Belts and Belting; Boilers; Electrical Engineering; Engineering—Periodicals; Engines; Friction; Fuel; Iron Castings; Locomotives; Lubrication; Machine Construction; Machine Tools; Machinery; Mechanics, Practical; Metal-founding; Pattern-making; Railways; Steam Engine; Tools; Valves and Valve Gear.]

Mechanics—Physics—

American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc. 506
Applied Mechanics..... Perry, J. A 33 P 21
Applied Mechanics ..... Jamieson, A. A 24 R 35, 36
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Electricity and Magnetism; being Lectures on Mathematical Physics ... . Webster, A. G. A 38 T 16
Elementary Treatise on Theoretical Mechanics ..... Ziwet, A. A 25 U 6*
Investigations of Hermann von Helmholtz on the Fundamental Principles of Mathematics and Mechanics; by L. Kœnigsberger. Smithsonian Institution, Rept., 1896 506
Matter, Energy, Force, and Work ... Holman, S. W. A 23 Q 29
Mechanics applied to Engineering ..... Goodman, J. A 20 Q 28
Physics .... Anthony, A. W. A 41 P 1
Physics, Experimental and Theoretical ... Jude, R. H. A 35 T 8
Practical Mechanics .... Wells, S. H. A 25 S 15
Principles of Mechanics..... ..... Hertz, H. A 45 T 6
Programme des Cours de Méchanique Appliquée et de Physique Industrielle professés à l'Ecole des Mines de Liége. Dwelshauvers Dery, V. A 44 S 8
[*See also* Dynamics; Force and Energy; Friction; Gravitation; Hydro-dynamics; Hydrostatics; Kinematics; Motion; Statics.]

Mechanics' Institutes. [*See* Schools of Arts.]

Mechanics, Practical—

Amateur Mechanics .... A 34 V 1, 2
British Association for Advancement of Science, Rept., 1895 506
Elementary Machine Design..... Smith, A. W. A 22 R 8
English and American Mechanics ... Van Cleve, B. F. A 24 P 43
English Mechanic 605
Home Mechanic..... ..... Schofield, R. J. A 39 P 3
Machine Design ..... Jones, F. R. A 38 S 12, 13
Mechanical Arts Simplified..... Dixon, D. B. A 39 P 1
Mechanical Movements..... Hiscox, G. D. A 38 S 17
Mechanics and Mechanism ..... Burn, R. S. A 25 S 28
Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion ..... Templeton, W. A 33 R 32
Scientific American 605
Year-book of Facts in Science and Art .... A 36 P1-Q 4
[*See also* Machine Construction; Manufactures Periodicals; Mechanical Engineering; Technology—Periodicals; Tools, Making and Use of.]

Mechanism. [*See* Animal Mechanism; Machinery.]

Mechano-therapeutics—

Medical Gymnastics..... Grafstrom, A. V. A 40 Q 15
Medical Gymnastics .. .. Wilde, A. A 45 U 20
Treatment of Diseases by Physical Methods ..... Dowse, T. S. A 26 S 40
[*See also* Massage; Gymnastics.]

Meconic Acid—

Notes on some Double Salts of Meconic Acid ..... Rennie, E. H MA 3 W 18

Medals—*General*—

Medals, Coins, Great Seals, Impressions... Vertue, G. B 15 U 17 ‡
Science of Gems ..... Billing, A. A 35 T 6
Souvenirs Numismatiques du Cinquantième Anniversaire de l'Indépendance de la Belgique ..... A 20 S 10 †
[*See also* Coins; Numismatics.]

By Countries.

——— **Great Britain and Ireland** –

Guide to the Exhibition of English Medals in the British Museum; by H. A. Grueber ..... British Museum K 9 V 1
Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the Death of George II; by E. Hawkins ... British Museum A 40 R 17, 18

——— **Italy** –

Guide to the Exhibition of Italian Medals in the British Museum; by C. F. Keary ..... British Museum A 40 R 14

——— **Rome** –

Roman Medallions in the British Museum; by H. A. Grueber. British Museum A 34 V 24

Medals and Decorations—Military and Naval—

Medals and Decorations of the British Army and Navy. Mayo, J. H. A 34 V 18, 19
Medals of the British Navy ..... Long, W. H. A 34 R 24
War Medals and Decorations..... Irwin, D. H. A 36 Q 13

Mediastinum—

Diseases of the Mediastinum; by Dr. F. T. Roberts *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39

Medical and Surgical Electricity. [*See* Electro-therapeutics.]

Medical Baths—

Schott Method of Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart: with Account of the Nauheim Baths..... Thorne, W. B. A 30 Q 10
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics; Baths and Bathing; Hydropathy; Nauheim Baths.]

Medical Botany. [*See* Botany—Medical; Pharmacology.]

Medical Chemistry. [*See* Disinfection and Disinfectants; Hygiene; Materia Medica; Pharmacy; Physiological Chemistry; Public Health.]

Medical Dictionaries. [*See* Medicine—Dictionaries.]

Medical Education. [*See* Medicine—Education, Museums, Schools.]

Medical Etiquette. [*See* Medical Profession.]

Medical Gymnastics. [*See* Mechano-therapeutics.]

Medical Instruments. [*See* Surgery—Instruments.]

Medical Jurisprudence—
Dental Jurisprudence; by Dr. C. G. Garrison—*in* American System of Dentistry..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Legal Medicine ..... Tidy, C. M. F 1 V 10, 11
[*See also* Insanity; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes.]

Medical Missions—
Among the Wild Ngoni .... Elmslie, W. A. D 21 Q 4
Missions at Home and Abroad... Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 19 U 4
[*See also* Missions and Missionary Work—Foreign.]

Medical Periodicals. [*See* Medicine—Periodicals; Physiology—Periodicals.]

Medical Profession—
Doctor's Window, The ..... Warren, Ina Russelle H 1 U 4
[*See also* Doctors; Medicine—Education; Professional and Business Ethics.]

Medical Registers—
Australasian Medical Directory 610.994
Cape of Good Hope—Medical and Pharmacy Register.. ... 614.24
Dentists' Register ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Council of Medical Education 614.24
Medical Directory, Great Britain and Ireland 610.942
Medical Practitioners for South Australia, 1895, Register. South Australia Medical Board 614.24
Medical Register, Great Britain 614.24

Medical Schools. [*See* Medicine—Education, Schools.]

Medical Service, Army and Navy—
Ambulance Organisation in War and Peace; by Surgeon-Major Evatt ... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 9 A 41 V 5
Army Medical Department Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office 613.67
Drill Regulations for the Hospital Corps ..... United States—Dept. of War A 22 P 60
Emergency Diet for the Sick in the Military Service; by Capt. Munson .... United States Dept. of War A 36 Q 25
Exhibits of the Museum of Hygiene, Medical Department. United States Dept. of the Navy A 31 S 16
Hospital Corps Drill Regulations... United States—Dept. of War A 22 P 45
Instructions in preparing Medical and Surgical Reports, U.S. Army Medical Department..... U. States Dept. of War A 27 V 21
Instructions to Surgeons on board Convict Ships ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty MA 2 R 53
Manual for the Medical Department..... United States—Dept. of War A 36 Q 17 20
Manual for the Medical Staff Corps..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 Q 10
Medical Department of Her Majesty's Army, Regulations. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 31 Q 29
Military Medicine and Surgery... Pan-American Medical Congress, Trans. 610.6
Naval and Military Hygiene... International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891, Trans., 8 614.06
Recollections of Thirty-nine Years in the Army... Gordon, Sir C. A. B 39 Q 15
Sanitary and Medical Reports ..... United States Dept. of the Navy 613.68

Medical Service, Army and Navy—*contd.*
Standard Supply Table of the Medical Department..... ... United States Dept. of War A 27 V 25
Statistical Report, Health of the Navy ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty 613.68
Supervising Surgeon-General, Report..... United States—Marine Hospital Service 613.68
Surgeon-General, United States Navy, Report... United States—Bureau of Medicine and Surgery 613.68
Under the Red Crescent ..... Ryan, C. S. B 22 R 17
United States Sanitary Commission Bull., 1, 2 ... A 34 U 11, 12
With an Ambulance during the Franco-German War, 1870–71. Ryan, C. E. D 18 S 14
[*See also* Ambulances and Ambulance Work; Gunshot Wounds; Military Cooking; Red Cross Associations.]

Medical Societies. [*See* Medicine—Societies.]

Medical Works, Popular. [*See* Family Medicine.]

Medicinal Plants. [*See* Botany—Economic; Botany, Medical; Pharmacology; and under names of Plants.]

Medicine—*General*—
Anthropology and Medicine ..... Beddoe, J. A 26 T 34
Aryan Medical Science ..... Jee, Sir B. S. A 33 S 17
Essays and Addresses ..... Reynolds, Sir J. R. A 32 R 34
Excretory Irritation and the Action of Certain Remedies on the Skin ..... Walsh, D. A 37 T 3
From Miracles to Medicine *in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Historicall Expostulation against the Beastlye Abusers both of Chyrurgerie and Physyke in oure tyme, by J. Halle; reprinted from the ed. of 1565 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 13
Home Physician ... . Fitzgerald, F. MA 3 U 48
Hypnotism, and its Application to Practical Medicine. Wetterstrand, O. G. G 11 Q 33
Index Medicus 016.61
Life and Times of Thomas Wakley; by Dr. S. S. Sprigge. Wakley, T. C 24 Q 18
Logic of the Practical Sciences *in* Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Medical Hints for Hot Climates..... Heaton, C. A 40 T 8
Nomenclature of Diseases..... Royal College of Physicians, Lond. A 26 S 35
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Plea for a Simpler Life and Fads of an Old Physician. Keith, G. S. A 33 P 31
Practice of Medicine ..... Wood, H. C. A 30 V 19
Principles and Practice of Medicine ..... Osler, W. A 26 V 2
Retrospect of Medicine .... Braithwaite, J. 610.5
Supplement, Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences. Buck, A. H. A 11 T 9 +
System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34-36
Vita Medica... ..... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 Q 32
[*See also* Accidents; Ambulances; Anæsthetics; Anatomy; Antiseptics; Bacteriology; Botany, Medical; Children—Diseases; Clinical Medicine; Diagnosis; Electro-therapeutics; Family Medicine; Gynæcology; Health; Health Resorts; Heredity; Histology; Homœopathy; Hospitals; Hydropathy; Hygiene; Hypnotism; Inoculation; Materia Medica; Medical Jurisprudence; Medical Missions; Medical Profession; Medical Registers; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Microscopy; Mind and Body; Narcotics; Nursing; Obstetrics; Pathology; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; Physiology; Poisons; Public Health; Surgery; Surgery—Instruments; Therapeutics; Vaccination; Veterinary Science; and under names of Diseases.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Index Catalogue, Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, U.S. Army ..... United States Surgeon-General's Office K 16 P +
Index Medicus 016.61

——— *Dictionaries*—
Dictionary of Medicine ..... Quain, R. A 31 P 3, 4
Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine... Hoblyn, R. D. A 40 T 23
Encyclopædia Medica; edited by Dr. C. Watson..... A 45 P 6

Medicine—*Education, Museums, Schools*—
Educational Reform ..... Eliot, C. W. G 17 T 31
Higher Medical Education ..... Pepper, W. G 3 R 31
Medical Schools in the United States ..... United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1894 95 379.73
Professional Education in the United States ..... New York University, College Dept., Bulletin, 1900 G 18 U 21
Some Professions open to Women *in* Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire ... Victorian Era Exhibition, 1897 G 23 R 10

— — *History*—
Modern Progress in Medicine *in* University Problems in the United States ..... Gilman, D. C. G 24 S 5

— — *Periodicals*—
American Journal of Insanity 132.1
Australasian Medical Gazette 610.5
Australian Practitioner ..... MA 5 R 15
Edinburgh Hospital Reports 610.5
Excerpta Medica 610.5
Index Medicus 016.61
Lancet 610.5
Medical Annual 610.5
Medical Journal ..... Faulding, F. H. 610.5
New South Wales Medical Gazette ..... MA 5 R 7 11
Retrospect of Medicine ..... Braithwaite, J. 610.5
Year-book of Treatment 616.05
[*See also* Lancet, The.]

— — *Societies*—
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6

Meditations, Devotional—
Father John of the Greek Church ..... Sergieff, J. I. G 23 P 14
Good Thoughts in Bad Times ..... Fuller, Rev. T. G 9 U 31
Lancelot Andrewes and his Private Devotions ..... White, A. G 1 U 35
On the Imitation of Christ ..... Kempis, T. à. G 23 T 45
Reflections on the Works of God ..... Sturm, C. C. G 24 S 3
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life ..... Law, W. G 9 U 37
Story-books of Little Gidding ..... Ferrar, N. G 24 S 8
Suggestive Lives and Thoughts ..... Hodder, E. G 23 S 46
Treatise on Consummate Perfection *in* History of St. Catherine of Siena ..... Drane, Augusta T. G 23 T 47, 48
Weighty Words ..... Darby, J. N. G 26 P 1

Mediterranean Sea—
Coasts and Islands of the Mediterranean Sea, pt. 4. Hawley, J. M. D 20 U 17
Cruises in the Mediterranean, 1822 26 ..... Black, W. D 22 P 23
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 1

Medusæ
Anatomy and Affinities of the Family of the Medusæ *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Notes on Medusæ and Polypes *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Some Medusæ from Australia; by A. Agassiz *in* Bulletin, Museum of Comparative Zoology, 1898 99 ... Harvard University 590.7
[*See also* Acalephæ.]

Mekometer—
Hand-book of the Mekometer ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 W 11
[*See also* Range-finding.]

Melancholy
Medicine and the Mind ..... Fleury, M. de G 24 U 37

Melanesia *General and Descriptive*—
Heroes of the South Seas ..... Banks, Martha B. MG 2 U 1
History of the Melanesian Mission ... Armstrong, E. S. MG 2 S 29
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
[*See also* New Hebrides; Pacific Islands; Papuans; Polynesia; and under each Group and Island.]

Melanesians. [*See* Papuans; Polynesians.]

Melanopli—
Revision of the Orthopteran Group Melanopli, with special reference to North American Forms; by S. H. Scudder. United States National Museum, Proc., 20 507
[*See also* Orthoptera.]

Melbourne—*General and Descriptive*—
Capitals of Greater Britain: Melbourne; by C. Short ... Pall Mall Magazine, 1898 052
Colony of Victoria, Socially and Materially ..... Bannow, W. MD 8 Q 51
Melbourne as it is, and as it ought to be ..... Australasian, 1 MJ 4 P 25
Melbourne Directory 919.45
Sands and McDougall's Melbourne Directory ..... Melbourne and Suburban Directory 919.45
Sister Dominions ..... Hogan, J. F. MD 8 P 30
Travel and Talk, 1885 95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6

— *Churches*—
Chalmers' Church, Melbourne ... Melb. Monthly Mag. MJ 4 Q 5

— *Commerce and Trade*—
Victorian Chamber of Manufactures, Report, 1881, 1890. MF 5 S 17, 380

— *History*—
Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences ... Bartley, N. MB 1 Q 50
Cyclorama of Early Melbourne ..... Finn, E. MD 8 S 4
Melbourne in 1836 ..... Journal of Australasia MJ 4 Q 2

— *Social Life and Customs*—
Social Condition of Melbourne ... Colonial and Asiatic Review, 1853 J 22 S 16

Melbourne Exhibition, 1880—
Exhibition Ode ..... Melbourne Review, 5 052

Melbourne University—
Melbourne University; by E. E. Morris ..... Melb. Rev., 1 052
Should not the Melbourne University be Removed? by H. A. Strong ..... Melbourne Review, 2 052
[For Calendars and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Melonite—
Melonite; by A. J. Higgin ... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899 506

Melons—
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Watermelons and Cantaloupes *in* Pamphlets on Vegetables. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 14

Melting and Boiling Point Tables—
Annuaire pour l'An, 1897 ... Bureau des Longitudes, Paris 528.4
Specific Gravities, Boiling Points, and Melting Points; by F. W. Clarke ..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 14, 32 508
[*See also* Molecular Physics.]

Membracidæ
Study of the Membracidæ described from Australia and Tasmania; by Dr. F. W. Goding Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898 580.6
[*See also* Homoptera.]

Memory
Hand-book of Psychology ..... Sully, J. G 11 U 24
Human Machine, The ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Immortality of Memory ..... Lefroy, Dean G 23 R 28
Memory *in* Principles of Psychology ..... James, W. G 3 U 24
Memory and its Cultivation ..... Green, E. W. E. G 11 U 32
Old and New Psychology ..... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Philosophy of the Human Mind ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 1 3
[*See also* Mnemonics.]

Memphis *History*—
Memphis and Mycenæ ..... Torr, C. B 27 V 21

Mendicancy. [*See* Beggars; Fakirs; Pauperism; Poor Laws; Vagrants.]

Mending and Repairing –
Manual of Mending and Repairing ..... Leland, C. G. A 23 P 15
Workshop Makeshifts ..... Cassal, H. J. S. A 25 S 10
[*See also* Receipts, Workshop.]

Meningitis –
Cerebro-Spinal Fever; by Dr. J. C. Wilson *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis; by Dr. J. A. Ormerod *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Meningitis; by Dr. C. K. Mills *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Simple Meningitis in Children; by Dr. D. B. Lees –*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Tuberculous Meningitis; by Dr. T. Barlow *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
[*See also* Brain; Spinal Cord; Spine.]

Mensuration —
Applications and Developments of the Prismoidal Formula; by G. H. Knibbs ..... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 1899 506
Arithmetic and Mensuration ..... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 44
Earthwork Mensuration..... Howard, C. R. A 21 U 29
Key to Todhunter's "Mensuration for Beginners." McCarthy, Rev. L. A 25 R 40
Mathematical and Physical Tables ... Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Mensuration for Beginners ..... Todhunter, I. A 25 P 42

Mental Diseases—
Mental Affections..... Macpherson, J. A 30 T 28
Mental Diseases and Modern Civilisation..... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Mental Stupor; by Dr. Savage *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
States of Mental Weakness; by Dr. Urquhart *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
[*See also* Brain Diseases; Hallucinations; Insanity; Mental Physiology and Hygiene.]

Mental Faculties—
Art of Thinking..... Knowlson, T. S. G 25 P 15
Human Machine..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Man and Brute; Mind in Men and Animals; Origin of Human Faculty; Mental Difference between Men and Women *in* Essays. Romanes, G. J. A 27 R 14

Mental Healing—
All's Right with the World..... Newcomb, C. B. G 23 R 19
God's Image in Man..... Wood, H. G 23 P 28
Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography ..... Wood, H. G 23 S 32
In Search of a Soul..... Dresser, H. W. G 23 R 18
Law of Psychic Phenomena..... Hudson, T. J. G 9 W 15
Old and New Psychology ..... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Pathway of the Spirit ..... Dewey, J. H. G 23 R 17
Power of Silence ..... Dresser, H. W. G 23 R 21
Rudimental Divine Science ... Eddy, Mary Baker G. G 9 W 31
Science and Health ..... Eddy, Mary Baker G. G 12 V 20
Spiritual Science of Health and Healing ..... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 27
Studies in the Thought World ..... Wood, H. G 23 P 29
Way, the Truth, and the Life, The..... Dewey, J. H. G 23 R 16

Mental Philosophy. [*See* Metaphysics; Philosophy; Psychology.]

Mental Physiology and Hygiene—
Alterations of Personality ..... Binet, A. G 12 V 32
Application of Psychology to the Science of Education. Herbart, J. F. G 23 Q 23
Diseases of Personality ..... Ribot, T. G 19 U 2
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 17 T 1
Philosophische Studien ..... Wundt, W. G 6 T 11
Psychologic Foundations of Education... Harris, W. T. G 18 Q 42
Psychology of the Emotions..... Ribot, T. G 18 P 45
Relation of Mind and Brain..... Duncan, G. G 17 Q 53
Theory of Practice ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
[*See also* Mental Diseases; Mental Healing; Mind and Body.]

Menus —
Art of Dining ..... Hayward, A. A 40 T 24
Dinners of the Day..... Craga, Mrs. A 22 P 55

Merchant Navy and Service—
British Merchant Service ..... Jones, R. J. C. A 40 U 7
Drunkenness, Desertion, and Disease in our Merchant Service; by J. Connor ..... Melbourne Review, 6 052
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping... F 19 T 3, 4 †
Men of the Merchant Service ..... Bullen, F. T. A 19 Q 34
Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory...Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Board of Trade 656
Merchant Shipping Act, 1894..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Statutes F 17 R 1 †
Rules and Regulations for the Construction and Classification of Steel Vessels ..... Lloyd's Register F 19 T 5 †
Statistik der Seeschiffahrt für das Jahr 1897 ..... Germany 656

Merchants—
English Merchants..... Bourne, H. R. F. C 26 P 7
Field, Cyrus W. ..... C 26 Q 6

Mercury—Astronomy—
Discussion of Observed Transits of Mercury, 1677-1881. United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 2 520.8
Secular Perturbations of Mercury arising from the Action of Jupiter; by E. Doolittle... Astronomical Journ., 1896-97 520.5
Secular Perturbations of Mercury arising from the Action of Saturn; by E. Doolittle... Astronomical Journ., 1896-97 520.5
Tables of Mercury *in* Astronomical Papers, vol. 6, pt. 2. United States—Bureau of Equipment 520.8
Transit of Mercury, 1894 ..... Australian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1895 506

Mercury—Metal—
Geology of the Quicksilver Deposits of the Pacific Slope; by G. F. Becker... United States—Geol. Survey, Annual Rept., 8 557.3
Mercurous Nitrite; by P. C. Ray..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954
Mercury, or Quicksilver in New South Wales; by J. E. Carne. N. S. Wales—Geol. Survey, Mineral Resources, 7 MA 3 V 48

Merit System v. Spoils System—
Merit System..... Charities and Correction, National Conference, Proc., 1896 360
[*See also* Civil Service—United States; Examinations.]

"Merrimac," U.S.S.—
Sinking of the *Merrimac* ..... Hobson, R. P. B 19 Q 19

Mesmerism. [*See* Clairvoyance; Electro-biology; Hypnotism.]

Mesozoa –
Flatworms and Mesozoa..... Gamble, F. W. A 20 T 20

Metabolism—
Investigations on the Metabolism of Milch Cows; by O. Hagemann —*in* Experiment Station Record, 10 .. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations 630.7
Metabolism Experiments; by W. O. Atwater ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 41 U 9
Metabolism of Matter and Energy; by C. F. Langworthy *in* Experiment Station Record, 9... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Experiment Stations 630.7

Metal-founding—
Modern Foundry Practice..... Sharp, J. A 45 T 23
Practical Iron-founding..... Horner, J. G. A 24 P 38
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering... Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32

Metal-work –
Description of an Antique Plaque; by H. L. Davis... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1897 506
Fifty Years of Art, 1849-99 ..... Art Journal, The A 20 T 2 †
Hand-book of Art Smithing ..... Meyer, F. S. A 23 T 26
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 5
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
Madras and Burmese Art-ware ..... A 19 S 10 †
Metal-turning ..... Horner, J. G. A 24 P 39
Metal-work and its Artistic Design... Wyatt, M. D. A 47 P 32 ‡

Metal-work—*contd.*
Metals and their Manufacture *in* Our Trade in the World. Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10
Pre-working of Metals ..... Smith, O. A 23 U 40
Sheet-metal Worker's Instructor ..... Warn, R. H. A 23 S 18
Training of a Craftsman ..... Miller, F. A 23 S 41
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers ..... Blinn, L. J. A 25 R 34
Workers in Precious Metals *in* Workers on their Industries. Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18
Working in Sheet Metal ..... Lukin, J. A 25 Q 42

Metallurgy—
Assayer's Manual ..... Kerl, B. A 30 V 21
Australasian Association for Advance. of Science, Rept., 1895 506
Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers .. Blount, B. A 21 T 38
Hand-book of Metallurgy ..... Schnabel, C. A 21 U 18, 19
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London, Trans. ... 622.06
Metallurgical Methods in use at Broken Hill; by G. H. Blakemore. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Metallurgy ..... Austen, W. C. R. A 41 U 16
Pocket-book for Miners and Metallurgists ... Power, F. D. A 35 P 19
Practical Metallurgy and Assaying .. Rhons, A. H. A 24 P 25
Prospector's Hand-book ..... Anderson, J. W. A 24 P 19
Rarer Metals and their Alloys; by W. C. R. Austen .. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
Treatise on Ore Deposits ..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31
Victoria Geological Survey, Progress Reports ..... MA 5 V 1-5
[*See also* Assaying.]

Metals—
Metals and their Manufacture—*in* Our Trade in the World. Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10
Metals; their Properties and Treatment ..... Huntington, A. K. A 25 Q 43
Tests of Metals and other Materials for Industrial Purposes. United States Dept. of War 620.1
[*See also* Metal-work.]

Metaphysics—
Amongst the Persians ..... Browne, E. G. D 19 U 6
Aristotle's Metaphysics *in* Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics; by E. Zeller ..... Aristoteles G 19 U 32
Clavis Universalis; by A. Collier ... Metaphysical Tracts G 24 U 29
Conjecturæ quædam de Sensu, Motu, et Idearum Generatione, D. Hartley, Auctore ..... Metaphysical Tracts G 24 U 29
De Logica ..... Wycliff Society Pubs, 18, 21, 23 G 23 T 32-34
Dreams of a Spirit Seer ..... Kant, I. G 25 S 16
Ethical System of James Martineau ..... Hertz, J. H. G 26 T 10
Ethics of Literature ..... Kersey, J. A. J 10 U 33
Fact and Idea; by C. J. Brennan ... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Friedrich Eduard Beneke, the Man and his Philosophy. Brandt, F. B. G 1 P 34
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21, 22
History of Ancient Philosophy ..... Windelband, W. G 25 T 9
History of Philosophy ..... Windelband, W. G 14 Q 40
History of the Philosophy of Mind ..... Blakey, R. G 3 R 22-25
Ideals and Institutions ..... Merrill, J. E. G 1 P 33
Inaugural Dissertation of 1770; trans. by W. J. Eckoff. Kant, I. G 26 T 4
Introduction to Philosophy ..... Külpe, O. G 18 P 44
Introduction to Philosophy ..... Ladd, G. T. G 1 T 24
Intuitions of the Mind ..... McCosh, Rev. J. G 14 P 34
Kritik der reinen Vernunft ..... Kant, I. G 26 P 25
Man in Quest of Himself ..... Metaphysical Tracts G 24 U 29
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33-36
Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 7
Metaphysical Tracts by English Philosophers of the 18th Century. G 24 U 29
Metaphysician, The. [*See* Progressive Thought under this heading.]
Metaphysics ..... Mansel, H. L. G 14 S 32
New Psychology, The ..... Scripture, E. W. G 11 U 29
Origin of the Human Appetites and Affections ..... Metaphysical Tracts G 24 U 29
Philosophy and Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 29
Philosophy of Mind ..... Ladd, G. T. G 3 R 29
Philosophy of Reflection ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31

Metaphysics—*contd.*
Philosophy of T. H. Green ..... Fairbrother, W. H. G 9 W 8
Philosophy of the Conditioned ..... Mansel, H. L. G 14 S 23
Philosophy of the Human Mind ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 1-3
Progressive Thought 170.5
Re-organisation of Philosophy ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 27
Specimen of the True Philosophy; by A. Collier ... Metaphysical Tracts G 24 U 29
Study of Mental Philosophy; by H. Laurie ... Melb. Rev., 10 052
Subconscious Self, The ..... Waldstein, L. G 23 Q 12
Theory of Knowledge ..... Hobhouse, L. T. G 14 Q 38
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
Works ..... Butler, Bishop G 2 T 33-35
[*See also* Philosophy; Psychology.]

Metazoa. [*See* under each Division of the Animal Kingdom.]

Meteorites—
Four New Australian Meteorites; by H. A. Ward ..... American Journal of Science, Feb., 1898 505
Introduction to Study of Meteorites ... Brit. Museum Nat. Hist. A 20 U 9
Meteoric Iron which fell in Johnson County, March, 1886; by G. F. Kunz ..... United States National Museum, Proc., 10 507
New South Wales Meteorites; by G. W. Card .. N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Nocoleche Meteorite; by T. Cooksey ..... Australian Museum, Records, 3 507
Study of Meteorites; by L. Fletcher ... British Museum A 39 V 9
Synthetic Experiments relative to Meteorites. Smithsonian Inst. Report, 1868 506

Meteorological Instruments—
Instructions for the Use of Combined Maximum and Minimum Soil Thermometers ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau A 19 V 32
Instructions for the Use of Maximum and Minimum Radiation Thermometers ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau A 19 V 33
[*See also* Actinometry; Balloons; Barometers; Kites; Thermometers.]

Meteorological Observations. [*See* Evaporation; Magnetic Surveys; Meteorology—Observatories.]

Meteorological Periodicals. [*See* Meteorology—Periodicals.]

Meteorological Societies. [*See* Meteorology—Societies.]

Meteorology—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc. 506
British Association, Advancement of Science, Report, 1895 .. 506
Champ Electrique de l'Atmosphère ..... Le Cadet, G. A 38 T 19
Circulation of the Atmosphere in the Southern Hemisphere; by Major-Gen. Schaw ..... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1898 506
Climate and Meteorology of Death Valley, California ... United States Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 19 V 29
Comparison of Evaporation Results in N. S. Wales and S. Africa; by G. Alston ... South African Philosophical Soc., Trans., 9 506
Conduct and the Weather ..... Dexter, E. G. G 25 V 4
Electricité et Magnétisme Terrestres ..... Doneux, Lieut.-Col. A. A 26 P 30-32
Explorations of the Upper Atmosphere; by H. de Graffigny. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Forecasting of Thunderstorms; by N. B. Conger United States Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 19 V 38
From the Prince of the Power of the Air to Meteorology ... Warfare of Science with Theology . White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
International Meteorological Conference, 1896. Report. Gt. Brit. and Ireland Meteorological Council A 36 W 13
Instructions for Voluntary Observers; by T. Russell . United States Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 19 V 35
Level and Rate of Movement of Ground water United States Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 19 V 37
Meteorological Charts of the Red Sea ..... Gt. Brit and Ireland Meteorological Council A 31 R 29 ‡

Meteorology—*contd.*
Meteorological Work for Agricultural Institutions; by M. W. Harrington ... United States—Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 19 V 30
Météorologie..... Année Scientifique et Industrielle, P, 1896 505
Meteorology ..... Dickson, H. N. A 19 P 16
Meteorology and the Law of Storms... De Penning, G. A. A 38 T 8
Meteorology in its connections with Agriculture *in* Scientific Writings ..... Henry, J. A 35 W 4
Meteorology, Practical and Applied..... Moore, J. W. A 19 R 18
Naturalist in Mid-Africa ..... Elliot, G. F. S. A 28 U 22
North Atlantic Cyclones of August, 1883; by Lieut. W. H. H. Southerland ..... United Hydrographic Office A 13 W 20 †
Observations made at Port Macquarie, Van Diemen's Land, for the Purpose of Determining the Heat in Ascending in the Atmosphere. Edinburgh Journal of Science, 1827 A 30 Q 15
Observations on the Mean Temperature of the Earth at Sydney, 1824-25 ..... Edinburgh Journal of Science, 1827 A 30 Q 15
Periodicity of Good and Bad Seasons; by H. C. Russell. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506
Physical Phenomena of the Upper Regions of the Atmosphere; by A. Cornu ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
Scientific Writings..... ..... Henry, J. A 35 W 4
Short Memoirs on Meteorological Subjects ... Smithsonian Inst., Rept., 1877 506
Smithsonian Meteorological Tables ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 35 508
Solar and Terrestrial Magnetism in their relation to Meteorology; by F. H. Bigelow ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau A 41 U 3
Sounding the Ocean of Air..... Rotch, A. L. A 19 P 15
Storm Warnings ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
Theory and Practice of Hygiene..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
Thermometrical Observations made at Raiatea in 1822; by Rev. L. E. Threlkeld... Edinburgh Journal of Science, 1829 A 30 Q 20
Weather Charts and Storm Warnings... Scott, R. H. A 19 Q 10
Weather Forecasting; by F. H. Bigelow ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau A 36 V 20
Weather Proverbs..... Dunwoody, Lieut. H. H. C. A 31 Q 6
[*See also* Air; Auroras; Barometer; Climatology; Cyclones; Droughts; Evaporation; Floods; Kites; Magnetic Surveys; Meteorological Instruments; Meteorology—Observatories; Meteorology—Periodicals; Periodicity; Radiation; Rain and Rainfall; Temperature; Thermometers; Tornadoes; Weather Forecasting; Winds; and sub-heading Climate under names of Countries.]

——— *Observatories and Stations—Reports*—
American Association of State Weather Services, First Annual Meeting, Rept.... U.S. Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau 551.5
Astronomical and Magnetical Observations, Greenwich. Greenwich Royal Observatory A 13 T 3* †
Atmospheric Temperature in the United States; by C. A. Schott. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 21 508
Australasian Weather Charts and New Zealand Storms; by Maj.-Gen. Schaw ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Great Britain and Ireland Meteorological Council Report 551.5
Investigations of the New England Meteorological Society. Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 31 522.19
Königlichen Observatorien bei Potsdam, Die ... . Potsdam Königl. Observatorien A 32 U 27
Meteorological and other Observations made at Willows, Cal Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 29 522.19
Meteorological and Physical Observations on the East Coast of British America ..... Sherman, O. T. A 13 W 22 †
Meteorological Observations..... Tebbutt, J. MA 12 P 21 †
Meteorological Observations ... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 19 522.19
Meteorological Observatories; by R. Inwards..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
Meteorological Observations at Stations of the Second Order. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Meteorological Council 551.5
Meteorological Observations at Sydney... Sydney Observ. 551.5
Meteorological Observations made at Providence, Rhode Island; by A. Caswell... Smithsonian Inst., Conts. to Knowledge, 24 508
Meteorological Observations made on the Summit of Pike's Peak, Colorado... Harvard Univ. Astron. Observ., Annals, 22 522.19
Meteorological Observations, South Australia and the Northern Territory..... Adelaide Observatory 551.5

Meteorology—*Observatories and Stations—Reports—contd.*
Meteorological Observations taken at Suva... Suva Observ. 551.5
Meteorological Reports ..... Queensland Chief Weather Bureau MA 3 P 39 †
Monthly Weather Review..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau 551.5
New England Meteorological Society, Observations, 1888-89. Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 21 522.19
New England Weather Service, Observations, 1892-95. Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 41 522.19
North Carolina Weather..... North Carolina—State Weather Service 551.5
Observations made at the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Mass. ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 20, 30, 40, 42 522.19
Precipitation in Rain and Snow in the United States; by C. A. Schott ... Smithsonian Inst., Conts. to Knowledge, 18, 24 508
Rain, River, and Evaporation Observations, New South Wales. Sydney Observatory 551.57
Rainfall of Southern Riverina .... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Journal, 29 506
Experiment Station Record, 5..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr. 630.7

Meteors—
Borderland of Science .... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Great Meteor of May, 1895..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 29 506
Other Suns than Ours .... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15

Method—
Element in Method *in* Various Fragments..... Spencer, H. G 23 S 3

Methodist Episcopal Church, United States—
Autobiography of William Taylor of California, Bishop of Africa. Taylor, Bishop C 23 S 13
History of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, United States. Alexander, G. G 12 V 18
History of the Methodists in the United States... Buckley, J. M. G 12 V 12

Metre. [*See* Poetry—General; Prosody; Versification; and sub-heading Prosody under names of Languages.]

Metric System—
Against the Metric System *in* Various Fragments... Spencer, H. G 23 S 3
Metric System ..... Delbos, L. A 25 P 52
Metric System of Weights and Measures... Smith, J. H. A 33 P 18
Remarks on, and Suggestions for a Decimal Currency ..... Royal Statistical Society, Journal, 1895 310
[*See also* Decimal System; Weights and Measures.]

Metrology. [*See* Weights and Measures.]

Mexican Language and Literature—
Nombres Geográficos de Mexico ..... Peñafiel, A. J 14 T 24 †
[*See also* Indians, American—Languages.]

Mexico—*General and Descriptive*—
Australian Trade Directory .... Wright, G. 910.3
Coffee and India-rubber Culture in Mexico... Romero, M. A 41 S 16
Land of the Sun..... Reid, C. D 16 Q 1
Mexico, California, and Arizona .. .. Bishop, W. H. D 21 S 3
Nombres Geográficos de Mexico ..... Peñafiel, A. J 17 T 24 †
Picturesque Mexico..... Wright, Marie R. D 11 V 16 †
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Resources and Development of Mexico... Bancroft, H. H. B 16 Q 42
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17
[*See also* Aztec Race and Language; Mexican Language; Mexico—Religions.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Commerce and Industries of Mexico... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 59 382
Trade of Mexico—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Trade of Mexico and Tampico, 1897—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Mexico—*Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Geographical and Statistical Notes on Mexico..... Romero, M. D 13 V 10

——— *History* –
Mexico of To-day..... Lummis, C. F. B 36 S 3
Souvenirs de Mexique, 1864–67... Van der Smissen, Gen. B 41 P 3

——— *Religions* –
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru ..... Réville, Rev. A. G 23 T 2
Sacred Maya Stone of Mexico and its Symbolism..... Parry, F. G 17 U 6 †

——— *Statistics* –
Geographical and Statistical Notes on Mexico ..... Romero, M. D 13 V 10
Instituto Nacional de Geografia y Estadistica de la Republica Mexicana, Boletin del ..... D 21 V 1-21

Mezzotint—
Etching, Engraving, and other Methods of Printing Pictures. Singer, H. W. A 40 R 2
Masters of Mezzotint..... Whitman, A. A 19 S 9 †

Micah—Old Testament—
Book of the Twelve Prophets..... Expositor's Bible G 19 S 24

Mice –
Reports, Plague of Field Mice in the South of Scotland, 1892. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agr. A 21 V 25
[*See also* Rodentia; Zapus.]

Micro-organisms. [*See* Bacteriology; Fermentation; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Microbes. [*See* Bacteriology.]

Micronesia—*General and Descriptive*—
Micronesian Weapons, Dress, Implements, &c.; by F. W. Christian. Anthropological Institute, Journal, 1899 572
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
[*See also* Caroline Islands; Gilbert Islands; Ladrone Islands; Polynesia.]

Micronesians –
History of Mankind..... Ratzel, F. A 31 S 9

Microphone. [*See* Telephone.]

Microscope—
Elementary Theory of the Microscope; by C. Beck ... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Microscope in 1897; by Dr. H. van Heurck ..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
[*See also* Microscopy.]

Microscopical Societies. [*See* Microscopy—Societies.]

Microscopy—*General*—
Achromatics *v.* Apochromatics; by Dr. E. J. Spitta... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
American Association for Advancement of Science, Proc. ... 506
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Botanical Microtechnique ..... Zimmermann, A. A 20 T 25
British Freshwater Algæ ..... Hassall, A. H. A 20 T 25, 26
Choice of Colours for obtaining the Best Effects with Multiple Colour Illumination; by J. Rheinberg ... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Diatomiste, Le..... Tempere, J. A 18 Q 5, 6 †
Divinity Hall Record..... MA 5 R 25
Eucaine Hydrocloride as a Narcotizing Agent; by G. T. Harris. Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Evenings at the Microscope ..... Gosse, P. H. A 40 Q 10
Exhibition of Live Animals at Soirees; by M. Hartog. Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
History and Theory of Staining; by Dr. Hollborn..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
History of Infusoria ..... Pritchard, A. A 20 T 31
Illustrated Annual of Microscopy ..... A 40 P 19

Microscopy *General—contd.*
Laboratory Guide for the Bacteriologist ..... Frothingham, L. A 31 Q 14
Manipulation of the Microscope ..... Bausch, E. A 41 Q 29
Manual of Bacteriology..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Medical Microscopy ..... Wethered, F. J. A 40 T 10
Method of Using the Microscope; by N. A. Cobb ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Microscope as an Aid to the Artist and Designer; by S. Cope. Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Microscope in Botany..... Behrens, J. W. A 20 T 24
Microscopical Anatomy and Embryology ..... Whitman, C. O. A 41 R 4
Microscopical Studies of Tasmanian Rocks; by W. H. Twelvetrees. Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506
Microscopy of Drinking-water ..... Whipple, G. C. A 40 P 21
Microtomist's Vade-mecum ..... Lee, A. B. A 36 T 12
Modern Microscopy ..... Cole, M. J. A 23 T 41
Multiple Colour Illumination; by J. Rheinberg..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
New Method of Staining Cilia, Flagella, and other Locomotor Organs of Protozoa; by Prof. Schewiakoff ... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
New Stain for Bacillus Tuberculosis; by Marion Dorset... U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Practical Applications of the Polarizing Microscope; by F. S. Scales..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Preparing Hydrozoa for the Microscope; by G. T. Harris. Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Section-cutting and Staining ..... Colman, W. S. A 23 S 27
Simple Means of obtaining a Large Field with a Compound Microscope; by "Procella" ... Illust. Ann. of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Stockbreeders' Indebtedness to the Microscope; by C. J. Pound. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Stockowners' Indebtedness to the Microscope; by C. J. Pound. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1897 506
Text-book of Bacteriology..... Crookshank, E. M. A 31 Q 7
Text-book of Histology..... Clarkson, A. A 41 R 7
Through a Pocket Lens ..... Scherren, H. A 28 P 10
Uniformity and Accuracy; by M. I. Cross..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Unique Method of Exhibiting Microscopically a Living Fly in the Act of Feeding; by R. Macer ..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
Value of the Microscope for Veterinary Purposes; by Prof. Hobday. Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19
[*See also* Bacteriology; Biology Periodicals; Histology; Microscope; Microtome; Polariscope.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie 591.4
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology..... Woodhead, G. S. A 31 P 5–7
Lens, The: a Quarterly Journal of Microscopy ... A 39 R 14, 15
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science 578

——— *Societies* –
Royal Microscopical Society, Journal 578

Microtinæ –
Voles and Lemmings; by G. S. Miller *in* N. American Fauna, 12. U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Biological Survey A 46 U 10
[*See also* Rodentia.]

Microtome
Preparing, Cutting, Staining, and Mounting Sections of Botanical Tissues; by M. J. Cole .. Illust. Ann. of Microscopy A 40 P 19
[*See also* Microscopy.]

Middle Ages. [*See* Chivalry; Crusades; Feudalism; History, Mediæval; Inquisition; Monasticism; Renaissance; *also* sub-heading History under names of Countries and Subjects.]

Middlesex—*General and Descriptive* –
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 7

Midwifery. [*See* Obstetrics.]

Migraine—
Migraine; by Dr. J. Mackenzie—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
[*See also* Headache.]

Migration—
Foundations of Zoology ..... Brooks, W. K. A 40 U 9
History of the European Fauna ..... Scharff, R. F. A 27 P 20
Migration and Nesting Habits of West Coast Birds; by Dr. J. G. Cooper..... United States—National Museum, Proc., 2 507
[*See also* Birds.]

Mildews. [*See* Fungi; Rust in Wheat.]

Militarism—
Nation et l'Armée, La—*in* Discours de Combat ... Brunetière, F. J 24 U 34
Patriotism and Empire ..... Robertson, J. M. F 17 R 26

Military Art and Science—
Attack on Fortified Places..... Mercur, J. A 41 T 27
Campaign in Italy, 1796..... Surtees, C. B 17 Q 23
Conduct of War ..... Goltz, C. F. von der A 36 R 8
Cromwell as a Soldier..... Baldock, T. S. B 33 S 8
Duties of the General Staff; by Gen. Bronsart von Schellendorff. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 R 15
Field Artillery with the other Arms... May, Major E. S. A 36 R 19
French-English Military Technical Dictionary; by Lieut. C. de W. Willcox... United States—Adjutant-General's Office A 36 W 21
Gustavus Adolphus ..... Dodge, T. A. B 20 S 14
History of the Art of War ..... Oman, C. A 40 R 19
Indian Frontier Warfare ..... Younghusband, G. J. B 29 U 10
Letters on Strategy..... Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Prince K. zu A 36 T 14, 15
Military Expeditions beyond the Seas ..... Furse, G. A. A 36 U 13, 14
Problems in Applied Tactics, with Solutions ..... Bünde, J. A 36 U 15
Railways in Warfare..... Cansdell, C. S. MA 4 S 10
Selected Professional Papers from European Military Publications. United States—Dept. of War A 36 W 10
Small Wars: their Principles and Practice; by Capt. C. E. Calwell. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 Q 12
Sources of Information on Military Professional Subjects. United States—Dept. of War A 36 W 9
Tour of Observation in Europe, Report; by Gen. Miles. United States—Dept. of War A 36 W 14
War ..... Maurice, Col. F. A 32 R 38
[*See also* Ambulances; Ammunition; Arms and Armour; Army, British; Artillery; Ballooning; Cavalry; Conscription; Drill and Minor Tactics; Explosives; Geography, Military; Gunnery; Infantry; Intelligence Department; Medals and Decorations; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Military Clothing; Military Colleges; Military Cookery; Military Dictionaries; Military Engineering; Military Engineers and Artificers; Military Law; Military Life and Customs; Military Photography; Military Surveying; Mounted Infantry; Naval Art and Science; Projectiles; Red Cross Associations; Shooting, Military; Signals and Signalling; Small Arms; Soldiers; Strategy; Tactics; Topography, Military; Transport, Military; War Game; Wars; and sub-heading Army under names of Countries.]

——— *Education, Colleges, Schools—*
Board of Visitors to the United States Military Academy, Reports. United States Military Academy, West Point 355.07
Examens subis le 16 Oct., 1882: Régiment du Génie et Compagnies Spéciales, 2e Régiment de Guides et 5e Régiment d'Artillerie de Siège, Régiment des Carabiniers..... Belgium G 13 U 13 15 †
Rapport sur les Examens subis le 16 Octobre, 1882, par la Classe de Milice de 1882 à son entrée au Service, fait au nom de la Commission d'Enquête Scolaire..... Belgium G 13 U 16 †
Syllabus, Course of Instruction, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst G 17 U 17

——— *Periodicals—*
Broad Arrow..... 355.05
Colonial Military Gazette 355.05
Navy and Army 359.05
United Service Magazine 355.05

Military Biography. [*See* Generals; Soldiers.]

Military Clothing—
Annual Accounts of the Royal Army Clothing Factory. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office 354.426
Military Shoe ..... Salquin, Major S. A. A 30 R 49
[*See also* Uniforms.]

Military Colleges and Education. [*See* Military Art and Science—Education.]

Military Cooking—
Emergency Diet for the Sick in the Military Service; by Capt. Munson ..... United States—Dept. of War A 36 Q 25
Manual for Army Cooks... United States—Dept. of War A 36 Q 14
Manual of Military Cooking ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 Q 8

Military Engineering—
Attack on Fortified Places..... Mercur, J. A 41 T 27
Bridge Equipage of the United States Army; with Directions for the Construction of Military Bridges... U.S.—Engineer's Dept. A 32 U 32
Examens subis le 16 Oct., 1882: Régiment du Génie et Compagnies Spéciales..... Belgium G 13 U 15 †
Fortifications of To-day... U. States—Dept. of War A 20 W 21 †
Instruction in Military Engineering, pts. 3, 5, 6. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 22 R 13, 14, 16, 17
Manual of Military Engineering... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 22 P 42
Papers on Subjects connected with the Duties of the Corps. Royal Engineers A 41 S 17, 18
Text-book of Fortification and Military Engineering, part 2. Gt. Brit and Irel.—War Office A 31 Q 25
United States—Board of Ordnance and Fortification, Report 623
United States Public Works ... Black, Capt. W. M. A 8 R 33 †
[*See also* Harbour Defences; Military Engineers and Artificers.]

Military Engineers and Artificers—
Hand-book for Military Artificers...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 22 P 43

Military Expeditions—
Military Expeditions beyond the Seas ..... Furse, G. A. A 36 U 13, 14
[*See also* Geographic Names, *e.g.*, Ashantee, Benin, Chitral, Mashonaland, Matabeleland, Tirah, &c.]

Military History. [*See* Arms and Armour; Army, British; Battles; Generals; Medals and Decorations; Military Life and Customs; Regimental Histories; Soldiers; Uniforms; Volunteers; Wars.]

Military Law and Administration—
Elements of Law ..... Davis, Lieut.-Col. G. B. F 13 R 16
Manual of Military Law..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 8 V 15
Military Laws of the United States... United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 3
[Another copy.] 3rd ed..... F 16 R 14
Military Law, Organisation, and Interior Economy; Notes by Major C. G. Morrison..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office F 9 Q 36
Notes on Military Law, Organization, and Interior Economy; 3rd ed., by Major Morrison ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office F 13 R 15
Soldier's Hand-book ... United States—Dept. of War F 10 V 43
Tabular Précis of Military Law... Furse, Capt. A. D. F 10 X 8 †

Military Life and Customs—
Mes Campagnes ..... Guillaume, A. B 13 X 3 †
Mr. Thomas Atkins ..... Hardy, Rev. E. J. B 37 P 15
Soldier Tales ..... Kipling, R. J 14 U 28
Soldiers of the Queen ..... Wyndham, H. B 25 P 17
[*See also* Soldiers.]

Military Orders [*See* Medals and Decorations.]

Military Periodicals. [*See* Military Art and Science—Periodicals.]

Military Photography—
Manual of Photography; by S. Reber..... U.S. Dept. of War A 36 Q 16

Military Surveying—
Conventional Signs and Terms used in Military Topography. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 40 S 8

Military Systems. [*See* Army, British; and sub-heading Army under each Country.]

Military Telegraphy—
Army Telegraphy..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 R 12
United States Military Telegraph Lines, Regulations. United States—Dept. of War A 44 Q 17

Militia. [*See* Army, British.]

Milk and Milk Inspection—
Bacteriological Examination of Milk *in* Applied Bacteriology. Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Book of the Dairy ..... Fleischmann, W. A 30 R 50
Cheese and Cheese-making ..... Long, J. J 1 U 5
Chemistry of Dairying ..... Snyder, H. A 33 Q 19
Conditions affecting the Consistency of Milk ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1896 630.7
Dairy Chemistry ..... Richmond, H. D. A 35 Q 19
Facts about Milk; by R. A. Pearson ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 42 A 41 U 1
Fermentation of Milk; by Dr. W. H. Conn ... .. United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 20
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
How to Pasteurise Milk ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 5 630.5
Meat and Milk Inspection in Shanghai; by W. J. Blackwood. U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Indust., Rept., 1898 636
Milk and its Products ..... Wing, H. H. A 33 P 8
Milk Control in Copenhagen, Stockholm, &c. *in* Public Health in European Cities ..... Legge, T. M. A 26 Q 40
Milk Formation and Composition; by G. S. Thomson ... Journal of Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Milk: its Nature and Composition... Aikman, C. M. A 32 R 26
Milk Supply of Boston and other New England Cities; by J. M. Whitaker ... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8
Milk Testing and Payment for Milk by Results..... Lance, C. C. MA 3 T 10
Pasteurization and Sterilization of Milk; by E. A. de Schweinitz. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Pasteurization of Milk; by E. H. Farrington ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1899 630.7
Pasteurization of Milk; by C. D. Smith.....Michigan—Board of Agriculture, Rept., 1896 630.6
Production of Milk rich in Fat; by N. J. Miller..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Pure Milk; by G. W. Wigner ..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 6. A 41 V 2
Restoration of the Consistency of Pasturized Milk and Cream. Wisconsin Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1896 630.7
Ropiness in Cream or Milk; by C. E. Marshall.... .... Michigan State Board of Agr., Rept., 1896–97 630.6
Internat. Cong., Hygiene and Demography, 1891, Trans., 3 614.06
Souring of Milk and other Changes in Milk Products..... United States Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin, 29 A 41 U 2
Testing of Milk *in* Work during 1895..... North Carolina Agr. Exper. Station 630.7
Vitality and Retention of Virulence of certain Pathogenic Bacteria in Milk and its Products; by C. F. Dawson ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Indust., Rept., 1898 636
[*See also* Dairying.]

Millennium—
Caution to the World at Large: a Defence of "Modern Babylon's Downfall" ..... Polack, T. MG 2 V 7
Millennial Dawn ..... Russell, C. T. G 18 P 51-53
Millennium ..... Owen, R. F 4 R 33, 34
Modern Babylon's Downfall ..... Polack, T. MG 2 V 7
Prophetic Chart illustrative of the Coming of Christ, the Anti-Christ and the Millennium..... Rutledge, Rev. W. W. MG 2 S 33
[*See also* Future State.]

Millepora—
Specimens of the Genus Millepora; by S. J. Hickson—*in* Zoological Results ..... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3

Millet—
Cultivation of Broom Millet for Manufacturing Purposes; by A. A. Dunnicliff..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Millet; by G. Valder..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Millets; by T. A. Williams ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 101 A 41 U 2
Millets; by T. A. Williams..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Broom-corn; Sorghums.]

Milling Machine—
Screws and Screw-making ..... A 24 R 24

Milling of Wheat—
Australian Miller 679
Corn-milling, Ancient and Modern *in* Workers on their Industries ..... Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18
Hungarian Milling *in* Report 1893 ..... United States Dept. of Agricult. Division of Statistics 630.973
Milling Qualities of Wheats; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7, 10 630.5
Modern Flour-milling ..... Voller, W. R. A 40 V 17

Millionaires—
Barnato, Bernard I. ..... C 25 Q 6
Millionaire of the Back-blocks: Hon. J. Tyson ..... Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Mr. Carnegie's Conundrum: £40,000,000; what shall I do with it? Stead, W. T. F 8 T 4

Mimicry—
Theory of Warning Colours and Mimicry; by F. Finn. Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954

Mimosa-bark. [*See* Tannins; Wattles.]

Mind—
Art of Thinking ..... Knowlson, T. S. G 25 P 15
Comparison between the Animal Mind and the Human Mind; by C. W. Purnell..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Education ..... Holman, H. G 18 Q 32
Mental Imagery..... .. Lay, W. G 25 V 7
Outline of Philosophy..... Watson, J. G 17 S 19
Philosophy of the Human Mind ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 1 3
Psychology of Childhood ..... Tracy, F. G 9 W 20
Relations of Minds to other Things *in* Principles of Psychology. James, W. G 3 U 24
Story of the Mind..... .... Baldwin, J. M. G 9 U 27
Studies of Childhood ..... Sully, J. G 15 Q 35
Subconscious Self ..... Waldstein, L. G 23 Q 12
[*See also* Attention; Development; Idiocy; Insanity; Intellect; Intelligence; Memory; Mental Diseases; Mental Faculties; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Metaphysics; Mind and Body; Mnemonics; Physiological Psychology.]

Mind and Body—
Brain Machine..... Wilson, A. A 39 V 27
De Compositione Hominis ... Wyclif Society Pubs., 4 G 23 T 18
Diseases of Personality ..... Ribot, T. G 19 U 2
Divine Immanence ..... Illingworth, J. R. G 5 Q 31
Electrical Psychology ..... Dods, J. B. G 19 U 12
Hand-book of Psychology ..... Sully, J. G 11 U 24
Human Machine..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5

Mind and Body—*contd.*

Intuitions of the Mind ..... M'Cosh, Rev. J. G 14 P 34
Law of Psychic Phenomena..... Hudson, T. J. G 9 W 15
Medicine and the Mind..... Fleury, M. de G 24 U 37
Outlines of Psychology..... Titchener, E. B. G 12 V 32
Philosophy of Mind..... Ladd, G. T. G 3 R 29
Psychologic Foundations of Education... Harris, W. T. G 18 Q 42
Relations of Mind and Body; by Dr. A. Schofield... ..... Victoria Institute, Trans., 30 206
Relation of Mind and Brain ..... Duncan, G. G 17 Q 53
Story of the Mind..... Baldwin, J. M. G 9 U 27
Subconscious Self ..... Waldstein, L. G 23 Q 12
[*See also* Anthropology; Apparitions; Brain; Clairvoyance; Dipsomania; Dreams; Faith-healing; Ghosts; Hallucinations; Heredity; Hypnotism; Idiocy; Insanity; Melancholy; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Physiological Psychology; Psychology; Second Sight; Sleep; Somnambulism; Spiritualism; Telepathy; Temperament.]

Mind-cure. [*See* Faith-healing; Mental Healing.]

Mind-reading [*See* Clairvoyance.]

Mineral Resources of Countries. [*See* Mining and Mineral Resources—By Countries; Mining—Statistics; and under names of Countries in Author Catalogue for Official Publications.]

Mineral Waters and Springs—

Composition and Properties of the Mineral Waters of Australia. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Hydrotherapy and Mineral Springs; by Dr. S. Baruch *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Mineral Waters and Health Resorts of Europe ..... Weber, H. A 33 S 15
Natural Mineral Waters of the United States *in* Report, vol. 14, pt. 2 ..... United States—Geol. Survey 557.3
Physical and Natural Therapeutics..... Hayem, G. A 31 Q 19
Thermal Establishments in Europe *in* Appendix to Journals, 1891. New Zealand Parliament 328.931
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics; Medical Baths.]

Mineralogy—*General*—

American Association for Advancement of Science, Proc. ... 506
Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Rept. 506
Classification of Valuable Mineral Deposits; by F. D. Power. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893... 622.06
Description of Minerals of Commercial Value ... Barringer, D. M. A 22 P 53
Dictionary of Names of Minerals ..... Chester, A. H. A 24 T 28
Directions for Collecting Minerals ..... Tassin, W. A 24 V 37
Divinity Hall Record..... ..... MA 5 R 25
First Appendix to 6th ed. of Dana's "System of Mineralogy." Dana, E. S. A 35 W 22
Glossary of Terms used in Mining Geology; by F. D. Power. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palaeontologie. Encyklopaedie der Naturwissenschaften A 42 P 2–4
Introduction to the Study of Minerals; with a Guide to the Mineral Gallery ..... British Museum Natural History A 39 V 13
Lehrbuch der Petrographie ..... Zirkel, F. A 31 Q 9 11
Manual of Determinative Mineralogy ... Brush, G. J. A 38 U 20
Mineralogy for Australian Readers... Krausé, F. M. MA 3 U 39
Neues Jahrbuch, Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palaeontologie 550.5
Prospecting for Minerals ..... Cox, S. H. A 24 R 22
Prospector's Hand-book ..... Anderson, J. W. A 24 P 19
Receptacles for Valuable Mineral Deposits; by F. D. Power. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Short Studies in Physical Science ..... Cornish, V. A 24 R 27
Student's Index to the Collection of Minerals... British Museum Natural History A 39 V 12
System of Mineralogy. 6th ed. ..... Dana, J. D. A 35 W 21
Treatise on Ore Deposits... ..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31
[*See also* Assaying; Blow-pipe Analysis; Crystallography; Diamonds; Gems; Geology; Metallurgy; Mining; Mining—Periodicals; Petrology; and under each Mineral.]

Mineralogy—*Museums, Collections—Catalogues*—

Guide to the Mineral Gallery, British Museum...British Museum—Natural History A 39 V 14
Mineralogical Collections in the United States National Museum. United States—National Museum, Rept., 1895 507

By Countries.

——— **Australia** —

Classification and Description of Australasian useful Mineral Deposits; by A. Montgomery... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **Canada** —

Ore Deposits of the U.S. and Canada ... Kemp, J. F. A 38 S 25

——— **Ellice Islands**—

Rock Specimens from Funafuti; by T. Cooksey. Australian Museum Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22

——— **New Caledonia** —

Treatise on Ore Deposits..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31

——— **New South Wales**—

Mineralogical and Petrological Notes; by G. W. Card. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Notes on some Broken Hill and other Barrier Minerals; by C. W. Marsh ... Aust. Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
On some New South Wales and other Minerals ... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 29 506
Ottrelite-phyllite from near Wattle Flat; by G. W. Card. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Stolzite, and a New Mineral, Raspite, from Broken Hill; by C. Hlawatsch..... N. S. Wales—Geol. Survey, Records, 6 559.44
Treatise on Ore Deposits..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31
Two New Mineral Substances from the Australian Broken Hill Consols Mines... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 29 506

——— **New Zealand**—

Treatise on Ore Deposits..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31

——— **Norway** —

Beskrivelse af en Række Norske Bergarter...Kjerulf, T. A 13 S 1†

——— **Queensland**—

Chillagoe Mining District and Projected Railway; by R. L. Jack. Queensland—Geological Survey MA 2 V 53
Treatise on Ore Deposits..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31

——— **South Australia**—

Northern Territory of S. Australia... Parsons, J. L. MD 8 Q 49
South Australia Northern Territory, Reports ... MD 9 Q 38 †
Treatise on Ore Deposits..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31

——— **Tasmania**—

Classified List of Mineral Species known to occur in Tasmania; by W. F. Petterd ..... Royal Soc., Tasmania, Proc., 1896 506
Treatise on Ore Deposits..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31
Useful Minerals of Tasmania; by A. Montgomery... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06

——— **United States**—

Ore Deposits of the U.S. and Canada ... Kemp, J. F. A 38 S 25

——— **Victoria** —

Locality List of all the Minerals hitherto recorded from Victoria; by J. A. Atkinson ..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1896 506
Treatise on Ore Deposits..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31

——— **Western Australia**—

Country Rock of the Kalgoorlie Gold-field; by G. W. Card. N. S. Wales—Geol. Survey, Record, 6 559.44
Treatise on Ore Deposits..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31

Miner's Safety Lamps—
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6 8
Davy, Humphry, Poet and Philosopher; by T. E. Thorpe. Davy, Sir H. C 20 U 16
[*See also* Fires in Mines.]

Miniature Painting—
British Miniature Painters and their Works ..... Foster, J. J. A 17 T 32 †
Heures de Notre Dame ..... Destrée, J. G 23 V 1
Miniatures and Borders from the Book of Hours of Bona Sforza, Duchess of Milan ..... British Museum A 31 P 2
Portrait Miniatures, 1531–1860..... Williamson, G. C. A 40 R 3

Mining—*General*—
Aerial or Wire-rope Tramways ... Tayler, A. J. W-. A 20 Q 24
Blasting of Rock ..... Daw, A. W. A 10 U 9
Early History of Colonial Mining; by H. W. F. Kayser. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Economics of Mining; by J. R. Godfrey... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Indications of Ore Deposits; by E. Lidgey ... Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Indicators; by W. Bradford ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Manual of Mining..... Ihlseng, M. C. A 38 U 23
Mine Drainage, Pumps, &c.; by H. C. Behr ..... California State Mining Bureau A 24 T 30
Mine Stores; by F. D. Power..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
Mineral Industry in the United States and other Countries. Rothwell, R. P. 622.09
Mining Industry of New South Wales; by W. H. J. Slee *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony...Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Mining Timber; its Use and Preservation; by H. W. F. Kayser. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Ore and Stone-mining ..... Foster, C. le N. A 44 Q 14
Ore dressing by Automatic Processes; by H. W. F. Kayser. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06
Pocket-book for Miners and Metallurgists...Power, F. D. A 35 P 19
Prospecting for Minerals ..... Cox, S. H. A 24 R 22
Prospecting, Locating, and Valuing Mines ..... Stretch, R. H. A 24 P 27
Prospector's Pocket-book; by G. A. Goyder ... South Australia Mines MA 4 P 6
Safety Appliances and Precautions necessary in Mines; by J. E. Godfrey ..... Aust. Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
South Australia, Mining Commission, Report ..... MF 4 U 42
Story of the Mine as illustrated by the Great Comstock Lode of Nevada ..... Shinn, C. H. A 24 Q 31
Subterranean Treasures—*in* Civilisation of our Day...Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Treatment of Slimes; by W. B. Gray..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining; Copper-mining; Explosives; Fires in Mines; Gas in Mines; Gold-fields; Gold-mining; Hydraulic Mining; Mining—Education; Mining—Laws and Legislation; Mining—Periodicals; Mining—Societies; Mining—Statistics; Mining and Mineral Resources—By Countries; Mining Departments; Mining Engineering; Mining Machinery; Placer-mining; Prospecting; Salt and Salt-mining; Silver-mining; Ventilation; and under each Metal and Mineral.]

——— *Education, Schools, Museums*—
Programme des Cours de Méchanique Appliquée et de Physique Industrielle professés à l'Ecole des Mines de Liége. Dwelshauvers-Dery, V. A 44 S 8
Royal College of Science, London, Prospectus... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 507
South Australian School of Mines and Industries and Technological Museum, Annual Reports 607.942

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Digest of Australasian Mining Cases .. Eagleson, J. G. MF 5 R 5
Guide to Mining Laws of N. S. Wales...N.S.W. Mines MF 3 P 65
Guide to Mining Laws of the World ... Walmesley, O. F 1 V 22
Klondyke Mining Laws ..... F 12 S 24
Law of Mines and Minerals ..... Bainbridge, W. F 7 T 6
Mineral Industry in the United States and other Countries. Rothwell, R. P. 622.09

Mining—*Laws and Legislation—contd.*
Miners' Manual ..... Addison, G. C. MF 2 P 44
New South Wales Mining Act, 1874, and Amending Acts with Regulations thereunder..... N. S. Wales Statutes MF 3 R 70
No-liability Mining Companies Act, 1896... Rolin, T. MF 3 R 8
United States Mining Laws... United States General Land Office F 1 S 1 and 13 U 24
West Australian Mining Trouble... Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Yukon Gold-fields ..... Lugrin, C. H. F 13 Q 25

——— *Periodicals*—
Annales des Mines..... 553
Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal, &c. 690.5
Dicker's Mining Record ..... MA 10 Q 20–28 †
Engineering and Mining Journal 620.5
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Mining Manual ..... Skinner, W. R. 338.2
New Zealand Mining Journal 622.05
Zeitschrift für das Berg-, Hütten-, und Salinen-Wesen im Preussischen Staate..... Prussia 553

——— *Societies*—
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London, Trans. ... 622.06

——— *Statistics*—
Mineral Industry in the United States and other Countries. Rothwell, R. P. 622.09
Mineral Resources of the United States..... United States—Geological Survey 553
Mineral Statistics, United Kingdom, 1895... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office 338.2
Mines and Quarries: General Report and Statistics. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office 338.2
Treatise on Ore Deposits..... Phillips, J. A. A 25 V 31

Mining and Mineral Resources—*General*—
Iron and Steel and Allied Industries in All Countries; by J. M. Swank ... United States Geological Survey, Rept., 18 557.3
Mineral Industry in the United States and other Countries. Rothwell, R. P. 622.09

By Countries.

——— **Austria**
Bergwerksbetrieb Osterreichs im Jahre 1898 ..... Austria—Stat. Jahrbuch k.k. Ackerbau-Ministeriums, 1898 338.2

——— **California**
Bibliography relating to the Geology, Palæontology, and Mineral Resources of California; by Capt. A. W. Vogdes... California—State Mining Bureau A 24 T 29

——— **Canada**—
Descriptive Catalogue, Economic Minerals of Canada ... Colonial and Indian Exhib., Lond., 1886 K 8 R 28
Ore Deposits of the U.S. and Canada ... Kemp, J. F. A 38 S 25

——— **China**—
Chinese Mining Regulations..... U.S. Consular Repts., 61 382

——— **Colorado**
Colorado—Bureau of Mines, Report 553

——— **Great Britain**
Mineral Industry of the United Kingdom, Annual Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Home Office 338.2
Mines and Quarries: General Report and Statistics. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Home Office 338.2
Mines and Quarries: Reports under Coal Mines Regulation Acts, the Metalliferous Mines Regulation Act, and the Quarries Act. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Home Office 622.009
Mines in the United Kingdom and the Isle of Man. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office 622.009
Plans of Abandoned Mines ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Home Office A 40 W 45

——— **Greece**—
Mines du Laurion dans l'Antiquité ..... Ardaillon, E. A 40 V 11

——— **Hawaii**—
Mineral Resources of Hawaii... United States Geological Survey, Rept., 1897–98, pt. 6 557.3

Mining and Mineral Resources—India—
Mineral Production in India..... India—Dept. of Revenue 338.2

——— Indiana—
State Mine Inspector, Report... Indiana—Ann. Repts. 353.9772

——— New South Wales—
Broken Hill Vughs; Occurrences and Probable Causes; by H. G. Baye..... Aust. Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Mines of New South Wales..... 338.2
Mining Industry of N. S. Wales ..... Roberts, J. W. MA 4 T 2

——— New Zealand—
Crown Lands and Mines, New Zealand, Reports *in* Appendix to Journals..... New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
Wealth and Wild Cats..... Radclyffe, R. MD 6 R 17

——— Ohio—
Inspector of Mines, Reports ..... Ohio—Annual Repts. 328.771

——— Philippine Islands—
Mineral Resources; by G. F. Becker..... United States—Geol. Survey, Rept., 1897–98, pt. 6 557.3

——— Queensland—
List of Minerals, Walsh and Tinaroo Mining District, North Queensland..... .. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506

——— South Africa—
Mining Practice of the Witwatersrand Gold-fields; by G. A. Denny. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06

——— South Australia—
Records of Mines..... South Australia—Mines MA 4 U 2

——— Tasmania—
Tasmania and its Mineral Wealth... Aust. Min. Standard 622.05

——— United States—
Mineral Industry in the United States and other Countries. Rothwell, R. P. 622.09
Mineral Resources of the United States ..... United States—Geological Survey 553
Ore Deposits of the U.S. and Canada ... Kemp, J. F. A 38 S 25
U.S.—Geological Survey, Annual Reports 557.3
[*See also* California under this heading.]

——— Victoria—
Australian Colony, An..... Victoria—Agriculture MD 8 Q 57
Observations on Temperature in the Deep Mines of Bendigo; by J. Stirling... Aust. Inst., Min. Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Victoria—Geological Survey, Progress Reports..... MA 5 V 1–5

——— Western Australia—
Golden West, The..... Western Australian International Mining and Industrial Exhibition, 1899 MA 6 P 25 ‡
Mineral Wealth of Western Australia; by A. G. Maitland. Western Australia—Geol. Survey, Bull. 4 MA 3 R 4
Mining Hand-book of Western Australia ..... Woodward, H. P. MA 3 T 61
Wealth and Wild Cats ..... Radclyffe, R. MD 6 R 17
Westralian Mining Manual ..... Beeman, G. B. MF 1 P 45

——— Zululand—
Mineral Resources of Zululand, Report..... Zululand 553
Mining Industry of Zululand, Report..... Zululand 553

Mining Companies—
Handy Register of Mining Companies ..... MA 5 R 1
[*See also* Mining—Education, Schools, and Museums.]

Mining Departments—
California—State Mining Bureau, Report 553
Colonial Laboratory, New Zealand, Reports. New Zealand—Mines and Mining 553
Department of Mines and Agriculture, Reports ... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Mineral Industry of Tasmania ..... Tasmania—Mining 553
Minister of Mines, Annual Report ... British Columbia—Dept. of Mines 622.009

Mining Departments—*contd.*
Papers and Reports relating to Minerals and Mining, New Zealand, 1896 ..... New Zealand—Mines and Mining 553
Pennsylvania—Bureau of Mines, Report 622.009
Queensland—Mines, Report 553
Secretary for Mines, Repts.... Victoria—Parl., V. and P. 328.945
Secretary for Mines and Water Supply, Annual Report, 1897. Victoria—Mines 622.009
Secretary of Mines, Tasmania, Reports *in* Journal of Parliament. Tasmania—Parliament 328.946
Western Australia—Mines, Report 553

Mining Engineering—
Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans..... 622.06
Coal, Mine-gases, and Ventilation..... Thomas, J. W. A 24 Q 35
Colliery Surveying ..... O'Donahue, T. A. A 25 P 44
Engineering Magazine 620.5
Engineer's Year-book ..... Kempe, H. R. 620.8
Mine Drainage ..... Michell, S. A 38 S 18
Mine Drainage, Pumps, &c.; by H. C. Behr ..... California—State Mining Bureau A 24 T 30
Mine Models and Mine Plans; by U. Dudley..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893 622.06
Practice and Science of Mining Engineering ..... Fairley, W. A 22 R 18
Use of Electricity in Mining; by E. F. J. H. Hewlett. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining; Gas in Mines; Gold-mining; Fires in Mines; Mining—General; Pumps.]

Mining Law and Regulations. [*See* Mining—Laws and Legislation.]

Mining Machinery—
Davis Calyx Drill; by Davis and Knapp... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Developments of Gold-extracting Machinery, and some Causes of Failure; by J. W. Jaffray ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Improved Blanket Table; by T. White... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Improved Buffer for Ore-feeders; by T. White ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Mine Drainage, Pumps, &c.; by H. C. Behr ..... California—State Mining Bureau A 24 T 30
Secretary for Mines and Water Supply, Annual Report, 1897. Victoria—Mines 622.009
Test of a Modern Air-compressing Plant; by E. J. Rigby. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Testing Reducing Machinery; by F. D. Power ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06
[*See also* Pumps.]

Mining Periodicals. [*See* Mining—Periodicals.]

Mining Schools and Education. [*See* Mining—Education, Schools, Museums.]

Mining Societies. [*See* Mining—Societies, Boards, Institutes.]

Mining Statistics. [*See* sub-heading Statistics under Mining; *also* under each Country, in Author Catalogue, for Government Publications.]

Ministers of State. [*See* Ambassadors; Chancellors; Diplomacy; Statesmen and Politicians.]

Ministers of the Gospel. [*See* Clergy; Missionaries; Preachers.]

Minnesingers—
Fourteenth Century, The ..... Snell, F. J. J 27 Q 3
Henry Suso, the Minnesinger of Eternal Love and Wisdom *in* Pre-Reformation Worthies .... Cowan, Rev. W. G 23 Q 10
Lays of the Minnesingers..... Taylor, E. H 12 T 8
Troubabours at Home ..... Smith, J. H. H 12 U 21, 22
[*See also* Troubadours.]

Minnesota—*History*—
Minnesota Historical Society, Collections 977.6

Minor Prophets. [*See* Prophets; and under each of the Prophetical Books.]

Minorca—*History*—
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24

Mints and Mint Reports—
Deputy Master of Mint, Rept... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mint 332.4942
Director of the Mint, United States, Report... .. United States Dept. of the Treasury 332.4973
English Monetary History, 1626–1730 ... Shaw, W. A. F 8 V 4
Open Mints and Free Banking ..... Brough, W. F 15 O 22

Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays—
Chester Plays ..... Shakespeare Society, Pubs. H 3 U 22
English Miracle Plays ..... Pollard, A. W. H 13 V 3
German Passion Play *in* Chances of Death ..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 10
Interlude of the Four Elements: an early Moral Play. Percy Society, Pubs. H 11 S 24
Ludus Coventriæ: a Collection of Mysteries formerly represented in Coventry on the Feast of Corpus Christi ..... Shakespeare Society, Pubs. H 3 U 9
Our Lord's Coming and Childhood ... Hinkson, Katherine Tynan H 7 U 42
Towneley Plays... Early English Text Soc., extra ser., 71 820.8
[*See also* Drama, The; Ober-Ammergau; Passion Plays.]

Miracles—
Boyton Monday Lectures ..... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 19
"Butler's Analogy" and Modern Thought..... Eagar, Rev. A. R. G 26 P 12
Credibility of Miracles; by Rev. R. Potter... Melb. Rev., 5 052
From Miracles to Medicine *in* Warfare of Science with Theology. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Making of Religion..... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Mediæval Saints and Miracles ..... G 24 Q 15
Miracles and Law; by Rev. R. Potter ..... Melb. Rev., 4 052
Miracles and Modern Spiritualism ... Wallace, A. R. G 14 S 34
Miraculous Element in Christianity *in* Guesses at the Riddle of Existence... ..... Smith, G. G 19 U 34
New Testament Occultism..... Dewey, J. H. G 19 U 1
Philosophy of Theism..... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 25
Place of Miracles in Religion ..... Lyttelton, Bishop G 24 Q 13
Works .. .. Butler, Bishop G 2 T 33 35
[*See also* Apologetics; Apparitions; Christian Evidences; Spiritualism; Supernaturalism.]

Mirage
Scientific Papers .... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13 +

Missals and Breviaries—
Church Services and Service Books before the Reformation. Swete, Rev. H. B. G 19 U 19

Miscellaneous Literature. [*See* Literature—General.]

Mishna. [*See* Talmud.]

Missionaries and Evangelists—
Callaway, Bishop, Memoir of; by Marian S. Benham... C 23 P 2
Francis Xavier, St., Life and Letters of..... ..... B 27 V 20
Great Missionaries ..... Creegan, Rev. C. C. G 14 S 30
Gulick, Luther Halsey .... Jewett, Frances G. G 23 Q 7
Hero of the Dark Continent..... Rankine, Rev. W. H. C 23 P 17
McAll, R. W., Founder of the McAll Mission, Paris G 12 V 25
Mission Life on Tanna, New Hebrides .... .. Watt, Agnes C. P. MG 1 T 28
Moody, D. L., Life and Works; by Rev. J. W. Chapman C 26 T 5
Moody, D. L., Life-story of; by D. Williamson... .... C 20 T 28
Murray, Rev. A. W., a Veteran Missionary: In Memoriam. King, Rev. J. MG 2 S 21
Scudder, Rev. J., Memoir of; by Rev. J. B. Waterbury C 27 R 3
Sister Martyrs of Ku Cheng ..... Berry, Rev. D. M. MG 2 T 19
Travels and Adventures ..... Wolff, Rev. J. D 16 T 22, 23
Williams, John, Vicde ..... C 19 V 18

Missionary Societies. [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Societies.]

Missions and Missionary Work—*General*—
British and Foreign Bible Society, Report 206
Centenary Conference on Protestant Missions, 1888. Johnston, Rev. J. G 1 P 31, 32
Christian Missions and Social Progress..... Dennis, Rev. J. S. G 11 S 37, 38
Ecclesiastical Expansion of England... Barry, Rev. A. G 14 S 31
Glimpses of my Life ..... Schimmelmann, Countess C 12 S 18
Great Missionaries ..... Creegan, Rev. C. C. G 14 S 30
Illustrated Missionary News .... G 23 V 27
Missionary Expansion of the Reformed Church...Graham, Rev. J. A. G 23 P 16
Missions at Home and Abroad... Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 19 U 4
Modern Missions in the East... Lawrence, Rev. E. A. G 19 U 18
Travel and Talk, 1885–95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6
[*See also* Evangelistic Work; Kanakas; Medical Missions; Melanesia; Micronesia; New Hebrides; Polynesia; Salvation Army.]

——— **City and Home**—
Missions at Home and Abroad... Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 19 U 4
Plea for the Sydney City Mission..... Sydney City Mission MG 1 P 88
Poor and their Happiness..... Goldie, J. G 1 U 33
Story of a Busy Life; or, Recollections of Mrs. George A. Paul; by Rev. J. R. Miller ..... Paul, Mrs. G. A. C 23 P 11
Victorian Seamen's Mission, Report..... 266
Wrecked, but Rescued ... Sydney Rescue Work Soc. MF 1 P 44
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Salvation Army; Sunday Schools; Y.M.C. Associations.]

——— **Foreign**
British Foreign Missions, 1837–97 ..... Thompson, Rev. R. W. G 25 P 17
Centenary Conference on Protestant Missions, 1888. Johnston, Rev. J. G 1 P 31, 32
Christian Missions and Social Progress ..... Dennis, Rev. J. S. G 11 S 37, 38
Conquests of the Cross .. .. Hodder, E. G 3 V 23 28
Digest, Records of the Society, 1701–1892 ..... Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts G 1 P 30
Far Eastern Question .... Chirol, V. B 33 R 14
Francis Xavier, St., Life and Letters of ..... C 20 T 6, 9
Heart of a Continent ... Younghusband, Capt. F. E. D 17 V 25
Historical Essays..... ..... Lightfoot, Bishop J 12 U 27
Missions at Home and Abroad... Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 19 U 4
Modern Missions in the East... Lawrence, Rev. E. A. G 19 U 18
New Evangelism ..... Drummond, H. G 24 T 7
[*See also* Medical Missions; South Sea Islands.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Australasian Methodist Missionary Review 266.87
Australasian Missionary News..... MG 2 V 14
Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal... G 26 U 1 25

——— *Societies*—
Centenary Conference on Protestant Missions, 1888. Johnston, Rev. J. G 1 P 31, 32
Digest of the Records of the Society, 1701–1892 ... Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts G 1 P 30
History of London Missionary Society, 1795–1895. .... Lovett, R. G 24 U 5, 6
London Missionary Society, Transactions, 1795–1802 .. MG 1 T 6
Wesleyan Missionary Society of Australian Districts, 1853–54. MG 2 U 34

By Countries.

——— **Aborigines of Australia**
Colonial Church Chronicle ... . G 26 U 1 25
Conquests of the Cross .... Hodder, E. G 3 V 23 28
Cry from the Heathen at our Doors ..... N. S. Wales Aborigines Protection Assoc. 990.5
Missionary Society, Transactions ..... MG 1 T 6

——— **Abyssinia**
Travels and Adventures ..... Wolff, Rev. J. D 16 T 22, 23

Missions and Missionary Work—Africa—
Among the Wild Ngoni ..... Elmslie, W. A. D 21 Q 4
Colonization of Africa..... Johnston, Sir H. H. F 15 S 13
Hero of the Dark Continent, A... Rankine, Rev. W. H. C 23 P 17
Life for Africa, A..... Parsons, Ellen C. G 23 P 41
On the Threshold of Central Africa..... Coillard, F. D 13 U 2

——— **Arabia—**
Arabia, the Cradle of Islam..... Zwemer, Rev. S. M. D 13 R 12

——— **Assyria—**
Catholicos of the East and his People ..... Maclean, Rev. A. J. G 26 R 2

——— **Ceylon—**
Christianity in Ceylon .... Tennent, Sir J. E. G 23 T 11

——— **China—**
From Far Formosa ..... Mackay, Rev. G. L. D 17 S 13
From Peking to Petersburgh ... . Reid, A. D 13 S 2
Gulick, Luther Halsey ..... Jewett, Frances G. G 23 Q 7
Sister Martyrs of Ku Cheng ... . Berry, Rev. D. M. MG 2 T 19
Twenty-six Years of Missionary Work in China ..... Stott, G. D 17 S 20

——— **Gold Coast—**
Nine Years at the Gold Coast ..... Kemp, Rev. D. B 25 T 17

——— **Hawaii—**
Gulick, Luther Halsey ..... Jewett, Frances G. G 23 Q 7
Transformation of Hawaii..... Brain, Belle M. G 24 Q 19

——— **India—**
Bickersteth, Edward, Life and Letters of ... Bickersteth, Bishop C 26 S 11
Scudder, Rev. J., Memoir of; by Rev. J. B. Waterbury... C 27 R 3
Travels and Adventures ..... Wolff, Rev. J. D 16 T 22, 23

——— **Japan—**
Bickersteth, Edward, Life and Letters of ... Bickersteth, Bishop C 26 S 11
Gist of Japan ..... Peery, Rev. R. B. G 11 U 31
Gulick, Luther Halsey ..... Jewett, Frances G. G 23 Q 7
Maker of New Japan: Rev. J. H. Neesima ... Davis, Rev. J. D. G 19 U 10

——— **Melanesia—**
History of the Melanesian Mission... Armstrong, E. S. MG 2 S 29
Light of Melanesia ..... Montgomery, Bishop MG 1 Q 68
Selwyn, John, Bishop; by F. D. How ..... MC 1 T 35

——— **Micronesia—**
Gulick, Luther Halsey ..... Jewett, Frances G. G 23 Q 7

——— **New Hebrides—**
New Hebrides Mission, Annual Report 279.934
Mission Life on Tanna, New Hebrides ... . Watt, Agnes C. P. MC 1 T 28

——— **Persia—**
Travels and Adventures ..... Wolff, Rev. J. D 16 T 22, 23

——— **Polynesia—**
Brown Men and Women ..... Reeves, E. MD 3 U 14
Colonial Church Chronicle ..... G 26 U 1 25
Heroes of the South Seas ..... Banks, Martha Burr MG 2 U 1
Holy Tonga ..... Thomas, J. MD 5 R 36
Island Voyage, 1880 ..... Melanesian Mission MG 2 S 17
Murray, Rev. A. W., a Veteran Missionary: In Memoriam. King, Rev. J. MG 2 S 21
Narrative of Leading Events of Voyage 2 of the s.s. *John Williams.* Hore, Capt. E. C. MG 2 S 23
Otaheitean Journals ..... London Missionary Society MG 1 T 6

——— **Samoa**
Missionary Life in Samoa ..... Lundie, G. A. MG 1 P 23

——— **Sierra Leone—**
Seven Years in Sierra Leone ..... Pierson, Rev. A. T. G 4 V 30

Mississippi —*General and Descriptive*—
Dixie; or, Southern Scenes and Sketches ... Ralph, J. D 22 R 5

Mites—Zoölogy—
Board of Agriculture Leaflets, 1893-95 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. — Board of Agr. A 21 V 31
British Freshwater Mites; by C. D. Soar... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
[*See also* Acarina.]

Mithra and Mithraism. [*See* Vedas, The; Zoroastrians.]

Mitosis. [*See* Cells.]

Mnemonics—
Memory System ..... Cunninghame, A. D. MG 2 P 56
[*See also* Memory.]

Moa—
Classification of the Moa ..... N.Z. Journal of Science, 1891 505
Enormous Fossil Bones lately discovered in New Zealand; by W. Colenso ..... Tasmanian Journal, 2 MA 5 R 5
Have we the Remains of a Swimming Swan-like Moa? by T. White ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
Leg Bone of *Meionornis* from Glenmark; by Capt. F. W. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1896 506
Maori and the Moa, The; by E. Best ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 996
Moa .... Australian, The MJ 4 P 11
Moa, and the Probable Cause of its Extinction ..... Pyke, V. MA 4 S 4
Moa and Toa; by T. White ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1899 506
Moa Farmers; by R. Henry ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898. 506
Moa in Australia..... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1891 505
Moa Skulls in the Canterbury Museum; by Capt. F. W. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1896 506
Moas of the North Island of New Zealand; by Capt. F. W. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1896 506
Occurrence of Moa and other Remains at Albury..... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1891 505
Travel and Talk, 1885-95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6
[*See also* Dinornithidæ; Palæontology—New Zealand.]

Modelling—
Artistic Taxidermy and Modelling ..... Browne, M. A 23 U 39
Chapters on the History of Art ..... Plinius A 25 U 29
Cours de Modelage scolaire..... Stepman, —. A 40 V 8
Manual of Clay-modelling..... Unwin, Mary L. H. A 23 R 44
New Methods in Education..... Tadd, J. L. G 18 U 12
Plastering, Plain and Decorative ... . Millar, W. A 10 X 9 †
Plastic Method ..... Harbutt, W. A 40 R 1
Technique of Sculpture ..... Partridge, W. O. A 23 P 14

Mohammedanism—
Arabia, the Cradle of Islam..... Zwemer, Rev. S. M. D 13 R 12
Constantinople .... Grosvenor, E. A. B 21 V 24, 25
Corân: its Composition and Teaching... Muir, Sir W. G 4 V 16
Hedaya, or Guide: a Commentary on the Mussulman Laws; trans. by C. Hamilton ..... G 25 U 9
History of the Christian Church... Sheldon, H. C. G 14 R 20-24
Impressions of Turkey ..... Ramsay, W. M. D 17 S 21
Islam and its Founder.. ..... Stobart, J. W. H. G 4 V 16
Islam as a Missionary Religion..... Haines, C. R. G 4 V 20
Islam in Africa ..... Atterbury, Rev. A. P. G 24 P 29
Islamism and Science—*in* Poetry of the Celtic Races... Renan, E. J 16 R 41
Jew, the Gypsy, and El Islam, The... Burton, Sir R. F. A 41 S 2
Life on the Bosphorus ..... Spry, W. J. J. B 36 U 4
Madras Presidency—Administration, Manual, 1886 ..... 915.48
Mohammedanism: has it any Future?..... Robinson, Rev. C. H. G 4 V 27
Mohammedanism in its relation to Christianity—*in* History of the Christian Church .... Schaff, Rev. P. G 24 V 2, 3
Preaching of Islam ..... Arnold, T. W. G 15 R 34
Religion of the Present ..... Tisdall, Rev. St. C. G 4 V 21
Saladin; or, what befell Sultan Yusuf .. Salah-Ed-Din C 24 R 20
Sketches from Eastern History ..... Nöldeke, T. B 12 U 36
Story of Lafsu Beg, the Camel Driver .. "Gunn, Dr. D." MJ 3 P 44
Studies of Mohammedanism ..... Pool, J. J. G 12 V 36
Through Persia and India ..... Weeks, E. L. D 17 V 22
[*See also* Koran.]

Molasses—
Food and Food Adulterants ..... United States Dept. of Agr. — Division of Chemistry A 34 T 40
Manufacture of Sorghum Sirup; by A. A. Denton... United States— Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 90 A 41 U 2
[*See also* Sugar-making.]

Molecular Physics—
Kinetic Theory of Gases ..... Meyer, O. M. A 38 S 19
Machinery of the Universe..... Dolbear, A. E. A 24 P 47
Matter, Energy, Force, and Work .. Holman, S. W. A 20 Q 29
[*See also* Atomic Theory; Chemistry; Elasticity; Ether; Gravitation; Matter; Melting and Boiling Point Tables; Physics; Strength of Materials.]

Moles —
Revision of the American Moles; by F. W. True... United States— National Museum, Proc., 19 507
[*See also* Talpidæ.]

Mollusca —*General*—
Best Means of Increasing the Supply of Mussels and other Mollusca. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11
Collecting Mollusks, and other Useful Hints for the Conchologist; by W. H. Dall... United States—National Museum A 37 S 51
Effects of the Atmosphere on the Shells of Mollusca; by Mrs. Angus Kenyon ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506
Guide to the Systematic Distribution of Mollusca in the British Museum; by J. E. Gray ... British Museum—Natural History A 43 S 1
Internat. Fisheries Exhib., Lond., 1883, Literature A 34 R 1–14
Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum ..... British Museum—Natural History A 43 W 34
Molluscs, &c., used as Food or Bait... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6
Mollusks collected by the Boundary Commission of the United States and Mexico, 1892 94; by W. H. Dall... United States— National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Morphology of the Cephalous Mollusca *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Observations sur la Circulation du Sang chez les Mollusques *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
On the Genus Remondia, Gabb; by T. W. Stanton...United States National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan*. Koehler, R. A 31 S 30
Shell and Starfish Galleries in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum ..... British Museum A 39 V 10
Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales..... 594
Some Mollusca and the Microscope; by W. M. Webb... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
[*See also* Molluscoidea; Oysters; Tunicata; and under each Class, Order, and Family specially treated.]

By Countries.

——— **America, North**—
Revision of the Deepwater Mollusca of North America; by A. E. Verrill ..... United States—National Museum, Proc., 20 507

——— **Australia**—
Australasian Tertiary Mollusca; by G. F. Harris...British Museum Natural History A 43 S 1
Critical Remarks on some Australian Mollusca; by R. Tate. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 506
Mollusca of Central Australia ..... Tate, R MA 3 R 61
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **California**
California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 1893 94..... 596

——— **Great Britain**—
British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum; by R. B. Newton .. British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 6
History of British Mollusca and their Shells ..... Forbes, E. A 38 P 14 18

Mollusca—New Caledonia—
New Mollusca, chiefly from New Caledonia; by C. Hedley. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6

——— **New Hebrides** —
New Species of Mollusca from New Hebrides; by J. Brazier. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6

——— **New South Wales**—
Austrosarepta, and Notes on other Mollusca; by C. Hedley. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
New Species of Mollusca from New South Wales; by J. Brazier. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6

——— **New Zealand**—
Geographical Relations of our Land and Fresh-water Mollusca. New Zealand Journal of Science, 1891 505
Molluscan Fauna of New Zealand; by H. Suter..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895 506

——— **Queensland** —
Marine Mollusca from Torres Straits; by J. C. Melville. Linnean Society, Lond., Journal, Zoology, July, 1899 580.6

——— **Samoa** —
Tectibranchs and Naked Mollusks from Samoa; by C. Eliot. Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, Proc., 1899 506

——— **South Australia**—
New Species of Marine Mollusca; by J. C. Verco. Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 20 506

——— **Tasmania** —
Conchological Notes on Tasmanian Mollusca; by Mrs Angus Kenyon ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506
On some Tasmanian *Chitons*; by W. H. Bednall... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1894–95 506

——— **United States**—
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 1. United States Com. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 +
United States National Museum, Proceedings, 1894..... 507
[*See also* America, North, California, under this heading.]

——— **Victoria**—
Four New Species of Mollusca from Victoria; by J. Brazier. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
New Species of Victorian Mollusca; by G. B. Pritchard. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898, 1900 580.6

——— **Western Australia**—
New Species of Mollusca from Western Australia; by J. Brazier. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6

Moluccas —*General and Descriptive*—
Francis Xavier, St., Life and Letters of ..... C 20 T 6, 7
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Voyages faits dans les Moluques, à la Nouvelle-Guinée, et à Célèbes ..... Bastiaanse, J. H. de B. MD 4 U 34

Monads and Monadism —
Monadology and other Philosophical Writings; trans. by R. Latta. Leibniz, G. W. G 11 U 41
[*See also* Monism.]

Monarchy—
Auld Lang Syne ..... Muller, F. M. J 5 T 33
De Officio Regis ..... Wyclif Society, Pubs., 10 G 23 T 26
History of the Theory of Sovereignty.. Bullowa, F. E. F 18 P 2
Idea of a Patriot King *in* Political Writings..... Bolingbroke, Viscount F 13 Q 35
King, The *in* Comparative Politics... Freeman, E. A. F 12 T 9
Popular Royalty ..... Beavan, A. H. C 24 S 4
Theory of the Divine Right of Kings .. Figgis, J. N. F 8 V 28
[*See also* Democracy; Government; Kings; Queens.]

Monaro
Southern Monaro as a Site for the Capital of Federated Australia. Bombala Railway and Federal League MD 8 P 47

Monasteries—
Registrum Monasterii de Passelet..... Maitland Club G 15 T 25
[*See also* Abbeys; Convents; Monasticism; Monks; and under names of Monasteries.]

Monasticism—
Anselm, St. ..... Church, Dean G 23 P 25
Christian Institutions ..... Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Empire and the Papacy, 918-1273 ..... Tout, T. F. B 16 R 32
English Black Monks of St. Benedict..... Taunton, Rev. E. L. G 11 S 41, 42
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
History of the Christian Church..... Schaff, Rev. P. G 24 P 2, 3
History of the Christian Church... Sheldon, H. C. G 14 R 20-24
Life in a Modern Monastery..... McCabe, J. G 23 Q 38
Monastic Life..... Alliers, T. W. G 15 S 32
Monasticism..... Feasey, H. J. G 23 R 26
Monasticism, Ancient and Modern ..... Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. G 19 T 18
Monasticism: its Ideals and its History ..... Harnack, Rev. A. G 19 U 7
Old English Bible, and other Essays...Gasquet, Rev. F. G 19 T 34
Origin and Early History of Double Monasteries; by Mary Bateson. Royal Historical Society, Trans., n.s. 13 906
Parish Priests and their People in the Middle Ages in England. Cutts, Rev. E. L. G 23 Q 45
Scenes and Sketches of the Middle Ages..... Cutts, Rev. E. L. B 28 U 21
Twelve Years in a Monastery ..... McCabe, J. G 23 R 6
Woman under Monasticism, 500-1500...Eckenstein, Lina G 1 T 22
[*See also* Asceticism; Augustinians; Benedictines; Brotherhoods; Celibacy; Convents; Dominicans; Franciscans; Jesuits; Monasteries; Monks; Passionists; Religious Orders.]

Monetary Question. [*See* Bi-metallism; Currency.]

Money. [*See* Bi-metallism; Currency; Paper Money.]

Money-lending—
Great Britain and Ireland—Money-lending, Report from Select Committee ..... F 36 V 10 ‡

Mongolia—*General and Descriptive*—
Diary of a Journey through Mongolia and Tibet, 1891-92. Rockhill, W. W. D 19 U 22
From Peking to Petersburgh ..... Reid, A. D 13 S 2
Journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern Parts of the World, 1253-55 ..... Hakluyt Society Pubs., 2nd ser., 4 910.6
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 7

Mongols—
Bábar ..... Poole, S. L. B 32 Q 13
Man, Past and Present ..... Keane, A. H. A 27 S 29
[*See also* Hieroglyphics; Hittites.]

Monism—
Monist..... 105
Naturalism and Agnosticism..... Ward, J. G 24 V 14, 15
Non-religion of the Future ..... Guyau, M. J. G 11 R 41
Philosophy of Mind ..... Ladd, G. T. G 3 R 29
[*See also* Dualism; Pantheism; Spinozism; Theology, Natural.]

Monkeys—
Brain of *Ateles paniscus*—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Apes; Pithecanthropus erectus.]

Monks—
English Black Monks of St. Benedict..... Taunton, Rev. E. L. G 11 S 41, 42
Monastic Life..... Alliers, T. W. G 15 S 32
Scenes and Sketches of the Middle Ages..... Cutts, Rev. E. L. B 28 U 21
[*See also* Monasteries; Monasticism; Nuns; Religious Orders; and under names of Orders.]

Monmouthshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 7

Monocotyledonæ—
Hand-list of Tender Monocotyledons cultivated in the Gardens. Kew Royal Gardens A 20 Q 41
[*See also* Botany—Manuals.]

Monogamy. [*See* Mormonism.]

Monograms. [*See* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Illumination—Fine Arts.]

Monopolies—
Combination and Monopoly—*in* Economic Theory. Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Monopolies and Trusts ..... Ely, R. T. F 17 T 8
Principles of Political Economy ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 Q 25
Relation of the State to Industrial Action..... Adams, H. C. F 4 V 11
Theory of Wealth ..... Cournot, A. F 4 U 19
Useful Work *versus* Useless Toil ..... Morris, W. F 17 T 18
Wealth and Moral Law..... Andrews, Rev. E. B. F 8 V 10
Wealth against Commonwealth ..... Lloyd, H. D. F 10 P 24
[*See also* Capital; Trusts.]

Monotheism—
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
[*See also* Polytheism.]

Monotremata—
Marsupialia and Monotremata in the Collection of the British Museum; by O. Thomas...British Museum—Nat. Hist. A 42 V 1
Reptilian Affinities in the Temporal Region of the Monotreme Skull; by Dr. von Bemmelen ..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Snakes, Marsupials, and Birds ..... Nicols, A. A 27 S 16
Structure and Development of the Hair of Monotremes and Marsupials; by B. Spencer and Georgina Sweet ..... Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Jan., 1899 578
Temperatures of Reptiles, Monotremes, and Marsupials; by A. Sutherland..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proceedings, 1896 506
[*See also* Echidna; Marsupials; Platypus.]

Monroe Doctrine—
America and Europe: a Study of International Relations F 2 V 30
American Ideals ..... Roosevelt, T. F 15 Q 16
America's Foreign Policy ..... Woolsey, T. S. F 16 S 3
History of the Last Quarter Century in the United States, 1870-95. Andrews, E. B. F 1 S 10
Monroe Doctrine..... Reddaway, W. F. F 15 R 15
Side-lights on American History ..... Elson, H. W. B 16 P 4
[*See also* United States—Politics.]

Monstrosities. [*See* Abnormities; Dwarfs; Hermaphrodites.]

Mont Blanc—
Annals of Mont Blanc ..... Mathews, C. E. D 22 P 9

Montana—*General and Descriptive*—
Our Western Archipelago..... Field, H. M. D 16 S 4

—— —*Public Lands*—
State Land Office, Report ..... Montana—Land Office 336.1

Montana Historical Society Library—
Librarian's Report..... Montana—Library 978.6

Montana State College of Agriculture. [For Catalogue, Reports, and Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Monte Carlo—
Gambling World, The ..... "Rouge et Noir" G 15 S 30

Montenegro—*General and Descriptive*—
Edge of the Orient ..... Russell, R. H. D 17 U 19
Travels and Politics in the Near East... .. Miller, W. D 13 V 14

—— *Army*—
Hand-book, Armies of Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Roumania, and Servia..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 12 S 21

—— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Montenegro—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

—— *History*—
Balkans, The..... Miller, W. B 16 R 48

Monterey—*General and Descriptive*—
Eldorado ..... Taylor, B. D 16 Q 2

Montevideo—*History*—
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24

Montiporinæ—
Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum... British Museum—Natural History A 18 U 3 †

Monuments and Monumental Inscriptions—
Monumental Brasses of Gloucestershire; by C. T. Davis. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries B 40 P 6
[*See also* Archæology—By Countries; Brasses; Inscriptions; Mounds; Pyramids; Sculpture; Tombs and Mausoleums.]

Moon—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances..... 506
Action of the Planets on the Moon..... United States—Bureau of Equipment, Astronomical Papers, vol. 5, pt. 3 520.8
Borderland of Science—*in* Leisure Readings ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Certain Lunar Inequalities due to the Action of Jupiter. United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 3 520.8
Determination of the Inequalities of the Moon's Motion which are produced by the Figure of the Earth ... United States Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 3 520.8
Determination of the Solar Parallax and Mass of the Moon; by D. Gill..... Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory 522.19
Errors in the Theory and Tables of the Moon's Motion; by Prof. J. N. Stockwell ..... Astronomical Journal, 1896 97 520.5
Has the Moon an Atmosphere *in* Leisure Readings. Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Observations of the Moon and Planets; by W. H. Pickering. Harvard University Astron. Obs., Annals, 32, pt. 2 522.19
Scientific Papers ..... Adams, J. C. A 10 U 10, 11 †
Tides, Currents, and the Moon; by W. Buchanan... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Traité de Mécanique Céleste ..... Tisserand, F. A 5 P 29 †
Transformation of Hansen's Lunar Theory, compared with the Theory of Delaunay ... United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 1 520.8
[*See also* Eclipses; Tides.]

Moors—
Moorish Empire ..... Meakin, B. B 33 Q 12
[*See also* Alhambra, The; Arabs.]

Moral Education—
Foundation of Success..... Brath, S. de G 18 Q 34
Psychology applied to Education..... Compayré, G. G 4 V 28
Teaching of Morality in the Family and the School. Bryant, Sophie G 18 P 48
[*See also* Character; Culture; Home Education; Self-culture; Training.]

Moral Philosophy—
Active and Moral Powers of Man ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 4, 5
Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics..... Muirhead, J. H. G 24 S 18
Christian Ethics ..... Martensen, Bishop G 3 U 11 13
Complete Works ..... Emerson, R. W. J 22 Q 15 26
Conduct of Life ..... Emerson, R. W. J 22 Q 20
Cosmic Ethics ..... Thomas, W. C. G 15 Q 34
De Officiis; trans. by G. B. Gardiner... Cicero, M. T. G 24 Q 24

Moral Philosophy—*contd.*
Early American Philosophers..... Jones, A. L. G 26 T 11
Elements of Moral Science .. .. Porter, N. G 24 R 5
Essays and Speeches ..... Lilly, W. S. J 14 S 14
Ethica; or, the Ethics of Reason..... Laurie, S. S. G 9 W 29
Ethical System of James Martineau..... Hertz, J. H. G 26 T 10
Ethics .... Mill, J. S. G 11 U 14
Ethics ..... Wundt, W. G 11 R 40, 41
Ethics—*in* Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics ..... Aristoteles G 19 U 23
Ethics and Religion..... Seeley, Sir J. G 25 S 14
Ethics of Aristotle; by J. Burnet ..... Aristoteles G 24 V 27
Evolutional Ethics and Animal Psychology..... Evans, E. P. G 23 Q 20
Ferrier, James Frederick; by E. S. Haldane ..... C 20 V 17
Formal and Material Elements of Kant's Ethics. Washington, W. M. G 26 T 16
Genealogy of Morals; Poems ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 17
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
Hand-book of Moral Philosophy ..... Calderwood, H. G 1 U 40
Herbart and the Herbartians ..... De Garmo, C. G 9 W 23
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21, 22
Idea of God and the Moral Sense ..... Baynes, H. G 24 V 18
Introduction to Philosophy..... Külpe, O. G 18 P 44
Introduction to Philosophy ..... Ladd, G. T. G 1 T 24
Kant's Inaugural Dissertation of 1770; trans. by W. J. Eckoff. Kant, I. G 26 T 4
Making of Character..... MacCunn, J. G 26 Q 8
Man, considered Socially and Morally..... Sparkes, G. G 9 V 37
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33–36
Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 7
Modern Physics ..... Naville, E. A 24 R 24
Moral Evolution ..... Harris, G. G 14 S 27
Natural Theology and Ethics ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Outline of Philosophy..... Watson, J. G 17 S 19
Philosophy of Right..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 V 24
Philosophy of T. H. Green ..... Fairbrother, W. H. G 9 W 8
Practical Ethics ..... Sidgwick, H. G 23 Q 16
Ruskin, John, Writings..... J 23 S 29, 30
Science of Ethics ..... Fichte, J. G. G 11 S 40
Selected Works ..... Seneca, L. A. G 17 S 13
Short Study of Ethics..... D'Arcy, C. F. G 1 U 36
Social Rights and Duties..... Stephen, L. F 8 V 29, 30
Study of Ethics ..... Dewey, J. G 3 R 30
Supplement to Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy... Collins, F. H. G 16 S 53
Theory of Practice ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Will to Believe, The ..... James, W. G 23 R 24
Wordsworth's Position as an Ethical Teacher ..... Boyle, Bishop J 14 R 15
[*See also* Altruism; Amusements; Capital Punishment; Celibacy; Character; Charity; Chastity; Christian Ethics; Citizenship; Civilization; Conscience; Courage; Cowardice; Crime; Cruelty; Customs; Debtor and Creditor; Determinism; Duelling; Duty; Emotions; Epicureanism; Etiquette; Evil; Family; Freedom of the Will; Friendship; Gambling; Happiness; Hedonism; Heredity; Home; Liberty; Love; Loyalty; Lying; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant; Morality; Patience; Patriotism; Pauperism; Peace; Poverty; Professional and Business Ethics; Punishment; Reformation; Religion; Repentance; Self-culture; Sin; Slavery; Social Ethics; Social Problems; Soul; Speculation; State Ethics; Stoicism; Suicide; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Temperance; Theodicy; Toleration; Truth; Utilitarianism; Vice; Virtue; Vivisection; War; Will; Women—Position, Treatment, and Influence.]

Morality—
Case of Wagner ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Characteristics ..... Shaftsbury, Anthony, Earl G 25 T 11, 12
Christianity and Morality ..... Wace, Rev. H. G 25 S 12
Economic Foundations of Morality—*in* Economic Foundations of Society ..... Loria, A. F 15 S 19
Elements of Moral Science ..... Porter, N. G 24 R 5
Equal Moral Standard for Men and Women ..... International Congress of Women G 26 Q 6
Ethics and Morality—*in* Ethics ..... Mill, J. S. G 11 U 14
Evolution of Jewish Morality—*in* Intellectual Development. Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11

Morality—*contd.*
Moral and Material Progress in India—*in* Asiatic Studies. Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Morality and Religion ... Kidd, Rev. J. G 24 V 10
Morality and Theism—*in* Guesses at the Riddle of Existence. Smith, G. G 19 U 34
Pagan Morality—*in* Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Philosophy of Religion ..... Caird, Rev. J. G 1 T 25
Progress of Morality in the Relations of Men and Women; by Rev. J. M. Wilson—*in* Good Citizenship..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Public Morality—*in* Practical Ethics... Sidgwick, H. G 23 Q 16
Rational, or Scientific Ideal Morality...Fitzgerald, P. F. G 1 T 23
Säkularbilder ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Scientific Basis of Morality ..... Gore, G. G 24 U 26
Teaching of Morality in the Family and the School. Bryant, Sophie G 18 P 48

Morality Plays. [*See* Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays.]

Morals—
Medicine and the Mind..... Fleury, M. de G 24 U 37

Morasses—
Freshwater Morasses of the United States; by N. S. Shaler. United States—Geological Survey, Annual Rept., 10 557.3

Moravians—
History of the Moravian Church in the United States. Hamilton, J. T. G 12 V 15

Moray—*History*—
History of Moray and Nairn ..... Rampini, C. B 32 T 18

Mordants. [*See* Dyes and Dyeing.]

Moreton Bay—
Moreton Bay and Port Bowen... N. S. Wales Mag., 1 MJ 4 Q 7

Mormonism—
Mormonism—*in* Democracy and Liberty ..... Lecky, W. H. E. F 12 T 4, 5
Tell it All: the Story of a Life's Experience in Mormonism. Stenhouse, Mrs. T. B. H. G 23 S 18
Travel and Talk, 1885-95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6

Morocco—*General and Descriptive*—
In Moorish Captivity ..... Grey, H. M. D 22 R 15
Land of an African Sultan ..... Harris, W. B. D 14 P 15
Memoir ..... Hay, Sir J. D. C 21 U 11
Mogreb-el-Acksa: a Journey in Morocco ..... Graham, R. B. C-. D 22 P 7
Morocco; its People and Places ... De Amicis, E. D 18 S 25, 26
Tafilet ..... Harris, W. B. D 14 S 23
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 11

——— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Morocco—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
Moorish Empire ..... Meakin, B. B 33 Q 12

Morphia—
Action of Benzoyl-Chlorine on Morphine ..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18

Morphology—
Agamic Reproduction and Morphology of Aphis—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Atlas of the Fertilization and Karyokinesis of the Ovum. Wilson, E. B. A 5 R 25 †
Biological Lectures, 1893..... A 27 T 13
Comparative Physiology and Morphology of Animals... Le Conte, J. A 45 R 11
Constitution morphologique de la Tête de l'Insecte; par C. Janet. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Experimental Morphology ..... Davenport, C. B. A 36 T 8, 9

Morphology—*contd.*
History of the Relations between Morphology and Biology; by Prof. Martin... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Sc., Rept., 1898 506
Morphologisches Jahrbuch 591.4
Text-book of Invertebrate Morphology ..... McMurrich, J. P. A 27 T 12
[*See also* Anatomy; Biology; Dentition; Embryology; Histology; Muscles; Nerves and Nervous System; Osteology.]

Mortality Statistics. [*See* Statistics, Vital.]

Mortars. [*See* Cements; Limes.]

Mortgages—
Mortgage Law for Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines. United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 12
[*See also* Crédit Foncier.]

Mortuaries. [*See* Cemeteries.]

Mosaic Law. [*See* Judaism.]

Mosaics—
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 5
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

Moscow—*General and Descriptive*—
Holy Moscow..... Tsar and his People B 39 S 16

Mosquito
Life-history of the Common Mosquito; by W. R. Colledge. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
Mosquitoes and Fleas ..... United States—Dept. Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Mosquitoes and Malaria; by J. Shirley ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
[*See also* Diptera.]

Mosquito Territory—
Convention between Great Britain and Nicaragua for Settlement of Claims arising out of the Disturbances in the Moquito Reserve, 1894 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treaties F 13 T 2
Tangweera..... Bell, C. N. D 22 R 14

Mosses—
Bryologia Britannica..... Wilson, W. A 35 T 17
Bryologia Europæa ..... Bruch, P. A 11 X 1-6 †
Manual of the Mosses of North America ..... Lesquereux, L. A 20 S 22
Moss-flora of New Zealand; by T. W. N. Beckett... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Mosses of New South Wales; by W. Forsyth... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
New Mosses from New South Wales; by Rev. W. W. Watts. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
New Species of Australian Mosses... Brotherus, V. F. MA 3 W 29
New Zealand Mosses; by T. W. N. Beckett ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
New Zealand Musci; by R. Brown..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898-99 506
Structure and Development of the Mosses and Ferns. Campbell, D. M. A 20 T 18
[*See also* Algæ; Botany, Cryptogamic; Hepaticæ; Lichens.]

Moths. [*See* Butterflies; Entomology; Heterocera; Insects; Lepidoptera; Noctuidæ; Sphinxes.]

Motion—
Concerning Motion—*in* Works... Berkeley, Bishop G 19 P 55, 56
Grammar of Science..... Pearson, K. A 45 T 7
Matter, Ether, and Motion..... Dolbear, A. E. A 33 P 42
Spinning Tops ..... Perry, J. A 27 P 12
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
[*See also* Cosmology; Dynamics; Force; Kinematics.]

Motor Carriages and Auto-cars—
Auto cars ..... Farman, D. A 25 R 39
Auto motor Freight Waggons and Freight Rates in England. United States Consular Repts., 59 382
Carriages without Horses shall go ..... Sennett, A. R. A 25 S 9
Electric Tramways and Railways ..... Scholey, H. A 38 T 3
Horseless Carriages in Europe... U.S. Consular Repts., 51 382
Horseless Vehicles, Automobiles, Motor Cycles ... Hiscox, G. D. A 45 T 20
International Motor-carriage Exposition at Berlin... United States Consular Repts., 61 382
Motor Cars..... Tayler, A. J. W. A 33 P 7
Motor Vehicles and Motors ..... Beaumont, W. W. A 44 W 17
Petroleum Motor-cars ..... Lockert, L. A 40 T 17

Motors. [*See* Dynamics; Engines.]

Motu Language—
Catechism, Marriage and Burial Service, Forms of Prayer, &c., in the Motu Language, British New Guinea ..... Liturgies MG 1 P 36
Dictionary of the Language of Mota ..... Codrington, Rev. R. H. MJ 3 V 2
Grammar and Vocabulary of the Language spoken by the Motu Tribe, New Guinea .. .. Lawes, Rev. W. G. MJ 3 R 13
Revareva duahia hadidaia bukana ..... MG 2 T 46
[*See also* New Guinea; Papuan Languages.]

Moulding—
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering... Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32
[*See also* Iron-castings; Metal-founding; Pattern-making.]

Mounds and Mound-builders—
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc., 1883 506
Ancient America ..... Baldwin, J. B. B 18 S 12
Blackfellows' Mounds; by G. Soilleux ..... Historical Society, Australasia, Trans. MB 3 R 1
Certain Peculiarities in the Crania of the Mound-builders; by J. W. Foster... Amer. Assoc., Advance. of Sc., Proc., 1859 506
Human Remains found in Shell Mounds *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 49 S 16
[*See also* Indians, American.]

Mount Desert—*General and Descriptive*—
Forgotten Millions, The—*in* American Contributions to Civilization ..... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33

Mount Gambier—
Trip to Mount Gambier; by "Carpe Diem" ..... Once a Month, 3 MJ 1 V 21

Mount Morgan Gold-mining Company—
Mount Morgan Gold-mining Company, Report..... MF 5 P 17

Mountaineering—
Alpine Memories ..... Javelle, E. D 20 S 26
Annals of Mont Blanc ..... Mathews, C. E. D 22 P 9
Ascent of Mount St. Elias, Alaska... Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, Prince D 23 Q 3
Ascent of the Matterhorn ..... Whymper, E. D 22 R 25
Climbing Reminiscences of the Dolomites ..... Sinigaglia, L. D 18 V 25
Climbs in the New Zealand Alps.. Fitzgerald, E. A. MD 3 V 19
Climbs of Norman-Neruda ..... Norman-Neruda, L. D 22 R 12
Early Mountaineers ..... Gribble, F. D 22 R 11
Exploration of the Caucasus... Freshfield, D. W. D 15 S 17, 18 +
From the Alps to the Andes..... Zurbriggen, M. D 13 U 23
Glaciers of the Alps ..... Tyndall, J. A 24 T 27
Highest Andes ..... FitzGerald, E. A. D 22 T 2
Mountain Climbing ..... Out-of-Door Library D 20 S 22
Mountaineering ..... Dent, C. T. A 29 S 41
Mountaineering and Exploration in the Japanese Alps. Weston, Rev. W. D 18 V 23
Pioneer Work in the Alps of New Zealand ..... Harper, A. P. MD 8 R 44
Scrambles in the Eastern Graians ..... Yeld, G. D 20 S 25
Through the Dolomites ..... Robertson, Rev. A. D 18 P 30
Two Seasons in Switzerland ..... Marsh, H. D 18 S 16
[*See also* Alps.]

Mounted Infantry—
Achievements of Cavalry; with a Chapter on Mounted Infantry. Wood, Sir E. A 36 Q 26
Regulations for Mounted Infantry ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 22 P 62

Mouth, The—
Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth ..... Vincentini, F. A 32 S 32
Deformities of the Mouth ..... Coles, O. A 32 S 31
Diseases of the Mouth; by Dr. W. A. Wills—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Diseases of the Mouth and Salivary Glands; by Dr. A. D. Blackader *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane of the Oral, Nasal, and Pharyngeal Cavities; by Dr W. X. Sudduth—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Micro-organisms of the Human Mouth... Miller, W. D. A 32 S 21
Oral Deformities ..... Kingsley, N. W. A 32 S 28
Oral Surgery ..... Garretson, J. E. A 32 S 20
Oral Surgery; by Dr. J. H. Packard—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Oral Surgery; by Dr. L. McL. Tiffany—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 2
Theoretical Physics ..... Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18
[*See also* Teeth; Tetanus.]

Mozambique—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13

Mules—
Mules..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5

Multiple Expansion Engines. [*See* Engines.]

Mumps—
Diseases of the Mouth and Salivary Glands; by Dr. A. D. Blackader—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Mumps..... Smith, E. A 26 T 35

Mung Bean. [*See* Beans.]

Municipal Corporations. [*See* City, The; Local Government; Municipal Government.]

Municipal Engineering and Works—
Commercial and Business Aspects of Municipal Electricity Supply. Gibbings, A. H. A 35 W 7

Municipal Government—
Bibliography of British Municipal History... Gross, C. F 3 T 23
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Government of Municipalities..... Eaton, D. B. F 8 R 27
History of Municipal Ownership of Land on Manhattan Island. Black, C. A. F 18 R 9
McLaren, Duncan, Life and Works; by J. B. Mackie C 24 P 4, 5
Municipal Association of N. S. Wales, Proceedings..... 352.0944
Municipal Development in England..... Webb, S. MF 4 R 68
Municipal Government *in* The Coming Individualism. Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Municipal Government in Continental Europe... Shaw, A. F 2 V 21
Municipal Government in Michigan and Ohio ..... Wilcox, D. F. F 18 R 14
Municipal Ownership of Gas in the United States. Bemis, E. W. F 4 V 16
Municipal Problems..... Goodnow, F. J. F 15 R 5
Municipal Renaissance, Government of London *in* Speeches. Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
Municipal Statesmanship in Europe .. Fitzgerald, J. D. MF 4 P 53
Municipal Year-book of the United Kingdom. 352.042
Municipality, The; by G. L. Gomme *in* Good Citizenship. Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
New South Wales Municipal Directory..... 352.0944
Office of Mayor in the United States..... Bayles, G. J. F 18 Q 2
Peculiarities of American Municipal Government *in* Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy..... Godkin, E. L. F 13 R 13
Popular Government ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Relation of Modern Municipalities to Quasi-Public Works. American Economic Association, 2 F 4 V 12

Municipal Government—*contd.*
Relation of the Modern Municipality to the Gas Supply. James, E. J. F 4 V 11
Remedy for Municipal Misgovernment *in* American Contributions to Civilization ..... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Story of a Woman's Municipal Campaign ..... Williams, Mrs. T. F 16 R 25
Study of City Government..... Wilcox, D. F. F 5 P 37
To-morrow: a Peaceful Path to Real Reform ..... Howard, E. F 15 Q 32
Victorian Municipal Directory and Gazetteer ..... MF 5 P 14
[*See also* County Councils; Garbage; Local Government; Municipal Regulations; Sanitation; Street-cleaning; Water Supply.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Act to Establish Municipalities, 1867..... N. S. Wales Statutes MF 3 P 33 †
Digest of Cases decided in New South Wales upon the Law relating to Municipalities to 1895 ..... Browning, R. J. MF 4 R 66
Legal Decisions ..... N. S. Wales Municipal Directory 352.0944
Local Government Law in New Zealand... Jolliffe, W. MF 5 Q 25

Municipal Regulations. [*See* under names of Towns.]

Muridæ—
Muridæ from Central Australia; by E. R. Waite... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 596
Muridæ of Central Australia ..... Waite, E. R. MA 3 R 61
Tasmanian Antechini and Muridæ; by E. F. Higgins, and W. F. Petterd ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1882 596

Murray River
1,200 Miles on the River Murray... Murray, A. S. MA 6 P 24 ‡

Muscles and Muscular System
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41–48
Facial Hemiatrophy and Hemihypertrophy; by Dr. W. A. Turner *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Idiopathic Muscular Atrophy and Hypertrophy; by Dr. C. E. Beevor *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Myosotis; by Dr. Batten *in* System of Medicine... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Myotonia Congenita; by Dr. W. H. White—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39

Museums—*General*—
Aids to School Instruction; by J. H. Cowhan ..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Cantonal Museums in France; by E. Groult ..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Free Libraries and Museums *in* Civilisation of Our Day. Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
School Museums; by Rev. T. W. J. Blake..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
[*See also* sub-heading Museums under Subjects; and under title of Museums, in Index and Author Catalogue.]

——— *Guides and Hand-books*
Brief Guide to the Collections in the Bethnal Green Branch of the Victoria and Albert Museum ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education A 44 Q 24
Educational Museums of Spain; by Prof. Cossio ... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
General Guide to the British Museum, Natural History... British Museum Natural History B 22 R 16
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum, Bloomsbury ..... British Museum A 39 V 17
Hand-book to the Aquarium, Picture Salon, and Museum Collections, Melbourne ..... Sherrard, J. E. MA 1 U 12

——— *Reports*—
Australian Museum, Reports of Trustees ..... N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Bergens Museums Aarbog ..... Bergen—Museum 507
Ceylon Colombo Museum, Reports..... 507
Museums of the Science and Art Department, Report from Select Committee ..... Gt. Brit and Irel. Education A 40 W 30 ‡
New York State Museum of Natural History, Report 507
Ontario Archæological Museum, Report, 1894–95 ..... 913.71

Museums—*Reports*—*contd.*
Philadelphia Museums, Report..... Philadelphia Commercial Museum 607
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, Reports..... South Australia—Public Library 027.5942
Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, Rept. Victoria—Parliament, V. and P. 328.945
Queensland Museum, Reports of the Trustees ..... Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Tasmanian Museum, Reports—*in* Journals ..... Tasmania Parliament 328.946
United States National Museum, Report..... 507
[*See also* under title of each National Museum under its Country, in Author Catalogue, for Official Reports.]

Mushrooms—
Bed Culture of Mushrooms ..... Pennsylvania—Dept. of Agr., Rept., 1897 630.6
Coloured Figures of English Fungi, or Mushrooms... Sowerby, J. A 18 Q 1–4 †
Edible and Poisonous Mushrooms of the United States; by Dr. T. Taylor ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Microscopy A 31 S 17
Edible and Unwholesome Fungi of the State ..... New York—Botanist, Rept., 1895 581.9747
How to Grow Mushrooms; by W. Falconer ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 53 A 41 U 1
Mushroom Poisoning *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Mushroom Poisoning in the District of Columbia... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Botany A 41 U 12
Mushrooms; by H. A. Tardent... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 5 630.5
Mushrooms and how to grow them ..... Falconer, W. A 19 R 9
Our Edible Toadstools and Mushrooms, and how to distinguish them ..... Gibson, W. H. A 39 Q 9
Reference List of Publications relating to Edible and Poisonous Mushrooms... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Library Bulletin A 38 S 58
[*See also* Boleti; Fungi.]

Music—*General*—
Æsthetics of Musical Art ..... Hand, F. G 11 P 44
Beethoven and his Symphonies ..... Grove, G. A 23 S 15
Chopin's Greater Works..... Kleczynski, Jean A 23 S 23
Drama and Music in New South Wales; by F. C. Brewer—*in* Pams., N. S. Wales Commissioners... Chicago Exhib., 1893 MA 4 T 22
Evolution of the Art of Music ... Parry, Sir C. H. H. A 23 S 22
Gluck and the Opera ..... Newman, E. A 23 T 22
Guide to the Formation of a Music Library... Brown, J. D. J 9 V 36
Interludes ..... Banister, H. C. A 41 T 2
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 17 T 1
Musique et les Lettres ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 3
Literature of Music ..... Matthew, J. E. A 23 P 26
Music and Manners ..... Krehbiel, H. E. A 41 T 13
Music: how it came to be what it is... Smith, Hannah A 41 T 9
Music: its Moral and Therapeutic Value *in* Old and New Psychology. Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Musical Taste in Queensland ..... Review of Reviews, 1897 052
Musician's Pilgrimage ..... Maitland, J. A. F. A 41 T 17
New System of Music ..... Neal, T. MA 11 P 35 †
Old Scores and New Readings..... Runciman, J. F. A 27 S 30
Omaha Indian Music; by Alice C. Fletcher... Peabody Museum Archæological Papers A 41 P 14
Origines du Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Bruxelles. Mailly, E. A 44 Q 12
Primitive Instruments of Music *in* Anthropological Studies. Buckland, A. W. A 27 R 34
Prose Works ..... Wagner, R. J 4 S 16–20
Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music... Raymond, G. L. H 10 W 7
Souvenir ..... Charing Cross Hospital Bazaar, 1899 J 12 X 21 †
Story of British Music..... Crowest, F. J. A 23 U 36
Wagner, Case of ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
What is Good Music? ..... Henderson, W. J. A 41 T 1
[*See also* Acoustics; Choirs; Choir Music; Counterpoint; Harmony; Instrumentation; Music—Education; Musical Criticism; Musical Form and Composition; Musical Instruments; Musicians; National Songs; Opera; Singing and Voice-culture; Songs; Wagnerian Music.]

Music —*Bibliography*—
Guide to the Manuscripts and Printed Books illustrating the Progress of Musical Notation ..... British Museum K 19 P 33
Histoire et Bibliographie de la Typographie Musicale dans les Pays-Bas ..... Goovaerts, A. A 44 Q 11

—— - *Dictionaries*—
Dictionary of Musical Terms ..... Stainer, Sir J. A 44 V 10

—— - *Education, Training, Schools*—
Class Teaching in Schools; by A. W. Barrett ..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Letters of a Baritone ..... Walker, F. A 23 Q 54
Marchesi and Music ..... Marchesi, Mathilde C 23 U 3
Music in German Schools... United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1896-97 379.73
Music in Primary Schools; by W. G. McNaught ... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Music in Schools; by E. Mooney ... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Musical Education in Elementary Schools; by J. Stainer...Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Musical Instruction in Kindergartens, Primary Schools, and Normal Schools; by A. Landa... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Singing in Schools; by J. S. Curwen..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9

—— - *History* -
Aperçu sur l'Histoire de la Musique Religieuse des Italiens et des Néerlandais ..... Huberti, G. A 44 S 7
Histoire et Bibliographie de la Typographie Musicale dans les Pays-Bas ..... Goovaerts, A. A 44 Q 11
How Music Developed..... Henderson, W. J. A 45 R 2
Musical History and Bibliography, from St. Gregory to the Present Time..... Matthew, J. E. A 40 R 7
Shakespeare and Music ..... Naylor, E. W. A 23 P 46

—— - *Periodicals*—
Australian Musical Times ..... MA 4 V 1

—— - **Australian** -(*Received under Copyright Act.*)
All in All ..... Juncker, A. W. MA 13 P 6 †
Aurora Australis Waltz ..... Morris, Lilian MA 13 P 5 †
Australia ..... Pogonowsky, L. A. MA 13 P 6 †
B. and B. Polka ..... Armstrong, Amy MA 13 P 5 †
Carbine Schottische ..... Blackston, Sylvia MA 13 P 5 †
Clematis Waltz ..... Haugh, B. B. MA 13 P 5 †
Coolgardie Waltz ..... Town, Ethel M. MA 13 P 5 †
Cricket ..... Pogonowsky, L. A. MA 13 P 6 †
Cross-a-boo ..... Hoben, S. F. MA 13 P 6 †
Cruiser Waltz ..... Turner, May A. MA 13 P 5 †
Cyclist's Waltz ..... Curtin, A. MA 13 P 5 †
Dance of Dryads ..... Childe, C. S. MA 13 P 5 †
Delightful Gavotte ..... Catlisch, W. A. MA 13 P 5 †
Dolls Day ..... Thomas, J. R. G. MA 13 P 6 †
Epacris Waltz ..... Bensusan, D. A. MA 13 P 5 †
First Kiss Valse ..... Caron, L. MA 13 P 5 †
Football ..... Pogonowsky, L. A. MA 13 P 6 †
For Evermore ..... Packer, F. A. MA 13 P 6 †
Forget me not ..... Thomas, J. R. G. MA 13 P 6 †
Hampden Waltz ..... Dawson, Lilian MA 15 P 5 †
Highland Schottische ..... Music MA 13 P 5 †
I'll come, Love, to thee ..... Peel, F. R. MA 13 P 6 †
In May ..... Kelly, F. S. MA 13 P 6 †
Irene Gavotte ..... Catlisch, W. A. MA 13 P 5 †
Jack's Toast ..... Burry, F. MA 13 P 6 †
Jolly Tars March ..... Moul, A. MA 13 P 5 †
Katherine Waltz ..... Lardelli, G. MA 13 P 5 †
Katoomba Waltz ..... Maguire, Mary McCarron MA 13 P 5 †
Little Donah Polka ..... Hope, A. MA 13 P 5 †
Lobelia Waltz ..... Hogan, M. J. MA 13 P 5 †
Love in a Ballroom, Waltz ..... Zelman, A. MA 13 P 5 †
Love's Evening Song ..... Wale, W. H. MA 13 P 6 †
March of the Men of Kent ..... Hopper, A. MA 13 P 5 †
Mindaribba Waltz ..... Hyndes, H. MA 13 P 5 †
Mizpah Waltzes ..... Carter, G. D. MA 13 P 5 †
Music for the "Versa" ..... Beatty, A. E. M. MA 13 P 5 †
My Wedding Day ..... Caron, L. MA 13 P 5 †
Nautch Song ..... Caron, L. MA 13 P 5 †

Music Australian—(*Received under Copyright Act*)—*contd.*
New Kreuz Polka, Winifred ..... Milbourn, S. MA 13 P 5 †
O, Love me yet ..... Truman, E. E. P. MA 13 P 6 †
Oh, my Baby, Oh, my Honey ..... Evans, G. MA 13 P 6 †
Orizaba Gavotte ..... Weigand, A. MA 13 P 5 †
Queensland Waltz ..... Lamond, Jean MA 13 P 5 †
Return of Life ..... Burnham, C. MA 13 P 6 †
Rosalind Waltz ..... Lawson, B. MA 13 P 5 †
Softly Fell the Sunshine ..... Allen, G. B. MA 13 P 6 †
Song of the Rhine ..... Bethune, C. C. MA 13 P 6 †
Song of Young Australia ..... Amati, M. MA 13 P 6 †
Soudan ..... Newton, H. MA 13 P 6 †
Sweet Marie Waltz ..... Peel, F. R. MA 13 P 5 †
Sydney Waltz ..... Farrelly, Josephine MA 13 P 5 †
Thou'rt not for me ..... Desjardins, R. MA 13 P 6 †
Twilight of Love ..... Kowalski, H. MA 13 P 6 †
Venus Waltz ..... Terlier, Mme. MA 13 P 5 †
Yachting ..... Binsted, W. H. MA 13 P 6 †
Yaralla Gavotte ..... Ludlow, E. MA 13 P 5 †
Zarita Waltz ..... Bear, Sara E. MA 13 P 5 †
[*See also* Songs—Australian.]

Music-Drama. [*See* Wagnerian Music.]

Musical Criticism—
Music and Manners ..... Krehbiel, H. E. A 41 T 13
Musician's Pilgrimage ..... Maitland, J. A. F. A 41 T 17
Old Scores and New Readings ..... Runciman, J. F. A 27 S 30

Musical Education. [*See* Music—Education, Training, Schools; Singing.]

Musical Form and Composition—
Interludes ..... Banister, H. C. A 41 T 2

Musical Instruments—
Eléments d'Acoustique Musicale et Instrumentale...Mahillon, V. C. A 42 W 18
[*See also* under each Instrument.]

Musicians -
Bach; by C. F. A. Williams ..... Bach, J. S. C 27 Q 4
Bach, John Sebastian, Life of; by S. Taylor ..... C 23 Q 21
Beethoven; by F. J. Crowest ..... Beethoven, L. von C 27 Q 3
Beethoven and his Symphonies ..... Grove, G. A 23 S 15
Bibliography of Biography of Musicians *in* State Library Bulletin, Bibliography, 17 ..... New York Library Cat. Room
Brahms, Johannes, Recollections of; by A. Dietrich... C 27 S 10
Famous Composers and their Works...Paine, J. K. C 13 S 13 16 †
Gluck and the Opera ..... Newman, E. A 23 T 22
Gounod, Charles ..... C 22 T 11
Great Composers ..... Butterworth, H. C 19 V 23
Hallé, Sir Charles, Life and Letters of ..... C 21 U 14
Marchesi and Music ..... Marchesi, Mathilde C 23 U 3
Men and Women of the Century ..... Lehmann, R. A 10 T 17 †
Musical Memories ..... Diehl, Alice M. C 23 R 7
National Portrait Gallery of British Musicians ..... Warriner, J. A 5 P 32 †
Notable Welsh Musicians of To-day ..... Griffith, F. C 23 V 9
Old Scores and New Readings ..... Runciman, J. F. A 27 S 30
Prose Works ..... Wagner, R. J 4 S 16-18
Rossini, Life of; by H. S. Edwards ..... Rossini, G. A. C 24 P 22
Sullivan, Sir Arthur; by A. Lawrence ..... C 27 S 9
Tchaikovsky; by Rosa Newmarch ..... Tchaikovsky, P. I. C 23 R 28
Verdi; by F. J. Crowest ..... Verdi, G. C 24 T 6
Wagner; by C. A. Lidgey ..... Wagner, R. C 27 Q 2
Wagner, Richard; by H. S. Chamberlain ..... C 17 T 28 †
Wagner, Study of ..... Newman, E. A 35 T 1

Musk Melon. [*See* Melons.]

Musketry. [*See* Shooting, Military.]

Mustard -
Assimilation of Free Atmospheric Nitrogen by Mustard; by J. P. Lotzy ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 23

Mutinies—
Mutiny of the *Bounty* and Story of Pitcairn Island. Young, Rosalind MB 1 Q 49
Mutiny on board the Ship *Lady Shore* ..... Black, J. B 32 R 9
[*See also* Indian Mutiny; Revolutions.]

Myall Lakes—
Lakes of Port Stephens; by R. C. ..... Australian Home Companion, 4 MJ 4 Q 19

Mycenæ—*History*—
Memphis and Mycenæ ..... Torr, C. B 27 V 21
Mycenæan Age ..... Tsountas, C. B 16 V 39

Mycetoma—
Actinomysoris and Madura Foot ..... Acland, T. D. A 26 T 35
Notes on a Case of Madura Foot; by Drs. Adami and Kirkpatrick. McGill University A 40 S 23
[*See also* Parasites and Parasitic Diseases; Tropical Diseases.]

Mycetozoa—
Guide to the British Mycetozoa in the Department of Botany. British Museum - Natural History A 39 V 16
Monograph of the Mycetozoa; by A. Lister ..... British Museum—Natural History A 42 U 14
New Myxomycete for New South Wales; by D. McAlpine. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
North American Slime-Moulds ..... MacBride, T. H. A 39 Q 18
[*See also* Protophyta; Protozoa.]

Mycology. [*See* Fungi.]

Myelitis—
Myelitis, Acute, and Chronic; by Dr. F. Taylor—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Poliomyelitis Anterior Acuta; by Dr. A. Starr *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Poliomyelitis Anterior Chronica; by Dr. C. E. Beevor—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
[*See also* Spinal Cord.]

Myology. [*See* Muscles and Muscular System.]

Myriapoda—
Centipedes and Millipedes; by R. I. Pocock *in* Zoological Results. Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
Myriapoda of North America; by C. H. Bollman... United States National Museum, Bulletin 46 507
Myriapods ..... Sinclair, F. G. A 40 U 12
North American Species of Myriapods; by J. A. Ryder. United States National Museum, Proc., 3 507
Solifugæ, Scorpiones, Chilopoda, and Diplopoda; by R. I. Pocock *in* Through Unknown African Countries..... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21
[*See also* Geophilidæ.]

Myrtaceæ—
Supposed New Genus of the N.O. Myrtaceæ; by R. T. Baker. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6

Myrticolorin—
Notes on Myrticolorin; by H. G. Smith ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506

Mystery Plays. [*See* Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays; Ober-Ammergau; Passion Plays.]

Mysticism—
Amongst the Persians ..... Browne, E. G. D 19 U 6
Amphithéatre de l'Eternelle Sapience... Khunrath, M. G 23 V 32
Christian Mysticism ..... Inge, W. R. G 24 V 21
Degeneration ..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 19
Divagations ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 24
Essay on the Bases of Mystic Knowledge... Récéjac, E. G 23 R 33
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Mysteries, Pagan and Christian... Cheetham, Rev. S. G 23 Q 13
New Testament Occultism..... Dewey, J. H. G 19 U 1
Pages ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 U 15

Mysticism——*contd.*
Philosophy of Plotinos ..... Guthrie, K. S. G 23 R 13
Religio Poetæ ..... Patmore, C. G 9 U 25
Revelation of Mystery in the Divan of Al-Farid ..... G 24 U 23
Tables of the Law and the Adoration of the Magi... Yeats, W. B. J 14 R 24
Treasure of the Humble..... Maeterlinck, P. M. B. G 12 V 34
World and the Individual ..... Royce, J. G 25 T 3
[*See also* Jansenists; Neo-Platonism; Phallic Worship; Port Royalists; Rosicrucians; Spinozism; Swedenborgianism.]

Mythology—*General*—
Christianity and Mythology ..... Robertson, J. M. G 25 U 8
Collected Works ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 1-4
Contributions to the Science of Mythology ..... Müller, F. M. B 17 R 44, 45
Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition and Folk-lore. Kelly, W. K. B 25 P 20
Evolution d'un Mythe..... Renel, C. B 39 U 7
From the Dead Sea Legends to Comparative Mythology—*in* Warfare of Science with Theology..... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Gods of Old and the Story that they tell... FitzSimon, Rev. J. A. B 41 P 12
Legend of Perseus, 3 ..... Hartland, E. S. B 36 P 8
Modern Mythology..... Lang, A. B 34 R 14
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
Mythology *in* Introduction to the History of Religion. Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
Myths of Israel..... Fiske, A. K. G 11 U 20
Natural Religion ..... Müller, F. Max J 29 T 1
Nature Myths in Nursery Rhymes *in* Leisure Readings. Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
Romantic Mythology *in* Epic and Romance ..... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
Sacred Tree ..... Philpot, Mrs. J. H. G 24 V 5
Science of Language..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 11, 12
Thoughts on Comparative Mythology; by E. Tregear. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
[*See also* Animal-lore; Animals and Plants in Mythology; Animals, Worship of; Archæology; Classical Dictionaries; Fairy Tales; Folk-lore; Gods; Indians, American; Legends; Myths; Plant-lore; Popular Errors; Religion—History of; Sagas; Superstition.]

—— *Dictionaries*
Harper's Dictionary of Classical Literature and Antiquities. Peck, H. T. K 15 U 23

By Countries.

——— **Babylonian—**
Babylonian Religion and Mythology..... King, L. W. G 25 P 22

——— **Celtic**
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. Rhys, J. G 23 T 1

——— **Egyptian—**
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt ..... Petrie, W. M. F. G 23 Q 24

——— **German**
Fall of the Nibelungs..... Armour, Margaret J 14 S 53

——— **Greek.** [*See* Greece Religion and Mythology.]

——— **Indian**
Great Indian Epics ..... Oman, J. C. J 23 T 6
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7

——— **Irish**
Literary History of Ireland..... Hyde, D. J 4 T 28
Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the Land of the Living. Meyer, K. B 36 P 10
Wind among the Reeds..... Yeats, W. B. H 12 R 29

——— **Japanese**
Nihongi: Chronicles of Japan to 697 A.D. Japan Society, London, Supplement 1 952
Old World Japan ..... Rinder, F. B 33 P 3

Mythology—Maori
Atua Maori; by T. G. Hammond...Polynes. Soc., Journ., 1899 996
Maori Spirals and Sun Worship; by E. Tregear ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
Mythology of the New Zealanders; by J. Hamlin..... Tasmanian Journal, 1 MA 5 R 4
Notes on Maori Mythology; by E. Best ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1899 996
Omens and Superstitious Beliefs of the Maoris; by E. Best. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Te Reinga; by T. White..... Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1898 996

—— **Mexican**—
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru ..... Réville, Rev. A. G 23 T 2

—— **North American**—
United States Bureau of Ethnology, Reports 572

—— **Peruvian**
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru ..... Réville, Rev. A. G 23 T 2

—— **Polynesian**—
Mythology on Creation at Variance with the Scientific Solution; by Rev. J. S. Royce..... Hist. Soc., Austr., Trans. MB 3 R 1

—— **Samoan**—
Folk-songs and Myths from Samoa... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 29 506
Folk-songs and Myths from Samoa; by J. Fraser ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896, 1898 996
Mythology and Spirit Lore of Old Samoa; by Rev. J. B. Stair. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 97 996

—— **Scandinavian**
Home of the Eddic Poems .... Bugge, S. B 36 P 15

Myths—
Myths and Dreams ..... Clodd, E. G 19 U 40

N

Naga Hills—
Experiences in the Manipur and Naga Hills. Johnstone, Major-Gen. Sir J. D 19 U 4

Nagana. [*See* Tsetse Fly.]

Nahuatl. [*See* Mexican Language.]

Nails—
Nail-makers *in* The White Slaves of England ... Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3

Nairn—*History*—
History of Moray and Nairn ..... Rampini, C. B 32 T 18

Names—
Men-of-War Names: their Meaning and Origin...Battenberg, Prince K 19 P 29
Names [of Places] and their Histories...Taylor, Rev. I. K 19 Q 18
Personal and Family Names ..... Long, H. A. J 5 T 33
Place Names of Scotland..... Johnston, Rev. J. B. K 19 P 34
Studies in Hebrew Proper Names .... Gray, G. B. J 24 R 25
[*See also* Pseudonyms.]

Nanga, The. [*See* Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Naples—*General and Descriptive*—
Naples in the Nineties ..... Rolfe, E. N. D 17 R 26
Naples through Australian Spectacles; by H. G. Turner. Melbourne Review, 7 052
Poor in Great Cities..... F 13 U 25

—— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade and Commerce of Naples and District, 1897 *in* Diplomatic and Consular Repts., 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Naples—*History*—
Memoirs ..... Henry, Duke of Guise B 26 P 6
Robert the Wise and his Heirs, 1278–1352 ..... Baddeley, St. C. B 19 U 1

Napoleonic Literature—
Adventures of a French Sergeant, 1805–23 ..... Guillemard, R. B 26 S 13
Barère, Bertrand, Memoirs..... C 24 R 9–12
Béranger et la Légende Napoléonienne ..... Garsou, J. H 1 U 2
Bourgogne, Sergeant, Memoirs, 1812–13... Bourgogne, A. J. P. F. C 24 P 20
Constant, Memoirs ..... Constant, W. C 22 Q 5–8
Créateurs de la Légende Napoléonienne ..... Garsou, J. H 4 S 37
1812..... Verestchagin, V. B 26 R 19
Eugène, Prince, Romance of ..... C 22 R 10, 11
Lowe, Sir Hudson, and Napoleon; by R. C. Seaton..... C 23 S 18
Napoléon ..... Beyle, M. H. J 24 R 21
Napoleon at St. Helena; by J. S. C. Abbott ..... C 24 S 10
Napoleon Bonaparte, History of... Abbott, J. S. C. B 39 T 12, 13
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of; by S. Baring-Gould... C 13 W 33 †
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of ..... C 13 W 31 †
Napoleon Bonaparte, Metrical History of the Life and Times of. Hillis, W. J. H 1 T 15
Napoleon I, New Letters of ..... Napoleon Bonaparte C 25 Q 1
Napoleon, Secret Memoirs of..... Napoleon Bonaparte C 21 U 7
Rovigo, Duke of, Memoirs of... Savary, A. J. M. R. C 23 U 12–15
[*See also* under Napoleon, in Author Catalogue.]

Napoleonic Wars, 1789–1815—
Campaign in Italy, 1796 ..... Surtees, Major C. B 17 Q 23
Campaign of 1815..... Morris, W. O'C. B 41 R 9
Campaign of Marengo ..... Sargent, Lieut. H. H. B 21 S 7
Causes of the War of 1792 ..... Clapham, J. H. B 37 R 3
Coignet, Captain, Narrative of... Coignet, Capt. J. R. C 23 P 3
1812..... Verestchagin, V. B 26 R 19
How England Saved Europe... Fitchett, Rev. W. H. B 37 Q 8–11
Lejeune, Baron, Memoirs ..... B 17 R 46, 47
Life of Wellington; by Sir H. Maxwell ..... Wellington, Duke of C 25 S 17, 18
Napoleon's Invasion of Russia ..... George, H. B. B 34 R 20
Narrative of the Campaign in Russia..... Labaume, E. B 31 S 5
Thiebault, Baron, Memoirs ..... C 23 V 11, 12
[*See also* France—History; Napoleonic Literature.]

Narcissus and Jonquil—
Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien..... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27

Nasik—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 16... Bombay—Gazetteer 915.47

Natal—*General and Descriptive*—
British Africa ..... D 22 Q 5
Comments on Natal ..... Thomas, E. N. D 13 V 6
Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape and South Africa. Noble, J. D 22 Q 16
Natal Almanac, Directory, and Yearly Register 316.84
Natal Hand-book; with Map *in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Emigrant's Information Office D 22 Q 19
On Veldt and Farm ..... Macnab, Frances D 14 R 21
Pictures of Travel ..... Lacy, G. D 22 R 20
Statistical Year-book..... Natal Statistics 316.84
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13
What I think of South Africa..... Cumberland, S. D 14 R 18
[*See also* South Africa.]

—— *History*
Century of Wrong..... Reitz, F. W. B 41 R 2
Cetewayo and his White Neighbours... Haggard, H. R. B 37 P 12
History of the Great Boer Trek ..... Cloete, H. B 37 P 33
Natal ..... Russell, R. B 37 P 14
South African Republic *v.* Great Britain ..... "True American" B 36 R 18

—— *Statutes.* [*See* Natal—Statutes, in Author Catalogue.]

National and Patriotic Songs—
American National Songs *in* The Great Composers. Butterworth, H. C 19 V 23
Stories of Famous Songs ..... Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A. H 3 R 38
Stories of Great National Songs ..... Smith, Col. N. H 4 T 12
[*See also* War Songs.]

National Australian Convention. [*See* Federation, Australian.]

National Banks—
Banking Systems of the World ..... Handy, W. M. F 15 R 4
History of Modern Banks of Issue..... Conant, C. A. F 12 T 16
Instructions and Suggestions of Comptroller of Currency relative to National Banks ... U.S.—Dept. of the Treasury F 16 T 19
Judge and Jury ..... Abbott, B. V. F 13 V 2
Money and Social Problems..... Harper, J. W. F 13 U 7
National Bank of Issue for Victoria; by J. Mirams. Melbourne Review, 3 052
National Banking ..... Scudder, M. L. F 17 P 8
Royal Commission, Rept.... Victoria State Banking MF 4 U 30
[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Banks and Banking; Savings Banks.]

National Debts—
Appendix to Report of the Council of the Corporation of Foreign Bondholders ..... Corporation of Foreign Bondholders 336.3
Australian Colonies in 1896 ..... Petherick, E. A. MF 1 R 21
Poor's Manual ..... Poor, H. V. F 13 U 1
Public Indebtedness *in* Introduction to Public Finance. Plehn, C. C. F 10 V 31
Pennsylvania—Sinking Fund. Report of Commissioners... 336.33
Sinking Funds ..... Ross, E. A. F 4 V 17
Story of a Loan; by H. G. Turner..... Melbourne Review, 8 052
[*See also* Finance.]

National Education—
Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 379.415
Free Trade in Education; by A. R. Fitchett... Melb. Rev., 10 052
Handbuch des Volksbildungswesens..... Reuer, E. G 18 R 53
History of the Irish System of Elementary Education *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 14
National Education Union—*in* Speeches... Magee, Abp. J 14 Q 37
National System of Education in Ireland *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Reflections of a Russian Statesman..... Pobyedonostseff, K. P. G 23 P 35
Some Educational Suggestions—*in* Ignorance... Dorman, M. R. P. G 18 R 71
[*See also* Education—By Countries; Public Schools, N.S.W.]

National Gallery, London
Lectures on the National Gallery ..... Richter, J. P. A 41 S 19
National Gallery, The..... Poynter, Sir E. J. A 20 T 6, 7 †
[*See also* London National Gallery, in Author Catalogue, for Catalogues; and under Great Britain and Ireland, for Official Reports.]

National Gallery, Scotland [For Reports and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

National Insurance. [*See* Insurance, State and Compulsory.]

National Libraries. [*See* Libraries—State.]

National Organizations—
Thirty-second and Thirty-third Annual Encampments, 1898, 1899. Grand Army of the Republic, Dept. of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania—Army 369.151

National Schools, N.S.W. [*See* Education, Primary—New South Wales; Public Schools, N.S.W.]

Nationalization—Land—
Colonist's Plea for Land Nationalization..... O., A. J. MF 5 T 4
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Rent, Interest, and Wages ..... Flürscheim, M. F 16 S 5
Third Factor of Production, and other Essays ..... Ogilvy, A. J. F 15 R 30
[*See also* Land Tenure; Single Tax; Socialism, State.]

——— Railways—
National Railways ..... Hole, J. F 15 Q 36
Railway Nationalization..... Edwards, C. F 13 V 35
State Railroad Control..... Dixon, F. H. F 10 V 7

Native Currant *(Leptomeria acida)—*
Acids of the Native Currant ..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18

Natural History—*Popular Botany and Zoölogy—*
All about Animals ..... A 19 S 22 †
Animals of To-day ..... Cornish, C. J. A 27 S 8
Eye Spy..... Gibson, W. H. A 41 R 13
Flashlights on Nature ..... Allen, G. A 41 Q 25
From North Pole to Equator ..... Brehm, A. E. D 18 V 22
Great Rift Valley ..... Gregory, J. W. D 14 V 22
Great World's Farm ..... Gaye, Selina A 27 R 37
Habit and Instinct ..... Morgan, C. L. A 13 V 26
Happy Hunting-grounds ..... Gibson, W. H. A 20 Q 2 †
Highways and Byways..... Gibson, W. H. A 45 P 1
Historiarum Naturæ, Libri xxxvii ..... Plinius Secundus, C. A 17 U 9 †
Kloof and Karroo ..... Bryden, H. A. A 27 S 10
Moorland Idylls ..... Allen, C. G. B. A 27 R 4
My Studio Neighbours ..... Gibson, W. H. A 39 Q 8
Natural History, as Knowledge, Discipline, and Power *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Natural History in Shakespeare's Time ..... Seager, H. W. A 27 T 11
Natural History of Australia ..... Aflalo, F. G. MA 1 V 7
Natural History of the Ancients ..... Watkins, Rev. M. G. A 27 R 17
Natural History of the Bible ... Tristram, Rev. H. B. A 44 U 2
Natural History of the Year ..... Thomson, J. A. A 27 P 5
Naturales Curiosæ ..... Taylor, J. A 27 P 7
Naturalist's Assistant, with Bibliography... Kingsley, J. S. A 27 T 7
New York State Museum of Natural History, Report 507
Notes and Jottings from Animal Life ... Buckland, F. A 27 S 5
Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle ..... A 34 P 1-36
Our Island: a Naturalist's Description of Hongkong. Skertchly, S. J. B. A 28 P 12
Pastoral Days ..... Gibson, W. H. A 20 Q 1 †
Prehistoric Man and Beast... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
Primitive Natural History *in* Essays...Romanes, G. J. A 27 R 14
Royal Natural History ..... Lydekker, R. A 28 V 25, 26
Sharp Eyes ..... Gibson, W. H. A 41 R 12
Sportsman and Naturalist's Tour in Sutherlandshire... St. John, C. D 18 S 20
Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine ..... Gibson, W. H. A 45 P 3
Vivarium, The..... Bateman, Rev. G. C. A 27 R 9
Wild Life at Home ..... Kearton, R. A 28 P 37
Winners in Life's Race ..... Fisher, Arabella B. A 27 P 3
With Nature and a Camera ..... Kearton, R. A 38 V 7
Woodland Life ..... Thomas, E. A 20 Q 40
[*See also* Animal-lore; Aquariums; Biology; Botany; Collecting; Distribution of Plants and Animals; Evolution; Geology; Instinct; Mineralogy; Naturalists; Nature; Palæontology; Plant-lore; Taxidermy; Zoölogy; and under each Animal.]

——— Periodicals—
American Naturalist..... 505

Natural Philosophy. [*See* Physics.]

Natural Religion. [*See* Religions, Primitive; Theology, Natural.]

Natural Science. [*See* Natural History; Physics.]

Natural Selection—
Days in, and after Darwin ..... Romanes, G. J. G 1 U 29
Foundations of Zoology ..... Brooks, W. K. A 40 U 9
Reproductive Selection—*in* Chances of Death ..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9
Socialism and Natural Selection—*in* Chances of Death. Pearson, K. A 37 R 9
Theory of Change of Function—*in* Biological Lectures. Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
[*See also* Evolution; Heredity.]

Natural Theology. [*See* Theology, Natural.]

Naturalism—
Mr. Balfour and his Critics—*in* Man's Place in the Cosmos. Seth, A. G 14 R 26
Natural Theology and Ethics ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Naturalism and Agnosticism..... Ward, J. G 24 V 14, 15
[*See also* Agnosticism; Romanticism; Supernaturalism; Theology, Natural.]

Naturalists—
Agassiz, Louis, Life, Letters, and Works of..... C 22 S 14, 15
Allen, Grant; by E. Clodd..... C 23 R 27
Audubon and his Journals..... Audubon, J. J. L. C 25 P 2, 3
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal of..... MD 3 U 15
Cope, Edward D., Naturalist; by T. Gill ..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1897 506
Raffles, Sir Stamford; by H. E. Egerton ..... C 27 R 23
Thoreau, Henry David, Life of ..... C 22 T 12
[*See also* Biologists; Scientists.]

Nature and Natural Law—
Characteristics of Nature—*in* Writings ... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 29
Nature ..... Emerson, R. W. J 22 Q 15
Nature for its own sake ..... Van Dyke, J. C. A 23 S 43
[*See also* Metaphysics; Natural History; Science; Theology, Natural.]

Nauheim Baths and Treatment—
Account of the Nauheim Baths..... Thorne, W. B. A 30 Q 10
Nauheim Treatment in Diseases of the Heart—*in* Treatment of Disease by Physical Methods..... Dowse, T. S. A 26 S 40
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics.]

Nausitoria—
Australasian Shipworms; by C. Hedley... Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898 580.6

Nautical Almanacs—
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac..... United States Bureau of Equipment 528.1
Australian Nautical Almanac and Coasters' Guide... Wellbank, J. MD 4 W 30 32
List of Geographical Positions for the Use of Navigators and others ..... Green, Lieut. F. M. A 13 W 24 +
Nautical Almanac 528.2
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy..... Gill, J. A 38 T 13
Newcastle, N.S.W., Nautical Almanac... Knaggs & Co. 528.2
Pacific Coaster's Nautical Almanac..... United States Bureau of Equipment 528.1
Wellington Almanac and Directory..... 919.31
[*See also* under title of each, in Author Catalogue.]

Nautical and Naval Dictionaries. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Dictionaries.]

Nautical Astronomy—
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy...Stebbing, F. C. A 20 U 11
Navigation for Yachtsmen ..... English, Lieut. V. J. A 25 T 7
Sun's True Bearing or Azimuth Tables ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty A 19 U 18
[*See also* Compass; Latitude; Longitude; Nautical Almanacs; Navigation.]

Nautical Life. [*See* Naval Life; Sailors and Nautical Life.]

Nautical Surveying. [*See* Marine Surveying.]

Nautilus—
Letters from New Guinea on Nautilus and some other Organisms; by Dr. A. Willey... Quart. Journ. Micros. Sc., Aug., 1896 578
Points in the Anatomy of *Nautilus Pompilius*—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Points in the Arrangement and Structure of the Tentaculiferous Lobes in *Nautilus pompilius*; by Prof. Haswell... Linnean Society N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
[*See* Cephalopoda.]

Naval and Nautical Periodicals. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Periodicals.]

Naval Architecture—
Ironclads in Action, 1855–95..... Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7
Manual of Laying-off Iron, Steel, and Composite Vessels. Watson, T. H. A 41 S 4
Naval Annual..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Norsk Naval Architecture; by G. H. Boehmer... United States—National Museum, Proc., 9 507
Text-book of Naval Architecture...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty A 23 U 38
Theoretical Naval Architecture ..... Attwood, E. L. A 41 T 18
Torpedoes and Torpedo-vessels..... Armstrong, Lieut. G. E. A 22 Q 49
[*See also* Ship-building; Trireme.]

Naval Art and Science—*General*—
Accidence; or, the Pathway to Experience necessary for all Young Seamen; by Capt. J. Smith, 1626 [Reprint]... English Scholar's Library J 3 T 25
Naval Gunnery ..... Garbett, Capt. H. A 29 S 36
Naval Scouting; by G. S. Clarke—*in* Naval Annual, 1898. Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Notes on the Year's Naval Progress...U.S.—Dept. of Navy 359.05
Royal Navy, The ..... "Lieutenant, A" A 29 S 25
[*See also* Gunnery; Merchant Navy and Service; Naval Architecture; Naval Artillery; Naval Defences; Naval Education; Naval Engineering; Navigation and Seamanship; Privateering; Ship-building; Signals and Signalling; Torpedoes; Warships.]

—— *Dictionaries*—
Naval Dictionary ..... Patterson, Capt. H. A 22 S 6

——— *Education, Colleges, Training Ships*—
Manual for Officers serving on board United States Cruising Training Ships... United States Dept. of the Navy A 36 Q 24
Manual of Seamanship for Boys' Training Ships of the Royal Navy, 1893 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty A 25 R 31
Regulations for the Government of H.M.S. *Britannia*. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty G 23 S 24

——— *Periodicals*—
Broad Arrow..... 355.05
Mercantile Marine Magazine and Nautical Record 656
Naval Annual..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Naval Chronicle..... B 38 P 1 Q 21
Navy and Army 359.05
United Service Magazine 355.05

Naval Battles—
Badiley, Richard, Vice-Adm. of the Fleet, Life of; by T. A. Spalding..... C 26 S 3
Battles of the British Navy ..... Allen, J. B 26 P 12, 13
Britain's Naval Power..... Williams, H. B 23 Q 18, 19
Dispatches and Letters relating to the Blockade of Brest, 1803–5. Navy Records Society, Pubs., 14 942.073
Drake and the Tudor Navy ..... Corbett, J. S. B 39 Q 16, 17
— — [2nd ed.] ..... B 36 Q 13, 14
Duncan, Admiral; by Earl of Camperdown ..... C 25 Q 17
Famous British War-ships and their Commanders ... Wood, W. B 16 T 10
From Howard to Nelson ..... Laughton, J. K. C 25 T 7
History of the Royal Navy, 1217–1688 ... Hannay, D. B 39 Q 6
Ironclads in Action, 1855–95 ..... Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7
Letters and Papers relating to the first Dutch War, 1652–54; ed. by S. R. Gardiner ... Navy Records Soc., Pubs., 13 942.064
Logs of the Great Sea Fights, 1794–1805; by Adm. Jackson. Navy Records Society, Pubs., 16 942.073

Naval Battles—*contd.*
Naval Actions of the War of 1812 ..... Barnes, J. B 16 V 30
Naval Chronicle ..... B 38 P 1-Q 21
Nelson and his Times; by Lord Charles Beresford... C 13 R 17 †
Nelson, Pictures from the Life of ..... C 20 S 12
Our Navy for a Thousand Years... Wilmot, Capt. S. E. B 25 P 18
Papers relating to the Navy during the Spanish War, 1585-87. Navy Records Society, Pubs., 11 942
Royal Navy, The..... Clowes, W. L. B 17 R 4-8 †
Story of the Sea, 2 ..... Couch, A. T. Q. B 21 V 7
Twenty Naval Battles, from Salamis to Santiago. Rawson, E. K. B 40 P 9, 10
Two Years on the *Alabama* .. .. Sinclair, Lieut. A. B 36 U 13
War between Chile and Peru and Bolivia, 1879-81. Mason, Lieut. T. B. M. B 19 T 16
[*See also* Naval History.]

Naval Biography. [*See* Admirals; Sailors.]

Naval Dictionaries. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Dictionaries.]

Naval Education. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Education, Colleges, Training Ships; Navy, British—Examinations.]

Naval Engineering—
Engineer 620.5
Marine Engineering; by G. R. Danell—*in* Naval Annual, 1898. Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Marine Steam-engine, The..... Sennett, R. A 13 U 9
Mechanism of Men-of-War... Oldknow, Lieut. R. C. A 22 Q 50
Naval Annual..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Ships, Guns, and Armor ... U.S. Dept. of the Navy A 22 T 6
Specifications for Engines for U.S.S. *Chicago* ... United States—Dept. of the Navy A 22 Q 46
Specification for Steam Machinery for U.S. Dispatch Boat. United States—Dept. of the Navy A 22 Q 45
[*See also* Marine Engineering; Ship-building; Warships.]

Naval Gunnery. [*See* Gunnery, Naval.]

Naval History—
Discourses of the Navy, 1638, 1659-60...Navy Records Soc., 7 942
Effect of Maritime Command on Land Campaigns. Callwell, Major C. E. B 17 Q 16
History of the Royal Navy, 1217-1688 ... Hannay, D. B 39 Q 6
Ironclads in Action, 1855-95 .. .. Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7
Letters and Papers relating to the first Dutch War, 1652-54; ed. by S. R. Gardiner... Navy Records Soc., Pubs., 13 942.064
Letters from the Black Sea, 1854-55 ... Heath, Adm. B 23 S 19
Logs of the Great Sea Fights, 1794-1805; by Adm. Jackson. Navy Records Society, Pubs., 16 942.073
Royal Navy, The... ..... Clowes, W. L. B 17 R 4-8 †
Story of the Sea, 2.. ..... Couch, A. T. Q. B 21 V 7
Successors of Drake ... . Corbett, J. S. B 41 R 14
[*See also* Admirals; "Alabama," The; Armada; Naval Battles; Navies of the World; Navy, British; Pirates; Privateering; Sailors and Nautical Life; sub-heading Navy under names of Countries, and under Navy Records Society in Author Catalogue.]

Naval Law and Administration
Administration of the Royal Navy, 1509-1660 ... Oppenheim, M. F 12 T 26
Articles for the Government of the United States Navy. United States—Dept. of the Navy F 1 U 3
Compilation of Laws relating to the Navy, Marine Corps, &c., United States .....Hogg, J. W. F 1 S 4
Naval Administration ..... Hamilton, Adm. Sir R. V. F 8 V 23
Naval Administrations, 1827-92 ..... Briggs, Sir J. H. F 1 S 13
Royal Navy, The ..... A 29 S 35
[*See also* Admiralty Court; Maritime Law.]

Naval Life and Customs
At School and at Sea ..... "Martello Tower" C 26 R 22
Fleet in Being ..... Kipling, R. B 24 Q 23
Way they have in the Navy ..... Bullen, F. T. B 37 Q 5
[*See also* Sailors and Nautical Life.]

Naval Tactics. [*See* Naval Art and Science.]

Navies of the World—*General*—
All the World's Fighting Ships ..... Jane, F. T. A 17 R 21 †
Naval Pocket-book .... Clowes, W. L. A 22 P 6
Naval Progress ..... United States—Office of Naval Intelligence. A 36 W 15
[*See also* Navy, British; and sub-heading *Navy* under names of Countries.]

Navigation and Seamanship—
Catalogue, Nautical Almanac Library, United States. United States—Dept. of the Navy K 17 T 5
Elements of Navigation ..... Henderson, W. J. A 19 P 22
List of Geographical Positions for the Use of Navigators and others .... Green, Lieut. F. M. A 13 W 24 †
Manual of Seamanship for Boys' Training Ships of the Royal Navy, Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty A 25 R 31
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy..... Gill, J. A 38 T 13
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy...Stebbing, F. C. A 20 U 11
Navigation for Yachtsmen ..... English, Lieut. V. J. A 25 T 7
Pennsylvania—Dept. of Internal Affairs, Report 385
Practical Seamanship for use in the Merchant Service... Todd, J. A 22 V 7
Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen..... 910.5
[*See also* Azimuth Tables; Compass, The; Knots and Splices; Latitude; Lighthouses; Logs of Ships; Longitude; Merchant Navy and Service; Nautical Almanacs; Nautical Astronomy; Naval History; Oil at Sea; Pirates; Sailing Directions; Sailors; Ship-building; Shipwrecks; Signals and Signalling; Yachting.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Navigation Laws *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
[*See also* Maritime Law; Naval Law.]

Navigators. [*See* Travellers and Explorers.]

Navigator's Islands. [*See* Samoa.]

Navy, British—
Administration of the Royal Navy, 1509-1660 ... Oppenheim, M. F 12 T 26
Battles of the British Navy ..... Allen, J. B 26 P 12, 13
British Navy..... Stenzel, Capt. A. B 22 V 22
Collingwood, Admiral, Lord, Life of..... C 22 S 23
Command of the Sea and the Brain of the Navy ... Wilkinson, S. F 19 S 2
Discourses of the Navy, 1638, 1659-60... Navy Records Soc., 7 942
Dispatches and Letters relating to the Blockade of Brest, 1803-5. Navy Records Society, Pubs., 14 942.073
Dockyard Expense Accounts... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 354.427
Drake and the Tudor Navy ..... Corbett, J. S. B 39 Q 16, 17
Drake and the Tudor Navy. [New ed.] ..... Corbett, J. S. B 36 Q 13, 14
Famous British War-ships and their Commanders..... Wood, W. B 16 T 10
Fleet in Being .... Kipling, R. B 24 Q 23
Fleets of Great Britain and Foreign Countries, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty A 36 V 18 ‡
Forces of the Crown; by H. Morgan-Browne ..... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
Historical Records of the Royal Marines..... . ... Edye, Major L. B 16 V 40
History of the Royal Navy, 1217-1688 ... Hannay, D. B 39 Q 6
Hurrah for the Life of a Sailor ..... Kennedy, Adm. C 27 T 19
Logs of the Great Sea Fights, 1794-1805; by Adm. Jackson. Navy Records Soc., Pubs., 16 942.073
Manning of the Navy in Time of War—*in* Naval Annual, 1898. Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Men-of-War Names: their Meaning and Origin ..Battenberg, Prince K 19 P 29
Middy's Recollections, A, 1853-60...Montagu, Rear-Adm. C 23 U 8
Naval Accounts and Inventories of the Reign of Henry VII. Navy Records Society, 8 359
Naval Administration..... Hamilton, Adm. R. V. F 8 V 23
Naval Administrations, 1827-92 ..... Briggs, Sir J. H. F 1 S 13
Naval Chronicle ..... B 38 P 1-Q 21
Naval Manœuvres, 1897... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Naval Manœuvres A 36 V 19 ‡
Naval Policy ..... Steevens, G. W. F 12 T 25

Navy, British—*contd.*
Naval Reinforcements in War Time; by C. N. Robinson *in* Naval Annual, 1898 ..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Navy and the Army, The; by C. Williams... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
Navy and the Nation, The... Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S. F 1 R 23
Navy and Volunteers *in* Political Letters ..... Pembroke and Montgomery, George, Earl of F 13 R 5
Navy Appropriation Account, 1887–90 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty 354.427
Navy Records Society, Pubs... 942
Our Fleet To-day ..... Wilmot, Capt. S. E. B 27 R 16
Our Navy for a Thousand Years... Wilmot, Capt. S. E. B 25 P 18
Paget, Admiral, Autobiography and Journals of ..... C 22 Q 13
Progress of the British Navy *in* Naval Annual, 1896. Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
Regulations for Training the Boys of the Royal Navy. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty F 13 T 15
Roving Commission, A ..... Pascoe, Comm. C. MD 3 R 13
Royal Navy, The ..... Clowes, W. L. B 17 R 4–8 †
Royal Navy, The ..... "Lieutenant, A" A 29 S 35
Sailor's Life under Four Sovereigns, A ..... Keppel, Adm. Sir H. C 23 Q 1–3
Statistical Report, Health of the Navy ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty 613.68
Strength of the British Navy, 1899 . Brassey, Baron F 16 R 26
Successors of Drake ..... Corbett, J. S B 41 R 14
Victualling Yard Manufacturing Accounts .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty 354.427
Way they have in the Navy ..... Bullen, F. T. B 37 Q 5
[*See also* Admirals; Ambulances; Medals and Decorations, Military and Naval; Medical Service Army and Navy; Merchant Navy; Naval Artillery; Naval Reserves; Royal Marines; Sailors; Warships; for other Navies see under Country, *e.g.*, France Navy.]

— — *Examinations* —
Cadetships in the Royal Navy... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 U 16, 26 †
Competition for Cadetships in the British Navy. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 27
Naval Officers' Examinations in Modern Languages. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service G 20 T 27
Rules and Regulations respecting Examinations for the Home Civil Service, the Army, the Navy, the Civil Service of India, &c. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Civil Service F 7 U 32

— — *Lists*
List of H.M. Ships, Vessels, and Torpedo-boats engaged in Naval Manœuvres, 1896..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty 354.427
Navy List ..... Great Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty 354.427
New Navy List..... New Navy List 354.427

— — *Orders, Regulations, and Instructions* —
Instructions to Officers in Her Majesty's Victualling Yards. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty F 9 Q 34
Queen's Regulations: Addenda, 1896..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty F 1 S 23

Nebulæ and Star Clusters —
Great Nebulæ of Orion ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 5 522.19
Index Catalogue of Books and Memoirs relating to Nebulæ and Clusters; by E. S. Holden.. Smiths. Inst., Misc. Coll., 14 598
Investigations of the Henry Draper Memorial. . .. Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 26 522.19
Micrometric Measurements ... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 13 522.19
Monograph of the Central Parts of the Nebula of Orion; by E. S. Holden .... U.S. Naval Observatary, Observations 522.19
Nebula of Orion ..Leander McCormick Obser. Pubs., v. 1, pt. 3 522.19
Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars in the Southern Hemisphere, observed at Parramatta, N.S.W., by J. Dunlop ... Royal Society of London, Philosophical Trans., 1828 5 6
Photographs of Stars, Star-Clusters, and Nebulæ..... Roberts, I. A 20 P 17, 18 †
Præsepe Group; Measurements and Reduction of the Rutherfurd Photographs .... Schlesinger, F. A 46 S 17
Southern Nebulæ.. ..... Leander McCormick Observatory. Pubs., vol. 1, pt. 6 522.19
Sun's Place in Nature .. .. Lockyer, Sir N. A 5 T 39

Nebular Hypothesis—
Bible, Science, and Faith .. .. Zahm, Rev. J. A. G 19 T 15
Notes on the Nebular Theory ..... Stanley, W. F. A 21 S 34
Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System. Darwin, G. H. A 19 Q 31
[*See also* Astronomy; Comets.]

Necessitarianism –
Evolution ..... Jevons, F. B. G 25 S 13
[*See also* Determinism; Freedom of the Will.]

Necromancy, [*See* Magic; Sorcery; Witchcraft.]

Necrosis. [*See* Gangrene.]

Needlework –
Art Embroidery ..... Lockwood, M. S. A 17 T 1 †
Art in Needlework ... . Day, L. F. A 46 P 23
Broderie du XIe Siècle jusqu'a nos Jours..... .... Farcy, L. de A 47 P 1–3 ‡
Needlework and Cutting-out .. .. Walker, Agnes A 23 T 35
Plain and Fancy Needlework; by Emily D. Francis *in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
[*See also* Dressmaking; Embroidery; Fancywork; Lace and Lace-making; Needlework Fine Arts; Tapestry.]

Negrito Races and Languages. [*See* Aborigines of Australia; Papuans; Polynesians.]

Negro Slavery. [*See* Slavery and Slave Trade.]

Negroes [*See* American Negroes; Race Problems; Slavery.]

Nelson, New Zealand—
Nelson in 1843; by Capt. England ..... Colonial Magazine, 1845 F 19 P 18

Nematodes —
Australian Free-living Marine Nematodes; by N. A. Cobb. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1898 580.6
Thread-worms and Sagitta ..... Shipley, A. E. A 20 T 20
[*See also* Entozoa; Helminthology; Parasites; Worms.]

Nemertines —
Nemertinen; von O. Bürger..... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 24 †
Nemertines... ..... Sheldon, Miss L. A 20 T 20
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Nengonese Language
Ekonejeu kubesi ni dokuj Iesu Keriso.. ... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 V 1
[*See also* Papuan Languages.]

Neo-Catholic Movement –
Buddha of Christendom .. .. Anderson, R. G 25 Q 1
Church Problems ..... Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Crisis in the English Church.... . Bowen, Rev. W. E. G 26 Q 12
Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption... Mallock, W. H. G 24 S 19
Flowing Tide .. .. Belloc, Mme. G 26 R 9
Lawlessness in the National Church . . .. Harcourt, Sir W. V. G 5 P 30
Reformation Settlement examined in the Light of History and Law . .. . MacColl, Rev. M. G 24 Q 20
[Another copy.] 6th ed. .. .. G 25 S 19
Rome and Romanizing . . . . . Galton, A. G 24 T 11
Rome, Reform, and Reaction . . Forsyth, Rev. P. T. G 24 T 8
Thoughts on the Present Position of Protestantism . Harnack, A. G 24 Q 9
True Limits of Ritual in the Church Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14

Neo-Kantian Philosophy –
Essays and Speeches .. .. Lilly, W. S. J 14 S 14
Philosophy of T. H. Green ... . Fairbrother, W. H. G 9 W 8

Neo-Platonism—
History of Ancient Philosophy ..... Windelband, W. G 25 T 9
History of Dogma ..... Harnack, A. G 23 S 36-39
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Neoplatonism ..... Bigg, Rev. C. G 26 P 7
Philosophy of Plotinos ..... Guthrie, K. S. G 23 R 13
School of Plato ..... Bussell, F. W. G 3 U 15
Theological and Philosophical Works ..... Hermes Trismegistus G 24 U 11
[*See also* Manichæism.]

Nepenthes—
Nepenthes of Australia; by F. M. Bailey ... Royal Horticultural Society, Journal, 1898 634
[*See also* Botany—Manuals.]

Nephritis—
Nephritis; by Dr. A. H. Smith—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
[*See also* Kidneys; Pathology.]

Neptune—Astronomy—
Equatorial Comparisons of Jupiter, Uranus, and Neptune with certain Stars of Newcomb's Standard Catalogue; by J. Tebbutt. Royal Astronomical Soc., Monthly Notices, June, 1899 520.6
Heliocentric Motion of Neptune; by S. Newcomb... United States Bureau of Equipment, Ast. Papers, vol. 7, pt. 4 520.8
Scientific Papers ..... Adams, J. C. A 10 U 10 †
Traité de Mecanique Céleste ..... Tisserand, F. A 5 P 27 †

Nerves and Nervous System—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 596
Adiposis Dolorosa—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Brain Machine ..... Wilson, A. A 39 V 27
Diseases of the Cranial Nerves; by Dr. W. A. Turner—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Diseases of the Nervous System—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Diseases of the Spinal Nerves; by Dr. G. A. Gibson—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Eclamsia Nutans; by Dr. R. Russell—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Education of Central Nervous System ..Halleck, R. P. A 26 S 31
Effect of Irritation of a Polarized Nerve ..... Smithsonian Inst., Report, 1878 506
Electro-physiology ..... Biederman, W. A 30 Q 24, 25
Elements of Anatomy ..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41-48
Erythromelalgia; by Dr. Barlow—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Facial Spasm; by Dr. R. Russell—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Fear ..... Mosso, A. A 26 S 30
Fonctions de Cerveau ..... Warnots, L. A 31 S 23
General Pathology of the Nervous System; by Dr. W. B. Lewis—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Head nodding; by Dr. R. Russell—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Health and Condition in the Active and the Sedentary. Davies, N. E. Y. A 26 R 30
Human Machine ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Inhibition ..... Breese, B. B. G 25 V 3
Localised Spasms; by Dr. F. X. Dercum—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Morbid Habits; by Dr. T. D. Crothers—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Motor, or Efferent Nerves; by J. N. Langley..... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 596
Nervous Disorders and Paralyses from Excessive Use of the Parts Affected; by Dr. C. E. Riggs—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Nervous Diseases, by American Doctors ..... Dercum, F. X. A 31 Q 18
Nervous System and its Diseases ..... Mills, C. K. A 40 S 13
Neurofibrillen und uber ihre nervös leitende Natur; von S. v. Apáthy... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Neurotrophic Affections of Bones and Joints; by Dr. Turner—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39

Nerves and Nervous System—*contd.*
Neurotrophic Diseases of Soft Tissues; by Dr. Hopkins—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Névroses Traumatiques ..... Crocq, ., jun. A 44 S 9
On Reaction Times and the Velocity of the Nervous Impulse; by Prof. Cattell... United States Nat. Academy of Sciences, 7 506
Paramyoclonus Multiplex; by Dr. R. Russell—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation. Hill, L. A 33 V 15
Present State of Knowledge as to the Structure and Functions of Nerve—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Raynaud's Disease; by Dr. Barlow—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Retrospect of Medicine ..... Braithwaite, J. 610.5
Saltatory Spasm; by Dr. R. Russell—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Spasmodic Affections of the Nervous System; by Dr. J. Collins—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Spasmodic Wry-neck; by Dr. Chiene—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Tetany; by Dr. R. Russell—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Tics, The; by Dr. R. Russell—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Transplantation of the Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve; by Dr. Macdonald ..... Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898 506
Tremor, Tendon-Phenomenon, and Spasm; by Dr. Sherrington—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Variations in the Spinal Nerves of *Hyla aurea;* by Miss G. Sweet. Royal Society, Victoria, Proceedings, 1896 506
[*See also* Brain; Cells; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Headache; Hysteria; Insanity; Locomotor ataxia; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuritis; Paralysis; Spinal Cord; Spine; Tetanus.]

Nestorian Church—
Catholicos of the East and his People... Maclean, A. J. G 26 R 2
Persian Rite, The ... Liturgies, Eastern and Western G 3 U 26
[*See also* Arians and Arianism; Chaldæa; Christianity—History of; Greek Church; Heresies.]

Nests. [*See* Eggs and Nests; Birds.]

Netherlands. [*See* Holland.]

Neuralgia—
Headaches and Neuralgia; by Dr. W. Sinkler—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Trigeminol Neuralgia; by Dr. Head—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
[*See also* Nerves and Nervous System.]

Neurasthenia—
Dégénérés et Déséquilibrés ..... Dallemagne, J. A 34 V 4
Fat and Blood ..... Mitchell, S. W. A 33 P 33
Neurasthenia—*in* System of Medicine .. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
Rest Cure for Neurasthenia and Hysteria; by Dr. J. K. Mitchell—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Traumatic Neurasthenia; by Dr. Horsley—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
[*See also* Nerves and Nervous System.]

Neuritis—
Multiple Symmetrical Peripheral Neuritis; by Dr. J. S. Bury—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
[*See also* Nerves and Nervous System.]

Neuroptera—
Insect Life ..... Theobald, F. V. A 18 P 31
Natural History of Insects of China... Donovan, E. A 20 R 10 †
Neuroptera of New Zealand; by Capt. Hutton ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans, 1898 506
New Species of Stenosmylus from New Zealand; by R. McLachlan. Entomologist's Monthly Magazine, 1899 595.7
Nomenclature of Neuroptera—*in* List of British Animals in the British Museum ... British Museum—Nat. History A 43 U 18
Specimens of Neuropterous Insects; by Dr. H. Hagen ... British Museum—Nat. History A 43 W 21
[*See also* Entomology.]

New Australia Coöperative Settlement—
General Condition of Paraguay, 1893 ... Gt. Br. and Ireland - Foreign Office D 16 V 16

New Britain—*General and Descriptive*—
Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. Webster, H. C. MD 8 R 53

— — *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Blanche Bay, 1899 [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡

— — *Language*—
Abuk tabu kalamana ure to Iesu Karisito... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 40

New Brunswick *General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places .... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36

—— *Parliament*—
Legislative Assembly of the Province of New Brunswick, Journals. New Brunswick - Parliament 328.715

—— *Public Lands*—
Crown Land Department of New Brunswick, Report. New Brunswick Parliament 328.715

New Caledonia *General and Descriptive*—
Aanteekening over Nieuw Caledonie..... .. Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1865 910.5
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
[*See also* Pines, Isle of.]

—— *Bibliography*
Bibliographie de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et Dépendances. Vallée, L. MD 4 Q 21

— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*
New Caledonia to New Zealand, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡
New Hebrides to New Caledonia, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.— Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

— *Government and Administration*
Annuaire de la Nouvelle Calédonie ..... New Caledonia 354.932
Commission Coloniale, Rapport *in* Procès-Verbaux .. .. New Caledonia 354.932
Commission Coloniale sur les Travaux pendant l'intersession de Mai à Sept., 1898, Rapport..... New Caledonia 354.932
Procès-verbaux du Conseil Général ..... New Caledonia 354.932

— — *Language*
Dialectes de la Nouvelle-Calédonie; par J. Bernier. Royal Society, N.S.W., Journal, 1898 506
Etudes sur les Dialectes Néo-Calédoniens, Australiens, et autres. Bernier, J. MJ 3 T 5

New Church. [*See* Swedenborgianism.]

New England, United States—*General and Descriptive*—
Historic Pilgrimages in New England... Bacon, E. M. B 24 U 27
Nooks and Corners, New England Coast... Drake, S. A. D 22 R 6
Poems of Places... ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 31, 32
[*See also* Connecticut; Maine; Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Pilgrim Fathers; Rhode Island; Vermont.]

—— *History*
Beginnings of New England ... . Fiske, J. B 25 T 18
Generall Historie of New England; by Capt. J. Smith, 1608 31 [Reprint] ... . English Scholar's Library J 3 T 25
Historic Towns of New England..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14
History of the Plimoth Plantation ... Bradford, W. B 13 X 4 †
Home Life in Colonial Days..... Earle, Alice M. B 32 R 10
Winthrop, Margaret, Life of .... C 20 U 15

— — *Parliament*
Colonial Origin of New England Senates; by F. L. Riley. Johns Hopkins University Studies, 14 B 18 S 14

New Guinea—*General and Descriptive*—
Attempted Ascent of Mount Owen Stanley; by H. O. Forbes. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1888 910.5
Australia Directory..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 8 R 46
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal ..... MD 3 U 15
British New Guinea ..... MacGregor, Sir W- MD 4 W 6
British New Guinea .... Australian Hand-book 319
British New Guinea; by Sir W. Macgregor... Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1895 910.5
British New Guinea, Annual Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Colonial Office, Reports 354.428
Contribution to the Knowledge of the North and East Coasts of New Guinea; by G. F. de Bruijn Kops .. Journal of the Indian Archipelago, 1852 A 36 U 6
Evolution in Art .... Haddon, A. C. A 23 R 46
Exploration and Discoveries in British New Guinea since the Proclamation of Sovereignty..... Thomson, J. P. MD 7 U 27
Explorations in New Guinea; by C. Trotter... Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1885 910.5
Exploring Expedition to the Eastern Part of New Guinea; by B. Thomson ... . Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1889 910.5
From my Verandah in New Guinea... Romilly, H. H. MD 8 R 43
Goodenough Island, New Guinea; by W. Monckton... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996
Heroes of the South Seas... . . . . Banks, Martha B. MG 2 U 1
Journey to the Arfak Mountains, by Dr. G. Bennett... Melbourne Review, 1 052
Letters from the Western Pacific ... Romilly, H. H. D 14 V 20
Nieuw Guinea ..... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1854 910.5
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Reis naar de Zuidwestkust van Nieuw-Guinea, de Goram, en Ceram-laut Eilanden en Oostelijk Ceram. . Crab, P. van der MD 6 R 12
Sir W. Macgregor's Discoveries in New Guinea ..... Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1890 910.5
South Pacific and New Guinea; by Rev. W. W. Gill *in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. Webster, H. C. MD 8 R 53
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Voyages faits dans les Moluques à la Nouvelle-Guinée et à Célèbes. Bastiaanse, J. H. de B. MD 4 U 34
[*See also* Motu Language; Papuan Languages; Papuans; Torres Straits.]

—— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Discoveries in Eastern New Guinea; by Capt. Moresby. Geographical Magazine, 2 D 23 P 3
Discovery of New Guinea by Antonio D'Abreu; by J. R. McClymont..... Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898 596
Future Exploration of New Guinea ... .. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Victorian Br., Trans., 1885 86 596
Geographical Magazine, 3 .... D 23 P 4
Italian Explorers of New Guinea; by H. H. Giglioli. Geographical Magazine, 2 D 23 P 3
New Guinea Exploring Expedition Everill, Capt. H. C. MD 8 S 6
Recent Exploration in British New Guinea; by J. P. Thomson. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensl. Br., Proc., 1893 94 596
Travels in New Guinea; by M. Maklay.. Geog. Mag., 2 D 23 P 3

— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*
Discovery of the Aird and Purari Rivers ... Royal Geographical Society, Aust., Victoria, 1897 910.6
Guasopa Harbour, Woodlark Island [Chart] .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
North-east Coast of New Guinea, 1898 99 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡
Plans of Anchorages on the North Coast of New Guinea, 1895 99 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Government and Administration
British New Guinea; by Sir W. Macgregor ... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 26 325.342
British New Guinea, Annual Reports Queensland - Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
British New Guinea, Report; by G. S. Fort .. . Queensland Brit. New Guinea MF 1 U 2

— *History*
Story of Australasia... .... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7

New Guinea - *Language and Dialects*—

Aratoro, Wasare ramu ..... MG 2 T 51
Buka Ovariave ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 50
Dirava Ihanamona Anedia..... MG 2 P 59
Guriguri bukana ..... MG 2 P 57
Iesu Keristo ena Evanslia Mareko ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 38
Iesu Keriso wasana waiwaisana Mareko wana wawasili. Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 42
Kabadi Dialect of New Guinea; by Rev. J. E. Newell... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996
New Testament in Motu..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 44
Revareva Helaga ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 R 57
School-book in the Language of Wedau .. ... Giruna MD 2 T 25
Siogarapi mai Arimetika ..... MG 2 P 22
[*See also* Matu Language; Papuan Languages; Wedau Language.]

——— *Social Life and Customs* -

Recollections of New Guinea Customs; by W. M. Fielding. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 996

New Hampshire *Finance and Taxation* -

Board of Equalization, Rept.... N. Hamps.—Ann. Repts. 328.742
State Treasurer, N.H., Rept....N. Hamps. - Ann. Repts. 328.742

——— *Statutes.* [*See* New Hampshire– General Court—in Author Catalogue.]

New Hebrides—*General and Descriptive*—

Cannibalism as Practised on Tanna ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1895 996
Heroes of the South Seas ..... Banks, Martha B. MG 2 U 1
Letters from the Western Pacific . . Romilly, H. H. D 14 V 20
Mission Life on Tanna, New Hebrides ..... Watt, Agnes C. P. MC 1 T 28
Williams, John, Vie de ..... C 19 V 20
[*See also* Kanakas; Missions and Missionary Work; Pacific Islands; Polynesian Languages; Polynesians; and under each Island.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps* -

New Hebrides and New Caledonia, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡
New Hebrides Islands, 1898 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

——— *Language and Dialects*-

Genesis go namagovai vea ni Exodos ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 45
Gospels according to Matthew and John, translated into the Language of Nguna ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 39
Intas etipup mat u Iesu Kristo... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 V 4
Language of Makura, New Hebrides; by E. Tregear... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 996
Mark and Luke, together with the Acts of the Apostles, translated into the Language of Nguna... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 43
Mataiu ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 33

New Ireland —
Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. Webster, H. C. MD 8 R 53

New Jersey - *Finance and Taxation* -
New Jersey—Board of Assessors, Report 336.29

New Mexico—**General and Descriptive**—
History and Climate, New Mexico . Smiths. Inst. Repts., 1877 506
Observations of a Ranchwoman in New Mexico... Nicholl, Edith M. D 13 P 12

New Orleans—*History*—
New Orleans; the Place and the People... King, Grace B 16 R 23

New South Wales *General and Descriptive* -
Advanced Australia ..... Galloway, W. J. MD 8 P 41
Adventure on the Coast of Australia; by W. P. Snow. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1864 651
Almanac and Guide, 1885. ..... Brown, D. K. MD 8 P 43, 44
Australia Directory... Gt. Brit. and Irel.- Hydrographic Office MD 8 R 46
Australian Hand-book 319
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal ..... MD 3 U 15

New South Wales—*General and Descriptive—contd.*
Cockney Columbus, The.. ..... Murray, D. C. D 13 P 5
Colonist's Tour ..... Byl, P. L. van der MD 4 P 13
County Cumberland Directory, 1886..... Fuller, C. E. MD 8 S 9
Description of Sydney, Parramatta, Newcastle, 1818 ... Slater, J. Libr.
Dymock's Guide to New South Wales ..... MD 4 Q 7
Hall's Business Directory..... N.S.W. Business Directory 919.44
Hall's Directory of New South Wales ..... N. S. Wales 919.44
Hall's N. S. Wales Country Directory... N.S.W. Country Directory 919.44
Hotels, Boarding-houses, &c., at, or near Railway Stations. N. S. Wales –Railways and Tramways MD 1 P 75
Islands of the Southern Seas..... Shoemaker, M. M. MD 2 T 31
Italiano in Australia ..... Munari, P. MD 4 W 15
Journal of a Journey from New South Wales to Adelaide, 1838; by J. Hawdon ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N.S.W., Br., Journal, 1891-92 910.6
Land and Wealth of New South Wales..... Hill, F. MF 4 R 63
Land-travel and Sea-faring ..... Roberts, M. MD 8 S 2
Letter from Capt. Baudin, employed on a Voyage of Discovery 1802 ..... Philosophical Magazine, 1803 505
Life and Progress in Australasia ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Moore's Australian Almanac and Country Directory. Moore, J. J. 319.4
More Tramps Abroad..... Clemens, S. L. D 13 P 2
New South Wales Hand-book; with Map -*in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrant's Information Office D 22 Q 19
New South Wales: its Railway System, Holiday Resorts, &c. N. S. Wales– Railways and Tramways MD 6 R 7
New South Wales Municipal Directory 352.0944
New South Wales, the Mother Colony of the Australias. Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Notes on New South Wales; by Dr. McKirdy ... East India and Colonial Magazine, 1843 F 19 R 12
Nouvelle-Galles du Sud ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 8 R 54
Oakshaw Annual of New South Wales..... Shaw, J. 319.44
Official Account of the most recent Topographical Surveys of New South Wales, 1815 ..... Philosophical Magazine, 1816 505
Post Office Directory, 1896 97 ..... Wise, H., and Co. 919.44
Practical Experience of a Settler in New South Wales... Waugh, J. MD 4 P 4
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Wealth and Progress of New South Wales, 1894... N. S. Wales—Statistics 319.44
[*See also* under New South Wales in Author Catalogue for Government Publications.]
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Bush Life; Bushrangers; Colonization; Convicts and Convict System; Jenolan Caves; Supreme Court; and under Districts, Cities, and Towns, and those subjects which are sub-divided by Countries.]

——— *Biography* —
Australia's First Preacher: the Rev. R. Johnson; by J. Bonwick. Johnson, Rev. R. MC 1 S 21
Parkes, Sir Henry, Life of; by C. E. Lyne ..... MC 1 T 29

——— *Climate*—
Climate and Geology of New South Wales; by J. King. Edinburgh Journal of Science, 1828 A 30 Q 18
Physical Geography and Climate of New South Wales; by H. C. Russell *in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners ... Chicago Exhib., 1893 MA 4 T 22

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
American Trade with Australia; by G. W. Bell..... Philadelphia Commercial Museum F 16 R 21
Annual Review of Exports from New South Wales, 1895 97, 1899 1900 ..... Daily Commercial News MF 9 P 39 †
Commercial Geography ..... Thomson, J. P. MD 8 Q 50
Commercial Relations of New South Wales; by R. L. Nash *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Import Trade of New South Wales; by W. G. Rendall *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Progress and Resources of N.S. W.; by G. Tregarthen *in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners ..... Chicago Exhib., 1893 MA 4 T 22
Rise, Progress, and Present Position of Trade and Commerce of N.S.W.—*in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners .. .. Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Wealth of New South Wales shown by her Exports. Daily Shipping News MF 3 Q 15 ‡

New South Wales—*Constitution and Constitutional Law*—

Constitution and Laws of New South Wales; by Prof. P. Cobbett *in* New South Wales, the Mother Colony ... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23

Constitution of the Government of New South Wales; by W. W. Burton .... Colonial Magazine, 1840 F 19 P 1

——— *Defence Forces*—

Military Forces of New South Wales, Reports ... N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P. 328.944

New South Wales Army and Navy List ... N. S. Wales Defence Forces 354.9446

Squadron for England; by M. H. Donohoe ..... Review of Reviews, 1899 052

Volunteer Force..... Australian, The MJ 4 P 11

[*See also* 1st Australian Horse; N.S.W. Corps of Engineers.]

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—

Geographical Results of the Elder Scientific Exploring Expedition. Roy. Geog. Soc., Australasia, Vict. Br., Trans., 12, 13 910.6

Historical Narrative of the Discovery of New Holland and New South Wales ..... MD 4 U 26

Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of N. S. Wales, 1836. Mitchell, Sir T. L. Libr.

Journey from Sydney over the Blue Mountains to Bathurst. MD 2 P 10

——— *Finance and Taxation*—

Financial Statements of the Colonial Treasurers, 1855–92. N. S. Wales Finance 336.944

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Geography of New South Wales..... Taylor, J. M. MD 4 Q 8

Road Map of New South South Wales..... Ferris, T. MD 8 P 34

——— *Government and Administration*—

Reply in Refutation of the Pamphlets of Lieut.-Gen. R. Darling and Maj.-Gen. H. C. Darling to J. Hume and Viscount Goderich. Hall, E. S. MF 4 Q 57

——— *History*—

Account of New South Wales ... Naval Chronicle, 16 B 38 P 16

Admiral Phillip .... Becke, L. MB 3 Q 6

Australia and its Gold Regions ..... Home Friend J 22 S 11

Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences... Bartley, N. MB 1 Q 50

Growth of the Empire ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1

Historical Records of New South Wales ..... N. S. Wales Historical Records MB 2 T 20–25

History of Botany Bay ..... Cook, Capt. J. MD 1 P 15

History of New South Wales ..... Barrington, G. MD 8 Q 53

Interesting Details from N.S.W. .. Naval Chronicle, 35 B 38 Q 16

Portrait and Memoir of Capt. J. Shortland... Naval Chronicle, 24 B 38 Q 5

Recollections of a Centenarian [John Dell]; by J Smith. Colonial Monthly MJ 4 P 1

Reminiscences of the Early Days of Parramatta...Houison, A. MB 2 U 25

Sketch of the Life of Capt. J. Hunter ..... Naval Chronicle, 6 B 38 P 9

Soldiering Fifty Years Ago ..... De Winton, Major G. J. de W. MB 3 P 5

State of New South Wales, 1812... Naval Chronicle, 28 B 38 Q 9

Story of Australasia ..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7

Voyage to New South Wales ..... Barrington, G. MD 8 Q 52

——— *Politics*—

Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13

Free Trade and Liberal Association of N. S. Wales, Constitution and Rules .... F 17 P 3

Liberty ..... MF 5 V 46

Politician, The .... MJ 3 T 11

Life and Progress in Australasia .... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43

Power of Government .... Hawken, N. MF 5 S 3

Reid Ministry, The..... ..... Parkes, Sir H. MF 5 Q 20

——— *Public Lands*—

Crown Lands Act of 1884, &c. 8th ed. ... N. S. Wales Statutes MF 1 S 72

Crown Lands available for Homestead Selection and Settlement Lease ..... N. S. Wales—Statutes MF 1 S 72

Land Question in 1844–46... N. S. Wales Land Question in 1844 MF 9 P 47 +

New South Wales—*Public Lands—contd.*

Lands Department of New South Wales, Reports... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944

Laws relating to Crown Lands, New South Wales; by H. A. G. Curry *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23

List of Pastoral Leases and Artesian Well Leases... N. S. Wales—Lands 336.11

N. S. Wales Crown Lands Acts.....N.S.W. Statutes MF 1 S 72

Outline of the Main Provisions of the Crown Lands Acts in force in New South Wales ..... N. S. Wales—Lands MF 5 Q 33

Synopsis of Laws relating to the Crown Lands of N. S. Wales. N. S. Wales—Statutes MF 1 S 72

Synopsis of Provisions of the Crown Lands Act, 1899. N. S. Wales Statutes MF 1 S 72

——— *Religion*—

Religious Wants of N. S. Wales... Colonial Mag., 1840 F 19 P 2

——— *Social Life and Customs*—

State of Society and Crime in New South Wales; by Judge Burton. Colonial Magazine, 1840 F 19 P 1, 2

——— *Statistics*—

Childbirth in New South Wales..... Coghlan, T. A. MF 5 Q 31

N.S.W. Statistics and Victorian Critics... Pulsford, E. F 17 P 7

Registrar-General's Reports..... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944

Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia. New South Wales—Statistics 319.4

Statistical Register..... N. S. Wales Statistics 319.44

Statistician's Report on the Vital Statistics of N. S. Wales, 1899. N. S. Wales—Statistics 614.1

Statistics of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1861–99. Coghlan, T. A. MF 5 P 20

Vital Statistics for 1898 and previous years ..... N. S. Wales Statistics 614.1

——— *Statutes*—

Common Law Procedure Act, 1899... Cockshott, H. M. MF 5 R 13

Guide to Consolidated Acts ..... Piddington, A. B. MF 5 R 8

Index to the Statutes of New South Wales...Clegg, T. B. MF 3 S 36

New South Wales—Statutes 346.2

Rules and Orders of the Governor's Court in New South Wales. N. S. Wales Governor's Court Libr.

New South Wales Corps of Engineers—

History of the N.S.W. Corps of Engineers... Cansdell, Capt. C. S-. MB 3 S 5

New Testament—*Commentaries*—

Bible Hand-book ..... Angus, Rev. J. G 5 R 35

Colossian Studies..... . ... Moule, Rev. H. C. G. G 23 R 11

Commentary on the Epistles to the Ephesians and Colossians. Abbott, Rev. T. K. G 23 R 38

Commentary on the Epistles to the Philippians and to Philemon. Vincent, Rev. M. R. G 23 R 40

Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Luke. Plummer, Rev. A. G 15 R 38

Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Mark. Gould, Rev. E. P. G 19 T 27

Face of the Deep .... Rossetti, Christina G 25 T 4

Historical Introduction to the Study of the Books of the New Testament ... . Salmon, Rev. G. G 24 Q 11

New Testament and its Writers .... M'Clymont, Rev. J. A. G 1 U 37

New Testament Occultism..... . ... Dewey, J. H. G 19 U 1

Notes on Translation of New Testament . . Field, F. G 24 U 12

St. Paul, Traveller and Roman Citizen Ramsay, W. M. G 3 U 6

Some Lessons of the Revised Version of the New Testament. Westcott, Bishop G 12 V 35

Texts Explained .... Farrar, Dean G 24 Q 29

Theology of the New Testament... Stevens, Rev. G. B. G 23 R 35

[*See also* Apocalypse; Biblical Criticism; Epistles; Gospels; Lord's Prayer; Miracles; Parables; and under each Gospel and Epistle.]

——— *Texts.* [*See* Bibles and Testaments, in Author Catalogue.]

New York (City)—*General and Descriptive*—
Poor in Great Cities ..... F 13 U 25
Satan's Invisible World Displayed; by W. T. Stead. Review of Reviews 052

——— *Commerce and Trade* —
New York Chamber of Commerce, Report 381

——— *History* —
Historic New York ..... Goodwin, Maud W. B 19 R 6, 6*

New York (State) *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
Manual for the use of the Legislature ... New York Legislature F 12 S 35

——— *Constitutional History* —
Civil List and Constitutional History of the Colony and State of New York ..... Werner, E. A. 351.2

——— *Government and Administration* —
Centralization of Administration in New York State... Fairlie, J. A. F 18 R 20
Manual for the use of the Legislature ... New York Legislature F 12 S 35

——— *History*
Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America ... Fiske, J. B 19 V 6, 7
Historic Towns of the Middle States ... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16
Public Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York, 1807–17..... New York -Historian B 41 S 5
State Historian, Report..... New York—Historian 974.7
Story of the Palatines..... Cobb, S. H. B 19 R 7

New York State Museum of Natural History. [For Reports and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

New York State University—
Historical and Statistical Record of the University of the State of New York, 1784–1884; by Dr. F. B. Hough ..... New York—University G 17 T 9
[For Calendars, Reports, and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

New Zealand —*General and Descriptive*—
Advanced Australia..... Galloway, W. J. MD 8 P 41
Australia, Van Dieman's Land, and New Zealand..... MD 4 P 4
Australian and New Zealand Monthly Magazine..... MF 5 S 9
Australian Hand-book 319
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal ..... MD 3 U 15
Cockney Columbus ..... Murray, D. C. D 13 P 5
Cold Lakes of New Zealand; by W. N. Blair... Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1887 910.5
Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand... Rowan, Mrs. E. MA 4 S 11
Fortunate Isles; by Hon. W. P. Reeves ..... Royal Colonial Institute, Proceedings, 1895 96 325.342
Governor King's Visit to New Zealand, 1793; by F. R. Chapman. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Heroes of the South Seas..... Banks, Martha B. MG 2 U 1
Imperial Album of New Zealand Scenery ..... MA 1 P 41, 42†
In the Kauri Forests of New Zealand; by C. F. G. Cumming. Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, 1884 051
In the New Zealand Alps; by E. A. Fitzgerald .. Contemporary Review, 1895 052
Islands of the Southern Seas ..... Shoemaker, M. M. MD 2 T 31
Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
More Tramps Abroad..... Clemens, S. L. D 13 P 2
New Zealand ..... Colonial Magazine, 1840 F 19 P 2
New Zealand ..... Selwyn, Bishop MD 1 P 73
New Zealand; by "Latitude"..... Australian, The, 5 MJ 4 P 15
New Zealand; by Sir R. Stout ... Contemporary Rev., 1899 052
New Zealand described in Foreign Publications since 1890; by H. Suter ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 596
New Zealand Hand-book; with Map *in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Emigrant's Information Office D 22 Q 19
New Zealand in 1895; by Hon. H. G. Ward ..... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 26 325.342
New Zealand Post Office Directory 919.31
New Zealand through Victorian Spectacles; by R. W. Best. Review of Reviews, 1899 052

New Zealand —*General and Descriptive—contd.*
New Zealand Tours and Excursions; the Buller Tour; Southern Alps and West Coast Tour; Aorangi Tour; Rotorua Tour. New Zealand—Lands and Survey MD 3 P 53–56
Northern Districts of New Zealand; by W. H. Simms... Colonial Magazine, 1844 F 19 P 14
Notes on a Visit to New Zealand; by Rev. J. F. Buss. New Church Magazine, 1899 205
Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. MF 4 P 41
Our Stolen Summer ..... Boyd, Mary S. D 22 S 8
Parts of the Pacific ..... Eykyn, Rev. J. MD 8 R 42
Pictures of Travel ..... Lacy, G. D 22 R 20
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Run round the Empire..... Hill, A. D 18 Q 32
Rural New Zealand..... Houghton, J. MA 5 R 6 ‡
Sketch of New Zealand with Pen and Pencil; by I. C. Russell. American Naturalist, 1879 505
Stone's Otago Directory and New Zealand Annual ..... Otago and Southland Directory 919.31
Travel and Talk, 1885–95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6
Two Years in New Zealand; by J. N. Ingram..... Chautauquan, 1890 051
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Waikare-Moana..... Best, E. MD 3 S 4
Westland Alps ... Royal Geographical Soc., Journal, 1895 910.5
[*See also* Maoris; under Subjects, Towns, &c.; and in Author Catalogue for Government Publications and Reports.]

——— *Commerce and Trade* —
Colonist, The..... Bateman, W. MB 1 R 21

——— *Defence Forces*—
New Zealand Forces, Reports—*in* Appendix to Journals. New Zealand—Parliament 328.931

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Nieuw-Zeeland, door de Nederlanders ontdekt en Colonisatie op hetzelve; door Jacob Swart..... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1843 910.5
Scheme of a Voyage to New Zealand [Reprint] ... Dalrymple, A. MB 2 Q 28
Supposed Early Mention of New Zealand; by G. Collingridge. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 996
Tasman, Abel Janszoon, Journal ..... MD 2 P 33 ‡

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
Financial Statements ..... New Zealand—Finance 336.931

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps* —
Anchorages on and off the North Coast of North Island, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Harbours and Anchorages in South Island, 1897 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡
Napier Port and Harbour [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
New Caledonia to New Zealand, 1898..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡
River Waiau to Cape Foulwind, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

——— *History* —
Colonist, The ..... Bateman, W. MB 1 R 21
Colonization of New Zealand ... Colonial Mag., 1843 F 19 P 2, 3
Contributions to the Early History of New Zealand. Hocken, T. M. MB 3 S 2
Growth of the Empire ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1
History of Australia and New Zealand ... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 P 65
In Ancient Maoriland .. .. Best, E. MA 3 W 20
In the Maori Rising: by J. Hinton ..... Told from the Ranks B 21 S 4
Long White Cloud..... Reeves, W. P. MB 3 S 4
Manual of New Zealand History..... Wallace, J. H. MB 2 P 58
New Zealand ..... Reeves, W. P. MB 3 P 4
New Zealand and its Present State ..... Colonial Magazine, 1843 F 19 P 12

New Zealand—*History—contd.*
Remarks on the Military Operations in New Zealand; by Capt. Collinson—*in* Papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers. Royal Engineers A 41 S 17, 18
Sketch of the New Zealand War..... Grace, M. S. MD 5 Q 44
Soldiering Fifty Years Ago ..... De Winton, Major G. J. de W. MB 3 P 5
State of Affairs in New Zealand... Colonial Mag., 1844 F 19 P 13
Story of Australasia..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7
Studies in Ancient History..... ... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon ..... Garnett, R. MB 3 Q 5
Wrongs of New Zealand..... Colonial Magazine, 1844 F 19 P 14

——— *Politics*—
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Clean Shirt Ministry, The..... Gentleman's Magazine, 1898 052
Drift of Politics in New Zealand; by Sir R. Stout. Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Five Years' Political and Social Reform in New Zealand; by Hon. W. P. Reeves ..... National Review, 27 052
Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Political Parties in New Zealand; by Sir R. Stout. Melbourne Review, 5 052
Ranora; or, the Rights of the Individual in the State ..Forsyth, A. MF 3 P 68
State and its Functions in New Zealand *in* Fabian Tracts. Fabian Society F 19 R 15

——— *Public Lands*—
Commission on Native Land Laws, Report..... New Zealand—Lands and Survey MF 3 Q 40 †
Department of Lands and Survey, Reports *in* Appendix to the Journals..... ..... New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
Land Policy of New Zealand *in* Australasian Democracy. Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Land Question in New Zealand and Australia; by W. W. Carlile. Melbourne Review, 4 052
New Zealand—Horowhenua Commission ..... MF 13 Q 1 †

——— *Statistics*—
Results of a Census of the Colony of New Zealand, 1896 *in* Appendix to Journals..... .. New Zealand Parliament 328.931
Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia. New South Wales—Statistics 319.4
Statistics of New Zealand ..... New Zealand Statistics 319.31
Statistics of the Colony of New Zealand *in* Appendix to Journals. New Zealand Parliament 328.931
Statistics of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1861–99. Coghlan, T. A. MF 5 P 20

——— *Statutes.* [*See* New Zealand—Statutes, in Author Catalogue.]

New Zealand Alps—
Climbs in the New Zealand Alps...Fitzgerald, E. A. MD 3 V 19
Pioneer Work in the New Zealand Alps .... Harper, A. P. MD 8 R 44

New Zealand Company—
New Zealand Company, Reports of Directors ..... MF 5 S 20

New Zealand University. [For Calendars and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Newburgh—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Middle States ... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

Newcastle, N.S.W.—*General and Descriptive*—
Description of Sydney, 1818..... Slater, J. Libr.
Levens over de haven van Newcastle ..... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1861 940.5
Newcastle, N.S.W., Nautical Almanac ..... Knaggs & Co. 528.2

——— *Churches*—
Oldest Church in Australia; by Capt. P. L. Murray ..... Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 22

Newfoundland—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Col. Office Repts. 354.428
Atlantic Islands ..... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3
British America ..... D 22 Q 6
Canadian Guide-book .... Roberts, C. G. D. D 16 P 2
Newfoundland in 1897 ..... Harvey, Rev. M. D 16 R 8
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Practical Advertising 659
Stanford's Compendium of Geography: North America. Dawson, S. E. D 15 R 19
Tenth Island ..... Willson, B. D 16 Q 7
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 15

Newgate Prison—
Chronicles of Newgate..... ..... Griffiths, A. F 8 V 5

Newhaven, U.S.A.—*History*—
Historic Towns of New England..... ... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Newport, U.S.A.—*History*—
Historic Towns of New England... .... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Newspaper, The—
American Newspaper, The .... Warner, C. D. J 1 R 50
History of the Taxes on Knowledge... Collet, C. D. F 17 R 23, 24
[*See also* Journalism; Journalists; Press, The.]

Newspaper Correspondents. [*See* Journalists.]

Newspaper Selections and Cuttings—
Spirit of the Public Journals, 1797–1805 ..... J 26 Q 37–45

Newspapers—Canada—
List of Newspapers published in Canada... Pract. Advertising 659

——— **Ceylon**—
List of Newspapers published in Ceylon... Pract. Advertising 659

——— **China**—
List of Newspapers published in China... Pract. Advertising 659

——— **Europe**—
List of Newspapers published in Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Germany, Gibraltar, Greece, Holland, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Malta, Montenegro, Norway, Portugal, Roumania, Russia, Servia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey .... Practical Advertising 659

——— **Fiji**—
Fiji Colonist 672
Polynesian Gazette. [*See* Fiji Colonist under this heading.]

——— **Great Britain—072**
Black and White..... . . . .
Colonial Gazette .... J 20 R 14 21 †
Economist 332
Financial News ....
Graphic ....
Illustrated London News ... .
Imperial Institute Journal 607.42
List of Newspapers published in Great Britain. Practical Advertising 659
Public Opinion .. ..
Times..... . . . .

——— **India 072**
Indian Daily News . . . .
List of Newspapers published in India. Pract. Advertising 659
Pioneer ... .

——— **Japan**
List of Newspapers published in Japan . Pract. Advertising 659

Newspapers—New South Wales—072

Albury Banner
Albury Daily News and Wodonga Chronicle
Albury Herald
Annual Review of Exports from New South Wales; being a Supplement to the Daily Commercial News, 1895-97, 1898-1900. Daily Commercial News MF 9 P 39 †
Armidale Chronicle
Armidale Express
Australasian Coachbuilder and Saddler 684
Australasian Independent 205
Australian Christian World 205
Australian Field
Australian Graphic MJ 7 R 1 ‡
Australian News
Australian Star
Australian Workman
Barraba and Manilla News
Barrier Miner
Bathurst Daily Times
Bathurst Free Press
Bega Gazette
Bega Standard
Berry Register
Bingera Telegraph
Blayney and Carcoar Advocate and Herald
Block, The
Bourke Banner
Braidwood and Araluen Express
Braidwood Dispatch and Mining Journal
Brewarrina Times and Barwon River Gazette
Budget, The, and Singleton Advertiser
Bulletin
Burrangong Chronicle
Burrowa Times
Camden News
Candelo and Eden Union
Catholic Press
Chinese Australian Herald [in Chinese]
Churchman 205
Clarence and Richmond Examiner
Clarence River Advocate
Cobar Herald
Collarendabri Chronicle
Colonial Military Gazette MJ 14 Q 1-5 †
Condobolin Argus
Coolamon Echo
Cooma Express
Coonamble Independent
Cootamundra Liberal
Corowa Free Press
Cowra Guardian
Crookwell Gazette and Settler's Advocate
Cumberland Argus
Daily Commercial News 338.5
Daily Shipping News
Daily Telegraph
Debater, The MF 5 V 8
Delegate Argus and Border Post
Deniliquin Chronicle and Riverine Gazette
Deutsch-Australische Post
Deutsch-Australisches Echo
Dubbo Dispatch and Wellington Independent
Dubbo Liberal and Macquarie Advocate
Dungog Chronicle
Echo, Das
Evening News
Federalist MF 5 V 7
Forbes and Parkes Gazette
Freeman's Journal
Glen Innes Examiner
Glen Innes Guardian
Goulburn Evening Penny Post
Goulburn Herald
Graphic Australian MJ 7 R 2 ‡
Grenfell Record
Grenfell Vedette
Grip, The
Gulgong Advertiser
Gundagai Independent and Pastoral Advocate

Newspapers—New South Wales—072—*contd.*

Gundagai Times
Hard-up MF 5 V 7
Hay Standard
Hebrew Standard 296
Hillgrove Guardian and New England Mining Gazette
Hillston Spectator and Lachlan River Advertiser
Illawarra Mercury
Jerilderie Herald and Urana Advertiser
Junee Southern Cross
Justice MF 5 V 7
Kangaroo Valley Times
Kiama Independent
Kiama Reporter
Lachlander, The
Liberty MF 5 V 4
Lithgow Mercury
Liverpool Herald
Macleay Argus
Macleay Chronicle and Bellinger Advertiser
McPhun's Australian News MF 5 V 3
Maitland Daily Mercury
Maitland Weekly Mercury
Manning River Times
Marrickville Express
Merriwa and Cassilis Standard
Molong Argus
Molong Express and Western Districts Advertiser
Monaro Mercury and Cooma and Bombala Advertiser
Moree News
Moss Vale Record
Mudgee Guardian
Mudgee Liberal
Mungindi News
Murrurundi and Quirindi Times
Muswellbrook Chronicle
Namoi Independent
Narrabri Herald and Northern Districts Advertiser
Narrandera Ensign
National Advocate, Bathurst
Nepean Times
New South Wales Trade Protective Institute, Report 332
Newcastle Morning Herald
Newspapers published in N.S.W. Practical Advertising 659
Northern People. [*See* People and the Collectivist.]
Northern Star and Richmond and Tweed Rivers Advocate
Nyngan Observer
Orange Leader and Millthorpe Messenger
Pambula Voice
Patriot MF 3 U 67
People and the Collectivist
Press News MJ 5 R 17 †
Protestant Standard
Quirindi Gazette and Liverpool Plains Advocate
Raleigh Sun
Referee 796
Richmond River Express and Tweed Advertiser
Richmond River Herald
Riverina Recorder
Riverine Grazier
Rylestone Express and Electoral Representative
Singleton Argus
Spectator [Walgett]
Storekeeper and Commercial Record 338.5
Sun, The
Sunday Times
Sydney Chronicle
Sydney Gazette
Sydney Gazette and N. S. Wales Advertiser. [Reprint of vol. 1.]
Sydney Mail
Sydney Morning Herald
Tamworth News
Tamworth Observer and Northern Advertiser
Temora Independent
Temora Star
Tenterfield Intercolonial Courier
Town and Country Journal
Truth
Tweed and Brunswick Advocate
Ulladulla and Milton Times

Newspapers—New South Wales—072—*contd.*

Uralla Times.....
Wagga Wagga Advertiser.....
Wagga Wagga Express.....
Walcha Witness and Vernon County Record.....
Walgett News.....
Warren Herald.....
Weldon's Matrimonial Gazette..... MF 2 P 38 †
Wellington Gazette.....
Wellington Times.....
West Macquarie, The.....
Western Advocate.....
Western Champion and Parkes and Forbes Representative.....
Western Grazier.....
Western Herald and Darling River Advocate.....
Western Post.....
Wingham Chronicle and Manning River Observer.....
Worker..... 331
Wyalong Star.....
Yass Courier.....
Yass Evening Tribune.....

—— New Zealand—

Canterbury Times..... 072
New Zealand Herald..... 072
New Zealand Mail..... 072
Newspapers published in N. Zealand... Practical Advertising 659
North New Zealand Settler and Land-buyer's Guide..... 639.5
Relics of the First New Zealand Press; by R. C. Harding... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506

—— Queensland—072

Brisbane Courier.....
Newspapers published in Queensland .. Pract. Advertising 659
Queenslander.....

—— Siam—

List of Newspapers published in Siam... Pract. Advertising 659

—— South Africa—

List of Newspapers published in S. Africa... Pract. Advertising 659

—— South Australia 072

Newspapers published in S. Australia .. Pract. Advertising 659
South Australian Register.....

—— Tasmania—072

Colonial Times.....
Colonist.....
Cornwall Chronicle.....
Hobart Town Gazette.....
Illustrated Tasmanian News.....
Independent.....
Launceston Advertiser.....
Launceston Courier.....
Launceston Examiner.....
Mercury.....
Newspapers published in Tasmania..... Pract. Advertising 659
Tasmanian.....
Tasmanian Colonist, with which is incorporated the Britannia and Trades' Advocate.....
Tasmanian Tribune..... MJ 6 P 26 ‡
True Colonist.....

—— United States—

Harper's Weekly..... 071
Nation..... 071
Newspaper and Periodical Press; by S. N. D. North *in* United States Census, 1880..... United States Census Office 317.3
Twentieth Century..... 330.5
Woman's Journal..... 396

—— Victoria—072

Age.....
Argus.....
Australasian.....
Australasian Sketcher..... MJ 7 P 4, 5 ‡
Australian Financial Gazette..... 332
Christian Times..... MG 1 V 1
Church of England Messenger..... 205

Newspapers—Victoria—072—*contd.*

Graphic News of Australasia..... MJ 7 P 1 ‡
Illustrated Australian News..... MJ 7 P 1-3 ‡
Illustrated Weekly Herald..... MJ 7 P 1 ‡
Newspapers published in Victoria ... Practical Advertising 659
Riverine Herald.....

—— West Indies—

List of Newspapers published in the British West Indies. Practical Advertising 659

—— Western Australia—072

Inquirer.....
List of Newspapers published in Western Australia. Practical Advertising 659
Perth Gazette.....
Western Mail.....
[For Newspapers received as issued *see* Special List of News papers.]

Newspapers, General Indexes to. [For an Index to any special Newspaper, *see* under its title in Author Catalogue; *see also* Special Catalogue of Newspapers received in Newspaper Room, but not bound for reference.]

Next of Kin—

Index to Advertisements for Next of Kin..... Dougal, F. H. K 10 T 29
Unclaimed Money..... Preston, S. H. K 19 P 22

Niagara Falls—

Lotus Eating..... Curtis, G. W. D 20 Q 21
Utilization of Niagara; by T. C. Martin. . Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506

Nibelungen. [*See* Mythology—Germany.]

Nibelungenlied—

Nibelungenlied; translated by W. N. Lettsom..... H 13 P 18
Wagner's Nibelungen Ring done into English Verse; by R. Rankin. Wagner, R. H 13 T 5
[*See also* Poetry—German.]

Nicaragua *General and Descriptive*—

Interpretation of Certain Articles of the Treaty of Managua. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Nicaragua F 17 T 4 †
Key of the Pacific..... Colquhoun, A. R. A 22 S 33
Nicaragua..... U.S. Bureau of American Republics D 18 T 27
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Recollections of Central America and the West Coast of Africa. Foot, Mrs. Henry Grant D 16 R 4
State of Nicaragua; by G. Niederlein... Philadelphia Commercial Museum D 13 V 18
Tangweera..... Bell, C. N. D 22 R 14
Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America . Davis, R. H. D 13 P 13
Universal Geography..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17
[*See also* Central America.]

—— *Commerce and Trade*

Trade of Nicaragua *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Nicaragua Canal

Early Diplomatic History of the Nicaragua Canal . Keasbey, L. M. F 18 Q 4
Key of the Pacific..... Colquhoun, A. R. A 22 S 33
Notes on the Panama and Nicaragua Canal Schemes; by A. C. Macdonald . Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Vict. Branch. Trans., 1898 910.6
Volcanoes of Central America, and the Geographical and Topographical Features of Nicaragua, as connected with the Proposed Inter-oceanic Canal; by E. G. Squier..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1850 506

Nicene Creed—
Introduction to the Creeds and to the Te Deum... Burn, Rev. A. E. G 23 T 43
Nicene Creed: a Manual for Candidates for Holy Orders. Lias, Rev. J. J. G 19 U 29
Œcumenical Documents of the Faith ..... Bindley, Rev. T. H. G 24 Q 32
[*See also* Council of Nicæa; Creeds.]

Nickel—
Extraction of Nickel and Cobalt; by G. C. McMurtry *in* Report, 1890 ..... South Australia—School of Mines 607.942
New Caledonia Nickel Ores... N.Z. Journal of Science, 1891 595

Nicodemus, Gospel of. [*See* Acts of Pilate.]

Nidification. [*See* Eggs and Nests.]

Niger—*General and Descriptive*—
British Africa ..... D 22 Q 5
Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger .. Vandeleur, Lieut. S. D 36 R 10
Description of the Natives of the Niger Coast Protectorate; by M. le Comte C. N. de Cardi *in* West African Studies. Kingsley, Mary H. D 22 P 12
French Enterprise in Africa .. Hourst, Lieut. E. A. L. D 13 U 22
In the Niger Country ..... Bindloss, H. D 22 P 11
Niger Sources, The..... .. Trotter, Lieut.-Col. J. K. D 13 P 3
Nigeria..... Robinson, Rev. C. H. D 21 Q 6
Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Colonial Office Reports 354.428

——— *History*—
Park, Mungo; by T. B. Maclachlan ..... C 20 V 8

Nihilism—
King Stork and King Log; by Stepniak..... Kravchinsky, S. M. B 31 R 6, 7
[*See also* Anarchy; Russia—Politics; Russia—Social Life and Customs.]

Nile—
Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger... Vandeleur, Lieut. S. B 36 R 10
Scheme for embanking the Water of the Nile at Assouan; by Bishop Thornton ..... Victoria Inst., Trans., 39 266
On the Nile with a Camera ..... Wilkin, A. D 14 S 25
Views on the Nile ..... Jones, O. D 31 R 21 ‡

19th Hussars—
19th and their Times..... Biddulph, Col. J. B 41 P 6

95th Regiment. [*See* 45th Regiment.]

91st Argyllshire Highlanders. [*See* Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.]

Nineveh
Nineveh and its Palaces ..... Bonomi, J. B 28 Q 5

Niobium—
Index to the Literature of Columbium, 1801-87; by F. W. Traphagen..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 34 506
[*See also* Chemistry, Inorganic.]

Nippur—
Nippur; or, Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates. Peters, J. P. D 17 T 30, 31

Nisi Prius. [*See* Actions at Law.]

Nitidulidæ—
Some Nitidulidæ from the Hawaiian Islands; by D. Sharp. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1878 595.7
[*See also* Clavicornia; Coleoptera.]

Nitrate of Soda. [*See* Manures.]

Nitrils—
Action of Nitrils upon Aromatic Acids... Mathews, J. A. A 44 S 17

Nitro-glycerine—
Explosion at Waltham Abbey, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Explosion at Nitro-glycerine Factory A 39 V 10 ‡
Hand-book on Modern Explosives ..... Eissler, M. A 20 Q 22
[*See also* Dynamite; Explosives.]

Nitrogen in Agriculture—
Agricultural Investigations at Rothamsted ... Gilbert, Sir J. H. A 18 U 27
Lectures on the Investigations at Rothamsted; by R. Warington. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations A 19 V 42
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Bacteriology—Economic; Cowpeas; Experiment Farms and Stations; Leguminosæ; Lucerne; Manures.]

Nitrous Oxide—
Nitrous Oxide ..... Guilford, S. H. A 26 P 27

Niué Language—
Bible in Niué, The ..... Bible and Testaments MG 2 V 2
Ko e Kenese ko e Esoto ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 32

Nobility. [*See* Aristocracy; Heraldry; Peerage; Seats of Nobility.]

Noctilucidæ—
Mitosis in *Noctiluca Miliaris* ..... Calkins, G. N. A 45 V 18
Structure of *Noctiluca miliaris* *in* Scientific Mems....Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Infusoria; Protozoa.]

Noctuidæ—
Lepidopterous Superfamily Noctuidæ found in Boreal America; by J. B. Smith... United States Nat. Museum, Bull., 44, 48 507
Noctuidæ of Boreal North America ..... United States—National Museum, Proc., 21 507
Noctuidæ of North America... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 2 506
Noctuidæ of Temperate North America; by J. B. Smith. United States.—National Museum, Proc., 12 507
[*See also* Lepidoptera.]

Nomenclature in Botany. [*See* Botany—Nomenclature.]

Nomenclature in Zoölogy. [*See* Zoölogy—Nomenclature.]

Nominalism—
Roscelin ..... Picavet, F. J. G 23 V 5
[*See also* Realism; Scholasticism.]

Nomuka Islands—
Chart of Nomuka Islands, 1899 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Nonconformists—
Nonconformity—*in* Speeches ..... Magee, Archbp. J 14 Q 37
[*See also* Church of England; Congregationalism; Presbyterianism; Puritans; Quakers; Wesleyan Methodism.]

Norfolk—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography ... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 8

——— *History*—
Bygone Norfolk ..... Andrews, W. B 25 R 18

Norfolk Island—*Government and Administration*—
Administration of Government of Norfolk Island... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P., 1898, 2nd Session 328.944
Transfer of Norfolk Island to the Government of New South Wales. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Norfolk Island MF 3 P 38 †

——— *History*—
Deportation of Norfolk Islanders to the Derwent in 1808; by J. B. Walker ..... Roy. Soc., Tas., Proc., 1894-95 506
Soldiering Fifty Years Ago ..... De Winton, Major G. J. de W. MB 3 P 5

Normal Schools. [*See* Teachers—Training Schools.]

Norman Conquest. [*See* England—History—Norman.]

Normandy—*General and Descriptive*—
Travel in Normandy and Maine ..... Freeman, E. A. D 13 Q 28

Norse Languages. [*See* Icelandic Language; Scandinavian Languages.]

Norsemen. [*See* Scandinavians; Vikings.]

North America. [*See* America, North; Canada; Indians, American; United States.]

North Carolina—*General and Descriptive*—
Dixie; or, Southern Scenes and Sketches ... Ralph, J. D 22 R 5
On Horseback ..... Warner, C. D. D 16 P 7
[*See also* Confederate States; United States—General.]

— — *Climate*—
Climatology of ... North Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn. A 38 Q 28

— — *History*—
Old Virginia and her Neighbours ..... Fiske, J. B 19 R 3, 4
Story of the Palatine ..... Cobb, S. H. B 19 R 7

North Dakota—*Finance*—
State Treasurer, North Dakota, Report..... North Dakota Annual Reports 328.784

North Shore Bridge—
High-level Bridge between Sydney and North Shore. Australian, The MJ 4 P 12

Northamptonshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography ... Gentleman's Magazine Lib., 8 D 20 V 8

— — *History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Northern Territory, S.A.—*General and Descriptive*—
Development of the Northern Territory of South Australia. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Trade Journal, 1896 382
Far North Country ..... Newland, S. MD 3 S 14
Government Resident's Reports... South Australia Parliament, Proc. 328.942
Northern Territory Commission, Report..... South Australia—Parliament, Proc., 1895 328.942
Northern Territory Explorations, Report ..... South Australia Northern Territory MD 9 Q 38 †
Northern Territory of South Australia ..Parsons, J. L. MD 8 Q 49
Products of the Northern Territory; by J. L. Parsons—*in* Report, 1890 ..... South Australia School of Mines..... 607.942
South Australia Northern Territory, Reports MD 9 Q 38, 39 †
[*See also* South Australia.]

Northumberland—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography ... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 8

— — *Dialect*—
List of Works illustrative of the Dialect of Northumberland. English Dialect Society, 80 427

— — *History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Norway—*General and Descriptive*—
In the Northman's Land...Ferryman, Major A. F. M. D 18 Q 21
Norway: its Fjords, Fjelds, and Fosses... Bradshaw, J. D 18 Q 19
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 12 14
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 5
Wild Norway ..... Chapman, A. D 18 T 25
[*See also* Sweden.]

— — *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Norway—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Norway—*Constitutional History*—
Lois Fondamentales de Suède et de Norvège, suivies de l'Acte d'Union entre les deux Royaumes .. Norway-Statutes F 5 P 35

— *History*—
History of Norway ..... Boyesen, H. H. B 33 P 10
Stories of the Kings of Norway (Heimskringla)..... Sturluson, S. J 14 Q 31

— *Statutes*—
Almindelig Norsk Lovsamling for Tidstrummet, 1660–1870. Mejlænder, O. F 8 Q 5

Norwegian Literature—
Augustan Ages..... Elton, O. J 14 R 32

Norwich—*Churches*—
Norwich Cathedral..... Lefroy, Dean A 39 P 10

Nose, The—
Diseases of the Nasal Chambers; by Dr. R. W. Seiss—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Diseases of Nasal Chambers and Associated Affections; by Dr. F. F. Ingalls—*in* Practical Therapeutics...Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Diseases of the Nose; by Dr. De H. Hall—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41–48
Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane of the Oral, Nasal, and Pharyngeal Cavities; by Dr. W. X. Sudduth—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3

Nottinghamshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography ... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 9

Notornis—
Certain of the Viscera of Notornis; by Prof. Benham...New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Fourth Skin of the Notornis; by Prof. Benham..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Interior Anatomy of the Notornis; by Prof. Benham... Zoological Society, Lond., Proc., 1899 590.6
[*See also* Ornithology—New Zealand.]

Nova Scotia—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36

Nova Zembla—*General and Descriptive*—
Beyond Petsora Eastward..... Pearson, H. J. D 22 S 5

Novatianism—
Cyprian ..... Benson, Archbishop G 19 T 32
[*See also* Absolution.]

Novel, The. [*See* Fiction—General; Fiction—History of.]

Novelists—
Austen, Jane—*in* Little Journeys..... Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Austen, Jane, Life of; by G. Smith ..... C 23 U 10
Brontë, Charlotte—*in* Little Journeys .. Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Brontë, Charlotte, and her Circle..... C 20 S 3
Brontë, Charlotte, at Home; by Marion Harland ..... C 28 P 1
Brontë, Charlotte, Life of; by Mrs. Gaskell—*in* Life and Works of Charlotte Brontë..... J 26 V 7
Carleton, William, Life of ..... C 20 S 1, 2
Clarke, Marcus; by H. G. Turner . Once a Month, 3 MJ 1 V 21
Clarke, Marcus, Portrait of ..... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Cooper, James Fenimore; by T. R. Lounsbury ..... C 27 P 1
Daudet, Alphonse; by his Son ..... C 18 P 29
Dickens, Charles, Novels of ..... Kitton, F. G. J 14 P 30
Edinburgh Eleven, An—*in* Novels, &c. Barrie, J. M. J 21 T 14
Ferrier, Susan E., Sketch of—*in* The Blackwood Group. Douglas, Sir G. C 20 U 24
Flaubert, Gustave; by J. C. Tarver ..... C 26 R 1
Galt, John, Sketch of—*in* The Blackwood Group Douglas, Sir G. C 20 U 24
Hamilton, Thomas, Sketch of—*in* The Blackwood Group. Douglas, Sir G. C 20 U 24
Hawthorne, Memories of; by Rose H. Lathrop... Hawthorne, N. C 23 Q 14

Novelists—*cont'd.*
Hugo, Victor, Memoirs of ..... C 27 S 5
Irving, Washington; by C. D. Warner ..... C 27 P 4
Kingsley, Charles, and the Christian Social Movement; by Dean Stubbs ..... C 19 T 26
Kipling, Rudyard ..... Clarke, W. J. J 22 Q 13
Kock, Paul de, Memoirs of ..... C 26 S 13
Marshall, Emma ..... C 26 U 6
Masters of Victorian Literature ..... Graham, R. D. J 22 Q 9
Men and Women of the Century..... Lehmann, R. A 10 T 17 †
Moir, D. M., Sketch of *in* The Blackwood Group... Douglas, Sir G. G 20 U 24
My Contemporaries in Fiction ..... Murray, D. C. J 14 R 30
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., Autobiography and Letters of C 25 T 4
Poe, Edgar Allan; by G. E. Woodberry ..... C 27 P 5
Richardson, Samuel: a Biographical and Critical Study; by Clara L. Thomson ..... C 26 U 5
Scott, Michael, Sketch of *in* The Blackwood Group. Douglas, Sir G. G 20 U 24
Scott, Sir Walter, Life of; by G. Saintsbury ..... C 20 T 21
Scott's First Love, Story of..... Scott, Sir Walter C 23 Q 1
Sedgwick, Catherine M., Life and Letters of ..... C 27 R 2
Simms, William Gilmore; by W. P. Trent ..... C 27 P 7
Smollett, Tobias; by O. Smeaton..... C 20 U 20
Stevenson, Robert Louis; by Margaret M. Black..... C 20 V 12
Stevenson, Robert Louis; by L. C. Cornford ..... C 27 R 6
Stevenson's Edinburgh Days; by E. B. Simpson... Stevenson, R. L. C 26 P 10
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Life and Letters of ..... C 23 S 14
Thackeray, William Makepeace; by L. Melville..... C 27 S 3
Tolstoy, Leo, the Grand Mujik; by G. H. Perris..... C 20 T 26
Tourguéneff and his French Circle... Tourguéneff, I. F. C 23 S 15
Walch, Garnet, Portrait of..... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P +
Whitehead, Charles; by M. Bell ..... C 24 P 47
Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign..... Oliphant, Margaret O. C 24 S 3
Zola, Emile; by A. MacDonald ..... C 26 S 2

Novels. [*See* Fiction.]

Noxious Trades—
Great Britain and Ireland Flax Mills and Linen Factories, Repts. F 39 V 9 ‡
River Pollution by Refuse from Manufactories and Mines. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 4 A 34 R 4
Theory and Practice of Hygiene ... . Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
[*See also* Injurious Occupations; Public Health.]

Nubia—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ... . Reclus, E. D 21 U 10

Nude in Art—
Nude in Art, The ..... Lansing, C. A 12 P 27 ‡

Numbers, Theory and Concept of—
Canon, The ..... G 23 S 9
Number Concept ..... Conant, L. L. J 14 V 1
Our Notions of Number and Space... ..... Nichols, H. G 9 W 16
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
[*See also* Metaphysics; Quantity.]

Numismatics. [*See* Coins; Medals; Tokens.]

Nunneries. [*See* Abbeys; Convents; Nuns.]

Nuns—
Historic Nuns..... ..... Belloc, Bessie R. C 23 P 30

Nuremburg *General and Descriptive*—
Ballhorn's Nurnberger Wanderbuch ..... Dittmar, S. D 12 P 64

Nursery Rhymes and Tales—
Animal Story-book ..... Lang, A. J 23 T 5
Mother's Songs, Games, and Stories ..... Fröbel, F. G 18 R 62
Nursery Rhymes of England, principally from Oral Tradition. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 6
Songs for Little People..... Gale, N. H 4 S 35
[*See also* Children's Books.]

Nurses and Nursing—
Australian Hand-book of Obstetric Nursing ..... Milford, F. MA 3 U 47
Hand-book for Nurses ..... Watson, J. K. A 33 P 43
Home and Training School for Nurses, Report ..... MA 5 Q 9
Nurse's Hand-book of Cookery ..... Worsnop, E. M. A 23 P 39
Nursing... ..... Hughes, Miss Amy A 26 T 34
Nursing and Hygiene ..... Roberts, R. L. A 26 P 38
Nursing; its Theory and Practice ..... Lewis, P. G. A 39 V 20
Pioneer of Trained Workhouse Nursing *in* Pioneer Women. Pratt, E. A. C 23 Q 19
Pioneer Women ..... Pratt, E. A. C 23 Q 19
Text-book of Nursing ..... Shaw, C. S. W-. A 12 Q 18

Nutrition—
Nutrition and Foods; by Dr. I. B. Yeo *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
[*See also* Animal Heat; Digestion.]

Nuts—
Bleaching of Nuts by Dipping *in* Pamphlets on Fruit-growing. Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35
[*See also* under each Nut.]

Nyassaland—*General and Descriptive*—
Portuguese Nyassaland ..... Worsfold, W. B. D 13 Q 2

O

Oats—
Comparative Trial of Oats; by G. Valder ..... Agr. Gazette of N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Estimation of Wheat-meal in Oat-meal; by W. H. Doherty. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Oat Smut *in* Injurious Insects, 6, 7... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6, 7
Pamphlets on Experiments with Oats ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 3
Smut in Oats—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Treatment of Loose Smut of Oats—*in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
[*See also* Cereals.]

Obedience—
Works..... Berkeley, Bishop G 18 P 55

Obelisks. [*See* Pyramids.]

Ober-Ammergau—
Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau ... Burton, Lady I. H 13 V 10
Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau: Translation of Text. Trench, Maria H 12 T 16
Story that Transformed the World... .. Stead, W. T. G 23 V 19
[*See also* Drama History of; Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays; Passion Plays.]

Obesity. [*See* Corpulence.]

Object Lessons
Australian Object Lesson-book ..... Wiley, D. T. MG 2 U 19
Materials for Object Lessons ..... Garland, W. J. MG 2 T 24
[*See also* Kindergarten; School Management; Teaching.]

Observatories
Mountain Observatories in America and Europe; by E. S. Holden. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 37 508
[*See also* Astronomy Observatories and Stations; Magnetic Observations; Meteorology—Observatories and Stations; and under names of Observatories, in Author Catalogue, for their own Publications.]

Obsidian Bombs
Occurrence of so-called Obsidian Bombs in Australia; by R. H. Walcott ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506

Obstetrics—
Australian Hand-book of Obstetric Nursing ..... Milford, F. MA 3 U 47
Childbirth without Pain ..... MA 3 U 45
Fecundity, Fertility, Sterility, and Allied Topics. Duncan, J. M. A 19 U 12
Lancet 610.5
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Puerperal Eclamsia; by Dr. G. E. Herman—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Relation of Anæsthesia and Obstetrics... ..... Reynolds, J. P. A 17 R 2 †
[*See also* Gestation; Gynæcology.]

Occult Sciences—
Canon, The ..... G 23 S 9
Miscellanies ..... Aubrey, F. G 16 R 21
[*See also* Alchemy; Astrology; Clairvoyance; Conjuring; Demonology; Divination; Faith-healing; Fortune-telling; Hypnotism; Kabala; Magic; Mesmerism; Mysticism; Neo-Platonism; Palmistry; Rosicrucians; Second Sight; Somnambulism; Spiritualism; Telepathy; Theosophy; Witchcraft.]

Occultations. [*See* Eclipses.]

Occultism. [*See* Theosophy.]

Occupations. [*See* Injurious Occupations; and under each Occupation.]

Ocean, The. [*See* Currents; Hydrography; Sea, The; Voyages.]

Ocean Currents. [*See* Currents.]

Oceanica. [*See* Polynesia.]

Odes –
Natures Embassie .. .. Brathwaite, R. H 10 W 25
[*See also* Poetry—General.]

Odonata –
African Odonata; by P. P. Calvert ..... United States—National Museum, Proc., 18 507

Œsophagus –
Diseases of the Œsophagus ..... Rolleston, H. D. A 26 T 36

Ohio—*Finance and Taxation*—
Treasurer of State, Report ..... Ohio—Annual Repts. 328.771

——— *Statistics*—
Ohio Secretary of State, Annual Reports..... ..... 317.71

Ohio State University—
Ohio State University, Report ... Ohio—Annual Repts. 328.771

Oidium Tuckeri—
Vine Disease, *Oidium Tuckeri* ... Vict.—Agr., Rept., 1873 630.6
[*See also* Fungi in Agriculture; Viticulture.]

Oil Engines—
Gas and Oil Engine ..... Clerk, D. A 22 R 7
Gas, Gasoline, and Oil Vapour Engines. . Hiscox, G. D. A 37 R 20
Heat and Heat-engines ..... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23
Modern Gas and Oil Engines .. .. Grover, F. A 25 S 17
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery...Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22
Railway Engineering .... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30

Oil Painting. [*See* Painting.]

Oils *General.* [*See* Butter; Cotton Seed; Essences and Essential Oils; Fats and Oils; and under each Oil.]

——— **Technology—**
Mineral Oils and their By-products ... Redwood, I. I. A 33 S 26
Oil Analysis ..... Gill, A. H. A 40 T 5
Oil-Chemist's Hand-book ..... Hopkins, E. A 46 V 4
Oils, Resins, and Varnishes *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
[*See also* Essences and Essential Oils; Fats and Oils.]

Okhotsk, Sea of—
Sea of Okhotsk from the latest Russian Charts, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

Old Age—
On Youth and Old Age ..... Aristoteles A 32 R 32
[*See also* Longevity; Old Age Pensions; Pensions and Superannuation Laws and Schemes; Poor Laws.]

Old Age Pensions—
Advanced Australia..... Galloway, W. J. MD 8 P 41
Aged Poor Royal Commission, Report..... South Australia—Parliament, Proc., 1898–99 328.942
Case for Universal Old Age Pensions..... Metcalfe, J. F 15 Q 39
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Great Britain and Ireland—Old Age Pensions, Report of Committee ..... F 36 V 14 ‡
Industrial Communities ..... United States—Bureau of Labor, 1896, Bulletin 2 331
Life Insurance, Annuities, Old Age Pensions—*in* Household Oracle. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Methods of Social Reform ..... Mackay, T. F 8 V 9
National Pensions; by H. Hill..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898 506
New Zealand Old Age Pension Act; by Hon. W. P. Reeves. National Review, 1899 052
Old Age Pensions—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1897... New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
Old Age Pensions... N. Z.—Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
Old Age Pensions..... Victoria—Parl., V. and P., 1897 328.945
Old Age Pensions; by G. L. Gomme—*in* Good Citizenship. Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Old Age Pensions, Charitable Relief, and State Insurance, Report; by J. C. Neild ... N. S. Wales—Old Age Pensions MF 3 U 69
Old Age Pensions Committee, Report—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1894..... New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
Old Age Pensions in New Zealand; by W. H. Montgomery. Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Old Age Pensions, Report of Royal Commission..... Victoria—V. and P., 1898 328.945
Problem of Poverty in Old Age... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1896 331.8
Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare..... Brabrook, E. W. F 15 R 26
Royal Commission on the Aged Poor, Report ..Gt. Bt. and Ireland Aged Poor F 39 U 38–40 ‡
Some Economic Issues in regard to Old Age Pensions..... New Zealand Department of Labour, Journal, 1896 331.8
Strikes and Social Problems .... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
What to do with our Old People *in* Chips from a German Workshop..... Müller, F. M. J 22 Q 3
[*See also* Friendly Societies; Insurance, State; Pensions and Superannuation Laws and Schemes; and under names of Countries, in Author Catalogue, for Parliamentary Reports on the subject.]

Old Catholics—
New Reformation; by "Theodorus"... Mullinger, J. B. G 3 T 13
[*See also* Infallibility; Jansenists; Protestantism; Roman Catholicism; Vatican Council.]

Old Cheshire Cheese Hotel –
Book of the Cheese .... Reid, T. W. B 24 Q 10

Old English Language and Literature, 1000 1460—
Ayenbite of Inwyt.... .... Michel, D. G 17 Q 8 +
Chaucer's Canterbury Tales.. Percy Society, Pubs. H 11 S 26 28
Coordinate and Subordinate Conjunctions in Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde..... ... . Whiton, Helen I. H 12 U 19
Fire of Love, 1435, and the Mending of Life, 1434..... . ... Early English Text Society, Pubs., orig. ser., 106 820.8
Maundevile, Sir John, Marvellous Adventures of, 1356 D 19 S 2
Melusine, 1382 94. .... Early English Text Society, Pubs., extra ser., 68 820.8
Merlin; ed. by H. B. Wheatley . Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs. 820.8
Old and Middle English . Oliphant, T. L. K. J 14 U 34
Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People... Early English Text Soc., Pubs., orig. ser., 110 820.8

Old English Language and Literature—*contd.*
Paris and Vienne ..... J 2 T 20
Seynt Graal ..... Borron, Sires R. de H 17 Q 9, 10 †
Specimens of Early English ..... Morris, Rev. R. H 13 S 3
Speculum Gy de Warewyke ..... Early English Text Soc., Pubs., extra ser., 75 820.8
[*See also* Anglo-Saxon Language; Anglo-Saxon Literature; Book Rarities; Romances—Mediæval.]

Old Testament—*Commentaries*—
Bible Hand-book ..... Angus, Rev. J. G 5 R 35
From Eden to Eden ..... Waggoner, J. H. G 1 R 40
Hebrew Monarchy ..... Wood, Rev. A. G 15 R 37
Old Testament and its Contents... Robertson, Rev. J. G 9 W 12
Old Testament and Monumental Coincidences ... Anderson, J. C. G 19 P 40
[*See also* Apocrypha; Biblical Criticism; Biblical History; and under each Book of the Old Testament.]

——— *Texts.* [*See* Bibles and Testaments, in Author Catalogue.]

Oligochæta—
Monograph of the Order Oligochæta... Beddard, F. E. A 18 P 5 †
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Olives and Olive Oil—
California Olives ..... California—Agricult. Exper. Stn., Repts., 1895–97 630.7
Cultivation of the Olive; by O. Crompton... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 2 630.5
Cultivation of the Olive, and Manufacture of its Fruit. Davenport, S. MA 4 S 12, and 4 T 12
Cultivation of the Olive in Italy *in* Reports on Subjects of General Interest, Misc. Series, 1897..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382
Olive Cultivation... .. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
Olive Culture..... Victoria—Agriculture—Guides to Growers, 29 MA 3 V 13
Olive Culture in the United States; by N. B. Pierce ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Olive Oil ..... United States - Consular Report, 50 382
Olive Tree and Olive Oil of Tuscany, Report...Chapman, Maj. W. P. MA 3 S 86
Olives—*in* Report, 1894–95... California—Agr. Exper. Stn. 630.7
[*See also* Fruit-growing.]

Omentum—
Great Omentum; by Dr. J. G. Adami..... McGill University A 40 S 23
[*See also* Peritoneum.]

Onion Fly *(Phorbia cepetorum)*—
Onion Fly *in* Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 1
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Onions—
Cultivation of Onions in the United States; by J. H. Bulkeley. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Onion Culture; by R. L. Watts .. Producers' Gazette, 5 MA 4 Q 19
Onion Culture; by R. L. Watts... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 39 A 41 U 1
Onion Disease..... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 18 MA 3 V 13
Pamphlets on Vegetables . ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 14

Onoclea—
Fertilization of Onoclea..... Shaw, W. R. A 32 Q 23
[*See also* Ferns.]

Ontario—*General and Descriptive*—
Ontario - Bureau of Industries, Report..... 338.1

——— *Statutes*—
Revised Statutes of Ontario .. .. Ontario - Statutes 346.2

Ontology—
Alterations of Personality ..... Binet, A. G 12 V 32
De Ente Prædicamentali... Wyclif Society, Pubs., 15 G 23 T 29
Diseases of Personality ..... Ribot, T. G 19 U 2
Elements of the Science of Religion ..... Tiele, C. P. G 11 U 34
Essay on the Bases of Mystic Knowledge... Récéjac, E. G 23 R 33
Intuitions of the Mind ..... M'Cosh, Rev. J. J 14 P 34
Metaphysics..... Mansel, H. L. G 14 S 32
New Theory of the Absolute—*in* Man's Place in the Cosmos. Seth, A. G 14 R 26
Personality in God and Man—*in* Doctrine and Development. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Philosophy of Theism..... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 25
Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development. Baldwin, J. M. G 24 R 4
Theistic Philosophy of Religion ..... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
[*See also* Metaphysics.]

Onycophora. [*See* Anthropoda.]

Oölogy. [*See* Eggs and Nests; Ornithology.]

Opals—
White Cliffs Opal-fields; by F. G. de V. Gipps ..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06

Opera, The—
Gluck and the Opera .... Newman, E. A 23 T 22
Histoire de l'Opera en Europe avant Lully et Scarlatti. Rolland, R. A 38 V 3
Letters of a Baritone..... ..... Walker, F. A 23 Q 54
Life of Rossini; by H. S. Edwards ... Rossini, G. A. C 24 P 22
Music ..... Smith, Hannah A 41 T 9
Musical History and Bibliography..... Matthew, J. E. A 40 R 7
Old Scores and New Readings..... Runciman, J. F. A 27 S 30
Opera..... Streatfeild, R. A. A 23 T 28
Verdi; by F. J. Crowest .....Verdi, G. C 24 T 6
Wagner's Prose Works; by W. A. Ellis... Wagner, R. J 4 S 14–21
[*See also* Music—History of; Wagnerian Music.]

Operas—Librettos—
Lady Dolly ..... Browne, Margery MH 1 W 9
Martha ..... Flotow, F. F. A. von H 11 Q 30
Original Comic Operas ..... Gilbert, W. S. H 3 R 33

Ophiuroidea
Description of a New Ophiuran; by H, Farquhar ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Ophiura brevispina.. United States National Academy of Sciences, Mems., 8 506

Ophthalmia. [*See* Eye, The.]

Ophthalmology. [*See* Eye, The.]

Opinions, Formation of. [*See* Knowledge, Theory of.]

Opisthocomidæ
Game-birds in the Collection of the British Museum; by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant—*in* Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum. British Museum - Natural History A 39 U 4

Opium and Opium Trade—
Europe in China .... Eitel, E. J. B 33 R 5
Minutes of Evidence and Proceedings of Royal Commission. Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Opium F 36 W 7–13 ‡
Opium Poisoning and other Intoxications—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Petits Poëmes en Prose..... Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 19

Optical Instruments—
Treatise on the Eye and on Optical Instruments .. Coddington, H. A 41 P 5
[*See also* Astronomy—Instruments; and under each Instrument.]

Optics—
Action of Light in Photography... Abney, W. de W. A 23 P 25
Art of Projecting ..... Dolbear, A. E. A 23 S 16
Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light; by A. Tuckerman. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 34 508
Colour Measurement and Mixture .. Abney, W. de W. A 27 P 13
Conception of the Term N. A. for Non-mathematical Amateurs; by G. West ... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Curiosities of Light and Sight ..... Bidwell, S. A 41 Q 27
Experimental Determination of the Velocity of Light. United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 1 520.8
Experiments in Ærodynamics; by S. P. Langley ... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 27 508
Formulæ in Optics—*in* Mathematical and Physical Tables. Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Light..... Glazebrook, R. T. A 21 P 51
Light—*in* Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Light and its Artificial Production; by O. Lummer... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Light Visible and Invisible ..... Thompson, S. P. A 23 S 42
Mathematical Works ..... Farrow, Rev. I. A 25 U 15
Measures of the Velocity of Light, made 1880 82... United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 2 520.8
Optics ..... Coddington, H. A 41 P 4, 5
Optics ..... Potter, R. A 41 P 2, 3
Photographic Optics ..... Cole, R. S. A 41 Q 26
Physics ..... Anthony, A. W. A 41 P 1
Popular Scientific Lectures ..... Mach, E. A 21 R 38
Radiation ..... Smithsonian Inst. Report, 1868 506
Recherches expérimentales sur quelques Actinomètres. Rigollot, H. A 40 S 2
Reflexion and Refraction of Light..... Coddington, H. A 41 P 4
Scientific Papers ..... Rayleigh, Baron A 44 V 1
Supplementary Measures of the Velocity of White and Colored Light in Air, Water, and Carbon Disulphide... United States—Bureau of Equipment Ast. Papers, 2 520.8
Telephotography..... Dallmeyer, T. R. A 45 V 9
Theoretical Physics ..... Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18
Treatise on Physical Optics ..... Basset, A. B. A 21 U 13
[*See also* Colour; Colour-blindness; Eye, The; Lenses; Light; Magic Lantern; Microscopy; Mirrors; Optical Instruments; Photometry; Physics; Polariscope and Polarization; Radiation; Spectroscope; Spectrum Analysis; Telescope.]

Optimism—
Evolution ..... Jevons, F. B. G 25 S 13
Moral Order of the World ..... Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 24 S 6
Optimism and Pessimism; by the Rev. W. Henderson. Melbourne Review, 2 052
Paradoxes ..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 16
Philosophy of Theism..... Frazer, A. C. G 14 S 25
Reviews and Critical Essays ..... Pearson, C. H. J 14 U 20
[*See also* Altruism; Pessimism.]

Oracles. [*See* Clairvoyance; Divination; Omens; Second Sight.]

Orakzais—
Campaign in Tirah, 1897-98... Hutchinson, Col. H. D. D 13 U 16
[*See also* Pathans.]

Oral Surgery. [*See* Mouth.]

Orange Free State. [*See* Orange River Colony.]

Orange River Colony—*General and Descriptive*—
Boer States..... Keane, A. H. D 21 Q 8
Directory of South Africa, 1896-97 ..... South Africa 916.8
Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape... Noble, J. D 22 Q 16
Impressions of South Africa ..... Bryce, J. D 13 U 1
[Another copy. 3rd ed., revised.] ..... D 21 Q 5
Pictures of Travel ..... Lacy, G. D 22 R 20
Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon... Balfour, Alice D 14 T 23
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13
[*See also* South Africa.

Orange River Colony—*History*—
Boers and the British ..... MB 3 Q 7
Century of Wrong..... Reitz, F. W. B 41 R 2
Sketches and Studies in South Africa ..... Little, Rev. W. J. K. D 22 U 2
South African Republics *v.* Great Britain ..... "True American" B 36 R 18
Transvaal and the Boers ..... Fisher, W. E. G. B 36 S 10

Oranges and Orange Culture—
Disease affecting the Orange Orchards of Wide Bay, and the Insect Pests prevalent therein; by H. Tryon—*in* Bulletin 4. Queensland—Agriculture MA 3 S 68
Experiment in Orange Shipping by the Board of Exports; by J. Stephenson ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Fertilization of the Soil as affecting the Orange in Health and Disease; by H. J. Webber ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Fungus Diseases of Citrus Trees in Australia; by D. McAlpine. Victoria—Agriculture MA 4 R 36
Melanose of the Orange; by G. B. Owen ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Orange, The; by W. J. Allen... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Orange Culture; by J. Mitchell... Vict. Agr., Rept., 1874 630.6
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35
Principal Diseases of Citrous Fruits in Florida; by W. T. Swingle. United States. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology A 38 R 11
Propagating the Orange and other Citrus Fruits; by H. J. Webber. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Scale on Imported Oranges; by C. Fuller...Agr. Gazette, N S.W., 7 630.5
Sooty Mold of the Orange and its Treatment; by H. J. Webber U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology A 38 R 20
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Fruit Trade.]

Orations. [*See* Speeches.]

Oratorio. [*See* Church Music.]

Orators—
Tres Grandes Oradores da Antiguidade: Pericles, Demosthenes, e Cicero ..... Zama, C. C 24 R 16

Oratory—
History of Oratory, from the Age of Pericles to the Present Time. Sears, L. J 14 U 7
Occasional Address..... Sears, L. J 14 V 24
Personal Equation ..... Peck, H. T. J 9 R 31
[*See also* Debating; Elocution; Eloquence; Preaching; Public Speaking; Reading; Rhetoric; Speeches; Voice.]

Orchards. [*See* Fruit-growing.]

Orchestidæ—
Synonomy of the New Zealand Orchestidæ; by G. M. Thomson. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
[*See also* Amphipoda; Crustacea.]

Orchids—*General*—
Genus Masdevallia ..... Woolward, Florence H. A 6 U 6 ‡
Orchid Conference, Report, 1885, and Orchid Nomenclature, 1886 ..... Royal Hort. Soc. Journal, 7 634

By Countries.

—— **Burmah**—
Orchids of Burmah..... Grant, Capt. B. A 39 Q 10

—— **Great Britain**—
British Orchids ..... Webster, A. D. A 38 V 20

—— **India**—
Century of Indian Orchids; by Sir J. D. Hooker .. Calcutta Royal Botanic Garden, Annals, 5 A 17 U 22 +
New Orchids from Sikkim; by G. King... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954
New Species of Orchidaceæ; by D. Prain ..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954

Orchids—South Africa—
Orchids of the Cape Peninsula; by H. Bolus..... South African Philosophical Society, Trans., 5 506

Ordeals—
Ordalies dans l'Eglise Gallicane au XIe Siècle ..... Esmein, A. G 17 U 25

Orders—*General.* [*See* Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests; Baronetage and Knightage; Chivalry; Decorations of Honour; Heraldry; Knighthood; Knights of St. John; Knights Templars; Military Orders; Religious Orders; and under names of Orders.]

Ordinances. [*See* Statutes, under name of each Country, in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Ordnance. [*See* Artillery.]

Oregon—*General and Descriptive*—
Contributions to North American Ethnology, 2...United States—Geographical and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. A 10 V 2 †

Ores. [*See* Metallurgy; Mineralogy; and under names of Metals.]

Organic Chemistry. [*See* Chemistry, Organic.]

Organs—
Bach; by C. F. A. Williams ..... Bach, J. S. C 27 Q 4
Organs and Tuning ..... Elliston, T. A 25 R 26
Treatise on Organ-building..... Robertson, F. E. A 34 V 5, 6
[*See also* Church Music.]

Oriental Languages—
School of Oriental Languages—*in* Chips from a German Workshop. Müller, F. M. J 29 T 5–8
[*See also* under each Dialect and Language.]

Oriental Literature—
Poetry of Oriental Religion; by Rev. J. Lambie..... ... Melbourne Review, 10 052
True Antiquity of Oriental Literature—*in* Chips from a German Workshop .... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 5–8

Oriental Periodicals—
American Antiquarian 913.7

Oriental Philosophy and Religions. [*See* Philosophy—Oriental; *also* Buddhism; China—Religions; Confucianism; East, The; Egypt—Religion; Hinduism; India Religion; Japan Religion; Judaism; Kabala; Mohammedanism; Parseeism; Taoism; Theosophy; and sub-heading Religion under each of the Oriental Countries.]

Oriental Societies—
Annual Address delivered to the Asiatic Society, Bengal. Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal 954
Journal of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Royal Asiatic Society China Branch 951
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Royal Asiatic Society Straits Branch 915.9

Oriental Sore—
Oriental Sore..... . .. ... Firth, Surgeon-Major R. H. A 26 T 35

Orientalists
Burton, Sir Richard F., True Life of; by G. M. Stisted C 19 T 17
Hodgson, Brian H., Life of; by Sir W. W. Hunter ... C 21 U 8
Malan, Solomon Cæsar, D.D. ..... C 25 Q 2
Rawlinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., Memoir of ..... C 25 Q 23

Origin of Species. [*See* Evolution.]

Original Sin—
Dogma in Religion..... Kinross, Rev. J. MG 2 U 2
Eden Lost and Won ..... Dawson, Sir J. W. J 9 W 9
[*See also* Augustinianism; Pelagianism; Sin; Theology, Systematic and Doctrinal.]

Orkney—*History*—
Saint-Clairs of the Isles..... .. Saint-Clair, R. W. C 22 U 3

Orleanism. [*See* France—History.]

Ornament. [*See* Decoration.]

Ornithology—*General*—
Birdcraft ..... Wright, Mabel Osgood A 27 S 12
Birds .... Evans, A. H. A 40 U 8
Birds I have kept in Years gone by..... Greene, W. T. A 27 P 2
Birds in the British Museum... British Museum—Natural History A 39 T 6–U 5–7, 9
Fossil Birds in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker..... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 7
From North Pole to Equator ..... Brehm, A. E. D 18 V 22
Ornithological Miscellany ..... Rowley, G. D. A 18 Q 12 14 †
Recherches Physiologiques sur l'Appareil Respiratoire des Oiseaux. Soum, J. M. A 31 S 27
Structure and Classification of Birds... Beddard, F. E. A 30 Q 33
Tongues of Birds; by F. A. Lucas ..... United States—National Museum, Rept., 1895 507
United States National Museum, Proceedings, 1894 507
Ventriloquial and Imitative Powers of Birds; by E. E. Fish. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 5 506
Wonders of the Bird World... ... . Sharpe, R. B. A 27 S 28
[*See also* Birds; Eggs and Nests; and under names of Birds and Families.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Ornithological Bibliography; by E. Coues..... United States National Museum, Proc., 2 507

——— *Periodicals*—
Ibis 598.2

By Countries.

——— **America, North**—
Birds of North America, Catalogue; by R. Ridgway. United States—National Museum, Proc., 3 507
Nomenclature of Certain North American Birds; by R. Ridgway. United States—National Museum, Proc., 3 507

——— **Australia**—
Australian Birds in the Australian Museum... Australian Museum MA 3 V 4
Aves of Central Australia..... North, A. J. MA 3 R 61
Habits of the Mound-building Birds of Australia; by D. Le Souëf. Ibis, 1899 598.2
Key to the Birds of Australia and Tasmania... Hall, R. MA 4 Q 17
Naturalist in Australia..... ..... Kent, W. S-. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
New Genus and five New Species of Central Australian Birds; by A. J. North..... Ibis, 1895 598.2
Ornithological Notes; by A. J. North..... Australian Museum Records, Vol. 3, No. 4 507
Trachea of the Freckled Duck of Australia; by A. J. Campbell. Ibis, 1899 598.2
Vernacular Names for Australian Birds ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **California**—
Partial Lists of Birds of Central California: by L. Belding. United States—National Museum, Proc., 1 507

——— **Canada**—
Birds in relation to Agriculture; by C. W. Nash—*in* Report, 1897 Ontario—Agriculture 630.6
Wild-fowl of the United States and British Possessions of North America .... Elliott, D. G. A 27 S 6

Ornithology—Carribbee Islands—
Ornithological Exploration of the Caribbee Islands. Smithsonian Inst. Report, 1878 506

—— Chatham Islands—
On the Poua and other Extinct Birds of the Chatham Islands; by T. White..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506

—— Ellice Islands—
Aves from Funafuti; by A. J. North .. .. Australian Museum Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22

—— Fiji—
Birds of the Fiji Islands—*in* Ornithological Miscellany. Rowley, G. D. A 18 Q 13 †

—— Galapagos Islands—
Birds of the Galapagos Archipelago; by R. Ridgway. United States—National Museum, Proc., 19 507

—— Gilbert Islands—
On the Habits of a Cuckoo in the Gilbert Islands; by A. J. North. Zoölogical Society, Proceedings, 1896 590.6

—— Great Britain—
British Birds..... Hudson, W. H. A 27 R 7
British Birds and their Eggs..... Meyer, H. H. A 38 P 1–7
British Birds in the Collection of the British Museum; by G. R. Gray ..... British Museum Natural History A 42 U 10
British Birds, with their Nests and Eggs ..... Butler, A. G. A 20 P 1–6 †
British Sea-birds ..... Dixon, C. A 27 T 39
Coloured Figures of the Birds of the British Islands.. Lilford, Lord A 45 Q 1–7
Game-birds and Wild-fowl of the British Islands..... Dixon, C. A 44 W 4
Our Favourite Song-birds ..... Dixon, C. A 27 U 35
Recent Legislation on the Protection of Wild-birds in Great Britain; by Sir H. Maxwell... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14

—— Hawaii
Aves Hawaiienses..... Wilson, S. B. MA 13 R 2 †
On some Hawaiian Birds; by R. C. L. Perkins... Ibis, 1895 598.2

—— Heligoland—
Birds of Heligoland; by H. Garke ..... United States—National Museum, Proc., 2 507

—— India—
Beast and Man in India ..... Kipling, J. L. A 40 V 10
Birds collected by the Afghan-Baluch Boundary Commission, 1896; by F. Finn ..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954

—— Japan
Ornithological Notes made in Japan, 1882; by G. P. Merrill. United States National Museum, Proc., 6 507
Review of Japanese Birds; by L. Stejneger ..... United States National Museum, Proc., 9 507
Water-birds of Japan; by T. W. Blakiston ..... United States—National Museum, Proc., 9 507

—— Madagascar—
Collection of Birds made by Dr. Abbott in Madagascar; by C. W. Richmond ..... United States—National Museum, 19 507

—— Mexico—
Birds of South-western Mexico; by G. N. Lawrence—*in* Bulletin 4, U.S. Nat. Museum ... Smiths. Inst., Misc. Collections, 13 598

—— New Guinea—
Avi Fauna of New Guinea; by Dr. G. Bennett .. .. Australian Almanac, 1877 319.4
New Bird of Paradise from New Guinea; by C. W. De Vis. Ibis, 1897 598.2
Ornithology of New Guinea; by G. S. Mead... American Naturalist, 1894 505
Thirty-six New or Little-known Birds from British New Guinea; by C. W. De Vis..... Ibis, 1897 598.2

Ornithology—New South Wales—
Extension of the Range of *Calamanthus fuliginosis* and *Emblemata picta* to New South Wales; Curious Nesting Site of *Anthus Australis*; and Nidification of *Megalopreplia magnifica*, the Magnificent Fruit Pigeon; by A. J. North ..... Australian Museum Records, 3 507
Insectivorous Birds of N. S. Wales; by A. J. North. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7, 8, 11 630.

—— New Zealand—
Auckland Island Shag; by Sir W. L. Buller ... Ibis, 1895 598.2
Bird Life in the West Coast Sounds; by R. Henry... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Birds of New Zealand—*in* Ornithological Miscellany...Rowley, G. D. A 18 Q 12 †
Birds of the Bay of Islands; by A. T. Pycroft ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Climbs in the New Zealand Alps...Fitzgerald, E. A. MD 3 V 19
Extinct Gigantic Birds of Madagascar and New Zealand *in* Ornithological Miscellany ..... Rowley, G. D. A 18 Q 14 †
Giant Birds of New Zealand; by I. C. Russell..... American Naturalist, 1877 505
New Species of *Venenus* from an Island off the Coast of New Zealand; by Sir W. L. Buller ..... Ibis, 1895 598.2
New Zealand Ornithology; by Sir W. L. Buller ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895–98 506
Ornithology of New Zealand...New Zealand Journal of Science, 1891 505
Preservation of Native New Zealand Birds; by Lord Onslow—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1892..... New Zealand—Parl. 328.931
Species of New Zealand Ducks; by W. W. Smith... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895–96 506
[*See also* Notornis.]

—— Newfoundland—
Wild-fowl of the United States and British Possessions in North America .... Elliott, D. G. A 27 S 6

—— Nicaragua—
Collection of Birds from Nicaragua; by C. C. Nutting ... United States National Museum, Proc., 6 507

—— North Carolina—
Ornithology of North Carolina..... North Carolina—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897–98 630.7

—— Nova Scotia—
Wild-fowl of the United States and British Possessions of North America .... Elliott, D. G. A 27 S 6

—— Philippine Islands—
Philippine Ornithology... U.S.—National Museum, Proc., 20 507

—— Queensland—
Birds and Eggs lately collected at Cape York by H. G. Barnard; by D. Le Souëf .... Ibis, 1898 598.2
Description of a Flycatcher, presumably new; by C. W. De Vis. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
New Sub-species of *Psophodes crepitans*; by A. J. North. Australian Museum Records, 3 507

—— Samoa—
Manu Mea, or Red Bird of Samoa; by Rev. J. B. Stair. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

—— Solomon Islands—
Birds from Solomon Islands; by H. B. Tristram .. Ibis, 1895 598.2

—— South Africa—
Birds of South Africa; by A. C. Stark *in* Fauna of South Africa. Sclater, W. L. A 37 T 11

—— South Australia—
List of Birds collected in the Neighbourhood of Laura, South Australia; by Dr. M. Morgan..... Royal Soc., South Australia Trans., 1897 506

Ornithology—Tasmania—
Birds found nesting on Albatross Island, in Bass Strait, Australia; by D. Le Souef ..... Ibis, 1895 598.2
Catalogue of Birds of Tasmania; by Rev. T. J. Ewing... Tasmanian Journal, 1 MA 5 R 4
Fan-tailed Cuckoo in Tasmania; by Col. W. V. Legge..... Royal Soc., Tas., Proc., 1894–95 506
Key to the Birds of Australia and Tasmania... Hall, R. MA 4 Q 17
Nidification of the Black Cockatoo; by A. Morton... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proc., 1896 506

——— Texas
Ornithology of Southern Texas; by Dr. J. C. Merrill..... United States—National Museum, Proc., 1 507

——— United States—
Birds as Weed Destroyers; by S. D. Judd..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Birds of Eastern North America ... Chapman, F. M. A 27 S 15
Birds of North America..... Elliott, D. G. A 46 P 21 ‡
Domesticated Birds *in* Domesticated Animals..... Shaler, N. S. A 30 R 29
Economic Ornithology of the United States; by T. S. Palmer. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Life-histories of North American Birds... United States—National Museum A 17 T 19 †
Life-histories of North American Birds; by Capt. C. Bendire. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 28, 33 598
List of the Writings of G. N. Lawrence... United States—National Museum, Bulletin 40 507
Our Common Birds..... Grant, J. B. A 27 P 1
Ravens, Crows, Jays, and Shrikes... Pennsylvania—Dept. of Agr., Rept., 1897 630.6
Some Common Birds in their relation to Agriculture; by F. E. L. Beal..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 54 A 41 U 1
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report, 5 ..... United States—Engineer Dept. A 10 U 6 †
Wild-fowl of the United States and British Possessions of North America ..... Elliott, D. G. A 27 S 6
[*See also* names of States under this heading.]

——— Victoria
Bird Fauna of the Box Hill District; by R. Hall..... Victorian Naturalist, 1897–98 505
Birds of the Birchip District; by J. C. Goudie..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Large-billed Shrike-Robin..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Occurrence in Victoria of a Phase of the Sub-species *Pardalotus assimilis*, Ramsay; by R. Hall... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Plumage Changes of *Petræca phœnicea*, Gould; *Pachycephela gutteralis*, Latham; and *Micræca fascinans*, Latham; by R. Hall. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1900 506

——— Western Australia
Birds collected by the Calvert Exploring Expedition in Western Australia; by J. A. North ... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897–98 506
Birds new to South-western Australia; by R. Hall..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Collection of Bird-skins from Kalgoorlie; by R. Hall ..... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1900 506
Provisional Description of a New Emu-Wren; by A. J. Campbell. Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505

Ornithorhynchus paradoxus. [*See* Platypus.]

Orphans and Orphan Schools
Inspector of Orphanages, Queensland, Report ... .. Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Pennsylvania Commission of Soldiers' Orphan Schools. Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphan Schools 362.7
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Indiana, Report ..... Indiana—Annual Repts. 353.9772

Orthodoxy
Boston Monday Lectures ..... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 18

Orthoepy. [*See* sub-division Grammar, under each Language.]

Orthopædic Surgery. [*See* Deformities.]

Orthoptera—
Catalogue of Orthopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum ..... Westwood, J. O. A 18 P 15 †
Insect Life ..... Theobald, F. V. A 18 P 31
Natural History of Insects of China... Donovan, E. A 20 R 10 †
New Zealand Orthoptera; by F. W. Hutton ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
Orthoptera of Central Australia ... Tepper, J. G. O. MA 3 R 61
United States Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, Report, 5..... United States—Engineer Dept. A 10 U 6 †
[*See also* Entomology; Grasshoppers.]

Orvieto *Churches—*
Monographie de la Cathédrale d'Orviéto... Benois, N. A 12 X 23 †

Oscan Language
Grammatik der Oskisch-Umbrischen Dialekte..... Planta, R. von J 12 V 37, 38
[*See also* Italic Languages.]

Oscillation. [*See* Vibration.]

Osiris—
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life ..Budge, Rev. E. A. W. G 25 P 19
Osiris and his Cycle *in* Religion of the Ancient Egyptians. Wiedemann, A. G 1 R 39
[*See also* Egypt—Religions; Egyptology.]

Osteology—
Bones of the Mammalia in the Collection of the British Museum. British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 3
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41–48
Vertebrate Skeleton ..... Reynolds, S. H. A 33 P 38
[*See also* Bones; Dentition.]

Ostracoda
New or imperfectly known Species of Ostracoda chiefly from New Zealand; by Dr. G. S. Brady ..... Zoological Society, London, Proc., 1898 590.6
Ostracoden des Golfes von Neapel: von G. W. Muller. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 23 †
[*See also* Entomostraca.]

Ostrich—
Ostrich Farm in Embryo; by W. S. Campbell ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Paper on the Ostrich—*in* Angora Goat...Cronwright-Schreiner, S. C. A 40 V 5

Otago, New Zealand—*General and Descriptive—*
Stone's Otago and Southland Directory..... Otago and Southland Directory 919.31

Otahite—*General and Descriptive—*
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal ..... MD 3 U 15

Otology. [*See* Ear, The.]

Ottawa *General and Descriptive—*
Canada and its Capital ..... Edgar, Hon. J. D. D 13 R 3

Ottawa Colonial Conference. [*See* under Great Britain and Ireland in Author Catalogue.]

Otterbourne—*History—*
John Keble's Parishes ..... Yonge, Charlotte M. B 22 R 12

Ottomans. [*See* Mohammedanism.]

Ouananiche, The. [*See* Salmon.]

Overman, The. [*See* under Nietzsche, in Author Catalogue.]

Ox Warble Fly (*Hypoderma lineata*)—
Ox Warble, The ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6

Oxford—*General and Descriptive—*
Sights and Scenes in Oxford City and University... Whittaker, T. A 8 R 20 †

Oxford Church Movement, 1833. [*See* Tractarian Movement.]

Oxford University—
History of Lincoln College ..... Clarke, Rev. A. B 25 V 1
Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett; by Dr. E. Abbott and Dr. L. Campbell ..... Jowett, B. C 24 Q 16, 17
Pietas Oxoniensis ..... Skelton, J. B 19 T 10 ‡
Reorganization of the University of Oxford... Smith, G. G 25 S 23
Sights and Scenes in Oxford City and University... Whittaker, T. A 8 R 29 †
[For Reports and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Oxfordshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 9

Oxygen and Ozone—
Densities of Oxygen and Hydrogen, and on the Ratio of their Atomic Weights; by E. W. Morley... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 29 508
Study of Oxygen at Low Pressure; by R. Threlfall... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506

Oysters and Oyster Culture—
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 1. United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 †
France et Algérie: Pêches Maritimes et de l'Ostréiculture, 1885 639
Oyster, The ..... Brooks, W. K. A 26 R 40
Oyster Culture...Internat. Fish. Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11
Oyster Culture; by H. M. Brewer—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1892. New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
Oyster Culture and Oyster Fisheries in the Netherlands. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 5 A 34 R 5
Oyster Culture in relation to Disease ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government Board, Supp., 1894 613.29
Oyster Fisheries of Moreton Bay, Report ..... Queensland—Parliament, V, and P., 3, 1889 328.943
Oysters and all about them..... Philpots, J. R. A 26 R 36, 37
Pearls and Pearl Oysters—*in* The Naturalist in Australia. Kent, W. S-. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
Queensland—Oyster Fisheries, Moreton Bay, Repts. MA 3 Q 36 †
[*See also* Fisheries.]

Ozone. [*See* Oxygen.]

P

Pachydermata—
Carnivorous, Pachydermatous, and Edentate Mammalia in the British Museum; by J. E. Gray..... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 2
[*See also* Mammalia.]

Pacific Cable—
Colonial Conference at Ottawa, Report, 1894...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Conference F 39 V 22 ‡

Pacific Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Australasian Islands..... Colonial Magazine, 1840 41 F 19 P 3, 4
Historical Account of, Circumnavigation of the Globe MD 3 P 13
Islands in the North Pacific Ocean, 1899: Guadalupe Island, Alijos Rocks, Roca Perdita, Clarion Island, Clipperton Island, San Benedicto Island, Socorro Island, Melpomene Cove, Malpelo Island, Cocos Island, Braithwaite Bay [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Journal of a Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour*, 1768 71. Cook, Capt. J. MD 7 U 30
Journal of Cook's last Voyage to the Pacific Ocean.. Cook, Capt. J. MD 4 U 28
Journal of the *Resolution's* Voyage... Cook, Capt. J. MD 4 U 27
Modern Voyages..... Adams, Rev. J. MD 3 P 14, 15
New Pacific ..... Bancroft, H. H. D 22 Q 14
South Pacific and New Guinea; by Rev. W. W. Gill *in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Trend of Islands in the Pacific; by Prof. Dana ..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1849 506
Weapons, Tools, Ornaments, and Articles of Dress of the Natives of the Pacific Islands ..... Partington, J. E. MA 5 R 13-15 ‡
[*See also* under each Group and Island.]

Pacific Ocean—
Islands and Anchorages in the Pacific Ocean, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡
New Pacific ..... Bancroft, H. H. D 22 Q 14
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

Packet Service. [*See* Postal Service.]

Pædiatrics. [*See* Children—Diseases.]

Paganism—
Emperor Hadrian, The ..... Gregorovius, F. B 34 R 17
Mysteries, Pagan and Christian... Cheetham, Rev. S. G 23 Q 13
Our Christian Heritage ..... Gibbons, Card. G 1 U 44
Paganism and Christianity in Intellectual Development. Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Roman Society ..... Dill, S. B 34 R 16
[*See also* Mythology.]

Pageants. [*See* Lord Mayor's Shows; Queen Victoria's Jubilee.]

Pain. [*See* Anæsthetics; Cruelty; Pleasure; Psychology; Vivisection.]

Painters. [*See* Artists.]

Painting—Fine Arts—
Architecture ..... Alberti, L. B. A 22 S 2 †
Book of the Art of Cennino Cennini..... Cennini, C. A 44 R 9
British School of Painting *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Catalogue of Pictures, Foreign Schools, in the National Gallery. National Gallery K 19 P 21
Chapters on the History of Art ..... Plinius A 25 U 29
Cyclopedia of Painters and Paintings ..... Champlin, J. D. A 32 U 28-31
Decorative Painting ..... Saward, B. C. A 23 S 26
Famous Painters and Paintings .. Shedd, Mrs. Julia A. C 20 V 2
Hand-book of Painting ..... Kugler, F. T. A 44 R 5, 6
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
History of Greek Art..... Tarbell, F. B. A 23 S 35
History of Modern Painting ..... Muther, R. A 23 V 25-27
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 17 T 1
Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance..... Field, Lilian F. B 26 R 18
Oil Painting in England ..... Redgrave, R. A 10 W 11 †
Painting and Poetry—*in* Writings ..... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 29
Peinture Mate ..... Wiertz, A. A 44 V 8
Principles of Art..... White, W. A 23 U 33
Sententiæ Artis ..... Quilter, H. A 40 Q 11
[*See also* Animal Painting; Artistic Anatomy; Artists; Colours and Colouring; Decoration; Fine Arts; Fresco Painting; Glass Painting; Illumination; Impressionism; Landscape Painting; Miniature Painting; Paints and Pigments; Palæography; Portrait Painting; Renaissance; Water-colour Painting.]

Painting—Trade—
House Decorating and Painting..... Brown, W. N. A 45 R 18
The Home Mechanic ..... Schofield, J. A 39 P 3
Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion ..... Brannt, W. T. A 23 R 51
Painting and Decorating..... Pearce, W. A 44 R 7
[*See also* Carriage Painting; Gilding; Marbling; Paints; Sign-writing; Varnishes.]

Paints and Pigments
Chemistry of Paints and Painting ..... Church, A. H. A 41 T 14
House Decorating and Painting ..... Brown, W. N. A 45 R 18
Metallic Structures; Corrosion and Fouling.. Newman, J. A 23 S 21
Pigments and Paints *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
[*See also* Colours and Colouring; Painting.]

Paisley—*History*—
Registrum Monasterii de Passelet ..... Maitland Club G 15 T 25

Palæography—

Biblical and Patristic Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature. Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser. 1, pt. 9 220.43
Catalogue of the Cuneiform Tablets in the Kouyunjik Collection of the British Museum, 3..... British Museum K 8 S 13 †
Eléments de Paléographie ..... Reusens, E. J 15 V 33
Fac-similes of Ancient MSS. and Inscriptions..... Palæographical Society J 48 P 3-7 ‡
Fac-similes of Royal, Historical, Literary, and other Autographs in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum ... British Museum J 12 X 9 13 †
South Indian Palæography ..... Burnell, A. C. J 20 S 11 †
Vocabulaire de l'Ecriture Hiératique Yucatèque... Rosny, Léon de J 8 V 28
[*See also* Archæology—Periodicals; Charters and Deeds; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Egyptology; Hieroglyphics; Illumination; Inscriptions; Manuscripts; Palimpsests; Papyrus; Runic Inscriptions; Writing.]

Palæolithic Age. [*See* Stone Age.]

Palæontology—*General*—

Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Agassiz, Louis, Life, Letters, and Works of ..... C 22 S 14, 15
Anniversary Address to the Geological Society, 1862—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Directions for Collecting and Preparing Fossils ... Schuchert, C. A 34 V 36
Fossil Invertebrates and Plants in the Department of Geology and Palæontology ... British Museum—Natural History A 39 V 8
Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie. Encyklopædie der Naturwissenschaften A 42 P 2 4
Manual of Palæontology ..... Nicholson, H. A. A 39 R 19, 20
Method of Palæontology—*in* Scientific Memoirs... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Names which have been applied to the sub-divisions of the class Brachiopoda, excluding the Rudistes, previous to 1877; by W. H. Dall—*in* Bulletin 8, United States National Museum. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 13 508
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie, Band 1, 1895 ..... 550.5
Palæontographica, Band 41 ..... 560.5
Paléontologie ... Année Scientifique et Industrielle, P, 1896 505
Story of the Earth and Man ..... Dawson, Sir J. W. A 40 T 22
Text-book of Palæontology ..... Zittel, K. A. von A 30 P 7
United States National Museum, Proceedings..... 507
[*See also* Dodo; Eozoön Canadense; Geology; Moa; and under each Class.]

Palæobotany.

Collecting Recent and Fossil Plants; by F. H. Knowlton. United States National Museum A 37 S 22
Eléments Paléobotanique ..... Zeiller, R. A 32 S 1
Fossil Plants..... Seward, A. C. A 40 U 2
Geographical Distribution of Fossil Plants; by L. F. Ward. United States Geological Survey, Annual Report, 8 557.3
Mesozoic Plants: the Wealden Flora, pt. 1 ... British Museum—Natural History A 20 S 19
Palæozoic Plants in the British Museum; by R. Kidson .. British Museum Natural History A 42 V 9
Sketch of Palæobotany; by L. F. Ward..... United States—Geological Survey, Annual Report, 5 557.3
Studies in Fossil Botany ..... Scott, D. H. A 35 S 13

Palæozoölogy.

Cephalaspis and Pteraspis *in* Scientific Memoirs... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
De la Structure spéciale des épines chez les Apogonini; par L. Vaillant... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée... Cossman, M. A 35 W 8-10
Faune Lacustre de l'Eocène Moyen ..... Roman, F. A 35 W 19
Fossil Birds in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker..... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 7
Fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology: Jurassic Bryozoa; by J. W. Gregory... British Museum Nat. History A 42 V 10
Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum; by A. H. Foord. British Museum Natural History A 43 P 1 3
Fossil Cephalopoda in the Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoölogy ..... Hyatt, A. A 27 V 23

Palæontology—*contd.*

Palæozoölogy—*contd.*

Fossil Crustacea; with with their Synonyms and the Range in Time of each Genus and Order; by H. Woodward ..... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 5
Fossil Fishes in the British Museum; by A. S. Woodward. British Museum—Natural History A 39 S 11-13
Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 16-19
Fossil Mammals and Birds in the Department of Geology and Palæontology ... British Museum—Natural History A 39 V 6
Fossil Phyllopod Genera; by C. Schuchert ..... United States—National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Fossil Remains of Man—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Fossil Reptiles and Fishes in the Department of Geology and Palæontology ... British Museum—Natural History A 39 V 4
Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 12-15
Genesis of the Arietidæ; by A. Hyatt... Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 26 508
Glyptolæmus Kinnairdi—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Grundzüge der Palæontologie..... Zittel, K. A. von A 30 P 6
History of the European Fauna ..... Scharff, R. F. A 27 P 20
Human Remains found in the Shell-mounds—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Human Remains from the Neanderthal—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
New Crustacean from the Coal Measures—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
New Species of Macrauchenia—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
New Species of Plesiosaurus—*in* Scientific Memoirs...Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
New Specimen of Glyptodon—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Origin of Mammalia; by Prof. Osborn... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology for Students of Zoology. Woodward, A. S. A 40 V 6
Persistent Types of Animal Life—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Phaneropleuron Andersoni—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Pliohyrax Kruppii; by Prof. Osborne .. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Preliminary Essay upon the Systematic Arrangement of the Fishes of the Devonian Epoch—*in* Scientific Memoirs... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Pteraspis Dunensis—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Range in Time and Space of *Fusus antiquus* and its Allies; by F. W. Harmer... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Restoration of Extinct Vertebrates; by Prof. Osborne... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Stagonolepis Robertsoni of the Elgin Sandstones, and on the recently discovered Footmarks in the Sandstones of Cummingstone—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Types and Figured Specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum; by G. C. Crick... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 8
Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Ichthyopterygiums; by Prof. Salensky .. Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
[*See also* under names of Orders and Classes.]

By Countries.

Africa—

Fossil Cephalopoda from Somaliland; by G. C. Crick *in* Through Unknown African Countries ..... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21

Alaska

Miocene Flora of Alaska; by L. Lesquereux.. ... United States—National Museum, Proc., 5 507

Antilles—

Tertiary Fossils from the Antillean Region; by H. W. Dall. United States—National Museum, Proc., 19 507

Palæontology—Australia—

Affinities and Habits of Thylacoleo; by R. Broom..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1898 580.6

Amphibian and Reptilian Remains from South Africa and Australia ... Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Australasian Tertiary Mollusca; by G. F. Harris... British Museum, Natural History A 43 S 1

Australian Tæniopterideæ; by W. S. Dun... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506

Census of the Fauna of the Older Tertiary of Australia; by R. Tate ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506

Contributions to the Tertiary Flora of Australia; by Baron Ettingshausen..... N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv. Palæontology, 2 MA 5 V 16

New Species of Corals from the Australian Tertiaries; by J. Dennant..... Royal Soc., South Australia, Trans., 1899 506

Older Tertiary Mollusca of Australia; by R. Tate..... ... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1899 506

Palæontology of Central Australia..... Tate, R. MA 3 R 62

Phascolonus gigas and its identity with *Sceparnodon Ramsaya*; by F. C. Stirling..... Royal Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1899 506

[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— California—

Bibliography relating to Geology, Palæontology, and Mineral Resources of California; by Capt. A. W. Vogdes... California State Mining Bureau A 24 T 29

Distribution of Californian Tertiary Fossils; by W. H. Dall. United States—National Museum, Proc., 1 507

——— Canada—

Contributions to Canadian Palæontology..... Canada Geological Survey 560.971

Cryptozoon and other Ancient Fossils; by Sir J. W. Dawson. McGill University A 40 S 9

Fossil Sponges and other Organic Remains from the Quebec Group at Little Metis; by Sir J. W. Dawson ..... McGill University A 40 S 9

Palæozoic Fossils; by J. F. Whiteaves ... Canada—Geol. Survey A 25 V 16, 17

——— Chatham Islands—

Discours de M. A. Milne Edwards sur les ressemblances qui existent entre la faune des iles Mascareignes et celle de certaines iles de l'Océan pacifique austral... .. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1895 A 35 W 13

——— Chili—

Fósiles Terciarios i Cuartarios de Chile ..... Philippi, R. A. A 17 T 8 †

——— France—

Reliquæ Aquitanicæ .... Lartet, E. A 20 R 22 †

Recherches Stratigraphiques et Paléontologiques dans le Bas-Languedoc... ....Roman, F. A 40 S 3

Terrains Tertiares du Dauphiné, de la Savoie, et de la Suisse Occidentale ..... Douxami, H. A 31 S 25

——— Germany—

Vorweltliche Pflanzen aus dem Steinkohlengebirge der preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalens ..... Andrä, C. J. A 13 X 5 †

——— Great Britain—

Anatomy and Affinities of the Genus Pterygotus, and Description of the Species of Pterygotus—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Aviceracosaurus Russelli—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

British Jurassic Gasteropoda ... .. Hudleston, W. H. A 24 T 31

British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum; by R. B. Newton...British Museum Natural History A 42 V 6

Dasyceps Bucklandi (*Labyrinthodon Bucklandi*)—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Fragment of a Lower Jaw of a Large Labyrinthodont from Cubbington—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Jurassic Rocks of Britain ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geol. Survey A 47 P 1 5

Mineral Conchology of Great Britain ... Sowerby, J. A 39 R 3 9

New Labyrinthodonts from Edinburgh Coal-fields—*in* Scientific Memoirs .... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Palæontology—Great Britain—*contd.*

Pliocene Deposits of Britain..... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geol. Survey of England and Wales A 47 P 13

Rhamphorynchus Bucklandi, a Pterosaurian from the Stonesfield Slate—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Stalk-eyed Crustacean from the Carboniferous Strata near Paisley. *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Vertebrata of the Pliocene Deposits of Britain...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geol. Survey A 47 P 14

[*See also* Ireland, under this heading.]

——— Ireland—

Collection of Rocks and Fossils belonging to the Geological Survey of Ireland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Science and Arts Museum, Dublin A 24 S 24

——— Mascarene Isles—

Discours de M. A. Milne Edwards sur les ressemblances qui existent entre la faune des iles Mascareignes et celle de certaines iles de l'Océan pacifique austral..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1895 A 35 W 13

——— New Guinea—

Fossil Wood from Mt. Astrolabe; by J. Shirley... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1898 506

New Land Shells from New Guinea; by E. A. Smith..... Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1895 590.5

——— New South Wales—

Additions to the Permo-Carboniferous Flora; by W. S. Dun. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5, 6 559.44

Carboniferous and Permo-Carboniferous Invertebrata of New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Palæontology, 5 MA 5 V 19

Corals of the Tamworth District; by R. Etheridge, jun. N. S. Wales Geol. Survey, Record, 6 559.44

Cyclopteroid Fern, closely allied to the European *Gardiopteris polymorpha*, Goeppert, in the Carboniferous of N. S. Wales; by W. S. Dun..... N. S. Wales Geol. Survey, Record, 6 559.44

Devonian Plant-bearing Beds on the Genoa River; by W. S. Dun. N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44

Discovery of Bones at Cunningham Creek, Harden, N. S. Wales; by R. Etheridge .... Australian Museum Records, 3 507

Fauna of the Devonian Boulders at White Cliffs Opal-fields; by W. S. Dun ..... N.S.W. Geolog. Survey, Records, 5 559.44

Fossil Fishes of the Hawkesbury Series at Gosford; by A. S. Woodward...N.S.W. Geol Survey, Palæontology, 4 MA 5 V 18

Fossil Fishes of the Talbragar Beds; by A. S. Woodward. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Palæontology, 9 MA 5 V 23

Generic relations of *Spirifera cœsuperans*, De Koninck; by R. Etheridge, jun. .. N.S.W. Geolog. Surv., Records, 5 559.44

Geological and Palæontological relations of the Coal and Plant-bearing beds of Palæozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania; by O. Feistmantel ..... N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Palæontology, 3 MA 5 V 17

Halysites in New South Wales; by R. Etheridge..... Australian Museum Records, Vol. 3, No. 4 507

Invertebrate Fauna of the Hawkesbury-Wianamatta Series of New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Palæontology, 1 MA 5 V 15

Mesozoic and Tertiary Insects of N.S.W.; by R. Etheridge, jun. N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Palæontology, 7 MA 5 V 21

New Cretaceous Bivalves; by R. Tate .... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897 98 506

New Form of Syringopora, allied to *Syringopora adelaidæ*, Van Cleve; by R. Etheridge, jun. .... N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44

Occurrence of the Genus Calymmaria in the Upper Silurian Rocks of N. S. Wales; by R. Etheridge . ... . Australian Museum Records, 3 507

Occurrence of the Genus Chelodes, Davidson and King, in the Upper Silurian of N.S.W.; by R. Etheridge, jun.... N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44

Occurrence of the Genus Endophyllum, Fd. and H. (emend. Schlüter) in the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of N. S. Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. . N.S.W. Geol. Surv., Records, 6 559.44

On the Occurrence of a Submerged Forest, with Remains of the Dugong, at Shea's Creek, near Sydney; by R. Etheridge, Prof. David, and J. W. Grimshaw . .. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506

Palæontology—New South Wales *—contd.*

Palæchinus in the Upper Silurian Rocks of N.S.W.; by J. Mitchell ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1897 580.6
Palæontologia Novæ Cambriæ Meridionalis; by R. Etheridge, jun. ... N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Palæozoic Fossils of New South Wales; by L. G. de Koninck. N. S. Wales Geol. Survey Palæontology, 6 MA 5 V 20
Palæozoische und mesozoische Flora des östlichen Australiens; by O. Feistmantel..... Palæontographica, Supp. 5 560.5
Australian Museum, Records 507
Report on a Bone Breccia Deposit near Wombeyan Caves, N.S.W.; by R. Broom ..... Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Sill Structure and Fossils in Eruptive Rocks in N. S. Wales; by Prof. David..... Roy. Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506
Silurian Trilobites of N. S. W.; by R. Etheridge, and J. Mitchell. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 96 580.6
Small Fossil Marsupial with Large Grooved Premolars; by R. Broom ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Sponge Remains in the Lower Silurian of N.S.W.; by W. S. Dun ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W, Proc., 1897 580.6
Stratigraphical and Palæontological Notes; by W. S. Dun. N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44
Structure and Mode of Preservation of *Receplaculites australis*, Salter; by R. Etheridge, jun..... N. S. Wales Geol. Survey, Records, 6 559.44

New York—

Geology and Palæontology of Eighteen-mile Creek; by A. W. Grabau ... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 6 506
New York Geologist, Report, 1894 ..... 557.47

New Zealand—

Footprint of a Kiwi Bird from Manaroa; by Capt. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Fossil Bird and Fossil Cetacean from New Zealand *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Leg Bones of the *Meiomornis* from Glenmark; by Capt. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Moa Skulls in the Canterbury Museum; by Capt. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Moas of the North Island of New Zealand; by Capt. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
New Species of Pliocene Mollusca from Wanganui District; by R. Murdoch ..... New Zealand Institute, Tran., 1899 506
Supposed Rib of the Kumi, or Ngarara; by Capt. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506

North America

North American Slime Moulds ..... McBride, T. H. A 39 Q 18

Queensland—

Fossil Flora of Queensland; by J. Shirley ..... Queensland—Geological Survey MA 2 V 53
Geological and Palæontological relations of the Coal and Plant-bearing beds of Palæozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania; by O. Feistmantel ..... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Palæontology, 3 MA 5 V 17
New Species of *Pterophyllum*; by J. Shirley..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 12 506
Organic Remains in the Cairns Range; by R. L. Jack ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 12 506
Palæozoische und mesozoische Flora des östlichen Australiens; by O. Feistmantel..... Palæontographica, Supp. 5 560.5
Permo-Carboniferous Fossils from Banana; by F. Bennett. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894 95 506
Precaudal Vertebra of *Ichthyosaurus Australis*, McCoy; by R. Etheridge, jun.... Annals and Mag. of Nat. History, 1898 590.5
Premolar Teeth of Diprotodon, and on a new Species of that Genus *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

South Africa—

Amphibian and Reptilian Remains from South Africa and Australia *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
New Species of Dicynodon from near Colesberg *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Palæontology—South Australia—

Australian Sauropterygian converted into Precious Opal; by R. Etheridge... ..... Australian Museum Records, 3 507
Cambrian Trilobite from Yorke Peninsula; by R. Etheridge. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897–98 506
Deep-seated Eocene Strata in the Croydon and other Bores; by R. Tate ..... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897–98 506
Description of the Bones of the Leg of *Genyornis Newtoni*. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 20 506
Fossil Reptilia from the Warburton River; by A. Zietz ... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1899 506
Lower Cambrian Fossils in the Mount Loftie Ranges; by W. Howchin ..... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 21 506
Older Tertiary Fossils from the Murray Deserts; by R. Tate. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1899 506
Palæontology of South Australia; by R. Etheridge... S. Australia Geology MA 9 P 46 †

Switzerland—

Terrains Tertiaires du Dauphine, de la Savoie, et de la Suisse Occidentale ..... Douxami, H. A 31 S 25

Tasmania—

Collection of Tasmanian Silurian Fossils; by A. Montgomery. Royal Society, Tasmania, Proc., 1896 506
Fossil Fauna of Table Cape Beds; by G. B. Pritchard. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895 506
Fossil Wood found at Cox's Bight; by W. A. McLeod..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898–99 506
Geological and Palæontological relations of the Coal and Plant-bearing beds of Palæozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania; by O. Feistmantel ..... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Palæontology, 3 MA 5 V 17
Palæozoische und mesozoische Flora des östlichen Australiens; by O. Feistmantel ..... Palæontographica, Supp. 5 560.5
Some Fossil Plants new to Tasmania; by R. M. Johnston. Roy. Soc., Tas., Proc., 1894–95 506
Tasmanian Graptolite Record; by T. S. Hall..... Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Report, 1898 506
Trilobites from the Lower Silurian Rocks, Mersey River District, Tasmania; by R. Etheridge...Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1882 506

United States—

American Association for Advancement of Science, Proc..... 506
New York—Geologist, Report, 1894 ..... 557.47
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report, 4..... United States Engineer Dept. A 10 U 5 †
United States—Geological Survey, Reports..... 557.3
[*See also* names of States under this heading.]

Victoria—

Additional Genus of Fossil Plants found in the Bacchus Marsh Sandstone; by Sir F. McCoy... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1897 506
Anchoring Tubes of Adeona in the Older Tertiaries of Victoria; by T. S. Hall..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1896 506
Basalt Tree-cast; by R. H. Walcott..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1899 506
Evidence of a Cambrian Fauna in Victoria; by A. Etheridge. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1895 506
Excursion to Maribyrnong..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Geological and Palæontological relations of the Coal and Plant-bearing beds of Palæozoic and Mesozoic Age in Eastern Australia and Tasmania; by Dr. O. Feistmantel ... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey, Palæontology, 3 MA 5 V 17
New Genus and New Species of Fish from the Mesozoic Rocks of Victoria; by T. S. Hall ... Royal Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899 506
New Vegetable Fossils of the Auriferous Drifts; by Baron F. von Mueller..... Victoria Geological Survey MA 4 V 25
Note on a Tooth of Palorchestes from Beaumaris; by T. S. Hall. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506
Occurrence of Graptolites in North-eastern Victoria; by T. S. Hall ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1896 506
Palæontology of the Older Tertiary of Victoria; by G. B. Pritchard. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506
Palæontology of the Upper Silurian Rocks of Victoria; by W. S. Dun ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506
Palæozoic Gasteropoda in the Collection of the Australian Museum; by R. Etheridge ... Aust. Museum Records, Vol. 3, No. 4 507
Palæozoische und mesozoische Flora des östlichen Australiens; by O. Feistmantel ..... Palæontographica, Supp. 5 560.5

Palæontology—Victoria—*contd.*
Probable Miocene Age of a Conglomerate at Shelford; by J. Dennant ... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1896 506
Stylasteridæ from the Victorian Tertiaries; by T. S. Hall. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506
Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria; by Dr. P. H. MacGillivray. Royal Society, Victoria, Trans., 4 506
Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria; by C. M. Maplestone... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898–1900 506
Two Fossil Plants from Dundas; by W. S. Dun... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1899 506
Victoria Geological Survey, Progress Reports..... MA 5 V 1 5
Victorian Graptolites; by T. S. Hall ... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897–98 506
Victorian Palæozoic Sponges; by T. S. Hall ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506

—— **West Indies**—
Contents of a Bone Cave in the Island of Anguilla; by E. D. Cope. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 25 508

—— **Western Australia**—
Actinoceras from North-west Australia; by R. Etheridge. Australian Museum Records, 3 507

Palestine and Syria—*General and Descriptive*—
Howadji in Syria ..... Curtis, G. W. D 20 Q 20
In the Levant ..... Warner, C. D. D 20 R 14
Palestine, the Glory of All Lands... Sutherland, Rev. A. D 18 S 28
Sketches in Turkey, Syria, and Egypt ... . Wilkie, Sir D. A 31 R 22, 23 ‡
This Goodly Frame, the Earth ..... Tiffany, F. D 21 T 1
Two Years in Palestine and Syria... Thomas, Margaret D 22 R 13
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 9

—— *History*—
Ægyptische und Vorderasiatische Alterthümer ..... Berlin—Königliches Museum B 47 P 16 ‡
Eothen... ..... Kinglake, A. W. B 16 R 41
Forty Days in the Desert..... ..... Bartlett, W. H. D 18 U 20
Holy Land and the Bible ..... Geikie, Rev. Dr. C. D 15 S 10 †
Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1099–1291...Conder, Lieut.-Col. C. R. B 28 U 10
Patriarchal Palestine ..... Sayce, Rev. A. H. B 28 S 1
Saladin; or, what befell Sultan Yusuf.. Salah-Ed-Din C 2 R 20
Sketches from Eastern History .... Nöldeke, T. B 12 U 36
Struggle of the Nations ..... Maspero, G. B 17 U 18
[*See also* Archæology—Palestine.]

Pali Language—
Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the British Museum; by Dr. Haas, and C. Bendall ..... British Museum K 18 R 14, 15 †
[*See also* Buddhism; Sanskrit.]

Palimpsests—
Fragments of the Books of Kings. Aquila's Version... Bibles and Testaments Greek G 13 X 14 †
Fragments of the Iliad of Homer from a Syriac Palimpsest; edited by W. Cureton..... ..... British Museum J 18 Q 17 †
[*See also* Bibliography; Manuscripts.]

Palmistry—
Language of the Hand .... Hammong, L. de G 17 R 3 †
Palmistry..... Ferris, P. MG 2 U 3
Practical Palmistry ... . Frith, H. MG 2 R 63
Practical Palmistry..... Saint-Germain, Comte C. de G 17 S 26

Palms—
Palmæ Mattogrossenses ..... Rodrigues, J. B. A 22 Q 12 †
[*See also* under special Palms.]

Palolo—
Notes on the Palolo; by B. Friedlaender..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Palolo: a Sea-worm eaten by the Samoans; by Rev. J. B. Stair. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996

Palsy. [*See* Paralysis.]

Pamirs—
Heart of a Continent ... Younghusband, Capt. F. E. D 17 V 25
Innermost Asia ... ... Cobbold, R. P. D 22 R 24
Pamirs and the Source of the Oxus ..... Curzon, Rt. Hon. G. N. D 18 V 26
Roddy Owen ..... Owen, P. C 25 Q 9

Pampas, The—
Poems of Places .... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36

Pan-Britannic Movement. [*See* Colonies and Great Britain; Federation, Imperial.]

Panama—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places .... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America ... Davis, R. H. D 13 P 13
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

—— *Finance and Taxation*—
Report on Panama—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Panama Canal—
Panama and Nicaragua Canal Schemes; by A. C. Macdonald. Roy. Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898 910.6
[*See also* Nicaragua.]

Panch Mahals—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 3 ... Bombay—Gazetteer 915.47

Pancreas—
Diseases of the Pancreas; by Dr. R. H. Fitz—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37

Pandects. [*See* Civil Law.]

Panics—
Gambling World ..... "Rouge et Noir" G 15 S 30
[*See also* Speculation.]

Pantheism—
Asiatic Studies .... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Non-religion of the Future ..... Guyau, M. J. G 11 R 41
Philosophy of Theism .... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 24
[*See also* God; Theology, Natural.]

Pantopoda. [*See* Pycnogonidæ.]

Papacy—
Age of the Renascence..... ..... Dyke, P. van G 23 R 5
Archives de la Chambre Apostolique au 14e Siècle ... Loye, J. de B 32 S 11
Church of the 6th Century ..... Hutton, W. H. G 19 U 30
Cyprian .... Benson, Archbishop G 19 T 32
De Blasphemis..... Wyclif Society Publications, 17 G 23 T 31
Empire and the Papacy, 918–1273 .... Tout, T. F. B 16 R 32
Essays and Speeches .... Lilly, W. S. J 14 S 14
Papal Hierarchy and the Holy Roman Empire—*in* History of the Christian Church .. .. Schaff, Rev. P. G 24 V 2, 3
Robert the Wise and his Heirs, 1278–1352 ... . Paddeley, St. C. B 19 U 1
Treatise on the Pope's Supremacy Barrow, Rev. I. G 25 T 8
Validity of the Papal Claims . . Oxenham, Rev. F. N. G 23 Q 4
[*See also* Papal States; Popes; Roman Catholicism; Vatican.]

Papal States
L'Etat Pontifical après le Grand Schisme Guiraud, J. B 32 S 8

Paper—Manufacture
Paper and Pasteboard—*in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
[*See also* Manufactures—Periodicals.]

Paper Duty—
History of the Taxes on Knowledge. Collet, C. D. F 17 R 23, 24

Paper Money. [*See* Banks and Banking; Currency; Finance.]

Papier-maché -
Manual of Mending and Repairing..... Leland, C. G. A 23 P 15

Papua. [*See* New Guinea.]

Papuans –
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal ..... MD 3 U 15
Ethnological Atlas: Types from the Stone Age of New Guinea. Finsch, O. MA 2 P 33 †
Journey to New Guinea and New Britain; by Rev. G. Brown. Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Sc., Rept., 1898 506
Leading Characteristics of the Papuan, Australian, and Malayu-Polynesian Nations; by G. W. Earl ..... Journal of the Indian Archipelago, 1849–50 A 36 U 3
Life-history of a Savage; by Rev. G. Brown... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506
Man, Past and Present .... Keane, A. H. A 27 S 29
Notice sur les Vêtements, les Parures, et les Tatouages des Papouas des Côtes Sud-est de la Nouvelle Guinée...Revue d'Ethnographie, 5 A 42 T 5
Papuan Ethnology; by C. Hedley..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895, 1897 580.6
Papuan Race *in* Races of Man ..... U.S. Exploring Exped., 9 A 31 Q 3 ‡
Papuan Throwing-sticks; by J. Jennings ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Tribes inhabiting the Mouth of the River Wanigela, New Guinea; by R. E. Guise ..... Anthropological Inst., Journal, 1899 572
[*See also* Fijians.]

Papyrus
Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum ..... British Museum J 5 V 13
Greek Papyri in the British Museum: Catalogue, with Texts. British Museum B 20 R 27 †
Palæography of Greek Papyri ... . Kenyon, F. G. J 21 Q 29
Poems of Bacchylides: Fac-simile of Papyrus DCCXXXIII in the British Museum ..... Bacchylides H 47 P 24 ‡
Savings of Our Lord ..... Egypt Exploration Fund G 11 Q 34
[*See also* Egyptology.]

Paradise
Paradise Found: the Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole..... ..... Warren, W. F. G 17 S 17

Paraffin. [*See* Petroleum; Waxes.]

Paraguay *General and Descriptive* –
General Condition of Paraguay, 1813 ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office D 16 V 16
Paraguay ... .. U.S. Bureau of American Republics D 18 T 28
Republica del Paraguay ... . Santos, C. R. D 16 R 5
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 19

——— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Paraguay *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Paralysis -
Bulbar Palsies; by Dr. C. E. Beevor –*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Cerebral Palsies of Children; by Dr. J. Taylor –*in* System of Medicine .... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Craft Palsies; by Dr. Poore *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
General Paralysis of the Insane; by Dr. G. H. Savage –*in* System of Medicine .. .. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Infantile Paralysis ... . Althaus, J. A 26 Q 42
Locomotor Ataxia; Dr. M. A. Starr *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Nervous System and its Diseases ..... Mills, C. K. A 40 S 13
Paralysis agitans; by Sir W. Gowers *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 41
[*See also* Aphasia; Apoplexy; Nerves; Spine.]

Parana, River—
Hydraulics of Great Rivers ..... Révy, J. J. A 17 U 1 †

Parasites and Parasitic Diseases—*General*—
Animal Parasites; by R. Helms... Producers' Gazette, 5 MA 4 Q 19
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Diseases of Insects ... Minn.—Agr. Exp. Stn. Rept., 1895 630.7
Diseases of Plants ..... Tubeuf, K. A 20 V 31
Experiments on Animals... ..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Parasites and Parasitic Diseases; by Dr. A. J. Turner..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894–95 506
Study of Insect Parasites; by L. O. Howard ... United States – Dept. of Agr. - Div. of Entomology A 36 V 21
Theory and Practice of Hygiene ..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
[*See also* Actinomycosis; Bacteriology, Economic; Bilharziosis; Cestoda; Diseases of Animals; Ectozoa; Entozoa; Flukes; Fungi in Agriculture; Hydatids; Insects, Injurious; Nematodes; Pathology; Plant Diseases; Ringworm; Spiroptera reticulata; Trematodes; Trichinosis; Tuberculosis; Worms.]

——— **Animal**—
Animal and Vegetable Parasites; by A. Park ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1894 506
Bilharzia hæmatobia; by Dr. F. H. H. Guillemard –*in* System of Medicine .... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Hydatid Disease; by Dr. J. C. Verco –*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Insects affecting Domestic Animals..... ..... United States – Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 36 V 24
Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites... United States—Dept. of Agr.– Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8
Intestinal Parasites—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Larval Cestode Parasites of Fishes; by E. Linton .. United States - National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Lung and Intestinal Worms in Cattle and Sheep ..... Journal of Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Metamorphosis of the Young Form of *Filaria Bancrofti*, Cobb, in the Body of *Culex ciliaris*, Linn., "the House Mosquito of Australia"; by Dr. Bancroft... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899 506
Parasites of Meat and Prepared Flesh Food; by Dr. T. S. Cobbold Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 12 A 41 V 8
Parasites of Stock; by N. A. Cobb..... .... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Parasites of the Horse's Stomach ... Agr. Gaz., Tas., 1897 630.5
Parasitic and Predaceous Insects in New Zealand, Australia, and the adjacent Islands... United States Dept. of Agr. MA 2 R 55
Parasitic Diseases of Poultry ..... Theobald, F. V. A 27 R 15
Pediculi and Mallophaga affecting Man and the Lower Animals; by Prof. H. Osborn..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 37 S 5
Prevention and Treatment of Vermiceous Pests –*in* Text-book of Agricultural Zoology .... Theobald, F. V. A 27 P 4
Reared Parasitic Hymenopterous Insects; by W. H. Ashmead. United States National Museum, Proc., 18 507
Revision of the Adult Tapeworms of Hares and Rabbits; by C. W. Stiles..... United States National Museum, Proc., 19 507
Revision of the Aphelininæ of North America; by L. O. Howard. United States.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 30 R 34
Study of Insect Parasitism; by L. O. Howard ... United States - Dept. of Agr. – Div. of Entomology A 36 V 21
Tapeworms of Poultry... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8
Worm Diseases in Sheep ..... Victoria—Agr., Rept., 1874 630.6
Worms; by Dr. P. Manson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35

——— **Fungoid**—
Anatomical and Chemical Researches on the Parasitic Phanerogams of Queensland; by Dr. J. Lauterer ... Royal Soc., Queensland, Proc., 1894–95 506
Animal and Vegetable Parasites; by A. Park ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1894 506
Notes on a case of Madura Foot... McGill University A 40 S 23
Psorospermosis; by Dr. J. Griffith –*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Ringworm in the Light of Recent Research ..... Morris, M. A 41 S 3

Parents—
Parents and Children ..... Mason, Charlotte M. G 17 T 7
[*See also* Ancestor Worship; Children; Family; Heredity; Home.]

Paris—*General and Descriptive*
Bohemian Paris of To-day ..... Morrow, W. C. D 13 S 7
Gesammelte Werke ..... Gutskow, K. J 24 S 29
Municipal Government in Continental Europe...Shaw, A. F 2 V 21
Paris of the Parisians..... MacDonald, J. F. D 21 Q 11
Saunterings ..... Warner, C. D. D 20 P 10
[*See also* Franco-German War; Paris Commune; Tuileries.]

— — *History*—
Paris..... Belloc, H. B 26 S 22
Recollections of Paris ..... Bingham, Capt. D. B 34 R 5, 6
Stones of Paris in History and Letters... Martin, B. E. B 26 R 22

— — *Social Life and Customs*—
Bohemian Paris of To-day ..... Morrow, W. C. D 13 S 7

Paris Commune —
History of the Paris Commune, 1871..... March, T. B 34 R 7
Popular Government..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29

Paris Universal Exhibition, 1878—
Rapports des Membres des Jurys, des Delegues, et des Ouvriers sur l'Exposition Universelle de Paris, 1878... Exposition Universelle K 9 S 19–23

Paris Universal Exhibition, 1889 –
Reports, United States Commisioners ..... Paris Exposition K 7 U 38–42

Parish Registers. [*See* Registers of Births.]

Parks—
Act for the Regulation of the Royal Parks and Gardens. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Royal Parks and Gardens F 15 P 44
Geographical Condition of City Life; by J. P. Thomson ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1899 910.6
Municipal Parks of London .. Sexby, Lieut.-Col. J. J. A 32 R 43
New York Public Parks, Report, Board of Commissioners... 711
Public Spaces, Parks, and Gardens ... . Blomfield, R. A 23 S 39
[*See also* Hyde Park; Landscape Gardening.]

Parliament of Great Britain. [*See* House of Commons; House of Lords; and under Great Britain and Ireland Parliament, in Author Catalogue, for Debates and Proceedings; and under Great Britain—Parliament, in Index, for General Descriptive Works.]

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* sub-heading Parliament, under the name of each Country and Colony, in Author Catalogue.]

Parliamentary Government—
Reflections of a Russian Statesman.. ..... Pobyedonostseff, K. P. G 23 P 35
[*See also* Government Forms, Methods, and Functions.]

Parliamentary Hand-books –
Canadian Parliamentary Companion ..... Canada Parliament F 15 P 12, 13
Legislative Manual..... Wisconsin Legislature F 15 Q 9
New South Wales Parliamentary Companion ... N. S. Wales Parliament MF 4 P 42

Parliamentary History and Reform *General*
Decline of Legislatures *in* Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy. Godkin, E. L. F 13 R 13
Development of Parliament during the 19th Century. Dickinson, G. L. F 12 R 33
Essays on Parliamentary Reform ..... Bagehot, W. F 8 V 44
Governments and Parties in Continental Europe .. Lowell, A. L. F 13 R 6, 7
[*See also* sub-heading Parliament or Congress under each Country.]

Parliamentary Law and Practice—
American Manual of Parliamentary Law... Fish, G. T. F 12 S 30
Book of Parliament ..... MacDonagh, M. F 10 V 45
Manual of Parliamentary Practice... United States Constitution F 13 R 34
Parliamentary System of France *in* France..... Bedley, J. E. C. F 1 T 32, 33
Speaker's Chair..... Lummis, E. F 19 S 8
Treatises on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament ..... May, Sir T. E. F 9 V 20
[*See also* Parliamentary Hand-books; Parliamentary History and Reform.]

Parliamentary Privilege. [*See* Parliamentary History and Reform.]

Parliamentary Reports. [*See* in Author Catalogue under the name of each Country or Colony with the name of the Public Department or Commission as a sub-heading, and in the Index under subjects of Reports. Reports of Royal Commissions, Select Committees, and Government Departments will be found in Votes and Proceedings of Parliament for the year in which Reports are issued.]

Parliaments of Countries. [*See* sub-heading Parliament or Congress, under name of Country in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications and Debates; under the same heading in the Index for Descriptive or Historical Works.]

Parlour Games. [*See* Games.]

Parnell Commission—
Opening Speech for the Defence ..... Russell, Baron F 10 R 22

Parodies –
Cariatides, Les ..... Banville, T. de H 11 U 9
Exilés, Les ..... Banville, T. de H 11 U 8
Odes Funambulesques ..... Banville, T. de H 11 U 7
Verses and Fly Leaves..... Calverley, C. S. H 11 Q 27

Paropsis –
Revision of the Genus Paropsis; by Rev. T. Blackburn. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896–97 580.6

Parramatta *General and Descriptive*
Description of Sydney, 1818..... Slater, J. Libr.
Parramatta and Districts Illustrated ..... MD 7 V 1

——— *History*
Reminiscences of the Early Days of Parramatta ..... Houison, A. MB 2 U 25

Parrots and Parakeets –
Life-history of the Blue-banded Grass Parakeet; by R. Hall. Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Notes on the Fiery Parakeet; by A. J. Campbell..... Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Pigeons and Parrots from North and North-western Australia; by R. Collett . .. Zoological Society, London, Proc., 1898 590.6
[*See also* Birds Australia; Psittaci.]

Parsees and Parseeism. [*See* Sacred Books; Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians.]

Partnership
Law of Partnership *in* Profession of a Chartered Accountant. Pixley, F. W. F 13 Q 33

Party System
Governments and Parties in Continental Europe . Lowell, A. L. F 13 R 6, 7
Political Science ..... Woolsey, T. D. F 8 Q 31, 32
Popular Government ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
[*See also* Government.]

Passeriformes—
Passeriformes, or, Perching Birds in the British Museum; by R. B. Sharpe, and P. L. Sclater—*in* Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum ... British Museum—Nat. Hist. A 39 T 6-15
[*See also* Ornithology Manuals.]

Passion-fruit
Manures for Passion-fruit Vines; by D. Scott ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Passion-vine Rearing from Seed ... Agricult. Gaz. of N.S.W., 10 630.5
Strawberry and Passion Fruit; by W. J. Allen ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5

Passion Plays—
German Passion Play—*in* Chances of Death ..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 10
Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau ... Burton, Lady I. H 13 V 10
Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau: Translation of Text. Trench, Maria H 12 T 16
Story that Transformed the World..... Stead, W. T. G 23 V 19
[*See also* Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays; Ober-Ammergau.]

Passionists—
Life of Father Ignatius of St. Paul ... Spencer, Hon. and Rev. G. C 22 S 13
[*See also* Religious Orders.]

Passions
Human Love ..... Mortimer, G. G 24 U 3
Medicine and the Mind ..... Fleury, M. de G 24 U 37
[*See also* Emotions; Gambling; Love.]

Passover
Passover, The ..... Adler, Rev. S. A. MG 1 R 80
[*See also* Judaism; Lord's Supper.]

Passports
American Passport, The... United States—Dept. of State F 16 R 1

Pasteurism. [*See* Bacteriology; Fermentation; Yeasts; and under Pasteur, Louis, in Author Catalogue.]

Pastimes. [*See* Sports.]

Pastoral Addresses. [*See* Episcopal Addresses.]

Pasture and Stock Boards. [*See* Stock and Pasture Boards.]

Pastures—
Cattle Ranges of the South-west; a Suggestion for Restoration; by H. L. Bentley ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 72 A 41 U 2
Culture, Management, and Improvement of Landed Estates. Dean, G. A. A 34 V 13
Exhaustion of Pasture Lands; by C. H. Lyon... Melb. Rev., 4 052
Grass Lands of Victoria ..... Madden, F. MA 3 U 37
Meadows and Pastures; by J. G. Smith ... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 66 A 41 U 1
Pastures, Grasses, and Forage Plants in New South Wales; by F. Turner *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony...Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
[*See also* Dairy Farming; Grasses.]

Patagonia—*General and Descriptive*—
Gold-diggings of Cape Horn ..... Spears, J. R. A 24 T 26
Wreck of the *Wager* ..... Byron, Hon. J. D 19 P 14

Patellidæ
Notes on Patellidæ; by W. T. L. Travers... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
[*See also* Conchology; Gasteropoda.]

Patents and Trade-marks—*General*—
Australian Mining and Metallurgical Patents; by G. G. Turri. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Copyright and Patents for Inventions... Macfie, R. A. F 7 P 23, 24
Copyright, Patents, Designs, Trade-marks, &c. ... Bewes, W. A. F 15 R 8
Law of Trade-marks ..... Sebastian, L. P. F 9 V 18
Patents, Designs, Copyrights, and Trade-marks ..... Walsh, F. MF 5 Q 26
Patents for Inventions, and how to obtain them... Collison, C. N. MF 4 P 49
Trade-mark Law in Japan, and Patents and Trade-marks registered in Japan ..... United States—Consular Reports, 60 382
[*See also* Authors and Publishers; Copyright and Literary Property.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Errors in the World's Patent Laws; by G. G. Turri... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06
Gleanings, Patent Laws of All Countries...Wise, W. L. F 7 V 51
Handy Guide to Patent Law and Practice ..... Emery, G. F. F 8 V 16
Judge and Jury ..... Abbott, B. V. F 13 V 2
Laws and Practice relating to Patents... Newton, M. MF 1 P 84
Patent Acts of Victoria and N. S. Wales... Turri, G. G. MF 5 Q 2
Patent Laws of the East *in* Future Trade with the Far East. Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Patent Laws of the United States..... United States Statutes F 13 U 15
Patentblatt 608
Patents and Patentees, Victoria ..... Victoria Patents 608
Protection and Registration of Trade-marks and Labels. United States Statutes F 13 U 14
United States—Patent Office, Decisions 347.7
United States Patent Office, Report 608
United States Patent Office., Rules of Practice. F 1 S 6, 1 U 11, and 13 T 13

——— *Periodicals and Journals*—
Alphabetical List of Patentees, United States... United States Patents Office 608
Canadian Patent Office Record..... Canada Patent Office 608

By Countries.

——— **Cape Colony**
Trade-marks in Cape Colony..... U.S.—Consular Repts., 57 382

——— **Queensland**
Registrar of Patents, Queensland, Reports ..... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943

Pathans
Afghan and Hindu Highlands of the Punjab ..... Gore, F. St. J. D 19 S 1
[*See also* Afridis; Indian Frontier; Orakzais.]

Pathology, Animal. [*See* Diseases of Animals; Tuberculosis; Veterinary Science and Practice; and under each Disease.]

Pathology, Human—
Chemical Physiology and Pathology ..... Haliburton, W. D. A 38 S 8
Clinical Diagnosis ..... Jaksch, R. von A 38 S 2
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics ..... Inglis, O. E. A 38 S 5
Dictionary of Medicine ..... Quain, R. A 31 P 3, 4
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
General Pathology; by Dr. G. V. Black—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology ..... Woodhead, G. S. A 31 P 5-7
Manual of Pathology ..... Coats, J. A 40 V 15
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Practical Dietetics ..... Thompson, W. G. A 33 U 25
Special Pathological Anatomy ..... Ziegler, E. A 32 R 30
Supplement to the Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences. Buck, A. H. A 11 T 9 †
Temperature of Acute Diseases; by W. Balls-Headley. Melbourne Review, 2 052

Pathology—Human—*contd.*
Text-book of Bacteriology ..... Cruikshank, E. M. A 31 Q 7
Text-book of Special Pathological Anatomy ..... Ziegler, E. A 32 R 29
Theory and Practice of Hygiene ..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
[*See also* Bacteriology; Blood; Bones, Diseases; Clinical Medicine; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Dermatology; Diagnosis; Gynæcology; Histology; Hygiene; Nerves; Nursing; Parasites; Therapeutics; and under each Organ and Disease.]

Pathology, Vegetable. [*See* Fungi; Fungi in Agriculture; Parasites and Parasitic Diseases; Plant Diseases; Rust in Wheat; Spraying.]

Patience—
Rosary of Christian Graces ..... McLaren, Rev. A. G 23 R 31

Patriarchal Theory. [*See* Family, The.]

Patriotic Songs. [*See* National and Patriotic Songs.]

Patriotism—
Maxims concerning Patriotism—*in* Works. 3... Berkeley, Bishop G 18 P 57
Patriotism and Empire ... . Robertson, J. M. F 17 R 26
Spirit of Patriotism—*in* Political Writings... Bolingbroke, H. St. J. F 13 Q 35
Things of the Mind ..... Spalding, Bishop G 15 U 2

Patristic Literature—
Biblical and Patristic Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature. Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser. 1, pt. 9 220.43
Briefe, Abhandlungen, und Predigten. . Caspari, C. P. G 5 Q 33
Cyprian ... . Benson, Archbishop G 19 T 32
Free Enquiry into the Origin of the Fourth Gospel... Sense, P. C. G 24 U 35
History of Early Christian Literature ... Krüger, G. G 24 Q 18
Homeric Centones and the Acts of Pilate .. Harris, J. R. G 23 V 7
Monastic Life..... . .....Allies, T. W. G 15 S 32
New Testament and its Writers ... . M'Clymont, Rev. J. A. G 1 U 37
St. Ambrose: his Life, Times, and Teaching... Thornton, Rev. R. G 26 P 22
Sermones de tempore ..... Augustine, St. G 11 X 17 +
Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica..... B 25 R 4-7
Voice of the Fathers. ... . Church and Faith G 5 P 31
[*See also* Fathers of the Church; and under each of the Fathers in Author Catalogue.]

Pattern-making—
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering... Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32
[*See also* Mechanics, Practical.]

Paul, St. Epistles—
Epistles to the Ephesians ..... Dale, Rev. R. W. G 26 S 16
Explanatory Analysis of St. Paul's First Epistle to Timothy. Liddon, Rev. H. P. G 19 T 33
St. Paul: Life and Epistles..... Geikie, Rev. C. G 14 S 28, 29
St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.. ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 24 Q 1
St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans .. Rutherford, W. G. G 24 V 38
[*See also* Acts of the Apostles; Paulinism; and under Paul, St., in Author Catalogue.]

Paulinism—
Christianity of St. Paul..... Alexander, Rev. S. A. G 24 P 27
Doctrine of St. Paul—*in* The Spirit on the Waters... Abbott, E. A. G 3 U 27
Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. Pfleiderer, Rev. O. G 19 T 35
Life and Letters of Paul the Apostle ..... Abbott, L. G 23 Q 47
Paul: the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher... Cone, Rev. O. C 23 R 29
Pauline Christianity—*in* Intellectual Development .. Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Study of St. Paul ..... Gould, S. B. G 1 R 41
Theology of Paul—*in* Apostolic Age .... Weizsacker, C. von G 23 T 5, 6
[*See also* Paul, St.—Epistles.]

Pauperism—
Causes of Pauperism; by Rev. W. Tozer... Poor Law Conferences, 1897-98 352.9
Classes and Masses .... Mallock, W. H. F 8 V 14
Cure and Prevention of Pauperism by means of Systematic Colonization .... Statement F 13 Q 37
Poor and their Happiness..... .. .. Goldie, J. G 1 U 33
Poor in Great Cities ..... F 13 U 25
Relation of the Liquor Traffic to Pauperism, Crime, and Insanity. Massachusetts Bureau, Statistics of Labor, Rept., 1895 331
Science of Statistics..... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 7, 8
Workhouses and Pauperism..... .... Twining, Louisa F 15 Q 14
[*See also* Asylums, Benevolent; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Old Age Pensions; Poor, The; Poor Laws; Poverty.]

Pavements—
New Uses of Glass ..... United States Consular Repts., 59 382
Pavements of Paris... United States Consular Reports, 60 382
Roads and Pavements ..... Spalding, F. P. A 25 R 33
Roads and Pavements in France... .. Rockwell, A. P. A 25 R 30
[*See also* Cements; Mosaics; Road-making; Wood Pavements.]

Pawnbroking
Pawnbroking in Germany... United States Cons. Repts., 61 382
System of Pawnbroking in Various Countries, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Pawnbroking F 1 S 19

Payment of Members—
Memorandum to Sir M. Hicks-Beach... Wood, J. D. MJ 3 R 16
Object Lesson in Payment of Members; by Maj.-Gen. A. B. Tulloch. Nineteenth Century, 1895 652

Pea-nut—
Peanut, The... Victoria Agr.—Guides to Growers, 33 MA 3 V 13
Pea-nut Oil Industry... United States Consular Repts., 63 382
Pea-nuts; by R. B. Handy ..... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 25 A 41 U 2
Pea, or Earth-nut; by C. Batten... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 5 630.5

Pea Weevil—
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 5
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Peace—
Reflections and Comments, 1865-95 .. Godkin, E. L. J 12 S 45
United States of Europe on the eve of the Parliament of Peace. Stead, W. T. F 16 T 14
[*See also* Disarmament.]

Peach—
Can Peach Rot be Controlled by Spraying—*in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Cultivation of the Peach Tree—*in* Work during 1895 ..... North Carolina Agr. Exper. Station 630.7
Experiments with Fertilizers for the Prevention and Cure of Peach Yellows; by E. F. Smith . . United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology A 37 S 13, 14
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35
Peach Curl, Blister, Leaf Curl, or Freckling; by T. W. Kirk—*in* Leaflets for Gardeners, 24 ... New Zealand Agr. MA 3 R 75
Peach-growing for Market; by E. F. Smith United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 33 A 41 U 1
Peach tree and its Parasites—*in* Work during 1895 North Carolina Agr. Exper. Station 630.7
Peach Tree borer .... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Peach Twig borer; by C. L. Marlatt United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 80 A 41 U 2
Peach Yellows and Peach Rosette; by E. F. Smith United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology A 37 S 26
Spotting of Peaches and Cucumbers—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Exper. Stns. A 38 Q 6
[*See also* Fruit growing; Pomology.]

Pear—
Apple and Pear Conference, Report... Roy. Hort. Soc. Journ. 634
Experiments in Preventing Pear Scab—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Leaf Blight of the Pear—*in* Injurious Insects, 7 ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Leaf Blight of the Pear and the Quince—*in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
National Pear Conference, Report..... Roy. Hort. Soc. Jour. 634
Pear Slug ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Pear Tree Psylla..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
[*See also* Cider; Fruit-growing; Pomology.]

Pearls and Pearl Fisheries—
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries of North Queensland; by W. Saville-Kent... Queensl. Parl., V. and P., v. 3, 1890 328.943
Pearls and Pearl Oysters—*in* The Naturalist in Australia. Kent, W. S-. MA 1 Q 10 ‡

Peas—
Canadian Field Peas ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1895 630.5
Insects injurious to Beans and Peas; by F. H. Chittenden. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Leguminous Plants for Green Manuring and Feeding; by E. W. Allen..... United States—Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 37 S 25
Pamphlets on Vegetables ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 14
[*See also* Cow-peas; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Pea Weevil.]

Peat—
Manual of Forestry ..... Schlich, W. A 32 R 17
Uses of Peat in Europe .. United States—Consular Repts., 49 382

Pecora. [*See* Ruminantia.]

Pedagogy. [*See* Education; School Management and Organization; Teachers; Teachers—Training Schools; Teaching; and sub-heading Education under subjects.]

Pedicellinæ—
Pedicellina in New Zealand; by F. W. Hilgendorf... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 566
[*See also* Polyzoa.]

Pedigrees. [*See* Genealogy; Heraldry.]

Pedipalpi—
Scorpions, Pedipalpi, and Spiders; by R. I. Pocock—*in* Zoological Results ..... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
Scorpions, Pedipalpi, and Spiders from the Solomon Islands; by R. I. Pocock .. Annals and Mag. of Nat. History, 1898 590.5
[*See also* Arachnida.]

Peebles—*History*
History of the Border Counties ..... Douglas, Sir G. B 36 S 4

Peerage
British Peerage—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage..... 929.72
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage 929.72
Nobiliaire Universel de France..... Magny, Marquis L. de K 13 Q 21 23 †
Peerage and Baronetage ..... Burke, Sir B. 929.72
Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire... Lodge, E. 929.72
[*See also* Aristocracy; Baronetage.]

Pekin—*History*—
Far Eastern Question ..... Chirol, V. B 33 R 14

Pelagianism
Briefe, Abhandlungen, und Predigten . Caspari, C. P. G 5 Q 33
[*See also* Original Sin.]

Pelagic Botany—
Methods of Planktology; by G. W. Field ... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
[*See also* Algæ; Marine Zoölogy.]

Pelew Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

Pelts. [*See* Hides and Skins.]

Pemba—*General and Descriptive*—
Travels in Zanzibar and Pemba... Fitzgerald, W. W. A. D 13 U 6

Pen' Folk—
Reminiscences of the Pen' Folk ..... Gilmour, D. G 24 S 17

Penal Legislation and Systems—
New Penal System; by E. C. Martin ..... Melb. Rev., 9 052
[*See also* Crime; Criminals; Penitentiaries; Prisons; Reformatories.]

Penance—
History of Auricular Confession..... Lea, H. C. G 11 T 32-34
[*See also* Confession; Sacraments, The.]

Pendulum Experiments—
Experiments with an Invariable Pendulum at N. S. Wales; by by Sir T. Brisbane... Roy. Soc., Lond., Philos. Trans., 1823 506
Pendulum, and its Laws of Oscillation; by A. Edwards. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 5 506
Traité de Mécanique Céleste ..... Tisserand, F. A 5 P 28 †
[*See also* Gravitation.]

Peninsular War, 1808-14—
Boy in the Peninsular War ..... Blakeney, R. B 34 R 19
British Rifleman..... Simmons, Major G. C 26 Q 5
How England Saved Europe... Fitchett, Rev. W. H. B 27 Q 8-11
Prisoner of France..... Boothby, Capt. C. C 23 T 9
L'Estrange, Sir G. B., Recollections of ..... C 24 Q 9
War in the Peninsula..... Shand, A. I. B 34 S 3
Wellington and Waterloo..... Griffiths, Major A. B 17 S 30 †
Wellington, Life of; by Sir H. Maxwell..... Wellington, Duke of C 25 S 17, 18
[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland—History.]

Penitentiaries—
Enquête Parlementaire sur le Régime des Etablissements Pénitentiaires, 6 ..... France F 12 V 13 †
North Dakota Penitentiary, Report ..... North Dakota—Annual Repts. 328.784
[*See also* Prisons.]

Penmanship. [*See* Alphabets; Illumination; Fine Arts; Writing.]

Pennatulariidæ—
Sea-pens, or Pennatulariidæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. E. Gray... British Museum—Natural History A 42 U 20
[*See also* Polyps; Zoöphytes.]

Pennsylvania—*General and Descriptive*—
Historical Sketch, Finances of Pennsylvania...Worthington, T. K. F 4 V 12

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
Acts to provide Revenue by Taxation ... Pennsylvania—Statutes F 16 T 5
Finances of Pennsylvania ..... Worthington, T. K. F 4 V 12
State Treasurer, Repts.... Pennsylvania—Treasury Dept. 336.748

——— *Government and Administration*—
Message of the Governor, 1899 ..... Pennsylvania—Office of the Governor 353.974801
Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania..... Shepherd, W. R. F 18 R 18
Vetoes by the Governor..... Pennsylvania—Statutes 353.974801

——— *History*—
Dutch and Quaker Colonies of America ... Fiske, J. B 19 V 6, 7
Story of the Palatines..... Cobb, S. H. B 19 R 7
True William Penn, The; by S. G. Fisher... Penn, W. C 26 U 4

Pennsylvania—*Public Lands*—
Pennsylvania—Internal Affairs, Rept. of Secretary 336.748

—— *Statistics*—
Industrial Statistics of Pennsylvania..... Pennsylvania Dept. of Internal Affairs, Rept. 331
State Board of Health and Vital Statistics, Rept... Pennsylvania—Board of Health 614.09748
[For other Official Publications, *see* under Pennsylvania in Author Catalogue.]

—— *Statutes*—
Acts to provide Revenue by Taxation ... Pennsylvania—Statutes F 16 V 5
Tax on Capital Stock..... Pennsylvania—Statutes F 16 V 5
[*See also* United States.]

Pennsylvania State College. [For Catalogues and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Pennsylvania University. [For Catalogues and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Pensions and Superannuation Laws and Schemes—
Commissioner of Pensions, Report... U.S.—Pension Office 351.5
Commissioner of Pensions, Report, 1894—*in* Report, 1896, vol. 3. U.S.—Dept. of the Interior 353.3
Foreign Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 52, 54 ‡
Irish Teachers' Pension Rules..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education F 1 U 27
Laws and Regulations governing the recognition of Agents, Attorneys, and other Persons to represent Claimants before the Department of the Interior... United States Dept. of the Interior F 1 U 8
Laws of the United States governing the granting of Army and Navy Pensions..... United States—Pension Office F 1 U 26
Laws relating to Army and Navy Pensions ..... United States—Statutes F 1 U 4
Pension for Everybody..... ..... Australian, The MJ 4 P 11
Pensions for Teachers—*in* Report, 1894–95 ..... United States—Bureau of Education 379.73
Pensions for Aged Poor ..Nat. Lib. Club, Pol. Econ. Circle, 2 330.6
Royal Commission on the Aged Poor, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Aged Poor F 39 U 38–40 †
Treatise on the Practice of the Pension Bureau, United States United States—Pension Office F 16 R 5
[*See also* Asylums, Benevolent; Benefit Societies; Civil Service; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Old Age Pensions; Pauperism; Poor Laws.]

Pentateuch. [*See* Decalogue; Deuteronomy; Exodus; Genesis; Leviticus; Numbers.]

People's Banks. [*See* Agricultural Banks; National Banks; Savings Banks.]

Perception—
Groundwork of Science ..... Mivart, F. St. G. A 40 P 10
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33–36
Philosophy of Reflection ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Primer of Psychology ..... Titchener, E. B. G 23 R 15
Principles of Psychology ..... James, W. G 3 U 25
[*See also* Consciousness; Senses.]

Perfumery—Manufacture—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 596
Can Perfumery Farming succeed in the United States; by E. S. Steele... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes... Parry, E. J. A 45 U 8
Perfume Industry as an Adjunct to the Farm, Orchard, or Cottage Garden... Victoria Agr. Guides to Growers, 19 MA 3 V 13
[*See also* Essences and Essential Oils; Flower-gardening; Receipts, Workshop; Scent Plants.]

Perichæta—
Earthworms; by F. E. Beddard—*in* Zoological Results .. Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Perinæum—
Lawson Tait's Perineal Operations... McKay, W. J. S. A 39 V 1

Periodic Law—
New Menstruum; by A. Zariel .... Cope, D. MG 2 R 59
[*See also* Perturbations.]

Periodicals—*Indexes to Periodical Literature*—
Annual Literary Index ..... Cat. Room
Cumulative Index to a Selected List of Periodicals ..... Libr.
Index Medicus 016.61
Index to Australian Magazines and Newspapers; by H. Wright. Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Index to Legal Periodical Literature..... Jones, L. A. F 1 V 21
Index to Periodicals..... ..... Review of Reviews 050
Index to the Commissariot Record of Edinburgh, Register of Testaments, part 1 ... British Record Society, Pub., 16 929.3
Poole's Index to Periodical Literature ... Fletcher, W. I. Libr.
Quarterly Journal of Economics, Index of Writers and Subjects, 1-10. 330.5
[For Indexes to individual Periodicals *see* under title of each in Author Catalogue.]

By Countries.

American—
Arena 051
Atlantic Monthly 051
Bay State Monthly [*See* New England Magazine.]
Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine 051
Chatauquan 051
Cosmopolitan 051
Forum 051
Green Bag 349.9
Harper's New Monthly Magazine 051
Harper's Round Table 051
Illustrated American 051
International Review 051
Ladies' Home Journal 051
Life 817
Lippincott's Monthly Magazine 051
McClure's Magazine 051
Monthly Bulletin of the Bureau of the American Republics. United States—Bureau of American Republics 382
Munsey's Magazine 051
New England Magazine 051
North American Review 051
Open Court, The 205
Overland Monthly 051
Scribner's Magazine 051

Australian—
Allen's Twopenny Trash ..... MJ 3 T 11
Arden's Sydney Magazine ..... MJ 4 Q 8
Aurora Australia ..... MJ 3 T 10
Austral-Asiatic Review ..... MJ 3 V 11
Austral Review ..... MJ 3 R 27
Australasian, The ..... MJ 4 P 25
Australasian Financial Adviser 659
Australia Felix Monthly Magazine ..... MJ 3 T 11
Australian, The, vols. 1–5 ..... MJ 4 P 11–15
Australian Advocate ..... MJ 2 U 10, 11
Australian Band of Mercy 179.3
Australian Era ..... MJ 3 W 16
Australian Home Companion ..... MJ 3 T 10, and 4 Q 18, 19
Australian Home Journal 640.5
Australian Illustrated Magazine ..... MJ 2 V 18
Australian Israelite ..... MG 10 Q 31–33 †
Australian Literary Journal ..... MJ 3 W 16
Australian Magazine ..... MJ 4 P 10
Australian Magazine ..... MJ 4 P 16
Australian Monthly Magazine. [*See* Colonial Monthly.]
Australian Penny Journal ..... MJ 3 T 11
Australian Tit-bits ..... MJ 4 T 1
Australian Young Folks 052
Band of Hope Journal ..... MJ 3 T 10
Band of Hope Review ..... MJ 3 T 10
Bookfellow, The ..... MJ 3 V 8
Colonial Literary Journal ..... MJ 3 W 15, 16

Periodicals—Australian—*contd.*

Colonial Monthly ..... MJ 4 P 1-9
Cosmos 052
Crouch's Epitome of News ..... MJ 4 Q 20
Dominican Star, The 052
Dubbo Home Words ..... MJ 4 Q 10
Duncan's Weekly Register ..... MJ 3 W 1-5
Fun ..... MJ 3 W 20
Geelong Eclectic Magazine ..... MG 2 U 12
Good Luck Christmas Annual 823.89
Hobart Town Magazine ..... MJ 3 T 13
Home Companion ..... MJ 3 T 10
Illustrated Australian Magazine ..... MJ 4 P 17-19
Illustrated Words of Grace ..... MJ 2 V 23
Imperial Review ..... MJ 3 R 26
Journal of Australasia, vol. 1, No. 6 ..... MJ 3 T 11
Journal of Australasia, vols. 1 3 ..... MJ 4 Q 1-3
Laughing Jackass ..... MJ 3 W 19
Leisure Moments 640.5
Lictor ..... MJ 3 W 13
Literary News ..... MJ 3 W 9
Living Age, The ..... MF 5 U 11
Matrimonial Chronicle ..... MG 1 V 2
Melbourne Monthly Magazine, 1855 ..... MJ 4 Q 5
Melbourne Review 052
Mirror ..... MJ 2 U 8
Month ..... MJ 4 Q 11, 12
Monthly Magazine ..... MJ 3 T 10
Mope-Hawk, The 052
Nadirian, The ..... MJ 2 V 25
New South Wales Magazine ..... MJ 4 Q 7, 8
Number One ..... MJ 3 T 11
Parthenon ..... MJ 3 W 18 20
Revue Australienne ..... MJ 3 R 26
Sidney's Emigrant's Journal ..... Sidney, S. MJ 1 Q 13 ‡
Society ..... MJ 10 Q 37 40 †
South Australian Colonist ..... MJ 2 U 9
South Australian Magazine ..... MJ 3 T 11
South Australian Magazine ..... MJ 4 Q 4
South Australian News ..... MF 5 R 24
Southern Monthly Magazine ..... MJ 4 Q 14
Southern Spectator ..... MJ 3 T 11
Spirit of Literature, Arts, and Sciences ..... MJ 3 W 16
Spirit of the Age, The ..... MJ 3 W 18
Splashes 072
Sunday Story-teller, The ..... MJ 3 W 17
Sydney Magazine ..... MJ 3 T 8
Sydney Once-a-Week ..... MJ 4 Q 9
Sydney Quarterly ..... MJ 2 U 22, 23
Sydney Quarterly Magazine ..... MJ 2 V 12-17
Sydney Review ..... MJ 4 R 1
Sydney Stock and Station Journal 630.5
Sydney University Magazine ..... MJ 4 P 20 22
Sydney University Review ..... MJ 4 P 23
Tasmanian Athenæum ..... MJ 3 W 14
Tasmanian Magazine ..... MJ 3 T 10
Tasmanian Punch 827
Tegg's Monthly Magazine ..... Tegg, J. MJ 3 V 10
Use and Advantages of Colonial Periodical Literature ..... South Australian Magazine, 1 MJ 4 Q 4
Van Diemen's Land Monthly Magazine ..... MJ 3 T 11
Windsor Review ..... MJ 3 T 10
Zealandia ..... MJ 3 T 9

——— **British** –

Anglo-Saxon Review ..... 052 ‡
Annual Register 905
Asiatic Quarterly Review 950
Bentley's Miscellany ..... J 27 R 1-U 2
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine 052
British and Foreign Review ..... F 19 Q 6 21
Colonial and Asiatic Review ..... J 22 S 15, 16
Colonial Magazine ..... F 19 P 1 Q 5
Complete List of Newspapers, Periodicals, &c., published in the United Kingdom ..... Practical Advertising 659
Contemporary Review 052
Cornhill Magazine 052
Cosmopolis ..... J 27 U 3 14
Douglas Jerrold's Shilling Magazine ..... Jerrold, D. W. J 21 P 45
Dublin Review 052

Periodicals—British—*contd.*

East India and Colonial Magazine ..... F 19 R 1 12
Eclectic Review ..... J 28 S 1 U 16
Edinburgh Review 052
English Illustrated Magazine 052
Englishwoman's Review ..... F 13 S 1 16
Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review ..... J 22 S 12 14
Fortnightly Review 052
Gentleman's Magazine 052
Germ ..... J 21 P 5 †
Good Words 205
Harmsworth Monthly Pictorial Magazine 052
Home Friend ..... J 22 S 11
Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review 950
Journal of the Indian Archipelago and Eastern Asia. A 36 U 1-12
Longman's Magazine 052
Macmillan's Magazine 052
Merry England ..... J 18 S 1-23
Month 052
Murray's Magazine ..... J 28 P 1 10
National Review ..... J 29 P 1-17
New Century Review 052
New Quarterly Magazine ..... J 28 R 13 24
New Review 052
Nineteenth Century 052
Notes and Queries 052
Oriental Herald and Journal of General Literature ..... J 21 S 1-20
Pall Mall Magazine 052
People's Friend 052
Picture Magazine 052
Punch 827
Quarterly Review 052
Review of Reviews 052
Saturday Review 072
Savoy ..... J 22 V 19-21
Scottish Review 052
Spectator 072
Strand Magazine 052
Town and Country Magazine ..... J 28 P 11 Q 13
Universal Review ..... J 21 U 7-14
University Magazine 305
Westminster Review 052
Wide World Magazine 052
Windsor Magazine 052
Woman at Home 052
Yellow Book ..... J 26 V 8-20

——— **Canadian** –

Canadian Magazine of Politics, Science, Art, and Literature 051
Canadian Monthly and National Review ..... J 27 P 1-21

——— **French** —

Cosmopolis ..... J 27 U 3-14
Intermédiaire des Chercheurs et Curieux 080
Revue des Deux Mondes 054

——— **German**—

Cosmopolis ..... J 27 U 3 14
Gartenlaube ..... J 18 T 16, 17 ‡

——— **Hawaiian**—

Hawaiian Spectator ..... J 16 U 24, 25

[*See also* sub-heading Periodicals under Agriculture; Anthropology; Archæology; Architecture; Astronomy; Banks and Banking; Biology; Botany; Building; Chemistry; Education; Electricity; Engineering; Entomology; Fine Arts; Gardening; Geography; Geology; History; Law; Libraries; Literature; Manufactures and Industries; Medicine; Meteorology; Microscopy; Military Art and Science; Mining; Missions and Missionary Work; Naval Art and Science; Patents and Trade-marks; Pharmacy; Philology; Philosophy; Photography; Physics; Political Economy; Popular Science; Poultry; Religion; Science General; Social Economy; Sports and Pastimes; Statistics and Economics; Technology; Temperance; Veterinary Science; Viticulture; Women; Zoölogy; *also* Fashion Journals; Newspapers; School Papers and Magazines; and in Author Catalogue under the title of each Periodical.]

Periodicity—Meterology. [*See* Droughts; Meteorology; Rain.]

Peripatidæ—
Anatomy and Development of *Peripatus Novæ-Britanniæ*; by A. Willey *in* Zoological Results ..... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
Caractères externes des Péripates; par E. L. Bouvier. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Description of *Peripatus oviparus*; by A. Dendy... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Observations on Peripatus; by T. Steel ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Peripatus ..... Sedgwick, A. A 40 U 12
Specific Identity of the Australian Peripatus, usually supposed to be *P. Leuckarti*; by J. J. Fletcher.. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
[*See also* Anthropoda; Malacopoda.]

Peritonitis—
Acute Peritonitis; by Dr. F. Treves—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Acute Peritonitis of Undetermined Nature; by Dr. W. H. Allchin *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Chronic Peritonitis; by Dr. W. H. Allchin—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
New Growths of the Peritoneum; by Dr. W. H. Allchin—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Peritonitis; by Dr. R. Park *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Peritonitis and Appendicitis; by Dr. G. R. Fowler—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Tubercle of the Peritoneum; by Dr. W. H. Allchin *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

Perry. [*See* Cider and Perry.]

Persecutions—
Cyprian ..... Benson, Archbishop G 19 T 32
History of the Waldenses of Italy ... Comba, Rev. E. G 11 Q 35
Pagan Persecution of Christianity *in* Intellectual Development. Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Spanish Protestants in the 16th Century ... Wilkens, Rev. C. A. G 11 U 13
Waldensian Church in the Valleys of Piedmont. Willyams, Jane L. G 15 U 27
[*See also* Albigenses; Christianity—History of; Covenanters; Fanaticism; Heresies; Huguenots; Inquisition; Jansenists; Jews; Liberty of Conscience; Lollards; Martyrs; Massacres; Port Royalists; Quakers; Waldenses; Witchcraft.]

Perseus—Legends—
Legend of Perseus ..... Hartland, E. S. B 36 P 8
[*See also* Mythology—Greek.]

Persia—*General and Descriptive*—
Amongst the Persians ..... Browne, E. G. D 19 U 6
From Batum to Baghdad ..... Harris, W. B. D 17 S 16
Ride through Western Asia ..... Bigham, C. D 16 T 17
Through Persia and India..... Weeks, E. L. D 17 V 22
Through Persia on a Side-saddle ..... Sykes, Ella C. D 20 U 12
Travels and Adventures of the Turkish Admiral Sidi Ali Reis; by A. Vambéry ..... Seidi Ali D 18 R 19
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 9
[*See also* Parsees and Parseeism; Zoroastrians.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Bushire and District, 1897 *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Trade of Persia—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
Alexander the Great..... Wheeler, B. I. B 27 Q 14
Alexander the Great, Life and Exploits of ..... B 27 V 20
In the Kingdom of the Shah ..... Collins, E. T. B 16 U 2
Persia ..... Vaux, W. S. W. B 27 P 10
Persia Revisited, 1895..... Gordon, Sir T. E. B 16 U 4
Persian Life and Customs ..... Wilson, Rev. S. G. D 17 S 15
Philip and Alexander of Macedon ... Hogarth, G. G. C 24 Q 11
Sketches from Eastern History ..... Noldeke, T. B 12 U 36

Persian Language—
Persian Manual ..... Khurshid, Mirza J 21 P 33
Phonétique Historique et comparée du Sanscrit et du Zend. Regnaud, P. J 9 V 33

Persian Literature—
Adventures of Hajji Baba..... Morier, J. J 6 V 26
Buch des Kabus..... Diez, H. F. von J 14 U 6
Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien..... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27
Epic of Kings ..... Zimmern, Helen H 11 R 12
Verzeichniss der Persischen Handschriften; von W. Pertsch. Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek K 11 U †

Personal Property
Law of Personal Property in N.S.W.... Millard, G. W. MF 2 Q 36
[*See also* Property; Real Property.]

Personality, Human and Divine. [*See* Ontology.]

Perspective—
Doorzichtkunde of Perspectief ..... Sunaert, A. A 44 Q 15
[*See also* Drawing.]

Perthshire—*History*—
Historical Castles and Mansions of Scotland ..... Millar, A. H. B 41 Q 13

Perturbations—
Development of Perturbative Function and its Derivatives. United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 3 520.8
Gauss's Method of Computing Secular Perturbations with an Application to Action of Venus and Mercury..... United States Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 1 520.8
Periodic Perturbations of the Longitudes and Radii Vectores of the Four Inner Planets of the First Order as to the Masses. United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 3 520.8
Secular Perturbations of Mercury; by E. Doolittle. Ast. Journal, 1896–97 520.5

Peru—*General and Descriptive*—
Over the Andes ..... Crommelin, May D 16 T 10
Peru.. United States Bureau of American Republics D 18 T 33
Peru in the Guano Age ..... Duffield, A. J. D 16 R 7
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 18
Viaje de Destierro..... Grez, V. D 16 P 3
Voyage de la Mer du Sud ..... Frezier, A. F. D 16 P 4
[*See also* Incas; South American Wars.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Peru—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Cape Lobos to Pescadores Point, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Ferrol and Coisco Bays, 1899 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

——— *History*—
Viaje de Destierro ..... Grez, V. D 16 P 3
War between Chile and Peru and Bolivia, 1878–81. Mason, Lieut. T. B. M. B 19 T 16

——— *Religion*
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru ..... Réville, Rev. A. G 23 T 2

Perugia—*History*—
Story of Perugia..... Symonds, Margaret B 37 P 8

Pessimism—
Evolution ..... Jevons, F. B. G 25 S 13
Human Nature ..... Schopenhauer, A. G 12 U 35
Optimism and Pessimism; by Rev. W. Henderson. Melbourne Review, 2 052
Paradoxes..... Sadfield, M. S. G 3 U 16
Reviews and Critical Essays ..... Pearson, C. H. J 14 U 20
Rhapsodies on Rhymers ..... Henerie, J. E. S. MJ 3 S 7
Will to Believe ..... James, W. MG 23 R 24
[*See also* Altruism; Optimism; and under Schopenhauer in Author Catalogue.]

Pestalozzi System. [*See* Kindergarten; and under Pestalozzi, J. H., in Author Catalogue.]

Pests. [*See* Agricultural Pests; Entomology—Economic; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Parasites; Plant Diseases; Rabbits; Weeds; and under Names of Animal or Insect Pests.]

Petrography. [*See* Petrology.]

Petroleum and Natural Gas—

Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6–8
Detection and Measurement of Petroleum Vapour *in* Inflammable Gas and Vapour in the Air..... Clowes, F. A 20 Q 21
Genesis of Petroleum and Asphaltum in California; by A. S. Cooper. California - Mining Bureau A 37 T 7
Oil and Gas-yielding Formation of Los Angeles; by W. L. Watts. California State Mining Bureau A 37 R 23
Petroleum..... ..... Redwood, B. A 21 U 9, 10
Petroleum *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers ..... Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Petroleum and its Products; by S. F. Peckham—*in* Census of the United States, 1880..... United States Census Office 317.3
Petroleum or Coal..... Scrutton, T. U. MA 4 S 12
Petroleum Trade... .. . United States Consular Repts., 57 382
Russian Petroleum in 1898...United States Cons. Repts., 60 382
Select Committee on Petroleum, Report, 1896-98.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Petroleum A 40 V 37 ‡, and A 20 U 24 †
Trenton Limestone as a source of Petroleum and Inflammable Gas; by E. Orton... United States—Geological Survey, Annual Report, 8 557.3
United States Consular Reports, 47 382
[*See also* Oil Engines.]

Petrology —*General* —

Basalt from One Tree Point; by W. A. MacLeod... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898-99 506
Basalts of Bathurst and the Neighbouring Districts; by W. J. C. Ross ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
Directions for Collecting Rocks, and for the Preparation of Thin Sections..... ..... Merill, G. P. A 34 V 35
Effusive and Dyke Rocks near St. John, N.B.... Matthew, W. D. A 44 S 16
Felsites and Associated Rocks of Mount Read and Vicinity; by W. H. Twelvetrees...Roy. Soc., Tasmania, Papers, 1898-99 506
Graphitic Slates and Associated Rocks in the Kalgoorlie District; by H. B. Corbin..... Royal Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1897-98 506
Guide to the Collection of Rocks and Fossils belonging to the Geological Survey of Ireland; by A. McHenry... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Science and Arts Museum, Dublin A 24 S 24
Hayne-trachyte and Allied Rocks in the District of Port Cygnet and Oyster Cove; by W. H. Twelvetrees..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898-99 506
Igneous Rocks of Tasmania; by W. H. Twelvetrees... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Introduction to the Study of Rocks; by L. Fletcher .. ... British Museum A 39 V 11
Lehrbuch der Petrographie..... Zirkel, F. A 31 Q 9 11
Limurite in Tasmania; by W. H. Twelvetrees ... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898-99 506
Mesozoic Dolerite and Diabase in Tasmania; by W. H. Twelvetrees. Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898-99 506
Mineralogical and Petrological Notes; by G. W. Card. N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Record, 5 559.44
Names of some New Zealand Rocks; by Capt. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Nepheline and Melilite from the Shannon Tier; by W. H. Twelvetrees ... . Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898-99 506
Palæozoic Radiolarian Rocks of N. S. Wales; by Prof. David. Geological Society, Lond., Quarterly Journal, 1899 550.6
Perforated Rocks from Western Australia; by E. J. Dunn. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1897 506
Perforated Rocks in the Coolgardie District; by F. D. Johnson. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Petrology of Central Australia .... Smeeth, W. F. MA 3 R 62
Petrology of Kerguelen Island; by E. G. Hogg .. Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506

Petrology—*General—contd.*

Radiolaria in the Devonian Rocks of N. S. Wales; by Dr. Hinde. Geological Society, Lond., Quarterly Journal, 1899 550.6
Rhyolites of the Hauraki Gold-fields, New Zealand; by J. Park. Geological Society, Lond., Quarterly Journal, 1899 550.6
Rock Specimens from Kerguelen Island; by E. G. Hogg. Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Rocks collected by Kitson and Thorne; by A. W. Howitt. Australasian Assoc. Advance. of Sc., Rept., 1898 506
Rocks, Rock-weathering, and Soils .. Merrill, G. P. A 33 V 20
West Coast Dolerite; by W. A. MacLeod ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
[*See also* Crystallography; Geology; Meteorites; Mineralogy.]

Phænogamia. [*See* Phanerogamia.]

Phalangistidæ -

Contribution to the Development of the common Phalanger; by Dr. R. Broom..... . Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1898 580.6
[*See also* Marsupialia.]

Phallic Worship—

Fire and Phallic Worship *in* God-Idea of the Ancients. Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
From Phallism to Purism—*in* Outspoken Essays ..... Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35
[*See also* Religions, Primitive; Rosicrucians; Symbolism.]

Phanerogamia—

Phænogams; by W. Colenso..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1898 506
Seeding Forms of New Zealand Phanerogams and their Development; by L. Cockayne ..... New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1898-99 506
[*See also* Botany—General; and under each Order.]

Phaneropleurini—

Phaneropleuron Andersoni—*in* Scientific Memoirs... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Pharmaceutical Periodicals. [*See* Pharmacy—Periodicals.]

Pharmacology—

Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. White, W. H. A 26 P 31
[*See also* Botany, Medical; Pharmacy; Poisonous Plants.]

Pharmacopœias—

British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia ... . A 40 Q 19
British Pharmacopœia, 1898 ..... A 40 P 12
Companion to the British Pharmacopœia... Squire, P. A 40 P 20
Extra Pharmacopœia, 1898 ..... Martindale, W. A 26 P 33
Pharmacopœias of Thirty London Hospitals .... Squire, P. A 26 P 42
[*See also* Pharmacy; Prescriptions.]

Pharmacy—*General*—

Action of Medicines .... Brunton, T. L. A 37 T 1
Art of Compounding .... Scoville, W. L. A 31 Q 20
Art of Dispensing .... MacEwan, P. A 44 U 13
Chemist's Compendium ..... Thompson, C. J. S. A 26 P 21
Companion to the British Pharmacopœia... Squire, P. A 40 P 20
Drug Trade in Foreign Countries..... United States Consular Repts., Special Repts., 14 382
Druggist's General Receipt-book .... Beasley, H. A 26 P 28
Elements of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics. Whitla, W. A 26 P 32
Incompatibilities in Prescriptions ..... Ruddiman, E. A. A 38 S 3
Indicators and Test-papers .... Cohn, A. I. A 41 T 30
Lancet 610.5
Manual of General Medical Technology ... Curtis, E. A 26 P 22
Manual of Pharmacology and Therapeutics ..... Murrell, W. A 26 R 29
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics for Dentists. Clifford, E. L. A 32 S 33
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. White, W. H. A 26 P 31

Pharmacy—*General—contd.*
Mystery and Romance of Alchemy and Pharmacy. Thompson, C. J. S. A 20 R 8
Prescription Writing and the Combination of Drugs; by Dr. J. P. Remington—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Professional Education in the United States ..... New York University, College Dept., Bulletin, 1900 G 18 U 23
[*See also* Botany, Medical; Homœopathy; Materia Medica; Pharmacopœias; Pharmacy—Periodicals; Prescriptions; Veterinary Science.]

—— *Periodicals*
Pharmaceutical Journal 615.05
Pharmaceutical Journal of Australasia 615.05
Year-book of Pharmacy 615.05

Pharynx
Diseases of the Pharynx; by Sir F. Semon—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx; by Dr. C. E. Sajous—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Diseases of the Uvula, the Pharynx, and Larynx; by Dr. D. B. Kyle—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane of the Oral, Nasal, and Pharyngeal Cavities; by Dr. W. X. Sudduth—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch W. F. A 31 S 3

Phasmidæ
Phasmidæ of New Zealand; by Capt. Hutton ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897–98 506
Phasmidæ; with Notes on the Eggs by D. Sharp—*in* Zoological Results ..... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
[*See also* Orthoptera.]

Phenicia. [*See* Phœnicia.]

Phenomenism
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33–36
Philosophy and Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 29
Philosophy of Reflection ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Reorganisation of Philosophy ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 27

Philadelphia *History*
Historic Towns of the Middle States ... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16
Philadelphia: the Place and the People ..... Repplier, Agnes B 19 Q 18

Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1876—
Catalogue, Collection from the Indian Museum exhibited in the Indian Department of the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1876 ..... Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition MJ 2 U 7

Philanthropists
Fry, Elizabeth—*in* Little Journeys ..... Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Howe, Dr. S. G., the Philanthropist ..... C 20 U 5
Organised Philanthropy—*in* Pioneer Women ..... Pratt, E. A. C 23 Q 19
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl of, Life, Unpublished Letters, and Philosophical Regimen of ..... C 26 T 6
Tuke, James Hack ..... C 37 S 11

Philanthropy. [*See* Charities; Charity; Philanthropists; Social Problems.]

Philately. [*See* Postage Stamps.]

Philippians Epistle
Commentary on the Epistle to the Philippians. Vincent, Rev. M. R. G 23 R 40
Philippian Studies ..... Moule, Rev. H. C. G. G 19 T 31

Philippine Islands—*General and Descriptive*
American Cruiser in the East ..... Ford, J. D. D 21 S 2
Chronicle and Directory for China, &c. 910.3
European Settlements in the Far East ..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
Military Notes on the Philippines ..... United States Adjutant-General's Office D 13 V 19
New Pacific ..... Bancroft, H. H. D 22 Q 14
Philippine Islands ..... Foreman, J. D 22 R 1

Philippine Islands—*General and Descriptive—contd.*
Philippines and Round About ..... Younghusband, Major G. J. D 22 R 2
Ports in the Philippine Islands, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires... Shoemaker, M. M. D 13 R 9
San Pedro Bay to Libukan Islands, including Juanico Strait, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Supplement to the Eastern Archipelago Directory. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty D 20 U 13
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Yesterdays in the Philippines ..... Stevens, J. E. D 14 R 24

—— *Commerce and Trade*—
Code of Commerce in force in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines, amended by the Law of 1897. . U.S.—Dept. of War F 18 R 28
Trade of the Philippine Islands; by F. H. Hitchcock... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Section of Foreign Markets F 7 T 1

—— *History*
Philippine Islands and their People... Worcester, D. C. B 39 P 18
[*See also* American-Philippine War; American-Spanish War.]

Philological Periodicals. [*See* Philology—Periodicals.]

Philological Societies. [*See* Philology—Societies.]

Philologists—
Letters of De Brosses ..... Brosses, C. de C 24 Q 7
Life Writings, and Correspondence of George Borrow; by W. I. Knapp ..... Borrow, G. C 26 R 16, 17
Noah Webster; by H. E. Scudder ..... Webster, N. C 27 P 10

Philology and Study of Languages—*General*—
Collected Works ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 1 14
Contributions to North American Ethnology... United States—Geographical and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region A 10 V 1 8 †
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology ..... Harvard University—Studies in Classical Philology J 26 T 1–7, 10, 11
Language and Literature; by E. E. Morris... Melb. Rev., 9 052
Language and Science—*in* Groundwork of Science. Mivart, F. St. G. A 40 P 10
Letters and Papers upon Philological Subjects... Strangford, Visc. J 12 P 21
Logic of the Practical Sciences—*in* Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Nature and Origin of the Noun Genders in the Indo-European Languages ..... Brugmann, K. A 24 P 32
Origin of Language ..... Melbourne Review, 2 052
Origin of the Human Language ..... Jaeger, G. A 44 Q 5
Psychology of Childhood ..... Tracy, F. G 9 W 20
Quelques Suffixes d'origine Celtique dans les Noms de lieux de la Belgique ..... Zanardelli, T. J 8 V 33
Science of Language ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 11, 12
[*See also* Alphabets; Classical Education; Elocution; Hieroglyphics; Idioms; Languages, Teaching of; Literature; Philologists; Philology Periodicals; Philology Societies; Phonography; Rhetoric; Slang; Synonyms; Volapük; and under each Language for its own Grammars and Dictionaries.]

—— *Periodicals*
American Journal of Philology 405

—— *Societies*
Philological Society, Transactions 406
Polynesian Society, Journal 996

—— **Comparative**
Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages. Brugmann, K. J 12 V 24–28
Etude sur les Dialectes Néo-Calédoniens, Australiens, et autres. Bernier, J. MJ 3 T 5
From Babel to Comparative Philology—*in* Warfare of Science with Theology ..... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Number Concept ..... Conant, L. L. J 14 V 1
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Languages; Alphabets; Etymology; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Palæography; Philology and Study of Languages; Sign Languages.]

Philosophers and Economists—American—

Early American Philosophers ..... Jones, A. L. G 26 T 11
Emerson, Ralph Waldo; by O. W. Holmes ..... C 27 P 2
Franklin, Benjamin, as an Economist; by W. A. Wetzel. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13
Raymond, Daniel; by C. P. Neill..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 15 B 18 S 15

——— British —

Carlyle and Christianity—*in* Typical Christian Leaders. Clifford, Rev. J. C 23 T 16
Carlyle, Thomas; by M. D. Conway ..... C 27 R 1
Ferrier, James Frederick; by E. S. Haldane..... C 20 V 17
Lieber, Francis; by L. R. Harley ..... C 27 T 4
Masters of Victorian Literature ..... Graham, R. D. J 22 Q 9
Reid, Thomas; by A. C. Fraser..... C 20 V 13
Ruskin, John; by J. A. Hobson ..... C 25 R 10
Ruskin, John; by M. H. Spielman ..... C 23 T 20
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl of, Life, Unpublished Letters, and Philosophical Regimen of..... C 26 T 6
Smith, Adam; by H. C. Macpherson ..... C 20 V 15
Spencer, Herbert; by H. C. Macpherson..... C 27 R 20

——— Canadian—

My Inner Life..... Crozier, J. B. G 11 R 43

——— French —

Montaigne, Michel de; by M. E. Lowndes ..... C 23 S 22
Renan, Ernest, Life of; by Mme. L. Darmesteter..... C 23 S 16

Philosophical Instruments. [*See* Astronomical Instruments; Optical Instruments; Science—Teaching, Laboratories.]

Philosophical Periodicals. [*See* Philosophy—Periodicals; Political Economy—Periodicals; Social Economy—Periodicals; Statistics and Economics—Periodicals.]

Philosophical Societies. [*See* Philosophy—Societies; Science—Societies.]

Philosophy —*General*

Collected Works of Dugald Stewart ... Stewart, D. G 16 V 1-7
Consolation of Philosophy of Boethius..... Boethius G 4 V 26
De Consolatione Philosophiæ; by Boethius... English Text Society, Pubs., original series, 113 820.8
European Thought in the 19th Century... Merz, J. T. B 16 T 28
Introduction to Philosophy..... Külpe, O. G 18 P 44
Introduction to Philosophy ..... Ladd, G. T. G 1 T 24
Outline of Philosophy..... Watson, J. G 17 S 19
Philosophische Studien ..... Wundt, W. G 6 T 11
Philosophy and Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 29
Present Position of the Philosophical Sciences *in* Man's Place in the Cosmos ..... Seth, A. G 14 R 26
Re-organisation of Philosophy ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 27
Science and Sentiment ..... Porter, Rev. N. G 24 R 6
[*See also* Æsthetics; Agnosticism; Altruism; Aristotelianism; Associationalism; Atheism; Baconian Philosophy; Cartesianism; Causation; Conceptualism; Conscience; Cosmology; Creeds; Determinism; Dualism; Egoism; Eleatic Philosophy; Emotions; Epicureanism; Evil, Problem of; Evolution; Faith; Fichtean Philosophy; Freedom of the Will; Freethought; Future State; Hedonism; Hegelianism; History, Philosophy of; Idealism; Ideals; Imagination; Intuitionalism; Kantian Philosophy; Knowledge; Liberty; Logic; Man; Materialism; Matter; Memory; Mental Physiology; Metaphysics; Mind and Body; Monism; Moral Philosophy; Mysticism; Neo-Kantian Philosophy; Neo-Platonism; Nihilism; Ontology; Optimism; Pantheism; Perception; Pessimism; Phenomenism; Platonism; Political Economy; Positivism; Psychology; Pythagoreanism; Rationalism; Realism; Reason; Religion; Religion and Science; Rosicrucians; Scholasticism; Sensation; Social Economy; Socratic Philosophy; Soul; Space; Spencerian Philosophy; Spinozism; Spiritualism; Stoicism; Supernaturalism; Symbolism; Teleology; Theism; Theodicy; Theology, Natural; Time; Transcendentalism; Transmigration; Truth; Universalism; Utilitarianism; Will.]

Philosophy—*Addresses, Essays, Lectures*

Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution ... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9, 10
Complete Works of Emerson..... Emerson, R. W. J 22 Q 15-26
Essays, Literary and Philosophical..... Lindsay, J. J 12 T 44
Essays, Reviews, and Addresses ... Martineau, J. J 14 T 27-30
Gesammelte Werke... ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 34
Guesses at the Riddle of Existence ..... Smith, G. G 19 U 34
Human Nature..... Schopenhauer, A. G 19 U 35
Man's Place in the Cosmos ..... Seth, A. G 14 R 26
Outspoken Essays on Social Subjects ..... Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35
Paradoxes ..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 16
Philosophical Essays..... Stewart, D. G 14 R 30
Physics and Politics ... . Bagehot, W. F 8 V 46
Practical Ethics ..... Sidgwick, H. G 23 Q 16
Will to Believe, and other Essays in Popular Philosophy. James, W. G 23 R 24

——— *History*—

History of Ancient Philosophy ..... Windelband, W. G 25 T 9
History of Modern Philosophy ..... Hoffding, H. G 24 V 31, 32
History of Philosophy ..... Weber, A. G 5 Q 30
History of Philosophy ..... Windelband, W. G 14 Q 40
Lectures on the History of Philosophy ... . Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31

——— *Periodicals* —

Journal of Speculative Philosophy..... 105
Mind 105
Monist..... 105
Positivist Review 305

——— *Societies*—

Aristotelian Society, Proceedings ..... G 25 Q 23-25
Literary and Philosophical Society, Liverpool, Proceedings... 806
Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings 130

By Countries.

——— American —

Early American Philosophers..... ..... Jones, A. L. G 26 T 11

——— British —

Development of English Thought ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
James Frederick Ferrier; by E. S. Haldane ... . C 20 V 17
Philosophical Essays..... ..... Stewart, D. G 14 R 30
Realistic Philosophy .. .. McCosh, Rev. J. G 17 S 21, 22
Sartor Resartus ..... Carlyle, T. J 23 T 4

——— French—

History of Modern Philosophy in France..... Lévy-Bruhl, L. G 24 U 25
Joubert: a Selection from his Thoughts .. Joubert, J. G 23 T 12

——— German —

Monadology, and other Philosophical Writings of Leibniz; translated by R. Latta..... Leibniz, G. W. G 11 U 41
Problem Friedrich Nietzsches ..... Grimm, E. G 24 S 13
Works of Friedrich Nietzsche ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 15, 18

——— Greek —

Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics... Zeller, E. G 19 U 32, 33
Articles from the Heretic ..... Tucker, C. J 23 T 30
Commentarii ..... Aurelius Antoninus, M. J 18 V 23
Commentarius in Enchiridion Epicteti..... Simplicius J 18 V 23
Dissertationes..... Maximus Tyrius J 18 V 23
Dissertationes ab Arriano literis mandatæ... Epictetus J 18 V 23
Early Greek Philosophy ..... Burnet, J. G 11 Q 32
Eclogæ..... Stobæus, J G 2 V 45
Emperor Hadrian ..... Gregorovius, F. B 34 R 17
Euripides and the Attic Orators..... Thomson, A. D. G 14 P 35
Fathers of Greek Philosophy *in* Studies in Many Subjects. Reynolds, Rev. S. H. J 19 W 8
First Philosophers of Greece..... Fairbanks, A. G 23 S 25
Greek View of Life..... Dickinson, G. L. G 19 U 15
History of Ancient Philosophy ..... Windelband, W. G 25 T 9
Intellectual Development..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Philosophy of Greece ..... Benn, A. W. G 17 S 18
Plutarch; by Archbishop Trench ..... Plutarchus C 19 P 26
Tabula ..... Cebes J 18 V 23
Xenophontis quæ extant Opera ..... Xenophon J 17 U 11 †

Philosophy—Oriental—
Chinese, The ..... Martin, Rev. W. A. P. A 41 T 10
Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Philosophical Essays ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 6
Physics and Politics ..... Bagehot, W. F 8 V 46
Poetry of Oriental Religion; by Rev. J. Lambie..... Melbourne Review, 10 052
Six Systems of Indian Philosophy ..... Müller, F. M. G 24 V 1

—— - **Roman** –
Emperor Hadrian ..... Gregorovius, F. B 34 R 17
History of Ancient Philosophy ..... Windelband, W. G 25 T 9
King Alfred's Old English Version of Boethius. Boethius, A. M. T. S. J 23 S 20
King Alfred's Version of the Consolation of Boethius. Boethius, A. M. T. S. J 9 U 15
Selected Works ..... Seneca, L. A. G 17 S 13
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek.]

—— - **Scottish** –
Ethical System of James Martineau..... Hertz, J. H. G 26 T 10

Phlorizin -
Phlorizin ..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
[*See also* Chemistry, Organic; Botany, Economic.]

Phœnicia—*History*—
Struggle of the Nations ..... Maspero, G. B 17 U 18
Western Civilization ..... Cunningham, Rev. W. F 15 R 12

Phœnician Language and Literature—
Inscriptions in the Phœnician Character discovered on the Site of Carthage; by N. Davis ..... British Museum B 47 P 26 ‡
Orientalia Antiqua... Terrien de la Couperie, A. E. J. B. J 5 V 24

Phœnix Islands *Geography, Topography, and Maps* -
Ellice Islands to Phœnix Islands [Chart] . . Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Enderbury Island to Christmas Island, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

Phonetic Journals. [*See* Phonography—Periodicals and Journals.]

Phonetics. [*See* Phonography.]

Phonograph—
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century ... Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Waves of Sound and Speech as revealed by the Phonograph. M'Kendrick, J. G. A 23 T 42

Phonography -
Cursive Shorthand ..... Callendar, H. L. J 9 P 47
Duployan Shorthand ..... Brandt, G. J 14 V 10
Phrascographic Shorthand ..... Cole, F. H. MJ 3 S 15
Sloan-Duployan Phonographic Instructor..... Sloan, J. M. J 16 R 42
[*See also* Shorthand.]

—— — *Periodicals and Journals* -
Phonetic Journal 653.05
Phonographic Magazine 653.05

Phoronis -
Gephyrea and Phoronis ..... Shipley, A. E. A 20 T 20
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Phosphatic Deposits—
Analysis of some N. S. Wales Phosphatic Minerals and Phosphatic Deposits; by J. C. H. Mingaye ..... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506
[Another copy.]... N. S. Wales Geol. Survey, Rec., 6 559.44
Phosphatic Deposits in the Jenolan Caves; by J. C. H. Mingaye. N. S. Wales Geol. Survey, Record, 6 559.44
[Abstract of same.] ... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Sc., Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Geology, Economic; Manures and Fertilisers.]

Phosphorescence—
Scientific Writings ..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3

Photo-engraving—
Etching, Engraving, and Other Methods of Printing Pictures. Singer, H. W. A 40 R 2
Half-tone Process..... Verfasser, J. A 23 P 27
Photo-engraving made Easy ..... Lemane, J. MA 4 P 12
Photo-engraving, Photo-litho, Collotype and Photogravure. Wilkinson, W. T. A 23 S 29
Photo-micrographic Notes; by A. Norman ... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Photo-micrography; by Don Domingo de Orueta .. ... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Photo-micrography for Entomology; by F. N. Clark... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Photo-micrography, Stereo-photo-micrography, Chromo-photo-micrography, Stereo-chromo-photo-micrography; by E. R. Turner..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Photogravure ..... Wilkinson, W. T. A 41 Q 23
Treatise on Photogravure ..... Denison, H. A 46 V 13
[*See also* Collotypes; Intaglios; Photo-lithography; Photography.]

Photo-lithography—
Collotype and Photo-lithography ..... Schnauss, J. A 23 T 27
Photo-engraving, Photo-litho., Collotype, and Photogravure. Wilkinson, W. T. A 23 S 29
Photogravure and Photo-lithography—*in* Illustration of Books. Pennell, J. A 23 P 17

Photo-micrography—
Illustrated Annual of Microscopy ..... A 40 P 19
Photo-micrography ..... Spitta, E. J. A 41 S 22

Photographical Periodicals. [*See* Photography—Periodicals.]

Photographical Societies. [*See* Photography—Societies.]

Photographs—
Diamond Jubilee Naval Review ..... A 8 S 18 +
Diamond Jubilee Procession ..... A 8 S 17 +
[*See also* Portraits; Scenery, Australian.]

Photography—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Action of Light in Photography... Abney, W. de W. A 23 P 25
Art of Retouching ..... Hubert, J. A 41 Q 18
Atmospheric Absorption..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 19 522.19
Barnett Book of Photography ..... A 25 T 10
Carbon Printing ..... Wall, E. J. A 41 Q 21
Chemistry of Photography ..... Steel, T. MA 4 P 12
First Principles of Photography ..... Leaper, C. J. A 23 S 30
Guide to Autotype ..... Sawyer, J. R. A 41 Q 16
Half-tone on the American Basis... ... Cronenberg, W. A 41 Q 4
Half-tone Process..... Verfasser, J. A 23 P 27
Home Portraiture ..... Penlake, R. A 41 Q 28
Instantaneous Photography... ... Abney, W. de W. A 23 Q 50
Lighting in Photographic Studios... Duchochois, P. C. A 41 Q 17
Magnesium Flash light Photography .. Slingsby, R. A 13 T 20 +
Making Ready and Printing of Process Blocks . Moerch, J. O. MA 4 P 12
Photo-aquatint ..... Maskell, A. A 41 Q 20
Photographic Chemistry ... Hardwich, Rev. T. F. A 23 P 23
Photographic Diversions *in* Magic... Hopkins, A. A. A 40 S 11
Photographic Optics ..... Cole, R. S. A 41 Q 26
Photographic Reference Book ... . Watts, W. A. A 23 T 24
Photographic Reproduction Processes . . . Duchochois, P. C. A 23 S 28
Photography... ..... Blake, Rev. A. H. A 41 Q 3
Pictorial Effect in Photography . Robinson, H. P. A 41 Q 14
Picture-making by Photography . Robinson, H. P. A 23 S 31 and 41 Q 7
Popular Photograph printing Processes Maclean, H. A 41 Q 6
Processes of Pure Photography..... Burton, W. K. A 46 V 14
Story of Photography ..... Story, A. T. A 33 R 27

Photography—*contd.*

Studio, and what to do in it ..... Robinson, H. P. A 41 Q 15
Talbotype, or Sun Pictures..... Cowderoy, B. MA 4 P 23
Telephotography ..... Dallmeyer, T. R. A 45 V 9
Use of the Hand Camera ..... Holland, C. A 23 P 44
Wild Life at Home ..... Kearton, R. A 28 P 37
[*See also* Astronomical Photography; Autotype; Camera; Collotype; Colour-photography; Military Photography; Photo-engraving; Photographs; Photo-lithography; Platinotype; Röntgen Rays.]

——— *Periodicals*—

Anthony's Photographic Bulletin, International Annual... 770.5
Australian Photographic Journal 770.5
Australian Photographic Journal Annual..... MA 5 Q 2
Australasian Photographic Review 770.5
Photogram 770.5
Photographic Review of Reviews 770.5
Process Year-book..... 771

Photogravure. [*See* Photo-engraving.]

Photogravures of Pictures. [*See* Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures.]

Photometry—

New Flicker Photometry ..... Tufts F. L. A 44 S 12
Photometric Observations, 1877 79 ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 11 522.19
Theory of Light ..... Preston, T. A 21 U 14
Treatise on Physical Optics ..... Bassett, A. B. A 21 U 13
Zone Observations made with the Transit Wedge Photometer. Harvard University Astron. Observatory Annals, 13 522.19
[*See also* Light; Optics; Stars Photometric Observations.]

Phrases—*Dictionaries*—

Dialect, Proverbs, and Word-lore ... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. J 12 V 35
Dictionary of Phrase and Fable ..... Brewer, E. C. K 19 S 32
Words, Facts, and Phrases ..... Edwards, E. K 19 P 23

Phrenology—

How to Phrenologise ..... Carey, T. G. MA 4 S 19
Lectures on Phrenology ..... Spurzheim, J. G. G 15 U 11
Neglect of Phrenology *in* The Wonderful Century... Wallace, A. R. A 40 Q 7
Physiognomy and Phrenology ..... Carey, T. G. MA 4 Q 6
Relation of Mind and Brain..... Duncan, G. G 17 Q 53
Self-Instructor in Phrenology and Physiology ..... Fowler, O. S. A 33 Q 33
[*See also* Craniology; Mind and Body; Physiognomy.]

Phthisis. [*See* Consumption.]

Phylloxera—

Ancient Cure for Phylloxera ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 6 630.5
Methods adopted to eradicate the Phylloxera ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Outbreak of Phylloxera in Goulburn Valley; by M. Blunno. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Papers on Phylloxera in Europe and America ... Planchon, J. E. MA 4 S 9
Papers respecting the *Phylloxera vastatrix* *in* Report, 1873. Victoria - Agriculture 630.6
Phylloxera; by M. Blunno..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 8 630.5
Phylloxera Commissions, 1890, 1893, Reports *in* Appendix 1, vol. 1, V. and P., 1891, 1893 ..... Cape of Good Hope - Parliament 328.687
Phylloxera in Europe ..... Agricult. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Phylloxera in Grape Vines *-in* Appendix to Journals, 1895. New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
Phylloxera of the Grape Vine; by M. Blunno ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5

Phylloxera—*contd.*

Phylloxera of the Vine ..... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 6 630.5
Phylloxera Question; by A. J. Perkins ..... Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Australia, 2 630.5
Phylloxera, Report by J. W. Taverner *-in* Papers presented to Parliament, 1899–1900..... Victoria Parliament 328.945
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Viticulture.]

Physaliidæ –

Memoir on Physalia – *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Zoophytes.]

Physical Chemistry—

Achievements of Physical Chemistry; by W. A. Noyes. American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1896 506
Connection existing between Atomic Weights, Crystalline Form, and Density of Bodies; by M. Filhol... Cavendish Society, Pubs. A 36 S 1
Electrolytic Dissociation and some of its Applications. Jones, H. C. A 45 S 5
Modern Theory of Solution: Memoirs by Pfeffer, Van't Hoff, Arrhenius, Raoult.. ..... Jones, H. C. A 44 Q 21
Physical Chemistry..... Walker, J. A 30 T 29
Physico-chemical Methods..... Traube, J. A 38 T 17
Relation of the Volume of Bodies in the Solid State to their Equivalents or Atomic Weights; by Prof. Otto ..... Cavendish Society Pubs. A 36 S 1
Theoretical and Physical Chemistry..... Hoff, J. H. van 't. A 39 Q 19-21
Théories Physico-Chimiques ..... Reychler, A. A 38 U 14
[*See also* Röntgen Photography.]

Physical Education and Drill—

Always Strong and Happy ..... Judd, J. R. G 18 R 56
Army Hand-book of Physical Training...Gale and Polden A 35 P 18
Foundation of Success ..... Brath, S. de G 18 Q 34
Games and Athletics in Secondary Schools for Girls *-in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Great Britain and Ireland —Education G 17 U 15
Games out of School *-in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Great Britain and Ireland—Education G 17 U 15
German-American System of Gymnastics ..... Stecher, W. A. G 18 R 57
Girls' Physical Training..... James, Alice R. A 18 T 28 †
Gymnastics and other Physical Exercises; by J. Holm... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Hygiene and Physical Culture for Women... Galbraith, Anna M. A 26 S 34
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 17 T 1
Manual of Swedish Gymnastics ..... Anderson, N. MG 2 T 27
Military Drill in the Public Schools..... MF 1 P 20
Physical Characteristics of the Athlete; by Dr. Sargent. Out-of-Door Sports A 40 Q 1
Physical Culture in Schools... Massachusetts—Board of Education, Rept., 1887–88 379.744
Physical Education ..... Pike, L. O. G 18 P 35
Physical Education at Home ..... Alexander, A. G 18 Q 48
Physical Education at the Sheffield High School for Girls *-in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ... Great Britain and Ireland—Education G 17 U 15
Physical Education under the School Board for London—*in* Special Report on Educational Subjects ..... Great Britain and Ireland—Education G 17 U 15
Physical Proportions of the Typical Man; by Dr. Sargent. Out-of-Door Sports A 40 Q 1
Physical Training ..... Seymour, H. R. G 11 U 45
Physical Training; by Dr. E. M. Hartwell *-in* Report, 1897-98. U.S. -Bureau of Education 379.73
Physical Training in Birmingham and Leeds Board Schools—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Great Britain and Ireland—Education G 17 U 15
Psychology applied to Education..... Compayré, G. G 4 V 28
Rise of College Gymnasiums in the United States; by E. M. Hartwell ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
[*See also* Athletics; Exercise; Fencing; Gymnastics; Hygiene; Sports; Training; Women—Hygiene.]

Physical Geography—*General*—

American Association, Advance. of Science, Proceedings ... 506
Eclectic Physical Geography ..... Himrun, R. D 20 Q 25
Elementary Physical Geography ..... Tarr, R. S. A 24 S 17
Nature for its Own Sake ..... Van Dyke, J. C. A 23 S 43
Outlines of the Earth's History ..... Shaler, N. S. A 19 S 7
Physical Geography ..... Tarr, R. S. A 24 R 30
River Development ..... Russell, I. C. A 36 R 20
Scientific Study of Scenery ..... Marr, J. E. A 45 R 8
[*See also* Corals and Coral Reefs; Currents; Earth; Earthquakes; Geology; Geysers; Glacial Geology; Hydrography; Sea, The; Soundings; Tides; Volcanoes.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia** –

Contributions to the Physical Geography of South-eastern Asia and Australia; by G. W. Earl ... ... Journal of the Indian Archipelago, 1852 A 36 U 6
Physical Geography of Australia ... Thomson, J. P. MA 3 Q 68
[Another copy.] Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1894 95 910.6
Physical Geography of Central Australia... Tate, R. MA 3 R 62
[*See also* New South Wales under this heading.]

——— **Canada** –

Sketch of the Physical Geography and Geology of the Dominion of Canada ..... Selwyn, A. R. C. A 39 R 11

——— **New South Wales** –

Physical Geography and Climate of New South Wales; by H. C. Russell *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23

——— **United States** –

Volcanoes of North America ..... Russell, I. C. A 39 R 1

Physical Laboratories. [*See* Physics—Teaching, Laboratories.]

Physical Religion. [*See* Religions—Primitive; Theology—Natural.]

Physical Societies. [*See* Physics—Societies.]

Physicians. [*See* Doctors and Surgeons.]

Physicists –

Faraday, Michael: his Life and Work; by Prof. S. P. Thompson. C 19 P 20
Forbes, James David, Life and Letters of; by J. C. Shairp. C 25 R 9
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand v.; by Dr. J. G. M'Kendrick. C 23 R 15
Henry, Joseph, Memorial of... Smiths. Inst., Misc. Coll., 21 508

Physics—*General*—

Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Address by Prof. Poynting, President of the Section of Mathematical and Physical Science ..... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
American Association, Advance. of Science, Proceedings 506
Australasian Association, Advance. of Science, Report, 1895 506
Elementary Text-book of Physics ... Anthony, A. W. A 41 P 1
Elements of Theoretical Physics... .. Christiansen, C. A 33 V 18
From Magic to Chemistry and Physics *in* Warfare of Science with Theology ..... White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Handbuch der Physik ... Encyclopædie der Naturwissenschaften A 42 S 1–5
History of Physics in its Elementary Branches ..... Cajori, F. A 25 S 39
Mathematical and Physical Tables . . Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Maxwell, James Clerk, and Modern Physics ..... C 19 V 20
Miscellaneous Papers ..... Hertz, H. A 21 U 23
Modern Physics ..... Naville, E. A 24 R 29
Physics ..... Anthony, A. W. A 41 P 1
Physics ..... Barker, G. F. A 21 S 35
Physics ..... Knott, C. G. A 24 P 20

Physics—*General*—*contd.*

Physics ..... Watson, W. A 25 T 11
Physics, Experimental and Theoretical ... Jude, R. H. A 35 T 8
Physique ..... Année Scientifique et Industrielle, P., 1896 595
Popular Scientific Lectures ..... Mach, E. A 21 R 34
Problems and Questions in Physics... Matthews, C. P. A 24 T 38
Scientific Papers ..... Rayleigh, Baron A 44 V 1
Scientific Papers ..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13, 14 +
Short Studies in Physical Science ..... Cornish, V. A 24 R 27
Smithsonian Physical Tables; by T. Gray ... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Colls., 35 508
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism .. Webster, A. G. A 38 T 16
[*See also* Acoustics; Air; Atomic Theory; Barometers; Dynamics; Electricity; Force; Friction; Gases; Gravitation; Heat; Hydraulics; Kinematics; Magnetism; Mechanics; Melting and Boiling Point Tables; Molecular Physics; Optics; Pendulum Experiments; Pneumatics; Statics; Thermometer.]

——— *Dictionaries*

Handbuch der Physik ... Encyklopædie der Naturw. A 42 S 1–5

——— *Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus* –

Convenient Form of Oil-bath for studying the Influence of Definite Temperatures on Solids; by Dr. W. P. Evans ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
History of Physics in its Elementary Branches ..... Cajori, F. A 25 S 39
Laboratory Course in Experimental Physics ..... Loudon, W. J. A 21 T 36
On Laboratory Arts ..... Threlfall, R. MA 4 P 8
Physico-chemical Methods ..... Traube, J. A 38 T 17
Quartz-thread Gravity Balance; by Prof. Threlfall and J. A. Pollock..... Royal Soc., Lond., Philosophical Trans., 193 506
[Abstract of same]..... Royal Society, Lond., Proc., 1899 506
Teaching of Physics in Secondary Schools..... .. Woodhull, J. F. A 44 S 13

Physiognomy –

Comparative Physiognomy ..... Redfield, J. W. A 30 Q 29
Encyclopedia of Face and Form Reading ..... Stanton, Mary O. G 16 V 24
Physiognomy and Phrenology ..... Carey, T. G. MA 4 Q 6
Physiognomy Illustrated ..... Simms, J. G 17 T 19
[*See also* Phrenology.]

Physiography. [*See* Geology; Physical Geography.]

Physiological Chemistry—

Chemical Basis of the Animal Body..... Foster, M. A 28 U 19
Hand-book for the Bio-chemical Laboratory..... Mandel, J. A. A 21 R 40
Laws, according to which the Mixing of Fluids and their Penetration into Permeable Substances occur, with special reference to the Processes in the Human and Animal Organization; by J. Vogel ..... Cavendish Society, Pubs. A 36 S 1
On Digestive Proteolysis ..... Chittenden, R. H. A 26 S 28
Physiological Chemistry; by Prof. C. G. Lehmann... .. Cavendish Society, Pubs. A 36 S 22–25
Physiological Effect of Creatin and Creatinin and their Value as Nutrients; by Dr. Mallet ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations. 630.7
Researches on Magnetism, Electricity, &c. Reichenbach, K., Baron von A 21 U 20
Technique de Chimie Physiologique et Pathologique Slosse, A. A 40 P 9
[*See also* Chemistry, Organic; Digestion; Fermentation; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes.]

Physiological Psychology

Accuracy of Voluntary Movement . Woodworth, R. S. G 25 V 9
After Images ..... Franz, S. I. G 25 V 6
Emotion of Joy ... Dearborn, G. van N. G 25 V 5
Experimental Study of Children, in having Anthropometrical and Psychophysical Measurements of Washington School Children *in* Report, 1897 98 . . U.S. Bureau of Education 379.73
Human Machine, The ..... Nesbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Inhibition ..... Brown, B. B. G 25 V 3
Idée fixe chez les Aliénés ..... Kleckeld, A. G 17 S 32

Physiological Psychology—*contd.*
Metabolism Experiments; by W. O. Atwater... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stns. A 41 U 9
Pathology of Emotions ..... Féré, C. G 25 V 1
Story of the Mind..... .... Baldwin, J. M. G 9 U 27
[*See also* Brain; Faith-healing; Materialism; Mental Physiology; Mind; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System; Phrenology; Psychometry; Sensation.]

Physiologists—
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von; by Dr. J. G. M'Kendrick..... C 23 R 15

Physiology—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Animal and Vegetable Physiology... Roget, P. M. A 26 R 25, 26
British Association, Advance. of Science, Report, 1895 506
Chemical Basis of the Animal Body ... .. Foster, M. A 28 U 19
Chemical Physiology and Pathology ..... Haliburton, W. D. A 38 S 8
Electro-physiology ..... Biedermann, W. A. A 30 R 24
Essentials of Experimental Physiology... Brodie, T. G. A 10 U 10
Experiments on Animals..... ..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
General Physiology..... .... Verworn, M. A 41 R 11
Identity and Structure of Plants and Animals—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Institutions of Physiology ..... Blumenbach, J. F. A 26 S 39
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Physiologie 612.05
Kirke's Hand-book of Physiology .. Haliburton, W. D. A 45 S 6
Lancet 610.5
Life, Function, Health ..... Paterson, H. S. A 27 R 23
Pan-American Medical Congresss, Transaction 610.6
Physiology .... Hill, A. G 18 Q 36
Physiology for Beginners ..... Foster, M. A 26 P 36
Physiology of Digestion; by Dr. A. P. Brubaker—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Physiology of Voice and Speech; by Dr. C. Seiler—*in* American System of Dentistry .... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Presidential Address; by Dr. J. T. Wilson..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Recent Progress in Physiology; by M. Foster ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Recherches Physiologiques sur l'Appareil Respiratoire des Oiseaux. Soum, J. M. A 31 S 27
Self-Instructor in Phrenology and Physiology ..... Fowler, O. S. A 33 Q 33
Text-book of Physiology ..... Foster, M. A 28 U 15–18
Text-book of Physiology ..... Schäfer, E. A. A 27 V 4
Vita Medica..... . Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 Q 32
Wonders of the Human Body ..... Pileur, A. le A 26 R 24
[*See also* Abnormities; Anatomy; Biology; Blood; Bones; Breathing; Cells; Deformities; Degeneration; Digestion; Embryology; Glands; Heredity; Hermaphrodites; Medicine Periodicals; Mesmerism; Mind and Body; Monstrosities; Morphology; Muscles; Nerves; Nutrition; Physiological Chemistry; Regeneration; Respiratory System; Secretion; Senses; Sex; Skin; Variation.]

——— **Comparative**—
Comparative Physiology and Morphology of Animals. Le Conte, J. A 45 R 11
Functional development of the Cerebral Cortex in Different Groups of Animals; by Dr. T. W. Mills... McGill University A 40 S 21
Papers from the Department of Physiology on the Cat, the Dog, and the Dog and Cat compared; by Dr. T. W. Mills. McGill University A 40 S 21
Physiologie Comparée de la Marmotte..... Dubois, R. A 31 S 28
Pigeon, and the Domestic Fowl; by Dr. T. W. Mills ..... McGill University A 40 S 21
Rabbit, and the Cavy, or Guinea Pig; by Dr. T. W. Mills. McGill University A 40 S 21
Temperatures of Reptiles, Monotremes, and Marsupials; by A. Sutherland..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proceedings, 1896 506
[*See also* Animal Mechanism.]

——— **Mental.** [*See* Mental Physiology.]

——— **Vegetable.** [*See* Botany, Physiological.]

Physophoridæ—
Ueber die Sexualorgane der Diphydæ und Physophorida—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Zoöphytes.]

Pianoforte—
A439; being the Autobiography of a Piano ..... J 22 P 37
History of the Pianoforte..... Brinsmead, E. A 23 P 40

Picariæ—
Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by O. Salvin, and others—*in* Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum. British Museum—Natural History A 39 T 16–19
[*See also* Ornithology.]

Picture Galleries. [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries.]

Picture Posters—
Picture Posters ..... Hiatt, C. A 23 U 34
Posters in Miniature..... A 23 T 29
[*See also* Advertising; Signs and Sign-boards.]

Picture Writing—
Nombres Geográficos de Mexico .... Peñafiel, A. J 14 T 24 †
[*See also* Carvings; Hieroglyphics; Rock-carvings.]

Pictures. [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries; Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures; Etchings; Fine Arts—Catalogues.]

Piedmont *General and Descriptive*—
Valley of Light..... Worsfold, W. B. D 22 P 10

Pieridinæ—
Pieridæ of the Indian and Australian Regions; by W. C. Hewitson. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1868 595.7
[*See also* Entomology; Lepidoptera.]

Piers—
Coffer-dam Process for Piers ..... Fowler, C. E. A 38 V 21

Pietists—
Krudener, Mme. de, Life and Letters of; by C. Ford... C 24 T 1

Pigeons—
Australasian Pigeon Guide ..... Fry, W. MA 3 U 40
Pigeons and Parrots from North and North-western Australia; by Prof. R. Collett..... Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898 590.6
[*See also* Poultry.]

Pigments. [*See* Colours; Dyes; Paints.]

Pigs—
Australasian Dairyman ..... MA 3 U 43
Australasian Live Stock Manual..... Sutherland, G. MA 2 R 49
Chemical Composition of the Carcasses of Pigs; by H. W. Wiley. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 10
Development of the Pig Industry... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 5 630.5
Experiments in Pig-feeding..... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 9 630.5
Hog-raising in the South; by S. M. Tracy..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 100 A 41 U 2
Home Farming; by Dr G. Stables—*in* Household Oracle. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Indiana Board of Agriculture, Report, 1884..... 630.6
Minnesota Farmers' Institutes, Annual 9..... 630.6
Numbers and Values of Farm Animals, Reports... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
Ontario—Dept. of Agricult., Report, 1894 ..... 630.6
Pamphlets on Feeding Experiments with Horses, Pigs, and Sheep. Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 8
Pig-breeding and Bacon-curing; by T. N. Grierson ... Journal of Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Pig-farming on the Paddock System; by W. H. Clark. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Pig-feeding.. Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn. Rept., 1893–94 630.7

Pigs—*contd.*
Pigs at the Hawkesbury Agricultural College; by G. Valder. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Pigs: their Care and Treatment; by Dr. G. Stables *in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Pork Industry, The ..... Vecht, A. MA 5 R 5 ‡
Production of Pork—*in* Report, Commissioner of Agriculture, Sessional Papers, No. 7, 1898..... Canada—Parliament 328.71
Swine-breeders' Association, Ontario, Report ..... Ontario—Dept. of Agriculture 630.6
[*See also* Bacon-making; Dairy Farming; Feeding Experiments; Hog Cholera; Stock and Stock-breeding; Swine Fever; Trichinosis.]

Pilchard—
Mackerel and Pilchard Fisheries ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit. 6 A 34 R 6

Piles—
Cause and Cure of Piles..... Pontifex, H. MA 4 P 43

Pilgrim Fathers—
Beginners of a Nation ..... Eggleston, E. B 17 Q 26
Beginnings of New England ..... Fiske, J. B 25 T 18
Pilgrim Fathers in their Three Homes... Griffis, W. E. B 25 P 12
Pilgrim Fathers of New England ..... Brown, Rev. J. G 1 R 42
Puritan as a Colonist and Reformer... Byington, E. H. G 5 P 29
Standish, Miles, Exploits of; by H. Johnson ..... C 23 S 1
Story of the Pilgrim Fathers ..... Arber, E. B 17 Q 29
[*See also* Massachusetts—History; Plymouth, U.S.A.; Puritans.]

Pilots and Pilotage—
Pilot Rules for Atlantic and Pacific Coast Inland Waters. United States Steamboat Inspection Service D 16 T 26
Pilot Rules for Rivers whose Waters flow into the Gulf of Mexico. United States Steamboat Inspection Service D 16 T 26
Pilot Rules for the Great Lakes..... United States—Steamboat Inspection Service D 16 T 26
[*See also* Sailing Directions.]

Pineapple—
Pineapple-growing; by H. V. Jackson ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Pineapple Industry in the United States ... U.S.—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1895 630.5
[*See also* Fruit-growing.]

Pines—
Timber Pines of the Southern United States; by Dr. C. Mohr. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Forestry A 11 X 7 †
[*See also* Coniferæ.]

Pines, Isle of—*General and Descriptive*—
Ile des Pins ..... Mialaret, T. MD 7 U 28

Pirates and Piracy—
Tunisia and the Modern Barbary Pirates... Vivian, H. D 19 R 6

Pisciculture. [*See* Fisheries, Fish Culture, and Fishing Industry.]

Pistols. [*See* Small Arms.]

Pitcairn Island—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

—— — *History* —
Mutiny of the *Bounty* and Story of Pitcairn Island. Young, Rosalind MB 1 Q 49

Pitch. [*See* Coal-tar.]

Pithecanthropus erectus—
Brain Case of *Pithecanthropus erectus*; by E. M. Dubois. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Pithecanthropus erectus..... Année Scientifique et Industrielle 1896 595
Pithecanthropus erectus, eine menschenahnliche Uebergangsform. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1895 A 35 W 13
[*See also* Evolution—Biology.]

Pitman's Shorthand. [*See* Phonography.]

Pittsburgh—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Middle States ... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

Pity—
Thus Spake Zarathustra ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 15

Placer-mining—
Alaska and the Klondike..... Heilprin, A. D 13 R 10
[*See also* Hydraulic Mining; Mining—General.]

Placophora—
New Zealand Polyplacophera; by H. Suter ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
[*See also* Mollusca.]

Plagues. [*See* Bubonic Plague; Cattle Plagues; Cholera; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Diseases of Animals; Disinfection; Epidemics; Great Plagues of London; Public Health; Swine Fever.]

Planariidæ—
Anatomy of an Australian Land Planarian; by A. Dendy. Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans. 506
Australian Land Planarians; by Dr. T. Steel ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
New Zealand Land Planarians; by A. Dendy..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Planarians from the Great Barrier Reef of Australia; by W. McM. Woodworth *in* Bulletin, Museum of Comparative Zoology, 1898–99 ..... Harvard University 590.7
[*See also* Turbellaria; Helminthology.]

Planetoids. [*See* Asteroids.]

Planets. [*See* Sun and Solar System.]

Plankton. [*See* Marine Zoölogy; Pelagic Botany.]

Plans. [*See* Architectural Drawings.]

Plant Diseases—
Bermuda Lily Disease; by A. F. Woods ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology A 38 R 20
Diseases of Plants ..... Tubeuf, K. A 20 V 31
Diseases of Plants; by N. A. Cobb ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Diseases of Plants and their Remedies ..... Agricultural Gazette, New South Wales, 6 630.5
Divinity Hall Record ..... MA 5 R 27
Experiment Station Record, 5 ..... 630.5
Horticulturist's Rule-book ..... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 28
Micro-organisms in some Plant Diseases *in* Applied Bacteriology. Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Plant Diseases ..... Massee, G. A 20 R 19
Plant Diseases and Legislation; by B. T. Galloway... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Regulations under the Vegetation Diseases Act, 1897... Victoria—Agriculture—Guides to Growers, 28 MA 3 V 13
Reports on Entomology and Plant Diseases ..... California—Agr. Exper. Station, Report, 1894–95 630.7
Restriction of Plant Diseases; by E. F. Smith... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Physiology A 38 R 20
Royal Horticultural Society, Journal 634
Timber Pines of the Southern United States; by Dr. C. Mohr. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 11 X 7 †
Treatment of Plant Diseases; by B. T. Galloway... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology A 37 S 44
Treatment of Plant Diseases in the United States; by B. T. Galloway. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Vermont State Agr. Exp. Station, Repts., 1888, 1882 ... 630.7
[*See also* Forestry; Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects Injurious; Pathology, Vegetable; Spraying; and under names of specific diseases, and under names of Plants and Crops for their special diseases.]

Plant-lore—
Canadian Plant-lore; by Carrie M. Derrick ... McGill University A 40 S 7
Freaks and Marvels of Plant-life ..... Cooke, M. C. A 20 R 7
[*See also* Botany—General; Botany and Flora—By Countries.]

Planter's Friend. [*See* Sorghums.]

Plants. [*See* Botany; Flower-gardening; Insectivorous Plants; Marine Plants; Plant Diseases; Plant-lore; Seedlings.]

Plastering—
Building Construction ..... Kidder, F. E. A 25 V 18
Plastering, Plain and Decorative ..... Millar, W. A 10 X 9 †

Plasticene. [*See* Modelling.]

Plataleæ—
Plataleæ in the British Museum—*in* Catalogue of Birds, 26. British Museum, Natural History A 39 U 8
[*See also* Ornithology.]

Plate, Gold and Silver—
Old English Plate..... Cripps, W. J. A 35 T 2
Studies from Old English Mansions ..... Richardson, C. J. A 49 P 2, 3 †
[*See also* Goldsmith's Work; Silversmith's Work.]

Plating. [*See* Electro-plating; Gilding.]

Platinotype—
Platinotype ..... Abney, W. de W. A 23 P 25
Platinum Toning..... ..... Clark, L. A 41 Q 22
[*See also* Photography.]

Platinum—
Bibliography of Metals of the Platinum Group, 1748–1896; by J. L. Howe ..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 38 508
Crystalline Structure of Gold and Platinum Nuggets; by Prof. A. Liversidge .... Chemical Society, Journal, 1897 540.6
[Another copy.]..... Royal Society, N.S.W., Journ., 1897 506
Platinum in New South Wales; by J. B. Jaquet... N. S. Wales Geological Survey, Records, 5 559.44

Platonism—
Christian Mysticism ..... Inge, W. R. G 24 V 21
Gorgias of Plato; ed. by W. H. Thompson ..... Plato J 15 S 32
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Opera..... Appuleius, L. J 14 U 32
Origin and Growth of Plato's Logic... Lutoslawski, W. G 23 S 8
Outline of Philosophy... . ... Watson, J. G 17 S 19
Philosophical Lectures and Remains..... Nettleship, R. L. G 23 R 2, 3
Platonism of Wordsworth..... Shorthouse, J. H. J 14 R 15
School of Plato ..... Bussell, F. W. G 3 U 15
Subject-Index to the Dialogues of Plato ... Abbott, E. J 14 S 16
[*See also* Neo-Platonism.]

Platyhelminthes. [*See* Flat-worms.]

Platypus—
Anatomy of the Duck-billed Animal of New South Wales; by Dr. R. Knox... Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc., Mems., 5 A 36 R 5
Anatomy of the *Ornithorynchus paradoxus*; by E. Home ... Roy. Soc., Lond., Phil. Trans., 1802 506
Blood of the *Ornithorynchus paradoxus*; by Dr. Hobson. Tasmanian Journal, 1 MA 5 R 5
Brain of a Fœtal Ornithorhyncus; by Dr. G. E. Smith .. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Aug., 1896 578
Description of a New Species of Ornithorynchus; by W. Macgillivray Wernerian Natural History Society, Mems., 6 A 36 R 6
Organs of Digestion and their Appendages, and Organs of Respiration and Circulation in *Ornithorynchus paradoxus*; by Dr. R. Knox .. Wernerian Natural History Soc., Mems., 5 A 36 R 5
Platypus Embryo from the Intra-uterine Egg; by J. P. Hill. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
Snakes, Marsupials and Birds ..... Nicols, A. A 27 S 16
[*See also* Zoology and Fauna Australia.]

Plays. [*See* Actors; Drama; Dramatic Literature; Dramatists; Stage; Theatre.]

Plea Rolls. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland - Record Office, in Author Catalogue.]

Pleading—
Principles of Pleading ... . Stephen, Sergt. J. F 12 T 11
[*See also* Actions at Law; Forms in Law; Trials.]

Pleasure. [*See* Happiness; Pain.]

Plebescite. [*See* Referendum.]

Pleura—
Diseases of the Pleura; by Dr. R. Matas—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Intrapleural Tension; by Dr. S. West—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Pleural Effusions and Empyema; by Dr. A. J. McCosh—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Pneumothorax; by Dr. D. W. Finlay—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38

Pleurisy—
Diseases of the Chest .... Stokes, W. A 33 S 21
Diseases of the Lungs ..... Fowler, J. K. A 40 P 6
Pleurisy; Dr. S. J. Gee—*in* System of Medicine ... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Pneumonia and Pleurisy; by Dr. J. B. Herrick—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17

Pleuro-pneumonia—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Papers relating to the Landing in Great Britain from Canada of Cattle affected with Pleuro-pneumonia ... Gt. Brit. and Ircl. Board of Agriculture A 21 V 35
Pleuro-pneumonia in Dairy Herds; by M. A. O'Callaghan. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Diseases of Animals.]

Pleurotomidæ—
New Zealand Pleurotomidæ; by H. Suter ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
[*See also* Gasteropoda; Mollusca.]

Plevna —*History*—
Experiences during the Siege of Plevna; by Dr. C Ryan. Melbourne Review, 4 052
[*See also* Russo-Turkish War.]

Ploughs—
Evolution of the Plow—*in* Fertility of the Land ... Roberts, I. P. A 18 P 33
[*See also* Agricultural Implements.]

Plumbing—
American Sanitary Plumbing..... Lawler, J. J. A 25 T 9
Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing ... .. Maguire, W. R. A 22 R 19
External Plumbing Work ..... Hart, J. W. A 45 U 12
House Drainage and Sanitary Fitments...Jensen, G. J. G. A 44 U 5
Hints to Plumbers ..... Hart, J. W. A 45 U 11
Modern Plumbing, Steam and Hot-water Heating... Lawler, J. J. A 46 T 2
Plumber and Sanitary Houses ..... Hellyer, S. S. A 46 T 1
Plumbing, Drainage, Water Supply, and Hot-water Fitting. Smeaton, J. A 25 U 20
Principles and Practice of Plumbing... Hellyer, S. S. A 25 Q 41
Standard Practical Plumbing ..... Davies, P. J. A 34 V 8, 9
[*See also* Sanitary Engineering; Water Supply of Towns.]

Plums—
Articles on Plum Diseases—*in* Injurious Insects, 6... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Black Knot of the Plum and Cherry—*in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Leaf Blight of the Plum and Cherry—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Leaf Curl and Plum Pockets—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 .. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35
Plum-rust; by T. W. Kirk—*in* Leaflets for Gardeners, 23. New Zealand—Agriculture MA 3 R 75
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Pomology.]

Plymouth, U.S.A.—*History*—
Higginson, Francis, Life of; by T. W. Higginson..... C 19 P 15
Historic Towns of New England..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14
History of the Plimoth Plantation ... Bradford, W. B 13 X 4 †
Pilgrim Fathers of New England ..... Brown, Rev. J. G 1 R 42
Standish, Miles, Exploits of; by H. Johnson .. .. C 23 S 1
[*See also* Pilgrim Fathers.]

Pneumatic Telegraphs –
United States Consular Reports, 47 382

Pneumatics
Physics, Experimental and Theoretical ... Jude, R. H. A 35 T 8
[*See also* Aeronautics; Air; Barometers; Gases; Pneumatic Telegraphs.]

Pneumonia –
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Croupous and Catarrhal Pneumonia; by Dr. E. E. Graham *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Diseases of the Lungs ..... Fowler, J. K. A 40 P 6
Epidemic Pneumonia; by Dr. A. Whitelegge—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Manual of Bacteriology ..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Pneumonia and Pleurisy; by Dr. J. B. Herrick *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Pneumonia, including Cirrhosis and other Indurations, and Bronchopneumonia of Children; by Dr. P. H. P. Smith *in* System of Medicine ... . Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
[*See also* Lungs.]

Poaching. [*See* Game Laws.]

Poetry—*General* –
Adventures in Criticism ..... Couch, A. T. Q. J 14 T 10
Aesthetic Poetry; by W. Pater ..... Bibelot, The, 1899 895
Apologie for Poetrie ..... Sidney, Sir P. H 11 P 4
Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art; translated by S. H. Butcher . ..... Aristoteles G 18 R 70
Art of English Poesie..... Campion, T. H 11 T 4
De Arte Poetica; by Horace... Early English Text Society, Pubs., original series, 113 820.8
Defence of Ryme..... Daniel, S. H 11 T 4
Divagations ... . Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 24
Early Essays .. .. Mill, J. S. J 14 U 37
English Poetry, from Blake to Browning...Dixon, W. M. H 10 U 20
Epic and Romance ..... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
Essay *in* Imagination and Fancy ..... Hunt, L. H 12 Q 24
Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory... Saintsbury, G. J 27 Q 2
History of English Poetry ..... Courthope, W. J. H 4 V 10
Landscape in Poetry..... Palgrave, F. T. H 11 T 1
Later Renaissance..... Hannay, D. J 27 Q 6
Lectures on Poetry ..... Doyle, Sir F. H. H 13 V 14
Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets... Scudder, Vida D. H 11 S 2
Literary Movement in France during the 19th Century. Pellissier, G. J 14 S 32
Literary Pamphlets ..... Rhys, E. H 11 T 4, 5
Musique et les Lettres ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 3
Poems .... Mallarmé, S. J 21 U 15
Painting and Poetry *in* Selections ..... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 29
Poetry *in* Age of Wordsworth..... Herford, C. H. J 14 U 33
Poetry and Public Libraries; by W. H. C. Darvall ..... Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Poetry of Life .... Ellis, Sarah H 12 Q 20, 21
Seventeenth Century Studies ... . Gosse, E. H 10 W 23
Walt Whitman as Religious and Moral Teacher... Guthrie, W. N. G 11 S 32
Witch Poet and Player .... Adams, W. D. J 11 P 47
[*See also* Ballads; Drama; Hymns; Literary Criticism; Lyrics; Minnesingers; Odes; Parodies; Poetry—By Countries; Poetry—Selections; Poets and Song-writers; Recitations; Religious Poetry; Songs; Sonnets; Troubadours; Verses, Occasional; Versification.]

— – – *Bibliography* –
Books of William Morris..... Forman, H. B. J 14 S 23

Poetry—*Selections*—
Book of Eloquence..... .... Warner, C. D. J 22 Q 28
Doctor's Window, The ..... Warren, Ina R. H 1 U 4
Flowers of Literature..... ..... Oxberry, W. J 26 Q 1 4
Garland of New Poetry ..... H 12 Q 15
Golden Treasury .... Palgrave, F. T. H 11 P 40
Imagination and Fancy .... Hunt, L. H 12 Q 24
Metrical History of the Life and Times of Napoleon Bonaparte. Hillis, W. J. H 1 T 15
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 1-37
Poetry of Sport ..... Peck, H. H 10 W 12
Poets and the Poetry of the Century ... Miles, A. H. H 11 Q 19
Poets at Play .... Langbridge, F. H 7 R 41
Rampolli ..... Macdonald, G. H 11 T 3
Shakespeare, Tributes to..... Silsby, Mary R. H 10 U 35
Shakespeare's Morals: Selections by Gilman ... Shakespeare, W. H 4 T 17
Specimens of Early English ..... Morris, Rev. R. H 13 S 3
Wit and Humour selected from the English Poets ... .. Hunt, L. H 12 Q 25

By Countries.

——— **American** –
Afternoon Landscape .... Higginson, T. W. H 12 R 6
Choice Works .... Harte, B. J 9 R 1
City Ballads ... . Carleton, W. H 12 Q 22
City Legends..... Carleton, W. H 12 Q 23
Collected Poems ..... Mitchell, S. W. H 13 V 8
Complete Works..... Holmes, O. W. H 9 V 1
Fables for the Frivolous ... . Carryl, G. W. H 12 S 14
Heritage, and Later Poems ..... Sill, E. R. H 13 T 4
Home Fairies and Heart Flowers ..... French, F. A 20 R 1 †
Last Poems ..... Lowell, J. R. H 10 S 18
New England Poets ..... Lawton, W. C. J 23 T 3
Old Homestead Poems ..... Bruce, W. H 12 U 15
On the Road Home .... Sangster, Margaret E. H 10 U 36
Poèmes d'Edgar Poe: Traduction de S. Mallarmé..... Poe, E. A. H 1 V 19
Poems .... Emerson, R. W. J 22 Q 23
Poems... ..... Howells, W. D. H 12 R 5
Poems .. .. Sill, E. R. H 13 T 3
Poems .... Thaxter, Mrs. Celia H 4 T 24
Poems of American Patriotism ..... Matthew, J. B. H 12 R 2
Poems, Religious and Devotional ... Whittier, J. G. H 10 V 24
Poetical Works ... . Stedman, E. C. H 1 S 22
Poetical Works of "Miles O'Reilly"... Halpine, C. G. H 12 T 9
Select Poems .... Lanier, S. H 10 V 25
Some Later Verses .... Harte, B. H 11 R 24
Songs of the Soil..... Stanton, F. L. H 13 T 1
Stops of Various Quills ... . Howells, W. D. H 4 S 34
Trail of the Gold-seekers..... Garland, H. D 13 P 15
Whittier, John G., the Poet of Freedom .... C 20 U 8
Works..... Poe, E. A. J 14 R 1-10

——— **Anglo-Saxon**—
Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George .. Percy Soc., Pubs. H 11 S 30
Beowulf; herausgegeben von A. Holder .... H 13 V 5 7
Elene..... Cynewulf H 12 T 15
Ormulum: with Notes and Glossary of Dr. White ..... Ormin. H 13 T 6, 7

——— **Arabian** –
Jalla-ul Ramid fi Sharreh .... 'Umar G 24 U 23

——— **Australian** –
Abelard's Farewell to Heloise; by J. S. Moore .. .. Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 21
Aboriginal Mother, The; by Mrs. Dunlop Australian and New Zealand Monthly Magazine MF 5 S 9
Address to the Nightingale; by Rev. W. H. H. Yarrington. Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 22
Agnostic's Answer: a Poem . ... Melbourne Review, 4 652
Alone: by L. A. Meredith ... . Once a Month MJ 1 V 22
At Dawn and Dusk ... ... Daley, V. J. MH 1 Q 83
Attila; by H. Kendall .. Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 21
Australia; by H. Halloran .. Sydney University Mag. MJ 4 P 21
Australia among Nations.... ..... Paterson, A. B. MH 13 T 1 4
Australia to England ... . Farrell, J. MH 1 V 23
Australian Girl .... Castilla, Ethel MH 1 W 6
Australian Idylls and Bush Rhymes .. Henty, E. G. MH 1 V 14

Poetry—Australian—*contd.*

Australian Poetry..... Melbourne Review, 1 052
Australian Rose; by Mrs. P. Martin—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Birthday Ode; by S. H. Banks ..... Australian, The MJ 4 P 14
Book of Canticles ..... Hall, G. W. L. M-. MH 1 V 18
Bush Fire, The, and other Verses..... Lee, Ida MH 1 V 25
Bush Solitudes..... Main, W. MH 1 P 13
By Night; by C. A. Sherard ..... Melbourne Review, 10 052
Central Australian Exploring Rhymes and Camel-back Jingles. Beetson, D. L. MH 1 V 27
Chained Eagle; by J. S. Moore .... Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 21
Christ on Olympus..... Gay, W. MH 1 S 26
Cloud, The: an Allegory; by C. Harpur..... Australian Home Companion MJ 3 T 10
Commandant, The; by E. B. Loughran... Once a Month MJ 1 V 21
Conflagration of *The Hibernia*; by H. Halloran... New South Wales Magazine MJ 4 Q 7
Coodgee: a Fragment; by H. Halloran ..... New South Wales Magazine MJ 4 Q 7
Crinoliniad ..... Carter, D. P. MH 1 S 73
Crown Prisoner, The; by P. Macmarsion .. .. Once a Month MJ 1 V 20
Dampier, Dream of; by G. H. Supple . ..... Melb. Rev., 4 052
Daphne; by H. Kendall ... Sydney University Mag. MJ 4 P 21
Dead March of the Waters ..... B., W. A. MH 1 V 16
Dorothy; by Mrs. Haviland ..... Australian, The MJ 4 P 13
Dreams; by C. A. Sherard .... Melbourne Review, 10 052
Earth, The; by H. Halloran... Sydney University Mag. MJ 4 P 21
England, 1877; by A. P. Martin ..... Melbourne Rev., 2 052
Eagland, 1878; by A. P. Martin ..... Melbourne Rev., 3 052
Eos: an Epic of the Dawn ..... Davin, N. F. H 1 Q 47
Evening Lake, The; by G. J. Macdonald ... .. New South Wales Magazine MJ 4 Q 7
Exhibition Ode ..... Melbourne Review, 5 052
Fair Girls and Gray Horses... ..... Ogilvie, W. H. MH 1 P 80
Fair Trade .... Wakefield, P. MF 4 P 51
Federation Spiders and the Unsuspecting Fly... Johnston, A. W. MF 4 P 55
Fragments ..... Scharkie, E. L. MH 1 V 15
Future Life: an Oratorio..... Wood, A. B. MH 1 S 70
Gallery of Australasian Singers; by O. Smeaton ... Westminster Review, 1895 052
Good King, The; by J. L. Michael... Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 22
Gordon, Adam Lindsay; by Dr. C. Pearson...Pall Mall Mag., 9 052
Gordon, Adam Lindsay, Poetry of; by F. W. L. Adams. Melbourne Review, 10 052
Great Convention Spiders and the Unsuspecting Fly. Johnston, A. W. MF 4 P 55
Half-a-dozen Attempts at Versification...O'Reilly, T. J. MH 1 P 10
Heimweh; by Lala Fisher—*in* By Creek and Gully... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Heroes of Mafeking..... Adney, L. M. MH 1 V 33
Hidden Tide..... Quinn, R. MH 13 R 1 †
Hits, Skits, and Jingles ..... . Goodge, W. T. MH 1 S 75
How the Light Came; by T. L. G. Dumas ..... Once a Month MJ 1 V 21
Hymn to Sydney ..... Hall, G. W. L. M-. MH 1 T 23
In Memoriam..... Halloran, H. MH 1 V 29
In Memoriam: the Hon. Sir E. Deas-Thomson; by H. Halloran. Australian, The MJ 4 P 13
In the Days when the World was Wide...Lawson, H. MH 1 W 11
Incident Out West; by F. Richardson—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Kangaroo Hunt; by C. Harpur..... Australian Home Companion MJ 3 T 10
Kendall, Henry; by Rt. Hon. W. B. Dalley... Sydney University Review MJ 4 Q 23
Kendall, Henry; by F. Hutchinson... Sydney University Review MJ 4 Q 23
Lang, John Dunmore... Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 41
Legend of Govett's Leap; by R. W. Smith ..... Once a Month, 4 MJ 1 V 22
Liz; by F. Myers ..... Australian, The MJ 4 P 15

Poetry—Australian—*contd.*

Loss of the *Taiaroa*; by W. Gay ..... Once a Week MJ 1 V 22
Lyrics of Nature ..... O'Hara, J. B. MH 1 W 4
Man from Bot'ny, The; by A. P. Martin—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Maoriland and other Verses ..... Adams, A. H. MH 1 W 5
Marriage Contract ..... Jackson, Helen O. MH 1 S 74
Minstrel's Grave; by H. Halloran .... New South Wales Magazine MJ S Q 7
Moon, The; by H. Halloran... Sydney University Mag. MJ 4 P 21
Motion ... . Mann, G. MH 1 V 29
Murder of the Lamb; by C. Harpur..... Australian Home Companion MJ 3 T 10
Mute Discourses; by J. B. Stephens..... Melbourne Rev., 1 052
Night and Morning; by S. H. Banks ..... Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 22
Oh! tell me, ye Breezes; by H. Kendall ..... Australian Home Companion MJ 3 T 10
Original Poems ... . Smillie, J. MH 1 Q 86
Orpheus and Eurydice; by H. Halloran ..... Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 21
Papaitonga Lake; by P. Reeves—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Parson, The, and the Pedlar..... "Ingonyama" MH 1 V 29
Perdita .... Brereton, J. Le G. MH 1 R 66
Personalities; by J. L. Michael..... Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 22
Picnic Party, The ..... Banks, S. H. MH 1 V 29
Pilgrim of Eternity ..... Montgomery, Eleanor E. MH 1 S 72
Poems..... Gipps, W. L. R. MH 1 W 7
Poems .... Gordon, A. L. MH 1 V 10
Poems..... Irvine, Rev. G. D'A. MH 1 W 8
Poems .... "New Zealander, A" MH 1 P 55
Poems; by C. Harpur... Australian Home Companion MJ 3 T 10
Poems of Freedom ..... Andrews, J. A. MH 1 V 31
Prison Poet of Australia; by J. F. Hogan ..... Gentleman's Magazine, 283 052
Prize Poems on the International Exhibition of New South Wales, 1879 .... Halloran, H. MH 1 V 29
Psyche, and other Poems .... Dunne, L. MH 1 V 22
Quest of Love..... .... East, L. F. MH 1 Q 81
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Execution of; by A. P. Martin... Melbourne Review, 6 052
Rhymes by Ruth ..... Bedford, Ruth M. MH 1 P 77
Rhymes from the Mines, and other Lines... Dyson, E. MH 1 V 19
Rivals; by C. A. Sherard..... Melbourne Review, 9 ME 18 Q
Rose of Regret .... Hebblewaite, J. MH 1 T 24
Rosebud from the Garden of the Taj; by G. G. M'Crae. Melbourne Review, 3, 8 052
Rosemary; by S. H. Banks... Sydney University Mag. MJ 4 P 22
Roses and Thorns; by S. H. Banks ..... Sydney University Mag. MJ 4 P 22
Scraps by Menippus ..... Sealy, R. MH 1 R 65
Seedtime and Harvest; by F. Myers... Australian, The MJ 4 P 15
Selections—*in* By Creek and Gully ..... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Sir Archibald Yelverton: a Romaunt in Rhyme; by J. L. Michael. Month, The MJ 4 Q 12
Sir Hawkwise; or, the History of Modern Conquest; by R. H. Horne .... Melbourne Monthly Magazine MJ 4 Q 5
Song of Brotherhood, and other Verses ..... Brereton, J. Le G. MH 1 V 13
Songs from the Hills ..... Miller, Marion MH 1 W 2
Songs 'neath the Southern Cross ..... Neild, J. C. MH 1 V 11
Songs of the Singing Shepherd..... Montgomery, Eleanor E. MH 1 Q 82
Sonnets; by H. Halloran... Sydney University Mag. MJ 4 P 21
Sonnets; by D. B. W. Sladen.. Melbourne Review, 7 ME 18 Q
Souvenir-book ..... Grand Fair and Press Bazaar MJ 5 R 16 †
Spindrift; by "An Old Cheltonian"... Ingston, Mrs. MH 1 V 17
Station Ballads, and other Verses... Wright, D. M'K. MH 1 W 3
Stockman's Christmas Dream; by T. L. G. Dumas. Once a Month MJ 1 V 21
Sun; by H. Halloran ..... Sydney University Mag. MJ 4 P 21
Terrigal; by H. Kendall ... Sydney University Mag. MJ 4 P 21
Teufelswelt ..... Bach, S. MH 1 V 12
To Henry Halloran; by H. Kendall ..... Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 21

Poetry—Australian—*contd.*

To Irene ..... Hall, G. W. L. M.- MH 1 T 13
To My Cigarette; by Margaret Thomas—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
To the Story-makers—*in* By Creek and Gully ..... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
XXI Poems ..... Brennan, C. J. MH 1 T 22
Two Spirits, and other Poems ..... Hogg, C. E. MH 1 Q 84
Various Verses ..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. MH 1 P 76
Vision of Retribution; by Canon Potter..... Melb. Rev., 10 052
Vision of Truth ..... Banks, S. H. MH 1 V 29
Wends in Verse..... Browne, Margery MH 1 V 26
Where the Dead Men Lie, and other Poems ..Boake, B. MH 1 V 21

—— British—

Amoris Victima ..... Symons, A. H 3 R 36
Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of Peasantry of England. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 19
Ancient Poetical Tracts of the 16th Century... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 8
Baron-Shakespeare's Venus und Adonis ..... Shakespeare, W. H 4 V 22
Ballad of Delora; by R. H. Horne—*in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century ..... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3
Ballad of Reading Gaol; by "C. 3.3." ..... Wilde, O. H 3 Q 34
Ballades in Blue China ..... Lang, A. H 12 P 35
Ballads and Songs ..... Thackeray, W. M. H 10 W 17
Ballads, Critical Reviews, Tales, &c. ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 13
Banfield's Affectionate Shepherd ... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 22
Bells and Pomegranates ..... Browning, R. H 10 W 21
Boke of Curtsaye; an English Poem of the 14th Century. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 4
Book of Ballads..... Sargant, Alice H 19 S 8 †
Book of Old English Ballads..... Edwards, G. W. H 10 W 15
Bowen, Lord; with a Selection from his Verses, by Sir H. S. Cunningham ..... C 24 Q 6
Britannia's Pastorals ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 32
Byron's Works; ed. by E. Coleridge... Byron, Baron H 11 T 12
Canterbury Tales; annotated by J. Saunders ..... Chaucer, G. H 13 U 3
Chaucer's Canterbury Tales... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 26 28
Chaucerian, and other Pieces ..... Chaucer, G. H 9 S 33
Cock Lorell's Bote; from an unique copy printed by Wynkyn de Worde ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 8
Collected Poems ..... Dobson, A. H 11 R 18
Collected Poems ..... Watson, W. H 12 R 18
Collection of Ballads..... Lang, A. H 10 V 29
Collection of Black-letter Ballads and Broadsides printed 1559 97. Lilly, J. H 13 V 2
Coming of Love ..... Dunton, T. W-. H 4 T 21
Complete Poems ..... Davies, Sir J. H 12 R 20, 21
Complete Poems ..... Gascoigne, G. H 3 U 4, 5
Contention of Death and Love; by T. Wade—*in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century ..... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3
Conversion of Wickelmann, and other Poems..... Austin, A. H 10 S 28
Cytezen and Uplondyshman; by A. Barclay ... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 24
Days and Nights..... Symons, A. H 9 U 44
Debate between Pride and Lowliness; by F. H. Thynn. Shakespeare Society, Pubs. H 3 U 10
Dialogue of Wit and Folly; by J. Heywood... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 22
Diamond Jubilee, 1897: To Our Beloved Queen Victoria. Veale, A. P. H 13 P 19
Diverting History of John Gilpin ..... Cowper, W. H 4 T 16
Early English Poetry, Ballads, and Popular Literature of the Middle Ages; edited from Original Manuscripts and Scarce Publications..... Percy Society H 11 S 3 32
Early Poems..... Tennyson, Baron H 13 V 13
Earthly Paradise ..... Morris, W. H 12 T 6
Edwin and Eltruda..... Williams, Helen M. H 17 R 15 †
Elegy written in a Country Churchyard ..... Gray, T. H 4 T 15
England's Darling..... Austin, A. H 9 U 42
English Lyrics ..... Austin, A. H 12 Q 3
English Lyrics..... Henley, W. E. H 1 S 38

Poetry—British—*contd.*

English Madrigals in the Time of Shakespeare ..... Cox, F. A H 13 R 1
English Satires ..... J 14 R 33
Ephemerides..... Pringle, T. H 12 R 31
Epistle from a Nobleman to a Doctor of Divinity... Hervey, Lord H 39 Q 13 ‡
Epistle to a Lady ..... Swift, Dean H 39 Q 13 ‡
Fac-simile of Manuscript of Milton's Minor Poems preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge... Milton, J. J 18 U 16 ‡
Father of the Forest, and other Poems... Watson, W. H 7 U 41
Firdausi in Exile, and other Poems ..... Gosse, E. H 11 P 42
Follie's Anatomie, by H. Hutton; from the Original of 1619. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 8
Forest Chapel, and other Poems; by "Maxwell Gray." Tuttiett, Miss M. G. H 11 Q 31
Four Knaves; by S. Rowlands ..... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 11
Friar Bakon's Prophesie: a Satire on the Degeneracy of the Times, 1604 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 17
From the Hills of Dream..... Macleod, Fiona H 1 S 25
Garland of Good Will; by T. Deloney..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 32
George Ashby's Poems; ed. by Mary Bateson ..... Early English Text Society, Pubs., extra ser., 76 820.8
Ghost of Richard III.. Shakespeare Society Pubs., 22 H 3 U 27
Glenaveril; King Poppy; Lucile; Marah; Selected Poems; and the Wanderer..... Lytton, Earl H 11 R 3 9
Golden Age ..... Austin, A. H 10 S 16
Greater Victorian Poets ..... Walker, H. J 10 U 36
Hand-book to Works of Lord Tennyson ..... Luce, M. H 11 Q 4
Handful of Pleasant Delights; by C. Robinson and others; Reprint of ed. of 1584..... English Scholar's Library J 3 T 20
Harmony of Birds; reprinted from the only known copy published in the middle of the 16th Century... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 9
Haunted House ..... Hood, T. H 10 S 17
Helena; by T. Wade *in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century. Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3
Heroic Epistle ..... Barrington, G. MC 1 S 20
Hilda among the Broken Gods ..... Smith, W. C. H 10 U 19
History of English Poetry ..... Courthope, W. J. H 4 V 10
History of the Holy Graal... Borron, Sires R. de H 10 Q 9, 10 †
Hoccleve's Minor Poems ..... Early English Text Society Pubs., Extra ser., 72 820.8
Hope of the World, and other Poems... Watson, W. H 10 W 29
House of Life ..... Rossetti, D. G. H 12 P 8
Human Tragedy ..... Austin, A. H 10 S 25
Humanity and the Man ..... Sharpe, W. H 11 R 20
Idylls and Lyrics..... Morris, Sir L. H 11 Q 6
Images of Good and Evil..... Symons, A. H 13 V 12
In Cap and Bells ..... Seaman, O. H 3 P 52
Island Race ..... Newbolt, H. H 12 R 14
Jump to Glory Jane ..... Meredith, G. H 11 T 2
Jure Divino ..... Defoe, D. H 22 Q 1 †
King and a Poor Northern Man; from the ed. of 1640, attributed to Martin Parker ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 7
Lachrymæ Musarum, and other Poems... Watson, W. H 10 W 28
Last Ballad, and other Poems ..... Davidson, J. H 12 Q 13
Later Renaissance ..... Hannay, D. J 14 V 19
Laureates in England..... West, K. H 11 R 1
Lays of Ind ..... Yeldham, W. H 13 V 4
Life and Death of Mary Magdalene, 1620; by T. Robinson [Reprint]. Early English Text Society, extra ser., 78 820.8
Life and Works ..... Tennyson, Baron H 12 S 2
Life and Writings of James Clarence Mangan; by D. J. O'Donoghue Mangan, J. C. C 25 Q 11
Light of the World ..... Arnold, Sir E. H 11 R 10
Literary Remains ..... Calverley, C. S. H 11 Q 25
London in Song ..... Whitten, W. H 12 R 12
London Lyrics ..... Locker, F. H 7 R 44
London Nights ..... Symons, A. H 3 Q 40
Lover's Missal, The ..... Mackay, F. H 11 P 38
Lyrical Poems ..... Austin, A. H 10 S 23
Lyrics from the Song Books of the Elizabethan Age .. Bullen, A. H. H 11 Q 9
Madeline, with other Poems and Parables..... Hake, T. G. H 12 R 17
Makarony Fables ..... "Cosmo" H 9 T 30

Poetry—British—*contd.*

Man of Taste, The..... Bramston, Rev. J. H 39 Q 13 ‡
Marriage Triumph on the Nuptials of the Prince Palatine and the Princess Elizabeth; by T. Heywood... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 3
Mask of Anarchy..... Shelley, P. B. H 10 W 12 †
Menaphon; Camila's Alarm to Slumbering Euphues in his Melancholy Cell at Silexdra, 1589; by R. Greene [Reprint]... English Scholar's Library J 3 T 22
Midnight; Lines on the Death of Lord Tennyson; by H. B. Forman—*in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century. Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3
Most Pleasant Song of Lady Bessy... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 22
Musa Pedestris ..... Farmer, J. S. H 10 W 26
Narrative Poems ..... Austin, A. H 10 S 26
Natures Embassie ..... Brathwaite, R. H 10 W 25
New Ballads ..... Davidson, J. H 11 Q 29
New Poems ..... Rossetti, Christina H 10 U 24
New Poems ..... Thompson, F. H 1 S 24
New Rome ..... Buchanan, R. H 12 R 32
Niagara and Khandalla..... Sharpe, W. H 11 R 19
Ocean Cavern: a Tale of the Tonga Isles... Phillips, C. MH 1 S 39
Odes in Contribution to the Song of French History.. Meredith, G. H 12 R 15
On Poetry: a Rhapsody ..... Swift, Dean H 39 Q 13 ‡
Original Poetry by Victor and Cazire ... Shelley, P. B. H 12 S 1
Owl and the Nightingale; attributed to Nicholas de Guildford, 12th Century..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 13
Pain and Sorrow of Evil Marriage; from an unique copy printed by Wynkin de Worde ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 7
Pastime of Pleasure; by S. Hawes: Reprint of the ed. of 1555. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 20
Pastoral in Imitation of the First Eclogue of Virgil; by M. O'Connor; Reprint of 1719 ed. ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 9
Poem on the Times of Edward II... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 30
Poem to the Memory of Mr. Congreve; by J. Thomson; Reprint of 1729 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 11
Poems ..... Alexander, C. F. H 11 Q 1
Poems ..... Graham, Rev. J. H 12 Q 12
Poems ..... Hastings, Lady Flora H 3 S 41
Poems ..... Henley, W. E. H 1 S 41
Poems ..... Meredith, G. H 12 R 24, 25
Poems ..... Phillips, S. H 1 S 35
Poems ..... Yeats, W. B. H 12 R 30
Poems..... Arnold, M. H 9 U 43
Poems ..... Browning, R. H 1 S 33
Poems ..... Donne, J. H 10 U 31, 32
Poems..... Le Fanu, J. S. H 11 Q 3
Poems ..... Vaughan, H. H 11 Q 7, 8
Poems—*in* Arcadia ..... Sidney, Sir P. J 23 V 33
Poems—*in* Complete Works..... Lamb, C. J 23 R 37
Poems—*in* Works..... Meredith, G. J 23 V 29 31
Poems—*in* Works ..... Fielding, H. J 22 V 15
Poems and Ballads; by "Q" ..... Couch, A. T. Q-. H 10 W 14
Poems by Sir H. Wotton..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 8
Poems of Charlotte, Emily, and Anne Brontë and the Rev. P. Brontë—*in* Life and Works of Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters. Brontë, Charlotte J 26 V 4
Poems of John Audelay, in Shropshire Dialect of the 15th Century. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 16
Poems of John Byrom..... Chetham Society Pubs., 34, 35 942.7
Poems of R. Barnfield, 1594 98 [Reprint] ..... English Scholar's Library J 3 T 23
Poems of Shakespeare; edited by G. Wyndham... Shakespeare, W. H 3 Q 36
Poems of the Love and Pride of England... Wedmore, F. H 11 R 26
Poetical Miscellanies of the Time of James I... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 17
Poetical Works ..... Beddoes, T. L. H 12 T 3, 4
Poetical Works ..... Bridges, R. H 12 R 8, 9
Poetical Works ..... De Vere, A. H 12 Q 4 9
Poetical Works..... Ingelow, Jean H 1 S 37
Poetical Works ..... Shelley, P. B. H 12 S 15 18
Poetical Works of Mathilde Blind... Cohen, Mathilde H 13 U 13
Poetry ..... Coleridge, S. T. H 10 U 30
Poetry of Sport..... Peck, H. H 10 W 12
Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin.. Edmonds, C. H 12 R 7
Porphyrion, and other Poems ..... Binyon, L. H 11 R 23
Potiphar's Wife, and other Poems..... Arnold, Sir E. H 12 R 23

Poetry—British—*contd.*

Principle in Art ..... Patmore, C. J 1 R 51
Purple East ..... Watson, W. H 10 U 27
Rampolli ..... MacDonald, G. H 11 T 3
Reading of Earth; Modern Love; The Sage Enamoured; and The Honest Lady..... Meredith, G. H 10 U 22, 23
Realms of Unknown Kings ..... Tadema, L. A. H 9 U 45
Robert Louis Stevenson: an Elegy... Le Gallienne, R. H 10 W 5
Rump ..... H 9 T 25, 26
Russet and Silver ..... Gosse, E. H 11 R 31
St. Brandan: a Medieval Legend of the Sea... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 16
Second Series of Fleet-street Eclogues .. Davidson, J. H 13 T 13
Secret Rose, The..... Yeats, W. B. J 23 R 14
Selection from the Minor Poems of D. J. Lydgate... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 4
Selections ..... Stuart, Lady L. C 27 R 4
Selections ..... Romanes, G. J. H 10 W 13
Selections..... Morris, Sir L. H 8 P 9
Selections from the Satirists ..... Headlam, C. J 14 V 33
Sensitive Plant..... Shelley, P. B. H 4 T 14
Session of the Poets; The Monkey and the Microscope; To an Old Enemy; and, To Dante Gabriel Rossetti; by R. Buchanan—*in* Under the Microscope..... Swinburne, A. C. J 23 Q 21
Seven Seas..... Kipling, R. H 10 W 16
Shropshire Lad ..... Housman, A. E. H 12 Q 11
Silhouettes..... Symons, A. H 3 Q 39
Songs of Action ..... Doyle, A. C. H 11 Q 28
Songs of Exile ..... Freeman, C. E. H 12 P 1
Songs of the Cavaliers ..... Thornbury, G. W. H 10 W 24
Songs of Travel ..... Stevenson, R. L. H 10 W 8
Sonnets from the Portuguese... Browning, Elizabeth B. H 9 P 19
Souvenir ..... Charing Cross Hospital Bazaar, 1899 J 12 X 21 †
Specimens of Lyric Poetry composed in England in the Reign of Edward I..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 4
Speculum Gy de Warewyke... Early English Text Society, Pubs., extra series, 75 820.8
Story of Rosina, and other Verses..... Dobson, A. H 11 R 27
Tale of Balen..... Swinburne, A. C. H 10 W 6
Tale of Beowulf; trans. by Morris and Wyatt . Beowulf H 12 R 16
Testimony of the Sonnets as to the Authorship of the Shakesperean Plays and Poems..... Johnson, J. J 9 R 4
Thoughts in Prison ..... Dodds, Rev. W. H 10 T 36
Tokiwa, and other Poems ..... Wilson, Mrs. A. C-. H 11 S 1
Two Poetical Epistles; by Rev. G. Crabbe—*in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century ..... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 4
Two Sides of the River, and other Poems; by W. Morris. Bibelot, 1899 805
Unpublished and Uncollected Poems ... Cowper, W. H 13 P 21
Verses and Fly Leaves ..... Calverley, C. S. H 11 Q 27
Village, The ..... Crabbe, Rev. G. H 17 R 11 †
Viol and Flute ..... Gosse, E. H 11 P 41
Vision of Saints ..... Morris, Sir L. H 6 R 44
Wessex Poems..... Hardy, T. H 12 T 5
Whole Works ..... Browne, W. H 3 U 1, 2
Wild Myrtle ..... Little, L. M. H 13 S 1
William Blake, Painter and Poet; by R. Garnett ..... Portfolio, 1895 705
Wind among the Reeds..... Yeats, W. B. H 12 R 29
Wind in the Trees ..... Hinkson, Mrs. H 10 U 29
Withered Jester, and other Verses ... Martin, A. P. MH 1 V 9
Works ..... Berkeley, Bishop G 19 P 55, 56
Works ..... Byron, Baron H 11 T 13
Works..... Kipling, R. J 22 U 18 28
Works ..... Shakespeare, W. H 12 V 4
Works ..... Sheridan, R. B. H 13 P 20
Works ..... Tennyson, Baron H 3 R 39
Writ in Barracks ..... Wallace, E. H 13 V 15
Year of Shame ..... Watson, W. H 10 U 28

——— Chilian —

Maldicion, La ..... Prendez, P. N. H 11 Q 20
Poesias..... Prendez, P. N. H 3 R 37
Siluetas ..... Prendez, P. N. H 11 Q 22

——— Chinese —

Two Chinese Poems—*in* The Chinese..... Martin, Rev. W. A. P. A 41 T 10

Poetry—Finnish—

Selections from the Kalevala—*in* Through Finland in Carts. Tweedie, Mrs. A. D 17 S 22
Traditional Poetry of the Finns..... Comparetti, D. H 3 U 49

——— French—

Amour..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 22
Amoureuses-Poèmes et Fantaisies, 1857-61 ..... Daudet, A. J 15 W 11
Années Funestes, 1852-70..... Hugo, V. M. H 12 Q 31
Béranger et la Légende Napoléonienne..... Garsou, J. H 1 U 22
Bonheur..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 14
Bonne Chanson..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 28
Chanson de Roland..... H 13 P 10
Chansons pour Elle..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 36
Chant Lyrique, Le..... Jane, P. H 4 S 36
Cithare, La..... Gille, V. H 11 R 29, 30
Collier d'Opales..... Gille, V. H 4 T 11
Coup de Dés jamais n'abolira le Hasard; par S. Mallarmé. Cosmopolis, 1897 J 27 U 8
Créateurs de la Légende Napoléonienne ... Garsou, J. H 4 S 37
Dans la Fournaise..... Banville, T. de H 11 U 12
Dans les Limbes..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 25
Dédicaces..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 28
Dieu..... Hugo, V. M. H 12 U 2
Elégies..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 10
Epic and Romance..... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
Fêtes Galantes..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 17
Fin de Satan..... Hugo, V. M. H 12 U 3
Fleurs du Mal..... Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 16
History of the Holy Graal... Borron, Sires R. de H 17 Q 9, 10 +
Hors du Siècle..... Giraud, A. H 11 R 30
Invectives..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 31
Jadis et Naguère..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 21
Lyric Renaissance, The..... Hannay, D. J 14 V 19
Liturgies Intimes..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 27
Medailles d'Argile..... Régnier, H. de H 13 T 12
Nous Tous..... Banville, T. de H 11 U 10
Odes en son Honneur..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 29
Œuvres Complètes..... Vigny, A. de J 23 P 44
Œuvres..... Coppée, F. J 15 W 23 27
Œuvres..... Leconte de Lisle, C. R. M. H 12 P 38 41
Œuvres..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. H 12 P 36, 37
Parallèlement..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 23
Poèmes Saturniens..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 16
Poésies, Les..... Mallarmé, S. H 12 V 1
Poètes Maudits..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 33
Poétique Française au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance... Hercq, G. H 1 U 3
Premiers Poèmes..... Régnier, H. de H 12 Q 17
Romances sans Paroles..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 19
Sagesse..... Verlaine, P. H 11 U 20
Sonnailles et Clochettes..... Banville, T. de H 11 U 11
Tableau de la Poésie Française... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. J 23 P 52, 53
Toute la Lyre..... Hugo, V. M. H 12 U 5-7
Trophées, Les..... Heredia, J. M. de H 12 P 42
Vers et Prose..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 22
Vers Français et les Prosodies Modernes..... Guillaume, J. H 3 V 4

——— Gaelic—

Gaelic Poem, "A Eolcha Albain Uile"; written 1057. Iona Club, Trans. B 39 Q 2
Poems..... Ossian H 12 P 16
Songs and Poems in the Gaelic Language... Mackay, R. H 12 R 26

——— German—

An der Knabenzeit..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 23
Bergpsalmen..... Scheffel, J. V. von H 12 P 13
Elitu..... Ebers, G. J 22 T 23
Epic and Romance..... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
Fall of the Nibelungs..... Armour, Margaret J 14 S 33
Frau Aventiure..... Scheffel, J. V. von H 12 P 9
Frohe Dichtungen..... Scheffel, J. V. von H 12 P 12
Gaudeamus..... Scheffel, J. V. von H 12 P 11
Gedichte..... Heyse, P. J 24 T 26
Genealogy of Morals: Poems..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 17
Gesammelte Werke..... Freytag, G. J 23 U 25
Lays of the Minnesingers..... Taylor, E. H 12 T 8

Poetry—German—*contd.*

Nibelungenlied; trans. by W. N. Lettsom..... H 13 P 18
Novellen in Versen..... Heyse, P. J 24 T 27, 28
Sämtliche Werke... Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. de J 19 R 40
Sämmtliche Werke..... Reuter, F. J 23 P 20 34
Selections of the Best Specimens of German Poetry..... Apel, H. H 13 U 12
Song of the Bell, and other Poems ... Schiller, F. von H 13 P 8
Trompeter von Sakkingen..... Scheffel, J. V. von H 12 P 10
Wagner's Nibelungen Ring done into English Verse; by R. Barkin. Wagner, R. H 13 T 5
Waldeinsamkeit..... Scheffel, J. V. von H 12 R 19

——— Greek, Ancient—

Bacchylides: a Prose Translation by E. Poste..... Bacchylides H 12 R 28
Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum, including the Poems of Herodas..... British Museum J 5 V 13
Fragments of the Iliad of Homer from a Syrian Palimpsest; edited by W. Cureton..... British Museum J 18 Q 17 +
Homer's Odyssey; trans. by Pope..... Homerus H 7 Q 17
Homeric Hymns..... Homerus H 4 T 22
Iliad of Homer; translated by S. Butler ... Homerus H 11 R 32
Ion's Morning Song [from Euripides]; by J. Clezy. Melbourne Review, 8 052
Lykophron's Alexandra; von Dr. Karl von Holzinger... Lycophron H 3 V 3
Odyssey of Homer; by J. G. Cordery..... Homerus H 11 R 25
Poems of Bacchylides, from Papyrus in the British Museum. Bacchylides H 47 P 24 ‡
Poems of the Bacchylides..... Bacchylides H 3 Q 33
Poetae Graeci Principes heroici carminis..... H 17 U 12 +
Theocritus translated into English Verse..... Calverley, C. S. H 11 Q 26

——— Greek, Modern

Greek Folk Poesy, vol. 1..... Garnett, Lucy M. J. J 14 S 37

——— Hungarian

Polyglot Love Song; by Prof. H. A. Strong... Melb. Rev., 3 052

——— Icelandic—

Epic and Romance..... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10

——— Indian—

Chaurapanchasika, The..... H 10 T 37
Great Indian Epics, The..... Oman, J. C. J 23 T 6
Mahabharata..... H 13 R 6
Meghadúta, a Sanskrit Poem..... Kalidasa H 1 S 32
Story of Nala..... Williams, M. H 12 U 18

——— Irish

Bards of the Gael and Gall..... Sigerson, G. H 1 S 26
Keen of the South of Ireland ... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 15
Literary History of Ireland..... Hyde, D. J 4 T 28
Lyra Celtica..... Sharp, Elizabeth A. H 10 W 1
Yellow Book of Lecan..... J 22 S 1 +

——— Italian—

Dante Interpreted..... Wilson, E. J 9 R 2
Life and Works of Dante Alighieri..... Hogan, Rev. J. E. H 4 V 21
New Life; trans. by C. E. Norton..... Dante Alighieri H 3 V 5
New Poems..... Rossetti, Christina H 10 U 24
Selections—*in* Divine Comedy; trans. by I. C. Wright. Dante Alighieri H 13 U 11
Selections—*in* Fable and Song in Italy..... Clerke, E. M. H 4 T 19
Vita Nuova..... Dante Alighieri H 1 U 6
Vita Nuova e il Canzoniere; commentati da G. B. Giuliani. Dante Alighieri H 13 Q 6
Vita Nuova; trans. by Theodore Martin..... Dante Alighieri H 13 S 2

——— Japanese—

Bits of Poetry—*in* Ghostly Japan..... Hearn, L. D 14 P 19
Three Popular Ballads—*in* Appendix to Kokoro..... Hearn, L. D 17 P 31

Poetry—Latin—

Æneid ..... Virgilius Maro, P. H 10 W 9
Odes ..... Horatius Flaccus, Q. H 10 V 26
Poetæ Latini Minores ..... Bährens, E. H 11 U 1 4
Translation of the Æneis of P. Virgilius Maro; by R. Stanyhurst, 1582 [Reprint] ..... English Scholar's Library J 3 S 22
Translations ..... Calverley, C. S. H 11 Q 24
Vitam Descripsit, Carminum reliquias collegit, poesis rationem exposuit E. Klussmann ..... Naevius, C. J 15 S 23
Works of Virgil in English Prose... Virgilius Maro, P. J 12 S 44

——— Maori -

Te tangi a Te Rangi-Mauri mo Tonga-Awhikau ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 996

——— Persian—

Epic of Kings ..... Zimmern, Helen H 11 R 12
Quatrains ..... Omar Khayyam H 3 Q 35
Rose Garden of Persia ..... Costello, Louisa S. H 1 S 23
[Another copy] ..... H 13 U 1
Ruba'iyat ..... Omar Khayyam H 1 U 1
Rubaiyat; by Fitzgerald; edited by Dole ..... Omar Khayyam H 4 R 40, 41
Ruba'yat; trans. by Mrs. Cadell ..... Omar Khayyam H 13 V 1
Versions from Hafiz; by W. Leaf ..... Hafiz H 1 S 40
With Sa'di in the Garden ..... Arnold, Sir E. H 12 R 22

——— Russian—

Translations from Poushkin; by C. E. Turner ... Poushkin, A. S. H 4 T 18

——— Scandinavian —

Home of the Eddic Poems ..... Bugge, S. B 36 P 15

——— Scottish -

Book of Scottish Pasquils, 1568 1715 ..... H 13 V 16
Bruce, The; by Master J. Barbour ..... Scottish Text Society, Pubs., 31–33 821.16
Burns, Robert, Poems and Songs of; edited by A. Lang H 9 T 28
Compendious Book of Godly and Spiritual Songs ... Scottish Text Society, Pubs., 39 245
Early Scottish Poetry ..... Todd, G. E-. H 13 P 5
Legends of the Saints in the Scottish Dialect of the 14th Century. Scottish Text Society, Pubs., 13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37 491.63
Life and Works ..... Burns, R. H 9 V 2 4
Lowden Sabbath Morn ..... Stevenson, R. L. H 3 Q 37
Mediæval Scottish Poetry ..... Todd, G. E-. H 13 P 4
Mure, Sir William, of Rowallan, Works of ... Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 40, 41 821.49
Poetry ..... Burns, R. H 9 T 9
Poets and Poetry of Scotland *in* Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots ..... Johnstone, T. B. D 18 T 22
Poets and Poetry of Scotland, 1219–1876 ..... Wilson, J. G. H 1 T 16, 17
Scots Poems ..... Fergusson, R. H 9 P 29
Scott, Alexander, Poems of...Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 36 821.39
Scottish Alliterative Poems . . Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 38 821
Scottish Ballad Poetry ..... Todd, G. E-. H 13 P 3
Scottish Poetry of the 16th Century ..... Todd, G. E-. H 13 P 6
Scottish Poetry of the 17th Century ..... Todd, G. E-. H 13 P 7
Scottish Poetry of the 18th Century... Todd, G. E-. H 13 P 1, 2
Selected Poems ..... Blackie, J. S. H 10 W 3
Tam o' Shanter ..... Burns, R. H 13 S 8 †
[*See also* sub-heading British for modern Scottish Poetry.]

——— Spanish—

Later Renaissance, The ..... Hannay, D. J 14 V 19

——— Welsh—

Taliesin; or, the Bards and Druids of Britain ..... Nash, D. W. H 12 S 19

Poets and Song-writers—American—

Bryant, William Cullen; by J. Bigelow ..... C 27 P 11
Calamus; or, Letters of Walt Whitman to Peter Doyle. Whitman, W. C 23 P 19
Emerson *in* Great Teachers ..... Forster, J. C 23 S 6
Emerson, Ralph Waldo; by O. W. Holmes ..... C 27 P 2
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Life and Letters of ..... C 20 V 4, 5
Lowell, James Russell; by G. W. Curtis ..... C 19 P 14
Lowell, James Russell, and his Friends; by E. E. Hale... C 25 T 11
New England Poets ..... Lawton, W. C. J 23 T 3

Poets and Song-writers—American—*contd.*

Poe, Edgar Allan; by G. Woodberry ..... C 27 P 5
Whitehead, Charles; by M. Bell ..... C 24 P 47
Whitman ..... Burroughs, J. J 14 R 16
Whitman, Walt, as Religious and Moral Teacher...Guthrie, W. N. G 11 S 32
Whitman, Walt, the Man; by T. Donaldson ..... C 23 Q 23
Whittier, John G., the Poet of Freedom ..... C 20 U 8
Whittier, John Greenleaf, Life of; by W. J. Linton... C 19 P 25

——— Australian —

Kendall, Henry Clarence; by A. Sutherland ..... Once a Month, 3 MJ 1 V 21
Prison Poet of Australia; by J. F. Hogan ..... Gentleman's Magazine, 283 052
Stephens, James Brunton; by A. Sutherland ..... Once a Month, 3 MJ 1 V 21
Two Australian Poets; by A. P. Martin ..... Melb. Rev., 5 052

——— British -

Annual Burns Chronicle and Club ..... J 19 W 1
Arnold, Matthew; by Prof. G. Saintsbury ..... C 23 R 12
Browning *in* Great Teachers ..... Forster, J. C 23 S 6
Browning *in* Typical Christian Leaders ..... Clifford, Rev. J. C 23 T 16
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett—*in* Little Journeys ... Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Letters of ..... C 23 S 3, 4
Burns *in* Great Teachers ..... Forster, J. C 23 S 6
Burns at Galston and Ecclefechan ..... Muir, J. J 10 R 45
Burns Centenary: Record of the Celebration in N. S. Wales. Burns, R. MC 1 S 19
Burns' Centenary Illustrated Memorial ..... Burns, R. C 24 T 12
Burns' Clarinda ..... Ross, J. D. C 23 R 5
Burns, Excise Officer and Poet ..... Burns, R. C 21 U 15
Burns, Robert; by P. Setoun ..... C 20 T 14
Burns, Robert, and Dumfries; by P. Sulley ..... C 20 S 8
Burns, Robt., and Mrs. Dunlop, Correspondence between C 23 U 5
Burns, Robert, Chronicle of 100th Birthday of ..... C 15 S 20 †
Burns, Robert, in Stirlingshire; by W. Harvey ..... C 27 S 6
Burns, Robert, Life and Works of ..... H 9 V 2-4
Byron, Lord, Works of: Letters and Journals; edited by R. E. Prothero ..... H 11 T 6
Coleridge *in* Great Teachers ..... Forster, J. C 23 S 6
Cowper, William; by Marion Harland ..... C 28 P 2
Davy, Humphry, Poet and Philosopher ..... C 20 U 16
De Vere, Aubrey, Recollections of ..... C 24 T 11
Dunbar, William; by O. Smeaton ..... C 20 V 10
Fergusson, Robert; by Rev. A. B. Grosart ..... C 20 U 28
Gay, John *in* Paladin of Philanthropy... Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Hogg, James; by Sir G. Douglas ..... C 20 V 19
Horne, R. H., Brief Account of; by H. B. Forman *in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century ..... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3
Hunt, Leigh, Sketch of; by R. B. Johnson ..... C 19 P 9
Kipling, Rudyard ..... Clarke, W. J. J 22 Q 13
Laureates of England ..... West, K. H 11 R 1
Lockhart, John Gibson, Life and Letters of ..... C 23 V 18, 19
Mangan, James Clarence, Life and Writings of; by D. J. O'Donoghue C 25 Q 11
Masters of Victorian Literature ..... Graham, R. D. J 22 Q 9
Milton, John, Life of; by R. Garnett ..... C 20 S 15
Moir, D. M., Sketch of *in* The Blackwood Group...Douglas, Sir G. C 20 U 24
Moore, Thomas, Anecdotes; by W. Harrison ..... C 19 T 25
Morris, William, Life of; by J. W. Mackail ..... C 25 S 9, 10
"Orion" Horne in Victoria ..... Once a Month, 1 MJ 1 V 19
Palgrave, Francis Turner; by Gwenllian Palgrave ..... C 26 R 15
Poets and Poetry of Scotland, 1219-1876 ..... Wilson, J. G. H 1 T 16, 17
Pollok and Aytoun ..... Masson, Rosaline C 20 V 14
Rossetti, Christina; by M. Bell ..... C 25 Q 16
Rossetti, Christina *in* Little Journeys...Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Rossetti, D. G., Letters of ..... C 25 Q 7
Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphaelitism... Rossetti, W. M. C 20 T 25
Shakespeare and Bacon, Hidden Lives of...Thorpe, W. G. C 20 S 7
Shakespeare's Autobiographical Poems; by C. A. Brown. Shakespeare, W. C 23 Q 7
Shelley *in* Great Teachers ..... Forster, J. C 23 S 6
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Last Days of; by Dr G. Biagi... C 23 T 15

Poets and Song-writers—British—*contd.*

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Life of ..... C 22 T 16
Tennyson *in* Great Teachers ... . Forster, J. C 23 S 6
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord..... C 24 R 21, 22
Tennyson, Life and Works of .... H 12 S 2
Tennyson, Poet, Philosopher, Idealist... Walters, J. C. J 26 S 31
Thomson, James; by W. Bayne .... C 20 V 7
Wade, Thomas, the Poet, and his Surroundings; by H. B. Forman *in* Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century... Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3
Wordsworth and the Coleridges ..... Yarnall, E. C 25 T 8
Wordsworth, William, La Jeunesse de; par E. Legouis J 9 V 34

— — Danish —

Andersen, Hans Christian: a Biography..... C 22 R 13

— — French —

Hugo, Victor, Memoirs of .... C 27 S 5

— — German —

Heinrich Heine's Last Days; by Camille Seldon ... . Heine, H. C 26 P 1

— — Italian —

Alfieri *in* Lives of Great Italians..... Horridge, F. C 20 S 11
Dante *in* Lives of Great Italians .. .. Horridge, F. C 20 S 11
Dante Allighieri, Life and Works of... Hogan, Rev. J. F. H 4 V 21
Dante at Ravenna; by Catherine Mary Phillimore. Dante Allighieri C 23 Q 27
Dante, Essays on ..... Witte, K. J 21 R 35
Dante Interpreted ..... Wilson, E. J 9 R 2
Petrarch *in* Lives of Great Italians..... Horridge, F. C 20 S 11
Petrarch: the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters; by Prof. J. H. Robinson ..... C 23 T 11

Poisonous Plants—New South Wales

Alleged Poisonous Nature of White Cedar Berries; by J. H. Maiden .... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Effects on Cattle of Eating Macrozamia Roots; by J. H. Maiden. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Euphorbia Drummondii; by E. Stanley...Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Native Plants Poisonous to Stock ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Plants reputed to be Poisonous; by J. H. Maiden .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Poisoning by the Fruits of a Native Climbing Plant, *Beyeria viscosa*; by J. H. Maiden ... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 630.5
Solanums reported to be Poisonous to Stock. . Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Supposed Poisoning of Sheep by Native Fuchsia . . Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
White Cedar Berries .... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 8 630.5

— — Queensland —

Eradication of Native Poisonous Plants; by Dr. A. Morrison. Producers' Gazette, 5 MA 4 Q 19
Plants reputed Poisonous to Stock; by F. M. Bailey. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Poisonous Constituents of *Stephania hernandifolia*... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1895 506
Poisonous Constituents of *Stephania hernandifolia*. Remie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
Poisonous Plants; by F. M. Bailey .. Queensl. Agr. Journ., 1 630.5
Rickets and Macrozamia; by Dr. J. Lauterer .. . Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1898 506

— — United States —

Catalogue of Plants Poisonous to Stock; by V. K. Chesnut. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Indust., Rept., '98 636
Principal Poisonous Plants of the United States; by V. K. Chesnut. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 41 U 11
Some Common Poisonous Plants; by V. K. Chesnut. United States Dept. of Agr., Yearbook, 1896 630.5
Some Plants Injurious to Stock *in* Pamphlets on Weeds. Agr. Exper. Stations. A 38 R 4
Thirty Poisonous Plants of the United States; by V. K. Chesnut. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin, 86 A 41 U 2

— — Victoria

Poisonous Plants *in* Report, 1873 Victoria. Agr. 630.6
Poisonous Plants; by G. A. Keartland Vict. Nat., 1898 505

Poisonous Plants—Western Australia—

Poison Plants of Western Australia; by Dr. A. Morrison. West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
Supposed Poisonous Plants of Western Australia; by F. Turner. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Pharmacology; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes.]

Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes—

Chemist's Compendium .... Thompson, C. J. S. A 26 P 21
Domestic Poisons; by H. Carr ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 9. A 41 V 5
Fish Poisons of the Aborigines; by J. Shirley..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506
Grain Poisoning *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Metallic, and other Forms of Poisoning ... Oliver, T. A 26 T 35
Mushroom Poisoning—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Mushroom Poisoning in the District of Columbia... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Botany A 41 U 12
Œuvres Complètes..... ..... Stas, J. S. A 10 X 20-22 †
Old and Modern Poison Lore; by Dr. A. W. Blyth... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 12 A 41 V 8
Opium Poisoning *in* System of Medicine ... . Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Poisoning by Food .... Martin, S. A 26 T 35
Poisoning by Tinned Foods..... ..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
Public Health Laboratory Work ... Kenwood, H. R. A 26 R 31
Report by Dr. Kanthack on Snake-venom in its Prophylactic Relations with Poison of the same and other sorts *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895-96 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Loc. Gov. 614.0942
Venoms of Poisonous Serpents; by Drs. Mitchell and Reichert. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 26 508
What to do in case of Poisoning ..... Murrell, W. A 26 P 26
[*See also* Medical Jurisprudence; Poisonous Plants; Ptomaines; Snake poison; Strychnine; Toxine and Anti-toxine.]

Poland *History* —

Charles XII of Sweden ..... Browning, O. B 20 R 16
Joseph II, King of Sweden .... B 17 P 48

Polar Regions and Voyages. [*See* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions.]

Polariscope and Polarization —

Polarization of Light emitted from the Surfaces of Incandescent Solids and Liquids .... Millikan, R. A. A 44 S 11
Theory of Light .... Preston, T. A 21 U 14
Treatise on Physical Optics .... Basset, A. B. A 21 U 13
[*See also* Air; Physics; Heat; Microscopy; Optics.]

Polemic Theology. [*See* Theology, Controversial.]

Police—*General*—

Lectures on Justice, Police, &c..... Smith, A. F 12 T 12
[*See also* Crime; Criminals; Trials.]

By Countries.

— — Canada

North-west Mounted Police Force, Report of Commissioner *in* Sessional Papers ..... Canada—Parliament 328.71

— — India

Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official. Crawford, A. F 13 T 31

— — New South Wales—

Inspector-General of Police, Reports . N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
New South Wales—Police Department, Report 352.2
Standing Orders of the Mounted Police . N. S. Wales—Police MF 4 P 3

New Zealand

New Zealand Police Commission; by C. Wilson . . Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Police Force, Reports—*in* Appendix to Journals New Zealand—Parliament 328.931

Police—Porto Rico—
Police Law of Railroads of Puerto Rico ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 12

—— Queensland
Commissioner of Police, Reports..... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Constitution, Administration, and Working of the Police Dept., Report of Royal Commission..... Queensland Parliament, V. and P., vol. 4, 1899 328.943
Queensland—Police Inquiry Commission, Report ..... MF 5 V 2

—— Tasmania—
Territorial and Municipal Police, Reports—*in* Journals. Tasmania—Parliament 328.946

—— United States—
Administering the New York Police Force *in* American Ideals. Roosevelt, T. F 15 Q 16
Police Regulations of the District of Columbia... United States—Commissioners of the District of Columbia F 15 Q 29

Political Addresses. [*See* Politics—Addresses, Lectures, Pamphlets.]

Political Economy—*General*—
Address by H. Higgs, President of Section of Economic Science and Statistics ..... British Assoc., Adv. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
America's Economic Supremacy..... Adams, B. F 19 S 10
Analysis in Political Economy ..... Folwell, W. W. F 4 V 14
Australasian Association, Advance. of Science, Report, 6 .. 506
British Association, Advancement of Science, Report, 1895 .. 506
Citizen and the State ..... Stachey, J. St. L. F 16 S 34
Classes and Masses ..... Mallock, W. H. F 8 V 14
Development of English Thought ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
Distribution of Income ..... Smart, W. F 10 P 32
Early Essays ..... Mill, J. S. J 14 U 37
Economic Crises ..... Jones, E. D. F 19 S 4
Economic Duty of the Consumer; by Rev. J. Carter—*in* Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Economic Policy of Colbert ..... Sargent, A. J. F 15 Q 38
Economic Science and Practice ... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
Economic Writings ..... Petty, Sir W. F 9 P 35, 36
Economics..... Devine, E. T. F 15 P 37
Economics ..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Economics and Socialism ..... Laycock, F. U. F 12 R 34
Economics of Socialism ..... Hyndman, H. M. F 8 V 24
Economie Politique ..... Nys, E. F 10 S 6
Economy of Consumption ..... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33
Educational Value of Political Economy... Patten, S. N. F 4 V 15
Essence of Exact Political Economy *in* The Coming Individualism Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Fields, Factories, and Workshops ..... Kropotkin, P. F 16 V 3
Free Trade under Protection ..... Gill, R. F 15 S 29
Introduction to Political Science..... Seeley, Sir J. R. F 8 V 42
Is War Impossible?..... Bloch, I. S. F 16 S 16
Lieber, Francis; by L. R. Harley ..... C 27 T 4
Logic of the Practical Sciences *in* Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Mercantile System ..... Schmoller, G. F 8 V 12
Modern Civilization ..... Cunningham, Rev. W. F 8 V 22
Monetary and Industrial Fallacies ..... Howe, J. B. F 16 Q 12
National Dividend and its Distribution *in* Problems of Modern Industry ..... Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Notes on Political Economy..."New Zealand Colonist." MF 3 P 66
Outlines of Sociology; by Prof. Gumplowicz... American Academy, Political and Social Science, Pubs. F 16 R 33
Overproduction and Crises ..... Rodbertus, K. F 15 R 29
Paris Free School of Political Science; by E. Boutmy... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Physiocrats, The ..... Higgs, H. F 4 T 16
Political Economy and Public Law; by J. F. Johnson. Pennsylvania University F 7 T 8
Political Economy and Taxation..... Ricardo, D. F 16 S 17
Political Economy in the United States... Walker, F. A. F 4 V 14
Political Science; or, the State..... Woolsey, T. D. F 8 Q 31, 32
Political Theory of the Schoolmen and Grotius... Littlejohn, J. M. F 18 R 3
Practical Application of Economics; by A. de Lissa... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Principles of Political Economy..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 Q 25

Political Economy—*General—contd.*
Pros and Cons ..... Askew, J. B. F 4 U 23
Pure Economics ..... Pantaleoni, M. F 3 R 25
Researches in the History of Economics.. ..... Nys, E. F 16 S 8
Right to the Whole Produce of Labour ... Menger, A. F 15 S 18
Rights of Man ..... White, Rev. J. S. MF 5 P 7
Rural Wealth and Welfare ..... Fairchild, G. T. F 17 T 11
Ruskin, John; by Mrs. Alice Meynell..... J 23 S 22
Science of Civilization ..... Phipson, C. B. F 19 T 9
Science of Political Economy ..... George, H. F 3 R 26
Science of Statistics ..... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 7, 8
Smith, Adam; by H. C. Macpherson ..... C 20 V 15
Social Philosophy of Rodbertus..... Gonner, E. C. K. G 24 V 18
Social Rights and Duties..... Stephen, L. F 8 V 29, 30
Social Theory ..... Bascom, J. F 8 V 8
Sociology and Political Economy..... Giddings, F. H. F 4 V 13
Strikes and Social Problems ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
Tendencies in American Economic Thought; by S. Sherwood. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 15 B 18 S 15
Theory of International Trade ..... Bastable, C. F. F 13 R 10
Tratado de Economia Politica ..... Rodriguez, Z. F 7 V 54
Value and Distribution ..... Macfarlane, C. W. F 9 P 37
Work and Wealth..... Bowker, R. R. F 15 S 23
[*See also* Agriculture and Politics; Aliens; Anarchy; Arbitration; Aristocracy; Banks and Banking; Betterment; Capital and Labour; Capital Punishment; Charities; Citizenship; Civilization; Clans and Clan System; Colonization; Communism; Competition; Convicts; Co-operation; Corn Laws; Credit System; Crime; Criminals; Crowd, The; Currency; Democracy; Despotism; Diplomacy; Distribution of Wealth; Emigration; Exchange; Factories; Famines; Federation; Feudalism; Finance; Food Supply; Free Trade; Gold; Government; Income Tax; Infant Life Protection; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Interest; Labour Question; Labour Settlements; Land Tax; Land Tenure; Liberty; Malthusianism; Monarchy; Monopolies; Nihilism; Old Age Pensions; Patriotism; Pauperism; Penal Legislation and Systems; Pensions; Police; Politics; Poor, The; Poor Laws; Population; Prices; Prisons; Profit-sharing; Property; Protection; Punishment; Reformatories; Rent; Secondary Punishment; Single Tax; Slavery; Socialism; State, The; Statistics; Strikes and Lock-outs; Tariffs; Taxation; Trades Unions; Transportation; Trusts; Usury; Value; Village Communities; Woman Suffrage; Women—Work, Professions, and Employment; Work and Wages; Workhouses; Working Classes.]

—— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*
Introductory Lectures on Political Economy ..... Senior, N. W. F 1 R 26
Lectures on Political Economy ..... Longfield, M. F 9 P 31

—— *Bibliography*—
Reader's Guide in Economic, Social, and Political Science. Bowker, R. R. Cat. Room

—— *Dictionaries*—
Dictionary of Political Economy ... Palgrave, R. H. I. F 7 S 29
Encyclopedia of Social Reform ..... Bliss, W. D. B. F 9 V 15

—— *History*—
History of Economics ..... MacLeod, H. D. F 12 T 8
History of the Science of Politics ..... Pollock, Sir F. F 14 P 35

—— *Periodicals*—
Australian Economist 330.5
Economist 338
Journal of Political Economy 330.5
Liberty ..... MF 5 V 46
Political Science Quarterly 320.5
Politics in 1896..... Whelen, F. 320.5
Quarterly Journal of Economics..... 330.5
Statist 338
Twentieth Century 330.5
[*See also* Social Economy—Periodicals; Statistics and Economics—Periodicals.]

—— *Societies*—
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Annals... 30.5
American Economic Association, Publications ..... F 4 V 11 19
National Assoc., Promotion of Social Science, Trans. F 15 T 1-U 9
National Liberal Club, Political Economy Circle: Trans., 2. 330.6
Royal Statistical Society, Journal..... 31.9

Political Satires, Songs, Squibs, and Cartoons—
Bulletin 072
Essays in English Literature, 1780–1860 Saintsbury, G. J 14 T 1
Federation Spiders and the Unsuspecting Fly... Johnston, A. W. MF 4 P 55
Great Convention Spiders and the Unsuspecting Fly. Johnston, A. W. MF 4 P 55
Historical Songs of Ireland ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 5
Irish Green Book ..... F 12 S 26
Judge 817
"Mean" George"..... Johnston, A. W. MF 4 P 55
Melbourne Punch 072
Poems and Songs relating to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 31
Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin... ..... Edmonds, C. H 12 R 7
Political Ballads published in England during the Commonwealth. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 5
Popular Songs illustative of the French Invasion of Ireland. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 23
Puck 817
Punch 827
Queensland Figaro ..... MJ 2 U 17 21
Rump ..... H 9 T 25, 26
Sydney Punch ..... MJ 4 S 1 26
Tasmanian Punch ..... MJ 3 W 20
[*See also* Satire and Satires.]

Political Science. [*See* Constitutional History; Constitutional Law; International Law; Political Economy; Politics.]

Politicians. [*See* Statesmen and Politicians.]

Politics—*General*—
Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics..... Aristoteles G 19 U 33
Comparative Politics ..... Freeman, E. A. F 12 T 9
Conscience of the King..... Spence, J. C. F 8 R 28
Discourses in America..... Arnold, M. J 12 T 43
Economic Foundations of Politics *in* Economic Foundations of Society ..... Loria, A. F 15 S 19
English Political Philosophy ..... Graham, W. F 10 P 31
Federation of the Powers ..... Farquharson, C. D. F 13 V 27
First Principles in Politics ..... Lilly, W. S. F 8 R 50
Law and Politics in the Middle Ages ..... Jenks, E. F 13 T 30
Logic of Politics *in* Theory of Practice ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy ..... Stewart, D. D 16 V 7
Morals and Politics; by C. W. Caddy ..... Melb. Rev., 4 052
Physics and Politics ..... Bagehot, W. F 8 V 46
Political Crime ..... Proal, L. F 13 S 33
Political Growth in the 19th Century... Sears, E. H. F 19 R 13
Political Progress ..... Lorimer, J. F 15 P 20
Politics and Administration..... Goodnow, J. F 19 S 1
Politics and Science *in* Chances of Death...Pearson, K. A 37 R 9
Science and Politics *in* Age of Wordsworth..... Herford, C. H. J 14 U 33
Social Compact ..... Lee, R. W. F 15 Q 27
Social Rights and Duties ..... Stephen, L. F 8 V 29, 30
State, The ..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1
[*See also* Agriculture and Politics; Chartism; Chinese Question; Church and State; Citizenship; Civil Service; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Colonization; Consuls and Consular Service; Democracy; Eastern Question; Election and Representation; Federal Government; Federation; Finance; Government; Home Rule; Jury, Trial by; Labour Question Laws and Legislation; Labour Settlements; Land Tax; Liberalism; Liberty; Local Government; Loyalty; Monarchy; Nihilism; Parliamentary History; Parliamentary Law; Party System; Payment of Members; Political Economy; Political Satires; Politics—Addresses; Radicalism; Referendum; Republicanism; Revolutions; Riots; Slavery; Statecraft; Statesmen; Suffrage; Tariffs; Taxation; Treaties; Unionists; Veto; Village Communities; Woman Suffrage; and the sub-heading Politics under each Country.]

Politics—*Addresses, Essays, Lectures, Pamphlets*—
American Contributions to Civilization, and Other Essays. Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Early Essays ..... Mill, J. S. J 14 U 37
Essays ..... Alison, Sir A. J 14 S 11 13
Essays in Liberalism ..... F 5 S 50
Essays, Reviews, and Addresses ... Martineau, J. J 14 T 27 30
Gesammelte Werke ..... Freytag, G. J 23 U 39
Human Nature ..... Schopenhauer, A. G 19 U 35
Lecture on Politics ..... Suttor, F. B. MF 5 Q 22
Political Letters and Speeches ..... Pembroke and Montgomery, G., Earl F 13 R 5
Political Pamphlets ..... Pollard, A. F. F 13 V 4
Speeches, 1874–96..... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15

——— *Periodicals*—
Parliamentary Review ..... F 15 U 10 12

——— **By Countries.** [*See* sub-heading *Politics* under names of Countries.]

Polity, Ecclesiastical. [*See* Church Polity.]

Polo—
Game of Polo ..... Dale, T. F. A 29 V 29
Modern Polo..... Miller, E. D. A 29 R 36
Polo—*in* Riding ..... Weir, R. A 17 U 49
Polo Calendar ..... Indian Polo Association 797

Polycladidea—
Polycladen des Golfes von Neapel; von Dr. A. Lang. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 11 4
[*See also* Turbellaria.]

Polygamy. [*See* Marriage; Mohammedanism; Mormonism.]

Polygordiidæ—
Genre Polygordius, Le: un Monographie; par J. Fraipont. Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 14 4
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Polyhymnia—**Astronomy**—
Mass of Jupiter and the Orbit of Polyhymnia *in* Ast. Papers, vol. 5, pt. 5 ..... United States Bureau of Equipment 520.8

Polymorphism—
Sooty Mould in Citrus Trees; by D. McAlpine... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
[*See also* Biology; Dimorphism.]

Polynesia—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Polynesian Labour Traffic; by Sir R. Temple . Nat. Rev., '92 052
Studies in Ancient History..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
Wild Life in Southern Seas..... Becke, L. MD 1 U 3
[*See also* France—Colonies; Melanesia; Micronesia; New Hebrides; Pacific Islands; Polynesians; and under each Group and Island, *e.g.*, Caroline, Cook, Fiji, Friendly, Gilbert, Hawaii, Ladrones, Low Archipelago, Marquesas, Marshall, Pelew, Pitcairn, Samoa, Sandwich, Society, Solomon.]

Polynesian Labour. [*See* Coloured Labour; Kanakas.]

Polynesian Languages and Dialects—
Common Origin of the Oceanic Languages; by S. H. Ray. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 996
Comparison of the Languages of Ponape and Hawaii. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 29 506
Dictionnaire Latin Uvea ..... MJ 1 P 5
Distribution and Origin of some Plant and Tree Names in Polynesia and Micronesia; by F. W. Christian Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1899 996
Malayan and Polynesian Languages and Races; by J. Crawfurd. Journal of the Indian Archipelago, 1848 A 36 U 2
Nuku Oro Vocabulary; by F. W. Christian . Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Paumotuan Dictionary ..... Polynesian Soc., Journ., 1895 996
[*See also* Papuan Languages; and under each Island or Group for its own Language.]

Polynesians—

Feathered Arrows from New Hebrides; by N. Hardy ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6
Geographical Knowledge of the Polynesians; by S. P. Smith. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Glimpse of Savagedom; by C. W. Purnell ... Melb. Rev., 6 052
History of Mankind ..... Ratzel, F. A 31 S 9
Leading Characteristics of the Papuan, Australian, and Malayu-Polynesian Nations; by G. W. Earl ..... Journal of the Indian Archipelago, 1849-50 A 36 U 3
Malayan and Polynesian Languages and Races; by J. Crawfurd. Journal of the Indian Archipelago, 1848 A 36 U 2
Malayo-Polynesian Theory; by J. Fraser..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1896 996
Man, Past and Present ..... Keane, A. H. A 27 S 29
Method of Suspending the Palu; by R. Etheridge, junr.... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Mythology of the Efatese; by Rev. D. Macdonald... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Notes on Colonial Experiment; by Rev. J. Lambie. Melbourne Review, 9 052
Oceanic Family of Languages; by Rev. D. Macdonald. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Parts of the Pacific ..... Eykyn, Rev. J. MD 8 R 42
Polynesian Native Clothing; by Rev. S. Ella..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1899 966
Polynesians of the Coral Islands, Tahiti, Samoa, New Zealand, Tongataboo, Hawaiian Islands, and other Polynesians—*in* Races of Man..... U.S. Exploring Exped., 9 A 31 Q 3 ‡
Spear-becket of New Caledonia, New Hebrides, and other Pacific Islands; by R. Etheridge, Junr..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1899 580.6
Tanna Spear-becket; by R. Etheridge, junr. ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
[*See also* Coloured Labour; Fijians; Kanakas; Papuans; Samoans.]

Polyps—

Alcyonoid Polyp from Japanese Waters; by R. E. C. Stearns. United States—National Museum, Proc., 6 507
Notes on Medusæ and Polypes—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Structure of Coral Animals; by Prof. Agassiz... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1849 506
Structure of the Halcyonoid Polypi; by Prof. Agassiz... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1850 506
[*See also* Actinozoa; Anthozoa.]

Polytheism—

Asiatic Studies..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Syncretism and Polytheism—*in* Introduction to the History of Religion..... Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
[*See also* Hinduism; Idolatry; Monotheism; Mythology.]

Polyzoa—

Cyclostomatous Polyzoa in the Collection of the British Museum; by G. Busk ..... British Museum Natural History A 24 S 23
Polyzoa ..... Harmer, S. F. A 20 T 20
Reproductive Organs of the Cheilostome Polyzoa *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Résultats Scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan*. Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria; by Dr. P. H. MacGillivray. Roy. Soc., Vict., Trans., 4 506
[*See also* Zoöphytes; and under names of Families.]

Pomological Societies. [*See* Gardening—Societies.]

Pomology—

Relationship between American and Eastern Asian Fruits; by L. H. Bailey.. ... U.S.—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Gardening—Periodicals; and under specific names of Fruits.]

Pompeii and Herculaneum—

Antiquités d'Herculanum ..... David, F. A. B 19 R 11 22 †
Monumens les plus Intéressans du Musée National de Naples. Gargiulo, R. A 20 S 4, 5 †
Pompeii; its Life and Art..... Mau, A. B 41 S 3
Roman Life under the Cæsars ..... Thomas, E. B 17 Q 32
Rome and Pompeii ..... Boissier, G. B 16 S 14

Poona—*General and Descriptive*—

Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 18.. Bombay—Gazetteer 915.47

Poor, The—

Life in West London..... Sherwell, A. F 4 U 36
Poor Colonies of Holland—*in* Bulletin of Dept. of Labor, 2, 1896. United States—Bureau of Labor 331
Poor in Great Cities..... F 13 U 25
Rich and Poor ..... Bosanquet, Mrs. B. F 10 V 29
Royal Commission on the Aged Poor, Report...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aged Poor F 39 U 38 40 ‡
State of the Poor..... Eden, Sir F. M. F 20 P 8-10 †
[*See also* Asylums, Benevolent; Beggars; Charities; Old Age Pensions; Pauperism; Pensions; Poor Laws; Poverty; Social Problems; Vagrants; Workhouses.]

Poor Laws—

Children under the Poor Law ..... Chance, W. F 13 T 20
English Poor Laws ..... Lonsdale, Sophia F 15 P 34
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Great Britain and Ireland Local Govt. Board, Rept.... 352.042
History of Local Rates in England ..... Cannan, E. F 8 V 31
History of the English Poor Laws, 924-1853..... Nicholls, Sir G. F 8 Q 29, 30
History of the English Poor Laws... Nicholls, Sir G. F 17 P 10, 11
History of the Irish Poor Laws..... Nicholls, Sir G. F 17 P 12
History of the Scotch Poor Laws..... Nicholls, Sir G. F 17 P 13
Methods of Social Reform..... Mackay, T. F 8 V 9
Poor Law; by J. T. Dood—*in* Good Citizenship. Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Poor Law Conferences, 1897-98 ..... 352.9
Reform of the Poor Laws—*in* Problems of Modern Industry. Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Rich and Poor ..... Bosanquet, Mrs. B. F 10 V 29
Rise of Democracy..... Rose, J. H. F 13 V 34
Royal Commission on the Aged Poor, Report...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Aged Poor F 39 U 38 40 ‡
Rules, Instructions, and Recommendations to Parochial Authorities issued by the Local Government Board for Scotland. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government F 16 T 16
Social Switzerland ..... Dawson, W. H. F 15 R 7
Workhouses and Pauperism..... Twining, Louisa F 15 Q 14
[*See also* Pauperism; Poor, The.]

Popes—

Adrian IV, Pope ..... Raby, R. G 9 W 5
Age of the Renascence ..... Van Dyke, P. G 23 R 5
Breakspear, Nicholas, Englishman and Pope; by A. H. Tarleton. Adrian IV, Pope C 10 T 18 †
History of the Popes..... Pastor, L. G 17 T 23-4, 27 8
Last of the Popes; by D. Blair ..... Melb. Review. 3 052
Leo the Great ..... Gore, Rev. C. G 26 P 15
Leo X ..... Roscoe, W. G 25 P 12, 13
Leo XIII, Pope; by Julien de Narfon..... C 23 U 17
Leo XIII, Pope, Life of; by J. M'Carthy ..... C 20 T 25
Makers of Modern Rome ..... Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. B 30 U 21
Pius IX; by Rev. D. F. Barry ..... Melb. Review, 3 052
[*See also* Apostolic Succession; Councils, Church; Infallibility; Roman Catholicism; Vatican Council.]

Popular Errors—

Ignorance ..... Dorman, M. R. P. G 18 R 71
Mistakes we make..... Clark, C. E. J 14 P 52
[*See also* Blunders; Hallucinations; Superstions.]

Popular Poetry. [*See* Ballads.]

Popular Science—*General*—
Arcana of Science and Art, 1831 ... A 25 R 21
Borderland of Science ... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Chemistry in Daily Life ... Cohn, L. A 20 Q 33
Great World's Farm ... Gaye, Selina A 27 R 37
Popular Science Lectures ... Mach, E. A 21 R 38
Recreative Science ... A 44 Q 6 8
Science Gleanings; by Dr. J. Jamieson ... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Scientific Gossip; by T. Harrison ... Melbourne Rev., 1 052
Soap bubbles and the Forces which mould them ... Boys, C. V. A 24 P 31
[*See also* Science Addresses, Essays, Lectures.]

——— *Periodicals*—
English Mechanic ... 605
Knowledge ... 505
Nature ... 505
Popular Science Monthly ... 505
Scientific American ... 605
[*See also* Technology—Periodicals.]

Population
Economic Theory ... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Economy of Consumption ... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33
On Population *in* Mr. Henry George the Orthodox ... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33
Population and Capital ... Hadley, A. T. F 4 V 19
Science of Statistics ... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 7, 8
[*See also* Malthusianism; Statistics, Vital; and the sub-heading Statistics under each Country.]

Populism. [*See* Democracy; Radicalism.]

Porcelain
Chinese Porcelain ... Gulland, W. G. A 41 R 9
Collection of Continental Porcelain lent by Sir A. Wollaston Franks ... Bethnal Green Museum A 40 R 20
English Pottery and Porcelain ... Downman, E. A. A 23 R 50
Manufacture of Limoges China ... U.S. Consular Repts., 54 382
Painting on Glass and Porcelain and Enamel-painting. Hermann, F. A 45 U 17
Pottery and Porcelain ... Litchfield, F. A 45 V 17
Story of the Potter ... Binns, C. F. A 33 R 26
[*See also* Ceramics; Pottery.]

Porcupine, The. [*See* Echidna.]

Porifera. [*See* Sponges.]

Porpoise Oil
Manufacture of Porpoise Oil; by C. Cook ... United States National Museum, Proc., 1 507

Porpoises
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 1. United States Com. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 †
[*See also* Cetacea; Porpoise Oil.]

Port Arthur, Tasmania—
Settlement of Port Arthur, Past and Present [Photographs]. Anson Bros. MD 2 P 23* ‡

Port Bowen—
Moreton Bay and Port Bowen ... New South Wales Magazine, 1 MJ 4 Q 7

Port Essington
Settlement of Port Essington ... Australian and New Zealand Monthly Magazine, 1 MF 5 S 9

Port Hedland—
Chart of Port Hedland, 1897 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Port Jackson—
View and Description of Port Jackson ... Naval Chronicle, 22 B 38 Q 3
View of Sydney Harbour from North Shore ... Sydney MD 6 V 3

Port Lincoln
Port Lincoln and its Neighbourhood; by N. Bentham ... South Australian Magazine, 1 MJ 4 Q 4

Port Phillip—
Port Phillip; by Sir C. Gavan Duffy ... Melb. Rev., 1 052

Port Royalists—**Ecclesiastical History**—
Port Royal ... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. G 24 P 1 7
Port Royal Logic; trans. by Prof. T. S. Baynes ... G 25 S 22

Portland, U.S.A.—
Historic Towns of New England ... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Portland, Victoria—
Map of Portland ... Barrow, J. MD 1 P 72

Porto Rico—*General and Descriptive*—
Island of Porto Rico, Report ... United States Dept. of the Treasury D 22 U 12
Puerto Rico ... Dinwiddie, W. D 13 S 8
Puerto Rico, Reports of Gen. Davis ... United States Dept. of War D 22 U 12

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Code of Commerce in force in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines amended by the Law of 1897 ... U.S. Dept. of War F 18 R 28
Trade of Porto Rico; by F. H. Hitchcock ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Section of Foreign Markets F 7 T 1

——— *Government and Administration*—
Investigations made into the Civil Affairs of the Island of Porto Rico ... United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 12

Portrait Painting—
Art of Velasquez ... Stevenson, R. A. M. A 13 T 4 †
Gainsborough, Thomas ... C 18 P 21 †

Portraits of Authors, Celebrities, &c.
Album of Australian Writers ... MA 45 P ‡
Australian Portrait Gallery ... Shine, T. MC 4 P 4 †
Book of Beauty ... Williamson, Mrs. F. H. A 11 W 5 †
Bruce, Robert ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Cruikshank, George, Portraits of Himself ... Layard, G. S. A 23 V 24
Domett, Alfred ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Gordon, Adam Lindsay ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Governors of Tasmania, 1804–96 ... Beattie, J. W. MA 11 P 33 †
Holdsworth, P. J. ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Howlett-Ross, J. ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Kendall, Henry ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Lewin, Sesca ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
M'Rae, G. G. ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Men and Women of the Century ... Lehmann, R. A 10 T 17 †
National Portrait Gallery of British Musicians ... Warriner, J. A 5 P 32 †
Neale, Agnes ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Old England's Worthies ... Brougham, Lord C 22 R 1 †
Portraits of Leading Actors and Actresses ... Theatre, The J 27 V 1 14
Portraits of Presidents of the United States *in* Our Presidents. McClure, A. K. F 19 R 14
Portraits of the Contributors to the *Challenger* Expedition Reports Thomson, Sir C. W. A 6 R †
Sladen, Douglas B. W. ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Stephens, J. Brunton ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Sutherland, A. ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
Violet's Illustrated Theatrical Annual ... Samuell, Dinah MA 5 R 10 †
White, Harry F. ... Album of Australian Writers MA 45 P ‡
[Portraits found in Biographical Works will be noted under the respective names in the Author Catalogue.]

Ports. [*See* Harbours.]

Portugal *General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 20, 21
Universal Geography ... Reclus, E. D 21 U 1

——— *Colonies*
Lost Empires of the Modern World ... Lord, W. F. B 21 S
Portuguese in South Africa ... Theal, G. M'C. B 16 T 16

Portugal —*Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Portugal *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
Lost Empires of the Modern World ..... Lord, W. F. B 21 S 2

Portuguese Colonies. [*See* Brazil; Mexico; Portugal—Colonies; South Africa; and under each Colony.]

Portuguese in India. [*See* India.]

Portuguese Literature—
Augustan Ages ..... Elton, O. J 27 Q 8
Periods of European Literature ..... J 27 Q 2 11

Positivism—
Essay on the Bases of Mystic Knowledge... Récéjac, E. G 23 R 33
Positivist Review 305
Sensualistic Philosophy of the 19th Century .. Dabney, Rev. R. L. G 17 S 20
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Comtean Philosophy; Deism; Freethought; Infidelity; Rationalism; Realism; Spinozism; Theism; Theology, Natural.]

Possession Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Cruise of the *Antarctic* to the South Polar Regions ... Bull, H. J. D 18 U 15

Postage Stamps—
A. B. C. Descriptive Priced Catalogue of the World's Postage Stamps, 1897 ..... Bright and Son J 9 Q 49
Adhesive Postage Stamps of Europe ..... Westoby, W. A. S. A 44 U 6, 7
Postage Stamps and their Collection .... Firth, O. A 23 P 30
Stamp Collector, The ..... Hardy, W. J. A 39 V 22
Sydney Philatelic Club, Annual Report, 1899 1900... MF 5 P 21
Sydney Philatelic Club Exhibition, Catalogue .. .. MF 5 P 21
Sydney Philatelic Club, Rules ..... MF 5 P 21

——— *Periodicals*—
Australian Philatelist 383
New South Wales Stamp Collectors' Magazine ..... MF 5 S 13

Postal Service and Administration—
Blackwood, Sir S. A., Some Records of the Life of..... C 23 V 1
Book Distribution *in* Various Fragments. . Spencer, H. G 23 S 3
Condition and Needs of the Postal Service in Cuba, Report *in* Report on Commercial Condition of Cuba .. ... United States Dept. of Post Office F 16 R 17
Conference of Post Office Inspectors, Proceedings, 1890. United States Dept. of Post Office F 1 U 6
General Freight and Passenger Post ... Cowles, J. L. F 10 V 35
History of the Post Office Packet Service, 1793 1815. Norway, A. H. B 16 S 15
Opening Letters in the Post Office; by T. D. McDougall. Melbourne Review, 1 052
Railways and Post Office; by H. Morgan-Browne... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
Steam Postal Communication with Great Britain . . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Steam Postal Communication MF 13 Q 2, 3 +
Ten Years' Postal Progress: an Imperial Plan; by J. H. Heaton. Contemporary Review, 1895 052
[*See also* Postage Stamps.]

By Countries.

——— **Canada**—
Canada Department of the Post Office, Report 354.714
[Another copy] .. .. Canada—Parl. Sess. Papers 328.71

——— **China**
Chinese Postal Service... United States—Consular Repts., 54 382

Postal Service and Administration—England—
Forty Years at the Post Office, London...Baines, F. E. F 2 V 24, 25
Great Britain and Ireland Post Office, Report..... 354.424

——— **New South Wales**—
Postal and Telegraphic Conference, Report, 1891... N. S. Wales—Postal Service and Telegraphs 383
Postal and Telegraphic Service of New South Wales; by S. H. Lambton *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony...Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Postmaster-General of New South Wales, Reports ... New South Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944

——— **New Zealand**—
Post Office and Telegraph Department, Reports—*in* Appendix to Journals ..... New Zealand—Parliament 328.931

——— **Queensland**—
Post and Telegraph Dept, Queensland, Reports ... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943

——— **Victoria**—
Post Office Department, Reports ..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P. 328.945

——— **United States**—
Post Office Department of the United States, 1789 1815 *in* American State Papers... United States—State Papers 328.734
United States—Dept. of Post Office, Reports..... ..... 353.4

——— **Western Australia**—
Souvenir of the Postal Telegraph Dept. of Western Australia. Bursill, W. O. MD 8 P 26

Posters. [*See* Picture Posters.]

Potash in Agriculture. [*See* Agricultural Chemistry; Manures.]

Potato—
Area of Corn, Potatoes, and Tobacco ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Division of Statistics, 1890 92 630.973
Composition, Digestibility, and Food Value of Potatoes. Minnesota Agr. Experiment Station Rpt., 1895 630.7
Deterioration in Potatoes ..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Experiments in checking Potato Disease in the United Kingdom and Abroad, Report, 1892 93... Gt. Brit. and Ire. Board of Agr. A 21 V 33, 34
Experiment with Potatoes; by H. V. Jackson..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Growing and Management of Potatoes, Reports ..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Station Repts., 1893 94 630.7
Late Blight and Rot of the Potato—*in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Ontario Agricultural College, Report, 1894 .... 630.7
Pamphlets on Potato Culture ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 2
Paying Crop for the West; by H. A. Tardent ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Potato Blight and Rot *in* Injurious Insects, 7..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Potato Blights—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Potato Blights and Fungicides *in* Pamphlets on Injurious Insects Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 1-5
Potato Culture..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 1898 630.5
Potato Culture; by J. F. Duggar ... . United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 91 A 41 U 2
Potato Disease; by H. Tryon ... Queensl. Agr. Journal, 5 630.5
Potato Diseases and their Treatment ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 35 A 41 U 2
Potato Diseases; by B. T. Galloway ..... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 15 A 41 U 1
Potato Scab—*in* Injurious Insects, 7 ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Potatoes .. .. Sutton, A. W. A 21 V 23
Potatoes; by L. B. Taft...Michigan—B'rd of Agr., Rept., '96 630.6
Potatoes and Potato Scab... Michigan State Agr. Exper. Station Bulletin, 108 630.7
Potatoes at Richmond River Experiment Farm; by G. M. McKeown. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

Potato—*contd.*

Practical Method for Treating Seed Tubers for the Prevention of Potato Scab *in* Injurious Insects, 7... ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7

Sweet Potatoes; by J. F. Duggar..... United States Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin, 26 A 41 U 2

Various Articles on Potato Diseases *in* Injurious Insects, 6, 7. Agricult. Exper. Stns. A 38 Q 6, 7

Wheat Straw for Potatoes; by A. M. Howell ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5

[*See also* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Pottery—

Ceramic Technology ..... Binns, C. F. A 45 U 2

Clays and Clay Industries of Pennsylvania; by Prof. Hopkins. Pennsylvania State College, Rept., 1897 378.748

Colouring and Decoration of Ceramic Ware ..... Brongniart, A. A 45 U 3

English Pottery and Porcelain ..... Downman, E. S. A 23 R 50

Examples of Early English Pottery, Named, Dated and Inscribed. Hodgkin, J. E. A 13 X 8 †

Greek Vases in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Gardner, E. A. K 18 S 24

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 5

Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †

Keramic Study ..... Haines, Flora E. A 23 Q 55

Manual of Practical Potting.. ..... Binns, C. F. A 45 U 7

Pottery *in* Workers on their Industries.. ..... Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18

Pottery and Porcelain ... . Litchfield, P. A 45 V 17

Story of the Potter ..... Binns, C. F. A 33 R 26

Tangye Collection of Old Wedgwood in the Birmingham Museum. Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery K 19 R 20

Training of a Craftsman .... Miller, F. A 23 S 41

Wedgwood Memorial Institute, Burslem.. Dawson, J. B 23 P 18

[*See also* Ceramics; Clays; Earthenware; Majolica; Porcelain; Terra Cotta; Tiles; Vases.]

Poultry and Poultry-farming—

Asthenia in Fowls; by C. F. Dawson ... United States Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636

Australasian Book of Poultry ..... Compton, A. J. MA 4 Q 25 †

Australasian Dairyman ..... MA 3 U 43

Australasian Poultry Guide..... ..... McCue, J. J. MA 3 U 36

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. ..... MA 3 U 51

Belgian Poultry Industry ..... U.S. Consular Repts., 59 382

Bibliography of Poultry... United States Dep. of Agr. Library A 37 S 58

Board for Exports' Poultry Exhibit at the Royal Agricultural Show ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Breeding and Rearing Ducks; by J. J. McCue .. .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Breeding and Rearing of Poultry; by D. F. Laurier. South Australia Agriculture MA 1 P 38

Breeding Thoroughbred Fowls; by J. J. McCue..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Bureau of Agriculture, Western Australia, Journal 630.5

Classification of Poultry; by R. Edison... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5

Dressed Poultry for Market; by L. G. Jarvis ... Ontario Agriculture, Agricultural and Experimental Union, 1897 630.7

Duck Culture .... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5

Ducks and Geese; by G. E. Howard... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 64 A 41 U 1

Eggs and Incubation; by J. J. McCue .. ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5

Experimental Farms, Canada, Reports, 1895 .... Canada Dept. of Agriculture 630.7

Export of Poultry and Eggs; by S. Gray .... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

Export of Poultry to England..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5

Feeding Experiments with Laying Hens.... ... . Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

Fowl Enteritis; by C. J. Pound ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1897 506

Fowls: Care and Feeding; by G. C. Watson..... United States Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin, 41 A 41 U 2

Fowls for Profit; by J. J. McCue ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Poultry and Poultry-farming—*contd.*

Gape-worm of Fowls, and on the Prevention of the Disease in Fowls called Gapes; by H. D. Walker . . .. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 5 596

Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32

Hens and Egg-production; by J. J. McCue . Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5

Home Farming; by Dr. G. Stables—*in* Household Oracle. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9

Honsegaarden .... Denmark Agriculture A 29 S 34

How to make Poultry Pay..... Cook, W. MA 5 Q 17

Incubators and Incubation; by J. J. McCue ... . Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Infectious Diseases among Poultry; by T. Smith. United States. Dept. of Agricult. A 70 R 32

Iowa State Agricultural Society, Report, 1891 ..... 630.6

Minnesota Farmers' Institutes, Annual 9 .... 630.6

Ontario Agricultural College, Report, 1894 95 ..... 630.7

Ontario Department of Agriculture, Report..... ..... 630.6

Pamphlets on Poultry ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 17

Parasitic Diseases of Poultry ..... Theobald, F. V. A 27 R 15

Popular Orpington, The; by G. Bradshaw... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5

Poultry ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5

Poultry and Eggs for Export ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 6 630.5

Poultry and Eggs for Market and Export; by J. Henderson. New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 79

Poultry Book .... Tegetmeier, W. B. A 10 X 17 †

Poultry-breeding for the Local and London Market; by G. Bradshaw. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5

Poultry-houses and Runs; by J. J. McCue... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5

Poultry-keeping on Farms .... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5

Poultry Notes..... Agricultural Gazette of Tasmania, 1897 630.5

Poultry Notes; by J. J. McCue... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W. 630.5

Poultry-rearing and Fattening Industry, Heathfield District Sussex, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agriculture A 79 W 10 †

Poultry: their Breeding and Management; by G. Stables *in* Household Oracle ... ... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9

Practical Poultry-farming; by Mrs. L. Rawson ... Queensland Agriculture MA 3 S 68

Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898..... 630.5

Rearing Chickens; by J. J. McCue ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports... 630.7

Standard Varieties of Chickens; by C. E. Howard... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 51 A 41 U 1

Standard Varieties of Chickens; by G. E. Howard United States Dept. of Agr., Yearbook, 1896 630.5

Storage of Eggs; by J. Stephenson .. .... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5

Successful Duck Farm; by W. S. Campbell .... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Tapeworms of Poultry ... United States Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8

Water-trough for Fowls .... . Queensland Agr. Journal, 1 630.5

Wormy Fowls; by N. A. Cobb... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 630.5

Wyandotte, The, as a Farmer's Fowl; by G. Bradshaw. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

[*See also* Chicken Cholera; Diseases of Animals; Ducks; Experiment Farms and Stations; Export Trade.]

——— *Periodicals* ———

Australian Fanciers' Chronicle..... .... MA 27 P 37 †

——— *Societies* ———

Cooperative Poultry Society, Rules . . Irish Organization Society F 16 R 34

Poultry and Pet Stock Association, Ontario, Report Ontario Dept. of Agriculture 630.6

Poverty

Curiosities of Impecuniosity... .. . Somerville, H. G. F 12 R 35

Life in West London . . . . Sherwell, A. U 4 U 36

[*See also* Pauperism; Poor Laws.]

Poverty Bay, N.Z. *Geography, Topography, Maps*

Poverty Bay, 1898 [Chart] . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 †

Practical Chemistry. [*See* Analytical Chemistry; Metallurgy.]

Prakrit Language—
Prakrita-Prakasa; or, the Prakrit Grammar of Vararuchi. Cowell, E. B. J 9 V 32
Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the British Museum; by Dr. Haas, and C. Bendall..... British Museum K 18 R 14, 15 †
[*See also* Indic Languages; Sanskrit.]

Prayer—
Buddhist Praying-wheel .... Simpson, W. G 15 R 35
Elements of the Science of Religion ..... Tiele, C. P. G 11 U 34
He Prayeth Best who Liveth Best .. Williams, H. MG 2 Q 56
In Answer to Prayer ..... Carpenter, Bishop G 23 P 17
Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church. Ruskin, J. G 19 U 9
Philosophy of Belief ..... Argyll, Duke of G 14 P 25
Prayer and the Lord's Prayer..... Gore, Rev. C. G 23 P 30
[*See also* Devotional Exercises; Liturgies; Lord's Prayer; Prayer-books; Ritualism.]

Prayer-books and Special Forms of Prayer—
Book of Common Prayer [in Gaelic] .... Liturgies G 26 R 11
Church Services and Service-books before the Reformation. Swete, Rev. H. B. G 19 U 19
Daily Prayer-book of the United Hebrew Congregations of the British Empire .... Liturgies G 9 U 35
Guriguri dubu ai bae koaulaia doko koaulaia doko... MG 2 P 57
Les Heures de Notre Dame dites de Hennessy ..... Destrée, J. G 23 V 1
History of the Book of Common Prayer... Pullan, Rev. R. G 26 Q 5
History of the Roman Breviary .... Battifol, P. G 23 Q 25
Lancelot Andrewes and his Private Devotions..... ... White, A. G 1 U 35
Literary Curiosities and Notes ... Gentleman's Magazine Library J 12 V 34
Mantrapatha ..... Anecdota Oxoniensia, Aryan ser., 8 294
Miniatures and Borders from the Book of Hours of Bona Sforza, Duchess of Milan, in the British Museum ..... British Museum A 31 P 2
Prayer book considered in reference to the Romish System. Maurice, Rev. F. D. G 19 U 20
Prymer, The, or Lay Folks' Prayer-book..... Early English Text Soc. Pubs. 820.8
[*See also* Devotional Exercises; Litanies; Liturgies; Meditations, Devotional; Missals.]

Pre-Adamites. [*See* Primeval Man.]

Pre-Raphaelitism—
Across the Channel .... Mourey, G. A 23 S 32
Art and Criticism .... Child, T. A 44 W 5
English Pre-Raphaelite Painters..... Bate, P. H. A 20 S 1 †
Germ .... J 21 P 5 †
On the Old Road..... ... Ruskin, J. A 44 T 2 4
Pre-Raphaelite Diaries and Letters... Rossetti, W. M. C 27 R 5
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel..... Marillier, H. C. A 21 P 12 †
Ruskin, J.; by Mrs. Meynell..... C 23 R 25
Ruskin; Rossetti; Pre-Raphaelitism...Rossetti, W. M. C 20 T 27

Preachers—
Preachers of Scotland from the 6th to the 19th Centuries. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. G 25 T 10
Scottish Pulpit from the Reformation to the Present Day. Taylor, Rev. W. M. G 26 Q 11
Spurgeon's Autobiography; compiled by his Wife. Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. C 17 S 21 24 †
[*See also* Clergymen; Evangelistic Work; Missionaries; Preaching; Reformers, Religious; Theologians.]

Preaching—
Cure of Souls..... Watson, Rev. J. G 19 U 22
Dead Pulpit..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. G 19 T 21
Evolution of the Pulpit ..... Dunstan, Rev. E. T. MG 1 P 88
Puritan Preaching in England ..... Brown, Rev. J. G 26 S 5
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Evangelistic Work; Preachers; Public Speaking; Reformers, Religious; Sermons.]

Precious Stones. [*See* Gems.]

Predestination—
Dogma in Religion ..... Kinross, Rev. J. MG 2 U 2
Writings of Thomas Paine ..... Paine, T. J 6 T 25
[*See also* Arminianism; Calvinism; Fatalism; Freedom of Will; Salvation; Theology, Systematic and Doctrinal.]

Premiers. [*See* Statesmen.]

Presbyterianism—
Cameron, Richard; by J. Herkless ..... C 20 U 18
History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, United States. Foster, R. V. G 12 V 18
History of the Presbyterian Churches in the United States. Thompson, Rev. R. E. G 12 V 13
History of the Southern Presbyterian Church, United States. Johnson, T. C. G 12 V 18
History of the United Presbyterian Church of North America. Scouller, J. B. G 12 V 18
Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom... Cowan, Rev. H. G 19 U 21
Minutes of the Bary Presbyterian Classis, 1647-57 ..... Chetham Society Pubs., 36 942.7
Morison, Rev. J., D.D., Life of ..... C 24 P 9
Presbyterian Monthly Messenger 295
Records of the Presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall, 1643-88. Scottish History Society, 24 941
Shorter Catechism, The ..... Westminster Assembly of Divines G 24 V 13
United Presbyterian Church; by Rev. A. R. McEwan. Our Churches G 11 U 37
Voice in the Wilderness ..... MG 1 V 3, 4
[*See also* Calvinism; Church of Scotland; Congregationalism; Covenanters; Free Church of Scotland; Puritans and Puritanism; Reformed Dutch Church of America.]

By Countries.

Australia—
Australian Messenger..... .... MG 2 V 26
Fellowship Messenger..... ..... 267.24
Intercolonial Convention of the Fellowship Unions of Australia. Presbyterian Fellowship Unions 267.24
Presbyterian Calendar, 1892 ..... MG 2 U 26, 28
Presbyterian Magazine ..... MG 2 V 21 25
Standard .... MG 2 V 13
Witness 267.24

Canada—
History of Presbyterianism in Canada—*in* Canada... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 8

England—
Regent Square ..... Hair, J. G 24 S 20

Ireland—
History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland... Reid, Rev. J. S. G 23 P 45-47

New Zealand—
Fifty Years Syne .... Chisholm, Rev. J. MG 2 W 1

Scotland—
Scottish Nationality, and other Papers... Ker, Rev. J. G 25 S 24

Prescriptions, Medical—
Druggist's General Receipt-book ..... Beasley, H. A 26 P 28
Incompatibilities in Prescriptions ... Ruddiman, E. A. A 38 S 3
Manual of General Medical Technology ... Curtis, E. A 26 P 22
Prescription Writing and the Combination of Drugs; by Dr. J. P. Remington—*in* Practical Therapeutics... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
[*See also* Materia Medica; Pharmacopœias; Pharmacy.]

Preserving and Preservatives
Boracic Acid; by J. C. Brunnich... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 5 630.5
Food Preservatives ... Penn. Dept. of Agr., Rept., 1897 630.5
Formaline in Museology; by Fr. Thilenius... .. ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 596
Formol for Preserving Natural History Specimens; by S. H. Drew. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 596
[*See also* Antiseptics; Canning; Fruit Canning; Meat Preserving.]

Presidents—
Cleveland, Grover ..... C 20 T 22
Cleveland, Grover, Life of; by Col. H. Dieck ..... C 23 Q 17
Grant, U. S.; by W. C. Church ..... C 23 P 23
Kruger, Paul, and his Times; by F. R. Statham ..... C 25 R 2
Our Presidents, and how we make them...McClure, A. K. F 19 R 14

Press, The—
Areopagitica ..... Milton, J. H 11 T 5
Art of Newspaper-making ..... Dana, C. A. J 16 R 39
Colonial Newspaper Press..... Illustrated Australian Magazine, 2 MJ 4 P 18
Press, The *in* Civilisation of Our Day... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Press, The, and its Functions in the Social Mill ..... Graham, J. MF 4 Q 48
Reflections of a Russian Statesman... .... Pobyedonostseff, K. P G 23 P 35
[*See also* Journalism; Journalists; Libel.]

Pretoria, South Africa—*General and Descriptive*—
What I think of South Africa..... Cumberland, S. D 14 R 18

Prevention of Disease. [*See* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Laws and Legislation; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Hygiene; Public Health; Sanitation.]

Prevention of Smoke. [*See* Smoke Prevention.]

Prices—
History of Money and Prices..... ... Schoenhof, J. F 8 V 19
Money and its Relations to Prices ..... Price, L. L. F 8 V 13
Money and Prices in Foreign Countries ..... United States Consular Repts., special vol. 13 382
Science of Money .... Del Mar, A. F 14 U 29
Value, Price, and Profit ..... Marx, K. F 15 P 26
[*See also* Monopolies; Political Economy; Trades Unions; Value; Work and Wages.]

Prickly Pear (*Opuntia vulgaris*)—
Analyses of Prickly Pear; by F. B. Guthrie ... . Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 639.5
Eradication of Prickly Pear... Queensland Agr. Journal, 6 639.5
Feeding Experiments with Prickly Pear ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 639.5
Friend or Foe? by H. A. Tardent... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 1 630.5
Prickly Pear as a Forage Plant; by P. Bourde..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 639.7
Prickly Pear as Fodder; by W. L. Boyce .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 639.5
Prickly Pear, Report of Select Committee, 1891 *in* Appendix 2, V. and P., 1891 ... .. Cape of Good Hope Parliament 32.687
Study of Prickly Pears naturalised in New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden. . ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
[*See also* Fodders and Food-stuffs.]

Priesthood—
Cure of Souls..... Watson, Rev. J. G 19 U 22
Ministerial Priesthood .... Moberley, Rev. C. G 23 S 11
Parish Priests and their People in the Middle Ages in England. Cutts, Rev. E. L. G 23 Q 45
Priesthood *in* Introduction to the History of Religion. Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
Priesthood and Sacrifice .... Sanday, W. G 25 U 11
Principles of Sociology..... .... Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
[*See also* Celibacy; Roman Catholicism.]

Priests. [*See* Clergy.]

Primates—
Descent of the Primates ..... Hubrecht, A. A. W. A 24 P 33
Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. British Museum Natural History A 42 V 16 19
[*See also* Apes; Monkeys.]

Prime Ministers. [*See* Statesmen.]

Primeval Man—
Contents of a Bone Cave in the Island of Anguilla; by E. D. Cope. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 25 508
Earth and Man .... Dawson, Sir W. J. A 40 T 22
Eden Lost and Won ... . Dawson, Sir J. W. G 9 W 9
Essays on the Antiquity of Man in South Africa *in* Raid and Reform ... . Hillier, A. P. B 17 R 20
Fossil Remains of Man *in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Human Remains found in Shell-mounds *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Human Remains from the Neanderthal—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Pre-historic Fishing in Europe and North America; by C. Rau. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 25 508
Prehistoric Man and Beast...Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23
Primitive Man; by Rev. J. M. Mello..... Victoria Institute, Trans., 30 206
Remains of Later Pre-historic Man; by W. H. Dall... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 22 508
Was Primitive Man a Modern Savage? by T. Williams. Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
[*See also* Anthropology; Anthropometry; Archæology; Craniology; Ethnology; Man, Natural History of; Mounds and Mound-builders.]

Primitive Art—
Cup-shaped and other Lapidarian Sculpture in the Old World and in America *in* Contributions to North American Ethnology, 5... United States Geographical and Geol. Survey of Rocky Mountain Region A 10 V 6 †
Evolution in Art .... Haddon, A. C. A 23 R 46
Evolution in the Ornamental Art of Savage Peoples..... Stolpe, H. MA 3 W 24
Graphic Art of the Eskimo; by W. J. Hoffman... United States National Museum, Rept., 1895 507
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4
Prehistoric Art; by T. Wilson ..... United States National Museum, Rept., 1896 507
Press-working of Metals ..... Smith, O. A 23 U 40
[*See also* Archæology.]

Primitive Man. [*See* Industries, Primitive; Man, Natural History of; Primeval Man.]

Primitive Methodists. [*See* Wesleyan Methodism.]

Primitive Religions. [*See* Religions, Primitive.]

Primitive Society—
Science and Faith... .. .. Topinard, P. A 27 S 31
[*See also* Customs; Ethnology; Family; Marriage Customs; Society, History of.]

Primula, The—
Primula Conference, Rept., 1886...Roy. Hort. Soc. Journ., 7 634
[*See also* Flowers.]

Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney. [*See* Author Catalogue for Reports.]

Prince Edward Island—
Atlantic Islands ..... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3

Princes and Princesses—
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales .... C 25 Q 12
Mary Adelaide, Princess of Teck, Memoir of; by C. K. Cooke. C 27 T 12, 13
Prince Charles Edward .... Lang, A. B 21 Q 1 †
Prince of Wales, Sketch of *in* Human Documents . Lynch, A. J 14 U 1
Rupert, Prince Palatine ... ... Scott, Eva B 33 S 1
[*See also* Kings; Queens.]

Princeton—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Middle States . . Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

Princeton University—
Four American Universities. .. .. G 15 S 16 †

Printing—
American Dictionary of Printing ..... A 12 T 26 †
Books and their Makers during the Middle Ages... Putnam, G. H. J 12 V 30
Early English Printing ..... Duff, E. G. A 40 U 8 ‡
Industrial Evolution of United States... Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Kerns and Serifs; by R. C. Harding... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 29 506
Printers' Hand-book ..... Jacobi, C. T. A 24 P 41
Typographia ..... Hansard, T. C. A 25 V 20
Typographia; or, the Printers' Instructor ..... Johnson, J. A 33 R 23, 24
[*See also* Book-selling; Calico-printing; Colour-printing; Copyright; Kelmscott Press; Printing Machinery; Publishing.]

Printing, History of England—
Fac-similes from Early Printed Books...Brit. Museum J 47 P 32 ‡

——— **France**—
Fac-similes from Early Printed Books...Brit. Museum J 47 P 32 ‡

——— **Germany**—
Fac-similes from Early Printed Books ..Brit. Museum J 47 P 32 ‡

——— **Holland**—
Fac-similes from Early Printed Books...Brit. Museum J 47 P 32 ‡

——— **Italy**—
Fac-similes from Early Printed Books...Brit. Museum J 47 P 32 ‡

——— **Scotland**—
Annals of Scottish Printing ..... Dickson, E. A 20 P 11 †

Printing Machinery—
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century ... Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Steam Presses—*in* Collotype and Photo-lithography. Schnauss, J. A 23 T 27

Prints. [*See* Engravings.]

Prison Labour—
Convict Labour—*in* Bulletin 5, 1896.. United States Bureau of Labor 331
Importation into the United Kingdom of Foreign Prison-made Goods, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Prison-made Goods F 39 V 37 ‡
Mat-making Industry..... N.S.W. Prison Labour MF 9 Q 43 †
Notes on the Employment of Convicts in connection with Road-building ..... United States Dept. of Agr. F 1 T 26
Reports on Prison Labour in Foreign Countries.. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Prison Labour F 17 T 27 †

Prisons and Prison Discipline—*General*
British and Continental Prisons; by Gen. R. Brinkerhoff—*in* Report of United States Delegates to International Prison Congress, 1895. United States Dept. of State 365
International Prison Congress, Report of United States Delegates. United States Dept of State 365
Prison Reform—*in* Proceedings ..... Charities and Correction, National Conference, 1896 360
Treatment of Women in Prisons—*in* Woman in Social Life. International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 9
[*See also* Crime; Imprisonment; Penitentiaries; Police; Punishment; Reformatories.]

By Countries.

——— **Alabama**—
Board of Management of Convicts, Alabama, Report... Alabama—Convicts 365

——— **Canada**—
Penitentiaries in Canada, Report—*in* Sessional Papers... Canada—Parliament 328.71

——— **Cape of Good Hope**
Convicts and Gaols; Report of Committee, 1888—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 3..... Cape of Good Hope Parl., V. and P., 1888 328.687

——— **Connecticut**—
State Prison, Report ..... Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.746

Prisons and Prison Discipline—France—
Code des Prisons ..... Moreau-Christophe, L. M. F 9 Q 31 33
Dungeons of Old Paris ..... Hopkins, T. B 39 Q 11

——— **Great Britain**—
Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Police 352.2
I was in Prison ..... Brockehurst, F. F 15 R 25
Inspectors of Prisons, Report ..... Great Britain and Ireland—Prison Commission F 13 R 18
Military Prisons, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office 365
Observations of the Prison Commissioners on the Recommendations of the Departmental Committee on Prisons... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prisons F 1 U 7
Prisons and Prisoners ..... Horsley, Rev. J. W. F 15 Q 33
Rules proposed to be made under the Prisons Act, 1898. Gt. Bt. and Irel.—Prisons F 40 V 53 ‡
[*See also* Ireland, Scotland, under this heading.]

——— **Illinois**—
Southern Illinois Penitentiary, Report of Commissioners. Illinois Prisons 365

——— **Ireland**—
Great Britain and Ireland General Prisons Board, Ireland, Report 365

——— **Massachusetts**—
Massachusetts Prisons, Report 365

——— **Montana**—
Montana—Board of State Prison Commissioners, Report..... 365

——— **New Hampshire**—
State Prison, New Hampshire, Report ..... New Hampshire—Annual Repts. 328.742

——— **New South Wales**—
Australasian Prisons compared with British Prisons—*in* Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Comptroller-General of Prisons, Reports ..... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Prison System of New South Wales; by G. Miller—*in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22

——— **New Zealand**—
Australasian Prisons compared with British Prisons—*in* Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Prisons Branch, Department of Justice, Reports—*in* Appendix to Journals ..... New Zealand—Parliament 328.931

——— **Ohio**—
Ohio Penitentiary..... Ohio—Annual Repts. 328.771

——— **Queensland**—
Australasian Prisons compared with British Prisons—*in* Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Comptroller-General's Reports..... Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943

——— **Scotland**—
Copy of Rules for Prisons in Scotland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Prisons F 1 U 14
Prison Commissioners for Scotland, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Prisons 365

——— **Siberia**—
New Siberia..... De Windt, H. D 17 T 25

——— **South Australia**—
Australasian Prisons compared with British Prisons—*in* Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43

——— **Straits Settlements**—
Prisoners their own Warders... McNair, Major J. F. A. F 6 U 8

——— **Tasmania**—
Australasian Prisons compared with British Prisons—*in* Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Reports on the Gaols, Tasmania—*in* Journals ..... Tasmania Parliament 328.946

Prisons and Prison Discipline—Victoria -
Australasian Prisons compared with British Prisons *in* Life and Progress in Australasia.. ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Penal Establishments and Gaols ..... Victoria Parliament, V. and P. 328.945

—— -- **Western Australia** —
Australasian Prisons compared with British Prisons *in* Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43

Privateering -
Abolition of Privateering and the Declaration of Paris. Stark, F. R. F 18 R 13
Declaration of Paris of 1856 ..... Bowles, T. G. F 19 U 2
History of American Privateers ..... Maclay, E. S. B 40 P 3
Old Australian Privateering Adventure; by L. Becke. Pall Mall Magazine, 1899 052
[*See also* International Law.]

Privy Council—
Acts ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Privy Council B 38 T 1-17
Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556 71... Gt. Brit. and Ire. Historical Manuscripts Commission 354.415
Privy Council Cases ..... Moore, E. F. F 11 T 24, 25
Privy Council Law ..... Wheeler, G. F 1 V 19

Probabilities —
Choice and Chance ..... Whitworth, W. A. A 24 Q 32
Gambling World ..... "Rouge et Noir" G 15 S 30
History of the Mathematical Theory of Probability. Todhunter, I. A 38 V 5
Logic of Chance..... Venn, J. G 1 U 39
Scientific Aspect of Monte Carlo Roulette *in* the Chances of Death.. ..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9
[*See also* Insurance; Lotteries; Risk.]

Procedure Law. [*See* Court Practice and Procedure.]

Processions. [*See* Lord Mayors' Shows; Pageants; Queen Victoria's Jubilee.]

Proctotrypidæ --
Monograph of the North American Proctotrypidæ; by W. H. Ashmead..... United States Nat. Museum, Bulletin, 45 507
[*See also* Hymenoptera.]

Produce Trade —
Australian Produce and the best means of realising thereon. Bateman, W. MF 1 T 45
Farm and Dairy.. 637
Frozen Produce Trade from Victoria: Reports; by D. Wilson. Victoria Agriculture MA 3 V 45
New York Produce Exchange, Report 381
Stockkeeper 338

Professional and Business Ethics—
Unwritten Laws and Ideals of Active Careers..... Malet, Sir E. G 24 S 9
Hints on Conduct of Business, Public and Private... Boyle, Sir C. G 15 U 49
[*See also* Authors and Publishers; Clergy; Employers' Liability; Master and Servant.]

Professional Education—
Professional Education in the United States ..... New York University, College Dept., Bulletin, 1899 G 18 U 18-24
[*See also* sub-heading Education under names of subjects.]

Professions, Occupations, and Trades. [*See* under each.]

Profit --
Early Essays ..... Mill, J. S. J 14 U 37
Lectures on Political Economy ..... Longfield, M. F 9 P 31
Value and Distribution ..... Macfarlane, C. W. F 9 P 37
Value, Price, and Profit ..... Marx, K. F 15 P 26
[*See also* Profit-sharing.]

Profit-sharing —
Coöperation and Profit-sharing *in* Economic Theory. Davenport, H. J. F 13 R
Examples of Successful Profit-sharing ... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, 1894 331.8
Foreign Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 52, 54 ‡
Gain-sharing, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Gain-sharing F 1 S 14
Methods of Industrial Remuneration ..... Schloss, F. F 15 P 31
Profit-sharing and Cooperative Production *in* Economic Science and Practice..... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
Profit-sharing Labour Unions of Antwerp... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
Profit-sharing Precedents..... Rawson, H. G. F 16 U 2
Relations of Capital and Labour..... Cowderoy, B. MF 4 Q 58
Report by D. F. Schloss on Profit-sharing .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour Dept. F 7 U 30
Royal Commission on Labour, 5th Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 33, 34 ‡
Strikes and Social Problems ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Communism; Coöperation; Labour; Socialism; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

Progress of Human Race. [*See* Evolution—Social Economy; Man, Natural History of.]

Prohibition. [*See* Local Option.]

Projectiles. [*See* Artillery; Ballistics; Gunnery; Small Arms.]

Prokne Astronomy—
Observations of the Planet Prokne; by J. Tebbutt... Astronomical Journal, 1898 520.5

Property —
Attacks on Property *in* Democracy and Liberty. Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Christian Doctrine of Property *in* Doctrine and Development. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Distribution of Property *in* Present Distribution of Wealth in the United States..... Spahr, C. B. F 10 V 32
Economics..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Instructions to Surveyors on that part of their duty which relates to Taxes... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Taxation F 5 P 34
Law and Politics in the Middle Ages .. ... Jenks, E. F 13 T 30
Lectures on Political Economy ..... Longfield, M. F 9 P 31
Philosophy of Right ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 V 24
Property Taxes *in* Introduction to Public Finance. Plehn, C. C. F 10 V 31
Science of Political Economy ..... George, H. F 3 R 26
[*See also* Capital; Conveyancing; Copyright; Land Tax; Mortgage; Personal Property; Property Tax; Real Property; Socialism; Taxation; Tithes; Wills.]

Prophecy -
Apocalypse of St. John ..... Bibles and Testaments G 23 S 19
Examination of Prophecies *in* Writings ... Paine, T. J 6 T 25
From Eden to Eden ..... Waggoner, J. H. G 1 R 40
Millennial Dawn ..... Russell, C. T. G 18 P 51-53
True Import and Application of the Vision related Daniel 9 v. 20 to the end ..... Blayney, B. G 17 R 14 †
[*See also* Divination; Fortune-telling.]

Prophets. [*See* under each of the Prophetical Books.]

Prose Selections. [*See* Selections, Prose.]

Proserpinidæ -
Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truncatellidæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. L. Pfeiffer .. British Museum Natural History A 43 U 3
[*See also* Gasteropoda.]

Prospecting -
Prospecting for Minerals ..... Cox, S. H. A 24 R 22
Prospecting, Locating, and Valuing Mines .... Stretch, R. H. A 24 P 27
Prospector's Handbook ..... Anderson, T. W. A 24 P 19
Prospector's Pocket Book; by G. A. Goyder . South Australia Mines MA 4 P 6
[*See also* Gold mining.]

Prostitution—
Life in West London..... Sherwell, A. F 4 U 36
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases—Laws and Legislation; Social Purity.]

Proteaceæ—
Peculiarities of the Flowers of the Order Proteaceæ; by J. Shirley. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Botany and Flora—Australia.]

Protection—
Advance Australia..... McBride, T. J. MF 5 P 24
Arguments for Protection—*in* Theory of International Trade. Bastable, C. F. F 13 R 10
Australian Opinion on Mr. Chamberlain's Scheme of British and Colonial Protection against Foreign Trade. Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J. F 2 V 32
Case for Protection..... Williams, E. E. F 17 R 25
Curse of Protection ..... Smith, J. MF 4 Q 58
Disastrous Effects of Protection..... Hirsch, M. MF 3 Q 47
Failure of Protection in the United States... Wood, J. F 17 P 2
Foreigner in the Farmyard ..... Williams, E. E. A 37 R 5
Free Trade and Protection—*in* Essays..... Allison, A. J 14 S 11
Free Trade Pamphlets ..... F 17 P 1–7
Friendly Letters to American Farmers and others... Moore, J. S. F 17 P 6
How to Establish Australia's Prosperity ..... Phipson, E. A. MF 5 Q 14
Liberal Party and the Tariff ..... Blake, Hon. E. F 17 P 3
Made in Germany ..... Williams, E. E. F 10 V 16
Neo-Protection Scheme of the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain. Farrer, Baron F 2 V 32
New Protection Cry ..... Gowing, R. F 17 P 1
Protection and Federation ..... De Lissa, A. MF 5 S 1
Protection and Revenue in 1877..... Sumner, W. G. F 17 P 5
Protection in Victoria ..... Hirsch, M. F 17 P 7
Protectionnisme en Italie ..... Pareto, V. F 17 P 7
Protective System; what it Costs the American Farmer. McAdam, G. F 17 P 1
Relation of the Tariff to Wages ... Wells, Hon. D. A. F 17 P 6
Results of Protection in the United States..... Wells, Hon. D. A. F 17 P 1
Review of the Farmer's Question ..... Carey, H. C. F 17 P 2
Tariff Chats..... Philpott, H. J. F 17 P 6
True Issue, The ..... Donnell, E. J. F 17 P 6
Twenty-five Years of Protection ..... Hoare, B. MF 3 Q 37
Western Farmer of America ..... Mongredien, A. F 17 P 3
What Protection does for the Farmer and Labourer. Leadam, J. S. F 17 T 10
Which? Protection, Free Trade, or Revenue Reform... F 14 R 37
Why we Trade, and how we Trade... Wells, Hon. D. A. F 17 P 5
[*See also* Fair-trade *v.* Free-trade; Free-trade *v.* Protection; M'Kinleyism; State Bounties; Tariffs.]

Proteids. [*See* Chemistry, Organic; Foods, Chemistry of; Physiological Chemistry.]

Protestant Episcopal Church, United States—
History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Tiffany, Rev. C. C. G 12 V 14

Protestantism—
Centenary Conference on Protestant Missions, 1888. Johnston, Rev. J. G 1 P 31, 32
Church and Faith..... G 5 P 31
History of the Christian Church... Sheldon, H. C. G 14 R 20–24
Letters of Dr. Pusey to Very Rev. J. H. Newman. Pusey, Rev. E. B. G 3 U 7–9
Life of Luther; by J. Köstlin ..... Luther, M. C 23 P 27
Luther's Primary Works ..... Luther, M. G 19 T 20
Problem of Religious Progress ... Dorchester, Rev. D. G 12 V 4
Rocks Ahead ..... Maclean, G. R. MG 1 U 6
Spanish Protestants in the 16th Century ... Wilkens, Rev. C. A. G 11 U 13
Thoughts on the Present Position of Protestantism... Harnack, A G 24 Q 9
William the Silent .. William I, King of the Netherlands C 23 S 8
[*See also* Albigenses; Baptists; Calvinists; Dutch Reformed Church; Ecclestical History; Huguenots; Lutherans; Moravians; Reformation, The; Reformed Dutch Church of America; Reformed German Church; Roman Catholicism.]

Protococcacæ. [*See* Algæ.]

Protophyta. [*See* Bacteriology; Botany—Cryptogamic; Mycetozoa; Yeasts.]

Protoplasm—
Experimental Morphology ..... Davenport, C. B. A 36 T 8
Nature and Origin of Living Matter; by Dr. A. J. Turner. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
[*See also* Biology; Botany, Physiological; Cells, Structure and Theory; Morphology.]

Protozoa—
New Method of Staining Cilia, Flagella, and other Locomotor Organs of Protozoa; by Prof. Schewiakoff .... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
[*See also* Infusoria; Mycetozoa.]

Provencal Language and Literature—
Troubadours at Home ..... Smith, J. H. H 12 U 21, 22

Provence—
Romans of the Riviera and the Rhone... Hall, W. H. B 30 U 22

Proverbs—*Dictionaries*—
Classified Collection of Tamil Proverbs ... Jensen, H. J 10 S 31
Collection of Proverbs and Popular Sayings; by M. A. Denham. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 22
Dialect, Proverbs, and Word-lore ... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. J 12 V 35
Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien ... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27
Great Truths of Great Authors..... K 19 Q 19
Weather Proverbs..... Dunwoody, Lieut. H. H. C. A 31 Q 6
[*See also* Epigrams; Maxims; Quotations.]

Proverbs—Old Testament—
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Proverbs. Toy, C. H. G 23 R 41

Providence—*History*—
Historic Towns of New England..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Prunes—
Causes of Bloating and Frogging in Prunes; by L. Bioletti. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Frogging and Bloating in Prunes; by F. T. Bioletti... California—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895–97 630.7
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 25
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Plums.]

Pruning—
Pruning; by A. Despeissis ... Producers' Gazette, 5 MA 4 Q 19
Pruning-hook ..... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 22
Pruning Citrus Trees; by G. Quinn... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 2 630.5
Pruning of Plants; by A. M. Howell..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Pruning of Trees and other Plants; by W. Saunders .. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Pruning Ornamental Trees; by H. V. Jackson ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Gardening.]

Prussia—*Army*—
Romance of a Regiment ..... Hutchinson, J. R. B 24 Q 17

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Mercantile System ..... Schmoller, G. F 8 V 22

——— *History*—
History of Frederick the Great ..... Abbott, J. S. C. B 39 T 14
History of the German Struggle for Liberty ..... Bigelow, P. B 16 T 12, 13
Revolution and Counter-revolution; or, Germany in 1848. Marx, K. B 27 Q 7
[*See also* Franco-German War; Germany.]

Psalms and Psalmody—

Paraphrase of the Seven Penitential Psalms, supposed to have been Written by T. Brampton, 1414..... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 9
Thirteen Psalms and the First Chapter of Ecclesiastes; trans. by J. Cooke in the Reign of Henry VIII ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 13
Works of Sir W. Mure of Rowallan... ..... Scottish Text Society, Pubs., 40, 41 821.49

Psalms of David—Old Testament—

Outline of the Psalms ..... Bagshaw, J. S. MG 2 T 28
Poetry and Religion of the Psalms..... Robertson, J. G 23 S 47
[*See also* under David in Author Catalogue.]

Psalter, The—

Ancient Ideals ... . Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Influence of the Septuagint upon the Pesitta Psalter... Berg, J. F. G 25 V 2
Utrecht Psalter ..... Hardy, Sir T. D. G 13 X 1, 2 †

Pseudonyms and Anonyms—

Dictionnaire des Noms, Surnoms, et Pseudonymes Latins de l'Histoire Littéraire du Moyen Age, 1100–1530... Franklin, A. Libr.

Psittaci—

Psittaci, or Parrots in the Collection of the British Museum; by T. Salvadori—*in* Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum. British Museum—Natural History A 39 U 2
[*See also* Ornithology—Australia; Parrots and Parakeets.]

Psorospermosis—

Psorospermosis ..... Griffiths, J. A 26 T 35
[*See also* Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.]

Psychical Research—

Making of Religion... ..... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Opposition to Hypnotism and Psychical Research... Wallace, A. R. A 40 Q 7
Society for Psychical Research, Proc., 1882–95, 1897–99..... 130
Will to Believe, The ... . James, W. G 23 R 24
[*See also* Dreams; Ghosts; Hallucinations; Hypnotism; Second Sight; Spiritualism; Telepathy.]

Psycho-therapeutics. [*See* Faith-healing; Mental Healing; Mind and Body.]

Psychological Societies. [*See* Philosophy—Societies; Psychology—Societies.]

Psychology—*General*—

Advance of Psychology; by J. McK. Cattell... American Assoc., Advance. of Science., Proc., 1898 506
All's Right with the World... ..... Newcomb, C. B. G 23 R 19
Analytic Psychology ..... Stout, G. F. G 3 U 20, 21
Apperception..... ..... Lange, K. G 15 U 33
Application of Psychology to the Science of Education. Herbart, J. F. G 23 Q 23
Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics..... Aristoteles G 19 U 38
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard: the Man and his Philosophy. Brandt, F. B. G 1 P 34
Case of Wagner .... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Clairaudient, The..... Robin, E. MJ 1 P 44
Early American Philosophers..... Jones, A. L. G 26 T 11
Education .... Holman, H. G 18 Q 32
Elements of Psychology..... Robertson, G. C. G 19 T 16
Empirical Psychology ..... Lindner, G. A. G 23 P 54
English Psychology..... Ribot, T. G 24 S 21
Ethics and Psychology—*in* Ethics ..... Mill, J. S. G 11 U 14
Evolution of General Ideas ..... Ribot, T. G 24 S 11
Evolutional Ethics and Animal Psychology..... ... Evans, E. P. G 23 Q 20
Experimental Study of Children—*in* Report, 1897–98..... United States Bureau of Education 379.73
God's Image in Man ..... Wood, H. G 23 P 28
Hallucinations and Illusions ..... Parish, F. G 18 P 43
Handbook of Psychology..... ..... Sully, J. G 11 U 24
Herbart and the Herbartians .... De Garmo, C. G 9 W 23
Human Intellect ..... Porter, Rev. N. G 5 Q 34
Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography ..... Wood, H. G 23 S 12

Psychology—*General—contd.*

In Search of a Soul..... ..... Dresser, H. W. G 23 R 18
Intellectual Science .... Porter, Rev. N. G 24 R 4
International Congress of Education, Proc., 1893 ... . Chicago Exhib. G 17 T 1
Introduction to Philosophy ..... Ladd, G. T. G 1 T 24
Law of Psychic Phenomena..... Hudson, T. J. G 9 W 15
Logic of Chance..... ..... Venn, J. G 1 U 39
Mathematical Psychology ..... Boole, Mary E. G 11 U 12
Medicine and the Mind. .... Fleury, M. de G 24 U 37
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33–36
Metaphysics ... ... Mansel, H. L. G 14 S 32
Mollie Fancher... ..... Fancher, Mary J. C 22 S 20
New Psychology .. .. Scripture, E. W. G 11 U 29
New Psychology and Automatism—*in* Man's Place in the Cosmos. Seth, A. G 14 R 26
Old and New Psychology ..... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Origin and Growth of the Moral Instinct..... Sutherland, A. MG 2 V 9, 10
Our Notions of Number and Space..... Nichols, H. G 9 W 16
Outlines of Descriptive Psychology..... Ladd, G. T. G 23 T 7
Outlines of Psychology..... Judd, C. H. G 19 T 24
Outlines of Psychology..... .. .. Külpe, O. G 3 U 5
Outline of Psychology..... Titchener, E. B. G 12 V 32
Pathway of the Spirit ..... Dewey, J. H. G 23 R 17
Philosophische Studien... ..... Wundt, W. G 6 T 11
Philosophy and Experience .... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 29
Philosophy of Mind..... Ladd, G. T. G 3 R 29
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Primer of Psychology ..... Ladd, G. T. G 11 U 23
Primer of Psychology ..... Titchener, E. B. G 23 R 15
Principles of Psychology ..... James, W. G 3 U 24, 25
Principles of Sociology ..... Giddings, F. H. F 12 T 6
Psychologic Foundations of Education... Harris, W. T. G 18 Q 42
Psychological Revival—*in* Report, 1893–94 ..... United States Bureau of Education 379.73
Psychology .... Dewey, J. H. G 17 S 31
Psychology and Life .... Münsterberg, H. G 24 S 4
Psychology applied to Education ..... . Compayré, G. G 4 V 28
Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory..... ..... Ladd, G. T. G 15 S 18
Psychology in the School-room ..... Dexter, T. F. G. G 17 S 14
Psychology of Childhood ..... Tracy, F. G 9 W 20
Psychology of Peoples ..... Le Bon, G. G 17 S 16
Psychology of Reasoning .... Binet, A. G 24 P 30
Psychology of Religion .... Starbuck, E. D. G 24 P 33
Psychology of the Emotions..... ..... Ribot, T. G 18 P 45
Rational, or Scientific Ideal of Morality ..... . Fitzgerald, P. F. G 1 T 23
Reorganisation of Philosophy..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 27
Regeneration .... G 3 U 4
Rent Veil ..... Austin, C. R. MG 2 Q 54
Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life..... Hudson, T. J. G 12 V 21
Sensations from Pressure and Impact ..... Grifling, H. G 26 T 9
Spiritual Science of Health and Healing .... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 27
Story of the Mind ..... Baldwin, J. M. G 9 U 27
Studies in the Thought World ..... Wood, H. G 23 P 29
Studies of Childhood .... Sully, J. G 15 Q 35
Study of the Child ..... Taylor, A. R. G 17 S 12
Tales to Teachers on Psychology .... James, W. G 25 P 3
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self..... Mason, R. O. G 11 U 17
Theory of Social Forces .... Patten, S. N. G 23 V 6
Thinking, Feeling, Doing ..... Scripture, E. W. G 11 P 47
Way, the Truth, and the Life .. .. . Dewey, J. H. G 23 R 16
[*See also* Brain; Children; Consciousness; Emotions; Future State; Instinct; Intellect; Knowledge, Theory of; Memory; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology; Metaphysics; Mind; Morality; Ontology; Philosophy; Psychical Research; Soul; Spiritualism; Telepathy.]

——— *Periodicals*—

American Journal of Psychology 150

Psyllidæ

Australian Insects of the Family Psyllidæ; by W. W. Maskell. Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1897–98 506
[*See also* Homoptera.]

Pteraspididæ—
Pteraspis Dunensis—in Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Ichthyology; Palæontology.]

Pteroceras -
Rare Variations of *Pteroceras Lambis*; by A. Willey ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6

Pterocletes -
Game-birds in the Collection of the British Museum; by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant *in* Catalogue of Birds ..... British Museum - Natural History A 39 U 4
[*See also* Game and Game birds; Ornithology.]

Pteropodidæ -
Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. E. Gray..... British Museum Natural History A 42 V 4
[*See also* Flying Fox.]

Pterosauria—
Rhamphorynchus Bucklandi - in Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Palæontology.]

Pterygophorinæ -
New Genus and Species of Saw-fly; by W. W. Froggatt .. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
[*See also* Hymenoptera.]

Pterygotus—
Anatomy and Affinities of the Genus Pterygotus, and Description of Species Pterygotus—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16

Ptomaines -
Poisoning by Food; by Dr. S. Martin *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
[*See also* Bacteriology; Chemistry Organic; Poisons; Putrefaction; Toxine and Anti-toxine; Tuberculin.]

Public Accounts. [*See* Auditors-General Reports.]

Public and State Libraries. [*See* Libraries National and State; and under the title of each Library in Author Catalogue.]

Public Buildings -
Decoration of Public Buildings ..... Crane, W. A 23 S 39
Supervising Architect to the Treasury, Annual Report. United States Dept. of the Treasury 720.6
[*See also* Architecture; Cities; and under each Class of Building.]

Public Debts. [*See* National Debts.]

Public Gardens. [*See* Botany—Gardens; Parks.]

Public Health—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Air, Water, and Food, from a Sanitary Standpoint. Richards, Ellen H. A 46 V 3
Climate and Health..... United States Dept. of Agr. -Weather Bureau A 20 S 9
Colony of South Australia; by Dr. T. Borthwick... International Congress of Hygiene, Trans., 12 614.06
Cultivation and Storage of Oysters and certain other Molluscs in relation to the Occurrence of Disease in Man...Gt. Brit. and Ireland. - Local Government Board, Supplement to Rept., 1894 95 613.29
Diet, Dress, and Dwellings of the Chinese in relation to Health; by Dr. J. Dudgeon ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 19. A 41 V 15
Dr. Southward Smith; by Mrs. C. L. Lewes ..... C 23 T 10
Elements of Sanitary Engineering..... Merriman, M. A 38 V 22
General Plan for Promotion of Public and Personal Health, Report of Commissioners, Massachusetts... Mass. Sanitary Commission A 39 Q 17
Geographical Condition of City Life; by J. P. Thomson ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland, Proc., 1898 99 910.6

Public Health—*General—contd.*
Health of Hobart; by R. M. Johnston... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proc., 1896 506
Hygiene and Public Health ..... Parkes, L. C. A 33 Q 23
Hygiene of Certain Cities of Europe..... Philadelphia Commercial Museum A 38 V 25
Is it Desirable to Legislate further respecting the Duties of Medical Officers of Health; by A. H. Brown ..... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit. 2. A 41 U 18
Lancet 610.5
Manual of Hygiene, Sanitation, and Sanitary Engineering. Jones, J. A. A 38 T 7
National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Sci., Trans. F 15 T 1 U 9
Public Health ..... Ross, A. MA 5 S 2
Public Health and Local Administration *in* Report, Local Government Board... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Local Government 614.0942
Public Health in China; by Surgeon-Gen. Gordon ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 19 A 41 V 15
Public Health in European Capitals ... Legge, T. M. A 26 Q 40
Public Health Laboratory Work ... Kenwood, H. R. A 26 R 31
Public Health Laboratory Work; by Dr. W. W. Cheyne. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 10 A 41 V 16
Public Health, Reports..... Cape of Good Hope Public Health 614.09687
Public Health Reports ... U.S. Marine Hospital Service 614.4
Sanitary Condition of Boston .. Boston Board of Health A 39 Q 16
State Hygiene ..... International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 9 614.06
Street-cleaning ..... Waring, G. A 41 T 4
Text-book of Hygiene..... Rohé, G. H. A 28 U 26
Water and Public Health ..... Fuertes, J. H. A 33 P 11
[*See also* Adulteration; Air—Chemistry; Bubonic Plague; Cholera; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Cremation; Diphtheria; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epidemics; Explosions; Explosives; Factories; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Garbage; Health General; Hygiene; Infant Life Protection; Injurious Occupations; Meat Inspection; Medical Education; Milk and Milk Inspection; Noxious Trades; Nuisances; Plagues; Poisons; Quarantine; Sanitary Engineering; Sanitation; Sewerage; Slaughtering; Small pox; Social Purity; Statistics, Vital; Street cleaning; Typhoid Fever; Vaccination; Water and Water Analysis.]

——— *Boards and Societies* -
Board of Health, New South Wales, Reports ..... N. S. Wales - Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Boards of Health, Reports ... Tasmania Parl., Journs. 328.946
Connecticut State Board of Health, Report .... Connecticut - Annual Repts. 328.746
Massachusetts Board of Health, Reports 614.09744
New Brunswick Provincial Board of Health, Report *in* Journals of Legislative Assembly ... New Brunswick Parliament 328.715
New Hampshire State Board of Public Health, Report. New Hampshire Annual Repts. 328.741
Ohio State Board of Health, Reports ..... Ohio Annual Repts. 328.771
Pennsylania Board of Health and Vital Statistics, Reports. 614.09746
Public Health Department, Reports..... Victoria - Parliament, V. and P. 328.945
Recueil des Travaux du Comité Consultatif d'Hygiene Publique de France, 1885 ..... France 614.0944

——— *Laws and Legislation* -
Acts of Parliament relating to Public Health in England and Wales. Manley, H. A 40 T 25
Public Health Legislation in Australia; by Dr. A. Campbell. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 ... 506
Sanitary Law ..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
Sanitary Measures in India, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. - India Office 628.0954

Public Lands. [*See* under each Country.]

Public Law -
Political Economy and Public Law; by J. F. Johnson. Pennsylvania University F 7 T 2
Universal Public Law ..... Bowyer, G. F 1 S 38

Public Library of New South Wales—
Working of the Free Public Library, Report of Select Committee, 1900 ..... N. S. Wales Public Library MJ 14 R 2 †

Public Library of Victoria—
Melbourne Public Library ... Journal of Australasia MJ 4 Q 3
Our Library ..... Journal of Australasia MJ 4 Q 1

Public Meetings—
Chairman's Hand-book ..... Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. F 15 P 48

Public Records Office—
Guide to the Classes of Documents in the Public Record Office. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office K 11 R 25
[*See also* under Great Britain and Ireland in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

Public Service. [*See* Civil Service; and under the name of each Country in the Author Catalogue, for Reports.]

Public Speaking—
Art of Public Speaking *in* University Addresses... Caird, Rev. J. G 15 P 46
Art of Public Speaking ..... Fleming, Rev. J. J 12 T 43
Before an Audience; or, the Use of the Will in Public Speaking. Sheppard, N. J 12 T 46
Occasional Address; its Composition and Literature. Sears, L. J 14 V 24
Principles of Public Speaking..... Lee, G. C. J 12 U 33
Speaking..... Mair, Rev. W. J 23 T 38
[*See also* Debating; Elocution; Oratory; Preaching; Reading; Rhetoric; Voice.]

Public Works—
Bengal Public Works, Irrigation Branch, Report 626.8
New Brunswick Public Works, Report of Commissioner *in* Journals of Legislative Assembly... New Brunswick Parliament 328.715
New South Wales Public Works Inquiry Commission, 1897, Report. MF 3 P 9 †
[Another copy] ..... N. S. W. Parl., V. and P. 328.944
New South Wales Public Works, Report. 354.9448
[Another copy] ..... N. S. W. Parl., V. and P. 328.944
Ohio Board of Public Works, Reports ..... Ohio Annual Repts. 328.771
Public Works, including Roads and Bridges, in New South Wales; by J. W. Holliman *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony. Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
South Australia, Public Works Department, Reports ..... South Australia Parliament, Proc. 328.942
Relation of Modern Municipalities to Quasi Public Works. American Economic Association, 2 F 4 V 12
Supervising Architect to the Secretary of the Treasury, Report. United States Dept. of the Treasury 720.6
United States Public Works ..... Black, W. M. A 8 R 33 †
[*See also* Public Buildings; and under the name of each Colony in the Author Catalogue, for Official Reports.]

Publishers—
Blackwood, William, and his Sons: Annals of a Publishing House; by Mrs. M. O. Oliphant ..... C 25 R 1 3
Franklin, Benjamin; by E. Robins..... C 26 P 2
Memories..... Paul, C. K. C 27 R 8
Printers of Basle in the 15th and 16th Centuries...Heckethorn, C. W. C 11 X 18 †
Thomson, George the Friend of Burns; by J. C. Hadden C 25 Q 15
[*See also* Authors and Publishers; Booksellers and Book Trade.]

Publishing
Books and their Makers during the Middle Ages...Putnam, G. H. J 12 V 30
[*See also* Authors and Publishers; Booksellers and Book Trade; Copyright.]

Pueblos—
North Americans of Antiquity..... Short, J. T. A 25 T 7
Preliminary of an Account of an Expedition to the Pueblo Ruins near Winslow, Arizona; by J. W. Fewkes ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1896 506
[*See also* Cliff-dwellers; Indians, American.]

Pugilism. [*See* Boxing.]

Pulicidæ. [*See* Fleas.]

Pulmonata—
Pulmonata, or Air-breathing Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum .. British Museum Natural History A 43 W 1
[*See also* Gasteropoda; Mollusca.]

Pulpit Oratory. [*See* Preachers; Preaching; Sermons.]

Pulse, The—
Pulse ..... Broadbent, W. H. A 26 P 20

Pumice-stone
Pumice-stone Industry of the Lipari Islands... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 378 382
Relative and Commercial Values of Pumice and Charcoal for Insulation; by W. T. Firth ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897 506

Pumps and Pumping Machinery
Engines and Boilers..... Le Van, W. B. A 25 P 46
Low-lift Pumping Machinery; by T. W. Houghton... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
Mechanics applied to Engineering ..... Goodman, J. A 20 Q 28
Mechanics of Pumping Machinery. ..... Weisbach, J. A 22 S 5
Mine Drainage ..... Michell, S. A 38 S 18
Mine Drainage, Pumps, &c.; by H. C. Behr..... California State Mining Bureau A 24 T 30
Pumps and Pump Motors ... Bjerling, P. R. A 13 W 15, 16 †
Pumps: their Principles and Construction ..Clark, J. W. A 25 S 14
Steam Pumping at Mines; by I. Tipping... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06
[*See also* Air-pumps.]

Punishment—
Barbarous Punishments ..... Clarke, S. W. F 13 R 25
Bentham's Theory of Punishment *in* Outlines of Jurisprudence. Wise, B. R. MF 5 P 5
Bygone Punishments ..... Andrews, W. F 8 Q 9
National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Sci., Trans. F 15 T 1 U 9
Social Rights and Duties ..... Stephen, L. F 8 V 29, 30
Theory of Punishment *in* Studies by the Way ... Fry, Sir E. J 24 Q 17
[*See also* Crimes; Criminal Law; Criminal; Eternal Punishment; Penal Legislation.]

Punjab—
History of the Panjab ..... Latif, Syad M. B 32 S 6

Purdue University
Purdue University, Ann. Rept. .. Indiana Ann. Repts. 328.772

Purgatory—
Intermediate State, and the Last Things. Barrett, Rev. G. S. G 19 U 3
[*See also* Future State; Indulgences.]

Puritans and Puritanism—
Beginnings of New England ... Fiske, J. B 25 T 18
Cromwell, Oliver, and the Rule of the Puritans in England. Firth, C. B 27 Q 15
Cromwell's Place in History ..... Gardiner, S. R. B 17 F 54
History of the Plimoth Plantation .. Bradford, W. B 13 X 4 †
Old Church in the New Land ..... Smith, Rev. C. E. G 9 W 24
Pilgrim Fathers of New England ..... Brown, Rev. J. G 1 R 42
Puritan as a Colonist and a Reformer ..Byington, E. H. C 5 P 20
Puritan in Holland, England, and America Campbell, D. B 28 U 16 1.
Puritan Preaching in England ..... Brown, Rev. J. G 26 S 5
Reformation in England ..... Maitland, Rev. S. R. G 24 Q 23
Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant ..... Shakespeare, W. C 23 P 2
Why we Honor the Puritans *in* American Contributions to Civilization ..... Hart, C. W. F 18 R 23
Winthrop, Margaret, Lady ..... C 29 U 15
[*See also* Calvinism; Church of England; Congregationalism; Nonconformists; Pilgrim Fathers; Presbyterianism; Quakers.]

Purpose —
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers ... Aristotele; G 11 U 15
Evolution ..... Jevons, F. B. G 25 S 13
[*See also* Ethics.]

Purpura—Pathology —
Purpura; by S. Mackenzie *in* System of Medicine.
Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
[*See also* Scurvy.]

Puseyism—
Letters of Dr. Pusey to Very Rev. J. H. Newman.
Pusey, Rev. E. B. G 3 U 7-9
Secret History of the Oxford Movement ... Walsh, W. G 23 S 6
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, Spiritual Letters of ..... C 25 P 22
Story of Dr. Pusey's Life; by Miss Maria Trench.
Pusey, Rev. E. B. C 26 U 3
[*See also* Ritualism; Tractarian Movement; and under Pusey, Rev. E. B., in Author Catalogue.]

Putorius—
Weasels of North America; by C. H. Merriam - *in* North American Fauna, 11..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey A 46 U 10
[*See also* Weasels; Zoölogy and Fauna—North America.]

Putrefaction. [*See* Bacteriology; Fermentation; Ptomaines.]

Puzzles—
Puzzles, Old and New..... Hoffmann, L. A 29 S 27

Pyæmia —
General Infection by the Bacillus Pyocyaneous in Children; by Dr. E. P. Williams.. ..... McGill University A 40 S 23
Septicæmia and Pyæmia ..... Cheyne, W. A 26 T 34
[*See also* Blood.]

Pycnogonidea —
Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne . .... Koehler, R. A 31 S 30
Pantopoden des Golfes von Neapel; von Dr. A. Dohrn.
Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 3 †
[*See also* Arthropoda.]

Pygopodes—
Plataleæ in the British Museum —*in* Catalogue of Birds, 26... British Museum—Natural History A 39 U 8
[*See also* Ornithology.]

Pyralidæ —
Classification of Australian Pyralidina; by E. Meyrick.
Entomological Society, Lond., 1884-85 595.7
North American Pyralides; by A. G. Grote ... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 2 506
Pyralidæ of the Hawaiian Islands; by E. Meyrick... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1888 596.7
Pyralidina from Australia and the South Pacific; by E. Meyrick. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1887 595.7
[*See also* Lepidoptera; Moths.]

Pyramids and Obelisks—
Apocalypse of St. John; translated by R. Sadler.
Bibles and Testaments G 23 S 19
Great Pyramid ..... Lagrange, C. G 12 2 V
Pyramids and Progress .. .. Ward, J. B 28 T 18

Pyrenees—
Alps and Pyrenees ..... Hugo, V. M. D 18 Q 33
En Voyage: Alpes et Pyrénées..... Hugo, V. M. D 22 P 13
Through the High Pyrenees ..... Spender, H. D 13 U 19

Pyrometer—
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6-8

Pyrosomidæ —
Anatomy and Physiology of Salpa and Pyrosoma *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Anatomy and Development of Pyrosoma—*in* Scientific Memoirs.
Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Tunicata.]

Pyrotechnics. [*See* Fireworks.]

Pyroxene—
Monoclinic Pyroxenes of New York State ... Ries, H. A 46 S 2
[*See also* Mineralogy.]

Pythagoreanism—
First Philosophers of Greece..... Fairbanks, A. G 23 S 25
[*See also* Transmigration.]

Pyxine —
New Classification of the Genus Pyxine; by Dr. J. Stirton.
New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

Q

Quacks and Quackery. [*See* Impostors and Imposture; Swindlers and Swindling.]

Quadrupeds. [*See* Natural History; Zoölogy.]

Quakers and Quakerism—
Dutch and Quaker Colonies of America ... Fiske, J. B 19 V 6, 7
Fox, George, Life of..... C 20 T 18
History of the Society of Friends in America ..... Thomas, A. C. G 12 V 19
Quakers, The ..... Turner, F. S. G 19 U 39
Society of Friends *in* Our Churches ... Hodgkin, T. G 11 U 37
Southern Quakers and Slavery; by S. B. Weeks .. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 15 B 18 T 15
True William Penn, The; by S. G. Fisher... Penn, W. C 26 U 4
Tuke, James Hack..... C 27 S 11

Quantity—
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8

Quantity Surveying—
Quantity Surveying .... Leaning, J. A 37 T 5

Quarantine—
Australasian Maritime Quarantine ..... International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 1 614.06
Australasian Quarantine Conference..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 1896 328.945
Canada—Department of Agriculture, Report, 1895 ..... 630.6
International Congress, Hygiene and Demography, Trans. 614.06
Quarantine Laws and Regulations of the United States.
United States Dept. of the Treasury F 18 R 29
Quarantine Measures relating to Infected or Suspected Posts and Places —*in* Public Health Reports, 1896... United States Marine Hospital Service 614.4
United States Quarantine Regulations *in* Journal, 1893.
New Zealand Dept. of Labour 331.8
[*See also* Public Health.]

Quarries —
List of Quarries in the United Kingdom..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Home Office 622.22

Quarrying —
Blasting of Rock..... ..... Daw, A. W. A 10 U 9
[*See also* Explosives; Mining; Quarries; Stone and Stone-work.]

Quaternions —
Elements of Quaternions..... Hamilton, Sir W. R. A 30 V 27
Quaternions .... Kelland, P. A 24 P 23
Scientific Papers ..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13 †
[*See also* Mathematics.]

Quays. [*See* Harbours.]

Queen Charlotte Islands—
Skidegate Inlet, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1897—
Diamond Jubilee Commemoration in Ceylon ..... Cave, H. W. B 17 S 27 †
Diamond Jubilee, 1897: To Our Beloved Queen Victoria. Veale, A. P. H 13 P 13
Diamond Jubilee in Victoria; by Lord Brassey..... Nineteenth Century, 42 052
Diamond Jubilee Naval Review ..... A 8 S 18 †
Diamond Jubilee Procession ..... A 8 S 17 †
Jubilee, The *in* Things Seen ..... Steevens, G. W. C 23 R 1

Queens and Empresses—
Augusta, Empress of Germany; by Clara Tschudi ..... C 23 T 9
Book of the Ladies ..... Bourdeille, P. de C 25 S 3
Charlotte, The Good Queen; by P. Fitzgerald ..... C 24 T 24
Daughter of Peter the Great..... Bain, R. N. B 34 R 3
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria; by A. de Burgh ..... C 24 P 14
Elizabeth, Queen ..... Creighton, Bishop B 13 U 21 †
Eugénie, Empress of the French; by Clara Tschudi ... C 25 T 9
Isabelle the Catholic..... Nervo, Baron de B 12 U 35
Josephine, Empress *in* Little Journeys...Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Josephine, Empress and Queen; by F. Masson..... C 29 R 7 †
Josephine, Empress, Memoirs of..... C 23 V 2, 3
Life of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen; by Sarah Tytler. Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland C 19 U 1, 2 †
Lives and Times of the Early Valois Queens ... Bearne, Catherine B 26 S 18
Margaret of Denmark ..... Hill, Mary B 29 Q 1
Maria Theresa ..... Bright, Rev. J. F. B 17 P 47
Marie Antoinette ..... Tschudi, Clara B 34 R 4
Marie Antoinette and the Diamond Necklace from another Point of View ..... Albini, F. de B 25 R 24
Marie Antoinette, Story of ..... Bicknell, Anna L. B 17 R 19
Marie Antoinette, the Dauphine..... Nolhac, P. de B 18 Q 15 †
Mary, Queen of Scots ..... C 24 T 17
Mary Tudor; by R. Davey .. Mary, Queen of England C 23 R 9
Marysienka, Queen of Poland ..... C 26 R 4
Our Queen ..... Victoria, Queen C 23 P 9
Roman Empresses ..... Serviez, J. R. de C 26 S 6, 7
Sophia Dorothea, Consort of George I: Love of an Uncrowned Queen..... C 25 T 13, 14
Sovereign Ladies of Europe... Bothmer, Countess A. von C 27 S 24
Victoria..... Davey, R. B 19 R 1
Victoria, Queen ..... C 18 T 1 †
Victoria, Queen, Life of; by G. B. Smith..... C 23 Q 8
Victoria, Queen, Personal Life of; by Sarah A. Tooley C 21 U 12

Queen's College, Belfast—
Report of President ..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Queen's College, Belfast 378.415

Queen's College, Cork—
Report of President ..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Queen's College, Cork 378.415

Queen's College, Galway—
Report of President ..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Queen's College, Galway 378.415

Queensland *—General and Descriptive—*
Advanced Australia..... Galloway, W. J. MD 8 P 41
Australia Directory... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Admiralty MD 8 R 46
Australian Hand-book 319
Bailliere's Queensland Gazetteer... Whitworth, R. P. MD 3 S 3
Cockney Columbus, The ..... Murray, D. C. D 13 P 5
Facts about Queensland ..... Westminster Review, 145 052
Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand... Rowan, Mrs. E. MA 4 S 11
Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Ports of the Pacific ..... Eykyn, Rev. J. MD 8 R 12
Present and Future of Queensland; by C. Lumholtz ..... Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1889 939.5
Pugh's Almanac and Queensland Directory..... 319.43
Queensland Hand-book; with Map *in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Emigrants' Information Office D 22 Q 19
Queensland Post Office and Official Directory 919.43
Queensland, Past and Present ... Queensland Statistics 319.43
Queensland Railway and Tourists' Guide .. Meston, A. MD 2 S 3
Ruined Queensland; by W. B. Mackay ..... Westminster Review, 1895 052

Queensland *—General and Descriptive—contd.*
Travels and Adventures in Northern Queensland... Bicknell, A. C. MD 7 R 53
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Year-book of Queensland 319.43
[*See also* under Aborigines of Australia; under the names of Cities, Districts, and Subjects; and for Government Publications, under Queensland in Author Catalogue.]

—Defence Forces—
Local Forces and Defences of Queensland, Report by Major-Gen. Edwards... Queensland—Parl., V. and P., vol. 1, 1889 328.943
Queensland Defence Forces, Reports ... Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943

—Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—
Captain Cook and his First Voyage round the World, with special reference to his Exploration of the Queensland Coast; by Sir H. W. Norman ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1896 96 910.6
Did De Quiros land in Queensland? by J. J. Shillinglaw... Royal Geog. Soc., Australasia, Vict. Br., Trans., 1898 910.6
Early Explorations on the Logan and the Ascent of Mt. Lindesay by Capt. Logan in 1828; by R. M. Collins... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1897–98 910.6
Expedition from Moreton Bay to Port Essington; by Dr. L. Leichhardt..... Tasmanian Journal, 3 MA 5 R 6
Journal of Leichhardt's Third Expedition... Australian Almanac, 1860 319.4
Narrative of Capt. Pennefather's Exploration of the Coen, Archer, and Batavia Rivers, and of the Islands on the Western Coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria, 1880; by Major A. J. Boyd..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensland Br., Proc., 1895 96 910.6
Papers relative to the North-western Explorations; by W. O. Hodgkinson... Queensl. Parl., V. and P., vol. 3, 1877 328.943

—Geography, Topography, and Maps—
Ascent of Mount Peter Botte; by D. Le Souëf... Royal Geographical Society, Australasia, Victoria, 1897 910.6
Cape Direction to Cape Grenville [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Claremont Point to Cape Direction, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Double Point to Cape Grafton, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Turtle Group to Claremont Point, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Ireland. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡
Western Watershed of Cape York Peninsula; by J. T. Embley. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensl. Br., Proc., 1896 97 910.6

—History—
Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences... Bartley, N. MB 1 Q 50
Early Settlement of Queensland ..... Campbell, J. MB 3 P 2
Gladstone Colony ..... Hogan, J. F. MB 3 S 1
Growth of the Empire (2)..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1
Soldiering Fifty Years Ago ..... De Winton, Major G. J. de W. MB 3 P 5
Story of Australasia..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7

—Politics—
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Life and Progress in Australasia ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Queensland Politics and Federation; by T. M. Donovan. Westminster Review, 1899 052
Separation of Central and Northern Portions of Queensland *in* V. and P., vol. 1, 1890, vol. 1, 1891, vol. 1, 1894, vol. 3, 1898, 1899 ..... Queensland Parliament 328.943

—Statistics—
Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia. New South Wales Statistics 319.4
Statistics of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1861–1899. Coghlan, T. A. MF 5 P 20
Vital Statistics of the Registry District of Brisbane. Queensland Registrar-General MF 5 U 19

—Statutes—
Acts of Parliament, Queensland ... Queensland—Statutes 346.1

Queensland University.
University in Queensland, Report of Royal Commission. Queensland Parliament, V. and P., vol. 3, 1891 328.943

Quicksilver. [*See* Mercury.]

Quietism. [*See* Mysticism.]

Quietists. [*See* Jansenists; Old Catholics; Port Royalists.]

Quince
Leaf Blight of the Pear and the Quince *in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Pamphlets on Fruit-growing ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 R 35
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture; Pomology.]

Quinine—
New Derivatives of Quinine ..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
[*See also* Cinchona; Materia Medica; Pharmacy.]

Quotations
Ancient and Modern Familiar Quotations ..... K 19 Q 20
Bible References of John Ruskin ..... Gibbs, Mary K 19 P 32
Dictionary of Classical Quotations... Harbottle, T. B. K 19 Q 44
Dictionary of Phrase and Fable ..... Brewer, E. C. K 19 S 32
Dictionary of Quotations...Dalbiac, Lieut.-Col. P. H. K 19 Q 44
Dictionary of Quotations from English and American Poets. Ward, Anna L. K 19 P 37
Dictionary of Quotations in Prose from American and Foreign Authors..... Ward, Anna L. A 19 P 36
Great Truths by Great Authors ..... K 19 Q 19
Reader's Hand-book ..... Brewer, Rev. E. C. K 9 T 5
Shakespeare Reference-book ..... Webb, J. S. K 19 P 35
[*See also* Anecdotes; Maxims; Proverbs.]

R

Rabbis and Rabbinic Learning. [*See* Judaism; Kabala; Talmud.]

Rabbits and Rabbit Pest
Australian Rabbit Plague; by J. N. Ingram... Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, 1893 052
Destroying Rabbits; by C. J. Pound ... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Destruction of Rabbits by means of Microbes of Chicken Cholera; by C. J. Pound ..... Agricult. Gazette, N.S.W., 8 630.5
Jack Rabbits of the United States; by T. S. Palmer... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Biological Survey A 37 S 55
Rabbit Pest in New South Wales, Report of Conference. N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P., 1894-95 328.944
Rabbit Question in Queensland ..... Morgan, C. L. MA 4 R 3
Rabbits and Rabbit Furs in Europe..... United States Consular Repts., Special vol. 15 382
Recipes for Poisoned Pollard—*in* Leaflets for Farmers, 39. New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 74

Rabies. [*See* Hydrophobia.]

Race-horse. [*See* Horse; Horse-racing; Horse training; Stud-books.]

Race Problems—
History of the Last Quarter Century in the United States, 1870-95. Andrews, E. B. F 1 S 10
Negroes of Virginia: a Social Study; by W. E. Burghardt. United States Bureau of Labour, Bulletin, 1898 331
Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro. Hoffmann, F. L. F 4 V 21
[*See also* Aliens; American Negroes; Canadians, French; Chinese Question; Coloured Labour Question; Coloured Schools and Institutes; Indians; Negroes; United States Politics.]

Races of Man. [*See* Anthropology; Ethnology.]

Racing. [*See* Horse racing.]

Radiata. [*See* Cœlenterata; Echinodermata.]

Radiation—
Atmospheric Actinometry and the Actinic Constitution of the Atmosphere; by Prof. E. Duclaux..... Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 29 508
Discharge of Electricity through Gases ..... Thomson, J. J. A 20 Q 23
Radiation..... Hyndman, H. H. F. A 20 Q 25
[*See also* Heat; Light; Molecular Physics; Optics; Röntgen Rays.]

Radicalism
Rise of Democracy..... Rose, J. H. F 13 V 34
English Radicals ..... Kent, C. B. R. F 15 S 32

Radiolaria—
Radiolaria in Palæozoic Rocks in N. S. Wales; by Prof. T. W. E. David..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
[*See also* Protozoa.]

Radiography. [*See* Röntgen Rays.]

Raffia Fibre and Palm—
United States Consular Reports, 47 382
[*See also* Fibres and Fibre-plants.]

Ragged Schools—
Guthrie, Thomas; by O. Smeaton..... C 20 V 22
Ragged Schools, Sydney, Report..... MG 2 U 36
Ragged School Union Magazine ..... MJ 3 T 10

Railway Carriages. [*See* Rolling Stock.]

Railways Service and Administration *General*—
Canal and the Railway..... James, E. J. F 4 V 15
Catalogue of Hopkins Railway Library... Teggart, F. J. K 17 T 1
Economist 338
Engineering Magazine 629.5
General Freight and Passenger Post ... Cowles, J. L. F 10 V 35
Handling of Dangerous Goods ..... Phillips, H. J. A 21 R 36
International Railway Congress, London, 1895, Report by Chief Commissioner... N. S. Wales—Parl., V. and P., 1895 328.944
Light Railways ..... Cole, W. H. A 36 R 9
Light Railways..... Mackay, J. C. A 21 U 11
Manual of Railway Law..... Preston, F. M. F 13 V 15
Railway Question ..... James, E. J. F 4 V 12
Railways in Warfare ..... Cansdell, C. S. MA 4 S 10
Social Facts and Forces ..... Gladden, W. F 13 V 40
State Railroad Commissions ..... Clark, F. C. F 4 V 16
State Railroad Control..... Dixon, F. H. F 10 V 7
Twenty-four o'Clock Notation..... American Society of Civil Engineers A 23 T 39

——— *Periodicals*
New South Wales Railway Budget 385
Railroad Gazette 625.05

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australia in 1896; by Hon. T. A. Brassey ..... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 28 325.342
Comparative Statistics of Australasian Railways; by P. Howell. Royal Statistical Society, Journal, 1899 310
State Railways in Australia; by W. Hill ..... Journal of Political Economy, 1894 330.5
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

——— **Canada**—
Act respecting Railways ..... Canada Railways F 13 T 6
Canada Department of Railways and Canals, Reports 385
[Another copy] *in* Sess. Papers ..... Canada Parl. 328.71
History of Canadian Railways; by Sir S. Fleming *in* Canada. Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 6

——— **Connecticut**—
Railroad Commissioners, Connecticut, Report ..... Connecticut Annual Repts. 328.746

Railways—Service and Administration—District of Columbia, U.S.A.

Laws relating to Street-Railway Franchises in the District of Columbia...U.S. Commissioners, District of Columbia F 3 R 34

—— Great Britain and Ireland

Administration Report on the Railways in India... Gt. Brit. and Irel. India 385

Banking, Railway, and Shipping Statistics, Ireland. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Statistics F 13 T 8

Causes of Accidents to Servants of Railway Companies and of Truck-owners..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Accidents to Railway Servants F 20 U 17 1

History of the Great Northern Railway, 1845–95.. Grinling, C. H. F 13 T 34

Railways and Post Office; by H. Morgan-Browne... Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18

Return by Railway Companies in the United Kingdom relative to Interlocking and Concentrating of Signals, and to the Systems or Systems upon which the Lines are worked... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Railways 656

Returns of Accidents and Casualties ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Railways 656

—— Iowa

Iowa Board of Railroad Commissioners, Report 385

—— Massachusetts

Massachusetts Board of Railroad Commissioners, Report.. 385

Railroad Corporations in Massachusetts, Returns...Massachusetts Board of Railroad Commissioners 385

—— New Hampshire

Railway Commissioners, Rept.... N. H. Annual Repts. 328.742

—— New South Wales

New South Wales Railway Commissioners' Reports... N.S.W. Parliament, V. and P. 328.944

[Another copy] ..... N.S.W.—Railways and Tramways.

Particulars of Cost, Revenue, and Working Expenses of some Railways in New South Wales *in* Light Railways...Mackay, J. C. A 21 U 11

Railways and Tramways in New South Wales; by R. L. Nash *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony . Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23

Thirty-five Years on the N. S. Wales Railways .... . Whitton, J. MC 1 Q 59

—— New York City—

Board of Commissioners of Rapid Transit, New York City, Minutes of Proceedings ..... New York F 15 U 17

—— New Zealand

Particulars of Cost, Revenue, and Working Expenses of Local Railways in New Zealand *in* Light Railways... Mackay, J. C. A 21 U 11

Working Railways, Reports *in* Appendix to Journals. New Zealand Parliament 328.931

—— North Dakota

Railroad Comms., Rept.... North Dakota Ann. Repts. 328.784

—— Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania Dept. of Internal Affairs, Report 385

—— Porto Rico—

Law of Railroads for the Island ..... United States Dept. of War F 16 R 12

—— Queensland

Commissioner for Railways, Reports ... Queensland Parliament, V. and P. 328.943

—— South Australia

Consumption of Fuel on the Broad and Narrow Gauge Railways of South Australia *in* Light Railways. Mackay, J. C. A 21 U 11

Particulars of Cost, Revenue, and Working Expenses of Local Railways in South Australia *in* Light Railways. Mackay, J. C. A 21 U 11

Railway Commissioner's Reports.. South Australia Parliament, Proc. 328.942

Railways—Service and Administration—United States

American Railway Management ..... Haines, H. S. F 4 U 39

Economic History of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 1827–53; by M. Reizenstein...Johns Hopkins University Studies. 15 B 18 S 15

National Consolidation of the Railways of the United States. Lewis, G. H. F 15 S 21

Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States, 1895. Poor, H. V. F 13 U 1

Street Railway System of Philadelphia; its History and Present Condition; by Prof. F. W. Speirs ... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 15 B 18 S 15

United States Commissioner of Railroads, Report 385

[*See also* each State under this heading.]

—— Victoria

Geelong and Melbourne Railway Company, Reports .. MF 5 S 15

Railway Commissioners' Reports ..... Victoria Parliament, V. and P. 328.945

Victoria Railway Inquiry Board, Report ..... Victoria Railways MF 4 U 40

Railways Construction *General*

Break of Gauge and its Remedies ..... White, R. A. MA 4 S 17

Design of Railway Fish-joints; by A. M. Howarth... Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1892–93 629.6

Economic Theory of the Location of Railways... Wellington, A. M. A 44 Q 23

Laying-out Curves on Railways and Tramways...Krohnke, G. H. A. A 22 P 41

Light Railways ..... Mackay, J. C. A 21 U 11

Light Railways; by Dr. A. Campbell..... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1894 622.06

Light Railways at Home and Abroad..... Cole, W. H. A 36 R 9

Notes on Permanent-way Material ..... Cole, W. H. A 25 R 27

Railroad Construction ..... Webb, W. L. A 38 S 27

Railway Engineering ..... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 50

Some Differences in Railway Practice in Australia, England, and America ..... N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P. 328.944

Street Railway Road-bed ..... Pratt, M. D. A 38 V 23

Tramway Rail Joints; by G. R. Cowdery ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506

Use of Metal Railroad Ties, Report .. Tratman, E. R. A 22 V 8

[*See also* Bridges; Civil Engineering; Electric Railways; Locomotives; Nationalization; Rolling Stock; Tramways; Tunnelling.]

—— *Periodicals*

Engineering Magazine 629.6

Railroad Gazette 625.05

By Countries.

—— British Columbia

Great Land Slides on the Canadian Pacific Railway; by R. B. Stanton .... . Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1898 629.6

—— Canada

Explorations and Surveys for the Canadian Pacific Railway. Report of Progress, and Maps and Plans..... Canadian Pacific Railway A 31 S 33

—— Connecticut

Railroad Commissioners, Report ..... Connecticut Annual Repts. 328.746

—— Great Britain

Metropolitan Railway (Ventilation of Tunnels). Report of Committee ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Railways A 20 U 25 1

—— Iowa

Iowa Board of Railroad Commissioners, Report .. 385

—— Japan

Railways of Japan ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Miss., Ser., 399 382

—— Massachusetts

Massachusetts Railroad Commissioners, Report 385

—— Michigan

Michigan Commissioner of Railroads, Report 385

Railways—Construction—New South Wales—
First Railway in Australia .. ... Illustrated Australian Magazine MJ 4 P 17
Map of Sydney City Railway Extension... Selfe, N. MA 4 Q 14
Narrow Gauge as applied to Branch Railways in N.S.W.; by C. G. Burge..... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 1898 506
Narrow Gauge Railways; by F. Black ... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506
Proposed Railway from Cootamundra to Temora, Report. N. S. Wales Railways and Tramways MA 9 Q 41 †
Proposed Railway from Nyngan to Cobar, Report... N. S. Wales Railways and Tramways MA 9 Q 42 †
Proposed Railway from Temora to Wyalong, Report. N. S. Wales—Railways MA 9 Q 35 †
Rapid Erection of a Steel Viaduct to replace a Timber Structure on the N.S.W. Railways; by W. Shellshear..... ...Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506
Surveys and other Preliminaries in Railways in N. S. Wales; by C. O. Burge ... Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1898 620.6
Unballasted Lines of Railways, N.S.W.; by H. Deane... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506
Working Plans, Culcairn to Corowa ..... N. S. Wales - Railways MA 6 P 22 ‡
Working Plans, Jerilderie to Berrigan ... N. S. Wales—Railways MA 6 P 16 ‡
Working Plans, Kiama to Jervis Bay ... N. S. Wales—Railways MA 6 P 23 ‡
Working Plans, Milson's Point Railway... N. S. Wales—Railways MA 6 P 21 ‡
Working Plans, Narrabri to Moree ..... N. S. Wales—Railways MA 6 P 18, 19 ‡
Working Plans, Nyngan to Cobar ..... N. S. Wales Railways MA 6 P 19, 20 ‡
Working Plans, Parkes to Bogan Gates... N. S. Wales Railways MA 6 P 17 ‡

——— **Queensland—**
Steel Sleepers in Queensland ... Institution of Civil Engineers, Proc., 1895-6 620.6

——— **Victoria—**
Economic Railway Construction in Victoria; M. E. Kernot. Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1896-97 620.6

Rain and Rainfall—
Annual Rainfall—*in* Future Trade with the Far East. Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Queensland Floods of 1890 ..... Queensland Weather Bureau MA 3 Q 38 †
Rain, River, and Evaporation Observations, New South Wales. Sydney Observatory 551.57
[*See also* Droughts; Meteorology; Periodicity.]

Raisins—
Muscatel Industry..... Victoria Agr. Guides to Growers, 22 MA 3 V 13
Treatment of the Raisin Vine... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 26 MA 3 V 13
[*See also* Currants; Grapes; Viticulture.]

Ramie Fibre (*Bochmeria nivea*) -
Cultivation of Ramie in the United States, Report; by C. R. Dodge. U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 30 R 31
Facts concerning Ramie; by C. R. Dodge..... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Flax, Hemp, Ramie, and Jute, Report; by C. R. Dodge. United States Dept. of Agr. A 37 S 16
Ramie; by A. J. Boyd ..... Queensland Agr. Journ., 1 630.5
Ramie Fibre Plant; by H. V. Jackson..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Ramie Industry in America; by C. R. Dodge ... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Fiber Investigations A 37 S 15
Ramie, Rhea, or China-grass; by H. V. Jackson.. ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Ramie Spinning Machinery and Ramie Yarns and Cloth ... United States Con. Rep., 49 382
[*See also* Fibres and Fibre-plants.]

Range-finding—
Hand-book for Field Range-finding ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - War Office A 36 W 11
Hand-book of the Mekometer..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 W 11

Rarotonga —*General and Descriptive*—
Evolution in the Ornamental Art of Savage Peoples ... Stolpe, H. MA 3 W 24
History and Traditions of Rarotonga; translated by S. P. Smith. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1899 996
Vie de John Williams..... .... Williams, J. C 19 V 18
[*See also* Cook Islands.]

——— *Language* —
Evanelia Mareko ie urivatai... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 47
Rarotongan and English Grammar... Buzacott, Rev. A. MJ 3 P 54

Raspberries—
Articles—*in* Injurious Insects, 6... Agr. Exper. Stns. A 38 Q 6, 7
Bush Fruits ..... Card, F. W. A 18 P 20
Fungus Diseases of the Raspberry..... Victoria Agriculture - Guides to Growers, 32 MA 3 V 13
Orange Rust of Raspberry and Blackberry—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Pamphlets on Strawberries and Small Fruits ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 1
Preventive Treatment of Raspberry Anthracnose—*in* Injurious Insects 6 ..... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6

Rationalism—
Argument from Design; by J. O'Brien..... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Criticism of Mr. Balfour's Attack on Rationalism in Chances of Death..... .... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9
Essay on the Bases of Mystic Knowledge... Récéjac, E. G 23 R 33
Ethica; or, the Ethics of Reason..... Laurie, S. S. G 9 W 29
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Letter to His Lordship the Anglican Bishop of Melbourne; by Marcus Clarke .... Melbourne Review, 5 052
Natural Theology and Ethics ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Our Christian Heritage ..... Gibbons, J., Card. G 1 U 44
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Deism; Empiricism; Free-thought; Infidelity; Intuitionalism; Miracles; Spinozism; Supernaturalism; Theism; Transcendentalism.]

Rats—
Habits of the Sydney Bush Rat; by W. Edgar... Zoological Society, Lond., Proc., 1897 590.6
Kiore Maori, or Native Rat; by E. Best..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Rats, and their Nesting in Small Branches of Trees; by T. White. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
[*See also* Rodentia.]

Reading—
Books and Reading ..... Porter, Rev. N. J 3 T 14
Reading and Readers..... ..... Harrison, C. J 23 P 3

Reading-books—
New Australian School Series: First Primer; 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Readers .... Irvine, R. F. MG 2 T 52 58
Pupil's Companion to the Australian Catholic Reader .. ... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 2 U 50

Reading Circles and Unions—
Australasian Home Reader ... Australasian Home Reading Union MJ 2 V 27
Schoolmaster in Comedy and Satire .... J 10 R 44
[*See also* Chatauqua; Selections Prose; Self-culture; Summer Schools.]

Ready Reckoners—
Australasian Gold Reckoner..... Shaw, H. S. MA 2 P 86
Indexed Ready Reckoner..... Marsden, W. J. L. MA 5 R 9 ‡

Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes, Barcelona
Historia de la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes, Barcelona. Balari y Jovany, Don J. G 17 R 41

Real Property—Law—
Law relating to the Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. Dart, J. H. F 1 U 12, 13
New Party, The ..... Reid, A. F 15 P 29
Torrens System of Real Property Law..... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science 596
[*See also* Conveyancing; Deeds—Registration; Personal Property; Property; Taxation.]

Realism
Degeneration ..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 19
Essays on Literary Art ..... Stanley, H. M. J 14 R 26
Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi: a Study in the Origin of German Realism ..... Wilde, N. G 26 T 17
Groundwork of Science ..... Mivart, F. St. G. A 40 P 10
Naturalisme Littéraire ..... Cattier, E. J 15 V 32
Realistic Philosophy ..... McCosh, Rev. J. G 17 S 21, 22
World and the Individual ..... Royce, J. G 25 T 3
[*See also* Conceptualism; Impressionism; Nominalism; Positivism; Scholasticism.]

Reality—
Evolution ..... Jevons, F. B. G 25 S 13
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33 36
Philosophy of Knowledge..... Ladd, G. T. G 11 S 33
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
[*See also* Consciousness; Knowledge, Theory of; Ontology.]

Reason—
Do Animals Possess Reason; by C. W. Purnell.. Melb. Rev., 9 052
Education of the Reasoning Faculties... Johnson, W. G 17 T 10
Ethica; or, the Ethics of Reason..... Laurie, S. S. G 9 W 29
Faith and Reason... ..... Guthrie, K. S. G 23 R 13
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity... Caird, Rev. J. G 5 P 32, 33
Groundwork of Science ..... Mivart, F. St. G. A 40 P 10
Instinct and Reason ..... Marshall, H. R. G 17 T 32
Theistic Philosophy of Religion..... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
[*See also* Instinct; Logic; Philosophy; Psychology; Rationalism;

Reasoning—
Psychology of Reasoning ..... Binet, A. G 24 P 30
Reasoning *in* Principles of Psychology ... James, W. G 3 U 25

Rebellion of 1745. [*See* Jacobites; Scotland—History.]

Receipts, Medicine. [*See* Pharmacopœias: Prescriptions.]

Receipts, Workshop—
English and American Mechanic..... Van Cleve, B. F. A 24 P 43
Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion ..... Templeton, W. A 33 R 32
Workshop Makeshifts ..... Cassal, H. J. S. A 25 S 10
Workshop Receipts, 5th ser..... Spon, E. and F. N. A 25 P 5*
[*See also* General Information, Works of; Mending and Repairing.]

Recipes—Cooking. [*See* Cookery.]

Rechabites—
History of the Independent Order of Rechabites in South Australia ..... Coles, G. W. MF 1 T 14

Reciprocity
Reciprocity ..... Potter, T. B. F 17 P 1
[*See also* Fair Trade *v.* Free Trade; Tariffs.]

Recitations—
Elocution and the Dramatic Art ..... Smithson, D. J. J 14 R 20
Songs and Recitations of the Australian Bush ... Fawcett, J. W. MH 1 P 78
[*See also* Elocution; Reading-books; Rhetoric; Selections—Prose.]

Reclamation of Land—
Protokoll der 41. Sitzung der Central-Moor Commission. Germany 639.6
Reclamation of Land from Tidal Waters... Beazeley, A. A 39 V 32
[*See also* Embankments; Rivers; Sand and Sand-drifts; Soils and Sub-soils.]

Reconnaissance. [*See* Military Surveying.]

Recreation—
Recreation; by Dr. S. Darbishire... International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 9 A 41 V 5
[*See also* Amusements; Games; Sports and Pastimes.]

Rectum—
Diseases of the Rectum and Anus ... Mathews, J. M. A 31 P 17

Red Cross Associations—
History of the Red Cross ..... American Assoc. of the Red Cross F 11 V 32
[*See also* Ambulances; Medical Service—Army and Navy.]

Red Sea and Islands—
Meteorological Charts of the Red Sea..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Meteorological Council A 31 R 20 ‡

Red Water in Cattle. [*See* Ticks and Tick Fever.]

Redemption. [*See* Atonement; Salvation; Theology, Systematic and Doctrinal.]

Referendum—
Governments and Parties in Continental Europe ... Lowell, A. L. F 13 R 6, 7
New Democracy ..... Brown, W. J. MF 5 S 8
Popular Government ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Referendum in Australia and New Zealand; by Lilian Tomn. Contemporary Review, 72 052
Referendum in Switzerland..... Deploige, S. F 15 Q 34
Speech on the Referendum..... McMillan, W. MF 2 Q 20
[*See also* Democracy.]

Reflection—
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33 36
Philosophy and Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 29
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Re-organisation of Philosophy..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 27
[*See also* Philosophy.]

Reflex Action—
Fear ..... Mosso, A. A 26 S 30
[*See also* Nerves and Nervous System.]

Reformation. [*See* Prisons; Punishment; Reformatories.]

Reformation, The—*General*—
Age of the Renaissance ..... Van Dyke, P. G 23 R 5
Communism in Central Europe in the Time of the Reformation. Kautsky, K. G 23 S 2
Counter Reformation in Europe..... Pennington, Rev. A. R. G 24 U 13
Eve of the Reformation..... Gasquet, Rev. F. A. G 24 V 20
History of the Christian Church... Sheldon, H. C. G 14 R 20 24
Res Judicatæ ..... Birrell, A. J 7 P 52
Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism. Haulleville, Baron de G 9 W 6
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History; Huguenots; Protestantism; Reformers, Religious; Waldenses; and under Luther, in Author Catalogue.]

By Countries.

—— Bohemia—
Council of Constance to the Death of John Hus..... Wylie, J. H. G 25 S 21

—— England—
Anglican Reformation ..... Clarke, W. G 23 R 8
Cranmer and the English Reformation; by A. D. Innes. Cranmer, Archbishop C 28 Q 1
Cranmer, Thomas; by A. J. Mason, D.D. ..... C 23 S 19
Latimer, Hugh; by R. M. Carlyle. ..... C 27 R 10
Puritan in Holland, England, and America ..... Campbell, D. B 28 U 16, 17
Reformation in England ..... Maitland, Rev. S. R. G 24 Q 23
Wyclif, John ..... Sergeant, L. G 24 Q 25
Wyclif Society Publications.. Wyclif Society G 23 T 15 37

Reformation, The—France—
Beza, Theodore; by Prof. Baird..... C 26 Q 16
St. Louis and Calvin ..... Guizot, F. G 24 Q 28
Servetus and Calvin ..... Willis, R. G 24 V 24

—— Germany
History of the German People to the Close of the Middle Ages. Janssen, J. B 43 P 7 10
Luther and the German Reformation; by Rev. T. M. Lindsay. Luther, M. C 28 Q 2
Luther, Life of; by J. Köstlin..... Luther, M. C 23 P 27
Luther, Martin, the Hero of the Reformation, 1483 1546. Jacobs, Rev. H. E. G 23 Q 46
Luther's Primary Works ..... Luther, M. G 19 T 20
Melanchthon, Philip..... Richard, Rev. J. W. G 23 P 48

—— Holland—
Erasmus, Desiderius, of Rotterdam; by Prof. Emerton... C 21 Q 4

—— Scotland—
History of the Reformation of Religion within the Realm of Scotland ..... Knox, J. G 23 T 8
Scottish Reformation ..... Mitchell, Rev. A. F. G 26 S 6

—— United States—
Story of the Pilgrim Fathers ..... Arber, E. B 17 Q 29

Reformatories—
Australian Reformatory, An: the New South Wales Training Ship *Sobraon* ..... Review of Reviews, 1897 952
Commissioners of Prisons, Mass., Report ... Mass. Prisons 365
Great Britain and Ireland Reformatory and Industial Schools Acts; by F. V. Hornby ..... F 16 U 10
Great Britain and Ireland Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Report 364
Great Britain and Ireland Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Ireland, Report 364
Great Britain and Ireland Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Report of Departmental Committee ..... F 20 U 8 †
National Assoc., Promotion of Social Sc., Trans.... F 15 T 1 U 9
Nautical Ship *Sobraon*, Report ..... N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Ohio State Reformatory, Report .. Ohio Annual Repts. 328.771
State Primary and Reform Schools, Massachusetts, Report. Massachusetts Lyman and Industrial Schools 364
State Reform School, North Dakota, Report ... North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784
Treatment of Children in Reformatories *in* Women in Social Life ..... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 9
[*See also* Juvenile Offenders; Penitentiaries; Prisons.]

Reformed Dutch Church. [*See* Dutch Reformed Church.]

Reformed Dutch Church of America—
History of the Reformed Dutch Church in the United States. Corwin, Rev. E. T. G 12 V 15
[*See also* Labadism; Presbyterianism.]

Reformed German Church of America—
History of the Reformed German Church in the United States. Dubbs, Rev. J. H. G 12 V 15

Reformers and Teachers, Educational—
Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools ..... West. A. F. G 18 Q 50
Arnold of Rugby; by J. J. Findlay ..... Arnold, T. C 23 Q 20
Clough, Anne Jemima ..... C 24 T 18
Comenius and the Beginning of Educational Reform. Monroe, W. S. G 15 U 51
Comenius, John Amos ..... Laurie, S. S. G 9 U 36
Froebel and Education by Self-activity... Bowen, H. C. G 18 Q 51
Great Teachers ..... Forster, J. C 23 S 6
Jowett, Benjamin, Letters of ..... C 26 S 18
Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits... Hughes, Rev. T. G 18 Q 52
Pestalozzi; by John Russell ..... Pestalozzi, J. H. C 19 P 28
Quick, Rev. R. H., Life and Remains of; by F. Storr... C 2 U 29
Rousseau and Education according to Nature..... Davidson, T. G 18 Q 47
Thring, Edward, Life and Letters of; by G. R. Parkin C 23 T 4, 5
Vittorino da Feltre, and other Humanist Teachers. Woodward, W. H. G 2 U 45

Reformers, Religious—
Beza, Theodore; by Prof. Baird..... C 26 Q 19
Cameron, Richard; by J. Herkless ..... C 20 U 18
Cranmer and the Reformation in England; by A. D. Innes. Cranmer, Abp. C 28 Q 1
England in the Age of Wycliffe ..... Trevelyan, G. M. B 33 S 7
Erasmus, Desiderius, of Rotterdam; by Prof. Emerton... C 21 Q 4
Knox, John, Life of ..... C 20 T 12
Latimer, Hugh; by R. M. Carlyle ..... C 27 R 10
Luther and the German Reformation; by Rev. T. M. Lindsay. Luther, M. C 28 Q 2
Luther, Life of; by J. Köstlin..... Luther, M. C 23 P 27
Luther, Martin, the Hero of the Reformation, 1483 1546. Jacobs, Rev. H. E. G 23 Q 46
Melville, Andrew; by W. Morison ..... C 20 V 16
Preachers of Scotland from the 6th to the 19th Centuries. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. G 25 T 10
St. Louis and Calvin..... Guizot, F. G 24 Q 28
Savonarola, Fra Girolamo; by H. Lucas ..... C 27 S 1
Wesley and Methodism; by F. J. Snell ... Wesley, J. C 28 Q 3
Wyclif, John ..... Sergeant, L. G 24 Q 25

Reformers, Social
Arch, Joseph ..... C 25 Q 14
Arnold, Matthew; by Prof. G. Saintsbury..... C 23 R 21
Martineau, Harriet *in* Little Journeys... Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Owen, Robert, Life, Times, and Labours of; by L. Jones C 19 P 17
Place, Francis, Life of; by G. Wallas ..... C 24 T 5
Rousseau and Education according to Nature..... Davidson, T. G 18 Q 47
Tolstoy, Leo, the Grand Mujik; by G. H. Perris ..... C 20 T 26
Willard, Frances E.; by Anna A. Gordon ..... C 24 S 9

Refrigerating Machinery—
Air Refrigerating Machine, Report..... U. S. Dept. of the Navy A 22 T 8
Artificial Ice-making and Refrigeration ..Schmidt, L. M. A 45 T 16
Heat and Heat-engines ..... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23
Ice-making and Refrigerating Machines... Dixon, A. J. A 25 P 14
Machinery used for Artificial Refrigeration and Ice-making; by N. Selfe ..... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506
Mechanical Refrigeration; L. C. Auldjo... Engineering Association, N. S. Wales, Proc., 10 629.6
Refrigerating and Ice-making Machinery ..... Tayler, A. J. W. A 25 R 28
Refrigerating Machinery, with a Description of the Linde System; by R. Sinclair... .. Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Proc., 1892 93 629.6
Theory and Practice of Refrigerating Machinery; by T. R. Murray. Inst., Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scot., Trans., 1897 98 629.6
[*See also* Cold Storage; Compressed Air; Ice and Ice-making.]

Refuges. [*See* Reformatories.]

Regalia—
English Regalia ..... Davenport, C. K 17 T 22 †
[*See also* Costume; Ecclesiastical Vestments.]

Regeneration—
Moral Evolution ..... Harris, G. G 14 S 27
[*See also* Baptism; Salvation.]

Regimental Histories—
Famous British Regiments ..... Griffiths, Major A. B 37 P 20
[*See also* under each Regiment.]

Registers of Births, Marriages, and Deaths—
Baptismal, Marriage, and Burial Registers of the Cathedral Church of Christ and Blessed Mary the Virgin, at Durham, 1609 1896. Harleian Society, Registers, 23 929
Baptisms in the Private Chapel of Sir W. Sheldon of Weston, Long Compton, Warwickshire, 1763 84..... Crisp, F. A. K 19 T 6 †
Child-marriages, Divorces, and Ratifications in the Diocese of Chester, 1561 66... Early English Text Soc. Pubs., orig. ser. 108 347.6
List of Parish Registers and other Genealogical Works edited by F. A. Crisp..... Crisp, F. A. K 19 U 30 †
Marriage Licence Bonds in the Suffolk Archdeaconry Registry at Ipswich, 1663 1750 ..... Crisp, F. A. K 20 S 18 †
Parish Registers of Beaumont, Essex... Crisp, F. A. K 19 T 7 †

Registers of Births, Marriages, and Deaths—*contd.*

Parish Registers of Birchington, Kent... Crisp, F. A. K 19 T 10 †
Parish Registers of Fownhope, Hereford... Crisp, F. A. K 19 T 9 †
Parish Registers of Moze, Essex ... . Crisp, F. A. K 19 T 8 †
Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St. George, Hanover-square, in the County of Middlesex Harleian Society Registers, 22, 24 929
Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, 1550 1619... Harleian Society, Registers, 25 929
Register of the Parish of the Holy Trinity, Cork ... Caulfield, R. MJ 3 R 28
Registers of Christ Church, Newgate, 1538 1754 .. Harleian Soc., Registers, 21 929
Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral ... Harleian Soc. Regs., 26 929

Registers of Universities and Colleges. [*See* Calendars.]

Reign of Terror, 1793 94. [*See* France—History.]

Reindeer—
In the Northman's Land ... . Ferryman, A. F. M. D 18 Q 21

Relapsing Fever—
Applied Bacteriology .... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Relapsing Fever, or Famine Fever..... Rabagliati, A. A 26 T 34

Relationship—
Systems of Consanguinity and Affinity of the Human Family; by L. H. Morgan ... Smiths. Inst.—Conts. to Knowledge, 17 508
[*See also* Ethnology.]

Religion *General* -
Asiatic Studies ..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Bible and the East ..... . Conder, Lieut.-Col. C. R. G 9 W 7
Catechism of Perseverance ..... Gaume, Mgr. G 9 W 1 4
Christian Ethics ... . Strong, Rev. T. B. G 3 R 32
Collected Works ... . Müller, F. M. J 29 T 1 4
Development of Religion in Europe; by "Amicalis"... Melbourne Review, 5, 6 052
Elements of the Science of Religion .. .. Tiele, Rev. C. P. G 11 U 33, 34
Ethics and Religion .... Seeley, Sir J. R. G 25 S 14
God in History... .... Bunsen, Baron G 23 S 20 22
Great Charter of Christ ..... . Carpenter, Bishop G 1 U 31
Great Law, The . ... Williamson, W. G 24 V 19
History of Intellectual Development ... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Idée de Dieu..... .... Alviella, Comte G. d' G 4 T 16
Idée de Dieu .... Le Meyne, P. G 15 U 28
Influence of Dean Stanley on Religious Thought; by Mrs. Webster. Melbourne Review, 7 052
Instinct and Reason . ..... Marshall, H. R. G 17 T 32
Introduction to Philosophy .... Ladd, G. T. G 1 T 24
Introduction to the History of Religion ... . Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
Introduction to the Science of Religion... Müller, F. M. G 23 Q 31
Life and Conditions of Survival .. Brooklyn Ethical Association. G 12 V 23
Moral Evolution .... Harris, G. G 14 S 27
Moral Order of the World ..... Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 24 S 6
Morality and Religion .... Kidd, Rev. J. G 24 V 10
Myth, Ritual, and Religion .... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
New religion of the Future .... Gayau, M. J. G 11 R 37
Origin and Growth of Religion ..... Sayce, A. H. G 19 T 26
Philosophy of Belief ... . Argyll, Duke of G 14 P 25
Philosophy of Religion .... Caird, Rev. J. G 1 T 25
Principles of Sociology..... ..... . Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Psychology of Religion..... Starbuck, E. D. G 24 P 33
Ruskin, John, Selections from Writings of .. . . J 23 S 30
Säkularbilder . . .. Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Spencer's "Principles of Sociology"; by A. M. Topp .. Melbourne Review, 2 052
Theistic Philosophy of Religion. .... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
Walt Whitman as Religious and Moral Teacher .. Guthrie, W. N. G 11 S 32

Religion —*General* *contd.*
World and the Individual .... Royce, J. G 25 T 3
[*See also* Allegories; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Christianity; Church and State; Councils, Church; Creation; Creeds; Ecclesiastical History; Enthusiasm; Evolution; Faith; Fanaticism; Heresies; Idolatry; Miracles; Monasticism; Mysticism; Mythology; Pantheism; Persecutions; Philosophy; Positivism; Prayer; Rationalism; Reformation, The; Religion and Science; Religion in Education; Religions General; Religions, Primitive; Ritualism; Saints; Serpent Worship; Sunday; Supernaturalism; Symbolism; Theology, Natural; Theosophy; Worship; and sub-heading Religion under each Country.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Pamphlets* -
Companions of the Sorrowful Way... Watson, Rev. J. G 9 W 36
Conversation with a Friend..... ..... Nevill, E. MG 2 R 6
Religious Pamphlets ..... Dearmer, Rev. P. G 23 Q 32

——— *Dictionaries*—
Dictionary of Religious Knowledge... Abbott, Rev. L. G 23 U 46

——— *Education, Teaching, Schools*
Church Congress, United States, Papers, &c., 1894. Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. G 15 S 31
Divinity Hall Record..... ..... MA 5 R 25
[*See also* Religion in Education.]

——— *History* —
Book of the Dead..... .... B 37 V 13 15
Evolution of the Idea of God ..... Allen, G. G 23 S 7
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of India. ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 9
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of Ancient Egypt ..... Renouf, P. le P. G 23 T 3
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. Rhys, J. G 23 T 1
Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru .... Réville, Rev. A. G 23 T 2
Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion based on Psychology and History .... Sabatier, Rev. A. G 23 R 4
Outlines of the History of Religion ..... Ingram, J. K. G 26 S 8
Place of Christ in Modern Theology . . .. Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. G 20 R 8
Religions of Primitive Peoples ..... Brinton, D. G. G 11 U 36
Works .... Butler, Bishop G 2 T 33 35

——— *Periodicals* -
Australasian Catholic Record..... 205
Australasian Hebrew 296
Australasian Intercollegian 267.1
Australasian Month .... MG 2 V 18
Australian Evangelist .... MG 1 V 11 14
Australian Free Religious Press ... ... MG 2 V 15, 16
Australian Messenger .... MG 2 V 26
Christian Observer .... G 27 P 1 Q 11
Christian Times .... MG 1 V 1
Church of England Chronicle .... MG 2 W 4
Church of England Messenger .... MG 7 Q 3
Church Sentinel. ... . MG 1 V 8
Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal G 26 U 1 25
Congregationalist .... G 27 R 1 14
Melbourne Church of England Messenger . . . . . MJ 3 T 10
Month: a Catholic Magazine 052
New Age 289.4
New Church Magazine... 205
New South Wales Independent . . . . . MG 1 V 9
Open Court 205
Presbyterian 205
Presbyterian Magazine . . MG 2 V 21 25
Presbyterian Monthly and Messenger 205
Pulpit News .... MG 1 V 7, 9
Roll Call 205
Shield 267.613
Standard .... MG 2 V 13
Sydney Guardian . . . . MG 1 V 10
Sydney Protestant Magazine . . MJ 3 T 11
Voice in the Wilderness . . . . . MG 1 V 3, 4

Religion—*Philosophy*—
Christianity and Idealism ..... Watson, J. G 23 P 51

—— — **Christian.** [*See* Allegories, Religious; Canon of Scripture; Christianity; Creeds; Crusades; Greek Church: Heresies; Huguenots; Infidelity; Jansenists; Knights Templars; Moravians; Persecutions; Reformation, The; Religious Orders; Unitarianism; Universalism; Vatican Council; and under names of Denominations and Sects.]

Religion and Literature—
Anglican Spirit in Literature; by Rev. H. C. Beeching—*in* Church Problems ..... Henson, H. H. G 26 R 10
Tennyson as a Religious Teacher... Masterman, C. F. G. G 25 S 7

Religion and Science—
Argument from Design; by J. O'Brien..... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Argument from Design; by C. W. Purnell ... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought ..... Hutton, R. H. G 24 P 10
Bible, Science, and Faith ..... Zahm, Rev. J. A. G 19 T 15
Christ and the Church..... Bradford, Rev. A. H. G 9 W 27
Christian Topography of Cosmas... Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., 98 910.6
Church and Science *in* Reflections and Comments, 1865 95. Godkin, E. L. J 12 S 45
Creation Centred in Christ..... Guinness, Rev. H. G. G 14 P 24
Discourse on Method ..... Descartes, R. G 17 S 33
Divinity Hall Record ..... MA 5 R 25
Early Greek Philosophy ..... Burnet, J. G 11 Q 32
Eden Lost and Won ..... Dawson, Sir J. W. G 9 W 9
Evolution in relation to Theology; by Rev. R. Potter. Melbourne Review, 5. 052
Faith and Reason..... Guthrie, K. S. G 23 R 13
Foundations of Zoology ..... Brooks, W. K. A 40 U 9
Great Pyramid ..... Lagrange, C. G 12 V 2
History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom. White, A. D. G 3 U 17, 18
Human Machine ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Islamism and Science—*in* Poetry of the Celtic Races...Renan, E. J 16 R 41
Life and Work of the Church ..... Bright, Rev. C. MG 1 R 19
Miracles and Law; by Rev. R. Potter..... Melb. Review, 4 052
Mr. Higinbotham on Pulpit Influence; by H. G. Turner. Melbourne Review, 8 052
Natural Religion ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 1
Natural Theology and Ethics ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
New Evangelism ..... Drummond, H. G 24 T 7
Open Court..... 245
Origin of the World..... Dawson, J. W. G 24 P 31
Our Christian Heritage ..... Gibbons, Cardinal G 1 U 44
Philosophia Ultima..... Shields, Rev. C. W. G 1 S 22, 23
Philosophy of Religion ..... Caird, Rev. J. G 1 T 25
Redemption of Woman from the Errors of Theology... List, N. A. G 5 R 33
Religion and Science; by B. T. Finnis..... Melb. Rev., 5 052
Religion and Science: a Rejoinder; by Rev. J. C. MacCullagh. Melbourne Review, 6 052
Religion and Science: a Reply; by Rev. J. C. MacCullagh. Melbourne Review, 5 052
Riddle of the Universe..... Haeckel, E. G 26 Q 16
Romanes, George John, Life and Letters of ..... A 22 R 19
Scholar and the State ..... Potter, Bishop G 23 R 1
Science and Faith..... Topinard, P. A 27 S 31
Science of Scripture..... Pottie, J. MG 2 T 48
Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life ..... Hudson, T. J. G 12 V 21
Supernatural in Nature..... Reynolds, J. W. G 23 P 2
Theism in the Light of Present Science and Philosophy. Iverach, Rev. J. G 25 S 17
Theology of an Evolutionist ..... Abbott, Rev. L. G 23 P 5
Who were the Authors of the Arts and Science Literature of the Ancients? ..... List, N. A. G 5 R 34
[*See also* Biblical Criticism; Christian Evidences; Deism; Evolution; Genesis; Miracles; Optimism; Positivism; Theology, Natural.]

Religion in Education—
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Education; by H. A. Dalton *in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Education and Religion ..... Melbourne Review, 5 052
German Higher Schools..... Russell, J. E. G 17 S 25
History of the Manitoba School System and the Issues of the Recent Controversy *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Ired. Education G 17 U 14
Is Manitoba Right?..... Bethune, A. B. G 17 T 21
Manitoba School Question ..... Fisher, J. G 17 T 21
Manitoba School Question ..... Wade, F. C. G 17 T 21
Parochial Schools—*in* Report, 1894–95 ... United States—Bureau of Education 379.73
Relation of the Churches to State Colleges and Universities *in* 12th Convention of American Agr. Colleges ... United States—Dept of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations 630.7
Religion in State Schools; by Rev. J. E. Bromby and Rev. T. Cahill ..... Melbourne Review, 7 052
Religion in State Schools; by Rev. W. A. Quick ... .. Melbourne Review, 7 052
Religion in State Schools; by Rev. C. Strong ..... Melbourne Review, 7 052
Religion in State Schools; by A. Sutherland... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Scholar and the State..... Potter, Bishop G 23 P 1
Things of the Mind ..... Spalding, Bishop G 15 U 2
Those Catholic Claims; by C. Fairfield ..... Melb. Rev., 10 052
[*See also* Religion Education; Sunday Schools.]

Religion in the State. [*See* Church and State.]

Religions—*General*—
Dictionary of Religions; by Rev. R. Tuck—*in* Household Oracle. Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Religions of the World ..... Cole, E. W. MJ 3 R 16
Thoughts and Aspirations of the Ages .... Coupland, W. C. G 3 U 10
[*See also* Christian Churches and Sects—Statistics.]

—— **Non-Christian.** [*See* Agnosticism; Arians; Atheism; Brahmanism; Buddhism; China—Religions; Confucianism; Dervishes; Druids; Druses; Fetichism; Free-thought; Gnosticism; Hinduism; Idolatry; India—Religions; Judaism; Mexico—Religions; Mohammedanism; Mormonism; Mythology; Mythology, Maori; Paganism; Peru—Religions; Polytheism; Rationalism; Religions—General; Religions—Primitive; Rosicrucians; Serpent Worship; Spiritualism; Taoism; Theosophy.]

—— **Primitive**—
Asiatic Studies..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Creation Myths of Primitive America ... .. Curtin, J. G 23 S 50
Evolution d'un Mythe..... Renel, C. B 39 U 7
God-Idea of the Ancients..... Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
God in History..... Bunsen, Baron G 23 S 20 22
Great Law, The ..... Williamson, W. G 24 V 19
Idea of God and the Moral Sense ..... Baynes, H. G 24 V 17
Making of Religion ..... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
Natural Religion ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 1
Physical Religion ..... Muller, F. M. J 29 T 2
Recherches sur l'Origine de l'Idée de Dieu d'après le Rig-Véda. Guérinot, A. G 26 T 1
Religions of Primitive Peoples ..... Brinton, D. G. G 11 U 36
Sacred Tree, The ..... Philpot, Mrs. J. H. G 24 V 5
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Fire-worship; Indians, American; Mayan Language; Mythology; Religion, History of; Serpent-worship; Theology, Natural; Totemism; Tree-worship; Vedas.]

Religious Education. [*See* Church and State; Divinity Schools and Colleges; Religion—Education, Teaching, Schools; Religion in Education; Sunday Schools; Theology—Education.]

Religious Liberty. [*See* Church and State: Free-thought; Liberty of Conscience; Nonconformists; Persecutions.]

Religious Orders—
Church Congress, United States, Papers, &c., 1894. Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. G 15 S 31
Flemish Interiors ..... Byrne, Mrs. W. P. G 15 U 23
Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. G 23 R 5
Missionary Priesthood ..... Moberley, Rev. R. C. G 23 S 11
Ritter Orden S. Marii des Deutschen Hauses zu Jerusalem in Preussen ..... Voigt, J. G 5 U 32
Validation of Anglican Orders... Lowndes, Rev. A. G 1 S 24, 25
Wyclif Society Publications ..... Wyclif Society G 23 T 15–37
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History; Monasteries; Monasticism; Monks; Nuns; and under each Order.]

Religious Pamphlets. [*See* Religion—Addresses, Essays, Pamphlets.]

Religious Periodicals. [*See* Religion—Periodicals.]

Religious Persecutions. [*See* Persecutions.]

Religious Poetry—
Byrom, John, Poems of... Chetham Society, Pubs., 34, 35 942.7
Compendious Book of Godly and Spiritual Songs ... Scottish Text Society Pubs., 39 245
Future Life: an Oratorio ..... Wood, A. B. MH 1 S 70
Harmony of the Church; by M. Drayton; reprinted from the ed. of 1591 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 9
Light of the World ..... Arnold, Sir E. H 11 R 10
Mure, Sir William, of Rowallan. Works of .. Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 40, 41 821.40
Poems ..... Alexander, C. F. H 11 Q 1
Poems ..... Graham, Rev. J. H 12 Q 12
Poems, Religious and Devotional..... Whittier, J. G. H 10 W 1
Shoreham, William de, Vicar of Chart-Sutton in the Reign of Edward II, Religious Poems of... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 39
Song of the Gospel ..... Woodhead, B. MH 1 S 18
Sonnets on Ritualism, and other Verses .. Yarrington, Rev. W. H. H. MG 2 R 66
Thoughts and Aspirations of the Ages ..... Coupland, W. C. G 3 U 10
Vaughan, Henry, Poems of ..... H 11 Q 7, 8
[*See also* Christmas Carols; Hymns and Hymnody.]

Religious Societies. [*See* Religion—Societies.]

Religious Statistics. [*See* Churches and Sects—Statistics; Religions—General.]

Religious Stories—
Chad, the Wise Man, and the Devil ..... Kernahan, C. G 19 T 17
Fabiola ..... Wiseman, Card. G 9 W 11
Gathering Clouds ..... Farrar, Dean G 2 U 2, 3
Gold and the Ant ..... Kernahan, C. J 25 Q 27
Miracle of Repair ..... Kemp, B. P. P. MG 2 U 4
Pilgrim's Progress from this World to that which is to come. Bunyan, J. G 20 P 15 +
Story-books of Little Gidding ..... Ferrar, N. G 24 S 8
Story of the other Wise Man..... Van Dyke, H. J. G 23 S 51
Workings of Time ..... Tyler, J. W. MJ 3 S 17
[*See also* Allegories.]

Remainders. [*See* Real Property.]

Reminiscences—
American Note-book ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 9
Angelo, Henry, Reminiscences of..... Angelo, H. C 24 P 1, 2
Auld Lang Syne ..... Müller, F. M. J 19 W 10, 11
Aus der Knabenzeit ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 23
Autobiography of a Veteran, 1807–93 ..... Rocca, Count E. della C 25 S 4
British Rifleman ..... Simmons, G. C 26 Q 5
Chapters from a Life ..... Ward, Elizabeth S. C 19 T 29
Cheerful Yesterdays ..... Higginson, T. W. C 22 S 24
Choses Vues ..... Hugo, V. M. C 25 S 5

Reminiscences *—contd.*
Collections and Recollections ..... Russell, G. W. E. C 25 P 13
Cricketing Reminiscences and Personal Recollections. Grace, W. G. A 40 Q 18
Early Reminiscences ..... Lysons, Sir D. C 23 T 17
Forbes, John Murray, Letters and Recollections .. C 24 P 23, 24
Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes ..... F., A. M. D 21 Q 2
Fragments of an Autobiography ..... Moscheles, F. C 24 P 18
Franklin, Rear-Adm. S. R., U.S. Navy, Memories of... C 24 P 13
Gesammelte Werke ..... Freytag, G. J 23 U 25
Hall, Newman: an Autobiography ..... C 22 T 18
Harley, George, F.R.S.: the Life of a London Physician C 24 P 15
Impressions and Experiences ..... Howells, W. D. C 18 P 28
In Bohemia with Du Maurier ..... Moscheles, F. C 24 T 20
Journal de Stendhal, 1801–14 ..... Beyle, M. H. C 19 P 24
Kock, C. Paul de, Memoirs of ..... C 26 S 13
Leaves from a Squatter's Note-book ..... Major, T. MC 1 S 24
Literary Reminiscences ..... Grenier, E. C 26 Q 15
Many Memories of Many People, 1850–69... Simpson, Mrs. M. C. C 25 Q 19
Memorials, 1766–1895 ..... Selborne, Earl C 23 V 4–7
Memories ..... Paul, C. K. C 27 R 8
Memories and Impressions, 1831–1900 ..... Brodrick, Hon. G. C. C 27 T 16
Memories of Eton and Etonians ..... Lubbock, A. C 26 Q 8
Mes Hopitaux ..... Verlaine, P. C 18 P 26
Mes Prisons ..... Verlaine, P. C 18 P 27
A Middy's Recollections, 1853–60...Montagu, Rear-Adm. C 23 U 8
My Father and I ..... Puliga, Countess C 27 R 16
My Inner Life ..... Crozier, J. B. G 11 R 43
My Literary Life ..... Linton, Mrs. L. C 20 S 22
My Long Life ..... Clarke, Mary C. C 23 R 20
Notes from a Diary, 1873–88 ... Duff, Sir M. E. G. C 26 P 19–26
Notes of a Music Lover ..... Craven, Lady H. C 23 P 29
Pages from a Private Diary ..... Beeching, Rev. H. C. C 26 P 3
Palgrave, Francis Turner: his Journals, and Memories of his Life. C 26 R 15
Passages in a Wandering Life ..... Arnold, T. C 27 T 15
Phases of my Life ..... Pigou, Dean C 25 R 15
Recollections, 1832–86 ..... West, Sir A. C 27 S 7, 8
Recollections of a Highland Subaltern ..... Alexander, W. G. B 39 S 15
Recollections of My Life ..... Fayrer, Sir J. C 25 T 17
Records of Old Times ..... Fowler, J. K. B 25 T 16
Reminiscences ..... Beardsley, L. C 26 S 20
Reminiscences ..... Edwards, M. B. C 25 P 4
Reminiscences ..... McCarthy, J. C 25 T 5, 6
Reminiscences of the Course, the Camp, the Chase. Thompson, Col. R. F. M. C 20 S 17
Sailor's Life under four Sovereigns ..... Keppel, Adm. Sir H. C 26 Q 1–3
Seventy-five, not out ..... Caffyn, W. C 27 Q 1
Sketches from Memory ..... Storey, G. A. C 26 R 2
Sporting Reminiscences ..... Haydon, T. MA 4 P 15
Story of my Life ..... Hare, A. J. C. C 28 S 1–6
Talks with Mr. Gladstone ... Tollemache, Hon. L. A. C 24 P 10
That reminds me ..... Russell, Sir E. C 27 T 14
Things Seen ..... Steevens, G. W. C 28 R 1
Vigny, Alfred de, Œuvres Complètes de ..... J 23 P 47
Whitman, Walt, Prose Works of ..... J 22 S 2
Wordsworth and the Coleridges ..... Yarnall, E. C 25 T 8
[*See also* Biographical Sketches.]

Renaissance, The—
Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy ..... Anderson, W. J. A 25 U 34
Gaston de Latour ..... Pater, W. J 14 T 12
Histoire de l'Art pendant la Renaissance Muntz, E. A 18 R 6–8 +
Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance..... Field, Lilian F. B 26 R 18
Later Renaissance ..... Hannay, D. J 27 Q 6
Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets...Scudder, Vida D. H 11 S 2
Machiavelli, Niccolo, Life and Times of..... Villari, P. B 39 P 8
Petrarch: the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters: by Prof. J. H. Robinson ..... Petrarca, F. C 23 T 11
Renaissance Fancies and Studies ..... Paget, V. A 23 S 24
[*See also* History, Mediæval.]

Rent —
Classes and Masses..... Mallock, W. H. F 8 V 14
Economic Theory ..... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Economics and Socialism ..... Laycock, F. U. F 12 R 34
Economics of Socialism ..... Hyndman, H. M. F 8 V 24
Land and its Rent ..... Walker, F. A. F 15 P 39
Laws of Distribution *in* Mr. Henry George the Orthodox. Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 32
Lectures on Political Economy ..... Longfield, M. F 9 P 31
Life in West London..... Sherwell, A. F 4 U 36
Modern Civilisation..... Cunningham, Rev. W. F 8 V 12
Monopoly Rents of Capital ..... National Liberal Club, Political Economy Circle, 2 330.6
Political Economy and Taxation..... Ricardo, D. F 16 S 17
Rent, Interest, and Wages ..... Flürscheim, M. F 16 S 5
Some Aspects of the Theory of Rent *in* Economic Science and Practice..... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
Value and Distribution ..... Macfarlane, C. W. F 9 P 37
[*See also* Interest; Land Question.]

Repairing. [*See* Mending.]

Repentance. [*See* Absolution; Confession; Penance; Redemption; Regeneration; Salvation.]

Reporting. [*See* Journalism.]

Representation. [*See* Election; Suffrage.]

Representative Government. [*See* Government.]

Reprisals. [*See* International Law.]

Reproduction—
Agamic Reproduction and Morphology of Aphis *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H A 40 S 16
Variation, and some Phenomena connected with Reproduction and Sex; by A. Sedgwich ..... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 596
[*See also* Botany, Physiological; Embryology; Fertilisation; Physiology.]

Reptilia—*General*—
Amphibian and Reptilian Remains from South Africa and Australia *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Batrachia and Reptilia, North American; by E. D. Cope *in* Bulletin 1, United States National Museum ..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 13 508
Beast and Man in India ..... Kipling, J. L. A 40 V 10
Collecting Reptiles and Batrachians; by L. L. Stejneger. United States National Museum A 37 S 47
Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 12-15
Land Reptiles of the Hawaiian Islands... United States—National Museum, Proc., 21 507
Natural History of Reptiles and Serpents ..... A 27 P 6
Reptiles and Fishes in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum ..... British Museum—Natural History A 39 V 5
Reptiles of the Pacific Coast and Great Basin; by F. V. Denburgh. California Academy of Sciences A 38 Q 26
Reptilia collected by Dr. P. F. Maynard and Members of the Afghan-Baluch Boundary Commission, 1896 ... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954
Reptilian Affinities in the Temporal Region of the Monotreme Skull; by Dr. v. Bemmelen... Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Royal Natural History ..... Lydekker, R. A 28 V 25, 26
Snakes, Marsupials, and Birds ..... Nicols, A. A 27 S 16
Stagonolepis Robertsoni of the Elgin Sandstones *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
Temperatures of Reptiles, Monotremes, and Marsupials; by A. Sutherland ..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proceedings, 1896 596
United States Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, Report, 5 ..... United States Engineer Dept. A 10 U 6 †

Reptilia—*General*—*contd.*
United States—National Museum, Proceedings 507
Vivarium, The..... Bateman, Rev. G. C. A 27 R 9
[*See also* Adders and Vipers; Alligators; Crocodiles; Lizards; Snake-bite; Snakes; Tortoises and Turtles; and under each Family.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Reptilia of Central Australia..... Lucas, A. H. S. MA 3 R 61

——— **New Guinea**—
New Genus of Elapine Snake, New Guinea; by G. A. Boulenger. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1896 590.5
New Reptiles from British New Guinea; by G. A. Boulenger. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1895 590.5

——— **United States**—
Reptiles and Batrachians of North America ..... Garman, S. A 15 R 22 †

Republicanism—
Decline of the Roman Republic ..... Long, G. B 39 P 2-6
Equality in a Republic *in* American Contributions to Civilization. Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Republican Gentleman *in* American Contributions to Civilization ..... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Roman Republic *in* Western Civilization. Cunningham Rev. W. F 15 R 12
Some Reasons why the American Republic may Endure *in* American Contributions to Civilization..... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
[*See also* Democracy; Monarchy.]

Reservoirs—
Reservoirs with High Earthen Dams in Western India; by W. L. Strange ..... Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1898 620.6
[*See also* Civil Engineering; Water Supply.]

Resins. [*See* Gums, Kinos, and Resins.]

Resources of Countries. [*See* Mining and Mineral Resources—By Countries; and sub heading General, under each Country and State.]

Respiratory System—
Aristotle on Youth and Old Age..... Aristoteles A 32 R 32
Diseases of the Chest ..... Stokes, W. A 33 S 21
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41-48
General Pathology of Respiratory Diseases; by Dr. A. Ransome—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Recherches Physiologiques sur l'Appareil Respiratoire des Oiseaux. Soum, J. M. A 31 S 27
Respiration in Singing ..... Joal, Dr. A 23 P 33
[*See also* Larynx; Lungs; and under each Organ.]

Responsibility—
Natural Theology and Ethics ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
[*See also* Agnosticism; Conscience.]

Resurrection—
Creedless Gospel ..... Satterlee, Rev. H. Y. G 12 V 7
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life...Budge, Rev. E. A. W. G 25 P 19
Evolution of the Resurrection and of a Future State *in* Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
From Eden to Eden ..... Waggoner, J. H. G 1 R 40
Resurrection and Immortality *in* Doctrine and Development. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Resurrection de Jesu-Christo, Neustro Señor ..... Geddes, T. E G 11 U 27
Spiritual Law through the Natural World... Ferguson, Rev. S. H. MG 2 R 64
[*See also* Future State.]

Resurrectionists—
Diary of a Resurrectionist, 1811-12..... Bailey, J. B. A 26 S 32

Retaining Walls—
Retaining Walls for Earth..... Howe, M. A. A 29 S 32
[*See also* Civil Engineering.]

Retina. [*See* Eye.]

Reunion—*General and Descriptive*—
Craters and Craters..... Oliver, W. D. D 14 R 20

Reunion of Churches—
Christ and the Church..... Bradford, Rev. A. H. G 9 W 27
Dogma in Religion..... Kinross, Rev. J. MG 2 U 2
Dr. Pusey to Very Rev. J. H. Newman, Letters of. Pusey, Rev. E. B. G 3 U 7 9
De Lisle, Ambrose Phillipps, Life and Letters of; by E. S. Purcell. C 27 T 1, 2
Benson, Archbishop, Life-work of; by Rev. J. A. Carr. C 23 U 7
Rome and Romanizing..... Galton, A. G 24 T 11
Some Thoughts on Christian Reunion..... Carpenter, Bishop G 2 P 41

Revelation—
Creation Centred in Christ..... Guinness, Rev. H. G. G 14 P 24
God's Image in Man..... Wood, H. G 23 P 28
[*See also* Bible; Christianity; Theology, Natural.]

Revelations—New Testament—
Apocalyse, The..... Benson, Archbishop G 23 V 30
Apocalypse of St. John..... Bibles and Testaments G 23 S 19
Face of the Deep..... Rossetti, Christina G. G 25 T 4

Revenue Laws. [*See* Finance; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance and Taxation under each Colony.]

Reviews. [*See* Literary Criticism; Literature—Periodicals.]

Revivals. [*See* Evangelistic Work; Missions and Missionary Work; Prayer; Salvation Army.]

Revolutions—
Sakularbilder..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30

Revolvers. [*See* Small Arms.]

Rhea (*Bohmeria nivea*). [*See* Ramie Fibre.]

Rhetoric—
Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics..... Aristotle G 19 U 33
Gorgias of Plato; by W. H. Thompson..... Plato J 15 S 32
Praecepta Rhetoricae in usum Scholarum Belgicae..... J 26 Q 7
Rhetoric; its Theory and Practice..... Phelps, Rev. A. J 14 T 8
[*See also* Elocution; Eloquence; Metaphor; Oratory; Public Speaking; Voice.]

Rheumatic Arthritis—
Acute and Chronic Articular Rheumatism; by Dr. J. Stewart *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Rheumatoid Arthritis; by Dr. K. Spender *in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Rheumatoid Arthritis in Children; by Dr. G. F. Still *in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
[*See also* Rheumatism.]

Rheumatism—
Acute and Chronic Articular Rheumatism, Rheumatoid Arthritis, and Gout; by Dr. J. Stewart *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Acute Rheumatism; by Dr. W. S. Church *in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Chronic Rheumatism; by Dr. A. Garrod *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Gonorrhoeal Rheumatism; by Dr. A. Garrod *in* System of Medicine..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Muscular Rheumatism; by Dr. A. Garrod *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
[*See also* Gout; Rheumatic Arthritis.]

Rhode Island—*History*—
Rhode Island and the Formation of the Union..... Bates, F. G. F 18 R 6

Rhodesia—*General and Descriptive*—
British Africa..... D 22 Q 5
Cecil Rhodes..... "Vindex" F 19 T 2
From the Cape to Buluwayo..... D 14 R 22
In New South Africa..... Tangye, H. L. D 14 S 24
On the South African Frontier..... Brown, W. H. D 22 Q 2
Rhodesia and its Government..... Thomson, H. C. D 13 S 1
With Rhodes in Mashonaland..... De Waal, D. C. D 11 Q 17
[*See also* British South Africa Chartered Company; South Africa.]

——— *History*—
Matabele Campaign, 1896...Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. B-. B 39 Q 1
Monomotapa..... Wilmot, Hon. A. B 17 P 37
Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxones..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. MF 4 P 41
Raiders and Rebels in South Africa..... Green, Elsa G. B 57 P 10
Rhodesia of To-day..... Knight, E. F. B 16 R 18
Rhodesia, Past and Present..... Du Toit, S. J. B 39 P 1
South Africa of To-day... Younghusband, Capt. F. E. B 39 Q 14
Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia..... Selous, F. C. B 16 V 31
[*See also* South Africa—History; South African Question; South African War.]

Rhodospermeæ. [*See* Florideæ.]

Rhone, River—
In the Valley of the Rhone..... Wood, C. W. D 19 R 8

Rhopalocera—
Life-histories of New Species of Rhopalocera from Western Pacific; by G. F. Mathew..... Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1889 595.7
Life-history of Three Species of Western Pacific Rhopalocera; by G. F. Mathew... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1885 595.7
New Australian Rhopalocera; by W. H. Miskin... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1884 595.7
Rhopalocera from the Australian Regions; by G. F. Mathew. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1888 595.7
Rhopalocera from the Solomon Islands; by E. Meyrick. Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1887 595.7
Rhopalocera Malayana..... Distant, W. L. A 18 Q 18 †
Rhopalocera of Lord Howe Island; by G. A. Waterhouse. Linnean Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 589.6
[*See also* Lepidoptera.]

Rhynchocephalia—
Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles; by G. A. Boulenger..... British Museum—Nat. History A 42 V 11

Rhyncota—
California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 1893–94..... 596
Hemiptera of Japan; by P. R. Uhler... United States—National Museum, Proc., 19 597
Hemiptera of New Zealand; by Capt. Hutton..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 596
List of Hemiptera of Buffalo and Vicinity; by E. P. Van Duzee. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin 5 596
Rhyncota from the Australian and Pacific Regions, by W. L. Distant..... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1881 595.7
United States Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, Report, 5... United States—Engineer Department A 10 U 6 †
[*See also* Entomology; Insects.]

Rice—
Rice Culture in the United States; by S. A. Knapp—United States—Dept. of Agr., Div. of Botany A 41 U 11
Rice-growing and its Preparation for Market; by R. W. McCulloch. Queensland—Agriculture, Bulletin 2 MA 3 S 68
Rice in Northern Queensland; by E. Cowley..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
[*See also* Cereals.]

Richmond—
Richmond on the Thames; by R. Garnett..... Portfolio, 1896 705

Richmond, New South Wales—*History*—
Good Old Days, The ..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. MB 3 P 11

Rickets—
Rickets ..... Cheadle, W. B. A 26 T 36

Riding—
Australian Horseman; by H. C. McIlwaine ..... Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1899 051
Australian Rough Riders; by T. A. Browne ..... Macmillan's Magazine, 1894 052
Riding ..... Weir, R. A 17 U 49
[*See also* Horse, The.]

Rifles. [*See* Shooting, Military; Small Arms.]

Rig Veda. [*See* Vedas, The.]

Right-of-Way—
Railroads claiming Right-of-way over the Public Lands... United States General Lands Office F 13 U 24
Regulations concerning Right-of-Way for Canals, Ditches, and Reservoirs over Public Lands ..... U.S.—General Lands Office A 32 U 34
Right-of-Way for Railways in Alaska ... United States—General Lands Office F 16 R 2
[*See also* Land Tenure.]

Rinderpest—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, Report, 1897—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 4. Cape of Good Hope Parliament, V. and P., 1898 328.687
Cure and Prevention of Rinderpest, Report by Drs. Turner and Kolle—*in* Appendix 2, vol. 1 ..... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1898 328.687
Inquiry and Memorandum of Treatment *in* Appendix 1, vol. 1. Cape of Good Hope Parliament, V. and P., 1898 328.687
Outbreak of Rinderpest in South Africa, 1896 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—South Africa A 40 V 35 ‡
Report of Visit of Native Representatives to Bechuanaland *in* Appendix 1, vol. 1..... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.687
Reports by Drs. Kohlstock and Edington, giving Results of Experiments made by them of Preventive Inoculation against Rinderpest—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 1 ..... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.687
Reports by Prof. Koch upon his Investigations into Rinderpest at Kimberley *in* Appendix 2, vol. 1 ..... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.687
Rinderpest ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Rinderpest Conference, 1896—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 1 ... .. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.687
Rinderpest Investigations—*in* Appendix 2, vol. 1... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.687
Special Report on Rinderpest in South Africa; by the Colonial Veterinary Surgeon—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 1..... Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.687
[*See also* Cattle Plagues; Diseases of Animals.]

Rings—
Antique Gems and Rings ..... King, C. W. A 45 V 7, 8

Ringworm—
Ringworm in Light of Recent Research ... Morris, M. A 41 S 3

Rio de Janeiro—*General and Descriptive*—
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal of ..... MD 3 U 15

——— *History*—
Archivo do Districto Federal..... Rio de Janeiro B 19 S 15-18 †

Riots
Bombay Riots of 1874 ..... B 39 P 12

Riparian Rights. [*See* Irrigation—Laws; Water Supply.]

Rites and Ceremonies—

——— **Aborigines of Australia**—
Initiation Ceremonies of the Arunta Tribe, Central Australia; by Prof. W. B. Spencer ... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1897 506
Native Tribes of Central Australia ... Spencer, W. B. MA 4 Q 7
Pamphlets on the Aborigines of Australia..... Mathews, R. H. MA 4 Q 4
Rites and Ceremonies of the Aborigines of Port Stephens, N.S.W.; by W. J. Enright..... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1899 506

——— **Greece, Ancient**—
Burial Customs of the Ancient Greeks... Graves, F. P. G 24 U 36

——— **Malay Peninsula**—
Malay Magic ..... Skeat, W. W. G 24 V 25
[*See also* Bora; Bull-roarers; Customs; Fasts and Fasting; Funeral Rites; Liturgies; Marriage Customs; Mass; Ordination; Ritualism; Sacraments; Social Ethics; Totemism; Worship.]

Ritualism—
Benson, Archbishop, Life-work of; by Rev. J. A. Carr C 23 U 7
Reformation Settlement examined in the light of History and Law. MacColl, Rev. M. G 24 Q 20
Sacred Vestments ..... Durandus, Bishop G 24 Q 18
Secret History of the Oxford Movement ... Walsh, W. G 23 S 6
[*See also* Church of England; Puseyism; Rites and Ceremonies; Roman Catholicism; Tractarian Movement.]

Rituals—
Catholic Principle of Conformity in Divine Worship; by Rev. C. F. G. Turner *in* True Limits of Ritual... Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14
Eucharistic Ritual; by Rev. W. F. Cobb—*in* True Limits of Ritual. Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14
Intelligible Ritual; by Rev. H. Arnott *in* True Limits of Ritual. Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14
Liturgy and Ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church...Warren, Rev. F. E. G 26 S 3
Manual of Sacred Chant and Ceremonies ..Verdon, Mgr. MG 1 R 78
Plea for Reasonableness; by Rev. J. Wylde—*in* True Limits of Ritual ..... Linklater, Rev. R G 24 Q 14
True Limits of Ritual in the Church... Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14
[*See also* Litanies; Liturgies.]

Rivers—Engineering—
Navigable Rivers and Canals in the United States and Canada. Walch, G. T. A 22 U 6
Proposed Improvements to the Entrance of the Clarence River, Report..... N. S. Wales Clarence River MA 9 Q 40 †
Rapid Preliminary Survey of the Darling River, N. S. Wales; by W. Poole ..... Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings, 1899 1900 620.6
Report on the Macleay River; by Sir John Coode... N. S. Wales Macleay River MA 9 P 41 †
River Bars ..... Mann, I. J. A 24 T 32
River Development ..... Russell, I. C. A 36 R 20
Rivers Pollution, Scotland: Report by W. S. Curphey. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Rivers Pollution A 34 T 38
United States Public Works..... Black, W. M. A 8 R 33 †
Work in connection with the Rivers..... United States—Dept. of Agricult. Weather Bureau A 41 U 3
[*See also* Embankments; Floods; Hydraulic Engineering; Reclamation of Land.]

Riviera—*General and Descriptive*—
Riviera, Ancient and Modern ..... Lentheric, C. D 18 S 13

——— *History*
Rock Villages of the Riviera .... Scott, W. B 34 Q 20

Roads and Road-making—
American Highways..... .... Shaler, N. S. A 33 T 9
Best Roads for Farms and Farming Districts; by R. Stone. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Commission to improve the Highways, Report... Massachusetts—Highways of the Commonwealth A 25 U 35
Constructing a Road over the Blue Mountains, 1814-15... Cox, W. MA 4 Q 8
Construction of Good Country Roads; by M. O. Eldridge. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5

Roads and Road-making—*contd.*
Co-operative Road-making ..... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1895 630.5
Earth Roads; by R. Stone ..... United States Dept. of Agr. - Office of Road Inquiry, Bulletin 8 A 41 U 4
Good Roads Convention of Texas, Proceedings... United States - Dept. of Agr. Office of Road Inquiry F 1 T 29
Good Roads: Extracts from Messages of Governors of States. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Road Inquiry F 1 T 30
Good Roads for Farmers; by M. O. Eldridge ... United States Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin, 95 A 41 U 2
Historical and Technical Papers on Road-building in the United States... United States Dept. of Agr.—Office of Road Inquiry A 22 V 9
Improvement of Public Roads in North Carolina; by Prof. J. A. Holmes... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Notes on the Employment of Convicts in connection with Road-building... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Road Inquiry F 1 T 26
Object Lesson Roads; by R. Stone ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Pennsylvania—Dept. of Agriculture, Report, 1897 ..... 630.6
Progress of Road Construction in the United States... United States - Dept. of Agr.—Office of Road Inquiry A 41 U 4
Road-building in the United States; by M. O. Eldridge. United States - Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Road Legislation for the American State... Jenks, J. W. F 4 V 14
Road-making and Maintenance ..... Aitken, T. A 46 V 1
Road-making in the Hills... Selections from Public Correspondence. A 34 R 22
Road-making Materials in Arkansas; by J. C. Branner... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Office of Road Inquiry, Bulletin 4 A 41 U 4
Road Materials and Road-building in New York ..... New York State Museum, Rept., 1896 507
Road Materials and Transportation Rates in States West of the Mississippi River ..... United States Dept. of Agr. —Office of Road Inquiry, Bulletin 5 A 41 U 4
Roads and Pavements ..... Spalding, F. P. A 25 R 33
Roads and Pavements in France ... Rockwell, A. P. A 25 R 30
Roads and Road-making Materials in Eastern and Western States. U.S. Dept. of Agr.—Office of Road Inq., Bulletin 7 A 41 U 4
Roads, Road Materials, and Freight-rates in States North of the Ohio River ..... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Road Inquiry, Bulletin 6 A 41 U 4
State Aid to Road-building in Minnesota; by A. B. Choate... U. S. Dept. of Agr. —Office of Road Inquiry, Circular 31 A 41 U 15
State Aid to Road-building in New Jersey; by E. Burrough... U. S. - Dept. of Agr. Office of Road Inquiry, Bulletin 9 A 41 U 4
State Highways in Massachusetts; by G. A. Perkins. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
State Laws relating to the Management of Roads... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Road Inquiry F 7 U 33
Steel-track Wagon Roads; by M. Dodge ..... United States - Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Traction Tests; by S. T. Neely... United States Dept. of Agr.— Office of Road Inquiry A 41 U 4
[*See also* Pavements; Transportation; Wood Pavements.]

Rock-boring. [*See* Artesian Water; Bores and Boring.]

Rock-carvings and Rock-paintings—
Aboriginal Carvings of Port Jackson and Broken Bay; by W. D. Campbell...N.S.W.—Geolog. Sur., Ethnolog. ser. 1 MA 13 Q 6 †
Aboriginal Rock-drawings on the Palmer Gold fields; by R. L. Jack ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894 95 506
Aboriginal Rock Paintings in the Victoria Range; by the Rev. J. Mathews ..... Royal Soc., Victoria, Proc., 1896 506
Aboriginal Rock-pictures of Australia; by R. H. Mathews... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensl. Br., Proc., 1893 96, 1898 99 919.6
Gravures et Peintures sur Rochers par les Aborigènes d'Australie; par R. H. Mathews ..... Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, Bulletins, 1898 572
Painted Rocks of Westralia—*in* Romance of Australian Exploring. Scott, G. F. MD 3 R 33
Pamphlets on the Aborigines of Australia ..... Mathews, R. H. MA 4 Q 4

Rock-carvings and Rock-paintings—*contd.*
Rock Carvings by the Australian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews. Royal Soc., Queensland, Proc., 12 506
Rock-paintings and Rock-carvings of the Aborigines of Australia; by R. H. Mathews... Anthropological Inst., Journ., 1897 572
Rock Pictographs in South Canterbury, New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Syllabic Characters found on Figure in Cave on Glenelg River; by Rev. J. Campbell ..... Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Carvings; Fine Arts—Maori; Maoris.]

Rock-melon. [*See* Melons.]

Rocks. [*See* Petrology.]

Rocky Mountain Locust (*Caloptenus spretus*)—
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 2
Rocky Mountain Locust and the Chinch Bug ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 37 S 1
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Rocky Mountains—
Camping in the Canadian Rockies ... Wilcox, W. D. D 15 V 29
Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains..... Southesk, Earl of D 16 T 16

Rod, The. [*See* Fishing and Fishing Tackle.]

Rodentia—
Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 16–19
[*See also* Gophers; Mice; Rabbits; Rats.]

Rodrigues
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Colonial Office 354.428

Rolling Stock—
Break of Gauge and its Remedies ..... White, R. A. MA 4 S 17
Light Railways ..... Cole, W. H. A 36 R 9
Railway Engineering ..... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30
[*See also* Railways—Construction.]

Romaic. [*See* Greek Language—Modern.]

Roman Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Roman.]

Roman Catholicism—*General*—
Archpriest Controversy ..... Camden Society, 56, 58 282.42
Augustine, St., Confessions of; by A. Symons..... C 19 P 18
Australasian Catholic Directory 282.94
Catechism of Perseverance ..... Gaume, Mgr. G 9 W 1–4
Catholic Year-book and Clergy List 282
Catholicism and Democracy—*in* Democracy and Liberty. Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5.
Catholicism; Roman and Anglican. . Fairbairn, A. M. G 23 R 32
Christian Institutions ..... Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Counter-Reformation in Europe..... Pennington, Rev. A. R. G 24 U 13
Cyprian ..... Benson, Archbishop G 19 T 32
Dissenters and the Papal Bull .... Binney, Rev. T. MG 2 T 21
External Religion ..... Tyrrell, Rev. G. G 24 P 28
Faith of Our Fathers ..... Gibbons, Card. G 11 U 16
Flemish Interiors ..... Byrne, Mrs. W. P. G 15 U 23
Forty Years in the Church of Christ ... Chiniquy, Rev. C. P. T. G 25 T 6
Francis of Assisi ..... Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. G 25 P 11
Francis of Assisi, St. ..... Little, Rev. W. J. K. G 11 Q 38
Goreh, Father, Life of; by C. E. Gardner ... Goreh, Rev. N. S. C 27 R 26
History of Auricular Confession. ..... Lee, H. C. G 11 T 32 34
History of St. Catherine of Siena and her Companions. Drane, Augusta T. G 23 T 47, 48
History of the Councils of the Church ..... Hefele, Bishop G 14 P 28 30
History of the Christian Church Sheldon, H. C. G 14 R 20 24
History of the Popes ..... Pastor, L. G 17 T 27
Leo X ..... Roscoe, W. G 25 P 12, 13
Manning, Cardinal, Life of ..... C 22 Q 3, 4

Roman Catholicism —*General* —*contd.*

Mediæval and Modern Saints and Miracles..... G 24 Q 15
Mediæval Empire, The ..... Fisher, H. F 8 Q 11, 12
Month 052
Parish Priests and their People in the Middle Ages in England. Cutts, Rev. E. L. G 23 Q 45
Pope Adrian IV..... Raby, R. G 9 W 5
Religio Poetæ ..... Patmore, C. G 9 U 25
Rocks Ahead ..... Maclean, G. R. MG 1 U 3
Roman Controversy; by W. E. Collins *in* Church Problems. Henson, H. H. G 25 R 10
Rome and Romanizing..... Galton, A. G 24 T 11
Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism. Haulleville, Baron de G 9 W 6
Socialism and Catholicism..... Soderini, Count E F 10 V 33
Supplication for the Beggars; by S. Fish: Reprint of 1529 ed. English Scholar's Library, 1 J 3 T 20
Treatise on the Pope's Supremacy ... Barrow, Rev. I. G 25 T 8
Twelve Years in a Monastery ..... McCabe, J. G 23 R 6
Validity of Papal Claims ..... Oxenham, Rev. F. N. G 23 Q 4
Vincent de Paul, St. Life of..... C 19 V 21
Wyclif Society Publications..... G 23 T 15-37
Francis Xavier, St., Life and Letters of ..... C 20 T 6, 7
[*See also* Abbeys; Absolution; Cardinals; Celibacy; Church and State; Church Music; Confession; Convents; Councils, Church; Ecclesiastical History; Ecclesiastical Law; Fasts and Fasting; Fathers of the Church; Immaculate Conception; Indulgences; Infallibility; Inquisition; Jansenists; Jesuits; Lent; Litanies; Liturgies; Mass; Miracles; Missals; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasteries; Monasticism; Monks; Neo-Catholic Movement; Nuns; Old Catholics; Papacy; Penance; Persecutions; Popes; Priesthood; Protestantism; Purgatory; Reformation; Religion in Education; Reunion of Churches; Rituals; Sacraments; Saints; Tractarian Movement; Transubstantiation; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, 1869; Virgin Mary.]

By Countries.

——— Australia -

Australian Messenger 205
Catholic Directory and Almanac for the Clergy and Laity in Victoria, 1863 ..... MG 2 U 38
Irish-Australian Almanac and Directory..... MG 2 U 30 33

——— Canada—

Roman Catholic Church in Canada; by Rev. W. H. Withrow, and others *in* Canada ..... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 6

——— England—

De Lisle, Ambrose Phillipps, Life and Letters of; by E. S. Purcell. C 27 T 1, 2

——— France -

Abbé de Lamennais and the Liberal Catholic Movement in France. Gibson, Hon. W. G 15 Q 36

——— Great Britain—

Ancient English Holy Week Ceremonial... Feasey, H. J. G 11 Q 36
Archpriest Controversy..... Camden Society, 56, 58 282.42
English Black Monks of St. Benedict..... Taunton, Rev. E. L. G 11 S 41, 42
Flowing Tide ..... Belloc, Mme. B. R. G 26 R 9
Life of a Conspirator, 1581-1640 ..... Digby, Sir E. B 24 T 21
St. Anselm of Canterbury ..... Rigg, J. M. G 15 R 36
Wiseman, Cardinal, Life and Times of ..... C 23 S 11, 12

——— Holland -

William the Silent... William I, King of the Netherlands C 23 S 8

——— Italy -

Age of the Renascence ..... Van Dyke, P. G 23 R 5

——— Scotland -

History of the Church of Scotland ... Hetherington, Rev. W. M. G 24 V 6, 7

——— United States—

History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States. O'Gorman, T. G 12 V 16

Roman Empire—

Constitutional and Political History of Rome ..... Taylor, T. M. F 16 S 6
Description Historique des Monnais frappées sous l'Empire Romain. Cohen, H. A 34 U 1-7
Emperor Hadrian ..... Gregorovius, F. B 34 R 17
Empire *in* Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Establishment of Roman Power in Britain ..... Tamblyn, W. F. B 34 S 5
Etude sur les Capitoles Provinciaux de l'Empire Romain. Toutain, J. B 41 W 10
Histories of Polybius ..... Polybius B 13 S 19, 20
History of Rome to the Death of Augustus...Wells, J. B 30 Q 22
Riviera, Ancient and Modern ..... Lentheric, C. D 18 S 13
Roman History of Appian of Alexandria... Appianus B 28 P 2, 3
Roman Life under the Cæsars ..... Thomas, E. B 17 Q 32
Romans of the Riviera and the Rhone... Hall, W. H. B 30 U 22
Rome of To-day and Yesterday..... Dennie, J. B 16 V 29
Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ..... B 40 U 22 24 ‡
[*See also* Archæology Italy; Byzantine Empire; Constantinople; Holy Roman Empire; Rome.]

——— *Religions—*

Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic ... Fowler, W. W. G 24 S 7
Worship of the Romans ..... Granger, F. G 23 P 49

Roman Fever—

Roman Fever ..... North, W. A 30 Q 22

Roman Law. [*See* Civil Law.]

Roman Literature. [*See* Latin Literature.]

Romance Languages and Literature. [*See* French, Italian, Portuguese, Provençal, Romansch, Spanish Languages.]

Romances —*General* —

Arcadia..... Sidney, Sir P. J 23 V 33
Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory... Saintsbury, G. J 14 R 17
[*See also* Fiction; Legends; Romanticism.]

By Countries.

——— English -

Fairy Tales, Legends, and Romances illustrating Shakespeare and other Early English Writers ..... Hazlitt, W. C. J 14 P 49
Paris and Vienne ..... J 2 T 29

——— French—

Romance of the Emperor Octavian... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 16

——— German -

Seasons; Undine; Two Captains; Aslauga's Knight; Sintram and his Companions... La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., Baron de J 26 Q 6

——— Greek -

Romances in the Dept. of Manuscripts in the British Museum; by H. L. D. Ward ..... British Museum K 17 T 26

——— Latin -

Romances in the Dept. of Manuscripts in the British Museum; by H. L. D. Ward ..... British Museum K 17 T 27

——— Mediæval

Merlin; ed. by H. B. Wheatley...Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs. 820.8
Romance of Syr Tryamoure ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 18
Romances in the Dept. of Manuscripts in the British Museum; by H. L. D. Ward ..... British Museum K 17 T 26
Seven Sages ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 18
[*See also* Old English Language and Literature, 1000 1460]

Romanizing of the Church of England. [*See* Neo-Catholic Movement.]

Romans, Epistle to. [*See* Paul, St.—Epistles.]

Romanticism—

Art Romantique ..... Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 18
Blüthezeit der Romantik ..... Huch, R. J 17 U 14
English Romanticism in the 18th Century... Beers, H. A. J 14 Q 36
Epic and Romance ..... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets ..Scudder, Vida D. H 11 S 2
Literary Movement in France during the 19th Century. Pellissier, G. J 14 S 32
Naturalisme Littéraire ..... Cattier, E. J 15 V 32
Old French Romances ..... Morris, W. J 14 T 9
Opera..... Appuleius, L. J 14 U 32
Romantic Triumph ..... Omond, T. S. J 27 Q 11
[*See also* Naturalism; Romances—General.]

Rome *General and Descriptive*—

Ave Roma Immortalis ..... Crawford, F. M. B 34 Q 21, 22
Country of Horace and Virgil..... Boissier, G. D 18 S 15
Literary Landmarks of Rome..... Hutton, L. D 20 Q 30
Municipal Government in Continental Europe...Shaw, A. A 2 V 21
Old Rome and the New..... Stillman, W. J. J 14 V 14
Rome ..... Schoener, R. D 11 V 21 †
Rome and Pompeii..... Boissier, G. B 16 S 14
Rome Seen in a Week ..... D 20 T 1
[*See also* Archæology—Italy; Catacombs; Colosseum; History, Ancient; Italy—History; Roman Empire; Roman Senate.]

—— *Commerce and Trade*—

Trade of the Consular District of Rome—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

—— *Constitutional History*—

Governments of Greece and Rome—*in* The State ..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1

—— *History*—

Antoninus Pius, Reign of, 138–161..... B 30 S 18
Ave Roma Immortalis ..... Crawford, F. M. B 34 Q 21, 22
Cicero and his Friends ..... Boissier, G. B 17 P 52
De Bello Gallico, Lib. I; edited by A. M. Bell ..... Cæsar, C. J. B 23 P 21
Decline of the Roman Republic ..... Long, G. B 39 P 2–6
Etat Pontifical après le Grand Schisme..... Guiraud, J. B 32 S 8
Fall of Rome—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
Hannibal ..... Morris, W. O'C. B 30 Q 23
History of Rome ..... Mommsen, T. B 30 S 13–17
History of Rome to the Death of Augustus...Wells, J. B 30 Q 22
History of Rome to the Death of Cæsar... How, W. W. B 16 R 39
History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages... Gregorovius, F. B 28 S 4–14
Livy, Book 26 .....Livius, T. B 30 P 13
Makers of Modern Rome..... Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. B 30 U 21
Roman Campagna—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Roman Republic—*in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire. Dill, S. B 34 R 16
Rome of To-day and Yesterday..... Dennie, J. B 16 V 29
Rome, the Middle of the World..... Gardner, Alice B 30 S 22
Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome ..... Lanciani, R. B 30 S 21
Samlede Philologiske Afhandlinger ..... Schjott, P. O. J 9 V 37
Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ..... B 40 U 22–24 ‡
Tres Grandes Capitães da Antiguidade: Alexandre, Annibal e Cesar ..... Zama, C. C 24 R 17
Tres Grandes Oradores da Antiguidade: Pericles, Demosthenes, e Cicero ..... Zama, C. C 24 R 16

Röntgen Rays—

A B C of the X Rays ..... Meadowcroft, W. H. A 23 P 35
Annuaire pour l'An 1897 .. Bureau des Longitudes, Paris 528.4
Bibliography of X-Ray Literature and Research, 1896–97. Phillips, C. E. S. A 40 R 5
Electricity for Everybody ..... Atkinson, P. A 20 P 26
Experiments on X-Rays; by J. Cox... McGill University A 40 S 6
Experiments with Röntgens Radiation; by Prof. R. Threlfall. Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philos. Mag., 1896 505
Experiments with Rontgen Rays; by J. W. Sutton . Royal Soc., Queensland, Proceedings, 12 506
Induction Coil in Practical Work ..... Wright, L. A 23 S 35

Röntgen Rays—*contd.*

Light Visible and Invisible..... Thompson, S. P. A 23 S 48
New Photography ..... Chatwood, A. B. A 23 Q 52
Radiation ..... Hyndman, H. H. F. A 20 Q 22
Refraction and Reflection of X Rays; by W. P. Evans. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Roentgen Rays..... Thompson, E. P. A 25 U 33
Rontgen Ray Experiments ..... U.S. Consular Rept., 50 382
Röntgen Rays; by Sir G. G. Stokes ..... Victoria Inst., Trans., 30 206
Röntgen Rays in Medical Work ..... Walsh, D. A 23 T 40
Röntgen Rays: Memoirs by Röntgen, Stokes, and J. J. Thomson. Barker, G. F. A 44 Q 22
Some Experiments on the X-Rays; by J. Cox... McGill University A 40 S 6
X Ray ..... Morton, W. J. A 23 S 33
X-Rays; by W. C. Röntgen..... Smiths. Inst., Repts., 1897 506
[*See also* Cathode Rays.]

Roofs—

Elementary Graphic Statics and the Construction of Trussed Roofs. Ricker, N. C. A 24 T 36
Open Timber Roofs of the Middle Ages.. Brandon, R. A 19 U 3 †
Roofs and Bridges..... Merriman, M. A 38 V 19
Roof Coverings; by J. Nangle ..... Engineering Association, N. S. Wales, Proc., 10 620.6
[*See also* Building.]

Roosevelt's Rough Riders—

Rough Riders ..... Roosevelt, T. B 17 Q 34

Rosicrucianism—

Amphithéatre de l'Eternelle Sapience...Khunrath, H. G 23 V 32
Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians ... Wigston, W. F. C.
Canon, The ..... G 23 S 9
Witch, Warlock, and Magician .. Adams, W. H. D. G 17 R 37
[*See also* Mysticism; Phallic Worship; Religions, Primitive.]

Rotary Motion

Internal Structure of the Earth considered as affecting the Phenomena of Precession and Nutation; by Maj.-Gen. J. G. Barnard. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 23 508
Rotary Motion; by Maj.-Gen. J. G. Barnard. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 19 508
[*See also* Gyroscope; Kinematics; Motion.]

Rothamsted Experiment Farm

Agricultural Investigations at Rothamsted..... Gilbert, Sir J. H. A 18 U 27
Lectures on the Investigations at Rothamsted; by R. Warington. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations A 37 S 37
[*See also* Experiment Farms and Stations; and under Lawes, Sir J. B., in the Author Catalogue.]

Rötheln. [*See* Rubella.]

Rotifera—

Lemanducrassidus—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
New Rotifer; by J. Shephard .. Victorian Naturalist, 1897 505
Note on Preserving Rotifera; by C. Rousselet ... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Notes on a New Species of Pedalion from the Solomon Isles; by V. G. Thorpe .. Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers and Proc., 1894–5 506
Rotifera of New Zealand; by F. W. Hilgendorf . New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Some Animals revived from Dried Mud; by J. Shephard. Victorian Naturalist, 1898 505
Structure of the Vibratile Tags, or Flame Cell in Rotifera; by J. Shephard ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506
[*See also* Infusoria.]

Rotumah *General and Descriptive*—

Letters from the Western Pacific ... Romilly, H. H. D 14 V 20
Rotuma and the Rotumans ... Aust. Assoc. for the Adv. of Science, 6 596

Geography, Topography, and Maps—

Banks between Rotumah and Sumea Islands, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Rotumah Island, 1897 [Chart] .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Roumania—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 1

——— *Army*—
Hand-book, Armies of Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Roumania, and Servia..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office F 12 S 21
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 23

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Roumania—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
Balkans, The ..... Miller, W. B 16 R 48

——— *Politics*
Péninsule des Balkans ..... Laveleye, E. de D 20 R 9, 10

Roumanian Language and Literature—
Legends from River and Mountain...Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania J 8 T 39

Routes for Trade and Travelling—
Applied Geography ..... Keltie, J. S. D 20 S 24
European Tour ..... Allen, G. D 13 P 18
Future Trade in the Far East..... Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Hand-book of Information for the Colonies and India..... British India and Queensland Agency 910.2
New Imperial Highway; by J. F. Hogan ..... Westminster Review, 1894 052
Orient Line Guide, 1896 ..... Loftie, W. J. MD 8 Q 48
Permanent Ways of Travel and Commerce—*in* Civilisation of our Day..... Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Pioneer of the Overland Route to India and Australasia: Lieut. Waghorn..... Once a Month, 3 MJ 1 V 21
Steam Routes from Singapore to Torres Straits; by G. W. Earl. Journal of the Indian Archipelago, 1851 A 36 U 5
Tourist's Guide to China, Japan, Australia, and Tasmania. Eastern and Australasian Steamship Co. MD 8 T 9

Rowing. [*See* Boating.]

Roxburgh—*History*—
History of the Border Counties ..... Douglas, Sir G. B 36 S 4

Royal Academy—
Royal Academy Illustrated ..... A 34 R 17
Royal Academy Pictures 708.2

Royal Frederick William University, Berlin—
Berlin—Königliche Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität .. G 18 S 20

Royal Geographical Society of Australasia—
Historical Review; by A. Muir ..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensl. Br., Proc., 1895-96 910.6

Royal Marines—
Historical Records ..... Edye, Maj. L. B 16 V 40

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
Syllabus ..... Royal Military College, Sandhurst G 17 U 17

Royal Patriotic Fund—
Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Royal Patriotic Fund, Report 361
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Royal Patriotic Fund, Rept. of Select Committee F 39 V 59 ‡

Royal Regiment of Artillery—
History of the Dress of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1625-1897. Macdonald, Capt. R. J. A 11 V 22 †

Royal Scottish Academy—
Royal Scottish Academy Illustrated ..... A 34 R 15, 16

Royal University of Ireland—
Calendar ..... Royal University of Ireland 378.415

Royalty. [*See* Monarchy.]

Rubella—
Rubella; by Dr. D. Williams—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Scarlet Fever, Measles, &c.; by Dr. J. L. Smith—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
[*See also* Measles; Scarlet Fever.]

Rubber Goods. [*See* Gutta-percha.]

Rubrics. [*See* Liturgies.]

Rugby School—
Arnold of Rugby; by J. J. Findlay..... Arnold, T. C 23 Q 20
History of Rugby School ..... Rouse, W. H. D. G 11 U 38

Rulers. [*See* Czars; Kings; Monarchy; Popes; Presidents; Princes; Queens.]

Rural Economy and Industries. [*See* Agriculture; Dairying; Estate Management; Gardening.]

Ruminantia—
Ruminant Mammalia; by J. E. Gray... British Museum—Natural History A 42 U 22
[*See also* Mammalia.]

Rural Life and Pleasures—
A-Hunting of the Deer, and other Essays... Warner, C. D. J 1 R 27
Baddeck and that Sort of Thing ..... Warner, C. D. J 7 Q 22
Boy's Town, A..... Howells, W. D. J 22 R 43
Cotswold Village, A ..... Gibbs, J. A. D 13 S 6
Farmer's Year, A ..... Haggard, H. R. A 20 R 23
Forgotten Millions—*in* American Contributions to Civilization. Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Happy Hunting-grounds ..... Gibson, W. H. A 20 Q 2 †
In the Wilderness ..... Warner, C. D. J 7 Q 20
Lamia's Winter Quarters ..... Austin, A. J 14 T 25
Mount, The..... Hamerton, P. G. J 23 S 17
Mountain, Stream, and Covert ..... Shand, A. I. D 19 R 9
My Village ..... Smith, E. B. D 16 P 8
My Year in a Log Cabin..... Howells, W. D. D 20 P 7
Oldport Days ..... Higginson, T. W. J 21 P 35
Our Village..... Mitford, Mary R. J 24 U 36, 37
Outside a Garden ..... Crofton, Mrs. C. J 12 U 32
Pastoral Days..... Gibson, W. H. A 20 Q 1 †
Procession of the Flowers ..... Higginson, T. W. J 21 P 34
Rustic Life in France ..... Theuriet, A. D 18 S 17
Scholar Gipsies..... Buchan, J. J 14 T 13
Sharp Eyes, and other Papers ..... Burroughs, J. J 1 R 28
Three Villages ..... Howells, W. D. D 20 P 7
Woodland Life ..... Thomas, E. A 20 Q 40
Year in the Fields ..... Burroughs, J. J 22 R 45
[*See also* Gardening; Hunting; Sports and Pastimes.]

Russell Process. [*See* Silver—Metallurgy.]

Russia—*General and Descriptive*—
From Peking to Petersburgh ..... Reid, A. D 13 S 2
In Joyful Russia ..... Logan, J. A. D 18 S 22
Military Forces of Russia...Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 12 S 3
Northern Highland of the Tsar ..... Battye, A. T. D 18 Q 34
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 26
Transcaucasia and Ararat..... Bryce, J. D 18 S 19
Twenty Years in the Near East ... Beaman, A. G. H. D 22 P 3
Universal Geography..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 5
[*See also* Anarchy and Anarchists; Crimean War; Finland; Greek Church; Lapland; Nihilism; Russia—Politics; Russo-Turkish War; Siberia.]

——— *Army*—
Autumn Maneuvers, 1898 ..... U.S.—Adjutant-General's Office A 36 W 20
Hand-book of the Military Forces of Russia; by Capt. W. A. Macbean. 2nd ed.... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 12 S 37
Military Forces of Russia...Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 12 S 3
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 23

Russia —*Bibliography*—
State Library Bulletin, Bibliography, 15..... New York—Library Cat. Room

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Future Trade with the Far East..... Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Trade and Agriculture of Northern Russia, including Finland, 1897—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382
Trade of Russia *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
British Colony in Russia..... Johnstone, C. L. B 22 R 15
Charles XII of Sweden ..... Browning, O. B 20 R 16
Daughter of Peter the Great ..... Bain, R. N. B 34 R 3
1812..... Verestchagin, V. B 26 R 19
Empire of the Tsars and the Russians... Leroy-Beaulieu, A. B 31 T 5–7
Karamsin's Russia *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
King Stork and King Log; by "Stepniak"... Kravchinsky, S. M. B 31 R 6, 7
Krudener, Madame de, Life and Letters of; by C. Ford C 24 T 1
Memoirs of a Revolutionist..... Kropotkin, Prince C 23 T 18, 19
Napoleon's Invasion of Russia..... George, H. B. B 34 R 20
Narrative of the War in Russia ..... Labaume, E. B 31 S 2
Peter the Great ..... Waliszewski, K. B 37 V 1, 3
Pictures of Russian History and Russian Literature. Wolkonsky, Prince S. B 17 R 18
Pupils of Peter the Great ..... Bain, R. N. B 39 Q 3
Rise of the Russian Empire ..... Munro, H. H. B 41 R 6
Russian Empire ..... Boulton, S. B. B 27 P 5
Russia's Sea Power, Past and Present... Clarke, Sir G. S. B 31 R 8
Story of a Throne ..... Catherine II C 22 T 3

——— *Navy*—
Fleets of Great Britain and Foreign Countries, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty A 36 V 18 ±
Imperial Russian Navy ..... Jane, F. T. B 41 W 7
Naval Policy ..... Steevens, G. W. F 12 T 25
Russian Fleet under Peter the Great ..... Navy Records Society, Pubs., 15 947.05
Russia's Sea Power, Past and Present .. Clarke, Sir G. S. B 31 R 8

——— *Politics*—
Nation's Awakening ..... Wilkinson, S. F 12 P 40
Reflections of a Russian Statesman ..... Pobyiedonostseff, K. P. G 23 P 35
Russia against India ..... Colquhoun, A. R. F 19 S 3
Russia and England, 1876–80; by "O. K." ..... Novikoff, Olga F 3 R 10
Russian Imperial Politics—*in* World Politics ..... Reinsch, P. S. F 19 S 5
Russian Politics ..... Thompson, H. M. F 14 U 24
Sultan and the Powers ..... MacColl, Rev. M. F 12 T 23
Truth about Russia..... Stead, W. T. F 8 Q 1

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
Tsar and his People ..... B 39 S 16

Russia in Asia—
Heart of Asia ..... Skrine, F. H. B 17 Q 31
Russia against India ..... Colquhoun, A. R. F 19 S 3
Russia in Asia, 1558–1899 ..... Krausse, A. B 36 S 5
Russia on the Pacific and the Siberian Railway..... "Vladimir." F 16 T 11
Russia's Asiatic Possessions; by J. A. Panton .. Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1899 919.6
Russian Hosts and English Guests in Central Asia. Perowne, J. T. W. D 16 V 26
Siberia and Central Asia ..... Bookwalter, J. W. D 22 S 6
[*See also* China; India—Politics; Russia—Politics; Siberia.]

Russian Church. [*See* Greek Church.]

Russian Literature—
History of Russian Literature..... Waliszewski, K. J 17 U 15
Pictures of Russian History and Russian Literature. Wolkonsky, Prince S. B 17 R 18

Russian Thistle—
Pamphlets on Weeds..... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 4
Russian Thistle; by L. H. Dewey..... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 37 S 41
Russian Thistle, and other Troublesome Weeds... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 37 S 19
[*See also* Weeds.]

Russo-Turkish War, 1877—
Chronicles of a Virgin Fortress ..... Herbert, W. V. B 16 V 18
Experiences during the Siege of Plevna; by Dr. C. Ryan. Melbourne Review, 4 052
Ironclads in Action ..... Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7
Reminiscences of a Bashi-bazouk ..... Vizetelly, E. D 13 P 1
Under the Red Crescent ..... Ryan, C. S. B 22 R 17
[*See also* Plevna; Russia—History; Turkey—History.]

Rust in Wheat—
Cereal Rusts of the United States; by M. A. Carleton. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Physiology A 38 R 20
Fungi on the Wheat Plant in Australia; by D. McAlpine. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Methods of Preventing Smut in Wheat and Oats *in* Injurious Insects, 6 ..... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
Probable Preventive ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 5 630.5
Rust in Wheat Conference ..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 630.5
Rust in Wheat during the Dry Season, 1897; by D. McAlpine. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Rust in Wheat Experiments, 1894–97 ... Victoria—Agriculture—Guides to Growers, 35 MA 3 V 13
Rust or Mildew on Wheat Plants, Report, 1892. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Agr. A 21 V 27
Smut in Wheat—*in* Injurious Insects, 7 .. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 7
Smuts of Wheat, Oats, and Barley—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
Wheat Rust—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 ... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
[For other Rusts *see* Fungi in Agriculture; Pathology, Vegetable; Plant Diseases.]

Rutland—*History*—
Historic Towns of New England..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Rutlandshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography .. Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 6

S

Sabbath Question. [*See* Sunday and Sunday Observance.]

Sabbath Schools. [*See* Sunday Schools.]

Sacraments, The—
Dogma in Religion ..... Kinross, Rev. J. M G 2 U 2
Wyclif Society Publications ..... G 23 T 15 37
[*See also* Absolution; Baptism; Confession; Confirmation; Lord's Supper; Marriage; Penance.]

Sacred Books—
Collected Works ..... Muller, F. M. J 29 T 1 14
Sacred Books of Chaldea—*in* Origin and Growth of Religion. Sayce, A. H. G 19 T 26
[*See also* Bible; Koran; Talmud; Vedas.]

Sacred Music. [*See* Church Music.]

Sacred Poetry. [*See* Hymns and Hymnody; Psalms and Psalmody; Religious Poetry.]

Sacrifice
Idea of Sacrifice—*in* Doctrine and Development Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Priesthood and Sacrifice ..... Sanday, W. G 25 U 11

Saddlery and Harness—
Australasian Coachbuilder and Saddler 684

Safety Lamps. [*See* Miners' Safety Lamps.]

Sagas—
Cuchillin Saga in Irish Literature ..... Hull, Eleanor B 36 P 12
Home of the Eddic Poems ..... Bugge, S. B 36 P 15
Icelandic Sagas *in* Epic and Romance ... Ker, W. P. J 14 S 10
Story of Grettir the Strong..... Magnússon, E. J 9 U 1

Saghalin Island—
Anchorages in Russian Tartary and Saghalin Island, 1899 [Chart.] Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Cape Patience and Robben Island, 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡

Sagittidæ—
Observations on the Genus Sagitta *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Sahara—*General and Descriptive*—
From North Pole to Equator ..... Brehm, A. E. D 18 V 22
Tafilet ..... Harris, W. B. D 14 S 23
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 11
[*See also* Soudan; Timbuctoo.]

Sailing. [*See* Boating; Navigation; Yachting.]

Sailing Directions—
Alaska... United States Coast and Geodetic Survey A 20 T 14 †
Australia Directory..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 8 R 46, 47, 55, 56
Australian Nautical Almanac and Coasters' Guide... Wellbank, J. MD 4 W 30
China Sea Directory ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 20 U 6–8
Easter Archipelago, pt. 1, 1890..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 20 U 13
Eastern Archipelago Directory, Supplement, 1890. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 20 U 13
Hawaiian Islands, and the Islands, Rocks, and Shoals to the Westward..... United States Hydrographic Office D 22 R 21
Practical Instructions for the Navigation of the Yang-tsze Keang. D 17 R 27
New Zealand and South Pacific Pilot, 1887–88 ..... Brett, H. MD 5 R 19
Newfoundland and the Coast of Labrador, from Cape St. Lewis to Grand Point ... United States Hydrographic Office D 22 S 7
Notice No. 1, relating to New Zealand Pilot... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 5 V 9
Ocean Passages for the World... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 19 U 9
Pacific Islands ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 7 U 25, 26
Pacific Islands, vol. 11, 1891... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 7 U 25
Port Dalrymple ..... Naval Chronicle, 27 B 38 Q 8
Sailing Directory of Torres Straits *in* Newcastle Nautical Almanac, 1896 ..... Knaggs and Co. 528.2
South American Pilot... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 16 V 21
[*See also* under the names of Places.]

Sailors and Nautical Life
Nelson and his Companions in Arms... Laughton, J. K. B 16 S 8
[*See also* Admirals; Beibels; Maritime Law; Shipwrecks.]

St. Alban's Abbey—
St. Alban's Abbey ... . Liddell, Canon A 39 P 10

St. Andrews—
Last Years of St. Andrews... .. Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. G 14 Q 37
Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews ..... Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. G 1 Q 26, 27

St. Bartholomew's Church, West Smithfield—
Church of St. Bartholomew the Great ..... Moore, N. B 24 Q 9

St. Christopher Island—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36

St. Edmund's Abbey—
Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey, 3...Great Britain and Ireland—Chronicles and Memorials 271

St. Helena—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

St. John—Gospel—
Free Enquiry into the Origin of the Fourth Gospel... Sense, P. G. G 24 U 35

St. John of Jerusalem. [*See* Knights Templars; Saints.]

St. John's Day—
Probable Relation of the Modern Festivals of Christmas, May Day, St. John's Day, and Halloween to Ancient Sun and Fire Worship—*in* Folk-lore ..... Napier, J. B 33 P 9

St. Lucia—
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428

St. Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen—
St. Machar's Cathedral ..... Turreff, J. B 24 Q 11

St. Mark's Church, Venice—
Bible of St. Mark ..... Roberson, Rev. A. G 23 R 20

St. Paul—Epistles. [*See* Paul, St.—Epistles.]

St. Paul's Cathedral—
St. Paul's Cathedral ..... Newbolt, Rev. W. C. E. A 39 P 10

St. Paul's College, University of Sydney—
Calendar of St. Paul's College ... Sydney University MG 2 U 35

St. Peter's, Rome—
Old St. Peter's—*in* St. Peter in Rome ..... Barnes, Rev. A. S. G 23 V 28

St. Petersburgh—*General and Descriptive*—
Palatial Petersburgh ..... Tsar and his People B 39 S 16

St. Vincent—
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428

Sainte-Chapelle du Palais—
Histoire de la Sainte-Chapelle du Palais..... Decloux, M. G 12 X 22 †

Saints—
Ambrose, St..... Broglie, Duc de G 25 P 14
Ambrose, St.; his Life, Times, and Teaching... Thornton, Rev. R. C 26 P 22
Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 30
Apology and Acts of Apollonius and other Monuments of Early Christianity... ..... Conybeare, F. C. G 24 U 4
Athanasius, St..... Bush, Rev. R. W. G 26 P 5
Augustine, St..... Hatzfeld, A. G 4 V 37
Augustine, St., Confessions of; by A. Symons ..... C 19 P 18
Catherine of Siena, St., and her Companions, History of. Drane, Augusta T. G 23 T 47, 48
Bernard, St., Life and Times of ..... Morison, J. C. G 24 Q 31
Cuthbert, S., Vita, auctore Ven. Beda ..... English Historical Society, Pubs. B 39 R 2
Francis of Assisi ..... Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. G 25 P 11
Francis of Assisi, St. ..... Little, Rev. W. J. K. G 11 Q 38
Francis of Assisi, St., Little Flowers of...Woodroffe, P. G 24 Q 8
Francis, St., of Sales ..... Margerie, A. de G 26 Q 2
Francis Xavier, St., Life and Letters of..... C 20 T 6, 7

Saints —*contd.*
Ignatius of Loyola, St. ..... Joly, H. G 24 P 13
Incipit Viti Beatorum Abbatum Benediti, Ceolfridi, Eosterwini, Sigfridi, atque Hwætberhti ... English Historical Society Pubs. B 39 R 2
Jerome, St. ..... Largent, Father G 26 Q 4
Legends of the Saints in the Scottish Dialect of the 14th Century; by W. M. Medcalfe ... Scottish Text Society, Pubs., 13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37 491.63
Lives of English Saints ..... Newman, Cardinal G 26 S 10
Louis, St. ..... Sepet, M. G 25 P 1
Louis, St., and Calvin ..... Guizot, F. G 24 Q 28
Louis, St., et son Temps ..... Wallon, H. G 24 U 30, 31
Louis, St., King of France ..... Joinville, Sire de B 27 P 8
Louis, St., Vie de ..... Tillemont, S. L. le Nain de G 25 U 1 6
Loyola, Ignatius, Testament of ..... Ignatius, St. G 26 Q 9
Mediæval and Modern Saints and Miracles ..... G 24 Q 15
Patrick, St.: his Life and Teaching ... Newell, E. J. G 26 P 21
Paul, St., the Master-builder ..... Lock, Rev. W. G 24 Q 21
Paul, St.: Life and Epistles ..... Geikie, Rev. C. G 14 S 28, 29
Paul, St., the Traveller and Roman Citizen ..... Ramsay, W. M. G 3 U 6
Perseverance of the Saints—*in* Dogma in Religion. Kinross, Rev. R. MG 2 U 2
Peter, St., and the First Years of Christianity ..... Fouard, Abbé G 1 U 42
Peter, St., in Rome, and his Tomb on the Vatican Hill. Barnes, Rev. A. S. G 23 V 28
Psychology of the Saints ..... Joly, H. G 4 V 38
Saints and Holy Wells; by T. Frost *in* Bygone Church Life in Scotland ..... Andrews, W. G 23 T 44
Vincent de Paul, St. ..... Broglie, E. de G 23 P 37
Vincent de Paul, St., History of ... Bougaud, Bishop G 24 U 1, 2
[*See also* Christian Art; Fathers of the Church; and under names of Saints in Author Catalogue.]

Sakhalin *General and Descriptive* —
New Siberia ..... De Windt, H. D 17 T 25

Salads. [*See* Cookery and Cookery Schools.]

Salem —
Historic Towns of New England ..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14

Salisbury Cathedral —
Salisbury Cathedral ..... Boyle, Dean A 39 P 10

Salivary Glands —
Diseases of the Mouth and Salivary Glands ..... Blackader, A. D. A 31 P 15

Salmon and Salmon Fisheries —
Culture of Salmonidæ ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6
Investigations on the Life History of Salmon ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Fisheries A 34 T 39
Ouananiche and its Canadian Environment ... Chambers, E. T. D. A 36 R 11
Propagation of the Salmonidæ ... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11
Salmon and Salmon Fisheries ... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 6 A 34 R 6
Salmon Disease ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11
Salmon Fisheries ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 2 A 34 R 2
Salmon Fisheries, Columbia River Basin, Report, 1894. United States Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries 639
Salmon Fisheries of Alaska, Report ... United States Dept. of the Treasury 639
Salmon Legislation in Scotland ..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 8 A 34 R 8
Salmonidæ of the Upper Columbia; by Capt. C. Bendire ... United States—National Museum, Proc., 4 507
Wild Norway ..... Chapman, A. D 18 T 25

Salmonidæ. [*See* Salmon and Salmon Fisheries.]

Salpidæ —
Anatomy and Physiology of Salpa—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Tunicata.]

Salsolaceæ. [*See* Salt-bushes.]

Salt and Salt-mining —
Common Salt ..... Gümpel, C. G. A 33 P 40
Geology of the Livonia Salt Shaft; by D. D. Luther. New York State Museum, Report, 1894 507
Salt and other Condiments; by J. J. Manley .. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 4 A 41 U 20
Salt-making Processes in the United States; by T. M. Chatard. United States—Geolog. Survey, Annual Report, 7 557.3

Salt bushes —
Cultivation of Salt-bush; by J. Duff ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Fodder Value of Salt-bush; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Forage Plants at Wagga Wagga: Trials of Salt-bush; by G. Valder ..... Agricult. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 630.5
Forage Plants for Cultivation on Alkali Soils; by J. F. Smith. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Planting out Salt-bush ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
West Australian Salt Bushes; by F. Turner ..... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
[*See also* Forage Plants; Fodders and Food Stuffs.]

Salt Lake City —
Great Salt Lake Trail ..... Inman, Col. H. D 22 P 16

Salvation
Soteriology of Jesus Christ ..... Guthrie, K. S. G 23 R 13
[*See also* Faith; Future State; Justification; Predestination; Redemption; Regeneration; Repentance; Soul; Universalism.]

Salvation Army —
All the World 267.15
England of To-day ..... Martins, Oliveria D 18 Q 22
Full Salvation 267.15
General Booth's Over-sea Colony—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1892. New Zealand Parliament 328.931
Victory: an Illustrated Record 267.15

Samaritan Language —
Descriptive List, Hebrew and Samaritan MSS. in the British Museum; by G. Margoliouth ..... British Museum K 11 Q 4
[*See also* Hebrew Language.]

Samoa *General and Descriptive* —
Brown Men and Women ..... Reeves, E. MD 3 U 14
Islands of the South Seas ..... Shoemaker, M. M. MD 2 T 31
Missionary Life in Samoa ..... Lundie, G. A. MG 1 P 23
Our Interest in Samoa; by H. C. Ide ..... North American Review, 165 051
Samoa; by Dr. G. A. Turner ... Scottish Geog. Mag., 1889 910.5
Trip from Dunedin to Samoa ..... Stout, J. L. MD 5 V 17
Trip to Samoa ..... Stout, Sir R. MD 5 V 10

—— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Samoa *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series, 1896 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Foreign Office 382

Geography, Topography, and Maps
Apia Harbour, 1895 [Chart] .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Fiji Islands to Samoa Islands [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Polynesian Society, Journal 996
Samoa, 1898 [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Samoa—*History*—
Early Samoan Voyages and Settlement ... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1895 996
Folk-songs and Myths from Samoa...Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal, 29 506
Heroes of the South Seas ..... Banks, Martha B. MG 2 U 1
Old Samoa ..... Stair, Rev. J. B. MB 3 Q 1
Samoa, whence Peopled ?... Polynesian Soc., Journal, 1895. 996
Studies in Ancient History ..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
Vailima Letters: R. L. Stevenson to Sidney Colvin, 1890–94. Stevenson, R. L. MC 1 T 26

Samoans—
Names and Movements of the Heavenly Bodies as looked at from a Samoan Point of View; by Rev. J. P. Stair ..... Polynesian Soc., Journal, 1898 996
Notizen über Samoa; von B. Friedlaender ..... Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1899 572
Studies in Ancient History ..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33

Samuel—Old Testament—
Commentary on Book of Samuel ..... Smith, H. P. G 23 R 39

San Domingo. [*See* Hayti.]

San Francisco—*General and Descriptive*—
Eastward Home; by H. G. Turner ... Melbourne Review, 2 052
Eldorado ..... Taylor, B. D 16 Q 2

——— *History*—
Annals of San Francisco ..... Soulé, F. B 41 Q 3

——— *Municipal Government*—
San Francisco Municipal Reports 352.0794

San José Scale (*Aspidiotus perniciosus*)—
Important Enemy to Fruit Trees ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
Investigations on the San José Scale, Report ..... New Jersey State Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1896 630.7
More about the San José—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 ... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
Pernicious or San José Scale ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 6 630.5
San José Scale ..... New Jersey State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
San José Scale ... Victoria—Agriculture—Guides to Growers, 36 MA 3 V 13
San José Scale *in* Injurious Insects ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 1–5
San José Scale; by L. O. Howard ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
San José Scale; by W. W. Froggatt... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
San José Scale, and how it can be controlled; by J. B. Smith. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
San José Scale, and how it may be Controlled *in* Injurious Insects, 6 ..... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
San José Scale and its Nearest Allies; by T. D. A. Cockerell. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 38 R 18
San José Scale in 1896–97; by L. O. Howard... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 29
Treatment of San José Scale—*in* Injurious Insects, 7... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 7
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Scale Insects.]

San Salvador—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Recollections of Central America and the West Coast of Africa. Foote, Mrs. H. G. D 16 R 4
Salvador..... U.S.—Bureau of American Republics D 18 T 30
Universal Geography..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

Sanctuaries—
Sanctuaries ..... Axon, W. E. A. F 13 R 25

Sand-drifts—
Field Operations, 1899 ... U.S. Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Soils 631
Maram Grass: a Valuable Sand-stay...Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 6 630.5
Massachusetts—Harbour and Land Commissioners, Report... 627
Report of Select Committee on Drift Sands... Cape of Good Hope.—Parl., V. and P., 1892, App. 2. 328.687
Rocks and Rock-weathering *v.* Soils... Merrill, G. P. A 33 V 20
United States.—Geological Survey, 10th Annual Rept., part 2. 557.3
Sand-binding Grasses; by F. Lamson-Scribner... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Sand-drift Problem; by J. H. Maiden ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5

Sandwich Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Heroes of the South Seas ..... Banks, Martha B. MG 2 U 1
Parts of the Pacific ..... Eykyn, Rev. J. MD 8 R 47
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 32
[*See also* Hawaii; Honolulu.]

Sanhedrim. [*See* Judaism.]

Sanitary Engineering—
Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing ..... Maguire, W. R. A 22 R 19
Elements of Sanitary Engineering..... Merriman, M. A 38 V 22
Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 7 614.06
Main Drainage of London; by J. E. Worth..... Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1896–97 620.6
Manual of Hygiene, Sanitation, and Sanitary Engineering. Jones, J. A. A 38 T 7
Modern Drainage Inspection ..... Jensen, G. J. G. A 41 T 24
Sanitary Engineering..... Moore, E. C. S. A 38 T 12
Sanitary Engineering of Buildings... Gerhard, W. P. A 30 V 29
Sewer Design ..... Ogden, H. N. A 41 T 28
Sewerage..... Folwell, A. P. A 38 V 24
Standard Practical Plumbing..... Davies, P. J. A 34 V 8, 9
Suggestions for the Sanitary Drainage of Washington City; by G. E. Waring ... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 26 506
[*See also* Garbage; Heating of Buildings; Plumbing; Public Health; Sanitation; Sewage Disposal; Sewerage Engineering; Soils and Sub-soils; Street Cleaning; Ventilation; Water Supply.]

Sanitary Laws. [*See* Public Health—Laws and Legislation.]

Sanitary Science. [*See* Hygiene; Public Health.]

Sanitation—*General*—
Air, Water, and Food from a Sanitary Standpoint. Richards, Ellen H. A 46 V 3
American Sanitary Plumbing ..... Lawler, J. J. A 25 T 19
Australasian Association, Advance. of Science, Report, 1895 506
Conditions Essential for a Healthy Dwelling; by H. H. Collins. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Construction of Chimneys; by J. P. Seddon ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Construction of Healthy Dwellings ..... Galton, D. A 33 S 20
Disposal of the Sewerage of a Dwelling-house where there is no Main Sewer; by T. Worthington ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Domestic Sanitary Arrangements of the Metropolitan Poor; by Dr. J. W. Tripe... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing ..... Maguire, W. R. A 22 R 19
Domestic Sanitation in Rural Districts; by Dr. G. Wilson. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Doors and Fire-resisting Construction; by H. Jones ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Drainage under Dwellings; by S. F. Clarkson... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Dwelling-house, The ..... Poore, G. V. A 33 Q 24
Foul Air in Houses; by Prof. W. H. Corfield... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 3 A 41 U 19
General Sanitation; by Dr. H. B. Baker—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Health in the Workshop; by J. B. Lakeman ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 3 A 41 U 19

Sanitation—*General—contd.*
Healthy Furniture; by R. W. Edis ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 3 A 41 U 19
Healthy Houses; by Dr. T. P. Teale ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 3 A 41 U 19
Healthy Nurseries and Bedrooms; by Mrs. Gladstone... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 1 A 41 U 17
Healthy Town and Country Houses; by W. Eassie..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 3 A 41 U 19
House Drainage and Sanitary Fitments...Jensen, G. J. G. A 44 U 5
Hygiene and Public Health ..... Parkes, L. C. A 33 Q 23
Hygienic Value of Colour in the Dwelling; by W. White...Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Impermeable Construction of Roofs and Floors; by E. C. Robins. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 7 614.06
Manual of Hygiene, Sanitation, and Sanitary Engineering. Jones, J. A. A 38 T 7
Modern Drainage Inspection ..... Jensen, G. J. G. A 41 T 24
Plumber and Sanitary Houses ..... Hellyer, S. S. A 46 T 1
Practical Sanitation..... Reid, G. A 40 T 25
Rural Hygiene ..... Poore, G. V. A 33 P 15
Sanitary Arrangement of Houses in London during the last 120 years; by F. W. Hunt... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884 Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Sanitary Arrangements of Metropolitan Houses; by E. Turner. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Sanitary Aspect of Internal Fittings; by G. Aitchison... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Sanitary Construction of Houses... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2. A 41 U 18
Sanitary Engineering of Buildings... Gerhard, W. P. A 30 V 29
Sanitary Houses for the Working Classes in Urban Districts; by H. P. Boulnois...Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Sanitary Information for Householders... Tracy, R. S. A 26 P 23
Sanitary Inspector's Hand-book ..... Taylor, A. A 33 Q 22
Sanitary Legislation in Great Britain; by F. S. Powell... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Sanitary Measures in India, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office 628.0954
Sanitation of Domestic Buildings ..... Latham, F. A 41 T 5
Theory and Practice of Hygiene ..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
Water Supply; by T. H. Watson ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
[*See also* Adulteration; Air; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Food; Hygiene; Noxious Trades; Plumbing; Public Health; Sanitary Engineering; Street Cleaning; Ventilation; Warming of Buildings; Water and Water Analysis; Water Supply.]

Sanskrit—
Chaurapanchasika, The ..... H 10 T 37
Dictionary of Bengali and Sanskrit ..... Haughton, Sir G. C. J 10 X 6 †
English and Sanskrit Dictionary..... ... Williams, M. J 19 T 1 †
Evolution d'un Mythe ..... Renel, C. B 39 U 7
Grammar of the Sanskrita Language ..... Wilkins, C. J 28 V 1
Halâyudha's Abhidhânaratnamâlâ; with Sanskrit-English Glossary by T. Aufrecht ..... J 17 U 10
History of Sanskrit Literature..... Macdonell, A. A. J 17 U 17
India ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 13
Kalidâsa Meghadûta: a Sanskrit Poem..... H 1 S 32
Mantrapatha, The ..... Anecdota Oxoniensia, Aryan ser., 8 294
Phonétique Historique et Comparée du Sanscrit et du Zend. Regnaud, P. J 9 V 33
Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the British Museum; by Dr. Haas, and C. Bendall ..... British Museum K 18 R 14, 15 †
Science of Language..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 11, 12
Story of Nala ..... Williams, M. H 12 U 18
Verzeichniss der Sanskrit-Handschriften: von A. Weber. Berlin—Königl. Bibl. K 11 U †
[*See also* Drama, Hindu; Prakrit Language; Vedas, The.]

Santa Cruz—*General and Descriptive*
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

Santa Cruz Islands—
Chart, 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

Santa Fé—*General and Descriptive*—
Old Santa Fé Trail ..... Inman, H. D 16 T 12

Santo Domingo—*General and Descriptive*—
Santo Domingo ... United States Bureau of American Republics D 18 T 29
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

Saprolegnieæ—
Microscopic Study and Culture of the Saprolegnieæ; by Prof. M. Hartog... .. Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
[*See also* Fungi.]

Saracens—
Riviera, Ancient and Modern .... Lentheric, C. D 18 S 13
Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem... Poole, S. L. B 30 Q 24
Short History of the Saracens..... Ali, Ameer Syed B 25 P 13
[*See also* Crusades.]

Saratoga—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Middle States ... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

Sarawak—*History*—
Rajah Brooke; by Sir S. St. John ..... Brooke, Sir J. C 27 R 9

Sarcophagus. [*See* Catacombs; Tombs.]

Sardinia—*General and Descriptive*—
Forgotten Isles ..... Vuillier, G. D 18 V 24

Sargasso Sea—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

Sassafras Trees—
Sassafras Trees of Queensland, and the Chemistry of *Cinnamomum Oliveri*; by Dr. J. Lauterer ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506

Satan. [*See* Demonology; Devil, The.]

Satara—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 19... Bombay—Gazetteer 915.47

Satire and Satires—
Blasedow und seine Söhne..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 27, 28
Bogus Banking Company ..... MH 1 V 28
Book of Scottish Pasquils, 1568-1715 ..... H 13 V 16
Bullamahee and Clinkataboo ..... MJ 3 P 55
Caricature and other Comic Art..... Parton, J. A 39 Q 6
Civilization of the Western Barbarians; by "Ah-Chin-Le." Swazey, J. B. J 23 T 7
Cock Lorell's Bote; from an unique copy printed by Wynkyn de Worde ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 8
Crinoliniad ..... Carter, D. P. MH 1 S 73
Darwin on Trial at the Old Bailey ..... "Democritus" F 17 U 7
English Satires ..... J 14 R 33
Epistle to a Lady ..... Swift, Dean H 39 Q 13 ‡
Erasmus in Praise of Folly ..... Erasmus, D. J 14 P 29
Follie's Anatomie; or, Satyres and Satyricall Epigrams; by H. Hutton; from the original of 1619... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 8
Four Knaves, The; by S. Rowlands... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 11
Friar Bakon's Prophesie; a Satire on the Degeneracy of the Times, 1604 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 17
Golden Age ..... Austin, A. H 10 S 16
Judge 817
Jure Divino ..... Defoe, D. H 22 Q 1 †
Juvenalis ad Satiram Sextam in Codice Bodl. Canon. XLI additi Versus XXXVI ..... Juvenalis, D. J. H 1 U 8
Lucian, the Syrian Satirist; by Lt.-Col. H. W. L. Hime .. Lucianus C 27 T 3
Natures Embassie ..... Brathwaite, R. H 10 W 25
Nineteenth Century ..... Ellis, H. J 26 U 3
Our Amateur Circus ..... McVickar, H. A 23 P 49
Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, Catalogue. British Museum A 17 R 30 4 †

Satire and Satires—*contd.*
Puck 817
Rameau's Nephew ..... Diderot, D. J 14 Q 33
Sartor Resartus ..... Carlyle, T. J 23 T 4
Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume, 13th to 19th Centuries. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 29
Selections from the British Satirists..... Headlam, C. J 14 V 33
Social Pictorial Satire..... Du Maurier, G. J 14 V 29
Sydney Punch ..... MJ 4 S 1 20
[*See also* Caricatures; Humour and Comic Literature; Humourists and Satirists; Political Satires, Songs, Squibs, and Cartoons.]

Satirists. [*See* Humourists and Satirists.]

Saturn—Astronomy—
Borderland of Science ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Constitution of Saturn's Rings; by Prof. Peirce ..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1851 506
Eccentricities and Longitudes of the Perihelia of Jupiter and Saturn for Distant Epochs; by Prof. G. W. Hill ..... Astronomical Journal, 1896–97 520.5
Micrometer Comparisons of Saturn and *Gamma* Virginis, 1893. Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Micrometer Comparisons of Saturn and *Kappa* Virginis, 1895. Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Micrometer Comparisons of Saturn with 96 Virginis... Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Micrometric Measurements ... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 13 522.19
New Theory of Jupiter and Saturn ... United States—Bureau of Equipment Ast. Papers, 4 520.8
Observations on the Planet Saturn, 1847–57... Harvard University Astronom. Observ., Annals 2, pt. 1 522.19
Occultation of Saturn by the Moon, 1888...Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Secular Perturbations of Mercury arising from the action of Saturn; by E. Doolittle ..... Astron. Journ., 1896–97 520.5
Tables of Saturn ..... United States—Bureau of Equipment, Astron. Papers, vol. 7, pt. 2 520.8
Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System. Darwin, G. H. A 19 Q 31
Traité de Mécanique Céleste ..... Tisserand, F. A 5 P 28 †

Sauces—
Book of Sauces..... Pownall, S. B. A 22 R 31
[*See also* Cookery.]

Savagism—
Glimpses of Savagedom; by C. W. Purnell... Melb. Rev., 6 652
[*See also* Cannibals; Heathen Barbarism.]

Savings Banks—
Coöperative Credit Associations in Certain European Countries. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics F 16 U 15
Development of Thrift..... Brown, Mary W. F 15 P 36
Massachusetts—Board of Comms. of Savings Banks, Repts. 332.2
Pennsylvania—Banking Department, Report 332.1
Penny Banks ..... Scotton, A. F 13 V 41
Savings Banks—*in* Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare. Brabrook, E. W. F 15 R 26
School Savings Banks; by W. Oulton... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Thrift in Schools; by Prof. Laurent ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Working of the Queensland Government Savings Bank... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Banks and Banking; Building Societies.]

Savoy—*General and Descriptive*—
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 15, 16

——— *History*—
Historic Studies ..... Read, M. B 19 U 2, 3
Romance of the House of Savoy, 1003–1519 ..... Wiel, Alethea B 34 Q 23, 24

Savu Island—*General and Descriptive*—
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal of ..... MD 3 U 15

Scab in Sheep—
Scab Disease Commission, 1892–94, Report—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 5, Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1894 328.687
Sheep Scab..... Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal, 1898–99 630.6
Sheep Scab; by D. E. Salmon... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry A 41 U 8
Sheep Scab and Sheep Dips... United States—Cons. Rept., 50 382
Sheep Scab: its Nature and Treatment ... . United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1897 636
[*See also* Sheep.]

Scale Insects—
Cottony Maple Scale—*in* Pamphlets on Injurious Insects. Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 5
Hydrocyanic Acid Gas Treatment for Destroying Scale Insects by G. Quinn... Journ. of Agr. and Indust., S. Aust., 1896–98 630.5
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 1 5
Plum Scale ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 1
Red Scale; by W. J. Allen ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898 630.5
Scale Insects; by A. M. Lea... Producers' Gazette, 5 MA 4 Q 19
Scale Insects of the Orchard; by L. O. Howard... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Scale Insects that produce Lac; by W. W. Froggatt. Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
[*See also* Coccidæ; Entomology, Economic; Hemiptera; Insects, Injurious; San José Scale.]

Scandinavia. [*See* Denmark; Iceland; Norway; Sweden; Vikings.]

Scandinavian Languages—
Order of Words in Old Norse Prose..... Bernstein, L. J 24 V 16
[*See also* Sagas; Vikings.]

Scandinavian Literature—
Home of the Eddic Poems ..... Bugge, S. B 36 P 15
Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia ..... Schulz, A. J 14 S 8

Scandinavian Mythology. [*See* Mythology—Scandinavia.]

Scarlatina. [*See* Scarlet Fever.]

Scarlet Fever—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Memorandum prepared with the View of Averting or Reducing the Virulence of any Outbreak of Scarlet Fever... N. S. Wales—Scarlet Fever MA 12 P 28 †
Preliminary Report by Dr. Klein on the Microbes associated with Scarlatina—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1896–97..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government Board 614.0942
Scarlet Fever; by Dr. F. F. Caiger—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Scarlet Fever and Measles—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Scarlet Fever, Measles, &c.; by Dr. J. L. Smith—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
[*See also* Measles; Rubella.]

Scenery—*General*—
English-speaking World ..... A 21 P 11 †
Pictorial Geography of the British Isles..... Palgrave, Mary E. D 21 P 7 †
Queen's Empire..... A 19 S 5 †
Queen's London ..... A 8 R 30 †
Scientific Study of Scenery ..... Marr, J. E. A 45 R 8
Types of Scenery and their Influence on Literature... Geikie, Sir A. J 7 T 37

Scenery, Australian—*Photographs, &c.*—
Beautiful Sydney, 1895-96 ..... Sydney MA 3 U 33
From Adelaide ..... Adelaide MD 4 Q 28
Glimpses of Australia ..... MA 12 P 31, 32 †
Imperial Album of N. Zealand Scenery ..... MA 1 P 41, 42 †
New Zealand Scenery, Photographs of ..... MA 45 ‡
Photographic Views of Dubbo ..... Cadman, S. J. MA 4 P 25
Pictorial Photographs of Scenery of N. S. Wales..... Paine, J. MA 4 P 29
Settlement of Port Arthur, Tasmania, Past and Present. Anson Bros. MD 2 P 23* ‡
Tasmanian Rivers, Lakes, and Flowers ..... Murray, A. S. MA 6 P 27 ‡

Scent Plants—
Perfume Industry: Lavender... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 19 MA 3 V 13
[*See also* Flower-gardening; Flowers; Perfumery.]

Scents. [*See* Perfumery.]

Scepticism. [*See* Agnosticism; Atheism; Deism; Freethought; Idealism; Materialism; Pantheism; Rationalism.]

Schenectady *History*—
Historic Towns of the Middle States ... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

Schizopoda—
Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ..... Koehler, R. A 31 S 30
New Zealand Schizopoda; by G. M. Thomson... Linnean Society, Lond., Journal, Zoology, April, 1900 590.6
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Scholasticism—
History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Place of Christ in Modern Theology ..... Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. G 20 R 8
Political Theory of the Schoolmen and Grotius... Littlejohn, J. M. F 18 R 3
Problem of Religious Progress ... Dorchester, Rev. D. G 12 V 4
Roscelin ..... Picavet, F. J. G 23 V 5
Studies in John the Scot ..... Gardner, Alice G 26 R 7
Wycliff Society Publications ..... G 23 T 15-37

School Furniture and Apparatus—
School Fittings; by Rev. E. F. M. MacCarthy... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9
Structure, Fitting, and Equipment of Girls' Schools; by Canon Holland..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 13 A 41 V 9

School Hygiene—
Development of Boys; by Dr. W. Fergus..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Duties of School Managers in relation to Epidemics and Health of Inmates ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Healthy Schools; by C. E. Paget ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 1 A 41 U 17
International Health Exhib., 1884, Literature, 11..... A 41 V 7
Posture in Schools; by N. Smith..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Preventive Treatment of Infectious Diseases in Public and High Schools; by Dr. A. Smith ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
School Hygiene in Brussels—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Ireland Education G 17 U 15
[*See also* Gymnastics and Calisthenics.]

School Libraries. [*See* Libraries, School.]

School Life—
Drat the Boys..... Blouet, P. J 25 Q 37

School Management and Organization—
Class Teaching ..... National Society G 15 U 37
Discipline ..... National Society G 15 U 37
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhib., 1893. G 17 T 1
Teaching and Organisation..... Barnett, P. A. G 18 P 47
Teaching in Three Continents..... Grasby, W. C. G 17 S 23
[*See also* Reading-books; School Furniture and Apparatus; School Hygiene; Teaching.]

School Papers and Magazines—
Bathurstian 373.944
Hawkesbury Agricultural College Magazine 630.7
King's School Magazine 373.944
Our Alma Mater..... 373.944
Sydneian 379.944

Schoolmasters. [*See* Reformers, Educational.]

Schools. [*See* Coloured Schools; Education, Primary; High Schools; Industrial Schools; Kindergarten; Public Schools; Ragged Schools; Reading-books; School Management; School Papers and Magazines; School Registers; Schools—Architecture; Schools of Art; Summer Schools; Sunday Schools; Teachers—Training Schools; and under the title of each School.]

Schools—Architecture—
Construction and Arrangement of Middle Class Schools; by J. Murgatroyd ... Internat. Health Ex., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
Rules to be observed in Planning and Fitting-up Public Elementary Schools..... Gt. Brit. and Irel Education A 40 W 42 †
School Construction...Internat. Hlth. Ex., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7
School Dormitories; by Dr. C. Dukes... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7

Schools of Art and Mechanics' Institutes—
Difficulties of Country Schools of Art; by A. W. Jose. Library Association, Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Schools of Art; their Origin, History, Work, and Influence; by J. C. L. Sparkes—International Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 7. A 41 V 3

Science *General*—
Articles ..... Tucker, C. J 23 T 30
Christianity and Idealism..... Watson, J. G 23 P 51
First Year of Scientific Knowledge ..... Bert, P. A 25 P 51
Grammar of Science ..... Pearson, K. A 45 T 7
Groundwork of Science ..... Mivart, F. St. G. A 40 P 10
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 22
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33-36
Object Lessons from Nature ..... Miall, L. C. A 24 P 30
Politics and Science—*in* Chances of Death ..... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9
Sakularbilder ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Science as a Factor in Civilization; by G. H. Knibbs ..... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
Sphere of Science ..... Hoffmann, F. S. A 40 T 13
Teaching of Natural Science; by F. W. Sanderson—*in* Essays on Secondary Education ..... Cookson, C. G 23 P 18
[*See also* Manufactures; Popular Science; Religion and Science; Scientific Education; Scientific Expeditions; and under the name of each Science.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures, Theses*—
Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution ... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9, 10
Day-book of Wonders ..... Thomas, D. M. A 39 R 13
Essays ..... Romanes, G. J. A 27 R 14
Essays and Addresses ..... Reynolds, Sir J. R. A 32 R 34
Plants, Insects, and Birds; their relation to each other, the Soil, and Man ..... Tepper, J. G. O. MA 4 S 7
Unity of the Sciences: The Progressiveness of the Sciences—*in* University Addresses ..... Caird, Rev. J. G 15 P 46

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Queensland vol. Shirley, J. Cat. Room

Science - *History*—

Arcana of Science and Art, 1831 ..... A 25 R 21
Century of Science..... Fiske, J. A 45 S 2
Espagne Scientifique ..... Mailly, E. A 36 Q 21
Etudes pour servir à l'Histoire des Sciences et des Lettres en Belgique ..... Mailly, E. A 44 Q 13
European Thought in the 19th Century... Merz, J. T. B 16 T 28
Material and Scientific Progress in New Zealand during the Victorian Era; by W. T. L. Travers... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1897 506
Modern Physics ..... Naville, E. A 24 R 29
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Pioneers of Evolution, from Thales to Huxley..... Clodd, E. A 27 R 13
Presidential Address by T. H. Bovey..... McGill University A 40 S 20
These Sixty Years, 1837-97 ..... Holmes, F. M. B 23 S 22
Who were the Authors of the Arts and Science Literature of the Ancients? ..... List, N. A. G 5 R 34
Wonderful Century, The; its Successes and its Failures. Wallace, A. R. A 40 Q 7

——— - *Periodicals*—

Académie Impériale des Sciences, de St. Pétersbourg, Bulletin 067
American Journal of Science 505
Annales des Sciences Naturelles..... A 35 R 1-30, and W 1, 2
Annals and Magazine of Natural History..... 590.5
Annals of Philosophy ..... A 35 U 1 28
Année Scientifique et Industrielle..... 505
Annual of Scientific Discovery ..... A 46 P 2 22
Annual Record of Science and Industry ..... A 35 Q 1 8
Australasian Scientific Magazine ..... MA 4 Q 19
Catalogue of Scientific and Technical Periodicals, 1665 1895; by H. C. Bolton..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 29 508
Catalogue of Scientific Periodicals in Melbourne Libraries. Hall, T. S. Cat. Room
Edinburgh Journal of Science ..... A 30 Q 15 20
Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft 590.5
Journal of Science ..... A 44 P
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science..... 505
London Journal of Arts and Sciences ..... A 35 S 1 12
Natural Science..... 505
New Zealand Journal of Science 505
Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science. [*See* London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine.]
Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature, and Art... A 30 Q 11-14
Science..... 505
Science Gossip 505
Science Progress 505
Science Record..... A 35 P 1-5
Spectrum ..... MA 4 V 22
Student and Intellectual Observer ..... A 44 S 1
Tasmanian Journal ..... MA 5 R 4 6
Year-book of Facts in Science and Art ..... A 36 P 1-Q 4

——— *Societies*—

Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, Bulletin 067
Académie Impériale et Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles, Histoire ..... Mailly, E. A 35 Q 20
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings... 506
American Philosophical Society, Proceedings ..... A 36 V 3 12
Australasian Association, Advance. of Science, Reports 506
British Association, Advancement of Science, Reports 506
Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletins 506
Bulletins of Philosophical Society of Washington ... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 25, 33 508
California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings..... 506
Canadian Institute, Transactions 506
Essai sur les Institutions Scientifiques de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande ..... Mailly, E. A 19 P 17
Institute of Jamaica, Journal and Reports..... 062
Japan Society, London, Transactions and Proceedings 952
Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe, 103 506
Linnean Society, London, Journal, General Index to first 20 vols. Zoology..... 590.6
Linnean Society, New South Wales, Proceedings 580.6
Minerva: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt..... 378
New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings..... 506

Science—*Societies—contd.*

Organization of Local Scientific Societies—*in* Scientific Writings. Henry, J. A 35 W 4
Ray Society, Publications 590.6
Royal Society, Canada, Transactions 061
Royal Society, Edinburgh, Transactions..... 506
Royal Society, London, Catalogue of Scientific Papers..... 016.5
Royal Society, London, Philosophical Transactions 506
Royal Society, London, Proceedings..... 506
Royal Society, New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings 506
Royal Society, South Australia, Transactions 506
Royal Society, Victoria, Proceedings 506
Royal Society, Victoria, Transactions 506
Smithsonian Institution, Reports of Board of Regents..... 506
South African Philosophical Society, Transactions 506
United States National Academy of Sciences, Memoirs 506
Victoria Institute, Transactions 206
Wernerian Natural History Society, Memoirs..... A 36 R 1 7
Wisconsin Academy, Transactions 061
Year-book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland..... 062

——— - *Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus*—

Address by H. Deane..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1898 506
Advanced Elementary Science ..... Howe, E. G. G 15 U 47
Directory; with Regulations for Establishing and Conducting Science and Art Schools and Classes ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 607.42
List of Apparatus relating to Heat, Light, Electricity, Magnetism, and Sound, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements ..... Smiths. Inst. Report, 1878 506
Natural Science as part of Ordinary School Course and Method of Teaching Chemistry; by Prof. H. E. Armstrong..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
New Method of Teaching Science in Public Elementary Schools; by W. J. Harrison..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Royal College of Science, London, Prospectus... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 507
Science Teaching in Laboratories; by Prof. F. Jenkin... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Science Teaching in Training Colleges; by H. A. Reatchlous. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University *in* University Problems in the United States ..... Gilman, D. C. G 24 S 5
Teaching of Natural Science in the Primary Normal School, Belgium; by C. de Bosschere..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 31 V 10

[*See also* Scientific Education.]

Science and Religion. [*See* Religion and Science.]

Scientific Addresses—*General.* [*See* sub-heading Addresses under Science—General, and under each Science.]

Scientific Apparatus and Instruments. [*See* Astronomical Instruments; Chemistry—Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus; Mathematical Instruments; Microtome; Surgery—Instruments; Surveying—Instruments.]

Scientific Dictionaries. [*See* sub-heading Dictionaries under Science, and under each Science.]

Scientific Education—

Discourses in America ..... Arnold, M. J 12 T 43
Teaching Natural Science in School ... Wilson, J. M. G 17 T 10
Things of the Mind ..... Spalding, Bishop G 15 U 2
[*See also* Classical Education; Medical Education; Popular Science; Science—Teaching; Technical Education.]

Scientific Expeditions and Voyages—

Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances..... 506
Account of the Society's Scientific Expedition to New Guinea. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 1885-86 910.6
Eclipse Party in Africa..... Loomis, E. J. D 14 T 26
From North Pole to Equator ..... Brehm, A. E. D 18 V 22
Government Scientific Expedition to the Bellenden-Ker Range, North Queensland, Report; by A. Meston..... Queensland Parliament, V. and P., 4, 1889 328.943

Scientific Expeditions and Voyages—*contd.*
Great Rift Valley ..... Gregory, J. W. D 14 V 22
Naturalist in Mid-Africa ..... Elliott, G. F. S. A 28 U 22
Scientific Exploration of Central Australia; by W. A. Horn. Royal Colonial Institute, Proceedings. 1895 96 325.342
Through Jungle and Desert ..... Chandler, W. A. D 20 U 18
Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel ..... Semon, R. MA 13 P 17 †
[*See also* "Alert," The; Arctic Regions; "Challenger" Expedition; Horn Expedition.]

Scientific Periodicals—*General.* [*See* Science—Periodicals; *also* sub-heading Periodicals under each Science.]

Scientific Societies—*General.* [*See* Science—Societies; *also* sub-heading Societies under each Science.]

Scientists—
Franklin, Benjamin, as a Man of Letters; by J. B. McMaster. C 27 P 3
Masters of Victorian Literaure ..... Graham, R. D. J 22 Q 9
Men and Women of the Century ..... Lehmann, R. A 10 T 17 †
Rogers, William Barton, Life and Letters of ..... C 23 Q 15, 16
Romanes, George John, Life and Letters of ..... A 22 R 19
True Benjamin Franklin; by S. G. Fisher..... C 26 Q 4
[*See also* Astronomers; Biologists; Botanists; Chemists; Doctors and Surgeons; Electricians; Engineers; Geologists; Inventors; Naturalists; Philosophers; Physicists.]

Scorpions—
Australian Scorpions of the Genus *Urodacus*, Pet.; by R. I. Pocock. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1898 590.5
Scorpions, Pedipalpi, and Spiders; by R. I. Pocock—*in* Zoological Results ..... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
Scorpions, Pedipalpi, and Spiders from the Solomon Islands; by R. I. Pocock ..... Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1898 590.5
Solifugæ, Scorpiones, Chilopoda, and Diplopoda; by R. I. Pocock—*in* Through Unknown African Countries... ..... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21
Structure of the Mouth and Pharynx of the Scorpion—*in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 16
[*See also* Arachnida; Araneidæ.]

Scotch, The—
Scottish Life and Character.. ..... Harvey, W. J 23 S 28
Story of the British Race ..... Munro, J. A 33 R 29
Who are the Scotch? ..... Bonwick, J. A 27 P 9
[*See also* Scottish Life and Character.]

Scotland—*General and Descriptive*—
Atlas of Scotland ..... Bartholomew, J. G. D 6 U 18 ‡
Edinburgh Almanac ..... Oliver and Boyd 314.1
Grey Days and Gold..... Winter, W. D 18 Q 26
Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots ... Johnstone, T. B. D 18 T 22
Old Country, The ... . D 10 W 1-6 †
One Hundred Days in Europe..... ..... Holmes, O. W. D 20 T 2
Place Names of Scotland..... Johnston, Rev. J. B. K 19 P 34
Poems of Places .... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 12, 14
Sights and Scenes in Scotland ..... A 8 Q 26 †
Tour through Great Britain, 1795 ..... MacRitchie, Rev. W. D 11 S 10
Universal Geography..... .. .. Reclus, E. D 21 U 4
[*See also* Church of Scotland; Crofters; Culloden; Free Church of Scotland; Great Britain; Highland Clans; Highlands of Scotland; Humour Scottish; Jacobites; Presbyterianism; Scottish Border; Scottish Border Wars; Scottish Life and Character; Songs Scottish; Tales Scottish; and under each City, District, and Subject.]

——— *Biography*
Scots Worthies .... Howie, Rev. J. G 24 S 1

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*
Peterhead, 1884 [Chart]..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

Scotland—*Government and Administration*—
Government and Administration of Scotland—*in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Scottish Grand Committees—*in* Historic Facts ..... Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16

——— *History*—
Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1473 1504. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45
Archæologia Scotica ..... Society of Antiquaries of Scotland B 31 V 2-5
By-ways of History..... Colville, J. B 17 T 49
Calendar of Letters and Papers relating to the Affairs of the Borders of England and Scotland, 1560 1603 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45
Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots, 1547 1603...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Record Office B 45
Carstares, William; by Rev. R. H. Story ..... C 25 T 18
Celtic Britain ..... Rhys, J. B 27 P 12
Charles Edward, Prince .... Lang, A. B 21 Q 1 †
Chief Facts and Factors of Scottish History *in* Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots ..... Johnstone, T. B. D 18 T 22
Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis ..... Iona Club, Trans. B 39 Q 2
Companions of Pickle..... ..... Lang, A. B 16 V 28
Compt Buik of David Wedderburn, of Dundee, 1587 1630. Scottish History Society, Pubs., 28 941
Cope, Sir John, and the Rebellion of 1745..... Cadell, Sir R. B 31 U 6
Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns ..... Douglas, W. S. B 39 P 13
Diary of Sir A. Johnston; Preservation of the Honours of Scotland; Lord Mar's Legacies; Highland Affairs of the 18th Century. Scottish History Society, 26 941
Early History of the Scottish Union Question... Omond, G. W. T. F 4 T 20
Exchequer Rolls of Scotland .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Records Commission B 33 U 3
Fletcher of Saltoun; by G. W. T. Omond...Fletcher, A. C 20 U 22
'45, The ..... Tulloch, A. B. B 16 P 14
Grampian Club Publications ..... B 39 S 1-6
Highlands of Scotland in 1750 ..... B 32 R 8
Historie and Chronicles of Scotland, from the Slaughter of King James I to the Ane thousande fyve hundreith thrie score fyftein zeir; by R. Lindesay, of Pitscottie ..... Scottish Text Society, Pubs., 42. 43 941
History of Dumfries and Galloway .. Maxwell, Sir H. B 16 T 11
History of Fife and Kinross..... Mackay, Æ. J. G. B 16 T 20
History of Moray and Nairn .... Rampini, C. B 32 T 18
History of Scotland .. .. Brown, P. H. B 32 Q 12
History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation ..... Lang, A. B 41 Q 8
History of the Highlands and the Highland Clans..... Browne, J. B 13 S 23-26
History of the Rebellion *in* Collected Writings of Dougal Graham. Graham, D. J 14 S 19
History of the Scottish Nation..... .. Wylie, Rev. J. A. B 31 U 22, 23
Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart; by W. B. Blakie. Scottish History Society, 23 941
Jacobite Attempt of 1719 ..... Scottish History Society, 19 941
Journey to Scotland, 1435 *in* English Essays... Jusserand, J. J. B 32 Q 10
King Robert the Bruce; by A. F. Murison . . Robert I, King of Scotland C 20 V 18
Kirkcaldy of Grange .... Barbé, L. A. C 20 U 27
Knox, John, Life of . . .. C 20 T 1
Lauder of Fountainhall's Journals ..... Scottish History Society, Pubs., 36 941
Leslie's History of Scotland Scottish Text Soc., Pubs., 34 941
Lyon in Mourning .. .. Scottish History Society, 22 941
Making of Abbotsford.. ... . Scott, Hon. Mrs. M. B 32 R 7
Mary, Queen of Scots . . . . . C 24 T 17
Murray, John, of Broughton, Memorials of, 1740 47 . ... Scottish History Society, Pubs., 27 941
Old Scottish Parliament . . Essays. ... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Pickle the Spy . ... . . Lang, A. B 16 V 34
Pre-historic Scotland and its place in European Civilization. Munro, R. B 32 R 12
Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1546 1633 ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 34 U 4-8

Scotland —*General and Descriptive* —*contd.*
Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, 1616 27. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45
Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. Maxwell, Sir H. B 17 P 46
Romance of a King's Life..... Jusserand, J. J. B 24 Q 18
Scotland and the Protectorate, 1654 59..... Scottish History Society, Pubs., 31 941
Scots Brigade in the Service of the United Netherlands, 1572–1782..... Scottish History Society, Pubs., 32, 35 941
Spalding Club Publications ... B 40 R 1 S 12, and 40 U 29, 30 ‡
Union of England and Scotland..... Mackinnon, J. B 22 S 11
Wallace, Sir William; by A. F. Murison .... C 20 V 11
Wallace, Sir William, In Memory of... Rosebery, Earl C 24 P 8

——— *Politics* —
Fletcher of Saltoun; by G. W. T. Omond...Fletcher, A. C 20 U 22

——— *Social Life and Customs* —
Friend MacDonald ..... Blouët, P. J 26 P 1
Scotland, Social and Domestic; by Rev. C. Rogers..... Grampian Club, Pubs. B 39 S 1
Social Life in Former Days .... Dunbar, E. D. B 40 P 1
Social Life of Scotland in the 18th Century..... Graham, H. G. B 41 Q 1, 2

Scottish Borders—
Border Law—*in* The Law's Lumber-room... Watt, F. F 15 P 19
Calendar of Letters and Papers relating to the Affairs of the Borders of England and Scotland, 1560 1603 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45
History of the Border Counties ..... Douglas, Sir G. B 36 S 4

Scottish Humour. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature—Scottish.]

Scottish Life and Character—
Characteristics of Scotsmen *in* Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots. Johnstone, T. B. D 18 T 22
Reviews and Critical Essays ..... Pearson, C. H. J 14 U 20
Scottish Life and Character in Anecdote and Story... Harvey, W. J 23 S 28
[*See also* Humour and Comic Literature Scottish; Scotland - Social Life and Customs; Tales Scottish.]

Scottish Literature—
Scottish Vernacular Literature ..... Henderson, T. F. J 23 S 10
[*See also* Humour Scottish; Songs Scottish; Tales Scottish.]

Scottish Philosophy. [*See* Philosophy—British; and in Author Catalogue under Beattie, J.; Hume, D.; Oswald, J.; Read, T.; Stewart, Dugald.]

Scottish Songs. [*See* Ballads; Jacobite Songs; Songs—Scottish.]

Screw Propellers and Propulsion—
Marine Steam-engine .... Sennett, R. A 13 U 9

Screws—
Screws and Screw-making; with a Chapter on the Milling Machine. A 24 R 24
Theory of Screws ..... Ball, Sir R. S. A 44 W 14

Scriptures, Holy. [*See* Bible, The; Canon of Scripture.]

Scrofula—
Scrofula *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Scrofulosis and Rachitis; by Dr. W. Chrystie—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14

Sculptors—
Donatello .... Rea, H. A 44 R 13
Famous Sculptors and Sculpture...Shedd, Mrs. Julia A. C 20 V 3
Michael Angelo, Life of; by H. Grimm..... ..... C 20 S 5, 6
[*See also* Artists.]

Sculpture—*General*—
Academy Architecture 720.5
Ancient Marbles in the British Museum; with Engravings. British Museum A 13 X 15–25 ‡
Architectural Sculpture ... Aust. Assoc., Adv. of Science, 6 506
Architecture ..... Alberti, J. B. A 22 S 4 †
Architecture and Sculpture *in* Selections... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 29
Famous Sculptors and Sculpture...Shedd, Mrs. Julia A. C 20 V 3
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 †
International Congress of Education, 1893, Proceedings. Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 17 T 1
Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance ... Field, Lillian F. B 26 R 18
Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862 ..... Waring, J. B. A 49 P 10 12 ‡
Pliny's Chapters on the History of Art ..... Plinius Secundus, C. A 25 U 29
Renaissance Fancies and Studies ..... Paget, V. A 23 S 24
Sculptures ..... Academy Architecture 720.5
Technique of Sculpture ..... Partridge, W. O. A 23 P 14
Treatises of Benvenuto Cellini on Goldsmithing and Sculpture. Cellini, B. A 11 V 20 †
[*See also* Artistic Anatomy; Bronzes; Carving; Fine Arts—Greek; Ivories; Monuments; Sculptors; Tombs and Mausoleums.]

By Countries.

——— **Belgium** —
Renaissance of Sculpture in Belgium; by O. G. Destrée. Portfolio, 1895 705

——— **Greece** —
Ancient Marbles in the British Museum; with Engravings. British Museum A 13 X 15–25 †
Greek Sculpture .... Wherry, Albinia A 44 R 2
Hand-book of Greek Sculpture..... Gardner, E. A. A 23 S 13
History of Greek Art..... Tarbell, F. B. A 23 S 35
Monumens les plus Intéressans du Musée National de Naples. Gargiulo, R. A 20 S 4, 5 †
Sculpture in the Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum; by A. H. Smith ..... British Museum A 40 R 11

——— **Italy** —
Donatello .... Rea, H. A 44 R 13
Modern Italian Art ..... Willard, A. R. A 39 R 23
Museo Pio Clementino ..... Visconti, G. A 46 P 1–7 ‡
Scoltura Ornamentale ..... Frullini, L. A 47 P 6 ‡

——— **Roman** —
Ancient Marbles in the British Museum; with Engravings. British Museum A 13 X 15–25 †
Monumens les plus Intéressans du Musée National de Naples. Gargiulo, R. A 20 S 4, 5 †

Scurvy—
Infantile Scurvy; by Dr. W. B. Cheadle—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
Scurvy; by Dr. J. B. Hamilton—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Scurvy; by Dr. W. J. Smith—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt. T. C. A 26 T 38
[*See also* Purpura.]

Sea, The—
Poems of Places .... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Story of the Sea..... Couch, A. T. Quiller- B 21 V 7
World of the Sea ..... Tandon, M. A 24 S 21
[*See also* "Alert," The; Algæ; "Challenger" Expedition; Dredging; Hydrography; Marine Zoölogy; Maritime Discovery; Navigation; Pelagic Botany; Physical Geography; Pirates and Piracy; Sailors; Shipwrecks; Soundings, Sea; Tides; Voyages.]

Sea Cucumbers. [*See* Holothuroidea.]

Sea Serpent —
Sea Monsters Unmasked..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 3 A 34 R 3

Sea Sickness—
Sea Sickness; by Dr. J. R. Stocker—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

Sea-snakes. [*See* Hydrophidæ.]

Sea Soundings. [*See* Soundings.]

Seal-fishing –
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 1. United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 +
Fur Seals and Fur-Seal Islands of the North Pacific Ocean; by Prof. D. S. Jordan... U.S. Dept. of the Treasury A 19 R 25, 26, 28 +
Observations on the Fur Seals of the Pribilof Islands; by D. S. Jordan ... United States Dept. of the Treasury A 36 T 7
Rookeries of the Commander Island, Report; by L. Stejneger. United States Dept. of the Treasury A 40 V 7
Seal Fisheries... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 34 R 7
Tribunal of Arbitration, Bering Sea Fisheries, Proceedings. United States Fur Seal Arbitration F 3 U 2 15, 17
[*See also* Behring Sea Fisheries.]

Seals—Heraldry—
Book of Public Arms ..... Davies, A. C. F. K 17 T 23 +
Heraldry in America ..... Zieber, E. K 13 V 15 +
Medals, Coins, Great Seals, Impressions... Vertue, G. B 15 U 17 ‡
Seals in the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum. British Museum K 11 Q 20-25

Seals—Zoölogy. [*See* Seal-fishing.]

Seamanship. [*See* Navigation and Seamanship.]

Seamen. [*See* Maritime Law; Sailors and Nautical Life.]

Seashore. [*See* Algæ; Baths and Bathing; Marine Zoology; Pelagic Botany; Sea.]

Seats of the Nobility and County Families—
Famous Homes of Great Britain ..... Malan, A. H. A 44 W 16
Marlborough House and its Occupants...Beavan, A. H. B 16 T 15
Records and Reminiscences of Goodwood ... Kent, J. B 16 V 33

Sebastopol. [*See* Crimean War.]

Secession. [*See* American Civil War; Confederate States; Federal Government; United States—Constitution and Constitutional Law; United States—History.]

Second Advent and Second Adventists. [*See* Judgment, Day of; Millennium; Montanism; Prophecy.]

2nd Queen's Royal Regiment –
History of the 2nd Queen's Royal Regiment ..... Davis, Col. J. B 5 V 39, 40

Second Sight—
Making of Religion ..... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
[*See also* Clairvoyance.]

Secondary Education. [*See* Education, Secondary.]

Secret Societies—
Secret Societies of all Ages ..... Heckethorn, C. W. B 33 S 1, 2
Secret Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians; by F. Boas. United States—National Museum, Rept., 1895 507
[*See also* Anarchy and Anarchists; Fenians; Freemasonry; Grange, The; Knights Templars; Nihilism; Rosicrucians.]

Secretion
Disorders of Secretion and New Growths of the Skin; by Dr. R. Crocker *in* Practical Therapeutics .. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
General Pathology of Secretion; by Dr. Rose Bradford *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36
Internal Secretions; by Dr. J. G. Adami ... McGill University A 40 S 24
Physiology of Secretion ..... Mathews, A. P. A 46 S 16

Sects. [*See* Christian Churches and Sects; Religions—General; Reunion of Churches; Universalism; and under each Denomination and Sect.]

Secularism. [*See* Atheism; Freethought; Rationalism.]

Sedition –
Examination of the Trials for Sedition which have hitherto occurred in Scotland ..... Cockburn, Lord F 9 P 32, 33

Seedlings –
Contribution to our Knowledge of Seedlings ..... Lubbock, Sir J. A 20 U 33, 34
[*See also* Botany, Physiological.]

Seeds and Seed-testing—
Additional Notes on Seed-testing; by G. H. Hicks . United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5
Advantages of Germinating Seed-tubes; by S. Bowles. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Texas—Agricultural and Mechanical College, Bulletin A 32 R 19
Farm Seeds; by Prof. J. Percival . Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal, 1898-99 630.6
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Inventory of Foreign Seeds and Plants imported by the Section of Seed and Plant Introduction..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 41 U 11
Pure Seed Investigation; by G. H. Hicks ..... United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.6
Rules and Apparatus for Seed-testing ... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Experiment Stations A 38 R 15
Scandinavian Seed-control Stations; by F. W. Woll *in* Experiment Station Record, 10 ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations 630.7
Seed Production and Seed-saving; by A. J. Pieters...United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Selection of Seed *in* First Principles of Agriculture. Voorhees, E. B. A 20 Q 38
Superior Value of Large, Heavy Seed; by G. H. Hicks. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5

Seismology *General* –
Seismological Committee, Report ..... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Science, 6 506
Seismological Investigations, Report of Committee ..... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
Seismological Journal of Japan 551.2
Seismological Phenomena in Australia ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Seismology ..... Milne, J. A 19 R 21
Volcanoes ..... Bonney, T. G. A 19 S 29
[*See also* Earthquakes; Volcanoes.]

Selection in Breeding—Plants—
Selection and its Effects on Cultivated Plants; by H. L. de Vilmorin ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Selection and its Effects on Cultivated Plants; by H. L. de Vilmorin *in* Experiment Station Record, 11... United States Dept. of Agr. Office of Exper. Stations 630.7

Selections Poetry. [*See* Poetry Selections.]

Selections, Prose –
American Prose ..... Carpenter, G. R. J 21 R 36
Book of Eloquence ..... Warner, C. D. J 22 Q 28
English Essays [Collected] ..... J 14 U 24
English Prose ..... Craik, H. J 6 Q 38*
Flowers of Literature ..... Oxberry, W. J 26 Q 1-4
German Prose ..... Apel, H. J 24 U 29
Great Truths of Great Authors ..... K 19 Q 19
Outline of the Doctrines of Thomas Carlyle Carlyle, T. J 14 T 14
Passages for Translation into French and German Treichmann, E. J. MG 2 R 65
Pastels in Prose ..... J 26 U 2
Specimens of Early English ..... Morris, Rev. R. H 13 S 3
Thoughts of a Queen .. Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania J 10 P 44
World, The ..... Fitz-Adam, A. J 1 V 43
[*See also* Reading-books; Recitations.]

Self-culture and Self-educated Men—
Advice to Young Men ..... Cobbett, W. J 10 Q 6
Books and Reading ... . Porter, Rev. N. J 3 T 14
Books and Reading..... Woman's Book A 27 V 29, 30
Essays on Work and Culture ..... Mabie, H. W. G 9 U 28
Life-power..... ..... Pierson, Rev. A. T. G 9 W 25
Self-Instructor, ; or, Every Man his own Schoolmaster MG 2 R 61
[*See also* Chautauqua; Etiquette; Moral Education; Reading Circles and Unions; Summer Schools.]

Selkirk —*History*—
History of the Border Counties ..... Douglas, Sir G. B 36 S 4

Semitic Languages. [*See* Amharic; Arabic; Assyrian; Chaldean; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Hebrew; Himyaritic; Hittites; Phœnician; Samaritan; Syriac.]

Semitic Races. [*See* Arabs; Assyria; Hittites; Jews; Phœnicia.]

Semitic Religions. [*See* Assyria; Babylon; Egypt—Religions; Hittites; Judaism; Phœnicia.]

Senegambia —*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography .. .. Reclus, E. D 21 U 12

Sensation—
After Images..... ..... Franz, S. I. G 25 V 6
Mental Imagery..... Lay, W. G 25 V 7
Primer of Psychology ..... Titchener, E. B. G 23 R 15
Sensation *in* Principles of Psychology ... James, W. G 3 U 15
Theory of Practice .... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
[*See also* Senses.]

Sensationalism—
Case of Wagner ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Thus Spake Zarathustra .. .. Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 15
[*See also* Associationalism; and under Locke, in Author Catalogue.]

Senses —
Active and Moral Powers of Man ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 4, 5
Alterations of Personality ..... Binet, A. G 12 V 32
Cultivation of the Senses..... ..... National Society G 15 U 37
Five Windows of the Soul ..... Aitken, E. H. G 23 P 42
Hallucinations and Illusions ..... Parish, E. G 18 P 43
Mental Imagery..... Lay, W. G 25 V 7
Our Notions of Number and Space..... Nichols, H. G 9 W 16
Philosophy of the Human Mind .... Stewart, D. G 16 V 1 3
Psychology of Childhood .... Tracy, F. G 9 W 20
Sensations and Feelings *in* Parents and Children. Mason, Charlotte M. G 17 T 7
Sensations from Pressure and Impact ..... Griffing, H. G 26 T 9
Subconscious Self, The..... Waldstein, L. G 23 Q 12
Theory of Practice ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Thinking, Feeling, Doing ..... Scripture, E. W. G 11 P 47
[*See also* Colour-blindness; Consciousness; Ear; Eye; Hearing; Sight; Smell; Taste; Touch.]

Sensualism —
Sensualistic Philosophy of the 19th Century... Dabney, Rev. R. L. G 17 S 20

Sentiment—
Primer of Psychology ..... Titchener, E. B. G 23 R 15

Sepoys. [*See* India—Army; Indian Mutiny.]

Septicæmia—
Puerperal Septic Disease; by Dr. W. S. Playfair *in* System of Medicine .. .. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Septicæmia and Pyæmia; by Dr. W. W. Cheyne—*in* System of Medicine ... . Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
[*See also* Blood.]

Sepulchres. [*See* Tombs and Mausoleums.]

Serfdom. [*See* Russia—History; Slavery and Slave Trade.]

Sericulture—
Cause of Disease in Silkworms .. ... Schomburgk, R. MA 4 S 12
Observations and Experiments in the Practical Work, Reports. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology 591.6
Sericulture..... ..... Davenport, S. MA 4 S 12
Sericulture ..... Francis, G. MA 4 S 12
Sericulture .... Wurm, F. MA 4 S 12
Sericulture in Victoria—*in* Report, 1874 ..... Victoria—Agriculture MA 4 S 32
Silk Culture in New South Wales; by W. S. Campbell—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony .... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Women's Co-operative Silk-growing and Industrial Association of New South Wales ..... MF 4 P 12
[*See also* Silk Manufacture.]

Sermon on the Mount—
Opus Evangelicum .. Wyclif Society, Pubs., 19, 20 G 23 T 35, 36

Sermons —*General*—
Benson, Archbishop, in Ireland..... G 11 R 39
Bethlehem's Star ..... Walters, Rev. G MG 2 S 19
Belief and Life ..... Williams, Rev. T. R. G 23 R 22
Briefe, Abhandlungen, und Predigten... Caspari, C. P. G 5 Q 33
Cambridge, and other Sermons... Hart, Rev. F. J. A. G 23 P 33
Cathedral and University Sermons... Salmon, Rev. G. G 25 S 15
Companions of the Sorrowful Way... Watson, Rev. J. G 9 W 36
Criminal's Ascension, The..... Walters, Rev. G. MG 2 S 20
Devotion to the Blessed Virgin..... Bossuet, Bishop G 24 Q 3
Doctrine and Development ..... Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Epistle of James, and other Discourses .. Dale, R. W. G 14 S 22
Footprints of the Apostles . ..... Luckock, Dean G 19 U 36, 37
Gospel of Joy..... .. .. Brooke, Rev. S. A. G 23 P 38
Great Charter of Christ .... Carpenter, Bishop G 1 U 31
Guileless Disciple: a Sermon in Memory of J. H. B. Walch. Clarke, Rev. G. MG 2 S 24
Ideal Life, and other Unpublished Addresses..... Drummond, H. G 23 R 9
Immortality of Memory, and other Sermons ... . Lefroy, Dean G 23 R 28
In the Day of the Cross ... . Clow, Rev. W. M. G 23 R 27
King's Messengers ..... MG 2 T 20
Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit...Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. G 20 Q 18
Mind of the Master .... Watson, Rev. J. G 2 V 47
More Abundant Life ..... Brooks, Rev. P. G 4 V 25
Old Testament and Modern Life...Brooke, Rev. S. A. G 12 V 29
Parochial and Plain Sermons ..... Newman, Card. G 1 U 12, 17
Practical Discourses ..... Hamilton, Rev. W. MG 2 S 27
Rosary of Christian Graces ..... McLaren, Rev. A. G 23 R 31
Sermones . .... Wyclif Society, Pubs., 8, 9, 11, 13 G 23 T 22-25
Sermones de tempore et sanctis..... Augustine, St. G 11 X 17 †
Sermons and Addresses ..... Flint, Rev. R. G 24 V 22
Sermons and Addresses.. .... Mackie, Rev. J. G. MG 1 Q 66
Sermons, Biographical and Miscellaneous ..... Jowett, Rev. B. G 23 Q 49
Sermons, 1860-89 ..... Liddon, Rev. H. P. G 19 U 26
Spring of the Day ..... Macmillan, Rev. H. G 23 Q 26
Spurgeon, Rev. C. H., Sermons preached by, 1855-95 G 20 P 1-41
State of Righteous after Death ... White, Rev. J. S. MG 2 P 54
Studies in Texts..... Parker, Rev. J. G 23 Q 40, 42, 44
Studies in Texts for Family, Church, and School... Parker, Rev. J. G 23 Q 44
Triumphant Certainties ..... Maclaren, Rev. A. G 26 Q 1
True Religion ..... Farrar, Dean G 24 Q 30
True Secret of Joy and Happiness...Sloper, Rev. J. A. MG 2 T 48
Translation of Elijah and its Lessons..... Thompson, Rev. W. H. MG 2 T 20
Two Worlds are Ours ..... Zillmann, Rev. J. H. L. MG 2 S 31
University and other Sermons..... Butler, Rev. H. M. G 24 P 8
University Sermons ..... Caird, Rev. J. G 15 P 47
Village Sermons ..... Church, Dean G 23 P 11, 12
Village Sermons preached at Whatley... Church, Dean G 23 P 13
Voice of the Dead ..... MG 2 P 55
Words of Warning..... Owen, Rev. J. W. MG 2 U 7
Works ..... Berkeley, Bishop G 19 P 55, 56
Works; edited by W. E. Gladstone ... Butler, Bishop G 2 T 34
Wynne, F. R., Bishop of Killaloe, Life of ..... C 20 S 13
[*See also* Episcopal Addresses; Preaching; and under Special Subjects.]

Sermons—Funeral—
Guileless Disciple: a Sermon in Memory of J. H. B. Walch. Clarke, Rev. G. MG 2 S 24
In Memoriam: a Veteran Missionary, the late Rev. A. W. Murray. King, Rev. J. MG 2 S 21
Translation of Elijah ..... Thompson, Rev. W. H. G 9 V 38

Serpent Worship—
Annual, 1886...Madras Presidency Administration 915.48
[*See also* Animals, Worship of; Religions, Primitive; Theology, Natural.]

Serpents. [*See* Snakes.]

Serums and Sero-therapy—
Antitoxic Serum for the Cure of Diphtheria..... ... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P., 1895 328.944
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 49 P 11
Attenuated Bacillus Tuberculosis; its Use in Producing Immunity from Tuberculosis in Guinea Pigs; by Dr. de Schweinitz. U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Indust., Rept., 1898 636
Bacteriology in Medicine and Surgery ... Park, W. H. A 45 S 4
Diphtheria and Anti-toxin ..... Tirard, N. A 32 R 36
Enquête sur l'Efficacité du Sérum Antidiphtérique ..... Belgium A 39 R 10
Experiments on Animals..... ..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Inoculation to Produce Immunity from Texas Fever in Northern Cattle; by E. C. Schroeder..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Nature of the Antagonism between Toxins and Anti-toxins; by Drs. Martin and Cherry .. Royal Society, London, Proc., 1898 506
Preventive Inoculation; by W. M. Hafkine ..... Royal Society, Lond., Proc., 1899 506
Prophylaxis in Diphtheria; by Dr. Klein *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895–96..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. 614.0942
Promise of Serum Therapeutics in regard to Tuberculosis. Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Science. 6. 506
Report of Dr. Klein on Protective Inoculations *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895–96 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. 614.0942
Serum Treatment for Swine Plague and Hog Cholera; by Dr. de Schweinitz... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Snake Venom in its Prophylactic Relations with Poisons of the same and other sorts; by Dr. Kanthack *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895–96 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. 614.0942
Treatment of Experimental Tuberculosis with Antitoxic Serum; by Dr. de Schweinitz.. United States—Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Treatment of Tuberculosis with Antituberculosis Serum; by Dr. de Schweinitz... United States—Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
[*See also* Bacteriology; Bubonic Plague; Diphtheria; Inoculation; Tuberculosis.]

Servants—
Scientific Training of Domestic Servants—*in* Women in Industrial Life ..... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 5
[*See also* Apprentices; Master and Servant; Working Classes.]

Servia—*General and Descriptive*—
Servia, the Poor Man's Paradise ..... Vivian, H. D 19 U 12
Travels and Politics in the Near East..... Miller, W. D 13 V 14
Universal Geography..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 1
[*See also* Servo-Bulgarian War.]

——— *Army*—
Hand-book, Armies of Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Roumania, and Servia..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 12 S 21

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Servia, the Poor Man's Paradise ..... Vivian, H. D 19 U 12
Trade of Servia—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
Balkans ..... Miller, W. B 16 R 48
Servia, the Poor Man's Paradise ..... Vivian, H. D 19 U 12

——— *Politics*—
Péninsule des Balkans .... Laveleye, E. de D 20 R 9, 10

Servian War, 1876—
Chronicles of a Virgin Fortress..... Herbert, W. V. B 16 V 18

Servo-Bulgarian War, 1885—
Chronicles of a Virgin Fortress ..... Herbert, W. V. B 16 V 18

Settlements. [*See* Labour Settlements; University Settlements: Village Communities.]

Settlers, Advances to. [*See* Advances to Settlers.]

Seven Years' War—
Military, Political, and Social Life of John Manners, Marquis of Granby; by W. E. Manners ... Granby, Marquis of C 26 S 15
Ligne, Prince de ..... B 41 P 8, 9

17th Lancers
Death or Glory Boys .... Parry, D. H. B 36 R 16
History of the 17th Lancers ... Fortescue, Hon. J. W. B 39 T 9

Sewage Disposal—
Elements of Sanitary Engineering.... Merriman, M. A 38 V 22
Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 7 614.06
Purification of Sewage .... Barwise, S. A 33 Q 37
Sanitary Engineering of Buildings ... Gerhard, W. P. A 30 V 29
Sewage Analysis..... ..... Wanklyn, J. A. A 20 Q 27
Sewage Disposal on the Farm; by Dr. T. Smith... United States—Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin 43 A 41 U 2
Sewage Purification ..... Denton, E. B. A 22 R 6
Sewerage..... .... Folwell, A. P. A 38 V 24
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal ..... Robinson, H. A 22 R 20
Sewerage Systems of North Sydney and Double Bay; by J. Davis. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
Sewerage System of Sydney and Suburbs, Map ..... Australian Technical Journal, 1897 605
[*See also* Garbage; Public Health.]

Sewerage—Engineering—
Chicago Main Drainage Channel..... Hill, C. S. A 17 S 1 +
Combined and Separate Systems of Sewerage ..... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Science, 6 506
Consular Reports, 47..... .. United States Consular Repts. 382
Section No. 1, North Yarra Main Sewer; by H. V. Champion. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1898 590.5
Sewer Design .... Ogden, H. N. A 41 T 28
Sewerage..... .... Folwell, A. P. A 38 V 24
Sewerage and Land-drainage.. ..... Waring, G. E. A 13 W 17 +
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal ... . Robinson, H. A 22 R 20
[*See also* Sanitary Engineering; Sewage Disposal.]

Sex—
Psychology of Sex..... .... Ellis, H. Libr.
Schenk's Theory: the Determination of Sex .. .. Schenk, Dr. L. A 27 R 33
Variation, and some Phenomena connected with Reproduction and Sex; by A. Sedgwick..... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
Variation in Man and Woman—*in* Chances of Death... Pearson, K. A 37 R 9
[*See also* Embryology; Evolution.]

Sex Problem—
Darwin on Trial at the Old Bailey ... .. "Democritus" F 17 U 7

Sextant
Correction of Sextants for Errors; by J. A. Rogers . Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 34 508

Sexual Organs. [*See* Generative Organs and System.]

Seychelles—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports... .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428
From the Tropics to the North Sea... Barkly, Fanny A. D 20 S 21

Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy —
Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians ... Wigston, W. F. C. J 6 T 34
Bacon-Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis ..... Shakespeare, W. H 4 V 22
Century of Science ..... Fiske, J. A 45 S 2
Cipher in the Plays and on the Tombstone ..... Donnelly, I. J 21 S 30
No Cipher in Shakespeare ... Nicholson, Rev. Dr. A. J 10 U 35
Philosophy of the Plays of Shakspere unfolded ..... Bacon, Delia J 6 T 33
Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson, and Greene... Castle, E. J. J 14 S 15
Shakespeare Secret.. ..... Bormann, E. J 8 V 27
Shakespearean Myth ..... Morgan, J. A. J 6 S 43
[*See also* under Bacon, F., and Shakespeare, W., in Author Catalogue.]

Shakespeareana. [*See* under Shakespeare, W., in the Author Catalogue.]

Shales—
Mineral Oils and their By-products ... Redwood, I. I. A 33 S 26
[*See also* Petroleum and Natural Gas.]

Shares. [*See* Stocks and Shares.]

Sheep and Sheep-breeding—
American Merino for Wool and for Mutton... Powers, S. A 19 R 8
Australasian Dairyman ..... MA 3 U 43
Australasian Live Stock Manual ... Sutherland, G. MA 2 R 49
Australasian Pastoralists' Review 630.5
Australian Sheep and Wool..... Hawkesworth, A. MA 4 S 25
Breeding of Sheep and Improvement of Wool ..... Mason, L. MA 4 S 12
Breeds of Mutton Sheep... Agr. Gazette, Tasmania, 1897. 630.5
Domesticated Animals ..... Shaler, N. S. A 30 R 29
Experiments with Lambs, Report.. ... New Zealand—Agriculture MA 3 R 80
Improvement and Progress of the Breed of Fine-woolled Sheep in New South Wales; presented by Capt. M'Arthur, 1803. Philosophical Magazine, 1803 505
Iowa State Agricultural Society, Report, 1891 ..... 630.5
Minnesota Farmers' Institutes, Annual 9..... 630.6
New South Wales Sheep-breeder's Year-book, 1897 ..... 636.3
Numbers and Values of Farm Animals, Reports... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
Ontario Department of Agriculture, Report, 1894 ..... 630.6
Pamphlets on Feeding Experiments with Horses, Pigs, and Sheep. Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 8
Pastoral Industry of New South Wales, 1895 ..... Pearse, A. W. MA 3 U 35
Practical Treatise on Wool and Sheep-breeding..... Goldsbrough, Mort, and Co. MA 3 W 21
Principles of Sheep-breeding; by J. S. H. Schmidt .. Queensland Agr. Journal, 4, 5 630.5
Raising Sheep for Mutton: by C. F. Curtiss..... United States Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin, 96 A 41 U 2
Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal, 1895 ..... 630.6
Sheep and Wool in N. S. Wales; by T. A. Coghlan *in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners ..... Chicago Exhib., 1893 MA 4 T 22
Sheep-breeders' Association, Report ..... Ontario Dept. of Agriculture 630.6
Sheep-breeding; by Prof. J. A. Craig ... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 49 A 41 U 1
Sheep-breeding on Farms ... Victoria - Agr., Report, 1873 630.6
Sheep Husbandry; by G. A. Brown ... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
Sheep Husbandry in the United States... United States Dept. of Agriculture A 19 U 13
Sheep in the Coastal Districts; by G. Valder .. .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.6
Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats of all Lands..... Lydekker, R. A 20 P 7 †
Woolly Festival, The ..... McMillan, R. MA 3 T 58
World's Sheep-farming for Fifty Years... Cooper, W. A 35 Q 10
[*See also* Cold Storage; Diseases in Animals- Sheep; Feeding Experiments; Flukes; Meat Trade; Parasites; Scab in Sheep; Stock and Stock-breeding; Wool.]

Sheepshanks Gallery—
Sheepshanks Gallery .... Sheepshanks, J. A 10 W 11 †

Sheet-metal Work. [*See* Metal-work.]

Shells. [*See* Conchology: Mollusca.]

Shepherd Kings of Egypt. [*See* Hyksos.]

Shinto—
Gist of Japan .... Peery, Rev. R. B. G 11 U 31
Religion of Japan..... Cobbold, G. A. G 26 P 14
[*See also* Japan—Religions.]

Shinumos—
Shinumos: a Prehistoric People of the Rocky Mountain Region; by F. S. Dellenbaugh ..... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 3 506

Ship-building—
Ancient and Modern Ships..... ... Holmes, G. C. V. A 45 S 11
Experiments with Steel ... United States Dept. of the Navy A 22 T 7
Free Ships ..... Codman, J. F 17 P 5
Industrial Evolution of United States .. Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland, Trans. 620.6
Rules and Regulations for the Construction and Classification of Steel Vessels ..... Lloyd's Register F 19 T 5 †
Ship-building—*in* Workers on their Industries ... Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18
Ship-building Industry in United States; by H. Hall *in* Census, 1880 ..... United States Census Office 317.3
Ship, The: her Story ..... Russell, W. C. A 45 V 1
Ships, Guns, and Armor... United States—Dept. of the Navy A 22 T 6
[*See also* Corrosion and Fouling; Naval Architecture; Yacht-building.]

Shipping Law—
Merchant Shipping Act... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Statutes F 17 R 1 †
[*See also* Commercial Law.]

Shipping Lists—
Code List of Merchant Vessels ..... United States Bureau of Navigation, Treasury Dept. 656
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping... F 19 T 3, 4 †
Mercantile Navy List, Great Britain ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Trade 656
Mercantile Navy List, Victoria..... MF 5 S 28
Merchant Vessels of the United States... United States Bureau of Navigation, Treasury Dept. 656
Register of Australian and New Zealand Shipping ..... Merchant Shipping and Underwriters' Association MF 5 R 14 22
[*See also* Commerce and Trade Periodicals; Merchant Navy.]

Ships—*General*
The Ship: her Story ..... Russell, W. C. A 45 V 1
Shipping and Craft all round the World... Pritchett, R. T. A 35 Q 17
[*See also* Boating; Commerce and Trade; Corrosion and Fouling; Logs of Ships; Merchant Navy; Naval History; Navigation and Seamanship; Shipbuilding; Shipwrecks; War-ships; Yachting; under the names of Ships, both in Author Catalogue and in the Index.]

Ships' Journals and Newspapers
Austral Observer ..... MJ 3 T 16
Australasian News..... MJ 2 V 8
Commissary Review ... . MJ 3 T 14
John o' Gaunt News, published during a Voyage from Liverpool to Melbourne ..... J 21 S 21
Nemesis Times ..... MJ 3 T 17
Open Sea ..... MJ 10 Q 29 †
[*See also* Logs of Ships.]

Shipwrecks—
Histoire des Naufrages ..... Leblanc, L. B 24 R 21
Returns of Wrecks and Casualties on the Coasts of the United Kingdom, 1864 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Wrecks and Casualties F 18 Q 16 †

Shoes. [*See* Boots and Shoes.]

Sholapur—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 20.. Bombay—Gazetteer 915.47

Shooting—**Military**—
Hand-book for Hythe ..... Busk, H. A 35 P 6
Musketry Instruction for the Martini-Henry Rifle and Carbine, 1892 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 35 P 13
Musketry Regulations, 1898 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 35 P 14
Regulations for Musketry Instruction, 1887... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 35 P 10
Great Britain and Ireland Hythe School of Musketry, Annual Report 356
[*See also* Gunnery; Small Arms.]

——— **Sports**—
Experts on Guns and Shooting ... Buckell, G. T. T. A 44 V 11
Gun and its Development ..... Greener, W. W. A 22 V 23
[*See also* Game and Game-birds; Hunting.]

Shorthand—
Book of Psalms in Orthic Shorthand; by W. Stevens... Bibles and Testaments G 23 S 35
Cursive Shorthand ..... Callendar, H. L. J 9 P 47
Duployan Shorthand adapted to English... Brandt, G. J 14 V 10
Lessons in Shorthand on Gurney's System .. Miller, R. E. J 9 Q 17
Lithographic Manual ..... Courtney, T. MJ 3 P 51
New Testament written in Orthic Shorthand; by W. Stevens. Bibles and Testaments G 23 S 34
Phonetic Journal 563.05
Pitmanographic Shorthand ..... Cole, F. H. MJ 3 S 15
Sloan-Duployan Phonographic Instructor...Sloan, J. M. J 16 R 42
Teaching of Orthic Shorthand ..... Stevens, W. G 23 S 35
Teaching, Practice, and Literature of Shorthand; by J. Brockwell. United States Bureau of Education J 14 S 9
[*See also* Phonography.]

Shorthorns—**Cattle**—
Shorthorn-breeders' Association, Ontario, Report ... .. Ontario Dept. of Agriculture 630.6
Shorthorns; by J. Riddell ... Victoria—Agr., Rept., 1875 630.6
[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding.]

Shrewsbury School—
Annals of Shrewsbury School ..... Fisher, G. W. G 17 T 33

Shrikes
Cuckoos and Shrikes in their relation to Agriculture .. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey A 37 S 55

Shropshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography, 10... Gentleman's Mag. Library D 20 V 10
Shropshire ..... Hare, A. J. C. D 13 P 11

——— —*Dialect*—
Poems of J. Audelay in the Shropshire Dialect of the 15th Century. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 16

——— —*History*—
Stray of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Shrubs. [*See* Landscape Gardening; Trees and Shrubs.]

Siam—*General and Descriptive*—
Chronicle and Directory for China, &c. 910.3
European Settlements in the Far East ..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
Five Years in Siam, 1891–96 ..... Smyth, H. W. D 17 S 29, 30
Kingdom of the Yellow Robe ..... Young, E. G 23 V 2
Peoples and Politics of the Far East ... Norman, H. D 20 U 11
Siam ..... Sommerville, M. D 18 V 27
Siam: a Geographical Summary ..... Grindrod, Mrs. D 17 T 21
Surveying and Exploring in Siam; by J. McCarthy ..... Royal Geographical Society D 22 Q 20
Through the Buffer State... MacGregor, Surg.-Maj. J. D 17 Q 32
Upper Mekong, Siam..... Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 6 506

Siam—*Commerce and Trade*—
American Trade with Siam..... Philadelphia Commercial Museum F 16 R 21
Industrial Development in Siam..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 382
Trade of Siam *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Trade Opportunities in Siam ... U.S.—Consular Repts., 57 382

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
Kingdom of the Yellow Robe ..... Young, E. G 23 V 3
Siam ..... Sommerville, M. D 18 V 27

Siberia—*General and Descriptive*—
Across America and Asia ..... Pumpelly, R. D 19 U 18
Across Siberia ..... Wenyon, C. D 18 P 32
American Cruiser in the East ..... Ford, J. D. D 21 S 2
European Settlements in the Far East ..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
From North Pole to Equator ..... Brehm, A. E. D 18 V 22
From Peking to Petersburgh ..... Reid, A. D 13 S 2
New Siberia ..... De Windt, H. D 17 T 25
Observations upon the Korean Coast, Japanese Korean Ports, and Siberia ..... Buckingham, Lieut. B. H. D 20 U 10
Roughing it in Siberia ..... Jefferson, R. L. D 18 Q 31
Russia on the Pacific and the Siberian Railway .... "Vladimir" F 16 T 11
Siberia and Central Asia ..... Bookwalter, J. W. D 22 S 6
Side-lights of Siberia ..... Simpson, J. Y. D 17 S 28

Sicily—*General and Descriptive*—
Country of Horace and Virgil ..... Boissier, G. D 18 S 15
Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla ..... Hunt, L. J 21 S 24
Picturesque Sicily ..... Paton, W. A. D 19 R 4
Voyage fait en Sicile et dans le Midi de l'Italie ..... Mailly, E. D 16 P 11

——— *History*—
Robert the Wise and his Heirs, 1278–1352 ..... Baddeley, St. C. B 19 U 1

Sieges. [*See* Battles; Military Art and Science.]

Sierra Leone—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports *in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428
Niger Sources ..... Trotter, J. K. D 13 P 3
Recollections of Central America and the West Coast of Africa. Foote, Mrs. H. G. D 16 R 4
Seven Years in Sierra Leone ..... Pierson, Rev. A. T. G 4 V 30

Sight—
Theory of Vision Vindicated and Explained *in* Works. Berkeley, Bishop G 19 P 55, 56
[*See also* Colour-blindness; Eye; Senses.]

Sign Language—
Sign Language among the North American Indians. Mallery, G. J 13 W 27 †
[*See also* Indians, American—Languages.]

Sign-writing—
House Decorating and Painting ..... Brown, W. N. A 45 R 18
Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion ..... Brannt, W. T. A 23 R 51
[*See also* Painting—Trade.]

Signals and Signalling—
Coast Signal Service of the United States ..... United States—Dept. of the Navy F 16 R 6
Official Danger, Distress, and Storm-signal Codes, United States. United States Dept. of War A 30 R 46
Scientific Writings ..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
Signalling Instructions, 1896 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 22 P 4

Signs and Sign-boards
Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings, including the Origin of Signs. Bradley, C. J 14 R 19

Sikh Wars
Sikhs and the Sikh Wars ..... Gough, Gen. Sir C. B 17 R 49

Sikhim—*General and Descriptive*—
Himalayan State of Sikhim... Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sc., 6 506

Sikhism—
Adi Granth; or, Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs ..... G 23 V 33
[*See also* India—Religions.]

Sikhs—
Sikhs and the Sikh Wars ..... Gough, Gen. Sir C. B 17 R 49
[*See also* India—Army; India—Religions.]

Silage. [*See* Ensilage.]

Silk Manufacture and Trade—
Mercantile System ..... Schmoller, G. F 8 V 22
Silk Dyeing, Printing, and Finishing... Hurst, G. H. A 23 P 18
[*See also* Sericulture.]

Silkworms. [*See* Sericulture.]

Silky Oak *(Grevillea robusta)*—
Constituents of the Sap of the Silky Oak, *Grevillea robusta*, and the Presence of Butyric Acid therein; by H. G. Smith. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506
[*See also* Forestry—Australia.]

Silos. [*See* Ensilage.]

Silver—Currency—
Silver Situation in the United States... Taussig, F. W. F 4 V 17
[*See also* Bi-metallism; Currency.]

Silver—Metallurgy, Mineralogy, and Mining—
Barrier Silver and Tin-fields in 1888... Stevens, C. J. MA 4 T 10
Broken Hill Propriet. Co., Repts. and Statements of Accnt. 622.06
Gold and Silver in Sea Water ... Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal, 29 506
Gold-Silver Vein of Ophir, California..... United States—Geol. Survey, Report, 14, pt. 2 557.3
Mines d'Or de l'Australie, Province de Victoria, et le Gite d'Argent de Broken Hill, Nouvelle-Galles du Sud. Annales des Mines, 1896 553
Metallurgy of Silver ..... Eissler, M. A 24 P 21
Mount Lyell Mines, Tasmania ..... Russell, M. MA 1 U 11
Notes on Broken Hill ... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Ore Deposits of the Australian Broken Hill Consols Mine, Broken Hill, N.S.W.; by G. Smith ..... American Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans. 26 622.06
Ore Zones of the Umberumberka Lode; by U. Dudley... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893 622.06
Precious Metals in United States .. U.S.—Treasury Dept. 332.41
Probable Relations between the Zinciferous Sulphides and the Oxidised Ores of the Broken Hill Lode; by C. W. Marsh. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893 622.06
Refining of Base Lead Bullion; by G. H. Blakemore... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Russell Process in Australia; by E. Hall.. ..... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Treatment of Broken Hill Sulphides Ores by Wet Extraction Processes, and the Electrolytic Deposition of Zinc; by E. A. Ashcroft. Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 6 622.06
Zeehan and Dundas Silver Fields, Tasmania ... Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Transactions, 4 622.06
[*See also* Metallurgy; Mints; Silver—Currency; Silversmiths' Work.]

Silversmiths' Work—
Chapters on History of Art..... Plinius Secundus, C. A 25 U 29
[*See also* Electro-plating; Plate, Gold and Silver.]

Simiadæ—
Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. J. E. Gray.. British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 4
[*See also* Apes; Gibbon; Hylobatinæ; Mammalia.]

Simony—
De Simonia ..... Wyclif Society, Pubs., 22 G 23 T 37

Sin—
Christian Ethics..... Strong, Rev. T. B. G 3 R 32
Mind of the Master ..... Watson, Rev. J. G 2 V 47
Theistic Philosophy of Religion ..... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
[*See also* Absolution; Confession; Crime; Predestination; Salvation.]

Sinai—*General and Descriptive*—
Forty Days in the Desert..... Bartlett, W. H. D 18 U 20
In the Shadow of Sinai ..... Lewis, Agnes S. D 13 P 9
Letters from Egypt..... Lepsius, R. D 19 P 13
Short Stalks ..... Buxton, E. N. D 10 S 38

——— *History*—
Sinai ..... Palmer, H. S. B 27 P 11

Singers—
Notes of a Music-lover..... Craven, Lady H. C 23 P 29
Wagner's Works ..... Wagner, R. J 4 S 18

Singing and Voice Culture—
Australian Progressive Songster for Junior Classes... McBurney, S. MA 4 P 5
Letters of a Baritone ..... Walker, F. A 23 Q 54
Marchesi and Music ..... Marchesi, Mathilde C 23 U 3
Principles of Singing..... Bach, A. B. A 23 T 43
Respiration in Singing ..... Joal, Dr. A 23 P 33
Rightly-produced Voice ..... Palmer, E. D. A 23 P 45
Santley's Singing-master ..... Santley, C. A 39 U 36 ‡
Sight Singing..... Taylor, S. A 39 P 12
Voice, The; its Physiology and Cultivation ..... Aikin, W. A. A 45 R 10
[*See also* Hymns and Hymnody; Music-Education; Psalms; Songs; Voice.]

Single Tax—
Definitions of Socialism, Capital, Capitalist, Single Tax, and other Information ..... O'Reilly, T. MF 4 Q 55
Mr. Henry George the Orthodox ..... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 32
Single Tax..... MJ 10 Q 19 †
Taxation of Land Values and the Single Tax..... Smart, W. F. F 16 U 12
[*See also* Betterment; Land Tenure; Land Tax; Nationalization—Land.]

Sinking Funds—
Sinking Funds ..... Ross, E. A. F 4 V 17
[*See also* Finance.]

Sioux Indians—
History of the Sioux Indians ..... Heard, I. V. D. B 19 Q 21
Siouan Tribes of the East..... Mooney, J. A 27 V 15
[*See also* Indians, American.]

Sipunculoidea. [*See* Gephyræa.]

Sisterhoods and Deaconesses. [*See* Convents; Little Sisters of the Poor; Nuns; Religious Orders; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of Mercy; Women—Work.]

Sisters of Charity—
History of St. Vincent de Paul ... Bougaud, Bishop G 24 U 1, 2

Skeletons—
Preparation of Rough Skeletons; by F. A. Lucas .. United States—National Museum A 37 S 9
Vertebrate Skeleton ..... Reynolds, S. H. A 33 P 38
[*See also* Anatomy.]

Sketches, Character—
Consideration of the Art of E. Moffitt ... Lindsay, L. MA 4 V 9
Gutter-snipes ..... May, P. J 10 T 16 †
Human Documents ..... Lynch, A. J 14 U 15
Microcosmography..... Earle, Rev. J. J 14 R 35
Phil May's A B C ..... May, P. A 10 T 19 †
Phil May Album..... May, P. J 20 T 16 †
Scottish Life and Character..... Harvey, W. J 23 S 28
[*See also* Biographical Sketches.]

Sketching. [*See* Drawing.]

Skiascopy. [*See* Eye, The.]

Skin. [*See* Colouration, Animal; Cutaneous System; Dermatology; Eczema; Leprosy; Measles; Ringworm; Rubella; Scarlet Fever; Secretion; and under each Skin Disease.]

Skull—

Clinical Study of the Skull; by Dr. H. Allen ..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 34 598
Theory of the Vertebrate Skull—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Anthropology; Brain; Craniology; Head.]

Slang and Slang Dictionaries—

Musa Pedestris ..... Farmer, J. S. H 10 W 26
Public School Word-book ..... Farmer, J. S. J 22 S 17
Slang and its Analogues..... Farmer, J. S. Libr.
Vocabularia Amatoria ..... Libr.
[*See also* Americanisms; and the sub-division Dialects under each Language.]

Slaughtering and Slaughter-houses—

City Abattoirs; by A. Bruce ... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 8 630.5
Country Slaughter-house as a Factor in the Spread of Disease; by C. W. Stiles..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Public Abattoirs and the Inspection of Meat in Paris, Berlin, and Brussels—*in* Public Health in European Cities ... Legge, T. M. A 26 Q 40
Public Abattoirs and the Prevention of Tuberculosis; by Dr. W. F. Taylor..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
Slaughter-houses in Paris... United States—Cons. Repts., 60 382
[*See also* Meat Inspection; Public Health.]

Slavery and Slave-trade—

Brown, John, and his Men ..... C 20 U 11
Colonization of Africa..... Johnston, Sir H. H. F 15 S 13
Douglass, Frederick, Life and Times of ..... C 22 S 21
Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century... Bruce, P. A. F 2 V 28, 29
Fall of the Congo Arabs..... Hinds, S. L. B 17 R 41
Garrison, William Lloyd, the Abolitionist ..... C 20 U 6
History of a Slave ..... Johnston, H. H. D 21 R 9
History of the Kansas Crusade ..... Thayer, E. F 6 S 34
Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the North-west ... Smith, T. C. F 3 T 24
Negro Emancipation *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro. Hoffman, F. L. F 4 V 21
Slavery and Servitude in the Colony of North Carolina; by Prof. J. S. Basset... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 14 B 18 S 14
Slavery in the State of North Carolina; by Prof. J. S. Bassett. John Hopkins University Studies, 17 B 18 S 17
Southern Quakers and Slavery; by S. B. Weeks... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 15 B 18 T 15
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Life and Letters of ..... C 23 S 14
Strikes and Social Problems ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
Study of Slavery in New Jersey; by H. S. Cooley... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 14 B 18 S 14
Sumner, Charles, Life of ..... C 20 U 7
Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States, 1638–1870 ..... Du Bois, W. E. B. F 3 T 19
Underground Railway from Slavery to Freedom ..... Sibert, W. F 16 Q 14
West Indies and the Spanish Main..... Rodway, J. B 16 R 28
Whittier, John G., the Poet of Freedom ..... C 20 U 8
Wilberforce, William, Private Papers of..... C 24 R 19
[*See also* Abolitionists; Africa—History; American Civil War; American Negroes; Confederate States; Negroes; Race Problems; United States—History.]

Slavonic Languages and Literature—

Fairy Tales of the Slav Peasants and Herdsmen..... Chodsko, A. J 8 T 39
Slavonic Literature ..... Morfill, W. R. J 24 S 41

Slavonic Races. [*See* Balkan Peninsula; Bohemia; Bulgaria; Poland; Russia; Servia.]

Sleep—

Disorders of Sleep; by Dr. J. B. Bradbury—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, J. C. A 26 T 40
Disorders of Sleep; by Dr. L. C. Gray—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Disorders of Sleep; by Dr. H. T. Patrick—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Human Machine ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Mystery of Sleep ..... Bigelow, J. A 45 R 13
Sleep ..... Manacéine, Marie de G 4 V 29
Sleep and Dreams ..... Scholz, F. G 9 V 45
Sleep and its Phenomena ..... Pinkerton, J. N. G 15 U 8
[*See also* Dreams; Hypnotism; Insomnia; Somnambulism.]

Sleeping Sickness—

Negro Lethargy, or Sleeping Sickness; by Dr. P. Manson—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
[*See also* Tropical Diseases.]

Sloan System. [*See* Shorthand.]

Slugs. [*See* Snails.]

Slums and Slumming—

Poor in Great Cities ..... F 13 U 25
[*See also* Church and Social Problems.]

Small Arms—

Description and Rules for the Management of the United States Magazine Rifle ..... United States—Dept. of War A 36 V 33
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century ... Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Experts on Guns and Shooting ... Buckell, G. T. T. A 44 V 11
Gun and its Development ..... Greener, W. W. A 22 V 23
Modern American Rifles ..... Gould, A. C. A 23 T 25
Ordnance Notes, 10... United States—Ordn. Dept. A 13 W 28 †
Text-book for Military Small Arms and Ammunition, 1894. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 R 16
[*See also* Ammunition; Arms and Armour; Shooting.]

Small-pox—

Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
History of Small-pox and Vaccination in N. S. Wales; by Dr. F. Tidswell... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Manual of Bacteriology ..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Outbreaks of Diphtheria and Small-pox, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government A 13 W 18 †
Report of Dr. Klein on Observations of the Microbes of Vaccinia and Variola—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1896–97. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government 614.0942
Small-pox; by Dr. J. MacCombie—System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Small-pox; by Dr. W. M. Welch—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Inoculation; Vaccination.]

Smelting

Matte-Smelting ..... Lang, H. A 25 U 28
Modern Copper smelting ..... Peters, E. D. A 24 U 11
New Method of Smelting Lead Concentrates; by H. F. Collins. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Reverberatory Furnace Smelting of Ores; by T. J. Dyson. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1898 622.06
Utilization of Waste Heat contained in Slags from Smelting Furnaces; by J. Howell, and E. A. Asheroft ... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893 622.06
[*See also* Metallurgy.]

Smithsonian Institution—
James Smithson and his Bequest; by W. J. Rhees... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 21 508
Scientific Writings ..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3
Smithsonian Institution, Account of the ..... A 30 V 31
Smithsonian Institution, Board of Regents, Reports 506
Smithsonian Institution: Documents relative to its Origin and History; by W. J. Rhees ..... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 17 508
Smithsonian Institution: Journals of the Board of Regents. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 18 508
[*See also* United States National Museum; and under this title in the Author Catalogue for its own publications.]

Smoke Prevention and Consumption—
Smoke Abatement; by E. Hart... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 3 A 41 U 19

Smoking
Medicine and the Mind ..... Fleury, M. de G 24 U 37
[*See also* Tobacco.]

Smut in Wheat
Preventives for Smut; by G. Valder... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
[*See also* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases.]

Snails and Slugs—
Descriptions of New Land Shells; by C. Hedley ..... Australian Museum Records, 3 507
[*See also* Gasteropoda.]

Snake-poison
Experiments on Animals ..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Explanation of the Marked Difference in the Effects produced by Subcutaneous and Intravenous Injection of the Venom of Australian Snakes; by Dr. C. J. Martin... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506
Physiological Action of the Venom of the Australian Black Snake. Royal Society., New South Wales, Journal, 29 506
Snake Poison and Snake-bite; by Dr. C. J. Martin *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Snake Venom in its Prophylactic Relations with Poison of the same and other sorts, Report by Dr. Kanthack *in* Report of Medical Officer, 1895-96 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government 614.4942
Snakes and Snake-poisoning ..... Colonial Monthly MJ 4 P 2

Snakes—
Australian Snakes and Snake Yarns.. Chambers Journ., 1898 052
Natural History of Reptiles and Serpents..... A 27 P 6
New Blind Snake from the Duke of York Island; by E. R. Waite. Australian Museum, Records, 3 507
Reptiles of the Pacific Coast and Great Basin; by J. V. Denburgh. California Academy of Sciences A 38 Q 2 6
Snakes in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger ..... British Museum Natural History A 42 U 4 6
Two New Snakes from Queensland; by G. A. Boulenger. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1898 590.5
Venoms of Poisonous Serpents; by Drs. Mitchell and Reichert. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 26 508
[*See also* Reptiles.]

Snipe—
Australian Snipe in New Zealand; by T. F. Cheeseman. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506

Soaps—
American Soaps ..... Gathmann, H. A 25 V 30
Directory and Hand-book of Meat and Provision Trades A 33 F 22
Home Mechanic ..... Schofield, J. A 39 P 3
Soap; by C. T. Cross ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 12 A 41 V 8
Soap and Candles *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers .. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Soaps ..... Hurst, C. H. A 45 U 15

Social Customs. [*See* Customs and Manners; Social Ethics; and sub-heading Social Life and Customs under each Country.]

Social Economy—*General*—
Buckle and his Critics..... Robertson, J. M. F 14 U 28
Economic Evolution *in* Ignorance... Dorman, M. R. P. G 18 R 71
Economic Foundations of Society ..... Loria, A. F 15 S 19
Economics..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
New Party, The ..... Reid, A. F 15 P 29
Outlines of Sociology ..... Ward, L. F. F 12 P 41
Practical Sociology ..... Wright, C. D. F 17 Q 1
Principles of Sociology ..... Giddings, F. H. F 12 T 6
Säkularbilder ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Selections from Writings..... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 30
Social Theory ..... Bascom, J. F 8 V 8
Social Transformations of the Victorian Age..... Escott, T. H. S. F 5 P 14
Sociology and Political Economy..... Giddings, F. H. F 4 V 13
Statistics and Economics ..... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 8
Studies in Economics ..... Smart, W. F 2 V 20
Theory of Social Forces ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 V 6
Work and Wealth..... Bowker, R. R. F 15 S 23
[*See also* Altruism; Arbitration; Asylums, Benevolent; Boarding-out System; Building Societies; Charities; Children; Children's Asylums; Church and Social Problems; Citizenship; Civilization; Clubs; Communism; Coöperation; Crime; Customs and Manners; Distribution of Wealth; Drink Question; Eight-hour Question; Emigration; Evolution Social Economy; Family; Feudalism; Friendly Societies; Gambling; Guilds; Homes and Shelters; Hospitals; Ideal States; Industrial Schools; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Labour Question; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant; Monopolies; Old Age Pensions; Pauperism; Pensions; Political Economy; Poor Laws; Population; Prisons; Profit-sharing; Property; Prostitution; Public Health; Punishment; Reformation; Reformatories; Rural Life and Pleasures; Slavery; Social Ethics; Social Problems; Social Purity; Socialism; Society, History of; Statistics; Temperance; Village Communities; Woman Suffrage; Women Work; Work and Wages; Workhouses; Working Classes; Workmen's Dwellings.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Reader's Guide in Economic, Social, and Political Science. Bowker, R. R. Cat. Room

——— *Dictionaries*
Encyclopedia of Social Reform ..... Bliss, W. D. B. F 9 V 15

——— *Periodicals*—
American Journal of Sociology 305
Economic Review 330.5
Journal of Social Science ..... Amer. Soc. Sc. Assoc. 306

——— *Societies*—
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Annals... 306
National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Sc., Trans. F 15 T 1-U 9

Social Ethics—
Court and Country..... Breton, N. J 2 T 30
Life and Conditions of Survival... Brooklyn Ethical Association. G 12 V 23
Philosophical Theory of State ..... Bosanquet, B. F 9 P 34
Social Ethics ..... Ziegler, T. G 25 P 7
[*See also* Asylums, Benevolent; Capital and Labour; Caste; Charity; Children; Christian Ethics; Citizenship; Clans and Clan System; Courtship; Cowardice; Cruelty to Animals; Customs; Dress; Drink Question; Duelling; Etiquette; Master and Servant; Polygamy; Reformatories; Rites and Ceremonies; Slavery; Social Problems; State Ethics; Swearing; Temperance; Truth; Vices; Virtues; Vivisection; and sub-heading Social Life and Customs under each Country.]

Social Life. [*See* sub-heading Social Life and Customs under each Country.]

Social Problems—
Charities and Correction, National Conference, Proc., 1896 .. 360
Christianity and the Social State . Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Church Congress, United States, Papers, 1894. Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. G 15 S 31
City Wilderness ..... Woods, R. A. F 6 T 40
Cry of the Children ..... Hird, F. F 15 Q 24
Economic and Social Problems in Europe ..... United States Consular Repts., 54 382

Social Problems—*contd.*

Economic Review 330.5
Economy of Consumption ..... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33
Education and the Social Problem—*in* Manual Training. Ham, C. H. G 24 P 19
Ethics of Marriage ..... Pomeroy, H. S. F 15 Q 28
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
German Social Democracy ..... Russell, B. F 10 V 38
Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Heredity and Christian Problems ... Bradford, A. H. G 14 S 33
Heredity and Human Progress..... McKim, W. D. G 24 S 16
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21
Housing of Poor in American Cities... Reynolds, M. T. F 4 V 18
How not to Help our Poorer Brothers—*in* American Ideals. Roosevelt, T. F 15 Q 16
Hull House Maps and Papers ..... F 9 Q 30
Industrial Day Dreams ..... Keeble, S. E. F 2 U 40
Labour Annual 330.5
Life and Conditions of Survival...Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. G 12 V 23
Life in West London..... Sherwell, A. F 4 U 36
Methods of Social Reform ..... Mackay, T. F 8 V 9
Mr. Carnegie's Conundrum: £40,000,000; what shall I do with it? Stead, W. T. F 8 T 4
Modern Appeal to Legal Forces in Economic Life .. Clark, J. B. F 4 V 19
Morality of Marriage ..... Caird, Mona F 13 T 32
National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Sc., Trans. F 15 T 1 U 9
Needed Change in the Age of Consent ... Arthur, R. MF 1 P 20
Outspoken Essays on Social Subjects ..... Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35
Poor and their Happiness..... Goldie, J. G 1 U 33
Poor in Great Cities ..... F 13 U 25
Position Coöperators ought to take with regard to the Social and Industrial Problems of the Present Time; by R. H. Tutt. Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1893 334
Posterity: its Verdicts and its Methods..... F 13 V 28
Practical Social Sociology ..... Crafts, Rev. W. F. G 9 W 16
Practical Sociology ..... Wright, C. D. F 17 Q 1
Preventive Work; Rescue Work; Treatment of the Destitute Classes—*in* Women in Social Life ... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 9
Principles of Sociology..... Giddings, F. H. F 12 T 9
Principles of Sociology..... Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Problem of the Unemployed ..... Hobson, J. A. F 4 U 32
Problems of Modern Industry ..... Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Pros and Cons ..... Askew, J. B. F 4 U 23
Public Assistance of Poor in France... Balch, Emily G. F 4 V 18
Rates of Europe..... Ripley, W. Z. A 45 T 12
Root Matters in Social and Economic Problems... Johnston, R. M. F 17 P 2
Rottenness ..... Pocock, R. F 4 U 35
Satan's Invisible World Displayed; by W. T. Stead. Reviews of Reviews C52
Signal Lamps for the Railway of Life..... F., J. F 7 V 48
Science of Statistics ..... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 7, 8
Social Evil, The—*in* Christianity and Social Problems. Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Social Facts and Forces ..... Gladden, W. F 13 V 40
Social Growth and Stability ..... Ostrander, D. F 10 V 2
Social Problem and the Churches ..... Congregational Union of N. S. Wales MG 2 S 22
Social Problems—*in* Speeches ..... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
Social Quagmire, and the way out of it .. New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
Social Teaching of Jesus..... Mathews, S. G 11 U 25
Some Social and Political Pioneers of the 19th Century. Balmforth, R. C 23 R 24
Standard of Life, and other Studies...Bosanquet, Mrs. B. F 15 R 23
State and Charity ..... Mackay, T. F 15 R 13
Strikes and Social Problems ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
Studentenschaft und die soziale Frage .. Schultze, E. F 14 S 37
Studies in Board Schools ..... Morley, C. G 18 Q 41
Struggle for Success..... Walker, A. S. F 19 R 17
Temperance Problem and Social Reform... Rowntree, J. F 15 S 29
Tomorrow: a Peaceful Path to Real Reform ..... Howard, E. F 15 Q 32
Typical Fallacies of Social Reformers—*in* Economic Science and Practice..... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30

Social Problems—*contd.*

University and Social Settlements ..... Reason, W. F 15 P 33
Wealth and Moral Law..... Andrews, Rev. E. B. F 8 V 10
White Slaves of England ..... Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3
Workers, The..... Wyckoff, W. A. F 15 R 18
Workhouses and Pauperism ..... Twining, Louisa F 15 Q 14
[*See also* Caste; Church and Social Problems; Citizenship; Distribution of Wealth; Education; Eight-hour System; Friendly Societies; Ideal States; Industrial Schools; Insurance—Life; Labour Question; Marriage; Old Age Pensions; Pauperism; Pensions; Poor, The; Poor Laws; Prostitution; Religion; Savings Banks; Social Economy; Social Ethics; Social Purity; Statistics and Economics Periodicals; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Temperance; University Settlements; Working Classes.]

Social Purity—

Adoeology ..... Elliot, S. B. A 26 S 29
From Phallism to Purism—*in* Outspoken Essays ..... Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases Laws and Legislation; Prostitution.]

Social Science. [*See* Social Economy.]

Socialism—*General*—

Art under Socialism..... Phipson, E. A. A 23 T 46
Books of William Morris [Bibliography] ..... Forman, H. B. J 14 S 23
Boston Monday Lectures ..... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 19
Christian Ethics ..... Martensen, Bishop G 3 U 11-13
Christianity and Socialism—*in* Christianity and Social Problems. Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Chronicle of the Social Movement, 1750–1896—*in* Socialism. Sombart, W. F 15 S 3
Coöperation in its Relations to Trade Unionism and Socialism—*in* Economic Science and Practice... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
Definitions of Socialism, Capital, Capitalist, Single Tax, and other Information ..... O'Reilly, T. MF 4 Q 55
Democracy and Social Growth in America... Moses, B. F 15 S 5
Development of English Thought ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
Early Christianity and Modern Socialism—*in* Outspoken Essays. Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35
Economic Review 330.5
Economics and Socialism ..... Laycock, F. U. F 12 R 34
Economics of Socialism ..... Hyndman, H. M. F 8 V 24
Ethics of Socialism—*in* Natural Theology ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Fabian Essays in Socialism ..... Shaw, G. B. F 13 R 8
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
German Social Democracy..... Russell, B. F 10 V 38
Glimpses of my Life ..... Schimmelmann, Countess C 22 S 18
Haven of Socialism—*in* The Coming Individualism... Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
History of Socialism ..... Kirkup, T. F 13 V 19
Human Draft, The ..... Gillette, K. C. F 19 T 6
Industrial Day Dreams ..... Keeble, S. E. F 2 U 40
Labour, Socialism, and Strikes ..... Guyot, Y. F 4 U 29
Legal, Social, and Religious Sanctions of Morality—*in* Natural Theology ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Morris, William, Life of; by J. W. Mackail ..... C 25 S 9, 10
New Party ..... Reid, A. F 15 P 29
Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo Saxonnes ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. MF 4 P 41
Psychology of Socialism ..... Le Bon, G. F 17 P 14
Relations between Coöperation and Socialistic Aspirations; by Miss L. Davies ..... Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1890 334
Right to the Whole Produce of Labour ... Menger, A. F 15 S 18
Social Rights and Duties..... Stephen, L. F 8 V 29, 30
Socialism ..... Wrixon, Sir H. MF 2 R 63
Socialism—*in* Democracy and Liberty ... Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Socialism—*in* Principles of Sociology... Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Socialism and Anarchism ..... Osgood, H. L. F 18 R 24
Socialism and Catholicism ..... Soderini, Count F 10 V 33
Socialism and Natural Selection—*in* Chances of Death. Pearson, K. A 37 R 9

Socialism—*General—contd.*

Socialism and the Social Movement in the 19th Century. Sombart, W. F 15 S 3
Socialism in England ..... Webb, S. F 4 V 14
Socialism: its Growth and Outcome ..... Morris, W. F 10 V 26
Socialism, Liberty, &c. *in* Political Letters ..... Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl F 13 R 5
Socialism, True and False—*in* Problems of Modern Industry. Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Socialists and Anarchists—*in* Ignorance.. ..... Dorman, M. R. P G 18 R 71
Some Social and Political Pioneers of the 19th Century. Balmforth, R. C 23 R 24
Standard of Life ..... Bosanquet, Mrs. B. F 15 R 23
State and the Individual..... M'Kechnie, W. S. F 1 T 31
Voluntaryism *v.* Socialism *in* Outspoken Essays ..... Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35
Wealth and Moral Law..... Andrews, Rev. E. B. F 8 V 10
What is Socialism? ..... "Scotsburn" F 15 R 20
Who will pay the Bills of Socialism? *in* Problems of Modern Democracy..... Godkin, E. L. F 2 V 43
[*See also* Altruism; Anarchy; Brook Farm; Church and Social Problems; Collectivism; Communism; Coöperation; Democracy; Evolution—Social Economy; Friendly Societies; Ideal States; Individualism; Labour Laws and Legislation; Labour Settlements; Man, Natural History and Development of; Nihilism; Old Age Pensions; Optimism; Profit-sharing; Property; Reformers, Social; Socialism, Christian; Socialism, State; Society, History of; Village Communities.]

——— *Contra*—

Aristocracy and Evolution ..... Mallock, W. H. F 3 R 1
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21, 22
Socialism Exposed and Refuted ... Cathrein, Rev. V. F 15 Q 30

——— *Periodicals*—

Avenue, The..... F 19 U 7
Socialist ..... MF 5 V 7

——— **Christian**

Charles Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement; by Dean Stubbs..... Kingsley, Rev. C. C 19 T 26
Christian Socialism and Local Government; by Rev. G. W. E. Russell *in* Good Citizenship..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Economic Review 330.5
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Flowing Tide ..... Belloc, Mme. B. R. G 26 R 9

——— **State**—

Are we Victorians drifting towards Communism; by J. Campbell. Melbourne Review, 4 052
Equality ..... Bellamy, E. F 15 Q 18
Industrial Day Dreams ..... Keeble, S. E. F 2 U 40
Karl Marx and the Close of his System ... Bohm-Bawerk, E. von F 15 Q 25
Popular Fetish; by G. D. Meudell ..... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Railway Nationalization ..... Edwards, C. F 13 V 35
Relation of the State to Industrial Action ..... Adams, H. C. F 4 V 11
Should Capitalists advocate State Socialism ..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1895 331.8
Social Philosophy of Rodbertus..... Gonner, E. C. K. G 24 V 18
State and Municipal Ownership *in* Economic Theory. Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
State Railroad Control..... Dixon, F. H. F 10 V 7
Victoria State Banking, Royal Commission, Report, 1895. MF 4 U 30

Socialists. [*See* Reformers, Social.]

Société de Littérature de Bruxelles—

Société de Littérature de Bruxelles, 1800-23 ..... Mailly, E. J 15 S 35
[*See also* Literature—Societies.]

Societies, Institutions, and Clubs. [*See* Boys' Clubs; Building Societies; Friendly Societies; Guilds; Oriental Societies; Secret Societies; Trades Unions; Trusts; and sub-heading Societies under the following Subjects:—Acclimatization; Agriculture; Anthropology; Archæology; Architecture; Astronomy; Banks and Banking; Bible; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Education; Electricity; Engineering; Entomology; Ethnology; Fine Arts; Geography; Geology; History; Law; Libraries; Literature; Medicine; Meteorology; Microscopy; Mining; Missions and Missionary Work; Natural History; Naval Art and Science; Pharmacy; Philology; Philosophy; Photography; Physics; Political Economy; Poultry; Religion; Social Economy; Statistics and Economics; Temperance; Zoölogy; *also* under the Titles of Societies in the Author Catalogue for their own Publications.]

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—

History of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1698-1898 ..... Allen, W. O. B. G 25 T 5

Society, History of—

Aristocracy and Evolution ..... Mallock, W. H. F 3 R 1
Christian Ethics ..... Martensen, Bishop G 3 U 11-13
Economic Foundations of Society..... Loria, A. F 15 S 19
Formal Development of Society *in* Outlines of Jurisprudence. Wise, B. R. MF 5 P 5
Ideals and Institutions ..... Merrill, J. E. G 1 P 33
Mercantile System ..... Schmoller, G. G 8 V 22
Organisation of Society—*in* Theory of Practice... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Outline of Sociology; by Prof. Gumplowicz... American Academy of Political and Social Science, Pubs. F 16 R 33
Principles of Sociology ..... Giddings, F. H. F 12 T 6
Races of Europe..... Ripley, W. Z. A 45 T 12
Science and Faith..... Topinard, P. A 27 S 31
Social Philosophy of Rodbertus..... Gonner, E. C. K. G 24 V 18
Socialism; its Growth and Outcome ..... Morris, W. F 10 V 26
Studies in Ancient History..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
Study of Sociology ..... Stuckenberg, J. H. W. F 3 R 27
Suggestions toward an Applied Science of Sociology... Payson, E. P. F 15 S 12
Theory of the Social Compact, and its Influence upon the American Revolution ..... Fenton, J. F. F 18 R 25
[*See also* Civilization; Customs and Manners; Ethnology; Evolution—Social Economy; Family; Man, Natural History of; Primitive Society.]

Society Islands—*General and Descriptive*—

Brown Men and Women ..... Reeves, E. MD 3 U 14
Description of the Society Islands—*in* Copies of Documents relating to Captain Cook..... Cook, Capt. J. MB 5 R 7 ‡
Heroes of the South Seas ..... Banks, Martha B. MG 2 U 1
[*See also* Tahiti.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Tubai Island, 1898 [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Sociology. [*See* Church and Social Problems; Evolution—Social Economy; Social Economy; Social Problems; Society, History of; Statistics.]

Socratic Philosophy—

Xenophontis quæ extant Opera ..... Xenophon J 17 U 11 †
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek; and under Socrates, in Author Catalogue.]

Soils and Subsoils—

Action of Organic and Mineral Acids upon Soils..... Minnesota Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895 630.7
Agricultural Chemistry..... Adie, R. H. A 33 P 26, 27
Alkali Soils of the Yellowstone Valley; by M. Whitney. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Soils and Subsoils—*contd.*

Artificial Changes of Physical Properties of Soils; by Dr. E. Wollny *in* Experiment Station Record, 11 ... United States - Dept. of Agr.—Office of Exper. Stations 630.7

Bacteriological Examination of Soil *in* Applied Bacteriology. Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11

Chemical and Mechanical Analyses of Soils ..... Minnesota—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895 630.7

Chemistry of Soils and Manures; by J. Osborne..... Agricultural Gazette of Tas. 1897 630.5

Composition of the Soil of the Taupo Plains; by J. A. Pond. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506

Correspondence between the Results of Chemical Analysis of a soil and its Productiveness; by A. N. Pearson ... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506

Cultivating the Soil and Soil Fertility ..... United States Department of Agriculture, Year-book, 1895 630.5

Electrical Instruments for Determining the Moisture, Temperature, and Soluble Salt Content of Soils; by L. J. Briggs. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Electrical Method of Determining the Moisture Content of Arable Soils; by M. Whitney ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Electrical Method of Determining the Soluble Salt Content of Soils; by M. Whitney... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Electrical Method of Determining the Temperature of Soils; by M. Whitney... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Electrical Method of Moisture Determination in Soils; by F. D. Gardner ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Examination of Soils..... California—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895-97 630.7

Experiment Stn. Record, 5 ..United States - Dept. of Agr. 630.7

Experimental Farms, Repts., 1895...Canada—Dept. of Agr. 630.7

Formation, Composition, and Improvement of Soils *in* First Principles of Agriculture ..... Voorhees, E. S. A 20 Q 38

Humus as a Factor of Soil Fertility..... Minnesota - Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895 630.7

Idaho State Board of Horticultural Inspection, Report... .. 634

Interesting Soil Problems; by M. Whitney ..... United States - Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1897 630.5

Level and Rate of Movement of Ground-water... United States Dept. of Agriculture Weather Bureau A 19 V 37

Liming of Soils; by H. J. Wheeler ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 77 A 41 U 2

Mechanical Analysis of Soils..... United States Dept. of Agr. - Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Mechanics of Soil Moisture ..... United States—Dept. of Agr. — Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Movement and Retention of Water in the Soils; by L. J. Briggs. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5

Object and Method of Soil Analysis; by F. B. Guthrie... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5

Origin and Nature of Soils; by N. S. Shaler..... United States — Geological Survey, Annual Rept., 12 557.3

Pamphlets on Soils .... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 16

Physical Properties of Soil ..... Warington, R. A 45 T 8

Physical Properties of Soils in their relation to Moisture and Crop Distribution; by M. Whitney ..... United States Dept. of Agriculture Weather Bureau A 19 V 36

Rocks, Rock-weathering, and Soils ... Merrill, G. P. A 33 V 20

Scientific Agriculture .... Cooke, S. A 33 P 25

Soil Analysis..... Aust. Assoc. for the Advanc. of Science, 6 506

Soil Analysis; by F. B. Guthrie ... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5

Soil Analysis; by H. V. Jackson .. Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5

Soil Bacteria; by R. Helms ..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 11 630.5

Soil Exhaustion; by J. L. Thompson...Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5

Soil Moisture..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Soil Moisture; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agricult. Gaz., 9 630.5

Soil Moisture: a Record of the Amount of Water contained in Soils during June, 1895... United States Dept. of Agr. A 18 V 32

Soil Temperature; by H. L. Callendar...McGill University A 40 S 6

Soil Wastes in the Cane-field; by E. M. Shelton .. Queensland Agriculture MA 3 S 68

Soils..... Minnesota Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1895 630.7

Soils; by S. S. Dougall ..... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54

Soils and Subsoils—*contd.*

Soils and Sub-soils—*in* Report of the Work, 1894–95... California —Agr. Exper. Station 630.7

Soils and Sub-soils from a Sanitary Point of View; by H. B. Woodward... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Geological Survey A 47 R 26

Soils in their relation to Crop Production; by M. Whitney. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5

Soils of Cumberland County; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5

Soils of Florida; by M. Whitney . United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Soils of Indiana and their Adaptation; by Dr. R. T. Brown. Indiana Board of Agr., Reports, 1882 630.6

Soils of Tennessee...Tennessee Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. A 41 R 2

Soluble Matter of Soils; by T. H. Means ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5

Texture of some Important Soil Formations ..... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Tobacco Soils of the United States; by M. Whitney ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Soils A 38 R 14

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Rept., 1898 630.7

[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Agriculture; Alkali in Soils; Manures; Public Health; Sanitation.]

Soja Beans. [*See* Beans.]

Solar System. [*See* Sun and Solar System.]

Soldering—

Manufacture of Metallic Alloys ..... Guettier, A. V. A 24 R 23

[*See also* Plumbing; Receipts, Workshop.]

Soldiers—

Bourgogne, Sergt., Memoirs of, 1812–13... Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. C 24 P 20

D'Artagnan, Monsieur, Memoirs of... Courtilez de Sandras, G. de C 26 R 11

Fastes Militaires des Belges au Service de la France, 1789–1815. Bernaert, Major-Gen. F. C 24 S 6

Hervey, Hubert; by Earl Grey .. .. C 26 S 14

Jervis, Thomas Best ..... C 26 Q 17

L'Estrange, Roger, Adventures of..... ..... B 17 P 38

Soldier and Traveller ..... Gardner, Col. A. C 25 P 7

[*See also* Battles; Generals; Military Life and Customs; Pensions; Soldiers' Homes; Wars.]

Soldiers' Homes—

Board of Commissioners of Soldiers' Homes, Washington, Report. United States Adjutant-General's Office 362.8

Idaho—Soldiers' Home, Report 362.8

Laws and Regulations, Soldiers' Home, Washington. United States Adjutant-General's Office F 3 R 33

Soldiers' Home, North Dakota, Reports ..... North Dakota Annual Repts. 328.784

Soldiers' Homes and Pensions ..... Charities and Correction, National Conference, 1896 360

Soldiers' Homes, Ohio, Report ... Ohio—Annual Repts. 328.771

Sole –

Natural History and Cultivation of the Sole .. Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 11 A 34 R 11

Solifugæ -

Solifugæ, Scorpiones, Chilopoda, and Diplopoda; by R. I. Pocock — *in* Through Unknown African Countries... .... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21

[*See also* Arachnida.]

Solipsism. [*See* Egoism.]

Solomon Islands

British Solomon Islands, Annual Reports *in* Colonial Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Colonial Office 354.428

Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. Webster, H. C. MD 8 R 53

Solomon Islands—*Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Anchorages in the Solomon Islands [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Anchorages in the Solomon Islands, 1895 99 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
New Georgia, 1896 [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡
Solomon Islands [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Solomon Islands to Ellice Islands, 1897 [Chart]...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Solomonic Literature—
Solomon and Solomonic Literature ... Conway, M. D. G 24 S 10

Somaliland—*General and Descriptive*—
Rambles in Lion Land ..... Pearce, Capt. F. B. D 13 R 4
Somaliland..... Peel, C. V. A. D 22 U 5
Short Stalks ..... Buxton, E. N. D 10 S 38
Through Unknown African Countries ... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13
[*See also* Africa—East.]

Somersetshire—*General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 10

Somnambulism—
Alterations of Personality ..... Binet, A. G 12 V 32
Animal Magnetism ..... Lee, E. G 19 U 13
Animal Magnetism..... C * * *, Countess G 19 T 11
Animal Magnetism ..... Teste, A. G 15 U 6
Human Magnetism ..... Newnham, W. G 19 T 10
Sleep and its Phenomena ..... Pinkerton, J. N. G 15 U 8
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self..... Mason, R. O. G 11 U 17
[*See also* Dreams; Hypnotism; Mind and Body; Sleep.]

Sone Canals—
Bengal—Sone Canals, Papers relating to ..... A 20 R 8 †

Song of Solomon—Old Testament—
Seven Puzzling Bible Books ..... Gladden, Rev. W. G 23 P 8
Song of Solomon and Lamentations... Expositor's Bible G 19 S 23

Song-writers. [*See* Poets and Song-writers.]

Songs—*General*—
Art Ballad, The ..... Bach, A. B. H 1 S 34
Ballads and Songs ..... Thackeray, W. M. H 10 W 17
Christmas in Song, Sketch, and Story... McCaskey, J. P. G 23 V 21
Gaudeamus ..... Scheffel, J. V. von H 12 P 11
Gaudeamus: a Selection of Songs for Colleges and Schools. Farmer, J. H 10 X 12 †
Lyrics from the Song-books of the Elizabethan Age... Bullen, A. H. H 11 Q 9
Musa Pedestris ..... Farmer, J. S. H 10 W 26
Scarlet and Blue; or, Songs for Soldiers and Sailors... Farmer, J. H 10 X 10 †
Songs of the Cavaliers and Roundheads..... Thornbury, G. W. H 10 W 24
Stories of Songs ..... Fitz-Gerald, S. J. H 3 R 38
[*See also* Ballads; Carols; Folk-songs; Jacobite Songs; Lyrics; Musicians; National Songs; Negro Minstrelsy and Plantation Songs; War Songs.]

By Countries.

American—
Poems of American Patriotism..... Matthews, J. B. H 12 R 2

Australian [Including Song-books and Songs set to Music, received under Copyright Act]—
All in All..... Scott, L. MA 13 P 6 †
Australia ..... Pogonowski, L. A. MA 13 P 6 †
Australian Tivoli Songster ..... MH 1 U 79
Charles Seel's Song-book ..... Seel, C. MH 1 V 32
Cricket ..... Pogonowski, L. A. MA 13 P 6 †
Crom a-boo ..... Hoben, E. D. MA 13 P 6 †
Dolly Day..... Dobson, A. MA 13 P 6 †
Football..... Pogonowski, L. A. MA 13 P 6 †
For Evermore..... Packer, F. A. MA 13 P 6 †
Forget Me Not ..... Thomas, J. R. G. MA 13 P 6 †

Songs—Australian—*contd.*
I'll Come, Love, to Thee ..... Peel, F. R. MA 13 P 6 †
Imperial Songster ..... MH 1 U 78
In May ..... Kelly, F. S. MA 13 P 6 †
Jack's Toast..... Tayler, J. S. MA 13 P 6 †
Love's Evening Song ..... Trevor, T. B. MA 13 P 6 †
My Wedding Day..... Caron, L. MA 13 P 5 †
Native Companion Songster ..... Crawford, F. MH 1 V 30
Nautch Song ..... Caron, L. MA 13 P 5 †
Nellie Wilson's All Star Comic and Sentimental Song-book. Wilson, N. MH 1 U 81
O, Love Me Yet ..... Australian Music MA 13 P 6 †
Oh, my Baby, Oh, my Honey ..... Evans, G. MA 13 P 6 †
Orpheum Songster ..... MH 1 U 83
Oxford Songster ..... MH 1 U 84
Paddy Long's Budget of Topical Songs... Long, P. MJ 2 P 30 ‡
Poplar's Comic Song-book ..... Poplar, F. MH 1 U 81
Return of Life..... Burnham, C. MA 13 P 6 †
Silver Stream Songster ..... MH 1 U 80
Softly Fell the Sunshine ..... Eric, D. MA 13 P 6 †
Song of the Rhine; by G. G. G....Australian Music MA 13 P 6 †
Song of Young Australia ..... Amati, M. MA 13 P 6 †
Songs and Recitations of the Australian Bush ... Fawcett, J. W. MH 1 P 78
Soudan ..... Pogonowski, L. A. MA 13 P 6 †
Thou'rt not for Me ..... Desjardins, R. MA 13 P 6 †
Tivoli Songster ..... MH 1 U 82
Twilight of Love..... Parker, G. MA 13 P 6 †
Yachting..... Binsted, W. H. MA 13 P 6 †

Breton—
Ballads and Songs of Brittany ..... Taylor, T. H 12 T 14

English—
Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry of England. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 19
Civic Garland: a Collection of Songs from London Pageants. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 21
Crown Garland of Golden Roses, by R. Johnson; from the ed. of 1612 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 8, 17
Festive Songs of the 16th and 17th Centuries ... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 25
Loyal Garland: a Collection of Songs of the 17th Century. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 31
Lyrical Poems selected from Musical Publications, 1589-1600. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 15
Poems and Songs relating to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 31
Popular Songs illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 23
Songs and Ballads of the London Prentices, 14th to 16th Centuries. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 7
Songs and Carols of the 15th Century... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 25

German—
Lays of the Minnesingers..... Taylor, E. H 12 T 8

Irish—
Historical Songs of Ireland..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 5

Italian—
Fable and Song in Italy ..... Clerke, E. M. H 4 T 19

Scottish—
Balladists..... Geddie, J. H 11 R 2
George Thomson, the Friend of Burns; by J. C. Hadden. Thomson, G. C 25 Q 15
Lyra Celtica ..... Sharp, Elizabeth A. H 10 W 1
Poems and Songs of Robert Burns; edited by A. Lang... Burns, R. H 9 T 28
Songs by "The Ettrick Shepherd"..... Hogg, J. H 10 T 35

Sonnets
Complete Works of William Shakespeare, Harvard ed.; by Rev. H. N. Hudson ..... Shakespeare, W. H 13 U 15 34
Sonnets; by T. Wade in Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century. Nicoll, W. R. J 14 S 3
Sonnets from the Portuguese... Browning, Elizabeth B. H 9 P 19
Works of Shakespeare; by W. J. Rolfe ..... Shakespeare, W. H 13 W 40
[*See also* Ballads; Poetry—Selections.]

Sooty Mould (*Capnodium citricolum*)—
Sooty Mould of Citrus Trees; by D. McAlpine ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
Sooty Mold of the Orange and its Treatment; by H. J. Webber. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Pathology A 38 R 20
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Lemon; Oranges.]

Sorcery. [*See* Magic; Witchcraft.]

Sorghums and Sorghum Sugar—
Comparative Tests of Sorghums..... Agricultural Gazette, New South Wales, 6 630.5
Effects of Sorghum ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Encouragement to the Sorghum and Beet-sugar Industry. United States Dept. of Agr. A 30 R 39
Kaffir Corn; by C. C. Georgeson... United States Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 37 A 41 U 2
Record of Experiments with Sorghum; by H. W. Wiley. United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry 633
Sorghum as a Forage Crop; by T. A. Williams... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 50 A 41 U 1
Sorghum as a Sugar producing Plant; by P. Collier. United States. Dept. of Agricult. A 30 R 37
Sorghum; its Success and Value; by Prof. H. W. Wiley *in* Report, 1882..... Indiana—Board of Agriculture 630.6
Sugar Producing Plants, and Manufacture of Sugar from Sorghum. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 7
[*See also* Broom Corn; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Forage Plants; Grasses; Millet; Sugar-growing.]

Soteriology. [*See* Salvation.]

Soudan—
Egyptian Soudan; its Loss and Recovery... Alford, Lieut. H. S. L. B 39 P 16
Fifteen Hundred Miles through the Central Soudan. Robinson, C. H. D 14 V 19
Hand-book of Sudan; by Count Gleichen ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office D 19 P 17
History of a Slave ..... Johnston, H. H. D 21 R 9
In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country ... Lloyd, A. B. D 22 S 3
Letters from the Soudan ..... Knight, E. F. D 14 T 24
Nile, and Country between Dongola, Suakin, Kassala, and Omdurman; by Count Gleichen. [2nd ed.] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office D 19 P 16
Prisoner of the Khaleefa..... Neufeld, C. C 26 S 19
Sirdar and Khalifa; or, the Re-conquest of the Soudan, 1898. Burleigh, B. B 34 R 15
Soudan, '96 ..... Wright, H. C. S. B 17 P 43
With Kitchener to Khartum..... Steevens, G. W. B 37 R 2
[*See also* Egypt.]

Soudan Campaigns—
Downfall of the Dervishes ..... Bennett, E. N. B 29 Q 23
Egyptian Campaigns, 1882–99 ..... Royle, C. B 41 Q 6
'83–'87 in the Soudan ..... Wylde, A. B. B 16 T 8, 9
England, Egypt, and the Sudan ..... Traill, H. D. B 41 R 12
Expédition Belge au Nil ..... Chomé, L. D 19 R 3
Fire and Sword in the Sudan, 1879–95..... Slatin, Pasha R. C. D 14 V 21
Khartoum Campaign, 1898 ..... Burleigh, B. B 39 P 19
River War, The..... Churchill, W. L. S. B 41 P 1, 2
Towards Khartoum, 1896 ..... Atteridge, A. H. B 17 R 43
War in Egypt and the Soudan ..... Archer, T. B 21 V 26–30
With Kitchener to Khartum..... Steevens, G. W. B 37 R 2
[*See also* Egyptian Wars.]

Soudan Contingent—
Australia Militant; by H. G. Turner ..... Melb. Rev., 10 052
Power of Government ..... Hawken, N. MF 5 S 3
[*See also* New South Wales Defence Forces in Author Catalogue, and in Index.]

Soul, The—
Ame Humaine ..... Schœbel, C. G 3 R 27
Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul. Wiedemann, A. G 19 U 17
De Compositione Hominis... Wyclif Society, Pubs., 4 G 23 T 18
Essential Man ..... Cressey, G. C. G 15 U 22

Soul, The—*contd.*
Genesis of the Social Conscience ..... Nash, H. S. G 11 U 18
Human Intellect ..... Porter, Rev. N. G 5 Q 34
In Search of a Soul..... Dresser, H. W. G 23 R 18
Intellectual Science ..... Porter, Rev. N. G 24 R 4
Life or Death the Destiny of the Soul .. Litton, E. F. G 3 R 26
Modern Physics ..... Naville, E. A 24 R 29
Philosophy and Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 29
Re-organisation of Philosophy..... Hodgson, S. H. G 14 R 27
Riddle of the Universe..... Haeckel, E. G 26 Q 16
Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life..... Hudson, T. J. G 12 V 21
Spiritual Law through the Natural World... Ferguson, Rev. S. H. MG 2 R 64
[*See also* Creation; Future State; Immortality; Pantheism; Psychology; Re-incarnation; Theology, Natural; Transmigration.]

Sound. [*See* Acoustics.]

Soundings, Sea—
Oceanic Depths and Serial Temperature Observations, 1895. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office A 40 V 33 ‡
Search for Reported Dangers in South Pacific to the Northward of Fiji, and for La Brillante Shoal and Melanie Rock 1895–96; with Lists of Soundings and Temperatures..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 3 P 36 †
[*See also* "Challenger" Expedition; Hydrography; Marine Surveying.]

South Africa—*General and Descriptive*—
Africa ..... Keane, A. H. D 14 R 15
Argus Annual and South African Directory... Cape Argus 916.8
Australian Trade Directory ..... Wright, G. 910.3
Federal South Africa ..... Molteno, P. A. F 8 V 37
Foreign and Colonial Speeches ..... Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J. F 13 V 14
Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape and South Africa. Noble, J. D 22 Q 16
Impressions of South Africa ..... Bryce, J. D 13 U 1
[Another copy. 3rd ed., revised] ..... D 21 Q 5
In Haunts of Wild Game ..... Kirby, F. V. A 29 V 28
In New South Africa ..... Tangye, H. L. D 14 S 24 MF 4 P 41
More Tramps Abroad..... Clemens, S. L. D 13 P 2
New Africa ..... Schulz, A. D 14 T 27
Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P.
Pictures of Travel ..... Lacy, G. D 22 R 20
Sketches and Studies in South Africa ..... Little, Rev. W. J. K. D 22 U 2
South Africa ..... Purvis, W. F. D 14 R 19
South Africa Directory..... 916.8
South Africa in Peace and War ..... Neil, C. L. D 20 S 8 †
Travel in South Africa ..... Andersson, C. J. D 13 Q 1
Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon... Balfour, Alice D 14 T 23
[*See also* Basutoland; Bechuanaland; Boers; British South Africa Chartered Company; Cape Colony; Jameson Raid; Kaffirs; Mashonaland; Matabeleland; Natal; Orange Free State; Rhodesia; Swaziland; Transvaal; Zambesi; and under names of Countries.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Books, Pamphlets, Maps, etc., relating to South Africa, 1503–1888; by H. C. Hollway ..... South African Phil. Soc., Trans., 10 506

——— *Climate*—
Cycles of Drought and Good Seasons in South Africa. Hutchins, D. E. A 24 Q 33

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*
South Africa ..... Howden, R. D 22 Q 18

——— *History*
Boers and Little Englanders ..... Procter, J. B 23 Q 17
Callaway, Bishop, Memoir of; by Marian S. Benham .. C 23 P 2
Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt ... Molyneux, Maj. Gen. B 31 U 9
English and the Dutch in South Africa . Withers, H. B 17 P 35
Growth of the Empire ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1

South Africa—*History—contd.*

Impressions of South Africa ..... Bryce, J. D 13 U 1
[Another copy. 3rd ed., revised] ..... D 21 Q 5
Irregular Corps in Matabeleland..... Plumer, Lieut.-Col. H. B 37 V 3
Matabele Campaign, 1896 ... Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. B-. B 39 Q 1
Portuguese in South Africa .. .. Theal, G. McC. B 16 T 16
Rhodes, Cecil ..... C 23 P 7
Rhodesia, Past and Present ... . Du Toit, S. J. B 39 P 1
Rise and Fall of Krugerism ... . Scoble, J. B 36 S 13
Sketches and Studies in South Africa ..... Little, Rev. W. J. K. D 22 U 2
South Africa as it is ..... Statham, F. R. B 17 R 42
South Africa of To-day ..... Younghusband, Capt. F. B 39 Q 14
South Africa, Past and Present... Markham, Violet R. D 27 R 17
Story of an African Crisis ..... Garrett, E B 17 R 44
Story of South Africa..... ..... Worsfold, W. B. B 37 P 7
Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia..... Selous, F. C. B 16 V 31
With Plumer in Matabeleland ..... Sykes, F. W. B 37 V 4
White Man's Africa ..... Bigelow, P. B 37 V 11
Woman's Part in a Revolution... Hammond, Mrs. J. H. B 17 P 51
[*See also* South African Question; South African War, 1880; South African War, 1899.]

——— *Politics*—

Life in Afrikanderland .... "Cios" D 14 R 23
Rhodes, Cecil ..... C 23 P 7
Rhodes, Cecil: Political Life and Speeches, 1881 1900... "Vindex" F 19 T 2

——— *Public Lands, Surveys, and Boundaries* –

Geodetic Survey of South Africa, Report; by D. Gill *in* Appendix 1, vol. 5 .. Cape of Good Hope Parl., V. and P., 1896 328.687

South African Contingents—

Campaign Cartoons..... Taylor, G. MB 13 T 1 †
New S. Wales Contingents to South Africa... Henderson, Lieut. W. MB 13 T 1 †
Transvaal War: Souvenirs of the N. S. Wales Contingents on Active Service ..... MB 13 T 1 †

South African Question—

Affairs in the South African Republic..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—South African Republic B 40 W 28 ‡
Australian View of the South African Crisis; by Rev. W. H. Fitchett .... National Review, 1899 052
Boers and British ..... MB 3 Q 7
Britain and the Boers .... Appleton, L. F 17 P 16
Briton and Boer: Both Sides of the South African Question. Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
Briton, Boer, and Black in South Africa; by Prof. Liebmann. British Africa D 22 Q 5
Century of Wrong .... Reitz, F. W. B 41 R 2
Cetywayo and his White Neighbours .. Haggard, H. R. B 37 P 12
England and the Transvaal; by S. Brooks *in* Briton and Boer. Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
English South African's View of the Situation. Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive F 4 U 41
Fight for the Flag in South Africa... .. Sanderson, E. B 41 W 9
Great Britain and Ireland British South Africa, Report of Select Committee .... B 40 W 25 ‡
Historical Causes of the Present War in South Africa – *in* Briton and Boer ... . Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
Historical Sketch of South Africa; by Sir Bartle Frere. Royal Historical Society, Trans., 1885, 1889 906
History of the Great Boer Trek .... Cloete, H. B 37 P 13
Impressions of South Africa ..... Bryce, J. D 21 Q 5
International Law and South African Affairs *in* Collectanea. Laurence, P. M. J 19 W 15
Key to South Africa: Delagoa Bay .. Jassett, M. G. B 37 P 11
Native Races of South Africa and their Polity; by Rev. J. Mackenzie ... . British Africa D 22 Q 5
Natives under British Rule in Africa; by R. H. Fox Bourne. British Africa D 22 Q 5
Natives under the Transvaal Flag... Bovill, Rev. J. H. F 17 T 6
Queen or President? .... Gluckstein, S. M. B 37 P 17
Rise and Fall of Krugerism ..... Scoble, J. B 36 S 13
Settlement after the War in South Africa ..... Farrelly, M. J. F 19 T 7

South African Question—*contd.*

Some South African Recollections..... Phillips, Mrs. L. B 36 S 7
South Africa, Past and Present... Markham, Violet R. B 27 R 17
South African Question; by A. Carnegie *in* Briton and Boer. Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
South African Republics *v.* Great Britain ..... "True American" B 36 R 18
Transvaal and the Boers ..... Fisher, W. E. G. B 36 S 10
Transvaal View of the South African Question; by Dr. F. V. Engelenburg *in* Briton and Boer ..... Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
Vindication of the Boers—*in* Briton and Boer ..Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
War in S. Africa: its Causes and Effects...Hobson, J. A. B 41 P 11
[*See also* South Africa History; South African War, 1899.]

South African War, 1880–81—

Colley, Sir G. Pomeroy-, Life of; by Lieut.-Col. Sir W. F. Butler. C 25 R 21
Narrative of the Boer War, 1881 ..... Carter, T. F. B 41 S 2
With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State in 1880–81. Newman, C. L. N-. B 36 S 6
[*See also* South Africa History.]

South African War, 1899—

Australian's Reflections on the War; by A. P. Martin. National Review, 1900 052
Britain and the Boers ..... Appleton, L. F 17 P 16
Briton and Boer .... Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
Fight for the Flag in South Africa..... Sanderson, E. B 41 W 9
Four Months Besieged: the Story of Ladysmith... Pearse, H. H. S. B 37 Q 14
From Capetown to Ladysmith ..... Steevens, G. W. B 37 P 16
Historical Causes of the Present War in South Africa – *in* Briton and Boer .... Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
Ian Hamilton's March ..... Churchill, W. L. S. B 40 U 4
Ladysmith: the Diary of a Siege ... Nevinson, H. W. B 37 Q 17
Lessons of the War to the Relief of Ladysmith..... Wilkinson, S. B 27 Q 13
London to Ladysmith, *via* Pretoria.. Churchill, W. L. S. B 37 Q 15
Mafeking: a Diary of the Siege... Baillie, Major F. D. B 37 P 19
My Diocese during the War .... Baynes, Bishop B 37 Q 19
Natal Compaign..... Burleigh, B. B 27 R 15
Possible Continental Alliance against England; by D. C. Boulger—*in* Briton and Boer ... . Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
Relief of Ladysmith .... Atkins, J. B. B 37 Q 16
Renascence of South Africa ..... Colquhoun, A. R. D 21 Q 13
Settlement after the War in South Africa..... Farelly, M. J. F 19 T 7
Siege of Ladysmith .... McHugh, R. J. B 37 Q 18
Siege of Mafeking ... . Hamilton, J. A. B 37 Q 21
South Africa in Peace and War ..... Neil, C. L. D 20 S 8 †
Towards Pretoria ..... Ralph, J. B 36 Q 15
Transvaal War and European Opinion; by K. Blind—*in* Briton and Boer .... Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
Twice Captured..... Rosslyn, Earl B 40 T 2
War in South Africa; its Causes and Effects ..... Hobson, J. A. B 41 P 11
Will the Powers intervene in the War; by F. Charmes—*in* Briton and Boer .... Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
[*See also* South Africa History; South African Question.]

South America *General.* [*See* America, South; South American Wars.]

South American Wars—

Ironclads in Action, 1855–95 ..... Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7
War between Chile and Peru and Bolivia, 1878–81. Mason, Lieut. T. B. M. B 19 T 16
[*See also* America, South – History.]

South Australia—*General and Descriptive*—

Account of the Colony of South Australia; by F. S. Dutton. National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Science, Trans., 1862 F 15 T 7
Adelaide Almanac and South Australian Directory..... 319.42
Australia Deserta ... Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Victoria Branch, Trans., 12, 13 910.6
Australian Hand-book 319
Advanced Australia..... Galloway, W. J. MD 8 P 41
Cockney Columbus. The ..... Murray, D. C. D 13 P 5

South Australia—*General and Descriptive—contd.*
Evidence respecting the Soil, Climate, and Productions of the South Coast of Australia..... MD 6 R 4
Journal of a Journey from New South Wales to Adelaide, 1838; by J. Hawdon ..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N. S. Wales, Journal, 1891 92 910.6
Journey from Western Australia to Warina, in South Australia; by W. Carr Boyd *in* Geographical Journal, 9 ..... Royal Geographical Society 910.5
Life and Progress in Australasia ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
More Tramps Abroad..... Clemens, S. L. D 13 P 2
Our Inheritance in the Hills ..... Sutherland, G. MD 6 R 8
Our Townships, Farms, and Homesteads..... Hallack, E. H. MD 6 Q 5
Present State of the Colony of South Australia ... East India and Colonial Magazine, 1839 40 F 19 R 7, 8
Sands and McDougall's South Australian Directory ..... South Australian Directory 919.42
South Australia as it is ..... Allen, J. MD 7 P 21
South Australia as it is ... South Australian Mag., 2 MJ 3 T 11
South Australia Hand-book; with Map *in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Emigrants' Information Office D 22 Q 19
South Australia Post Office Directory 919.42
South Australian News ..... MF 5 R 24
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Voyages and Adventures among the Islands of the Adjacent Gulfs. South Australian Magazine, 1, 2 MJ 4 Q 4
[*See also* Northern Territory; and under names of Cities, Districts, and Subjects, *e.g.* Aborigines; Adelaide Observatory; Adelaide University; Botany; Entomology; Geology; Newspapers; Palæontology; Zoölogy; and under South Australia in Author Catalogue for Government Publications.]

—— *Biography*—
Footprints: a Memoir of the late A. Hay; by his Widow... Hay, A. MC 1 S 22

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Our Pastoral Interest..... Downer, A. G. MF 5 Q 17

—— *Defence Forces*—
Military Commandant, Reports ... South Australia—Parliament, Proc. 328.942

—— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Northern Territory Explorations, Report; by H. Y. L. Brown. South Australia. Northern Territory MD 9 Q 38 †

—— *Geography, Topography, Maps*—
De Investigator Straat, Port Adelaide en zuidzijde van Kangaroo-Eiland..... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 14 910.5

——— *History*—
Founding of South Australia... ..... Gouger, R. MB 3 P 6
Growth of the Empire (2) .... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1, 8
South Australian Company..... Sutherland, G. MF 5 P 6
Story of Australasia ..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon .... Garnett, R. MB 3 Q 5

—— *Politics*
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Life and Progress in Australasia .. .. Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43

—— *Public Lands*
Surveyor-General, Report...South Australia—Parl., Proc. 328.942

—— *Statistics*—
Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Reports of Registrar .. . . South Australia Parliament, Proc. 328.942
Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia. New South Wales Statistics 319.4
Statistics of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1861 99. Coghlan, T. A. MF 5 P 20

—— *Statutes*—
Acts of Parliament ..... South Australia Statutes 346.1

South Australian Institute—
Addresses delivered at the Laying of the Foundation Stone. . South Australian Institute MB 3 Q 2

South Carolina—*General and Descriptive*—
Dixie; or, Southern Scenes and Sketches ... Ralph, J. D 22 R 5
[*See also* Confederate States; United States—General.]

——— *Constitutional History*—
Government of the Colony of South Carolina; by E. L. Whitney. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13
Nullification in South Carolina ..... Houston, D. F. F 3 T 21

——— *History*—
History of South Carolina, 1670–1719... McCrady, E. B 16 U 11
History of South Carolina, 1719 76..... McCrady, E. B 17 Q 33
South Carolina, Maryland, and Virginia ..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13

South Kensington Museum—
Syllabus .... South Kensington Museum G 17 U 6

South Place Society—
Centenary History of the South Place Society ... Conway, M. D. G 25 P 4

South Pole. [*See* Antarctic Regions and Voyages.]

South Sea Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Conquests of the Cross ..... Hodder, E. G 3 V 23 28
Journal of Sir Joseph Banks ..... Banks, Sir J. MD 3 U 15
Under the Southern Cross; by F. W. Christian..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 596
[*See also* Melanesia; New Hebrides; Pacific Islands; Polynesia; Samoa; Tahiti; and names of other Groups and Islands.]

——— *History*—
Present State of the South Sea Islands ..... Naval Chronicle, 20 B 38 Q 1

South Victoria Land—
Cruise of the Antarctic to the South Polar Regions... Bull, H. J. D 18 U 15

Southern Presbyterian Church, United States—
History of the Southern Presbyterian Church..... Johnson, T. C. G 12 V 18

Southern States. [*See* American Civil War; Confederate States; Slavery; and sub-headings History and Politics under United States.]

Southland, New Zealand *General and Descriptive*
Stone's Otago and Southland Directory.... . Otago and Southland Directory 919.31
Southland and its Resources ..... Saundrett, W. B. MD 5 V 20

Space—
Grammar of Science... . .. . Pearson, K. A 45 T 7
Metaphysic of Experience .... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33 36
New Psychology .... Scripture, E. W. G 11 U 29
Our Notions of Number and Space ..... Nichols, H. G 9 W 16
Philosophy of Reflection... . ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Theory of Reality .... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
[*See also* Cosmology; Psychology; Time.]

Spain *General and Descriptive*
Idylls of Spain . . . . Thielmann, R. D 21 Q 3
Impressions of Spain . .. . Lowell, J. R. D 13 S 10
In Northern Spain . . . Gadow, H. D 19 U 10
Note-book in Northern Spain. .. Huntingdon, A. M. D 13 V 8
On the Trail of Don Quixote . . . Jacani, A. F. D 18 T 24
Poems of Places ..... . Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 20, 21
Romance of Spain .. .. Wood, C. W. D 22 S 12
Spanish Vistas .. .. Lathrop, G. P. D 22 S 1
Universal Geography . . Reclus, E. D 21 U 1
[*See also* Alhambra; American-Spanish War, 1898; Granada; and under each City, &c.]

——— *Army*
Materiel of the Spanish Field and Mountain Artillery; by C. Benoit *in* Selected Professional Papers. U.S. Dept. of War A 36 W 10
Notes and Tables on Organization and Establishment of the Spanish Army. . . . . United States Dept. of War F 12 P 42
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S. Dept. of War F 16 R 23

Spain—*Colonies*—
Lost Empires of the Modern World ..... Lord, W. F. B 21 S 2
Spanish Institutions of the South-west; by Prof. F. W. Blackmar. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 10 B 18 T 10
West Indies and the Spanish Main..... Rodway, J. B 16 R 28

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Spain's Foreign Trade... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Section of Foreign Markets F 7 T 1
Trade of Spain *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
Constitutional Government in Spain... Curry, J. L. M. F 12 S 28

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
Finances of Spain, 1898–99 *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
Alhambra ... . Irving, W. B 15 P 16
Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, 1542–1603. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office B 45
Carlist Struggle in Spain *in* Essays..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Castelar, Don Emilio .... C 20 T 23
Cid Campeador ..... Clarke, H. B. B 34 Q 15
History of the Jews in Spain .. .. Jacobs, J. B 28 T 16
Isabelle the Catholic, Queen of Spain... Nervo, Baron de B 12 U 35
Lost Empires of the Modern World ..... Lord, W. F. B 21 S 2
Modern Spain, 1788–1898 ..... Hume, M. A. S. B 26 S 19
République des Provinces-Unies, la France, et las Pays-bas Espagnols, 1630–50..... Waddington, A. B 39 U 10, 11
Spain in the 19th Century ..... Latimer, Elizabeth W. B 34 Q 16
Spain; its Greatness and Decay, 1479–1788 ..... Hume, M. A. S. B 34 Q 17
Story of the Princess Des Ursins in Spain ..... Hill, Constance B 34 S 4

——— *Navy*—
Views of Admiral Cervera regarding the Spanish Navy in the late War ... United States—Office of Naval Intelligence B 39 T 11

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
Contemporary Spain as shown by her Novelists...Plummer, Mary W. B 16 P 19

Spanish-American War. [*See* American-Spanish War.]

Spanish Armada. [*See* Armada, Spanish.]

Spanish Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Spanish.]

Spanish Colonies. [*See* Spain—Colonies; and under each Colony.]

Spanish Language—*Grammars*—
Practical Spanish Manual .. .. Harvey, W. F. J 12 P 41

Spanish Literature—
Augustan Ages ..... Elton, O. J 27 Q 8
History of Spanish Literature... ..... Kelly, J. F. J 17 U 7
Later Renaissance .... Hannay, D. J 27 Q 6
Periods of European Literature .... J 27 Q 2 11
[*See also* Dramatic Literature; Fiction; Poetry.]

Sparrow—
Breeding Habits of the European Sparrow in New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Science, 1891 505
English Sparrow, *Passer domesticus*, in North America, especially in its relations to Agriculture; by W. B. Barrows. U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Biological Survey A 38 R 26

Spas. [*See* Health Resorts; Medical Baths; Mineral Waters and Springs.]

Spaying Cattle—
Spaying Cows..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
[*See also* Veterinary Science.]

Speaking. [*See* Debating; Elocution; Oratory; Preaching; Public Speaking; Rhetoric.]

Specific Gravity—
Specific Gravities, Boiling-points, and Melting-points; by F. W. Clarke ..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 14, 32 508
[*See also* Gravitation.]

Specifications—Architecture—
Specifications in Detail..... Macey, F. W. A 39 P 17
[*See also* Architecture.]

Spectacles—
Defective Eyesight .... Roosa, D. B. St. J. A 33 P 41

Spectroscope—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Application of Interference Methods to Spectroscopic Measurements; by A. A. Michelson ..... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 29 508
Astrophysical Journal 520.5
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century ... Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Index to the Literature of the Spectroscope; by A. Tuckerman. Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 32 508
[*See also* Spectrum Analysis.]

Spectrum Analysis—
Handwörterbuch der Astronomie ..... Encyklopædie der Naturwissenschaften A 42 Q 12, 13
Inorganic Evolution as studied by Spectrum Analysis. Lockyer, Sir N. A 45 T 14
Light..... Glazebrook, R. T. A 21 P 51
Micro-spectrography; by T. Palmer ..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
Œuvres Complètes..... .... Stas, J. S. A 10 X 20–22
Prismatic and Difraction Spectra... Fraunhofer, J. von A 44 Q 20
Spectra of Bright Stars ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 28 522.19
Spectra of the Alkalies and their Atomic Weight; by L. Rummel. Royal Society, Victoria, Proceedings, 1896–97 506
Spectrum Analysis .... Landauer, J. A 38 U 15
Treatise on Physical Optics ..... Bassett, A. A 21 U 13
[*See also* Astro-physics; Optics; Spectroscope.]

Speculation—
How Money makes Money ..... "Duncans" F 13 V 33
Speculation on the Stock and Produce Exchanges of the United States .. .. Emery, H. C. F 18 R 16
[*See also* Credit System; Stocks.]

Speech, Organs of—
Aphasia, and other Speech Defects..... Bastian, H. C. A 38 S 7
Physiology of Voice and Speech..... ..... Seiler, C. A 31 S 3
[*See also* Aphasia; Deaf and Dumb; Elocution; Voice.]

Speeches and Orations
Hints on Writing and Speech-making... Higginson, T. W. J 1 R 32
Speeches and Addresses .. .. Magee, Archbp. J 14 Q 37
Speeches and Toasts ... . MJ 3 V 3
[*See also* under each Subject.]

Spelling-books. [*See* Orthography, under each Language.]

Spencerian Philosophy—
Principles of Sociology..... Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Realistic Philosophy .... McCosh, Rev. J. G 17 S 21, 22
Spencer, Herbert; by H. Macpherson ..... C 27 R 20
Spencer's "Principles of Sociology"; by A. M. Topp. Melbourne Review, 2 052
[*See also* Philosophy—British; and under Spencer, H., in Author Catalogue.]

Spermatogenesis. [*See* Biology; Life, Origin of.]

Sphæroidea—

Kolonienbildenden Radiolarien (Sphaerozoëen), Die; von Dr. K. Brandt ..... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 13 †
[*See also* Protozoa; Radiolaria.]

Sphenodon punctatum—

Life-history of the Tuatara; by Prof. Dendy ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
[*See also* Reptilia New Zealand.]

Sphingidæ—

Check-list of North American Sphinges; by A. R. Grote. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 2 506
[*See also* Lepidoptera.]

Spice Islands. [*See* Moluccas.]

Spiders—

Scorpions, Pedipalpi, and Spiders from the Solomon Islands; by R. I. Pocock .. Annals and Magazine, Nat. History, 1898 590.5
Trapdoor Spiders of Family Ctenizidæ from S. and W. Australia; by R. I. Pocock... Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1897 590.5
[*See also* Arachnida; Araneidæ; Zoology and Fauna By Countries.]

Spinach—

Pamphlets on Vegetables ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 14

Spinal Cord—

Affections of the Spinal Meninges; by Dr. J. S. R. Russell—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis; by Dr. C. E. Beevor—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Disseminate Sclerosis; by Dr. J. S. R. Russell—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Elements of Anatomy ..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41–48
Friedreich's Ataxia; by Sir T. G. Stewart—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Hereditary Cerebellar Ataxia; by Sir T. G. Stewart—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Infantile Paralysis; by Dr. J. Althaus—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 Q 43
Senile Paraphlegia—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Spastic Paraphlegia; by Sir T. G. Stewart—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Spinal Tumor... ..... Mills, C. K. A 31 P 16
Syringomyelia; by Dr. A. Starr—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Tabes Dorsalis; by Dr. J. A. Ormerod—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
[*See also* Meningitis; Nerves and Nervous System; Paralysis; Spine.]

Spine

Diseases of the Vertebral Column; by Dr. Horsley—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
[*See also* Locomotor Ataxia; Paralysis; Spinal Cord.]

Spinozism

History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31
Philosophy of Theism... ..... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 24
[*See also* Cartesianism; Monism; Pantheism; and under Spinoza, B. de, in Author Catalogue.]

Spiritualism—

Alterations of Personality ..... Binet, A. G 12 V 32
Art Magic..... Britten, W. G 3 U 22
Boston Monday Lectures ..... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 19
Dawn of Spiritualism in Theology—*in* Age of Wordsworth. Herford, C. H. J 14 U 33
Demon Possession and Allied Themes... ..... Nevius, Rev. J. L. G 19 T 25
Dream-land and Ghost-land ..... Hood, E. P. G 15 U 12
Dreams of a Spirit Seer ..... Kant, I. G 25 S 16
Facts and Fantasies ..... Spicer, H. G 19 T 9
Ghost-land ..... Britten, Emma H. G 1 P 36

Spiritualism—*contd.*

Historias Estraordinarias ... . Frontaura, J. M. J 14 P 41
Incidents in my Life ..... Home, D. D. G 19 T 12
Law of Psychic Phenomena..... Hudson, T. J. G 9 W 15
Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland... Stead, W. T. G 9 U 23
Miracles and Modern Spiritualism..... Wallace, A. R. G 14 S 34
Modern Spiritualism ..... Maskelyne, J. N. G 15 U 13
Natural and Supernatural ..... Jones, J. G 19 T 14
New Psychic Studies in their relation to Christian Thought. Johnson, Rev. F. G 9 W 30
Nirgura and Khandalla ..... Sharpe, W. H 11 R 19
Philosophy of Mind ..... Ladd, G. T. G 3 R 29
Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life..... Hudson, T. J. G 12 V 21
Sights and Sounds ..... Spicer, H. G 19 T 8
Spiritualism ..... Edmonds, J. W. G 23 S 15, 16
Spiritualism ..... Nesbit, H. A. MG 2 V 8
Spiritualism; by D. B. W. Sladen..... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism ... Zerffi, G. G. G 19 U 11
Spiritualist ..... G 15 U 5
Studies in Psychical Research ..... Podmore, F. G 23 S 5
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self..... Mason, R. O. G 11 U 17
Theory of Pneumatology ..... Stilling, J. H. J. G 15 U 14
Unknown, The ..... Flammarion, C. G 24 U 40
[*See also* Apparitions; Clairvoyance; Ghosts; Materialism; Occult Sciences; Theosophy.]

Spiroptera reticulata—

Animal and Vegetable Parasites; by A. Park ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895 503
[*See also* Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.]

Splanchnology. [*See* Digestive System; Generative Organs; Respiratory System; Urinary Organs.]

Spitsbergen—*General and Descriptive*—

With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers ..... Conway, Sir M. D 20 R 8

Spleen

Diseases of the Liver and Spleen; by Dr. J. H. Musser—*in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Diseases of the Spleen; by Dr. H. D. Rolleston—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
Elements of Anatomy..... Quain, J. A 30 U 41–48

Sponges—

Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States. United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 †
Sponge Fisheries of Tripoli—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Ser., 469 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Studien über pazifische Spongien ..... Thiele, J. MA 10 Q 14 †
[*See also* Spongillidæ; Zoöphytes.]

Spongillidæ—

Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ... Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
Fossil Sponges; by Sir J. W. Dawson ..... McGill Universtity A 40 S 9
Fresh-water Sponges; by D. S. Kellicott ... Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 5 506
New Zealand Sponges; by H. B. Kirk .. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895, 1897 506
Nonmedullaceous Sponges; by A. Dendy . Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1896 506
Position of Sponges in the Animal Kingdom; by Prof. Delage and others Internat. Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Sponges described in "Diffenbach's New Zealand"; by A. Dendy New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
[*See also* Sponges.]

Spontaneous Combustion

Fires in Coal Ships, by J. C. Firth ... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Spontaneous Heating of Coal Cargoes... Threlfall, R. MA 4 T 3

Spontaneous Generation. [*See* Life, Origin of.]

Sport and Sporting Adventures—*General*—
Bullet and Shot in Indian Forest, Plain, and Hill... Russell, C. E. M. D 22 R 22
Fifteen Years' Sport and Life in the Hunting-grounds of Western America and British Columbia... Grohman, W. A. B-. D 22 U 6
Innermost Asia ..... Cobbold, R. P. D 22 R 24
Notes on Sport and Travel ..... Kingsley, G. D 20 S 24
Pictures of Travel..... ..... Lacy, G. D 22 R 20
Round the World on a Wheel..... Fraser, J. F. D 21 R 6
Sportswoman in India ..... Savory, Isabel D 19 R 10
Summer in High Asia .... Adair, F. E. S. D 22 S 4
Wild Sport in Burma and Assam..... Pollok, F. T. D 22 S 11
Wilderness Hunter, The .... Roosevelt, T. D 22 S 9
[*See also* Adventures; Falconry; Fishing; Game and Game-birds; Horse-racing; Hunting; Lions; Shooting.]

——— *Periodicals*—
New South Wales Sporting Magazine..... MJ 3 T 12
Sportsman ..... A 37 U 1-18

By Countries.

——— **Africa** -
After Big Game in Central Africa ..... Foà, E. D 22 R 10
Elephant-hunting in Equatorial Africa...Neumann, A. H. D 13 U 3
New Africa .... Schulz, A. D 14 T 27
Rambles in Lion Land..... ..... Pearce, F. B. D 13 R 4
Sport in East Central Africa ..... Kirby, F. V. D 22 U 1
Through Unknown African Countries... Smith, A. D. D 20 U 21
Under the African Sun .... Ansorge, W. J. D 19 V 21

——— **Australia**—
Sport in Australia; by F. G. Aflalo... English Illust. Mag., 21 052

——— **Austria** –
In the Land of the Bora ..... "Snaffle" D 19 U 5

——— **Canada**—
On Snow Shoes to the Barren Grounds...Whitney, C. D 16 T 14
Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains..... ..... Southesk, Earl D 16 T 16

——— **Cape Colony**—
Kloof and Karroo .... Bryden, H. A. A 27 S 10

——— **India** -
Fifty Years' Reminiscences of India ... Pollok, F. T. D 17 T 24
In and Beyond the Himalayas ..... Stone, S. J. D 18 U 17
Roddy Owen..... ..... Owen, E. R. C 25 Q 9
Tropics and Snows ..... Burton, R. G. D 22 P 6
Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life ..... Johnson, W. T. B 21 S 3

——— **Kashmir**—
Sport in the Highlands of Kashmir ... Darrah, H. Z. D 19 U 15

——— **New South Wales** -
Hunting in the Antipodes; by R. R. Reeves.. ..... Badminton Magazine, 1898 796
Sport in New South Wales; by Lord Hampden ..... Badminton Magazine, 1898 796

——— **Norway** –
In the Northman's Land..... Ferryman, A. F. M-. D 18 Q 21
Wild Norway .... Chapman, A. D 18 T 25

——— **Russia** –
Hunting Trips in the Caucasus .... Demidoff, E. D 13 U 8

——— **Scotland**—
Sportsman and Naturalist's Tour in Sutherlandshire ..St. John, C. D 18 S 20

——— **Switzerland** –
Sport in the Alps .... Grohman, W. A. B. D 18 U 16

——— **United States**—
Camp Fires of the Everglades..... Whitehead, C. E. D 11 V 14
Sport and Adventures among the North American Indians. Messiter, C. A. D 16 T 15

——— **Victoria**—
Winter's Camp in Gippsland; by C. B. Luffmann..... National Review, 1899 052
Sport in Victoria; by Earl of Hopetoun ..... Badminton Mag., Dec., 1895 796

Sports and Pastimes—
Champion de Crespigny, Sir C., Memoirs ..... C 22 Q 15
Corean Games ..... Culin, S. A 31 Q 16
Cost of Sport..... ..... Aflalo, F. G. A 40 Q 16
Encyclopædia of Sport..... A 17 R 18 †
Every Boy's Book of Sport and Pastime...Lewis, A. J. A 29 T 36
Foster's Complete Hoyle..... Foster, R. F. A 1 V 23
Mountain, Stream, and Covert ..... Shand, A. I. D 19 R 9
Sporting and Athletic Records ..... Browne, H. M-. A 10 R 6
Sportswoman's Library ... Slaughter, Frances E. A 29 T 39, 40
Young Sportsman ..... Watson, A. E. T. A 44 V 14
[*See also* Acrobats; Amusements; Archery; Baths and Bathing; Boating; Boxing; Coaching; Cock-fighting; Conjuring; Cricket; Cycling; Driving; Falconry; Fencing; Games; Gymnastics; Horse-racing; Hunting; Mountaineering; Riding; Shooting; Sport and Sporting Adventures; Swimming; Yachting; and under each Subject.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Badminton Magazine 796
English, Australian, and American Sporting Calendar. Tonkin, J. E. MA 5 Q 13
New South Wales Sporting Annual ..... MA 5 Q 14
Outing 796
Pastime..... MA 4 V 26
Year's Sport ..... A 34 R 19

Spotted Gum—
Value of Spotted Gum for Wood Paving; by J. H. Maiden. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5

Spraying —
Application of Fungicides and Insecticides—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
Arsenical Spraying for Codling Moth; with Notes on the Life History of the Moth; by G. Quinn... Journal of Agriculture and Industry, South Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Bordeaux Mixture ..... United States—Dept. of Agr. -Div. of Vegetable Physiology A 38 R 20
Bordeaux Mixture for Apple Pests—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
Bordeaux Mixture for Potato Scab—*in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 7
Chemical Points in the Preparation of Insecticides and Fungicides; by F. M. Guthrie ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 8 630.5
Copper Sulphate and Germination..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Vegetable Physiology A 38 R 20
Diseases in Crops and their Treatment - *in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 7
Fungicides and Insecticides, and Apparatus for applying them *in* Injurious Insects, 7 ... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Fungicides and Spraying... New Jersey State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1896 630.7
Fungus Diseases of Citrus Trees of Australia and their Treatment; by D. McAlpine..... ..... Victoria Agriculture MA 3 V 51
Important Insecticides; by C. L. Marlatt..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 19 A 41 U 1
Insect Life .... Theobald, F. V. A 18 P 31
Insecticides and Pumps in General—*in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
Instructions in Spraying—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 ... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
Materials used in Spraying Plants—*in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 7
New York —Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1894 630.7
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects, Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing, Spraying, &c. ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 1-7
Pamphlets on Strawberries and Small Fruits ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 1
Preparation of Ammoniacal Solution of Copper Carbonate *in* Injurious Insects, 7 ... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Principles of Fruit-growing ..... Bailey, L. H. A 33 Q 18
Profit in Spraying—*in* Injurious Insects, 7... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Report on Insecticides; by W. Soutter... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Root-knots on Fruit-trees and Vines—*in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 7
Spraying; by A. H. Benson ..... Queensland—Agriculture, Bulletin 13 MA 3 S 68

Spraying—*contd.*
Spraying and Fumigating Trees for Scale; by W. J. Allen. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales 10 630.5
Spraying for Fruit Diseases; by B. T. Galloway... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 38 A 41 U 1
Spraying for Fungus Diseases... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 15, 21 MA 3 V 13
Spraying for Fungus Diseases of the Apple, Pear, and other Fruits. United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 7 A 41 U 1
Spraying for the Prevention of Fungous Diseases—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 ..... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
Spraying Mixtures and their Application *in* Injurious Insects, 6. Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6
Spraying of Orchards *in* Injurious Insects, 6, 7..... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 6, 7
Spraying of Plants... ..... Lodeman, E. G. A 20 P 23
Spraying Potatoes *in* Injurious Insects, 7 ..... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 Q 7
Spraying Tests for Codlin Moth; by G. Quinn ... Journal of Agr. and Industry, South Australia, 1897 98 630.5
Sulphuring Bung; by M. Blunno ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Use of Steam Apparatus for Spraying; by L. O. Howard. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases.]

Springs—
Outburst of Springs in Time of Drought; by W. E. Abbott. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506
[*See also* Geysers; Mineral Waters and Springs.]

Squashes—
Pamphlets on Vegetables..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 14

Squatters
Our Pastoral Interest..... Downer, A. G. MF 5 Q 17
Our Wool Staple ..... Lawson, W. R. MA 4 S 15

Squirrels—
Prairie Ground Squirrels of the Mississippi Valley; by V. Nailey. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey A 37 S 8

Stables and Stable Management—
Manual of Veterinary Hygiene.. Smith, Vet.-Capt. F. A 33 Q 21
Notes on Stable Management in India and the Colonies. Nunn, Vet.-Capt. J. A. A 28 P 11
Stable Management and Exercise... Hayes, Capt. M. H. A 41 R 17
[*See also* Farm Buildings.]

Staffordshire *General and Descriptive*—
English Topography, 11... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. D 20 V 11

—— *History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Stage, The. [*See* Actors and Actresses; Drama; Theatre.]

Stage and Church—
Church and the Stage *in* the Dead Pulpit... Haweis, Rev. H. R. G 19 T 21

Stage Mechanism—
Magic ..... Hopkins, A. A. A 40 S 11

Stained Glass. [*See* Glass-painting.]

Stairs and Stair-building—
Stairbuilding and Handrailing .... Mowat, W. A 44 W 13

Stamp Duties—
Stamp Duties Act of New South Wales... N. S. Wales Statutes MF 4 Q 44

Staphylinidæ—
Staphylinides de l'Australie et de la Polynésie ..... Fauvel, A. MA 4 T 24
[*See also* Clavicornia; Coleoptera.]

Star-fishes—
New Zealand Star-fishes; by H. Farquhar... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Star-fish, *Asterias Forbesii* in Narragansett Bay; by G. W. Field ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1897 630.7
[*See also* Echinodermata.]

Star Photographs. [*See* Astronomical Photography.]

Starch—
Sugar and Starch *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers... Blount, H. A 21 T 39

Stars—*General*—
Borderland of Science ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Concise Knowledge Astronomy..... Clerke, Agnes M. A 19 S 14
Midnight Sky ..... Dunkin, E. A 12 T 23 †
Other Suns than Ours ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15
Southern Stars ..... Orr, Mary A. A 19 P 19
Star-lit Heavens *in* Leisure Readings .. Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16
[*See also* Asteroids; Astro-Physics; Astronomical Photography; Astronomy; Meteors; Planets; Telescope, The; Zodiac.]

——— *Atlases*—
Charts of the Constellations, from the North Pole to between 35 and 40 Degrees of South Declination .. Cottam, A. A 17 U 3 †
Cordoba Durchmusterung... Thome, J. M. A 14 S 19, 20 †, and A 10 P 24 ‡
Observer's Atlas of the Heavens ..... Peck, W. A 47 P 33 ‡
Photographs of Stars, Star-clusters, and Nebulæ ..... Roberts, I. A 20 P 17, 18 †
Star Atlas containing Maps of all Stars from 1 to 6·5 Magnitude between the North Pole and 34° S. Declination ... Klein, H. J. A 21 P 13 †

—— *Catalogues and Meridian Observations*—
Cape Catalogue of Stars, 1834–40, 1849–52, 1856–61, 1879–85. Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory A 12 W 14–17 †
Cape Photographic Durchmusterung, 1875; by Dr. D. Gill, and Prof. J. C. Kapteyn... Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory 522.19
Catalogue of 1,098 Standard Clock and Zodiacal Stars. United States—Bureau of Equipment Ast. Papers, 1 520.8
Catalogue of Stars, 1870–86 ... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 15 522.19
Catalogue of Stars, 0° to 1° N.... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 1, pt. 2 522.19
Catalogue of Stars of the British Association for the Advancement of Science... ..... British Association A 12 T 24 ‡
Catalogue of 3,007 Stars for the Equinox 1890... Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory A 12 W 18 †
Catalogue 2,798 Zodiacal Stars for the Epoch 1900... Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory A 34 T 1
Comparison of Positions of Stars between 49° 50′ and 55° 10′ of North Declination .... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 25 522.19
Cordoba Durchmusterung .... Thome, J. M. A 14 S 19, 20 †, and 10 P 24 ‡
Durchmusterung... Leander McCormick Obs. Pubs., 1, pt. 5 522.19
Fundamental Stars for 1875 and 1900 reduced to an Absolute System U.S. Bureau of Equipment, Astron. Papers, 8, pt. 2 520.8
Meridian Circle Observations of Close Polar Stars ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 18 522.19
Observations made with the Meridian Circle, 1874–75; by J. Winlock, and E. C. Pickering ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 12 522.19
Observations of Fundamental Stars, 1870–86 Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 16 522.19
Observations of the Fixed Stars made with the Madras Meridian Circle .... Madras Observatory 522.19
Photographische Himmelskarte, 31° 40′ Declination. Potsdam Astrophysikalisches Observatorium A 14 S 18 †
Polar and Clock Stars..... ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 4, pt. 1 522.19
Radcliffe Catalogue of Stars, 1845, 1860, 1890. Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford A 30 U 51–53
Relative Places of Beta Persei and Comparison Stars .. Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 29 522.19

Stars—*Catalogues and Meridian Observations contd.*
Results of Meridian Observations of Stars..... Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory 522.19
Star Correction Tables; by W. H. Finlay *in* Appendix to Cape Meridian Observations, 1890-91 ..... Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory 522.19
Zone Observations, 49° 50′-55° 10′, N.D..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 35, 36 522.19

——— *Constants*—
Constant of Aberration; by Prof. C. L. Doolittle... Astronomical Journal, 1896-97 520.5
Discussion of the North Polar Distances, with a Determination of the Constant of Nutation..... United States—Bureau of Equipment—Ast. Papers, 2 520.8
Independent Day Numbers for 1897 ... Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory 521.2
New Determination of the Processional Motion; by Prof. S. Newcomb ..... Astronomical Journal, 1896-97 520.5

——— *Double and Multiple*—
Double Star Measures, 1891, 1894... ..... Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Double Stars, 1885-86..... Leander McCormick Observatory, Pubs., 1, pt. 4 522.19
Evolution of the Stellar Systems..... See, T. J. J. A 11 X 8 †
Historical and Future Eclipses... Johnson, Rev. S. J. A 19 P 29
Measures of Double Stars ..... Russell, H. C. MA 1 Q 15 ‡
Measures of Double Stars, Sydney, 1882-89; by H. C. Russell. Royal Astron. Soc., Mems., 50 520.6
Measures of Sir J. Herschel's Cape Stars, and List of New Double Stars; by H. C. Russell .. Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems., 47 520.6
Micrometric Measurements ... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 13 522.19
New Double Stars found at the Cape Observatory, 1896. Gill, D. A 19 R 24
New Quadruple Stellar System ..... Innes, R. T. A. A 19 R 24
Observations of Double Stars, 1880-91; by A. Hall..... United States Naval Observ., 1888 522.19
Places of Double Stars in the Southern Hemisphere; by J. Dunlop. Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems. 3 520.6
Reference Catalogue of Southern Double Stars; by R. T. A. Innes. Cape of Good Hope Roy. Observatory, Annals, 2, pt. 2 522.19

——— *Photometric Observations*—
Catalogue of Stars observed with the Meridian Photometer, 1889-91; by S. I. Bailey ... Harvard Univ. Astron. Observ., 34 522.19
Discussion of the Uranometria Oxoniensis.....Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 18 522.19
Magnitude of Bright Stars North of + 70°... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 29 522.19
Magnitudes of Stars employed in Various Nautical Almanacs. Harvard University Astron. Observatory, Annals, 18 522.19
Photographic Determination of the Brightness of Stars... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 18 522.19
Photometric Observations, 1877-79 ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 11 522.19
Photometric Revision of the Harvard Photometry, 1891-93; by E. C. Pickering...Harvard Univ. Ast. Obs., Annals, 44, pt. 1 522.19
Photometrische Durchmusterung..Potsdam Astrophysikalisches Observatorium 522.19
Zone Observations made with the Transit Wedge Photometer. Harvard University Astron. Observatory, Annals, 13 522.19

——— *Proper Motions and Parallax*—
Parallax of Eta Cassiopeiæ ..... Davis, H. S. A 46 S 20
Solar Motion as a Gauge of Stellar Distances; by Prof. S. Newcomb. Astronomical Journal, 1896-97 520.5

——— *Spectra and Colours*—
Sun's Place in Nature ..... Lockyer, Sir N. A 5 T 39

——— *Variable, New, and Temporary*
Index to Observations of Variable Stars ... .. Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 18 522.19
Miscellaneous Researches, 1894-99 ..... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 33 522.19
Observations of Twenty-three Variable Stars; by G. Knott. Royal Astronomical Society, Memoirs, 52 520.6
Observations of Variable Stars... Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, Annals, 29 522.19

State, The—
Comparative Politics ..... Freeman, E. A. F 12 T 9
Elements of Moral Science... - .... Porter, Rev. N. G 24 R 5
Examination of the Nature of the State..... Willoughby, W. W. F 12 T 3
First Principles in Politics..... Lilly, W. S. F 8 R 30
General Functions of the State; by Rev. H. Rashdall *in* Good Citizenship .... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Growth of the State—*in* Outlines of Jurisprudence... Wise, B. R. MF 5 P 5
Law and Politics in the Middle Ages ..... Jenks, E. F 13 T 30
Nature of the State: its Functions and their Classification *in* Introduction to Public Finance..... Plehn, C. C. F 10 V 31
Paradoxes..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 16
Philosophical Theory of the State..... Bosanquet, B. F 9 P 34
Philosophy of Right ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 V 24
Political Science ..... Woolsey, T. D. F 8 Q 31, 32
Political Theory of the Schoolmen and Grotius. Littlejohn, J. M. F 18 R 3
Relation of Religion to the Civil Government in the United States. Cornelison, I. A. G 12 V 28
State and Individual ..... M'Kechnie, W. S. F 1 T 31
Teaching of Civics in Switzerland, France, and England. United States—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73
[*See also* Aristocracy; Church and State; Clans and Clan System; Democracy; Election and Representation; Federal Government; Feudalism; Government; Nationalization; Republicanism; State Ethics; Tribes and Tribal Systems.]

State Aid to Religion. [*See* Church and State.]

State Bounties—
Bounties other than those on Shipping and Navigation, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Bounties F 1 S 15
Reports of Her Majesty's Representatives abroad on Sugar Bounties..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Bounties F 1 S 15
Sugar Bounties, Brussels Conference, 1898... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office F 20 U 23 †
What is a Bounty? ..... Farrer, Baron F 17 T 4
[*See also* Protection.]

State Education. [*See* Education—Primary; Education—By Countries; National Education.]

State Ethics—
Philosophical Theory of the State..... Bosanquet, B. F 9 P 34
Scholar, The, and the State..... Potter, Bishop G 23 R 1

State Ownership. [*See* Nationalization—Land.]

State Papers. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland—State Papers; United States—State Papers, in Author Catalogue.]

State Treasurers' Reports. [*See* Finance under the names of States in the Author Catalogue, and in the Index.]

Statecraft—
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers ... Aristoteles G 11 U 15
[*See also* Statesmen.]

Statesmen and Politicians—*General*—
Literary Statesmen and others ..... Hapgood, N. C 23 Q 26
Men and Women of the Century..... Lehmann, R. A 10 T 17 †
[*See also* Statecraft.]

By Countries.

——— **American**
Adams, Charles Francis..... C 29 R 1
Forbes, John Murray, Letters and Recollections of C 24 P 23, 24
Franklin, Benjamin; by E. Robins..... C 26 P 2
Franklin, Benjamin, as a Man of Letters; by J. B. McMaster. C 27 P 3
Franklin, Benjamin, The True; by S. G. Fisher ..... C 26 Q 4
Jefferson, Thomas, Domestic Life of; by Sarah N. Randolph. C 26 Q 7

Statesmen and Politicians—Australasian—

Berry, Hon. Graham; by E. C. Martin...Once a Month, 3 MJ 1 V 21
Byrnes, Hon. J. T., Character Sketch of; by J. J. Kingsbury. Review of Reviews, 1898 052
Colton, Hon. John ..... Once a Month, 2 MJ 1 V 20
Dalley, Hon. W. B.; by J. G. De Libra...Once a Month, 2 MJ 1 V 20
Douglas, Hon. A.; by G. N. Stewart... Once a Month, 2 MJ 1 V 20
Downer, Hon. J. W..... ..... Once a Month, 3 MJ 1 V 21
Gillies, Hon. D.; by D. Blair..... Once a Month, 4 MJ 1 V 22
Griffith, Hon. S. W.; by W. K. Rose... Once a Month, 3 MJ 1 V 21
Meredith, Hon. C. ..... Once a Month, 4 MJ 1 V 22
My Life in Two Hemispheres ... Duffy, Sir C. G. MC 1 T 32, 33
New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen ... Gisborne, W. MC 1 S 18
Parkes, Sir Henry, Life of; by C. E. Lyne ..... MC 1 T 29
Parkes, Sir Henry, Recollections of; by W. Walker... MC 1 T 37
Pearson, Charles Henry ..... C 25 T 16
Register Guide to the Parliament of South Australia... Johns, F. MC 1 Q 20
Robertson, Sir J. ..... Once a Month, 4 MJ 1 V 22
Service, Hon. James ..... Once a Month, 2 MJ 1 V 20
Stout, Hon. Robert ..... Once a Month, 2 MJ 1 V 20
Stuart, Hon. A. ..... Once a Month, 1 MJ 1 V 19

Brazilian—

Barbacena, Marquez de, Vida do ..... C 24 R 18

British—

Beaconsfield, Earl of; by H. E. Gorst ..... C 27 R 12
Blachford, Frederic, Lord, Letters of ..... C 23 V 25
Bright, John; by C. A. Vince ..... C 23 P 26
Burghley, Lord, The Great..... Hume, M. A. S. B 34 R 18
Chalmers, Thomas..... C 20 T 20
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Joseph ..... C 20 T 24
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Joseph, the Man and the Statesman; by N. M. Marris ..... C 26 T 11
Cobden Club and the Death of Mr. T. B. Potter ... Potter, T. B. C 19 P 23
Cromwell, Oliver; by T. Roosevelt..... C 27 U 5
Cromwell, Oliver, and the Rule of the Puritans in England. Firth, C. B 27 Q 15
Dilkett's House of Commons and Judicial Bench 923.242
Fletcher of Saltoun; by G. W. T. Omond ..... C 20 U 22
Gladstone: a Character Sketch; by W. T. Stead. Gladstone, W. E. C 24 R 23
Gladstone, Mr.: a Monograph; by Sir E. W. Hamilton. Gladstone, W. E. C 26 P 9
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E., Life of; by G. B. Smith C 24 P 11
Gladstone, the Man; by D. Williamson. Gladstone, W. E. C 23 S 30
Gladstone, The Real; by J. E. Ritchie. Gladstone, W. E. C 23 Q 28
Gladstone, W. E.; by F. W. Gunsaulus, D.D. ..... C 24 S 12
Gladstone, W. E., Life of; by Sir W. Reid ..... C 26 S 1
Gladstone, William Ewart; by G. W. E. Russell ..... C 23 S 23
Gladstone's Life, Story of; by J. McCarthy. Gladstone, W. E. C 23 U 2
Grafton, 3rd Duke of, Autobiography and Political Correspondence of ..... C 25 R 5
Horner, Francis, Memoirs and Correspondence of C 24 Q 14, 15
Maclaren, Duncan, Life and Work; by J. B. Mackie C 24 P 4, 5
Melbourne, Lord, Papers..... Melbourne, Viscount C 22 R 14
Melbourne, 2nd Viscount, Memoirs of; by W. M. Torrens. C 24 R 3, 4
Nugent, Robert, Earl, Memoir of; by C. Nugent ..... C 25 R 6
Palmerston, Lord, Story of Life of..... Marx, K. F 15 P 40
Peel, Sir Robert; by C. S. Parker ..... C 25 S 7, 8
Piers Gaveston..... Dodge, W. P. F 12 T 21
Pitt; by Lord Ashbourne ..... Pitt, W. C 25 R 14
Queen's Prime Ministers; by G. W. E. Russell. Sixty Years of Empire B 22 R 18
Raffles, Sir Stamford; by H. E. Egerton ..... C 27 R 23
Raikes, Henry Cecil, Life and Letters of; by H. St. J. Raikes. C 25 R 17
Reed, Sir Charles, Memoir of; by his Son ..... C 27 R 24
Roebuck, J. A., Life and Letters of ..... C 25 Q 4
Romance of a Pro-Consul ..... Grey, Sir G. MC 1 S 23
Rosebery, Earl of: an Illustrated Biography; by Jane T. Stoddart. C 24 U 2
Russell, Lord John, Life of C 23 P 15, 16
Saville, Sir G., Life and Letters of; by H. C. Foxcroft C 26 R 7, 8

Statesmen and Politicians—British—*contd.*

Selwyn, George; his Letters and his Life..... C 25 S 20
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl of: Life, Unpublished Letters, and Philosophical Regimen of ..... C 26 T 6
Shakespeare and Bacon, Hidden Lives of..... Thorpe, W. G. C 20 S 7
Strafford, Browning's Prose Life of..... C 18 P 3
Strafford, Lord; by H. D. Traill ..... C 27 R 11
Village Politician ..... Buckley, J. C 23 P 10
Wellington, Life of; by Sir H. Maxwell ..... C 25 S 17, 18
Wilberforce, William, Private Papers of..... C 24 R 19
Yoke of Empire, The..... Brett, R. B. C 23 Q 9

French

Constant de Rebecque, Benjamin, Lettres de..... C 18 P 30
Danton, Life of; by A. H. Beesly..... C 26 R 20
De Brosses, Letters of ..... C 24 Q 7
Dubois, Cardinal, Memoirs of ..... B 41 R 4, 5
Fouquet, Nicholas ..... C 24 S 11
L'Hospital, Michel de; by C. T. Atkinson..... C 27 R 17
Mirabeau; by P. F. Willert ..... C 23 S 20
Richelieu and the Growth of French Power ..... Perkins, J. B. B 27 Q 26
Richelieu, Life of..... C 20 V 1
Robespierre and the Red Terror..... Ten Brink, J. B 16 U 14
Robespierre, Life of; by G. H. Lewes... Robespierre, M. C 26 P 6
Talleyrand, Memoirs of ... Talleyrand de Perigord, Prince C. M. B 26 V 24, 25

German—

Bismarck; by Dr. M. Busch..... C 25 P 15–17
Bismarck and the Foundation of the German Empire. Headlam, J. W. B 30 Q 25
Bismarck at Home; by J. Hoche ..... C 24 T 23
Bismarck, Prince; by C. Lowe ..... C 19 T 19
Bismarck, Prince, Conversations with; by H. von Poschinger. C 27 R 22
Bismarck; the Man and the Statesman ..... C 25 R 11, 12
Mathy, Karl *in* Gesammelte Werke ... Freytag, G. J 23 U 46

Indian

Twelve Indian Statesmen..... Smith, G. C 20 S 10

Italian

Cavour; by the Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco. Cavour, Count C. V. C 26 P 12
Cavour *in* Lives of Great Italians ..... Horridge, F. C 20 S 11
Cosimo de' Medici ..... Ewart, K. Dorothea B 26 R 20
Crispi, Francesco; by W. J. Stillman ..... C 26 Q 9
Machiavelli ..... Morley, Rt. Hon. J. F 13 Q 32
Machiavelli *in* Lives of Great Italians .. Horridge, F. C 20 S 11
Machiavelli, Niccolo, Life and Times of ... Villari, P. B 39 P 8

South African

Molteno, Sir J. C., Life and Times of ..... C 26 R 23, 24
Rhodes, Cecil ..... C 23 P 7
Rhodes, Cecil; his Political Life and Speeches, 1881–1900. "Vindex" F 19 T 2

United States—

Ames, Fisher, Works of ..... F 3 T 1, 2
Calhoun, John C., Life of, 1811–43 ..... C 26 T 4
Clay, Henry, Life of; by Dr. C. Colton ..... C 24 Q 12, 13
Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet ..... Sherman, J. B 36 U 11, 12
Grant, U. S.; by W. Church ..... C 23 P 23
King, Rufus, Life and Correspondence of ..... C 16 U 16
Lincoln, Abraham, the Liberator ..... C 20 U 4
Vance, Zebulon Baird, a Senator from Carolina, Life and Character of ..... C 22 U 2
Washington, True George; by P. L. Ford ..... C 23 R 1

Statics

Eléments de Statique ..... Poinsot, L. A 25 S 33
Elementary Graphic Statics and the Construction of Trussed Roofs ..... Ricker, N. C. A 24 T 36
Graphical Statics ..... Cremona, L. A 39 P 25
Mathematical Principles of Mechanical Philosophy.. Pratt, J. H. A 25 S 35
Scientific Papers ..... Tait, P. G. A 10 U 13 4
Table of Moments of Inertia *in* Mathematical and Physical Table ..... Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
[*See also* Mechanics.]

Statistics —*General*—
Analysis in Political Economy .. .. Folwell, W. W. F 4 V 14
Dictionary of Statistics..... Mulhall, M. G. F 9 V 16
National Progress in the Queen's Reign .... Mulhall, M. G. F 15 Q 11
Science of Statistics..... Smith, R. M-. F 4 V 7, 8
Statistics in Colleges ..... Wright, C. D. F 4 V 13
Study of Statistics ..... Dewey, D. R. F 4 V 14
[*See also* Agriculture—Statistics; Churches and Sects; Education—Statistics; Mining—Statistics; Statistics, Industrial; Statistics, Vital; Stocks and Shares; Year-books; under each Country in the Author Catalogue for its Official Statistics; and under each Country and Subject for its own Statistics.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Financial Reform Almanac 310
Statist 338
Statistical Reporter 315.4

——— *Societies*—
Royal Statistical Society, Journal 310

——— **Industrial**—
Annual Statistics of Manufactures, 1891... Massachusetts—Bureau of Statistics of Labor 338.4
Digest of Reports .. United States—Bureau of Labor, Bulls. 331
Great Britain and Ireland—Labour Dept., Rept..... F 13 T 3
Industrial Statistics of Pennsylvania..... Pennsylvania—Dept. of the Interior, Rept. 331
Industries and Wealth of Nations ... Mulhall, M. G. F 10 V 39
Massachusetts—Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Report 331
Our Trade in the World ..... Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10
Strikes and Lock-outs of 1892, Report ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour Dept. 331.89
Trades Unions, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour Dept. F 39 V 11 ‡

——— **Vital**—
Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Registrar-General 614.1
Births, Deaths, and Causes of Death in London and other Large Towns ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Registrar-General 614.1
Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, Reports. Massachusetts—Registration Repts. 614.1
Economic Writings .... Petty, Sir W. F 9 P 35, 36
Elements of Vital Statistics ..... Newsholme, A. F 10 P 30
General Mortality in New Zealand, Victoria, New South Wales, and in England; by C. E. Adams..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Medical Statistics ..... Billings, J. S. A 26 T 34
New Zealand Mortality, 1874-91; by C. E. Adams... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Ohio—Secretary of State, Annual Repts 317.71
Public Health Reports ... U.S.—Marine Hospital Service 614.4
Rates of Mortality in New Zealand; by C. E. Adams. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Registrar-General on the Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in Scotland, Rept.... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Registrar-General 614.1
Reports relating to the Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Michigan ..... Michigan—Statistics 614.1
Science of Statistics ..... Smith, R. M-. F 4 V 7, 8
Supplement to Annual Report of Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Registrar-General 614.1
Theory and Practice of Hygiene..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
Vital Statistics ..... N. S. Wales—Statistics 614.1
Vital Statistics, N.H., Report... New Hampshire—Annual Repts. 328.742
[*See also* Church and Parish Registers; Registers of Births, &c.; and sub-heading Statistics under each Country.]

Statistics and Economics —*Education*—
London School of Economics and Political Science—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 15

Statistics of Australasia. [*See* sub-heading Statistics under Australasia, and under each Colony in the Author Catalogue, and in the Index.]

Statues and Statuary. [*See* Fine Arts—Greek; Sculpture.]

Statutes. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under the names of Countries, Colonies, or States in the Index.]

Steam and Steam-engines—
Ajax Loquitur .... Weatherburn, R. A 24 R 32
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century ... Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Divinity Hall Record..... MA 5 R 25
Engines and Boilers..... Le Van, W. B. A 25 P 46
Explanation of the Machinery of Locomotive Engines... Tredgold T. A 18 T 29 †
Heat and Heat-engines..... Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23
Increasing the Efficiency of Steam-engines..... United States—Consular Repts., 62 382
Key to Engines and Engine-running ..... Rose, J. A 45 S 7
Law of Condensation of Steam; by H. L. Callendar ..... McGill University A 40 S 24
Locomotive Engineering ..... Pettigrew, W. F. A 22 R 35
Marine Steam-engine .... Sennett, R. A 13 U 9
Mechanical Engineering of Power Plants ..... Hutton, F. R. A 20 T 30
Modern Locomotives ..... A 6 U 17 ‡
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery. Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22
Practical Engineer's Hand-book..... Hutton, W. S. A 22 T 4
Present Position of the Theory of the Steam Engine; by S. H. Barraclough..... Roy. Soc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1896 506
Proell-Corliss Engine, and the Proell Valve Diagram; by H. Kühne. Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotl., 1897 98 620.6
Steam and Steam Engines..... Jamieson, A. A 22 Q 48
Steam-engine considered as a Thermodynamic Machine. Cotterill, J. H. A 21 U 21
Steam-engine Indicator .... Peabody, C. H. A 25 P 53
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering...Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32
[*See also* Boilers; Heat; Locomotives; Machinery; Marine Engineering; Mechanical Engineering.]

Steamboat Inspection —*Laws and Regulations*—
General Rules and Regulations prescribed by the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam-vessels .. United States—Steamboat Inspection Service F 3 R 32
Laws governing the Steamboat Inspection Service...United States—Steamboat Inspection Service F 3 R 30
Steamboat and Harbour Commissioners, Reports..... Canada—Parliament, Sessional Papers 528.71

Steamboats—
Steam Navigation; by Sir W. H. White ..... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
[*See also* Marine Engineering.]

Steel. [*See* Iron and Steel.]

Steganopodes—
Plumbers in the British Museum—*in* Catalogue of Birds, 25. British Museum, Natural History A 30 U 8
[*See also* Ornithology.]

Stenography. [*See* Shorthand.]

Stenopelmatidæ—
Stenopelmatidæ of New Zealand; by Capt. Hutton... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895, 1898 506

Stephania hernandifolia—
Poisonous Constituents of *Stephania hernandifolia*. Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
[*See also* Poisonous Plants.]

Stereopticon. [*See* Magic Lantern.]

Stereotyping—
Typographia ..... Hansard, T. C. A 25 V 20

Stibio-Tantalite—

Stibio-Tantalite, a New Metal; by J. J. East ..... Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1893 622.06

[*See also* Mineralogy—Western Australia.]

Stirling—*History*—

Lowings of Stirling ..... Fleming, J. S. B 33 S 4

Stock and Pasture Boards

Meeting of Chief Inspectors of Stock, Report, 1891... N. S. Wales. Stock and Brands MA 7 Q 1 ‡

Stock and Brands Branch, Department of Mines, Reports. N. S. Wales. Parliament, V. and P. 328.944

Stock and Stock-breeding—

Australian Pastoral Directory 630.5

Breeding up Stock ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5

Export Trade of the United States in Live Meat and Meat Products ..... United States. Dept. of Agriculture A 25 U 16

Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32

Live Stock Insurance Soc., Rules ... Irish Agricult. Organization Soc. F 16 S 24

Number and Values of Farm Animals, Reports, 1890–93. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Statistics 630.973

Western Australian Agricult. and Live Stock Returns, Abstract. Western Australia—Agricult. 630.9941

[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding; Dairy Cattle; Diseases of Animals; Feeding Experiments; Horses; Parasites and Parasitic Diseases; Pigs; Poultry; Sheep; Stock and Pasture Boards; Veterinary Science and Practice.]

Stock Exchange—

Gambling World, The ..... "Rouge et Noir" G 15 S 30

How Money makes Money ..... "Duncans" F 13 V 33

Lombard Street ..... Bagehot, W. F 8 V 43

Speculation on the Stock and Produce Exchanges of the United States ..... Emery, H. C. F 18 R 16

Stock Exchange Year-book... ..... 338.7

[*See also* Banks and Banking; Stocks and Shares.]

Stocks and Shares—

Australasian Joint Stock Cos.' Year-book ... Nash, R. L. 338.7

Burdett's Official Intelligence..... Burdett, H. C. 332.6

Corporation Finance.. ..... Greene, T. L. F 5 T 30

Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, Appendix to Report 336.3

How Money makes Money ..... "Duncans" F 13 V 33

Tax on Capital Stock..... Pennsylvania. Statutes F 16 V 5

[*See also* Commercial Law; Companies; Stock Exchange.]

Stoicism—

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus, to Himself ..... G 23 Q 22

Commentarii ..... Aurelius Antoninus, M. J 18 V 23

History of Philosophy ..... Hegel, G. W. F. G 12 R 30, 31

Moral Order of the World ..... Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 24 S 6

Selected Works ..... Seneca, L. A. G 17 S 13

Stoicism... ..... Capes, Rev. W. W. G 25 P 20

[*See also* Philosophy—Greek.]

Stomach—

Common-sense Management of the Stomach; by Dr. G. O. Drewry *in* System of Medicine .. .. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 Q 42

Dilatation of the Stomach *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

Diseases of the Stomach; by Dr. T. G. Ashton *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17

Neuroses of the Stomach *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

Tumours of the Stomach; by Dr. W. H. White *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum; by Dr. J. Dreschfeld *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 36

[*See also* Colic; Digestion and Indigestion; Digestive Organs; Intestines.]

Stone Age and Implements—

Agricultural Flint Implements ... Smiths. Inst. Rept., 1868 506

Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain ..... Evans, Sir J. A 19 U 33

Archæology ..... Gentleman's Magazine Library B 32 U 5, 6

Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times ..... Montelius, O. F 16 T 2

Drilling in Stone without Metal... Smiths. Inst. Report, 1868 506

Ethnological Atlas: Types from the Stone Age of New Guinea. Finsch, O. MA 2 P 33 †

Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 4

Later Stone Age in Europe *in* Leisure Readings... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 16

Life in Early Britain ..... Windle, B. C. A. A 19 R 6

Men of the later Stone Age and Bronze Age *in* Prehistoric Man and Beast..... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23

Prehistoric Problems ..... Munro, R. A 19 U 15

Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia .... Nilsson, S. A 39 R 18

Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte .. Morgan, J. de A 34 V 10

Stone Implements from Michigan; by W. A. Phillips... Smithsonian Institution, Rept., 1897 506

United States. Bureau of Ethnology, Report, 1891–92 572

United States Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, Report..... United States. Eng. Department A 10 U 1–8 †

[*See also* Anthropology; Primeval Man.]

Stone and Stone-work—

Modern Stone-cutting and Masonry ... Siebert, J. S. A 23 U 37

Stonehenge—

Stonehenge not Druidical *in* Prehistoric Man and Beast. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 30 Q 23

[*See also* Druids.]

Stories. [*See* Anecdotes; Children's Books; Fairy Tales; Fiction: Tales.]

Storms—

Equinoctial Gales; by R. H. Scott..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 11 A 41 V 7

Errand Thunderstorms... ..... Stopford, W. E. MA 5 R 8 ‡

Histories of the Storms of January and April, 1897; by Major-Gen. Schaw ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506

Meteorology and the Law of Storms... De Penning, G. A. A 38 T 8

Navigation and Nautical Astronomy... ..... Gill, J. A 38 T 13

Notable Hailstorm of 17th November, 1896, in Parish of Gordon, N. S. Wales; by E. Du Faur ... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506

Storms, Storm Tracks, and Weather Forecasting; by F. H. Bigelow. U. S. Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 36 V 20

Wind in his Circuits ..... Arnott, Lieut. R. H. A 19 Q 13

[*See also* Cyclones; Meteorology; Tornadoes; Winds.]

Strains and Stresses—

Apparatus for Ascertaining the Minute Strains which occur in Materials when Stressed within the Elastic Limit; by W. H. Warren... ... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506

Designing of Draw-spans ..... Wright, C. D. A 37 R 1

Engineering Construction in Iron, Steel, and Timber. Warren, W. H. A 22 V 30

Graphic Statics ..... Ott, K. von A 25 R 19

Mechanics applied to Engineering ... Goodman, J. A 20 Q 28

Roofs and Bridges ..... Merriman, M. A 38 V 19

Skeleton Construction in Buildings . Birkmire, W. H. A 25 U 27

Steel Sections... ..... Dorman, Long, and Co. A 22 P 47

Stresses in Girders ..... Humber, W. A 25 R 18

Strength of Materials ..... Box, T. A 24 Q 36

Strength of Materials ..... Ewing, J. A. A 38 S 21

Stresses in Framed Structures ... Du Bois, A. J. A 18 P 24 †

Testing Machine for Equal Alternating Stresses; by Prof. Warren. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journ., 1898 506

Testing of Materials of Construction ... Unwin, W. C. A 22 R 34

Theory of the Reflecting Extensometer of Prof. Martens; by G. H. Knibbs ... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 506

Treatise on Arches ..... Howe, M. A. A 37 R 19

[*See also* Bridges; Elasticity; Engineering; Girders; Strength of Materials.]

Straits Settlements—*General and Descriptive*—
Affairs of the Colony ..... McLarty, F. M. D 18 S 24
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. — Colonial Office 354.428
Chronicle and Directory for China, &c. 910.3
European Settlements in the Ear East..... S., D. W. D 21 Q 12
India, Ceylon, &c. ..... D 22 Q 4

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade and Immigration..... Straits Settlements—Annual Reports 354.595

——— *Public Lands*—
Land and Survey... Straits Settlements—Annual Repts. 354.595

Strategy—
Conduct of War..... Goltz, Lieut.-Gen. C. F. von der A 36 R 8
Letters on Strategy ..... Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Prince K. zu A 36 T 14, 15
War ..... Maurice, Col. F. A 32 R 38
[*See also* Military Art and Science; Tactics.]

Stratford-on-Avon—*General and Descriptive*—
Home of Shakespeare ..... Neil, S. D 11 Q 12
Shakespeare's Country ..... Windle, B. C. A. D 20 P 13
Shakespeare's Town and Times .... Ward, H. S. D 22 T 4
Shakespearean Guide to Stratford-on-Avon...Ward, H. S. D 11 Q 13

——— *Churches*—
Old Sanctuary, An, Stratford-upon-Avon ..... G 11 Q 37

Straw Industry and Plaiting—
Condizioni della Industria della Paglia nella Provincia di Vicenza, 1893..... Annali dell' Industria, 1893 A 21 U 8
Straw-plaiting in Germany ..... U.S.—Consular Repts., 54 382

Strawberries—
Experiments with Strawberries... New Jersey—State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Pamphlets on Strawberries and Small Fruits ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 1
Strawberry, The; by W. J. Allen..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Strawberry and Passion Fruit; by W. J. Allen ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Strawberry Culture; by W. S. Williams... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Strawberry Weevil ..... United States—Dept. Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
[*See also* Insects Injurious; Plant Diseases.]

Street-cleaning—
Cleansing Streets and Ways in the Metropolis and Large Cities; by W. B. Scott... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 7 A 41 V 3
Street-cleaning ..... Waring, G. A 41 T 4
[*See also* Garbage; Public Health.]

Street Railways. [*See* Electric Railways; Tramways.]

Strength of Materials—
Engineering Construction in Iron, Steel, and Timber. Warren, W. H. A 22 V 30
Materials of Construction..... Johnson, J. B. A 37 R 6
Practical Engineer's Hand-book ..... Hutton, W. S. A 22 T 4
Steel Sections ..... Dorman, Long, and Co. A 22 P 47
Strength of Materials ..... Box, T. A 24 Q 36
Strength of Materials ..... Ewing, J. A. A 39 S 21
Stresses in Framed Structures ..... Du Bois, A. J. A 18 P 24 †
Testing of Materials of Construction .. Unwin, W. C. A 22 R 34
Tests of Metals and other Materials for Industrial Purposes. United States Dept. of War 620.1
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering ..Lineham, W. J. A 22 R 32
Unification of Methods of Testing Materials used in Construction; by Prof. W. H. Warren...Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 1897 506
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper plate Workers ..... Blinn, L. J. A 25 R 34
[*See also* Building Materials; Elasticity; Engineering; Girders; Masonry; Molecular Physics; Roofs; Timbers.]

Stresses. [*See* Strains.]

Strigidæ—
Australian Birds in the Australian Museum... Australian Museum MA 3 V 4
[*See also* Ornithology; Owls.]

Strikes and Lockouts—
Belfast Shipbuilders' Strike... United States—Con. Rep., 50 382
Chicago Strike..... Wright, C. D. F 4 V 19
Chicago Strike, 1894, Report... United States—Strike Commission F 13 Q 34
Economy of Consumption ..... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33
England of To-day ..... Martins, Oliveira D 18 Q 22
Foreign Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour F 39 V 52, 54 ‡
History of Strikes in America... New Zealand—Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
History of the Last Quarter Century in the United States, 1870–95. Andrews, E. B. F 1 S 10
Industrial Evolution of the United States..... Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Labour, Socialism, and Strikes ..... Guyot, Y. F 4 U 29
Miners' Battle, and After..... New Zealand—Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
Modern Appeal to Legal Forces in Economic Life ... Clark, J. B. F 4 V 19
Modern Labour ..... Ransome, J. S. F 2 V 31
Pullman Strike: its Causes and Events... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1895 331.8
Strikes and Lock-outs ..... United States Bureau of Labor, Annual Rept., 1894 331.89
Strikes and Lock-outs, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour Dept. 331.89
Strikes and Social Problems ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
Sympathetic Strikes and Sympathetic Lockouts..... Hall, F. S. F 18 R 22
Trades Societies and Strikes, Report..... National Assoc. for Promotion of Social Science, Trans., 1860 F 15 T 5
United States Bureau of Labor, Bulletin 331
[*See also* Labour Question; Master and Servant; Trades Unions; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

String-work. [*See* Fancy-work.]

Strychnine—
Note on the Alkaloids of *Strychnos psilosperma*..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
[*See also* Alkaloids, Vegetable; Medical Jurisprudence; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes.]

Strychnos psilosperma—
Note on the Alkaloids of *Strychnos psilosperma*..... Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
[*See also* Botany, Medical; Chemistry, Organic.]

Stuart Dynasty. [*See* Culloden; Great Britain—History; Jacobites; Scotland—History.]

Stucco-work—
Plastica Ornamentale..... Musso, Fratelli e Papotti A 47 P 39 ‡
Raccolta d'Ornati, Antichi e Moderni ..... A 48 P 21 †
Stucchi ed Affreschi del real Castello del Valentino... Brayda, R. A 47 P 50 ‡

Stud-books—
Australian Stud-book..... Yuille, A. MA 3 W 1–6
General Stud-book ..... A 37 P 1–17
History of Celebrated English and French Thorough-bred Stallions and French Mares ..... Touchstone, S. F. A 3 R 23 1–6
Horse-breeder's Hand-book ..... Osborne, J. A 27 V 28
[*See also* Horse-breeding; Horse-racing.]

Study. [*See* Self-culture.]

Style. [*See* Literary Methods and Style.]

Submarine Telegraphs. [*See* Electric Telegraphs—Construction.]

Succession, Law of—
Attic Law of Status, Family Relations, and Succession in the 4th Century, B.C..... Herrick, F. M. F 18 R 26

Suez Canal—
Trade of Port Said and Suez, 1897—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, 1898... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Suffolk—
English Topography, 11... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. D 20 V 11

Suffrage—
Franchise and Registration; by R. M. Smith—*in* Historic Facts. Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
Universal Suffrage—*in* Popular Government ..... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
[*See also* Citizenship; Election and Representation; Government; Naturalization; Woman Suffrage.]

Sugar-growing—
British West Indies and the Sugar Industry..... Root, J. W. F 15 R 35
Grub Pest of Sugar-cane, *Lepidiota squamulata*; by H. Tryon *in* Report, Dept. of Agr., 1895-96 ..... Queensland Agr. 630.6
New Varieties of Sugar-cane at the Richmond River Farm. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Northern Territory Commission, Report, 1895...South Australia - Northern Territory MD 9 Q 39 +
Planting, Fertilising, and Cultivating Sugar-cane to produce Best Results in Sugar ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Soil Wastes in the Cane-field; by E. M. Shelton .. Queensland Agriculture MA 3 S 63
Sugar at Bundaberg; by A. J. Boyd ... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Sugar-cane at the Experimental Farm, Richmond River. Agricultural Gazette, New South Wales, 6 630.5
Sugar-cane from Seed; by A. A. Ramsay... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
Sugar-growing and its Manufacture in New South Wales; by W. S. Campbell *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony. Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Sugar in Queensland... United States Consular Report, 50 382
Sugar Industry in the North; by A. A. Ramsay ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
Sugar Industry in Queensland, Report of Royal Commission. Queensland—Parliament, V. and P., 4, 1889 328.943
Sugar Industry in the West Indies ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—West Indies A 40 W 44 ‡
Sugar Industry of New South Wales .. N. S. Wales Parliament, V. and P., 1895 328.944
Sugar Journal and Tropical Cultivator 633
Sugar-planting in Queensland..... ..... MA 4 Q 3
West India Royal Commission, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. West India F 36 V 17 ‡
Wollongbar Sugar-cane Experiments; by H. V. Jackson. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
[*See also* Beets and Beet-sugar; Insects Injurious; Sorghums and Sorghum Sugar; Tropical Agriculture.]

Sugar-making and Refining—
Experiments in the Manufacture of Sugar ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Chemistry A 41 U 7
Foods and Food Adulterants..... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Chemistry A 34 T 40
Hand-book for Sugar Manufacturers and their Chemists. Spencer, G. L. A 25 P 13
[Another copy. 3rd ed.]..... ..... A 33 Q 25
Sugar and Starch *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers ... Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Sugar Machinery... ..... Tayler, A. J. W. A 24 P 36
[*See also* Sugars.]

Sugars—
Acids in the Juice of the Sugar-cane... Deghuée, J. A. A 44 S 14
Oxidation of Cane-sugar by Aqueous Solutions of Potassium Permanganate; by W. H. Green ..... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1898 506
Sampling and Classification of Imported Sugars and Molasses. United States—Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 15
Sugar..... ..... Myrick, H. A 34 V 11
[*See also* Beets and Beet-sugar; Chemistry, Organic; Sorghums and Sorghum Sugar; Sugar-growing; Sugar-making; Technological Chemistry.]

Suicide—
Science of Statistics ..... Smith, R. M. F 4 V 7, 8
Suicidal Stage of Existence; by Dr. P. Moloney ..... Melbourne Review, 2 052

Suloga Harbour—
Chart, 1898 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrog. Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

Sulphur—
Electrical Properties of Pure Sulphur; by Prof. R. Threlfall and J. H. D. Brearley... Royal Soc., Lond., Phil. Trans., 187 506
Electrical Qualities of Purified Sulphur; by Prof. R. Threlfall. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506

Sulphuric Acid—
Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and its Use in Metallurgy; by W. H. Mawdsley ... Aust. Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
Sulphuric Acid Manufacture—*in* Chemistry for Manufacturers Blount, B. A 21 T 39

Sulvanite—
Sulvanite; New Mineral; by G. A. Goyder ..... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1900 506

Sumatra—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14

Summer Schools—
Summer Schools in England, Scotland, France, and Switzerland; by H. B. Adams... U.S. Bur. of Education, Rept., 1897-98 379.73
Australasian Intercollegian 267.1
[*See also* Chautauqua; Reading Circles; University Extension; University Settlements.]

Sumptuary Laws
Sumptuary Laws as an Illustration of the Powers of Government; by J. Jones. .... Melbourne Review, 7 052

Sun and Solar System
Action of the Planets on the Moon—*in* Astronomical Papers, 5, pt. 3 .... United States Bureau of Equipment 520.8
Borderland of Science ... . Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Certain Harmonies of the Solar System; by Prof. S. Alexander. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 21 508
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances 506
Concise Knowledge Astronomy Clerke, Agnes M. A 19 S 14
Détermination des Orbites des Comètes et des Planètes. Oppolzer, T. d' A 10 W 16 +
Determination of the Solar Parallax and the Mass of the Moon; by Dr. D. Gill... Cape of Good Hope Roy. Observ. Annals, 6, 7. 522.19
Determination of the Sun's Mean Equatorial Horizontal Parallax, 1862; by E. J. Stone . . Royal Astron. Soc., Mems., 33 520.6
Formacion del Sistema Solar ... . Arcimis, M. P. A 46 S 23
Formulæ and Tables expressing Corrections to the Geocentric Place of a Planet in Terms of Symbolic Corrections to the Elements of the Orbits of the Earth and Planet United States Bureau of Equipment Ast. Papers, 2 520.8
General Integrals of Planetary Motion; by Prof. S. Newcomb. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 21 508
Investigations of Corrections to the Greenwich Planetary Observations, 1762-1830 ... United States Bureau of Equipment Ast. Papers, 2 520.8
Loi du Rayonnement Thermique Solaire Honoré, C. A 18 R 13 +
Midnight Sky ... . Dunkin, E. A 12 T 23 +
Observations before and after the Superior Conjunction of Venus and the Sun, with the Mural Circle at Parramatta, 1824, by Sir T. Brisbane .. .. Royal Society, Edinb., Trans., 10 506
Observations of the Moon and Planets; by Prof. W. H. Pickering. Harvard University Ast. Obs., vol. 52, pt. 2 522.19
Origine del Simbolismo Planetario Etnocentrico presso i Greci. Schiaparelli, G. A 18 T 31 +
Other Suns than Ours ... . Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15
Precessional Constant. .... United States Bureau of Equipment, Astr. Paps., 8, pt. 1. 520.8

Sun and Solar System—*contd.*
Secular Variations of the Elements of the Orbits of the Eight Principal Planets; by J. N. Stockwell... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 18 508
Secular Variations of the Orbits of the Four Inner Planets. U.S.—Bureau of Equipment, Astr. Paps., 5, pt. 4 520.8
Solar Eclipse of July, 1878, Report; by Cleveland Abbe. United States Signal Service A 10 X 2 †
Solar Motion as a Gauge of Stellar Distances; by Prof. S. Newcomb. Astronomical Journal, 1896 97 520.5
Solar Spots, 1847-49 ..... Harvard Univ. Ast. Obser., Annals, 7 522.19
Some Unrecognised Laws of Nature ..... Singer, I. A 24 T 35
Sun as a Guide to Travellers; by R. A. Moon..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Branch, Trans., 1898 910.6
Sun Spot Drawings; by Father B. Sestini ... Georgetown College Observatory A 20 T 11 †
Sun's Place in Nature ..... Lockyer, Sir N. A 5 T 39
Sunspots and Seasons ..... Hutchins, D. E. A 24 Q 33
Tables of the Sun..... United States—Bureau of Equipment, Astr. Paps., 6, pt. 1 520.8
Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System. Darwin, G. H. A 19 Q 31
Total Solar Eclipses of July, 1878, and Jan., 1880, Reports. United States Naval Observatory, Obs., 1876, pt. 2 522.19
Traité de Mécanique Céleste..... Tisserand, F. A 5 P 27 30 †
[*See also* Asteroids; Astronomy; Eclipses; Heat; Light; Optics; Planets.]

Sun-worship, [*See* Fire-worship.]

Sunday and Sunday Observance—
Church Congress, United States, Papers, &c., 1894 ... Protestant Episcopal Church, United States G 15 S 31
Judge and Jury ..... Abbott, B. V. F 13 V 2
New South Wales Society for Promoting the Observance of the Lord's Day, Reports ..... MG 2 V 11, 12
Sabbath; its Obligations and Advantages...Howard, J. MG 2 U 11
Suggestion to Sabbath-keepers... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
Sunday Labour in the Colonies ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Sunday in the Colonies MF 3 P 29 †
Sunday Legislation *in* Democracy and Liberty...Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Sunday Opening of Libraries; by H. Wright..... Australasian Library Conference, 1896 MJ 2 P 32 †
Sunday Question; by Rev. W. H. Fitchett... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Sunday Question; by A. Harper ..... Melbourne Review, 8 052
Sunday Question; by Rev. J. L. Rentoul ... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Sunday Question; by A. Sutherland ..... Melbourne Rev., 8 052
Sunday Question; by Rev. H. F. Tucker ..... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Sunday Question; by Mrs. Webster... Melbourne Rev., 8 052

Sunday Closing of Hotels. [*See* Drink Question; Liquor Traffic—Laws and Legislation.]

Sunday Schools—
Reed, Sir Charles, Memoir of..... C 27 R 24
Sunday Schools... U.S.—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897 379.73

Sunflower—
Sunflower, The; by H. A. Tardent... Queensland Agr. Journal, 5 630.5

Sunstroke—
Insolation, or Sunstroke; by Sir J. Fayrer—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34

Superannuation. [*See* Pensions.]

Supernaturalism—
Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings ..... Maudsley, H. G 11 S 39
Supernatural, The; by Rev. A. Gosman... Melbourne Rev., 1 052
Supernatural, The; by Dean Russell ... Melbourne Rev., 1 052
[*See also* Apparitions; Ghosts; Miracles; Mythology; Occult Sciences; Rationalism; Spiritualism; Superstition.]

Superstition—
Coincidences and Superstitions—*in* Borderland of Science. Proctor, R. A. A 19 S 16
Customs and Superstitions—*in* Bygone Church Life in Scotland. Andrews, W. G 23 T 44
Dealings with the Dead ..... Le Braz, A. G 24 P 18
Evil Eye ..... Elworthy, F. T. G 15 S 29
Human Machine, The ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Magic of the Horse-shoe.... .... Lawrence, R. M. G 17 R 39
Popular Superstitions... Gentleman's Magazine Library G 11 T 35
Surgery and Superstition in Neolithic Times *in* Anthropological Studies ..... Buckland, A. W. A 27 R 34
[*See also* Alchemy; Apparitions; Astrology; Charms; Clairvoyance; Demonology; Divination; Dreams; Fairies; Fetichism; Folk-lore; Fortune-telling; Ghosts; Legends; Magic; Occult Sciences; Oracles; Palmistry; Popular Errors; Second Sight; Spiritualism; Supernaturalism; Symbols; Theosophy; Witchcraft.]

Supreme Court—New South Wales—
Rules of the Supreme Court ..... N. S. Wales Supreme Court MF 9 Q 44 †
Supreme Court Rules ..... Saddington, A. G. MF 5 Q 27
[*See also* under New South Wales—Supreme Court in Author Catalogue for its Official Reports.]

——— United States—
Rules of the Supreme Court of the United States... United States—Supreme Court F 1 S 3
Supreme Court of the United States; by W. W. Willoughby. Johns Hopkins University Studies, extra vol. 7 B 18 T 7
[*See also* under the name of the Country in the Author Catalogue for Official Reports.]

Surgeons. [*See* Doctors and Surgeons.]

Surgery—
Aryan Medical Science ..... Jee, Sir B. S. A 33 S 17
Aseptic Surgery ..... Lockwood, C. B. A 26 R 28
Birth and Death of Pain..... Mitchell, S. W. A 17 R 2 †
Encyclopædia Medica; edited by Dr. C. Watson..... A 45 P 6 9
Historicall Expostulation against the Beastlye Abusers both of Chyrurgerie and Physyke in oure tyme, by J. Halle; reprinted from the ed. of 1565 ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 13
Influence of Anæsthesia upon Medical Science..... Welch, W. H. A 17 R 2 †
Lancet 610.5
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Paré, Ambroise, and his Times, 1510-90 ..... C 23 U 1
Relation of Anæsthesia and Obstetrics ..... Reynolds, J. P. A 17 R 2 †
Reminiscences of 1846 ..... Davis, R. T. A 17 R 2 †
Retrospect of Medicine ..... Braithwaite, J. 610.5
Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia ..... A 17 R 2 †
Sub-cutaneous Surgery; by Dr. W. Adams ... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 15 508
Supplement to the Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences. Buck, A. H. A 11 T 9 †
Surgery and Superstition in Neolithic Times *in* Anthropological Studies ..... Buckland, A. W. A 27 R 34
Surgery before the Days of Anæsthesia... Ashhurst, J. A 17 R 2 †
Surgery of the Future..... McBurney, C. A 17 R 2 †
System of Surgery ..... Treves, F. A 28 U 27, 28
Wakley, Thomas, Life and Times; by Dr. S. S. Sprigge C 24 Q 18
What has Anæsthesia done for Surgery?..... Cheever, D. W. A 17 R 2 †
[*See also* Accidents and Injuries; Ambulances; Anæsthetics; Anatomy; Antiseptics; Deformities; Dentistry; Gunshot Wounds; Gynæcology; Obstetrics; Surgery Instruments; Wounds; and under each Organ of the Body.]

——— *Instruments*—
Paré, Ambroise, and his Times, 1510-90 ..... C 23 U 1

Surrey *General and Descriptive*—
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 12
Visitations of the County of Surrey, 1530, 1572, 1623 ... Harleian Society, Pubs., 43 929

Surveying *General*—
Colliery Surveying ..... O'Donahue, T. A. A 25 P 44
Contouring on Mining Properties with Aid of the Tacheometer; by H. P. Seale... Aust. Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
Mine Surveying; by R. Provis ... Australasian Institute, Mining Engineers, Trans., 1895 622.06
Photo-surveying; by Prof. E. J. Mills... Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scot., Trans., 1897 98 629.6
Precise Surveying and Geodesy ..... Merriman, M. A 38 S 20
Preliminary Survey and Estimates ... Gribble, T. G. A 33 P 20
Prospector's Hand-book ..... Anderson, J. W. A 24 P 19
State of the Surveys in Tasmania: by G. McIntyre. Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1882 506
Surveying with the Tacheometer..... Kennedy, N. A 45 U 26
Treatise on Surveying ..... Middleton, R. E. A 45 V 3
Trigonometrical Survey of New South Wales; by T. E. Furber. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Barometers; Geodesy; Marine Surveying; Military Surveying; Trigonometry.]

—— *Instruments*—
Construction of the Spirit Level in its Application to Instruments for the Determination of Geographical Positions; by A. C. Gregory. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Queensl. Br., Proc., 1894 95 910.6
Surveying and Levelling Instruments...Stanley, W. F. A 25 R 20
Surveying and Surveying Instruments ... ... Middleton, G. A. T. A 22 Q 22
[*See also* Tacheometer.]

—— *Periodicals*—
Surveyor, The 526.9

Sussex *General and Descriptive*
English Topography... Gentleman's Magazine Library D 20 V 12

Suspension Bridges. [*See* Bridges.]

Sutherlandshire *General and Descriptive*
Sportsman and Naturalist's Tour in Sutherlandshire... St. John, C. D 18 S 20

Swallow
Ardea as superciliosa .. Victoria Agriculture, Rept., 1874 630.6

Swaziland *General and Descriptive*—
Swaziland as an Imperial Factor ... .. Coope, W. J. D 14 S 27

Sweating System—
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Government Sweating in the Clothing Contracts... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1895 331.8
How best to do away with the Sweating System; by Beatrice Potter ..... Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1892 334
How to do away with the Sweating System *in* Problems of Modern Industry ..... Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Methods of Industrial Remuneration... Schloss, D. F. F 15 P 31
Sweating Shops... N Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journ., 1895 331.8
Sweating System *in* Bull. 3, 1896 ... U.S. Bur. of Labor 331
Sweating System *in* Economic Theory ..... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Sweating System. . N.Z. Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1896 331.8
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Master and Servant; Monopolies; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

Sweden—*General and Descriptive*
Geographische Werke .... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 33
Poems of Places... ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 12 14
Universal Geography..... ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 5

—— *Army*
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S. Dept. of War F 16 R 23

—— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Sweden *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

—— *Constitutional History*—
Lois Fondamentales de Suede et de Norvège, suivies de l'Acte d'Union entre les deux Royaumes... Sweden Statutes F 5 P 35
Sweden Norway *in* The State ... ... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1

Sweden—*History*—
Charles XII and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682–1719. Bain, R. N. B 16 R 20
Charles XII of Sweden .... Browning, O. B 20 R 16
Civilization of Sweden in Heathen Times .... Montelius, O. F 16 T 2
Gustavus Adolphus .... Dodge, T. A. B 20 S 14
Original Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden and Norway, 1765 1818 .... Brown, J. B 20 S 12, 13

Swedenborgianism
Heaven and Hell [in Arabic] ..... Swedenborg, E. G 11 R 33

Swedish Drill. [*See* Physical Education.]

Swedish Literature—
Augustan Ages.. .... Elton, O. J 14 R 32

Swimming
Bibliographical List of Works on Swimming..... Thomas, R. A 29 T 37
New Zealand Amateur Swimming Association Annual MA 5 Q 1
[*See also* Baths and Bathing; Divers and Diving.]

Swindlers and Swindling—
Manifest Detection of the Moste Vyle and Detestable Use of Dice Play: Reprint of ed. of 1532... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 31
Memoirs of Major Semple ..... Semple, J. G. C 24 P 3
[*See also* Impostors and Imposture.]

Swine Fever
Applied Bacteriology .... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Committee appointed to inquire into the Etiology, Pathology, and Morbid Anatomy of Swine Fever, Rept., 1895... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Swine Fever A 49 V 32 ‡
Diseases of Animals Acts, Reports of Proceedings under. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Agriculture 614.9
Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
Hog Cholera and Swine Plague... United States Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1897 98 636
Hog Cholera and Swine Plague; by D. E. Salmon... United States Dept. of Agr. Farmers' Bulletin, 24 A 41 U 2
Prevention of Swine Fever... Queensland Agr. Journ., 1, 6 630.5
Report of the Veterinarian ..... New Zealand Agr. MA 3 R 80
Serum Treatment for Swine Plague and Hog Cholera: by Dr. de Schweintz . United States Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Report, 1898 636
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Hog Cholera; Pigs.]

Switzerland *General and Descriptive*
Little Swiss Sojourn, A . ... Howells, W. D. D 20 P 9
Merveilles de France, Suisse, Belgique, Algérie, et Tunisie. Panorama, Le A 19 S 1 +
Our Life in the Swiss Highlands..... Symonds, J. A. D 18 Q 30
Poems of Places .... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 22
Sauntérings .... Warner, C. D. C 20 P 10
Scenery of Switzerland and the Causes to which it is due. Lubbock, Sir J. A 24 R 19
Switzerland .... Symond, L. D 12 T 21, 22
Two Seasons in Switzerland ... . Marsh, H. D 18 S 16
Universal Geography ... . Reclus, E. D 21 U 2
[*See also* Alps; and under the names of Cities, Lakes, and Cantons.]

—— *Army*
Autumn Manœuvres, 1898... ... U.S. Adjutant General's Office A 36 W 20
Staffs of Various Armies ..... . U.S. Dept. of War F 16 R 23

—— *Commerce and Trade*
Trade of Switzerland *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series . ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

—— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*
Referendum in Switzerland .. . Deploige, S. F 15 Q 34

—— *Constitutional History*
Government of Switzerland *in* The State Wilson, W. F 13 V 1

Switzerland —*Finance and Taxation*—
Graduated Taxation in Switzerland ... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1893 331.8

——— *History*—
Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne, and Savoy ..... Read, Gen. M. B 19 U 2, 3
Short History of Switzerland ..... Dändliker, K. B 25 R 15

——— *Politics*—
Social Switzerland..... ..... Dawson, W. H. F 15 R 7

Sword Exercises. [*See* Fencing; Gymnastics.]

Sydney—*General and Descriptive*—
Aanteekeningen betrekkelijk mijn verblijf te Sydney. Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1857 910.5
Beautiful Sydney ..... MA 3 U 33
Cacoëthes Ambulandi: a Sketch of the Sydney Streets. Australian, 1 MJ 4 P 11
Capitals of Greater Britain: Sydney; by C. Scott ..... Pall Mall Magazine, 1899 052
Description of Sydney, 1818..... Slater, J. Libr.
Description of the Town of Sydney, 1809..... Naval Chronicle, 22 B 38 Q 3
Dymock's Illustrated Guide to Sydney and New South Wales. MD 4 Q 7
Hand-book to the City of Sydney .... MD 2 S 23
How to Know Sydney ..... Samuell, H. J. MD 1 P 11, 69, 76
Idle Time at Port Jackson; by A. Sutherland ..... Melbourne Review, 9 052
Old Scenes Revisited; by "A Roving Australian."..... Sydney University Magazine, 1 MJ 4 P 20
Our Sister Cities; by Bruce Smith ... Melbourne Review, 9 052
Sister Dominions ..... Hogan, J. F. MD 8 P 30
Sketches in Sydney; by H. Furniss ..... Windsor Mag., 1898 052
Present State of Sydney, N.S.W.... Colonial Mag., 1841 F 19 P 5
Rambles in Town ..... Australian, 3 MJ 4 P 13
Sights and Scenes in Sydney: 2. The Markets; 3, 4. The Rocks; 5. The Pavement on Saturday Night..... Australian Home Companion, 4 MJ 4 Q 19
Sydney and Principal Towns in New South Wales; by F. J. Donohue—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony...Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Tank Stream; by J. Rae [with Illustration]..... Arden's Sydney Magazine MJ 4 Q 8
Travel and Talk, 1885-95 ... .. Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 15 R 5, 6
View of Sydney .. New South Wales Magazine, 1843 MJ 4 Q 7, 8
Views of Sydney, No. 3—*in* Voyage to New South Wales. Barrington, G. MD 8 R 52, 53
[*See also* Port Jackson.]

——— *Churches*—
Balmain Presbyterian Church .. Presbyterian Mag. MG 2 V 21
Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Church, Cook's River, Sydney. Madgwick, Rev. E. D. MG 2 Q 55
St. Andrew's Scots Church [with Illustration] ..... N. S. Wales Magazine MJ 4 Q 8
St. George's [Church], Sydney... Presbyterian Mag. MG 2 V 21
St. James' Church [with Illustration] ... New South Wales Mag. MJ 4 Q 8
St. Mary's Cathedral [with Illustration]... N. S. Wales Magazine MJ 4 Q 8

——— *Directories*
Sands' Sydney and Suburban Directory ... Sydney and Suburban Directory 919.44
Sydney and Suburban Hotel Guide .... MF 5 S 14
Sydney Diocesan Directory..... ..... 283.944
Trade Directory of Sydney and Suburbs..... Noice, C. S. 919.44

——— *Exhibitions*
Exposition Internationale de Sydney en 1879. France: Manufactures Nationales; Sèvres, les Gobelins, Beauvais. Sydney International Exhibition, 1879 MA 3 W 19

——— *History*
Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences... Bartley, N. MB 1 Q 50
Other Days; by F. Melthorpe ... Sydney University Magazine MJ 4 P 22

Sydney—*Maps*—
Map, City of Sydney and Suburbs ..... Sands, J. MD 8 Q 47
Map of North Sydney and Environs... McCarron, Stewart, and Co. MD 8 S 10
Map of Sydney and Suburbs... McCarron, Stewart & Co. MD 7 P 1

——— *Public Buildings*—
Architectural Work in Sydney, New South Wales, 1788-1899. Barnet, J. MA 4 V 2

——— *Public Parks*—
Hyde Park Trust..... Australian MJ 4 P 11

Sydney Botanical Gardens—
In the [Botanic] Gardens..... Month, 1 MJ 4 Q 11

Sydney Harbour. [*See* Port Jackson.]

Sydney Mechanics' Schools of Art—
Preliminary Statement of the Circumstances connected with the Formation of the Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts; by Rev. H. Carmichael ..... New South Wales Magazine MJ 4 Q 7

Sydney Public Library. [*See* Public Library of N.S.W.]

Sydney University—
Commemoration Addresses by the Chancellor of the University, 1896-98 ..... Sydney University MG 1 U 10
Speech on the University Bill... Wentworth, W. C. MG 1 R 79
[*See also* Universities, Australian; and for its own Publications under Sydney University, in the Author Catalogue.]

Sydney University Library—
Library of the University of Sydney; by H. E. Barff. International Library Conference, Trans., 1897 Cat. Room

Sylviculture. [*See* Forestry.]

Symbolism—
Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture... Evans, E. P. G 12 V 30
Buddhist Praying Wheel ..... Simpson, W. G 15 R 35
Christian Mysticism..... Inge, W. R. G 24 V 21
Degeneration ..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 19
Designs to Thornton's Virgil..... ... Blake, W. A 45 V 12
Divagations ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 24
Essay on the Bases of Mystic Knowledge... Récéjac, E. G 23 R 33
Great Law, The..... Williamson, W. G 24 V 19
Light from the Land of the Sphinx... Witherby, H. F. G 1 S 21
Pages ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 U 15
Sacred Tree; or, the Tree in Religion and Myth. Philpot, Mrs. J. H. G 24 V 5
Symbolist Movement in Literature ..... Symons, A. J 17 V 30
Wind among the Reeds... ..... Yeats, W. B. H 12 R 29
[*See also* Christian Art; Cross, The; Emblems; Phallic Worship; Religions, Primitive; Serpent Worship; Symbols and Symbolical Representation; Totemism.]

Symbols and Symbolical Representation—
Evil Eye .... Elworthy, F. T. G 15 S 29
Fleurs de Lis de l'Ancienne Monarchie Française. Malderghem, J. V. K 17 T 13
Horns of Honour ..... Elworthy, F. T. B 36 R 17
On Symbols ..... Neilson, G. F 13 R 25
Sacred Maya Stone of Mexico and its Symbolism..... Parry, F. G 17 U 6 +
Sacred Tree ..... Philpot, Mrs. J. H. G 3 U 23
[*See also* Emblems; Mayan Language; Symbolism.]

Synonyms and Antonyms—
Dictionary of English Synonymes .... Soule, R. J 10 S 28
[*See also* the subdivision Synonyms under each Language.]

Synoptic Problems. [*See* Biblical Criticism; New Testament.]

Syntomidæ—
Syntomidæ in the British Museum; by Sir G. F. Hampson—*in* Catalogue of Lepidoptera Phalænæ... British Museum Natural History A 43 R 11
[*See also* Lepidoptera.]

Syphilis—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Constitutional Syphilis; by J. Hutchinson *in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
Genito-urinary Diseases ..... Morrow, P. A. A 26 V 19–22
Intracranial Syphilis; by Dr. W. A. Turner *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 40
Present Treatment of Syphilis; by Dr. E. Martin *in* Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 7
Syphilis; by Dr. R. W. Taylor *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Syphilis Popularly Considered ..... Beaney, J. G. MA 2 Q 70
Syphilitic Diseases of the Lungs; by Dr. K. Fowler—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 38
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Laws and Legislation; Prostitution; Social Purity.]

Syria. [*See* Palestine.]

Syrian Church—
Syrian Rite ..... Liturgies, Eastern and Western G 3 U 26
[*See also* Nestorian Church.]

Syrphidæ—
List of North American Syrphidæ; by C. R. O. Sacken. . Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, vol. 3 506
[*See also* Diptera.]

Syrups—
Foods and Food Adulterants..... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Chemistry A 34 T 40
[*See also* Fruit-canning.]

T

Table, The. [*See* Cooking; Domestic Economy; Eating; Food; Menus.]

Table-rapping. [*See* Spiritualism.]

Table Talk. [*See* Anecdotes; Essays—General.]

Tables of Insurance. [*See* Insurance.]

Tables of Interest. [*See* Interest Tables.]

Tables of Weights and Measures. [*See* Weights and Measures.]

Taboo—
Asiatic Studies..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Things Taboo—*in* Introduction to the History of Religion. Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39

Taborites—
Communism in Central Europe in the Time of the Reformation. Kautsky, K. G 23 S 2

Tacheometer—
Contouring on Mining Properties with Aid of the Tacheometer; by H. P. Seale... Aust. Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 6 622.06
Surveying with the Tacheometer ... . Kennedy, N. A 45 U 26

Tachinidæ
Revision of the Tachinidæ of America North of Mexico; by D. W. Coquillett...U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entomology A 38 Q 29
[*See also* Diptera; Parasites.]

Tachys—
Australian Bembidiides referable to the Genus Tachys, with the Description of a new allied Genus Pyrrotachys; by T. G. Sloane. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1896 580.6
[*See also* Bembibiides; Carabidæ; Coleoptera.]

Tactics—
Conduct of War ..... Goltz, Lieut.-Gen. C. F. von der A 36 R 8
Letters on Applied Tactics ..... Griepenkerl, Major A 36 R 18
Modern European Tactics .... Balck, Capt. A 36 W 1
Précis of Modern Tactics .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 V 14
Problems in Applied Tactics; with Solutions ... Bürde, Lieut. J. A 36 U 15
Tactics of the Future ..... Hoenig, F. A 36 R 10
War .... Maurice, Col. F. A 32 R 38
[*See also* Artillery; Cavalry; Drill and Minor Tactics; Infantry; Military Art and Science; Mounted Infantry; Naval Tactics; Strategy.]

Tænia echinococcus. [*See* Hydatids.]

Tafilet—*General and Descriptive*—
Tafilet .... Harris, W. B. D 14 S 23

Tahiti—*General and Descriptive*—
Description of Otaheite *in* Copies of Documents relating to Captain Cook..... Cook, Capt. J. MB 5 R 7 ‡
Iets over Taiti en de nederzetting der Franschen op dat Eiland, door J. Swart .. ... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1845 910.5
Origin of the Name Tahiti; by J. L. Young... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Otaheitean Journals ..... London Missionary Society MG 1 T 6
Travel and Talk, 1885–95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
North Coast of Tahiti: Papiete Pass to Papenu Pass, 1895 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

——— *History*—
Account of the Natives, and Chart of the Islands ..... Naval Chronicle, 33 B 38 Q 14
Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences... Bartley, N. MB 1 Q 50
History of Tahiti; by Miss T. Henry ..... Polynesian Society, Journal, 1898 996
Sketch of the Life of Capt. S. Wallis .. .. Naval Chronicle, 33 B 38 Q 14

Tahitian Language—
Grammaire et Dictionnaire de la Langue Maorie, Dialecte Tahitien. Jaussen, T. MJ 3 V 12
Te Bibilia mo'a ra, oia te faufaa Tahito e te faufaa api ra, iritihia ei parau Tahiti ..... Bibles and Testaments MG 2 T 30

Tailoring—
Cutters' Practical Guide ..... Vincent, W. D. F. A 12 X 1–8 †
Select Documents illustrating the History of Trade Unionism: the Tailoring Trade ... . Galton, F. W. F 4 U 20
Slipper-makers and Tailors *in* The White Slaves of England. Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3

Tales—*General*—
Selection of Latin Stories from MSS. of the 13th and 14th Centuries. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 10
[*See also* Anecdotes; Fiction By Countries; Religious Stories.]

By Countries.

——— **American**—
Aventures d'Arthur Gordon Pym; par E. Poe..... Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 22
Choice Works of Bret Harte .... Harte, B. J 9 R 1
Complete Works of Bret Harte ... . Harte, B. J 9 U 24–32
Day's Pleasure, and other Sketches ... Howells, W. D. J 1 R 44
Hell fer Sartain, and other Stories ..... . Fox, J. J 22 T 41
Histoires Extraordinaires; par E. Poe...Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 20, 21
House of the Seven Gables .... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 3
Humble Romance, and other Stories . Wilkins, Mary E. J 23 T 41
Luck of Roaring Camp, and other Sketches.. Harte, B. J 25 Q 19
Mosses from an Old Manse .... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 2
New England Nun, and other Stories... Wilkins, Mary E. J 23 T 45
Old Creole Days... .... Cable, G. W. J 23 S 25
Silence, and other Stories ..... . Wilkins, Mary E. J 23 T 47
Snow Image, and other Twice Told Tales ..... . Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 3

Tales—American—*contd.*

Some Unconventional People ..... Jebb, Mrs. G. J 22 P 16
Stories in Light and Shadow ..... Harte, B. J 25 V 18
Tales and Sketches ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 12
Tanglewood Tales ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 4
Twice Told Tales ..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 1
Vignettes of Manhattan ..... Matthews, J. B. J 22 R 38
Whole History of Grandfather's Chair... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 4
Wonder-book for Boys and Girls..... Hawthorne, N. J 23 R 4
Wonder Clock..... Pyle, H. J 5 V 23
Works..... Poe, E. A. J 14 R 1-10
Young Lucretia, and other Stories... Wilkins, Mary E. J 22 T 44

——— **Australian** —

Angels Unawares—*in* Romance of Canvas Town... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 4
Australian Fairy Tales..... Westbury, Atha MJ 3 S 22
Australian Gossip and Story ..... McMillan, R. MJ 3 R 11
Australian Legendary Tales... Parker, Mrs. K. L. MJ 3 R 12, 29
Below and on Top..... Dyson, E. MJ 3 U 1
Blind Man's Holiday ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Bush Singer ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Bush Tanqueray ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
By Creek and Gully..... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Cardigan ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Castro's Last Sacrament, and other Stories..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Coward, The..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Cross Currents; by Mrs. P. Martin—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Curing of Little Jan Tromp ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Dead Men's Tales ..... Junor, C. MJ 3 V 5
Ebbing of the Tide ..... Becke, L. MJ 3 S 21
Fencing of Wanderoona *in* Romance of Canvas Town. Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 4
Four School Mates ..... McCormick, P. D. MJ 3 U 6
Governess of the Poets—*in* Romance of Canvas Town...Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 4
Gum Leaves ..... Curlewis, Ethel MJ 2 V 26
Half-crown Bob, and Tales of the Riverine... Astley, W. MJ 3 U 5
His Cousin the Wallaby ..... Kevin, J. MJ 1 Q 20
His Luck; by Lala Fisher—*in* By Creek and Gully... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Hunchback's Syllogism ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
In the Grip of the Martyr..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Inside Station, An; by D. Sladen—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
King of the Domain ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Landlopers ..... Brereton, J. le G. MJ 3 U 17
Larrikin of Diamond Creek; by E. W. Hornung—*in* By Creek and Gully ..... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Last Cruise of John Maudesley; by Louis Becke—*in* By Creek and Gully ..... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Lenchen; by Mrs. Caffyn—*in* By Creek and Gully... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Look under your Nose ..... Hodgson, R. MJ 3 V 15
Lupton's Guest; by L. Becke ..... New Review, 1895 J 29 P 13
Mother of an Invention ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
My Centennial Gift ..... Kevin, J. MJ 2 P 25
My Friends the Cannibals; by H. Nisbet—*in* By Creek and Gully Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
My Only Murder, and other Tales ..... Favene, E. MJ 3 V 6
Noqu Talanoa..... Tichborne, H. MD 4 P 7
Old G.P.O., The; by J. Elkin—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Old Melbourne Memories ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 P 50
Old Scenes; by Mrs. Campbell Praed—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Old Times in the Bush of Australia ..... Kirby, J. MD 4 R 9
On the Track ..... Lawson, H. MJ 3 V 16
Our New Cook—*in* Romance of Canvas Town..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 4
Over the Sliprails ..... Lawson, H. MJ 3 V 17
Pacific Tales ..... Becke, L. MJ 3 S 20
Point Despair; by H. B. M. Watson—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Quilp ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Red Rafferty's Son ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20

Tales—Australian—*contd.*

Return, The..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Revanche, La ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Romance of Canvas Town, and other Stories ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 U 4
Second Nature; Suburban Terrace; and What the Postman Brought; by Ethel Turner ..... Windsor Magazine, 1898 052
Sexagenarian Idyll; by O. Smeaton—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Sign of the Cross..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Silhouettes ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Sleeping Sickness of Lui the Kanaka; by Lala Fisher—*in* By Creek and Gully ..... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Smoke Ho! ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Sneeze, The ..... Dorrington, A. MJ 3 T 20
Struck Gold; by Margaret Thomas—*in* By Creek and Gully. Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
Spirit of the Bush Fire, and other Australian Fairy Tales. Whitfield, J. M. MJ 3 S 19
Times Tales ..... Sunday Times MJ 5 R 11 ‡
Tried and Acquitted ..... "Rewa" MJ 3 P 53
Unsuccessful Competitors..... McMillan, R. MJ 3 S 23
What did He do with Them; by E. S. Rawson—*in* By Creek and Gully ..... Fisher, Lala MJ 3 R 33
While the Billy Boils..... Lawson, H. MJ 3 S 8
Wild Life in Southern Seas..... Becke, L. MD 1 U 3
[*See also* Fiction, Australian.]

——— **British**—

Afterwards, and other Stories..... Watson, Rev. J. J 25 U 36
Alice's Adventures under Ground .. Dodgson, Rev. C. L. J 25 R 4
At Random ..... Austin, L. F. J 14 U 27
Ballads, Critical Reviews, Tales, &c....Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 13
Chaucer's Canterbury Tales... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 26-28
Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 9
Christmas Carol..... Dickens, C. J 26 Q 5
Curiosities of Impecuniosity ..... Somerville, H. G. F 12 R 35
Curiosities of Olden Times..... Gould, S. B-. J 16 R 10
Day's Work ..... Kipling, R. J 26 R 27
English Notes for American Circulation... Tangye, Sir R. J 14 P 46
History of Reynard the Fox; translated and printed by W. Caxton, June, 1481 [Reprint] ..... English Scholar's Library J 3 T 20
In a Corner of Asia ..... Clifford, H. J 9 Q 33
In the Wrong Paradise, and other Stories ... Lang, A. J 25 T 29
Ipané, The ..... Graham, C. J 9 Q 32
Irish Chimney Corner Stories ..... Ellard, W. MJ 3 T 3
Jack of Dover: a Collection of Merry Tales published at the beginning of the 16th Century..... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 9
London Idylls ..... Dawson, W. J. J 8 T 38
Mrs. Partington's Tea Party and Trip to Paris... Shillaber, D. P. J 14 P 40
New Curiosities of Literature ..... Soane, G. J 21 S 22, 23
Pacific Tales ..... Becke, L. MJ 3 S 20
Patient Grisel, 1619. [Reprint.]..... Percy Soc. Pubs. H 11 S 5
Pleasant Conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry Londoner, 1607. Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 11
Savage Club Papers..... Muddock, J. E. J 14 R 33
"Skittles"..... MJ 3 P 46
Small House over the Water, and other Stories..... Lemon, M. J 25 Q 29
Soldier Tales ..... Kipling, R. J 14 U 28
Some Peculiar Beggars..... Tangye, Sir R. J 14 P 47
Stalky and Co..... Kipling, R. J 23 S 35
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde ..... Stevenson, R. L. J 12 R 38
Tale of Chloe; House on the Beach; Farina; Case of General Ople. Meredith, G. J 22 P 10
Tales from Blackwood..... Blackwood's Magazine J 26 P 8-37
Tales of a Grandfather ..... Tangye, Sir R. J 16 R 9
Through the Looking-glass..... Dodgson, Rev. C. L. J 25 R 5
To be Read at Dusk, and other Stories, Sketches, and Essays. Dickens, C. J 14 V 20
Trip to Paradoxia ..... Escott, T. H. S. J 23 R 24
Twelve Tales ..... Allen, G. J 19 W 16
Westward for Smelts ..... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 24
Works..... Kipling, R. J 22 U 18 28
[*See also* sub-headings Irish, Scottish.]

Tales—Chilian—
Historias Estraordinarias ..... Frontaura, J. M. J 14 P 41

—— French—
Albert Savarus..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 31
At the Sign of the Cat and Racket..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 27
Atheist's Mass..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 28
Cousin de Jaspe ..... Regnier, H. de J 24 R 6
Cousin Chabert..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 28
Commission in Lunacy ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 28
Contes de la Veillée ..... Nodier, C. J 24 R 3
Contes en Prose ..... Coppée, F. J 15 W 38
Contes Fantastiques .. .. Nodier, C. J 24 R 4
Contes Militaires ..... Daudet, A. J 11 P 50
Contes rapides..... Coppée, F. J 15 W 40
Coup de Pistolet..... Mérimée, P. J 23 T 35
Dame de Pique ..... Mérimée, P. J 23 T 35
Djoumane ..... Mérimée, P. J 23 T 35
Droll Stories..... Balzac, H. de Reserve
Father's Curse, A, and other Stories ... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 26
Gambara..... Balzac, H. de J 23 P 26
Grande Bretèche ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 31
Honorine ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 28
Imaginary Mistress..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 31
Lokis..... Mérimée, P. J 23 T 35
Madame Firmiani ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 27
Maître Cornélius ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 26
Massamilla Doni ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 26
Mateo Falcone ..... Mérimée, P. J 23 T 35
Nouvelles suivies des Fantaisies du Dériseur Sensé ... Nodier, C. J 24 R 5
Peace in the House..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 31
Pierre Grassou..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 28
Petits Poëmes en Prose ... . Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 19
Purse, The ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 27
Seaux Ball ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 27
Short Prose Tales ..... Voltaire, J. M. A. de J 9 R 36
Study of Woman..... Balzac, H. de J 26 R 31
Trèfle Blanc ..... Régnier, H. de J 23 P 55
Vendetta ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 27
Vingt Contes Nouveaux..... Coppée, F. J 15 W 39
Wild Ass's Skin..... Balzac, H. de J 25 P 7
[*See also* Fiction, French.]

—— German—
Aus Bülows Novellenbuch..... Bülow, E. von J 1 V 45
Deutsche Märchen ..... Ebers, G. J 23 P 54
Deutsche Illustrirte Volksbücher..... Auerbach, B. J 23 P 35–37
Kleine Romane und Erzählungen..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 24–26
Neue Märchen..... Heyse, P. J 11 T 45
Novellen..... Heyse, P. J 24 T 29–48

—— Indian—
Indian Tale or Two..... J 9 Q 39
Indische Märchen..... Leyen, F. von der J 11 T 46
Vikram and the Vampire; or, Tales of Hindu Devilry. Burton, Sir R. F. J 14 S 34

—— Irish—
Munster Circuit, The..... O'Flanagan, J. R. J 14 U 26
Secret Rose, The..... Yeats, W. B. J 23 R 14
Tables of the Law, and the Adoration of the Magi... Yeats, W. B. J 23 R 38
Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry ..... Carleton, W. J 14 U 10–13
[*See also* Humour and Comic Literature—Irish; Irish Life and Character.]

—— Italian
Early Italian Love Stories ..... Taylor, Una J 21 U 17

—— Malay Peninsula—
Studies in Brown Humanity ..... Clifford, H. J 14 V 28

—— Norwegian—
Popular Tales from the Norse..... Dasent, Sir G. W. J 12 U 34

—— Scandinavian—
Norse Tales ..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 38

Tales—Scottish—
Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush ..... Watson, Rev. J. J 8 V 31
Days of Auld Langsyne .. .. Watson, Rev. J. J 14 T 9
Lost Pibrock, and other Sheiling Stories... Munro, N. J 21 S 29
Novels, Tales, and Sketches..... Barrie, J. M. J 21 T 12–13
Scottish Life and Character—*in* Anecdote and Story... Harvey, W. J 23 S 28
Summers and Winters at Balmawhapple... Skelton, J. J 14 V 7, 8
[*See also* Humour and Comic Literature—Scottish; Scottish Life and Character.]

Talismans. [*See* Amulets.]

Talmud—Judaism—
Commentarius Isaacidis quatenus ad Textum Investigandum adhiberi possit, Tractatu Erubhin, Ostenditur .. ... Margolis, M. L. G 26 T 13
Jewish Literature..... Karpeles, G. J 14 U 22
Parchments of the Faith ..... Merrill, Rev. G. E. G 12 V 3
Talmud de Jerusalem ..... G 23 V 8–18

Talpidæ
Mole Family; by H. Wilson ... Penn.—Dept. of Agr. A 38 Q 31
[*See also* Insectivora; Mammalia.]

Tamil Language and Literature—
Catechism of Tamil Grammar ..... Pope, Rev. G. U. J 16 R 44
Classified Collection of Tamil Proverbs ... Jensen, H. J 10 S 31
[*See also* Dravidian Language.]

Tammany—
Satan's Invisible World Displayed; by W. T. Stead. Review of Reviews 052
Tammany Hall—*in* Historic New York; by T. Williams. Goodwin, Maud W. B 19 R 6
[*See also* United States—Politics.]

Tangier—*History*—
Lost Possessions of England ..... Lord, W. F. B 16 R 24

Tanning
Home Mechanic ..... Schofield, J. A 39 P 3
[*See also* Leather; Tannins.]

Tannins—
Tannins; with Bibliography ..... Trimble, H. A 32 R 21
Valonia Oak; by J. H. Maiden ... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 10 630.5
[*See also* Cañaigré; Wattles.]

Taoism—
Asiatic Studies..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Confucianism and Taouism..... Douglas, R. K. G 4 V 18
[*See also* Buddhism; China—Religions; Confucianism.]

Tape-worms. [*See* Cestoda; Entozoa; Parasites.]

Tapestry
Ornament in European Silks ..... Cole, A. S. A 30 V 26
Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics .. .. Lord, R. T. A 45 U 6
Historic Styles of Ornament ..... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 +
Morris, William, Art of..... Day, L. F. A 11 W 20 +
[*See also* Bayeux Tapestry; Decoration and Decorative Art; Textile Fabrics.]

Tarawera, Mount
Visit to Mount Tarawera; by H. M. Cadell... Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1897 910.5

Tariffs—*General*—
Consular Reports, 48 ... United States—Consular Repts. 382
Tariff Taxes and Prices—*in* Economic Theory... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
[*See also* Corn Laws; Customs and Excise; Finance; Free Trade; McKinleyism; Protection; Reciprocity; Smuggling; Taxation; and the sub-heading Finance and Taxation under each Country.]

By Countries.

—— Australia—
Colonist's Tour in Australasia, the United States, and England. Byl, P. L. van der MD 4 P 13
Comparative Customs Tariffs of the Australasian Colonies and Fiji ..... South Australia—Customs MF 4 U 43
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

Tariffs—Brazil—
New Brazilian Tariff ... United States—Consular Repts., 57 382

——— British Guiana—
Tariff of British Guiana ... United States—Cons. Repts., 54 382

——— Great Britain—
British Tariff, 1853 ..... Beedell, E. F 10 V 40
Colonist's Tour in Australasia, the United States, and England. Byl, P. L. van der MD 4 P 13
Comparative Statement of Tariffs... Free Trade League of Victoria F 17 P 7
Correspondence respecting Commercial Treaties and Tariffs. Gt Brit. and Irel.—Treaties F 36 W 17 ‡
Customs Tariff of the United Kingdom, 1800 97. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tariff F 40 W 15 ‡
Customs Tariffs—*in* Future Trade with the Far East. Wakefield, C. C. F 8 V 35
Imperial Customs Union ..... Macfee, K. N. F 4 U 28
Imperial Tariff, 1894 95 ..... Oliver, E. T. F 12 S 33

——— New South Wales—
Comparative Statement of Tariffs... Free Trade League of Victoria F 17 P 7
Tariff Inequalities..... Free Trade Assoc. of N.S.W. F 17 P 3

——— New Zealand—
Customs Tariff of New Zealand..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Board of Trade, Journal, 1896 382
New Zealand Tariff Commission, Report..... New Zealand—Tariff Commission MF 4 U 41

——— Paraguay—
Tariff in Paraguay ... .. United States—Consular Repts., 62 382

——— Russia—
Customs Tariff of Russia .. United States—Cons. Repts., 54 382

——— United States—
Colonist's Tour in Australasia, the United States, and England. Byl, P. L. van der MD 4 P 13
Committee on Finance on Changes in the Tariff Act, Report. United States Committee on Finance F 13 T 15 †
Customs Tariff and Regulations for Ports in Cuba... United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 11
Customs Tariff and Regulations for the Philippine Islands. United States Dept. of War F 16 R 11
Customs Tariff for Ports in Porto Rico in possession of the United States ..... United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 11
Customs Tariff of the Island of Porto Rico; by R. P. Porter. United States Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 11
Destructive Influence of the Tariff upon Manufacture and Commerce ..... Schoenhof, J. F 15 S 22
First Stages of the Tariff Policy of the United States ... Hill, W. F 4 V 18
Political and Social Aspects of the Tariff, United States *in* Problems of Modern Democracy ..... Godkin, E. L. F 2 V 33
Tariff Act, 1897 ..... United States Statutes F 3 P 26
Tariff of 1897... United States Dept. of the Treasury F 16 R 31
Tariff Question and its relation to the present Commercial Crisis. White, H. F 17 P 5

——— Victoria—
Comparative Statement of Tariffs... Free Trade League of Victoria F 17 P 7
Fiscal System of Victoria ..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 1895-96 328.945
Tariffs of Victoria..... Smyth, R. M. F 17 P 7

Tarrytown-on-Hudson—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Middle States ... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

Tarsiidæ
Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum; by J. E. Gray ... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 4
Placenta von Tarsius und Tupaja; von Prof. Hubrecht. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
[*See also* Lemuridæ; Mammalia.]

Tartary—*General and Descriptive*—
America Bay, 1898 [Chart] ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Anchorages in Russian Tartary and Saghalin Island 1899 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Anchorages in the Gulf of Tartary, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 1 ‡
Journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern Parts of the World, 1253 55 ..... Hakluyt Society, Pubs., 2nd ser. 4 910.6
Slavianski Bay, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡
Vostok Bay, 1899 [Chart]..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

Tasmania—*General and Descriptive*—
Advanced Australia..... Galloway, W. J. MD 8 P 41
Australian Hand-book 319
Cockney Columbus, The ..... Murray, D. C. D 13 P 5
Franklin, Sir John, Life of..... C 22 Q 11
Governors of Tasmania, 1804-96... Beattie, J. W. MA 11 P 33 †
Hand-book of Tasmania ... Tasmania Hand-book MD 8 T 7, 8
Hints to Emigrants to Tasmania..... Nowell, E. C. MD 2 P 9
Islands of the Southern Seas..... Shoemaker, M. M. MD 2 T 32
Life and Progress in Australasia ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
More Tramps Abroad..... Clemens, S. L. D 13 P 2
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37
Residence in Van Diemen's Land, 1842-43 ... Colonial Mag., 1844 F 19 P 13, 14
Roving Commission, A ..... Pasco, Comm. C. MD 3 R 13
Run round the Empire ..... Hill, A. D 18 Q 32
Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia. N. S. Wales—Statistics 319.4
Tasmania; by E. Stephens..... Melbourne Review, 8 052
Tasmania Post Office Directory 919.46
Tasmanian Official Record ..... Tasmania—Official Record MD 8 T 4-6
Tasmanian Rivers, Lakes, and Flowers ..... Murray, A. S. MA 6 P 27 ‡
Tourist Guide to China, Japan, Australia, and Tasmania. Eastern and Australasian Steamship Company MD 8 T 9
Travel and Talk, 1885-95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Van Diemen's Land, Moral, Political and Physical..... Colonial Magazine, 1840-41 F 19 P 1-4
Western Australia Hand-book *in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Emigrants' Information Office D 22 Q 19
[*See also* under Tasmania in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

——— *Defence Forces*—
Commandant's Reports ..... Tasmania—Parl., Journals 328.946

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Abel Janszoon Tasman's Journal ... Tasman, A. J. MD 2 P 33 ‡
Explorations on the West Coast of Tasmania; by C. P. Sprent. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 1885-86 910.6
First Discovery of Tasmania, 1642; by Rev. J. P. Gell... Tasmanian Journal, 2 MA 5 R 5
Survey of two Early Journeys Westward, 1832-42; by the Bishop of Tasmania ..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898-99 506

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Frederick Henry and Norfolk Bays, 1895 [Chart]. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Map of Van Diemen's Land ..... Frankland, G. MD 4 V 12
Notes on Original Chart of South Tasmania; by J. J. Shillinglaw. Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 1898 910.6
Pavilion Point to Risdon Ferry, 1899 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡
Plans in Tasmania, 1897 [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

——— *History*—
Growth of the Empire (2) ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1, 8
History of Australasia ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 7
Soldiering Fifty Years Ago ..... De Winton, Major G. J. de W. MB 3 P 5
Story of Australasia ..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7

Tasmania *Politics*—
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Life and Progress in Australasia..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43

— — *Public Lands* —
Crown Lands Guide..... Tasmania Lands MF 5 S 23, 25

— — *Statutes* —
Acts of Parliament of Tasmania ..... Tasmania Statutes 346.1
Index to the Statutes of Tasmania and Acts of the Federal Council of Australasia; by J. K. Reid ... .. Tasmania—Statutes 346.2
Statistics of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1861 99.
Coghlan, T. A. MF 5 P 20

Tasmanians. [*See* Aborigines of Australia—Tasmania.]

Taste Judgment. [*See* Æsthetics and Æstheticism; Literary Criticism.]

Tate Gallery—
Hand-book to the Tate Gallery ..... Cook, E. T. A 41 T 7
[*See also* Fine Arts—Galleries.]

Tattooing —
Moko; or, Maori Tattooing ..... Robley, H. G. MA 11 P 34 †
Tattooing—*in* Anthropological Studies..... Buckland, A. W. A 27 R 34
[*See also* Maoris; Papuans.]

Taverns—
Old London Taverns .... Callow, E. B 25 P 19

Taxaceæ
Generic Characters of the North American Taxaceæ; by D. P. Penhallow ..... McGill University A 40 S 7
[*See also* Coniferæ.]

Taxation—*General*—
Direct Taxation *in* Essays..... Alison, A. J 14 S 13
Distribution of Taxes *in* Present Distribution of Wealth in the United States ..... Spahr, C. B. F 10 V 32
Economic Theory ..... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Economics..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Equitable Taxation .... Weyl, W. E. F 15 S 27
Essays in Taxation ..... Seligman, E. R. A. F 14 U 25
Exemption from Taxation *in* American Contributions to Civilization .... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Finance and Taxation; by E. Adam *in* Historic Facts.
Rose, W. K. F 8 Q 16
History of the New York Property Tax... Schwab, J. C. F 4 V 15
Incidence of Taxation and the Expenditure of Public Money; by R. Savage .... Melbourne Review, 2 052
Increase of State Taxation in Europe *in* Democracy and Liberty.
Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Introduction to Public Finance..... Plehn, C. C. F 10 V 31
Lectures on Justice, Police, &c..... Smith, A. F 12 T 12
Natural Taxation ..... Shearman, T. G. F 10 V 23
Political Economy and Taxation..... Ricardo, D. F 16 S 17
Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice... Seligman, E. R. A. F 4 V 19
Science of Finance ..... Cohn, G. F 4 R 24
Shifting and Incidence of Taxation... Seligman, E. R. A. F 4 V 17
Should Absentees be Taxed; by J. W. Hackett..... Melbourne Review, 2 052
System of Taxing Beer and Malt in Foreign Countries.
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Beer and Malt F 18 Q 11 †
Taxation for Revenue in its Effects on Foreign Trade *in* Theory of International Trade ..... Bastable, C. F. F 13 R 10
Thoughts on Taxation; by P. Selby ..... Melb. Rev., 3 052
[*See also* Betterment; Customs and Excise; Finance; Income Tax; Land Tax; Liquor Duties; Loans; National Debts; Single Tax; Tariffs; and sub-division Finance and Taxation under each Country.]

Taxidermy—
Artistic and Scientific Taxidermy and Modelling..... Browne, M. A 23 U 39
Directions for Collecting Birds; by R. Ridgway... United States—National Museum A 37 S 49
Home Mechanic ..... Schofield, J. A 39 P 3
Manual of Taxidermy .... Maynard, C. J. A 23 P 13
Taxidermical Methods at the Leyden Museum, Holland; by R. W. Shufeldt... United States National Museum, Rept., 1895 507
Taxidermy .... Pennsylvania Dept. of Agr. A 38 Q 31
Taxidermy and Zoological Collecting ..... Hornaday, W. T. A 30 Q 30

Taxonomy. [*See* Botany—Manuals, Systems, Nomenclature; Collecting—Manuals; Zoölogy—Manuals, Systems, Nomenclature.]

Tea —
Foods and Food Adulterants ... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Chemistry A 34 T 41
Ilex cassine, the Aboriginal North American Tea; by Dr. E. M. Hale ..... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 19 V 41
Report on British Grown Tea..... Stanton, A. G. A 35 Q 9
Tea ..... Crole, D. A 29 V 6
Tea Producing Companies of India and Ceylon.
Gow, Wilson, and Stanton F 11 U 41
Tea-raising in South Carolina .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office A 21 V 37
[*See also* Beverages.]

Teachers. [*See* Reformers, Educational, and Teachers; Teachers—Training Schools.]

——— *Training Schools and Systems* —
Commissioner of Education, Reports... United States—Bureau of Education 379.73
Diplomas and Certificates, and the Registration of Teachers; by F. Storr .. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
English Students in Foreign Training Colleges *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
German Higher Schools ... . Russell, J. E. G 17 S 25
Idaho Lewiston State Normal School, Report 370.7
Idaho State Normal School, Albion, Report. 370.7
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893.
Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 17 T 1
Normal School, N.H., Report .. New Hampshire Annual Repts. 328.742
Normal Schools at Valley City and North Dakota, Reports.
North Dakota Annual Reports 328.784
Position of Teachers in State Secondary Schools for Boys in France *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 V 15
Professorships and Lectureships on Education; by Prof. J. M. D. Meiklejohn... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Report of the Committee of Fifteen on Training of Teachers.
United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1893 94 379.73
Report on the Pupil Teacher System .. .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Pupil Teacher System G 39 W 37 ‡
Scotch Training Colleges; by T. Morrison .... . Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
State Normal School, Indiana, Rept. . Indiana Annual Repts. 353.9772
Teachers College of Columbia University *in* University Problems in the United States .. . . Gilman, D. C. G 24 S 5
Teaching in Three Continents . Grasby, W. C. G 17 S 23
Training Colleges, Repts .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 370.7
Training Colleges, Scotland, Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scotch Education Dept. 370.7
Training, Duties, and Position of Elementary Teachers in Great Britain and on the Continent; by Canon Cromwell. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Training of Secondary Teachers and Educational Ideals *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 15
Training of Teachers *in* Women in Education . International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 4
Training of Teachers; by C. Mansford . Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12

Teachers—*Training Schools and Systems—contd.*

Training of Teachers; by Dr. Story ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit. 16 A 41 V 12
Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools; by Miss S. A. Miller..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Training of Teachers for Primary Schools; by Rev. J. Bates. New Zealand Inst., Trans., 1895 506
Training of Teachers for Public Elementary Schools; by G. B. Davis ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Universities in their relation to the Training of Teachers; by Rev. R. H. Quick... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
[*See also* Education—Museums.]

Teaching—

Aims and Practice of Teaching ..... Spencer, F. G 18 Q 36
Apperception..... Lange, K. G 15 U 33
Class Teaching ..... National Society G 15 U 37
Cultivation of the Senses..... National Society G 15 U 37
Discipline ..... National Society G 15 U 37
Educational Ideal; with Bibliography... Munroe, J. P. G 2 V 46
Great Britain and Ireland Secondary Education, Report. G 18 S 25
Great Didactic of John Amos Comenius..... Comenius, J. A. G 14 R 25
Herbart and the Herbartians ..... De Garmo, C. G 9 W 23
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 17 T 1
Methods of teaching Modern Languages in Belgium, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel Scotch Education Dept. G 18 S 22
Personal Element in Teaching—*in* University Addresses. Caird, Rev. J. G 15 P 46
Schoolmaster in Comedy and Satire..... J 10 R 44
State School Teachers; by C. W. Caddy..... Melb. Rev., 3 052
Teaching and Organisation..... Barnett, P. A. G 18 P 47
Teaching by Means of Grammar..... Bowen, E. E. G 17 T 10
Thirty Years of Teaching ..... Miall, L. C. G 18 P 46
[*See also* Examinations; History Teaching of; Languages—Teaching of; Object Lessons; Reading-books; Reformers and Teachers, Educational; School Management; Science Teaching; Teachers Training Schools; and the sub-division Education and Teaching of, under each Subject.]

Teara (*Liparidæ*)—

Bag-shelters of Lepidopterous Larvæ of the Genus Teara; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 506
[*See also* Lepidoptera; Liparidæ.]

Technical and Industrial Education—

Calendar, History, and General Summary of Regulations of Dept. of Science and Art..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education 607.42
Department of Science and Art, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 607.42
Diet of Australian School Children... Muskett, P. E. MA 4 P 31
Directory; with Regulations for establishing and conducting Science and Art Schools and Classes ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education 607.42
Distribution of Science and Art Grants ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Grants G 39 W 31 ‡
Ecoles Professionnelles, et les Ecoles d'Art Industriel en Allemagne et en Autriche ..... Buyse, O. G 18 Q 43
Education: a Manual of Practical Law... Williams, J. F 13 V 17
Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain... Bremner, C. S. G 18 Q 37
Enseignement Supérieur et l'Enseignement Technique en France. Melon, P. G 17 U 35
Excerpt from the Science and Art Directory, Regulations, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 18 U 13
French Technical Education, Report; by C. C. Perry. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Technical Education G 17 U 19
Industrial Education... U.S.—Bureau of Labor, Rept., 1892 607
International Congress of Education, Proceedings, 1893. Chicago Exhib., 1893 G 17 T 1
International Congress on Technical Education... Society for the Encouragement of Arts G 17 U 20
International Congress on Technical Education... U.S.—Bureau of Education, Rept., 1897–98 379.73

Technical and Industrial Education—*contd.*

International Congress on Technical, Industrial, and Commercial Education, 1895..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 386 382
London Polytechnic Institutes *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 15
London Technical Education Gazette..... 607.42
Made in Germany ..... Williams, E. E. F 10 V 16
Manual and Practical Instruction in Primary Schools, Ireland, Evidence and Report of Royal Commission...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Manual and Practical Instruction, Ireland G 40 W 1, 3, 6 ‡
Manual Training ..... Ham, C. H. G 24 P 19
Manual Training and Technical Instruction; by E. Steinfeld. Victorian Chambers of Manufactures, Report, 1890 380
Manual Training Schools; by Prof. C. M. Woodward... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Memorandum on Agricultural and Technical Education; by A. Graves ..... Recess Committee A 38 R 13
Memorandum on Technical Education applied to Artistic Handicrafts in Ireland; by T. W. Rolleston..... Recess Committee A 38 R 13
New Education, The..... Wake, R. A 39 Q 15
Ontario Bureau of Industries, Report, 1893..... 338.1
Physical-Technical Institute of Germany ..... United States—Consular Repts., 54 382
Present Position of Manual Training in Germany *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 16
Problems in Technical Education; by P. Magnus..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Prospectus of Sir J. Whitworth's Scholarships and Exhibitions for Mechanical Science... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 18 S 27
Royal Commission, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Secondary Education G 18 S 25
Social Switzerland ..... Dawson, W. H. F 15 R 7
Sull' Insegnamento nelle Scuole d'Arte applicata all' Industria in Inghilterra, &c. ..... Ercolei, R. G 18 R 52
Sydney Technical College Calendars ... N. S. Wales Technical College 607.944
Technical Education; by Prof. W. Garnett..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Technical Education—*in* Appendix to Journals, 1896 ..... New Zealand—Parliament 328.931
Technical Education *in* Speeches.... Rosebery, Earl F 12 T 15
Technical Education for Girls *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 14
Technical Education in Elementary Schools ..... Ripper, W. G 15 U 42
Technical Education in New South Wales; by N. Selfe. Australian Technical Journal MG 2 W 5
Technical Education in New South Wales, Report, 1881. N. S. Wales Technical College and Education MG 7 Q 2 ‡
Technical Education in the Institucion Libre de Enseñanza at Madrid; by Prof. Giner de los Rios.. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Technical Education, Report of Royal Commission... Victoria—Parliament, 4, 1899 1900 328.945
Technical Education, Report to Special Committee..... London County Council G 40 V 59 ‡
Technical Education Returns ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Technical Education G 40 V 57 ‡
Technological Education..... Bleasdale, Rev. J. I. MA 4 S 12
Training of a Craftsman ..... Miller, F. A 23 S 41
Typical Institutions offering Manual or Industrial Training. United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1895 96 379.73
Value of Workshop Instruction in Schools; by J. F. Moss. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
Visit to Germany with a View of Ascertaining the Recent Progress of Technical Education in that Country... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 38
Women in Education..... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 4
Workers on their Industries ..... Galton F. W. F 10 V 18
Workshop Instruction in Technical Schools; by E. M. Dixon. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10
[*See also* Agriculture—Education; Engineering—Education; Mining—Education.]

Technological Chemistry—
Animal Fats and Oils ..... Andés, L. E. A 45 U 9
Brewing of Non-excisable Beers ..... Pocock, J. A 23 Q 51
Chemical-Technical Analysis... ..... Ulzer, F. A 38 T 18
Chemical Technology ..... Groves, C. E. A 21 V 6–8
Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers ..... Blount, B. A 21 T 38, 39
Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes... Parry, E. J. A 45 U 8
Chemistry of Paints and Painting..... Church, A. H. A 41 T 14
Chemistry of the Coal-tar Colours ..... Benedikt, A. A 23 P 20
Commercial Organic Analysis ..... Allen, A. H. A 21 T 22–27
[Another copy.] 3rd ed. ..... A 32 S 2
Handling of Dangerous Goods .. .. Phillips, H. J. A 21 R 36
Industrial Chemistry ..... Thorp, F. H. A 38 U 25
Leather Industries Laboratory Book... Procter, H. R. A 40 V 3
Lubricating Oils and Fats..... Hurst, G. H. A 45 U 14
Manual of Mending and Repairing..... Leland, C. G. A 23 P 15
Manufacture of Varnishes ..... Livache, A. A 25 T 13
Oil Analysis ..... Gill, A. H. A 40 T 5
Practical Compounding of Oils, Tallow, and Grease ... Expert Oil Refiner A 45 U 1
Vegetable Fats and Oils..... Andés, L. E. A 45 U 10
[*See also* Adulteration; Alkalies; Alloys; Aniline Dyes; Asphalt; Beverages; Bleaching; Brewing; Calico-printing; Candles; Cements; Chemicals, Manufacture of; Coal-tar; Dyes; Essences and Essential Oils; Explosives; Fats and Oils; Fibres; Food Adulteration; Foods; Fuel; Gas Manufacture; Glue; Gums and Resins; Guttapercha and India-rubber; Ink; Manufactures; Manures and Fertilisers; Mending and Repairing; Metallurgy; Mineral Waters; Oils; Paints and Pigments; Perfumery; Soaps; Sugars; Tannins; Technical Education; Varnishes; Waxes.]

Technology—*General.* [*See* Manufactures; Technological Chemistry.]

——— *Hand-books* —
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers ..... Blinn, L. J. A 25 R 34

——— *Periodicals*—
Australian Technical Journal..... 605
Catalogue of Scientific and Technical Periodicals, 1665–1895; by H. C. Bolton..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 29 508
Catalogue of Scientific and Technical Periodical Literature in Melbourne Libraries ..... Hall, T. S. Cat. Room
Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal 620.5
[*See also* Manufactures—Periodicals.]

Teeth—
Abrasion and Erosion of the Teeth; by Dr. G. V. Black *in* American System of Dentistry..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1–3
Anatomy of the Human Teeth .... Black, G. V. A 32 S 27
Anomalies of the Teeth and Maxilla; by Dr. A. M. Guilford *in* American System of Dentistry .... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Causes of Congenital Defectiveness and Deformity of the Teeth; by Dr. A. H. Thompson *in* American System of Dentistry. Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Compendium of Dentistry..... Parreidt, J. A 32 S 24
Dental Caries; by Dr. G. V. Black *in* American System of Dentistry..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
Dental Medicine ..... Gorgas, F. J. S. A 32 S 23
Dental Surgery..... Barrett, A. W. A 26 R 35
Dental Surgery ..... Tomes, Sir J. A 21 U 31
Development of the Teeth, and Nature of Nasmyth's Persistent Capsule *in* Scientific Memoirs ..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth ..... Smale, M. A 32 S 30
Diseases incident to the First Dentition; by Dr. J. W. White *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Diseases of Children's Teeth ..... Pedley, R. D. A 40 V 14
Diseases of the Dental Pulp and their Treatment; by Dr. J. Truman *in* American System of Dentistry ... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
Diseases of the Peridental Membrane; by Dr. G. V. Black *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
Enamel and Dentine of the Teeth *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15

Teeth—*contd.*
Eruption and Structural Relations of the Deciduous and Permanent Teeth ..... Peirce, C. N. A 31 S 3
Hannover on Dental Tissue *in* Scientific Memoirs... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Hypercementosis; by Dr. S. H. Guilford—*in* American System of Dentistry..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Methods of Filling Teeth..... Ottolengui, R. A 32 S 35
Micro-organisms of the Human Mouth ..... Miller, W. D. A 32 S 21
Operative Dentistry ..... Taft, J. A 32 S 26
Operative Technics..... Weeks, T. E. A 32 S 29
Oral Deformities ..... Kingsley, N. W. A 32 S 28
Oral Surgery ..... Garretson, J. E. A 32 S 20
Orthodontia ..... Guilford, S. H. A 32 S 34
Pathology of the Dental Pulp; by Dr. G. V. Black—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
Reflex Neurosis associated with Dental Pathology; by Dr. A. P. Brubaker—*in* American System of Dentistry..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Teeth of the Invertebrates; by W. H. Dall—*in* American System of Dentistry..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
Teeth of the Vertebrates; by Dr. J. L. Wortmann *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 1
[*See also* Dentistry.]

Teetotalism. [*See* Temperance.]

Telegraph Administration. [*See* Electric Telegraphs—Administration.]

Telegraphic Periodicals. [*See* Electric Telegraphs—Periodicals.]

Telegraphs. [*See* Electric Telegraphs; Pneumatic Telegraphs.]

Telegraphy, Practical—
American Telegraphy ..... Maver, W. A 34 V 7

Teleology—
Heresies..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 22
Kritik of Judgment ..... Kant, I. G 3 U 28
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Philosophy of Theism..... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 25
Theistic Philosophy of Religion..... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
Works..... Butler, Bishop G 2 T 33–35
[*See also* Cosmology.]

Telepathy
Human Machine, The ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Making of Religion ..... Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Old and New Psychology ..... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Scientific Demonstration of a Future Life..... Hudson, T. J. G 12 V 21
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self..... Mason, R. O. G 11 U 17
Unknown, The..... Flammarion, C. G 24 U 40
[*See also* Clairvoyance; Hypnotism; Occult Sciences; Psychology; Spiritualism.]

Telephone—
In re Application of Daniel Drawbaugh ... United States Patent Office F 10 T 22 †
Telephone, The ..... Hopkins, W. J. A 20 Q 26
Telephone Rates in Many Countries ..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1896 331.8
Telephone Service in Canada . . U.S. Consular Reports, 60 382
Telephone Service, Report of Select Committee. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Telephone Service A 39 V 14 ‡
Telephone System in Glasgow..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Glasgow Telephone Inquiry, 1897 A 59 V 35 ‡
Telephones, Report of Select Committee, 1898. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Telephones A 20 U 22 †
[*See also* Telephony.]

Telephony—
Commercial and Domestic Telephony ..... Byng, M. A 33 P 36
Electricians and their Marvels ..... Jerrold, W. A 21 P 50
Electricity for Everybody ..... Atkinson, P. A 20 P 26
Industrial Electricity ..... Elliott, A. G. A 33 Q 31
Practical Telephony ..... Bell, J. A 33 Q 39
[*See also* Telephone.]

Telescope, The –
Astronomy without Mathematics..... Beckett, Sir E. A 19 P 13
Hints on Reflecting and Refracting Telescopes...Thornthwaite, W. A 23 T 36
Hints on Silvered Glass Reflecting Telescopes ..... Calver, G. A 23 T 36
Silver on Glass Reflecting Telescope..... Booth, D. A 23 T 36
Stargazing ..... Lockyer, Sir J. N. A 45 T 11
Stars and Telescopes ..... Todd, D. P. A 19 Q 32
[*See also* Astronomical Instruments.]

Temora—
[Description of] Temora ..... Australian, The, 5 MJ 4 P 15

Temperament. [*See* Character; Mental Physiology; Mind and Body; Physiognomy.]

Temperance –
Christianity and the Social State .. Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Cyclopædia of Temperance and Prohibition..... F 7 T 7
Gough, John B., the Apostle of Cold Water ..... C 20 U 10
Rosary of Christian Graces ..... McLaren, Rev. A. G 23 R 31
Temperance and Social Reform..... Rowntree, J. F 15 S 29
Temperance Movement and its Workers..... Winskill, P. T. F 1 V 15-18
Temperance Question *in* Speeches... Magee, Archbp. J 14 Q 37
Women in Social Life .. International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 9
[*See also* Beverages; Dipsomania; Drink Question; Good Templars; Göthenburg System; Liquor Prohibition; Liquor Traffic Laws; Local Option; Temperance Societies.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Australian Temperance Magazine..... MF 5 S 10
Australian Temperance World 178.05
New South Wales Good Templar..... 178.05
New South Wales Son of Temperance 178.05
Temperance Advocate ..... MF 5 U 16

——— *Societies*—
New South Wales Political Association for the Suppression of Intemperance, Report..... MF 5 P 12
Sydney Total Abstinence Society, Report ..... MF 5 P 18
Temperance Movement and its Workers..... F 1 V 15-18
Victorian Alliance Annual and Temperance Year-book MF 5 S 26
[*See also* Good Templars; Rechabites.]

Temperature –
Harmonic Analysis of Hourly Observations of Air Temperature and Pressure at British Observatories...Strachey, Gen. R. A 11 T 21 †
Long Range Temperature and Pressure Variables—in Physics; by C. Barus... Amer. Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1897 506
Meteorological Charts of the Red Sea..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Meteorological Council A 31 R 20 ‡
Observations of Soil Temperature with Electrical Resistance Thermometer; by L. H. Callendar ... McGill University A 40 S 6
Oceanic Depths and Serial Temperature Observations. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office A 40 V 33 ‡
Records of Rock Temperature at Sydney Harbour Colliery; by J. L. C. Rae ..... Royal Society, N.S.W., Journal, 1899 506
Remarkable Increase of Temperature after Dark at Seven Oaks, Macleay River; by H. C. Kiddle... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1899 506
Results of Observations of Soil Temperatures with Electrical Resistance Thermometers; by H. L. Callendar... McGill University A 40 S 6
Soil Temperature... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Soils A 38 R 14
Soil Temperatures; by H. L. Callendar.. ..... McGill University A 40 S 6

Temperature—*contd.*
Sounding the Ocean of Air..... Rotch, A. L. A 19 P 15
Temperature in the Deep Mines of Bendigo; by J. Stirling. Australasian Inst., Mining Engineers, Trans., 1897 622.06
Temperature of Lachine Rapids; by H. T. Barnes...McGill University A 40 S 6
Thermo-geographical Studies ..... Madsen, G. L. A 13 X 7 †
[*See also* Climatology; Heat; Melting and Boiling-point Tables.]

Templars. [*See* Chivalry; Knights Templars.]

Temporal Power. [*See* Papacy.]

Temptation. [*See* Evil; Sin.]

Tenants. [*See* Landlord and Tenants.]

Tenebrionidæ –
New Genera and Species of Tenebrionidæ, Australia, New Caledonia, and Norfolk Island; by F. Bates... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1873 595.7
Tenebrionidæ collected in Australia and Tasmania... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1894 595.7
[*See also* Coleoptera.]

Teneriffe –
Atlantic Islands ..... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3

Tennessee —*General and Descriptive*—
Dixie; or, Southern Scenes and Sketches ... Ralph, J. D 22 R 5
On Horseback ..... Warner, C. D. D 16 P 7

——— *Constitutional History*—
Disunion and Restoration in Tennessee ... Neal, J. R. F 18 R 7

Tenure of Land. [*See* Land Tenure.]

Teredinidæ –
Wharf Protection against Teredo and Limnoria..... Rich, E. MA 4 P 24

Teredo navalis. [*See* Teredinidæ.]

Termites—
Australian Termitidæ; by W. W. Froggatt..... Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895-96 506
Naturalist in Australia..... Kent, W. S. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
[*See also* White Ants.]

Terra-cotta –
Ancient Terracottas in the British Museum; with Engravings. British Museum A 6 T 1 ‡
[*See also* Ceramics; Pottery.]

Terrapins. [*See* Tortoises.]

Testament, New. [*See* Bible, The; Biblical Criticism; New Testament—Commentaries; under each Epistle and Gospel; and under Bibles and Testaments in Author Catalogue.]

Testament, Old. [*See* Bible, The; Biblical Criticism; Old Testament—Commentaries; and under each Book; and under Bibles and Testaments in Author Catalogue.]

Testudinata—
Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum; by G. Boulenger... British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 11
Dancing-stick from New Guinea to which two Skulls of the Chelonian *Carettochelys insupta* were attached; by G. A. Boulenger. Zoological Society, London, Proc., 1898 590.6
Orthogenetic Variations in the Shells of Chelonia; by H. Gadow *in* Zoological Results..... Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
[*See also* Reptilia; Tortoises and Turtles.]

Tetanus—
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Epilepsy and Tetanus; by Dr. J. C. Da Costa *in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 16
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Manual of Bacteriology..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Tetanus; by Sir G. M. Humphry—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic.]

Tetrachætæ
Australian Species of Tetracha; by E. Brown ..... Entomological Soc., Lond., Trans., 1869 595.7
[*See also* Diptera.]

Texas Fever. [*See* Ticks and Tick Fever.]

Textile Fabrics—*General*—
Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics..... Lord, R. T. A 45 U 6
Historic Ornament ..... Ward, J. A 39 P 5
Industrial Evolution of the United States..... Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Jacquard Weaving and Designing ..... Bell, T. F. A 40 Q 12
Made in Germany ..... Williams, E. E. F 10 V 16
Ornamental Design for Woven Fabrics... Stephenson, C. A 23 T 38
Our Textile Industries—*in* Our Trade in the World. Gastrell, W. S. H. F 9 V 10
Structure of Fibres ..... Posselt, E. A. A 13 W 14 †
Textile Fabrics; by W. Morris... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 12 A 41 V 8
Textile Industry of Japan ..... U.S.—Consular Reports, 60 382
Textiles and Bleaching *in* Chemistry for Manufacturers. Blount, B. A 21 T 39
Wall Papers and Textiles—*in* Training of a Craftsman... Miller, F. A 23 S 41
Yarns and Textile Fabrics ..... Herzfeld, J. A 45 U 16
[*See also* Bleaching; Calico; Cotton; Dyes and Dyeing; Embroidery; Fibres; Flax; Linen; Silk; Spinning; Tapestry; Weaving; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Thames
Thames Illustrated ..... Leyland, J. D 19 S 23 †

Thana—*General and Descriptive*—
Gazetteer, Bombay Presidency, 13, 14...Bombay—Gazetteer 915.47

Theatre, The—
English Drama and Stage, 1543-1664 ..... H 3 U 3
English Stage ..... Filon, A. H 9 T 27
Gaiety Chronicles ..... Hollingshead, J. H 9 T 29
Napoleon's Opera-glass ..... Rosen, L. H 10 W 18
Romance of the Irish Stage ..... Molloy, J. F. H 11 R 15, 16
Shakespeare's London..... Ordish, T. F. B 23 P 14
State, The ..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1
Theatres of Paris..... Matthews, J. B. H 12 Q 1
[*See also* Acting; Actors and Actresses; Amateur Theatricals; Drama; Dramatic Art and Criticism; Opera; Pantomime; Stage Mechanism.]

Theatres—Architecture—
Modern Opera Houses and Theatres... Sachs, E. O. A 8 Q 16 18 ‡
Theatre Fires and Panics ..... Gerhard, W. P. A 23 S 34
Theatre Panics and their Cure..... Young, A. A 37 R 25

Theatrical Life. [*See* Actors and Actresses; Theatre, The.]

Theatricals. [*See* Amateur Theatricals.]

Theism—
Basis of Early Christian Theism..... Cole, L. T. G 26 T 3
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21, 22
It, and What? ..... Henderson, Rev. W. MG 2 P 63
Monotheism *in* Introduction to the History of Religion. Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
Morality and Theism *in* Guesses at the Riddle of Existence. Smith, G. G 19 U 34
Non-religion of the Future ..... Guyau, M. J. G 11 R 37
Philosophy of Theism ..... Fraser, A. C. G 14 S 24, 25

Theism—*contd.*
Providential Order of the World ... Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 23 R 7
Spiritual Theism *in* Doctrine and Development.. Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Theism in the Light of Present Science... Iverach, Rev. J. G 25 S 17
Theistic Philosophy of Religion..... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
Two Lectures on Theism ..... Seth, A. G 24 P 16
Will to Believe ..... James, W. G 23 R 24
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Deism; Freethought; Infidelity; Materialism; Pantheism; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism; Theology, Natural.]

Theologians—
Carstares, William; by Rev. R. H. Story ..... C 25 T 18
Chalmers, Thomas; by W. G. Blaikie..... C 20 T 15
Donne, John, Dean of St. Paul's, 1621-31 ..... C 23 S 9
Erskine of Linlathen; by H. F. Henderson... Erskine, T. C 26 Q 11
Hort, Fenton J. A., Life and Letters of; by his Son C 23 S 28, 29
Jowett, Benjamin, Life and Letters of; by Dr. F. Abbott. C 24 Q 16, 17
Kempis, Thomas à *in* Pre-Reformation Worthies. Cowan, Rev. W. G 23 Q 10
Ripley, George; by O. B. Frothingham..... C 27 P 6
Ruysbroeck, John *in* Pre-Reformation Worthies. Cowan, Rev. W. G 23 Q 10
Staupitz, John—*in* Pre-Reformation Worthies... Cowan, Rev. W. G 23 Q 10
Susso, Henry—*in* Pre-Reformation Worthies ... Cowan, Rev. W. G 23 Q 10
Vinet, A., Life and Writings of; by Laura M. Lane ... C 27 S 17

Theological Education. [*See* Divinity Schools; Religion—Education; Theology—Education, Schools, Training.]

Theological Periodicals. [*See* Theology—Periodicals.]

Theology—*General*—
Continuity of Christian Thought..... Allen, A. V. G. G 9 W 13
Logic of the Practical Sciences *in* Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 28, 29
Significance of the Old Testament for Modern Theology. Lindsay, J. G 19 U 31
[*See also* Creeds; Ecclesiastical History; Religion—History of; Religion—Periodicals; Religion—Societies; Theology, Controversial; Theology, Devotional; Theology, Natural; Theology, Pastoral; Theology, Systematic.]

——— *Dictionaries*
Encyclopedia of Sacred Theology ... Kuyper, Rev. A. G 23 S 48

——— *Education, Schools, Training*
Faculty of Theology in the University of France; by Prof. B. Maury..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
Professional Teaching in the United States ..... New York University, College Dept., Bulletin, 1899 G 18 U 19
Theological Teaching in a University; by Rev. H. Wace. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 11

——— *Essays*
Articles ..... Tucker, C. J 23 T 30
Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought ..... Hutton, R. H. G 24 P 10
Essays, Reviews, and Addresses .. Martineau, J. J 14 T 27 30

——— *Periodicals*
Theological Review ..... G 19 Q 15 21
[*See also* Religion—Periodicals.]

——— **Controversial**
Religion without Superstition; by Rev. G. Walters. Melbourne Review, 10 052
Religious Thought in Melbourne; by Rev. G. Walters. Melbourne Review, 10 052
Wyclif Society Publication G 23 T 15 37
[*See also* Heresies; Orthodoxy; Protestantism; Roman Catholicism.]

Theology—Devotional and Practical—

Cure of Souls ..... Watson, Rev. J. G 19 U 22
Modern Methods in Church Work .. Mead, Rev. G. W. G 24 Q 4
Proper Objects of Worship and Prayers for the Dead *in* Charge at First Visitation ... . Temple, Archbishop G 23 R 30
[*See also* Allegories; Asceticism; Christian Art; Church Furniture; Church Institutions; Church Missions; Church Music; Ecclesiastical Architecture; Ecclesiastical Vestments; Evangelistic Work; Faith-healing; Family Worship; Hymns and Hymnody; Liturgies; Meditations, Devotional; Prayer; Prayer-books; Preaching; Priesthood; Psalms and Psalmody; Public Worship; Religious Poetry; Sunday Schools; Symbolism.]

——— Natural—

Active and Moral Powers of Man ..... Stewart, D. G 16 T 4, 5
Animal and Vegetable Physiology... Roget, P. M. A 26 R 25, 26
Asiatic Studies ..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
"Butler's Analogy" and Modern Thought..... Eagar, Rev. A. R. G 26 P 12
Cosmic Ethics .... Thomas, W. C. G 15 Q 34
Creation Centred in Christ..... Guinness, Rev. H. G. G 14 P 24
Development of English Thought ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
Divine Immanence ..... Illingworth, J. R. G 5 Q 31
Foundations of Zoology ..... Brooks, W. K. A 40 U 9
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity... Caird, Rev. J. G 5 P 32, 33
God and the Future Life ..... Nordhoff, C. G 9 U 33
Guesses at the Riddle of Existence ..... Smith, G. G 19 U 34
History of Dogma .... Harnack, A. G 23 S 36–39
Letters on Religion..... Selborne, Earl G 4 V 35
Life or Death the Destiny of the Soul ... Litton, E. F. G 3 R 26
Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings ..... Maudsley, H. G 11 S 39
Natural Religion ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 1
Natural Religion; by Mrs. Webster..... Melb. Rev., 8 052
Natural Theology and Ethics ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Naturalism and Agnosticism..... Ward, J. G 24 V 14, 15
Origin of the World .... Dawson, J. W. G 24 P 31
Philosophy of Belief .... Argyll, Duke of G 14 P 25
Physical Religion ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 2
Place of Christ in Modern Theology..... Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. G 20 R 8
Providential Order of the World ... Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 23 R 7
Spirit on the Waters ..... Abbott, E. A. G 3 U 27
Supernatural in Nature..... Reynolds, J. W. G 23 P 2
Theistic Philosophy of Religion..... ..... Lindsay, J. G 1 P 35
Theology of an Evolutionist ..... Abbott, Rev. L. G 23 P 5
Theory of Vision Vindicated and Explained *in* Works. Berkeley, Bishop G 19 P 55, 56
Through Nature to God..... .. Fiske, J. G 24 P 25
Works..... Butler, Bishop G 2 T 33 35
[*See also* Agnosticism; Apologetics; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Cosmogony; Creation; Death; Deism; Evil; Evolution; Fire Worship; Future State; God; Immortality; Optimism; Pantheism; Prayer; Rationalism; Religion and Science; Religion—History of; Revelation; Serpent Worship; Soul; Theism; Theosophy; Tree Worship; Vedas.]

——— Pastoral—

Christian Pastor and the Working Church ... Gladden, Rev. W. G 23 S 33
Modern Methods in Church Work... Mead, Rev. G. W. G 24 Q 4
[*See also* Celibacy; Church Institutions; Evangelistic Work; Guilds, Religious; Preaching; Priesthood; Public Worship; Sermons.]

——— Systematic and Doctrinal—

Christian Dogmatics ..... Macpherson, Rev. J. G 23 S 31
Dogma in Religion ..... Kinross, Rev. J. MG 2 U 2
History of Christian Doctrine..... Fisher, Rev. G. P. G 11 P 48
History of Dogma .... Harnack, A. G 23 S 36 39
New Evangelism, and other Papers ... Drummond, H. G 24 T 7
Œcumenical Documents of the Faith ..... Bindley, Rev. T. H. G 24 Q 32
Place of Christ in Modern Theology..... Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. G 20 R 8
Student's Hand-book of Christian Theology..... Field, Rev. B. MG 1 P 42
Theology of the New Testament... Stevens, Rev. G. B. G 23 R 35
True Limits of Ritual in the Church...Linklater, Rev. R. G 24 Q 14
Uniformity in Ceremonial *in* Charge delivered at First Visitation. Temple, Archbishop G 23 R 30

Theology—Systematic and Doctrinal—*contd.*

[*See also* Agnosticism; Angels; Antichrist; Antinomianism; Apologetics; Apostles; Arians and Arianism; Arminianism; Asceticism; Athanasian Creed; Atheism; Atonement; Augustinianism; Baptism; Bible; Calvinism; Catechism; Christian Evidences; Christianity; Church Polity; Confession; Councils, Church; Creation; Creeds; Cross; Death; Devil; Eschatology; Eternal Punishment; Evil; Faith; Fanaticism; Fathers; Freedom of the Will; Future State; Gnostics; God and Divine Attributes; Grace; Heaven; Hell; Heresies; Holy Ghost; Immortality; Incarnation; Infallibility; Jesus Christ; Judgment; Judgment, Day of; Justification; Liturgies; Lord's Prayer; Lord's Supper; Mass; Materialism; Millennium; Miracles; Missions; Mysticism; Original Sin; Orthodoxy; Pantheism; Pelagianism; Penance; Prayer; Predestination; Prophecy; Protestantism; Purgatory; Rationalism; Redemption; Regeneration; Religion; Repentance; Resurrection; Revelation; Sacraments; Salvation; Sanctification; Sermons; Sin; Socinianism; Soul; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Theology—Education; Transcendentalism; Transubstantiation; Trinity; Worship.]

Theosophy—

Art Magic ..... Britten, W. G 3 U 22
Caves and Jungles of Hindustan... Blavatsky, Helena P. D 22 Q 3
Esoteric Buddhism..... Sinnett, A. P. G 9 W 34
Esoteric Buddhism; by G. Elliot ..... Melbourne Rev., 1 052
Ghost-land .... Britten, Emma H. G 1 P 36
Intellectual Development..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Key to Theosophy ..... Blavatsky, Helena P. G 25 S 20
Magic ..... Australian Theosophist MG 2 W 2
New Testament Occultism ..... Dewey, J. H. G 19 U 1
Old Diary Leaves... . ... Olcott, H. S. G 14 S 21
Pathway of the Spirit .... Dewey, J. H. G 23 R 17
Studies in Psychical Research ..... Podmore, F. G 23 S 5
Theosophy in Australasia 212
Universal Brotherhood Path 212
Way, the Truth, and the Life..... Dewey, J. H. G 23 R 16
[*See also* Kabala; Re-incarnation.]

Therapeutics—

Action of Medicines ..... Brunton, T. L. A 37 T 1
Aryan Medical Science ..... Jee, Sir B. S. A 33 S 17
Dental Medicine ..... Gorgas, F. J. S. A 32 S 23
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics ..... Inglis, O. E. A 38 S 5
Dictionary of Medicine .. .. Quain, R. A 31 P 3, 4
Elements of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics. Whitla, W. A 26 P 32
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
General Therapeutic Considerations; by Dr. H. C. Wood—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Manual of Pharmacology and Therapeutics ..... Murrell, W. A 26 R 29
Materia Medica and Therapeutics; by Dr. H. Leffmann—*in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics for Dentists. Clifford, E. L. A 32 S 33
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. White, W. H. A 26 P 31
Pan-American Medical Congress, Transactions 610.6
Physical and Natural Therapeutics ..... Hayem, G. A 31 Q 19
Practical Therapeutics ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14 17
Principles of Drug Therapeutics ..... Leech, D. J. A 26 T 34
Retrospect of Medicine .... Braithwaite, J. 910.5
Supplement to the Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences. Buck, A. H. A 11 T 9 †
[*See also* Antiseptics; Bacteriology; Balneo-therapeutics; Dietetics; Electro-therapeutics; Exercise; Faith Healing; Homœopathy; Hydropathy; Hygiene; Massage; Materia Medica; Nursing; Pathology; Pharmacy; Serums; Stimulants; Surgery; Vaccination; Veterinary Science; and under each Disease.]

Thermo-dynamics—

Determination of the Ratio of the Specific Heat at Constant Pressure and at Constant Volume for Air, Oxygen, Carbon-Dioxide, and Hydrogen; by O. Lummer and E. Pringsheim. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 29 508
Index to the Literature of Thermo-dynamics; by A. Tuckerman. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 34 508

Thermo-dynamics—*contd.*
Second Law of Thermo-dynamics: Memoirs by Carnot, Clausius, and Thomson ..... Magie, W. F. A 44 Q 18
Steam-engine as a Thermodynamic Machine ..... Cotterill, J. H. A 21 U 21
Table of Specific Heats for Liquids; by F. W. Clarke. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 14 508
Tables of Expansion by Heat for Liquids and Solids; by F. W. Clarke ..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 14 508
Theoretical Physics ..... Christiansen, C. A 33 V 11
Thermodynamics ..... Pupin, M. I. A 25 R 35
Thermo-dynamics of the Voltaic Cell..... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506
[*See also* Heat.]

Thermometers—
Observations with Aneroid and Mercurial Barometers and Boiling-point Thermometers; by T. W. Fowler..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1895 506
[*See* Calorimetry; Heat; Temperature.]

Thibet *General and Descriptive*—
Diary of a Journey through Mongolia and Tibet, 1891–92. Rockhill, W. W. D 19 U 22
In and Beyond the Himalayas ..... Stone, S. J. D 18 U 17
In the Forbidden Land ..... Landor, A. H. S. D 13 U 17, 18
Through Unknown Tibet ..... Wellby, M. S. D 16 V 24

Thirty-nine Articles—
Lutheran Origin of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Anglican Church ..... Morris, Rev. J. G. G 9 V 40
Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. Gibson, Rev. E. C. S. G 14 Q 35, 36
[*See also* Augsberg Confession; Church of England.]

Thirty Years' War, 1618–48—
Gustavus Adolphus ..... Dodge, T. A. B 20 S 14
[*See also* Germany—History.]

Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital—
Reports ..... Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital 362.1

Thought Transference—
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self..... Mason, R. O. G 11 U 17
[*See also* Clairvoyance; Second Sight; Telepathy.]

Thread-worms. [*See* Nematodes.]

Thrift—
Development of Thrift..... Brown, Mary W. F 15 P 36
Thrift in Schools; by Prof. Laurent ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 14 A 41 V 10

Throat. [*See* Larynx; Pharynx; Uvula.]

Thylacoleonidæ
Affinities and Habits of Thylacoleo; by Dr. R. Broom. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1898 580.6
[*See also* Marsupialia; Palæontology—Australasia.]

Thymus Gland
Diseases of the Thymus Gland; by Dr. F. T. Roberts—*in* System of Medicine. ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Diseases of the Thyroid and Thymus Glands; by Dr. S. J. Meltzer—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17

Thyroid Gland—
Diseases of the Thymus and Thyroid Glands, and Exophthalmic Goitre; by Dr. R. C. Norris—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Diseases of the Thyroid and Thymus Glands; by Dr. S. J. Meltzer—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Diseases of the Thyroid Gland; by Dr. W. M. Ord—*in* System of Medicine ..... Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 37
[*See also* Cretinism; Glands; Goitre.]

Tick, Cattle (*Boöphilus bovis*), **and Tick Fever**—
Biology of the Cattle Tick; by C. Curtice..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Bovine Tick Fever; by C. Fuller ... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Bureau of Agriculture, Western Australia, Journal..... 630.5
Cattle-dipping, Experimental and Practical; by V. A. Norgaard. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Cattle Tick; by R. Helms ..... Producers' Gazette MA 4 Q 19
Cattle Tick; by C. J. Pound...Roy. Soc., Queensl., Proc., 1898 506
Cattle Tick and Tuberculosis in N. S. Wales; by G. S. Baker. U.S. Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Indust., Rept., 1898 636
Inoculating Experiments; by C. J. Pound ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1 630.5
Inoculation for Ticks and Tick Fever: its Prospects and Problems; by Dr. J. S. Hunt ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1 630.5
Inoculation of Bulls; by C. J. Pound ... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Inoculation to produce Immunity from Texas Fever in Northern Cattle; by E. C. Schroeder ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Intercolonial Stock Conference, 1896, Report ..... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P., 1896 328.944
Natural History and Prevention of Texas Fever; by J. S. Hunt. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 3 630.5
Protective Inoculation against Tick Fever; by Dr. Tidswell. Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Protective Inoculation against Tick Fever: Report by Dr. Tidswell—*in* Journal of Legislative Council, 1899... N. S. Wales—Parliament 328.944

Ticks—*General*—
On some Tick Parasites of the Kiwi; by W. M. Maskell. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
Queensland Cattle Tick; by C. Fuller... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Red Water Commission, Report, 1883—*in* Appendix 1, v. 5. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1883 328.687
Red Water Disease, Report, Select Committee, 1889—*in* Appendix 2. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1889 328.687
Red Water in Cattle due to Tick Poisoning ..... Wallace, R. MA 3 V 40
Red Water, Texas Fever, or Tick Disease—*in* Appendix 2, v. 1. Cape of Good Hope—Parliament, V. and P., 1899 328.687
Technique of the Method of Preventive Inoculation; by C. J. Pound ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 4 630.5
Texas Fever ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 4 630.5
Tick Fever..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 3 630.5
Tick Fever; by Dr. J. S. Hunt .. Quensl. Agr. Journal, 2 630.5
Tick Fever; by C. J. Pound .. Queensland Agr. Journ., 1, 5 630.5
Tick Fever Parasite; by R. G. Smith ..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6
Tick Fever, Report; by Dr. Hunt and W. Collins—Queensland Parliament, V. and P., vol. 4, 1896 328.943
Tick Pest; by Dr. J. S. Hunt ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Ticks; by C. Fuller ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Ticks on Cattle ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
[*See also* Cattle Plagues; Diseases of Animals; Fowl Tick; Tick, Cattle; Veterinary Science and Practice.]

Tidal Instruments—
New Tide-predicting Machine; by Capt. A. Inglis—Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Tide Gauge, Tidal Harmonic Analyser, and Tide Predicter. Kelvin, Baron A 19 S 8

Tides—
Geological Action of the Tides; by Lieut. Davis, U.S.N. American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1848 506
Laws of Low-water at the Port of Plymouth, and on the Permanency of Mean-water ..... Whewell, Rev. W. A 11 T 19
Ocean, The ..... Jordan, W. L. A 38 T 9
Source of Period—Waves recorded on Sydney and Newcastle Tide Gauges; by H. C. Russell. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506
Tables for Time and Height of High-water, New Zealand, New South Wales, and Tasmania. Gt. Brit. and Ird. Hydrographic Office MA 2 R 54
Tide-tables of the Atlantic Coast of the United States. United States Coast and Geodetic Survey 525.69

Tides—*contd.*
Tide-tables... United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey 525.69
Tide-tables for the Pacific Coast of the United States..... United States Coast and Geodetic Survey 525.69
Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System. Darwin, G. H. A 19 Q 31
Tides, Currents, and the Moon; by W. Buchanan... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1897 506
Tides of South Australia; by R. W. Chapman ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506
Tides of South Australia; by R. W. Chapman ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., South Aust. Br., Proc., 1888-98 910.6
Tides of the Pacific, and on Diurnal Inequality... Whewell, Rev. W. A 11 T 20 †
[*See also* Moon.]

Tierra del Fuego—
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal..... MD 3 U 15
Gold-diggings of Cape Horn ..... Spears, J. R. A 24 T 26

Tiflis—*General and Descriptive*—
From Batum to Baghdad..... Harris, W. B. D 17 S 16
Transcaucasia and Ararat..... Bryce, J. D 13 S 19

Timber Trade—
Timber Trade of New South Wales; by R. D. Hay... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5

Timber Trees. [*See* Forestry; and under the name of each Tree.]

———*Diseases.* [*See* Forestry; Plant Diseases.]

Timbers—
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, 6 ..... 630.5
Australian Timbers; by Prof. Warren—*in* Pams., N. S. Wales Commissioners ..... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Engineering Construction in Iron, Steel, and Timber. Warren, W. H. A 22 V 30
Manual of Forestry, 5 ..... Schlich, W. A 32 R 17
Mechanical Tests on Species of American Woods... United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 13 R 7 †
New Zealand Timbers and Forest Products... Percival, Sir W. B. MA 4 S 3
Silva of North America ..... Sargent, C. S. A 40 S 25 ‡
Timber: Discussion of the Characteristics and Properties of Wood; by F. Roth... U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 39 P 19
Timber Pines of the Southern United States; by Dr. C. Mohr. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Forestry A 11 X 7 †
Timbers of the Colony of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony.. Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Uses of Wood; by F. Roth ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Value of Spotted Gum for Wood Paving; by J. H. Maiden. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
[*See also* Forestry; Strength of Materials; Wood Pavements; and under each Timber.]

Time—
Grammar of Science ..... Pearson, K. A 45 T 7
Metaphysic of Experience ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 17 R 33-36
New Psychology, The..... Scripture, E. W. G 11 U 29
Perception of Time *in* Principles of Psychology ..... James, W. G 3 U 24
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
Theory of Reality ..... Ladd, G. T. G 24 V 8
[*See also* Almanacs; Cosmology; Horology; Metaphysics; Space.]

Time Signals—
List of Time Signals established in Various Parts of the World, 1893..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office A 36 V 35

Time Systems and Standards—
Measurement of Time and the Story of the Calendar—*in* Household Oracle ..... Miles, A. H. A 40 Q 9
Proposed Change in Reckoning the Astronomical Day... Canadian Institute A 23 T 39
Seasonal Time; by G. V. Hudson ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
Twenty-four-o'clock Notation ..... American Society of Civil Engineers A 23 T 39

Tin—
Barrier Silver and Tin-fields in 1888... Stevens, C. J. MA 4 T 10
Coolgarra Tin-mines ..... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Information respecting some of the Tin-mines of Cornwall; by W. Colenso..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
Tin-mines near Cooktown.. Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †
Tin-mines, Watsonville...Queensland—Gold-fields MA 5 P 45 †
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers ..... Blinn, L. J. A 25 R 34

Tin-dredging—
Broadwater Proprietary Tin-dredging Co., Prospectus MF 5 U 18
Stanthorpe Proprietary Tin-dredging Co., Prospectus MF 5 U 18

Tin-plate Manufacture—
Consular Reports, 48 ..... United States—Consular Repts. 382

Tipulidæ—
Tipulid-, or Crane-flies of New Zealand; by F. W. Hutton. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506
[*See also* Diptera.]

Tires—Law. [*See* Roads.]

Titles of Honor—
Book of Dignities..... Haydn, J. K 9 V 3
Titles for Colonists: by R. Stout ..... Melbourne Review, 6 052

Titles of Property. [*See* Conveyancing: Deeds—Registration; Real Property.]

Toadstools. [*See* Fungi; Mushrooms.]

Tobacco-growing—
Area of Corn, Potatoes, and Tobacco ... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics, 1890-92 630.973
Cultivation and Preparation of Tobacco in India; by Dr. F. Watson. Gt. Brit. and Irel. India Office A 18 T 32 †
Cultivation and Treatment of Tobacco... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 25 MA 3 V 13
Cultivation of Cigar Leaf Tobacco in Florida; by M. L. Floyd. United States—Dept. of Agriculture A 37 S 54
Cultivation of Tobacco in Sumatra; by E. Mulder...United States—Dept. of Agriculture A 37 S 54
Culture of Tobacco ..... Schomburgk, R. MA 4 S 12
Culture of Tobacco; by O. C. Butterweck... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 82 A 41 U 2
Curing and Growing Tobacco... Connecticut Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Curing Cigar Tobacco; by R. S. Neville... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Du Tabac ..... Sutherland, G. F. MA 1 R 14
Florida Grown Tobacco ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 6 630.5
Future of the Tobacco Industry in Queensland; by R. S. Nevill. Queensland Agr. Journal, 6 630.5
Handling Heavy Pipe Tobacco; by R. S. Nevill ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
History of the Tobacco Industry in Virginia, 1860-94; by B. W. Arnold ..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 15 B 18 S 15
Methods of Curing Tobacco; by M. Whitney ... United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 60 A 41 U 1
New South Wales Tobacco in London ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Principal Insects affecting the Tobacco-plant; by L. O. Howard. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Report on Tobacco Culture; by L. M. Sinclair ..... Victoria—Agriculture MA 3 V 29
Tobacco ..... Agricultural Experiment Stations A 38 R 32
Tobacco ..... Billings, E. R. A 40 U 14
Tobacco and its Cultivation..... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
Tobacco Culture; by A. M. Howell... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Tobacco Culture in New South Wales; by S. Lamb *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Tobacco Experiments in Texas... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Statistics, Report, 1893 630.973

Tobacco-growing—*contd.*
Tobacco-growing in New South Wales; by A. M. Howell. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Tobacco in a new light; by A. M. Howell..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Tobacco Leaf ..... Killibrew, J. B. A 33 P 16
Tobacco Soils; by M. Whitney... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 83 A 41 U 2
Tobacco Soils of the United States; by M. Whitney..... U.S. Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Soils A 38 R 14
Types of Tobacco and their Analyses *in* Work during 1895. North Carolina Agr. Exper. Station 630.7
[*See also* Insects, Injurious; Tobacco Manufacture.]

Tobacco Manufacture—
Cultivation and Preparation of Tobacco in India; by Dr. F. Watson. Gt. Brit. and Irel. India Office A 13 T 52 +
Curing and Fermentation of Cigar Leaf Tobacco; by O. Loew. United States Dept. of Agriculture A 37 S 54
History of the Tobacco Industry in Virginia, 1860–94; by B. W. Arnold ..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 15 B 18 S 15
State Monopoly in Manufacture of Tobacco, Report of Select Committee..... Victoria Parliament, V. and P., 1895–96 328.945
Temperature Changes in Fermenting Piles of Cigar leaf Tobacco; by M. Whitney ..... U.S. Dept. of Agriculture A 37 S 54
Tobacco ..... Billings, E. R. A 40 U 14
Tobacco Leaf ..... Killibrew, J. P. A 33 P 16
[*See also* Tobacco-growing.]

Tobit, Book of—
Book of Tobit ... Bibles and Testaments Apocrypha G 25 S 11

Toilet—
Æsthetics of Dress ..... Woman's Book A 27 V 29, 30
[*See also* Baths and Bathing; Cosmetics; Costumes; Perfumery.]

Tokyo Imperial University—
Tokyo Imperial University, Calendar..... 378.52

Toleration—
English Political Philosophy .... Graham, W. F 10 P 31
[*See also* Liberty of Conscience.]

Tomato—
Another Paying Crop for Queensland; by H. A. Tardent. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1 630.5
Growing Tomatoes on Stakes... Queensland Agr. Journal, 1 630.5
Pamphlets on Vegetables ..... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 14
Southern Tomato Blight *in* Injurious Insects, 7 .. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Tomato and some of its Diseases *in* Injurious Insects, 7. Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 7
Tomato-growing; by E. B. Voorhees ... United States Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 76 A 41 U 2
Variety Tests and Treatment for Rot... Minnesota Agr. Exper. Station Rept., 1895 630.7
[*See also* Plant Diseases.]

Tombs and Mausoleums
Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Bengal ... Wilson, C. R. B 18 T 20 +
Migliori Monumenti Funerari in Italia... Charvet, A. A 47 P 18 ‡
Sculptured Tombs of Hellas ..... Gardiner, P. B 17 U 13
Terra-cotta Sarcophagi, Greek and Roman, in the British Museum. British Museum A 12 X 16 +
[*See also* Brasses; Burial; Catacombs; Cemeteries; Epitaphs; Funeral Rites.]

Tonga—*General and Descriptive*—
Brown Men and Women ..... Reeves, E. MD 3 U 14
Holy Tonga ..... Thomas, J. MD 5 R 36
Letters from the Western Pacific... Romilly, H. H. D 14 V 20
Our Stolen Summer ..... Boyd, Mary S. D 22 S 8
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 37

— — *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Tonga—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382

Tonga—*Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Tonga, or Friendly Islands [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Tongatabu to L'Esperance Rock, 1898 [Chart] .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 3 ‡

——— *History*—
Studies in Ancient History..... ..... **M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33**

Tongan Language—
English and Tongan Vocabulary... **Baker, Rev. S. W. MJ 3 Q 17**

Tontine. [*See* Insurance, Life.]

Tools, Making and Use of—
Practical Toolmaker and Designer..... Wilson, H. S. A 41 S 13
Shop Kinks ..... Grimshaw, R. A 22 R 9
[*See also* Agricultural Implements; Machine Tools; Machinery.]

Topography. [*See* Cartography; Charts; Topography, Military; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under name of Place.]

Topography, Military
Conventional Signs and Terms used in Military Topography. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 40 S 8
Text-book of Military Topography, pt. 1 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 U 20, 21

Tories. [*See* Great Britain—Politics.]

Tornadoes—
Cyclones, Hurricanes, and Tornadoes; by F. H. Bigelow. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
[*See also* Cyclones; Storms; Winds.]

Torpedoes and Torpedo Boats—
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century .. Routledge, R. A 23 T 45
Electrical Boats and Navigation ... Martin, T. C. A 21 U 15
Schwatz-Koptf Torpedo Manual ... Bosanquet, G. S. MA 4 Q 11
Torpedo in Peace and War, The ..... Jane, F. T. A 19 S 25 +
Torpedoes and Torpedo vessels..... Armstrong, Lieut. G. E. A 22 Q 49
Value of Torpedo Boats in War Time *in* Naval Annual, 1896. Brassey, Hon. T. A. 359.05
[*See also* Explosives.]

Torrens River
Torrens, The: its Sources, its Streams, and its Tributaries; by "A Loiterer" ..... South Australian Magazine, 1 MJ 4 Q 7

Torrens System. [*See* Deeds—Registration; Real Property.]

Torres Straits—
Australia Directory.. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty MD 8 R 46
Banks, Sir Joseph, Journal of ..... MD 3 U 15
Iets over de Reis door Torres-straat ..... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1854 910.5
Naam der Straat tusschen Nieuw Holland en Nieuw Guinea. Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1861 910.5
Noordelijke Passage door de Torres-straat Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1856 910.5
Opmerkingen betrekkelijk Torres Straat en Bocky eiland. Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1861 910.5
Reis door de *Hunter* Mijnen door Torres Straat Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1858 910.5
Sailing Directory of Torres Straits ... Newcastle Nautical Almanac, 1896 ..... Knaggs and Co. 528.2
Tocht door Torres Straat ..... Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen, 1858 910.5

Tortoises and Turtles
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, I. United States Com. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 +
Is the Florida Box Tortoise a Distinct Species? by E. Lamberg. United States National Museum, Proc., 19 507

Torts Law—
Law of Torts ..... Pollock, Sir F. F U

Total Abstinence. [*See* Drink Question.]

Totalisator. [*See* Gambling.]

Totemism—
Asiatic Studies ..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Central Australian Totemism; by J. G. Frazer... Anthropological Inst., Journal, 1899 572
Modern Mythology..... Lang, A. B 34 R 14
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, A. G 24 Q 6, 7
Prometheus and Totemism *in* Origin and Growth of Religion. Sayce, A. H. G 19 T 26
Studies in Ancient History..... M'Lennan, J. F. F 14 U 33
Totemic Divisions of the Australian Tribes; by Prof. B. Spencer. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1897 596
Totemism—*in* Introduction to the History of Religion. Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
Totemism as applied to Australian Tribes; by Prof. B. Spencer. Anthropological Inst., Journal, 1899 572
[*See also* Clans and Clan System; Indians, American; Religions, Primitive.]

Tower of London—
Guide to the Tower of London..... Loftie, W. J. B 21 R 15

Town Meeting—
American Political Ideas..... Fiske, J. F 8 V 47

Town Officers. [*See* Municipal Government.]

Toxicology. [*See* Lead Poisoning; Medical Jurisprudence; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes; Ptomaines; and under each Poison.]

Toxine and Anti-toxine—Therapeutics. [*See* Serums and Sero-therapy.]

Tract Societies—
New South Wales Religious Tract Society, Reports..... 206
[*See also* Religion—Societies.]

Tractarian Movement, 1833—
Anglican Revival ..... Overton, Rev. J. H. G 23 P 9
Crisis in the English Church. .... Bowen, Rev. W. E. G 26 Q 12
De Lisle, Ambrose Phillipps, Life and Letters of; by E. S. Purcell. C 27 T 1, 2
Development of English Thought..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
Five Great Oxford Leaders..... Donaldson, Rev. A. B. G 26 S 4
Memorials, 1766 1865 ..... Selborne, Earl of C 23 V 4, 5
Pusey, Dr., Story of his Life; by Miss Maria Trench. Pusey, E. B. C 26 U 3
Pusey, E. B., Life of; by Rev. H. P. Liddon ..... C 24 T 13 16
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, Spiritual Letters of ..... C 25 P 22
Secret History of the Oxford Movement ... Walsh, W. G 23 S 6
Secret History of the Oxford Movement; what Competent Critics say about it ..... Walsh, W. MG 2 S 30
Wiseman, Cardinal, Life and Times of ..... C 23 S 11, 12
[*See also* in Author Catalogue under Keble, John; Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal; Pusey, E. B.; Wilberforce, Bishop.]

Trade. [*See* Commerce and Trade; Trade, Boards of; Trade Protection: and the sub-heading Commerce and Trade under each Country.]

Trade, Boards of—
Board of Trade Journal... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Board of Trade 382
[*See also* sub-heading Board of Trade under names of Countries in the Author Catalogue.]

Trade Journals. [*See* Manufactures—Periodicals; Trade Protection—Journals; and under each Trade.]

Trade-marks. [*See* Patents.]

Trade Protection—*Journals*—
Merchants and Traders Association, Weekly Trade Report 332
New South Wales Trade Protective Institute 332

Trades—
Work 605
[*See also* Commercial Law; Injurious Occupations; Noxious Trades; Prices; Produce Trade; Tariffs; and under each Trade.]

Trades Directories—
Crane's Buyers' Guide of the United Kingdom, Europe, and Australasia 910.3
Directory and Hand-book of Meat and Provision Trades A 33 P 22

Trades, Noxious and Injurious. [*See* Injurious Occupations; Noxious Trades; Public Health.]

Trades Unions—
Arch, Joseph: the Story of his Life ..... C 25 Q 14
Best Means of bringing Coöperators and Trade-unions together; by J. Arnold ..... Coöperative Congress, Rept., 1891 334
Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, Part C, Appendix M, Trade Unions, Rept. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Friendly Societies 334.7
Citizen and the State ... . Stachey, J. St. L. F 16 S 34
Coöperation in its Relation to Trade Unionism and Socialism *in* Economic Science and Practice... Price, L. L. F. R. F 10 V 30
Distribution of Income ..... Smart, W. F 10 P 32
Economic Theory ..... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Economy of Consumption ..... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33
England of To-day ..... Martins, Oliviera D 18 Q 22
English Labor Federations..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1894 331.8
Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions, Reports...Gt. Brit. and Irel. Friendly Societies 334.7
History and Development of Gilds, and the Origin of Trades Unions..... Brentano, L. F 16 Q 13
History and Functions of Central Labor Unions ... Burke, W. M. F 18 R 21
Industrial Democracy ..... Webb, S. F 9 R 39, 40
Legal Disabilities of Trade Unions..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1895 331.8
Massachusetts—Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Report..... 331
Method of Collective Bargaining..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1896 331.8
Modern Economic Imbroglio *in* The Coming Individualism. Hake, A. E. F 1 R 22
Modern Labour ..... Ransome, J. S. F 2 V 31
Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare..... Brabrook, E. W. F 15 R 26
Relation of Christianity to the Conflict between Capital and Labour ..... Andrews, C. F. F 10 V 27
Relationship between Coöperation and Trade Unionism *in* Problems of Modern Industry ..... Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Select Documents illustrating the History of Trade Unionism: the Tailoring Trade ..... Galton, F. W. F 4 U 20
Social Facts and Forces ..... Gladden, W. F 13 V 40
Some Social and Political Pioneers of the 19th Century. Balmforth, R. C 23 R 24
Strikes and Social Problems ..... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
Syndicats Professionnels ..... Gonnard, R. F 7 U 34
Trade Societies, Report ... National Association for Promotion of Social Science, Trans., 1860 F 15 T 5
Trade Organizations *in* Industrial Evolution of the United States. Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Trade Union Label; by J. G. Brooks ..... United States - Bureau of Labor, Bulletin, March, 1898 331
Trade Unionism *in* Principles of Socialism..... Spencer, H. G 12 R 24
Trade Unions in Great Britain and Ireland ... .. United States - Bureau of Labor, Bulletin 2, 1896 331
Trades Combination Movement in Great Britain... United States --Consular Reports, 60 382
Trades Unionism *in* Women in Industrial Life ... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 5
Trades Unions, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour Dept. F 39 V 11 ‡
Verhandlungen des Internationalen Kongresses für Arbeiterschutz in Zürich .. .. Maier, G. F 13 T 22
Women's Trade Unions..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1893 331.8
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Coöperation; Eight-hour Question; Guilds, Trade; Labour Question; Manufactures; Strikes.]

Traditions. [*See* Folk-lore; Legends.]

Traffic Regulations—
Omnibus and Hackney Carriage By-laws, Sydney .. MF 3 P 37

Tragedies. [*See* Dramatic Literature.]

Tragedy. [*See* Drama, The.]

Training—Moral Education. [*See* Culture; Home Education; Moral Education; Self-culture.]

Training, Athletic—
Practical Training..... ..... Faries, R. G 18 Q 40
[*See also* Athletics; Gymnastics; Physical Education.]

Training Ships. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Education, Training Schools, Schools.]

Tramps. [*See* Vagrants.]

Tramways—
Aerial, or Wire Rope Tramways... Tayler, A. J. W-. A 20 Q 24
Cable Tramway Machinery; by T. Irons..... Engineering Assoc., N. S. Wales, Proc., 1892 93 620.6
Laying-out Curves on Railways and Tramways...Kröhnke, G. H. A. A 22 P 41
Railways and Tramways in New South Wales; by R. L. Nash *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony .. Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Recent Progress in Electric Railways..... Hering, C. A 21 P 49
[*See also* Electric Railways.]

Trance—
Certain Phenomena of Trance; by R. Hodgson .... Society for Psychical Research, Proc., 1897 98 130
[*See also* Hypnotism; Spiritualism.]

Transcendentalism—
Boston Monday Lectures .... Cook, Rev. J. J 22 S 18
Complete Works of Emerson..... Emerson, R. W. J 22 Q 15 26
Dreams of a Spirit Seer .... Kant, I. G 25 S 16
[*See also* Hegelianism; Idealism; Kantian Philosophy; Neo-Kantian Philosophy; Neo-Platonism; Platonism; Rationalism.]

Transits. [*See* Mercury; Venus.]

Transmigration—
Asiatic Studies ... . Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Transmigration of Souls *in* Introduction to the History of Religion..... Jevons, F. B. G 15 R 39
[*See also* Pythagoreanism; Re-incarnation; Soul, The.]

Transport, Military—
Mechanical Traction in War for Road Transport. Layriz, Lieut.-Col. O. A 34 S 2
Regulations for the Army Transport Service..... United States Dept. of War A 36 V 32
Standing Orders of the Army Service Corps... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office F 13 V 26
Supply Hand-book for the Army Service Corps . Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 Q 7

Transportation—Commerce and Trade
Canal, The, and the Railway ..... James, E. J. F 4 V 15
Canals and their Economic Relation to Transportation. Haupt, L. M. F 4 V 15
Development of Transportation Systems in the United States. Ringwalt, J. L. A 13 X 6 †
Foreigner in the Farmyard .... Williams, E. E. A 37 R 5
General Freight and Passenger Post ... Cowles, J. L. F 10 V 35
Rates of Charges for Railway and other Transportation Services. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Statistics A 41 U 5
Road Transport *in* Light Railways ..... Cole, W. H. A 36 R 9
Theory of Transportation .... Cooley, C. H. F 4 V 19

Transportation—Criminals—
Anti-transportation Movement ... Illustrated Australian Mag., 1 MJ 4 P 17
Crime and Transportation *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 11
Transportation .... Home Friend J 22 S 11
Transportation as the only Means of Effectual Convict Reform. Howitt, W. MF 4 P 47
Transportation Question ..... Illustrated Australian Magazine, 1 MJ 4 P 17
Transportation System ..... N. S. Wales Mag., 1 MJ 4 Q 7
Transportation System: Reply of "O. P. Q." to "A Liberal" New South Wales Magazine, 1 MJ 4 Q
[*See also* Convicts; and under Great Britain and Ireland Convicts, and New South Wales Transportation, in Author Catalogue.]

Transubstantiation
De Eucharistia Tractatus Major ..... Wyclif Society, Pubs., 16 G 23 T 30
[*See also* Lord's Supper; Mass.]

Transvaal *General and Descriptive*—
Boer States..... ..... Keane, A. H. D 21 Q 8
British Africa ..... D 22 Q 5
Directory of South Africa 916.8
Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape... Noble, J. D 22 Q 16
Impressions of South Africa ..... Bryce, J. D 13 U 1
[Another copy.] 3rd ed., revised .... D 21 Q 5
In New South Africa ..... Tangye, H. L. D 14 S 24
Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesi... Bertrand, A. D 22 R 7
Klerksdorp Gold-fields ..... Denny, G. A. A 31 S 15
Life in Afrikanderland .... "Cios" D 14 R 23
Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. MF 4 P 41
On Veldt and Farm..... Macnab, Frances D 14 R 21
Pictures of Travel ..... Lacy, G. D 22 R 20
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13
What I think of South Africa ..... Cumberland, S. D 14 R 18
[*See also* Africa—British; Boers; Jameson Raid; Rhodesia; South Africa; South African Question; South African War.]

—— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade Conditions in the Transvaal ..... United States—Consular Reports, 60 382

—— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Map of South Africa, showing relation of Transvaal to Surrounding Territories ... . Howden, R. D 22 Q 18

—— *History*—
Boer and Uitlander ..... Regan, W. F. B 16 R 30
Boers and Little Englanders..... Procter, J. B 23 Q 17
Boers and the British .... MB 3 Q 7
Canada Transvaal..... Aron, J. B 16 P 21
Century of Wrong..... ..... Reitz, F. W. B 41 R 2
Cetewayo and his White Neighbours... Haggard, H. R. B 37 P 12
Colley, Sir G. Pomeroy-, Life of; by Sir W. F. Butler C 25 R 1
Commandeering of British Subjects in the South African Republic, 1894...Gt. Brit. and Irel. South African Republic F 39 V 57 ‡
English and Dutch in South Africa ..... Withers, H. B 17 P 35
Fifty Years of the History of the Republic in South Africa, 1795 1845 .... Voigt, J. C. B 33 S 9, 10
Johannesburgh in Arms, 1895 96 . . .. Thomas, C. G. B 16 R 25
Kruger, Paul, and his Times . . . . . C 25 R 2
Matabele ... . Rae, Rev. C. B 39 P 17
Narrative of the Boer War, 1881 .... Carter, T. F. B 41 S 2
Raid and Reform .... Hillier, A. P. B 17 R 20
Recent Disturbances in the South African Republic, 1895 96. Gt. Brit. and Irel. South African Republic F 39 V 56 ‡
Rise and Fall of Krugerism . ... Scoble, J. B 36 S 13
Sketches and Studies in South Africa .... Little, Rev. W. J. K. D 22 U 2
Some South African Recollections .. Phillips, Mrs. L. B 36 S 7
South Africa as it is. .. .. Statham, F. R. B 17 R 42
South Africa of Today . Younghusband, Capt. F. E. B 39 Q 14
South African Republics *v.* Great Britain . . . . "True American" B 36 R 18
Story of an African Crisis . . .. Garrett, E. B 17 P 44
Story of South Africa .... Worsfold, W. B. B 37 P 7

Transvaal *History—contd.*
Transvaal and the Boers ..... Fisher, W. E. G. B 16 R 49
[Another copy.] New ed. ..... B 36 S 10
Truth from Johannesburg ..... Mann, A. M. B 17 P 53
Transvaal from Within ..... Fitzpatrick, J. P. B 36 S 8
Transvaal of To-day ..... Aylward, A. B 41 P 13
Transvaal under the Queen .. Davis, Lt.-Col. N. N. B 41 W 5
White Man's Africa ..... Bigelow, P. B 37 V 11
With the Boers in the Transvaal in 1880–81... Newman, C. L. N. B 36 S 6
Woman's Part in a Revolution ..... Hammond, Mrs. J. H. B 17 P 51

——— *Politics*—
Affairs in the South African Republic... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—South African Republic B 40 W 28 ‡

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
Transvaal of To-day ..... Aylward, A. B 41 P 13

Travellers and Explorers—
Australian Heroes and Adventurers ... Pyke, W. T. MC 6 P 2 †
Book of American Explorers..... Higginson, T. W. C 19 T 21
Burton, Sir Richard F., True Life of; by G. M. Stisted C 19 T 17
Cabot, John and Sebastian ..... Beazley, C. R. D 16 R 13
Cabot, John, and Sebastian, his Son, 1496 1557..... Harrisse, H. D 15 T 15
Campbell, Robert, Sketch of the Life and Discoveries of; by G. Bryce... Historical and Scientific Society, Manitoba C 24 P 12
Columbus; by Washington Irving ..... C 23 P 1
Cook, Capt., Impression of the Death of, on the Minds of the Sandwich Islanders ..... Naval Chronicle, 32 B 38 Q 13
Cook, Capt. J., Biographical Memoirs of .. ... Naval Chronicle, 9 B 38 P 2
Emin Pasha, Life of; by H. Schweitzer .. Schnitzer, E. C. O. T. C 25 P 18, 19
Fitch, Ralph..... Ryley, J. H. B 36 R 7
Franklin, Sir John, Life of .. .. C 22 Q 11
Hero of the Dark Continent ... . Scott, Rev. W. A. C 23 Q 7
La Peyrouse, Fate of ..... Naval Chronicle, 11 B 38 P 11
Leichhardt, Dr. Ludwig: eine biographische Skizze... MC 1 T 31
Oswell, William Cotton, Hunter and Explorer ..... C 25 T 7, 8
Park, Mungo; by T. B. Maclachlan ..... C 20 V 8
Raleigh, Sir Walter; by M. A. S. Hume..... C 23 Q 25
Sturt, Charles, Life of..... MC 1 T 36
Tasman, Abel Janszoon, Journal ..... D 2 P 33 ‡
Thomson, Joseph ..... C 23 Q 5
[*See also* Voyages.]

Travelling, Art of—
Woman's Book ..... A 27 V 29, 30
[*See also* Travellers.]

Travels—*General*—
Christian Endeavourer's Journeys in Lands Afar. Clark, Rev. F. E. D 13 R 7
Down the Stream of Civilization ..... Donisthorpe, W. D 13 P 10
From Sea to Sea ..... Kipling, R. D 21 R 11, 12
Maundevile, Sir John, Marvellous Adventures of, 1356 D 19 S 2
My Travels in Europe and America, 1893 ... Jagatjit Singh, Raja D 13 S 12 †
New Collection of Voyages, Discoveries, and Travels D 20 S 12 18
Notes on Sport and Travel ..... Kingsley, G. H. D 23 S 24
Our Stolen Summer ..... Boyd, Mary S. D 22 S 8
Run round the Empire ..... Hill, A. D 18 Q 32
Selections from Writings..... Ruskin, J. J 23 S 29
Small Events on a Big Journey... .. .. .. Flecker, G. MD 4 P 19
Their Pilgrimage ..... Warner, C. D. D 20 R 12
Travel and Talk, 1885 95 ... . Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6
Tropic and Snows..... Burton, R. G. D 22 P 6
True Travels, Adventures, and Observations of Capt. J. Smith, 1593 1629 [Reprint of ed. of 1630] . . English Scholar's Library J 3 T 25
Vacation Rambles, Europe and America. . Hughes, T. D 18 R 1
Wilderness and its Tenants ..... Madden, J. D 19 S 4 6
[*See also* Adventures; Routes for Trade and Travelling; Travellers; Travelling, Art of; Voyages; and the sub-heading General under each Country.]

——— **Scientific.** [*See* Scientific Expeditions and Voyages.]

Trawling—
Resources of the Sea ..... McIntosh, W. C. A 30 T 25
Scientific Experiments to test the Effects of Trawling in the Waters of Scotland; by Prof. McIntosh ..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Trawling..... Internat. Fisheries Exhib., 1883, Lit., 7 A 3
[*See also* Marine Zoölogy.]

Treason—
Military Treason and National Guards—*in* Essays..... Alison, A. J 14
[*See also* Crime.]

Treaties—
British and Foreign State Papers, 1812–87 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—State Papers 354
Convention between Great Britain and Nicaragua for the Settlement of Claims arising out of the Disturbances in the Mosquito Reserve, 1894..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Treaties F 13 T 2
Convention between Great Britain and the Netherlands defining the Boundaries between British and Netherlands Possessions in the Island of New Guinea... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Treaties MF 5 Q 4
Correspondence respecting Commercial Treaties and Tariffs. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Treaties F 36 W 17 ‡
Map of Africa by Treaty; by Sir E. Hertslet... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treaties D 13 V 3 5
Reciprocity Treaty with Canada, 1854 .. Haynes, F. E. F 4 V 17
Treaties and Conventions between Great Britain and Foreign Countries..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treaties F 16 P 1–Q
Treaties and Tariffs regulating the Trade between Great Britain and Austria..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Treaties F 1 U 19
Treaties between the United States and other Countries, 1789–181 *in* American State Papers ..... U.S. State Papers 328.734
Tribunal of Arbitration, Bering Sea Fisheries, Proceedings. United States Fur Seal Arbitration F 3 U 2–15, 17
[*See also* Diplomacy; International Law; and under the names of Treaties in Author Catalogue.]

Tree-planting. [*See* Forestry.]

Tree-worship—
Asiatic Studies ..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Sacred Tree, The ..... Philpot, Mrs. J. H. G 3 U 23
Tree, Plant, and Fruit-worship *in* God-Idea of the Ancients. Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
[*See also* Religions, Primitive; Theology, Natural.]

Trees and Shrubs—
Diseases of Shade and Ornamental Trees; by B. T. Galloway. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Native Trees and Shrubs of South Dakota..... South Dakota—Agricultural College A 33 S 29
New Indian Trees; by G. Kind..... Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal, 1896 954
New South Wales Plants worth cultivating for Shade, Ornamental, and other Purposes; by J. H. Maiden..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Ornamental Shrubs for Garden, Lawn, and Park Planting. Davis, L. D. A 23 V 22
Pamphlets on Forestry ... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 30
Tree-planting in Waste Places on the Farm; by C. A. Keffer. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Yew Trees of Great Britain and Ireland ... Lowe, J. A 37 R 13
[*See also* Arbor-day; Botany; Coniferæ; Forestry; Fruit-growing; Landscape Gardening; Plant Diseases; Pruning; Timbers; Tree worship; and under each Tree.]

Trematodes. [*See* Bilharziosis; Flukes; Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.]

Trent, Council of. [*See* Council of Trent.]

Trial by Jury. [*See* Jury, Trial by.]

Trial by Ordeal. [*See* Ordeals.]

Trials—*General*—
Child-marriages, Divorces, and Ratifications in Diocese of Chester, 1561–66... Early English Text Soc. Pubs., orig. ser. 108 347.6
Placita coram domino Rege apud Westmonasterium de termino Sancte Trinitatis anno Regni Regis Edwardi filii Regis Henrici Vicesimo Quinto ..... British Record Society, Pubs. 347.99
Post mortem Trials..... Neilson, G. F 13 R 25
Shiborne Mystery, The ..... Pickman, E. MF 5 S 2
Trials in Superstitious Ages ..... Rose, E. H. F 13 R 25
Trials of Animals..... Frost, T. F 13 R 25
[*See also* Crime; Criminal Law; Criminals; Evidence; Jury, Trial by; Law Reports.]

——— *Civil*—
Extraordinary Cases ..... Clinton, H. L. F 8 R 21

——— *Criminal*—
Case of Elizabeth Canning, and the Case of Bosavern Penlez—*in* Works of Henry Fielding ..... Fielding, H. J 22 V 14
Celebrated Trials..... Clinton, H. L. F 8 R 20
Extraordinary Cases ..... Clinton, H. L. F 8 R 21
Famous Trials of the Century ..... Atlay, J. B. F 17 T 1
Regina v. George Dean; Report of Royal Commission.. N. S. Wales —Parliament, V. and P., 1895 328.944
Suffield Case, The..... Stephens, A. G. MF 5 Q 12

——— *Divorce*—
O'Shea-Parnell Divorce Case ..... Parnell, C. S. F 16 S 9

——— *State*—
Examination of the Trials for Sedition which have hitherto occurred in Scotland ..... Cockburn, Lord F 9 P 32, 33
Historic Parallels to l'Affaire Dreyfus... Sanderson, E. B 37 Q 12
Historical Sketch of the Memorable Trial of Earl Strafford, 1641. Fisk, W. F 15 P 24
Procès Zola ..... Zola, E. F 8 Q 11, 12
Special Commissions for Cork and Limerick in Cases of Treason, and of Trials for Treason-Felony, Clare and Kerry, 1867. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treason and Treason-Felony, Ireland, 1867 F 7 U 37
State Trials; ed. by J. MacDonell ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—State Trials F 17 U 1–7
State Trials for Witchcraft—*in* The Law's Lumber-room...Watt, F. F 15 P 19
State Trials, Political and Social... Stephen, H. L. F 12 S 31, 32
Trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough ... Atlay, J. B. F 13 T 29

——— *Statistics*—
Civil Judicial Statistics ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Judicial Statistics F 40 V 55 †

Triangulation. [*See* Geodesy; Surveying.]

Tribes and Tribal System—
Indian Village Community..... Powell, B. H. Baden- F 12 T 24
Life in Early Britain..... Windle, B. C. A. A 19 R 6
[*See also* Clans and Clan System; Society, History of.]

Trichinosis—
International Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 3 614.06
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Parasites and Parasitic Diseases; Pigs.]

Tricycles. [*See* Bicycles.]

Trigonalyidæ—
Australian Species of Trigona; by H. J. Hockings... Entomological Society, Lond., Trans., 1884 595.7
[*See also* Hymenoptera.]

Trigoniidæ—
Description of the Animal of Trigonia from Actual Dissection—*in* Scientific Memoirs..... Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Mollusca.]

Trigonometry—
Elementary Trigonometry, and Key... Smith, J. H. A 44 U 14, 15
Elements of Geometry ..... Loomis, E. A 25 R 29
Key to Lock's Elementary Trigonometry... Carr, H. A 25 R 42
Mathematical and Physical Tables ... Wrapson, J. P. A 25 S 38
Plane and Spherical Trigonometry ... Chauvenet, W. A 25 U 14
Pure Mathematics ..... Carr, G. S. A 31 S 4
Ratio between the Diameter and the Circumference of a Circle; by W. Ferrel... Smithsonian Inst., Contribs. to Knowl., 18 508
[*See also* Geodesy; Logarithms; Mathematics.]

Trinidad—*General and Descriptive*—
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 354.428
British America ..... D 22 Q 6
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
[*See also* West Indies.]

Trinity—
Christian Institutions ..... Allen, Rev. A. V. G. G 24 R 10
Dual God of the Ancients a Trinity also—*in* God-Idea of the Ancients ..... Gamble, Eliza B. G 3 U 29
History of Dogma ..... Harnack, A. G 23 S 36–39
Holy Trinity—*in* Doctrine and Development... Rashdall, Rev. H. G 23 Q 37
Intellectual Development ..... Crozier, J. B. G 17 T 11
Spiritual Law through the Natural World... Ferguson, Rev. S. H. MG 2 R 64
[*See also* Arians and Arianism; Athanasian Creed; God; Holy Ghost; Jesus Christ; Socinianism; Theology Systematic and Doctrinal; Unitarianism.]

Trinity College, Dublin. [*See* Dublin University.]

Trinity College, Melbourne—
Calendar..... Melbourne University 378.945

Tripoli—*Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Tripoli—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Tristan da Cunha—
Correspondence relating to the Island of Tristran da Cunha. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tristan da Cunha F 20 U 3

Trobriand Islands—
Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. Webster, H. C. MD 8 R 53

Trochilidæ—
Classification and Synopsis of the Trochilidæ; by D. G. Elliot. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 23 508
[*See also* Humming-birds.]

Troglodytes—
Cave-dwellers of Southern Tunisia ..... Brunn, D. D 22 P 2
[*See also* Anthropology; Cave-dwellers; Primeval Man.]

Tropical Agriculture—
South Australia Northern Territory, Reports ... MD 9 Q 38 †
Sugar Journal and Tropical Cultivator 633
[*See also* Cocoa; Cocoanut Palm; Coffee; Cotton; Indigo; Sugar-growing; Tea; Vanilla; and under each special Crop.]

Tropical Diseases—
Carlsbad Treatment for Tropical and Digestive Ailments. Young, L. T. A 45 R 1
Medical Hints for Hot Climates..... Heaton, C. A 40 T 8
Tropical Diseases ..... Manson, P. A 40 T 7
[*See also* Beri Beri; Leprosy; Malaria; Parasites; Yellow Fever; and under each Disease.]

Tropics
Control of the Tropics..... Kidd, B. F 15 R 24

Troubadours—
Fourteenth Century ..... Snell, F. J. J 27 Q 3
Troubadours at Home..... Smith, J. H. H 12 U 21, 22
[*See also* French Literature; Minnesingers; Provençal Language and Literature.]

Trumpet and Bugle Sounds—
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 36 Q 9

Truncatellidæ—
Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truncatellidæ in the Collection of the British Museum; by Dr. L. Pfeiffer..... British Museum—Natural History A 43 U 3
[*See also* Gasteropoda.]

Trusts—
Monopolies and Trusts ..... Ely, R. T. F 17 T 8
New Zealand - Public Trust Office, Condition and Working, Rept. MF 3 Q 44 †
Rottenness ..... Pocock, R. F 4 U 35
Wealth against Commonwealth ..... Lloyd, H. D. F 10 P 24
[*See also* Capital; Monopolies.]

Trusts and Trustees—Law—
Duties and Liabilities of Trustees ..... Birrell, A. F 4 U 27

Truth—
Distinction and Criticism of Beliefs ... Sidgwick, A. G 19 U 38
Paradoxes..... Südfeld, M. S. G 3 U 16
Philosophy of Reflection..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 30, 31
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of.]

Tsetse Fly (*Glossina morsitans*)—
Report on the Tsetse Fly Disease, or Nagana, in Zululand. Bruce, Surg.-Major D. A 11 X 13 †
Tsetse Fly Disease; by Prof. Kanthack ... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Entomology, Economic.]

Tuatara—
Summary of Principal Results obtained in a Study of Development of Tuatura; by A. Dendy... Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1898 506
[*See also* Lizards; Zoölogy and Fauna - New Zealand.]

Tuberculin—
Application of the Tuberculin Test to the Dairy Cattle on the Island of St. Helena; by C. J. Pound ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Attenuated Bacillus Tuberculosis; by Dr. de Schweinitz. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Bur. of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Board of Health Rules for Tuberculin Test ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Preparation and Use of Tuberculin; by Dr. E. A. de Schweinitz. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Professor Koch's New Tuberculine... U.S.—Consular Repts., 54 382
Tuberculin; its History, Preparation, and Use; by C. J. Pound. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Tuberculin; its History, Preparation, and Use; by C. J. Pound. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1898 506
Tuberculin Test..... Victoria Agriculture MA 3 V 27
[*See also* Bacteriology; Serums and Sero-therapy; Tuberculosis.]

Tuberculosis—
Agricultural Gazette of Tasmania, 1897 ..... 630.5
Animal and Vegetable Parasites; by A. Park ..... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895 506
Animal Tuberculosis and their Relation to Human Tuberculosis. Nocard, E. A 19 P 10
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Biologist, Report ..... New Jersey State Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1896 630.7
Bovine Tuberculosis ..... Vermont - Agr. Experiment Station Repts., 1893 94 630.7
Bovine Tuberculosis; by J. Stewart .. Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Bovine Tuberculosis; by M. A. O'Callaghan..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Cattle Tick and Tuberculosis in N. S. Wales; by G. S. Baker. U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Bur. of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Composition of the Glanders and Tuberculosis Bacilli; by Dr. de Schweinitz... United States Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Diseases of the Lungs ..... Fowler, J. K. A 40 P 6
Effect of different Influences on Normal Temperature of Cattle, and relations of same to Tuberculin Test; by H. L. Russell. Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1899 630.7

Tuberculosis—*contd.*
Examination of Milk for Tubercle Bacilli; by V. H. Bassett. Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1899 630.7
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Internat. Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 1 614.06
Koch's Remedy for Tuberculosis, Report..... Allen, H. B. MA 9 Q 33 †
Manual of Bacteriology .. .. Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Memorandum by the President of the Board of Health on Prevention of Tuberculosis in Man and Cattle ..... N. S. Wales - Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.944
Mineral Constituents of the Tuberculosis Bacillus; by Dr. de Schweinitz... United States Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, 1898 636
New Jersey—Agricult. College Exper. Stn., Report, 1895 630.7
New Treatment for Tuberculosis ... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 62 382
Observations on Experiment Cows with reference to Tuberculosis. New Jersey—State Agr. Station, Rept., 1897 630.7
Precautions against Tuberculosis ... U.S. Cons. Repts., 61 382
Present Treatment of Tuberculosis; by Dr. S. E. Solly—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Products of the Tuberculosis Bacillus and the Treatment of Experimental Tuberculosis with Antitoxic Serum; by Dr. de Schweinitz. U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Bur. of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Promise of Serum Therapeutics with regard to Tuberculosis, Prevalence and Intercommunicability of Human and Animal Tuberculosis, Contagiousness of Tuberculosis... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, 6 506
Public Abattoirs and the Prevention of Tuberculosis; by Dr. W. F. Taylor..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
Recent Work with Tuberculin and Tuberculous Cattle; by M. A. O'Callaghan ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Report of International Medical Congress on Tuberculosis; by Dr. J. C. Boyd—*in* Report of Surgeon-General, 1899... United States - Dept. of the Navy 613.68
Restriction of Tuberculosis by Isolation and the Use of Affected Animals for Breeding Purposes... Wisconsin—Agr. Experiment Station Rept., 1896 630.7
Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal, 1895..... 630.5
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1895, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Tuberculosis A 30 U 37 ‡
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1898, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Tuberculosis A 20 U 21 †
Six Years' Observations on a Tuberculous Experiment Herd. New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1899 630.7
Suppression and Prevention of Bovine Tuberculosis; by T. Smith. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Treatment of Tuberculosis with Antituberculosis Serum; by Dr. de Schweinitz... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636
Truth about Agricultural Depression... Channing, F. A. F 13 V 30
Tubercular Diseases in Dairy Herds; by G. S. Thomson. Journal of Agr. and Indust., S. Aust., 2 630.5
Tuberculosis ..... Martin, S. A 26 T 35
Tuberculosis; by Dr. S. S-. Cohen—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 14
Tuberculosis; by J. A. Gilruth—*in* Leaflets for Farmers, 40. Victoria—Agriculture MA 3 R 74
Tuberculosis among Cattle in New York; by E. C. Schroeder—*in* Report, 1894 ..... United States Dept. of Agr.- Bureau of Animal Industry 636
Tuberculosis and its Prevention—*in* Work during 1895 ... North Carolina—Agr. Exper. Station 630.7
Tuberculosis and other Diseases in Stock; Interim Reports of Royal Commissions... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P., v., 3, 1899 328.944
Tuberculosis and the Public Health; by Dr. G. L. Mullins. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Sc., Rept., 1898 506
Tuberculosis and Tuberculin; by E. Stanley..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Tuberculosis in Cattle ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 5 630.5
Tuberculosis in Cattle; by E. A. A. Grange ... Michigan—Board of Agr., Rept., 1896 630.6
Tuberculosis in Cattle and Dr. Koch's Tuberculin; by E. Stanley. Agr. Gazette of N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Tuberculosis in Domesticated Animals..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Tuberculosis in Pheasants in Wanganui; by S. H. Drew. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1899 506

Tuberculosis—*contd.*
Tuberculosis in Spayed Cows; by W. C. Quinnell..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Tuberculosis; its Cause, Mode of Infection, and Prevention; by Dr. G. Sprott... ... Royal Society, Tasmania, Proc., 1896 506
Tuberculosis of Cattle and its relation to Human Consumption; by J. Nelson..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Tuberculous Consumption and Farming; by H. A. Tardent. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Tuberculous Cows and the use of their Milk in Feeding Calves. Connecticut Storrs Agr. Exp. Stn., Rept., 1897 630.7
Veterinarian, Report ... New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 80
[*See also* Bacteriology; Consumption; Diseases of Animals; Lungs; Serums and Sero-therapy; Tuberculin; Veterinary Science and Practice.]

Tuileries—
Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire ... Bicknell, Anna B 34 T 9
[*See also* Paris—History.]

Tulips—
Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien ... Diez, H. F. von B 16 R 26, 27
[*See also* Flowers.]

Tumuli. [*See* Mounds and Mound-builders.]

Tungsten—
Tungsten Ores in New South Wales; by J. E. Crane... N. S. Wales—Geological Survey MA 3 V 46

Tunicata—
Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne ..... Kœhler, R. A 31 S 30
Tunicata in the Australian Museum; by W. A. Herdman. Australian Museum MA 3 W 30
Tunicate Fauna of Australian Seas; by W. A. Herdman. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1898 599.5
[*See also* Doliolidæ; Pyrosomidæ; Salpidæ.]

Tunis—*General and Descriptive*—
Cave-dwellers of Southern Tunisia ..... Brunn, D. D 22 P 2
Merveilles de France, Belgique, Suisse, Algérie, et Tunisie. Panorama, Le A 19 S 1 †
Tunisia and the Modern Barbary Pirates... Vivian, H. D 19 R 6
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 11

——— *History*—
Cités Romaines de la Tunisie..... Toutain, J. B 32 S 7
French Naval Operations in Tunis *in* Ironclads in Action, 1855–95. Wilson, H. W. B 33 R 6, 7
Operations of the French Navy during the recent War with Tunis. Wright, M. F. B 26 V 23

Tunnelling—
Practical Tunnelling..... Simms, F. W. A 12 T 25 †
Railway Engineering ..... Haldane, J. W. C. A 22 R 30
[*See also* Tunnels.]

Tunnels—
Proposed Sub-aqueous Viaduct across Sydney Harbour; by A. M. Howarth ..... Engineering Assoc., N.S.W., Proc., 10 620.6
[*See also* Tunnelling; and under the name of each Tunnel.]

Tupaiidæ—
Placenta von Tarsius und Tupaja; von Prof. Hubrecht. International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
[*See also* Insectivora; Mammalia.]

Turbinaria
Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum... British Museum Natural History A 18 U 2 †

Turbines. [*See* Hydraulic Engineering; Water-wheels.]

Turf, The. [*See* Horse-racing; Horse-training; Race-horse; Stud-books.]

Turk's Island—
Annual Report, 1897 *in* Colonial Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office 334.428

Turkestan *General and Descriptive*—
From Batum to Baghdad..... Harris, W. B. D 17 S 16
Heart of a Continent ..... Younghusband, F. E. D 17 V 25
[*See also* Asia, Central.]

——— *History*—
Heart of Asia .... Skrine, F. H. B 17 S 31

Turkey—*General and Descriptive*—
Edge of the Orient..... Russell, R. H. D 17 S 19
Every-day Life in Turkey ..... Ramsay, A. D. D 18 S 27
Impressions of Turkey ..... Ramsay, W. M. D 17 S 21
Our Responsibilities for Turkey..... Argyll, Duke of F 10 V 13
Poems of Places..... ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 25
Sketches of Turkey, Syria, and Egypt ..... Wilkie, Sir D. A 31 R 22, 23 ‡
Sultan and the Powers .... MacColl, Rev. M. F 12 T 23
Transcaucasia and Ararat..... Bryce, J. D 18 S 19
Travel and Politics in the Near East ..... Miller, W. D 13 V 14
Turkish Fairy Tales..... Kunos, I. J 14 S 2
Twenty Years in the Near East ... Beaman, A. G. H. D 22 P 3
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 1

——— *Army*—
Army System of Turkey—*in* Greco-Turkish War, 1897. "German Staff Officer" B 34 Q 18
Staffs of Various Armies ..... U.S. Dept. of War F 16 R 23
With the Turkish Army in Thessaly..... Bigham, C. B 34 R 13

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Turkey *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

——— *History*—
Battle-fields of Thessaly ..... Bartlett, Sir E. A. B 27 R 10
Chronicles of a Virgin Fortress ..... Herbert, W. V. B 16 V 18
Decline of Turkey *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 12
Eothen ..... Kinglake, A. W. B 16 R 41
Fall and Resurrection of Turkey..... Salmone, H. A. B 17 Q 18
Life on the Bosphorus ..... Spry, W. J. J. B 36 U 4
Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities...Bliss, Rev. E. M. B 16 U 7
Turkish Dynastic Mystery, 1876–95..... .. Djemaleddin, Bey B 34 Q 14

——— *Politics*—
Péninsule des Balkans ..... Laveleye, E. de D 20 R 9, 10
[*See also* Armenian Massacres; Constantinople; Crete; Crimean War; Eastern Question; Greco-Turkish War, 1897; Mohammedanism; Russo-Turkish War; Turkey in Asia.]

Turkey in Asia—*General and Descriptive*—
Notes from a Diary in Asiatic Turkey .... Warkworth, Lord D 13 V 13
Universal Geography .... Reclus, E. D 21 U 9
[*See also* Armenia; Asia Minor; Kurdistan; Palestine and Syria.]

Turkeys. [*See* Poultry and Poultry-farming.]

Turkish Question. [*See* Eastern Question.]

Turning. [*See* Lathes and Lathe-work.]

Turtles. [*See* Tortoises and Turtles.]

Tuscany—*General and Descriptive*—
Lamia's Winter Quarters..... ..... Austin, A. J 14 T 25
Tuscan Cities..... ..... Howells, W. D. D 21 R 1

Typewriting
Typewriter Manual .... Pitman, Sir I. A 34 V 27

Typhlocybinæ
American Leafhoppers of the sub-family Typhlocybinæ; by G. P. Gillette ... United States—National Museum, Proc., 20 507
[*See also* Hemiptera.]

Typhoid Fever —
Applied Bacteriology ..... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Cause and Prevention of Typhoid Fever, with special reference to Proposed Metropolitan Drainage Scheme of Hobart; by Dr. Sprott..... Royal Society, Tasmania, Papers, 1898–99 506
Cold-bath Treatment of Typhoid Fever... Hare, F. E. A 38 S 10
Enteric Fever; by Dr. J. Dreschfeld *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 34
Epidemic of Enteric Fever in the Borough of Newport, Isle of Wight ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Government A 39 V 11 †
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Manual of Bacteriology..... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Outbreaks of Enteric Fever, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government A 13 W 19 †
Preliminary Report by Dr. Martin on the Growth of the Typhoid Bacillus in Soil—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1896–97. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. 614.0942
Remarkable Reaction of Typhoid Bacillus; by Dr. Turner. Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1897 506
Report by Dr. Cautley on the Behaviour of the Typhoid Bacillus in Milk—*in* Report of Medical Officer 1896–97. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. 614.0942
Typhoid Fever; by Dr. F. P. Henry *in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Typhoid Fever and Malarial Diseases; by Dr. J. M. Anvers—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Typhoid Fever treated antiseptically by the use of Eucalyptus. Kesteven, L. MA 3 S 70
[*See also* Bacteriology; Fevers; Sanitation; Serums and Serotherapy; Typhus Fever.]

Typhus Fever —
Typhus Fever; by Dr. M. Dominguez—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Typhus Fever; by Dr. J. W. Moore—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35

Typography. [*See* Printing.]

Tyrol —*General and Descriptive*—
Tyrol, The *in* Essays ..... Alison, A. J 14 S 21

U

Uganda —*General and Descriptive*—
British Africa ..... D 22 Q 5
In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country ... Lloyd, A. B. D 22 S 3
Roddy Owen ..... Owen, E. R. C 25 Q 9
Soldiering and Surveying in British East Africa, 1891–94. Macdonald, Major J. R. L. B 17 R 48
Under the African Sun ..... Ansorge, W. J. D 19 V 21
[*See also* Africa, East; Colonies, British.]

——— *History*—
African Incidents ..... Thruston, A. B. B 27 R 14
Reports relating to Uganda ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Uganda B 39 V 17 ‡

Ulster—*History* —
Annals of Ulster, 431–1540 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Records Com. B 30 V 16–18
Ulster as it is..... Macknight, T. F 14 U 34, 35

Ultramontanism —
Idea Liberal y la Idea Ultramontana, La... Velasco, F. G 15 U 30
[*See also* Infallibility; Old Catholics; Popes; Roman Catholicism; Vatican Council.]

Umbrian Language —
Grammatik der Oskisch Umbrischen Dialekte..... Planta, R. von J 12 V 37, 38
Umbrica ..... Bücheler, F. J 12 V 36
[*See also* Italic Languages and Dialects.]

Unconscious, The —
Subconscious Self ..... Waldstein, L. G 23 Q 12
Unconscious Mind ..... Schofield, A. T. G 11 U 40
[*See also* Automatism; Consciousness; Hypnotism.]

Understanding. [*See* Associationalism: Conception; Intellect; Judgment; Psychology; Reason; Reflection.]

Unemployed, The —
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15

Ungulata —
Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum; by R. Lydekker. British Museum—Natural History A 42 V 16–19

Uniforms —
History of the Dress of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1625–1897. Macdonald, Capt. R. J. A 11 V 22 †
Records and Badges of Regiments in the British Army. Chichester, H. M. B 24 R 18
Regulations and Decisions pertaining to the Uniform of the Army. United States—Dept. of War A 36 Q 15
Regulations relating to the Uniforms of the Officers of the United States Navy ... United States—Dept. of the Navy A 30 R 48
[*See also* Army, British; Military Clothing.]

Unitarianism —
Australian Free Religious Press ..... MG 2 V 15, 16
Martineau, James; by A. W. Jackson ..... C 27 U 7
Old and New Unitarian Belief..... Chadwick, J. W. G 12 V 1
Religion without Superstition; by Rev. G. Walters. Melbourne Review, 10 052
Religious Thought in Melbourne; by Rev. G. Walters. Melbourne Review, 10 052
Unitarian Movement since the Reformation ... Allen, Rev. J. H. G 12 V 17
[*See also* Arians and Arianism; Jesus Christ; Socinianism; Trinity.]

United Brethren in Christ, United States—
History of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. Berger, Rev. D. G 12 V 19

United Presbyterians —
History of the United Presbyterian Church of North America. Scouller, J. B. G 12 V 18
Our Churches, and why we belong to them..... G 11 U 37
[*See also* Presbyterians.]

United States—*General and Descriptive*—
American Notes ..... Dickens, C. J 26 S 11
Cockney Columbus, The ..... Murray, D. C. D 13 P 5
Colonist's Tour ..... Byl, P. L. van der MD 4 P 13
Eastward Home; by H. G. Turner ... Melbourne Review, 2 052
English-speaking World ..... A 21 P 11 †
Fifteen Years' Sport ..... Grohman, W. A. B. D 22 U 6
Government and Co. ..... Seymour, H. W. F 4 U 31
Heraldry in America ..... Zieber, E. K 13 V 15 †
Impressions of America ..... Porter, T. C. D 22 P 19
Little Tour in America ..... Hole, Dean D 15 T 26
Lotus-eating ..... Curtis, G. W. D 20 Q 21
Mineral Resources of the United States, 1882–93. United States Geological Survey 553
Our Great West ..... Ralph, J. D 22 R 4
Poems of Places..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 33, 35
Poor's Manual of Railroads of the United States, 1895 F 13 U 1
Reciprocity Treaty with Canada, 1854... Haynes, F. E. F 4 V 17
Reports on Census, 1890 ... United States Census Office 317.3
Run round the Empire ..... Hill, A. D 18 Q 32
Säkularbilder ..... Gutzkow, K. J 24 S 30
Some Reasons why the American Republic may Endure—*in* American Contributions to Civilization ..... Eliot, C. W. F 13 R 33
Southern Sidelights ..... Ingle, E. F 10 V 8
Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel: the United States ..... Gannett, H. D 15 R 20
Studies in the South and West..... Warner, C. D. D 20 R 11
Travel and Talk, 1885–95 ..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6
Travels in the Interior of North America... Maximilian D 17 T 2 †
United States—Board of Geographic Names, Repts. D 16 T 24, 25
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 16
Voyage en Amerique ... Chateaubriand, Vicomte de D 16 P 10
World's Opportunities, and how to use them. Guernsey, A. H. F 9 V 17

United States—*General and Descriptive*—*contd.*

[*See also* American Civil War; American Literature; American Negroes; American-Spanish War, 1898; American War, 1812; American War of Independence; Americans; Confederate States; "Mayflower," The; Pilgrim Fathers; Rocky Mountains; Slavery; under names of States and Territories; under important Subjects, with United States as a sub-heading.]

[For Official Publications and Reports see under United States in Author Catalogue, with the name of each Department as a sub-heading.]

——— *Army*—

Army Life in a Black Regiment ... Higginson, T. W. C 19 T 22
Compendium of Regulations for the Quartermaster's Department. United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 10
Connecticut, Adjutant-General, Report..... Connecticut Annual Repts. 328.746
Connecticut, Quartermaster-General, Report ..... Connecticut—Annual Repts. 328.746
Fifth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac..... Powell, W. H. B 36 U 14
Hand-book of Subsistence Stores...U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 S 27
Hospital Corps Drill Regulations... United States Dept. of War A 22 P 25
Idaho Adjutant-General, Report..... 353.97966
Manual for the Pay Department, 1896..... U.S. Dept. of War F 16 S 25
Manual for the Pay Department, revised to 1898... United States—Dept. of War F 16 T 18
Manual for the Quartermaster's Department..... United States—Dept. of War F 16 S 29
Manual for the Subsistence Department..... United States—Dept. of War F 16 S 26
Manual of Guard Duty ..... United States Dept. of War A 22 P 46
Massachusetts Adjutant-General, Reports 353.97446
Military Affairs, 1789–1815 ..... U.S. State Papers 328.734
Military and Naval Power of the United States: a Spanish Estimate *in* Selected Professional Papers..... U.S.—Dept. of War A 36 W 10
Military Laws, 1897..... United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 3
Military Laws, 1898 ... United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 14
Militia of the United States; by G. Tricoche *in* Selected Professional Papers..... United States—Dept. of War A 36 W 10
New Hampshire, Adjutant-General, Report ..... New Hampshire—Annual Repts. 328.742
North Dakota, Adjutant-General, Report. ..... North Dakota—Annual Repts. 328.784
Official Army Register ... .. United States Dept. of War 353.6
Ohio, Adjutant-General, Repts..... Ohio—Ann. Repts. 328.771
Organization of the Bridge Equipage of the United States Army. United States Engineers' Dept. A 32 U 32
Organized Militia... U.S.—Adjutant-General's Office F 5 P 18 +
Pennsylvania—Adjutant-General, Report 353.97486
Property and General Regulations of the Signal Corps. United States—Dept. of War F 6 S 28
Register ..... United States Dept. of War 353.6
Regulations and Decisions pertaining to the Uniform of the Army. United States Dept. of War A 36 Q 15
Regulations, Army, 1892 ..... U.S. Dept. of War F 12 S 18
Regulations, Army, 1895 ..... U.S.—Dept. of War F 16 R 8
Regulations, Army, 1899 .. .. U.S. Dept. of War F 16 T 15
Regulations, Army Transport Service . ..... United States—Dept. of War A 36 V 32
Regulations regarding the Uniform of Officers and Employés. United States Marine Hospital Service F 13 T 11
Remarks on Army Regulations; by G. N. Leiber... United States—Dept. of War F 16 R 7
Secretary of War, Report. . United States Dept. of War 353.6
Soldier's Hand-book ... United States Dept. of War F 10 V 43
Soldier's Hand-book; by N. Hershler .... United States—Adjutant-General's Office F 15 P 46
United States Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Report 613.68
Use of the Army in Aid of the Civil Power; by G. N. Lieber. United States Dept. of War F 16 R 9

——— *Bibliography*—

Reports of Explorations printed in the Documents of the United States Government U.S. Govt Printing Office D 22 U 7

United States—*Biography*—

Adams, Charles Francis ..... C 19 P 29
Beecher, Henry Ward, the Shakespeare of the Pulpit C 20 U 9
Calhoun, J. C., Life of, 1811–43 .... C 26 T 4
Clay, Henry, Life of; by Dr. C. Colton..... C 24 Q 12, 13
Cleveland, Grover ..... C 20 T 22
Douglass, Frederick, Life and Times of ..... C 22 S 21
Franklin, Benjamin; by E. Robins..... C 26 P 2
Garrison, William Lloyd, the Abolitionist ..... C 20 U 6
Grant, U. S.; by W. C. Church ..... C 23 P 23
Greeley, Horace, the Author ..... C 20 U 2
Higginson, Francis, First Minister in Massachusetts Bay Colony, Life of; by T. W. Higginson ..... C 19 P 15
King, Rufus, Life and Correspondence of .. .. C 16 U 16
Lincoln, Abraham, the Liberator ..... C 20 U 4
Little-Journeys to the Homes of American Statesmen...Hubbard, E. C 19 P 22
Madison, Dolly ..... C 20 U 14
Phillips, Wendell, the Agitator ..... C 20 U 1
Smith, Captain John, Life and Writings of, 1579–1631; by C. D. Warner ..... C 19 P 16
Sumner, Charles, Life of ..... C 20 U 7
Tilden, Samuel J., Life of, 1814–87 .... C 22 Q 16, 17
Washington, Martha..... C 19 T 18
Winthrop, Margaret, Life of ... . C 20 U 15

——— *Climate*

Climate and Health; by W. F. R. Phillips..... ... United States—Dept. of Agr. Weather Bureau A 20 S 9 †
Monthly Weather Review, 1896... United States Dept. of Agr.—Weather Bureau 551.5
Tables and Results of the Precipitation in Rain and Snow in the United States; by C. A. Schott .... Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 18, 24 508
Tables, Distribution, and Variation of the Atmospheric Temperatures in the United States; by C. A. Schott . .... Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 21 508

——— *Commerce and Trade*—

America's Economic Supremacy..... Adams, B. F 19 S 10
American Trade with Australia; by Col. G. W. Bell... Philadelphia Commercial Museum F 16 R 21
American Trade with India ... Philadelphia Commercial Museum F 16 R 21
American Trade with Siam ... Philadelphia Commercial Museum F 16 R 21
Commerce and Navigation of the United States, 1789–1815. United States State Papers 328.734
Commerce of the United States with European Countries, 1799–1899..... U.S. Bureau of Foreign Commerce F 12 T 29
Commercial Relations of the United States with Foreign Countries. United States Bureau of Foreign Commerce 382
Commissioner of Navigation, Report .. United States Bureau of Navigation Treasury Dept. 387
Destructive Influence of the Tariff upon Manufacture and Commerce. Schoenhof, J. F 15 S 22
Directory and Hand-book of Meat and Provision Trades A 33 P 22
Export Trade of the United States in Live Stock and Meat Products . ..... United States Dept. of Agriculture A 25 U 36
Finance and Commerce of the United States . . United States Bureau of Foreign Commerce 382
Finance, Commerce, and Immigration of the United States. United States Bureau of Foreign Commerce 382
Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States. United States Bureau of Foreign Commerce 382
Hawaiian Commerce, 1887–97 .. United States Dept. of Agr.—Section of Foreign Markets F 7 T 3
History of Trade between the United Kingdom and the United States . .. . Chapman, S. J. F 16 S 20
Imported Merchandise, 1890–93 . United States Dept. of the Treasury 382
Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America; by Eleanor L. Lord .. .. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 17 B 18 T 17
Intercourse between the United States and Japan; by Inazo Nitobe. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 8 B 18 T 8
Internal Commerce of the United States. Report United States Dept. of the Treasury 381
New York Chamber of Commerce, Report 381

United States—*Commerce and Trade—contd.*

Our Foreign Trade ..... United States -Dept. of Agriculture - Div. of Statistics A 37 S 39
Our Foreign Trade in Agricultural Products, 1893-97. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Sec. of Foreign Markets F 7 T 1
Our Trade with Spain, 1888-97... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Section of Foreign Markets F 7 T 1
Trade between the United States and China—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Series, 455..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382
Trade of the United States—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Trade with Cuba, 1887-97..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Section of Foreign Markets F 7 T 3
United States -Bureau of American Repubs., Monthly Bull. 382
United States—Consular Reports 382
United States -Interstate Commerce Commission, Report... 385
United States Trade in China ... U.S.—Consular Repts., 61 382
Why we Trade and how we Trade..... Wells, D. A. F 17 P 5
World's Commerce and the United States' Share of it. Philadelphia Commercial Museum F 16 R 21
World's Markets for American Products... United States -Dept. of Agr.—Section of Foreign Markets F 1 T 22 25
World's Opportunities, and how to use them ... Guernsey, A. H. F 9 V 17

——— *Congress*—

Official Congressional Directory... United States Congress 328.738
Speaker of the House of Representatives ..... Follett, M. P. F 10 V 28

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—

Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States...Foster, R. F 3 V 16
Constitution of the United States of America ... United States - Constitution F 13 R 34
Constitutional History and Government of the United States. Landon, J. S. F 14 U 30
Documentary Evidence of the Constitution of the United States. United States -Dept. of State F 10 W 21 †
Government of the United States *in* The State..... Wilson, W. F 13 V 1
Right of the Territories to become States of the Union .. Joy, E. F 18 Q 6
Study of the Constitution; by M. M. Cohn..... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 11 B 18 T 11
Veto Power, The ..... Mason, E. C. F 15 V 1

——— *Constitutional History*—

Constitution and Administration of the United States of America. Harrison, B. F 15 R 10
Constitutional History of the American People, 1776 1850. Thorpe, F. N. F 16 U 3, 4
Constitutional History of the United States ..... Curtis, G. T. B 19 S 8, 9
Contest over the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in the State of Massachusetts ..... Harding, S. B. F 3 T 20
Disunion and Restoration in Tennessee ... Neal, J. R. F 18 R 7
Documentary History of the Constitution of the United States. United States Dept. of State F 11 V 27
Nullification and Secession in the United States ... Powell, E. P. F 13 V 38
Popular Government .... Bradford, G. F 10 P 28, 29
Rhode Island and the Formation of the Union ..... Bates, F. G. F 18 R 6
Rise and Development of the Bi-cameral System in America; by T. F. Moran... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13
Rise and Growth of American Politics..... Ford, H. J. F 15 S 7
Seven Conventions..... Clason, A. W. F 13 R 26
Struggle between President Johnson and Congress over Reconstruction .... Chadsey, C. E. F 18 R 17

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—

Annals of the Voyages of the Brothers Zeno ..... Lucas, F. W. D 18 T 30 †
Cabot, John, and Sebastian, his Son, 1496-1557.. .. Harrisse, H. D 15 T 15
Report of Explorations printed in the Documents of the United States Government..... U.S.- Govt. Printing Office D 22 U 7

United States—*Finance and Taxation*—

Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Rept., 1892-1893—*in* Ex. Doc. Civil Service, &c..... United States Dept. of the Treasury. 351.1
Decisions of Commissioner of Internal Revenue under the War Revenue Act, 1898..... U.S. Dept. of the Treasury 336.29
Double Taxation in the United States ... Walker, F. F 18 R 23
Federal Taxes and State Expenses ..... Jones, W. H. F 15 S 25
Finance and Commerce of the United States..... United States - Bureau of Statistics 382
Finances of the United States, 1789 1815 ..... United States - State Papers 328.734
History of the Currency and Loans ..... United States -Dept. of the Treasury F 18 Q 22 †
History of the Surplus Revenue of 1837... Bourne, E. G. F 15 S 24
Law and Regulations concerning Documentary and Proprietary Stamps... United States Office of Internal Revenue F 16 R 18
Rules and Regulations governing Mineral Leases, Collection and Disbursements, and the Supervision of Schools .. United States—Dept. of the Interior F 16 R 16
Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances, Report, 1893 ..... United States Dept. of the Treasury 336.73
State Tax Commissioners in the United States; by J. W. Chapman. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 18 B 18 S 15
Tax on Legacies and Distributive Shares... United States—Office of Internal Revenue F 16 R 18
Taxation and Taxes in the United States, 1791-1895... Howe, F. C. F 13 V 32
Thirty Years of American Finance ..... Noyes, A. D. F 15 R 19
Transportation and Exportation of Distilled Spirits in Bond without Payment of Tax... U.S. Office of Internal Revenue F 16 R 18
Treasurer of the United States on the Sinking Fund and Funded Debt, District of Columbia, Reports... United States—Dept. of the Treasury 336.753
United States Committee on Finance on Changes in Tariff Act, Report, 1890 ..... F 13 T 15 †
United States Internal Revenue Tax System ... Eldridge, C. W. F 1 R 11
Wealth, Debt, and Taxation, United States, Report. United States—Census Office 317.3

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

America: its Geographical History, 1492-1892; by W. B. Scaife. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, extra vol. 13 B 18 T 13

——— *Government and Administration*—

Our Presidents, and how we make them...McClure, A. K. F 19 R 14
Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America. Greene, E. B. F 3 T 25
Separation of Governmental Powers..... Bondy, W. F 18 Q 3

——— *History, General*—

American History told by Contemporaries ..... Hart, A. B. B 19 V 3, 4
Beginners of a Nation ..... Eggleston, E. B 17 Q 26
Beginnings of New England ..... Fiske, J. B 25 T 18
Book of American Explorers..... ... Higginson, T. W. C 19 T 21
Building of a Nation .. .. Gannett, H. B 16 T 18
Celebration of the Anniversary of the Laying of the Foundation Stone of the Capitol ..... Walker, D. S. B 10 X 13 †
Crooked Trails .... Remington, F. B 37 V 20
Dictionary of United States History, 1492 1895. Jameson, J. Franklin B 18 V 10
Growth of the American Nation..... Judson, H. P. B 17 Q 25
Growth of the Empire (2) ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1, 8
Harper's Popular Cyclopædia of United States History. Lossing, B. J. B 17 U 11, 12
Historic Towns of New England ..... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 14
Historic Towns of the Middle States ... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16
Historical Magazine ..... B 17 T 26 48
History for Ready Reference ..... Larned, J. W. B 40 W 4-8
History of the New World called America... Payne, E. J. B 19 S 11
History of the People of the United States, 4... McMaster, J. B. B 18 R 4
History of the United States of America under the Constitution, 1783 1865 ..... Schouler, J. B 16 S 31 35
Magazine of American History .... B 38 R 1-8 15
Memorial Story of America ..... Mabie, H. W. B 20 V 9

United States—*History, General—contd.*

New Empire, The ..... Howland, O. A. F 10 U 28
North-west under Three Flags ..... Moore, C. B 27 R 18
Regeneration of the United States ... Grinnell, W. M. F 15 T 5
Short History of the United States... McCarthy, J. H. B 19 R 9
Side-lights on American History ..... Elson, H. W. B 16 P 4
Student's History of the United States... Channing, E. B 19 R 5
Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States, 1638–1870 ..... Du Bois, W. E. B. F 3 T 19
Travellers and Outlaws ..... Higginson, T. W. B 39 P 9
Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom. Siebert, W. H. F 16 Q 14
United States of America, 1765–1865 ..... Channing, E. B 16 R 42
Westward Movement, The. Colonies and the Republic, 1763–1798 ..... Winsor, J. B 39 Q 12
Winning of the West, 1769–90 ..... Roosevelt, T. B 16 Q 43–45
Young Folks' History of the United States..... Higginson, T. W. B 18 Q 11

A.D. 896–1607.

Cabot's Discovery of North America... Weare, G. E. B 17 Q 20
Diplomatic History of America, 1452–94... Harrisse, H. F 13 V 37
Genesis of the United States ..... Brown, A. B 41 T 6, 7
Puritan in Holland, England, and America..... Campbell, D. B 28 U 16, 17
Raleigh, Sir Walter; by M. A. S. Hume ..... C 23 Q 25
Smith, Capt. John, Life and Writings of, 1579–1631; by C. D. Warner..... C 19 P 16

A.D. 1607–1775.

American Colonial Tracts 973.2
Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1675–88 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 44
Colonial Records of the State ... New York - Historian, Colonial ser., 1, Rept. 1896 974.7
Genesis of the United States ..... Brown, A. B 41 T 6, 7
Historic Pilgrimages in New England... Bacon, E. M. B 24 U 27
History of the Plimoth Plantation ... Bradford, W. B 13 X 4 †
Pilgrim Fathers of New England..... Brown, Rev. J. G 1 R 42
Smith, Capt. John, Life and Writings of, 1579–1631; by C. D. Warner ..... C 19 P 16
Some Colonial Homesteads and their Stories ... Harland, Marion B 16 U 10
Story of the Palatines..... Cobb, S. H. B 19 R 7
Story of the Pilgrim Fathers ..... Arber, E. B 17 Q 29
Select Charters and other Documents illustrative of American History, 1606–1775..... Macdonald, W. B 19 R 12

A.D. 1775–89.

Critical Period of American History, 1783–89...Fiske, J. B 17 R 17
England and America after Independence... Smith, E. F 16 U 16
Historic Pilgrimages in New England... Bacon, E. M. B 24 U 27

A.D. 1789–1812.

England and America after Independence... Smith, E. F 16 U 16

A.D. 1812–45.

England and America after Independence... Smith, E. F 16 U 16

A.D. 1845–61.

England and America after Independence .. Smith, E. F 16 U 16
Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet ..... Sherman, J. B 36 U 11, 12
History of the Kansas Crusade ..... Thayer, E. F 6 S 34
History of the United States..... Rhodes, J. F. B 20 S 16–19

A.D. 1861–65.

Campaigning with Grant ..... Potter, Gen. H. B 39 S 13
England and America after Independence... Smith, E. F 16 U 16
Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet ..... Sherman, J. B 36 U 11, 12
History of the Sioux Indians and the Massacres of 1862–63. Heard, I. V. D. B 19 Q 21
History of the United States..... Rhodes, J. F. B 20 S 16–18

A.D. 1865–.

England and America after Independence ... Smith, E. F 16 U 16
Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet ..... Sherman, J. B 36 U 11, 12
History of the Last Quarter Century in the United States, 1870–95. Andrews, E. B. F 1 S 10

United States—*Navy*—

American Navy in the War with Spain... Spears, J. R. B 19 R 11
American Navy, The: its Ships and their Achievements ..Morris, C. B 19 Q 16
Articles for the Government of the United States Navy. United States Dept. of the Navy F 1 U 3
Atlantic Coast, The; by Rear-Adm. D. Ammen... Navy in the Civil War B 23 Q 23
Blockade, The, and the Cruisers; by J. R. Soley ... Navy in the Civil War B 23 Q 21
Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the United States, and of the Marine Corps, Register..... United States - Dept. of the Navy 353.7
Compilation of Laws relating to the Navy, Marine Corps, &c., United States..... Hogg, J. W. F 1 S 4
Downfall of Spain ..... Wilson, H. W. B 41 Q 5
Dress Regulations of the United States Marine Corps. United States - Dept. of the Navy F 10 V 41
Fleets of Great Britain and Foreign Countries... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Admiralty A 36 V 18 ‡
Franklin, Rear-Adm. S. R., U.S.N.. Memories of..... C 24 P 13
Gulf and Inland Waters; by Capt. A. T. Mahan ..... Navy in the Civil War B 23 Q 22
History of American Privateers ..... Maclay, E. S. B 40 P 3
Manual for Officers serving on board United States Cruising Training Ships... United States Dept. of the Navy A 36 Q 24
Military and Naval Power of the United States: a Spanish Estimate *in* Selected Professional Papers..... U.S. Dept. of War A 36 W 10
Naval Actions of the War of 1812 ..... Barnes, J. B 16 V 30
Naval Affairs of the United States, 1789–1815... United States — State Papers 328.734
Naval Dictionary ..... Patterson, Capt. H. A 22 S 6
Naval Policy ..... Steevens, G. W. F 12 T 25
Navy Yard, Washington, Regulations... United States Dept. of the Navy F 10 V 42
Official Records, Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion, ser. 1, vol. 1 .. U.S. Dept. of the Navy B 18 R 16
Our Navy..... Kelley, Lieut. J. D. B 5 S 19 †
Regulations of the Navy Yard, Washington..... United States— Dept. of the Navy F 10 V 32
Regulations relating to the Uniforms of the Officers of the United States Navy ... United States Dept. of the Navy A 30 R 48
Surgeon-General, United States Navy, Report... United States — Bureau of Medicine 613.68
United States Dept. of the Navy, Report 353.7
United States—Marine Hospital Service, Supervising Surgeon-General, Report 613.68
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Annual Register. United States Dept. of the Navy 359.07

——— *Politics*—

Affairs in Hawaii ..... United States Dept. of State MF 5 Q 3
American Ideals, and other Essays..... Roosevelt, T. F 15 Q 16
American Political Ideas..... Fiske, J. F 8 V 47
America's Foreign Policy ..... Woolsey, T. S. F 16 S 3
Civil War and Reconstruction, and Related Topics. Dunning, W. A. F 4 U 37
Cleveland's Maladministration ..... Cudmore, F. F 15 R 11
Cost of a National Crime; the Hell of War; Criminal Aggression. Atkinson, E. F 16 Q 17
Criminal Politics *in* Problems of Modern Democracy. Godkin, E. L. F 2 V 33
Dominion of Canada: a Study of Annexation ..... Aitken, W. B. F 18 Q 8
England and America after Independence . Smith, E. F 16 U 16
Foreign Relations of United States, 1789–1815 United States State Papers 328.734
Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet . . Sherman, J. B 36 U 11, 12
Government and Democracy ..... Chapman, J. J. F 15 S 6
Hawaiian Crisis ..... Dole, S. P. MF 3 R 72
History of the Last Quarter Century in the United States, 1870–95. Andrews, E. B. F 1 S 10
Interests of the United States in the Far Orient *in* World Politics. Reinsch, P. S. F 19 S 5
Land of the Dollar . . Steevens, G. W. F 10 V 44
Liberty and Free Soil Parties ..... Smith, T. C. F 3 T 24
Monroe Doctrine, The ..... Reddaway, W. F. F 15 R 15
Nominations for Elective Offices..... Dallinger, F. W. F 3 T 22

United States — *Politics — contd.*

Our Revenue System and Civil Service ... Earle, A. L. F 17 P 5
Political Crisis in Hawaii ..... Davies, T. H. MF 5 Q 8
Politics and Administration..... Goodnow, F. J. F 19 S 1
Politics in 1896..... Whelen, F. 320.5
Recollections of War Times, 1860 65... Riddle, A. G. B 16 V 17
Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States. Scott, E. G. F 2 V 23
Regeneration of the United States ... Grinnell, W. M. F 17 T 5
Rise and Growth of American Politics..... Ford, J. H. F 15 S 7
Rottenness..... Pocock, R. F 4 U 35
Satan's Invisible World Displayed; by W. T. Stead. Review of Reviews 052
Seven Conventions ..... Clason, A. W. F 13 R 26
Short Studies in Party Politics .... Brooks, N. F 10 V 1
Southern Sidelights ..... Ingle, E. F 8 V 8
Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States, 1638 1870 ..... Du Bois, W. E. B. F 3 T 19
Three Decades of Federal Legislation, 1855 85 .... Cox, S. S. F 13 T 4
Veto Power, The ... . Mason, E. C. F 15 V 1
Works .... Ames, F. F 3 T 1, 2
Writings..... ... . Jefferson, T. J 4 U 21-23
Writings and Speeches ..... Tilden, S. J. F 10 S 32, 33

——— *Public Lands* —

Decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office in Cases relating to Lands and Land Claims, 1881 83. United States—General Land Office 336.13
Des Moines River Land Grant Claims, Report... United States — Dept. of the Interior F 13 T 14 †
Louisiana Purchase and our Title West of the Rocky Mountains; by B. Hermann. . U.S.—General Land Office F 40 W 16 ‡
Manners of Proceeding to obtain Title to Public Lands under the Homestead, Desert Land, and other Laws..... United States — General Land Office F 16 R 32
Public Domain of the United States; by M. West... United States — Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Public Lands of the United States, 1789-1815 ... United States—State Papers 328.734
United States Department of the Interior, Report 353.3
United States General Land Office, Reports..... 336.1

——— *Social Life and Customs*

Book and Heart ..... Higginson, T. W. J 22 R 44
Concerning all of us ..... Higginson, T. W. J 1 R 39
From Sea to Sea . . .. Kipling, R. D 21 R 11, 12
Government and Democracy ... . Chapman, J. J. F 15 S 6
Home Life in Colonial Days .... Earle, Alice M. B 32 R 10
Jonathan and his Continent ..... Blouët, P. J 25 Q 38
Our Best Society .... Curtis, G. W. J 1 R 45
Salons, Colonial and Republican... Wharton, Anne H. B 40 P 8

——— — *Statistics* —

Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States. United States—Bureau of Statistics 382

——— *Statutes* —

Legislation by States .. New York—Library Bulletin Cat. Room

United States Bureau of Animal Industry. [*See* under this heading in Author Catalogue for Official Publications.]

United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. [*See* in Author Catalogue under United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, for its Official Publications.]

United States National Museum

Account of the United States National Museum; by F. W. True. U.S. National Museum, Report, 1896 507
[*See also* under this heading in Author Catalogue.]

United States Supreme Court. [*See* under United States—Supreme Court, in Author Catalogue, for Official Reports.]

Universalism and Universalists —

History of Universalism ..... Eddy, Rev. R. G 12 V 17
[*See also* Future State.]

Universe. [*See* Cosmogony; Creation; Earth; Plurality of Worlds.]

Universities — *General* —

Minerva: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt..... 378
[*See also* Calendars and Registers of Universities; Education — Universities and Colleges; Universities—Periodicals and Magazines; University Extension; University Settlements.]

——— *Periodicals* —

Hermes... .... 378.944
[*See also* Calendars.]

By Countries.

——— **American** —

American College and the American University—*in* Meaning of Education ..... Butler, Rev. N. M. G 23 P 20
Colleges in America ..... Barker, J. M. G 18 P 37
Four American Universities..... G 15 S 16 †
Historical and Statistical Record of the University of the State of New York, 1784-1884; by F. B. Hough ..... New York—University G 17 T 9
Historical Sketches of the Universities and Colleges of the United States..... ..... Hough, F. B. G 18 S 24
New York State University, Repts. 378.747
North Dakota, University, Report..... North Dakota—Annual Reports 328.784
Travel and Talk, 1885-95..... Haweis, Rev. H. R. D 16 R 5, 6
University Problems in United States... Gilman, D. C. G 24 S 5
Yale University, Report of President, 1895..... 378.746
[*See also* Calendars; Chautauqua; Education—Universities and Colleges; University Extension; and under the titles of Universities in both Index and Author Catalogue.]

——— **Australian** —

Federated Universities; by E. E. Morris..... Melb. Rev., 6 052
[*See also* under the title of Universities in Index and Author Catalogue.]

——— **Danish** —

Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 6

——— **English** —

Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4-6
[*See also* under the titles of Universities in Index and Author Catalogue.]

——— **French** —

French Universities—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education G 17 U 15
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4-6
[*See also* under the titles of Universities.]

——— **German** —

Deutschen Universitäten, Die ..... Lexis, W. G 18 S 21
History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages. Janssen, J. B 43 P 7-10
Katalog der Universitäts-Austellung ... Chicago Exhibition, 1893 G 18 R 55
Königliche Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. Berlin Königl. Fried.-Wilh..Universität G 18 S 20
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... ..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4-6
[*See also* under the titles of Universities.]

——— **Hungarian** —

Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... Rashdall, H, G 17 T 4-6

Universities—Italian—
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4-6

——— **Japanese.** [*See* Doshisha University; Tokyo University.]

——— **Polish—**
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4-6

——— **Portuguese—**
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... ... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4-6

——— **Scottish—**
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages... ..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4-6

——— **Spanish—**
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4-6

——— **Swedish—**
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages..... Rashdall, H. G 17 T 4-6

University and College Calendars. [*See* Calendars and Registers of Universities.]

University Extension—
Bericht über die Volksthümlichen Universitätsvorträge im Studienjahre, 1899-1900 ..... Vienna University 378.13
Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire. Victorian Era Exhibition, 1897 G 23 R 10
University Extension Movement; by A. Grey.. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Why should the Working-classes aid University Extension? Shaw, Rev. W. H. F 16 S 14
[*See also* University and College Settlements.]

University Magazines and Periodicals. [*See* Universities—*Periodicals.*]

University and College Settlements—
Hull-House Maps and Papers ..... Hull-House F 9 Q 30
Social Settlements and the Labor Question—*in* Proc., 1896. Charities and Correction, National Conference 360
University and Social Settlements..... Reason, W. F 15 P 33
[*See also* Social Problems.]

Unyoro Expedition—
African Incidents ..... Thruston, A. B. B 27 R 14

Upholstery—
Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer's Guide ..... Hepplewhite, A. A 29 Q 12 ‡
Guida Pratica del Tappezziere .... A 48 P 19 ‡
[*See also* Furniture; House Decoration.]

Upper Chambers—
Aristocracies and Upper Chambers—*in* Democracy and Liberty. Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Memorandum to Sir M. Hicks-Beach... Wood, J. D. MJ 3 R 16
[*See also* Bicameral System; Constitutional Law; Constitutions of Countries; House of Lords; Parliamentary Government; and the sub-heading Parliament under each Country.]

Uranus
Equatorial Comparisons of Jupiter, Uranus, and Neptune, with certain Stars in Newcomb's Standard Catalogue; by J. Tebbutt. Royal Astronomical Society, Monthly Notices, 1899 520.6
Heliocentric Motion of Uranus; by S. Newcomb... United States—Bureau of Equipment, Astron. Papers, 7, pt. 3 520.8
Orbit of Uranus, with Tables of its Motion; by Prof. S. Newcomb. Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 19 508

Urdu Language—
Dictionary of English Words with English and Urdu Meanings in Persian Character... Student's Practical Dictionary J 21 R 34

Urinary Organs—
Elements of Anatomy.. .... Quain, J. A 30 U 41-48

Uruguay—*General and Descriptive—*
Geografia Nacional de la Republic Oriental del Uruguay. Araujo, O. D 15 R 17
South American Sketches .... Crawford, R. D 13 P 6
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 19

——— *Commerce and Trade—*
Trade of Uruguay—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Uruguay, River—
Hydraulics of Great Rivers ..... Révy, J. J. A 17 U 1 †

Usages. [*See* Customs and Manners; Etiquette.]

Useful Arts. [*See* Manufactures.]

Usury—
Practice of taking Interest..... Rowland, P. F. MF 2 Q 70
[*See also* Interest.]

Utah—*General and Descriptive—*
Great Salt Lake Trail .... Inman, H. D 22 P 16

——— *Climate—*
Climate of Utah ... Utah—Agr. College, Bulletin, 17 A 33 S 31

Uterus—
Diseases of the Uterus..... Dickinson, R. L. A 31 P 16
Lawson Tait's Perineal Operations, and an Essay on Curettage of the Uterus ..... McKay, W. J. S. A 39 V 1
[*See also* Gynæcology.]

Utilitarianism—
Asiatic Studies..... Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
Ethics.. .... Mill, J. S. G 11 U 14
Natural Theology and Ethics ..... Wallace, W. G 24 U 24
Short Studies of Ethics ..... D'Arcy, C. F. G 1 U 36

Utopias. [*See* Ideal States; Socialism.]

Uvula—
Diseases of the Uvula, the Pharynx, and Larynx; by Dr. D. B. Kyle—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
[*See also* Pharynx.]

V

Vaccination—
Alleged Connection of Vaccination with Leprosy ... International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 1. 614.06
Applied Bacteriology .... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Manual of Bacteriology .... Muir, R. A 33 P 10
Preparation and Storage of Glycerinated Calf Vaccine Lymph, Report .. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Glycerinated Vaccine Lymph A 31 Q 31
Report of Medical Officer, 1896-97..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government 614.0942
Report on Vaccination [Bound with Report of the Registrar-General on Births, &c., Scotland] .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Registrar-General 614.1
Royal Commission, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Vaccination A 40 W 36, 38, 39 ‡
Rules, Instructions, and Recommendations to Parochial Authorities issued by the Local Government Board for Scotland. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Local Government F 16 T 16
Theory and Practice of Vaccination..... ..... Cory, R. A 7 U 10
Vaccination a Delusion—*in* The Wonderful Century. Wallace, A. R. A 40 Q 7
Vaccination Inquirer and Health Review 610.5
Vaccinia; by Dr. T. D. Acland—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35
[*See also* Small-pox.]

Vacuum Tubes. [*See* Electricity discharged through Gases.]

Vagrants and Vagrancy—
Gt. Brit. and Irel. Habitual Offenders, Report..... F 36 W 1 ‡
The Tramp Question..... ..... Charities and Correction, National Conference, Proc., 1896 360
[*See also* Pauperism; Poor Laws.]

Valombre, France—
My Village .... Smith, E. B. D 16 P 8

Value—
Christ's Standard of Values—*in* Christianity and Social Problems. Abbott, L. G 19 U 23
Economic Theory ..... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Lectures on Polical Economy..... Longfield, M. F 9 P 31
Money and Bi-metallism..... ..... Miller, H. A. F 15 S 10
Money and Value .... Hamilton, R. F 7 Q 1
Outspoken Essays ..... Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35
Pure Economics ..... Pantaleoni, M. F 3 R 25
Science of Political Economy .... George, H. F 3 R 26
Theory of International Values *in* Theory of International Trade. Bastable, C. F. F 13 R 10
Ultimate Standard of Value... Böhm-Bawerk, E. von F 14 U 31
Theory of Wealth ..... Cournot, A. F 4 U 19
Value... .... National Lib. Club, Pol. Econ. Circle, 2 330.6
Value and Distribution ..... Macfarlane, C. W. F 9 P 37
Value, Price, and Profit ..... Marx, K. F 15 P 26
[*See also* Currency; Prices; Work and Wages.]

Valves and Valve-gear—
Engines and Boilers..... Le Van, W. B. A 25 P 46
Mechanical Engineering of Power Plants ..... Hutton, F. R. A 20 T 30
Practical Engineer's Hand-book ..... Hutton, W. S. A 22 T 4
Proell Valve Diagram; by H. Kühne .. ... Institution, Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland, Trans., 1897–98 620.6
Pumps and Pump Gear ..... Björling, P. R. A 13 W 15, 16
Slide-valves .... MacCord, C. W. A 38 U 2
[*See also* Mechanical Engineering.]

Van Diemen's Land. [*See* Tasmania.]

Vancouver—*General and Descriptive*—
Clayoquot Island, 1898 [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡
Johnstone and Broughton Straits, and Queen Charlotte Sound with Knight Inlet and Adjacent Channels, 1898 [Chart]. Gt. Brit and Irel.—Hydrographic Office D 49 P 2 ‡

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Vancouver Board of Trade, Report 380

Vanilla
Vanilla Bean in Mexico ... United States—Cons. Repts., 60 382
Vanilla Culture in Seychelles Islands; by S. J. Galbraith. United States—Dept. of Agr. - Div. of Botany A 41 U 11

Vapor-engines—
Heat and Heat-engines..... .. Hutton, F. R. A 38 S 23

Variation
Influence of Environment in the Origination of Plant Varieties; by H. J. Webber ... U.S. Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Variation, and some Phenomena connected with Reproduction and Sex; by A. Sedgwick... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1899 506
[*See also* Reproduction.]

Varicella. [*See* Chicken-pox.]

Variola. [*See* Small-pox.]

Varnishes and Varnishing—
Manufacture of Varnishes..... ... . Livache, A. A 25 T 13
Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion ..... Brannt, W. T. A 23 R 51
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers . . . . . Blinn, L. J. A 25 R 34
[*See also* Japanning; Lacquer and Lacquering; Painting.]

Vascular System—
Embolism; by Dr. W. H. Welch—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Thrombosis; by Dr. W. H. Welch—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
Vascular System of the Lower Annulosa *in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
[*See also* Circulatory System.]

Vases—
Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases and of the Greek and Roman Lamps in the Nicholson Museum; by Louisa Macdonald. Sydney University MA 4 S 28
Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum... British Museum K 11 R 18, 19, 21 23
Greek Vases in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge... Gardner, E. A. K 18 S 24
White Athenian Vases in the British Museum; by A. S. Murray, and A. H. Smith.. ..... British Museum A 44 Q 13 ‡
[*See also* Ceramics; Fine Arts—Galleries; Fine Arts—By Countries; Pottery; Urns.]

Vassalage. [*See* Feudalism.]

Vatican Council, 1869—
Life and Letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle; by E. S. Purcell. De Lisle, A. P. C 27 T 1, 2
[*See also* Councils, Church; Immaculate Conception; Infallibility; Old Catholics; Papacy; Popes.]

Vaud, Switzerland—*History*—
Historic Studies .... Read, M. B 19 U 2, 3

Vaudois. [*See* Albigenses; Waldenses.]

Vedas, The—
Collected Works..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 1-14
Etudes Védiques et Post-Védiques ..... Regnaud, P. G 17 U 26
Evolution d'un Mythe ..... Renel, C. B 39 U 7
India *in* Ancient Ideals..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Recherches sur l'Origine de l'Idée de Dieu d'après le Rig-Véda. Guérinot, A. G 26 T 1
Satapatha-Brahmana; trans. by J. Eggeling—*in* Sacred Books of the East .... Müller, F. M. G 20 S 10
Six Systems of Indian Philosophy ..... Müller, F. M. G 24 V 1
[*See also* Hinduism; Sanskrit.]

Vegetable Gardening—
California Vegetables in Garden and Field ..... Wickson, E. J. A 19 U 34
Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots. Sutton and Sons A 20 U 31
Forcing-book .... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 35
Kitchen Garden ... West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
Pamphlets on Vegetables .. ... Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 14
Practical Vegetable and Flower-growing; by W. S. Campbell. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales 630.5
Royal Horticultural Society, Journal 634
Truck-farming at the South ..... Oemler, A. A 19 R 10
Vegetable Garden; by C. H. Greathouse ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Farmers' Bulletin, 94 A 41 U 2
[*See also* under each Vegetable.]

Vegetable Pathology. [*See* Fungi; Fungi in Agriculture; Parasites and Parasitic Diseases; Plant Diseases; Rust in Wheat; Spraying.]

Vegetable Physiology and Morphology. [*See* Botany, Physiological; Cells—Structure and Theory.]

Vegetable Products. [*See* Fats and Oils; Quinine; Technological Chemistry.]

Vegetable Technology. [*See* Botany, Economic.]

Vegetables—*General*—
Canned Vegetables *in* Foods and Food Adulterants .... . United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Chemistry A 34 T 42
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening; and under each Vegetable.]

Vegetarianism—
Ethics of Diet ..... Williams, H. A 33 Q 34
[*See also* Dietetics; Food.]

Vehicles. [*See* Ambulances; Motor-carriages and Auto-cars; Rolling Stock; Transportation; Waggons; Wheels.]

Veins—
Phlebitis; by Dr. H. H. Clutton—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 39
[*See also* Vascular System.]

Velocity—
Scientific Writings ..... Henry, J. A 35 W 3

Vendée, La—
Real French Revolutionist ..... Jephson, H. B 26 R 21
[*See also* France—History.]

Venereal Diseases. [*See* Contagious and Infectious Diseases—Laws and Legislation; Gonorrhœa; Syphilis.]

Venezuela—*General and Descriptive*—
Documents relating to the Question of Boundary between British Guiana and Venezuela... Great Britain and Ireland—Venezuela F 39 V 55 ‡
Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America... Davis, R. H. D 13 P 13
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17
Venezuela ..... Curtis, W. E. D 16 Q 6

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Venezuela—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Venice—*General and Descriptive*—
Literary Landmarks of Venice..... Hutton, L. D 20 Q 31
Venetian Life ..... Howells, W. D. D 21 R 2

——— *Bibliography*—
State Library Bulletin, Bibliography, 7 ..... New York—Library Cat. Room

——— *History*—
Venetian Republic, 421–1797 ..... Hazlitt, W. C. B 41 R 10, 11

Ventilation—
Composition of Expired Air and its Effects upon Animal Life; by Drs. Billings, Mitchell, and Bergey ... Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 29 508
Sanitary Inspector's Hand-book ..... Taylor, A. A 33 Q 22
Theory and Practice of Hygiene ..... Notter, J. L. A 31 Q 22
Ventilation in connection with Warmth and Lighting; by Capt. D. Galton... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 3 A 41 U 19
Ventilation, Warming, and Lighting for Domestic Use; by Capt. D. Galton... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 1 A 41 U 17
[*See also* Air; Chimneys; Heating of Buildings; Sanitation.]

Ventilation of Mines. [*See* Gas in Mines; Mining Engineering.]

Ventriloquism—
Magic ..... Hopkins, A. A. G 23 V 1

Venus—Astronomy—
Conjunction of Venus with Jupiter, 1891 ..Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Observations before and after the Superior Conjunction of Venus and the Sun with the Mural Circle, at Parramatta, 1824; by Sir T. Brisbane ..... Royal Society, Edinb., Trans., 10 506
Observations of Transit of Venus, Dec., 1874; by R. L. J. Ellery. Roy. Astron. Soc., Mems., 47 520.6
Observations of the Transits of Venus, 1761–69 .. United States Bureau of Equipment Ast. Papers, 2 520.8
Occultation of Venus by the Moon, 1888...Tebbutt, J. MA 3 S 67
Tables of Venus... ... United States Bureau of Equipment Ast. Papers, 6, pt. 3 520.8
Transit of Venus; by R. L. J. Ellery ..... Melb. Rev., 7 052
Transit of Venus, 1882 ..... Leander McCormick Observatory, Pubs., 1, pt. 1 522.19

Vermes. [*See* Annelids; Helminthology; Nematodes; Oligochæta; Parasites; Rotifera; Trematodes; Worms.]

Versification—
Literary Movement in France during the 19th Century. Pellissier, G. J 14 S 32
Petit Traité de Poésie Française ..... Banville, T. de H 11 U 1 5
Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music..... Raymond, G. L. H 10 W 7
Rules of Rhyme ..... Hood, T. H 11 P 43
[*See also* Metre; Poetry—General; Prosody; and sub-division Prosody under each Language.]

Vertebrata—
Classification of the Vertebrata; by Dr. J. Cleland ..... Victoria Institute, Trans., 30 206
Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrata.. ..... Wiedersheim, R. A 39 R 2
Natural History of the British Islands... Aflalo, F. G. A 28 P 38
Value of Type Specimens; by Prof. Marsh..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Vertebrate Skeleton ..... Reynolds, S. H. A 33 P 38
Winners in Life's Race ..... Fisher, Arabella B. A 27 P 3
Zoölogical Atlas ..... M'Alpine, D. A 5 P 33 +
[*See also* Batrachia; Birds; Fishes; Mammalia; Reptilia; Zoölogy.]

Vespertilionidæ—
Revision of the North American Bats of the Family Vespertilionidæ; by G. S. Miller—*in* North American Fauna, 13... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey A 46 U 13
[*See also* Bats; Cheiroptera.]

Vesta—Astronomy—
Observations on Vesta, at Parramatta, 1833; by J. Dunlop. Royal Astronomical Society, Mems., 8 520.6

Veterinary Science and Practice—
Australian Stringhalt... Agricult. Gaz., N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Development of Science concerning Animal Diseases; by D. E. Salmon...United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1899 630.5
Diseases of the Dog and their Treatment... Muller, G. A 39 R 25
Druggist's General Receipt-book..... Beasley, H. A 26 P 28
Elementary Veterinary Manual for the Use of Officers attending Veterinary Classes..... ..... Seton, B. A 36 Q 22
Equine Hospital Prescriber ..... Gresswell, J. B. A 33 P 24
Every-day Ailments and Accidents of Cattle..... Barton, F. T. A 1 V 22
Examination of Horses as to Soundness ... Sewell, E. A 38 P 23
Exercises in Equine Surgery ..... Cadiot, P. J. A 40 U 18
Experiment Station Record, 5 ..... U.S.—Dept of Agr. 630.7
Horse Foods and Feeding..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 6 630.5
Horse in the Stable and the Field; by "Stonehenge." Walsh, J. H. A 39 Q 5
Lameness in the Horse ..... Wyman, W. E. A. A 39 Q 4
Lampas and its Treatment... Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 1898 630.5
Manual of Saddles and Collars, Sore Backs and Sore Shoulders; by Vet.-Major F. Smith... Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Office A 25 R 32
[Another copy.] 3rd ed. ..... A 36 Q 23
Manual of the Theory and Practice of Equine Medicine. Gresswell, J. B. A 27 R 3
Manual of Veterinary Hygiene .. Smith, Vet.-Capt. F. A 33 Q 21
Pathology and Therapeutics of the Domesticated Animals. Friedberger, F. A 30 R 27, 28
Professional Education in the United States ... .. New York University, College Dept., Bulletin, 1900 G 18 U 24
Report of the Director of the Veterinary Department, 1893. Gt. Br. and Ireland Board of Agriculture A 21 V 38
Shivers in Horses... .... Agricult. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Stable Notes; by W. C. Quinnell..... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 5, 6. 630.5
State Veterinarian, North Dakota, Report ..... North Dakota Annual Reports 328.784
Stock-owners' Guide..... Heatley, G. S. A 18 S 41
Value of the Microscope for Veterinary Purposes; by Prof. Holdday Illustrated Annual of Microscopy A 40 P 19

Veterinary Science and Practice—*contd.*
Veterinary Ophthalmology..... Van Mater, G. G. A 39 Q 3
Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics ..... Gresswell, J. B. A 26 P 30
Veterinary Posology and Therapeutics...Banham, G. A. A 26 P 29
Veterinary Remedies and Doses *in* Hand-book for Farmers and Dairymen ..... Woll, F. W. A 23 P 32
[*See also* Cattle Plagues; Diseases of Animals; Farriery; and under names of Animals and Diseases.]

——— *Education*—
Harvard University School of Veterinary Medicine, Annual Announcement..... 619
Harvard University School of Veterinary Medicine, Descriptive Circular ..... A 41 R 14

——— *Periodicals*—
Veterinarian 619

Veto—
Veto Power, The ..... Mason, E. C. F 15 V 1
[*See also* Government.]

Vice-Admiralty Courts—
Vice-Admiralty Court at Sydney, New South Wales, 1805. Naval Chronicle, 14 B 38 P 14

Vices—
Luxury, Ease, and Vice - *in* Outspoken Essays ..... Bax, E. B. G 9 W 35

Victoria —*General and Descriptive*—
Advanced Australia ..... Galloway, W. J. MD 8 P 41
Austral Wheel Guide to the Victorian Alps ..... MD 1 Q 16 ‡
Australian Colony, An..... Victoria—Agriculture MD 8 Q 57
Australian Hand-book 319
Cockney Columbus, The..... Murray, D. C. D 13 P 5
Colonist's Tour, A ..... Byl, P. L. van der MD 4 P 13
Colony of Victoria Socially and Materially..... Bannow, W. MD 8 Q 51
Journal of a Journey from N.S.W. to Adelaide, 1838; by J. Hawdon. Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., N.S.W. Br., Journ., 1891–92 910.6
Land-travel and Sea-faring .... Roberts, M. MD 8 S 2
Life and Progress in Australasia ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Mercantile and Professional Directory... Jarrett, F. C. MF 5 S 27
More Tramps Abroad..... Clemens, S. L. D 13 P 2
Nomenclature of an Australian Colony; by A. J. Wright. Royal Geog. Soc., Australasia, Victoria, 1897 910.6
Old Melbourne Memories, 1840 ..... Browne, T. A. MJ 3 P 59
Old Times in the Bush of Australia ..... Kirby, J. MD 4 R 9
Pictures of Travel ..... Lacy, G. D 22 R 20
Port Phillip as she is at Present... Colonial Mag., 1845 F 19 P 16
Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia. New South Wales Statistics 319.4
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
Victoria Hand-book; with Map *in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel. – Emigrants' Information Office D 22 Q 19
Victoria Post Office Directory 919.45
[*See also* Aborigines; Eureka Stockade; and under Districts, Cities, and important Subjects in Index; and under Victoria, in Author Catalogue, for Government Publications.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Address of the President of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce. Cowderoy, B. MF 4 Q 58
Victorian Chamber of Manufactures, Rept.... MF 5 S 17, and 380
Victorian Manufactures and Industries... Pizey, S. V. MA 4 S 12

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
Amendment of the Constitution, Victoria; by J. W. Rogers. Melbourne Review, 4 052

——— *Defence Forces*—
Defence, Reports of the Council ..... Victoria -Parliament, V. and P. 328.945
Financial and Store Regulations.. Victoria Defence MF 4 Q 50
Regulations and Standing Orders, Military Forces..... Victoria Defence MF 4 P 43

Victoria—*Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Early Explorers of Victoria's Coast... Royal Geographical Soc. of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 12, 13 910.6
Overland Expedition from Lake George to Port Phillip, 1824. Hume, H. MD 4 U 35

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
Taxation in Victoria; by E. Langton ..... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Treasurer's Statements ..... Victoria—Parl., V. and P. 328.945

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Trip to Mallacoota Inlet; by W. H. D. Le Souëf ... Royal Geog. Soc., Australasia, Victoria, 1897 910.6

——— *History*—
Australia and its Gold Region ..... Home Friend J 22 S 11
Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences... Bartley, N. MB 1 Q 50
Early History of Port Philip ... Arden's Sydney Mag. MJ 4 Q 8
Growth of the Empire (2) .. .. Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1, 8
History of Victoria; by T. McCombie... Journal of Australasia, 3 MJ 4 Q 3
Identity of some of Sir T. Mitchell's Rivers in Victoria with those now bearing the same names; by J. Blackburn ..... Historical Society, Australasia, Trans. MB 3 R 1
Letters from Victorian Pioneers... Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria MB 2 Q 14
Locality of Batman's Treaty with the Port Phillip Natives; by J. Blackburn... Historical Society, Australasia, Trans. MB 3 R 1
Old Times in the Bush of Australia ..... Kirby, J. MD 4 R 9
Port Phillip; by Sir C. G. Duffy ..... Melb. Rev., 1 052
Settlement of John Batman in Port Phillip, from his own Journal. Journal of Australasia MJ 4 Q 1
Story of Australasia ..... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7
Twenty-five Year's Retrospect; by Hon. T. T A'Beckett. Melbourne Review, 1 052

——— *Politics*—
Appointment of the Judges; by J. Dwyer ... Melb. Rev., 2 052
Are we Victorians drifting towards Communism; by J. Campbell. Melbourne Review, 4 052
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Crisis, The ..... Cardwell, Rt. Hon. E. MJ 3 R 16
Crisis, The .... Melbourne Review, 3 052
Is there a Remedy for Victorian Crises? by R. Stout. Melbourne Review, 3 052
Life and Progress in Australasia ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Memorandum to Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach ..... Wood, J. D. MJ 3 R 16
My Life in Two Hemispheres ... Duffy, Sir C. G. MC 1 T 32, 33
Our First Legislature; by Sir C. G. Duffy ... Melb. Rev., 6 052
Political Parties in Victoria; by E. Langton... Melb. Rev., 4 052
Port Phillip; by Sir C. G. Duffy ..... Melb. Rev., 1 052
Public Affairs in Victoria ..... Melbourne Review, 1 052
Recent Elections; by P. D. Phillips ..... Melb. Rev., 5 052
Recent Social and Political Progress in Victoria; by Lord Brassey. Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 29 325.342
Victorian People's Blue Book..... Brown, J. K. MF 4 P 52

——— *Public Lands*—
Increment in the Value of Land in Victoria; by D. Syme. Melbourne Review, 4 052
The 'Leader' Land Selector's Guide; with Land Map of Victoria. Brown, A. G. MF 5 R 27

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
Recent Social and Political Progress in Victoria; by Lord Brassey. Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 29 325.342

——— *Statistics*—
Statistical Register of Victoria ... Victoria—Statistics MF 5 S 7
Statistics of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1861–99. Coghlan, T. A. MF 5 P 20

——— *Statutes*—
Dr. Hearn on Jurisprudence and Codification; by E. B. Hamilton. Melbourne Review, 9 052
Revision of the Law; by W. E. Hearn..... Melb. Rev., 4 052
Victorian Statutes..... ..... Horwitz, L. MF 5 U 1-9

Victoria Cross. [*See* Army, British; Military Orders.]

Victoria, Queen. [*See* Queen Victoria's Jubilee; Queens; and under Victoria, Queen, in the Author Catalogue.]

Vienna—*General and Descriptive*—
Municipal Government in Continental Europe...Shaw, A. F 2 V 21

Vikings—
Norse Stories ..... Mabie, H. W. J 21 P 38
[*See also* Sagas.]

Village Communities—
Aryan Village in India and Ceylon ... Phear, Sir J. B. F 19 S 6
Indian Village Community ..... Powell, B. H. B-. F 12 T 24
Life in Early Britain..... Windle, B. C. A. A 19 R 6
Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India. Powell, B. H. B-. F 15 R 36
[*See also* Homestead Settlements; Labour Settlements.]

Villages—
Village Estates—*in* India..... ..... Müller, F. M. J 29 T 13
Village Health and Village Life; by Sir H. Acland... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 9 A 41 V 5
[*See also* Local Government; Towns.]

Villas. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Vincentians
History of St. Vincent de Paul ... Bougaud, Bishop G 24 U 1, 2

Vine-growing. [*See* Viticulture.]

Vinegar—
Cider Vinegars of Pennsylvania; by Dr. W. Frear... Pennsylvania—Dept. of Agriculture A 38 Q 31

Violin—
Famous Violinists and Fine Violins... Phipson, T. L. A 23 S 20
Old Violins..... Haweis, Rev. H. B. A 40 U 6
[*See also* Musical Instruments.]

Violinists—
Famous Violinists and Fine Violins... Phipson, T. L. A 23 S 20

Vipers. [*See* Adders and Vipers.]

Virgin Islands—*General and Descriptive*—
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 17

Virgin Mary—
Devotion to the Blessed Virgin..... Bossuet, Bishop G 24 Q 3
Madonna of St. Luke ..... Bolton, Henrietta I. A 23 Q 53
[*See also* Immaculate Conception.]

Virginia—*General and Descriptive*—
On Horseback ..... Warner, C. D. D 16 P 7

——— *Constitutional History*—
Representation in Virginia; by J. A. C. Chandler... Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 14 B 18 S 14

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Virginia Cartography; by P. L. Phillips... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 37 508

——— *History*—
American Colonial Tracts..... 973.2
Early Relations between Maryland and Virginia; by J. H. Latané. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13
Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century... Bruce, P. A. F 2 V 28, 29
History of Virginia, 1609–24—*in* Capt. J. Smith's Works, 1608–31 (Reprint) .... English Scholar's Library J 3 T 24
Old Virginia and her Neighbours..... Fiske, J. B 19 R 3, 4
Smith, Capt. John, Life and Writings of, 1572–1631; by C. D. Warner..... C 19 P 16
South Carolina, Maryland, and Virginia ... . Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13
Story of the Palatines..... Cobb, S. H. B 19 R 7
White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia; by J. C. Ballagh. Johns Hopkins University, Studies, 13 B 18 S 13

Virgulariidæ—
On *Virgularia gracillima* in Lyttleton Harbour; by Dr. A. Dendy. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 29 506
[*See also* Anthozoa; Zoöphytes.]

Virtue—
Active and Moral Powers of Man ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 4, 5
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers..... Aristoteles G 11 U 15
Characteristics ..... Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl G 25 S 11, 12
Christian Ethics..... Strong, Rev. T. B. G 3 R 32
Rosary of Christian Graces ..... McLaren, Rev. A. G 23 R 31
[*See also* Chastity; Vices.]

Vision. [*See* Colour Vision; Sight.]

Visitations of Counties—*General*—
Visitation of England and Wales... Howard, J. J. K 19 U 4–12 †
Visitation of Ireland ..... Howard, J. J. K 10 V 11–13 †
[*See also* Heraldry; and under each County.]

Vital Statistics. [*See* Statistics, Vital.]

Viticulture—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances..... 506
American Grape-training—*in* Pruning-book ..... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 22
Anthracnose ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Anthracnose; by T. W. Kirk—*in* Leaflets for Fruit-growers, 22. New Zealand—Agricult. MA 3 R 75
Apple Scab, Grape and Gooseberry Mildew—*in* Injurious Insects, 6 Agricult. Exper. Stns. A 38 Q 6
Articles on Rot of Grapes—*in* Injurious Insects, 7 ... .. Agricult. Exper. Stn. A 38 Q 7
Bench-grafting Resistant Vines; by Messrs. Bioletti and Dal Piaz. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Black Rot of the Grape—*in* Injurious Insects, 6.. ... Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Diseases of the Vine in Chili..... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 630.5
Etudes sur le Vin: ses Maladies, causes qui les provoquent. Pasteur, L. A 31 S 19
First Steps in Ampelography; by M. Mazade ..... Victoria—Agriculture MA 3 V 12
Fungi on the Vine in Australia; by D. McAlpine ..... Victoria—Agriculture MA 3 V 33
Fungous Diseases of the Grape and their Treatment; by T. B. Galloway ... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Vegetable Pathology A 37 S 42
Future of Our Wine Industry, and the Results of Manuring Vineyards in Europe and Australia..... Krichauff, F. E. H. W. MA 3 W 28
Hints on Grafting Vines ..... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 23 MA 3 V 13
Manuring Vineyards; by M. Blunno... ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 1898 630.5
Principal Insect Enemies of the Grape; by C. L. Marlatt. United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 70 A 41 U 1
Pruning and Training of Grapes; by E. G. Lodeman. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year book, 1896 630.5
Pruning the Vine; by M. Blunno... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Resistant Vine Stocks .... Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 7 630.5
Resistant Vines; by A. P. Hayne... California Agr. Experiment Station A 36 R 17
Sulphate of Copper in Diseases of the Vine ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Summer-pruning; by E. H. Rainford ... Q. Agr. Journ., 5 630.5
Treatment of the Raisin Vine ... Victoria Agriculture Guides to Growers, 26 MA 3 V 13
Winter Dressing for Black Spot; by M. Blunno ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
[*See also* Currants; Grapes; Phylloxera; Plant Diseases; Raisins; Wine making.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Annuario Generale per la Viticoltura e la Enologia A 30 T 21, 22
Australian Vigneron..... 634
Vigneron, The ... . MA 4 V 20

By Countries.

——— **Cape of Good Hope**—
Viticulture at the Cape, Report—*in* Appendix 2, vol. 5 Cape of Good Hope Parliament, V. and P., 1882 328.687
Viticulture in Cape Colony; by Baron C. von Babo—*in* Appendix 1, vol. 2...Cape of Good Hope Parliament, V. and P., '85 328.687

Viticulture—Italy—
Notizie e Studi intorno ai Vini ed alle Uve d'Italia..... Italy A 15 S 23 †

——— New South Wales -
Principal Vine Districts; by M. Blunno ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 8 630.5
Viticulture in New South Wales; by P. F. Adams—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Wine Culture in New South Wales; by F. B. Kyngdon. Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506

——— New Zealand —
Viticulture in New Zealand; by R. Bragato ..... New Zealand - Agriculture MA 3 R 75

——— Queensland —
New Vines at the Government State Farms, Queensland; by E. H. Rainford ..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5
Queensland Indigenous Species of Vitis as a Stock for the Grape; by F. M. Bailey..... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 5 630.5
Vintage Operations; by E. H. Rainford... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 4 630.5

——— South Australia—
Wine-growing in South Australia ..... Cleland, W. L. MA 4 S 12 and 14 T 12
Wine-growing in South Australia ..... Kelly, A. C. MA 4 S 12

——— United States—
Grape Culture in California; by G. Husmann ... United States - Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Grape Diseases of the Pacific Coast; by N. B. Pierce. United States—Dept. of Agr., Farmers' Bulletin, 30 A 41 U 1
Viticultural Work... California - Agricult. Exper. Station 663.2

——— Victoria
Board of Viticulture, Journal..... Victoria Agr. MA 3 Q 67
Cultivation of the Vine in Victoria; by W. E. Ivey -*in* Rept., 1874. Victoria—Agriculture 630.6
Viticulture for Victoria... Victoria - Vegetable Products MA 4 S 20

Vivarais, France—
Vivarais, Le ..... Bourdin, L. D 13 V 17

Vivariums—
Vivarium, The..... Bateman, Rev. G. C. A 27 R 9

Vivisection—
Biological Experimentation... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 26 R 53
Human Machine, The ..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Wagner's Prose Works; by W. A. Ellis... Wagner, R. J 4 S 19, 20
Experiments on Animals... ..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5

Vladivostok —
Peoples and Politics of the Far East ... Norman, H. D 20 U 11

Vocalists. [*See* Singers.]

Voice—
Physiology of Voice and Speech; by Dr. C. Seiler *in* American System of Dentistry ..... Litch, W. F. A 31 S 3
Speaking ..... Mair, Rev. W. J 23 T 38
Voice, The: its Physiology and Cultivation ..... Aikin, W. A. A 45 R 10
[*See also* Aphasia; Elocution; Singing; Speech, Organs of; Throat; Ventriloquism.]

Volapuk —
Kosmopolan ..... MJ 10 Q 13 †
Yelabuk Pedipedelas ..... Kerckhoffs, A. J 9 R 38

Volcanoes and Volcanic Action -
Crater Lake, Oregon; by J. S. Diller ... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 508
Electricité et Magnétisme Terrestres ..... Doneux, A. A 20 P 30 32
Hawaiian Volcanoes; by Capt. C. E. Dutton .. United States - Geological Survey, Annual Rept., 4 557.3
Islands and Coral Reefs of Fiji; by A. Agassiz *in* Bulletin, Museum of Comparative Zoology, 33 ..... Harvard University 590.7

Volcanoes and Volcanic Action—*contd.*
Isolation of Volcanic Action in Hawaii; by Prof. Dana. American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1849 506
Note on a Volcanic Ash from the Island of Tanna, New Hebrides. Rennie, E. H. MA 3 W 18
Volcanic Activity in Sunday Island in 1814; by S. P. Smith. New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1895 506
Volcano in Australia ..... Aust. Home Companion MJ 4 Q 10
Volcano of Kirauea, Sandwich Islands; by Count Strzelecki. Tasmanian Journal, 2 MA 5 R 5
Volcanoes ..... Bonney, T. G. A 19 S 29
Volcanoes of Central America, and the Geographical and Topographical Features of Nicaragua, as connected with the Proposed Inter-Oceanic Canal; by E. G. Squier ..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1850 506
Volcanoes of North America ..... Russell, I. C. A 39 R 1
Volcanoes of the Pacific; by C. Phillips... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898-99 506
Volcanoes of the Taupo District; by B. Friedlaender... New Zealand Institute, Trans., 1898 506
[*See also* Earthquakes; Easter Island; Geysers; Seismology.]

Volition. [*See* Determinism; Freedom of the Will; Predestination; Will.]

Volscian Language. [*See* Italic Languages.]

Voltaic Electricity—
Fundamental Laws of Electrolytic Conduction: Memoirs by Faraday, Hittorf, and Kohlrausch..... Goodwin, H. M. A 44 Q 19
Thermo-dynamics of the Voltaic Cell ..... Australasian Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
[*See also* Electricity—General, and History of.]

Volunteers and Volunteer Movement—
Annual Return, Volunteer Corps of Great Britain. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office 354.426
Navy and Volunteers *in* Political Letters ..... Pembroke and Montgomery, G., Earl of F 13 R 5
Volunteers and National Defence..... Wilkinson, S. F 8 V 27
[*See also* Army, British; Soudan Contingent; and under New South Wales -Defence Forces, in Author Catalogue.]

Votes and Proceedings. [*See* sub-heading Parliament or Congress under name of Colony or Country in Author Catalogue.]

Voting. [*See* Election and Representation; Suffrage.]

Voussoir Arches. [*See* Arches; Bridges.]

Voyages—*General*—
Collection of Original Voyages ..... Hacke, Capt. W. D 20 S 20
Cruise of the *Cuchalot* ..... Bullen, F. T. D 16 Q 10
Explanation of the Voyage of Alvarado; by J. R. McClymont. Royal Society, Tasmania, Proceedings, 1896 506
Falcon on the Baltic ..... Knight, E. F. D 18 Q 20
Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World by the English Navigators ..... MD 8 R 48-51
Historical Account of Circumnavigation of the Globe MD 3 P 13
Interesting Particulars of the Second Voyage made by the Missionary Ship *The Duff*, 1800 ..... Howell, Rev. W. MD 3 Q 10
Journal of a Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour*, 1768-71. Cook, Capt, J. MD 7 U 30
Journal of the First Voyage of Vasco da Gama, 1497 99. Hakluyt Society Pubs., 99 910.6
Modern Voyages..... Adams, Rev. J. MD 3 P 14, 15
New Collection of Voyages, Discoveries, and Travels. D 20 S 12 18
Principal Navigations, Voiages, Trafiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation ..... Hakluyt, R. D 11 T 14-16 †
Sämtliche Werke... Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. de J 19 R 40
Silver Map of the World ..... Christy, M. D 22 P 20

Voyages—*General—contd.*
Tijdschrift voor het Zeewezen 910.5
Travels round the World, 1767–71 ..... Pagés, Vicomte de D 17 S 23-25
Voyage round the World ..... Betagh, Capt. W. D 20 S 19
[*See also* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions; Scientific Expeditions; Sea, The; Shipwrecks; Travellers; Travels; and the sub-heading Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages, under names of Countries.]

Voyages, Scientific. [*See* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions; "Challenger" Expedition; Scientific Expeditions and Voyages.]

W

Wadnaminga Gold-fields, South Australia—
Wadnaminga Gold-field; with Report and Plans.. South Australia—Mines MA 4 U 2

"Wager"—
Wreck of the *Wager* ..... Byron, Hon. J. D 19 P 14

Wagers. [*See* Gambling.]

Wages. [*See* Capital and Labour; Profit-sharing; Trades Unions; Work and Wages.]

Wagnerian Drama. [*See* Wagnerian Music.]

Wagnerian Music and Opera—
Art Romantique ..... Baudelaire, C. J 24 S 18
Case of Wagner ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Divagations ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 P 24
Epic of Sounds: an Elementary Interpretation of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring ..... Winworth, Freda H 11 Q 23
Legends of the Wagnerian Drama... Weston, Jessie L. H 10 W 2
Pages ..... Mallarmé, S. J 21 U 15
Perfect Wagnerite, The ..... Shaw, G. B. J 23 P 9
Prose Works; ed. by W. A. Ellis ..... Wagner, R. J 4 S 16-20
Study of Wagner ..... Newman, E. A 35 T 1
Wagner; by C. A. Lidgey ..... Wagner, R. C 27 Q 2

Waikato
Glance at Waikato ..... Colonial Monthly, 4 MJ 4 P 8

Wakatipu, Lake, New Zealand—
Lake Wakatipu; by I. C. Russell... American Naturalist, 1876 505

Waldenses—
History of the Christian Church... Sheldon, H. C. G 14 R 20-24
History of the Waldenses of Italy... Comba, Rev. E. G 11 Q 35
Waldensian Church in the Valleys of Piedmont... Willyams, Jane L. G 15 U 27

Wales *General and Descriptive*—
Highways and Byways in North Wales .. Bradley, A. G. D 13 R 8
Old Country, The ..... D 10 W 1-6 †
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 7-10
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 4
[*See also* Great Britain.]

— *History*
Calendar of Documents preserved in France illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, 918-1206. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 45
Celtic Britain ..... Rhys, J. B 27 P 12

Wall Decoration. [*See* Frescoes; House Decoration; Mosaics; Painting; Paperhanging; Plastering; Tapestry; Wall papers.]

Wall-papers
Art of William Morris ..... Day, L. F. A 11 W 20 †
Journal of Design and Manufacture ..... A 42 U 12-17
Training of a Craftsman ..... Miller, F. A 23 S 41
[*See also* House Decoration.]

Walrus—
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 1. United States Comm. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 †

Wandering Jew
Chronicles selected from the Originals of Cartaphilus, the Wandering Jew ..... Hoffmann, D. G 3 T 21, 22

War
Conduct of War ..... Goltz, Lieut.-Gen. C. F. von der A 36 R 8
Is War impossible? ..... Bloch, I. S. F 16 S 16
Law of War ..... Risley, J. S. F 3 R 4
Logic of the Practical Sciences *in* Theory of Practice. Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Philosophy and Morals of War; by "Max Nordau" *in* Briton and Boer ..... Bryce, J. B 37 P 18
Reflections and Comments, 1865-95 ... Godkin, E. L. J 12 S 45
Social and Imperial Life of Britain ..... Cotes, K. D. B 41 Q 14
War and International Arbitration *in* Civilisation of our Day. Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
War, Famine, and Our Food Supply... Marston, R. B. F 4 T 21
[*See also* Disarmament; Military Art and Science; Peace; Wars.]

War Game
Foreign War Games *in* Selected Professional Papers..... United States Dept. of War A 36 W 10
Rules for the Conduct of the War Game on a Map. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office A 36 V 30

War of the Roses, 1455-85. [*See* England—History.]

War Songs and Martial Poetry—
Essays in English Literature, 1780-1860 . Saintsbury, G. J 14 T 1
Sword and Song ..... Jephson, R. M. H 12 R 27
War Song of the Oropaa Clan of Tahiti; by Miss Henry. Polynesian Society, Journal, 1897 996

Wardian Cases. [*See* Window Gardening.]

Wards. [*See* Chancery; Equity.]

Warming of Buildings. [*See* Heating of Buildings; Sanitary Engineering.]

Warranty. [*See* Contracts; Guarantee.]

Wars—
From Cromwell to Wellington ..... Wilkinson, S. C 26 R 18
Wars of the Nineties ..... Atteridge, A. H. B 39 U 17
[*See also* Afghan Wars; American Civil War; American War of Independence; Battles; Chinese-Japanese War; Crimean War; Egyptian Wars; Franco-German War; Greco-Turkish War; Indian Frontier Campaigns; Indian Mutiny; Napoleonic Wars; Naval Battles; Peninsular War; Red River Expedition; Russo-Turkish War; Servo-Bulgarian War; Seven Years' War; Sieges; Soudan Campaigns; South African War; South American Wars; Thirty Years' War; War Songs; and under names of other Special Wars.]

Warships—
Distinguishing Qualities of Ships of War *in* Lessons of the War with Spain ..... Mahan, A. T. F 16 U 9
Naval Progress... United States Dept. of the Navy A 36 W 15
[*See also* Naval Architecture; Naval Engineering; Navies—General; Navy, British; Ship-building.]

Warts
Verruga; by Surgeon Major R. H. Firth. *in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35

Warwickshire *General and Descriptive*
Shakespeare's Country ..... Windle, B. C. A. D 20 P 13

— *Dialect*
Warwickshire Word-book ..... English Dialect Society, 79 427

— *History*
History of some English Shires ..... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Washington *General and Descriptive*—
Care and Improvement of Public Buildings and Grounds, Annual Report ... .. U.S.—Commissioners, District of Columbia 352.5
[*See also* District of Columbia,.]

Washington State—*General and Descriptive*—
Our Western Archipelago ..... Field, H. M. D 16 S 4

Wasps—
Synopsis of American Wasps; by H. De Saussure... Smiths. Inst., Misc. Collections, 14 508
[*See also* Hymenoptera; Insects.]

Waste Lands—
Arid Region Doctrine—*in* Law of Irrigation..... Kinney, C. S. F 13 U 8
Reclamation of Arid Lands... Wyoming Agr. College, Rept., 1894. 630.7
[*See also* Irrigation; Reclamation of Land; Sand Drifts.]

Watches and Watch-making—
Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers ..... Britten, F. J. A 35 T 3
Springing and Adjusting of Watches... Britten, F. J. A 25 P 49
[*See also* Clocks; Horology.]

Water and Water Analysis—
Analyses of the Artesian Waters of New South Wales and their Value for Irrigation and other Purposes; by J. C. H. Mingaye. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Bacteria of River Waters; by Dr. J. S. Billings ... United States National Academy of Sciences, 7 506
Bacteriological Examination of Water—*in* Applied Bacteriology. Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Chemistry of Potable Water; by Prof. Odling... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Detection of Sewage Contamination by the Use of the Microscope, and on the Purifying Action of Minute Animals and Plants; by H. C. Sorby... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Determination of the Viscosity of Water by the Efflux Method; by G. H. Knibbs ... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Journ., 30 506
Examination of Water..... ..... Mason, W. P. A 45 R 16
History, Theory, and Determination of the Viscosity of Water by the Efflux Method ..... Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 29 506
Microscopy of Drinking-water ... . Whipple, G. C. A 40 P 21
Potable Waters of the Eastern United States ... United States—Geol. Survey, Rept., 14, pt. 2 557.3
Public Health Laboratory Work... Kenwood, H. R. A 26 R 31
Purification of Drinking Water by the Use of Ozone... Soper, G. A. A 44 S 19
Purification of Water by Iron on a Large Scale; by W. Anderson. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Purification of Water by Metallic Iron ..... United States—Consular Repts., 51 382
International Cong., Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 7 614.06
Softening Water; by B. Latham... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Tank Water *in* Practical Treatise on Wool..... Goldsbrough, Mort, and Co. MA 3 W 21
Water Analyses .... Wanklyn, J. A. A 22 Q 44
Water and its Purification ..... Rideal, S. A 20 Q 35
Water and Public Health ..... Fuertes, J. H. A 33 P 11
Water for Domestic Use; by S. C. Homersham... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Water-supply .... Mason, W. P. A 22 T 5
[*See also* Baths and Bathing; Mineral Waters; Water Supply.]

Water-colour Painting—
John Crome and John Sell Cotman; by L. Binyon ..... Portfolio, 1897 705
Ouvrage d'Art ... Société d'Aquarellistes Français A 22 S 3, 4 †
[*See also* Painting—Fine Arts.]

Water Cure. [*See* Hydropathy.]

Water Hyacinth—
Water Hyacinth .... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 11 630.5
Water Hyacinth; by W. Soutter... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 1 630.5
Water Hyacinth, and its relation to Navigation in Florida; by H. J. Webber... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Botany A 38 R 16
[*See also* Weeds.]

Water-melons. [*See* Melons.]

Water Rights. [*See* Riparian Rights.]

Water-spouts—
Water-spouts on the Coast of N. S. Wales; by H. C. Russell. Royal Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 1898 506

Water Supply and Conservation—
Area of Chalk as a Source of Water Supply; by W. Whitaker. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Distribution of Water; by J. Quick ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Elements of Sanitary Engineering..... Merriman, M. A 38 V 22
Geology and Water Resources of Nebraska; by N. H. Darton. United States—Geol. Survey, Rept., 1897-98, pt. 4 557.3
Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission. Victoria Water Supply MA 12 P 30 †
Mode of Distribution; by H. J. Marten ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Origin of Water Supply; by G. J. Symons ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Possible Increase of Underground Water Supply; by C. E. de Rance..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Prospects of Irrigation and Water Conservation in New South Wales; by Col. F. J. Home..... N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P., 1897 328.944
Pure Water for Farmers and Dairymen; by A. C. Shutt. Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 9 630.5
Rock Waters of Ohio; by E. Orton... United States—Geol. Survey, Rept., 1897-98, pt. 4 557.3
Sources of Water Supply; by J. Mansergh ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Stream Measurements; by F. H. Newell ..... United States—Geol. Survey, Rept., 1897-98, pt. 4 557.3
Utilization of Water in South Australia... Chamier, G. MA 4 S 13
Water and Public Health .... Fuertes, J. H. A 33 P 11
Water and Water Supplies; by J. Attfield..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 4 A 41 U 20
Water Conservation, Irrigation, and Drainage in New South Wales; by H. G. McKinney—*in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony .... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
Water Conservation Surveys of N. S. Wales; by H. G. M'Kinney. Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506
Water Distribution and Dual Supply; by Sir F. Bolton... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Water for the West; by A. Oliver... Sydney Univ. Review, 1882 MJ 4 P 23
Water from the Chalk; by J. Lucas ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Water Storage; by J. D. Schuyler ... United States—Geological Survey, Annual Report, 18, pt. 4 557.3
Water Storage and Construction of Dams ..... United States—Geological Survey, Rept., 18 557.3
Water Supply; by E. Easton..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Water Supply and its Influence on the Distribution of Population; by W. Topley... Internat. Health Ex., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Water-supply Engineering .... Folwell, A. P. A 38 S 24
Water Supply for Domestic Use; by Dr. W. F. Taylor ... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506
Water Supply for Fire Extinction; by J. H. Greathead .. Internat. Health Exib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Water Supply of Cache Valley; by S. Fortier..... ... Utah Agr College Exper. Station Bulletin 50 A 23 T 37
Water Supply of the Gold-fields ... .. Western Australia Mines MA 2 Q 44 †

Water Supply and Conservation—*contd.*
Water Supply, Report of Royal Commission ..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., 1896 328.945
Water Supply to Villages and Rural Districts; by E. B. Denton. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 8 A 41 V 4
Waterworks of Europe: Great Britain... Philadelphia Commercial Museum A 38 V 25
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Canals; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Plumbing; Pumps; Reservoirs; Water Supply of Towns; Wells and Well-boring.]

Water Supply of Towns—
Bendigo Water-works Company, Report ..... MF 5 S 16
Boston Water-works ..... Fitzgerald, D. A 23 U 35
Brisbane Board of Waterworks, Reports ..... Queensland—Parliament, V. and P. 328.943
Croton Aqueduct, New York ..... King, C. A 10 T 21 †
Junee Water Supply Works; by H. A. Blomfield ... Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1896–97 620.6
London Water Supply; by Sir F. Bolton..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 10 A 41 V 6
Method by which a Pure Water-supply could be obtained for Brisbane; by T. L. Bancroft..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1899 506
Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage, Sydney. N. S. Wales—Parliament, V. and P. 328.944
Philadelphia—Bureau of Water, Report 628.1
Purification of the Thames; by W. J. Dibdin ..... Institution, Civil Engineers, Proc., 1896–97 620.6
Rural Hygiene ..... Poore, G. V. A 33 P 15
Water, Gas, and Electric-light Plants under Private and Municipal Ownership ..... U. S.—Bureau of Labor, Report, 1899 338
Water Supply and Drainage of Paris and Berlin *in* Public Health in European Cities ..... Legge, T. M. A 26 Q 40
Water-supply Engineering ..... Folwell, A. P. A 38 S 24
Water Supply of the City of New York, 1658–1895. Wegmann, E. A 13 T 18 †
Water Supply within the Limits of the Metropolitan Water Companies, Rept.... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Water Supply A 23 Q 8 †

Water-wheels—
Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery. Carter, E. T. A 25 T 22

Water-works. [*See* Water Supply of Towns.]

Watering Places. [*See* Health Resorts.]

Waterloo—
Campaign of 1815..... Morris, W. O'C. B 41 R 9
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign... Wood, Gen. Sir E. A 23 R 47
1815: Waterloo..... Houssaye, H. B 41 R 7
Wellington, Life of; by Sir H. Maxwell ... Wellington, Duke of C 25 S 17, 18
Wellington and Waterloo ..... Griffiths, Major A. B 17 S 30 †
[*See also* Battles; Napoleonic Wars.]

Watson's Bay, Port Jackson
Loose Leaves from an Australian's Portfolio; by F. S. Wilson. Colonial Monthly, 1 MJ 4 P 5

Watsonville, Queensland
Tin-mines, Watsonville... Queensland Gold-fields MA 9 P 45 †

Wattles—
Chat about Wattles; by J. H. Maiden ... .. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Extract of Mimosa Bark for the Use of Tanners... Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Trans., 1823 MA 4 T 1
Giant Acacia from the Brunswick River; by J. H. Maiden. Linnean Society, N.S.W., Proc., 1895 580.6
New species of Acacia from N. S. Wales; by R. T. Baker. Linnean Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1897 580.6
[*See also* Tannins.]

Waxes—
Chinese Insect White Wax ... .. U.S. Consular Repts, 54 382
Foods and Food Adulterants.... United States Dept. of Agr.—Division of Chemistry A 34 T 40
[*See also* Fats and Oils.]

Wealth. [*See* Banks and Banking; Capital; Distribution of Wealth; Finance; Luxury.]

Weapons—
Vérité sur le Goedendag... ..... Malderghem, J. van B 17 U 20
[*See also* Arms and Armour; Small Arms; and under each Weapon.]

Wearing Apparel. [*See* Clothing.]

Weather Forecasting—
Value of Forecasts; by H. H. C. Dunwoody..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Weather Almanac..... Egeson, C. MA 5 R 18
Weather Charts and Storm Warnings... Scott, R. H. A 19 Q 10
What Meteorology can do for the Farmer; by M. W. Harrington. United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
[*See also* Climatology; Meteorology; Storms; Winds.]

Weaving—
Jacquard Weaving and Designing ..... Bell, T. F. A 40 Q 12

Wedau Language—
Ata Bada Iesu Keriso ana Evanelia Luka [St. Luke translated]. Testaments—Wedau MG 2 R 60
Giruma Javani Wedauei [School-book] .... MG 2 T 25
[*See also* Papuan Languages.]

Wedgwood Pottery—
Description of the Wedgwood Memorial Institute..... Dawson, J. B 23 P 18
Loan Exhibition of Old Wedgwood, Catalogue, 1895... Wedgwood, J. K 17 T 23

Weeds—
Birds as Weed Destroyers; by S. D. Judd ..... United States—Dept. of Agricult., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Bureau of Agriculture, Western Australia, Journal 630.5
Cockle Burr; by J. H. Maiden..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Legislation against Weeds; by L. H. Dewey ... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Botany A 41 U 11
Migration of Weeds; by L. H. Dewey ..... United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Noxious Weeds; by R. Helms .. West Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54
Noxious Weeds and How to Destroy them... Manitoba—Dept. of Agriculture and Immigration A 31 S 22
Nut-grass; by P. MacMahon... Queensland Agr. Journ., 5 630.5
Pamphlets on Weeds ..... Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 R 4
Ragworth; by T. W. Kirk *in* Leaflets for Farmers, 41. New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 74
Remarks on Weeds; the Soil and its Fertility..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 6 630.5
Russian Thistle and other Troublesome Weeds .. United States Dept. of Agr. Div. of Botany A 37 S 19
Sheep's Burr; by T. W. Kirk *in* Leaflets for Farmers, 39. New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 74
Tar Weed; by T. W. Kirk *in* Leaflets for Farmers, 40. New Zealand Agriculture MA 3 R 74
Weeds in Cities and Towns; by L. H. Dewey . United States—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1898 630.5
Weeds of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden ... ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales 630.5
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Russian Thistle; Water Hyacinth; and under names of Weeds.]

Weights and Measures—**Tables**
Agricultural Surveyor and Estate Agent's Hand-book. Bright, T. A 25 P 19
Annuaire pour l'An 1897 . Bureau des Longitudes, Paris 528.4
Arabic Glass Weights and Measures in the British Museum. British Museum A 40 R 8
Bureau International, Poids et Mésures, Travaux et Mémoires 389
Comparisons of the Standards of Length of England, France, Belgium, Prussia, Russia, India, Australia .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Ordnance Survey Office A 11 W 10 †
Decimal Coinage, Weights, and Measures .. Molesworth, Sir G. A 25 S 19

Weights and Measures—Tables—*contd.*
Farmers' Weights and Measures; by H. Lord..... Australasian Assoc. for Advance. of Science, Report, 1898 506
Gauger's Weighing Manual..... United States Office of Internal Revenue A 26 R 39
Mechanical Arts Simplified..... Dixon, D. B. A 39 P 1
Rouse's Practical Man; revised by E. E. H. Birch..... Rouse, R. F 15 P 47
Work-shop Companion for Tin, Sheet-iron, and Copper-plate Workers .... Blinn, L. J. A 25 R 34

Weirs—
Report, Proposed Construction of Locks and Weirs on the River Darling ..... N.S.W. - Standing Commission on Public Works MA 12 P 27 †
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering.]

Weismannism. [*See* Evolution—Biology; and under Weisman in the Author Catalogue.]

Wellington, Mt., Tasmania—
Ascent of Mt. Wellington, Van Diemen's Land ..... Sydney University Magazine, 1 MJ 4 P 20

Wellington, New Zealand—*General and Descriptive*—
Wellington Almanac and Directory 919.31

Wells and Well-boring. [*See* Artesian Water and Wells; Diamond Drills; Water Supply.]

Wells Cathedral—
Wells Cathedral..... ..... Pereira, S. M. S. A 39 P 9

Welsh, The—
Story of the British Race ..... Munro, J. A 33 R 29
Welsh People ..... Rhys, J. A 40 U 17
Who are the Welsh?..... Bonwick, J. A 27 P 10
[*See also* Wales.]

Welsh Calvinistic Church—
Our Churches, and why we belong to them ..... G 11 U 37

Welsh Language—
Printed Literature in the Welsh Dept. ..... Cardiff Free Library Cat. Room
Welsh People ..... Rhys, J. A 40 U 17
[*See also* Celtic Language.]

Welsh Literature—
Welsh People ..... Rhys, J. A 40 U 17

Wesleyan Methodism—
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church, Minutes of Annual Conferences 287.1
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society: N. S. Wales Contributions, 1859 .... 266.871
Australian Primitive Methodist Year-book ..... MG 2 U 29
Development of English Thought ..... Patten, S. N. G 23 T 42
History and Doctrines of Canadian Methodism; by Rev. Dr. Carman, and others *in* Canada..... Hopkins, J. C. D 23 Q 5
History of the Methodists in the United States... Buckley, J. M. G 12 V 12
John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland... Butler, Rev. D. G 23 P 23
Student's Hand-book of Christian Theology ..... Field, Rev. B. MG 1 P 42
Wesley and Methodism; by F. J. Snell ... Wesley, J. C 28 Q 3
Wesleyan Methodist Church; by Rev. J. Telford .. Our Churches. G 11 U 37
[*See also* Methodist Episcopal Church.]

West Indies *General and Descriptive*—
Australian Trade Directory ..... Wright, G. 910.3
British America .... D 22 Q 6
British West Indies and the Sugar Industry..... ... Root, J. W. F 15 R 35
Cuba and Porto Rico, and other Islands of the West Indies. Hill, R. T. D 22 P 5

West Indies—*General and Descriptive*—*contd.*
Economic Resources of the West Indies; by D. Morris ..... Kew Royal Gardens, Bulletins, Additional series, 1 580.7
Poems of Places ..... Longfellow, H. W. H 11 P 36
Voyage of Robert Dubley to the West Indies, 1594-95... Hakluyt Society, Pubs., 2nd series, 3 910.6
[*See also* Bahamas; Barbadoes; Bermudas; Cuba; Hayti; Jamaica; Leeward Islands; Trinidad; and under each Island or Group.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Sugar Industry in the West Indies ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—West Indies A 40 W 44 ‡
West India Royal Commission, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—West India F 36 V 17 ‡

——— *History*—
Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1675-88... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Public Record Office B 44
Growth of the Empire (2) ..... Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1, 8
West Indies, The. ..... Fiske, A. K. B 32 R 11

Western Australia—*General and Descriptive*—
Advanced Australia .... Galloway, W. J. MD 8 P 41
Australia Deserta ... Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Victorian Branch, Trans., 12, 13 910.6
Australian Hand-book 319
Exploration in Western Australia; by D. W. Carnegie ... Royal Geographical Society, Journal, 1898 910.5
Few Days Ashore in West Kimberley; by J. A. Panton ... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 1885-86 910.6
Gold-fields and Chrysanthemums ... Bond, Catherine D 16 V 23
Hand-book of Western Australia... MacDevitt, E. O. MD 8 Q 33
Journey from Western Australia to Warina, in South Australia; by W. Carr Boyd... Royal Geographical Soc., Journal 9 910.5
Kimberley District; by Hon. J. Forrest..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 1885-86 910.6
Land of Gold ..... Price, J. M. MD 8 P 31
Land of Promise, or Western Australia in 1897-98... Chambers, T. MD 4 U 52
Life and Progress in Australasia .... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43
Mining Hand-book of Western Australia ..... Woodward, H. P. MA 3 T 61
My Fourth Tour in Western Australia...Calvert, A. F. MD 1 Q 11 ‡
North-west Australia; by J. G. Bartholomew..... Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1885 910.5
Physical Geography of the South-west of Western Australia. Robinson, Sir W. C. F. MD 6 R 13
Present State and Condition of the Colony of Western Australia, 1839 .... MD 4 P 4
Progress and Prospects of Western Australia; by A. Andrews. Colonial Magazine, 1844 F 19 P 13
Short Account of the Settlement of Swan River, Western Australia .... "Emigrant, An" MD 4 P 4
Souvenir of the Postal Telegraph Department, W. Australia. Bursill, H. O. MD 8 P 26
Spinifex and Sand ..... Carnegie, Hon. D. W. MD 8 S 1
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 14
West Australian Settler's Guide and Farmer's Hand-book. MD 8 R 54, 55
Western Australia .... Hart, F. MD 8 S 7
Western Australia ..... Knight, W. H. MD 8 P 32
Western Australia..... ..... Thomas, J. MD 2 P 32 ‡
Western Australia; by A. F. Calvert ..... Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review, 1895 950
Western Australia; by Sir W. C. F. Robinson ... Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 26 325.342
Western Australia Hand-book; with Map—*in* Hand-book, 1899. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Emigrants' Information Office D 22 Q 19
Western Australia: its Position and Prospects; by T. Chambers. Western Australia Lands and Surveys MD 8 Q 56
Western Australia, or Swan River .. Colonial Mag., 1842 F 19 P 8
Western Australia Post Office Directory 919.41
Western Australian Year-book, 1894-95 ..... 319.41
[*See also* Aborigines; under Cities, Districts, and Subjects, in Index; and under Western Australia, in Author Catalogue, for Government Publications.]

——— *Climate*—
Meteorology of Western Australia... Western Australian Settler's Guide MD 8 Q 54

Western Australia—*Commerce and Trade*—
Golden West..... Coolgardie Exhibition, 1899 MA 6 P 25 ‡

——— *Constitution and Constitutional Law*—
Proposed Establishment of Responsible Government in Western Australia... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Western Australia MF 3 P 27 †
Western Australian Constitution Bill..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Western Australia MF 3 P 34 †

——— *Constitutional History*—
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Abstract of Journal of Explorations in Western Australia, 1896–97; by L. A. Wells ..... Royal. Geog. Soc., Aust., S.A. Br., Proc., 1888–89 910.6
Journey through Western Australia; by J. Forrest...Geographical Magazine, 2 D 23 P 3
Notes on Carnegie's Explorations in the Interior of W. Australia. Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 1898 910.6
Probable River System of Portion of North-west Australia; by J. A. Panton ..... Royal Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict. Br., Trans., 1885–86 910.6

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*
Anchorages on the North-west Coast of Australia, 1898: Point Cloates, Maud Landing [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Anchorages on the South-west Coast of Australia, 1899: Barrack Point, Flinders Bay [Chart]... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 34 ‡
Cape Mantelle to White Point [Chart] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hydrographic Office MD 3 Q 16 ‡
Expedition to the Barrow, Cavenagh, and Warburton Ranges; by H. Russel..... Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 1899 910.6
South Bejaling to Gascoyne Road, 1897 [Chart]...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office MD 2 P 35 ‡

——— *History*—
Early Days in Westralia; by Sir E. Du Cane..... Cornhill Magazine, 1897 052
Growth of the Empire (2) ... . Jose, A. W. MB 3 P 1, 8
Story of Australasia .... Laurie, J. S. MB 1 T 7

——— *Politics*—
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Life and Progress in Australasia ..... Davitt, M. MD 4 T 43

——— *Public Lands*—
Land Selector's Guide to Crown Lands ..... Western Australia—Lands MF 1 R 74
Return of Land Grants, Sales, or Leases, including Concessions to Syndicates or Companies..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Western Australia MF 3 P 10 †

——— *Statistics*—
Census, 1891..... ..... Western Australia—Statistics 319.41
Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia. New South Wales Statistics 319.4
Statistical Register, 1896..... Western Aust. Statistics 319.41
Statistics of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1861–99. Coghlan, T. A. MF 5 P 20

——— *Statutes*—
Acts of Council .... Western Australia Statutes 346.1

Westminster Abbey—
Annals of Westminster Abbey ..... Bradley, E. T. B 13 T 1 †
Architecture and History, and Westminster Abbey... Morris, W. A 44 Q 26
Guide to Westminster Abbey ..... Bradley, M. C. B 39 U 15
Westminster Abbey .... Farrar, Dean A 29 P 9

Westminster Confession of Faith. [*See* Calvinism; Creeds; Presbyterianism.]

Westminster School—
Annals of Westminster School..... Sargeaunt, J. G 17 R 38

Westmoreland—*History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Whales and Whale-fishing—
Cruise of the *Antarctic* to the South Polar Regions... Bull, H. J. D 18 U 15
Cruise of the *Cachalot* ..... Bullen, F. T. D 16 Q 10
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 1. United States Com. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 †
Journal of the Right-Whaling Cruise of the Norwegian Steamship *Antarctic*, in the South Polar Seas... Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Vict. Branch, Trans., 12, 13 910.6
[*See also* Cetacea.]

Wharfs and Jetties—
Wharf recently built in deep water at Dawes' Point, Sydney; by N. Selfe .. ... Royal Society, N. S. Wales, Journal, 1898 506
[*See also* Coffer-dams; Docks; Hydraulic Engineering.]

Wheat—Varieties and Culture—
Absorption of Water by the Gluten of Different Wheats; by F. B. Guthrie..... Royal Soc., N. S. Wales, Proceedings, 1896 506
Absorption of Water by the Gluten of Different Wheats; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Acreage of Wheat and Cotton, and Condition of Cereal Crops. United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
Agricultural Investigations at Rothamsted..... Gilbert, Sir J. H. A 18 U 27
Allora Spring Wheat; by N. A. Cobb ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Analyses of Cereals ..... Wiley, H. W. A 21 U 16
Area and Condition of Winter Wheat, 1883..... United States Dept. of Agricult. A 19 U 13
British Millers' Requirements in Wheat; by C. W. Dunham. Agricult. Gaz., N.S.W., 9 630.5
Brush of Wheat Grain; by N. A. Cobb ..... Agricult. Gazette, N.S.W., 8 630.5
Colour of the Grain in Different Varieties of Wheat; by N. A. Cobb .... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Composition of American Wheat and Corn; by C. Richardson. U.S.—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Chemistry A 30 R 40
Constitution of Wheat Gluten; by F. B. Guthrie ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Cross-breeding of Wheats .. Queensland Agr. Journal, 1898 630.5
Distribution and Consumption of Corn and Wheat .. United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
Experiments in dealing with the Bunt, or Stinking Smut of Wheat; by W. Farrer ..... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 11 630.5
Germinating Wheat; by N. A. Cobb...Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
Hardness of the Grain in the Principal Varieties of Wheat; by N. A. Cobb ... . Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Hot Air Treatment of Bunt, or Stinking Smut; by N. A. Cobb. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Imported Flour and Wheat, by F. B. Guthrie .. .. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Improvements in Wheat Culture; by M. A. Carleton. United States Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1896 630.5
Impurity of Indian Wheat and the Establishment of Warehouses for Wheat .. Gt. Brit. and Irel. East India Wheat A 39 V 8 ‡
Marking and Improvement of Wheats for Australian Conditions; by W. Farrer .... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
[Abstract of same] ... Aust. Assoc. Advance. of Sci., Rept., 1898. 506
Milling Qualities of the Different Qualities of Wheat Agricultural Gazette, New South Wales, 6 630.5
Pamphlets on Experiments with Wheat ... . Agr. Experiment Stations A 38 Q 15
Profit in Wheat farming . Queensland Agr. Journ., 4 630.5
Rattling Jack Wheat; by N. A. Cobb ... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Relative Hardness of Australian and American Fife Wheats; by N. A. Cobb .. . Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Smuts of Wheat *a* Injurious Insects, 6 Agricultural Exper. Stations A 38 Q 6
Supply and Distribution of Wheat for Twenty-five Years in Report of the Statistician, March, 1894 United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics 630.973
Threshing of Wheat; by N. A. Cobb Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 7 630.5
Tillering or Stooling Proclivities of Wheat; by J. L. Thompson. Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Weight per Bushel of Australian Wheat; by N. A. Cobb. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Wheat.. ... Minnesota Agr. Exper. Station, Rept., 1894 630.7

Wheat—Varieties and Culture—*contd.*
Wheat Experiments, 1896 ..... Victoria—Agriculture—Guides to Growers, 31 MA 3 V 13
Wheat-growing Experiments in Queensland—*in* Bulletin 6. Queensland—Agriculture MA 3 S 68
Wheat-growing in Victoria, N. S. Wales, South Australia, and Dakota ..... Queensland Agr. Journal, 5 630.5
Wheat Testing; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Wheats commonly grown in New South Wales; by W. Farrer. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 10 630.5
Wheats which are in General Cultivation in N. S. Wales; by W. Farrer ... . Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
White Lammas and Purple Straw Wheats; by W. Farrer. Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
[*See also* Agriculture; Cereals; Crops, Analyses of; Feeding Experiments; Export Trade; Flour; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Grain Magazines and Elevators; Hessian Fly; Milling of Wheat; Rust; Smut in Wheat.]

Whist—
Language of Whist; and, is Whist Signalling honest?—*in* Other Suns than Ours ..... Proctor, R. A. A 19 Q 15
Modern Scientific Whist..... Hamilton, C. D. P. A 29 R 38
Modern Scientific Whist ..... Melrose, C. J. A 40 Q 3
Whist of the Future ..... Lowsley, B. A 9 P 18
Whist Tactics .... Foster, R. F. A 29 S 30
[*See also* Cards.]

White Ants—
Naturalist in Australia..... Kent, W. S-. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
White Ants; by W. W. Froggatt... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 8 630.5
[*See also* Termites.]

White-lead—
White-lead Workers—*in* The White Slaves of England. Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3
[*See also* Paints and Pigments.]

Whitehall—
Old Whitehall—*in* Paladin of Philanthropy...Dobson, A. J 22 Q 12
Whitehall: Historical and Architectural Notes; by W. J. Loftie. Portfolio, 1895 705

Whooping Cough—
Asthma, Bronchitis, and Whooping Cough; by Dr. N. Bridge—*in* Practical Therapeutics..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 17
Asthma, Bronchitis, and Whooping Cough; by Dr. J. T. Whittaker—*in* Practical Therapeutics... ..... Hare, H. A. A 31 P 15
Whooping Cough; by Dr. E. Smith—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 35

Widdin—
Chronicles of a Virgin Fortress..... Herbert, W. V. B 16 V 18

Wight, Isle of—*General and Descriptive*—
Atlantic Islands..... Benjamin, S. G. W. D 22 R 3

Will—
Active and Moral Powers of Man ..... Stewart, D. G 16 V 4, 5
Art of Thinking .... Knowlson, T. S. G 25 P 15
Before an Audience; or, the Use of the Will in Public Speaking. Sheppard, N. J 12 T 46
Early American Philosophers ..... Jones, A. L. G 26 T 11
Elements of Moral Science .... Porter, N. G 24 R 5
Evolution .... Jevons, F. B. G 25 S 13
Hand-book of Psychology..... Sully, J. G 11 U 24
Hegel's Doctrine of the Will ..... McVanner, J. A. G 26 T 14
Herbart and the Herbartians ..... De Garmo, C. G 9 W 23
Old and New Psychology ..... Colville, W. J. G 23 P 26
Philosophical Theory of the State ..... Bosanquet, B. F 9 P 34
Primer of Psychology ..... Titchener, E. B. G 23 R 15
Psychology .... Dewey, J. G 17 S 31
Psychology of Childhood .... Tracy, F. G 9 W 20
Theory of Practice ..... Hodgson, S. H. G 11 Q 28, 29
Volo, or the Will..... Lovell, A. G 11 U 26
Will *in* Principles of Psychology ..... James, W. G 3 U 25
[*See also* Freedom of the Will; Predestination; Psychology.]

Willows—
Osier Culture; by J. M. Simpson..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Forestry A 41 U 13

Wills—Law—
Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation ..... Beal, E. F 9 V 9
Compendium of the Law relating to Executors and Administrators. Walker, W. G. F 7 P 34
Law of Executors and Administrators ..... Williams, Sir E. V. F 9 V 13, 14
Law of Wills and Testaments; by L. Powles—*in* Household Oracle ..... Miles. A. H. A 40 Q 9
[*See also* Succession, Law of.]

——— *Registers*—
Bristol Wills, 1572–1792, and Wills in the Great Orphan Books, 1379–1674 ..... British Record Society, Pubs., 17 929.3
Calendar of Wills and Administrations relating to the County of Dorset, 1568–1799 ... British Record Society, Pubs., 22 929.3
Child-marriages, Divorces, and Ratifications in the Diocese of Chester, 1561–66...Early English Text Soc. Pubs., orig. ser., 108 347.6
Index of Wills Proved in the Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, 1383–1558..... British Record Society, Pubs., 11 929.3

Wilmington, U.S.A.—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Middle States... Powell, L. P. B 20 T 16

Winchester Cathedral—
Winchester Cathedral ..... Benham, Canon A 39 P 9

Winchester College—
History of Winchester College .... Leach, A. F. G 17 S 28

Window Gardening and Wardian Cases—
Window Gardening ..... Williams, H. T. A 23 T 33
[*See also* Greenhouse Gardening.]

Winds and Atmospheric Pressure—
Meteorological Charts of the Red Sea..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Meteorological Council A 31 R 20 †
Winds of the Globe; by J. H. Coffin.. ... Smithsonian Inst., Contributions to Knowledge, 20 508
[*See also* Cyclones; Meteorology; Storms; Tornadoes.]

Windsor, New South Wales—*History*—
Good Old Days ..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. MB 3 P 11

Windward Islands. [*See* Barbados.]

Wines and Wine-making—*General*—
Æsthetical Use of Wine and its Influence upon Health; by Dr. J. L. W. Thudichum ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 6 A 41 V 2
Annuario Generale per la Viticoltura e la Enologia A 30 T 21, 22
Artificial Cooling for Wine-making .. ... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Cellar-work; by E. H. Rainford... Queensl. Agr. Journ., 4 630.5
Colonial Timbers to be used as Wine Casks; by L. Frere. Agr. Gazette, N.S.W., 10 630.5
Colonial Wines forwarded to Europe for Examination... Victoria—Agriculture, Rept., 1873 630.6
Colouring Matter of Wines; by M. Blunno... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
[Abstract of same]... Aust. Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1898 506
Fermentation of Grape Juice; by S. Davenport ... Royal Society, South Australia, Trans., 1872 506
Future of Our Wine Industry, and the Results of Manuring Vineyards in Europe and Australia... ..... Krichauff, F. E. H. W. MA 3 W 28
High Temperature in Wine Fermentation; by A. J. Perkins. Journal of Agr. and Industry, S. Australia, 1897–98 630.5
Importance of Refrigeration of Musts in Wine-making. Wilkinson, W. P. MA 3 U 49
Maladies of Wine; by E. H. Rainford... Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1898 630.5
Notes on Wine-making; by M. Blunno ... Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 8 630.5

Wines and Wine-making—*General—contd.*
Report on the 1898 Vintage; by M. Blunno... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Testing for Glycerine and Saccharine in Red Wines... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Treatment of Wines in France ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 60 382
Wine-making; by M. Blunno... ..... Agricultural Gazette, N. S. Wales, 9 630.5
Wine-making for Beginners; by P. F. Adams ..... Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Wine-making in Hot Climates; by L. Roos... Victoria Agriculture MA 4 R 37
Wine Production of the World... U.S.—Consular Repts., 51 382
Wines; by Rev. J. I. Bleasdale .. Vict.—Agr., Rept., 1873 630.6
[*See also* Brandy; Viticulture; Viticulture—Periodicals.]

By Countries.

— — France
Wine-making in France . . United States—Cons. Repts., 49 382

— — Germany—
Wine Trade of Germany, 1893–95... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, Misc. Ser., 392 382

——— New South Wales—
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, 6 .... 630.5
Australian Vigneron..... 634
Chemical Nature of the Wines of N. S. Wales; by F. B. Guthrie. Agr. Gazette, N. S. Wales, 7 630.5
Wine from New South Wales, 1823... Society for Encouragement of Arts, Trans., 1823 MA 4 T 1

Wingen, Mt.—
Volcano in Australia... Australian Home Companion, 4 MJ 4 Q 19

Wireless Telegraphy—
History of Wireless Telegraphy ..... Fahie, J. J. A 24 P 44
Wireless Telegraphy and Hertzian Waves ..... Bottone, S. R. A 24 P 48
Wireless Telegraphy popularly explained ... Kerr, R. A 41 Q 1

Wireworm and Click-beetle—
Pamphlets on Injurious Insects Agr. Exper. Stations A 38 Q 5

Wisconsin—*Government and Administration*—
Wisconsin Legislature, Manual..... F 15 Q 9

——— *History*—
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Collections, 13 ..... 977.5
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Proceedings 977.5

Wisconsin Free Library—
Hand-book of Library Commission ..... Wisconsin Free Library J 7 P 53

Wisdom—
Wisdom and Destiny..... . ... Maeterlinck, P. M. B. G 11 U 42

Wit—
Aristotle's Ethics for English Readers ... Aristoteles G 11 U 15
Bon-mots of the 19th Century ..... Jerrold, W. J 7 P 54
Characteristics ..... Shaftesbury, Earl G 25 T 11, 12
Politeuphuia .... Bodenham, J. J 1 V 41
Wit and Humour selected from the English Poets ..... Hunt, L. H 12 Q 25
[*See also* Caricatures; Epigrams; Humour and Comic Literature; Humourists and Satirists; Parodies; Satire.]

Witchcraft—
Asiatic Studies .. .. Lyall, Sir A. C. G 23 R 34
From my Verandah in New Guinea .. Romilly, H. H. MD 8 R 43
History of the Witches of Renfrewshire ..... G 25 S 9
Hypnotism, Mesmerism, and the New Witchcraft.. ..... Hart, E. G 14 S 35
Magic and Witchcraft .... Moir, G. G 15 U 15
Making of Religion .. .. Lang, A. G 23 S 30
Makutu, or Maori Witchcraft; by E. Best ..... American Antiquarian, 1899 913.7
Mesmerism ..... Jackson, J. W. G 15 U 18

Witchcraft—*contd.*
Popular Superstitions ... Gentleman's Magazine Lib. G 11 T 35
State Trials for Witchcraft *in* The Law's Lumber-room... Watt, F. F 15 P 19
West African Studies ... . Kingsley, Mary H. D 22 P 12
Witch, Warlock, and Magician ... Adams, W. H. D. G 17 R 37
Witchcraft and the Kirk *in* Bygone Church Life in Scotland. Andrews, W. G 23 T 44
Witches and Witchcraft; by G. Gifford: reprinted from ed. of 1603 .... Percy Society Pubs. H 11 S 10
Woman as Witch *in* Chances of Death... Pearson, K. A 37 R 10
[*See also* Demonology; Folk-lore; Magic; Occult Sciences; Superstition.]

Wives. [*See* Family; Home; Marriage and Divorce.]

Woman Question. [*See* Chastity; Costume; Marriage; Prostitution; Woman Suffrage; Women.]

Woman Suffrage—
Australasian Democracy ..... Walker, H. de R. MF 5 Q 13
Female Suffrage Movement .... Bevill, F. E. MF 5 Q 11
Political Enfranchisement of Women *in* Women in Politics. International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 8
Success of Woman's Enfranchisement in New Zealand; by H. H. Lusk... .... Forum, 1897 051
Truth about Female Suffrage in New Zealand; by N. Young. Westminster Review, 1894 052
Woman Suffrage..... Anderson, Mrs. F. MF 1 Q 26, and 5 Q 11
Woman's Journal 396
Woman's Suffrage Journal..... .. MF 2 R 64
Woman's Voice .... MF 5 U 13–15
Womanhood Suffrage League of New South Wales, Report. MF 5 P 16
Women in English Life ..... Hill, Georgiana F 10 U 26, 27
Women in New Zealand; by J. Christie ... . North American Review, 1899 051
[*See also* Women—Position.]

Woman's Christian Temperance Union—
Willard, Frances E.; by Anna A. Gordon ..... C 24 S 9

Women—*General*—
Abnormal Woman..... .... MacDonald, A. F 10 V 9
Australie et la Nouvelle-Zélande: les Expériences Sociales le Féminisme; par P. Leroy-Beaulieu... Revue des Deux Mondes, 136 054
Everlasting Female—*in* Outspoken Essays... Bax, E. B G 9 W 35
Evolution of Woman ..... McVickar, H. W. A 45 P 2
Free Kindergarten Magazine ... . G 18 S 19
Marriage Questions in Modern Fiction ... Chapman, Elizabeth R. F 4 T 19
Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. MF 4 P 41
Psychology of Woman ..... Marholm, Laura G 24 Q 27
Woman .... Walker, A. G 24 R 8
Woman and Civilisation *in* Civilisation of our Day. Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Woman and Labour *in* Chances of Death ... . Pearson, K. A 37 R 9
Woman of the United States .... Varigny, C. de F 10 V 3
Woman Question in Germany *in* German Social Democracy. Russell, B. F 10 V 38
Woman Questions *in* Democracy and Liberty . Lecky, W. E. H. F 12 T 4, 5
Woman under Monasticism, 500–1500 Eckenstein, Lina G 1 T 22
Woman under the English Law . . Cleveland, A. R. F 10 V 15
Woman's Co-operative Guild, Pamphlets .. . F 16 S 35
Women in English Life ... . Hill, Georgiana F 10 U 26, 27
[*See also* Young Women. Woman Suffrage.]

Biography
(Collected and Individual Lives not going in any Special Class.)
Book of the Ladies ... . Boudelle, P. de C 25 S 3
Burton, Isabel, Lady, Romance of ... . C 24 R 6, 7
Clough, Anne Jemima, Memoir of . . . . . C 24 T 18
Corday, Charlotte; by Mrs. R. K. Van Alstine. Corday d'Armans, Marie Anne Charlotte de C 23 P 14
Courtot, Baroness Cecile de, Memoirs of .... C 27 S 20

Women *Biography—contd.*

Delany, Mrs., 1700-88; by G. Paston... Delany, Mrs. M. C 26 Q 18
Famous Ladies of the English Court ..... Richardson, Mrs. A. C 27 S 23
Field, Kate; by Lilian Whiting... Field, Mary K. K. C 26 Q 14
Four French Women ..... Dobson, A. C 27 P 19
Gladstone, Catherine; by E. A. Pratt ..... C 26 P 11
Guyon, Mme. *in* Little Journeys..... Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Guyon, Mme., Autobiography of... Guyon, Mme. J. C 23 T 3, 4
Historic Nuns..... Belloc, Bessie R. C 23 P 30
Jeanne d'Arc..... Oliphant, Margaret B 16 R 46
Joan of Arc ..... Lowell, F. C. B 16 T 22
Krudener, Mme. de, Life and Letters of; by C. Ford... C 24 T 1
Lamb, Mary *in* Little Journeys ..... Hubbard, E. C 12 P 12
Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women ... Hubbard, E. C 19 P 12
Lives of Twelve Bad Women ..... Vincent, A. C 24 Q 20
Longueville, Mme. de, Life of; by Mrs. Cock..... C 27 S 12
Madison, Dolly, Life of ..... C 20 U 14
Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623-1723; by Lady Stepney ..... Russell, Lady C 26 P 4
Napoleon's Mother; by Clara Tschudi... Bonaparte, Mme. M. L. R. C 27 T 20
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller; by T. W. Higginson ..... C 19 T 23
Paul, Mrs George A., Recollections of; by Rev. J. R. Miller. C 23 P 11
Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign..... Pratt, E. A. C 23 Q 19
Sedgwick, Catherine M., Life and Letters of ..... C 27 R 2
Sforza, Catherine; by Count P. D. Pasolini..... C 25 P 20
Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover ..... Keddie, Henrietta C 24 T 21
Stanley, Lady Maria Josepha, Early Married Life of... C 25 S 16
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Life and Letters of ..... C 23 S 14
Warren, Mercy; by Alice Brown..... C 20 U 25
Washington, Martha..... C 19 T 18
Willard, Frances E.; by Anna A. Gordon..... C 24 S 9
[*See also* Actors and Actresses; Amazons; Chastity; Family; Home; Love; Marriage; Novelists; Nuns; Nursing; Philanthropists; Princes and Princesses; Queens and Empresses; Saints; Singers; Woman Suffrage; Women—Education; Women—Position, Treatment, and Influence; Women—Societies and Clubs; Women—Work.]

——— *Diseases*—

New Era for Women..... Dewey, E. H. A 33 Q 27
[*See also* Gynæcology; Obstetrics.]

——— *Education, Hygiene, and Training*—

Account of Prizes for Common Things... Burdett-Coutts, Baroness G 2 S 26
Arrangements for the Admission of Women to the Chief Universities in the British Kingdom *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Atlantic Essays ..... Higginson, T. W. J 14 U 2
Clough, Anne Jemima, Memoir of..... C 24 T 18
Condition of Woman in the United States .. Blanc, Mme. M. T. F 4 U 24
Curriculum of a Girls' School *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 15
Curriculum of a School for Girls of the First Grade; by Mrs. Bryant ... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Education: a Manual of Practical Law . William, J. F 13 V 17
Education and Industrial Training of Women *in* Standard of Life ..... Bosanquet, Mrs. B. F 15 R 23
Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain .. Bremner, C. S. G 18 Q 37
Education of Girls and Women in Spain *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
Education of Girls in the United States ..... Burstall, Sara A. G 15 U 35
Girls' Physical Training ..... James, Alice R. A 18 T 28 +
Higher Education of Women *in* Pioneer Women... Pratt, E. A. C 23 Q 19
Higher Education of Women in Europe .. Lange, Helene G 15 U 44
Hygiene and Physical Culture for Women... Galbraith, Anna M. A 26 S 34
Intermediate Education for Girls in France; by T. J. East. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11

Women —*Education, Hygiene, and Training—contd.*

Kindergarten System ..... Hanschmann, A. B. G 18 Q 37
List of Books for Girls and Women and their Clubs. Leypoldt, Augusta H. K 11 R 17
Organisation of Higher Education for Girls; by Dorothea Beale. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 16 A 41 V 12
Physical Education of Girls; by Miss Chreiman ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 12 A 41 V 8
Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire. Victoria Era Exhibition, 1897 G 23 R 10
Report, 1870-89, 1891-92 ... U.S.—Bureau of Education 379.73
Rousseau's "Emile" ..... Rousseau, J. J. G 18 P 61
Technical Education for Girls *in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Education G 17 U 14
University Education of Women; by Mrs. H. Sidgwick...Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 15 A 41 V 11
University Education of Women in England..... United States—Bureau of Education, Report, 1894-95 379.73
Woman's Book ..... A 27 V 29, 30
Woman's Hope from Woman's Higher Education; by "Australienne" Melbourne Review, 7 052
Woman's Words to Women ..... Scharlieb, Mary G 18 Q 39
Women and Education in Finland *in* Through Finland in Carts. Tweedie, Mrs. A. D 17 S 22
Women in Education..... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 4
Women in English Life ..... Hill, Georgiana F 10 U 26, 27
Work and Play in Girls' Schools ... Beale, Dorothea G 23 P 32
[*See also* Domestic Education.]

——— *Periodicals*—

Englishwoman's Review ..... F 13 S 1-16
Harper's Bazar 646
Ladies' Home Journal 051
Ladies' Pictorial..... 072
Queen, The 072
Woman at Home 640.5
Woman's Book ..... A 27 V 29, 30
Woman's Voice ..... MF 5 U 13-15

——— *Position, Treatment, and Influence*—

Antimachus of Colophon, and the Position of Women in Greek Poetry ..... Benecke, E. F. M. F 10 V 17
Case of Wagner ..... Nietzsche, F. G 16 V 18
Civil Disabilities of Women *in* Women in Industrial Life. International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 5
Condition of Woman in the United States ... Blanc, Mme. M. T. F 4 U 24
Etude Historique sur les Professions accessibles aux Femmes. Chauvin, Jeanne F 10 U 29
Gentlewoman at Home ..... Coke, Mrs. T. F 8 V 40
Hand-book for Women engaged in Social and Political Work. Blackburn, Helen F 15 P 22
Human Machine..... Nisbet, J. F. G 24 Q 5
Married Women's Property Act, 1870... Griffith, J. R. F 3 R 28
Mind of Woman *in* Ignorance ... Dorman, M. R. P. G 18 R 71
Morality of Marriage ..... Caird, Mona F 13 T 32
New Party, The ..... Reid, A. F 15 P 29
Psychology of Woman ..... Marholm, Laura G 24 Q 27
Sesame and Lilies ..... Ruskin, J. J 11 S 7
We Women and Our Authors..... Hansson, Laura M. J 21 R 38
Woman under Monasticism, 500-1500...Eckenstein, Lina G 1 T 22
Woman under the English Law ... Cleveland, A. R. F 10 V 15
Woman's Book ..... A 27 V 29, 30
Women and Economics ..... Stetson, Charlotte P. F 16 S 31
Women in English Life ..... Hill, Georgiana F 10 U 26, 27
Women in Politics . Intern. Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 8
Women in Social Life .. Intern. Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 9
Women in Social Life; by Mrs. Phillimore—in Good Citizenship. Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Women in the Professions .. United States Bureau of Education, Rept., 1894-95 379.73
Women of the Renaissance... Maulde la Clavière, R. de F 19 T 8
Women's Work on Vestries and Councils; by Miss Busk—*in* Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
[*See also* Family; Home, The; Hygiene—General; Woman Suffrage; Women—Education; Women—Societies; Women—Work.]

Women *Societies and Clubs*
Boarding Homes and Clubs for Working Women; by Mary S. Fergusson ... U.S.—Bureau of Labor, Bull., March, 1898 331
Girls' Clubs ... National Union of Women Workers F 1 U 30
International Council of Women, Trans., 1899 ..... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 3
University and Social Settlements ..... Reason, W. F 15 P 33
Women's Clubs—*in* Women in Social Life ..... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 9
Work of Ladies' Settlement; by Miss E. Portal—*in* Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33

— — *Work, Professions, Employment*
Agriculture for Women; by Jane F. Russell... Agricultural Gaz., N. S. Wales, 11 630.5
Changes in the Employment of Women and Girls in Industrial Centres ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour Dept. F 1 U 25
Condition of Woman in the United States . Blanc, Mme. M. T. F 4 U 24
Connecticut at the World's Fair... Chicago Exhib., 1893 D 22 T 3
Effects of the Factory System ..... Clarke, A. F 15 P 31
Employment for Women ..... Pratt, E. A. C 23 Q 19
Employment of Women ..... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1895 331.8
Employment of Young Women as Assistants in Public Free Libraries; by T. Baker ..... Library Assoc., United Kingdom, Trans., 1879 029.6
Etude Historiques sur les Professions accessibles aux Femmes. Chauvin, Jeanne F 10 U 29
Fabian Tracts..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Industrial Evolution of the United States ..... Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Labour Problem..... Drage, G. F 10 S 31
Need of Organisation among Women *in* Workers on their Industries ..... Galton, F. W. F 10 V 18
Report by Miss Collett on the Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour Dept. F 1 S 18
Royal Commission, 5th Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 33, 34 ‡
Woman's Book ..... A 27 V 29, 30
Women and the Factory Act—*in* Problems of Modern Industry. Webb, S. F 9 R 42
Women in Education ... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 4
Women in Industrial Life ... Internat. Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 5
Women in Professions ... International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 6, 7
Women Wage Earners... New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal 331.8
Women's Wages—*in* Problems of Modern Industry. .... Webb, S. F 9 R 42
World's Opportunities, and how to use them ... Guernsey, A. H. F 9 V 17
[*See also* Hygiene—General; Work and Wages.]

Women's Property. [*See* Married Women's Property; Property.]

Wood Ashes, Analyses of. [*See* Agricultural Chemistry; Manures and Fertilisers; Timber.]

Wood-carving and Wood-work
Chippendale, Sheraton, and Hepplewhite Furniture Design . Bell, J. M. A 21 P 4 ‡
Details of Elizabethan Architecture ..... Shaw, H. A 20 P 24 ‡
Fifty Years' of Art, 1849–99 ... . Art Journal A 29 T 2 ‡
French Wood carvings... ..... Rowe, Eleanor A 12 X 24 ‡
Fret-work and Marquetry .... Denning, D. A 23 R 49
Gothic Wood-carving ..... Crallan, F. A. A 40 U 9 ‡
Half-timbered Houses and Carved Oak Furniture of the 16th and 17th Centuries ..... Sanders, W. B. A 12 X 30 ‡
Hints on Chip-carving..... Rowe, Eleanor A 25 P 15
Historic Styles of Ornament ... Dolmetsch, H. A 18 T 15 ‡
Illustrated History of Furniture ..... Litchfield, F. A 44 V 9

Wood-carving and Wood-work—*contd.*
The New Education ..... Wake, R. A 39 Q 15
New Methods in Education..... Tadd, J. L. G 18 U 12
Practical Wood-carving ..... Woodsend, C. J. A 49 V 2
Progressive Studies and other Designs for Wood-carvers. Plowden, E. R. A 44 W 3
Raccolta di Mobili in Diversi Stili ..... A 48 P 20 ‡
Studies from Old English Mansions ..... Richardson, C. J. A 49 P 2, 3 ‡
Training of a Craftsman ..... Miller, F. A 23 S 41
Wood-carving ..... Leland, C. G. A 35 Q 16
[*See also* Cabinet-making; Carpentry; Carving; Decoration; Furniture; Lathes and Lathe-work.]

Wood-engraving. [*See* Engraving.]

Wood Pavements—
Roads and Pavements ..... Spalding, F. P. A 25 R 33
[*See* Pavements; Road-making.]

Wood-pulp. [*See* Paper Manufacture.]

Wood's Holl Marine Biological Laboratory—
Work and Aims of; by C. O. Whitman ..... Biological Lectures A 27 T 13

Wood-turning. [*See* Lathes.]

Woodpeckers—
Food of Woodpeckers; by F. E. L. Beale ..... United States—Dept. of Agr. Div. of Biological Survey A 30 R 30
[*See also* Ornithology—General.]

Woods. [*See* Botany, Economic; Forestry; Timbers.]

Wool—
Australasian Pastoralists' Review 630.5
Australasian Wool classing ..... Jeffrey, G. MA 4 S 34
Australian Sheep and Wool..... Hawkesworth, A. MA 4 S 35
Clip of Wool from Shearing-shed to Ship ..... "Sinclair, A." MA 4 R 29
Coöperator 334
Dalgety's Review 630.5
Pastoral Industry of New South Wales, 1895 ..... Pearse, A. W. MA 3 U 35
Practical Treatise on Wool and Sheep-breeding .. Goldsbrough, Mort, and Co. MA 3 W 21
Sheep and Wool in N. S. Wales; by T. A. Coghlan *in* Pams., N.S.W. Commissioners . Chicago Exhibition, 1893 MA 4 T 22
Warsaw Wool Fair of 1898 *in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Misc. Ser., 470 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office 382
Wool and Manufactures of Wool; by W. C. Ford... United States Dept. of the Treasury A 37 R 12
Wool-combers, The *in* The White Slaves of England. Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3
Wool Industry from a Buyer's Standpoint; by F. E. Sturmfels. Queensland Agr. Journal, 5 630.5
Wool Industry in New South Wales; by H. W. Wright *in* N. S. Wales, the Mother Colony ..... Hutchinson, F. MD 7 U 23
World's Wool Supply... United States Dept. of Agr. Division of Statistics, Rept., 1894 630.973
[*See also* Sheep and Sheep-breeding; Stock and Stock-breeding—Periodicals; Textile Fabrics; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Woollen and Worsted Manufactures
Early History of the English Woollen Industry . Ashley, W. J. F 4 V 12
Treatment and Finish of English Wool Fabrics . United States—Consular Repts., 62 382
Wool and Manufactures of Wool; by W. C. Ford . United States Dept. of the Treasury A 37 R 12
Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacture ..... Beaumont, R. A 23 P 22
Woollen Trade and Manufactures *in* Industry in England. Gibbins, H. de B. F 12 T 13

Woolly Blight (*Aphis lanigera*)—
Woolly Aphis of the Apple ..... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entomology A 41 U 6
[*See also* Aphides; Apples; Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases.]

Worcester—*Churches*—
Worcester Cathedral .... Shore, Canon A 39 P 10

——— *History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 18 P 13 †

Work and Wages—
Agricultural Labourer: Reports by W. C. Little. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour F 39 V 27, 28 ‡
Annual Statistics of Manufactures..... Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor 338.4
Classes and Masses .... Mallock, W. H. F 8 V 14
Colliery Working and Management... Bulman, H. F. A 25 U 30
Consular Reports, 47 ..... United States Consular Repts. 382
Distribution of Interest *in* Present Distribution of Wealth in the United States ..... Spahr, C. B. F 10 V 32
Economics..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Economics and Socialism .... Laycock, F. U. F 12 R 34
Economics of Socialism..... Hyndman, H. M. F 8 V 24
Effects of the Factory System ..... Clarke, A. F 15 P 31
Ethics of Wage-earning—*in* Women in Industrial Life. International Congress of Women, 1899 F 17 Q 5
Fabian Tracts ... . Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Foreign Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Labour F 39 V 52, 54 ‡
Formation and Distribution of Riches...Turgot, A. R. J. F 15 Q 20
Hand and Machine Labor—*in* Report of Commissioner, 1898. United States—Bureau of Labor 338.4
History of Money and Prices..... Schoenhof, J. F 8 V 19
Hull-house Maps and Papers ..... F 9 Q 30
Industrial Day Dreams .... Keeble, S. E. F 2 U 40
Industrial Evolution of the United States ..... Wright, C. D. F 13 R 23
Irregularity of Employment ..... Dewey, D. R. F 4 V 19
Labor and Wages in China... United States Cons. Rept., 50 382
Labor Conditions in Europe ..... U.S.—Consular Repts., 57 382
Labour Problem .... Drage, G. F 10 S 31
Lecture on Political Economy ..... Longfield, M. F 9 P 31
Life and Labour of the People of London... Booth, C. F 10 U 14
Living Wage and the Law of Supply and Demand. Blatchford, R. F 16 T 24
Massachusetts—Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Rept., 1895... 331
Methods of Industrial Remuneration... Schloss, D. F. F 15 P 31
Modern Civilization..... Cunningham, Rev. W. F 8 V 12
Money and Prices in Foreign Countries ..... United States—Consular Repts., special vol. 13 382
Political Economy and Taxation..... Ricardo, D. F 16 S 17
Possibility of a Scientific Law of Wages .. Clark, J. B. F 4 V 14
Rate of Wages paid under Public and Private Contract... United States Bureau of Labor, Bulletin 7, 1896 331
Relation of State to Industrial Action... Adams, H. C. F 4 V 11
Relation of the Tariff [U.S.] to Wages ... Wells, D. A. F 17 P 6
Rent, Interest, and Wages .... Flurscheim, M. F 16 S 5
Select Committee on Government Contracts; Fair Wages Resolution, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Govt. Contracts F 39 V 58 ‡
Standard Lists of Wages in the Cotton-weaving Trade *in* Cotton-weaving ..... Marsden, R. A 23 P 21
Strikes and Social Problems .... Nicholson, J. S. F 8 V 25
Studies in Economics ..... Smart, W. F 2 V 20
Theory of Wages ... . Wood, S. F 4 V 14
Trades Unions, Report ..... Gt. Brit and Irel. Labour Dept. 331.88
Value and Distribution . ... Macfarlane, C. W. F 9 P 37
Value, Price, and Profit ... . Marx, K. F 15 P 26
Wages and Capital .... Taussig, F. W. F 10 V 12
Wages and Capital *in* Mr. Henry George the Orthodox. Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 32
Wages and Hours of Labour, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour Dept. 331.2
Wages and Profits defined *in* Economic Theory. Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th Century... Bowley, A. L. F 16 T 23
Wages in the United States and Europe, 1870-98 . United States Bureau of Labor, Bulletin, Sept., 1898 331

Work and Wages—*contd.*
White Slaves of England..... ..... Sherard, R. H. F 13 V 3
Work and Wages of Men, Women, and Children—*in* Report of Commissioner of Labor, 1895-96... U.S.—Bureau of Labor 331
Work and Wealth..... Bowker, R. R. F 15 S 23
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Capital and Labour; Profit and Profit-sharing; Strikes and Lockouts.]

Workhouses—
Workhouses and Pauperism ..... Twining, Louisa F 15 Q 14
[*See also* Asylums, Benevolent; Poor Laws.]

Working Classes—*General*—
Agricultural Labourer: Reports by W. C. Little. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour F 39 V 27, 28 ‡
Christianity and the Social State... Lorimer, Rev. G. C. G 24 R 1
Classes and Masses..... Haggard, F. T. F 9 P 28
Classes and Masses ..... Mallock, W. H. F 8 V 14
Economic Theory ..... Davenport, H. J. F 13 R 2
Economics..... Hadley, A. T. F 12 T 7
Economy of Consumption .... Moffat, R. S. F 12 T 33
Effects of the Factory System ..... Clarke, A. F 15 P 31
Foreign Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour F 39 V 52, 54 ‡
Housing of the Working Classes..... Bowmaker, E. F 4 U 25
Housing of the Working People ..... United States—Bureau of Labor, 8th Special Report F 16 U 13
How to Increase Wealth ..... "Giant-killer" MF 3 Q 47
Idlers in the Market Place .... Day, J. M. MF 3 Q 47
Labour Problem..... Drage, G. F 10 S 31
Labour Question in Britain..... Rousiers, P. de F 12 T 2
Manual Laboring Class ..... Walker, F. A. F 4 V 13
Methods of Social Reform ..... Mackay, T. F 8 V 9
Migration from the Country to the Towns ... Gower, Hon. F. L. F 2 V 32
National Assoc., Promotion of Social Sc., Trans.... F 15 T 1-U 9
Problem of the Unemployed..... Hobson, J. A. F 4 U 32
Progress of the Labouring Classes—*in* Civilisation of Our Day. Samuelson, J. F 1 V 14
Progress of the Working Classes in the Last Half-Century. Giffen, R. F 17 P 2
Relation of Christianity to the Conflict between Capital and Labour .... Andrews, C. F. F 10 V 27
Royal Commission on Labour, Report...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour F 39 V 33, 34 ‡
Working Man, The ..... Watts, J. F 12 S 20
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Arbitration; Capital and Labour; Eight-hour Question; Employer's Liability; Injurious Occupations; Labour Question; Master and Servant; Noxious Trades; People, The; Political Economy; Profit and Profit-sharing; Social Problems; Strikes; Sweating System; Trades Unions; Work and Wages; Workmen's Dwellings.]

By Countries.

——— **Great Britain**—
Agricultural Labourer: Reports by W. C. Little. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Labour F 39 V 27, 28 ‡
Great Britain and Ireland—Distress from Want of Employment, Report ..... F 36 W 20 ‡
Great Britain and Ireland—Factories, Rept., Chief Inspector. 331.8
Life and Labour of the People of London... Booth, C. F 10 U 14
Life in West London..... Sherwell, A. F 4 U 36
Peasants' Revolt of 1381, and the Subsequent Condition of the Working Classes *in* Industry in England... Gibbins, H. de H. F 12 T 13
Society for Insurance against Want of Employment in Winter, and the General Labour Registry at Cologne.. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Foreign Office, Misc. ser., 399 382
State of the Poor..... Eden, Sir F. M. F 20 P 8-10 †

——— **Switzerland**—
Social Switzerland .... Dawson, W. H. F 15 R 7

——— **United States**—
Hull-house Maps and Papers.. .. .. F 9 P 30
Workers, The .... Wyckoff, W. A. F 15 S 14, 15

Working Classes—Victoria—
Co-operation among the Working Classes; by J. Ross... Melbourne Review, 6 052

Workmen's Dwellings—
Conférence Nationale des Sociétés d'Habitations ouvrières, 1898. Belgium F 19 U 1
Consular Reports, 48 ..... United States—Consular Repts. 382
Creation of Building Funds; by H. D. Harrod... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Dwellings of the Poor; by H. Duff..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 7 A 41 V 3
Fabian Tracts ..... Fabian Society F 19 R 15
Her Majesty's Commissioners, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Housing of the Working Classes F 40 V 4 ‡
Housing of the Poor *in* Good Citizenship ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. F 15 S 33
Housing of Poor in American Cities... Reynolds, M. T. F 4 V 18
Housing of the Working Classes..... .. Bowmaker, E. F 4 U 25
Housing of the Working Classes in Berlin and Paris *in* Public Health in European Cities..... Legge, T. M. A 26 Q 40
Housing of the Working People..... United States Bureau of Labor, 8th Special Report F 16 U 13
Improvement of Working Class Homes .. New Zealand Dept. of Labour, Journal, 1896 331.8
Labour Problem ..... Drage, G. F 10 S 31
Mansion House Council and its Work... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
National Assoc., Promotion of Social Sc., Trans.... F 15 T 1–U 9
Overcrowding; by Rev. A. Mearns..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Population of London and its Migrations; by Dr. G. B. Longstaff Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Sanitary Administration in the Metropolis; by Dr. S. Murphy. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Select Committee, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings F 40 V 1 ‡
International Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, Trans., 9 614.06
Suburban Dwellings and Cheap Railway Fares; by J. Hole. Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Suggestions to Royal Commissioners on Dwellings of the Poor; by C. M. Sawell... Internat. Health Ex., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Treatment of the London Poor; by Miss Lidgett ..... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18
Treatment of the London Poor; by Gertrude Toynbee... Internat. Health Exhib., 1884, Lit., 2 A 41 U 18

Workshop Receipts. [*See* Receipts, Workshop.]

Workshops—Law. [*See* Factories and Factory System.]

World, The—Voyages. [*See* Voyages—General.]

World's Columbian Exposition. [*See* Chicago Exhibition.]

World's Parliament of Religions. [*See* Religions—General.]

World's Student Christian Federation—
Strategic Points in the World's Conquest.. Mott, J. R. G 23 P 31

Worms—
Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, 1. United States Com. of Fish and Fisheries A 10 T 1 †
Guide to the Shell and Starfish Galleries in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum ..... British Museum—Natural History A 39 V 10
Worms: Platyhelminthes and Nemathelminthes ..... Manson, P. A 26 T 35
[*See also* Annelids; Helminthology; Nematodes; Nemertines; Oligochæta; Parasites; Planarians.]

Worship—
Elements of the Science of Religion ..... Tiele, C. P. G 11 U 34
[*See also* Animals, Worship of; Ancestor Worship; Devotional Exercises; Family Worship; Fetichism; Fire Worship; Idolatry; Liturgies; Meditations, Devotional; Prayer; Public Worship; Rituals; Sacraments; Serpent Worship; Theology—Devotional and Practical; Totemism; Tree Worship.]

Worsted. [*See* Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Wounds. [*See* Gun-shot Wounds; Surgery.]

Wrecks. [*See* Shipwrecks.]

Wrestling—
Defensive Exercises .... Walker, D. A 20 P 22
[*See also* Sports and Pastimes.]

Writers. [*See* Authors; Litterateurs; Novelists.]

Writing—
Australian Copy-books ..... Angus and Robertson's School Series MG 1 T 9
Character Indicated by Handwriting... Baughan, Rosa G 25 P 9
[*See also* Alphabets; Cipher; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Letter-writing; Palæography; Type-writing.]

Wrongs. [*See* Torts.]

X

X-Rays. [*See* Röntgen Rays.]

Xylophaga. [*See* Coleoptera.]

Y

Yacht-building—
Supplement to "Small Yachts"... Stephens, W. P. A 29 Q 13 ‡
[*See also* Boat-building; Ship-building.]

Yachting—
Australian Yachtsman 797
Boating Man's Vade-mecum ..... Winn, W. A 19 Q 33
Down Channel ..... McMullen, R. T. D 19 P 10
Manual of Yacht and Boat-sailing ..... Kemp, D. A 15 S 14 †
Supplement to "Small Yachts"... Stephens, W. P. A 29 Q 13 ‡
Yacht Racing Rules .... Kemp, D. A 40 Q 6
[*See also* Boating; Sailing.]

Yachts—
Shipping and Craft all round the World..... Pritchett, R. T. A 35 Q 17

Yale University—
Catalogue .... Yale University 378.746
Four American Universities..... G 15 S 16 †
President of Yale University, Repts.... Yale University 378.746
[*See also* Universities, American.]

Yangtze-kiang River—
Region of the Yangtze Kiang ... U.S. Consular Repts., 54 382

Yarrow River—
River Famed in Song; by A. C. Wilson ..... Melb. Rev., 8 052

Yaws, The. [*See* Framboesia; Tropical Diseases.]

Year-books of Current Events—
Annual Summary ..... K 7 P 12
Book of the Year ..... Routledge, E. 905
Hazell's Annual..... 032
History of the Year ..... Brown, D. K. MB 3 P 9, 10
Literary Year-book 805
Staatkundig en Staathuishoudkundig Jaarboekje voor 1873. Holland F 15 Q 10
Statesman's Year-book..... 305
Stock Exchange Year-books 338.7
Times Annual, 1890 905
[*See also* Almanacs; and under Places and Subjects.]

Yeasts—
Brewing of Non-excisable Beers ..... Pocock, J. A 23 Q 51
Micro-organisms and Fermentation ... Jörgensen, A. A 40 U 16
Yeast; by Rev. W. Spiers..... Illustrated Annual of Microscopy, 1900 A 40 P 19
[*See also* Bacteriology; Botany, Crytogamic; Brewing; Fermentation; Mycetozoa.]

Yellow Fever—
Applied Bacteriology .... Pearmain, T. H. A 40 P 11
Articles on Yellow Fever ..... U.S.—Marine Hospital Service, Rept., 1898 613.68
Cause of Yellow Fever...U.S.—Marine Hospital Service A 36 W 19
Experiments on Animals..... Paget, S. A 45 R 5
Yellow Fever .. .. U.S.—Marine Hospital Service A 31 R 23
Yellow Fever; by Dr. J. Cochran—*in* Practical Therapeutics. Hare, H. A. A 31 P 19
Yellow Fever; by Dr. A. Davidson—*in* System of Medicine. Allbutt, T. C. A 26 T 25
[*See also* Tropical Diseases.]

Yellowstone National Park—
Acting Superintendent's Report..... United States—Dept. of the Interior, Misc. Repts. 353.3

Yerba Maté—
Ilex cassine, the North American Aboriginal Tea; by Dr. Hale. United States—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Botany A 37 S 36

Yiddish—
History of Yiddish Literature in the 19th Century ... Wiener, L. J 10 S 32

York—*Churches*—
York Minster ..... Cust, Dean A 39 P 10

Yorkshire—*General and Descriptive*—
By Moor and Fell ..... Sutcliffe, H. D 21 R 13
Highways and Byways in Yorkshire... Norway, A. H. D 13 R 11

——— *History*—
Story of some English Shires ... Creighton, Bishop B 13 P 13 †

Young Men's Christian Associations—
Public Libraries in the United States of America... United States—Bureau of Education J 4 S 30
Strategic Points in the World's Conquest... Mott, J. R. G 23 P 31

Young Women. [*See* Girls; Women—Education.]

Youth—
Aristotle on Youth and Old Age..... ..... Aristoteles A 32 R 32
[*See also* Boys.]

Yucatan—
Vocabulaire de l'Ecriture Hiératique Yucatèque ... Rosny, L. de J 8 V 28
[*See also* Indians, American.]

Yukon—
Alaska .... Bruce, M. W. D 22 R 16, 17
Lecture on the Yukon Gold-fields ..... Ogilvie, W. A 33 S 36
Narrative of an Exploration made in the Yukon District, 1887. Dawson, G. M. D 16 V 22
Narrative of the Expedition to Alaska, 1866–68 .. ... Dall, W. H. D 16 V 22
Report of an Exploration made in 1896–97...Ogilvie, W. D 16 V 22
Stanford's Map of the Yukon Gold-fields... Stanford, E. D 11 Q 10
To Klondyke and Back: a Journey down the Yukon. Secretan, J. H. E. D 16 Q 9
Yukon Gold-fields .... Lugrin, C. H. F 13 Q 35
Yukon Territory ..... D 16 V 22
[*See also* Alaska; Klondyke Gold-fields.]

Z

Zambesi—
Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesi... Bertrand, A. D 22 R 7

Zanzibar—*General and Descriptive*—
Protectorate of Zanzibar; by Rev. W. Firminger. British Africa D 22 Q 5
Travels in Zanzibar and Pemba.....Fitzgerald, W. W. A. D 13 U 6
Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon... Balfour, Alice D 14 T 23
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13
[*See also* Africa, East.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Zanzibar—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Report, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office 382

Zapodidæ—
Jumping Mice of the Genus Zapus; by E. A. Preble—*in* North American Fauna, 15... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey A 46 U 10
[*See also* Rodentia.]

Zealand—
Croquis Zeelandais ... . Delsaux, W. D 49 P 15 ‡

Zebroids—
Breeding Zebroids ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bureau of Animal Industry, Rept., 1898 636

Zend Avesta. [*See* Parsees; Sacred Books; Zoroastrians.]

Zinc
Electrolytic Deposition of Zinc; by E. A. Ashcroft... Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 6 622.06

Zincography. [*See* Photo-engraving; Printing.]

Zodiacal Light—
Positions of Gegenschein determined by Various Observers in 1891–94; by A. Searle...Harvard Univ. Ast Obs., Ann., 33 520.7
Positions of Luminous Bands in the Zodiacal Region, during 1893–95; by A. Searle... Harvard University Ast. Obs., Annals, 33 520.7
Zodiacal Light... Harvard University Ast. Obs., Ann., 19 520.7
Zodiacal Light; by C. Wilkes ..... American Assoc., Advance of Science, Proc., 1857 506
[*See also* Sun and Solar System.]

Zoölatry. [*See* Animals, Worship of.]

Zoölogical Laboratories and Stations. [*See* Zoölogy—Museums, Laboratories, Gardens; *also* Biology—Museums, Laboratories, and Stations; Marine Zoölogy.]

Zoölogy—*General*—
Agassiz, Louis, Life, Letters, and Works of..... C 22 T 14, 15
Audubon and his Journals..... Audubon, J. J. L. C 25 P 2, 3
British Association for Advancement of Science, Reports ... 506
Common Plan of Animal Form—*in* Scientific Memoirs. Huxley, T. H. A 40 S 15
Essai d'une classification des variations animales, selon leurs causes; par A. Brandt... International Congress of Zoölogy, Proc., 1892 A 35 W 12
Foundations of Zoölogy .... Brooks, W. K. A 40 U 9
Geography of Mammals..... .. .. Sclater, W. L. A 35 T 4
Huxley, Thomas Henry, Scientific Memoirs of..... A 40 S 15, 16
International Congresses of Zoology, Proceedings A 35 W 11–14
Life-history Studies of Animals; by L. C. Miall..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Modern Study of Zoology *in* Biological Lectures. Marshall, A. M. A 28 P 34
Origin of Mammals; by Prof. Osborn... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Psychic Life of Micro-organisms .... Binet, A. A 41 Q 8
Spread of Land Species by the Agency of Man, with Special Reference to Insects; by L. O. Howard .... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1897 506

Zoölogy —*General—contd.*

Text-book of Zoölogy..... Boas, J. E. V. A 31 Q 8
Text-book of Zoölogy..... Parker, T. J. MA 4 T 7, 8
Text-book of Zoölogy ..... Sedgwick, A. A 40 V 4
Treatise on Zoölogy ..... Lankester, E. R. A 44 S 23-25
United States—National Museum, Proceedings..... 507
Value of Type Specimens; by Prof. Marsh..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14
Wild Animals in Captivity ..... Bartlett, A. D. A 27 S 7
Zoological Atlas..... M'Alpine, D. A 5 P 33 +
Zoologie ..... Année Scientique et Industrielle, 1896 595
Zoology of the Invertebrata ..... Shipley, A. E. A 37 R 14
[*See also* Acclimatization; Amphioxus; Anatomy, Comparative; Animal Electricity; Animal-lore; Animal Mechanism; Animal-cules; Apes; Aquariums; Arachnida; Arthropoda; Bacteriology; Batrachia; Biology; Birds; Brachiopoda; Cephalopoda; Cestoda; Chætognatha; Cœlenterata; Collecting; Coloration, Animal; Crustacea; Distribution of Plants and Animals; Echinodermata; Embryology; Entomology; Evolution; Fishes; Gasteropoda; Gephyrea; Gorilla; Helminthology; Heredity; Hirudinea; Instinct; Invertebrata; Lamellibranchiata; Mammalia; Marine Zoölogy; Marsupials; Menageries; Mollusca; Monkeys; Monotremata; Museums; Myriapoda; Natural History; Nematodes; Nemertines; Ornithology; Parasites; Peripatus; Phoronis; Physiology; Polychæta; Polyzoa; Protozoa; Reptilia; Rotifera; Seals; Sponges; Taxidermy; Trematodes; Tunicata; Turbellaria; Vertebrata; Vivariums; Worms; Zoölogy—By Countries; and under names of Orders, Classes, Families, and individual Animals.]

— — *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*

Essays on Museums and other Subjects connected with Natural History ..... Flower, Sir W. H. A 41 R 1

— — *Dictionaries*

Handwörterbuch der Zoölogie, Anthropologie, und Ethnologie. Encyklopædie der Naturwissenschaften A 42 Q 1 7

— — *Laboratories, Museums, Stations, Gardens*

Essays on Museums and other Subjects connected with Natural History ..... Flower, Sir W. H. A 41 R 1
Hamburg Naturhistorisches Museum, Mitteilungen 590.7
Harvard University, Annual Report, Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoology 590.7
Harvard University, Mus. of Comparative Zoology, Bull. 590.7
Natural History Camp at Lake Quinsagimund; by E. H. Russell. Massachusetts Board of Education, Rept., 1887-88 379.744
Naturalist's Assistant; with Bibliography ..... Kingsley, J. S. A 27 T 7
Royal Menagerie of France; by E. T. Hamy ..... Smithsonian Institution, Repts., 1897 506
Zoologische Station zu Neapel, Mittheilungen 590.7

— — *Manuals, Systems, Nomenclature*

Manual of Zoology ..... Parker, T. J. MA 5 Q 29
Nomenclature des Etres organisés ..... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1889 A 35 W 11
Observations sur quelques points de nomenclature zoologique; par C. Girard ... Intern. Congress of Zoölogy, Proc., 1892 A 35 W 12
Questions of Nomenclature; by T. Gill. ..... American Assoc., Advance. of Science, Proc., 1896 506
Text-book of Agricultural Zoölogy ... Theobald, F. V. A 27 P 4
What's in a Name? by T. S. Hall..... Vict. Nat., 1898 595

— — *Periodicals*

Annals and Magazine of Natural History 590.5
Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der niederen Thiere während der Jahre 1858-79. Leuckart, R. A 34 Q 15-25
Zoological Record 590.5
Zoologischer Jahresbericht . Zoologische Station zu Neapel 590.5

— *Societies*

California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings..... 506
Index, vols. 1-20, Zoölogy, Journal... Linnean Soc., Lond. 590.6
New South Wales Zoological Society, Report..... 590.6
Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bull. A 36 V 1, 2
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, Report and Proceedings ..... MA 4 R 11-22
Zoological Society of London, Proceedings 590.6

Zoölogy and Fauna—Abyssinia—

Observations on Geology and Zoölogy of Abyssinia...Blanford, W. T. A 39 R

— **Africa**

Great Rift Valley ..... Gregory, J. W. D 14 V

— **Antarctic Regions—**

Surviving Refugees in Austral Lands of Ancient Antarctic Life; by C. Hedley... Annals and Mag. of Natural History, 1896 590.5

— **Arctic Regions—**

Natural History of Arctic America; by L. Kumlien—*in* Bulletin 15, National Museum..... Smiths. Inst., Misc. Collections, 23 508

— **Australia—**

Amphibia of Central Australia *in* Horn Expedition. Spencer, W. B. MA 3 R 61
Australian Natural History Gleanings; by W. Saville-Kent. Royal Colonial Institute, Proc., 29 325.342
Consideration on the Surviving Refugees in Austral Lands of Ancient Antarctic Life. . Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journal, 29 506
Imputed Jealousy of European Workers on Australasian Faunas by Local Writers; by C. Hedley... Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 1896 590.5
In the Australian Bush and on the Coast of the Coral Sea. Semon, R. MA 4 U 5
Mammals of Australia; by P. L. Sclater ... Journal of Science, 2 A 44 P 2
Naturalist in Australia ..... Kent, W. S-. MA 1 Q 10 ‡
Stichopus mollis; by T. Whitelegge ..... Australian Museum Records, 3 507
Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel ..... Semon, R. MA 13 P 17, 18 †
[*See also* each Colony under this heading.]

— **California**

Geology and Natural History of the Peninsula of Lower California; by G. P. Merrill... U.S.—National Museum, Repts., 1895 507
Mammals, Birds, and Reptiles of Northern California; by C. H. Towensend... United States National Museum, Proc., 10 507
Natural History of the Hawaiian and Fanning Islands and Lower California; by Dr. T. H. Streets ..... Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collections, 13 508

— **Commander Islands—**

Contributions to the Natural History of the Commander Islands; by T. H. Bean... United States Nat. Museum, Proc., 19 507

— **Ellice Islands—**

Atoll of Funafuti .. Australian Museum Memoirs, 3 MA 3 W 22
[*See also* Arachnida; Coral; Funafuti; Gorgoniaceæ.]

— **Europe—**

History of the European Fauna ..... Scharff, R. F. A 27 P 29

— **Fanning Islands**

Natural History of the Hawaiian and Fanning Islands and Lower California; by Dr. T. H. Streets—*in* Bulletin 7, United States National Museum .. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collects., 13 508

— **Great Britain and Ireland**

Natural History of the British Islands . Allab, F. G. A 28 P 38

— **Hawaii**

Natural History of the Hawaiian and Fanning Islands and Lower California; by Dr. T. H. Streets—*in* Bulletin 7, United States National Museum Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collects., 13 508

— **India**

Beast and Man in India ..... Kipling, J. L. A 40 V 10
Ballet and Shot in Indian Forest, Plain, and Hill... Russell, C. E. M. D 22 R 22
Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official . Thornhill, M. D 13 S 3

— **Indian Ocean**

Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the Voyage of H.M.S. *Alert*, 1881-82 ... British Museum Natural History A 42 U 15

Zoölogy and Fauna—Italy—
Fauna and Flora des Golfes von Neapel... Zoologische Station zu Neapel A 19 P 1-23 †

——— Japan—
Zoological Matters in Japan; by Prof. Mitsukuri... International Congress of Zoology, Proc., 1898 A 35 W 14

——— Kerguelen Island—
Natural History of Kerguelen Island; by Dr. J. H. Kidder—*in* Bulletins, 2, 3, United States National Museum... Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, 13 508

——— Labrador—
Natural History of Labrador; by W. A. Stearns... United States—National Museum, Proc., 6 507

——— Lord Howe Island—
Fauna of Lord Howe Island; by J. D. Ogilby... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1898 580.6
Lord Howe Island... Australian Museum, Memoirs, 2 MA 3 W 32

——— Loyalty Islands—
Zoological Results based on Material from New Britain, 1895-97. Willey, A. MA 4 V 3

——— Malay Peninsula and Malaysia—
Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel ..... Semon, R. MA 13 P 17 †

——— Mexico—
Natural History of the Tres Marias Islands *in* North American Fauna, 14..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey A 46 U 10

——— Moluccas—
In the Australian Bush and on the Coast of the Coral Sea. Semon, R. MA 4 U 5

——— New Britain—
Zoological Results based on Material from New Britain, 1895-97. Willey, A. MA 4 V 3

——— New Caledonia—
Zoölogy of New Caledonia; by J. D. Ogilby..... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1897 580.6

——— New Guinea—
Fauna of British New Guinea ... Linnean Society, N. S. Wales., Proc., 1898 507
In the Australian Bush and on the Coast of the Coral Sea. Semon, R. MA 4 U 5
Zoological Results based on Material from New Britain, 1895-97. Willey, A. MA 4 V 3
Zoology of British New Guinea... Queensl. Museum, Anns., 2 507

——— New South Wales—
Australian Museum, Records 507

——— New Zealand—
History of Kiwi..... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1891 505
New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings, 1895 506
Origin of the Fauna and Flora of New Zealand..... New Zealand Journal of Science, 1884 505

——— Norway—
Fauna Norvegiæ..... Sars, G. O. A 13 R 1 †

——— Pacific Islands—
Zoögeographic Scheme for the Mid-Pacific; by C. Hedley. Linnean Society, N. S. Wales, Proc., 1899 580.6

——— Pacific Ocean—
Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the Voyage of H.M.S. *Alert*, 1881-82 ... British Museum—Natural History A 42 U 15

Zoölogy and Fauna—Sandwich Islands—
Report of Committee ..... British Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1896 506
Zoölogy of the Sandwich Islands..... Brit. Assoc., Advance. of Science, Rept., 1895 506

——— Somaliland—
Somaliland ..... Peel, C. V. A. D 22 U 5

——— South Africa—
Fauna of South Africa..... Sclater, W. L. A 37 T 11
Game and Wild Animals of Southern Africa..... Harris, W. C. A 46 P 28 ‡

——— South Australia—
Collection of Mammals from North and North-west Australia; by Prof. R. Collett..... Zoological Soc., Lond., Proc., 1897 590.6

——— Uganda
Under the African Sun ..... Ansorge, W. J. D 19 V 21

——— United States—
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proceedings 506
Chapters on the Natural History of the United States. Schufeldt, R. W. A 15 Q 23
Diagnosis of New Mammals from the Mexican Border of the U.S.; by E. A. Mearns... United States—Nat. Museum, Proc., 19 507
Geographic Distribution of Animals and Plants in North America; by C. H. Merriam... U.S.—Dept. of Agr., Year-book, 1894 630.5
Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report, 5, 6. United States Engineer Dept. A 10 U 6, 7 †
North American Fauna... United States Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Biological Survey A 46 U 3-5, 7, 10

——— Victoria—
Geographical Distribution of Land and Fresh-water Vertebrates; by A. H. S. Lucas... Royal Society, Victoria, Proc., 1896 506

——— Western Australia—
Collection of Mammals from North and North-west Australia; by Prof. R. Collett... Zoological Society, Lond., Proc., 1897 590.6

Zoroastrians—
God in History..... Bunsen, Baron G 23 S 20-22
In the Kingdom of the Shah ..... Collins, E. T. B 16 U 2
Iran *in* Ancient Ideals ..... Taylor, H. O. G 1 Q 23, 24
Moral Order of the World ..... Bruce, Rev. A. B. G 24 S 6
Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran..... Jackson, A. V. W. G 23 T 41
[*See also* Fire Worship; Sacred Books; Zend Avesta; and under Zoroaster in Author Catalogue.]

Zulu War—
Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt..... Molyneux, Maj.-Gen. W. C. F. B 31 U 9
South Africa as it is ..... Statham, F. R. B 17 R 42
[*See also* South African Question; Zululand—History.]

Zululand—*General and Descriptive*—
British Africa .... D 22 Q 6
Illustrated Official Hand-book of the Cape... Noble, J. D 22 Q 16
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 13
[*See also* Mashonaland; Matabeleland; Rhodesia; South Africa; Zulu War.]

——— *History*—
Cetywayo and his White Neighbours... Haggard, H. R. B 37 P 12
Story of South Africa..... Worsfold, W. B. B 37 P 7
[*See also* South Africa—History; South African Question; Zulu War.]

Zygomaturus—
Mandible of Zygomaturus; by C. W. de Vis ..... Royal Society, Queensland, Proc., 1894-95 506

Zymotic Diseases. [*See* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Fevers; Plagues.]

Sydney: William Applegate Gullick, Government Printer.—1902.

LIBRARY UNIVERSITY

OCT

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C05080576 7